

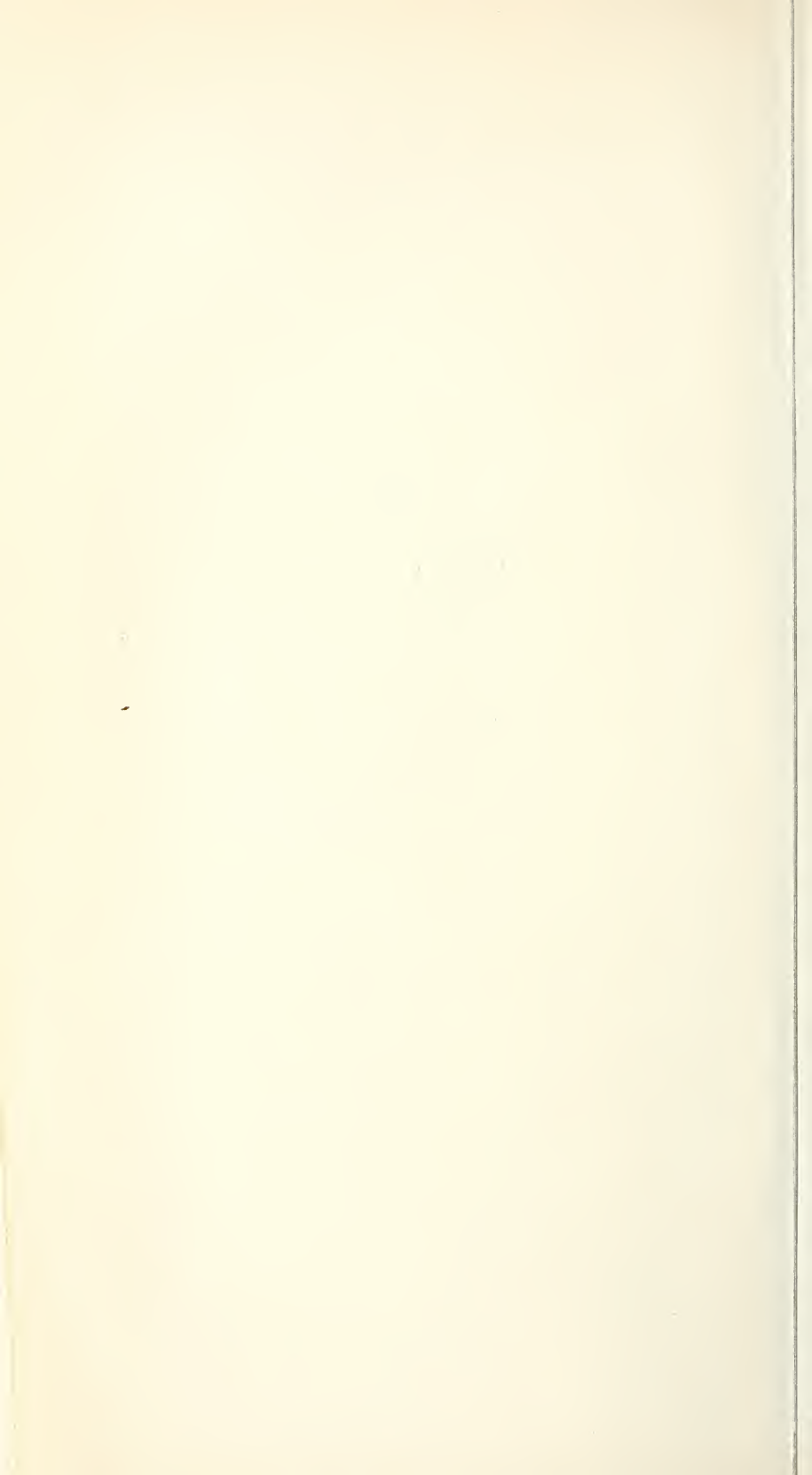


UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE  
LIBRARY



BOOK NUMBER 1  
352666 Ex6R  
13-25  
1901-1911









U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE  
OFFICE OF EXPERIMENT STATIONS  
A. C. TRUE, DIRECTOR

---

GENERAL INDEX  
TO  
EXPERIMENT  
STATION  
RECORD

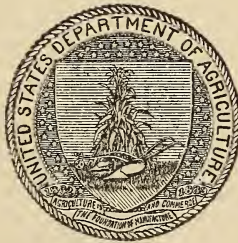
---

VOLS. XIII TO XXV, 1901-1911

---

PREPARED BY

M. D. MOORE and WILLIAM HENRY



Library, U. S. Department of Agriculture,  
Washington, D. C.

WASHINGTON  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
1913

## EXPERIMENT STATION RECORD.

Editor: E. W. ALLEN, Ph. D., Assistant Director.  
Assistant Editor: H. L. KNIGHT.

### EDITORIAL DEPARTMENTS.

Agricultural Chemistry and Agrrotechny—L. W. FETZER, Ph. D., M. D.  
Meteorology, Soils, and Fertilizers—W. H. BEAL and B. W. TILLMAN.  
Agricultural Botany, Bacteriology, and Vegetable Pathology—W. H. EVANS, Ph. D., and W. E. BOYD.  
Field Crops—J. I. SCHULTE and J. O. RANKIN.  
Horticulture and Forestry—E. J. GLASSON.  
Foods and Human Nutrition—C. F. LANGWORTHY, Ph. D., D. Sc.  
Zootechny, Dairying, and Dairy Farming—E. W. MORSE.  
Economic Zoology and Entomology—W. A. HOOKER.  
Veterinary Medicine—W. A. HOOKER and L. W. FETZER.  
Rural Engineering—R. TRULLINGER.  
Rural Economics—B. B. HARE.  
Agricultural Education—D. J. CROSBY and C. H. LANE.

## THE AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS.

### ALABAMA—

College Station: *Auburn*; J. F. Duggar.<sup>a</sup>  
Canebrake Station: *Uniontown*; L. H. Moore.<sup>a</sup>  
Tuskegee Station: *Tuskegee Institute*; G. W. Carver.<sup>a</sup>

### ALASKA—*Sitka*: C. C. Georgeson.<sup>b</sup>

### ARIZONA—*Tucson*: R. H. Forbes.<sup>a</sup>

### ARKANSAS—*Fayetteville*: C. F. Adams.<sup>a</sup>

### CALIFORNIA—*Berkeley*: T. F. Hunt.<sup>a</sup>

### COLORADO—*Fort Collins*: C. P. Gillette.<sup>a</sup>

### CONNECTICUT—

State Station: *New Haven*;  
Storrs Station: *Storrs*;

} E. H. Jenkins.<sup>a</sup>

### DELAWARE—*Newark*: H. Hayward.<sup>a</sup>

### FLORIDA—*Gainesville*: P. H. Rolfs.<sup>a</sup>

### GEORGIA—*Experiment*: Martin V. Calvin.<sup>a</sup>

### GUAM—*Island of Guam*: J. B. Thompson.<sup>b</sup>

### HAWAII—

Federal Station: *Honolulu*; E. V. Wilcox.<sup>b</sup>  
Sugar Planters' Station: *Honolulu*; C. F. Eckart.<sup>a</sup>

### IDAHO—*Moscow*: W. L. Carlyle.<sup>a</sup>

### ILLINOIS—*Urbana*: E. Davenport.<sup>a</sup>

### INDIANA—*La Fayette*: A. Goss.<sup>a</sup>

### IOWA—*Ames*: C. F. Curtiss.<sup>a</sup>

### KANSAS—*Manhattan*: W. M. Jardine.<sup>c</sup>

### KENTUCKY—*Lexington*: J. H. Kastle.<sup>a</sup>

### LOUISIANA—

State Station: *Baton Rouge*;  
Sugar Station: *Audubon Park*  
*New Orleans*;  
North La. Station: *Calhoun*;

} W. R. Dodson.<sup>a</sup>

### MAINE—*Orono*: C. D. Woods.<sup>a</sup>

### MARYLAND—*College Park*: H. J. Patterson.<sup>a</sup>

### MASSACHUSETTS—*Amherst*: F. W. Morse.<sup>c</sup>

### MICHIGAN—*East Lansing*: R. S. Shaw.<sup>a</sup>

### MINNESOTA—*University Farm, St. Paul*: A. F. Woods.<sup>a</sup>

### MISSISSIPPI—*Agricultural College*: E. R. Lloyd.<sup>a</sup>

### MISSOURI—

College Station: *Columbia*; F. B. Mumford.<sup>a</sup>  
Fruit Station: *Mountain Grove*; Paul Evans.<sup>a</sup>

### MONTANA—*Bozeman*: F. B. Linfield.<sup>a</sup>

### NEBRASKA—*Lincoln*: E. A. Burnett.<sup>a</sup>

### NEVADA—*Reno*: G. H. True.<sup>a</sup>

### NEW HAMPSHIRE—*Durham*: J. C. Kendall.<sup>a</sup>

### NEW JERSEY—*New Brunswick*: J. G. Lipman.<sup>a</sup>

### NEW MEXICO—*State College*: Luther Foster.<sup>a</sup>

### NEW YORK—

State Station: *Geneva*; W. H. Jordan.<sup>a</sup>

Cornell Station: *Ithaca*; L. H. Bailey.<sup>a</sup>

### NORTH CAROLINA—

College Station: *West Raleigh*;  
State Station: *Raleigh*;

} B. W. Kilgore.<sup>a</sup>

### NORTH DAKOTA—*Agricultural College*: J. H. Worst.<sup>a</sup>

### OHIO—*Wooster*: C. E. Thorne.<sup>a</sup>

### OKLAHOMA—*Stillwater*: J. A. Wilson.<sup>a</sup>

### OREGON—*Corvallis*: J. Withycombe.<sup>a</sup>

### PENNSYLVANIA—

State College: *R. L. Watts*.<sup>c</sup>

State College: *Institute of Animal Nutrition*,  
*H. P. Armsby*.<sup>a</sup>

### PORTO RICO—

Federal Station: *Mayaguez*; D. W. May.<sup>b</sup>

Sugar Planters' Station: *Rio Piedras*; J. T. Crawley.<sup>a</sup>

### RHODE ISLAND—*Kingston*: B. L. Hartwell.<sup>a</sup>

### SOUTH CAROLINA—*Clemson College*: J. N. Harper.<sup>a</sup>

### SOUTH DAKOTA—*Brookings*: J. W. Wilson.<sup>a</sup>

### TENNESSEE—*Knoxville*: H. A. Morgan.<sup>a</sup>

### TEXAS—*College Station*: B. Youngblood.<sup>a</sup>

### UTAH—*Logan*: E. D. Ball.<sup>a</sup>

### VERMONT—*Burlington*: J. L. Hills.<sup>a</sup>

### VIRGINIA—

*Blacksburg*: S. W. Fletcher.<sup>a</sup>

*Norfolk*: Truck Station, T. C. Johnson.<sup>a</sup>

### WASHINGTON—*Pullman*: R. W. Thatcher.<sup>a</sup>

### WEST VIRGINIA—*Morgantown*: E. D. Sander-son.<sup>a</sup>

### WISCONSIN—*Madison*: H. L. Russell.<sup>a</sup>

### WYOMING—*Laramie*: H. G. Knight.<sup>a</sup>

<sup>a</sup> Director.

<sup>b</sup> Special agent in charge.

<sup>c</sup> Acting director.



## LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE,  
OFFICE OF EXPERIMENT STATIONS,  
*Washington, D. C., June 22, 1912.*

SIR: I have the honor to transmit herewith for publication a General Index to Experiment Station Record, Volumes XIII to XXV.

In 1903 a general index was issued covering the first twelve volumes of the Record and Experiment Station Bulletin No. 2, the latter being a digest of the Annual Reports of the Experiment Stations for 1888. That index included the publications of the stations from their inception under the Hatch Act down to the close of the year 1900. It has served a very useful purpose, making these publications, together with the large number of other documents reviewed in the Record, readily accessible to students. The convenience of the index has led to a quite urgent demand for a supplementary index to cover the later volumes.

Although the separate volumes of the Record are quite fully indexed, it is impossible to keep the system of entries exactly uniform throughout a series of years; hence a key or summary is essential to bring together and unify the entries in the different volumes. Moreover, the Record finds extensive use as a means of looking up the literature on special subjects extending over a long period, and for that purpose a general index is not only a great time saver but an important reliance against overlooking articles bearing on these subjects. Considered from the standpoint of the bibliographer and the student, a general index to such a review journal as the Record is extremely desirable, and is essential in order to complete the mission which the journal aims to fill.

In planning for the second general index, it was originally designed to have it conclude with Volume XX, but it was found impracticable to complete the index at that point and hence it was extended to XXV, which brings the résumé down to the close of the year 1911. The preparation has been aided by the plan of retaining the cards used in indexing the separate volumes and later combining these, but a large amount of painstaking work has been necessary in editing, arranging, systematizing the entries, and in other ways preparing the copy for the printer.

Respectfully,

E. W. ALLEN,  
*Acting Director.*

HON. JAMES WILSON,  
*Secretary of Agriculture.*



# CONSOLIDATED TABLE OF CONTENTS.

## EDITORIAL NOTES.

### VOLUME XIII.

	Page.
Investigations of poisonous plants.....	1
The Hungarian experiment-station system.....	3
Statistics of agricultural colleges and experiment stations for 1900.....	101
Need for investigation in stock breeding.....	201
Organization of the Bureau of Soils.....	203
The use of funds from lease of college land grants.....	204
New agricultural building.....	205
Prof. Max. Maercker, deceased.....	206
A school of practical agriculture and horticulture.....	301
Farm practice in agricultural education.....	302
A graduate school of agriculture.....	303
The new Bureau of Agriculture for the Philippine Islands.....	304
Sir Joseph Henry Gilbert, deceased.....	401
Agricultural education in England under the county councils.....	402
William Le Roy Broun, deceased.....	501
New aspects of agricultural education.....	502
The department of agriculture for Ireland.....	503
A new experiment station in England.....	505
The agricultural experiment stations of the world.....	605
Cooperative fertilizer experiments in Germany.....	705
"Euphorimetry," or the art of measuring the fertility of the soil.....	707
Agricultural-meteorological observations in Russia.....	708
The agricultural appropriation act, 1902-3.....	807
J. Sterling Morton, third Secretary of Agriculture.....	809
Cooperation in experimentation.....	811
Progress of experiment stations abroad.....	812
Meeting of farmers' institute workers at Washington.....	907
Agricultural experiment stations for Victoria, Australia.....	909
Permanent location of Porto Rico Station.....	910
An enthusiastic view of American stations and colleges.....	911
Biological soil studies.....	1009
A new departure in agricultural education.....	1011
The early literature of agriculture.....	1012

### VOLUME XIV.

Increased funds for station maintenance.....	1
Education of the American farmer.....	3
Royal Society's catalogue of scientific papers.....	4
Fiftieth anniversary of the first State experiment station.....	101

	Page.
Prof. A. Peterman, founder of experiment station system of Belgium-----	103
Jacob Richards Dodge, agricultural statistician-----	104
Virehow's service to agriculture-----	105
Progress in plant breeding-----	205
Dr. Robert C. Kedzie, a pioneer in agricultural science-----	309
New yearbook of the Russian experiment stations-----	311
Overworking among experiment-station men-----	413
Need of extending the scope of station operations-----	415
Some factors in research work-----	517
P. P. Dehérain, deceased-----	519
Agricultural experimentation in the Philippine Islands-----	621
The agricultural appropriation act, 1903-4-----	725
The department publications-----	726
The soil survey in 1903-----	727
School garden at the Department of Agriculture-----	728
Need of experiments with horses-----	829
An index catalogue of agricultural libraries-----	830
An index of scientific periodicals-----	831
Memoir of the National Institute of Agriculture at Paris-----	832
Progress of secondary education in agriculture-----	933
The exhibit of the land-grant colleges and the experiment stations at St. Louis-----	1037
Conclusion of Volume XIV-----	1041

## VOLUME XV.

The mission of the farmers' institute-----	1
Organization of farmers' institutes-----	3
Introduction of agriculture at the Mount Hermon School-----	4
September meetings of scientific bodies—National Irrigation Congress, American Veterinary Medical Association, International Congress of Hygiene and Demography, American Pomological Society, and Society of Horticultural Science-----	105
Irrigation in Italy-----	109
State aid of the experiment stations-----	209
Need of increased funds for the stations-----	210
Experiment station work in Alaska-----	212
Farm mechanics as a department of agricultural instruction-----	213
Report of the Secretary of Agriculture for 1903-----	317
The personnel of the Department of Agriculture-----	320
The American Association meeting at St. Louis-----	421
Rural economics at the St. Louis meeting-----	422
Acquisition of the nitrogen of the air by calcium carbid-----	423
Agricultural research and the Carnegie Institution-----	425
Government aid to agriculture in Hungary-----	533
Investigations on the flow of maple sap-----	536
Work of the Bureau of Agriculture in the Philippines-----	633
Experiment stations in the Philippines-----	634
A card index to periodical literature on agricultural science-----	639
Bimonthly list of experiment station publications-----	640
A respiration calorimeter for farm animals-----	737
Rural economics as a department of agricultural education-----	739
Instruction in rural economics in European countries-----	741

	Page.
The agricultural appropriation act, 1904-5.....	839
Inauguration of experiment station work in Cuba.....	842
An experiment in secondary agricultural instruction.....	844
Levi Stockbridge, deceased.....	844
Histological studies in relation to food adulteration.....	943
Emile Duclaux, deceased.....	945
General index to Experiment Station Record.....	1033
A decennial summary of station work.....	1034
The experiment station in the rôle of newspaper editor.....	1035

## VOLUME XVI.

Hon. Joseph H. Brigham, Assistant Secretary of Agriculture.....	1
A tribute to agricultural research.....	3
The experiment stations of the world.....	5
A refinement of methods of investigation.....	7
Maj. Henry Elijah Alvord, deceased.....	117
Attendance at the agricultural colleges.....	119
"School of Agriculture" at the St. Louis Exposition.....	219
Service of station men in the dual capacity of instructor and investigator.....	313
Is teaching advantageous to station investigation?.....	315
The experiment stations and university extension.....	317
Winter meeting of the American Association for the Advancement of Science.....	421
Some advantages of scientific gatherings to the investigator.....	422
Retirement of Dr. W. C. Stubbs.....	425
Relation of teaching force to students in agriculture and horticulture.....	525
Has the teaching force kept abreast of the demand for agricultural instruction?.....	527
What should be the basis in developing the teaching of agriculture?.....	528
The experiment stations as publishing agencies.....	529
The agricultural appropriation act, 1905-6.....	629
The statistics of irrigation.....	632
Development of irrigation investigations in the Department of Agriculture.....	634
The semicentennial of the agricultural college.....	733
Rise of agricultural education in the United States.....	734
The outlook for agricultural instruction.....	737
Avenues open to graduates in agriculture.....	738
Experimental work of the late James Mason.....	837
Relative position of the central and branch stations.....	838
List of abbreviations used in the Record.....	841
President H. H. Goodell, deceased.....	941
Credit for high-school work in agriculture.....	943
An experiment station conference.....	1043
Agricultural instruction at the National Educational Association.....	1044
Semicentennial of Pennsylvania State College.....	1046

## VOLUME XVII.

Land reclamation by drainage.....	1
The need of agricultural engineers.....	4
Changes in the Record.....	5
A review of irrigation.....	105
Meeting of agricultural implement manufacturers.....	109

	Page.
Definite practical aim in experiment station work.....	209
The editing of station publications.....	211
The Inauguration of President James.....	213
Cornell College of Agriculture and its new board of visitors.....	215
A review of the Department of Agriculture.....	313
An indorsement of additional appropriations for the experiment stations.....	316
The eradication of Texas fever.....	317
The Sixth International Live Stock Exposition.....	417
Educational influences of the exposition.....	418
Agricultural colleges and experiment stations at the exposition.....	420
Secondary agricultural instruction in California.....	521
An institute of animal nutrition.....	523
Government aid to agriculture in India.....	625
Development of agricultural experimentation and instruction in India.....	627
The further endowment of experiment stations.....	725
Some changes since the passage of the Hatch Act.....	725
New responsibilities under the Adams Act.....	729
Elementary training for the productive industries.....	825
Progress in making the nitrogen of the air available to agriculture.....	827
A conception of agricultural research.....	929
Hon. H. C. Adams, deceased.....	1029
The agricultural appropriation act, 1906-7.....	1030
Inspection duties of the U. S. Department of Agriculture.....	1033
Second session of the Graduate School of Agriculture.....	1129

## VOLUME XVIII.

The individual as a factor in agricultural research.....	1
The scarcity of men for investigation.....	3
The investigator and his salary.....	5
James J. Hill upon the future of American agriculture.....	101
Problems for investigation on soil fertility.....	103
Progress in medical and in agricultural science and practice.....	201
Relation between investigation and instruction.....	204
Retirement of Director R. J. Redding.....	206
Attitude of the experiment stations toward agricultural research.....	301
"The kind and character of work under the Adams Act".....	303
Development of public sentiment for agricultural investigation.....	304
Extension teaching in agriculture.....	401
Organization of extension work.....	403
Some problems in agricultural instruction.....	501
The training of teachers for agricultural instruction.....	503
Department of nutrition in the Carnegie Institution.....	505
The American Breeders' Association.....	601
Scientific aspect of plant-breeding work.....	602
The retirement of Dean W. A. Henry.....	605
The agricultural appropriation act, 1907-8.....	701
Increased Federal aid to agricultural education.....	705
M. Berthelot, deceased.....	705
The Adams fund projects and what they show.....	801
Advantages of systematizing station work.....	806
Robert Warrington, deceased.....	807
Semicentennial of the Michigan Agricultural College.....	901
Significance of the agricultural college in the development of American education.....	902

	Page.
A broad conception of agricultural education.....	906
The present need of men in agricultural research.....	1001
Agricultural research as a career.....	1003
The training of investigators in agriculture.....	1004
Retirement of Dr. C. A. Goessmann.....	1101
The life of the soil.....	1104

## VOLUME XIX.

Quarter centennial of the New York station.....	1
Dr. G. C. Caldwell, deceased.....	4
Prof. W. O. Atwater, deceased.....	101
The Massachusetts conference on rural progress.....	106
Greater regularity in the management of station business.....	201
The enlarged duties and responsibilities of the station director.....	202
System <i>v.</i> Red tape.....	204
Reorganization of the irrigation and drainage work.....	206
The oral instruction of the farmer.....	301
Aid to new settlers.....	303
The experiment stations and extension work.....	304
The position of agricultural chemistry in German universities.....	401
Agricultural instruction on the basis of the pure sciences.....	402
The modern basis of courses in agriculture.....	405
International Institute of Agriculture.....	501
Organ for the publication of agricultural research.....	503
Moral support for agricultural investigation.....	504
Changes in location of station men.....	601
Factors which contribute to desirability of position.....	603
Necessity for permanency in the human equipment.....	606
Carl von Voit, deceased.....	607
Agriculture in the National Education Association.....	701
Importance of investigations on the ash of feeding stuffs.....	801
The editing of station publications.....	805
Conference on the conservation of national resources.....	901
The agricultural appropriation act, 1908-9.....	905
Specialization in agricultural science.....	1001
Some noteworthy progress in physiological chemistry.....	1003
Third session of the Graduate School of Agriculture.....	1101

## VOLUME XX.

The continued demand for men.....	1
The standard for experiment-station workers.....	4
The training for investigation.....	5
The work of moor-land experiment stations.....	101
The field of the insular experiment stations.....	105
The experiment station in Guam.....	107
The status of agricultural education in England and Wales.....	201
A proposed American association of home economics.....	205
Ideals in agricultural research.....	301
The principal function of the Association of American Agricultural Colleges and Experiment Stations.....	401
Affiliation of associations devoted to agricultural science.....	402
The place of extension work in the association.....	402

	Page.
Educational aspects of the National Corn Exposition.....	403
A review of recent progress in agriculture in the United States.....	501
New building of the U. S. Department of Agriculture.....	507
The Commission on Country Life and its report.....	601
The obligations of our agricultural institutions in relation to rural betterment .....	605
The first Pan American Scientific Congress.....	608
Abstract numbers of the Record.....	701
The agricultural appropriation act, 1909-10.....	801
The extension of agricultural instruction in the schools.....	901
Increased facilities for training agricultural teachers.....	902
English attitude toward applied science and agricultural studies.....	905
Breeding projects at the American stations.....	1001
Animal breeding as a subject of research.....	1002
Close of the twentieth volume of the Record.....	1101

## VOLUME XXI.

Retirement of Dr. E. W. Hilgard.....	1
Dr. Hilgard's service and influence.....	2
Facilities for study and research in the departments at Washington.....	4
Agriculture at the National Education Association.....	101
Dr. Samuel William Johnson, deceased.....	201
Development of science in horticulture.....	401
Some essentials of horticultural investigation.....	405
The organization of extension work.....	501
The attitude toward secondary agricultural education.....	504
Permanency of the station personnel.....	601
Special preparation for station work.....	601
The changed requirements of the station service.....	604

## VOLUME XXII.

Live-stock shows in relation to theory and practice.....	1
Animal feeding and the conservation of the food supply.....	5
Government v. Administration in relation to the agricultural colleges and experiment stations.....	101
The economic condition of agriculture.....	201
The need for studies in rural economics.....	203
The field and influence of the agricultural college.....	401
An important discovery.....	501
Fourth session of the Graduate School of Agriculture.....	505
Julius Kühn, professor of agriculture.....	601
A new theory of bacterial activity in the soil.....	605

## VOLUME XXIII.

The agricultural appropriation act, 1910-11.....	1
Some recent agricultural investigations in Alaska and the Tropics.....	101
Robert Koch, deceased.....	106
Agriculture as first year science.....	201
Dr. Charles Anthony Goessmann, deceased.....	401
Fourth session of the Graduate School of Agriculture.....	402
The agricultural library.....	501



CONTENTS.

11

	Page.
Encouragement of research within the agricultural faculty.....	504
The agricultural side of irrigation.....	601
International congress on human nutrition.....	605
William Henry Brewer, deceased.....	607

VOLUME XXIV.

The gathering of societies in Washington in November.....	1
The affiliation of societies for agricultural science.....	3
An international congress of agricultural education.....	7
The field of agricultural engineering as a teaching and a professional branch .....	101
Plans for agricultural development in Great Britain.....	201
The study of humus.....	206
The agricultural appropriation act, 1911-12.....	401
The method of science.....	501
Recent improvements in the respiration calorimeter.....	601
A new application of the respiration calorimeter.....	605

VOLUME XXV.

The miscellaneous character of station publications.....	1
The International Institute of Agriculture and its publications.....	5
Additional abstract numbers of Experiment Station Record.....	8
Dr. Edward Burnett Voorhees, deceased.....	101
The compensations of a scientific career.....	301
The private endowment of agricultural education and research.....	401
The life work of two notable men—Louis Grandeau and Oskar Kellner..	601
Norman J. Colman, first Secretary of Agriculture.....	701
Opportunities for graduate study in agriculture in the United States.....	705

SPECIAL ARTICLES.

VOLUME XIII.

Agricultural experiment stations of Hungary.....	4
The ash constituents of plants: Their estimation and their importance to agricultural chemistry and agriculture, Parts I and II, B. Tollens..	207, 305
Convention of Association of Official Agricultural Chemists, 1901, D. W. May .....	406
Convention of Association of American Agricultural Colleges and Experi- ment Stations .....	507
New Agricultural building at Purdue University.....	612
The station for plant breeding at Svalöf, Sweden, D. G. Fairchild.....	814

VOLUME XIV.

Convention of Association of Official Agricultural Chemists, 1902, H. W. Lawson .....	107
International Conference on Plant Breeding and Hybridization, Walter H. Evans .....	208
Convention of Association of American Agricultural Colleges and Experi- ment Stations, D. J. Crosby.....	313
Agricultural Science at the American Association meeting.....	520
Values in science, W. H. Jordan.....	625
New buildings at the New Hampshire and Missouri agricultural colleges..	729

## VOLUME XV.

	Page.
New agricultural building at the University of Wisconsin.....	6
Annual meeting of the American Veterinary Medical Association, E. V. Wilcox .....	112
New building for farm mechanics at the Iowa College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts .....	215
Convention of Association of American Agricultural Colleges and Experiment Stations .....	322
Convention of Association of Official Agricultural Chemists, 1903, H. W. Lawson.....	427
Agricultural science at the St. Louis meeting, E. V. Wilcox.....	538
New dairy barn at the Kentucky Station, D. W. May.....	642
New buildings of the Department of Agriculture.....	952
Respiration calorimeter at the Pennsylvania Experiment Station, H. P. Armsby.....	1037

## VOLUME XVI.

New live stock building at the Minnesota College of Agriculture.....	8
Annual meeting of the American Veterinary Medical Association, E. V. Wilcox.....	121
Convention of Association of Official Agricultural Chemists, 1904.....	320
Convention of Association of American Agricultural Colleges and Experiment Stations, E. W. Allen.....	426
New agricultural building at the North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	531

## VOLUME XVII.

Convention of Association of American Agricultural Colleges and Experiment Stations.....	321
Convention of Association of Official Agricultural Chemists, 1905, H. W. Lawson.....	423
New horticultural building at the Massachusetts Agricultural College.....	630

## VOLUME XVIII.

Convention of Association of American Agricultural Colleges and Experiment Stations, E. W. Allen.....	406
Problems of animal nutrition, Henry Prentiss Armsby, Ph. D.....	508
Convention of Association of American Agricultural Colleges and Experiment Stations, 1907, E. W. Allen.....	1007

## VOLUME XX.

Convention of Association of American Agricultural Colleges and Experiment Stations, 1908.....	406
--	-----

## VOLUME XXI.

Convention of Association of American Agricultural Colleges and Experiment Stations, 1909.....	506
--	-----

## VOLUME XXIV.

Convention of Association of American Agricultural Colleges and Experiment Stations, 1910.....	108
--	-----

## SUBJECT INDEX.

NOTE.—The abbreviations (Ala. College), (Conn. State), (Mass.), etc., after entries refer to the publications of the respective experiment stations; (Alaska), (Hawaii), and (P. R.), to those of the experiment stations in Alaska, Hawaii, and Porto Rico; (Can.) to those of the experiment stations in Canada, and (U. S. D. A.) to those of this department.

- Abac for determining correlation coefficient errors, XXV, 173.
- Abacá—  
culture, XIII, 436; XVI, 868; XX, 32 (P. R.).  
varieties, XXI, 632.
- Abattoir by-products, utilization, XIX, 1126.
- Abattoirs— (See also Slaughterhouses.)  
collection of taxes at, in France, XXI, 164.  
construction, XVIII, 80; XIX, 482.  
construction and equipment, XXV, 375 (U. S. D. A.), 477.  
improvement in Great Britain, XIX, 675.  
in Europe, XIV, 685 (U. S. D. A.).  
Germany, XIX, 1187.  
Hungary, XX, 1173.  
New Zealand, XV, 298.  
inspection, XVIII, 80; XXIV, 666 (N. Dak.).  
inspection in France, XXII, 386; XXV, 282.  
large foreign, descriptions, XXV, 71.  
management, XVIII, 80; XIX, 482.  
need of, in the South, XXII, 74 (U. S. D. A.).  
value in disease prevention, XX, 577.
- Abbeville area, S. C., soil survey, XV, 658 (U. S. D. A.).
- Abdominal operations, use of vaccines in, XXIII, 482.
- Aberia caffra, propagation experiments, XXIV, 148 (P. R.).
- Abies—  
alba, analyses, XXV, 272.  
balsamea, canker, XIV, 462.  
nobilis, galls of, XXI, 753.  
nobilis, notes, XIV, 453; XX, 459.  
pectinata—  
as affected by origin of seed, XVII, 668.  
disease, notes, XX, 758.  
introduction into Belgium, XXIV, 344.  
spp., introduction into New York, XXIV, 54.  
spp., notes, XIX, 443 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 543 (U. S. D. A.).  
venusta, in California, XIV, 362.
- Aberus clisiocampæ—  
notes, XXIII, 157 (U. S. D. A.).  
parasitic on San José scale, XXV, 760 (Ark.).
- Abomasum, bacteriological studies, XVIII, 177.
- Abortion—  
contagious—  
bacillus of, XIV, 1124.  
control, XVII, 1011.  
immunization, XVIII, 581.  
in cows, XV, 303 (Cal.); 922, 1122, 1127, 1127 (Mont.); XVI, 122, 408, 507, 707, 1027, 1132; XVII, 701, 807, 912, 1015; XVIII, 194 (Kans.), 580; XIX, 1194 (Ariz.); XX, 82, 381 (Ariz.), 480 (Conn. Storrs), 878; XXI, 385; XXII, 197 (U. S. D. A.), 586, 681 (Mich.); XXIII, 478; XXIV, 185 (Nebr.), 389 (Kans.), 483, 484.  
goats, XVII, 406.  
mares, XV, 518; XVI, 304, 716; XXI, 583.  
sheep, XVII, 406.  
investigations, XXI, 679.  
notes, XIII, 791; XIV, 190, 816, 920; XV, 298; XVI, 1021; XVII, 908, 909, 1191; XXIII, 789.  
contagious, prevalence in—  
Norway, XVIII, 580.  
Pennsylvania, XVIII, 875.  
Queensland, XX, 788; XXII, 783.  
Rhodesia, XVIII, 580.  
contagious, treatment, XIV, 920; XX, 279; XXII, 286; XXV, 85 (Mich.).  
discussion, XVII, 190 (U. S. D. A.).  
due to tuberculosis, XVII, 404.  
epizootic, in cows, XXII, 584.  
epizootic, in mares, XIV, 924.  
in cows, XIII, 593; XIV, 611 (N. J.), 612, 920, 1124 (N. Dak.); XV, 190 (N. J.).  
in cows—  
reaction for foretelling, XXIII, 587.  
studies, XXIV, 388, 389, 785.  
treatment, XV, 299 (Ala. College), 408; XXV, 85 (Mich.).

- Abortion—Continued.  
 in dogs, XIV, 920.  
 induced by Roentgen rays, XXV, 371.  
 infectious, studies, XXIII, 83 (Minn.).  
 noncontagious, XVII, 701, 807, 1015.  
 notes, XIII, 589; XV, 611; XXIV, 680.  
 pseudo-epizootic, notes, XVI, 203.  
 relation to cottonseed meal, XXIV, 774 (S. C.).  
 treatment, XVII, 590.  
 use of vaccines in, XXIII, 482.
- Abrastol—  
 as a milk preservative, XIX, 178.  
 effect on fermentation, XXI, 165.
- Abraxas grossulariata—  
 lacticolor, sex inheritance in, XX, 1169.  
 notes, XX, 457; XXI, 753.
- Abscess—  
 germs, destruction, XX, 986 (Wis.).  
 in cattle, bacteria in, XVII, 592.  
 spleen, XVIII, 774.  
 subcartilaginous, on foot, XXIII, 783.  
 treatment, XVI, 97.
- Absinthe—  
 essential oil in, XVIII, 924.  
 toxic action, XXII, 766.
- Absorption—  
 apparatus, new, XV, 338.  
 laws and their application, XXII, 418 (U. S. D. A.).
- Abutilon—  
 abutilon, notes, XXV, 445 (N. J.).  
 striatum, immunity to chlorosis, XVIII, 648.
- Abutilons—  
 culture, XIV, 236, 432.  
 growth as affected by glucose, XX, 625.
- Acacia—  
 arabica, culture in Berar, XXI, 741.  
 arabica, mealy bug affecting, XXIV, 355.  
 decurrens—  
 culture, XVI, 474, 1087.  
 root diseases affecting, XXV, 47.  
 tannin content, XVIII, 310.  
 farnesiana—  
 analyses, XVII, 1177 (Hawaii).  
 destruction, XXV, 37 (Hawaii).  
 effect on pastures, XX, 437 (U. S. D. A.).  
 notes, XIII, 1052.  
 hereroen, analyses, XXIV, 371.  
 Koa in Hawaiian Islands, XIV, 451.  
 macrocarpa, tannin content, XIX, 149.  
 melanoxylon, culture and use, XX, 447.  
 pendula, notes, XVII, 256.  
 pycnantha, rôle of nitrogen in, XXII, 437.  
 spp., descriptions, XIV, 420.  
 spp., for shelter belts, XX, 447.  
 verek, culture and tapping experiments, XXI, 49.
- Acacias—  
 ascent of sap in, XXIII, 27.  
 as effected by air, XIII, 20.  
 culture for tan bark, XVI, 1087.  
 foliar organs, XIII, 526.  
 gum formation in, XVI, 1092.  
 insects affecting, XIX, 1159.  
 notes, XIV, 256 (Cal.).  
 rate of growth in Ceylon, XIV, 766.  
 tan bark, analyses, XIV, 712 (Cal.).  
 tan bark, culture, XV, 155 (Cal.).
- Acadia Parish, La., soil survey, XVI, 1059 (U. S. D. A.).
- Acalla schalleriana—  
 azaleana, notes, XXIV, 361.  
 notes, XXIV, 252.
- Acanthia lectularia, behavior of Spirochaeta spp. in, XX, 1192.
- Acanthiza chrysoorrhoea, notes, XVI, 544.
- Acanthocephala (Metapodius) femorata, parasitic on cotton insects, XXIII, 462 (U. S. D. A.).
- Acanthocephales in mammals, XX, 985.
- Acanthocerus galeator, notes, XIV, 166 (U. S. D. A.).
- Acanthorhynchus—  
 new genus, notes, XVIII, 648.  
 vaccinii n. sp., description, XIX, 446.  
 vaccinii, notes, XIX, 549 (U. S. D. A.).
- Acanthosicyus horrida, analyses, XXIV, 309; XXV, 62.
- Acariasis—  
 conditions of infection in, XXII, 393.  
 in transport animals, XX, 1086.
- Acaricides, notes, XXI, 655.
- Acaridae, studies and bibliography, XXIV, 758.
- Acarina— (See also Mites.)  
 collection and preservation, XXIII, 465.  
 description, XVI, 481.  
 destructive to scale insects, XXV, 60.  
 myrmecophilous, notes, XVI, 683.  
 North American, descriptions, XXIII, 465.  
 notes, XXI, 646; XXIV, 558.  
 of Illinois, studies, XXIII, 465.  
 Kongo, XX, 1147.  
 parasitic on Anopheles, XVI, 486.  
 treatise, XVII, 882.
- Acaro-dermatitis urticarioides, studies, XXII, 783.
- Acarus—  
 farinae, detection in flour, XIV, 786.  
 injury to oranges, XIV, 459.  
 Account book for housekeepers, XV, 991.
- Acephalocystis ovis tragelaphi, notes, XXIV, 88 (U. S. D. A.).
- Acer—  
 negundo, nitrogen assimilation by, XXV, 633.  
 pseudoplatanus, notes, XX, 225.  
 pseudoplatanus, seed selection, XVII, 668.  
 rubrum, wood increment, XX, 447.

- Acer**—Continued.  
 saccharinum, fungus disease affecting, XXIV, 352.  
 saccharum, notes, XX, 543 (U. S. D. A.).  
 spp. notes, XVIII, 1133 (U. S. D. A.).
- Acetaldehyde**—  
 condensation, relation to formation of fatty acids, XIX, 1007.  
 in wine and brandy, XXI, 65.
- Acetamid**—  
 assimilation by micro-organisms, XXI, 620.  
 determination, XVII, 428.  
 effect on nitrogen metabolism, XX, 465.
- Acetanilid**—  
 caffen, and sodium bicarbonate, separation, XX, 397.  
 detection in urine, XVI, 99.  
 determination in flavoring extracts, XXIV, 198.  
 effect on estimating alcohol in pharmaceutical preparations, XX, 398.  
 harmfulness, XXII, 166 (U. S. D. A.).  
 toxicity, XXI, 563 (U. S. D. A.).  
 toxicity as affected by temperature, XX, 737.
- Acetates**, effect on plants, XVIII, 434.
- Acetic acid**—  
 as a ketchup preservative, XX, 861 (U. S. D. A.).  
 bacteria—  
 growth as affected by vinegar, XXIII, 8.  
 use of pure cultures of in vinegar making, XVIII, 1079.  
 vitality and variation, XIII, 113.  
 combining power with casein, XIX, 776.  
 determination in vinegar, XXV, 709.  
 disinfecting value, XXV, 281.  
 effect on—  
 activity of invertase, XXIII, 110 (U. S. D. A.).  
 casein, XIX, 173 (N. Y. State).  
 gelatin, XXIV, 464.  
 milk precipitation, XXI, 177.  
 peaches, XXIII, 164 (U. S. D. A.).  
 plants, XXIV, 630.  
 rennet, XXII, 302.  
 ripening of dates, XXI, 727.  
 saliva secretion, XXIII, 374.  
 solubility of phosphoric acid, XXI, 315.  
 excretion by roots, XXI, 32.  
 formation of ethyl alcohol from, XXIII, 515.  
 in Cheddar cheese, XXIII, 679 (Wis.).  
 foreign countries, XIII, 166.  
 sugar cane, XVI, 440.  
 manufacture, XX, 824.  
 manufacture from lignin, XXV, 803.  
 production from milk sugar, XVIII, 373.  
 properties, XX, 544.  
 ripening of dates by, XXII, 209, 703.
- Acetic ether vapor, effect on dates, XXI, 728.
- Acetin, determination in fat, XX, 1109.
- Acetone**—  
 behavior of protein solutions with, XXIII, 214.  
 determination in urine, XXII, 310.  
 effect on plants, XXI, 544.  
 effect on ripening of dates, XXII, 704.  
 forcing of plants by, XXIII, 340 (Vt.).  
 properties, XX, 544.
- Acetonitril, resistance of animals to, XXIV, 84, 173.
- Acetylene**—  
 analyses, XX, 824.  
 effect on plants, XX, 523.  
 for lighting country homes, XXIV, 792.  
 gas—  
 as fuel, XXIV, 793.  
 fertilizing value, XXI, 221.  
 fumigation, XX, 1048 (Conn. State).  
 tank refuse, analyses, XV, 236 (Mass.).  
 use in laboratories, XVI, 605.  
 lamp as a trap for insects, XIV, 170; XV, 168; XVI, 796.  
 lamps for farmhouses, tests, XXIII, 592 (Pa.).  
 light, effect on plant growth, XIV, 421, 860 (N. H.); XVIII, 38.  
 methods of analysis, XXV, 106.
- Acha seed, preparation for food, XX, 66.
- Achatoneura frenchii, parasitic on Saturniidae, XXII, 755.
- Achatina fulica, notes, XXIV, 751.
- Achatodes zeæ, notes, XXIII, 254 (Me.).
- Achillea millefolium, analyses, XVI, 1071; XX, 750.
- Achorion sp., studies, XXIII, 187.
- Achræa sp., notes, XIX, 452.
- Achroia grisella, notes, XV, 274; XIX, 760 (U. S. D. A.).
- Acid**—  
 anhydrides, standards, XXI, 610.  
 bodies in urine, studies, XXIII, 375.  
 butyrometric apparatus, standardizing, XXII, 516.  
 coagulum, differentiation from rennet coagulum, XXII, 702.  
 excretion, studies, XXV, 670.  
 free volatile, determination in wine, XXI, 412.  
 intoxication, notes, XXI, 266.  
 iron wastes, pollution of streams by, XVIII, 1110.  
 mixtures, melting and solidification points, XXII, 608.  
 phosphate. (See Superphosphate.)  
 solutions, effect on seedlings, XX, 126 (R. I.), 127 (R. I.).  
 wax, in soils, XX, 509.
- Acidalia virgularia, breeding experiments, XXI, 452.

## Acidia—

fratria, studies, XXII, 257 (U. S. D. A.).  
heraclei, notes, XVII, 676.

## Acidimeter—

description, XXI, 306 (N. Y. Cornell).  
use, XVI, 198; XX, 574 (N. Y. Cornell).

## Acidimetric method, new, XXII, 9.

## Acidimetry—

standardizing material for, XVIII,  
809.

standards, XXI, 610.

use of salts in, XVII, 10.

## Acidity—

## detection in—

fruit juices, XXII, 65.

milk, XIV, 545.

soils, XXI, 703.

## determination in—

bread, XIV, 477.

cream, XIV, 1010 (Wis.); XVI,  
1124 (Ind.).

feeding stuffs, XV, 436.

flour, XV, 954.

gluten feeds, XIV, 112, 224.

liquors, XV, 437.

milk, XIV, 1010 (Wis.); XV,  
1006; XVI, 91 (Wis.), 595.

nitrated mixtures, XIX, 706.

soils, XIV, 111, 418; XV, 434;  
XVI, 14.

tanning extracts, XIV, 113; XV,  
441.

in milk, XXI, 675.

soils, correction, XXIII, 129 (W.  
Va.), 137 (Oreg.).

## Acids—

absorption by carbohydrates, XXIV,  
305.

absorption in soils, XXIV, 131.

amino. (See Amino acids.)

coefficient of toxicity, XIX, 111.

combining power with casein, XIX,  
776.

composition, XXII, 771.

destruction of invertase by, XXIII, 411  
(U. S. D. A.)

determination, XX, 396, XXIII, 410.

## determination in—

air, XX, 308.

plants, XXI, 302.

tanning material, XIII, 107.

various substances, XIX, 707.

wine, XIII, 617, 618; XX, 612;  
XXI, 11.

dilute, effect on casein, XIX, 173  
(N. Y. State), 471, 776.

distribution in plants, XIV, 420.

## effect on—

activity of invertase, XXIII, 110  
(U. S. D. A.), 412 (U. S. D. A.).

carbohydrates, XXV, 802.

casein precipitation, XXI, 177;  
XXIII, 613 (Wis.).

chlorophyll, XIX, 324.

## Acids—Continued.

## effect on—continued.

coagulation of albumin, XXIII,  
612.

dough, XXV, 667.

flocculation in soils, XXIII, 522.

germination of seeds, XXV, 222.

glucosides, XIX, 307.

milk coagulation, XXI, 175.

peat and dopplerite, XXI, 220.

Penicillium, XXIII, 231.

phosphates, XX, 222 (Mich.).

plants, XV, 103; XXIV, 230, 630.

proteins, XIX, 307.

root curvatures, XXV, 633.

rotation of levulose, XXV, 209.

seedlings, XXI, 212 (R. I.).

tin, XIX, 1162.

transpiration of plants, XXII,  
721.

vitality of seeds, XIX, 426.

## fatty— (See also Fatty acids.)

character, XIV, 545.

determination, XV, 748; XXI, 67.

determination in soaps, XXI, 307.

distillation, XXI, 110.

formation in animals, XIX, 1007.

in butter, studies, XX, 783, 1109.

Cheddar cheese, XXIII, 679  
(Wis.); XXIV, 382.

fish oils, studies, XXI, 414.

micro-chemical reaction of, XXIV,  
120.

odorless, preparation, XX, 110.

precipitation, XXI, 110.

separation, XVI, 332.

flocculating power, XIX, 1119.

formation in fasting, XVIII, 964.

formation in soils, XXV, 435, 514.

free, determination in superphosphates,  
XVII, 7, 936; XVIII, 7; XIX, 109.

fruit, metabolism, XXV, 771.

function in cheese making, XIV, 607  
(N. Y. State).

in flour, studies, XVI, 639.

iodometric titration of, XXV, 612.

## mineral—

detection in vinegar, XVIII, 913;  
XXI, 705.

determination in vinegar, XV,  
337; XVIII, 610.

effect on humus in peat, XXII,  
317.

monaminc, in meat extract, XX, 658.

monoamino, determination, XXIII, 613.

nonvolatile, determination in butter,  
XIV, 1043; XXIII, 310.

## organic, determination in—

fruits and vegetables, XIX, 913.

tobacco, XXII, 11.

## organic, effect on—

aluminum and copper, XV, 257.

denitrification, XVIII, 917.

fruit juices, XXI, 461.

phosphates, XVII, 449.

- Acids—Continued.  
 organic—  
   in plants, XV, 650.  
   tropical fruits, XIV, 8.  
   wines, XVII, 439.  
   neutralization in seeds as affected  
     by calcium, XXIII, 628.  
     standards, XXI, 610.  
 physiological activity, XXII, 771.  
 polypeptidphosphoric, of casein, XIX,  
 1108.  
 protein, elimination by urine, XXI, 665.  
 resin, in soils, XXIV, 301 (U. S. D. A.).  
 standard solutions, preparation, XIII,  
 820, 913.  
 volatile, apparatus for determining,  
 XXI, 613 (U. S. D. A.).  
 volatile, determination in—  
   butter, XIX, 112, 708.  
   fat, XXIII, 305.  
   fermentation products, XXIV, 120.  
   tobacco, XXII, 415.  
   wine, XIII, 524; XVI, 845.  
 volatile—  
   fatty, determination, XXV, 413.  
   formation in milk fat, XIX, 76.  
   formation in plants, XV, 554.  
   loss during storage of butter,  
     XXIV, 679.
- Aclerda of Ceylon, XXIV, 259.  
 Acleris minuta. (*See* Cranberry worm,  
 yellow-headed.)  
 Acnæodera pulchella, notes, XXIII, 161  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Acne, studies, XV, 81.  
 Aconite—  
   poisonous to stock, XX, 189.  
   smut, notes, XIX, 350.
- Acordulecera maura, injurious to pecans,  
 XXII, 465.
- Acorn—  
   bread, nutritive value, XXIII, 369.  
   curculios, notes, XXIII, 262 (W. Va.).  
   weevils, notes, XXIII, 262 (W. Va.).
- Acorns—  
   analyses, XIII, 577 (Me.); XV, 801  
     (Cal.).  
   feeding value, XVI, 802.  
   poisoning of cattle by, XIV, 397.  
   snout beetles affecting, XXIII, 261  
     (W. Va.).
- Acoustele, use in hydrology, XXII, 118.  
 Acræa terpsichore, notes, XXV, 251.
- Acrididæ—  
   North American, studies, XVI, 682;  
     XIX, 857.  
   spermatogenesis in, XXII, 655.
- Acridium— (*See also* Locusts.)  
 ægyptian, notes, XXI, 647.  
 peregrinum, notes, XV, 693; XVI, 485.  
 purpuriferum, control in Natal, XVIII,  
 456 (U. S. D. A.).  
 purpuriferum, notes, XIII, 1063; XIV,  
 465; XVII, 989; XVIII, 252; XX,  
 654.  
 (Schistocerca) spp., notes, XXI, 154.
- Acridium—Continued.  
 spp., inoculation experiments, XIX,  
 554.  
 spp., life history, XIX, 857.  
 succinctum, notes, XVIII, 62, 849.
- Acrobasis—  
 caryæ, notes, XIII, 1062 (Fla.); XV,  
 546.  
 feltella n. sp., description, XXIII, 363.  
 feltella, notes, XIV, 454.  
 nebulella, notes, XVII, 479 (Fla.);  
 XXII, 461 (Tex.).  
 rubrufasciella, notes, XX, 1049 (Me.);  
 XXIII, 254 (Me.).
- Acrocomia totai, analyses, XXIV, 309.
- Acrostalagmus—  
 cinnabarinus, notes, XX, 154.  
 panax, studies, XXIII, 743.  
 sp., notes, XVI, 271 (N. Y. Cornell).  
 vilmorinii—  
   n. sp., description, XVIII, 749.  
   notes, XXIII, 49.  
   thomensis n. var., description,  
     XXIV, 251.
- Acrotomus lucidulus, notes, XXI, 57 (U. S.  
 D. A.).
- Actinella richardsonii, notes, XVIII, 81  
 (Colo.).
- Actinobacillosis—  
 notes, XV, 1123; XVII, 401, 1188;  
 XIX, 576.  
 prevalence in Canada, XVI, 122.  
 studies, XIV, 498; XV, 516, 1015;  
 XVI, 405; XVII, 292.  
 transmission to man, XIX, 1083.
- Actinomyces—  
 asteroides, inoculation experiments,  
 XVIII, 479.  
 bicolor n. sp., notes, XV, 826.  
 boris, notes, XV, 1015.  
 classification, XVII, 1013.  
 methods of staining, XIII, 94.  
 notes, XV, 516; XVII, 500.  
 odorifer as a cause of turnip flavor in  
 butter, XX, 180.  
 organisms resembling, XIV, 397.  
 rosaceus, culture experiments, XXIV,  
 140.  
 spp. in butter, XVIII, 176.  
 staining, XV, 83.  
 studies, XIII, 693; XIV, 189, 916;  
 XV, 922; XVII, 292; XXIII, 741.
- Actinomycosis—  
 action of micro-organisms, XVI, 202.  
 atypical, pathological histology, XXII,  
 391.  
 control, XVIII, 580.  
 diagnosis, XV, 516.  
 differentiation, XXIII, 182.  
 effect on milk secretion, XX, 980 (U.  
 S. D. A.).  
 etiology, XV, 1015.  
 forms, XVII, 292.  
 generalized, studies, XVI, 100.  
 in cattle, XIV, 916; XV, 83, 816, 922,  
 1128; XX, 786.

## Actinomycosis—Continued.

- in cow's udders, XXV, 384, 784.  
 dogs, XV, 922, 929.  
 horses, XIX, 988 (U. S. D. A.).  
 pigs, XVI, 715.  
 leucocytosis in, XIII, 691.  
 lingual, origin in cattle, XIII, 186.  
 lingual, studies, XV, 83.  
 mammary, studies, XV, 922.  
 notes, XVI, 411 (Okla.), 604, 605,  
 925, 1034 (Nev.); XVII, 401; XVIII,  
 281 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 576, 986.  
 observations, XIII, 94, 284.  
 of the esophagus, XIX, 1181.  
 orchitic, in bulls, XV, 1128.  
 organism, studies, XIII, 693; XIV,  
 189, 916.  
 outbreaks, XIII, 489.  
 pathology, XIV, 88; XVII, 913.  
 pharyngeal, XIV, 1123.  
 prevalence in—  
   Argentina, XIII, 995.  
   Australia, XIV, 186.  
   Bavaria, XIII, 1096.  
   Canada, XIV, 1117.  
   Hawaii, XXI, 483.  
   Massachusetts, XIV, 186; XV,  
   299; XVII, 1011; XXII, 782.  
   New South Wales, XV, 720.  
   New Zealand, XIII, 992; XV,  
   298.  
   Ohio, XV, 720; XVII, 804, 1189;  
   XVIII, 1080; XX, 183.  
   Pennsylvania, XVIII, 875.  
   Queensland, XX, 788; XXII, 783.  
   Victoria, XV, 1123.  
   Western Australia, XVIII, 1162.  
 pulmonary, studies, XIV, 1123; XV,  
 821.  
 studies, XIV, 93, 189, 499, 1022.  
 transmission to guinea pigs, XVIII,  
 479.  
 transmission to man, XIX, 1083.  
 treatment, XIII, 197 (U. S. D. A.),  
 995; XIV, 1022; XV, 516; XVI, 97,  
 404 (Okla.); XIX, 278.  
 vertebral, in cattle, XIV, 499.
- Actinonema rosæ, description and treat-  
 ment, XXIII, 654.
- Actinophytosis, mammary, notes, XIX, 576.
- Actinothrips longicornis n. g. and n. sp.,  
 description, XXIII, 660.
- Activators, effect on digestive processes,  
 XXII, 668.
- Acysta perseæ n. sp., description, XXI, 451.
- Adalia bipunctata, parasitic on cabbage  
 aphs, XXV, 659 (N. Y. Cornell).
- Adams Act—  
 appropriations under, XVIII, 407, 412.  
 editorial note, XVII, 725.  
 entomological research under, XIX,  
 455 (U. S. D. A.).  
 notes, XVIII, 996 (La.).  
 relation to agricultural research,  
 XVIII, 301.  
 work under, XVIII, 413.

## Adams—

- County, Pa., soil survey, XVII, 740  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 H. C., biographical sketch, XVII, 1029.  
 H. C., memorial addresses on, XVIII,  
 408, 693.

## Adenin—

- in bamboo sprouts, XXII, 209.  
 beet juice, XVI, 439.  
 Boletus edulis, XXIV, 12.  
 metabolism, XXIV, 368.  
 preparation from molasses waste, XXV,  
 416.

## Adenitis—

- equorum, immunization tests, XXIV,  
 392.

tubercular, retropharyngeal, XIV, 495.

## Adenoma, verminous, in horses, XIX, 581.

Adenosarcoma, embryonal, in pigs, XX, 982  
(U. S. D. A.).

## Adimonia tanacetii, notes, XIV, 64, 673.

Adipose tissue in suckling young, staining,  
XXIII, 273.Admintia pergandei, parasitic on smoky  
crane-fly, XXIV, 59 (U. S. D. A.).

## Adobe—

as a building material, XXV, 594  
 (Colo.).

soil, analyses, XV, 126 (Cal.).

## Adoneta bicaudata, life history, XVIII, 654.

## Adoretus—

hirtellus, notes, XXV, 251.

tenuimaculatus, injurious to cotton,  
 XXII, 58 (Hawaii).

tenuimaculatus, notes, XXIV, 655  
 (Hawaii); XXV, 461.

umbrosus, notes, XVI, 143 (U. S.  
 D. A.); XVII, 785 (Hawaii).

## Adoxus—

obscurus, studies and bibliography, XX,  
 558 (Cal.).

spp., notes, XX, 652.

vitis, remedies, XIX, 759 (Cal.).

## Adrenalin—

as an anesthetic, XXII, 486.

toxic effects, XIX, 584 (U. S. D. A.).  
 use, XVI, 821.

## Adulterants—

for canned products, composition,  
 XVIII, 461.

paints, XX, 911 (Tex.).

microscopical examination, XVIII, 66.

Adzuki bean, economic value, XXI, 732  
(U. S. D. A.).

## Æcidium—

anogræ n. sp., description, XIV, 159.

boltaniæ n. sp., description, XIV, 159.

brassicæ n. sp., description, XIX, 751.

convallariæ, notes, XIV, 62.

cornutum, biology and morphology,  
 XXIII, 354.

coruscans, notes, XVI, 384.

dakotensis n. sp., description, XIV, 454.

elatinum, notes, XIV, 162, 262, 1090.

euphorbiæ gerardianæ, studies, XXIV,  
 346.



- Æcidium*—Continued.  
*gracilens*, notes, XXV, 457.  
*graveolens*, inoculation experiments, XIII, 63.  
*grindeliæ* n. sp., description, XIV, 454.  
*hibisciatum*, teleutospore form, XV, 53.  
*leucospermum*, notes, XVI, 384.  
*magellanicum*, notes, XXIV, 448.  
*magnatum* n. sp., description, XIV, 159.  
*mei*, culture experiments, XV, 485.  
*otagense*, notes, XXI, 50.  
*pastinacæ*, notes, XIV, 262.  
*pedatatum*, notes, XIII, 663.  
*pelargonii*, notes, XIX, 659.  
*punctatum*, notes, XVI, 677.  
*punctatum*, relation to plum rust, XVIII, 50.  
*sanguinolentum*, notes, XVI, 384, 482.  
 sp., notes, XXIII, 545.  
 spp., culture experiments, XIV, 771.  
*strobilium*, inoculation experiments, XIII, 469.  
*strobilium*, notes, XIII, 367.  
*trientalis*, notes, XVI, 384.  
*tuberculatum*, notes, XIII, 145.
- Ædes*, new species, descriptions, XX, 1153.
- Egeria*—  
*fraxini*. (*See* *Podesesia fraxini*.)  
*tipuliformis*. (*See* Currant borer.)
- Egerita webberi*—  
 n. sp., description, XXIII, 655, 758; XXV, 451 (Fla.).  
 parasitic on citrus white fly, XXV, 661.
- Ægilops ovata*, notes, XVIII, 231.
- Æginetia indica*, life history, XX, 1126.
- Ægopodium podagraria*, notes, XIII, 862.
- Ænoplex argeæ* n. sp., description, XXV, 857.
- Aeration— (*See also* Soils, aeration.)  
 effect on soil temperatures, XXI, 117.  
 effect on soils, XXI, 716.  
 in soils, relation to nitrogen fixation, XXIV, 29.
- Aerial—  
 explorations over the ocean, XIX, 212 (U. S. D. A.).  
 research—  
   international conference, XVII, 10 (U. S. D. A.).  
   method, XIX, 710 (U. S. D. A.).  
   station in Germany, XVIII, 111 (U. S. D. A.).
- Aero clubs and meteorology, XVIII, 311 (U. S. D. A.).
- Aerobacter*, new genus, XIII, 114.
- Aerodynamics, experiments in, XX, 811 (U. S. D. A.).
- Aerological—  
 Congress at Monaco, XXII, 418 (U. S. D. A.).  
 observations, value, XXIII, 616.
- Aerology—  
 bibliography, XXIV, 126 (U. S. D. A.), 312 (U. S. D. A.).  
 progress in, XXI, 615.  
 review in, XXII, 117.
- Aerometer, description, XIII, 619.
- Aeronautical—  
 Congress in Berlin, XIV, 552.  
 Congress, International, XIX, 10 (U. S. D. A.), 211 (U. S. D. A.).  
 observatory at Lindenberg, XVII, 735 (U. S. D. A.).
- Aeronautics, scientific, XVII, 637 (U. S. D. A.).
- Aero-physical observatory in Japan, XVII, 1042 (U. S. D. A.).
- Æsculus—  
 hippocastanum—  
   analyses, XIII, 651; XIV, 379; XXV, 272.  
   new enzymes in, XXIV, 215.  
   nitrogen assimilation in, XXV, 223.  
   oil, composition, XXI, 414.  
   pavia, poisoning of cattle, XV, 299 (Ala. College).
- Afforestation. (*See* Forestation.)
- Afzal, fungicidal value, XIV, 883.
- African—  
 coast fever—  
   bibliography, XXV, 285.  
   blood parasite of, XVIII, 84.  
   control, XVI, 961; XVII, 404, 500, 912; XX, 187.  
   control in South Africa, XXI, 484, 786; XXII, 581, 785.  
   distribution, XVI, 408.  
   general account, XVI, 408.  
   immunization, XVI, 925; XVII, 295; XIX, 579.  
   investigations, XV, 1126; XVI, 200, 1128.  
   notes, XV, 725, 915, 1008; XVI, 96, 707, 921; XVII, 266, 404, 591, 592, 804; XVIII, 777, 876; XXV, 584.  
   parasite, studies, XXIII, 155, 786.  
   prevalence in Africa, XVIII, 178, 375, 580, 982; XIX, 81, 278, 1181; XX, 279, 478, 576, 679, 787, 1080; XXI, 79; XXIV, 479.  
   prevalence in Java, XVIII, 582.  
   studies, XV, 618, 1014; XX, 478; XXIV, 683; XXV, 285.  
   ticks, life history, XVIII, 381 (U. S. D. A.).  
   transmission, XV, 1126; XVI, 72, 1129; XVII, 189; XVIII, 84; XX, 787; XXI, 483, 680; XXII, 186; XXIII, 786.  
   treatment, XVII, 295; XIX, 781; XXII, 785; XXIV, 481.
- cotton stainer, notes, XXII, 751.
- horse sickness—  
 immunization, XXIII, 689, 690.  
 susceptibility of dogs to, XXIII, 391.  
 transmission by dogs, XXV, 382, 383, 484, 587.
- tick fever, notes, XXI, 280.

- African—Continued.  
 tick fever, relation to relapsing fever, XXI, 786.  
 wonder grass, analyses, XVII, 1178.
- Afterbirth—  
 enzootic retention, XIX, 580.  
 removal from cows, XVI, 101.
- Agalactia, contagious—  
 immunization, XVIII, 382.  
 passage of virus through filters, XVI, 301.  
 prevalence in Italy, XVIII, 589.
- Agallia spp., notes, XX, 955 (U. S. D. A.).
- Agama stellio, destruction of rats by, XXII, 751.
- Agamopsycha threnodes, notes, XVII, 477 (Hawaii).
- Agar-agar—  
 carbohydrates of, XVII, 889.  
 food value, XVIII, 857.  
 preparation, XIV, 392.
- Agaricus, rennets in, XXII, 437.
- Agaricus—  
 arvensis, analyses, XIV, 173; XV, 1099 (Vt.).  
 campestris—  
 analyses, XIV, 991.  
 cholin content, XXII, 764.  
 description, XIII, 920 (Ky.).  
 detection of chromogens in, XXIII, 230.  
 effect on plant growth, XVIII, 827 (N. Y. Cornell).  
 fruiting bodies, dead, elimination of carbon dioxide by, XX, 830.  
 germination of spores, XIV, 15, 121 (U. S. D. A.).  
 mineral nutrition, XXII, 339.  
 notes, XIV, 742 (Iowa); XXIV, 665.  
 elvensis, propagation from spores, XX, 838.  
 esculentus, composition, XIV, 173.  
 melleus—  
 enzymes in, XIII, 621.  
 notes, XIV, 162; XVIII, 154; XX, 1047, 1142.  
 muscarius, poisoning of cows by, XVIII, 183.  
 rodmani, analyses, XV, 1099 (Vt.).  
 spp., affecting apples, XIV, 370 (Oreg.).  
 spp., notes, XIII, 751.
- Agathia plant, notes, XVII, 755.
- Agathis australis, toxicity, researches in, XXIII, 582.
- Agathomyia of eastern United States, revision, XXIII, 562.
- Agave—  
 americana, disease of, XVIII, 452; XXIII, 151.  
 aplanata parryi, ash analyses, XV, 13 (N. Mex.).  
 disease, notes, XVII, 375.  
 leaf disease, description, XXII, 744.  
 lurida as a famine fodder, XIX, 170.
- Agave—Continued.  
 rigida pulp, analyses and uses, XXIV, 414.  
 rigida sisalana—  
 alcohol from, XXIV, 414.  
 culture and use, XX, 1031.  
 description, XIII, 641.  
 notes, XVIII, 730.  
 spp., culture and use, XX, 834.  
 spp., descriptions, XIX, 230; XXII, 234.
- Agaves—  
 culture and use, XV, 258 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 730.  
 culture—  
 and use, bibliography, XIV, 251.  
 in Algeria, XIII, 39, 543, 641.  
 India, XXII, 445.  
 on waste lands, XXII, 441.  
 use in Mexico, XIII, 441.  
 value and use, XXI, 536.
- Age—  
 effect on—  
 calcium content of blood, XVIII, 567.  
 excretion of pressor bases, XXV, 670.  
 milk secretion, XIX, 271 (Vt.).  
 growth, and death, treatise, XXII, 171.
- Agelastica alni, notes, XIX, 557.
- Ageniaspis fuscicollis, notes, XXI, 159, 557.
- Ageratum sp., relation to tobacco gummosis, XXIV, 248.
- Agglutination—  
 experiments, XV, 1118.  
 in glanders, XVII, 809.  
 mixed infections, XIII, 888; XIV, 393.  
 mechanism of, XIII, 590; XIV, 1049; XV, 79.  
 of anthrax bacilli, XVI, 713.  
 Bacillus coli communis, XVI, 231.  
 Bacillus icteroides, XVI, 231.  
 red blood corpuscles, XVI, 1128.  
 staphylococci, XVI, 707.  
 Staphylococcus aureus, XIII, 493.  
 tubercle bacilli, XVI, 710, 711, 923, 1040.  
 typhoid bacilli, XVI, 199, 231.  
 studies, XIV, 194, 806, 807; XV, 296, 404; XVI, 710, 919.  
 value in meat inspection, XIV, 912.
- Agglutinins—  
 and precipitins, identity, XVI, 919.  
 constitution and action, XX, 1080.  
 essential features of, XXII, 385.  
 fixation, XVI, 919.  
 flagellar and somatic, XVI, 602.  
 in fungi, XXV, 780.  
 glanders, XVII, 808.  
 milk, XVII, 76.  
 normal serum, XVI, 199, 407.  
 nature, XV, 913, 1119.  
 origin, XIV, 806.  
 production, XV, 404; XVI, 198, 920.

- Agglutinins—Continued.  
 production as affected by food, XVI, 1127.  
 properties, XV, 913.  
 relation to bacterial precipitins, XXIII, 584; XXIV, 778.  
 relation to conglutinins, XXIII, 785.  
 studies, XIV, 534, 806; XV, 403, 404, 1118; XVI, 231, 602.
- Agglutinoids in normal serum, XVI, 199.
- Aggressin test, notes, XXV, 584.
- Aggressins—  
 immunization with, XVII, 805.  
 immunizing properties, XXII, 789.  
 of chicken cholera organism, XXII, 686.  
 prophylactic value, XX, 82.
- Aglaospora taleola, notes, XIV, 462, 778.
- Agonopterys hyperella n. sp., description, XXIII, 761.
- Agonoscelus puberula, notes, XXI, 647.
- Agrarian—  
 problem, bibliography, XXIV, 395.  
 reform in Ireland, XXI, 395.
- Agricultural—  
 Academy at Bonn, XVI, 107; XIX, 891.  
 Academy, Royal, of Sweden, XXI, 91.  
 advancement in Hardwick, Mass., XXIV, 499.  
 advantages in South Africa, XXIV, 90.  
 analyses, treatise, XXIII, 13.  
 and Dairy Institute at Alnarp, XIX, 572; XXI, 573.  
 Dairy Institute, Madland, XVI, 1142.  
 Technical Institute at Winona, XIV, 827.  
 veterinary instruction in Argentina, consolidation, XXIII, 599.  
 apprenticeship in Germany, XXV, 694.  
 appropriations in France, XVI, 728.  
 appropriations in Russia, XIV, 100.  
 arbitration councils in France, XIX, 991.  
 aspect of irrigation, XXIII, 601.  
 associations—  
 and Vital Statistics, International Congress, XX, 298.  
 cooperative, in Sweden, XIV, 1033.  
 in Belgium, XX, 990.  
 Bengal, XXI, 631.  
 Constantine, XIX, 890.  
 France, XX, 888, 889; XXI, 293; XXII, 795; XXIII, 92.  
 Japan, XX, 689.  
 United States, XIV, 1133.  
 various countries, XXII, 397.  
 National Congress at Nancy, XXI, 591.  
 Bacteriological Institute at Göttingen, XVIII, 16.  
 bacteriology, treatise, XXV, 225.  
 bank—  
 at Ballyragget, Ireland, XXIII, 291.
- Agricultural—Continued.  
 bank—continued.  
 in Barbados, XXI, 688.  
 Egypt, XXV, 293.  
 Philippines, XXI, 190; XXIV, 690.  
 Russia, XXII, 292.
- banks—  
 in Europe, XX, 689.  
 mutual credit, in Roumania, XXIV, 90.  
 value, XXII, 291; XXIII, 291.
- bluestone, analyses, XXII, 365 (Can.).
- boilers and engines, treatise, XXI, 87.
- bookkeeping—  
 basis of, XVIII, 788.  
 double-entry system, XIX, 890.  
 notes, XXI, 294, 397, 794.  
 simple method, XXII, 590.  
 treatise, XVIII, 93, 789; XX, 589; XXI, 89, 794; XXII, 590.
- Botanical Institute at Munich, XIV, 204.
- building—  
 at New Hampshire College, XIV, 729.  
 North Carolina College, XVI, 531.  
 Purdue University, XIII, 612.  
 University of Wisconsin, XIV, 1032 (Wis.); XV, 6; XVI, 107 (Wis.).  
 for Department of Agriculture, XIII, 205.
- buildings for Cambridge University, XXI, 200.
- calendar, XIV, 719.
- capital, economic relations, XVIII, 292.
- census, schedule of questions, XXII, 293 (U. S. D. A.).
- charts, nature and value, XVII, 537.
- charts, preparation, XVIII, 531.
- chemical—  
 institutes at Bern and Zurich, XV, 750.  
 laboratories in Germany, Holland, and Belgium, XXV, 115.  
 laboratory at St. Petersburg, XIII, 235.  
 laboratory at Vorarlberg, XXV, 669.  
 methods, treatise, XXIII, 213.  
 products, dictionary, XVI, 556.
- Chemical Station at—  
 Halle, report, XXI, 615; XXIV, 516.  
 Schleswig-Holstein, report, XXIV, 413.  
 Vienna, XVI, 851; XVII, 98, 821.  
 Zurich, report, XXI, 414.
- chemistry. (See Chemistry.)
- chemists, training, XX, 396.
- clubs—  
 for boys, XVII, 198 (U. S. D. A.).  
 boys and girls, XXII, 398, 594 (U. S. D. A.).

## Agricultural—Continued.

- clubs—continued.  
 in the Y. M. C. A., XVIII, 899.  
 papers on, XXI, 494.
- College—  
 and Experiment Station exhibit at  
 St. Louis, XIV, 316, 722,  
 1037.  
 farm at Saidapeth, XXII, 293.  
 at Aas, system of farming, XVI,  
 864.  
 Aberdeen, XV, 835.  
 Cirencester, XVII, 414.  
 Coimbatore, XXII, 200.  
 Dookie, Australia, XX, 300.  
 Glasnevin, Ireland, XXI, 594.  
 Madison, history, XVI, 107  
 (Wis.).  
 Ovid, N. Y., XX, 291.  
 Tetschen-Liebwerd, XIII, 439.  
 correspondence, XV, 420.  
 East of Scotland, XVII, 309, 927.  
 faculty, research for, XXIII, 504.  
 farm, purpose, XVII, 216, 1022,  
 (Cal.).  
 for girls, XVII, 197.  
 Harper-Adams, notes, XVI, 1142.  
 in British Columbia, XXV, 98.  
 Cape of Good Hope, XXV, 197.  
 Hawaii, XVIII, 897.  
 Japan, XV, 203.  
 Madras, XVIII, 396.  
 Manitoba, XVII, 202.  
 Nova Scotia, XV, 530; XVI,  
 728; XVII, 309; XXI, 99.  
 Philippines, forestry at, XXIII,  
 600.  
 Saskatchewan, XX, 1100; XXV,  
 197.  
 Scotland, XVI, 417.  
 library, functions, XXII, 495.  
 West of Scotland, XVI, 1142.  
 work, preparation of men for,  
 XXI, 508.
- colleges— (*See also* Alabama, Ari-  
 zona, etc.)  
 address on, XIII, 507.  
 administration, XVIII, 413.  
 as depositories of public docu-  
 ments, XVIII, 693, 1009.  
 attendance at, XVI, 119; XVII,  
 202.  
 chemistry in, XXIV, 196.  
 cost of attendance at, XIII, 290  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 courses in, XIV, 541; XV, 310  
 (U. S. D. A.), 333, 334, 1025  
 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 326;  
 XVIII, 413, 1016.  
 degrees offered by, XVI, 434.  
 directory, XXIII, 196 (U. S.  
 D. A.); XXV, 599 (U. S. D. A.).  
 duties and responsibilities, XVII,  
 321.  
 duty of, XXII, 397.  
 educational policy, XX, 412.

## Agricultural—Continued.

- colleges—continued.  
 engineering education in, XVIII,  
 1013; XXIV, 101.  
 entrance requirements, XXI, 512;  
 XXIV, 111.  
 exhibit at live-stock exposition,  
 XVII, 420; XVIII, 496.  
 exhibit at St. Louis, XV, 326;  
 XVI, 414, 429, 832 (U. S.  
 D. A.); XVII, 324.  
 extension work by, XVI, 318;  
 XVII, 96, 305, 410, 818;  
 XVIII, 401, 410, 791 (U. S.  
 D. A.), 1010, 1016.  
 for negroes, XVII, 922.  
 forestry courses in, XVIII, 1012;  
 XVIII, 595.  
 function in education, XXI, 513.  
 functions, XVII, 326; XX, 1092;  
 XXIV, 698.  
 government v. administration in,  
 XXII, 101.  
 higher education in, XVIII, 406.  
 in Australia, XXIV, 90.  
 Italy, XX, 698.  
 the South, XVII, 713.  
 United States and Canada,  
 XXIII, 18.  
 United States, history, XXIV,  
 492.  
 increase of funds for, XVIII, 1009.  
 influence on agricultural instruc-  
 tion, XXIII, 797.  
 instruction in, XVI, 432.  
 laws concerning, XVII, 96; XVIII,  
 688 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 393  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 management, XVII, 1198.  
 military instruction in, XIV, 323;  
 XV, 325; XVI, 429, 435; XVII,  
 322; XX, 408, 414.  
 mission of, XV, 333.  
 need of men in XX, 1.  
 notes, XXIV, 99.  
 openings for graduates, XVI, 738.  
 organization and work, XXI, 511.  
 organization lists, XIII, 98 (U. S.  
 D. A.); XIV, 95, 929 (U. S.  
 D. A.); XV, 730 (U. S. D. A.);  
 XVI, 831 (U. S. D. A.); XVII,  
 715 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 1093  
 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 893 (U. S.  
 D. A.); XX, 994 (U. S. D. A.);  
 XXII, 595 (U. S. D. A.);  
 XXIV, 494 (U. S. D. A.).  
 problems, XVI, 426.  
 publications relating to extension  
 work, XXII, 594.
- colleges, relation to—  
 Carnegie Foundation, XX, 407.  
 education, XVIII, 411, 413, 902;  
 XIX, 993 (Cal.); XX, 392.  
 farmers, XVII, 328.  
 food supply, XXII, 6.  
 industries, XVIII, 413.

## Agricultural—Continued.

colleges, relation to—continued.  
 proposed national university,  
 XIII, 518.  
 rural problems, XXI, 514.  
 state universities, XVII, 328.

## colleges—

requirements for admission, XIII,  
 290 (U. S. D. A.).  
 retention of teachers in, XVIII,  
 1015.  
 semicentennial, XVI, 733.  
 state aid for, XVIII, 1015.  
 statistics, XIII, 101, 396 (U. S.  
 D. A.); XIV, 508 (U. S. D. A.),  
 826; XV, 310 (U. S. D. A.);  
 XVI, 934 (U. S. D. A.); XVII,  
 922 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 488  
 (U. S. D. A.), 492 (U. S. D. A.);  
 XIX, 289 (U. S. D. A.), 291  
 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 691 (U. S.  
 D. A.), 693 (U. S. D. A.);  
 XXII, 196 (U. S. D. A.), 197  
 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 293  
 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 896  
 (U. S. D. A.).

student control in, XVII, 327.

technical courses in, XX, 413.

training of teachers in, XX, 691  
 (U. S. D. A.).

work and influence, XXII, 401.

## colonies—

in Maine, XX, 1090.

North Carolina, XXII, 396.

South Australia, XVIII, 90.

South Carolina, XVIII, 884.

various countries, XX, 290.

Jewish, XX, 290.

relation to German agriculture,  
 XXI, 293.

report on, XVII, 816; XVIII, 391.

colonists in New Zealand, financial  
 aid to, XVIII, 687.

## colonization—

in Canada, XXII, 692.

Texas, XIX, 1191.

need of, in Mexico, XX, 290.

## commission—

business, reforms in, XXII, 395.  
 for Cuba, XIX, 596.

New Brunswick, XX, 300.

in Russia, XXIII, 92.

commodities, selling by weight, XXV,  
 791.

## conditions—

improvement, XX, 409; XXV, 494.

in Argentina, XVII, 11; XIX, 1088.

Bavaria, XXIV, 395.

Belgium, XXIII, 593.

Calabria, XIX, 288.

California, XIX, 790.

Cape of Good Hope, XV, 1026.

Chile, XVIII, 1089.

Colorado, XIII, 195 (Colo.).

Denmark, XVIII, 1171; XXV,  
 492, 493.

East Flanders, XXV, 492.

## Agricultural—Continued.

conditions—continued.

in England, XX, 990.

equatorial Africa, XXI, 66.

Europe, XXIII, 794.

Guam, XXII, 197.

Hungary, XIX, 418.

Ireland, XX, 794.

Jamaica, XIX, 387.

Japan, XX, 391.

Kansas, XIX, 418.

Lombardy, XVIII, 993.

Maine, XX, 1080.

Mexico, XVIII, 1089.

New South Wales, XXIV, 396.

New York, XXIII, 292, 693  
 (U. S. D. A.).

Norway, XXII, 295.

Ozark region, XXIV, 129 (Mo.).

Pacific Coast Region, XIII, 548  
 (U. S. D. A.).

Porto Rico, XVIII, 226 (U. S.  
 D. A.).

Portugal, XX, 1196; XXI,  
 189.

Province of Santa Fé, XVI, 614.

Samoa, XV, 1026; XVI, 211.

Switzerland, XIX, 388.

the South, XIX, 890.

Truckee-Carson region, XXII,  
 35 (U. S. D. A.).

United States, XXI, 292;  
 XXIV, 596.

Uruguay, XXIII, 395.

various countries, XX, 91, 390.

Vermont, XXIII, 795.

Washington, XVII, 91.

Wisconsin, XVI, 27.

on Long Island, XXI, 138 (N. Y.  
 Cornell).

## conference in—

Massachusetts, XXII, 498.

New England, XVIII, 798.

New York, XXII, 499.

congress at Christiania, XX, 1199.

contracts, laws of Roumania, XXIV, 89.

control in Norway, XVI, 831.

## cooperation—

address on, XX, 888; XXIII, 795.  
 advantages, XX, 488; XXIII, 491;  
 XXIV, 89, 393, 690.

among negroes, XX, 290.

bibliography, XIX, 588; XXIV,  
 591.

causes of failure, XXIII, 795.

conditions of success, XXIII, 92.

for Hawaii, advantages, XXIII,  
 397.

small holders, XX, 794; XXI,  
 688.

function of the Grange in, XXII,  
 591.

in Algeria, XVIII, 884; XIX, 890;  
 XXII, 592.

Assam, XVIII, 787.

Austria-Hungary, XIX, 189;  
 XXV, 294.

## Agricultural—Continued.

cooperation—continued.

- in Bavaria, XXV, 390.
- Belgium, XVIII, 1169; XIX, 388; XX, 990, 1196; XXII, 395, 592.
- Brazil, XVIII, 786; XIX, 789.
- Canada, XIX, 144.
- Cape of Good Hope, XVIII, 593; XIX, 992.
- Ceylon, XVIII, 787.
- Denmark, XVIII, 392, 1170; XIX, 189, 288, 992; XX, 391, 794, 990; XXI, 796; XXIV, 394, 698; XXV, 493, 692.
- Egypt, XXIII, 92; XXV, 442.
- England, XVII, 303; XVIII, 786; XX, 888; XXI, 591; XXV, 896.
- France, XVIII, 1089; XIX, 789, 992, 1087, 1190; XX, 888; XXII, 194, 591, 795; XXIII, 693, 795.
- France, government aid to, XXII, 591.
- Germany, XVIII, 886; XIX, 488; XX, 990; XXI, 396; XXIII, 795; XXV, 294.
- Great Britain, XVIII, 92; XIX, 587; XX, 190, 488, 794, 1196.
- India, XVIII, 593; XIX, 1191; XX, 91, 390, 588, 1091; XXI, 293.
- Ireland, XVIII, 993, 1088; XIX, 587; XX, 289, 1196; XXIII, 795; XXIV, 698; XXV, 493.
- Italy, XVIII, 884; XIX, 587, 789, 889; XXIV, 395; XXV, 293.
- Italy, bibliography, XXIII, 594.
- Jamaica, XIX, 387.
- Montana, XXIII, 193.
- northern Europe, XIX, 588.
- northern Holland, XXV, 692.
- Ontario, XXIII, 491; XXV, 691.
- Philippines, XXIV, 795.
- Portugal, XVIII, 886; XX, 1196.
- Roumania, XXIV, 90.
- Russia, XXV, 596.
- Scotland, XXIII, 492.
- Sicily, XIX, 587.
- South Africa, XXV, 91.
- Spain, XXII, 796.
- Switzerland, XX, 1091.
- Tunis, XIX, 488.
- United Kingdom, XXIII, 491.
- United States, XX, 90.
- various countries, XIX, 188; XXIV, 795.
- Wales, XVIII, 786; XXI, 591; XXV, 896.
- international, XVIII, 1089; XIX, 487.
- moral effects of, XX, 299.

## Agricultural—Continued.

cooperation—continued.

- papers on, XXII, 591.
- social aspects, XXI, 395.
- studies, XXIV, 591.
- treatise, XXII, 492; XXIV, 394.
- cooperative—
  - associations in Germany, treatise, XX, 689.
  - associations in Italy, XXIII, 194.
  - Congress at Piacenza, XX, 488.
  - Congress in France, XX, 390.
- cooperative societies—
  - development in Germany, XXIV, 592.
  - in France, XX, 588; XXIV, 490.
  - Great Britain, XXIV, 795; XXV, 389.
  - Italy, law concerning, XXI, 591.
  - loans to, XVIII, 885.
  - notes, XVIII, 888 XXIV, 90, 592.
- courses—
  - educational values, XV, 197 (U. S. D. A.).
  - for elementary schools, XXIII, 201; XXV, 695, 793.
  - farmers, XVII, 888; XXI, 691 (Cal.); XXIII, 596 (Cal.).
  - high schools, XX, 993; XXV, 694, 897.
  - high schools and academies, XXIII, 695.
  - young men, XX, 691.
- credit, advantages to farmers, XXI, 293, 796.
- credit banks—
  - in Bavaria, XXV, 790.
  - France, XXV, 293.
  - Holland, XXIV, 490.
  - Italy, XXII, 691.
  - notes, XXI, 396.
  - paper on, XXV, 188.
- credit—
  - bibliography, XIX, 1088; XX, 589.
  - congress in France, XX, 390.
  - history, XX, 91.
  - in Algeria, XIX, 890; XXI, 89, 396; XXII, 493, 592.
  - Argentina, XIX, 1088.
  - Bavaria, history, XVIII, 687.
  - Belgium, XIX, 388; XX, 794, 990, 1196; XXII, 952; XXIII, 593.
  - Bengal, XXII, 194.
  - Bombay Deccan, XXV, 595.
  - Brazil, XIX, 288, 789.
  - British colonies, XIX, 1190.
  - Burma, XXII, 796.
  - Cape of Good Hope, XVIII, 1170; XIX, 588.
  - Egypt, XIX, 189; XXIII, 92, 492.
  - Europe, XXII, 796.
  - Finland, XX, 587.

## Agricultural—Continued.

## credit—continued.

in France, XVIII, 1089; XIX, 189, 691, 692, 992, 1190; XX, 90, 191, 488, 888; XXII, 194, 493, 591, 795; XXIII, 92, 291, 292, 398, 594; XXIV, 690, 795.

French West Africa, XXIII, 796.

Germany, XIX, 90; XX, 91, 990; XXI, 396.

Great Britain, XXI, 591; XXV, 390.

India, XVIII, 392; XIX, 1191; XX, 91, 589, 1092; XXI, 293, 591; XXII, 292, 592; XXIII, 398, 492.

Ireland, XX, 289, 1196; XXIII, 795.

Italy, XIX, 487, 789; XX, 192, 589, 1091; XXII, 795; XXIII, 796; XXIV, 592.

Jamaica, XIX, 889.

Mexico, XX, 488; XXII, 493.

Natal, XIX, 190; XXIII, 492.

Philippines, XIX, 288; XXI, 190.

Portugal, XX, 1196; XXIII, 145.

Prussia, XIX, 1088; XXIV, 396.

Roumania, XX, 889; XXI, 293.

Russia, XXII, 90; XXV, 596.

Sicily, XIX, 388.

Spain, XX, 192; XXII, 291, 796.

Transvaal, XIX, 1190.

Tunis, XIX, 488.

United States, XXV, 292.

various countries, XVIII, 293; XIX, 188, 288; XX, 488, 589; XXI, 190; XXII, 691.

Western Australia, XVIII, 1089.

national congress, XXI, 796.

notes, XIX, 190.

## credit societies—

in England and Wales, XXIV, 395.

France, XXIV, 490.

Italy, XXV, 293.

Punjab, XXV, 188.

statistics, XXV, 295.

crops, growing and preparing for exhibitions, XV, 31 (Wyo.).

demonstration work in Ontario, XXIV, 96.

demonstrations, establishment and oversight, XXIV, 96.

department in Malay, establishment, XVI, 312.

## departments—

in India, XIX, 298.

Western Europe, organization and work, XV, 1026.

State legislation concerning, XVI, 615.

## development—

as affected by immigration, XX, 1195.

## Agricultural—Continued.

## development—continued.

in America, XVII, 410.

Australia, XX, 391.

Belgium, XVIII, 486.

Bulgaria, XXI, 90.

Europe, XVII, 410.

Great Britain, plans, XXIV, 201.

New South Wales, XIX, 89.

northwest Canada, XXIV, 290.

Oregon, XXI, 288 (U. S. D. A.).

Prussia, XVIII, 487.

the South, XIV, 1033 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 989.

western Siberia, XIX, 89.

Wiesbaden, XVIII, 488.

devices, descriptions, XXI, 490.

diagram for teachers, XX, 489.

dictionary, XXII, 595.

directory, XVIII, 295 (U. S. D. A.);

XIX, 291 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 293

(U. S. D. A.); XXI, 799 (U. S. D. A.).

directory for Denmark, XVII, 512.

directory of United States and Canada, XX, 797.

domestic science in France, XX, 92; XXII, 494.

drainage, paper on, XIX, 499.

economics. (*See* Rural economics.)

education— (*See also* Agricultural instruction.)

addresses on, XVI, 107; XVII, 96;

XVIII, 293, 594, 789, 888, 889

(U. S. D. A.); XIX, 91 (U. S. D. A.), 197; XX, 597; XXV, 595.

American system, XVIII, 595.

among southern highlanders, XXI, 198.

appropriations for, XVIII, 412.

at American Institute of Instruction, XVIII, 97.

Antigua, XVII, 722.

Hampton, XVIII, 490.

Mount Hermon School, XV, 4.

National Education Association,

XVI, 1144; XVII, 325,

721; XVIII, 407, 1009; XIX,

701, 1197; XXI, 101.

Tuskegee, XIV, 314.

basis for civilization, XX, 391.

benefits of, XVIII, 689.

bibliography, XIX, 791; XXI, 190;

XXII, 595, 692, 693; XXIII,

95; XXIV, 493; XXV, 93, 897.

broad conception of, XVIII, 906.

conference, XIX, 496.

correlation of work, XXIV, 299.

credit for high-school work, XVI, 943.

demonstration methods, XXV, 791.

development, XVI, 528; XVIII,

1012; XX, 392; XXI, 689.

## Agricultural—Continued.

## education—continued.

- discussion, XV, 815; XVII, 1198; XVIII, 1016.  
 early, in Massachusetts, XIX, 993.  
 elementary, XVII, 310; XVIII, 198.  
 elementary, symposium on, XXI, 100.  
 farm practice in, XIII, 302.  
 for farm boys, XVIII, 689, 789; XIX, 91, 490, 692, 1192.  
 farm girls, XIX, 692.  
 Indians, XXIII, 293 (U. S. D. A.).  
 market gardeners, XIX, 892.  
 negroes, XVI, 211 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 293 (U. S. D. A.).  
 rural districts, XXII, 692; XXIV, 299.  
 soldiers, XIX, 191.  
 women, XV, 1026; XXIII, 293 (U. S. D. A.).  
 government aid to, XX, 392, 408.  
 government aid to, in England, XXIV, 482.  
 government aid to, in Japan, XXII, 91.  
 historical notes, XVIII, 1010.  
 history, XXI, 507.  
 improvement in, XIX, 396.  
 in Africa, XXIV, 691.  
 Algeria, XIII, 697.  
 America, XIII, 98; XXI, 90.  
 America, treatise, XXII, 92.  
 Argentina, XIX, 397.  
 Australia, XIII, 98; XXV, 694.  
 Austria, XIV, 305; XVIII, 899; XIX, 397; XX, 796; XXV, 792, 793.  
 Belgium, XVII, 712; XXIII, 493.  
 Brazil, XV, 941; XIX, 697.  
 British West Indies, XIII, 803; XIX, 900.  
 Canada, XIII, 911, XIV, 617; XIX, 490, 898, 1098; XXII, 599, 692, 693.  
 Cape of Good Hope, XIV, 929.  
 Chile, XVIII, 898.  
 Delaware, XIX, 389.  
 Denmark, XVII, 519; XVIII, 392, 490, 899.  
 Egypt, XXII, 293.  
 England, XIII, 402, 500; XV, 1138; XVII, 818; XVIII, 798, 1091; XIX, 892, 993, 1200; XX, 201, 289, 299; XXI, 100, 191; XXII, 293.  
 Europe, XIII, 98; XIV, 196.  
 Florida, XVIII, 1030.  
 France, XIII, 292 (U. S. D. A.), 697; XIV, 618; XVI, 1935; XVII, 622.

## Agricultural—Continued.

## education—continued.

- in Germany, XIV, 305; XV, 524; XVII, 622.  
 Great Britain, XIV, 411; XVI, 728; XVII, 519, 920; XVIII, 898; XIX, 191; XXV, 297.  
 Hawaii, XIX, 999.  
 Hungary, XIV, 1133; XV, 533; XVIII, 299; XXV, 199.  
 Illinois, XX, 992.  
 India, XV, 941; XVI, 658; XVII, 627, 1201; XX, 890.  
 Ireland, XIII, 503; XIX, 792; XX, 298, 890.  
 Jamaica, XV, 204; XVII, 818.  
 Japan, XX, 689, 1197; XXII, 92.  
 Massachusetts, XXV, 93.  
 Mexico, XIX, 899.  
 Michigan, XX, 590; XXI, 598; XXV, 94.  
 Minnesota, XXII, 92.  
 Netherlands, XVIII, 593.  
 New York, XX, 291.  
 New Zealand, XVIII, 898.  
 Oklahoma, XXI, 494.  
 Pennsylvania, XX, 1100.  
 Porto Rico, XVII, 197; XIX, 999.  
 Queensland, XVIII, 899.  
 Réunion, XIV, 99.  
 Roumania, XVII, 415.  
 rural schools, XXII, 594.  
 Russia, XIII, 803; XIV, 100; XX, 290.  
 Scandinavia, XVIII, 995.  
 Scotland, XIX, 397; XX, 300.  
 secondary schools, XXIV, 492.  
 Sweden, XVIII, 490.  
 Switzerland, XVIII, 899; XX, 1091.  
 the South, XIV, 322; XVII, 822; XVIII, 498; XXII, 196.  
 United Kingdom, XVIII, 1012; XX, 291, 293.  
 United States, XIII, 502, 911; XIV, 2, 313; XV, 322, 1138; XVI, 733, 832 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 892, 994, 1192; XX, 298; XXI, 397 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 492, 691 (U. S. D. A.), 796.  
 United States and Europe, history, XXV, 190.  
 various countries, XIX, 791, 993.  
 various States, XXIII, 493.  
 Victoria, XIX, 398; XXI, 690.  
 Wales, XIX, 993; XX, 201; XXII, 293.  
 West Virginia, XIX, 994.  
 Winnebago County, Ill., XXII, 397.  
 Wisconsin, XXI, 592.  
 increased Federal aid for, XVIII, 705.



## Agricultural—Continued.

## education—continued.

- International Congress, XVI, 1040; XVII, 1021.
- legislation concerning, XIX, 191.
- Michigan Society for Promotion of, XXII, 598.
- monograph, XXIV, 292.
- notes, XIV, 96, 1033; XV, 844; XIX, 598; XX, 100.
- origin in North America, XXIII, 194.
- papers on, XVIII, 97; XIX, 498; XX, 93, 392; XXI, 196; XXII, 293; XXIV, 491.
- plant physiology in, XVIII, 1092.
- popularization, XX, 392.
- practical features, XIX, 791.
- private endowment for, XXV, 401.
- progress in, XIV, 933; XV, 199 (U. S. D. A.), 310 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 211 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 410 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 488 (U. S. D. A.); 689 (Cal.); XIX, 289 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 505, 506, 691 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 195 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 292 (U. S. D. A.); 599; XXV, 896 (U. S. D. A.).
- relation to conservation, XXIII, 93.
- relation to national prosperity, XXIII, 798.
- report on, XVII, 825.
- resolutions concerning, XX, 696.
- secondary, discussion, XXV, 391.
- service, XXII, 595 (U. S. D. A.).
- social phase, XVI, 430.
- studies, XXV, 93.
- suggestions for, XXII, 293.
- system of, XIX, 389.
- treatise, XVII, 1198.
- university extension work, XIII, 396.
- value of short courses in, XV, 333, 334.
- educators, new association of, XXV, 98.
- efficiency, conditions affecting limits, XXIII, 596 (Me.).
- emigration—
  - British, suggestions, XVIII, 392.
  - from Italy, XIX, 289.
  - various countries, XIX, 189.
- employment agencies in Sweden, XX, 1091.
- endowments, notes, XXII, 92.
- engineering—
  - cooperative experiments, XV, 326.
  - courses in, XVII, 327, 410 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 409, 599; XXIV, 101.
  - history, XVI, 724.
  - in Philippines, XXI, 630.
  - Prussia, XXIV, 691.
  - United States, XV, 1134.
  - instruction in colleges, XIX, 597.

## Agricultural—Continued.

## engineering—continued.

- need for work in, XX, 599.
- opportunities for investigation, XIV, 195 (Nebr.).
- paper on, XIV, 539.
- relation to implement makers, XX, 599.
- report on, XV, 325; XVI, 430; XVII, 325.
- teaching, XVII, 816.
- value of courses in, XVI, 621.
- engineers—
  - American Society of, XIX, 596; XX, 598; XXII, 299, 590.
  - need of, XVII, 4.
  - relation to weather records, XXII, 514 (U. S. D. A.), 515 (U. S. D. A.).
  - enterprises, loans for, XVII, 1197.
  - equipment for high schools, XXIV, 294.
  - exchanges, formation in France, XIX, 388.
  - exhibit, international, in Argentina, XXII, 500.
  - exhibits—
    - at fairs, XXIII, 596 (Ohio).
    - Paris, XIII, 98.
    - St. Louis, XVI, 414, 429, 615, 832, 832 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 410 (U. S. D. A.).
    - of public schools, XXIV, 698.
  - expenditures in France, XX, 91.
  - experiment stations. (*See* Experiment stations.)
  - experimentation in North America and Germany, XXV, 598.
  - experimentation in Russian Poland, XVII, 609.
  - Experimenters' League in New York, XIV, 932.
  - experiments—
    - in Great Britain, XIV, 1060.
    - Russia, XXI, 496.
    - interpretation, XXIV, 633.
    - methods of conducting, XVI, 658.
    - of James Mason, XVI, 837.
  - experts, employment, XXI, 598.
  - explorations in China, XXIV, 737 (U. S. D. A.).
  - explorations in Palestine, XXIII, 533 (U. S. D. A.).
  - exports, XIII, 196 (U. S. D. A.); 494 (U. S. D. A.); XIV, 96 (U. S. D. A.), 304 (U. S. D. A.), 508 (U. S. D. A.), 1132 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 417 (U. S. D. A.), 831 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 108 (U. S. D. A.), 210 (U. S. D. A.), 264 (U. S. D. A.), 615 (U. S. D. A.), 1035 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 98 (U. S. D. A.).
  - imports—
    - and imports of Denmark, XXIV, 694.
    - markets for, XIII, 98 (U. S. D. A.).

## Agricultural—Continued.

- exports—continued.  
 of Belgium, XV, 417 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Great Britain, XIX, 489.  
 Japan, XX, 391.  
 New Zealand, XVIII, 993.  
 Odessa, XIX, 91.  
 United States, XX, 390.  
 Uruguay, XXIII, 395.
- exposition in Paraguay, XVII, 724.
- extension work, XIII, 299; XIV, 616 (N. Y. Cornell); XIX, 489 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 691 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 192 (Tenn.); XXII, 94 (Ind.), 294 (Wis.); XXIII, 196 (U. S. D. A.), 495 (U. S. D. A.), 695 (Cal.).
- extension work— (See also Agricultural colleges.)
- aid of transportation companies in, XXV, 496 (U. S. D. A.).
- article on, XXV, 793.
- discussion, XXIV, 6, 109, 117, 494.
- government aid to, XXI, 598.
- in Austria, XXI, 690.
- Belgium, XXV, 897 (U. S. D. A.).
- high schools, XXIV, 299; XXV, 598 (U. S. D. A.).
- Indiana, XXV, 897 (Ind.).
- Ohio, XXIV, 293; XXV, 300.
- Ontario, XXIV, 96.
- Philippines, XXI, 630.
- public schools, XXI, 494.
- Rhode Island, XVIII, 887.
- rural schools, XXV, 296.
- Tennessee, XX, 901.
- the West, XXI, 494.
- organization, XVIII, 403; XIX, 304; XXI, 501.
- papers on, XVIII, 1016; XIX, 499; XXII, 692.
- problems in, XX, 402.
- recommendations for, XX, 409.
- relation to economic development, XXIV, 192.
- relation to experiment stations, XXIV, 114.
- relation to libraries, XX, 1199.
- report on, XXI, 509.
- fairs, educational value, XXIV, 798 (U. S. D. A.).
- fairs, improvement, XVI, 106.
- features of Maryland, XXIV, 136.
- features of Roswell area, New Mexico, XVIII, 114.
- fermentation industries, treatise, XIV, 1029.
- field trials, error of experiment in, XXIV, 339.
- fire insurance in France, XVIII, 994; XXI, 689.
- fraternity in Ohio State University, XVIII, 600.
- Gazette of New South Wales, index, XXIV, 694.
- geography, XV, 626.

## Agricultural—Continued.

- geography in high schools, XXV, 695.
- geology, XV, 345.
- geology, treatise, XXIII, 422.
- grange banks in Pennsylvania, XXI, 88.
- high school—  
 at McIntosh, Minn., XX, 993.  
 Petersham, Mass., XVIII, 97; XIX, 1098.  
 Portici, Italy, XIX, 590.  
 San Luis Obispo, XX, 691.  
 Vienna, XVII, 311.
- in Kansas, XVII, 203.  
 Marinette County, Wis., XVIII, 97.
- high schools—  
 establishment, XX, 890.  
 farm mechanics in, XX, 599.  
 in Canada, XIX, 1193 (Can.).  
 Georgia, XVIII, 97.  
 Maryland, XVIII, 97, 400.  
 rural districts, XVIII, 694.  
 paper on, XXIV, 92, 300.  
 relation to farmers' institutes, XXI, 493 (U. S. D. A.).  
 relation to rural problem, XXIII, 294.
- history, periods in, XXIII, 18.
- holdings—  
 for farm laborers, XX, 991.  
 in Belgium, XXII, 395; XXIII, 593.  
 Bosnia, XX, 793.  
 Denmark, XX, 391, 990.  
 England, treatise and bibliography, XXV, 691.  
 European countries, XVIII, 1089.  
 France, XXI, 189, 491.  
 Germany, XXIV, 795.  
 Great Britain, XVIII, 885, 1090; XIX, 88, 992, 1087.  
 Hungary, XX, 587.  
 Ireland, XIX, 692; XX, 690; XXII, 396; XXIV, 397.  
 Japan, XX, 689.  
 Natal, XIX, 891, 992.  
 Netherlands, XX, 192.  
 New South Wales, XIX, 1191; XXII, 195.  
 New Zealand, XIX, 891, 1089; XX, 1090; XXIII, 193.  
 Portugal, XX, 587.  
 Spain, XXIV, 689.  
 Switzerland, XXIV, 688.  
 United Kingdom, XIX, 691.  
 Uruguay, XXIII, 395.  
 Western Australia, XVIII, 1090.
- size of, in Europe, XX, 38 (U. S. D. A.).
- hours of labor in Minnesota, XXI, 691 (U. S. D. A.).
- hydraulics and improvement, direct-rate, XV, 94.

## Agricultural—Continued.

hydreotechnical work in Russia, XXII, 120.

## immigration in—

Canada, XX, 589; XXII, 396.

South Carolina, XVIII, 884.

Virginia, XX, 89.

implement house, description, XXIV, 289 (Colo.).

implement manufacturers, meeting, XVII, 109, 206.

## implements—

at Newcastle show, XXI, 490.

Paris show, XXI, 87.

Smithfield show, XVII, 815; XX, 1089.

Chaldean and Assyrian, XVIII, 386.

description and use, XVIII, 230 (U. S. D. A.).

dynamometer tests, XIV, 196 (N. H.).

Egyptian, XVII, 816.

exhibit, XV, 1025.

imports into Russia, XIX, 589.

in Cyprus, XIV, 718.

Germany, XX, 486.

India, XVI, 212, XVIII, 394.

Japan, XX, 391.

investigations, XVIII, 486 (U. S. D. A.).

statistics, XIX, 488; XX, 587.

tests, XVIII, 390; XXIII, 638.

treatise, XXI, 186.

imports, XIII, 494 (U. S. D. A.); XIV, 96 (U. S. D. A.), 304 (U. S. D. A.), 508 (U. S. D. A.), 1132 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 417 (U. S. D. A.), 831 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 264 (U. S. D. A.), 1034 (U. S. D. A.), 1035 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 98 (U. S. D. A.).

## imports—

of Belgium, XV, 417 (U. S. D. A.).

Germany, XV, 625 (U. S. D. A.).

Great Britain, XIX, 489.

Netherlands, XX, 991 (U. S. D. A.).

Odessa, XIX, 91.

United Kingdom, XIV, 305 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 1171.

Uruguay, XXIII, 395.

improvement in Tunis, XIX, 900.

incomes in Switzerland, XVIII, 884.

indebtedness in Europe, XIX, 991.

## industry—

as affected by panics, XIX, 1190.

development in Germany, XXI, 89.

improvement in England, XX, 888.

in Bavaria, XXI, 396.

Great Britain, changes, XXV, 492.

Posen, XXI, 172.

treatise, XX, 688.

information, office in France, XIII, 399.

## Agricultural—Continued.

## Institute—

at Alnarp, XX, 476; XXI, 700.

Gembloux, history, XX, 890.

Spalato, XIX, 791.

Ultuna, XXIV, 596.

University of Leipsic, XXI, 700.

Central Experimental, report, XXIII, 799.

in Florida, XIV, 1137.

International, XVII, 1027.

## institutions—

at Rotholz, report, XXV, 132.

in Egypt, XIII, 396.

India, XV, 733.

new, in Canada, XVI, 418.

treatise, XIX, 287.

## instruction—

at Aas, XXIII, 296.

Cold Spring Harbor Biological Laboratory, XXII, 598.

Grout farm, XXIII, 194.

basis, XIX, 402.

by experiment station men, XVI, 313.

correlation of work, XXV, 896.

exercises, XXIV, 493 (Cal.).

field laboratory work, XXV, 791.

for adults, XVII, 305 (U. S. D. A.).

children, XIX, 994.

city boys, XIX, 994.

farm boys, XXI, 594.

farmers, XIX, 301; XX, 992, 1000, 1092.

farmers in Germany, XXI, 690.

farmers' wives, XX, 992.

negroes, XX, 99, 198.

soldiers, XX, 393; XXI, 191.

teachers, XVII, 723; XVIII, 503, 690, 790, 888, 1016;

XIX, 1193 (Can.); XX, 392, 902; XXI, 91, 99, 698;

XXII, 100.

women, XIX, 398.

in Alfred University, XIX, 397; XXI, 697.

Algiers, XXV, 494.

Austria, XX, 795, 796; XXII, 494.

Belgium, XVIII, 490; XIX, 397; XXIV, 596.

Billings Polytechnic Institute, XXI, 696.

Birmingham University, XVIII, 499.

Brazil, XVIII, 197.

Bussey Institution, XIX, 999.

California, XVII, 521; XIX, 191 (Cal.).

Cambridge University, XVI, 1141; XVII, 1027; XVIII, 797; XXII, 698.

Canada, XVIII, 1177; XIX, 791.

Chile, XIX, 792.

## Agricultural—Continued.

## instruction—continued.

in city public schools, XXIV, 796.  
 College of Idaho, XXI, 298.  
 colleges, XIX, 1089; XX, 392.  
 Columbia University, XXII,  
 299; XXIV, 300.  
 Denmark, XXV, 392.  
 Egypt, XXV, 694.  
 elementary schools, XVII, 204,  
 307, 603, 622, 623, 713, 714,  
 819, 922, 1022, 1022 (Cal.),  
 1023; XVIII, 293, 294, 489,  
 491, 498, 689, 690, 789, 889,  
 1173; XIX, 192, 290 (U. S.  
 D. A.), 490, 792, 892, 994;  
 XX, 92, 193, 292, 299, 393,  
 591, 692, 890, 891, 992, 993,  
 994, 1000; XXI, 196, 493,  
 697, 698; XXII, 93, 294, 494,  
 495, 693; XXIII, 94, 194,  
 399, 494, 595, 797, 798;  
 XXIV, 92, 293, 398, 599,  
 698, 699, 796; XXV, 98, 99,  
 198, 297, 393, 399, 400, 495,  
 598.  
 England, XVI, 217, 1142;  
 XVIII, 994, 1172; XXI, 797;  
 XXV, 199.  
 Europe, XVII, 922 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Finland, XXII, 397.  
 foreign countries, XIX, 1098.  
 France, XXIV, 596.  
 Genesee Wesleyan Seminary,  
 XXI, 697.  
 Germany, XX, 795.  
 Great Britain, XVIII, 898.  
 high schools, XVI, 1039; XVII,  
 713, 723, 1022; XVIII, 98,  
 198, 499, 690, 789, 791,  
 1172, 1177; XIX, 91, 192,  
 197, 590, 692, 693, 891, 899,  
 994, 1192, 1193 (Can.); XX,  
 192, 292, 299, 591, 692, 1092;  
 XXI, 90, 98, 196, 493, 504,  
 508, 513, 689, 697, 698;  
 XXII, 92, 294 (U. S. D. A.),  
 398, 494 (Cal.), 599, 796;  
 XXIII, 93, 294, 398, 493,  
 596, 797; XXIV, 92, 293,  
 299, 493, 593, 692; XXV, 94,  
 98, 190, 391, 598, 694, 791,  
 792.  
 Hungary, XXII, 494.  
 Illinois, XVII, 603.  
 Indian schools, XXV, 297.  
 Ireland, XIII, 503; XVII, 520;  
 XVIII, 199; XX, 795; XXI,  
 593; XXIII, 398; XXV, 494.  
 Lenox College, XXI, 696.  
 Macdonald College, XVIII, 888.  
 Maine, XXI, 697.  
 Manitoba, XXI, 99.  
 Maryland, XXI, 697.  
 Michigan, XXI, 689.  
 Minnesota, XXI, 98, 698.

## Agricultural—Continued.

## instruction—continued.

in Missouri, XVII, 97, 204.  
 Nebraska, XVIII, 1172, 1173.  
 Netherlands, XIX, 191.  
 New Hampshire, XVII, 411.  
 New Zealand, XVII, 823.  
 normal schools, XVII, 97, 204;  
 XVIII, 690, 1173; XX, 392,  
 393; XXII, 294 (U. S. D. A.),  
 599, 797; XXIII, 797.  
 North Adams Normal School,  
 XXIII, 399.  
 North America and Germany,  
 XXV, 598.  
 North Dakota, XVII, 411.  
 Ohio, XVII, 623.  
 Oklahoma, XVIII, 790; XXI,  
 98.  
 Poonah College of Science,  
 XVII, 204.  
 Porto Rico, XXI, 98; XXV, 98.  
 prisons, XXII, 599.  
 Prussia, XVIII, 1172.  
 Purdue University, XVII, 411  
 (Ind.).  
 Rhine Province, XVII, 204.  
 rural schools, XIV, 617, 618;  
 XV, 204, 316, 1026; XVI,  
 419, 430, 935 (U. S. D. A.),  
 1035, 1141; XVII, 96, 97,  
 196, 306, 410 (U. S. D. A.),  
 615, 1200; XVIII, 294 (U. S.  
 D. A.), 300, 490, 491, 595,  
 789, 889; XIX, 92, 191, 197;  
 XX, 194, 489, 589, 692, 993,  
 1092; XXI, 190, 493, 688;  
 XXII, 693; XXIII, 399, 494.  
 Saxony, XX, 796.  
 Scotland, XVIII, 1016.  
 secondary schools, XXV, 693.  
 Spain, XIX, 398.  
 St. Lawrence University, XIX,  
 791.  
 summer schools, XVIII, 595,  
 999.  
 Syracuse University, XXII, 299;  
 XXV, 197.  
 Texas, XVIII, 790; XXI, 698.  
 Transvaal, XVII, 204; XIX,  
 398.  
 Trinidad, XIX, 398; XX, 898.  
 Union Academy, XVI, 217.  
 United States, XXIII, 293 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 United States, history, XIX,  
 1089.  
 University of Chicago, XIX,  
 798; XXI, 298.  
 University of Manchester, XXI,  
 696.  
 University of Melbourne, XXII,  
 500.  
 University of the Philippines,  
 XXI, 696.

## Agricultural—Continued.

- instruction—continued.  
 in University of Toulouse, XXIII, 700.  
 various countries, XIX, 697; XX, 796; XXII, 397.  
 Victoria, XVI, 310.  
 vocational schools, XXIII, 797.  
 Wales, XVIII, 994, 1172; XXI, 797; XXV, 199.  
 Wisconsin, XVII, 204; XXI, 698.  
 methods, XVI, 108 (U. S. D. A.); 430; XVII, 323; 410 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 190.  
 papers on, XX, 795.  
 practicability, XXIII, 94.  
 practical, XX, 192 (Cal.), 489 (Cal.).  
 problems in, XVIII, 501.  
 relation to school science, XXII, 494.  
 report on, XVIII, 409, 1010.  
 instructors, course of study for, XXV, 792.  
 instructors in Prussia, XIX, 1199.  
 insurance—  
 bibliography, XXIV, 489.  
 cooperative, for farmers, XXI, 88.  
 in England and Wales, XXV, 896.  
 Europe, XXIII, 594.  
 France, XX, 90; XXI, 396; XXII, 591, 795; XXV, 188.  
 insurance societies—  
 in France, XIX, 487; XX, 390; XXIV, 490.  
 Tunis, XXIV, 592.  
 report on, XVII, 1197.  
 inventions, XIII, 799.  
 investigation, training men for, XXIV, 194, 195.  
 investigations—  
 at the insular stations, XXIII, 101.  
 duplication of work in, XVIII, 1018.  
 in Alaska, XIII, 125 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 295 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Hawaii, XVIII, 295 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Hungary, XV, 534.  
 India, XV, 941.  
 Philippines, XIV, 621.  
 Porto Rico, XVIII, 295 (U. S. D. A.).  
 investigators, training, XX, 5.  
 journals, history, XXI, 594.  
 journals, new, XVII, 624, 629; XIX, 299, 395, 599, 699, 800, 1099; XX, 200, 699, 899, 1000; XXI, 199, 299, 599; XXIII, 100, 200.  
 judging contests, XVIII, 698.  
 labor, address on, XXV, 595.

## Agricultural—Continued.

- labor conditions—  
 bibliography, XXIV, 489.  
 in England, XX, 289.  
 Germany, XX, 689, 889.  
 Ireland, XX, 289.  
 Po Valley, XX, 1090.  
 Upper Milan, XXIII, 397.  
 labor—  
 disputes, arbitration, XXI, 688.  
 educative influence, XX, 1197.  
 in East Prussia, XVII, 600.  
 Melun, XVII, 600.  
 Mexico, XXII, 491.  
 laws in Great Britain, XXV, 189.  
 labor problem—  
 in Germany, XIX, 889, 1088, 1190; XX, 690, 1195; XXI, 688; XXII, 194; XXIII, 694; XXV, 189, 492.  
 Germany, studies and bibliography, XXIV, 189.  
 Hungary, XX, 90, 588.  
 Livonia, bibliography, XXIII, 396.  
 Massachusetts, XX, 689.  
 New York, XX, 89.  
 Porto Rico, XXV, 493.  
 Prussia, XX, 588.  
 Saxony, XXI, 688.  
 South Australia, XXIV, 490.  
 South Russia, XXI, 292.  
 Spain, XXII, 690.  
 Switzerland, XXI, 492.  
 the South, XXI, 590.  
 United States, XX, 488, 1090.  
 Vermont, XXV, 492.  
 relation to piecework, XX, 889.  
 labor, relation to cost of products, XXII, 491.  
 labor system in Chile, XXI, 293.  
 laborers—  
 accommodations on farms, XXII, 394.  
 associations of Roumania, XXIV, 89.  
 breach of contract by, XIX, 789, 889; XX, 991, 1091; XXI, 189.  
 contract-breaking, regulations in Germany, XXI, 89; XXIII, 396.  
 contract, in Canton of Vaud, XVIII, 1169.  
 cost of board in Minnesota, XX, 1164; XXI, 691 (U. S. D. A.).  
 dwellings at Trousse farm, XXIII, 91.  
 employment bureau, XXIII, 795.  
 establishment in North Germany, XXIII, 396.  
 food, of, in Belgium, XIX, 562.  
 foreign, in France, XVIII, 992.  
 from the city, XXV, 597.  
 holdings, in Denmark, XVII, 600.  
 immigrant, in the South, XX, 488.  
 improvement, XX, 991.

## Agricultural—Continued.

laborers—continued.

- in Bavaria, XXI, 396.
- Belgium, conditions of life, XX, 389.
- Bombay Deccan, XXV, 595.
- California, XVIII, 686; XXIII, 794.
- Cape of Good Hope, XXV, 391.
- East Prussia, XIX, 789.
- England, XXIV, 691.
- England, history, XX, 1091.
- Finland, XXII, 593.
- Germany, XXIV, 592, 795.
- Great Britain, XIX, 88.
- Hawaii, XVIII, 594.
- Ireland, conditions of life, XIX, 788.
- Ireland, statistics, XXII, 291.
- Japan, economic conditions, XXI, 396.
- Livonia, treatise, XXIII, 396.
- lower Lombardy, XXIV, 689.
- Netherlands, XXIII, 492.
- Ontario, XXIV, 593.
- Prussia, conditions of life, XX, 690.
- Switzerland, XXV, 895.
- United Kingdom, XVII, 303; XVIII, 1170; XXII, 193.
- United States, XVIII, 885.
- Uruguay, XVIII, 1171.
- Virginia, XXIV, 691.
- income in Germany, XIX, 991.
- insurance against accidents, XXI, 294, 492; XXII, 91, 492; XXIV, 593; XXV, 294.
- insurance against accidents treatise, XXIII, 493.
- Italian, in United States, XIX, 690; XX, 1195.
- itinerant, in Italy, XXI, 89.
- loans to, in Denmark, XVIII, 299
- loans to, in France, XX, 191.
- Mexican, in United States, XX, 991.
- Mexican, standard of living, XX, 1164.
- migratory, in Ireland, XIX, 387.
- migratory, registration and care of, XXIII, 91.
- negro, economic conditions, XXIV, 97.
- organizations in Italy, XIX, 889.
- pensioning in France, XXI, 89; XXIII, 292.
- rights of, in Germany, XXI, 294.
- laborers, scarcity of—
- in Australia, XX, 192.
- Bavaria, XIX, 387.
- Germany, XVIII, 992; XXIII, 694.
- Hungary, XIX, 88.
- India, XIX, 891.
- Italy, XXI, 294.
- New York, XXI, 292; XXIII, 292.

## Agricultural—Continued.

laborers, scarcity of—continued.

- in Ontario, XXII, 193.
- Queensland, XIX, 790.
- the West, XXI, 590.
- relation to farm management, XX, 991.
- laborers—
- settlement, XXI, 688.
- social and economic conditions, XXII, 491.
- supply and wages, XXV, 596 (U. S. D. A.).
- value of students as, XXIV, 490.
- laborers, wages of, in—
- Bavaria, XXI, 189.
- Belgium, XIX, 287; XXIV, 491.
- Bohemia, XX, 588.
- Canada, XXII, 593.
- Central Spain, XIX, 89.
- Finland, XXII, 593.
- France, XXIII, 90.
- Great Britain, XX, 889; XXV 90 (U. S. D. A.), 189, 295.
- Greece, XIX, 191.
- Hungary, XXIII, 492.
- Ireland, XVIII, 788; XIX, 692; XXII, 291.
- Jamaica, XIX, 387.
- Japan, XVIII, 1090; XXI, 396.
- Maine, XX, 1090.
- Minnesota, XXI, 188 (U. S. D. A.), 691 (U. S. D. A.).
- Natal, XIX, 489, 891.
- New York, XX, 89.
- Ohio, XVIII, 1171.
- Ontario, XVIII, 788; XXII, 193.
- Russia, XVIII, 393 (U. S. D. A.).
- the West, XXI, 591.
- United Kingdom, XIX, 1088; XXII, 193.
- United States, XXV, 90, 295.
- Uruguay, XXIII, 395.
- Western Australia, XVIII, 392.
- land—
- in Canada, value, XXII, 593.
- Denmark, utilization, XXI, 796.
- France, subdivision, XX, 487.
- France, value, XX, 487.
- problem, bibliography, XXIV, 489.
- relation of productivity to profits, XXI, 687.
- values in Canada, XXII, 593.
- lands—
- classification in Denmark, XIX, 288.
- common, inclosure in England, XX, 289.
- deterioration in Mexico, XXV, 100.
- in New Zealand, XVIII, 688.
- United States, settlement, XXV, 492.
- reassignment in France, XX, 487.
- settlement, XVIII, 836 (N. Dak.).
- terracing, XX, 820.

## Agricultural—Continued.

- laws in—  
 Indiana, treatise, XXII, 799.  
 Iowa, yearbook, XXII, 799.  
 Maine, XXII, 595.  
 New York, XXII, 799.  
 Oklahoma, XXII, 595.  
 Roumania, XXIV, 89.  
 Vermont, XXII, 595.
- leaflets for schools, XXI, 600.
- leagues in Italy, XIX, 1088.
- legislation in—  
 England, XVIII, 1170; XIX, 691.  
 Europe, XXV, 597.  
 Finland, XX, 587.  
 France, XIX, 1190; XXI, 293.  
 Hungary, XIX, 789; XX, 587.  
 Ireland, XIX, 991.  
 Mississippi, XX, 197.  
 Philippines, XIX, 789.  
 Portugal, XIX, 991; XX, 794.  
 Salvador, XIX, 790.  
 various countries, XX, 486.
- libraries—  
 books for, XXIV, 595.  
 conference on, XXII, 598.  
 organization and use, XX, 1199.  
 relation to extension work, XX, 1199.
- library, movable, in Maryland, XXII, 294.
- lime, notes, XX, 1022 (Conn. State).
- literature—  
 card index, XV, 639.  
 effect on education, XXV, 93.  
 for free distribution, XXI, 594.  
 in Belgium, XVI, 832.  
   Denmark, XXIII, 295.  
   Germany, XVIII, 996.  
 index, XIV, 316, 830.  
 indexing, XV, 324; XVI, 108  
   (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 324.  
 notes, XIII, 1012.  
 review, XIV, 616.
- losses, address on, XXIV, 299.
- machinery—  
 accidents caused by, XVIII, 291  
   (Wis.).  
 American, XVI, 621.  
 and implements in Germany,  
 XXIV, 591.  
 at Paris Exposition, XIII, 289,  
 XIV, 94, 820; XV, 95; XVI,  
 411; XXI, 87.  
 Smithfield show, XVII, 815;  
 XX, 1089.  
 bearings in, XIII, 1103.  
 care and use, XVIII, 1088 (Wis.).  
 cooperative, in France, XX, 794.  
 cost per acre, XXV, 690 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 economy of, XXV, 490, 690.  
 effect on production and labor,  
 XVII, 94.  
 evolution, XVI, 106.  
 exhibit, XIII, 1103.

## Agricultural—Continued.

- machinery—continued.  
 for crushing limestone, XXIII,  
 325 (Va.).  
 distributing gypsum, XXI, 291  
   (Wash.).  
 treating grains, XXII, 745 (N.  
 Dak.).  
 foreign markets for, XV, 416.  
 free publications on, XXIII, 495.  
 imports into Russia, XIX, 589.  
 in Belgium, XVII, 815.  
   England, XV, 729.  
   foreign countries, XV, 623.  
   France, XIV, 820.  
   Germany, XV, 729; XX, 486;  
     XXI, 186; XXV, 895.  
   Russia, XV, 309.  
   Switzerland, XXV, 895.  
   United States, XV, 416, 935.  
   Uruguay, XVIII, 1172, XXIII,  
     395.
- index, XVIII, 992.
- industry in Germany, XIII, 1103.
- investigations, XVIII, 486 (U. S.  
 D. A.); XXIV, 288 (Colo.).
- methods of instruction in, XX,  
 599.
- new, XVII, 710.
- notes, XXIII, 33.
- prevention of accidents, XIV,  
 1031.
- prices, XIII, 291 (U. S. D. A.).
- progress in, XIV, 1030; XV, 828;  
 XVI, 829.
- report on, XXI, 490.
- standards for, XXII, 299.
- testing stations, XV, 728; XVII,  
 610, 723; XX, 300.
- tests, XIII, 697, 795, 1001; XIV,  
 507, 820, 927, 928; XV, 622;  
 XVI, 306, 830, 933, 1143; XVII,  
 710, 920; XVIII, 390; XX,  
 1089; XXIII, 638.
- textbook, XIX, 990.
- treatise, XXI, 186.
- use, XVII, 1020; XVIII, 888; XX,  
 516.  
 use in pine culture, XXV, 141.  
 value in time saving, XVIII, 90.
- map of California, XVI, 960 (Cal.).
- maps of various countries, XX, 16.
- materials, analyses, XXII, 214.
- mechanics—  
 instruction in, XVII, 96.  
 International Congress, XVI, 115;  
 XVIII, 798.  
 practical, XVII, 206.
- meetings, announcements of, XX, 897.
- meteorology— (See also Meteorology.)  
 in Mexico, XIII, 722.  
 Russia, XIII, 708.
- ministries in various countries, XIX,  
 993.
- motors, tests, XXI, 393 (Can.).
- motors, treatise, XVI, 306.

## Agricultural—Continued.

- museum at Budapest, XIX, 299.  
 mutual aid societies, congress of, XXIV, 490.  
 normal schools, training teachers in, XX, 691 (U. S. D. A.).  
 opportunities in Colorado, XXIII, 292 (Colo.).  
 organization in Illinois, paper on, XXIII, 693.  
 Organization Society, report, XVIII, 786; XXI, 591.  
 organizations—  
   affiliation, XXI, 510.  
   federation, XVII, 332.  
   in France, XIII, 290 (U. S. D. A.).  
     France, treatise XIX, 991.  
     Germany, XVIII, 688.  
     Natal, XIX, 189.  
     Netherlands, XVIII, 593.  
     New Brunswick, XXIII, 194.  
     New York, XXII, 795.  
   international, XIX, 188.  
   statistics, XIX, 188.  
 packages, transportation in Europe, XXII, 590.  
 people in Central Asia, food and living conditions, XXIII, 568.  
 phosphate. (*See* Phosphate, insoluble.)  
 physics, textbook, XIII, 394.  
 population of—  
   Bavaria, XX, 1090.  
   Bengal, XVIII, 394.  
   England and Wales, XXI, 797.  
   Germany, XXIV, 591, 795.  
   Portugal, XX, 1196.  
   Russia, XX, 290.  
 possibilities—  
   in Canada, XXII, 396.  
   Ohio, XXV, 186.  
   of northern Wisconsin, XXIV, 191 (Wis.).  
   southern Arizona, XXIV, 18 (Ariz.).  
 practice in tropical countries, XXI, 92.  
 practice, relation to soil bacteriology, XX, 1015.  
 practices and morals, manual, XVIII, 491.  
 prices, XXV, 494 (U. S. D. A.).  
 prices and meteorology, treatise, XXIII, 617.  
 prices in Ireland, XXV, 493.  
 problem in—  
   Austria, XXI, 89.  
   Egypt and Sudan, XXIII, 594.  
   England, XX, 289, 1195.  
   Germany, treatise, XX, 190.  
   Ireland, treatise, XIX, 536.  
   Italy, XXIII, 593.  
   Spain, bibliography, XX, 190.  
 problems—  
   in arithmetic, XX, 1198.  
   paper on, XX, 599.

## Agricultural—Continued.

- problems—continued.  
   treatise and bibliography, XXII, 40.  
 production in Spain, XXV, 597.  
 production in the United States, XX, 390.  
 productive centers in Ohio, XXIII, 396 (Ohio).  
 products—  
   adulteration, legislation concerning, XXI, 612.  
   adulteration, treatise, XXI, 63.  
   analyses, XVIII, 209; XX, 1110; XXI, 524; XXIII, 515; XXIV, 707.  
   analysis and control in France, XVII, 830.  
   artificial drying apparatus, XXI, 380.  
   ash constituents, XIX, 801.  
   cost, XXII, 491, 691; XXIII, 695 (Minn.).  
   cost of—  
     hauling, XVIII, 886 (U. S. D. A.).  
     marketing, XXV, 90 (U. S. D. A.).  
   production, XVIII, 686 (Minn.); 686 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 190; XXI, 188 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 295.  
   culture and marketing, XXIII, 33.  
   Danish, in England, XXI, 90.  
   desiccating and drying, XXV, 415.  
   economic returns for, XXI, 397.  
   English markets, XXIII, 694.  
   examination, XVII, 1036, 1133.  
   exchange values, XXIV, 394.  
   exports, XXI, 689 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 593 (U. S. D. A.), 692 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 191 (U. S. D. A.), 292 (U. S. D. A.).  
 products, exports from—  
   Denmark, XXIII, 93, 293.  
   Russia, XIX, 589.  
   United States, XVII, 98; XVIII, 293, 392, 393; XIX, 190, 589; XX, 192, 690.  
 products, factors affecting—  
   cost, XXIII, 692; XXIV, 687.  
   prices, XXI, 90; XXIII, 692; XXV, 692.  
 products, foreign trade, XVII, 511 (U. S. D. A.).  
 products, imports, XXII, 293 (U. S. D. A.), 593 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 91 (U. S. D. A.).  
 products, imports into—  
   Alaska, XVIII, 295 (U. S. D. A.).  
   Colorado, XXIII, 292 (Colo.).  
   Denmark, XXIII, 93.  
   Russia, XIX, 589.  
   United Kingdom, XVII, 1122 (U. S. D. A.).



## Agricultural—Continued.

- products, imports into—continued.
  - United States, XVII, 98; XVIII, 293, 392, 393; XIX, 589; XX, 291, 690.
- products—
  - Irish, marketing, XVIII, 192.
  - marketing, XX, 497; XXV, 294, 596, 692.
  - marketing, cooperative, XIX, 197; XXI, 492.
  - marketing in various countries, XXI, 688.
  - methods and routes for exporting, XVI, 615 (U. S. D. A.).
  - methods of analysis, XIX, 614; XXV, 393.
  - of Mexico, XVIII, 688 (U. S. D. A.).
    - Philippines, XVI, 132.
    - Russia, marketing, XXV, 189.
  - prices, XVII, 305, 511 (U. S. D. A.), 711 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 1171; XIX, 489; XXV, 90 (U. S. D. A.), 493 (Wis.).
- products, prices in—
  - England and Scotland, XXIII, 293.
  - Ireland, XXIV, 292.
  - United States, XVI, 689; XXIII, 398.
- products—
  - profitable selling, XXIII, 491.
  - purchasing power, XXIII, 398.
  - refrigeration experiments, XXV, 65.
  - relation to cost of living, XXII, 490.
  - shrinkage during storage, XIII, 548 (Mich.); XIV, 96 (U. S. D. A.).
  - statistics, XVII, 601 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 787 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 183, 790 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 18; XXIV, 593.
  - tariffs, XIX, 191.
  - water transportation, XX, 291 (U. S. D. A.).
  - yields in various countries, XX, 887.
- progress in—
  - Russia, XX, 91.
  - the South, XXV, 789.
  - United States, XX, 501.
- publications, new, XIII, 99, 100, 906.
- reconnaissance of Uinta Indian Reservation, XVIII, 115 (Utah).
- rent—
  - in England and Wales, XIX, 1087.
  - methods of estimating, XXV, 188.
  - methods of payment, in Egypt, XXIII, 291.
- research—
  - at Aas, XXIII, 296.
  - definition, XVII, 929; XVIII, 526 (U. S. D. A.).
  - editorial on, XVIII, 1.

## Agricultural—Continued.

- research—continued.
  - facilities for, at Washington, XXI, 4.
  - government aid to, in Japan, XXII, 91.
  - ideals in, XX, 301.
  - in Brazil, XIX, 697.
    - Bussey Institution, XIX, 999.
    - Canada, XXII, 692, 693.
    - Great Britain, XVII, 920; XXIV, 204, 492.
    - Japan, XX, 689.
    - Prussia, XIX, 1093.
    - United States, XVIII, 411.
  - Institute at Pusa, XIX, 299.
  - journal, plan for, XXI, 510, 515.
  - Laboratory at Jaroslaw, report, XXI, 476.
  - legislation concerning, XIX, 191.
  - need of men in, XVIII, 1001, 1011, 1014.
  - need of patience in, XIX, 504.
  - organization and policy in, XVIII, 797, 1011.
  - paper on, XV, 543.
  - private endowment for, XXV, 401.
  - progress in United States, XX, 506.
  - publication of results, XIX, 503.
  - purpose and functions, XXIII, 96.
  - relation to Adams Act, XVIII, 301, 413.
  - report of commission, XX, 410.
  - scientific training for, XX, 495.
  - status of, XVIII, 1014.
  - tribute to, XVI, 3.
  - work in, XV, 425.
- resources—
  - conservation in United States, XXIII, 191.
  - development, XXV, 692.
  - of French Africa, XX, 797.
    - Hawaii, XIII, 196 (U. S. D. A.).
    - Idaho, XXII, 88 (U. S. D. A.).
    - Maine, XX, 1089.
    - Nebraska, XIX, 816.
    - Porto Rico, XIII, 196.
    - Washington, XVII, 712.
- reunion in Ohio, XVII, 198 (Ohio).
- scholarships—
  - Armour, XVIII, 298, 396.
  - for Jews, XXI, 699.
  - in Colorado, XX, 198.
  - Ireland, XVII, 1127.
- school—
  - at Alfred University, XX, 1000.
  - Bombay, XXV, 199.
  - Briarcliff Manor, XIII, 301, 1005.
  - Cawnpore, XVIII, 500.
  - Davis, XXI, 397 (Cal.), 594 (Cal.).
  - Doylestown, XIV, 1036.
  - Maracaibo, Venezuela, XX, 698.

## Agricultural—Continued.

## school—continued.

- at Menomonee, XIV, 204 (Wis.); XIX, 396; XX, 300.
- Morrisville, N. Y., XXII, 498.
- Onalaska, XXI, 698.
- Portici, annals, XIX, 391.
- Poughkeepsie, XIV, 515, 827.
- St. Lawrence University, XVIII, 797.
- Winneconne, XIX, 396.
- centralized, in Tennessee, XVII, 203.
- Dunn County, XVII, 102.
- for negroes, XX, 198.
- women, XX, 698.
- in Algeria, XVII, 205.
- France, XVII, 823.
- Honduras, XXIV, 699.
- Korea, XVIII, 1177.
- Natal, XVII, 1028.
- Turkey, XVII, 205.
- Jewish, at Woodbine, XIX, 892.
- Kaerehave, notes, XVII, 823.
- new, in Yucatan, XXV, 198.
- new, near Baltimore, XVI, 114.
- Smith, establishment, XVI, 418; XVII, 414.
- Smith, lectures at, XXII, 498.
- Smith, notes, XX, 99, 299.
- Teachers, Association of, XIX, 1199.

## schools—

- address on, XXV, 598.
- colonial, XVII, 1201.
- consolidation in Canada, XVIII, 995.
- course in, XXIII, 201.
- farm mechanics in, XVIII, 1092.
- high, conference on, XX, 999.
- in Alabama, XVII, 102.
- Argentina, XXV, 793.
- Arkansas, XX, 1100; XXII, 699.
- Austria, XVIII, 995; XX, 796.
- Bolivia, XIX, 397.
- Denmark, statistics, XIX, 397.
- England and Wales, XVIII, 1172.
- European countries, XVIII, 1092.
- France, XVII, 97; XVIII, 1092.
- Georgia, XVIII, 293, 598; XIX, 289, 289 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 494.
- Germany, XVII, 1027.
- Iowa, XIX, 489.
- Ireland, XVIII, 199.
- Maryland, XIX, 289 (U. S. D. A.).
- Michigan, XIX, 590.
- Minnesota, XVI, 1039.
- Netherlands, XIX, 191.
- New York, XIX, 1097; XXV, 694.

## Agricultural—Continued.

## schools—continued.

- in Oklahoma, XX, 99; XXI, 697; XXII, 599.
- Porto Rico, XVII, 822.
- Prussia, XVIII, 1172.
- Quebec, XV, 420.
- Russia, XVII, 97.
- Saxony, XV, 420.
- Servia, XVIII, 898.
- Sweden, XX, 1199.
- the South, XVIII, 490.
- United States, XVIII, 595; XXIV, 493.
- West Indies, XVII, 204.
- Wisconsin, XVII, 411 (U. S. D. A.).
- movable, XVII, 721, 1199 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 399, 590 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 598.
- nature study in, XXV, 792.
- secondary, development, XIX, 693.
- summer, XXII, 698.
- Virginia Association, XXII, 498.
- science—
  - affiliation of societies, XXIV, 3.
  - and practice, progress, XVIII, 202.
  - at American Association meeting, XIV, 520; XV, 538.
  - development, XVI, 422.
  - in Connecticut, XVI, 106.
  - new journal, XVI, 217.
  - promotion, XIV, 1032.
  - Society for Promotion, XX, 1099; XXIV, 194.
  - specialization in, XIX, 1001.
- sciences, South American Congress, XXV, 800.
- section of University of Montevideo, XIX, 791.
- service in French Africa, XX, 797.
- service in Indo-China, XX, 1199.
- settlement act, XIX, 147 (U. S. D. A.).
- settlements—
  - in East Prussia, XX, 1195.
  - relation to farm labor problem, XX, 1195.
  - Southern Rhodesia, XIX, 89.
  - scheme for, XVIII, 391.
- settlers—
  - aid to, XIX, 308.
  - in New South Wales, XIX, 89.
  - on Umatilla project, XXI, 731 (U. S. D. A.).
- shows in Bengal, XXI, 631.
- shows, milking competitions at, XX, 574.
- situation in New York, XXII, 292.
- small holders, conditions of success, XXII, 394.
- small holdings—
  - and allotments act, XIX, 1087; XX, 90, 289, 588, 793, 990, 991; XXI, 293; XXII, 90.
  - association in South Lincolnshire, XX, 1196.

## Agricultural—Continued.

- small holdings—continued.  
 bibliography, XXI, 88.  
 cheese making for, XXI, 380.  
 competition in Jamaica, XIX, 889.  
 conditions of success, XXI, 395.  
 equipment, XIX, 991.  
 equipment and cultivation, XXI, 88.  
 improvement in France, XX, 1196.  
 in Bavaria, XXI, 396.  
 Belgium, XXIII, 92; XXIV, 491.  
 Bombay Deccan, XXV, 595.  
 Denmark, XXIII, 594; XXV, 692.  
 Egypt, XXIII, 92.  
 England, XX, 90, 190, 793; XXII, 592; XXIII, 397, 693.  
 England and Wales, XXI, 491; XXIV, 88, 395.  
 France, XXI, 491, 688; XXIV, 89.  
 France, encouragement, XXIII, 92.  
 France, treatise, XXII, 395.  
 Germany, XXIV, 591, 592.  
 Great Britain, XXV, 188, 388, 389, 492.  
 Italy, XX, 793.  
 Scotland, XXI, 88.  
 law in France, XXI, 491.  
 legislation concerning, XXII, 90; XXIII, 794.  
 papers on, XX, 299.  
 proprietary, factors affecting, XXIV, 291.  
 relation to cooperation, XXIV, 89.  
 water supplies for, XXIII, 618.
- societies—  
 bibliography, XXII, 92.  
 in Denmark, XXV, 692.  
 France, XV, 625.  
 Holland, XXV, 692.  
 of Seeland, report, XXI, 529.  
 relation to education, XXV, 93.
- Society, German, notes, XIX, 1099.  
 Society of New York, report, XXV, 692.
- specialists, organization and affiliation, XX, 402, 411.  
 station at Jordan, Ontario, XX, 800.  
 stations in India, report, XXII, 440.  
 statistical service in various countries, XXIII, 194.  
 statistics, XXI, 799 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 196 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 90 (U. S. D. A.), 397; XXV, 391, 599 (U. S. D. A.).
- statistics—  
 collection in Iowa, XXII, 799.  
 estimates, XXII, 593; XXIII, 694.  
 in Spain, XXIV, 796.  
 legislation concerning, XVI, 615.

## Agricultural—Continued.

- statistics—continued.  
 notes, XVIII, 192, 292, 295 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 287, 291 (U. S. D. A.), 488; XX, 293 (U. S. D. A.).
- of Argentina, XVIII, 1091.  
 Australia, XX, 391; XXV, 296.  
 Austria, XIV, 929; XVII, 712; XIX, 388, 790.  
 Belgium, XIII, 901; XV, 417 (U. S. D. A.), 625; XVIII, 994, 1091; XIX, 287, 790; XXIV, 491.  
 Bengal, XXV, 791.  
 Bern, XVIII, 884, 885.  
 Bohemia, XIX, 90.  
 Bulgaria, XXV, 791.  
 California, XVIII, 638; XIX, 790.  
 Canada, XIX, 1191; XX, 391.  
 Colorado, XXV, 92.  
 East Flanders, XIX, 90.  
 England, XIX, 189.  
 European countries, XVIII, 788.  
 Florida, XIV, 1033; XVIII, 1090.  
 France, XIV, 929; XVIII, 594.  
 Germany, XIX, 90, 890; XXIV, 592; XXV, 895.  
 Great Britain, XIII, 291, 1106; XIV, 509, 1033; XV, 417, 524; XVI, 307, 1138; XVIII, 293, 392, 688; XIX, 88, 488, 992; XXV, 295.  
 Idaho, XIX, 790.  
 Illinois, XVIII, 1171; XIX, 1089.  
 India, XVI, 971; XVIII, 394, 788, 1172; XIX, 790, 891, 993, 1191; XX, 91; XXV, 190.  
 Ireland, XV, 199; XVI, 306, 307, 1138; XVII, 602; XVIII, 788, 1091; XIX, 692, 1089; XX, 690; XXII, 396; XXIV, 397.  
 Japan, XVIII, 1090.  
 Kansas, XVIII, 1171; XIX, 190.  
 Louisiana, XVIII, 1090.  
 Martinique and Guadalupe, XVIII, 688.  
 Montana, XIX, 190.  
 Natal, XVIII, 594; XIX, 489, 992.  
 Nebraska, XIX, 190, 488, 890; XXII, 396.  
 Netherlands, XX, 192; XXV, 188.  
 New Brunswick, XIX, 489.  
 New South Wales, XIX, 1191; XXII, 195; XXV, 92.  
 New Zealand, XVIII, 688; XIX, 891; XX, 1090.  
 North Dakota, XXV, 790.  
 Nyasaland, XXV, 92.  
 Ohio, XVIII, 1171; XIX, 388.

## Agricultural—Continued.

- statistics—continued.  
of Ontario, XV, 625; XVII, 712;  
XVIII, 788.  
Oregon, XIX, 790.  
Piræus, XIX, 190.  
Porto Rico, XXV, 493.  
Prussia, XIX, 890.  
Queensland, XVI, 1138; XVII,  
602; XIX, 790.  
Russia, XX, 91, 290.  
South Australia, XVIII, 1091;  
XIX, 993.  
South Carolina, XXIV, 794.  
Spain, XXV, 492.  
Switzerland, XXIII, 293; XXV,  
895.  
Tokyo, XVII, 712.  
United Kingdom, XVIII, 1170.  
United States, XIV, 821; XV,  
417 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII,  
1090; XIX, 189; XXV, 892.  
Uruguay, XVIII, 1171.  
various countries, XVIII, 687;  
XX, 91.  
Washington, XIX, 790.  
Western Australia, XVIII, 392.  
storage houses, cooperative, XXV, 390.  
strikes, effect on rural economy, XXII,  
690.  
students at German universities,  
XVIII, 898.  
students at University of Leipsic,  
XVII, 311.  
studies for public schools, XVI, 1035.  
survey in—  
Alaska, XXV, 894 (Alaska).  
Nebraska, XXII, 396.  
southern New Hampshire, XXIV,  
793 (U. S. D. A.).  
Tompkins County, XXV, 594 (N.  
Y. Cornell), 691 (N. Y. Cor-  
nell).  
surveys in England, XXV, 818.  
teachers—  
associations, XXI, 699.  
courses for, XVIII, 888; XX, 292  
(U. S. D. A.).  
training in America, XXI, 90.  
technology, treatise, XV, 934; XVI,  
720; XXV, 487.  
tenancy—  
development in the South, XXIII,  
396.  
in Durango, Mexico, XXII, 491.  
England, XXV, 389.  
Great Britain, treatise, XXIV,  
689; XXV, 92.  
McLean County, Ill., XXIII,  
693.  
tenants in United States, XIX, 788.  
tenants, status of, in Ireland, XX, 299.  
terminology, discussion, XXIV, 196.  
terms, proposed, XV, 315.

## Agricultural—Continued.

- textbook—  
development, XVI, 211 (U. S.  
D. A.).  
elementary, XVI, 932.  
for rural schools, XXI, 495.  
trade of United States, XIII, 291 (U.  
S. D. A.).  
train in Georgia, XX, 691.  
train in Mexico, XXIV, 699.  
transportation, bibliography, XXIV,  
489.  
values, depreciation in France, XVII,  
1196.  
wages. (*See* Agricultural laborers and  
Wages.)  
warrants in France, XIX, 487; XXI,  
396.  
winter schools in France, XXV, 694.  
work—  
bibliography, XX, 993.  
in Central America, XIX, 1199.  
Manchuria, XIX, 999.  
Portugese East Africa, XX, 698.  
workers, meetings in Washington, XX,  
99.  
Workers, Southern, Convention of,  
XXIV, 200.  
writers, treatise, XX, 797.  
Agriculture—  
abstracts of experimental work in, XX,  
699.  
adaptability for schools, XVIII, 489.  
aim in teaching, XXIV, 91.  
American—  
cyclopedia, XVIII, 1088; XIX,  
733; XX, 778, 1194.  
handbook for 1909, XX, 893.  
working methods, XXIII, 91.  
and rural economy, cyclopedia, XXII,  
799.  
animal and motor power in, XXV, 597.  
application in industries, XIX, 90 (U.  
S. D. A.).  
apprenticeships in, at Maryland Sta-  
tion, XIII, 494.  
as a first year science, XXIII, 201.  
affected by deforestation, XXI, 214.  
Association of, Southern Commission-  
ers, XIX, 498.  
at American Association for the Ad-  
vancement of Science, XVI, 421;  
XX, 494.  
American Economic Association, XX,  
497.  
British Association for the Advance-  
ment of Science, XVI, 114, 311;  
XX, 298.  
Grignon, XIII, 697.  
National Education Association,  
XX, 1099.  
bibliography, XV, 418; XVI, 210;  
XIX, 91, 289, 994; XXI, 691; XXII,  
92; XXIII, 95, 495; XXIV, 489.

## Agriculture—Continued.

- bills before Congress relating to, XVII, 609, 720; XVIII, 498, 599, 797.
- board of, in India, XVII, 205.
- books on, XIII, 1104, 1107; XIV, 305, 663, 858, 1032, 1033; XV, 199, 523 (U. S. D. A.), 626, 959; XVIII, 1043.
- British, handbook, XX, 893.
- Bureau of, in Philippines, XIII, 304; XIV, 722; XV, 732; XIX, 1093.
- business side, XVII, 94, 711, 816.
- care of sick employed in, XXII, 194.
- catechism, XXI, 91.
- college courses in, XIII, 494; XVIII, 689 (U. S. D. A.).
- Colonial, International Association, XXIII, 300.
- commissioners of, in Hawaii, XIV, 1036.
- Congressional legislation concerning, XVIII, 797; XIX, 399, 499, 699, 1000; XX, 899.
- cooperative experiments in, XV, 332.
- course in, for schools, XXIII, 195, 695; XXIV, 92, 594, 693.
- courses in, XIII, 518; XIV, 321, 719 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 113; XX, 92, 293.
- credits in, at Columbia University, XVIII, 897.
- Crookston School, XX, 198, 691.
- demonstration work in, XVII, 331.
- Department of— (*See also* United States Department of Agriculture.)
- in Buenos Aires, XVIII, 897.
- Canada, XXI, 300.
- Ireland, XIX, 392.
- Rhodesia, XIV, 828.
- Transvaal, XIV, 722.
- diminishing returns in, bibliography, XXII, 394.
- diversified, in Alabama, XIX, 634 (U. S. D. A.).
- diversified, need of, XIX, 228 (U. S. D. A.).
- duty of chemistry to, XVIII, 397, 607 (Ill.).
- economic—
- aspects, XV, 548; XVIII, 786; XX, 688.
- condition, XXII, 201.
- limits of intensive culture, XXII, 491; XXIII, 795.
- relations in North Schleswig, XIX, 489.
- educational value, XVIII, 293.
- effect on vegetation, XXI, 27 (U. S. D. A.).
- Egyptian, textbook, XXI, 91; XXV, 392.
- elementary—
- bibliography, XIX, 91 (U. S. D. A.).

## Agriculture—Continued.

- elementary—continued.
- books on, XV, 523 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 92 (U. S. D. A.).
- courses in, XIX, 91 (U. S. D. A.), 289 (U. S. D. A.), 1193 (Can.).
- in Auckland, XIX, 1090.
- Winnebago County, Ill., XVII, 889; XIX, 1090.
- lessons in, XVIII, 890; XIX, 892, 1091.
- manual, XXII, 693; XXIV, 398.
- outline, XVIII, 489.
- teaching, XVIII, 489; XIX, 92, 299.
- textbooks, XV, 199, 626; XVII, 96, 411, 602; XVIII, 294; XIX, 793; XX, 193, 293, 692, 993; XXI, 91, 191, 691; XXII, 93; XXIII, 294, 798.
- encyclopedia, XIX, 895; XX, 293, 893; XXI, 496.
- enemies of, XV, 784.
- English, history, XXII, 592.
- experimental, in Canada, XVIII, 792 (Can.).
- extension teaching in, XX, 399.
- farmers' cyclopedia, XVI, 518.
- farmers' reading course in, XVIII, 200.
- first principles, XVI, 1138.
- food and diet in Tibet, treatise, XXV, 65.
- for teachers, treatise, XXIII, 294.
- women, XV, 587.
- free publications on, XXII, 694 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 899.
- fundamental principles, XVIII, 1091.
- government aid to, in—
- Canada, XXIII, 299.
- Cuba, XXII, 600.
- England, XVIII, 92; XXIII, 299.
- France, XX, 1196.
- Great Britain, XXI, 199.
- Hungary, XX, 587.
- Mexico, XX, 488.
- Portugal, XX, 1196.
- Russia, XXII, 592.
- Sweden, XXV, 394.
- Switzerland, XX, 1091; XXIII, 397.
- various countries, XX, 290, 390.
- Graduate School, XIII, 303, 905, 1011, 1108; XIV, 314, 321; XV, 325; XVI, 430; XVII, 309, 324, 608, 1129; XVIII, 409, 797, 1010; XIX, 289 (U. S. D. A.), 496, 897, 1101; XX, 407, 1099; XXI, 507; XXII, 505; XXIII, 402.
- graduate study in United States, XXV, 705, 792.
- history, XVIII, 786; XX, 409.
- home lessons in, XIX, 1193.
- Illinois College of, history, XXI, 798.
- improved methods in, XVIII, 227 (U. S. D. A.).
- improvement, address on, XX, 887.

## Agriculture—Continued.

- improvement in Scotland, XXV, 372.  
 in Alaska, XIV, 305 (Alaska); XXV, 894 (Alaska).  
 Algeria, XVII, 600 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 491.  
 Algeria, treatise, XVIII, 884.  
 Argentina, XVII, 199, 199 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 1199.  
 Arizona, XXV, 92, 889 (Arlz.)  
 Asia Minor, XXI, 631.  
 Australia, XVI, 1138; XXIV, 90, 688.  
 Austrian Alpine regions, XV, 937.  
 Bavaria, XX, 1090.  
 Belgium, XIII, 799; XIV, 19, 305; XXIII, 91, 395, 493, 593.  
 British Columbia, XVII, 199 (Can.)  
 British Columbia, possibilities, XXII, 292.  
 Calabria, XIX, 289.  
 California, XIX, 588.  
 Canada, XVI, 1138; XXII, 692; XXV, 790.  
 Caucasus Mountains, XV, 543.  
 Central and South America, XIV, 662.  
 Central Spain, XIX, 89.  
 Ceylon, XVIII, 700.  
 China, XIII, 697; XX, 964.  
 Colorado Delta, XIII, 1025 (Cal).  
 Cyprus, XIV, 718; XV, 1026.  
 Dahomey, treatise, XXII, 396.  
 Dane County, Wis., XVII, 95.  
 Denmark, XIII, 948, 1107; XVI, 590; XVII, 716; XVIII, 392; XX, 391, 1196; XXIV, 395, 591, 694.  
 Denmark, treatise, XXV, 692.  
 different countries, XVIII, 394.  
 Dutch East India, XXIV, 321.  
 East Flanders, XIX, 90.  
 Egypt, XVI, 307 (U. S. D. A.), 613; XVIII, 386.  
 Egypt and Sudan, treatise, XXIII, 594.  
 England, XVI, 108.  
 England, productivity, XXI, 395.  
 Europe, XIII, 905.  
 Fairbanks, XXIII, 693 (Alaska).  
 Fiji, XIX, 492.  
 Finland, XIII, 1107; XIX, 592; XX, 587, 1199.  
 France, XIII, 1106; XV, 625, 830; XVII, 509; XVII, 594.  
 France, progress, XXIII, 693.  
 Germany, XIII, 98; XIV, 718, 822; XV, 524, 830; XVIII, 688; XXIV, 591, 694.  
 Germany, relation to colonial system, XXI, 293.  
 Great Britain, XVIII, 499.  
 Great Britain, monograph, XXI, 189.  
 Great Falls region, Mont., XX, 813.  
 Greece, XIX, 190.

## Agriculture—Continued.

- in Grenada, XXIV, 699.  
 Hawaii, XIV, 407 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 594.  
 Hungary, XIV, 508; XVII, 710; XX, 587.  
 Iceland, XVII, 511.  
 Illinois, XVI, 1061 (Ill.).  
 India, XIII, 1107; XV, 314; XVII, 625.  
 India, improvements, XXIII, 96; XXIV, 396.  
 Iowa, XIV, 1133.  
 Ireland, XVIII, 1088; XX, 818.  
 Italy, XVIII, 884.  
 Italy, relation to socialism, XXI, 293.  
 Japan, XIII, 1107; XVIII, 1090; XX, 391, 688, 689, 892; XXII, 91; XXIV, 396; XXV, 493.  
 Japan, economic conditions, XXI, 396.  
 Japan, legislation concerning, XVIII, 1090.  
 Java, XIV, 929.  
 Java, treatise, XVIII, 922.  
 Kongo, XX, 632.  
 Latin America, XXV, 400.  
 Lombardy, XVIII, 993.  
 Lothians, Scotland, XXIII, 433.  
 Louisiana, XIX, 992.  
 lower Lombardy, treatise and bibliography, XXIV, 689.  
 Manchuria, XXIII, 396.  
 Mexico, XIII, 1106.  
 Mississippi, XV, 198 (Miss.).  
 Montana, XIV, 1133; XIX, 190.  
 Natal, XVII, 706; XIX, 891.  
 New York, XIX, 690; XXII, 692.  
 New York, bureau for encouraging, XXIII, 795.  
 New York, possibilities, XXII, 292.  
 New Zealand, XIII, 697; XV, 830; XVI, 1138; XVIII, 688, 993; XIX, 1089; XXIII, 193; XXV, 391.  
 North Central States, XVII, 545.  
 Norway, XIV, 929; XVI, 108, 1138; XVII, 512; XVIII, 320; XIX, 592; XX, 1196; XXI, 90; XXIV, 596; XXV, 391.  
 Odessa, XIX, 90.  
 Ohio, history, XIV, 508.  
 Ontario, XV, 79, 1030.  
 Orient, XV, 417 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Palestine, XX, 290.  
 Pender County, N. C., XXII, 423 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Philippines, XIV, 407 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 96, 633; XVII, 98; XX, 1198; XXI, 630.  
 Po Valley, XX, 1090.  
 Poland and Grodno, XXI, 425.  
 Porto Rico, XIV, 407 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 310.  
 Portugal, XIII, 1107; XX, 587.

## Agriculture—Continued.

- in Prussia, XIII, 1026.
- Réunion, XIII, 291.
- Rhodesia, XVII, 512.
- Roumania, XIV, 822; XXIV, 176.
- Russia, XVIII, 393 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 895.
- Sahara Desert, XVII, 545 (U. S. D. A.).
- seventeenth century, XVI, 861.
- Siam, XX, 291.
- Silesia, XXI, 631.
- South Australia, XX, 391.
- South Carolina, XVIII, 884; XIX, 992.
- South Dakota, XXI, 288 (U. S. D. A.).
- southwestern Pennsylvania, XXIII, 120 (U. S. D. A.).
- Spain, XV, 417 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 323.
- Spain, rehabilitation, XXIV, 395.
- Sudan, XIX, 194.
- Sweden, XV, 96; XVII, 512; XIX, 592; XX, 1199; XXII, 692; XXIV, 596.
- Switzerland, XVI, 935; XX, 1173; XXIV, 688.
- Syria, XIX, 1028; XX, 119.
- the Great Plains, XXV, 691 (U. S. D. A.).
- the South, XV, 937; XVIII, 230 (U. S. D. A.).
- tropical islands, XIV, 407 (U. S. D. A.).
- Tropics, treatise, XXI, 631.
- Tunis, XIII, 732.
- Twelfth Census, XIII, 291.
- United Kingdom, XVIII, 1168.
- United States, XV, 729; XVI, 355, 935; XVIII, 101, 292.
- United States, future of, XXIV, 687.
- United States, immigrants in, XXV, 388.
- Uruguay, XXIII, 395.
- West Indies, XV, 417 (U. S. D. A.).
- West Virginia, XIX, 386.
- Württemberg, XIV, 822; XVI, 1138.
- intensive—
  - factors affecting, XXIV, 489.
  - in England, XXIV, 687.
  - value of soil analysis in, XXIII, 314.
- International Congress, XIV, 307; XVII, 1205, XVIII, 1098.
- International Institute, XVII, 415; XVIII, 897; XIX, 99, 188, 501, 798; XX, 390; XXI, 88, 395, 591, 592; XXII, 92, 195, 396, 493; XXIII, 194, 397; XXIV, 191, 591; XXV, 5.
- Italian Colonial Institute of, XXI, 700.
- law of diminishing returns in, XXII, 393.
- lecture course in, XXI, 598.
- legislation concerning, in Brazil, XXII, 600.

## Agriculture—Continued.

- legislation concerning, in Santo Domingo, XXII, 600.
- lessons in, XIX, 892.
- Lincoln's views on, XXII, 398.
- literature on, XXII, 494 (Cal.).
- losses in, by ground squirrels, XXI, 153.
- Louis Queiros School, XX, 898.
- meteorology in, XIX, 113.
- methods of teaching, XIII, 396 (U. S. D. A.); XIV, 317; XV, 325, 331; XVI, 108 (U. S. D. A.), 430; XVII, 323; 410 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 412, 1009; XX, 194; XXIV, 91, 92, 797.
- modern, principles and aims, XV, 626.
- movable schools of, XX, 399.
- national—
  - diploma in, XV, 835.
  - Institute at Paris, memoir, XIV, 832.
  - School of, in France, XXIV, 499.
- needs, XXII, 290.
- new appointments in Philippines, XXIII, 299.
- new school of, in Vermont, XXIII, 199.
- nitrogen problem in, XX, 220.
- of Brunswick, Ga., XXII, 617 (U. S. D. A.).
- Pima Indians, XXIII, 469.
- opportunities in, XVII, 139 (U. S. D. A.).
- organization, XVI, 935.
- outline of courses in, XXII, 294.
- persons engaged in, XIX, 1088 (U. S. D. A.).
- piecework in, XX, 89, 389, 889.
- place and function in education, XXI, 798.
- power in, XV, 197.
- practical—
  - books, XVIII, 729; XIX, 733.
  - for Jews, XIX, 799.
  - readings and examinations in, XXII, 694.
- problems in, XVIII, 486.
- profitable, in—
  - Germany, XXIII, 398.
  - New England, XXI, 795.
  - Switzerland, XXI, 189; XXIII, 293.
- profitableness, XXIV, 489.
- profitableness in Switzerland, XIX, 388, 691; XX, 507, 1091.
- profitableness in Thuringia, XIV, 822.
- progress in, XVIII, 295 (U. S. D. A.), 593; XIX, 291 (U. S. D. A.), 695, 895; XXI, 192 (U. S. D. A.).
- promotion by bankers, XXV, 692.
- qualifications for teaching, XVIII, 888.
- relation to—
  - bacteriological and enzym chemistry, XXV, 309.
  - banking, XXV, 292.
  - bee keeping, XX, 355, 959 (U. S. D. A.).

## Agriculture—Continued.

- relation to—continued.  
 biology, XIX, 1155; XXV, 472.  
 birds, XX, 93, 552.  
 capital, XXIV, 290.  
 chemistry, XIX, 98, 793 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 1006; XXI, 120, 198, 607; XXIV, 209.  
 climate, XVI, 1058; XIX, 212 (U. S. D. A.).  
 copper mining, XIX, 1194 (Ariz.).  
 country churches, XXII, 499.  
 crop rotation and fertilizing, XXIII, 231 (Ill.).  
 drainage, XXI, 589.  
 economic entomology, XX, 252.  
 farm finances, XXI, 687.  
 forestry, XX, 543.  
 industry, XX, 406.  
 meteorological observations, XXIV, 126.  
 meteorology, XX, 311, 920; XXIII, 516; XXIV, 615.  
 milk hygiene, XXIII, 783.  
 national prosperity and health, XXIII, 783.  
 natural sciences, XVIII, 689 (U. S. D. A.).  
 nature study, XX, 1093.  
 nature study and technology, XXV, 694.  
 phosphorus, XXII, 433.  
 physical sciences, XXIII, 399.  
 railroads, XXII, 193, 590.  
 science, XIX, 695; XX, 1090.  
 underground water, XXIV, 216.  
 veterinary science, XIX, 277.  
 weather forecasting, XXIII, 14.  
 report of international jury on, XX, 690.  
 research in, XXIV, 507.  
 review of literature, XXV, 694.  
 revision of terminology, XXIII, 96.  
 rôle of micro-organisms in, XX, 718.  
 scientific, books on, XVIII, 407.  
 scientific experimentation in, XX, 1198.  
 short course in, XXII, 200.  
 southern, treatise, XX, 193.  
 State—  
   departments of, work, XIX, 499.  
   officials, XXIII, 196 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 599 (U. S. D. A.).  
   publications on, XVII, 199 (U. S. D. A.).  
 students and instructors in, XVI, 525.  
 sub-Arctic, XIII, 396.  
 subtropical, XIII, 98.  
 summer classes in, XIX, 1193 (Can.).  
 teaching, XX, 891.  
 textbook, XXI, 494; XXV, 297, 392.  
 training of investigators in, XVIII, 1003, 1011, 1014.  
 transition in Great Britain, XVIII, 92.  
 treatise, XXII, 295; XXIV, 33, 568.

## Agriculture—Continued.

- tropical—  
 International Congress, XXII, 300; XXIII, 299.  
 manual, XIV, 858.  
 notes, XVIII, 197.  
 textbooks, XIII, 1105; XIV, 663.  
 upbuilding, XVI, 431.  
 use of—  
   alcohol motors in, XVIII, 990.  
   automobiles in, XX, 897, 1200.  
   buffaloes in, XXIII, 176.  
   denatured alcohol in, XXI, 187.  
   electricity in, XIV, 820; XV, 416, 729; XVI, 646; XVIII, 142, 388, 593; XX, 389, 587, 630, 688, 989; XXI, 290, 393; XXII, 589.  
   gas-producers in, XXI, 393.  
   lime in, XX, 323; XXI, 747; XXIII, 626.  
   nitric acid in, XXI, 721.  
   poisons in, XIX, 964.  
   potash in, XX, 731.  
   sewage in, XXIII, 619; XXV, 619, 620.  
   steam in, XVIII, 389, 593.  
   traction engines in, XX, 586.  
 vademecum, XVII, 512.  
 value of live stock in, XXIII, 295 (Oreg.).  
 value of phosphates in, XXIII, 324.  
 yearbook, XXII, 495.  
 Agriculturists—  
   biographical sketches, XVII, 601.  
   German, tour in United States, XIV, 722, 1137.  
 Agrilus—  
   anxious, notes, XVII, 786 (N. Y. Cornell); XX, 1049 (Minn.); XXIV, 454, 455 (Can.); XXV, 460 (N. J.).  
   areolatus, notes, XIII, 571.  
   chrysoderes rubicola, notes, XVIII, 654.  
   fallax, injurious to honey locusts, XX, 459.  
   sinuatus. (See Sinuate pear-tree borer.)  
   spp., notes, XVIII, 852; XXIII, 161 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Agriostomum vryburgi, notes, XX, 85.  
 Agriotes—  
   lineatus, notes, XIV, 467, 885.  
   mancus, notes, XIV, 169.  
 Agroceric acid—  
   in soils, XX, 509; XXV, 724 (U. S. D. A.).  
   toxic properties, XX, 919, (U. S. D. A.).  
 Agrogeological—  
   charts, preparation and use, XXIII, 314.  
   Conference, International, at Budapest, XXIII, 422.  
   Congress, International, XXIV, 221, 298.  
   field work, features, XXIII, 314.



- Agrogeological—Continued.  
 research, value of chemistry in, XXIII, 415.
- Agrogeology, papers on, XXIII, 422.
- Agrologic surveys in Belgium, XX, 617.
- Agrology in Argentina, XXII, 522.
- Agromotive, description, XIV, 303.
- Agromyza—  
 diminuta, notes, XIV, 165 (U. S. D. A.).  
 erythrinae, gall insects affecting, XXIV, 662.  
 maura, notes, XIV, 887.  
 phaseoli, life history and remedies, XXV, 261.  
 simplex. (*See Asparagus miner.*)  
 sp., notes, XIX, 1054 (Okla.).
- Agromyzidae, notes, XX, 553.
- Agronomic—  
 chart work in Bohemia, XXIII, 315.  
 charts, use, XXII, 495.  
 geological work in Germany, XXV, 798.
- Agronomy—  
 American Society of, XIX, 500, 1107.  
 bibliography, XXIV, 596.  
 Colonial, International Association, XVII, 927.  
 courses in, XV, 310 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 409 (U. S. D. A.), 689, 1010; XIX, 793 (U. S. D. A.).  
 extension work in, XX, 38 (Conn. State).  
 notes, XX, 393 (Oreg.).  
 review, XX, 721.
- Agropyron— (*See also Wheat grass and Blue stem.*)  
 cristatum, notes, XXIV, 437 (U. S. D. A.).  
 divergens, analyses, XVI, 802 (Oreg.).  
 occidentale, analyses, XIX, 532 (Wyo.).  
 occidentale, notes, XVI, 763 (Mont.); XVII, 753 (Colo.); XX, 368 (Wyo.).
- repens—  
 destruction, XXV, 836 (U. S. D. A.).  
 host plant of Hessian fly, XXI, 557.  
 host plant of *Sclerospora macrospora*, XXV, 547.  
 underground organs, studies, XXIII, 727.  
 scabium, analyses, XXIV, 769.  
 sp., host plant of timothy stem-borer, XXV, 57 (U. S. D. A.).  
 spicatum, notes, XV, 146 (Mont.).  
 spp., analyses, XXV, 130 (Wyo.).  
 spp., formation of galls on, XX, 161.  
 spp., notes, XV, 854 (Wyo.); XVII, 233 (Iowa), 240 (Wyo.).
- tenerum—  
 culture experiments, XIX, 24 (Alaska); XX, 133 (Alaska).  
 for steers XV, 172 (Can.).  
 notes, XIII, 323 (S. Dak.).  
 violaceum, notes, XVIII, 229 (Wyo.).
- Agrosterol—  
 in soils, XX, 509; XXV, 723 (U. S. D. A.).  
 toxic properties, XX, 919 (U. S. D. A.).
- Agrostis—  
 alba, analyses, XXIV, 769.  
 alba, host plant of timothy stem-borer, XXV, 57 (U. S. D. A.).  
 hyemalis, notes, XVIII, 229 (Wyo.).  
 north American species, XVI, 1052 (U. S. D. A.).  
 seed examination, XXIV, 238 (Mass.).  
 solandri, analyses, XXIV, 769.  
 sp., yields, XXV, 33.  
 spp., analyses, XXV, 130 (Wyo.).  
 type of genus, XV, 545.  
 vulgaris in Iceland, XIV, 432.  
 vulgaris, notes, XIII, 442 (Kans.).
- Agrostology, division—  
 field work, XIII, 638 (U. S. D. A.).  
 publications, XIII, 599 (U. S. D. A.).
- Agrotechnic industries, progress in, XX, 785.
- Agrotechny—  
 courses in, XVIII, 689 (U. S. D. A.).  
 experiments in, XX, 979 (N. Y. State).  
 syllabi of courses in, XIII, 396 (U. S. D. A.).
- Agrotis— (*See also Cutworms and Carneades.*)  
 crinigera, notes, XXII, 458 (Hawaii).  
 segetum—  
 as affected by fallow, XXI, 753.  
 notes, XIII, 968; XIV, 64, 467, 780; XVI, 175; XVII, 1093.  
 parasitism, XXV, 857.  
 sp., injurious to sugar beets, XXIII, 348.  
 sp., remedies, XXV, 464.  
 spp., notes, XX, 57.  
 suffusa, notes, XIII, 668.  
 ypsilon. (*See Black cutworm.*)
- Aguacates, culture in Porto Rico, XVII, 351 (U. S. D. A.).
- Ailanthus—  
 glandulosa—  
 as an adulterant of sumac, XX, 512 (U. S. D. A.).  
 notes, XIX, 129.  
 origin of variegation in, XIV, 740.  
 studies, XXIII, 725.  
 moth, remedies, XXII, 560.
- Aino in Somaliland, XVI, 823.
- Air— (*See also Atmosphere.*)  
 analyses, XX, 1111; XXII, 117.  
 and vapor mixtures, problems in, XVIII, 1109 (U. S. D. A.).  
 water, bibliography, XXIV, 312.  
 apparatus for purifying, XXII, 117.  
 at high altitudes, temperature XXIII, 516.  
 atmospheric, oxidation, XIX, 423.  
 bacterial content in Antarctic regions, XIX, 518.  
 bacterial content, notes, XVII, 739.

## Air—Continued.

- bacteriological examination, XX, 114, 308.  
 bleaching of flour by, XX, 1160; XXIV, 466 (Can.).  
 conservation of purity, XXIV, 312 (U. S. D. A.).  
 current, horizontal, effect on whirlwind, XIX, 10 (U. S. D. A.).  
 currents—  
   changes of temperature in, XXIII, 515.  
   effect on transpiration of plants, XXV, 730.  
   observations on, XXII, 314.  
 drafts, resistance of wire screens to, XXIV, 75.  
 effect on—  
   calcium cyanamid, XX, 1118; XXII, 226.  
   decomposition of manure, XXIII, 322.  
   fungus development, XXII, 152.  
   lice, XXIII, 589.  
   milk fat, XXIII, 211.  
   organic matter in soils, XXIII, 621.  
 emboly in cows, notes, XIX, 1181.  
 evaporating power, XX, 114 (U. S. D. A.).  
 gas generators, tests, XIX, 989.  
 germ content, determination, XXI, 302.  
 germ content, relation to meteorology, XXI, 521.  
 heated humid, forcing of plants by, XXIII, 41.  
 hot, effect on germination of seeds, XXI, 242.  
 humid, effect on seeds, XIX, 829.  
 hydrogen content, XIV, 1055.  
 ionization, XIII, 425 (U. S. D. A.).  
 liquefaction, XVIII, 430.  
 liquid—  
   effect on germination, XIII, 1055.  
   effect on seeds, XXII, 436.  
   manufacture and use, XIX, 1125.  
 lower layers, temperature investigations, XXIII, 118.  
 methods of analysis, XIV, 632; XIX, 307 (Utah); XXII, 265; XXV, 106.  
 moist, adiabatic changes in, XXIII, 515.  
 moisture, effect on vitality of pollen, XXII, 329.  
 motion of projectiles in, XXIII, 515.  
 movement in stationary anticyclones, XXIII, 516.  
 pollution by smoke, XXII, 15.  
 potatoes, analyses, XX, 461 (Me.).  
 pressure, effect on water in soils, XXIV, 130.  
 radioactivity of, XIX, 213.  
 relation to plant growth, XIII, 20, 726.  
 respired, studies, XX, 1063.  
 review of investigations, XIX, 815.

## Air—Continued.

- rôle of in insect ecdysis, XXII, 54.  
 sanitation of, XVIII, 613.  
 soil, composition, XX, 817.  
 soil, radioactive emanations in, XX, 817.  
 soot content, determination, XXI, 302.  
 temperature and moisture of, XIX, 813.  
 unsaturated, growth of fog in, XVIII, 1109 (U. S. D. A.).  
 water and food, treatise and bibliography, XXII, 366.  
 weather and water, review of literature, XXIV, 15.  
*Aira cæspitosa* in Iceland, XIV, 432.  
*Aitonla capensis*, analyses, XXIV, 371.  
 Ajax flakes—  
   analyses, XVI, 188.  
   feeding value, XIX, 674 (Pa.).  
 Ajonjoli meal, analyses, XV, 801 (Cal.).  
 Ajowan by-products, digestibility, XX, 172.  
 Akee fringed scale, injurious to cacao, XXI, 356.  
 Akees, canning, XVII, 578, 768.  
 Akis, host of *Hymenolepis diminuta*, XXIV, 564.  
 Akub, description, XXIII, 529 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Alabama—  
   argillacea, notes, XVIII, 226 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 853, 1151; XXV, 853.  
   Canebrake Station, notes, XIII, 600, 698; XIX, 195; XXV, 498.  
 College—  
   for Negroes, notes, XVI, 213.  
   notes, XIII, 198, 293, 600, 1004; XIV, 510, 823; XV, 98, 938; XVI, 109, 213; XVII, 513, 1203; XVIII, 793, 1096; XIX, 94, 493, 996, 1094; XX, 492; XXI, 94, 692; XXII, 95, 296; XXIV, 400.  
 College Station—  
   financial statement, XIII, 97, 1001; XIV, 928; XV, 1136; XVI, 934; XVII, 923; XVIII, 892; XIX, 1092; XXII, 694.  
   notes, XIII, 198, 293, 600; XIV, 510, 823; XV, 98, 525, 938; XVI, 213, 519, 1139; XVII, 513, 925, 1203; XVIII, 195, 793, 1096; XIX, 94, 493, 996, 1094; XX, 492; XXI, 692; XXII, 95, 695; XXIV, 400.  
   publications, index, XVIII, 194; XX, 693.  
   report of acting director, XIV, 928.  
   report of director, XIII, 97, 1001; XV, 1136; XVI, 934; XVII, 923; XVIII, 892; XIX, 1092; XXII, 694.  
 Tuskegee Institute, notes, XVIII, 1096; XIX, 195, 996, 1195.

## Alabama—Continued.

Tuskegee Station, notes, XIII, 293;  
XIV, 197; XVIII, 1096; XIX, 195,  
996, 1195.

Alamance County, N. C., soil survey, XIV,  
641 (U. S. D. A.).

## Alanin—

absorption by plants, XXIII, 725;  
XXV, 433.

assimilation by plants, XVIII, 26.  
effect on plant growth, XXI, 31.

Alaptus spp., catalogue, XX, 852.

## Alaska Stations—

notes, XIII, 397; XIV, 97, 617; XV,  
200; XVI, 109; XVIII, 494, 1175;  
XIX, 195; XXI, 94; XXII, 596.

report, XIII, 125 (U. S. D. A.); XIV,  
558 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 132 (U. S.  
D. A.); XVI, 140 (U. S. D. A.);  
XVII, 349 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 295  
(U. S. D. A.); XX, 693 (U. S. D.  
A.); XXI, 799; XXIII, 695; XXV,  
898.

work, XIX, 93 (Alaska); XX, 194  
(Alaska).

## Alaus—

oculatus, notes, XIV, 984.

sp., injurious to chestnut poles, XXV,  
52 (U. S. D. A.).

Albemarle area, Virginia, soil survey, XV,  
658 (U. S. D. A.).

## Albinism—

bibliography, XIX, 351.

heredity, XV, 188.

in domestic animals, XIX, 351.

plants, XV, 55; XVII, 653.

sweet corn, XIII, 111.

relation to inbreeding, XX, 1169.

## Albizzia—

lebbek, mealy bug affecting, XXIV, 355.  
moluccana, effect on tobacco soils,  
XVIII, 734.

stipulata, culture, XVIII, 338.

Albugo spp., notes, XXI, 626.

## Albumin—

as a source of nitrogen, XXIII, 126.

affected by lactobacillin, XXV, 609.

chemistry of, XIV, 10; XXV, 309.

cleavage products, XIV, 1044.

coagulation as affected by acids, XXIII,  
612.

decomposition by sulphuric acid, XV,  
14.

detection in urine, bibliography, XXV,  
114.

determination, XVI, 225.

determination in milk, XIV, 112; XV,  
435; XVII, 430.

determination in urine, XVI, 17;  
XXII, 211.

effect on nitrogen in soils, XXIV, 326.  
egg—

absorption in large intestine,  
XXI, 265.

cleavage products, XIX, 1006,  
1108.

## Albumin—Continued.

egg—continued.

coagulation by heat, XXIII, 312,  
612.

color reactions, XXIII, 110.

determination of moisture in,  
XXIII, 112.

digestibility, XXV, 770.

direct absorption of by blood,  
XXV, 283.

effect on ammonification in soils,  
XXII, 121 (N. J.).

effect on blood corpuscles, XXII,  
72.

effect on whipping quality of  
cream, XXI, 576 (Md.).

hydrolysis, XXI, 210, 410.

tryptic digestion as affected by  
heat, XXIII, 374.

form of nitrogen in, XVI, 224.

formation by plants in darkness, XIV,  
1046.

from turkey eggs, studies, XX, 611.

in duck eggs, XVIII, 661.

manufacture in China, XIX, 981.

milk. (See Milk albumin.)

molecular, structure, XIV, 71.

muscle, determination, XXI, 210.

nutritive value, XV, 389.

resistance to tryptic digestion, XVI,  
291.

rice, toxic properties, XXII, 768.

soluble, in plants, XIV, 12.

synthesis by plants in the dark, XIII,  
109.

transformation into fat, XVI, 583.

transformation into globulin, XV, 1100.

vegetable, detection in sausage, XX,  
707.

vegetable, preparation, XV, 646.

yields, formulas, XXIII, 782.

## Albuminoids—

constitution, XV, 337.

decomposition—

by molds, XV, 652.

in plants, XV, 447; XVI, 1054.

seeds during germination, XIII,  
19, 323.

determination in—

cereals, XVII, 433.

cheese, XXIII, 614.

water, XVI, 537.

digestion of, XV, 892.

formation in plants, XV, 447; XXIII,  
527.

in corn, XV, 223.

leaves and seeds, XVII, 956.

plants as affected by light, XVIII,  
222.

wheat as affected by colored light,  
XVII, 1145.

rôle of in fermentation, XX, 27.

separation by metallic salts, XIII, 1016.

synthesis by plants, XV, 338.

## Albumoses—

- formation in meat products, XXV, 566.
- nutritive value, XV, 389.
- separation from lower amido bodies, XVII, 433, 614.

*Alcides brevirostris*, injurious to cotton, XXV, 58.

## Alcohol—

- absorption by milk, XXIV, 581.
- acid fermentation of, XXV, 309.
- analyses, XXI, 463 (Me.).
- antiseptic value, XVI, 206.
- as a food preservative, XX, 362.
- an insecticide, XX, 255.
- assimilation by plants, XVI, 952.
- coefficient of toxicity in, XIX, 111.
- composition, XXII, 771.
- cost of manufacture in Tasmania, XXIII, 418.

## denatured—

- laws, XXIV, 126.
- manufacture, XXI, 187; XXII, 516 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 614 (U. S. D. A.).
- notes, XVII, 919, 1121; XVIII, 991; XIX, 1097.
- peculiarities of, XIX, 286.
- production, XX, 288 (Idaho).
- production in France, XX, 792.
- sources, XVIII, 388; 684 (U. S. D. A.).
- use, XVIII, 591; XXI, 187.

## denatured, use—

- and statistics, XVIII, 685 (U. S. D. A.).
- in France, XVIII, 388; XX, 792.
- Germany, XVIII, 388.
- kitchens, XXIV, 290.

## denaturing—

- agents, XVIII, 190.
- handbook, XVIII, 674.
- in France, XVIII, 291.
- notes, XVIII, 591; 684 (U. S. D. A.).

detection in orange oil, XX, 708.

determination, XVII, 427; XXII, 515; XXIII, 410.

## determination in—

- dilute solutions, XIV, 632.
- fermented liquids, XX, 510.
- flavoring extracts, XXI, 108.
- raspberry sirup, XXII, 11.
- wine, XVI, 441; XIX, 913, 1110.

distillation, handbook, XVIII, 674.

distillation, properties, and use, XX, 1182.

## effect on—

- animals, XIX, 61.
- composition of urine, XXIV, 68.
- digestion, XVII, 613.
- germ plasm, XXIII, 473.
- germination of seeds, XIV, 768; XXIV, 532.
- immunity of pigeons to anthrax, XIII, 1096.
- inoculated rabbits, XVI, 1128.

## Alcohol—Continued.

## effect on—continued.

- invertase, XXIII, 411 (U. S. D. A.).
- metabolism, XIII, 578, 878; XIV, 71, 992; XXI, 471.
- muscular energy, XIV, 895; XVI, 492; XVII, 1100.
- oranges, XXII, 737.
- peptic digestion, XIII, 376; XVI, 282.
- plants, XXI, 544; XXIII, 526 (Mo.).
- plants and micro-organisms, XXV, 433.
- seed corn, XXI, 58 (Ill.).
- uric acid excretion, XIX, 361.
- vitality of seeds, XVI, 881; XIX, 426.
- wheat, XVIII, 625.
- yeast fermentation, XXIII, 63.
- yield of crops, XX, 718.
- energy value, XIV, 595.
- estimation in pharmaceutical preparations, XX, 398.
- ethyl. (*See Ethyl alcohol.*)
- extraction from grape husks, XVI, 267; XVII, 401.
- fermentation, action of reductase in, XX, 1009.
- food value, XIII, 578; XV, 701.
- for motor power, XVII, 302, 599.
- formation in flour, XIX, 412.
- formation in sauerkraut, XXV, 115.
- fuel value, XVIII, 190; XX, 965, 1062.
- in bread, XVIII, 259.
- industrial, discussion, XIX, 710.
- industrial, from potato culls, XXIV, 14 (U. S. D. A.).
- industry in—
  - France, XVIII, 191.
  - Germany, XVIII, 191; XX, 875.
  - Germany, yearbook, XXI, 480.
- lamps for farmhouses, tests, XXIII, 592 (Pa.).
- law, American, relation to industry, XVIII, 191.
- manufacture, XV, 244; XXII, 13 (N. Mex.).
- manufacture—
  - and use, XVIII, 191.
  - from agave residues, XXIV, 414.
  - artichokes, XVI, 79.
  - cantaloups, XXIII, 711.
  - carob beans, XXV, 416.
  - cellulose, XXI, 14.
  - chicory, XXV, 212.
  - cornstalks, XXIV, 707.
  - grape by-products, XXIV, 707.
  - Helianthus tuberosus*, XXI, 480.
  - Kafir corn, XXIV, 464.
  - molasses, XXI, 480, 578 (Hawaii).
  - peat, XIX, 575.
  - potatoes, XXV, 507.

## Alcohol—Continued.

- manufacture—continued.  
 from rye, XXIII, 711.  
 sugar beets, XVI, 154.  
 sweet potatoes, XIX, 1134  
 (N. C.); XXI, 432 (S. C.).  
 tunas, XXIII, 710 (N.  
 Mex.).  
 wood, XXIV, 414.  
 in Germany, XVIII, 293.  
 methods of souring mash for,  
 XXIII, 711.  
 residue, XVI, 395.  
 methods of analysis, XX, 612, 1107;  
 XXI, 705.  
 methyl. (See Methyl alcohol.)  
 nutritive value, XIV, 172.  
 physiological activity, XXII, 771.  
 physiological effects, XVI, 393.  
 potato, industry in Russia, XXV, 115.  
 rôle of in bovine tuberculosis, XIX, 80.  
 tables, unification, XXIV, 197.  
 tax-free, for industrial purposes, XVII,  
 206.  
 test for milk, use of alizarin in, XXII,  
 414.  
 treatise, XVIII, 991.  
 use in gasoline engines, XVIII, 191,  
 291, 882 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 484  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 value for light and power, XIX, 485  
 (Iowa).  
 water, and glycerin mixture as an egg  
 preservative, XX, 870.  
 wood. (See Wood alcohol.)

## Alcoholic—

- drinks, bactericidal action, XXII, 264.  
 fermentation. (See Fermentation.)

## Alcothoe caudata, notes, XX, 1049 (Me.).

## Aldehyde—

- atalase in mammary glands, XXIII,  
 285.  
 determination in cider vinegar, XXIV,  
 198.

## Aldehydes—

- acetic, in wine and brandy, XX, 1182.  
 coefficient of toxicity of, XIX, 111.  
 determination, XVII, 427; XVIII, 410.  
 determination—  
 in lemon oil, XVII, 530; XX, 1107.  
 liquors, XV, 437; XXIV, 611.  
 whisky, XVIII, 420.  
 volumetric method, XIII, 524.  
 effect on oxidizing ferments, XVI, 1121.  
 formation in acetic fermentation, XX,  
 110.  
 in cheese, XVIII, 873.  
 wine, XVIII, 476.

## Alder—

- aphis, notes, XX, 1049 (Minn.).  
 blight, notes, XIV, 779 (Minn.); XVI,  
 892 (Me.); XVIII, 652 (Me.).  
 blight, studies, XX, 856.  
 borer, notes, XXV, 555 (Me.).  
 disease, notes, XVI, 888; XX, 246;  
 XXIII, 751.

## Alder—Continued.

- diseases, notes, XXIII, 553.  
 downy psyllid, notes, XXIII, 254 (Me.).  
 Kaliosyphinga, notes, XVII, 680 (N.  
 Y. Cornell).  
 sap stain, cause and treatment, XXIV,  
 52.  
 wood, fresh, cause of reddening, XXIV,  
 740.

## Alders—

- black, forcing by warm water, XX, 641.  
 description, XIV, 453.  
 fixation of nitrogen by, XXV, 527  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 forcing experiments, XXIII, 526 (Mo.).  
 planting in Rhone Valley, XVI, 163.  
 root tubercles of, XVI, 1095.

## Ale, examination, XXII, 766.

Alectorolophus, respiration and assimila-  
tion, studies, XXIII, 727.

## Alectra brasiliensis—

- analyses, XVIII, 813.  
 notes, XXV, 847.

## Aletia—

- argillacea, notes, XXV, 853.  
 luridula, notes, XX, 853.  
 xylina, notes, XVIII, 353.

## Aleurites—

- moluccana, planting in Florida, XIII,  
 1053.

## triloba nut, notes, XVIII, 361.

## Aleurobius farinae, notes, XXI, 183.

## Aleurochiton aceris, studies, XXIV, 559.

## Aleurodicus perseae, notes, XXI, 452.

## Aleuronat—

- digestibility, XIII, 167.  
 food value, XIV, 173.

## Aleurone—

- in oil-bearing seeds, XIV, 741.  
 physiological effects, XXII, 568.

Aleutian and Iceland lows, XXV, 508,  
U. S. D. A.

## Alexins—

- and antialexins, relation, XV, 402.  
 as affected by cellular absorption, XIV,  
 806.  
 bactericidal action, XIV, 696.  
 bactericidal, secretion by leucocytes,  
 XVI, 822.  
 for precipitating microbes and blood  
 cells, XXIII, 583.  
 formation in septicemia of fowls, XVI,  
 515.  
 hemolytic, in blood plasma, XV, 403.  
 hemolytic, origin, XVI, 707.  
 in normal serum, XVI, 198, 706.  
 origin, XV, 608.  
 plurality, XV, 403.  
 production as affected by food, XVI,  
 1127.  
 relation to leucocytes, XXIII, 388.

## Aleyrodes—

- citri. (See White fly.)  
 coronata, notes, XXI, 452.  
 greenhouse, XIII, 367 (Mass.).  
 horridus, notes, XV, 980.

## Aleyrodes—Continued.

## howardi—

- injurious to oranges, XXII, 752.
- investigations, XXIII, 258 (U. S. D. A.).
- n. sp., description, XIX, 556 (U. S. D. A.).
- notes, XXV, 253 (P. R.).

## nubifera—

- n. sp., description, XX, 1054 (Fla.).
- notes, XXIV, 355 (Fla.); XXV, 462 (Fla.).
- studies, XXIII, 462 (Fla.).

## packardi, notes, XV, 382 (Mass.); XXII, 659 (N. J.).

## plant-house, notes, XV, 382 (Mass.), 882 (Me.).

## spp., affecting strawberries, XIII, 371 (N. Y. Cornell).

## spp., investigations, XXV, 659 (U. S. D. A.).

## spp., notes, XX, 1148; XXI, 650 (U. S. D. A.).

## tabaci, notes, XXI, 156.

## vaporariorum. (See White fly, green-house.)

## voeltzkowi n. sp., description, XX, 554.

## Aleyrodicus cocoi, injurious to coconuts, XXIV, 57.

## Aleyrodidae—

## notes, XIV, 537; XVI, 485; XVII, 620; XIX, 556 (U. S. D. A.).

## of Barbados, XXI, 650.

## Ontario, XXV, 356.

## parasites, notes, XXI, 452.

## Alfa and alfa paper, treatise, XXI, 133.

## Alfalfa—

- analyses, XIII, 774 (N. J.), 977; XVI, 744 (Mont.), 770 (Mont.); XVII, 25 (Wis.), 354 (Mich.), 1101, 1177 (Hawaii); XVIII, 913 (Ky.); XIX, 66 (Oreg.), 564 (Tex.); XX, 172 (Hawaii), 634 (Nev.); XXI, 231 (Ohio); XXII, 375, 669; XXIII, 71 (Nev.), 378 (Can.), 573 (Wyo.); XXV, 32, 131 (Wyo.), 476.

## and clover, comparison, XXIV, 336 (Wash.).

## truck farm, management, XXV, 32 (Ohio).

## animals affecting, XX, 438 (Kans.).

## anthracnose, description, XVIII, 448.

## as a cover crop, XVIII, 1035 (Del.); XIX, 1140 (Can.).

## forage crop, XIX, 635 (N. J.), 1133 (Miss.).

## substitute for clover, XIII, 841.

## as affected by—

## acids, alkalis, and salts, XXIV, 630.

## frosts, XIX, 1136 (Kans.).

## iron sulphate, XXI, 436 (S. Dak.).

## sulphur dioxide, XIX, 223.

## ash analyses, XV, 13 (N. Mex.).

## Australian, economic value, XX, 864.

## Alfalfa—Continued.

## bacterial—

- blight, new, XVIII, 553 (Colo.).
- disease, description, XXIII, 247.
- disease, studies, XXII, 46; XXIII, 546 (Colo.).

## baling, XVI, 146 (Kans.).

## blight, remedies, XVII, 857 (N. J.).

## breeding—

- experiments, XVIII, 133 (S. Dak.), 929; XIX, 1136 (Kans.); XX, 235 (U. S. D. A.).

## methods, XX, 597.

## papers on, XX, 437 (Kans.).

## by-products, notes, XXI, 536 (Idaho).

## caterpillar, investigations, XXV, 53 (U. S. D. A.).

## chemical development, XIV, 958 (Minn.).

## classification, XX, 229 (U. S. D. A.).

## cold resistance of, XXIV, 142 (U. S. D. A.).

## composition, XX, 438 (Kans.).

## composition—

- as affected by manures, XVIII, 1037 (Minn.).

## at different stages of growth, XIV, 236; XX, 634 (Nev.).

## of different cuttings, XIV, 133 (Can.).

## ether extracts of, XIII, 420.

## cooperative experiments, XXIII, 35 (Mo.), 634.

## cost of production in Colorado, XXIII, 590 (U. S. D. A.).

## cost of raising, XXV, 690 (Nebr.).

## club root, outbreak in Bavaria, XXIII, 248.

## crown gall, notes, XX, 845; XXI, 549.

## cultivators for, XVII, 920.

## culture, XIII, 128 (N. J.), 543; XIV, 30, 240 (Idaho), 347 (Wyo.), 406 (Okla.), 433, 433 (Ark.), 433 (Md.), 561, 564 (Ill.), 564 (Kans.), 1059 (La.); XV, 32 (Tex.), 135 (Cal.), 141 (N. Dak.), 242 (Oreg.), 416 (Okla.), 730 (Kans.), 1064 (Wis.); XVI, 249 (Can.), 355, 355 (N. Y. Cornell), 459, 693 (Md.), 765 (Colo.), 864 (S. C.), 865, 865 (Miss.), 965, 965 (U. S. D. A.), 1071 (Ind.), 1138; XVII, 242 (Vt.), 856 (N. J.), 857 (Va.), 1148 (Ohio); XVIII, 32 (Colo.), 33 (Colo.), 136 (Okla.), 229 (S. C.), 230 (U. S. D. A.), 1037 (Nebr.), 1179 (Mo.); XIX, 29 (S. C.), 431 (Iowa), 940 (Wis.); XX, 32 (P. R.), 33 (Ohio), 227 (Idaho), 328 (Mich.), 634 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 39 (Wyo.), 328 (Can.), 398 (Miss.), 536 (Idaho), 536 (Tex.), 732 (Tex.), 799 (N. H.); XXII, 35 (Ariz.), 798 (Okla.); XXV, 32, 132 (Mont.), 331 (Nebr.), 436 (N. J.), 440 (Ind.), 831 (Nebr.).

## Alfalfa—Continued.

## culture—

- and use, XXIII, 436; XXV, 637 (Tex.).  
 effect on soil bacteria, XXV, 816 (Nebr.).  
 experiments, XIII, 33 (Colo.), 37 (Ind.), 129 (Okla.), 938 (Wis.); XIV, 29, 135 (Mass.), 563 (Ill.), 650 (La.), 957 (Wis.), 1059 (Colo.); XV, 237 (Minn.), 573, 862 (Ala. Canebrake), 959 (Ala. College); XVI, 37, 39 (Wis.), 149 (U. S. D. A.), 763 (Wis.), 764 (Oreg.), 862 (Utah), 965, 1070; XVII, 25 (Wis.), 128 (Can.), 238 (N. Dak.), 239 (Miss.), 354 (Mich.), 355 (N. Dak.), 545, 1056 (Miss.), 1059 (Me.), 1059 (N. Y. Cornell), 1059 (S. Dak.); XVIII, 133 (Can.), 227 (Mass.), 228 (Wis.), 232 (Pa.), 435 (Miss.), 437, 546 (Pa.), 1039 (Ohio); XIX, 24 (Alaska), 28 (N. Mex.), 132 (Wis.), 139 (Ind.), 230 (Vt.), 329 (Utah), 330 (Mont.), 331 (Md.), 331 (N. Dak.), 429 (Nev.), 534 (Wash.), 733 (U. S. D. A.), 834, 1031 (Mass.), 1031 (N. J.), 1133 (Miss.), 1135; XX, 20, 33 (Wis.), 135 (Tex.), 228 (U. S. D. A.), 327 (Mass.), 436 (U. S. D. A.), 931 (N. Y. State), 1030 (Ala. Canebrake); XXI, 130 (Nebr.), 133 (Tenn.), 231 (Ohio), 424 (Me.), 425; XXII, 634 (Ala. Canebrake); XXIII, 135, 189 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 236 (Mo.), 236 (N. H.), 336 (Wash.), 436, 725 (Nebr.), 729, 731; XXV, 734 (Hawaii), 735 (Kans.), 831 (Nev.), 832 (Pa.).  
 for seed, XX, 1028 (U. S. D. A.).  
 in America, XVIII, 394.  
 Argentina, XVI, 188 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Brazil, XVIII, 197.  
 Columbia River Valley, XXIII, 435 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Cuba, XXIII, 535.  
 Egypt, XVI, 307 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Guam, XXV, 830 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Hawaii, XVI, 143 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Kansas, XXI, 289 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Massachusetts, XXIII, 535 (Mass.).  
 Nebraska, XIII, 941; XXV, 733 (U. S. D. A.).  
 New England, XVI, 659 (Me.).  
 New York, XIV, 1033.  
 Ohio, XIX, 734; XXIII, 396 (Ohio).

## Alfalfa—Continued.

## culture—continued.

- in Porto Rico, XVI, 143 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 226 (U. S. D. A.).  
 South Dakota, XXI, 289 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 436 (S. Dak.).  
 the Eastern States, XVIII, 892 (U. S. D. A.).  
 western Oregon, XXIII, 137 (Oreg.).  
 Willamette Valley, XXIII, 394 (U. S. D. A.).  
 on alkali soils, XVII, 226 (Mont.).  
 Hunger Steppe, XXIII, 534.  
 muck land, XIII, 733.  
 worn soils, XXIII, 437.  
 under irrigation, XXIII, 190 (U. S. D. A.).  
 with cereals, XXI, 426.  
 curing by steam, XXIII, 731.  
 description, XIX, 733 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 32.  
 destruction by mice, XXI, 55 (U. S. D. A.).  
 destruction with arsenite of soda, XXV, 37 (Hawaii).  
 digestibility, XIV, 992 (Minn.); XVII, 581; XX, 438 (Kans.); XXIII, 71 (Nev.).  
 disease, new, XIV, 159.  
 disease, notes, XXI, 145 (Colo.).  
 diseases—  
   bibliography, XX, 846 (N. Y. State).  
   notes, XXIII, 535, 646 (Ariz.), 740.  
   papers on, XX, 437 (Kans.).  
   treatment, XX, 52 (N. Y. Cornell).  
 disking experiments, XX, 328 (Ariz.), 438 (Kans.), 893 (U. S. D. A.).  
 effect on—  
   companion crop, XXV, 437 (N. Y. Cornell).  
   milk, XXV, 479.  
   nitrogen content of soils, XXIV, 131, 422 (Utah).  
   soil fertility, XXV, 831 (Nebr.).  
   soil moisture, XXIII, 223 (Nebr.).  
 feeding value, XIV, 992 (Minn.); XIX, 1074 (Mass.); XX, 438 (Kans.); XXI, 536 (Idaho).  
 feeds, analyses, XVIII, 965 (Iowa), 968 (Vt.), XIX, 465 (Vt.).  
 feeds, mixed, analyses, XXI, 569.  
 fertilization, XVIII, 1054 (N. Dak.).  
 fertilizer experiments, XIII, 236, XIV, 27, 29, 563 (Ill.), 963; XV, 766, 960 (Ala. College), XVI, 149 (U. S. D. A.), 245, XVII, 1057, 1059 (N. Y. Cornell); XVIII, 28, 31 (N. J.), 197, 232 (Pa.), 546 (Pa.), 1039 (Ohio); XIX, 119, 228, 327 (N. Y. Cornell), 640, 934 (N. J.), 1030 (N. J.), 1135; XX, 29 (Wis.), 438 (Kans.);

## Alfalfa—Continued.

- fertilizer experiments—continued.  
 XXI, 38 (Okla.), 230; XXII, 232 (Kans.); XXIV, 526, 640; XXV, 214.
- fertilizer requirements, XX, 920 (Tex.); XXII, 429.
- fertilizing value, XIII, 599 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 1030 (Ala. Canebrake); XXIV, 321 (Wash.).
- fields, duty of water on, XXI, 86 (Ariz.)
- fields, eradication of dodder from, XXII, 235.
- fixation of nitrogen by, XIV, 650; XXIV, 537.
- for chickens and ducks, XIX, 73.  
 cows, XIII, 279; XIV, 386 (Wyo.), 604 (N. J.), 904 (Nebr.); XVI, 298 (N. J.), 504 (N. J.), 693 (Md.), 694 (Tenn.), 811 (Kans.); XIX, 369 (Utah); XX, 373 (Pa.), 474 (Miss.), 572; XXIII, 579 (Pa.).
- farm animals, XVII, 686 (U. S. D. A.), 1102 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 363 (Utah).
- horses, XIV, 383 (Utah); XV, 70.
- lambs, XIX, 266 (Wyo.); XXIII, 176 (S. Dak.), 573 (Wyo.).
- orchards, XXI, 237 (Colo.).
- pasture, XXI, 536 (Idaho).
- pigs, XIII, 273 (Utah), 274 (Mont.); XIV, 600 (Colo.); XV, 900 (Ariz.); XVI, 803 (Oreg.); XVIII, 467 (Miss.); XIX, 266 (Nebr.), 569 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 73 (Mo.), 667 (Mont.), 668 (Mont.), 867 (Nebr.); XXI, 473, 570.
- poultry, XV, 712; XIX, 268 (Me.).
- sand-binding purposes, XIX, 1046.
- sheep, XIII, 677 (Nebr.); XV, 291; XXI, 73 (Ariz.).
- steers, XIII, 676 (Ariz.); XVII, 66 (Colo.), 491 (Colo.); XXII, 97, 376 (Can.); XXIV, 372 (Nebr.).
- Fusarium diseases, studies, XXI, 49 (Ariz.).
- germination as affected by—  
 drying, XVIII, 136.  
 formaldehyde, XIII, 656.  
 temperature, XVI, 983; XVII, 653.
- germination tests, XVIII, 1038 (Iowa); XX, 438 (Kans.); XXIII, 239, 240, 339 (Can.), 439 (Iowa).
- Grimm, culture in Northwest, XXV, 438 (U. S. D. A.).
- growth—  
 as affected by irrigation sediments, XVIII, 428 (Ariz.).  
 on different soils, XIII, 932.  
 noncalcareous soils, XIV, 330.
- harvesting, XXIII, 436 (S. Dak.).

## Alfalfa—Continued.

- hay—  
 adulteration, XXV, 674 (U. S. D. A.).
- analyses, XIII, 977 XIV, 790 (Ariz.); XVIII, 436 (Wash.); XIX, 671 (N. J.), 1166; XX, 672 (Tenn.); XXIV, 76 (Mo.), 269 (Colo.).
- composition, XXIII, 535 (Mass.).
- cost of production, XXV, 436 (N. J.).
- curing and storing, XX, 439 (Kans.).
- curing experiments, XIX, 1031 (N. J.).
- digestibility, XIII, 480; XVI, 1108 (Colo.); XVII, 1179 (Wyo.); XVIII, 68, 262 (Wyo.), 971 (Minn.); XIX, 770 (Colo.); XX, 368 (Wyo.); XXII, 71 (S. Dak.); XXIV, 471 (Nev.).
- feeding value, XVII, 688 (Nebr.), 689 (Wyo.), 895 (Tex.), 901 (N. J.); XVIII, 362 (Nebr.); XIX, 467 (Nebr.), 673 (Mo.), 1069 (Okla.), 1168 (Nebr.).
- for cows, XVIII, 74 (N. Mex.); XIX, 272 (N. J.); XX, 672 (Tenn.); XXIII, 578 (Ill.).
- pigs, XVII, 897 (Nebr.); XVIII, 71 (Mont.), 194 (Kans.); XIX, 267 (Nebr.), 366 (N. Mex.), 568 (Wyo.), 570 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 174, 269 (Colo.).
- sheep, XVIII, 1157 (Ariz.).
- steers, XVII, 794 (Kans.); XVIII, 70 (N. Mex.), 568 (N. Mex.).
- injurious to horses, XXIV, 393.
- loss during storage, XVII, 1059 (N. Y. Cornell).
- pressing, XIII, 1075.
- quality as affected by method of curing, XIX, 636 (N. J.).
- score card for, XXII, 537.
- sheds, construction, XX, 439 (Kans.).
- soluble phosphorus in, XXI, 608.
- spontaneous combustion, XIV, 176 (Kans.).
- history, XIV, 433; XX, 229 (U. S. D. A.).
- improvement by seed selection, XX, 597; XXIII, 234 (Colo.).
- in America, treatise, XXII, 443.
- inoculation, XXI, 535 (N. Dak.); XXII, 197 (U. S. D. A.), 321 (Can.).
- inoculation experiments, XVII, 458 (Mont.), 950 (Can.); XVIII, 31 (Ky.), 120 (Can.), 133 (Can.), 223 (W. Va.), 232 (Wis.), 332 (Pa.), 428, 617 (Tex.), 1038 (Wis.), 1039 (Ohio); XIX, 217, 319, 331 (Md.), 638, 721, 1019; XX, 19 (N. Y.



## Alfalfa—Continued.

- inoculation experiments—continued.  
 State), 33 (Wis.), 438 (Kans.),  
 845, 920 (N. Y. State); XXI, 38  
 (N. Y. State); XXII, 331 (Can.),  
 333 (Can.), 715 (N. J.); XXIII,  
 320, 533; XXIV, 222 (U. S. D. A.),  
 433 (Can.), 731; XXV, 527 (Can.).
- inoculation investigations, XXIV, 143  
 (Nebr.).
- insects affecting, XIII, 572; XX, 160,  
 438 (Kans.), 634 (U. S. D. A.);  
 XXI, 453 (Ill.), 764; XXIII, 535;  
 XXIV, 749 (Ariz.); XXV, 759.
- irrigation, XXII, 135 (U. S. D. A.).
- irrigation experiments, XIV, 195  
 (Ariz.); XVII, 706 (Wyo.); XIX,  
 384 (Idaho), 384 (N. Mex.); XX,  
 214 (Idaho), 632 (Nev.), 1088  
 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 86 (Wyo.),  
 630 (Idaho); XXIII, 34 (Nev.),  
 189 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 489  
 (Nev.), 789 (U. S. D. A.); XXV,  
 330, 832 (Nev.).
- land, handling and treating, XX, 437  
 (Kans.).
- leaf-spot—  
 in Austria, XXII, 544.  
 inoculation experiments, XXII,  
 648.  
 notes, XVII, 1078 (Ariz.); XXV,  
 547 (Can.).  
 studies and bibliography, XX, 846  
 (N. Y. State).
- leaf-weevil—  
 life history, XXIV, 563.  
 notes, XXI, 348; XXV, 851  
 (Nev.).  
 studies, XX, 496; XXII, 462;  
 XXV, 160 (U. S. D. A.).  
 studies and bibliography, XXIV,  
 458 (Utah).
- lime for, XXII, 197 (U. S. D. A.).
- liming experiments, XVIII, 31 (N. J.);  
 XIX, 636 (N. J.).
- meal—  
 analyses, XVII, 490 (N. Y. State),  
 1100 (Conn. State), 1101, 1101  
 (N. J.), 1102 (Vt.), 1178  
 (Mass.); XVIII, 261 (N. Y.  
 State), 261 (R. I.), 967 (Mass.),  
 968 (Tex.), 1153 (Me.); XIX,  
 66 (N. J.), 564 (N. Y. State),  
 867 (La.), 1065 (Mass.); XX,  
 69 (N. J.); XXI, 72 (N. Mex.),  
 172 (Mass.), 274 (Vt.), 367  
 (Ky.), 414 (N. Dak.), 569, 668  
 (R. I.); XXII, 670 (La.), 670  
 (Vt.); XXIII, 73 (Me.), 175  
 (Wis.), 475 (N. J.), 572 (Tex.),  
 672 (N. Y. State), 771, 771  
 (R. I.); XXIV, 471 (N. H.),  
 672; XXV, 71 (Mass.), 173  
 (Wis.), 477 (La.), 574, 574  
 (Mass.), 774 (N. J.), 870.

## Alfalfa—Continued.

- meal—continued.  
 and molasses, analyses, XVIII,  
 261 (R. I.).  
 effect on strength of bones, XXV,  
 874 (Nebr.).  
 feeding value, XVIII, 194 (U. S.  
 D. A.); XIX, 273 (Vt.); XXII,  
 595 (U. S. D. A.).  
 for cows, XVIII, 574 (Pa.); XXII,  
 275 (Mass.).  
 misbranding, XXIV, 174 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 notes, XVII, 686 (U. S. D. A.);  
 XVIII, 663 (Pa.).
- moisture content as affected by stage  
 of maturity, XX, 439 (Kans.).
- nematodes affecting, XX, 846 (N. Y.  
 State); XXII, 246; XXIV, 55.
- new disease affecting, XXIV, 347.
- nitrogen compounds of, XXV, 810  
 (Nev.).
- nitrogen content, studies, XXIV, 144  
 (Nebr.).
- northern limits in Asia, XVIII, 698.
- notes, XIII, 442 (Kans.), 443 (Tex.),  
 1106 (Ohio); XIV, 241 (Ky.); XVI,  
 1068 (Can.); XVII, 132 (S. C.),  
 236 (Miss.), 240 (Wyo.), 1056  
 (La.); XVIII, 30 (N. J.), 93  
 (Colo.); XIX, 431 (Colo.); XX,  
 229 (U. S. D. A.), 491 (Ohio).
- nurse crops for, XX, 328 (Ariz.).
- papers on, XX, 437 (Kans.).
- pasture for pigs, XXII, 74 (Colo.).
- pasture in Argentina, XIV, 140.
- production in Cuba, XXIV, 634.
- products, analyses, XIX, 970 (Vt.);  
 XXIII, 475 (Ind.); XXIV, 768  
 (Conn. State); XXV, 870 (Ind.).
- profits in raising, XXII, 135 (U. S.  
 D. A.).
- propagation by cuttings, XIX, 229  
 (U. S. D. A.).
- protection with hay caps, XVII, 25  
 (Wis.).
- quality as affected by number of cut-  
 tings, XXII, 443.
- rack, description, XXII, 75 (Colo.).
- root—  
 fungus, studies, XXIII, 741.  
 galls, notes, XIV, 773; XVIII,  
 151.  
 rot, studies, XVIII, 56, 1139  
 (Ariz.).  
 system, XVI, 1066 (Kans.); XVII,  
 23 (N. Dak.).  
 tubercles, XIII, 425; XVI, 763  
 (Wis.), XVIII, 545.
- roots—  
 effect on soils, XIX, 1135.  
 fertilizing value, XXV, 120.  
 solvent action, XXIV, 217.
- rust, notes, XX, 345, 947.

## Alfalfa—Continued.

## seed—

adulteration, XV, 1084 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 784 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 547 (U. S. D. A.), 1148 (Kans.); XVIII, 37 (Ky.), 293 (U. S. D. A.), 437 (U. S. D. A.), 627 (Ohio), 691 (Ohio); XX, 437 (Kans.), 846 (N. Y. State), 937 (U. S. D. A.), 992 (U. S. D. A.).

adulteration and misbranding, XXII, 638 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 237 (U. S. D. A.).

analyses, XIX, 533 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 438 (Kans.); XXI, 133 (Okla.), 435 (Nebr.), 732 (Tex.).

disease, notes, XV, 484.

dodder in, XX, 328 (N. Y. State); XXI, 93 (U. S. D. A.).

examination, XV, 874 (Ohio); XVII, 241 (Vt.); XVIII, 630 (Tex.), 1038 (Iowa), 1123 (Ariz.), 1123 (Kans.); XIX, 942 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 334 (Iowa); XXII, 39 (Nebr.); XXIII, 239, 240; XXIV, 238 (Mass.).

formation, studies, XX, 530 (N. Dak.).

from different sources, XIX, 636 (N. J.), 1031 (N. J.), 1135; XXI, 328 (Can.); XXIII, 533.

germination and purity tests, XXIV, 338, 736, 736 (N. Y. State).

germination tests, XVIII, 32 (Colo.); XXV, 739 (Conn. State).

production, XVIII, 33 (Kans.).

selection, XVIII, 1037 (Minn.); XX, 136 (Colo.).

sterilizing experiments, XXV, 144.

suspension of vitality in, XXI, 726.

tests, XIII, 564, 756; XV, 159.

weed seeds in, XVI, 168 (Mich.).

seeding, XXII, 135 (U. S. D. A.).

seeding experiments, XIV, 139; XVII, 129 (Kans.), 130 (Kans.); XVIII, 33 (Kans.), 1123 (Kans.); XX, 438 (Kans.); XXII, 333 (Can.); XXIII, 534; XXIV, 333 (Tex.), 334, 435 (Can.), 634, 725 (N. Dak.); XXV, 31 (Utah).

seeding in the fall, XIII, 543 (Kans.).

self-pollination experiments, XXIV, 725 (N. Dak.).

Siberian, economic value, XXI, 732 (U. S. D. A.).

silage, digestibility, XXIV, 471 (Nev.).

silage, notes, XIII, 98 (U. S. D. A.).

## Alfalfa—Continued.

soil inoculation, XIII, 733 (Pa.); XIV, 563 (Ill.); XV, 465 (Ill.); XVI, 502 (N. J.), 660, 765; XVII, 857 (N. J.), 857 (Va.), 1059 (N. Y. Cornell).

stem and leaf relations, XX, 439 (Kans.).

stem disease, notes, XXII, 246.

sterilization experiments, XXIV, 146 (U. S. D. A.).

transpiration experiments, XIX, 1136 (Kans.).

treatise, XVIII, 730.

Turkestan, culture, XIV, 25 (N. Dak.); XV, 134 (Cal.), 135 (Cal.).

types in United States, XX, 634 (U. S. D. A.).

uses, XIV, 433 (Md.).

v. sorghum for calves, XIV, 792 (Nebr.).

value, XVI, 355 (Can.).

variegated, studies, XXII, 632 (U. S. D. A.).

varieties, XIV, 957 (Wis.); XVI, 147 (N. Dak.), 148 (N. Dak.), 149 (U. S. D. A.), 354 (S. Dak.), 763 (Wis.); XVII, 1066 (Ariz.); XVIII, 30 (N. Dak.), 133 (S. Dak.); XIX, 131 (S. Dak.), 228, 329 (Utah); XX, 135 (Colo.); XXI, 426 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 330 (Can.); XXIII, 235 (Colo.), 334 (Can.), 394 (U. S. D. A.), 435 (U. S. D. A.), 436 (S. Dak.), 632, 727 (N. Dak.); XXIV, 334 (S. Dak.), 432 (Can.), 436 (U. S. D. A.), 437 (Nev.), 526, 535 (Wyo.), 728 (Ariz.), 731; XXV, 31 (Utah), 232, 439 (U. S. D. A.), 529 (Can.).

water requirements, XIV, 714 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 753 (Colo.); XVIII, 134 (Nev.).

weevil, studies, XXV, 160 (U. S. D. A.).

winterkilling, XVI, 355 (N. Y. Cornell); XVIII, 1035 (Wis.); XIX, 139 (Ind.); XXII, 135 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 727 (N. Dak.); XXIV, 143 (U. S. D. A.), 436 (U. S. D. A.), 725 (N. Dak.); XXV, 438 (U. S. D. A.).

yield, XIV, 239 (Del.); XX, 1029 (Ala. Canebrake); XXI, 328 (Miss.); XXIII, 579 (Pa.); XXV, 332, 529 (Can.).

yield and profit in Oregon, XXI, 288 (U. S. D. A.).

yield as affected by—  
 number of cuttings, XXII, 443.  
 silt-blankets, XX, 328 (Ariz.).  
 time of cutting, XX, 439 (Kans.).

yield of different cuttings, XIV, 133 (Can.).

yield under dry farming, XXI, 131 (Wyo.).

Alfalfa for steers, XXI, 370 (Iowa).

## Alfilaria—

- analyses, XVIII, 33 (Ariz.).
- as a forage plant, XVIII, 33 (Ariz.), 596 (U. S. D. A.).
- culture experiments, XIX, 1134 (Ariz.).
- notes, XV, 854 (Ariz.).

Alfilerilla, introduction into Arizona, XXIII, 136 (U. S. D. A.).

## Alga—

- carbohydrates, nutritive value, XXV, 367.
- injurious to magnolias, XXIII, 247.

## Alga—

- as affected by—
    - chemicals, XV, 753.
    - copper sulphate, XVIII, 128.
    - formaldehyde, XV, 17.
    - salts, XIV, 529; XXI, 627.
  - as food in Japan, XX, 461.
  - assimilation and growth in, XXV, 27.
  - culture, XIX, 933.
  - destruction, XVI, 238 (U. S. D. A.).
  - destruction by chlorin, XVIII, 212.
  - destruction by copper, XVI, 238 (U. S. D. A.), 546, 620; XVII, 12, 12 (U. S. D. A.), 339, 642, 738, 944; XVIII, 212, 222 (Mass.), 529; XIX, 246 (Mass.).
  - effect on organic matter in soils, XXIII, 621.
  - effect on plant growth, XVI, 851.
  - fixation of nitrogen by, XV, 556, 956; XVIII, 533, 1027.
  - fungi affecting, XXII, 249.
  - growth as affected by—
    - acid salts, XVIII, 434.
    - nutrient solutions, XVIII, 626.
  - in water supplies, XIV, 946; XV, 232 (U. S. D. A.).
  - Japanese edible, digestibility, XIX, 969.
  - Japanese edible, food value, XVIII, 857, 1068.
  - marine—
    - carbohydrates of, XVII, 889.
    - digestibility, XX, 1167.
    - food value, XIX, 457 (Hawaii), 492 (Hawaii).
    - uses in Japan, XIV, 594.
  - nuclear phenomena of sexual reproduction in, XXIV, 140.
  - nutrition with formaldehyde, XXII, 328.
  - physiological studies, XV, 448.
  - soil, review of investigations, XXII, 317.
- Algaroba—
- as a honey plant, XX, 959 (U. S. D. A.).
  - beans, analyses, XVII, 1177 (Hawaii), in Hawaii, XIV, 451.
  - introduction into Hawaii, XXIV, 344 (Hawaii).
  - moths affecting, XXIII, 254 (Hawaii).
  - trees, culture, XIX, 773.
- Algerita berry as a hedge plant, XIX, 1041.

## Alimentary—

- hygiene, principles of, XIX, 562.
- pastes, methods of analysis, XIX, 111.
- Products, Adulteration, Congress, XX, 400.

tract, production of gases in, XX, 70.

Alimentation and foods, report on, XXI, 364.

## Alinit—

- bacteria in, studies, XIV, 332; XVI, 748 (Del.).
- fertilizing value, XIII, 33, 340, 542, 640, 827, 840 (Mich.), 841; XIV, 233, 332, 742, 1049; XV, 123; XVI, 851.
- fixation of nitrogen by, XVIII, 1027.

Alizarin, use in milk testing, XXII, 414.

## Alkali—

- accumulation in soils, XV, 21; XVIII, 118 (U. S. D. A.).
- analyses, XIV, 645 (Cal.).
- as affected by gypsum, XXIV, 227.
- black—
  - determination, XVII, 633.
  - plants resistant to, XIII, 919 (U. S. D. A.).
  - removal by leaching, XVIII, 532.
- carbonates, causticizing by lime, XVIII, 708.
- carbonates, determination in soils, XX, 19.
- classification, XIV, 524.
- compounds, insoluble in humus, XVII, 644; XVIII, 215.
- conditions in Payette Valley, XVII, 643 (Idaho).
- cyanids and cyanamids, studies, XIX, 221.
- deposits in Wyoming, XIII, 832 (Wyo.).
- deposits, studies, XVIII, 117 (U. S. D. A.).
- effect on—
  - cement structures, XXI, 93 (U. S. D. A.).
  - concrete, XX, 288 (Mont.), 886 (Colo.); XXV, 490 (Mont.).
  - plant growth, XXV, 328 (U. S. D. A.).
  - root curvatures, XXV, 633.
- formation in soils, XIV, 524.
- free, in dry plants, studies, determination, XXIII, 11.
- general discussion, XIV, 426 (N. Mex.).
- hydroxid solutions, effect on casein, XXIII, 510.
- in ash of milk, XX, 966.
- Chari and Lake Tchad region, XVI, 757.
- Rio Grande Valley, XXIV, 488 (U. S. D. A.).
- incrustation, analyses, XIII, 17 (Ind.).
- notes, XVI, 349 (Idaho).
- production in soils, XXV, 514.
- removal by drainage and flooding, XIV, 426 (N. Mex.).

## Alkali—Continued.

- rise in soils, XIII, 833; XIV, 339 (Wyo.), 719 (Ariz.).
- salts—
- absorption by seeds, XIX, 224 (Wyo.).
  - accumulation and removal, XXIII, 714.
  - effect on wheat, XVII, 553 (U. S. D. A.).
  - movement in soils, XX, 517.
  - solution studies, XIII, 428 (U. S. D. A.).
- soils. (*See* Soils, alkali.)
- solutions, effect on peat and dopplerite, XXI, 220.
- spots in soils, characteristics, XIX, 516.
- spots, nature and treatment, XVII, 227.
- studies, XIII, 627 (Wash.); XIV, 424 (Colo.).
- tolerance of sugar beets for, XVII, 1063 (Cal.).
- transportation in soils, XIV, 524.
- water—
- analyses, XV, 126.
  - reaction on lead arsenates, XXIII, 701.
  - use in irrigation, XV, 309 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 516, 517.
- weed, analyses, XIII, 481 (Cal.).
- Alkalimeter, new form, XIII, 916.
- Alkalimetry—
- standardizing material for, XVIII, 809.
  - standards, XXI, 610.
- Alkaline—
- compounds, formation in leaves, soils, and humus, XVIII, 427.
  - earth solution, effect on casein, XXIII, 510.
  - test solution, bottle for, XVII, 498 (Wis.).
- Alkalis—
- commercial, composition, XV, 747.
  - destruction of invertase by, XXIII, 411 (U. S. D. A.).
  - determination in—
    - plants, XV, 747.
    - silicates, XVI, 1049.
    - soils, XIV, 1042.
  - effect on—
    - activity of invertase, XXIII, 110 (U. S. D. A.), 412 (U. S. D. A.).
    - bones, XXII, 129.
    - chlorophyll, XIX, 324.
    - enzymes, XXII, 530.
    - flocculation in soils, XXIII, 522.
    - humus in peat, XXII, 317.
    - nitrogen metabolism, XVI, 291, 590.
    - plant growth, XXIV, 230, 630.
    - soil fertility, XXIII, 623.
- Alkaloids—
- as a source of nitrogen for plants, XVI, 228.
  - assimilation by plants, XVII, 348.
  - distribution in plants, XXIII, 29.

## Alkaloids—Continued.

- effect on—
- regeneration in beans, XX, 928.
  - respiration of plants, XIII, 716.
  - sea-urchin eggs, XX, 928.
- identification in drugs, XX, 397.
- in hellebore plants, XXV, 202.
- lupines, studies, XVI, 642.
  - plants during dormant period, XV, 447.
- Pukatea bark, XIII, 713.
  - Ranunculaceæ, XV, 448.
  - tobacco, XIII, 618.
  - Tutu, XIII, 713.
- micro-chemical tests for, XXIV, 199.
- origin in plants, XXV, 634.
- studies, XXV, 107.
- volatile, formation in milk, XVI, 1014.
- Alkalometry, relation to veterinary medicine, XXIII, 783.
- Allantoin—
- determination in urine, XXII, 310.
  - occurrence in—
    - foods, XXV, 168.
    - sugar beets, XXV, 201.
    - urine of herbivora, XVI, 690.
- Allantospora radicola, notes, XIV, 58.
- Allegan County, Mich., soil survey, XIV, 640 (U. S. D. A.).
- Allelomorphism, spurious, in poultry, XX, 1170.
- Allen County, Kans., soil survey, XVII, 740 (U. S. D. A.).
- Allergin, studies, XXIII, 682.
- Allergy in rabbits, studies, XXIII, 681.
- Alligator pears. (*See* Avocados.)
- Allium—
- ascalonicum, notes, XIV, 40.
  - carinatum, notes, XIV, 52 (Fa.).
  - cepa, sulphur compounds of, XXIV, 12.
  - cepa, transformation of albuminous substances in, XIII, 20.
  - fistulosum, notes, XIV, 40; XVIII, 937.
  - forcing with ether, XVIII, 44.
  - porrum, analyses, XIX, 667.
  - relation of stalk to flowers, XXII, 528.
  - scorodoprasum, culture and use, XVIII, 39.
- Allograptia obliqua, notes, XXV, 659 (N. Y. Cornell), 852 (Nebr.).
- Allorhina nitida. (*See* Green June beetle.)
- Allothrips, new genus, description, XXII, 551.
- Allspice—
- analyses, XVIII, 756 (Me.).
  - ash constituents, XVIII, 662, 859.
  - culture experiments, XVII, 769; XIX, 944.
  - water content, XVIII, 662.
- Allyl sulphid, physiological action, XIX, 667.
- Alma area, Mich., soil survey, XVII, 740 (U. S. D. A.).
- Almond—
- bagworm, notes, XIII, 574.
  - disease, notes, XVIII, 342; XXI, 245.

- Almond—Continued.  
 extract, adulteration, XXII, 664 (U. S. D. A.).  
 flavoring extracts, examination, XIX, 968.  
 hulls, analyses, XIV, 790 (Ariz.).  
 insects as affected by cold, XIX, 663.  
 leaf blight, notes, XXV, 754.  
 oil, analyses, XV, 223.  
 oil, iodine number, XVI, 538.  
 pastes, analyses, XV, 796 (Cal.).  
 spot disease, notes, XVIII, 845.
- Almonds—  
 analyses, XXV, 272.  
 cellase in, XXIII, 306.  
 cost of production in Spain, XXIII, 192.  
 crown gall affecting, XXIV, 249 (U. S. D. A.).  
 culture, XXI, 45 (Oreg.).  
 culture—  
   at South Haven Substation, XIV, 143 (Mich.).  
   in California, XV, 148 (Cal.), 149 (Cal.), 773 (Cal.), 971.  
   Crimea, XIV, 442.  
   South Australia, XIX, 744.  
 curculio affecting, XXV, 752.  
 destruction by gophers, XXIII, 154 (U. S. D. A.).  
 endotrophic mycorrhiza in, XXIII, 528.  
 fertilizer experiments, XXI, 240.  
 host of cacao thrips, XXV, 852.  
 insects affecting, XXIII, 755.  
 Italian varieties, classification, XX, 1038.  
 new, notes, XV, 257 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 470.  
 Spanish, introduction into America, XIV, 870 (U. S. D. A.).  
 substitute for, XXI, 360.  
 varieties, XVI, 972 (Cal.); XVIII, 240; XXII, 449.
- Alnarp Agricultural and Dairy Institute, report, XXI, 573.
- Alnus—  
 crispa, fixation of nitrogen by, XXV, 527 (U. S. D. A.).  
 glutinosa, hyphal fungi in, XXIII, 528.
- Alocasia macrorrhiza—  
 rôle of hydrocyanic acid in, XXIII, 330.  
 starches in, XIX, 459.
- Aloe, value and use, XXI, 536.  
 Aloes, toxic effect, XIX, 187.  
 Aloha ipomœa, notes, XXIV, 655 (Hawaii).  
 Alopecia areata pigmentosa in dogs, XIV, 1025.
- Alopecurus—  
 agrestis, host of Sclerospora macrospora, XXV, 547.  
 agrestis, notes, XX, 229, 833.  
 fulvus, notes, XVIII, 229 (Wyo.).  
 geniculatus in Iceland, XIV, 432.  
 pratensis. (See Meadow foxtail.)
- Alpha Zeta Fraternity, convention, XIX, 1107.
- Alpine—  
 culture schools in Austria, XXV, 792.  
 gardens, plants for, XV, 45.  
 hay, digestibility, XVIII, 68.  
 plants, culture, XV, 45.
- Alsophila pometaria. (See Cankerworm, fall.)
- Alstonia dürkheimiana, description, XV, 586.
- Alternaria—  
 brassicæ—  
   nigrescens, notes, XVII, 263 (W. Va.).  
   phaseoli, notes, XX, 1138.  
   treatment, XXIII, 446 (Fla.).  
 citri n. sp., description, XIV, 459.  
 dianthi n. sp., description, XXI, 449.  
 disease in Nebraska and Colorado, XIV, 583.  
 fasciculata, studies, XX, 451 (Nebr.).  
 fici n. sp., description, XVI, 987.  
 fixation of nitrogen by, XXV, 228.  
 forsythiæ n. sp., description, XXV, 458.  
 solani—  
   as affected by tannin, XXV, 524.  
   notes, XV, 162; XVI, 61, 788 (Fla.); XXI, 144 (Me.); XXIII, 47, 646 (Ariz.); XXIV, 45, 155 (S. C.); XXV, 452.  
   resistance of potatoes to, XVII, 1079 (Vt.).  
   saprophytism, XVII, 1163.  
   studies, XX, 53 (Wis.).  
   treatment, XX, 948 (Wis.).  
 spp., notes, XIV, 158 (Mass.); XVI, 271 (N. Y. Cornell), 272 (N. Y. Cornell), 1093 (Colo.); XVII, 780 (Colo.); XVIII, 453, 1138 (Conn. State); XIX, 1051 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 145 (Me.); XXIV, 155.  
 spp., parasitic on wheat, XXIV, 449.  
 spp., studies, XXIII, 451; XXV, 649 (N. Dak.), 650 (N. Dak.).
- tenuis—  
 chalaroides n. var., description, XVII, 1084.  
 fixation of nitrogen by, XX, 17.  
 notes, XVI, 887 (Ohio); XXIII, 741.  
 violæ, notes, XXII, 751.
- Althæa rosea, host of hollyhock rust, XXV, 850.
- Altitude—  
 determination, XVII, 636 (U. S. D. A.), 737 (U. S. D. A.), 1041 (U. S. D. A.).  
 effect on—  
   temperature, XIV, 339.  
   vegetation, XVIII, 727.  
   winds, XXIII, 419 (U. S. D. A.).  
 relation to vegetation, XXI, 535.

## Alum—

ammonia, effect on plants, XVII, 20.  
 detection in pickles, XXV, 165, 411.  
 effect on soil fertility, XXIII, 623.  
 in baking powders, effect on digesti-  
 bility, XIII, 579.

food products, XXIV, 263 (N. Dak.).  
 pickles, legislation concerning, XXI,  
 463.

phosphate, analyses, XXI, 360.  
 powders, analyses, XXI, 360.

## Alumina—

determination, XIII, 408; XV, 846;  
 XX, 702.

determination in phosphates, XXI, 107,  
 410, 520.

determination in soils, XVI, 15.

effect on assimilation of phosphoric  
 acid, XXV, 121.

methods of analysis, XX, 908.

separation from lime, XIV, 418.

Aluminite, powdered, fertilizing value,  
 XXV, 727.

## Aluminum—

absorption from foods, XXV, 573.

and iron phosphate, residual effects,  
 XXIII, 324.

as affected by milk, XXIV, 413.

as affected by various substances, XX,  
 1006.

chlorid, effect on wheat, XXIII, 327.

condition in cultivated soils, XIII, 433.

determination, XVII, 832.

determination in—

ash, XX, 397.

inorganic plant constituents, XXII,  
 610.

phosphate rock, XVII, 433;  
 XVIII, 398; XIX, 296; XX,  
 397; XXII, 610.

plant ash, XVII, 436, 527.

presence of titanium, XVII, 732.

dishes for quantitative analysis, XXII,  
 613.

effect on—

action of rennet, XX, 80 (Wis.).

olive oil, XXIII, 112.

oxidation in soils, XXIV, 223  
 (U. S. D. A.).

plant growth, XXV, 521.

plant yields, XXV, 522.

germicidal action, XXII, 629.

milk cans, description, XXIII, 82.

nitrid, manufacture and use, XXII,  
 431.

nitrogen—

as a fertilizer, XXIII, 525.

fertilizing value, XXV, 629.

manufacture, XXIV, 227, 426.

occurrence in plants, XVII, 732.

occurrence in various products, XVI,  
 441.

oxid, methods of analysis, XXII, 303.

## Aluminum—Continued.

phosphate—

analyses, XVI, 34 (R. I.).

as a cause of animal diseases,  
 XXI, 383.

dehydrated, availability, XIV, 952.

deposits on St. Thomas Island,  
 XVIII, 915.

fertilizing value, XVIII, 219;  
 XXIV, 324.

solubility, XXIII, 423 (Tex.).

reaction with soils, XXI, 713 (N. H.).

salts, effect on protoplasm, XX, 929.

salts, toxicity, XIX, 831.

significance in barium sulphate pre-  
 cipitate, XXII, 9.

silicate, effect on soil productivity,  
 XXIII, 320.

solubility in lemon juice, XV, 796  
 (Cal.).

sulphate—

effect on color in plants, XXI, 627.

effect on protoplasm, XX, 929.

flocculating power, XIX, 1119.

toxicity as affected by tempera-  
 ture, XX, 737.

use in sugar manufacture, XXIII,  
 311.

utensils, deterioration, XXV, 573.

utilization by plants, XVIII, 1108.

vessels, brown deposit on, XVII, 1135.

Alveolar tensions as affected by exercise,  
 XIX, 767.

Alvord, H. E., biographical sketch, XVI,  
 117, 431, 621; XVII, 715 (U. S. D. A.).

Alydus eurinus, notes, XIV, 166 (U. S.  
 D. A.).

Alypia octomaculata. (*See* Eight-spotted  
 forester.)

Alypine as an anesthetic, XXII, 486.

Alyssum—

alyssoides, notes, XXV, 527 (Can.).

hoary, notes, XIV, 52 (Vt.).

Amakebe—

prevalence in Uganda, XXIII, 485.

transmission, XXV, 882.

Amandin, hydrolysis, XIX, 1006.

Amanita—

monograph, XIV, 637.

muscaria, toxicology of, XVI, 24.

phalloides, poisons of, XVIII, 826.

resistance to drying, XVI, 985.

solitaria, notes, XVII, 453.

spp., distribution of poisons in, XXI,  
 629.

spp., immunization against, XXV, 683.

spp., toxicity, XXIV, 384; XXV, 780.

verna, notes, XVII, 453.

Amara avida, injurious to strawberries,  
 XXIII, 365.

Amarantaceæ, betain content, XXI, 30.

Amarantus—

albus, growth on alkali soils. XV, 357.

albus, notes, XIII, 358 (Can.).

blitum, composition and nutritive  
 value, XIV, 378.

- Amarantus**—Continued.  
 hybridus in alfalfa seeds, XXI, 133 (Okla.).  
 sp., destruction, XXI, 436 (S. Dak.).
- Amaryllae hybrids**, XIII, 53.
- Amatissa consorta**, notes, XV, 277.
- Amatungulas**, introduction from South Africa, XV, 249 (U. S. D. A.).
- Amber cane**. (*See Sorghum*.)
- Amblyomma**—  
 americanum, relation to Rocky Mountain spotted fever, XXV, 161.  
 cajannense, notes, XV, 410.  
 hebraeum—  
   fumigation experiments, XXV, 887.  
   life history, XVIII, 357.  
   magnum, new variety, description, XXIII, 662.  
   notes, XVI, 72, 827; XVII, 804, 912; XXIII, 391.  
   remedies, XVII, 1116; XIX, 684.  
   transmission of heart-water by, XIV, 464; XVII, 85.  
 spp., descriptions, XX, 656.  
 spp., host relations, XXI, 562.  
 spp., life history, XXIV, 63 (Tenn.).  
 spp., notes, XXII, 558; XXIII, 666.  
 spp., studies, XXIII, 465.  
 testudinarium, notes, XVII, 57.
- Amblythrips n. g. and n. sp.**, descriptions, XXV, 52.
- Amboceptors**—  
 hemolytic, notes, XXV, 284.  
 studies, XXV, 180.
- Ambrosia**—  
 beetles, notes, XV, 695; XVII, 162 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 55 (U. S. D. A.), 159.  
 spp., destruction, XXI, 436 (S. Dak.).  
 trifida, analyses, XVIII, 913 (Ky.).
- Ame**, notes, XVI, 1103.
- Amelanchier alnifolia**—  
 notes, XIII, 244 (Can.).  
 pear blight affecting, XXIV, 451.
- Amempheres sp.**, parasitic on melon worm, XXV, 761 (N. C.).
- American Association**—  
 for the Advancement of Science, XIV, 520; XV, 421, 538; XVI, 421, 618; XVII, 610; XX, 297, 1012 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 298.  
 for the Advancement of Science—  
   agriculture at, XVI, 421; XX, 494.  
   meteorology at, XX, 811 (U. S. D. A.).  
 of Domestic Science, XX, 205.  
 Economic Entomologists, XX, 496; XXI, 55, 347, 554; XXIII, 359, 657, 800; XXIV, 298.  
 Farmers' Institute Workers, XIII, 907, 1106, 1110; XIV, 719 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 197 (U. S. D. A.), 1025 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 209 (U. S. D. A.), 312; XVII, 306 (U. S. D. A.), 410 (U. S. D. A.), 415, 1198 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII,
- American Association**—Continued.  
 of Farmers' Institute Workers—Contd.  
 492 (U. S. D. A.), 791 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 91 (U. S. D. A.), 290 (U. S. D. A.), 297, 1193 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 398, 691 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 398 (U. S. D. A.), 597; XXIII, 196 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 95; XXV, 497 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Horticultural Inspectors, XX, 497; XXIV, 298.  
 Medical Milk Commissions, XXI, 573, 574; XXV, 581.  
 Pathologists and Bacteriologists, XXIII, 100.
- American**—  
 Beet Sugar Association, XVI, 1073.  
 Bison Society, report, XXII, 74.  
 Breeders' Association—  
   editorial on, XVIII, 601.  
   growth, XVII, 325.  
   organization, XV, 421, 540; XVI, 430.  
   proceedings, XVIII, 693; XIX, 597, 895; XX, 597.  
 Chemical Society, XIII, 498; XV, 103; XVII, 611; XIX, 98; XX, 495; XXIV, 298.  
 Civic Association, convention, XV, 1138.  
 colleges, administrative methods in, XX, 413.  
 Economic Association, agriculture at, XX, 497.  
 Florists and Ornamental Horticulturists, XVII, 102.  
 Forest Congress, meeting, XVI, 419, 627.  
 Forestry Association, XIV, 552; XV, 781; XVII, 621; XX, 242, 600.  
 Home Economics Association, XX, 200, 497, 1099; XXIV, 298.  
 Industrial Society, documentary history, XXIII, 692.  
 Institute of Instruction, convention, XVIII, 97.  
 Library Association, XXII, 598; XXIII, 501.  
 Nature-Study Society, XIX, 698.  
 Park and Outdoor Art Association, XIV, 202.  
 Phyto-Pathological Society, XXIV, 298.  
 Pomological Society, XIII, 298; XV, 107, 204, 1076.  
 Poultry Association, XVIII, 73.  
 Public Health Association, XV, 313.  
 Society of—  
   Agricultural Engineers, XIX, 596; XX, 598; XXII, 299, 590; XXIV, 102.  
   Agronomy, XIX, 500, 1107; XXIV, 1, 195.  
   Animal Nutrition, XX, 498; XXII, 4, 96; XXIII, 175.

## American—Continued.

- Veterinary Medical Association, XIV, 200, 390; XV, 106, 112, 186, 187, 1120; XVI, 121; XVII, 80, 1188; XVIII, 98, 981; XIX, 198; XX, 199, 278; XXIII, 386, 783.
- Amid nitrogen of protein, XXI, 168.
- Amido-acids, conversion of proteins into, XXIV, 530.
- Amids—
- as affected by lactobacillin, XXV, 609.
  - assimilation by plants, XVII, 348, 349; XVIII, 26; XXII, 132; XXIII, 725; XXIV, 431.
  - digestibility, XXI, 667; XXIV, 370.
  - effect on—
    - milk production, XVII, 396; XX, 975.
    - nitrogen metabolism, XX, 465.
    - plant growth, XIV, 119; XIX, 22; XXI, 30.
    - yield of milk, XXI, 666; XXIV, 370.
  - fertilizing value, XVII, 751.
  - molasses, utilization by Herbivora, XIX, 1167.
  - nutritive value, XVII, 64, 1103; XVIII, 364; XIX, 169; XX, 1158.
  - rôle of in animal nutrition, XXI, 570.
  - substitution for protein, XX, 70; XXI, 666, 667.
- Amino—
- acids—
- cultivation of anthrax bacilli in, XXV, 284.
  - determination, XXIII, 707.
  - determination in urine, XXII, 310, 516; XXIII, 217, 304.
  - effect on wheat seedlings, XIX, 1129.
  - excretion in fasting, XVIII, 964.
  - formation in plants, XX, 830.
  - importance in metabolism, XVIII, 760.
  - in meats, XVII, 271.
  - urine, studies, XXIII, 375.
  - physiological action, XXII, 770.
  - studies, XVII, 1134.
  - nitrogen, determination, XXIII, 303; XXV, 710.
- Amins—
- assimilation by plants, XVII, 348, 349; XXII, 721.
  - detection, XV, 646.
  - effect on bacteria, XIX, 475.
- Amitus aleurodinis, notes, XXI, 452.
- Ammonia—
- absorption—
    - by sea water, XIV, 1055.
    - soils, XXII, 520.
    - soils, determination, XVII, 537; XX, 13.
    - from the atmosphere, XXV, 812.
  - albuminoid, recovery from distillates, XIX, 208.
  - analyses, XX, 960 (Conn. State).

## Ammonia—Continued.

- and phosphoric acid, relation in plants, XIV, 343.
- soda by-products, fertilizing value, XIV, 234.
- as a refrigerating medium, XVIII, 192.
- assimilation by micro-organisms, XXIV, 327.
- assimilation by plants, XVII, 348, 349, 948.
- atmospheric, absorption by soils, XIX, 1119 (U. S. D. A.).
- cleavage, experiments, XXIV, 29.
- color scale for Nessler's reagent, XVI, 740.
- condenser, description, XVIII, 1020 (Del.).
- crude—
  - agricultural uses, XVII, 951, 952; XVIII, 325; XX, 22.
  - analyses, XVIII, 1029; XIX, 724.
  - fertilizing value, XVIII, 621; XIX, 628, 724, 926; XX, 923; XXII, 431.
  - nitrification, XVII, 948.
  - studies, XXV, 121.
  - value and use, XX, 322.
- detection in milk, XVII, 287.
- detection in water, XX, 510; XXV, 410.
- determination, XV, 122, 336, 645, 646, 649, 846; XVII, 112, 113; XIX, 208, 407, 1008; XXI, 209; XXIII, 508 (U. S. D. A.), 613, 705; XXV, 810 (N. C.).
- determination—
  - apparatus for, XIII, 824.
  - in air, XIII, 108.
  - air, apparatus for, XXII, 613.
  - animal matter, XVI, 224.
  - barnyard manure, XX, 807.
  - milk, XVI, 946.
  - presence of hydrogen sulphid, XXIV, 209.
  - soils, XXIII, 416; XXIV, 303.
  - superphosphates, XVII, 1037.
  - urine, XXII, 210; XXIV, 703.
  - water, XIII, 418; XIV, 117; XV, 13; XVI, 537; XVII, 334; XVIII, 609, 809; XIX, 1109; XX, 9.
  - wine, XX, 708.
- effect on plants, XX, 523.
- effect on soil bacteria, XXIII, 231.
- evaporation from soils, XVIII, 916; XIX, 123.
- excretion as affected by diet, XVI, 289.
- excretion, effect on alkalinity of body, XXV, 670.
- fixation in manure by gypsum, XV, 234.
- fixation in soils, XIV, 645.
- forcing of potatoes by, XXIII, 627 (Ariz.).
- formation—
  - and decomposition, XX, 806.
  - from its elements, XIX, 629.



## Ammonia—Continued.

## formation—continued.

- in plant tissues, XXIII, 429.
- soils, XVIII, 215; XXV, 423 (N. J.), 526, 622.
- water, XX, 1112.
- in deep water, XXII, 717.
- eruption products of Vesuvius, XVIII, 714.
- ground water, XIV, 426 (Colo.).
- meteoric water, XIII, 721.
- milk, XVII, 287; XVIII, 473, 1077; XX, 675; XXV, 807.
- peat soils, XXII, 618 (Mich.).
- potash salts, XXI, 721; XXII, 432.
- rain, XXIII, 220; XXIV, 127.
- sea water, XX, 15.
- snow, XX, 15.
- soils as affected by calcium carbonate, XIX, 123.
- urine, studies, XXIII, 375.
- industry, development, XXII, 225.
- loss from—
  - culture solutions, XIX, 623.
  - manure, XXV, 22.
  - manured soils, XXV, 726.
- manufacture, XIX, 928, 929; XX, 223.
- manufacture—
  - from city refuse, XVIII, 1113.
  - coal formations, XXV, 630.
  - peat, XXII, 717; XXV, 726.
  - the atmosphere, XX, 823.
  - waste products, XVIII, 123.
- improvements in, XIX, 1124.
- movement in nature, XIX, 19.
- nitrification in soils, XVI, 29, 758 (N. C.).
- oxidation—
  - electrolytic, XVI, 945.
  - in soils, XVI, 29.
  - studies, XVIII, 123.
- preparation from sewage, XXII, 422.
- preparation from soot, XXII, 225.
- production, XXI, 121.
- production from atmospheric nitrogen, XXI, 531.
- production in water distillation, XXIII, 225.
- reaction with Nessler's reagent, XXII, 8.
- recovery from gas liquor, XVIII, 431.
- recovery from gases, XIX, 423.
- reduction of nitric nitrogen, XXII, 706.
- review of literature, XX, 421.
- salt, new, preparation and use, XXV, 322.
- solutions, solvent power for humus, XXIV, 9 (Nebr.).
- statistics, XV, 661.
- synthetic production, XVII, 525, 526; XIX, 910, 1124; XX, 609, 610, 1021; XXV, 517, 629, 630.
- transformation investigations, XXI, 417.
- utilization, XV, 122.

- Ammoniacal wastes as a dust preventive, XXI, 392.
- Ammoniates—
  - detection in fertilizers, XXIII, 706.
  - market in Chicago, XXIII, 523.
  - production in United States, XX, 826.
- Ammonification—
  - in soils, XX, 424 (Tex.); XXI, 619; XXIII, 621; XXIV, 28, 224 (Hawaii), 430, 717; XXV, 227 (N. C.).
  - soils and solutions, XXII, 120 (N. J.), 121 (N. J.).
  - soils as affected by partial sterilization, XXII, 121.
  - investigations, XIX, 1017 (N. J.), 1018 (N. J.); XX, 718.
- Ammonite—
  - analyses, XIII, 730 (N. J.).
  - availability of nitrogen in, XIV, 557 (N. J.).
- Ammonium—
  - acetate, effect on milk, XX, 975.
  - acetate, effect on nitrogen metabolism, XX, 465.
  - carbonate—
    - effect on tubercle bacilli, XIV, 496.
    - fertilizing value, XIX, 628.
    - nitrogen content as affected by storing, XIX, 218.
  - chlorid—
    - action on silicates, XIII, 1017.
    - effect on germination of seeds, XVIII, 127.
    - effect on plants, XV, 130 (R. I.).
    - production from waste products, XVIII, 123.
    - solutions, percolation experiments, XX, 16.
  - citrate—
    - effect on calcium phosphate, XX, 610.
    - solution, examination, XX, 397.
    - solution, neutralization, XVII, 433; XVII, 398.
  - compounds, bacteriology of, XX, 622.
  - copper carbonate, effect on leaves, XVII, 375; XXV, 128.
  - fluorid, effect on fermentation, XXI, 165.
  - hydroxid, effect on casein, XXIII, 510.
  - magnesium phosphate precipitate, ignition, XIII, 824.
  - nitrate, effect on—
    - algae, XVIII, 626.
    - availability of phosphoric acid, XXIV, 325.
    - burning quality of tobacco, XX, 749.
    - phosphates, XVII, 1052.
  - nitrate—
    - fertilizing value, XIX, 628; XX, 623, 727.
    - imports in United States, XXII, 125.

Ammonium—Continued.  
nitrate—continued.

manufacture, XXI, 622.  
production in Germany, XXII, 621.  
reaction with soils, XXI, 713  
(N. H.).

phosphate, decomposition, XIII, 1030.  
phosphomolybdate purification, XIII,  
613.

salts—  
and soil constituents, interaction,  
XIX, 122.  
as a source of nitrogen for molds,  
XXII, 724.  
assimilation by micro-organisms,  
XXI, 620.  
assimilation by plants, XXII, 328.  
conversion by soil bacteria, XVI,  
554.  
digestibility, XXI, 667; XXIV,  
370.

salts, effect on—  
algæ, XIV, 529.  
phosphoric acid, XVII, 538.  
root curvatures, XXV, 633.  
soils, XX, 1017 (U. S. D. A.);  
XXV, 514.  
solubility of phosphates, XXII,  
128; XXIV, 25.  
toxicity of zinc, XX, 823.  
yield of milk, XXI, 666; XXIV,  
369.

salts—  
expulsion after precipitation,  
XVII, 527.  
extraction and use, XIX, 1008.  
fertilizing value, XIII, 331; XIV,  
27, 343; XV, 462, 860; XVI,  
352, 553, 554, 859; XVII, 448,  
751, 848; XIX, 226, 925, 927;  
XX, 921, 1018, 1023; XXIV,  
425.

nitrification, XVI, 758.  
physiological character, XXI, 24.  
preparation, use of peat in, XX,  
823.

reaction with soils, XXI, 713  
(N. H.).  
relation to beet diseases, XXIII,  
348.

review of literature, XX, 421.  
solvent action on phosphorites,  
XIV, 343, 851.

utilization by plants, XXV, 223.  
volatilization in soils, XVII, 746.

sulphate. (See Sulphate of ammonia.)  
sulphocyanate, effect on growth of  
mold, XIV, 549.

sulphocyanid, effect on germination  
and growth of wheat, XIV, 945.

## Ammophila—

pictipennis, notes, XXI, 252 (Ky.).  
sabulosa, notes, XIII, 70; XVI, 275.  
spp., notes, XX, 1054 (Me.).

Ammospermophilus leucurus, destruction,  
XX, 551 (U. S. D. A.).

Amniotic sac in cattle, dropsy of, XXIV,  
284.

## Amœba—

chironomi, n. sp., notes, XXI, 764.  
(Entamœba) lagopodis n. sp., descrip-  
tion, XXIV, 685.

injurious to Juncus, XXIII, 50.  
meleagridis— (See also Blackhead in  
turkeys.)

and Coccidium tenellum, identity,  
XXIV, 590.

notes, XIX, 989; XX, 584 (La.);  
XXI, 285, 387.

parasitic in man and animals, XX, 286.

*a*-monohydroxystearic acid, occurrence in  
soils, XXV, 723 (U. S. D. A.).

## Amorbia emigratella—

n. sp., description, XXIII, 363.

notes, XXIV, 655 (Hawaii); XXV, 358  
(Hawaii).

prevalence in Hawaii, XXIII, 254  
(Hawaii).

Amorpha fruticosa, leaf development as af-  
fected by light, XVII, 651.

Amorphophallus, forcing experiments,  
XXIII, 41.

Amorphosoma (?) sp., notes, XXIII, 756.

Ampelogypter spp., studies, XXI, 457  
(W. Va.).

## Ampelography—

guide, XIII, 52.

Roumanian, XIII, 52.

Ampelomyces quisqualis, notes, XIX, 448.

## Ampelopsis—

hederacea, formation of anthocyanin in,  
XXI, 228.

leaves, chlorin content, XXI, 30.

quinquefolia, injuries by Spilosoma lu-  
pricipeda, XX, 559.

quinquefolia, notes, XXI, 753.

veitchii, notes, XXI, 351 (N. Y. Cor-  
nell).

## Amphibia—

as affected by salts, XX, 1121.

of Transvaal, XIX, 755.

## Amphibians of—

Australia, XXIII, 153.

Darien and Ecuador, XXIII, 752.

Amphicoma vulpina, notes, XXV, 555 (Me.).

## Amphistomum conicum—

in cattle, XXII, 689.

notes, XIII, 896.

Amsacta spp., in Gujarat, notes, XX, 761.

Amygdalaceæ gummosis, studies, XVII,  
1146; XIX, 449, 1025.

## Amygdalase—

determination in various substances,  
XXIII, 131.

in yeast, XIX, 324.

## Amygdalin—

absorption by plants, XXV, 433.

effect on plants, XX, 928.

## Amygdalus—

communis, analyses, XXV, 272.

spp., introduction from Palestine,  
XXIII, 538 (U. S. D. A.).

- Amyl—**  
 acetate, toxicity, XXV, 281.  
 alcohol—  
   antiseptic value, XVI, 206.  
   forcing of plants by, XXIII, 340 (Vt.).  
   toxicity as affected by temperature, XX, 737.
- Amylase—**  
 determination in various substances, XXIII, 131.  
 formation in germinating seeds, XVIII, 126.  
 formation in living cells, XXV, 309.  
 in old seeds, XX, 1123.  
 of cereals, investigations, XXIII, 410.  
 studies, XXIV, 511.
- Amylases—**  
 as affected by boric acid, XXI, 609.  
 determination, XXIV, 122.
- Amylomyces rouxii**, growth and reproduction, XIV, 1051.
- Amylopectin**, studies, XXV, 324.
- Amylose**, studies, XXV, 324.
- Anabrus simplex—**  
 notes, XVI, 76 (Idaho), 1096 (Colo.); XVII, 265 (U. S. D. A.), 477 (Colo.).  
 remedies, XVI, 177 (Nev.).
- Anacampsis crescentifasciella**, notes, XXII, 54.
- Anactinotrips meinerti** n. g. and n. sp., description, XXIII, 660.
- Anaerocydase** in milk, XXII, 514, 703.
- Anagallis—**  
 arvensis, nematodes affecting, XIV, 1086.  
 spp., toxic properties, XXII, 284.
- Anagrus—**  
 incarnatus, occurrence in United States, XXV, 262.  
 spiritus n. sp., description, XXV, 262.  
 spp., notes, XXIV, 655 (Hawaii).
- Anagyrus nubilipennis** n. sp., description, XXII, 363.
- Anajapyx vesiculosus**, studies, XIX, 392.
- Analysis—**  
 qualitative organic, progress in, XXIV, 512.  
 volumetric, treatise, XXIV, 703.
- Analytical—**  
 laboratories, apparatus in, XXI, 212.  
 laboratories, in Belgium, reports, XV, 14.  
 methods— (See also Feeding stuffs, Fertilizers, Foods, etc.)  
   official revision, XVIII, 110 (U. S. D. A.), 399; XIX, 506 (U. S. D. A.).  
   standardization, XV, 120.  
   uniformity in, XVI, 1048; XVII, 611, 830.  
 purposes, apparatus for, XX, 1011.  
 results, interpretation for farmers, XVII, 939.  
 results, unification of terms, XVII, 332, 434; XVIII, 399, 415; XIX, 412.
- Ananca** spp., notes, XXI, 561.
- Anaphe** spp., parasitism, XXIII, 560.
- Anaphes gracilis**, destruction of insects by, XXIII, 156 (U. S. D. A.).
- Anaphoidea sordidata** n. sp., description, XXIII, 56.
- Anaphothrips—**  
 longipennis n. sp., description, XXIII, 557.  
 orchidaceus, studies, XXIV, 558.  
 striata, notes, XX, 350 (Mich.), XXIII, 254 (Me.); XXV, 151.
- Anaphylaxis—**  
 alimentary, studies, XXIV, 780.  
 bibliography, XXIV, 479.  
 in immunized cows, XXIII, 789.  
 rabbits, studies, XXIII, 681.  
 production with plant substances, XXV, 283.  
 protein, treatise and bibliography, XXV, 282.  
 reaction, utilization, XXIV, 82.  
 relation to immunity, XXIII, 100; XXV, 282.  
 relation to tryptic digestion, XXV, 881.  
 studies, XX, 1183; XXI, 680, 783; XXIII, 682; XXIV, 283, 584.
- Anaplasma marginale—**  
 n. g. and n. sp., description, XXIV, 82.  
 notes, XXV, 484, 782, 882.  
 parasitic in pigs, XXV, 881.  
 studies, XXIV, 82, 386, 484.
- Anaplasmosis—** (See also Gall-sickness.)  
 in cattle, studies, XXIV, 484.  
 donkeys, notes, XXV, 183.  
 relation to gall sickness, XXIV, 82.
- Anarsia lineatella**. (See Peach twig-moth.)
- Anas boschas**, regeneration of beak in, XXII, 777.
- Anasa—**  
 armigera. (See Squash bug, horned.)  
 new species, description, XVI, 990.  
 tristis. (See Squash bug.)
- Anasarca—**  
 in horses, XVI, 1128.  
 pasteurella in case of, XVII, 407.
- Anastatus bifasciatus—**  
 notes, XXIII, 56 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 456.  
 parasitic on gipsy and brown-tail moths, XXIII, 463.
- Anastomosis** of oviduct in hen, XXI, 269.
- Anastrepha—**  
 ludens, distribution as affected by temperature, XX, 852 (N. H.).  
 spp., list and bibliography, XXII, 752. (Trypeta) ludens, notes, XXV, 56.
- Anatin** and **anatinin**, properties, XVIII, 662.
- Anatis 15-punctata**, notes, XXIV, 750.
- Anatomical terms**, glossary, XX, 1144; XXI, 652.
- Anatomy—**  
 bovine, treatise, XXIII, 789.  
 comparative, of farm animals, XVII, 1010.  
 dictionary, XVI, 708.

## Anatomy—Continued.

- equine, atlas, XXIV, 485.  
 of domestic animals, handbook, XXV, 780.  
 living matter, bibliography, XXIV, 770.  
 pathological—  
   bibliography, XIX, 575; XXV, 378.  
   investigations, XIX, 376.  
   review of literature, XIX, 575; XXV, 378.  
 treatise, XXIV, 160, 770, 777.  
 veterinary, treatise, XIX, 780.

Anax longipes, notes, XXII, 258 (U. S. D. A.).

Anchoy, analyses, XVIII, 857.

Anchu, fermentation, XIV, 745.

Anchusa officinalis, studies, U. S. D. A., XXV, 651.

## Anchylostoma—

- caninum extracts, effect on blood and homolysis, XXIV, 385.  
 radiatum, notes, XVII, 596.  
 trigonocephalum in dogs, studies, XXII, 289.  
 trigonocephalum, notes, XX, 883.

## Anchylostomiasis—

- in dogs, studies, XX, 882.  
 man, XIV, 709 (U. S. D. A.).  
 meiostagmin reaction with, XXIV, 780.

## Ancylys—

- comptana. (*See* Strawberry leaf-roller.)  
 maritima, notes, XVI, 682.  
 nubeculana, bibliography, XX, 653.  
 nubeculana, notes, XX, 653, 1049 (Conn. State); XXIII, 254 (Me.).

Andata bug, notes, XXI, 647.

Anderson County, Tex., soil survey. XVII, 740 (U. S. D. A.).

Andesite, analyses, XXII, 617.

## Andricus—

- glandium, notes, XIII, 1063.  
 sp., notes, XIV, 267 (Cal.).

## Andropogon—

- caricosus, analyses, XV, 67.  
 citratus, culture and distillation, XVII, 666.  
 contortus, analyses, XXIV, 371.  
 contortus, notes, XIII, 732 (U. S. D. A.).  
 halepensis, analyses, XIV, 72.  
 halepensis, notes, XIII, 442 (Kans.); XXIII, 140 (U. S. D. A.).  
 leucopogon, notes, XIII, 732 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 333 (Tex.).  
 nardus, notes, XVI, 972.  
 pertusus, for preventing tick infestation, XIV, 702.  
 saccharoides, culture experiments, XXIII, 136 (U. S. D. A.).  
 sorghum—  
   analyses, XIV, 72.  
   culture, XXIV, 246.  
   disease, notes, XIX, 152.

## Andropogon—Continued.

- sorghum—continued.  
   feeding value, XX, 1065 (U. S. D. A.).  
   investigation of fat, XV, 13.  
   perennis n. var., description, XXIV, 36.  
   water requirements in India, XXIII, 332.  
 spp., analyses, XXV, 130 (Wyo.).  
 torreyanus as a forage plant, XXIII, 634 (Ariz.).  
 torreyanus, notes, XIII, 732 (U. S. D. A.).  
 vulgare, culture, XIV, 561.

Andropogoneæ, relation to corn, XXV, 435.

## Anemia—

- equine, investigations, XXI, 584 (Nev.); XXIII, 84 (Nev.).  
 experimental, XIV, 292.  
 infectious—

- in horses, XVI, 827, 828; XVII, 504; XIX, 686; XX, 684, 983 (U. S. D. A.), 1084 (Tex.); XXI, 790; XXII, 681 (Mich.); XXIII, 783; XXV, 386, 688 (N. Dak.).  
 mules, XX, 1084 (Tex.).

prevalence in Minnesota, XXII, 782.

studies, XX, 785, 880; XXIII, 84 (U. S. D. A.).

treatment, XXI, 183; XXV, 587.  
 virus studies, XX, 1080.

## pernicious—

- in dogs, XV, 413.  
 horses, XVIII, 584, 878, 1084; XXIV, 392; XXV, 590.  
 sheep, XVII, 808.

treatment with hemoglobin, XVII, 292.

Anemo-calorimeter, new type, XV, 1100.

## Anemometer—

- Dechevrens, XVI, 648 (U. S. D. A.).  
 exposure at Point Reyes Light, Cal., XV, 18 (U. S. D. A.).  
 pressure, XIV, 16 (U. S. D. A.).  
 self-registering, XVIII, 915.

## Anemone—

- rusts, studies, XXII, 647.  
 smut, notes, XIX, 350.

Anemones, cluster cups on, XVI, 677.

Anerastia ablutella, notes, XX, 955.

Anesthetics— (*See also* Ether and Chloroform.)

- effect on glucosids in plants, XXII, 28.  
 effect on plants, XXI, 544; XXII, 436.  
 for dogs, XXI, 684.  
 forcing of plants by, XXIII, 340 (Vt.).

## Aneurism—

- in horses, XIV, 1024; XVIII, 584.  
 pigs, notes, XIX, 576.

Aneurion n. g. and n. spp., descriptions, XXIII, 666.

Angelica tyrreha, notes, XVI, 990.

- Angina—  
 membranous, in dogs, XVIII, 679.  
 pharyngeal, treatment, XVI, 97.
- Angiomatosis capillaris maculosa in ruminants, XV, 925.
- Angiosperms—  
 morphology, XV, 446.  
 seed coats, XIII, 656.
- Angophora spp., elastic substance on, XXII, 741.
- Angora goats. (*See* Goats, Angora.)
- Angoumois grain moth—  
 notes, XIII, 471, 573, 764 (N. J.), 1068; XIV, 169, 467, 586 (N. J.), 672 (U. S. D. A.), 780; XV, 61 (Mich.), 277; XVI, 793; XX, 1053; XXI, 555; XXII, 55 (Md.), 160 (N. J.).  
 studies, XXI, 558 (N. C.); XXIII, 658.
- Angræcum fragrans as affected by anesthetics and freezing, XXII, 437.
- Anguillula—  
 heterodera, injurious to geraniums, XXIII, 653.  
 parasitic, in horses, XV, 519.
- Anhydrides, acid, standards, XXI, 610.
- Anhydrite, formation, XIII, 1032.
- Anhydro-oxymethylene-diphosphoric acid—  
 notes, XXIV, 664.  
 physiological effects, XVIII, 759.
- Anilastus ebeninus, parasitism, XXII, 760.
- Anilin colors—  
 effect on—  
 animal organism, XV, 1100.  
 diastase and pepsin, XX, 110.  
 germination of corn, XXI, 153 (N. Y. Cornell).  
 invertin, XVI, 230.  
 feeding to fowls, XXIII, 571.  
 physiological action, XIX, 766.  
 reagents, XVIII, 166.
- Animal—  
 anatomy, study in slaughterhouses, XXII, 570.  
 blood—  
 as affected by trypanosomiasis, XX, 479.  
 diseases, treatise and bibliography, XXI, 78.  
 red and white corpuscles in, XXII, 385.  
 body—  
 as affected by food, XX, 1165.  
 composition, XV, 391.  
 dissemination of arsenic in, XX, 975.  
 factors of safety, XIX, 63.  
 fat synthesis in, XXIII, 373.  
 hippuric acid in, XVIII, 863.  
 iron content, XV, 391.  
 mechanics of, XV, 798.  
 methods of analysis, XVI, 1110.  
 nuclein synthesis in, XXII, 471; XXIII, 569 (Wis.).  
 phenazeturic acid in, XXI, 664.
- Animal—Continued.  
 breeders' associations, history, XXIII, 377.  
 breeding—  
 addresses on, XX, 597; XXIII, 471.  
 artificial, dangers of, XXIV, 281, 575.  
 at São Paulo Station, XX, 71.  
 centers, organization, XXIV, 99.  
 coefficient of prepotency, XXV, 771.  
 cooperation in, XVIII, 698.  
 determination of correlation in, XXII, 671; XXV, 277.  
 discussion, XIV, 685 (U. S. D. A.).  
 education in, XVIII, 694.  
 effect of selection in, XXII, 671.  
 breeding experiments—  
 in Trinidad, XXIII, 377.  
 notes, XIV, 208; XV, 331, 542; XX, 1071, 1168; XXII, 267 (P. R.).  
 with bantams, XXI, 772.  
 buffaloes, XXI, 170.  
 butterflies, XXII, 54.  
 canaries, XX, 1072; XXII, 172; XXV, 79.  
 cattle, XX, 568; XXIV, 677.  
 chickens, XX, 598.  
 deer, XX, 598.  
 ducks, XXI, 572.  
 fowls, XX, 1073; XXI, 171.  
 goats, XXIV, 772.  
 guinea pigs, XX, 1072; XXI, 669; XXIII, 376.  
 horses, XX, 470, 973 (Wis.); XXII, 475, 774; XXIII, 477.  
 mosquitoes, XXII, 55.  
 moths, XXI, 452.  
 mules, XX, 372.  
 pheasants, XXV, 870.  
 pigeons, XXI, 171, 274 (R. I.).  
 poultry, XX, 271 (Me.), 973, 1168, 1170; XXI, 271 (U. S. D. A.), 372 (Me.), 571; XXII, 380; XXIII, 177; XXIV, 675 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 476, 876.  
 quails and grouse, XXI, 450.  
 rabbits, XXI, 269, 772.  
 rats, XX, 1169; XXI, 270.  
 sheep, XX, 73 (Wis.); XXV, 779, 865, 1173; XXI, 73 (Ariz.), 271, 572, 799 (N. H.); XXII, 378, 379; XXIV, 772 (Ariz.); XXV, 176, 373 (N. H.), 674, 774 (S. Dak.).  
 silkworms, XXI, 154; XXIII, 260.  
 white mice, XXII, 378.
- breeding—  
 fecundation studies, XXV, 772.

## Animal—Continued.

- breeding—continued.  
 imperfect dominance in, XXII, 671.  
 in Europe, XVIII, 973.  
   Saxony, XIX, 881; XXIV, 379.  
   Syria, XX, 119.  
   United States, XVIII, 973.  
 investigations, XV, 331, 542; XVII, 169 (U. S. D. A.), 490 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 727; XIX, 1181.  
 laws of, XIX, 871 (Va.).  
 methods, XIX, 597.  
 notes, XXIV, 574.  
 paper on, XX, 299; XXI, 773.  
 pedagogics of, XX, 598.  
 problems in, XV, 830; XIX, 671.  
 progress in, XIV, 346 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 671.  
 breeding, relation to—  
   biology, XXII, 377.  
   disease, XVIII, 696; XIX, 982 (U. S. D. A.).  
   physiology, XXIII, 571.  
   tuberculosis, XXIII, 685 (Md.).  
 breeding—  
   report on, XVIII, 698.  
   review of literature, XXIV, 374.  
   textbook, XIV, 479.  
   treatise, XIX, 773; XXV, 672.  
   value of twins in, XXII, 570.  
   yearbook, XX, 71, 1170; XXI, 773; XXIV, 374.  
 by-products, analyses, XIX, 771; XX, 1172; XXII, 375; XXV, 477 (La.), 870 (Ind.).  
 carcasses—  
   apparatus for incinerating, XVIII, 1080.  
   disease, disposal, XV, 937 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 280.  
   handling, XX, 525.  
   incinerating, XIV, 709 (Nev.), 1026; XV, 84, 1123; XVII, 403.  
 decomposition products, effect on anthrax bacilli, XVIII, 380.  
 digestion, chemistry of, XIX, 359.  
 digestion, effect on vitality of seeds, XX, 236 (Md.).  
 diseases— (*See also specific diseases.*)  
   as affected by cold, XXIV, 385.  
   bacterial, treatment, XIV, 910.  
   bibliography, XX, 479.  
   common to man, XVIII, 874.  
 diseases, contagious—  
   in foreign countries, XIV, 710 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 974 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 372 (U. S. D. A.).  
   law in British Columbia, XXV, 886.  
   notes, XIII, 284; XXIII, 78 (U. S. D. A.).  
   prevalence in France, XXII, 386; XXV, 282.

## Animal—Continued.

- diseases, contagious—continued.  
 prevalence in India, XX, 786, 787; XXII, 484, 485.  
 statistics, XXIII, 387.  
 diseases, control, XIII, 197 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 402, 499, 590; XVIII, 59.  
 diseases, control—  
   by the Federal Government, XVI, 199 (U. S. D. A.).  
   in Arizona, XIV, 202, 912.  
   Austria-Hungary, XV, 406.  
   France, XVI, 604; XVII, 1011.  
   Germany, XV, 299, 406, 612.  
   Great Britain, XVI, 1128; XX, 679.  
   Ireland, control, XVIII, 579.  
   Italy, XVI, 406.  
   Minnesota, XVI, 603.  
   Missouri, XIII, 1094; XVII, 590.  
   New Zealand, XX, 82.  
 diseases—  
   dairy, studies, XXI, 674.  
   description, XIII, 998.  
   diagnosis, XV, 1119.  
   discussion, XXV, 378.  
 diseases due to—  
   eating moldy corn, XVI, 606 (Nebr.).  
   protozoa, XVI, 405.  
   trypanosomes, XV, 412.  
 diseases—  
   enzootic, relation to flies, XXIII, 585.  
   eosinophilia in, XX, 484.  
   epizootic, control, XV, 1007, 1124.  
   eradication in Transvaal, XXIII, 488; XXIV, 63.  
 diseases, infectious—  
   bibliography, XV, 1124.  
   cause and prevention, XV, 405.  
   descriptions, XVIII, 674.  
   diagnosis, XXIV, 281.  
   in foreign countries, XIX, 982 (U. S. D. A.).  
   New Hampshire, XIX, 882.  
   Saxony, XXIV, 679.  
   Transvaal, XIX, 278.  
   laws relating to, XIV, 492 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 930 (U. S. D. A.), 1007 (Ark.); XVI, 1020; XVIII, 774, 875.  
   notes, XIV, 707, 808, 1118; XV, 915.  
   paper on, XXIII, 783.  
   pathology and diagnosis, XIV, 614.  
   treatment, XIV, 302; XIX, 278; XXV, 381 (U. S. D. A.).  
 diseases, laws—  
   in North Dakota, XIX, 79.  
   West Virginia, XVIII, 464.  
 diseases—  
   malignant, in Australia, XX, 1080.  
   nervous influence on, XXIII, 783.

## Animal—Continued.

- diseases—continued.  
 notes, XIV, 332 (Oreg.); XV, 406, 718, 830; XVI, 920; XVIII, 278 (Ind.); XIX, 278, 279 (Mass.); XX, 393; XXI, 79 (Colo.), 279; XXV, 584.  
 parasitic, notes, XXIII, 786.
- diseases, prevalence in—  
 Australia, XIV, 186, 187, 913; XV, 816; XVIII, 1162; XX, 576; XXI, 79.  
 Calcutta, XXV, 85.  
 Canada, XIV, 1117; XVI, 605; XVIII, 579; XXV, 880.  
 East Africa, XXIII, 387.  
 Egypt, XIV, 810.  
 foreign countries, XIII, 181 (U. S. D. A.), 1101 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 511 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 718 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 704 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 1162 (U. S. D. A.).  
 German Southwest Africa, XIX, 781; XX, 576.  
 Germany, XVII, 186, 804; XVIII, 774; XX, 876.  
 Great Britain, XIV, 186; XXIII, 784; XXV, 781.  
 Hawaii, XXI, 483; XXV, 781.  
 Hongkong, XXII, 681.  
 India, XIV, 810; XV, 816, 1007; XXIV, 479.  
 Indo-China, XVI, 606.  
 Ireland, XXIV, 479.  
 Italy, XVIII, 579.  
 Japan, XVI, 123, 300; XXII, 81, Massachusetts, XIV, 185.  
 Mexico, XXV, 781.  
 Minnesota, XXII, 782.  
 Missouri, XV, 406.  
 New South Wales, XIV, 809; XV, 720.  
 New Zealand, XIII, 992; XV, 80, 1008; XVI, 1020; XVII, 908, 909.  
 North Dakota, XIX, 78.  
 Norway, XIX, 576.  
 Ohio, XV, 720; XVII, 804, 1189; XVIII, 1080.  
 Orange River Colony, XVIII, 178, 982.  
 Pennsylvania, XXII, 681.  
 Philippines, XIV, 1117.  
 Queensland, XV, 720; XX, 787; XXII, 783.  
 Rhodesia, XXI, 79.  
 Russia, XIV, 187; XV, 1008.  
 Saxony, XVIII, 579; XIX, 881.  
 South Africa, XV, 1008; XVII, 804; XX, 279.  
 Stockholm, XIX, 79.  
 Sudan, XVIII, 477.  
 Tasmania, XV, 720.  
 United States, XIII, 1092 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 718 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 1188.

## Animal—Continued.

- diseases, prevalence in—continued.  
 Verona, XV, 611.  
 Victoria, XIV, 710; XV, 80.  
 Washington, XIV, 912.
- diseases, protozoan, studies, XXIV, 280.
- diseases, relation to—  
 breeding, XVIII, 696; XIX, 982 (U. S. D. A.).  
 creameries, XIX, 685.  
 public health, XIII, 990.  
 stables, XXIV, 181, 281.  
 ticks, XXI, 161, 786; XXIV, 360; XXV, 858.  
 ventilation, XIX, 199.
- diseases—  
 remedies, XVIII, 888.  
 studies, XXI, 381.  
 theories concerning, XIII, 1089.  
 transmission, XV, 611.
- diseases, transmission by—  
 cats, XX, 577.  
 flies, XXIV, 60.  
 food, XVIII, 1162.  
 insects, XXI, 161.  
 invertebrates, XXIII, 786.  
 ticks, bibliography, XX, 253.
- diseases—  
 treatise, XIII, 490; XIV, 491; XVII, 81, 804; XVIII, 773; XX, 883; XXI, 77, 78, 579; XXIV, 384.  
 treatment, XIII, 998; XIV, 1118; XV, 194, 198 (Miss.); XVIII, 80; XIX, 480, 576, 1086; XX, 183, 193, 279, 984; XXII, 484, 783; XXIV, 778.  
 treaty concerning, XV, 406.
- diseases, tropical—  
 and subtropical, immunity in, XXIII, 484.  
 instruction in, XXII, 386.  
 laboratories for research in, XXII, 386.  
 notes, XX, 788.  
 paper on, XXIII, 786.  
 research, XXIV, 281, 585.
- dynamics, negative work in, XVIII, 862.
- economy, factors of safety in, XXII, 170.
- egg development, treatise, XXII, 272.
- excrements, analyses, XIV, 130 (Mass.).
- experimentation, importance and value, XXIII, 182.
- extracts—  
 coagulating effect, XV, 1100.  
 effect on milk secretion, XXV, 680.  
 experiments, XVI, 690.  
 use in medicine, XV, 80.
- fat. (*See* Fat, animal.)
- feeding, handbook, XXII, 375.
- feeding, notes, XXIV, 765.
- feeds for farm stock, XXII, 798 (U. S. D. A.).

## Animal—Continued.

- fertility as affected by environment and nutrition, XX, 174.  
 food for poultry, XX, 968 (N. Y. State).  
 food, utilization by vegetarians, XXIII, 372.  
 form as affected by nutrition, XXIII, 473, 474.  
 galls of Germany, XXV, 858.  
 growth—  
   energy of, XIV, 1104.  
   law, XVIII, 67.  
   studies, XXI, 469.  
 heat—  
   data on, XX, 1063.  
   measurement, XVIII, 68.  
   production, XXII, 771.  
   production and elimination, XVII, 484.  
   utilization, XVI, 288.  
 hybrids, notes, XXI, 646.  
 hybrids, report on, XXIV, 377.  
 hygiene, economic importance, XVII, 804.  
 industry— (*See also* Animal production.)  
   at South Carolina Station, XXIV, 774 (S. C.).  
   bibliography, XXV, 79.  
   course in, XXI, 507.  
   importance of, XVIII, 509.  
   in Argentina, XV, 392 (U. S. D. A.).  
   Australasia, XIII, 1106 (U. S. D. A.).  
   Australia, XXIV, 90.  
   Belgian Kongo, XXIV, 177.  
   Denmark, XX, 71, 373; XXI, 73; XXII, 775; XXIV, 694.  
   Eritrea, XXII, 72.  
   France and Belgium, XXIV, 596.  
   Friesland, XV, 995.  
   German Southwest Africa, XX, 576.  
   Greece, XXIV, 177.  
   Hawaii, XVIII, 578.  
   Hawaii, report, XXI, 680.  
   Italy, XXIV, 769.  
   Java, XXIV, 577.  
   North Carolina, XV, 511.  
   Norway, XVI, 108.  
   Porto Rico, XIII, 173 (U. S. D. A.).  
   Russia, XIV, 74.  
   Sweden, XIV, 74.  
   Syria, XIX, 1028.  
   United States, XIII, 1003; XIV, 718 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 522 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 375.  
   Westphalia, XIV, 685.  
 notes, XX, 393 (Oreg.).

## Animal—Continued.

- industry—continued.  
   regulations concerning, XIX, 995 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 995 (U. S. D. A.).  
 industry, relation to—  
   cotton-seed meal, XXI, 367.  
   farm management, XXI, 568.  
   profitable farming, XXIV, 490.  
 industry—  
   short course in, XXIV, 93 (Cal.).  
   syllabus of course in, XVII, 1198.  
 intestines, organisms in, XXII, 183.  
 life, chemistry of, XIV, 941.  
 life, rôle of osmotic pressure in, XX, 171.  
 meal—  
   analyses, XIII, 173 (Vt.), 480 (R. I.), 1075 (Me.); XIV, 279 (R. I.), 380 (Conn. State), 595 (Vt.), 790 (N. Y. State); XV, 287 (Me.), 288, 288 (N. J.), 497 (N. Y. State); XVI, 188 (Me.), 903 (Conn. State), 1003 (Wis.); XVII, 276 (N. J.), 1179 (N. H.); XVIII, 261 (R. I.); XIX, 465 (Vt.), 970 (Wis.), 1064 (U. S. D. A.), 1166 (N. H.); XX, 968 (Ind.); XXI, 668 (R. I.).  
   and bone, analyses, XIX, 263 (R. I.); XX, 566 (R. I.).  
   for egg production, XX, 273 (Mass.).  
   poultry, XV, 1106 (Can.).  
   manufacture, XV, 498.  
   ptomains in, XX, 468.  
 metabolism as affected by free nitrogen, XIX, 462.  
 metabolism, problems in, XVIII, 861.  
 migrations, treatise, XXIV, 353.  
 mimicry, discussion, XVIII, 454.  
 morphology, studies, XXIV, 377.  
 nutrition—  
   American Society of, XX, 498; XXII, 4, 96; XXIII, 175.  
   chemistry of, XXV, 422.  
   conference on, XIX, 1107.  
   inorganic acids and bases in, XXII, 68 (Ohio).  
   Institute in Pennsylvania, XVII, 522; XVIII, 1012; XXII, 199.  
   mineral elements in, XX, 1065 (Ohio); XXIV, 799 (Ohio).  
   notes, XXIV, 768 (Miss.).  
   principles, XIV, 479 (Md.), 896.  
   problems in, XVIII, 414, 508, 888; XIX, 971 (U. S. D. A.).  
   relation to experiment stations, XXII, 170 (U. S. D. A.).  
   review of investigations, XVIII, 813; XX, 781.  
   rôle of amid substances in, XXI, 570.  
   rôle of phosphorus in, XXI, 69; XXII, 172 (Wis.).



## Animal—Continued.

- nutrition—continued.
  - studies, XVII, 169 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 166.
  - treatise, XX, 1170; XXV, 626.
  - work in America, XXI, 199.
- oil, methods of analysis, XXIV, 410.
- organism as affected by *Bacillus coli*, XXV, 380.
- organisms, development, XXII, 776.
- organisms of healthy chickens, XXV, 688 (Md.).
- organs—
  - as affected by work, XIX, 462; XXIV, 369.
  - autodigestion, XVI, 289.
  - calcium content, XVII, 168.
  - gaseous exchange between, XVI, 495.
  - normal, bacteria in, XXI, 783.
  - physiological action, XVI, 289.
- parasites—
  - and diseases, treatise, XXII, 791.
  - classification, XIII, 96 (Va.).
  - higher, bibliography, XXIV, 86.
  - in the blood, treatise, XX, 584.
  - injurious to man, XXIV, 87.
  - intestinal, XVII, 339 (Okla.), 402, 804.
  - intraglobular, of lizards, XXIII, 488.
  - investigations, XXV, 881.
  - mounting and preserving, XX, 1079.
  - notes, XIII, 97 (Va.), 161 (Va.) 192 (U. S. D. A.), 266, 287 (U. S. D. A.), 475 (Va.), 673, 696 (Oreg.); XIV, 301 (Okla.), 406 (Okla.), 463, 926; XV, 728, 795, 822, 928, 1055; XVII, 703, 704; XX, 159, 584, 1087; XXI, 580, 646; XXIII, 755.
  - of Australia, XXV, 461.
    - man, XX, 788; XXI, 792.
    - rats, XXI, 580.
  - papers on, XIII, 1091 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 482.
  - prevalence in Texas, XIII, 1092 (U. S. D. A.).
  - production of toxins by, XVII, 917.
  - remedies, XXV, 881.
  - researches in, XVI, 926.
  - studies, XVIII, 1166.
  - textbook, XV, 295.
  - transmission, XVIII, 278 (U. S. D. A.).
  - transmission by cats, XX, 577.
  - treatise, XIII, 1091; XV, 295, 297, 1055; XVI, 410; XVII, 1011, 1111; XVIII, 454; XX, 883; XXIII, 163.
- parasitology, bacteriology, and blood work, manual, XX, 1079.
- parthenogenesis, notes, XXI, 247.
- pathology, general, XVI, 603.

## Animal—Continued.

- pathology, textbook, XVIII, 577.
- pests in Ireland, XXIV, 54.
- pests, notes, XXIV, 413.
- physiology, investigations, XVII, 277.
- physiology, new institute of, XXII, 375.
- plague, control in California, XXII, 56.
- plague, prevalence in Japan, XXV, 493.
- plagues, prevalence in Germany, XIX, 1181.
- poisons, treatise, XVIII, 455, 674.
- power in agriculture, XXV, 597.
- production—
  - courses in, XVIII, 1010.
  - discussion, XXV, 466.
  - experiments, XX, 967 (N. Y. State).
  - handbook, XIII, 76.
  - in Argentina, XX, 175.
  - Denmark, XIX, 469.
  - Hungary, XX, 1172.
  - Indo-China, XX, 66.
  - recent investigations, XV, 498.
  - secondary course in, XXIV, 109, 398 (U. S. D. A.).
  - statistics, XVIII, 1158 (U. S. D. A.).
  - textbook, XVI, 586.
- products—
  - analyses, XIX, 564 (N. Y. State); XX, 366 (N. Y. State); XXII, 70 (N. Y. State).
  - composition, XXIII, 18.
  - disinfection, XXIV, 281.
  - exports, XIV, 718 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 693 (U. S. D. A.), 725 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 692 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 593 (U. S. D. A.).
- products, exports from—
  - Argentina, XV, 523 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 716 (U. S. D. A.).
  - Denmark, XVII, 716 (U. S. D. A.).
  - Italy, XVIII, 579.
  - New Zealand, XVII, 716 (U. S. D. A.).
  - Spain, XVII, 716 (U. S. D. A.).
  - Transvaal, XV, 523 (U. S. D. A.).
  - Uruguay, XVII, 716 (U. S. D. A.).
- products, imports, XIV, 718 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 693 (U. S. D. A.), 725 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 692 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 593 (U. S. D. A.).
- products, imports into—
  - foreign countries, XVII, 1197 (U. S. D. A.).
  - Italy, XVIII, 579.
  - Spain, XVII, 716 (U. S. D. A.).
  - Uruguay, XVII, 716 (U. S. D. A.).
- products—
  - in India, XX, 893.
  - United States, XIV, 822.
  - inspection, XXI, 463.
  - notes, XXI, 496.

## Animal—Continued.

- products—continued.  
 phosphorus in, XIV, 1105.  
 tariffs on, XIX, 191.  
 trade statistics, XIII, 197 (U. S. D. A.), 1106 (U. S. D. A.).  
 trade with Trinidad, XVII, 716 (U. S. D. A.).  
 use in Japan, XXII, 68.  
 waste, analyses, XVII, 230.  
 protein, detection in foods and blood stains, XXIII, 513.  
 protein, effect on rabbits, XXII, 568.  
 ratios for chickens, XX, 372.  
 sanitation, notes, XVI, 405.  
 sanitation, treatise, XVII, 1111.  
 scalps, skins, and skulls, identification, XXI, 347 (U. S. D. A.).  
 structure, treatise, XXIII, 473.  
 structures, factors of safety in, XXII, 170.  
 substances, occurrence of phosphatids in, XXI, 608.  
 tissues—  
   as affected by diet, XXV, 863.  
     affected by lecithin, XIV, 684.  
     affected by poisons, XIV, 1118; XXV, 780.  
 distribution of catalase in, XXV, 609.  
 embryonic, studies, XX, 267.  
 erepsin in, XVI, 1006.  
 isolation of enzym from, XVI, 495.  
 methods of analysis, XXII, 411; XXIV, 307.  
 normal, bacteria in, XV, 1119.  
 pentoses in, XIV, 175.  
 phytin-splitting enzymes in, XXI, 167.  
 serobiological behavior of, XXIII, 681.  
 silica in, XIV, 176.  
 staining of fats in, XXIII, 116.  
 transformation of glycogen into glucose by, XXIV, 468.  
 utilization of carbohydrates by, XX, 465.  
 water content, XVI, 1006; XVII, 387.  
 transformations, treatise, XXI, 553.  
 tumors, malignant, notes, XXV, 650 (U. S. D. A.).  
 waste products, utilization, XXV, 729.  
 wounds, treatment, XXI, 84.
- Animals— (*See also* Live stock, Cattle, sheep, etc.)  
 anatomy of, treatise, XXII, 385.  
 and man, treatise, XXV, 472, 495.  
   plants, symbiosis, XIII, 827.  
   plants, treatise, XXIV, 397.  
   their treatment, treatise, XXII, 197.  
 apparatus for determining gaseous exchange in, XXIII, 770.  
 arctic, susceptibility to tuberculosis, XVI, 924.

## Animals—Continued.

- arsenic in, XXIV, 409.  
 artificially infected, rôle of leucocytes in, XXIII, 690.  
 as affected by—  
   alcohol, XIX, 61.  
   bathing, XXIV, 183.  
   carrots, XXIV, 74.  
   castration, XXI, 773; XXII, 673.  
   products of tubercle bacilli, XX, 682.  
   radium, XX, 929.  
   salts, XX, 1121.  
   smelter smoke, XVI, 447 (Utah).  
   smelter wastes, XXIII, 430 (U. S. D. A.).  
 assimilation of cellulose by, XX, 68.  
 beef, phosphorus in, XXIV, 65.  
 beriberi in, XXIV, 66.  
 bio-chemistry of, XX, 1120.  
 bleeding in different methods of slaughtering, XXII, 673.  
 bone diseases of, XXV, 625.  
 breeding—  
   formation of renal calculi in, XXIII, 285.  
   mutation theory, XVI, 626.  
   notes, XVI, 435.  
   problems, XV, 830.  
 burrowing, destruction, XV, 229.  
 burrowing, protection of seed corn from, XXI, 246 (Kans.); XXIII, 495 (U. S. D. A.).  
 calcium requirements, XX, 170.  
 cancer in, researches, XXIII, 388.  
 care, XV, 186, 718, 802.  
 castration, XV, 80.  
 castration in, history, XXI, 773.  
 cestodes in, XX, 159.  
 classification, XV, 594.  
 coat color and hoofs, correlation, XXIV, 179.  
 collecting and preserving for museums, XIV, 844.  
 color inheritance in, bibliography, XXI, 374.  
 condemned, inspection, XXIII, 183.  
 condemned, value for food, XXIII, 183.  
 cruelty to, XIII, 993.  
 crustaceous, inspection, XXIV, 281.  
 destruction by bacterial cultures for killing mice, XIV, 708.  
 destruction by lightning, XIX, 1113 (Can.).  
 determination of age, XXIV, 771.  
 diet of, effect on poison resistance, XXIV, 84, 173.  
 digestion experiments, XVIII, 261 (Mass); XIX, 466; XX, 364; XXI, 265; XXIII, 667.  
 diseased—  
   disposition of carcasses, XXIV, 679.  
   indemnity for, XIII, 287, 998.  
   number in Prussia, XIV, 710.

## Animals—Continued.

- diseased—continued.  
 regulations concerning, XIII, 89,  
 192 (U. S. D. A.).  
 sale in Scotland, XIV, 1121.  
 dispersal of seeds by, XXII, 197.  
 distribution, XXIII, 153.  
 distribution, relation to plants, XIX,  
 960.  
 domestic—  
 anatomy, XVII, 1010; XIX, 376;  
 XXIV, 777; XXV, 780.  
 ancestry of, XXIV, 175, 176.  
 as affected by plague in India,  
 XX, 790.  
 bibliography, XIX, 376; XXIII, 95.  
 biochemical treatment, book,  
 XXIII, 488.  
 color variation in, XIX, 597.  
 definitions of breed types, XXIV,  
 177.  
 digestion of cellulose in, XXIII,  
 417.  
 diseases of the eye in, XXI, 283;  
 XXII, 81.  
 factors affecting length of preg-  
 nancy, XXIII, 275.  
 guinea worms in, XXII, 393.  
 hair whorl of, XXIV, 375.  
 heredity in, XXIV, 397.  
 hygiene, XVII, 591.  
 improvement in Cuba, XVIII, 987.  
 improvement in Italy, XX, 279.  
 improving, XXV, 79.  
 in Africa, XXV, 71.  
 Northwest Territories, XIV,  
 718.  
 Russia, XIV, 178, 718 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 United States, XIV, 799.  
 insects affecting, XX, 654; XXIII,  
 755; XXV, 250, 852.  
 legislation concerning, XVI, 586.  
 measuring apparatus for, XXI,  
 571.  
 notes, XX, 760; 1048 (Ohio).  
 obstetrical aid for, XXIII, 584.  
 of Pima Indians, XXIII, 469.  
 the Altai-Kalmucks, XXI, 672.  
 origin of species in, XX, 71.  
 parasites of, XX, 1146.  
 parasites of, in India, XXII, 791.  
 pathology of suprarenal glands in,  
 XXII, 183.  
 plague in, XXIV, 82.  
 protozoan diseases in, XXII, 386.  
 red blood corpuscles in, XXI, 681.  
 significance of colors in, XVI, 852.  
 suppuration in, XVIII, 875.  
 surgical therapeutics, book, XIX,  
 180.  
 transportation by water, XXV, 71.  
 treatise, XVIII, 674; XXV, 263.  
 tumors in, XVIII, 1080.  
 types in British museum, XXII,  
 172.

## Animals—Continued.

- domestic—continued.  
 veterinary inspection, XIV, 204,  
 911.  
 dumb, and their treatment, textbook,  
 XXIV, 398.  
 Egyptian, weight of, XX, 175.  
 electric phenonema in, XV, 446.  
 estimation of live weight, XXIV, 75.  
 European, acclimatization in warm  
 countries, XXIV, 378, 769, 770.  
 evolution, XVII, 542 (U. S. D. A.).  
 experiments on, XV, 406.  
 exports, XIV, 718 (U. S. D. A.); XVI,  
 693 (U. S. D. A.); 725 (U. S. D. A.);  
 XVII, 692 (U. S. D. A.); XXII,  
 593 (U. S. D. A.).  
 exports from—  
 Argentina, XV, 523 (U. S. D. A.);  
 XVII, 716 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Denmark, XVII, 716 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Uruguay, XVII, 716 (U. S. D. A.).  
 farm—  
 care, XXII, 267 (P. R.).  
 feeding, XVIII, 865.  
 handbook, XIX, 768.  
 rations for, XVIII, 363 (La.).  
 roots for, XIX, 391 (U. S. D. A.).  
 statistics, XIX, 1067.  
 textbook, XVIII, 762.  
 treatise, XVIII, 665.  
 types and breeds, XIX, 1091.  
 watering, XVII, 1103.  
 feeding, XIII, 481 (Cal.); XV, 802;  
 XVII, 1002; XIX, 67 (Can.); XXII,  
 268 (Mass.).  
 feeding—  
 and care, XIII, 176, 880.  
 congress, XVIII, 762.  
 experiments, XXIV, 174.  
 general principles, XIV, 74 (S. C.),  
 406 (Okla.), 479 (Md.), 1002;  
 XVI, 1006.  
 handbook, XVI, 290.  
 International Congress, XVII, 1103.  
 investigations, XVII, 169 (U. S.  
 D. A.), 490 (U. S. D. A.);  
 XIX, 170.  
 paper on, XXIV, 281.  
 treatise, XIV, 1104; XVI, 292;  
 XVII, 63, 794; XXIV, 769.  
 fertility and sterility, treatise, XXIII,  
 777.  
 food, detection of bone tuberculosis  
 in, XIX, 784.  
 food, tuberculosis in, XXIII, 85 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 for breeding—  
 collection, XX, 597.  
 importation, XVI, 587 (U. S.  
 D. A.), 724 (U. S. D. A.).  
 improvement, XVI, 690 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 fur-bearing, opportunities for rearing,  
 XXIV, 75  
 fur-bearing, raising, XXI, 750.

## Animals—Continued.

- growing, nutrition of, XXV, 874.  
 growth—  
   at pasture, XXIV, 174.  
   of, as affected by diet, XVII,  
   1000.  
   under adverse conditions, XXI,  
   469.  
 herbivorous, wheat straw for, XVIII,  
 863.  
 heredity in, XVIII, 1058; XX, 325;  
 XXIII, 777.  
 higher, distribution, XXV, 355.  
 identification, XXV, 71.  
 identification, bibliography, XXIV, 771.  
 identification by branding, XXIII, 783.  
 immunization against—  
   anthrax, XXII, 81.  
   glanders, XXIV, 83.  
   poisonous fungi, XXIV, 384.  
   rabies, XVIII, 481.  
   rinderpest, XXII, 584.  
   tuberculosis, XVIII, 676, 1082;  
   XX, 1188.  
 imported for breeding purposes, XXV,  
 372 (U. S. D. A.).  
 imports, XIV, 718 (U. S. D. A.); XVI,  
 693 (U. S. D. A.); 725 (U. S. D.  
 A.); XVII, 692 (U. S. D. A.); XXII,  
 593 (U. S. D. A.).  
 imports—  
   into foreign countries, XVII, 1197  
   (U. S. D. A.).  
   Uruguay, XVII, 716 (U. S.  
   D. A.).  
 in Adelaide Zoological Garden, XIV,  
 843.  
 India, XVI, 725 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Indiana, XXII, 551.  
 New South Wales, XX, 373.  
 New York Zoological Park, XV,  
 229.  
 region of Flathead Lake, XIV,  
 1052.  
 Russia, bibliography, XXII, 249.  
 inbreeding, XVIII, 231 (U. S. D. A.).  
 indemnities for, XIV, 493, 610; XV,  
 817.  
 index of specific names, XIV, 551.  
 infection by cutaneous inoculation,  
 XIV, 809.  
 infection by human trypanosomes,  
 XXV, 286.  
 injurious—  
   in England, XX, 651.  
   remedies, XVI, 891.  
   to alfalfa, XX, 438 (Kans.).  
   coconuts, XXI, 245.  
   farm crops, XXI, 92.  
   rubber, XXI, 561.  
   sugar beets, XVIII, 60; XXII,  
   364.  
   tea, bibliography, XXI, 658.  
 inoculated, diagnosis of rabies in,  
 XXIII, 84.  
 insects affecting, XX, 654; XXV, 757.

## Animals—Continued.

- inspection in Massachusetts, XXII,  
 782.  
 inspection in Saxony, XXIV, 679.  
 insurance in Saxony, XIX, 881.  
 international trade in, XXV, 781.  
 introduction by this Department, XV,  
 542.  
 judging by photographic methods,  
 XVII, 177.  
 judging, notes, XVIII, 695.  
 labor, rest and confinement, XIII, 88.  
 laboratory, scabies in, XXV, 87.  
 lactating, coloration of milk in,  
 XXIII, 273.  
 large game, raising, XXIV, 453 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 lime requirements, XVIII, 178.  
 list, XXI, 553.  
 loss of weight in transportation, XXII,  
 72.  
 maintenance and growth, cost, XVII,  
 1104.  
 maintenance requirements, XVIII, 515.  
 marine, composition of body fluids,  
 XVIII, 977.  
 meat, transportation, XXI, 777 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 metabolism experiments, XV, 289, 799  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 metallic coloring in, XXV, 473.  
 new-born, disease affecting, XX, 379  
 (Wash.).  
 new breeds, production and fixation,  
 XVIII, 695.  
 normal rate of growth, XXIII, 375.  
 northern, treatise, XXIII, 356.  
 noxious, destruction, XV, 720; XVII,  
 268.  
 noxious, legislation concerning, XVI,  
 615.  
 nutrition of, as affected by diet, XVII,  
 1000.  
 of Alaska and Yukon, XXII, 53 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
   antiquity, treatise, XXIV, 75.  
   Australia, treatise, XXIII, 153.  
   Darlen and Ecuador, treatise,  
   XXIII, 752.  
 orientation in, treatise, XXV, 523.  
 parasites of, XXIII, 163.  
 parasitic amebæ in, XX, 286.  
 phosphates for, XVII, 894, 1001, 1103.  
 poisoning—  
   by gnats, XXI, 181.  
   kainit, XXII, 24.  
   loco-weeds, XXI, 482.  
   plants, XVIII, 982.  
   prevalence in Minnesota, XXII,  
   782.  
 prehistoric, descriptions, XXIII, 174;  
 XXV, 773.  
 production of polyvalent serums from,  
 XXIII, 785.  
 protection from flies, XIII, 266; XVI,  
 606.

## Animals—Continued.

- protection of trees from, XXII, 352.
- protective value of sodium to, XX, 527.
- protein requirements, XX, 66; XXI, 366; XXII, 97.
- protein synthesis in, XXV, 864.
- protozoan diseases of, XXV, 282.
- pug-faced, history, XXIV, 377.
- pure-bred, certification, XXIV, 378 (U. S. D. A.).
- pure-bred, definition, XXIII, 377.
- quarantine inspection, XIV, 710 (U. S. D. A.).
- quarantine regulations in—
  - Canada, XVII, 80; XVIII, 1080.
  - Hawaii, XVIII, 1162.
  - United States, XVII, 80.
- rabid, blood of, XXIV, 283.
- rabid, virulence of saliva, XIX, 688.
- relationship as indicated by—
  - parasites, XVI, 541.
  - precipitin tests, XV, 1118.
- resistance to *Strongylus* parasite, XX, 884.
- respiration experiments, XV, 799 (U. S. D. A.).
- saliva secretion experiments, XXIII, 374.
- secondary sexual characters in, XX, 1169.
- slaughtered in United States, XXII, 775.
- slaughtering, humane methods, XX, 1071.
- small, respiration apparatus for study, XXIV, 174.
- solid-hoofed, polydactylism in, XXIV, 178.
- spaying, XV, 80; XVII, 1012.
- sputum sampler for, description, XXIV, 84.
- sterility, cause, XX, 82.
- sterility, investigations, XXIII, 777.
- strongyloides infections in, XXV, 783.
- suppuration in, treatment, XXI, 283.
- suppurative conditions in, immunization, XXIV, 282.
- trade statistics, XIII, 197 (U. S. D. A.), 1106 (U. S. D. A.).
- transmission of diseases by, XXIV, 280.
- transportation, XXIV, 479.
- transportation in Ireland, XVIII, 579.
- tropical diseases of, XXV, 282, 466.
- tropical, parasites of, XXIV, 769.
- tuberculin reacting, danger from, XXV, 84 (Mich.).
- tuberculous—
  - condemnation as food, XVIII, 377.
  - disposition of, XXV, 384 (U. S. D. A.).
  - indemnity for, XV, 1125.
  - reaction in, XX, 284.
- use in extirpation of ragwort, XXI, 482.

## Animals—Continued.

- variation in body temperature, XVII, 691.
- variation in, treatise, XIV, 1103.
- vehicles of transport, disinfection, XXIV, 281.
- weight of edible portion, XXV, 164.
- white, as affected by buckwheat, XX, 1158.
- wild—
  - care, XV, 1054.
  - diseases of, in captivity, XV, 229, 1054.
  - in captivity, pathological effects, XXIII, 387.
  - new Hæmatozoa affecting, XXIV, 161.
  - transmission of spotted fever by, XXII, 786.
  - wounds in, treatment, XX, 81.
  - young, as affected by raw meat, XVIII, 572.
- Animula* sp., notes, XIII, 1062; XIV, 465.
- Anise—
  - disease, notes, XIX, 851.
  - effect on—
    - digestion, XVI, 83; XVII, 70.
    - milk secretion, XVI, 697; XVII, 70.
    - yeast fermentation, XXIII, 63.
- Aniseopyris*, new species, description, XXI, 452.
- Anisia* sp., notes, XXII, 256 (U. S. D. A.).
- Anisolabis*—
  - annulipes, notes, XVII, 783 (Hawaii).
  - host of *Hymenolepis diminuta*, XXIV, 564.
- Anisoplia austriaca* as affected by fallow, XXI, 753.
- Anisopteryx pometaria*. (*See* Cankerworm, fall.)
- Anisota—
  - rubicunda, notes and bibliography, XX, 653.
  - rubicunda, studies, XXI, 458 (U. S. D. A.).
  - senatoria, notes, XIII, 870 (U. S. D. A.); XIV, 985 (Conn. State).
  - spp. notes, XX, 1049 (Me.).
  - virginiensis, notes, XXIV, 558.
- Anjan forests, formation and care, XXIV, 549.
- Ankothrips, new species, description, XXIII, 255.
- Annatto—
  - detection in butter, XV, 439.
  - detection in oleomargarine, XV, 439.
  - effect on digestive enzymes, XIX, 766.
  - effect on hydrolysis of butter fat, XIX, 766.
- Anobium—
  - domesticum, notes, XIV, 64, 592; XV, 276, 691.
  - panicum, notes, XV, 276, 691.
  - panicum, remedies, XVI, 278.
- Anogeissus latifolia*, germination, XVII, 981.

- Anomala*—  
*binotata*, notes, XIV, 985 (Conn. State); XX, 351 (Mich.).  
*marginata*, injurious to plants, XXII, 557.  
 spp., notes, XIV, 1098.  
 varians, life history, XXIV, 758.
- Anona*—  
*cherimola*, grafting experiments, XXIV, 148 (P. R.).  
 spp., notes, XXII, 236 (P. R.).  
 spp., pollination experiments, XXIV, 341.
- Anonas*—  
 analyses, XVI, 669 (U. S. D. A.).  
 culture experiments, XX, 39 (P. R.).  
 culture in Hawaii, XX, 143 (Hawaii).
- Anopheles*— (See also Mosquitoes.)  
*algeriensis* n. sp., description, XIV, 890.  
*argyrotarsis*, notes, XXI, 652.  
 breeding habits, XV, 490; XVI, 486.  
*claviger*, notes, XVI, 995.  
*formosus* n. sp., description, XX, 957.  
 hibernation in China, XXIV, 60.  
 in New Jersey, XIV, 67, 68.  
 vicinity of Paris XIV, 784.  
 larvæ in winter, XIV, 677.  
 larvæ, notes, XV, 791.  
*maculipennis*—  
 anatomy and bibliography, XX, 1153.  
 distomid parasites of, XXIII, 663.  
 eggs and larvæ, XIII, 67.  
 in Paris, XIII, 1068.  
 notes, XIII, 971 (Ky.); XIV, 375 (Miss.), 1099; XV, 167 (N. J.); XXII, 255.  
 parasites, XVI, 486, 797.  
 transmission of diseases by, XXII, 560.  
 new species, descriptions, XIV, 677.  
 notes, XIV, 1099; XV, 697, 791.  
 on Isthmus of Suez, XIV, 784.  
*pharoensis*, notes, XIV, 784.  
*philippinensis* n. sp., description, XIV, 890.  
*pseudopunctipennis*, notes, XXIV, 661.  
*punctipennis*, notes, XIII, 971 (Ky.); XIV, 375 (Miss.); XV, 167 (N. J.); XXV, 465 (N. J.).  
 remedies, XIV, 890.  
 spp., control in California, XXIV, 356.  
 spp., control in New York City, XXIV, 259.  
 spp., notes, XXIII, 561.  
 spp., relation to malaria, XXII, 556; XXIV, 60.  
 structure and biology, XV, 384.  
 studies, XVI, 683; XVII, 883; XVIII, 357; XIX, 1057.  
 transmission of horse sickness by, XIV, 705.
- Anophelina*, revision, XV, 879.  
*Anophthrips striata*, notes, XIV, 373.
- Anoplognathus*—  
*analis*, notes, XIII, 473.  
*porosus*, notes, XIII, 473.
- Anoplura*—  
 morphology and classification, XVI, 486.  
 studies and bibliography, XXV, 359.
- Anorogryllus muticus*, injurious to tobacco, XXII, 464.
- Anosia*—  
*chrysipus*, notes, XXV, 357.  
*plexippus*, parasitism, notes, XXIII, 254 (Me.).
- Anovulvitis* in cattle, XIV, 201, 919.
- Anser cinereus*, regeneration of beak in, XXII, 777.
- Ant*— (See also Ants.)
- Argentine*—  
 as a pest of bees, XX, 766.  
 control in Louisiana, XXII, 750.  
 destructive to sorghum midge, XXIII, 364 (U. S. D. A.).  
 dissemination and prevention, XX, 497.  
 in California, XX, 352 (Cal.).  
 injurious to sugar cane, XXIII, 556.  
 introduction into New Orleans, XX, 953.  
 life history, XXI, 350.  
 notes, XXII, 356, 464; XXIV, 750 (Conn. State).  
 prevalence in Cape of Good Hope, XXIV, 55.  
 protection to mealy bugs, XXIII, 661 (La.).  
 remedies, XXII, 656.  
 studies, XXIV, 167 (Cal.).
- bears, new nematodes affecting, XXV, 783.
- brown, notes, XXI, 250; XXV, 253 (P. R.).
- brown, remedies, XVI, 76 (P. R.); XIX, 1157 (P. R.); XXI, 353 (P. R.).
- carpenter, life history, XX, 160.
- carpenter, notes, XXI, 350 (Can.).
- Colorado, notes, XXIV, 167 (U. S. D. A.).
- conflicts, paper on, XXIV, 558.
- cornfield, life history and habits, XXI, 58 (Ill.).
- destroying machine, description, XXII, 253.
- heaps, analyses, XVII, 227; XVIII, 310, 822.
- hunter, notes, XVI, 796.
- large red harvester, notes, XXIV, 749 (Ariz.).
- mound-building prairie, notes, XXI, 93 (U. S. D. A.).
- nests, artificial, descriptions, XXIII, 565.
- New Orleans, studies, XVII, 265 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 1144.
- Antonia gairdneri*, analyses and digestibility, XXIII, 72 (Nev.).

- Antæon sp., notes, XX, 761.
- Antarctic—  
 expedition, Scottish, XV, 18 (U. S. D. A.).  
 region, notes, XIV, 16 (U. S. D. A.).  
 research, XV, 230 (U. S. D. A.).
- Antelope squirrel, destruction, XX, 551 (U. S. D. A.).
- Antelopes—  
 host of *Multiceps multiceps*, XXIV, 87 (U. S. D. A.).  
 polydactylism in, XXIV, 576.  
 raising for meat, XXII, 380.  
 relation to sleeping sickness, XXIV, 586, XXV, 285.
- Antennophorus grandis, parasitic on ants, XXV, 362.
- Antestia anchorago, notes, XXIV, 57.
- Anthemis cotula, variations in, XIX, 1041 (N. J.).
- Antheræa—  
 assama, notes, XXII, 60.  
 cytherea, notes, XV, 60.  
 mylitta, notes, XXI, 460.  
 semperi, raising in the Philippines, XX, 657.  
 spp., notes, XXI, 658.  
 yamamai, notes, XV, 1093.
- Antheropogon curtispindula, analyses, XXV, 131 (Wyo.).
- Anthers—  
 dehiscence, XV, 544.  
 opening as affected by nectaries, XIX, 832.
- Anthistiria ciliata, analyses, XXIV, 769.
- Anthocyanin—  
 formation, XXV, 344.  
 formation—  
 and destruction in plants, XXIV, 328.  
 as related to carbohydrates, XXII, 132.  
 in barley plants, XVIII, 33.  
 plants, XXI, 228, 628.  
 nature, XXI, 726.  
 occurrence and biological significance, XVII, 21.
- Anthomyia—  
 antiqua, notes, XXIII, 53.  
 brassicæ, notes, XVIII, 845.  
 canicularis, notes, XXII, 261.  
 cilicrura as a parasite, XVIII, 955.  
 fringed, notes, XXV, 555 (Me.).  
 funesta, notes, XV, 878.  
 radicum, notes, XIII, 65.  
 spp., life history, XIX, 554.
- Anthonomus—  
 æneotinctus, notes, XVII, 782 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 953 (U. S. D. A.).  
 eugenii, notes, XVII, 1092; XIX, 353.  
 grandis. (See Cotton-boll weevil).  
 pomorum—  
 notes, XIV, 168; XX, 1152; XXI, 333.  
 parasitism, XXV, 361.  
 remedies, XXII, 364.
- Anthonomus—Continued.  
 pomorum—continued.  
 review of literature, XXV, 262.  
 quadrigibbus. (See Apple curculio.).  
 rubi, injurious to cherries, XXIII, 458.  
 rubi, notes, XV, 378.  
 scutellaris. (See Plum-gouger.)  
 signatus. (See Strawberry weevil.)  
 spp., notes, XVIII, 751 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 654.  
 varipes, notes, XXI, 654.  
 vestitus, studies, XXV, 763.
- Anthonomyia sp., notes, XX, 649.
- Anthores leuconotus, notes, XIV, 782.
- Anthostomella—  
 bahiensis, description, XVIII, 949.  
 coffeæ, description, XVI, 988.  
 coffeæ, notes, XIX, 657.  
 destruens n. sp., description, XIX, 446.  
 sullæ n. sp., description, XXIV, 47.
- Anthothrips—  
 aculeatus, notes, XXV, 255.  
 (Aptinothrips) fasciatus, redescription, XXV, 151.  
 n. sp., description, XXIII, 557.
- Anthoxanthum—  
 as affected by ultraviolet rays, XXIV, 328.  
 odoratum, analyses, XVI, 1071.  
 odoratum as affected by anesthetics and freezing, XXII, 436.
- Anthracoses— (See also different host plants.)  
 appressoria of, XVIII, 748.  
 physiology and development, XX, 647.  
 studies, XX, 1138.
- Anthrax—  
 and fowl cholera bacilli, associative action, XV, 920.  
 helminthiasis in a horse, XXIV, 392.  
 piroplasmosis, differentiation, XXV, 784.
- bacillus—  
 acclimatization, XVI, 1025.  
 agglutination, XVI, 713.  
 anomalous forms, XIV, 700.
- bacillus as affected by—  
 animal decomposition products, XVIII, 380.  
 bacterial substances, XXIII, 683.  
 glycerin, XIV, 697.  
 light, XIX, 1180.  
 rat serum, XIII, 92.
- bacillus—  
 attenuation, XIX, 577.  
 behavior in guinea pigs, XIII, 91.  
 biology, XV, 919, 1125.  
 capsule, method of staining, XIII, 92.  
 composition, XIV, 331.  
 cultivation in amino acids, XXV, 284.  
 culture experiments, XX, 577 (La.).

## Anthrax—Continued.

- bacillus—continued.  
   demonstration, XV, 919; XVIII, 84.  
   destruction, XV, 516; XVIII, 280.  
   detection in feces, XXII, 283.  
   disappearance in normal lungs, XIV, 813.  
   disintegration in blood, XIII, 186.  
   effect on peroxid of hydrogen, XIII, 92.  
   effect on tetanus toxin, XVI, 924.  
   encapsuled, as affected by leucocytes, XIX, 80.  
   excretion in milk, XXI, 280.  
   hematoxins of, XIX, 685.  
   identification, XIV, 189.  
   immunizing experiments, XIII, 691.  
   in mice, XXIII, 657.  
   infection, XIII, 691.  
   inoculation in mixed cultures, XVI, 1021.  
   intracerebral injections, XV, 510.  
   methods of cultivating, XIV, 744.  
   morphology, XIII, 1095; XV, 1125; XVI, 201.  
   nucleoproteid in, XV, 1125.  
   organism resembling, XVIII, 284; XXIV, 480.  
   penetration of intestines by, XVII, 1112.  
   resistance of granulation tissue to, XVII, 1014.  
 bacillus, spore formation—  
   in nitrogen, XIII, 894.  
   notes, XIII, 592, 1095; XVI, 1025; XVIII, 1080; XX, 280.  
   under anaerobic conditions, XIII, 92.  
 bacillus—  
   spore, germination, XIV, 189.  
   spores as affected by tanning process, XIV, 917.  
   staining, XIII, 693; XVI, 201; XXV, 284.  
   structure, XV, 1016.  
   studies, XV, 610.  
   variations in, XIV, 916; XVII, 189.  
   virulence of capsular forms, XIX, 282.  
   virulency tests, XXIV, 83.  
 bacterial diagnosis, XXII, 81, 183.  
 bacteriological diagnosis, XXIV, 83.  
 blood, staining reaction, XV, 919.  
 carcasses, destruction, XIV, 1026; XV, 84, 617; XVII, 403.  
 cause and spread, XXI, 279.  
 control—  
   in Australia, XV, 517.  
   Bengal and Assam, XIX, 982.  
   Canada, XV, 113.  
   Delaware, XV, 194.  
   Ireland, XVIII, 579.  
   Italy, XVI, 409.

## Anthrax—Continued.

- control—continued.  
   in Mississippi, XIII, 994 (Miss.).  
   Pennsylvania, XVII, 1011; XVIII, 875.  
   Prussia, XVIII, 777.  
   Schmeie region, XIX, 282.  
   South America, XVIII, 181.  
   notes, XIV, 293; XV, 1007; XVII, 590; XX, 984.  
   cutaneous infection, XV, 817.  
   description, XIV, 700.  
   detection in dead animals, XXV, 883.  
   diagnosis, XIV, 396, 504, 1122; XV, 84, 723, 724, 817; XVII, 1014; XVIII, 181, 984; XX, 1081; XXV, 782, 883.  
   discussion, XVII, 188 (U. S. D. A.).  
   disease resembling, XIII, 390; XX, 481.  
   distribution by forage plants, XVIII, 479.  
   effect on milk secretion, XX, 980 (U. S. D. A.).  
   experimental, as affected by pyocyanase, XIV, 504.  
   germicidal action of serum, XIV, 190.  
   immunity of dogs to, XV, 193.  
   immunity of fowls to, XV, 193, 920.  
   immunization, XIII, 691, 895, 1090; XIV, 187, 814, 917, 1015; XV, 300, 1125; XVI, 100, 201, 305, 404, 924, 925, 1133; XVII, 86, 402, 1114, 1190; XVIII, 380, 580, 581, 675, 876; XX, 82, 577 (La.); XXII, 81; XXV, 482.  
   immunization, effect on meat and milk, XXIII, 286.  
   in carnivorous animals, XIII, 790.  
   cows, diagnosis, XXIV, 184.  
   cows, notes, XX, 786.  
   dogs, XIV, 505.  
   frogs, XVIII, 581.  
   horses, XIII, 92; XVI, 100, 514, 610; XVII, 808.  
   ostriches, notes, XXIII, 90.  
   pigeons as affected by alcohol, XIII, 1096.  
   pigs, XXIII, 390.  
   rabbits, XV, 617; XIX, 1182.  
 infection—  
   experiments, XIII, 185.  
   from handling horsehair, XIII, 894.  
   in birds, studies and bibliography, XXIV, 787.  
   investigations, XXV, 584 (Del.), 586 (U. S. D. A.).  
   investigations, foreign, XVII, 401 (U. S. D. A.).  
   leucocytosis in, XIII, 691.  
   lucifer, notes, XXII, 559.  
   means of spreading, XIV, 917.  
   meiostagmin reaction with, XXIV, 780.  
   nature, XXV, 381 (U. S. D. A.).



## Anthrax—Continued.

notes, XV, 84, 84 (Can.), 113, 117, 300 (Cal.), 1122, 1123; XVI, 604, 605, 718 (U. S. D. A.), 1030 (Cal.), 1034 (Nev.); XVII, 401, 499, 592, 908, 1114, 1188; XVIII, 476 (Miss.), 580; XIX, 183 (La.), 378, 576; XX, 82; XXI, 646; XXIII, 288.

of the brain, notes, XXV, 284.

origin in Japan, XVI, 300.

outbreak on university farm, XXV, 86 (Wis.).

## outbreaks—

due to tannery refuse, XIII, 91 (Wis.); XVI, 99 (Wis.).

notes, XIII, 284, 489, 490, 998.

post-mortem diagnosis, XIII, 592.

## prevalence in—

Algeria, XIII, 790.

Arkansas, XIX, 983 (Ark.).

Austria, XVII, 1012.

Brazil, XV, 517.

Calcutta, XXV, 85.

Canada, XIV, 1117; XXI, 482.

Cape of Good Hope, XXIV, 479.

Delaware, XVII, 504.

England, XV, 187; XIX, 781; XX, 379.

France, XVII, 1011; XXV, 282.

German Southwest Africa, XX, 576.

Germany, XVII, 186, 804; XVIII, 774; XIX, 1181; XX, 876.

Glasgow, XIX, 882.

Great Britain, XIV, 186; XV, 1121, 1125; XIX, 378; XX, 679; XXI, 680; XXIII, 783, 784; XXV, 781.

Hongkong, XXII, 682.

Hungary, XIII, 1090; XV, 914.

India, XIV, 810; XV, 1007; XX, 786, 787; XXI, 279; XXII, 484, 485, 783.

Ireland, XXI, 783.

Italy, XVIII, 579.

Japan, XXII, 81.

Louisiana, XIII, 488 (La.), 894; XIV, 391.

Massachusetts, XXII, 782.

Minnesota, XXI, 381; XXII, 782.

Mississippi, XIII, 994 (Miss.).

New Jersey, XIV, 93; XV, 188; XVI, 409.

New South Wales, XV, 720.

New Zealand, XIII, 181, 992; XV, 298; XVI, 1021; XVIII, 982.

North Dakota, XXI, 382.

Norway, XVIII, 580; XIX, 576.

Ohio, XV, 720; XVII, 804, 1189; XVIII, 1080; XX, 183.

Orange River Colony, XX, 1080.

Pennsylvania, XV, 611; XVI, 506.

Philippines, XX, 788.

Saxony, XIV, 493.

South Africa, XVIII, 375.

## Anthrax—Continued.

prevalence in—continued.

Transvaal, XVIII, 983; XX, 679; XXI, 484.

Verona, XV, 612.

West Indies, XVII, 592.

Wisconsin, XV, 1121.

Wyoming, XXII, 782.

relation to animal experimentation, XXIII, 182.

relation to house flies, XXIII, 664.

résumé of present knowledge, XIV, 201.

sanitary measures against, XIII, 287.

## serum—

agglutinating action, XVIII, 777.

effectiveness, XIII, 693; XVIII, 984.

method of action, XXIII, 388.

physiological action, XX, 280.

treatment, XVII, 86, 1014.

## spores—

destruction, XV, 84; XVI, 1025; XIX, 384; XX, 986 (Wis.).

securing, XVII, 404; XX, 496.

vitality, XV, 1016.

studies, XVI, 606, 1020; XVIII, 281; XXV, 883.

susceptibility of sheep to, XIII, 186.

symptomatic. (*See* Blackleg.)

temperature in, XV, 919.

toxic paralysis in, XIV, 700.

toxin, investigations, XVI, 405.

## transmission—

by cats, XX, 577.

food, XVIII, 1162.

hides, XVIII, 1164.

soils, XX, 577.

notes, XV, 512 (U. S. D. A.), 611, 817; XVIII, 777.

to man, XIX, 1083; XXI, 783.

treatise, XVI, 925.

treatment, XIV, 84, 88, 493, 505, 611; XV, 84, 720, 920, 1017; XVI, 304,

707; XVIII, 80, 280; XIX, 781;

XX, 280; XXV, 381 (U. S. D. A.).

## vaccine—

distribution in Pennsylvania, XV, 611.

effectiveness, XIX, 983 (Ark.).

preparation, XIII, 592; XV, 724.

use in Russia, XIII, 92.

virulence, XIII, 590; XX, 577 (La.).

vaccines, tests, XXV, 585 (Del.).

## virus—

as affected by iodine, XV, 724.

as affected by turpentine, XIII, 692.

virulence, XIX, 475.

## Anthrenus—

museum, parasitism, XXV, 161.

museum, physiology, XIX, 252.

scrophulariæ. (*See* Carpet-beetle.)

verbasci, notes, XXIV, 454.

vorax, notes, XXI, 647.

- Anthroceridae, review of North American species, XV, 168.
- Anthurium sp., assimilation of nitrogen by, XXIV, 29.
- Antibortion serum, analyses, XXI, 385 (U. S. D. A.).
- Antialbumins, investigations, XVI, 186.
- Antialexins and alexins, relation, XV, 402.
- Antibodies—  
 detection, XVIII, 286.  
 distribution and formation, XXIII, 182.  
 essential features of, XXII, 385.  
 formation, XXIII, 100, 584.  
 in blood serum of animals treated with Blastomyces, XIV, 696.  
 milk, XVII, 76.  
 milk, transmission to infants, XXI, 674.  
 methods of studying, XXIII, 770.  
 origin, XIV, 806.  
 paper on, XXI, 278.  
 relation to anaphylaxis, XXI, 681.
- Anticarsia gemmatilis—  
 notes, XVII, 782 (U. S. D. A.).  
 remedies, XXIII, 35 (Fla.).
- Anticatalase, description, XXV, 609.
- Anticharbon vaccination, studies, XXIV, 83.
- Antichira meridionalis, notes, XVI, 485.
- Antichyosin as affected by electric light, XVI, 340.
- Anticoagulin in Argas persicus, XXI, 256.
- Anticyclones—  
 and cyclones—  
 circulation in, XVI, 237 (U. S. D. A.).  
 notes, XVII, 939 (U. S. D. A.).  
 studies, XV, 18.  
 counter currents in, XV, 654 (U. S. D. A.).  
 horizontal convection in, XVIII, 814 (U. S. D. A.).  
 of Europe and North America, XVII, 1042 (U. S. D. A.).  
 papers on, XIX, 310 (U. S. D. A.).  
 relation to weather, XXIII, 14.  
 stationary, movement of air in, XXIII, 516.  
 structure, XV, 654 (U. S. D. A.).  
 temperature, XIX, 10 (U. S. D. A.).  
 use in weather forecasting, XX, 212.
- Antienzymes as affected by heat, XXI, 701.
- Antiferments—  
 detection, XXIII, 9.  
 production by intestinal worms, XV, 403.
- Antiformin—  
 bacterial solvent properties, XXI, 711.  
 bactericidal value, XXIV, 483.  
 diagnostic value in tuberculosis, XXIII, 389.  
 fungicidal value, XIV, 883; XX, 986.
- Antifungi, analyses, XXI, 341 (Can.).
- Antigen, formation on protein-free media, XXV, 288.
- Antigens—  
 detection, XXIII, 286.  
 plant, studies, XXV, 283.  
 studies, XXV, 107.
- Antigermin, fungicidal value, XIV, 883.
- Antihemoglobin, relation to hemolysis, XX, 577.
- Antihemolysins—  
 bacterial, XVI, 198.  
 studies, XXV, 180.
- Antileucoprotease, tests, XXV, 781.
- Antimony—  
 absorption by milk, XXIV, 581.  
 determination, XV, 226.  
 oxid, methods of analysis, XXII, 303.  
 sulphid, examination, XIII, 286 (Del.).
- Antiopea butterfly—  
 caterpillars, notes, XIII, 667 (N. H.).  
 notes, XIII, 1067; XIV, 472 (Colo.).
- Antiphagines of chicken cholera organism, XXII, 686.
- Antiphymatol test for bovine tuberculosis, XXV, 485.
- Antiprotease from yeast press juice, XXIV, 411.
- Antipyrin—  
 harmfulness, XXII, 166 (U. S. D. A.).  
 toxicity, XXI, 563 (U. S. D. A.).  
 toxicity as affected by temperature, XX, 737.  
 toxicity to plants, XIV, 13.  
 use in determining iodine number, XXIII, 615.
- Antirabies—  
 serum, activity of, XIX, 382.  
 serum, production, XX, 1184.  
 vaccine, course in animal body, XVIII, 185.
- Antirinderpest serum—  
 preparation, XXV, 88.  
 production and use, XXII, 584.
- Antirrhinum majus—  
 cut, preservation, XVIII, 44.  
 inheritance of flower color in, XXIII, 428.
- Antirrhinums, history, culture, and uses, XXIV, 643.
- Antisepsis, intestinal, XV, 405.
- Antiseptic—  
 surgery, XIII, 89.  
 therapeutics, XIII, 89.
- Antiseptics—  
 analyses, interpretation for farmers, XVII, 939.  
 effect on soils, XX, 1015, 1034; XXV, 620.  
 intravenous injection in infectious diseases, XV, 510.  
 methods of analysis, XXV, 411.  
 resistance of bacteria to, XVI, 915.  
 volatile, effect on soils, XXIII, 316 (N. Y. Cornell).  
 volatile, effect on toxic solutions, XXIII, 222.
- Antiserums, investigations, XXIV, 391.

- Antistreptococcic serum—  
tests, XXII, 689.  
with animals and man, discrepancies,  
XXV, 180.
- Antitoxins—  
and toxins—  
mixtures, XIV, 392.  
of fatigue, XVII, 486.  
relation, XV, 296, 402.  
treatise, XVI, 95.  
constitution and action, XX, 1080.  
formation, XVI, 508.  
in milk, XVII, 76.  
in milk of immunized mothers, XXIII,  
682.  
intestinal resorption, XIX, 78; XXI,  
681.  
reaction with toxins, XVI, 508.  
transmission to offspring, XVII, 185.
- Antituberculin—  
formation, XVIII, 83.  
in tuberculous organs, XVIII, 280.
- Antivenines, notes, XIII, 89.
- Antlers, growing tissues, studies, XXIV,  
475.
- Antonina australis, notes, XVI, 177.
- Ants— (*See also* Ant.)  
and their guests, XXIV, 98.  
apparatus for transporting and study-  
ing, XXII, 153.  
as domestic pets, XXII, 365.  
Australian, notes, XVII, 786.  
biology and economic relations, XX,  
252.  
bionomics of, treatise, XXII, 363.  
common red house, remedies, XXV,  
250 (N. C.).  
control in Ceylon, XXI, 648.  
destruction, XIV, 719 (Ariz.).  
destructive to—  
codling moth, XXII, 460; XXIV,  
256 (U. S. D. A.).  
range caterpillars, XXIII, 464  
(U. S. D. A.).  
snout beetles, XXIII, 262 (W.  
Va.).  
ethology, XX, 1148.  
European, introduction into Massachu-  
setts, XX, 1050.  
European, notes, XXIII, 57.  
fossil, notes, XX, 1148.  
fungus-growing, of North America,  
XX, 254.  
habits, XX, 254; XXI, 653.  
hibernation, XV, 791.  
honey, revision and bibliography, XX,  
1148.  
in Egypt, XVI, 135.  
Hawaiian Islands, XXII, 760.  
Mexico, XXII, 760.  
South America, remedies, XX, 58.  
injuries to—  
cacao, XXIV, 354.  
cartridge shells, XXIV, 750 (Conn.  
State).
- Ants—Continued.  
injuries to—continued.  
chestnut poles, XXV, 52 (U. S.  
D. A.).  
codling moth, XXI, 457 (Va.).  
cranberry insects, XXI, 56.  
cutworms, XX, 1149.  
plum curculio, XXIII, 160 (W.  
Va.).  
notes, XIV, 371 (R. I.): XV, 55, 167  
(Mont.), 784, 790; XIX, 756; XX,  
1148; XXI, 555; XXII, 160 (N. J.);  
XXV, 656, 851 (Nev.).  
of Formosa and the Philippines, XXII,  
256.  
northern Colorado, studies, XXIV,  
359.  
parasitic—  
formation of colonies, XX, 457.  
notes, XXIII, 57.  
of Europe, notes, XX, 1148.  
parthenogenesis in, XV, 883.  
polymorphism in, XX, 254.  
prairie, notes, XV, 791.  
red, notes, XVII, 1173; XXII, 156  
(Hawaii).  
relation to—  
Cecropia peltata, XXI, 760.  
corn root louse, XXII, 655 (S. C.).  
plant lice, XX, 254.  
plants, XXII, 363.  
plum aphid, XXIII, 156 (Okla.).  
remedies, XIV, 474; XV, 280, 1092;  
XVI, 179, 796, 797; XVIII, 351;  
XIX, 161 (N. J.), 860 (Mass.); XX,  
1056; XXII, 41 (Hawaii), 252 (P.  
R.), 560; XXIV, 360.  
rôle of in spread of poplar disease, XX,  
348.  
social parasites of, XX, 852.  
symbiotic relations, XVI, 275, 796.  
treatise, XVIII, 559.  
treatise and bibliography, XXII, 760.  
tropical, in United States, XVIII, 163.  
white. (*See* Termites.)  
Anurogryllus muticus, notes, XXI, 554.  
Anystis agilis, destructive to codling moth,  
XXII, 460.
- Aonidia—  
aurantii. (*See* Scale, California red.).  
glandulosa n. sp., description, XXII,  
751.  
juniperi n. sp., description, XX, 352  
(U. S. D. A.).  
lauri, notes, XXI, 649.
- Aonidiella aurantii. (*See* Orange scale.).
- Apanteles—  
betheli n. g. and n. sp., description,  
XXV, 857.  
glomeratus, biology and morphology,  
XXII, 558.  
glomeratus, parasitism, XXII, 760  
harti n. sp., description, XXIII, 366.  
laeviceps, hyperparasitism, XXV, 857.  
laeviceps, notes, XXV, 55 (Iowa).  
lunatus, notes, XXII, 258 (U. S. D. A.).

## Apanteles—Continued.

militaris, notes, XXI, 251 (Ky.).  
new species, descriptions, XXIII, 666.

Aparicio, Julian, biographical sketch, XVII,  
637 (U. S. D. A.).

## Apaté—

carmelita, notes, XXI, 752.  
monacha, notes, XIII, 765.  
spp., notes, XVIII, 852.

Apateticus (Podisus) marginiventris, notes,  
XXIV, 655 (U. S. D. A.).

Apatinae, revision, XXIV, 63.

## Apatite—

Norwegian, fertilizing value, XVII, 953.  
rendering soluble the phosphoric acid  
in, XVI, 223.  
use as a fertilizer, XIII, 728.

Apé starch, analyses, XV, 598.

Apepon n. sp., description, XXIII, 159  
(Me.).

Aperient solutions, saline, osmotic pressure,  
XXII, 668.

## Aphænogaster—

aquia, notes, XXIII, 262 (W. Va.).  
fulvum, destructive to codling moth,  
XXII, 460.

## Aphæreta—

pegomyiæ, description, XXI, 249.  
pegomyiæ, notes, XX, 1050 (Minn.).  
sp., notes, XXI, 559 (U. S. D. A.)

Aphalara veaziei n. sp., description, XXV,  
555 (Me.).

Aphaniptera, bibliography, XXIV, 557.

Aphanomerus pusillus, notes, XXI, 450.

## Aphanomyces levis—

injurious to sugar beets, XXIV, 248.  
notes, XVIII, 344, 746; XIX, 347;  
XX, 546.  
studies, XXII, 347; XXV, 845.

## Aphelenchus—

coffea, notes, XIII, 154.

## fragariæ—

injurious to strawberries, reme-  
dies, XXIII, 650.  
notes, XV, 975; XVI, 386.  
studies, XXIII, 655.

## olesistus—

description, XXI, 552.  
injurious to chrysanthemums,  
XXIII, 53.  
notes, XXII, 351.

pyri as a cause of potato disease, XX,  
247.

Aphelininae, new genera and species, de-  
scriptions, XIX, 352 (U. S. D. A.).

## Aphelinus—

diaspidis, studies, XXIV, 461.  
mali, notes, XX, 1051.  
mytilaspidis, studies, XXII, 159.  
spp., destruction of scale insects by,  
XXIII, 156 (U. S. D. A.).  
spp., notes, XXIII, 765.  
spp., parasitic on aphids, XX, 761.  
spp., parasitic on San José scale, XXV,  
760 (Ark.).  
varicornis n. sp., description, XXI, 653.

## Aphidida—

bibliography, XX, 1051 (U. S. D. A.).  
biology, XXII, 54.  
descriptions, XVII, 620.

in North America, XIII, 1065 (Iowa).  
insecticide tests, XXIII, 658.

new genera and species, descriptions,  
XXII, 552; XXIII, 559.

notes, XXI, 156; XXII, 552, 752;  
XXIII, 254 (Me.), 559; XXIV, 57;  
XXV, 555 (Me.).

of Germany, XXV, 359.

Hawaii, XXIII, 253 (Hawaii).

Japan, studies, XXI, 247.

southern California, XXI, 451, 756;  
XXIII, 257; XXIV, 559; XXV,  
53.

Sweden, studies, XXIII, 54.

studies, XX, 1051 (U. S. D. A.), 1149.

## Aphidiinae—

classification, XXI, 451.

notes, XXV, 153.

of North America, XXV, 557 (Md.).

## Aphidius—

aurantii n. sp., description, XX, 764.

(Diæretus) piceus, parasitic on cab-  
bage aphid, XXV, 659 (N. Y. Cor-  
nell).

granariaphis, notes, XIV, 268 (Mich.).

n. spp., descriptions, XXV, 557 (Md.).

new species, description, XXI, 452.

rosæ (?), notes, XXIII, 765.

spp., notes, XXV, 557 (Md.).

## Aphids—

aphidiine parasites of, XXIII, 765.

destruction by Aphelinus, XX, 761.

injurious—

in Nebraska, XXI, 249.

to cacao, XXI, 356.

live stock, XXI, 562.

roses, XXIII, 355.

notes, XIX, 552; XXIII, 247.

of Maine, XXIII, 757 (Me.).

preservation, XXI, 649.

prevalence in Ontario, XXIII, 361  
(Can.).

relation to bacterial blight, XXIII, 352  
(Can.).

remedies, XVI, 579 (Del.); XXII, 41  
(Hawaii); XXIII, 240 (Hawaii);  
XXV, 225.

sex determination and parthenogenesis  
in, XXI, 247.

studies, XXII, 161 (Va. Truck).

Aphilanthops taurulus, notes, XX, 1147.

## Aphiochaeta—

rufipes, notes, XXIV, 750 (Conn.  
State).

smithii n. sp., description, XXIII, 664.

Aphionectria coccicola, notes, XIII, 661.

## Aphis—

adusta, notes, XIV, 65.

amygdali, notes, XXIII, 756.

angelicæ, notes, XXII, 552.

apple. (See Apple aphid.)

## Aphis—Continued.

- atropicis, studies and bibliography, XXIII, 758.  
 bakeri, notes, XXI, 554.  
 bakeri, studies, XX, 1149.  
 black, notes, XIII, 263 (U. S. D. A.).  
 black, remedies, XXI, 354 (Can.).  
 brassicæ. (See Cabbage aphid.)  
 brevis, notes, XIV, 268 (Del.).  
 cabbage. (See Cabbage aphid.)  
 citri, notes, XXI, 756; XXV, 251.  
 coffeæ, notes, XVI, 178.  
 cucumeris. (See Melon louse.)  
 dorsata, notes, XV, 792.  
 eggs, destruction, XIX, 455 (U. S. D. A.).  
 fitchii, notes, XIV, 268 (Del.).  
 forbesi. (See Strawberry root louse.)  
 gladioli, n. sp., description, XXII, 654.  
 gossypii. (See Cotton aphid and Melon aphid.)  
 grain. (See Grain aphid.)  
 green, notes, XVIII, 952.  
 hederæ, notes, XXV, 53.  
 houghtonensis n. sp., description, XVII, 1066 (Ind.).  
 lion, parasitic on green bug, XXIII, 460.  
 maidi-radici. (See Corn root aphid.)  
 maidis, notes, XXI, 249, 250.  
 maidis, studies and bibliography, XX, 1051 (U. S. D. A.).  
 mall, investigations, XXIII, 352 (Can.).  
 malifoliae, notes, XVIII, 955 (U. S. D. A.).  
 malvæ, notes, XXI, 647.  
 medicaginis, notes, XVIII, 1165; XX, 257 (U. S. D. A.).  
 mellifica, notes, XV, 792.  
 middletoni, notes, XXIII, 558 (U. S. D. A.).  
 n. sp., notes, XIII, 869 (U. S. D. A.).  
 padi, notes, XIII, 261 (Del.).  
 papaveris, notes, XVIII, 60; XIX, 554.  
 persicæ-niger. (See Peach aphid, black.)  
 pomi-mali. (See Apple aphid.)  
 pruni, remedies, XVIII, 952.  
 ribis, monograph, XVI, 992.  
 root, remedies, XIII, 299.  
 rumicis, notes, XIV, 166 (U. S. D. A.).  
 sacchari, notes, XIV, 65; XX, 959 (U. S. D. A.).  
 scotti, notes, XV, 546.  
 setariæ—  
   injurious to corn, XXII, 751.  
   notes, XX, 856 (Colo.); XXI, 157 (S. C.); XXIV, 557.  
   studies, XXIII, 156 (Okla.).  
 sorbi, notes, XIII, 261 (Del.); XIV, 268 (Del.); XXIII, 361 (Conn. State).  
 sorbi, remedies, XV, 980 (Idaho).

## Aphis—Continued.

- sorghii, notes, XVI, 1097; XX, 59; XXI, 647.  
 spp., notes, XX, 652, 654, 1051, 1151; XXI, 555.  
 spp., remedies, XX, 855 (Colo.).  
 viburni, notes, XIV, 1092 (Colo.).  
 viburnicola n. sp., description, XXI, 649.  
 woolly—  
   biology and remedies, XXV, 759.  
   control, XVIII, 1017.  
   destruction by lady beetles, XVIII, 355.  
   distribution, XVIII, 353.  
   injurious to apples, XIX, 354.  
   investigations, XXIII, 352 (Can.).  
   life history, XXI, 556.  
   notes, XIII, 69, 156 (Colo.), 370, 470, 1063; XIV, 169 (U. S. D. A.), 267 (Cal.), 406 (Okla.), 466, 587, 779 (Minn.), 883, 887, 986, 988, 1093; XV, 56 (Can.), 60 (Ala. College), 168 (N. C.), 377, 547, 594, 691, 878, 980, 1090 (Mo. Fruit); XVI, 275, 577, 577 (Va.), 578, 791 (Wash.), 792 (Mont.), 892, 1096 (Colo.); XVII, 266 (Mont.), 990, 995, 998, 1089 (Vt.), 1092; XVIII, 158 (Can.), 750 (Ark.), 849, 951 (Colo.), 955 (U. S. D. A.), 1061, 1144 (Miss.); XIX, 352, 455 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 60 (Wis.), 161 (Ky.), 253, 351, 457, 458, 553, 560 (Md.), 1051, 1152; XXI, 157 (S. C.), 250, 554, 555, 647; XXII, 160, 465; XXIII, 53, 59 (Wis.), 658; XXIV, 455 (Can.), 749 (Ariz.); XXV, 656, 759, 851 (N. C.).  
   parasites of, XVII, 1171.  
   remedies, XIII, 673; XIV, 373, 465; XV, 380, 880; XVI, 484, 578 (Wash.); XVII, 518; XVIII, 952, 1059 (Wis.), 1145; XIX, 354; XX, 255, 256 (N. Y. State), 654, 656 (N. Y. State), 855 (Colo.); XXI, 753; XXV, 53 (Oreg.), 153.  
   transmission of apple canker by, XIII, 660.  
 Aphodiinæ, catalogue, XX, 159.  
 Aphrometer, description, XXII, 709.  
 Aphrophora—  
   parallella, notes, XX, 1049 (Me.).  
   salicis, notes, XIV, 591.  
   spumaria, notes, XXV, 257.  
 Aphtha, malignant—  
   of sheep, XIV, 186.  
   sheep in Great Britain, XXIII, 784.  
 Aphthous fever. (See Foot-and-mouth disease.)  
 Aiptona sp., notes, XXI, 647.

- Aphycus stomachosus*—  
n. sp., description, XXII, 363.  
notes, XXIV, 658 (Md.).
- Apiaries*—  
inspection in—  
Connecticut, XXIII, 361 (Conn. State); XXIV, 749 (Conn. State).  
Missouri, XX, 766, 1155.  
New York, XIX, 456 (U. S. D. A.).  
location of, XIV, 273, 1099.  
out, notes, XVIII, 64.
- Apiary*—  
experimental, in Texas, XIV, 890.  
experiments, XIII, 261 (Can.), 373 (Can.), 1069 (Can.); XIV, 171 (Can.); XV, 62 (Can.), 166 (Can.), 1094 (Can.).
- Apicultural*—  
conference at San Luis Potosi, XX, 258.  
stations in Württemberg, XIX, 395.  
statistics, methods of securing, XX, 496; XXI, 348.
- Apiculture*— (See also Bees.)  
advancement by entomologists, XXI, 348.  
development in New South Wales, XIII, 72.  
elementary, teaching, XVIII, 489.  
exhibit at St. Louis, XVI, 487.  
in French colonies, XXII, 262.  
Italy, XV, 883.  
United States, XX, 959 (U. S. D. A.).  
manual, XIII, 576.  
notes, XXIV, 455 (Can.).  
School in Preetz, Prussia, XIX, 200.  
schools in Austria, XXV, 792.  
state department of, in Germany, XIX, 399.  
treatise, XIII, 576; XIV, 376 (Penn.); XV, 280, 1094.
- Apidæ* in California, XIV, 678 (Cal.).
- Apiomerus spissipes*, studies, XVIII, 751 (U. S. D. A.).
- Apion*—  
apricans, notes, XIII, 1063; XIV, 885.  
injurious, notes, XIX, 960 (U. S. D. A.).  
nigrum, notes, XVIII, 356.  
spp., notes, XIX, 960 (U. S. D. A.).
- Apionina*, catalogue, XXIII, 465.
- Apios*—  
apios, value in plant breeding, XVIII, 637.  
tuberosa, culture and use, XVIII, 39.
- Apis mellifera*. (See Bees.)
- Apitong oil*, notes, XVII, 1076.
- Apocephalus pergandel* n. sp., description, XIII, 667.
- Apomecyna* spp., life history, XXIV, 758.
- Aponomma*—  
inornata n.sp., studies, XXI, 562.  
spp., descriptions, XX, 656.
- Apoplectic septicæmia* in fowls, XXV, 487.
- Apoplexy*—  
in winter-fed lambs, studies, XXIV, 588 (N. Y. Cornell).  
parturient. (See Milk fever.)
- Aporia crataegi*, notes, XIV, 64, 673.
- Aporrhogmas*, notes, XXV, 9.
- Appalachian*—  
Forest Reserve Act, XXIV, 498.
- Mountains*—  
forests and forest conditions, XIV, 448.  
relation to inland navigation, XIX, 1043 (U. S. D. A.).  
water resources. XIX, 1042 (U. S. D. A.).
- Appendicitis*—  
in vertebrates, XXI, 184.  
use of vaccines in, XXIII, 482.
- Appetite*—  
explanation of, XX, 662.  
perverted, in cattle, treatment, XVII, 292.  
relation to physiology and pathology, XXI, 770.
- Apple*—  
and pear hybrid, XIV, 440.
- anthracnose*—  
characteristics, XXII, 349.  
notes, XIV, 986; XXI, 747.  
physiology and development, XX, 647.  
treatment, XXIII, 745.
- aphis*—  
notes, XIII, 156 (Colo.), 156 (Conn. State), 518, 763, 869 (U. S. D. A.), 951 (Ala. College), 967 (N. J.); XIV, 64, 169 (U. S. D. A.), 268 (Del.), 466, 587, 1091 (U. S. D. A.), 1092 (Colo.); XV, 168 (N. C.), 378, 546, 547, 975 (Conn. State), 1090 (Mo. Fruit); XVI, 71 (U. S. D. A.), 176 (Md.), 176 (Mont.), 274 (Can.), 792 (Mont.), 890 (N. H.), 892, 1096 (Colo.); XVII, 477 (Mont.), 990, 1092, 1169, 1169 (Colo.); XVIII, 951 (Colo.), 955 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 553, 560 (Md.); XXIII, 59 (Wis.).  
remedies, XIII, 136 (Ala. College); XV, 980 (Idaho); XX, 163; XXI, 350 (Can.); XXII, 365 (Can.).  
rosy, life history, XXIII, 361 (Conn. State).  
rosy, remedies, XXIV, 750 (Conn. State).  
woolly. (See Aphis, woolly.)
- bacterial*—  
blight, notes, XIX, 45 (Can.).  
blight, studies, XXIII, 49.  
disease, notes, XVIII, 947.

## Apple—Continued.

- barrels, size, XV, 532.  
 beetle, bronze, notes, XVII, 266 (Mont.).  
 bitter pit—  
   investigations, XXIII, 652.  
   notes, XIX, 248; XX, 947.  
   studies, XXIV, 48, 155.  
 bitter rot—  
   appressoria of, XVIII, 748.  
   description, XV, 270 (U. S. D. A.).  
   fungus, synonymy, XV, 52.  
   investigations, XIV, 581 (Ill.), 668, 1088 (Ill.); XVIII, 939 (Ill.).  
   notes, XIII, 1059 (Ill.); XIV, 467, 1082; XVI, 61, 668, 677, 1094; XVII, 264; XVIII, 596 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 548.  
   studies, XV, 973 (Va.); XIX, 656 (Ill.); XXIV, 348.  
   treatment, XIII, 150 (Mo. Fruit), 552 (Mo. Fruit); XIV, 161 (Mo.), 367 (Ill.), 1088 (Ill.); XV, 625 (Ohio), 1025 (Ohio); XVIII, 53 (U. S. D. A.), 754 (Del.); XIX, 348 (Ill.), 657 (Ill.); XXV, 299 (N. C.).  
 black rot—  
   bibliography, XX, 453 (Nebr.).  
   effect on cellulose production, XVIII, 728.  
   notes, XIV, 582, 987; XVIII, 246 (Nebr.), XX, 453 (Nebr.); XXI, 149; XXV, 546 (Can.).  
   studies, XVIII, 648; XIX, 49.  
 black spot—  
   notes, XIV, 466, 1082; XVI, 62, 480; XVII, 984.  
   studies, XVI, 790 (Wash.); XX, 950.  
   treatment, XV, 782; XIX, 348; XXIV, 555.  
 blight—  
   canker, description, XVII, 1083 (N. Y. Cornell).  
   following scab, XIV, 1088 (N. Y. State).  
   investigations, XXIII, 352 (Can.).  
   notes, XVI, 477 (Can.).  
   treatment, XVIII, 24 (N. Dak.), 1059 (Wis.); XXIII, 352 (Mont.); XXV, 455.  
   wintering over, XXV, 848 (Colo.).  
 blossom weevil—  
   notes, XIV, 1093; XX, 1152; XXI, 333.  
   parasitism, XXV, 361.  
   studies and bibliography, XXV, 262.  
 blotch, investigations, XIX, 448; XX, 1044 (U. S. D. A.).  
 blotch, occurrence in Ohio, XXV, 146.

## Apple—Continued.

- borer—  
   flat-headed, notes, XIV, 169 (U. S. D. A.), 466, 986; XV, 168 (N. C.), 880, 1090 (Mo. Fruit); XVI, 176 (Md.), 176 (Mont.), 577; XVIII, 750 (Ark.).  
   flat-headed, remedies, XV, 937 (Ariz.).  
   round-headed, notes, XIII, 69; XIV, 169 (U. S. D. A.), 464, 780; XV, 168 (N. C.), 1090 (Mo. Fruit), 1091 (Vt.); XVI, 577; XIX, 1053 (Conn. State).  
   round-headed, remedies, XV, 787.  
 borers, notes, XIII, 472, 1064 (Can.); XIV, 65, 168 (Can.); XV, 975; XVI, 892; XVII, 266 (Mont.), 1091; XIX, 661 (N. J.).  
 boxes, size, XV, 532.  
 brandy, manufacture, XXIV, 215.  
 brown or bitter pitting, notes, XVII, 49.  
 bucculatrix, notes, XV, 168, 547, 880 (N. Y. Cornell).  
 bud borer, notes, XIII, 872 (Del.); XV, 169.  
 bud moth, notes, XIV, 986; XX, 1145.  
 buds, formation and development, XXV, 837 (Va.).  
 butter, adulteration and misbranding, XXIV, 464 (U. S. D. A.).  
 butter, manufacture, XV, 256.  
 canker—  
   cause, XXIII, 548; XXV, 752.  
   European, description, XIII, 660.  
   European, occurrence in America, XIII, 60 (N. Y. State).  
   investigations, XIII, 59 (N. Y. State); XIV, 160 (Ill.), 458, 1088 (Ill.); XXIII, 351 (Can.).  
   notes, XIII, 151, 254 (Del.), 465 (S. C.); XIV, 159 (N. H.), 169 (U. S. D. A.), 582; XV, 591, 687; XVI, 477; XVII, 1162; XVIII, 254 (Wis.); XX, 848, 1140; XXIV, 450.  
   occurrence in England, XXIII, 549.  
   propagation, XIII, 660.  
   treatment, XIV, 459, 1073, 1089.  
   unusual form, XVII, 1165.  
 caterpillar—  
   notes, XX, 653.  
   red-humped, notes, XX, 556 (N. H.); XXIV, 558.  
   red-humped, parasitism, XXI, 248.  
   yellow-necked, notes, XIV, 371 (R. I.); XX, 1146.  
 catsup, analyses, XVIII, 960.  
 crown gall— (*See also* Crown gall.)  
   investigations, XVII, 779 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 54 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 149.  
   notes, XIII, 59 (Ark.); XV, 590 (Va.).  
   studies, XXIV, 249 (U. S. D. A.).

## Apple—Continued.

## curculio—

- discussion, XVI, 1098 (Ill.).
- investigations, XVIII, 939 (Ill.).
- notes, XV, 880; XVI, 276 (Mo.); XVII, 782, 990; XXIII, 59 (Wis.).
- remedies, XVI, 260 (Mich.); XXI, 252 (Mo. Fruit).
- studies, XXIII, 160 (W. V.).

## datana, notes, XXI, 252.

## dieback, notes, XIV, 776.

## disease—

- description, XXV, 847 (Pa.).
- resembling potato leaf-roll, XXIV, 47.
- studies, XXIII, 350.

## diseases—

- descriptions, XVIII, 1142; XXV, 45.

## general review, XVIII, 1061.

- investigations, XIX, 1050 (N. Y. State).

## key for, XVII, 154 (Can.).

## nonparasitic, notes, XVII, 984.

- notes, XIII, 54 (Ga.); XIV, 169 (U. S. D. A.), 261, 980; XV, 163 (Mo.), 163 (N. C.); XVI, 577, 1093 (Colo.); XVII, 471 (Ala. College), 1156 (Me.); XVIII, 37 (N. J.), 554, 1138 (Conn. State); XIX, 548 (N. C.), 549, 655 (Wash.), 1055 (Okla.); XX, 157 (Ky.), 453, 941 (Oreg.), 1042; XXI, 50, 145 (Me.), 643; XXII, 647, 747 (N. H.); XXIII, 242 (Md.); XXIV, 245 (Mass.); XXV, 246; 545 (Conn. State).

## prevalence in Massachusetts, XIX, 851.

## prevalence in western New York, XIII, 148 (N. Y. State).

- studies, XXI, 744 (N. H.); XXII, 547 (Me.); XXIII, 247; XXIV, 744, 745 (Me.); XXV, 244 (N. Y. State), 247, 549.

- treatment, XV, 55 (N. H.); XVI, 61, 982; XVIII, 53 (U. S. D. A.), 1054 (N. Dak.), 1062 (U. S. D. A.), 1142; XIX, 853, 1155 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 52 (N. Y. Cornell), 164 (Ky.), 353 (Ill.), 353 (Mo. Fruit), 1045 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 149 (U. S. D. A.), 457 (W. Va.), 656 (Mo. Fruit); XXII, 249; XXIII, 51 (U. S. D. A.), 252 (Md.), 351 (Can.), 352 (Va.), 453 (N. C.), 655, 733 (Ohio); XXIV, 260 (U. S. D. A.), 447, 544 (Ohio), 545, 553 (Conn. State), 653; XXV, 40 (Oreg.), 45, 137 (Kans.), 137 (Mich.), 138 (Ala. College), 138 (Ark.), 147, 338 (W. Va.), 353 (N. H.), 642.

## Apple—Continued.

## extract, manufacture, XXV, 416.

## fire blight, notes, XIX, 445 (Del.);

## XX, 649 (Nev.); XXIII, 454 (Oreg.).

## fire blight, studies, XXII, 747 (N. Y.

## Cornell); XXIII, 48 (Nev.), 247.

## flea beetle, notes, XIV, 672 (U. S.

## D. A.).

## flea weevil, notes, XIII, 1063.

## fly speck disease, notes, XIX, 953

## (Can.).

## foliage—

- as affected by insecticides, XXIII, 52 (U. S. D. A.).

- as affected by lead arsenate, XXIII, 164 (U. S. D. A.).

- injury by Bordeaux mixture, XXI, 547 (Ill.).

## frog-eye, notes, XXIII, 454.

## fruit—

- blotch, notes, XIX, 348.

## borer, Japanese, notes, XX, 1145.

- buds as affected by culture, XXV, 337 (N. H.).

## fruit spot—

- bibliography, XX, 848 (N. H.).

- notes, XVIII, 48 (Conn. State).

- studies, XX, 395, 847 (N. H.).

## fungi, notes, XIX, 656.

## Fusarium, notes, XIX, 1048.

## galls, studies, XXI, 149.

## grafts, wrapping, XVIII, 54 (U. S. D. A.).

## Growers' Union of Hood River, XIX, 236 (Mont.); XXII, 591.

## hairy-root, investigations, XVII, 779

## (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 249 (U. S. D. A.).

## industry in—

- Montana, XIX, 236 (Mont.).

- New England, XXII, 735 (Conn. Storrs).

## Nova Scotia, XX, 839.

## Ohio, XXIII, 733 (Ohio).

## Vermont, XXI, 239 (Vt.).

## jelly—

- adulteration and misbranding, XXIII, 168 (U. S. D. A.).

- investigations, XXI, 460.

- studies, XXIII, 167; XXV, 807.

## juice—

- analyses, XXI, 662.

- chemistry of, XX, 980 (N. Y. State).

- coloring matter in, XX, 110.

- composition, XIII, 577.

- preservation, XX, 980 (Okla.).

- preservation with sodium benzoate, XXII, 569.

- studies, XIX, 277.

- unfermented, preparation, XIX, 276 (U. S. D. A.), 682; XX, 575 (U. S. D. A.).

## law, XXI, 525 (Me.).

## leaf aphid, remedies, XVIII, 1145; XX, 557 (N. H.).



## Apple—Continued.

- leaf blister mite, control, XX, 856 (N. Y. State).
- leaf blister mite, notes, XV, 547; XVIII, 955 (N. Y. State); XXI, 350 (Can.).
- leaf crumpler, notes, XXIII, 59 (Wis.).
- leaf folder—  
 lesser, notes, XXI, 555.  
 lesser, studies, XXI, 157 (Iowa).  
 notes, XX, 1049 (Conn. State); XXIII, 59 (Wis.).
- leaf-hopper—  
 bibliography, XXIII, 256 (Iowa).  
 egg-laying process, XX, 553.  
 notes, XIV, 268 (N. H.); XVI, 792 (Wis.), 989 (Conn. State); XVII, 265 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 254 (Wis.); XX, 161 (Ky.); XXI, 56, 555; XXII, 354 (Can.), 465; XXIII, 658.  
 studies, XX, 496, 1049 (Minn.); XXIII, 255 (Iowa), 459 (Iowa).
- leaf injuries, notes, XIV, 774 (N. Y. State).
- leaf miner—  
 notes, XIII, 66 (N. Y. State); XVII, 1089 (Vt.); XVIII, 158, 1061 (Conn. Storrs); XX, 161 (Ky.).  
 remedies, XIX, 451 (Del.).
- leaf roller, notes, XX, 161 (Ky.); XXIII, 59 (Wis.).
- leaf rust—  
 notes, XIII, 565 (Okla.).  
 studies, XIX, 1050 (Ala. College).  
 treatment, XXI, 644.
- leaf sewer, notes, XXIII, 254 (Me.).
- leaf skeletonizer, notes, XX, 161 (Ky.).
- leaf spot—  
 notes, XIV, 775 (N. Y. State); XV, 160 (Mass.); XIX, 1051; XXIV, 155.  
 studies, XIX, 249, 1051 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 547.  
 treatment, XX, 163; XXI, 244.
- leaf trumpet miner—  
 notes, XIII, 66 (N. Y. State); XVII, 620; XIX, 453 (U. S. D. A.).  
 parasites, XXIII, 158 (Del.).  
 studies, XXIII, 158 (Del.).
- leaves, chlorin content, XXI, 30.
- leaves, mineral content, studies, XXIV, 331.
- maggot—  
 control, XVIII, 1017.  
 notes, XIII, 69, 367, 768 (R. I.); XIV, 169 (U. S. D. A.), 984; XV, 546, 594; XVI, 892 (Me.); XVII, 160 (Can.), 880 (R. I.); XVIII, 57 (Conn. State), 158 (Can.), 456, 652 (Me.); XIX, 52 (N. H.), 758 (Mass.); XX, 60 (U. S. D. A.), 653, 760; XXI, 350 (Can.); XXII, 355 (Can.); XXIV, 455 (Can.).

## Apple—Continued.

- maggot—continued.  
 paper on, XXIII, 658.  
 remedies, XV, 275; XVI, 794 (R. I.); XIX, 553, 959 (Can.); XXV, 662, 662 (N. H.).  
 studies, XXV, 356 (N. H.).
- marc, studies, XVII, 1176.
- marmalade, studies, XXIII, 167; XXV, 807.
- measuring worm, notes, XVI, 1099 (Ky.); XVII, 1171 (Ky.).
- membracids, studies and bibliography, XXIV, 656 (N. Y. State).
- mildew—  
 fruiting stage, XVI, 790.  
 notes, XIX, 448, 853; XXII, 244 (Cal.).  
 treatment, XXII, 349; XXIV, 156.  
 wintering, XXII, 647.
- mites, notes, XX, 952 (N. Y. State).
- moldy core, notes, XV, 589.
- moths, notes, XIX, 858.
- must, acidity, determination, XXIII, 115.
- must, sterilization, XVII, 184; XVIII, 1130.
- orchards— (*See also Orchards.*)  
 care and management, XXI, 141 (Mich.); XXII, 734.  
 cost of management, XXI, 239 (N. Y. State); XXIII, 242 (Md.).  
 establishment and care, XXIII, 734 (Iowa).  
 fertilizer experiments, XXIV, 241 (Mass.).  
 heating, XXIII, 242 (Md.).  
 management, XIX, 38; XXIII, 341 (Pa.); XXV, 339, 339 (Conn. State).  
 planting, XX, 941 (Idaho); XXI, 141 (Wash.); XXIII, 242 (Conn. Storrs).  
 protection from frost, XXIII, 341 (U. S. D. A.), 441 (U. S. D. A.).  
 renovation, XVIII, 938 (Ohio); XX, 352 (N. Y. State), 941; XXII, 735 (Conn. Storrs); XXIV, 545.  
 spraying, XXIV, 758 (Nebr.).  
 survey in Niagara County, XXIII, 538 (N. Y. Cornell).  
 tillage v. sod mulch for, XX, 337; XXI, 238 (N. Y. State); XXIV, 93 (U. S. D. A.).
- phosphate, adulteration and misbranding, XXV, 64 (U. S. D. A.).
- plant lice—  
 notes, XIV, 169 (U. S. D. A.), 586 (N. J.), 673; XVI, 70 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 676; XXIV, 750 (Me.).  
 remedies, XXV, 53 (Oreg.).  
 studies, XIV, 268 (Del.).
- pollen, distribution by wind, XXI, 636 (Oreg.).

## Apple—Continued.

pollen, germination as affected by temperature, XXII, 527 (Wis.).

## pomace—

analyses, XVI, 903 (Conn. State); XIX, 969 (Can.); XXII, 172, 375 (Can.).

composition, XV, 676, 931.

digestibility, XVI, 395 (Mass.); XVII, 279 (Mass.).

feeding value, XVII, 286 (Mass.).

for cows, XIV, 606 (Vt.), 1112 (Vt.); XV, 937 (U. S.

D. A.), 1109 (Vt.).

stock, XVI, 368 (Va.).

sucrose in, XIX, 307

powdery mildew, notes, XIII, 467.

powdery mildew, studies, XXV, 145.

preserved, adulteration, and misbranding, XXV, 863 (U. S. D. A.).

products, descriptions, XX, 359.

products, determination of salicylic acid in, XXIII, 709.

psylla, remedies, XVIII, 952; XX, 163.

pulp, preparation and storage, XXIII, 418.

ribbed cocoon maker, notes, XV, 880 (N. Y. Cornell).

root rot, notes, XIV, 156 (Colo.); XXI, 243 (Mo. Fruit).

rosette, notes, XIV, 156 (Colo.); XVI, 1075 (Idaho).

rot, notes, XIII, 1059 (Ill.); XIV, 58 (Vt.), 980; XV, 375 (N. Y. State);

XVII, 50, 780 (Colo.). 1165.

## rust—

due to spraying, XV, 163 (Can.).

notes, XIII, 465 (S. C.), 951 (Ala. College); XIV, 667; XVII, 567;

XXIII, 740; XXV, 751.

studies, XVII, 374 (Iowa).

sauce, digestibility, XV, 700.

sawfly, notes, XIII, 668; XIV, 1093; XIX, 959; XX, 654.

## scab—

germination experiments, XXIII, 346.

investigations, XV, 270.

life history, XXII, 650.

new form, XIV, 459.

notes, XIII, 367, 465 (S. C.); XIV, 169 (U. S. D. A.), 780,

879, 987, 1090; XV, 56 (Can.), 163, 1087 (Vt.); XVI, 480;

XVII, 49, 512 (Okla.), 567, 974 (Ark.), 989; XVIII, 352,

842, 1142; XX, 845; XXI, 50; XXIV, 742.

pink rot following, XIV, 668 (N. Y. Cornell).

studies, XIII, 258, 865 (Ill.); XX, 452, 950; XXIII, 454.

susceptibility of varieties to, XIV, 879.

## Apple—Continued.

## scab—continued.

treatment, XIII, 253 (Del.), 552 (Mo. Fruit), 961; XIV, 61, 775,

1087 (Vt.); XV, 39 (Me.), 876

(Del.), 979 (N. Y. State); XVI,

381, 573 (Wash.), 790 (Oreg.),

1101 (Del.); XVII, 38 (Mich.).

49 (Nebr.), 991 (U. S. D. A.),

1076 (Idaho); XVIII, 53 (U. S.

D. A.), 246 (Wash.), 754

(Del.), 1061 (Idaho); XIX, 54

(Ill.), 56 (N. H.), 758, 1142

(Me.); XX, 60 (Nebr.), 144

(Mich.), 256, 1036 (Ohio);

XXI, 54, 145 (Me.), 149 (U. S.

D. A.), 244, 548 (Ill.), 744

(N. H.); XXII, 50, 647, 650;

XXIII, 151, 656; XXIV, 45,

444 (Ohio), 450, 555; XXV,

49 (N. Y. Cornell), 146, 337

(Ohio), 539 (Can.), 549 (Can.).

scald as affected by cold storage, XV, 583 (U. S. D. A.).

scale, notes, XIV, 169 (U. S. D. A.).

scurf, notes, XIX, 151 (N. C.).

seed chalcis, life history, XXI, 351 (N. Y. Cornell).

seedlings, characteristics, XX, 598; XXII, 447.

## seeds—

chalcid affecting, XX, 763.

histology, XXI, 629.

insect affecting, XXII, 654.

slug, notes, XIV, 466.

sooty blotch, notes, XXV, 752.

sooty blotch, occurrence in England, XXIV, 450.

sooty fungus, notes, XV, 56 (Can.), 163 (Can.).

spot disease, notes, XVI, 274 (Can.), 384, 1075 (Idaho).

sucker, remedies, XXII, 154.

tree borer, bronze, notes, XXIV, 255 (Mont.).

tree caterpillar. (*See* Tent caterpillar.)

tree caterpillar, red-humped, notes, XXI, 56.

tree disease resembling black knot, XIII, 571 (Ky.).

tree ermine moth, notes, XXI, 159.

## trees—

composition, XIII, 137.

dying, notes, XIV, 43 (Ark.).

evaporation from, XVI, 776 (Wis.).

tumors, investigations, XIX, 1153 (U. S. D. A.).

twig blight, notes, XIII, 151, 517; XVI, 1091 (Idaho).

twig borer, notes, XIII, 156 (Colo.), 472; XIV, 169 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 266 (Mont.); XVIII, 750 (Ark.).

twig girdler, notes, XVIII, 149.

twigs, analyses, XVI, 744 (Mont.).

## Apple—Continued.

- weevil, notes, XV, 594; XVI, 791 (Wash.).  
 weevil, studies, XXIII, 160 (W. Va.).  
 worm. (See Codling moth.).  
 worm, lesser—  
   life history, XXI, 560.  
   notes, XX, 653, 1146; XXI, 350 (Can.), 650 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 654; XXIII, 254 (Me.).  
   studies, XIX, 858 (U. S. D. A.).  
 worm, red-humped, notes, XVII, 1089 (Vt.).

## Apples—

- American, San José scale on, XIV, 885.  
 analyses, XIV, 660; XV, 930; XVI, 368 (Va.), 642; XVII, 41 (N. Y. State); XVIII, 1130; XXI, 140.  
 Armillaria mellea affecting, XXV, 348.  
 artificial feeding, XVIII, 636.  
 as affected by—  
   arsenate of lead, XXIV, 759.  
   arsenical compounds, XXV, 550.  
   Bordeaux mixture, XX, 164 (Ky.); XXIII, 554; XXIV, 156 (N. J.), 253 (Mass.).  
   climate and soils, XXII, 240.  
   dipping, XVIII, 1044 (Del.).  
   fertilizers, XIX, 38 (N. Y. State), 39 (N. Y. State); XXI, 237 (Pa.); XXIII, 341 (Pa.).  
   fungicides, XXIII, 651 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 747 (N. Y. Cornell).  
   grasses, XX, 738.  
   hardness of wood, XIV, 146.  
   insecticides, XIX, 861.  
   June beetles, XXII, 557.  
   lime-sulphur mixtures, XXIV, 745.  
   mistletoe, XX, 930.  
   potash salts, XIX, 1142 (Me.).  
   red bugs, XXII, 654.  
   soil nitrates, XXIII, 221 (Colo.); XXV, 814 (Colo.).  
   sugar in cooking, XXIII, 64.  
   tillage, XXI, 238 (N. Y. State).  
   tree crickets, XXI, 348.  
   zinc arsenite, XXV, 859.  
 ash analyses, XIV, 1027.  
 Ben Davis group, studies, XXIV, 240 (Mass.).  
 Black Ben Davis, origin, XV, 871.  
 blossoming dates, XXIV, 340, 442 (Nev.); XXV, 538.  
 blossoming period, XIII, 453; XIV, 252 (Del.), 440; XV, 682; XVI, 47 (R. I.); XVII, 42 (Oreg.), 661, 864 (Va.), 1069 (Idaho); XVIII, 238 (Wis.); XX, 42 (N. Y. State), 145 (R. I.), 642 (N. Y. State); XXI, 637 (Oreg.).  
 breeding experiments, XV, 363, 1077; XVI, 23, 262 (Can.); XVII, 145 (Can.); XVIII, 548, 637, 637 (Me.), 940; XIX, 437 (Del.), 1140 (Can.); XX, 145 (R. I.); XXI, 44, 333, 636 (Oreg.); XXII, 338 (Can.).

## Apples—Continued.

- breeding in America, XX, 598; XXII, 447.  
 bruised, starch in, XVII, 42, 663.  
 bud variations in, XIV, 220; XVII, 250; XXI, 545 (Ohio).  
 canned, misbranding, XX, 863 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 165 (U. S. D. A.).  
 canning, XV, 581 (Va.).  
 chemical studies, XVI, 465; XVII, 465 (U. S. D. A.).  
 chemistry of, XXIII, 414.  
 cider—  
   culture in France, XVIII, 1130; XIX, 179.  
   investigations, XV, 364 (Va.).  
   methods of drying, XXIV, 215.  
   of Sarthe, XVII, 1070.  
 classification, XV, 253.  
 climatic limits, XV, 1058 (Can.).  
 cold storage, XIII, 250, 250 (W. Va.), 352 (N. H.), 554; XIV, 570 (N. H.), 760; XV, 475 (Iowa), 581 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 50 (N. Y. State), 156 (U. S. D. A.), 261 (Can.), 369 (N. Y. State); XVII, 768, 1126; XVIII, 548; XIX, 1143; XXIII, 242.  
 cold storage investigations, XXII, 142 (Iowa).  
 cold storage, shipping experiments, XXIII, 540.  
 color of, XIX, 894 (U. S. D. A.).  
 composition, XVI, 668 (U. S. D. A.).  
 composition—  
   as affected by irrigation, XXV, 862.  
   as affected by sweating, XIV, 759.  
   during ripening, XIII, 746.  
   during storage, XIII, 554, 746, 957; XIV, 571 (N. H.).  
   of different varieties, XIII, 554.  
 crab. (See Crab apples.)  
 crop of 1905, XVII, 767.  
 cross-bred, notes, XIII, 244 (Can.).  
 crossing experiments, XIII, 620; XIV, 43, 440, 527, 572, 1070.  
 cultivation *v.* sod mulch for, XXI, 333 (Mich.).  
 culture, XIII, 136 (Ala. College), 136 (Mass.), 853 (N. Dak.), 901, 958; XIV, 356 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 40 (Mont.), 40 (N. C.), 96 (Me.), 148 (Cal.), 149 (Cal.), 254 (Mo.), 254 (Ohio), 365, 366 (S. Dak.), 473, 473 (Minn.), 1078; XVI, 49 (Wis.), 156 (Md.), 156 (N. Dak.), 368 (Idaho), 368 (Oreg.), 1079 (Ind.); XVII, 145 (Can.), 973 (Ark.); XXI, 438 (Mo.); XXII, 42 (Ind.), 338 (Can.); XXV, 39 (Wis.), 540 (Ohio), 836 (Alaska).  
 culture—  
   experiments, XV, 39 (Me.), 252 (Minn.), 773 (Cal.); XVI, 156 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 35 (Me.); 139 (Can.), 559, 973 (Me.);

## Apples—Continued.

culture—continued.

experiments—continued.

- XVIII, 143 (Ohio), 1129 (Me.);  
 XXI, 141 (Mich.), 238 (Pa.);  
 XXV, 741 (N. H.), 741 (P. R.).  
 handbook, XIII, 1049.  
 in Alaska, XVI, 141 (U. S. D. A.);  
 XVII, 349 (U. S. D. A.); XX,  
 142 (Alaska).  
 Argentina, XVII, 662.  
 California, XVI, 1079.  
 Canada, XIII, 353 (Can.);  
 XIX, 144.  
 Canada, treatise, XXIII, 42.  
 Finistère, XVII, 767.  
 Idaho, XX, 941 (Idaho).  
 Maine, XXI, 248; XXII, 734.  
 Maryland, XXIII, 242 (Md.).  
 Michigan, XIII, 299.  
 mountain regions, XX, 751.  
 New York, XIII, 854; XVII,  
 41, 143 (N. Y. Cornell), 367  
 (N. Y. Cornell), 559 (N. Y.  
 State), 716 (U. S. D. A.),  
 1157 (N. Y. State).  
 North America, XX, 941.  
 Ohio, XXIII, 396 (Ohio);  
 XXIV, 544 (Ohio).  
 Ontario, XIX, 1140 (Can.).  
 Oregon, XVII, 463; XX, 336  
 (Oreg.), 941 (Oreg.).  
 Pennsylvania, XIX, 741;  
 XXIV, 642 (Pa.).  
 pots, XV, 675; XVI, 776.  
 Rhode Island, XXIV, 545.  
 Russia, XXV, 238.  
 Steiermark, XVI, 565.  
 Tasmania, XVI, 264, 466.  
 Texas, XXII, 640.  
 the Ozarks, XXII, 241.  
 Vermont, XIII, 853 (Vt.);  
 XIV, 43 (Vt.); XXI, 239  
 (Vt.).  
 Washington, XIX, 1142.  
 West Indies, XV, 969.  
 West Virginia, XIII, 352 (W.  
 Va.).  
 Wisconsin, XVIII, 1049 (Wis.);  
 XIX, 141 (Wis.).  
 Wyoming, XXIII, 189 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 under irrigation, XXII, 735 (N.  
 Mex.).  
 custard, varieties, XIX, 338.  
 destruction by gophers, XXIII, 154  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 development as affected by light, XX,  
 1124.  
 distance experiments, XXI, 331  
 (Can.); XXIV, 441 (Can.).  
 dried—  
 adulteration, XXIII, 468 (U. S.  
 D. A.).

## Apples—Continued.

dried—continued.

- adulteration and misbranding  
 XXIII, 168 (U. S. D. A.), 568  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 analyses, XVIII, 662; XIX, 709  
 (N. Y. State).  
 storing and marketing, XIX, 39  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 sulphurous acid in, XX, 660.  
 dropping of, investigations, XIX, 540.  
 drying and packing, XVIII, 41.  
 drying, notes, XIV, 438; XVI, 779  
 (Oreg.).  
 dry-land culture, XXV, 538 (Colo.).  
 duration of growth, XIII, 48 (Wis.).  
 dwarf—  
 culture, XXIII, 539 (N. Y. State).  
 planting experiments, XX, 1034.  
 stock for, XIX, 1038 (N. J.).  
 effect of spraying in bloom, XIII, 364  
 (N. Y. State).  
 endotrophic mycorrhiza in, XXIII, 528.  
 evaporated, adulteration, XXIII, 769  
 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 669 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 evaporated, misbranding, XXI, 566  
 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 664 (U. S.  
 D. A.); XXIII, 769 (U. S. D. A.);  
 XXV, 669 (U. S. D. A.).  
 evaporation, XIX, 39 (U. S. D. A.).  
 evaporator for, XIV, 867 (Mo.).  
 exports from Canada, XVIII, 336.  
 failure in pollination, XIV, 757.  
 fall blooming, cause, XXI, 149.  
 Fameuse type, XIII, 137 (Vt.).  
 fertilization, investigations, XIX, 1140  
 (Can.).  
 fertilization, notes, XVII, 39.  
 fertilizer experiments, XIII, 646, 739  
 (N. J.); XV, 39 (Mo.); XVI, 875,  
 974; XVII, 364 (N. J.), 766, 972  
 (Me.), 972 (Ark.); XVIII, 38  
 (N. J.), 1044 (Del.), 1129 (Me.);  
 XIX, 437 (Del.), 1037 (N. J.);  
 XXI, 237 (Pa.); XXII, 142 (N. J.);  
 XXIII, 342 (Pa.); XXIV, 640;  
 XXV, 337 (N. H.), 643 (N. Y.  
 State), 742 (N. H.).  
 flower development, XIII, 18 (Wis.),  
 553, 646, 917 (Wis.); XVI, 49  
 (Wis.).  
 for cows, XVIII, 173 (Can.).  
 export, XXIV, 242.  
 pigs, XVI, 84 (Oreg.); XIX, 364  
 (Utah).  
 forcing with ether, XIX, 236 (Vt.).  
 formation of buds, control, XIX, 46  
 (N. H.).  
 French cider, analyses, XXI, 438 (Va.).  
 French cider, culture, XXI, 438 (Va.).  
 fresh, preservation, XXII, 341.  
 frost injuries to, XXV, 847.  
 fruiting without blossoming, XVI, 265.

## Apples—Continued.

- fumigation experiments, XXII, 162 (U. S. D. A.).
- fungus diseases affecting, XXV, 456, 654.
- germination of pollen, XIII, 949 (Wis.).
- girdling, XVII, 42.
- golden, shipping experiments, XVII, 662.
- grading and packing, XV, 362, 967; XVII, 865; XIX, 741.
- grafting experiments, XIII, 950 (Kans.); XV, 871; XVI, 772 (Ind.); XVIII, 40, 141 (Can.); XIX, 35 (Alaska), 539; XXI, 238 (Pa.); XXII, 639 (S. C.); XXIV, 738 (S. C.).
- grass mulch for, XVI, 777.
- greedy scale affecting, XXIII, 362.
- growing in sod, XV, 474.
- growth as affected by pruning, XX, 146 (R. I.).
- growth by day and night, studies, XXI, 533.
- handling for market, XXIV, 40.
- hardiness, relation to early maturity, XVIII, 238 (Nebr.).
- hardiness, relation to water content of twigs, XV, 675.
- hardy—
- breeding experiments, XXV, 643 (Can.).
  - notes, XV, 966.
  - stocks for, XIII, 645 (Oreg.).
- harvesting and marketing, XV, 967; XVI, 368; XVII, 767, 865, 974 (Ark.); XVIII, 145 (Idaho); XIX, 38 (Oreg.); XX, 941; XXI, 140.
- heading experiments, XV, 870.
- imports into Germany, XX, 60.
- improvement, XXI, 92.
- influence of seeds on ripening process, XXIV, 340.
- injury by—
- Bordeaux mixture, XIV, 157 (Colo.); XIX, 50 (N. Y. State), 51 (N. Y. State).
  - freezing, XIV, 774 (N. Y. State), 1067 (Nebr.); XV, 966 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 36 (Mich.), 249 (Vt.), 558 (N. Y. State), 1069 (Vt.), 1156 (Me.); XX, 147 (Ohio).
  - fungicides, XIV, 163 (Tenn.).
  - hydrocyanic acid, XXI, 240 (Ohio).
  - mice, XVII, 1156 (Me.).
  - spraying, XXII, 748 (N. H.).
  - sulphur fumigation, XVII, 264.
- insects affecting, XIV, 169 (Colo.), 1096; XV, 168 (N. C.), 690, 880; XVI, 577, 892; XVII, 1156 (Me.); XVIII, 37 (N. J.), 456, 655, 956 (Ind.), 1061; XIX, 159; XX, 60, 161 (Ky.), 353 (Ill.); XXI, 457

## Apples—Continued.

- insects affecting—continued.
- (W. Va.); XXII, 364; XXIII, 59 (Wis.), 242 (Md.), 466 (N. C.), 556 (Me.); XXIV, 545, 654; XXV, 40 (Oreg.), 137 (Kans.), 137 (Mich.), 138 (Ark.), 338 (W. Va.), 642.
- irrigation experiments, XIII, 739 (N. J.); XVIII, 38 (N. J.).
- irrigation in Western States, XVII, 617.
- judging, XV, 581, 1076.
- keeping, XXI, 799 (N. H.).
- keeping qualities, XIV, 440; XV, 543; XVI, 50 (N. Y. State), 369 (N. Y. State); XX, 592 (U. S. D. A.).
- keeping quality as affected by time of picking, XXIII, 540.
- manufacture of vinegar from, XXIII, 310.
- marketing—
- cooperative, in Canada, XIX, 144.
  - notes, XV, 40 (N. C.).
  - relation to keeping quality, XIX, 742.
- modifications caused by dimorphism, XIV, 965.
- mulching experiments, XV, 39 (Me.); XVI, 1138 (Me.); XVII, 972 (Me.); XVIII, 1129 (Me.).
- mulching with straw, XVII, 253.
- new mealy bug affecting, XXV, 53.
- new, originating, XIV, 1068 (S. Dak.).
- nitrate of soda for, XVII, 253.
- nomenclature, XVI, 777 (U. S. D. A.).
- northwestern, studies, XIV, 1068 (S. Dak.).
- notes, XIII, 195 (Colo.); XX, 239 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 147 (P. R.); XXV, 337 (Hawaii).
- nursery culture, XIII, 746.
- packing—
- experiments, XXI, 738 (N. H.)
  - for market, XXIV, 242 (N. H.)
  - in boxes, XXV, 644 (N. Y. Cornell).
- parthenogenesis in, XXII, 639.
- pear blight affecting, XXV, 547 (Can.).
- phloridzin in buds, XVI, 642.
- plant food used by, XVII, 39 (N. Y. State); XIX, 644 (N. J.).
- pollination, XIII, 246 (Del.), 554 (Vt.), 746; XIV, 252 (Del.), 572; XV, 362, 579 (Del.); XVI, 1079; XXI, 636 (Oreg.).
- pollination experiments, XXV, 838.
- preparation for marketing, XXIII, 144 (U. S. D. A.).
- preservation, XVI, 670; XVIII, 838, 1044 (Del.), 1130; XIX, 843.
- production—
- as related to soil texture, XVII, 767.

## Apples—Continued.

- production—continued.  
 in Erie County, XVI, 372 (Pa.).  
 United States, XIV, 439.  
 Virginia, XVI, 1079 (Va.).  
 productiveness as related to biology of  
 flowers, XVII, 1156; XIX, 142.  
 propagation, XIV, 253, 1068 (S. Dak.);  
 XX, 337 (Mass.).  
 protection against frost, XXV, 839  
 (Nev.).  
 protection against rodents, XXIV, 545.  
 pruning experiments, XIII, 950  
 (Tenn.); XIV, 253; XVI, 465, 466,  
 667, 671 (Tenn.), 1079 (Idaho);  
 XVII, 42 (Oreg.), 1069 (Vt.), 1156  
 (Me.); XVIII, 1129 (Me.); XIX,  
 142, 143; XX, 42 (Wash.); XXII,  
 538 (Wash.).  
 pruning, Stringfellow method, XVII,  
 662.  
 Red Astrakhans, exportation, XIV, 660.  
 red bugs affecting, XXV, 255 (N. Y.  
 Cornell).  
 resistance to wind, XVII, 861 (R. I.).  
 respiration, relation to keeping, XIX,  
 1143 (N. H.).  
 ripeness for cider making, XVIII, 475.  
 ripening processes, XXV, 202.  
 ripening season, XVI, 50 (N. Y. State).  
 root—  
 extension, XXI, 237 (Pa.).  
 forcing, XVIII, 1043 (Del.).  
 grafting, XIII, 646.  
 growth as affected by bacteria,  
 XIX, 127.  
 pruning, XIII, 138 (Tex.), 351  
 (Mont.), 746; XIV, 965; XVI,  
 1079 (Ind.).  
 pruning, Stringfellow method,  
 XIV, 439.  
 system as affected by culture,  
 XVIII, 144 (Ohio).  
 Rouge de Trèves, culture in France,  
 XVIII, 1130.  
 russeting due to spraying, XVIII, 37  
 (Mich.).  
 Russian, culture in the Northwest,  
 XIV, 570; XV, 675.  
 salicylic acid in, XIV, 892 (Mont.).  
 scale insects affecting, XXIII, 150  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 scions from bearing trees, XVII, 767.  
 score card for, XXIV, 149; XXV, 898.  
 seedless—  
 description, XVIII, 737; XIX, 943  
 (Can.); XX, 442.  
 notes, XV, 1078; XVI, 369, 566;  
 XVII, 974.  
 production, XXI, 333.  
 value, XIX, 339.  
 seedling, notes, XIII, 453; XV, 149  
 (Can.), 870; XVI, 265; XVIII, 938  
 (Mo. Fruit), 1049 (Wis.); XIX,  
 237 (Me.), 943 (Can.).  
 self-fertility in, XXI, 29.

## Apples—Continued.

- selling, XXII, 467 (Me.).  
 shipping experiments, XIV, 965; XV,  
 675; XVI, 365 (Mass.); XVII, 139  
 (Can.), 145 (Can.); XVIII, 141  
 (Can.).  
 snout beetles affecting, XXIII, 160  
 (W. Va.).  
 sprayed, analyses, XVIII, 160 (Ill.).  
 spraying demonstrations in North  
 Carolina, XXII, 560.  
 spraying experiments, XV, 882 (N.  
 C.); XVI, 274 (Can.), 797 (Oreg.);  
 XVII, 35 (Me.), 1093 (Ill.); XVIII,  
 160 (Ill.), 939 (Ill.), 1062 (Nebr.);  
 XIX, 655 (N. J.); XX, 163 (Ky.),  
 939 (Mich.); XXI, 158 (Va.), 352  
 (Ohio); XXV, 447 (Kans.).  
 sterility in, XIV, 759; XVII, 39.  
 sterilization, XVIII, 1130.  
 St. Everard, description, XXII, 42.  
 stigmose, notes, XV, 589.  
 stocks for grafting, XVIII, 636; XIX,  
 1142.  
 storage experiments, XIII, 352 (N. H.),  
 955; XIV, 570 (N. H.), 571, 866;  
 XV, 544, 870; XVI, 50 (N. Y.  
 State), 369, 369 (N. Y. State);  
 XVII, 254.  
 stored, decay of, XV, 375 (N. Y.  
 State).  
 stratifying seeds, XIV, 1070.  
 termites affecting, XXIV, 56.  
 thinning experiments, XIV, 253, 355;  
 XV, 474 (N. Y. State), 579 (Del.),  
 871 (Conn. Storrs); XVI, 307 (U. S.  
 D. A.); XVIII, 441 (Mont.), 936  
 (Colo.); XIX, 336 (Mont.); XXI,  
 140 (Colo.); XXV, 538 (Colo.).  
 top-working, XV, 39 (Me.); XVI, 1080  
 (Del.), 1138 (Me.); XVII, 139  
 (Can.), 973 (Me.), 1126; XVIII,  
 1129 (Me.).  
 twig growth, XIX, 645 (N. J.).  
 utilization of surplus crop, XV, 40  
 (N. C.).  
 variation in, investigations, XXIV, 241  
 (Mass.).  
 varieties, XIII, 136 (Ala. College),  
 136 (Mass.), 349 (Mich.), 351  
 (Mont.), 352 (W. Va.), 353 (Can.),  
 552 (Mo. Fruit), 553 (Okla.), 950  
 (Kans.); XIV, 41 (Can.), 41  
 (Mont.), 42 (Me.), 43 (Vt.), 143  
 (Mich.), 249 (La.), 356 (U. S. D.  
 A.), 440 (Mo.), 660 (Va.), 964  
 (Va.), 1068 (S. Dak.); XV, 38  
 (Mich.), 40 (Mont.), 40 (N. C.),  
 149 (Mont.), 257 (U. S. D. A.), 473  
 (Can.), 473 (Minn.), 972 (N. Dak.);  
 XVI, 49 (N. H.), 261 (Can.), 261  
 (Mich.), 262 (Can.), 264 (Can.),  
 371, 773 (Mont.), 972 (Cal.), 1034  
 (Nev.), 1078 (Mo. Fruit); XVII, 41  
 (Oreg.), 139 (Can.), 141 (Can.),  
 366 (La.), 559 (N. Y. State), 661

## Apples—Continued.

## varieties—continued.

(Can.), 865 (S. C.), 1157 (N. Y. State); XVIII, 37 (Mich.), 38 (N. J.), 140 (Can.), 141 (Can.), 143, 548, 1045 (P. R.); XIX, 36 (Can.), 943 (Can.), 944 (Can.); XX, 143 (Mich.), 144 (N. Mex.), 751, 939 (Mich.), 941, 941 (Oreg.); XXI, 331 (Can.), 332 (Can.), 333 (Mich.), 544 (Tex.), 636 (Oreg.); XXII, 143 (Iowa), 339 (Can.); XXIII, 242 (Md.), 440, 639 (Alaska); XXIV, 440 (Can.), 642 (Pa.).

## varieties—

catalogue, XVI, 777 (U. S. D. A.).  
 dates of maturing, XXII, 340.  
 for Canada, XXIII, 42.  
 cider making, XVIII, 476;  
 XIX, 742.  
 Germany, XXIV, 642.  
 Indiana, XIX, 648 (Ind.).  
 Iowa, XIII, 352; XVIII, 940.  
 Massachusetts, XXIV, 149.  
 Middle Atlantic States, XXIV,  
 441 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Oregon, XIX, 38 (Oreg.).  
 Pennsylvania, XIV, 965.  
 the home orchard, XXIV,  
 149 (Mich.)  
 the Pacific Slope, XVIII, 637;  
 XIX, 946.  
 United States, XIX, 38.  
 Utah, XV, 1076.  
 Victoria, XXIV, 544.  
 Wyoming, XXII, 640.  
 in New York, XVII, 41.  
 Virginia, XX, 641 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Wyoming, XX, 240.  
 new, XIV, 46; XVI, 156, 156 (U.  
 S. D. A.), 876, 1079 (Ky.);  
 XVIII, 238 (U. S. D. A.); XIX,  
 236 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 545  
 (Ohio), 739 (U. S. D. A.);  
 XXIII, 143 (U. S. D. A.);  
 XXIV, 341.  
 originated in Ohio, XIII, 50.  
 varieties resistant to—  
 aphid, XIII, 646 (Oreg.); XIV,  
 356; XVII, 865.  
 bitter pit, XXIV, 48.  
 blight, XVII, 865; XXIII, 352  
 (Mont.).  
 canker, XXIV, 450.  
 fungi, XXV, 247.  
 scab, XXII, 650.  
 varieties, specific weight of, XX, 1036.  
 waste products from, use, XV, 543.  
 waste, utilization, XV, 43, 206; XVIII,  
 41.  
 water evaporation at blooming period,  
 XIX, 945.  
 wild, in Europe, XVII, 145 (Can.).  
 winter spraying, XVIII, 654.  
 winterkilling, XVI, 466; XVII, 139  
 (Can.), 141 (Can.), 1125; XVIII,  
 548.

## Apples—Continued.

xenia experiments, XIX, 23.  
 yield as affected by planting distances,  
 XXIV, 149.  
 yield as affected by precipitation,  
 XXIII, 118.  
 yields, XXII, 338 (Can.).  
 Appomattox County, Va., soil survey, XVII,  
 740 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Apricot—  
 blight, notes, XV, 688 (Colo.).  
 blight, wintering over, XXV, 848  
 (Colo.).  
 brandy, adulteration, XXV, 468 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 brandy, misbranding, XXIII, 568 (U.  
 S. D. A.); XXV, 468 (U. S. D. A.).  
 brown rot, notes, XIV, 461.  
 coral spot, notes, XVII, 1162.  
 disease, new, studies, XXIV, 48.  
 diseases—  
 descriptions, XIII, 365; XVI, 573.  
 nonparasitic, XVII, 984.  
 notes, XIII, 148 (N. Y. State).  
 studies, XXII, 244 (Cal.).  
 treatment, XVI, 573.  
 gummosis, investigations, XIV, 458.  
 gummosis, notes, XXII, 50.  
 kernels, cellase in, XXIII, 306.  
 kernels, utilization, XX, 539 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 leaf stigmose, notes, XV, 589.  
 pollen, germination as affected by tem-  
 perature, XXII, 527 (Wis.).  
 pomace, utilization, XXIII, 218.  
 products, descriptions, XX, 359.  
 products, determination of salicylic  
 acid in, XXIII, 709.  
 root rot, notes, XIII, 660.  
 rust, description and treatment, XVIII,  
 1142.  
 scale, notes, XIX, 55 (Tenn.), 758  
 (Mass.).  
 scale, remedies, XVII, 163 (Cal.).  
 silver leaf disease, studies, XIV, 880.  
 Apricots—  
 analyses, XIV, 863; XX, 1059.  
 as affected by frosts, XIV, 46.  
 blossoming period, XX, 941.  
 breeding experiments, XVIII, 940.  
 canned, absorption of tin by, XX, 1156.  
 canned, misbranding, XXII, 67 (U. S.  
 D. A.), 467 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII,  
 468 (U. S. D. A.).  
 canning, XIII, 250.  
 chemistry of, XXIII, 414.  
 cold storage, XIX, 1143.  
 crown gall affecting, XXIV, 249 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 culture—  
 experiments, XV, 148 (Cal.), 367  
 (S. Dak.), 773 (Cal.).  
 in Kansas, XIII, 50.  
 Pennsylvania, XIX, 741.  
 pots, XVI, 776.  
 Steiermark, XVI, 565.  
 Texas, XXII, 640.

- Apricots—Continued.  
 destruction by gophers, XXIII, 154 (U. S. D. A.).  
 dried—  
   analyses, XVI, 1001.  
   misbranding, XXIV, 171 (U. S. D. A.).  
   sulphurous acid in, XX, 660.  
 drying, XXII, 640.  
 endotrophic mycorrhiza in, XXIII, 528.  
 fertilization and sterility, XVII, 39.  
 fertilizer experiments, XXII, 718.  
 host of orange thrips, XXV, 657 (U. S. D. A.).  
 injury by Bordeaux mixture, XIX, 50 (N. Y. State), 51 (N. Y. State).  
 injury by frost, XVII, 21.  
 introduction from Palestine, XXIII, 538 (U. S. D. A.).  
 irrigation in winter, XIII, 350 (Ariz.).  
 misbranding, XXII, 767 (U. S. D. A.).  
 new seedlings, XIV, 254.  
 pear blight affecting, XXIV, 451.  
 preparation for market, XXIII, 144 (U. S. D. A.).  
 preserving, XVIII, 838.  
 salicylic acid in, XIV, 892 (Mont.).  
 termites affecting, XXIV, 163.  
 thinning, XIV, 355.  
 varieties, XIII, 552 (N. Mex.), 553 (Okla.); XIV, 964 (Va.); XVI, 972 (Cal.), 1034 (Nev.); XVIII, 143.  
 varieties for Pacific Slope, XVIII, 637; XIX, 946.  
 varieties for Utah, XV, 1076.  
 wild, notes, XVIII, 146.
- Apriona germari, notes, XIV, 472.
- Aprocta n. spp., descriptions, XXIV, 88.
- Aprons, making, XXI, 495.
- Aprostocetus diplosidis—  
 notes, XX, 1149.  
 parasitic on sorghum midge, XXIII, 264 (U. S. D. A.).
- Aptera of India, XXIII, 358.
- Apterte, tests, XXV, 460 (N. J.).
- Aptinothrips—  
 fasciatus, redescription, XXV, 151.  
 rufa, notes, XIV, 884; XV, 878.  
 rufa, relation to meadow grass silver-top, XXIII, 58.  
 spp., notes, XXV, 255.
- Aqueduct of Owens Valley and Los Angeles, XXIII, 15 (U. S. D. A.).
- Aqueous vapor transformation, studies, XXV, 221.
- Aquiculture, relation to farming, XXII, 518.
- Aquilegia—  
 borer, notes, XVII, 783.  
 occurrence of alkaloids in, XXV, 202.
- Araban, occurrence in—  
 plants, XIV, 8.  
 sugar cane, XV, 847; XVI, 440.
- Arabinose—  
 determination, XXI, 611.  
 in seed coats, XXIII, 704.
- Arachis—  
 hypogea—  
   analyses, XXV, 272.  
   culture and composition, XXII, 534.  
   yields, XXIV, 35.  
 prostrata, fertilizer experiments, XX, 620.  
 prostrata, fixation of nitrogen by, XX, 620.
- Arachnida—  
 bibliography, XXIV, 161, 557.  
 of Cuba, XXIII, 265.
- Arachnids—  
 and Crustacea, treatise, XXII, 153.  
 insects, blood-sucking, treatise, XXII, 353.  
 from Cocos Island, XVI, 990.  
 transmission of diseases by, XXI, 161.
- Arachniotus trachyspermus n. sp., description, XIV, 583.
- Aradidae, notes, XVI, 275, 682.
- Aræcerus—  
 fasciculatus. (*See* Coffee-bean weevil.)  
 sp., notes, XIII, 765.
- Aragallus lamberti—  
 notes, XX, 257 (U. S. D. A.).  
 poisoning of animals by, XIX, 1079 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 281 (U. S. D. A.).  
 poisoning of horses by, XX, 482 (Nebr.).  
 toxic properties, XXI, 484 (U. S. D. A.).
- Aralia—  
 cordata—  
   as a salad plant, XVII, 365 (N. J.).  
   introduction from Japan, XV, 249 (U. S. D. A.).  
   shoots, analyses, XIX, 1162.  
   hispida, analyses, XXI, 414.  
   root-rot, notes, XIX, 151.
- Aramigus fulleri. (*See* Fuller's rose-beetle).
- Aramina fiber, description, XV, 72.
- Araneads, studies and bibliography, XXIV, 63.
- Araucaria disease, notes, XVIII, 156.
- Araujia sericofera, fertilization by insects, XXII, 153.
- Arbela tetraonis, notes, XVI, 993.
- Arbor Day—  
 and bird day in Wisconsin, XXIII, 195.  
 annual for 1910, XXIII, 195.  
 book, XXV, 393.  
 in Illinois, XX, 1198.  
   Philippines, XXIV, 399.  
   Wisconsin, XX, 1198.  
 notes, XVI, 411 (Okla.).  
 observance, XVII, 153 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 93.  
 planting, XIV, 50.  
 suggestions for, XVIII, 1174 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 340 (Ariz.).



- Arboretum—  
 at Central Experimental Farm, XV,  
 157 (Can.).  
 Manitoba Experimental Farm, XIV,  
 152 (Can.); XV, 157 (Can.).  
 description, XX, 151.  
 notes, XVI, 270 (Can.); XVII, 153  
 (Can.).
- Arboriculture—  
 elementary, teaching, XVIII, 489.  
 in ancient Rome, XVI, 570.
- Arborine, analyses, XIII, 267 (Can.).
- Arborvita—  
 as affected by bagworms, XVIII, 559.  
 Chinese, culture, XX, 340 (Ariz.).  
 culture, XVIII, 1053 (Iowa).  
 giant, notes, XIX, 443 (U. S. D. A.).  
 giant, seasoning tests, XX, 48 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 injury by freezing, XX, 147 (Ohio).
- Arbutin—  
 as a color reagent, XVIII, 208.  
 effect on plant respiration, XXIII,  
 629.  
 effect on plants, XX, 928; XXV, 433.  
 in pear leaves, XXIV, 31.  
 propagation, XVII, 147.  
 relation to autumn coloring of leaves,  
 XXV, 28.  
 studies, XXIV, 138.
- Arbutus—  
 menziesii, parasitism, XXIV, 57.  
 trailing, culture experiments, XXV,  
 341.
- Arc—  
 circumhorizontal, XIV, 844 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 spectra, anode and cathode, XX, 212  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 spectra as affected by pressure,  
 XXIII, 419 (U. S. D. A.).
- Arceuthobium—  
 pusillum, notes, XIII, 259 (Mich.).  
 spp., notes, XIX, 953.
- Archenomus orientalis n. sp., description,  
 XXI, 758.
- Archerontia atropos, notes, XIII, 367.
- Archibuteo lagopus, feeding habits, XX,  
 350.
- Archil, detection in wine, XIII, 223.
- Archips—  
 argyropila, notes, XXIII, 59 (Wis.).  
 georgiana (?), life history, XX, 164  
 (Wis.).  
 postvittanus, notes, XXII, 59 (Hawaii).  
 postvittanus, remedies, XXIII, 240  
 (Hawaii).  
 rosaceana, studies, XXII, 554 (N. H.).  
 sorbiana, notes, XX, 653.
- Architecture, landscape, American, notes,  
 XXI, 546.
- Arctiadae, South American, new forms, de-  
 scription, XXIII, 759.
- Arctianae of Japan, XXII, 358; XXIV, 356.
- Arctic berry fraud, XIV, 45 (Mont.).
- Arctomys marmota, immunity to diseases,  
 XIX, 575.
- Arctostaphylos viscida n. sp., description,  
 XXII, 154.
- Ardea—  
 bubulcus, feeding habits, XIV, 551.  
 herodias, destruction of gophers by,  
 XXIII, 154 (U. S. D. A.).
- Areca—  
 catechu, bud rot affecting, XXIV, 351.  
 catechu, diseases affecting, XIV, 60.  
 nut, culture, XVI, 266.  
 nut fat, characteristics, XX, 1110.  
 spp., composition and nutritive value,  
 XIV, 378.
- Arecibo to Ponce, soil survey, XV, 658 (P.  
 R.), 658 (U. S. D. A.).
- Arecolin—  
 hydrobromate, physiological effects,  
 XVII, 1189.  
 hydrobromid, physiological effects,  
 XVIII, 98; XIX, 179.
- Arenaria—  
 hookeri, analyses, XXV, 181 (Wyo.).  
 interpres, parasitism, XXIII, 362.
- Arenicola piscatorum, notes, XXIV, 316.
- Argand burner, modification for nitrogen  
 determination, XIV, 7.
- Argania sideroxyylon, notes, XX, 151.
- Argas—  
 americanus, notes, XIII, 192 (U. S.  
 D. A.), 475 (Va.), 876; XIV, 375.  
 americanus, relation to recurrent  
 fever, XXV, 586.  
 brumpti n. sp., description, XXI, 654.  
 larvæ, injurious to poultry, XXII, 87.  
 miniatus—  
 as a host of Spirochæta galli-  
 narum, XXIII, 392.  
 notes, XIX, 454 (U. S. D. A.),  
 888; XXI, 685.  
 remedies, XXII, 163.  
 studies, XXIII, 465.
- persicus—  
 anticoagulin in, XXI, 256.  
 life history, XV, 307; XVIII, 357.  
 miniatus, notes, XXII, 558.  
 notes, XVIII, 1064; XIX, 84, 161,  
 355, 963; XX, 386; XXI, 386,  
 646.  
 prevalence in India, XX, 483.  
 studies, XXII, 392; XXIII, 766.
- persicus, transmission of—  
 recurrent fever by, XX, 790.  
 spirillosis by, XXII, 289.  
 spirochetosis by, XX, 1154, 1191;  
 XXII, 189; XXV, 591, 788.
- reflexus—  
 bibliography, XXIII, 786.  
 notes, XVIII, 357; XXII, 362.  
 parasitic on man, XXIII, 786.  
 relation to disease, XIX, 553.  
 transmission of spirillosis by, XX,  
 685.  
 spp., notes, XIX, 254; XX, 883.

- Argas—Continued.  
 spp., transmission of *Spirochæta gallinarum* by, XXIII, 162.  
*vespertilionis*, notes, XXV, 282.
- Argasidæ—  
 in Great Britain, XVIII, 257.  
 notes, XIX, 1160.  
 treatise and bibliography, XXI, 562.
- Arge (*Hylotoma*) sp., parasitism, XXV, 857.
- Argentine ant. (*See* Ant, Argentine.)
- Arginin—  
 metabolism, XVI, 1105.  
 occurrence in—  
   *Boletus edulis*, XXIV, 12.  
   mushrooms, XXIV, 665.  
   soils, XXIV, 302 (U. S. D. A.),  
     524; XXV, 723 (U. S. D. A.).
- Argon, determination in air, XV, 650; XVI, 129.
- Argopsylla gallinacea, occurrence on ground squirrels XXIII, 763.
- Argyresthia—  
*conjugella*, notes, XIII, 968; XIV, 64, 673, 885; XVII, 989; XVIII, 59; XXI, 753.  
*ephippella*, notes, XV, 594.  
*lævigatella*, injurious to larches, XXIII, 458.  
*lævigatella*, notes, XIX, 661.  
 spp., injurious to larches, XXI, 652.  
 spp., parasitism, XXV, 857.
- Argyroploce abietana—  
 n.sp., description, XX, 1054.  
 notes, XX, 1049 (Me.).
- Arhar—  
 as a green manure, XXIII, 642.  
 selection, XXII, 442.  
 water requirements in India, XXIII, 332.
- Arid—  
 farming. (*See* Dry farming.)  
 regions, distribution of plants in, XXI, 535.  
 regions, reclamation, XIV, 303.
- Aridity, indoors, in winter, XXI, 113 (U. S. D. A.).
- Arion spp., notes, XVI, 791.
- Aristida—  
*bromoides*, culture experiments, XXIII, 136 (U. S. D. A.).  
 long awned, analyses, XXV, 130 (Wyo.).  
*longiseta*, analyses, XXV, 131 (Wyo.).  
*purpurea*, notes, XIII, 224 (U. S. D. A.).  
 sp., notes, XIII, 732 (U. S. D. A.).  
*uniplumis*, analyses, XXIV, 371.
- Aristolochia, betain content, XXI, 30.
- Arithmetic—  
 agricultural problems, XVIII, 294.  
 farm, manual, XXI, 92.  
 textbook, XX, 1198.
- Arixenia esau n.g. and n.sp., description, XXIII, 756.
- Arizona—  
 Station—  
 financial statement, XIII, 697; XIV, 821; XV, 935; XVI, 1034; XVII, 1121; XVIII, 1174; XIX, 1194; XXI, 93; XXIII, 695; XXIV, 798.  
 notes, XIII, 293; XIV, 823; XVI, 109, 213, 1036, 1139; XVII, 200, 606; XVIII, 94, 997, 1096; XIX, 94; XX, 593, 798; XXI, 193; XXII, 800; XXIII, 97, 496.  
 publications, index, XIV, 406; XV, 523; XX, 394.  
 report of director, XIII, 697; XIV, 821; XV, 935; XVI, 1034; XVII, 1121; XVIII, 1174; XIX, 1194; XXI, 93; XXIII, 695; XXIV, 798.  
 University, notes, XV, 200; XVIII, 997; XIX, 94; XXI, 595; XXIII, 800.
- Arkansas—  
 River, riparian rights *v.* prior appropriation, XVI, 416.  
 Station—  
 financial statement, XIII, 97, 1105; XV, 829; XVI, 830; XVII, 604; XVIII, 296; XIX, 995; XX, 1094.  
 notes, XIV, 1134; XV, 98; XVI, 109, 213, 936, 1139; XVII, 99; XVIII, 195; XIX, 794, 1195; XX, 294, 1095; XXI, 94, 595; XXII, 496, 596; XXIII, 97, 800; XXV, 395, 696.  
 report of director, XIII, 97, 1105; XV, 829; XVI, 830; XVII, 604; XVIII, 296; XIX, 995; XX, 1094.  
 University, notes, XIII, 1108; XVI, 109, 1139; XVII, 99; XVIII, 195; XIX, 794; XX, 294, 1095; XXI, 94; XXII, 198, 496; XXIII, 97, 496, 800; XXV, 395, 696.  
 Valley, Colo., soil survey, XV, 658 (U. S. D. A.).
- Arlington Experimental Farm, notes, XVI, 309.
- Arloing, Saturnin, biographical sketch, XXV, 200.
- Armadillidium vulgare, notes, XIII, 369 (Ky.); XVIII, 952 (U. S. D. A.).
- Arms—  
 provisioning, in the field, XVII, 999.  
 rations for, in various countries, XXIII, 271.
- Armillaria—  
*fuscipes*, description and treatment, XXV, 47.  
*mellea*—  
 affecting apple trees, XIV, 776.  
 injurious to fruits, XXV, 348.

## Armillaria—Continued.

mellea—continued.

notes, XIII, 861; XV, 689  
(Wash.); XVIII, 154, 452, 747;  
XIX, 655 (Wash.), 753; XX,  
56; XXIV, 45, 154, 748.

studies, XXIII, 548.

mucida, studies, XXII, 248.

## Army—

bread in various countries, XXIII, 62.  
bread, studies, XX, 463, 659.

clothing and equipment, tests, XXIII,  
272.

cooking appliances, notes, XX, 1061.

cutworm, description, XXIII, 363  
(Mont.).

cutworms, notes, XX, 351 (Mont.).

horses. (*See* Horses, army.)

Japanese, beriberi in, XXIII, 271.

post exchange, XIII, 578.

rations—

discussion, XXIV, 68.

in Europe and Japan, XXI, 66

France, XXII, 168.

Philippines, XIV, 894; XVI,  
491; XVII, 787; XIX, 1062.

the Tropics, XIII, 578.

United States, XX, 1061.

various countries, XIX, 563.

notes, XIII, 675.

preparation, XVIII, 563.

report on, XXII, 265.

recruits, training, XXIII, 272.

training schools at Fort Riley, Kans.,  
XVIII, 375, 490.

training schools for bakers and cooks,  
XIX, 1062; XX, 1061.

United States, subsistence manual, XX,  
1165.

veterinarians, paper on, XXIII, 387.

veterinary work, XX, 278.

worm—

beet. (*See* Beet army worm.)

control, XIX, 456 (U. S. D. A.).

destruction by birds, XXII, 459  
(Hawaii).

fall, notes, XIII, 155, 263 (U. S.  
D. A.), 368 (U. S. D. A.), 670  
(U. S. D. A.); XIV, 1092 (U. S.  
D. A.); XIX, 756, 858; XX,  
853; XXII, 251 (Kans.).

in Australia, XVI, 388.

injurious to corn, XXII, 751  
(Ky.).

injurious to rice, XXIII, 233 (Ha-  
wahi), 254 (Hawaii).

injurious to sugar cane, XXII, 458  
(Hawaii).

notes, XIII, 368 (U. S. D. A.),  
671; XIV, 169, 780, 884, 886;  
XV, 379 (U. S. D. A.), 546;  
XVI, 793 (Ill.), 890; XVII,  
879; XVIII, 251 (Mass.), 750;  
XIX, 661 (N. J.), 759 (Cal.),  
858, 1054 (N. J.); XX, 554,  
760, 761, 952 (N. Y. State),

## Army—Continued.

worm—continued.

notes—continued.

1051; XXI, 249, 554, 555;  
XXIV, 454; XXV, 459 (N. J.),  
555 (Minn.).

outbreaks in New York, XVIII,  
456.

parasitism, XX, 258 (U. S. D. A.).  
semiotropical, studies, XX, 935 (U.  
S. D. A.).

studies, XXI, 251 (Ky.).

wheat-head, notes, XXI, 554.

wheat-head, studies, XXV, 55  
(Iowa), 557 (Iowa).

white Nile, notes, XXI, 646.

Arnatto, culture, XVI, 266.

Arnica, notes, XVIII, 285 (Wash.).

Aroids, history and use, XXI, 632 (U. S.  
D. A.).

Aromatic compounds, effect on plants, XX,  
928.

Aromatics, use in alimentation, XVI, 393.

Aromochelys odoratus, feeding habits, XX,  
851.

Arrak—

analyses, XXIII, 216.

methods of analysis, XXIII, 216.

Arrhenatherum—

avenaceum, notes, XIII, 442 (Kans.).

elatus—

culture experiments, XIX, 1066.

digestibility, XIX, 1066.

reserve carbohydrates in, XIII,  
527.

Arribalzagia (?) malefactor, notes, XXIV,  
661.

Arrowroot—

analyses, XIII, 713.

autolysis of, XXI, 262.

diseases, report on, XXV, 654.

manganese in, XXI, 717.

pasturage for pigs, XX, 371.

preparation, XV, 285.

starch, analyses, XV, 598.

use as food, XIV, 660.

worm, notes, XVII, 378.

Arsenic—

absorption by barley, XIV, 346.

absorption by milk, XX, 975.

accumulation in plants, XIX, 325.

acid, detection, XXII, 303.

acid, detection in presence of phos-  
phoric acid, XXV, 805.

analyses, XXIII, 466 (Oreg.).

and dioxidiamidoarsenobenzol, differ-  
entiation, XXV, 616.

as an insecticide, XVIII, 853.

destruction of cotton foliage by, XX,  
553.

detection, XIII, 108, 420, 916; XVI,  
334; XXI, 703.

detection in foods, XVI, 489.

detection in presence of sulphites,  
XIII, 108.

## Arsenic—Continued.

determination, XIII, 108, 916, 1016; XV, 226; XXI, 703; XXII, 611.

## determination—

electrolytic method, XVII, 7.

in animal matter, XV, 600.

brewing materials, XV, 337.

copper, XXIII, 113.

insecticides, XXV, 615.

London purple, XVIII, 418.

organic matter, XIII, 711.

Paris green, XIII, 108, 414, 616.

smelter smoke, XIX, 510.

dissemination in animal body, XX, 975.

distribution in nature, XIV, 1043.

## effect on—

horses, XXIII, 83 (U. S. D. A.).

milk secretion, XIX, 778.

soil bacteria, XIX, 625.

soils, XX, 218.

vegetation, XXII, 235 (Mass.).

free, in insecticides, XIV, 584 (U. S. D. A.).

fumes, effect on vegetation, XXII, 646.

in animal tissues, XVI, 744.

dried hops, sources, XIX, 1007 (U. S. D. A.).

food products, XVII, 59.

manufactured goods, XIII, 578.

marmalades, XX, 660.

paper and fabrics, XVI, 642 (U. S. D. A.).

sprayed fruits, XXV, 642.

various substances, XXIV, 409.

vegetation, XX, 627.

wine, XX, 1163.

metabolism, XXI, 264.

origin in soils, XXV, 722.

physiological action, XX, 791.

## poisoning of—

animals by, XX, 790; XXI, 390.

fruit trees by, XXII, 647.

orchard fruits by, XXIII, 359, 553 (Colo.).

trees by, XX, 452 (Colo.); XXI, 53, 348, 561.

relation to crown rot, XXII, 650 (N. Y. State).

use in treatment of piroplasmosis in dogs, XXIII, 589.

use in treatment of surra, XXII, 686; XXIII, 390; XXIV, 392.

volatilization, XXI, 7.

white, analyses, XXIII, 367 (Can.).

## Arsenical—

compounds, analyses, XXV, 146.

compounds, effect on apples, XXV, 550.

dips for cattle ticks, XXIV, 679.

preparations, injurious effects, XXV, 47 (N. Y. Cornell).

## Arsenicals—

analyses, XVI, 995 (Cal.).

danger from, XX, 459, 654, 959.

effect on fruits, XXI, 348.

## Arsenicals—Continued.

home-made, as insecticides, XV, 385 (Cal.).

preparation and use, XVIII, 455 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 247 (Wis.)

## Arsenious—

acid, effect on barley and rye, XVII, 652.

acid, effect on germination and growth of wheat, XIV, 945.

oxid, determination in Paris green, XIV, 114, 584 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 225, 384 (Cal.), 441; XVI, 328.

oxid, effect on foliage, XVI, 797 (Oreg.).

## Arsenite of soda—

destruction of weeds by, XXV, 37 (Hawaii).

poisoning of live stock by, XXI, 390.

Arsenites— (See also London purple and Paris green.)

analyses, XIII, 108 (Mass.).

effect on potato foliage, XVII, 161 (N. Y. State).

Arsenoids, analyses, XIII, 108 (Mass.), 108 (N. Y. State); XV, 385 (Cal.).

Arsipoda macleayi, notes, XXIII, 659.

Artamus personatus, feeding habits, XIV, 551.

## Artemisia—

absinthium, essential oil in, XVIII, 924. californica, gall insect affecting, XXIV, 564.

spp., notes, XXII, 222.

tridentata, growth on alkali soils, XV, 357.

Arteritis in cattle, XVI, 407.

## Artesian—

basin of San Luis Valley, XXIV, 128.

basins in Idaho and Oregon, XV, 92.

basins in South Dakota, XIII, 328.

flow, gage for measuring, XVII, 639.

flow, unusual types, XVII, 639.

water in Australia, XIII, 924; XIV, 125, 746, 847.

## wells—

construction and management, XXII, 16.

in Australia, XVIII, 782; XIX, 513; XX, 813.

Idaho and Oregon, XV, 92.

New Jersey, XIV, 1055.

North Dakota, XIII, 328.

South Dakota, XIII, 328, 924.

remarkable, XIII, 900.

use for power purposes, XX, 821.

## Arthritis—

acute, treatment, XVI, 611.

closed, notes, XIX, 576.

deformans, chronic, in horses, XXIV, 281.

in colts, XV, 620.

geese and ducks, XIX, 284.

horses, XVIII, 583.

infectious, in calves, XVI, 203.

infectious, in lambs, XVII, 405.

- Arthritis—Continued.  
 pyemic, paper on, XXIII, 387.  
 pyemic, treatment, XXI, 486 (Va.);  
 XXIII, 788.  
 traumatic, treatment, XXI, 791.
- Arthrocnodax n. spp., descriptions, XXV,  
 853.
- Arthropods—  
 apparatus for collecting, XXII, 559.  
 bibliography, XXIII, 667.  
 blood-sucking, of Jamaica, XXII, 558;  
 XXIV, 168.  
 dissemination of diseases by, XX, 460.  
 in Kongo, XX, 1147.  
 marine, composition of body fluids,  
 XVIII, 977.  
 rôle of in—  
   disease transmission, treatise,  
   XXII, 363.  
   infectious diseases, XXII, 667.  
   pathology, XX, 159.  
 small, apparatus for collecting, XVII,  
 572.  
 toxins in, XVIII, 455.  
 venomous, effects of sting, XX, 760.
- Artichoke disease, notes, XVII, 672; XX,  
 156.
- Artichokes—  
 analyses, XIV, 8 (Vt.); XVI, 460,  
 690; XXIII, 175, 233, 636.  
 anatomy, studies, XXIV, 30.  
 as affected by carbon bisulphid, XX,  
 518.  
 canning, XVIII, 662; XXV, 164.  
 composition, XIII, 549 (Vt.); XVI, 79.  
 culture experiments, XIII, 1045; XIV,  
 25 (N. Dak.); XV, 134 (Cal.), 135  
 (Cal.); XXI, 535 (N. Dak.); XXIII,  
 233, 433.  
 destruction, XXI, 737 (Iowa).  
 fertilizer experiments, XIV, 962;  
 XVII, 455; XX, 529; XXIV, 640.  
 food value, XIX, 164 (U. S. D. A.).  
 for pigs, XIII, 275 (Can.); XX, 75  
 (Wash.); XXI, 473, 570.  
   sand-binding purposes, XIX, 1046.  
   work horses, XVIII, 764.  
 globe, culture experiments, XVII, 36  
 (Mich.).  
 globe, culture in France, XIX, 37.  
 history, XXV, 130.  
 improvement, XV, 868.  
 insects affecting, XIX, 554.  
 monograph, XVIII, 736.  
 root-aphis affecting, XXIII, 558 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 value in industry, XXII, 443.  
 varieties, XIII, 346 (S. Dak.), XV,  
 359; XVIII, 736.  
 wild, descriptions, XXIII, 529 (U. S.  
 D. A.).
- Artists, book on colors for, XXII, 662.
- Artolin, peptic cleavage products, XVII,  
 579, 793.
- Arum—  
 maculatum, hydrocyanic acid in, XXIV,  
 431.  
 spadices, metabolism in, XXI, 317.  
 spp., enzymes in, XXI, 317.
- Arums as a food for muskrats, XXIII, 357  
 (U. S. D. A.).
- Arundinaria, use in paper making, XXV,  
 507 (U. S. D. A.).
- Arundo, use in paper making, XXV, 507  
 (U. S. D. A.).
- Arvicantha noliticus, notes, XXII, 751.
- Arvicola—  
 hatanedzumi, notes, XV, 1056.  
 ratticeps, notes, XX, 458.  
 spp., remedies, XIX, 660.
- Asafetida—  
 misbranding, XXIV, 171 (U. S. D. A.)  
 powdered, adulteration and misbrand-  
 ing, XXII, 664 (U. S. D. A.).
- Asal fly, notes, XXI, 647.
- Asaphes rufipes, parasitic on cabbage aphis,  
 XXV, 659 (N. Y. Cornell).
- Asbestine, effect on rust formation, XXI,  
 208 (U. S. D. A.).
- Asbestos—  
 filter, description, XVII, 738.  
 use, XVIII, 421.
- Ascarides in pigs, XIII, 897 (Ark.).
- Ascaris—  
 bactericidal properties of body fluids,  
 XVI, 485.  
 canis and A. felis, differentiation,  
 XXII, 289.  
 in Filipinos, XXI, 792.
- lumbricoides—  
 in calves, XVI, 926.  
   pigs, XXIV, 391.  
   notes, XXI, 184.
- megaloccephala—  
 notes, XVII, 704; XIX, 781.  
 perforation of intestines by, XVI,  
 928.  
 remedies, XXV, 888.  
 studies, XV, 519.  
 toxic properties, XXV, 590.
- mystax, notes, XXI, 83.
- mystax, treatment with salipyrin, XVI,  
 105.
- production of antiferments by, XV,  
 403.
- sp., notes, XXIII, 664.
- suilla, notes, XV, 1130.
- Aschersonia—  
 aleyrodes, notes, XVIII, 850 (Fla.);  
 XXI, 752.  
 flavo-citrina, notes, XVIII, 850 (Fla.).  
 red, parasitic on white fly, XXV, 461  
 (Fla.).  
 spp., descriptions, XIX, 654 (Fla.).  
 spp., notes, XX, 556 (Fla.); XXIII,  
 258 (U. S. D. A.).
- Aschersonias—  
 culture experiments, XXI, 356 (Fla.).  
 spread of, by white fly, XXI, 349  
 (Fla.).

Asclepiadaceæ, fertilization by insects, XXII, 153.

Asclepias—

- pumila, notes, XXI, 556.
- sp., destruction, XXI, 436 (S. Dak.).
- syriaca, underground organs, studies, XXIII, 727.

Ascobacterium luteum, notes, XVIII, 650.

Ascochyta—

- catalpæ, notes, XIII, 224.
- caulicola n. sp., description, XV, 268.
- chrysanthemi n. sp., notes, XIX, 659.
- chrysanthemi, notes, XIX, 1154 (N. C.).
- cookei n. sp., notes, XIX, 446.
- haworthiæ n. sp., description, XXV, 47.
- lappæ, description, XXIV, 346.
- lycopersici, description, XVI, 170.
- lycopersici, notes, XVII, 47 (Del.).
- medicaginis, notes, XXII, 544; XXIII, 740.
- n. spp., descriptions, XXIV, 346.
- nicotianæ, notes, XIV, 980.
- phaseolorum, notes, XVIII, 48 (Conn. State).
- pisi as affected by tannin, XXV, 524.
- pisi, dissemination, XXII, 543.
- pisi, notes, XV, 1086 (Can.); XVII, 1162, XVIII, 342 (Ohio), 347, 644.
- quercus-ilicis n. sp., description, XXIV, 251.
- sèmeles n. sp., description, XXV, 143.
- sp., studies, XXII, 245 (Mass.).
- spp., notes, XVIII, 950; XX, 346, 846 (N. Y. State).
- vicinæ, notes, XIII, 762; XVIII, 1138 (Conn. State).

Ascogaster carpocapsæ, notes, XXIV, 256 (U. S. D. A.).

Ascomycetes—

- bibliography, XIX, 127.
- development, XXIII, 48.
- growth as affected by agitation, XX, 1025.
- latent vitality of spores, XXIII, 721.
- life history, XIX, 127.
- notes, XXIII, 740.
- parasitic on bark lice, XIV, 67.
- pathogenic, germination experiments, XXIII, 346.
- sexual and taxonomic studies, XXIV, 28.

Ascospora coffeæ n.sp., description, XXV, 654.

Asculase in horse chestnuts, XXIV, 215.

Ash—

- alkalinity, determination, XVIII, 1107; XIX, 913.
- analyses, importance, XIII, 305.
- apparatus for determination, XIII, 713, 713 (R. I.).
- bark bacterial disease, notes, XXIV, 246.
- bark beetles, notes, XIII, 366.
- barley, analyses, XV, 12 (Can.).
- black, notes, XVI, 880.

Ash—Continued.

- borer, banded, notes, XXV, 558 (U. S. D. A.).
- borer, notes, XX, 1049 (Minn.).
- cereal. (See Cereals.)
- cotton-hull, analyses, XIV, 649 (Conn. State); XVII, 846 (Conn. State).
- culture experiments, XXV, 646 (N. Dak.).
- determination, XVIII, 109, 418.
- determination in—
  - coal, XV, 748.
  - foods, XXV, 108.
  - milk, XIII, 16.
  - plants, XIII, 321 (Can.); XVII, 9.
  - raw sugar, XXV, 412.
  - sugars and sirups, XXII, 10; XXIII, 307; XXIV, 214.
  - vegetable and animal matter, XXV, 411.
  - wine, XXI, 523.
- disease, notes, XIV, 266; XXIII, 553.
- distribution in carnations, XXV, 325.
- forests, regeneration, XIV, 974.
- green, notes, XVIII, 1133 (U. S. D. A.).
- growth, seasonal, XVII, 668.
- heart rot, notes, XXI, 448 (U. S. D. A.).
- methods of analysis, XIII, 207; XV, 442, 952; XVI, 324.
- mountain, analyses, XVIII, 143.
- plant—
  - alkalinity as affected by culture medium, XV, 554.
  - analyses, XV, 13 (N. Mex.), 225 (Mass.), 763.
  - methods of analysis, XIV, 114.
  - planting in Rhone Valley, XVI, 163.
  - posts, durability, XXIV, 644 (Ohio).
  - potato leaf, analyses, XV, 33.
  - preparation for analysis, XIII, 410; XVII, 432.
  - propagation by cuttings, XVI, 162.
  - rust, notes, XXIII, 740; XXV, 545 (Conn. State).
  - tobacco-stem, analyses, XIV, 649 (Conn. State).
  - translocation in leaves, XXIV, 331.
  - unification of terms, XIX, 296.
  - vegetable, analyses, XIV, 649 (Conn. State).
  - wheat, analyses, XV, 468 (Tenn.).
  - white, notes, XVIII, 1133 (U. S. D. A.).
  - white, rot, description, XIV, 982 (U. S. D. A.).

Ashes—

- analyses, XIV, 130 (Mass.), 1058 (N. H.); XVI, 333 (Mass.); XVII, 122 (Can.), 1041 (Ky.); XVIII, 220 (Mass.); XIX, 709 (N. Y. State); XXI, 624; XXII, 325 (Can.); XXIII, 311 (Can.).
- brick-yard, analyses, XIV, 649 (Mass.).
- coal. (See Coal ashes.)
- composition, XX, 926; XXII, 523.

## Ashes—Continued.

- fertilizing value, XIII, 836; XVII, 847; XIX, 625 (Ind.); XX, 142 (R. I.), 323, 824, 920 (N. Y. State), 926; XXV, 629.
- flue, analyses, XVIII, 121 (Can.).
- for treating irrigation water, XXIII, 440.
- garbage, analyses, XVII, 846 (Conn. State).
- hemp, analyses, XIV, 649 (Mass.).
- hospital refuse, analyses, XVII, 847 (R. I.).
- leached, fertilizing value, XVIII, 539.
- lime-kiln, analyses, XIV, 649 (Conn. State), 750 (N. J.); XVII, 846 (Conn. State); XVIII, 220 (Mass.), 1108 (R. I.), XXI, 316 (Can.).
- muck. (*See* Muck ashes.)
- peat, fertilizing value, XIV, 129.
- seaweed, preparation of potash salts from, XXI, 122.
- soft coal and sawdust, analyses, XIII, 730 (Mass.).
- soft coal, fertilizing value, XVIII, 718 (Md.).
- straw, fertilizing value, XXII, 224.
- straw, phosphoric acid in, XVIII, 22.
- tan bark, analyses, XIV, 649 (Mass.).
- volcanic—  
analyses, XIX, 419, 1020; XX, 127, 1023.  
effect on crops, XVIII, 1024.  
in Nebraska soils, XIV, 646.  
waste, analyses, XIV, 649 (Mass.).  
wood. (*See* Wood ashes.)
- Asheville area, N. C., soil survey, XVI, 1059 (U. S. D. A.).
- Ashley, Alexander, notes, XIII, 425 (U. S. D. A.).
- Ashmead, W. H., entomological writings, XXI, 554.
- Ashtabula area, Ohio, soil survey, XVI, 1059 (U. S. D. A.).
- Asiatic ladybird—  
importation, XV, 167, 278 (U. S. D. A.)  
notes, XIII, 869 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 70 (U. S. D. A.), 486; XVIII, 158, 1058 (Del.).
- Asilus spp., notes, XXIII, 762.
- Asinus fossilis, notes, XXI, 672.
- Asio otus—  
feeding habits, XX, 350.  
food pellets, studies, XVIII, 847.
- Asopia, host of *Hymenolepis diminuta*, XXIV, 564.
- Asota philippina, notes, XXV, 357.
- Asparagin—  
absorption by plants, XXV, 433.  
assimilation by plants, XVII, 348; XVIII, 223.  
concentration in seedlings, XXII, 229.  
determination in young pears, XXI, 565.

## Asparagin—Continued.

- digestibility, XXI, 667.
- effect on—  
bacteria in soils, XXIV, 326.  
enzym action, XXIII, 306.  
milk, XX, 975.  
milk secretion, XVII, 396, 1005; XVIII, 366.  
nitrogen metabolism, XVII, 490, 491; XVIII, 761; XIX, 1167, 1168; XX, 465.  
yield of milk, XXI, 666.
- formation in plants, XIV, 12; XXIV, 629.
- in root tubercles of *Vicia faba*, XXIV, 229.
- investigations, XIII, 173.
- nutritive value, XIII, 481; XVII, 1179.
- occurrence in sugar beets, XXV, 201.
- protection of proteins by, XVII, 65.
- protective power, XVII, 684.
- protein sparing action of, XVIII, 863.
- Asparagose, notes, XXII, 112.
- Asparagus—  
analyses, XVII, 41 (N. Y. State); XIX, 163.  
as affected by cold storage, XXIII, 418.  
bed, old, description, XVI, 263.  
beetle parasite, notes, XXII, 557; XXIII, 765 (Mass.); XXIV, 255 (Mass.).  
beetles—  
distribution as affected by temperature, XX, 852 (N. H.).  
notes, XIII, 65, 471, 872, 1064 (Can.); XIV, 166, 168 (Can.), 586 (N. J.), 887, 984, 985 (Conn. State); XV, 546, 547, 877; XVI, 70 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 783; XVIII, 59; XIX, 158 (U. S. D. A.), 352, 661 (N. J.); XXI, 753; XXII, 160 (N. J.).  
prevalence in Massachusetts, XXIV, 254 (Mass.).  
remedies, XVIII, 59, 351; XIX, 553, 554, 959 (Can.), 1156 (Can.); XXI, 559 (U. S. D. A.).  
studies, XX, 59 (U. S. D. A.).  
12-spotted, notes, XIII, 155.
- breeding for rust resistance, XIX, 1038 (N. J.); XX, 239 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 142 (N. J.).
- canned, examination, XVII, 890.
- canning in the home, XXI, 278 (U. S. D. A.).
- changes in, when kept in water, XVI, 489.
- cold storage, XVII, 369.
- composition, XVI, 284; XXIV, 509.
- culture, XIII, 643, 901, 948; XIV, 38, 963; XVI, 156 (N. Dak.); XVII, 36 (Cal.), 251 (Ark.), 863 (Alaska); XX, 237 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 640 (Colo.).

## Asparagus—Continued.

- culture—  
and marketing, XXIII, 440.  
experiments, XVI, 262 (N. J.),  
558 (S. C.); XXIV, 544.  
in Baden, XVI, 263.  
France, XVIII, 1126.  
tropical countries, XVI, 366.
- decorative, water-storing capacity,  
XXI, 226.
- detection of chromogens in, XXIII,  
230.
- diseases, notes, XVI, 479; XVIII, 37  
(N. J.), 1126; XXI, 742 (Conn.  
State).
- diseases, treatment, XX, 52 (N. Y.  
Cornell).
- enemies of, XV, 55.
- fertilizer experiments, XIII, 738  
(N. J.); XIV, 566 (N. J.), 962;  
XV, 150 (N. J.), 359, 672 (R. I.);  
XVI, 262 (N. J.), 463 (N. J.);  
XVII, 344 (N. J.), 363 (N. J.),  
716 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 38  
(N. J.), 1126, 1128 (Miss.); XIX,  
226 (Mass.), 436 (Miss.), 626  
(N. J.), 645 (N. J.), 944; XX, 327  
(Mass.); XXIV, 233 (Mass.), 640;  
XXV, 38 (Md.).
- fly, notes, XVI, 276, 791, 794; XXII,  
156.
- foot rot, treatment, XXV, 44.
- forcing, treatise, XXIV, 544.
- forcing with ether, XIX, 236 (Vt.),  
645 (N. J.).
- Fusarium disease, XX, 344 (Mass.).
- improvement, XV, 868.
- insects affecting, XIII, 159 (N. Y.  
State); XVIII, 37 (N. J.), 1126;  
XIX, 554, 961.
- irrigation experiments, XIII, 738  
(N. J.); XIV, 566 (N. J.); XV,  
150 (N. J.); XVI, 721 (U. S. D. A.);  
XVII, 363 (N. J.); XVIII, 38  
(N. J.); XIX, 645 (N. J.).
- marketing, XVII, 1067 (Miss.);  
XVII, 1128 (Miss.); XIX, 435  
(Miss.).
- miner, notes, XIII, 159 (N. Y. State);  
XIX, 158 (U. S. D. A.), 554; XXI,  
559 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 58 (U. S.  
D. A.).
- nitrate of soda for, XV, 578 (Del.);  
XVIII, 1043 (Del.); XX, 523.
- plant food used by, XIX, 644 (N. J.).
- plumosus, growth as affected by light,  
XXV, 124.
- product, new, XXV, 567.
- removal of mineral matter by blanch-  
ing, XXII, 369.
- roots, analyses, XXIV, 510.
- rust—  
aecidial stage, XVII, 153 (Conn.  
State).

## Asparagus—Continued.

- rust—continued.  
investigations, XVI, 66 (Cal);  
XVII, 48 (Cal.); XVIII, 945  
(Cal.).
- notes, XIII, 57 (Ind.), 364 (Can.),  
465 (S. C.); XIV, 58, 157  
(Colo.), 158 (Mass.); 160  
(Can.), 364 (Del.), 578 (N. J.),  
769 (Iowa), 879, 887; XV, 161,  
(N. J.); XVI, 156 (N. Dak.),  
442 (N. J.), 792 (Wis.); XVII,  
259 (Mass.); XVIII, 50 (Colo.),  
1128 (Miss.); XIX, 150 (N. C.),  
1048 (N. J.).
- resistance to toxic solutions, XXI,  
340.
- treatment, XIII, 147 (N. Y.  
State), 758 (N. J.); XV, 876  
(Del.); XVII, 1081 (Cal.);  
XVIII, 194 (U. S. D. A.), 221  
(Mass.).
- water relation, XVI, 986.
- salt for, XVII, 251 (Ark.).
- seed production, XV, 682
- sprengeri, abnormal branching of, XXV,  
248.
- sprengeri, water-storing capacity, XXI,  
226.
- sugars in, XXII, 112.
- varieties, XIV, 566 (N. J.); XV, 150  
(N. J.); XVI, 262 (N. J.); XVIII,  
38 (N. J.); XIX, 645 (N. J.)
- variety resistant to rust, XIX, 644  
(N. J.); XXIV, 544.
- waste, analyses, XVIII, 364.
- Aspartic acid—  
absorption by plants, XXV, 433.  
determination, XXIV, 514.  
effect on wheat seedlings, XIX, 1129.  
investigations, XIII, 173.  
nutritive value, XX, 367.
- Aspen—  
as affected by longitudinal compres-  
sion, XXIII, 130.  
trembling, mycorrhizæ on, XXI, 345.
- Aspens—  
growth and management, XXV, 342  
(U. S. D. A.).  
of Colorado, XX, 843.  
quaking, fungus disease affecting, XXV,  
754.  
root system, XVII, 869.
- Asperella hystrix, notes, XIII, 323 (S. Dak.).
- Aspergillus—  
in cattle, XIV, 1122; XV, 821.  
colts, XIV, 1116.  
fowls, XXI, 183.
- Aspergillus—  
flavus—  
notes, XXV, 667.  
resistance of spores to heat, XIV,  
330.  
studies, XX, 153.



## Aspergillus—Continued.

- fumigatus—  
 effect on animals, XVI, 301.  
 effect on birds, XVI, 717 (U. S. D. A.).  
 notes, XIX, 583; XXI, 183; XXII, 649.  
 pathogenic power, XX, 579.  
 toxin produced by, XVIII, 88.
- glaucus—  
 determination, XXII, 647.  
 effect on horses, XVII, 1016.  
 effect on mosquito larvæ, XVII, 57; XVIII, 64.  
 latent vitality of spores of, XXIII, 721.  
 notes, XVIII, 357; XXII, 264 (Mass.), 481 (Mich.).  
 poisoning of cattle by, XVII, 702.  
 identification, XXI, 521.  
 intracellular enzymes in, XXII, 798 (Conn. Storrs).
- nidulans as a cause of red coloration in butter, XV, 1122.
- niger as affected by—  
 iron, XXIV, 32, 630.  
 manganese, XXV, 127, 325, 521.  
 mineral salts, XIV, 422; XIX, 832.  
 nutrient solutions, XXII, 27.  
 sulphocyanic acid, XIV, 549.  
 zinc, XXV, 325.
- niger—  
 assimilation of nitrogen by, XXI, 421.  
 cellulase in, XXIII, 306.  
 composition, XIV, 331.  
 decomposition of proteins by, XV, 652.
- niger, effect on—  
 animals, XVI, 301.  
 fodders, XVI, 443.  
 insoluble phosphates, XVIII, 920.  
 meat, XVI, 1002.  
 mosquito larvæ, XVII, 57; XVIII, 64.  
 peas, XVI, 445.
- niger—  
 enzymic action of, XX, 1024.  
 fixation of nitrogen by, XVIII, 1027; XIX, 426; XX, 18; XXV, 28.  
 freezing experiments, XXI, 127.  
 growth as affected by zinc, XX, 831.  
 intracellular enzymes in, XXI, 609; XXII, 703 (Conn. Storrs), 703 (U. S. D. A.).  
 notes, XVIII, 357; XXIV, 717.  
 pentosans in, XXV, 567.  
 phosphorus assimilation by, XXV, 731.  
 relations of phosphorus in, XVIII, 925.  
 resistance to metallic poisons, XIV, 742.

## Aspergillus—Continued.

- niger—continued.  
 respiration as affected by culture media, XIV, 742.  
 respiration as affected by light, XIV, 839.  
 rôle of fat in, XX, 735.  
 studies, XXII, 619.  
 use in soil investigations, XXII, 425.
- oryzæ—  
 diastase of, tests, XXV, 803.  
 formation of diastase by, XXIII, 412.  
 germination of conidia, XIV, 422.  
 notes, XXIV, 510, 718.  
 varieties, XXII, 214.
- pathogenic species, XVII, 186.  
 source of nitrogen for, XXII, 725.  
 sp., attacking mealy bugs, XXIII, 661 (La.).  
 spp., as affected by tannin, XXV, 524.  
 spp., effect on tuberculin, XXIII, 587.  
 spp., inoculation experiments with animals, XVII, 917.  
 spp., lipase from, XXIV, 411.  
 spp., occurrence in silage, XXIII, 630.  
 spp., pentosan content, XXV, 711.  
 spp., relation to blind staggers, XXIV, 284 (Kans.).  
 spp., relation to depreciation in prunes, XXIII, 630.  
 spp., studies, XXIV, 511.
- Asperula—  
 as affected by ultraviolet rays, XXIV, 328.  
 cut, preservation, XVIII, 44.
- Asphalt—  
 pavement, treatise, XVII, 195.  
 preparations, artificial, for roads, XXIII, 489 (U. S. D. A.).  
 rock, analyses, XV, 852 (Ky.); XVII, 1041 (Ky.).  
 rock, for roads, XXIII, 490 (U. S. D. A.).  
 use in waterproofing concrete, XXI, 489.
- Asphaltic oil, use as a wood preservative, XXIV, 549.
- Asphaltum—  
 analyses, XXI, 399 (Can.).  
 oil, use in road making, XXI, 290.
- Asphodelus tenuifolius, food value, XIV, 1102.
- Asphondylia—  
 lupini n. sp., description, XXII, 755.  
 vincenti n. sp., description, XXV, 55.
- Aspidiotiphagus citrinus—  
 destruction of scale insects by, XXIII, 156 (U. S. D. A.).  
 notes, XX, 1053.  
 parasitic on San José scale, XXV, 760 (Ark.).

## Aspidiotus—

- ancylus. (See Putnam scale.)  
 arctostaphyli n. sp., description, XXII, 154.  
 articulatus, notes, XIII, 767.  
 aurantii. (See Scale, red.)  
 betulæ, notes, XXII, 60.  
 britannicus, notes, XXI, 649.  
 ceratoniæ, notes, XV, 980.  
 classification, XIII, 266.  
 coccineus, notes, XV, 691.  
 cydoniæ, notes, XXV, 251.  
 destructor—  
   notes, XIII, 767; XX, 352, 1053; XXI, 561; XXIV, 57, 255.  
   remedies, XVIII, 60, 558.  
   studies and bibliography, XXI, 458.  
 dictyospermi, notes, XIII, 767.  
 ficus. (See Scale, red.)  
 forbesi. (See Cherry scale.)  
 hederæ, injurious to lemons, XXIII, 758.  
 hederæ, notes, XIII, 266 (U. S. D. A.), 767; XXI, 452; XXII, 162.  
 howardi. (See Howard scale.)  
 juglans-regiæ. (See Walnut scale.)  
 longispina, notes, XX, 1148.  
 mori n. sp., description, XXIII, 363.  
 new species, descriptions, XX, 351 (U. S. D. A.).  
 obscura, parasitism, XXI, 253.  
 oceanica, notes, XXIII, 662.  
 ostreæformis. (See European fruit-scale.)  
 perniciosus. (See San José scale.)  
 personatus, notes, XIII, 767.  
 rapax. (See Greedy scale.)  
 spp., notes, XIII, 160, 573; XIX, 556; XXIV, 255 (Mont.).  
 spp., studies, XIII, 767.  
 tenebricosus, notes, XXI, 554.  
 uvæ. (See Grape scale.)

Aspidomorpha miliaris, notes, XX, 1148.

Aspinwall's insecticide, tests, XXV, 459 (N. J.).

Aspirators, water, for homes, XX, 1089.

Aspirin, absorption by milk, XXIV, 581.

Aspleniums, culture, XIII, 356.

Aspongopus viduatus—

notes, XXI, 647.

parasite, notes, XXII, 251.

## Asses—

care and management, XIX, 71.

crossing with zebras, XXIII, 671.

hybridization, XXIV, 76.

immunization against hog cholera, XIX, 886.

in United States, XIV, 800.

notes, XX, 371.

production in Argentina, XXI, 673.

raising, XVII, 1002.

## Association—

for the Advancement of Moor Culture in Germany, XX, 720.

## Association—Continued.

## of Agricultural—

Chemists of Australasia, XVIII, 399.

Educators, XXV, 98.

Experiment Stations in Germany, XIII, 416; XIV, 544; XIX, 310

Implement and Vehicle Manufacturers, XVII, 109, 206.

School Teachers, XIX, 1199.

## of American Agricultural Colleges and

Experiment Stations, XIII, 396

(U. S. D. A.), 507, 1005; XIV

313, 508 (U. S. D. A.), 103;

(U. S. D. A.); XV, 197 (U. S.

D. A.), 322; XVI, 108 (U. S. D.

A.), 209 (U. S. D. A.), 210 (U. S.

D. A.), 426, 1040; XVII, 306

(U. S. D. A.), 321, 1198 (U. S.

D. A.); XVIII, 406, 492 (U. S.

D. A.), 598, 996 (La.), 1007;

XIX, 91 (U. S. D. A.), 291 (U. S.

D. A.), 793 (U. S. D. A.); XX,

401, 406, 693 (U. S. D. A.); XXI,

397 (U. S. D. A.), 506; XXII,

97; XXIV, 1, 93 (U. S. D. A.),

108, 599; XXV, 695.

American Geographers, XX, 1012

(U. S. D. A.).

Applied Botany, report, XXII, 325.

Country Teachers in Illinois, XX,

198.

Domestic Science of Illinois, XIX,

91 (U. S. D. A.).

Economic Entomologists, XIII, 863

(U. S. D. A.); XIV, 584 (U. S.

D. A.), 1091 (U. S. D. A.);

XV, 545; XVI, 70 (U. S. D. A.),

623; XVII, 265 (U. S. D. A.),

619; XVIII, 455 (U. S. D. A.);

XIX, 455 (U. S. D. A.); XX,

252, 496, 552, 652.

Experiment Stations in Austria,

XXIII, 699.

Farmers' Institute Workers, XIII,

907, 1106 (U. S. D. A.), 1110;

XIV, 719 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 1.

Feed Control Officials, XXII, 298;

XXIV, 1, 98.

Food Chemists in Germany, XIV,

738; XV, 851; XVIII, 421; XIX,

968.

Horticultural Inspectors, XV, 527;

XVII, 515; XX, 653.

Improved Live Stock Breeders', re-

port, XIV, 479.

Investigators and Physicians in Ger-

many, XIII, 425 (U. S. D. A.).

Live Stock Sanitary Boards, XXI,

481.

Official Agricultural Chemists, XVI,

19 (U. S. D. A.), 539 (U. S.

D. A.); XXII, 614 (U. S. D. A.);

XXIII, 508 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV,

1, 196, 514 (U. S. D. A.); XXV,

507 (U. S. D. A.).

## Association—Continued.

- of Official Agricultural Chemists—  
 food standards, XXI, 768.  
 officers, XV, 443.  
 proceedings, XIII, 224 (U. S. D. A.), 406; XIV, 107, 419, 1045 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 427, 955 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 221 (U. S. D. A.), 423, 621, 834 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 110 (U. S. D. A.), 396, 711 (U. S. D. A.), 1098; XIX, 294, 310 (U. S. D. A.), 1010 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 395, 398, 513 (U. S. D. A.), 911 (U. S. D. A.), 1099; XXI, 112 (U. S. D. A.).
- referees, XIII, 701; XV, 628; XVI, 320, 520; XVIII, 711 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 396.  
 revision of methods, XVIII, 110 (U. S. D. A.), 399; XIX, 296; XX, 398, 512 (U. S. D. A.).
- of Official Seed Analysts, XXIV, 1, 97.  
 Plant Pathologists, XX, 599.  
 Southern Commissioners of Agriculture, XIX, 498.  
 State and National Food and Dairy Departments, XXI, 65.  
 State Dairy and Food Departments, XIV, 1103; XVI, 689; XIX, 1163; XX, 863, 1099.  
 Sugar-house and Distillery Chemists, index to bulletins, XX, 797.
- Aster**—  
 chinensis as affected by wind, XXV, 224.  
 diseases, notes, XIII, 1060 (Mass.).  
 diseases, treatment, XIII, 363 (Mass.).  
 Fusarium disease, XIV, 157 (Colo.); XXIV, 52.  
 sclerotium disease, description, XVIII, 749.  
 stem rot, notes, XIV, 158 (Mass.); XVI, 337 (Mass.).  
 wilt, notes, XXI, 50.  
 woody, destructive to sheep, XXIV, 298; XXV, 385 (Wyo.).
- Asterina stuhlmanni*, description, XV, 590.  
*Asterococcus mycoïdes*, studies, XXIV, 390.  
*Asterocystis radialis*, notes, XIII, 254; XXII, 149.  
*Asterodiaspis quercicola*. (*See* Scale, imported.)
- Asterolecanium**—  
 new species, descriptions, XXIII, 54.  
 of Ceylon, XXIV, 259.  
 pustulans—  
 injurious in Tobago, XXIV, 255.  
 notes, XXI, 356; XXII, 751.  
 seychellarum, new variety, description, XXIII, 662.  
 variolosum, synonymy, XXII, 753.

**Asteroma**—

- codæi, notes, XXIII, 153.  
 n. spp., descriptions, XXV, 143.  
 radiosum, notes, XIII, 64.
- Asters**—  
 gall midges affecting, XXIV, 58.  
 injury from barnyard manure, XVI, 472.  
 notes, XV, 97 (U. S. D. A.).  
 perennial, culture, XIV, 963.  
 root-aphis affecting, XXIII, 558 (U. S. D. A.).  
 varieties, XX, 237.
- Asterula beyerinckii*, notes, XX, 154.  
 Asthenia of fowls, cause, XIII, 286 (Del.).  
 Asthma, bronchial, treatment, XVI, 97.
- Astilbe**—  
 forcing experiments, XXI, 544; XXIII, 340 (Vt.).  
 japonica, forcing with ether, XVIII, 39.
- Astragalus**—  
 bodini, notes, XVII, 240 (Wyo.); XX, 368 (Wyo.).  
 carolinianus, analyses, XXV, 131 (Wyo.).  
 caryocarpus, value in breeding, XVIII, 637.  
 elegans, notes, XVII, 240 (Wyo.).  
 falcatus, culture experiments, XXI, 133.  
 glycyphyllus, composition at different stages of growth, XIV, 236.  
 mollissimus, notes, XV, 49; XX, 257 (U. S. D. A.).  
 mollissimus, poisoning of—  
 animals by, XIX, 1079 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 281 (U. S. D. A.).  
 horses by, XX, 482 (Nebr.).  
 live stock by, XVIII, 81 (Colo.).  
 mollissimus—  
 toxicity, XXI, 484 (U. S. D. A.).  
 toxicity, tests, XV, 304.  
 (*See also* Loco weed.)  
 mortoni, analyses, XXIII, 71 (Nev.).  
 nuttallii, notes, XIII, 731 (U. S. D. A.).  
 sinensis, culture experiments, XVIII, 354 (Mich.).  
 spp., host plants of alfalfa caterpillar, XXV, 54 (U. S. D. A.).
- Astelbe triticoides*, notes, XXIV, 333 (Tex.).
- Astronomical**—  
 observations, atmospheric effects in, XVIII, 111 (U. S. D. A.).  
 service in Australia, XVII, 531.
- Astronomy**, relation to meteorology, XVIII, 526 (U. S. D. A.).
- Astrophysical**—  
 observatories, new, XVI, 26 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Observatory, of Smithsonian Institution, XIV, 552; XX, 421.
- Astur palumbarius*, feeding habits, XX, 350.
- Atavism**—  
 artificial, notes, XIV, 209.  
 definition, XXIII, 670.

Atavism—Continued.  
 in guinea-chicken hybrids, XXII, 380.  
 studies, XXIII, 274.

Ataxia—  
 crypta, notes, XVI, 680; XVIII, 953  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 horsefieldii, host of Claviceps, XXIII,  
 546.

Atelectasis, relation to swine plague, XVIII,  
 383.

Atennaria setosa n. sp., description, XIV,  
 455.

Athabaska-Mackenzie region, biological sur-  
 vey, XXI, 750 (U. S. D. A.).

Athalia—  
 proxima, notes, XXI, 653.  
 rosarum, notes, XIX, 557.  
 spinarum, notes, XIII, 470; XIV, 374,  
 588; XV, 378.

Atheroma in pigs, XVI, 715.

Atherton, George W.—  
 biographical sketch, XVII, 1205.  
 memorial address, XVIII, 408.

Athletes—  
 as affected by oxygen, XXI, 68.  
 diet of, XXIII, 669; XXIV, 467.  
 metabolism experiments, XVII, 486.

Athysanus, North American species, XIV,  
 677.

Atlas of fruits, XIX, 144.

Atmidometry experiments, XIV, 16 (U. S.  
 D. A.).

Atmograph, description, XXIV, 137.

Atmosphere— (See also Air.)  
 absorption of ammonia from, XXV, 812.  
 absorption of light by, XVI, 855.  
 apparatus for determining composition,  
 XXII, 117.  
 apparatus for examining, XIV, 119.  
 as affected by continents and oceans,  
 XV, 856 (U. S. D. A.).  
 affected by the moon, XXII, 417.  
 an electropneumatic motor, XVI,  
 649.  
 capacity for aqueous vapor, XVI, 647  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 circulation, studies, XXIV, 126 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 combustible compounds in, XVI, 844.  
 composition—  
 progress in, XXI, 615.  
 relation to ventilation, XIX, 213.  
 review in, XXII, 117.  
 distribution of gases in, XXI, 525  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 diurnal periods, XVII, 10 (U. S. D. A.),  
 115, 221 (U. S. D. A.), 222 (U. S.  
 D. A.), 637 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 10  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 earth's, mechanics of, XXIII, 515.  
 earth's, studies, XXIII, 219.  
 effect on soil movements, XXI, 112  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 effect on soils, XVIII, 612 (U. S. D. A.).  
 evaporating power, XIX, 1010.

Atmosphere—Continued.  
 formaldehyde in, XV, 957; XVI, 238;  
 XVII, 11.  
 gases in, XIV, 124; XV, 856 (U. S.  
 D. A.); XVII, 10 (U. S. D. A.), 1136.  
 height of, XV, 563; XVIII, 612 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 history of, XIV, 745.  
 hydrogen in, XIV, 745.  
 isothermal layers, XVII, 836; XX, 811  
 (U. S. D. A.), 1110; XXI, 415.  
 new organic gas in, XIV, 339.  
 nocturnal cooling, XVII, 221 (U. S.  
 D. A.), 222 (U. S. D. A.).  
 notes, XIV, 339, 1053.  
 planetary, notes, XIV, 552 (U. S. D. A.).  
 relation to agriculture, XVI, 1058.  
 review of literature, XVII, 943.  
 semi-diurnal periods, XV, 654 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 solar and terrestrial, notes, XV, 18  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 solar and terrestrial, synchronous  
 changes in, XV, 654 (U. S. D. A.).  
 studies, XXIII, 311 (U. S. D. A.).  
 studies of, in Denmark, XV, 18 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 temperature gradients, XXI, 15 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 terrestrial, vortices in, XXI, 113 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 thermodynamics of, XXIII, 515.  
 treatise, XXV, 17.  
 upper, studies, XXII, 418 (U. S. D. A.);  
 XXIII, 311 (U. S. D. A.), 419 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 upper, temperature gradients, XXI, 214.  
 urban, notes, XIX, 213.  
 vertical currents in, XVII, 637 (U. S.  
 D. A.), 1042 (U. S. D. A.).  
 vortices in, XIX, 711 (U. S. D. A.);  
 XX, 515 (U. S. D. A.), 811 (U. S.  
 D. A.), 1012 (U. S. D. A.).  
 warm stratum in, XIV, 553; XX, 312  
 (U. S. D. A.).

Atmospheric—  
 absorption, studies, XIII, 426 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 absorption, studies and bibliography,  
 XXIV, 16 (U. S. D. A.).  
 chemistry, notes, XIII, 722.  
 circulation—  
 at different heights, XV, 453.  
 in Arctic regions, XIII, 624 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 Tropics, XIV, 552 (U. S.  
 D. A.); XVII, 222 (U. S.  
 D. A.); XVIII, 914.  
 intertropical, XIX, 10 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 relation to cyclones and anticy-  
 clones, XIV, 552 (U. S. D. A.).  
 solar, XV, 856 (U. S. D. A.);  
 XVI, 25 (U. S. D. A.), 236  
 (U. S. D. A.), 237 (U. S.  
 D. A.), 545 (U. S. D. A.).

## Atmospheric—Continued.

- circulation—continued.  
 studies, XIII, 623 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 856 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 25 (U. S. D. A.), 26 (U. S. D. A.), 236 (U. S. D. A.), 237 (U. S. D. A.), 545 (U. S. D. A.), 649; XVII, 338, 737; XXIV, 312 (U. S. D. A.).  
 theories of, XIV, 551 (U. S. D. A.).  
 cosmic relations, XVIII, 111 (U. S. D. A.).  
 currents at high altitudes, XIX, 710 (U. S. D. A.).  
 currents, studies, XVIII, 313.  
 density, changes of, in storms, XXIII, 311 (U. S. D. A.).  
 density, studies, XV, 856 (U. S. D. A.).  
 disturbances due to rotation of the earth, XVI, 649.  
 dust—  
 at Tunis, XIII, 328.  
 in Gulf of Mexico, XIX, 916 (U. S. D. A.).  
 notes, XVII, 735 (U. S. D. A.).  
 electricity. (*See* Electricity.)  
 studies, XVII, 222 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 510.  
 evaporation, effect on plant distribution, XXIII, 130.  
 explorations over tropical oceans, XVII, 639.  
 gases, combustible, XIII, 327.  
 humidity—  
 as affected by plants, XIX, 1011; XXI, 526.  
 charts of, XIII, 118 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 912.  
 deficiency of, XIX, 414.  
 in houses, XVI, 545.  
 observations on, XV, 232.  
 relation to spring flow, XXI, 16.  
 hydrogen, origin, XIII, 327.  
 impurities, effect on vegetation, XXV, 434, 813.  
 investigations—  
 at high altitudes, XVII, 338, 637 (U. S. D. A.), 737; XVIII, 11, Trappes, France, XIII, 117 (U. S. D. A.).  
 bibliography, XIX, 815.  
 international, XV, 230 (U. S. D. A.).  
 with balloons, XVI, 238.  
 kites, XIV, 847, 948; XV, 125; XVI, 238, 855.  
 meteorology, notes, XIII, 722.  
 moisture, absorption by—  
 desert shrubs, XVIII, 328.  
 fertilizers, XX, 722.  
 wool, XXII, 274.  
 moisture, condensation by nitrous gases, XXIII, 616.

## Atmospheric—Continued.

- movements—  
 as affected by eclipses, XVII, 532.  
 in winter, XVII, 338.  
 notes, XIV, 16 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 560 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 954 (U. S. D. A.).  
 over Hamburg, XV, 563.  
 treatise, XVIII, 614.  
 nitrogen. (*See* Nitrogen.)  
 ozone, origin, XX, 422, 1111.  
 phenomena, XIV, 844 (U. S. D. A.).  
 phenomena, relation to Halley's comet, XXIII, 311 (U. S. D. A.).  
 physics, Chicago memoirs, XVIII, 111 (U. S. D. A.).  
 physics, notes, XVII, 637 (U. S. D. A.).  
 pressure. (*See* Barometric pressure.)  
 problems, studies, XVI, 25 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 712.  
 radiation, studies, XVI, 647 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 1110.  
 radioactivity as affected by the moon, XXII, 216.  
 soundings, station for, XV, 230 (U. S. D. A.).  
 statics and kinematics, XIV, 16 (U. S. D. A.), 551 (U. S. D. A.), 552 (U. S. D. A.), 553 (U. S. D. A.).  
 temperature. (*See* Temperature.)  
 thermodynamics, studies, XVII, 1042 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 111 (U. S. D. A.), 311 (U. S. D. A.), 525 (U. S. D. A.), 526 (U. S. D. A.), 612 (U. S. D. A.), 813 (U. S. D. A.), 814 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 310 (U. S. D. A.).  
 tides, notes, XV, 1058.  
 transparency, variations in, XV, 756; XVII, 11 (U. S. D. A.).  
 vapor, expansion and compression, XIX, 10 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Atomaria linearis, injurious to root crops, XX, 457.  
 Atomic weights—  
 notes, XIII, 417, 498.  
 report on, XVII, 939.  
 uniform, XIV, 544.  
 Atoposomoidea ogimæ n. sp., description, XXIII, 56 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Atoxyl—  
 action of, XXI, 390.  
 effect on spirillosis of fowls, XIX, 383, 888.  
 transmission into trypanotoxyl, XXIII, 483.  
 trypanosomes resistant to, XX, 380.  
 use in veterinary medicine, XX, 578.  
 Atractylis gummifera, notes, XX, 246.  
 Atriplex— (*See also* Saltbushes.)  
 argentea, digestibility, XIX, 769 (Colo.).  
 canescens—  
 analyses, XXIII, 71 (Nev.).  
 ash analyses, XV, 13 (N. Mex.).  
 notes, XIII, 731 (U. S. D. A.).

- Atriplex*—Continued.  
*canum*, notes, XXII, 222.  
*confertifolia*, analyses, XXIII, 71 (Nev.).  
*halimoides*, notes, XIII, 323 (S. Dak.).  
*hortensis*, growth on different soils, XIII, 932.  
*lentiformis*, analyses, XIV, 790 (Ariz.).  
*nummularia*, notes, XIV, 235 (Cal.).  
*nuttallii*, analyses, XIV, 790 (Ariz.).  
*nuttallii*, notes, XVII, 240 (Wyo.).  
*pamparum*, notes, XIV, 235 (Cal.).  
*semibaccata*—  
     composition and digestibility, XXI, 71 (Colo.).  
     culture, XXI, 34 (Ariz.).  
     notes, XIII, 323 (S. Dak.), 442 (Kans.); XIX, 1135 (Ariz.).  
     sp. as a host plant of beet leaf-hopper, XXIII, 557 (U. S. D. A.).  
     spp., culture, XIV, 653 (Cal.).  
     spp., for sheep, XVIII, 364.  
     spp., growth on alkali soils, XV, 357.  
     spp., notes, XV, 765 (Cal.); XVI, 561 (Wyo.); XXIII, 533 (U. S. D. A.).  
     spp., seeding experiments, XV, 350 (Wyo.); XVI, 561 (Wyo.).  
     vesicaria, analyses, XXIV, 371.
- Atriplicia gallicola* n. g. and n. sp., description, XXI, 556.
- Atropa belladonna*, vegetable rennets in, XXI, 629.
- Atropin*—  
     cathartic action, XIX, 1085 (Minn.).  
     effect on leucocytes, XIII, 691.  
     resemblance to beriberi poison, XXIV, 67.  
     sulphate—  
         as an anesthetic, XXI, 279.  
         effect on blood pressure and heart action, XV, 119.  
         effect on regeneration in beans, XX, 928.
- Atropos divinatoria*, remedies, XXII, 560.
- Atta*—  
     *insularis*, notes, XX, 353; XXI, 654.  
     *sexdens*, relation to *Cecropia peltata*, XXI, 759.  
     *sexdens*, remedies, XV, 280, 1092.  
     spp., fungus-growing, of North America, XX, 254.
- Attaci*, North American, spinning habits, XV, 1092.
- Attacus*—  
     *atlas lorquinii*, notes, XXV, 357.  
     *hesperus*, notes, XXIII, 759.  
     *orizaba*, origin of color of silk, XIV, 784.  
     *ricini*, notes, XXI, 658; XXII, 60.  
     spp., raising in the Philippines, XX, 657.
- Attidæ*—  
     list of species, XXIII, 564.  
     of North America, revision, XXII, 153.
- Attogetus* sp., notes, XXI, 647.
- Atwater, W. O., biographical sketch, XIX, 101.
- Atylotus*—  
     *jamaicensis* n. sp., description, XXII, 559.  
     spp., rôle of in trypanosome diseases, XXI, 287.
- Auburn area, N. Y., soil survey, XVII, 740 (U. S. D. A.).
- Auchmeromyia*—  
     *depressa*, notes, XIV, 273.  
     *luteola*, notes, XVI, 278; XVII, 1095; XXI, 646; XXV, 251.
- Aucuba* leaves as affected by heat, XXIV, 139.
- Audibility as affected by meteorological conditions, XVI, 343.
- Audubon societies, relation to the farmer, XV, 228 (U. S. D. A.).
- Augers for taking soil samples, XIII, 430 (N. Mex.).
- Aujeszký's disease, studies, XXIII, 288; XXIV, 780.
- Aulacaspis*—  
     *pentagona*, injurious to pecans, XXII, 465.  
     *pentagona*, notes, XX, 352, 1145; XXII, 160; XXIV, 55, 454.  
     *pentagona*, parasitism, XXV, 853.  
     *rosæ*. (See *Rose scale*.)
- Aulacophora*—  
     *hilaris*, notes, XVIII, 161.  
     *oliverei*, notes, XXI, 559; XXIII, 639.
- Aularches miliaris*, notes, XVIII, 957.
- Aulax glechomæ*, notes, XXV, 555 (Me.).
- Auramine Yellow, feeding to fowls, XXIII, 572.
- Aurora*—  
     *borealis*—  
         Birkeland's theory, XX, 312 (U. S. D. A.).  
         cause of, XVI, 26 (U. S. D. A.), 237 (U. S. D. A.).  
         method of measuring, XXIV, 312 (U. S. D. A.).  
         notes, XXI, 616 (U. S. D. A.).  
         spectrum, XIX, 710 (U. S. D. A.).  
         extent, XVI, 647 (U. S. D. A.).  
         physics of, XX, 115 (U. S. D. A.).  
         polar, notes, XV, 856 (U. S. D. A.).  
         *polaris*, notes, XXI, 113 (U. S. D. A.).  
         theory of, XVIII, 814 (U. S. D. A.).
- Auroral*—  
     displays at Mount Weather, XXI, 15 (U. S. D. A.).  
     displays, paper on, XX, 811 (U. S. D. A.).  
     light, notes, XIII, 828 (U. S. D. A.).  
     observations, notes, XIII, 118 (U. S. D. A.).
- Auroras*—  
     and thunderstorms, XVI, 237 (U. S. D. A.).  
     in Norway, catalogue, XIV, 845 (U. S. D. A.).

- Austin—  
 area, Tex., soil survey, XVII, 740 (U. S. D. A.).  
 dam, description, XIII, 194.
- Australia, resources, XVI, 411.
- Australian bug, notes, XXI, 648.
- Auto-enterectomy in the bitch, paper on, XXIV, 285.
- Autographa—  
 biloba, notes, XVI, 989 (Conn. State).  
 brassicae. (See Cabbage looper.)
- Autolysins, studies, XXV, 180.
- Autolysis—  
 aseptic, in dogs, cause, XXII, 288.  
 of foods, XXI, 262.
- Automatic sampler, description, XXI, 212.
- Automobile—  
 service in France, XXII, 386.  
 v. horse and wagon travel, cost, XXIV, 288.
- Automobiles—  
 effect on roads, XXI, 290.  
 farm, descriptions, XVII, 815.  
 use in agriculture, XVII, 195; XX, 897, 1200.
- Automobiling, effect on metabolism, XIX, 670.
- Autosticha pelodes, notes, XXII, 156 (Hawaii).
- Autumn haze, notes, XIII, 624 (U. S. D. A.).
- Avalanches in winter of 1909-10, XXIII, 617 (U. S. D. A.).
- Avena— (See also Oat-grass.)  
 betain content, XXI, 30.  
 elatior, structure as affected by fertilizers, XIX, 834.  
 elatior, yields, XXV, 33.  
 fatua, analyses, XIX, 66 (Oreg.).  
 flavescens, culture experiments, XIX, 1066.  
 sativa, analyses, XXV, 272.  
 sativa, host of *Sclerospora macrospora*, XXV, 547.  
 spp., culture, XXIII, 436.  
 spp., culture experiments, XXIII, 136 (U. S. D. A.).  
 spp., notes, XXII, 136.
- Avenin, occurrence in oats, XV, 445.
- Averrhoa carambola—  
 analyses, XV, 495.  
 notes, XX, 143 (Hawaii); XXII, 236 (P. R.).
- Aviation—  
 progress in, XXI, 615.  
 value of aerological observations in, XXIII, 616.
- Avicultural—  
 magazine, XV, 1058.  
 school in Argentina, XXV, 199.  
 school in France, XIII, 1006.
- Aviculture. (See Poultry, Chickens, Ducks, etc.)
- Avitellina centripunctata, histology, XXV, 60.
- Avocado—  
 disease, description, XVIII, 342.  
 mealy bug, notes, XXV, 461.  
 mealy bug parasites, introduction into Hawaii, XXI, 450.
- Avocados—  
 analyses, XIII, 577 (Me.); XV, 935 (Fla.); XX, 461 (Me.); XXI, 307 (Fla.).  
 budding experiments, XVI, 972; XXIII, 240 (Hawaii).  
 canning, XVII, 768.  
 composition, XX, 359.  
 culture, XVII, 368 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 239 (U. S. D. A.), 1044 (P. R.), 1174 (Ariz.); XXV, 740 (P. R.).  
 culture—  
 at Pomona, Cal., XVIII, 737.  
 experiments, XX, 39 (P. R.).  
 in Florida, XIII, 746; XVII, 1071.  
 Hawaii, XV, 133 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 350 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 143 (Hawaii).  
 southern California, XXIV, 642.  
 disease affecting, XXIV, 147 (P. R.).  
 etiolated seedlings, XIV, 528.  
 food value, XVII, 368 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 64.  
 fungus disease affecting, XXV, 349 (Hawaii).  
 insects affecting, XXV, 358 (Hawaii).  
 marketing, XIX, 338 (Hawaii); XX, 538 (Hawaii).  
 monograph, XVI, 264 (U. S. D. A.).  
 new, descriptions, XVIII, 238 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 236 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 540 (U. S. D. A.).  
 notes, XIII, 746; XX, 42 (P. R.).  
 preparation and use, XXV, 164.  
 propagation, XXV, 336 (Hawaii).  
 shipping experiments, XVII, 351 (U. S. D. A.), 368 (U. S. D. A.), 662.
- Awns—  
 effect on development of grain, XIV, 839.  
 of grasses as a cause of broncho-pneumonia, XV, 1008.  
 wheat and barely, influence, XV, 247.
- Axle friction, tests, XXI, 392 (Iowa).
- Axyris amaranthoides, notes, XVII, 240 (N. Dak.).
- Aynsme Agricultural Experiment Station and Farm, XIII, 505.
- Azalea—  
 disease, studies, XXII, 351.  
 indica diseases, treatment, XXIV, 252.  
 indica, insects affecting, XXIV, 252.  
 mollis, forcing experiments, XV, 775; XVI, 159, 268; XVIII, 639.  
 pontica, parasitism, XXIII, 50.  
 spp., forcing experiments, XXIII, 41.
- Azaleas—  
 cold storage, XVII, 369.  
 color as affected by different substances, XVIII, 44.

## Azaleas—Continued.

fertilizer experiments, XVI, 665.

forcing with ether, XVII, 563.

magnesium sulphate for, XVIII, 445.

Azimuth, determination, XVII, 636 (U. S.

D. A., 737 (U. S. D. A.), 1041 U. S.

D. A.).

Azo dyes, detection in oleomargarine, XV, 439.

## Azolla—

assimilation of nitrogen by, XIX, 127.

caroliniana, assimilation of nitrogen by, XXIV, 29.

sp., notes, XXIV, 562.

sp., use against mosquitoes, XXV, 464 (N. J.).

Azotin, preparation and use, XIX, 1022.

## Azotobacter—

and Oscillaria, symbiosis, XVII, 22.

as affected by superphosphates, XXIV, 224 (Hawaii).

beyerincki, inoculation experiments, XXII, 121 (N. J.).

## chroococcum—

as affected by carbon bisulphid, XIX, 421.

as affected by mannite, XXV, 723. culture experiments, XXIV, 140.

distribution in sea water, XVII, 118.

distribution in soils, XVIII, 720; XIX, 18.

fixation of nitrogen by, XVIII, 721; XIX, 519; XX, 18, 316, 1115; XXII, 22; XXIV, 229.

investigations, XXII, 221, 427.

notes, XXV, 816 (Colo.).

nuclei, studies, XXV, 226.

pigmentation in, XXV, 432.

studies, XIV, 1048; XXI, 313.

culture experiments, XXII, 724.

development, studies, XXIV, 717.

distribution in sea water, XVIII, 915.

effect on organic matter in soils, XXIII, 621.

fixation of nitrogen by, XVIII, 533, 534, 1027; XX, 920, 1115; XXII, 123, 427, 428; XXIII, 19, 721 (Wis.); XXIV, 431; XXV, 442.

growth in alkali soils, XX, 19.

growth in culture solutions, XXI, 121 (N. J.).

in moor soils, investigations, XXIV, 29.

inoculation experiments, XIX, 1017 (N. J.); XX, 718.

investigations, XVII, 949.

mineral needs of, XXIV, 29; XXV, 226.

new species, notes, XXI, 717.

occurrence in garden soils, XXIV, 28.

occurrence in peat soils, XXIV, 621.

spp., studies, XVII, 342 (N. J.); XVIII, 15 (N. J.), 722.

studies, XXI, 21.

vinelandii, studies, XVI, 445 (N. J.).

Azotogen, tests, XXV, 123.

Azotometer, description, XX, 1011.

## Azoturia—

cause, XIII, 89.

notes, XIV, 397; XVI, 708, 1133; XVII, 596 (S. Dak.); XVIII, 583.

pathology, XIII, 89.

treatment, XIV, 614; XVI, 1028; XIX, 381, 1085.

Azteca alfari, relation to *Cecropia peltata*, XXI, 759.

## Azurin—

analyses, XXI, 151.

effect on grape flowers, XX, 649.

## Babcock—

apparatus, inspection, XV, 509 (Conn. State); XVII, 181 (Conn. State); XVIII, 76 (Conn. State).

## cream—

bottle, description, XX, 477.

test, notes, XVI, 91 (U. S. D. A.).

## glassware—

calibration, XXIV, 77 (Ind.); XXV, 880 (Wis.).

inspection, XIV, 185 (Mass.), 837; XV, 186 (Mass.); XVII, 221 (Mass.); XXIV, 279 (Mass.).

standard for, XX, 374 (Mass.), 397.

medal presentation, XIII, 1003 (Wis.).

## test bottle—

inspection, XIII, 986 (Wis.).

new, description, XVIII, 76; XXI, 12.

## test—

description, XVI, 702 (N. H.).

directions, XXIII, 781 (Mass.); XXIV, 279 (Mo.); XXV, 780 (Cal.), 880 (Wis.).

improved, XXIII, 180 (Wis.).

investigations, XVI, 90 (Wis.); XXIV, 77 (Ind.).

reading, XXIV, 279 (Mass.).

samples, preservation, XV, 1114 (Vt.).

sources of error, XIII, 83 (Wis.).

speed experiments, XXIV, 78 (Ind.).

use, XIII, 598 (Ariz.), 986; XX, 374 (Mich.).

use and abuse, XIII, 986.

## Babesia—

bovis, notes, XVIII, 164.

canis, description and bibliography, XIX, 84.

canis, treatment, XIX, 888.

Baboons, destruction, XVIII, 350.

Babul, culture in Berar, XXI, 741.

## Baccha—

monobia n. sp., notes, XVII, 783 (Hawaii).

siphantica n. sp., notes, XVII, 783 (Hawaii).

Baccharis cordifolia, poisonous to sheep, XIX, 885.

Bacillac, studies and bibliography, XXV, 376 (U. S. D. A.).



## Bacilli—

colon, in flies, examination for, XXIV, 59.

in eggs, XXIII, 794.

of plague in squirrels, ecto-parasites, XXI, 383.

## paratyphoid—

and food-poisoning, XXI, 152.

relation to diseases, XXIII, 684.

pathogenic, longevity in milk, XXI, 676.

transmission of pneumonia by, XXI, 585.

## Bacillo—

antiseptic value, XV, 404, 519.

studies, XIII, 590, 1100.

## Bacillus—

abortus, relation to contagious abortion, XXIV, 483.

acid-resisting, resembling actinomyces, XIV, 397.

acidi lactici, notes, XX, 1076.

acidi lactici, source, XIII, 987 (Conn. Storrs).

acidi urici n. sp., description, XXIV, 530.

acidophilus stegomyiæ n. var., description, XXIV, 755.

ærogenes, notes, XV, 1013.

æruginosus, notes, XV, 375; XVIII, 344.

alkaline, effect on milk, XXII, 578.

## alvei—

and *B. mesentericus*, identity, XIV, 678; XV, 63.

investigations, XVI, 487; XVIII, 561 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 1058.

notes, XIX, 162, 255.

amylobacter, characteristics, XXI, 717; XXII, 22.

## amylovorus—

notes, XIII, 254 (Del.); XIV, 531, 880; XVI, 67 (Utah), 477 (Can.); XVII, 1083 (N. Y. Cornell); XVIII, 947, 949; XIX, 46 (Can.); XX, 649 (Nev.); XXI, 145 (Me.); XXII, 747 (N. H.).

studies, XXIII, 49, 247; XXIV, 451.

wintering over, XXV, 848 (Colo.).

anthracis— (*See also* Anthrax.)

composition, XIV, 331.

variations in, XIV, 916.

anthracoides, notes, XIV, 504.

araliavorus, studies, XXIII, 743.

arenicolæ n. sp., studies, XXIII, 90.

aroideæ n. sp., description, XVI, 271 (U. S. D. A.).

## aromaticus—

notes, XXI, 76.

studies, XVIII, 769.

## asterosporus—

description, XIII, 622.

fixation of nitrogen by, XX, 920.

atrosepticus, description, XIII, 1019.

## Bacillus—Continued.

avenæ n. sp., description, XXII, 453 (Ohio).

avisepticus, toxins, XVII, 88.

azotofluorescens n. sp., description, XVIII, 534, 1028.

Bang, biology, XX, 878.

bipolaris septicus, notes, XXIV, 589 (R. I.).

bovisepticus, notes, XIV, 201; XV, 514 (Minn.); XVI, 603; XVII, 405.

brandenburgiensis, notes, XIX, 162.

brassicævorus n. sp., notes, XVII, 876.

bronchicanis, notes, XXV, 787.

## bulgaricus—

description, XIX, 1076.

nomenclature, XXIII, 179.

notes, XX, 496, 1077.

organism resembling, XXII, 679 (Wis.).

cacosmus as a cause of roup, XIV, 818 (Can.); XV, 92 (Can.), 826 (Can.).

cadaveris sporogenes, studies, XXIII, 268.

capsulatus trifolii, description, XVI, 232.

carotarum, description, XIII, 622.

## carotovorus—

enzym, XIV, 531.

notes, XIII, 362, 567 (Vt.).

studies, XVII, 983; XXII, 649 (N. Y. State).

## casei—

notes, XX, 477.

studies, XXII, 181, 384.

## cassei ε—

as affected by oxygen, XX, 80.

effect on cheese, XX, 377.

notes, XVIII, 372.

caulivorus, notes, XIII, 864; XIX, 659.

cepvorus, notes, XVIII, 745.

## cholerae suis—

agglutination, XXII, 586 (Mich.).

filtration experiments, XXI, 486 (U. S. D. A.).

notes, XVI, 603; XVIII, 985

(U. S. D. A.).

studies, XXII, 788 (Ark.).

choerae paralyticæ ovis, notes, XVIII, 381.

cloacæ, notes, XXI, 587.

cohærens, description, XIII, 622.

coli ærogenes, notes, XX, 874 (N. Y. State).

## coli communis—

action on carbohydrates, XIII, 223.

adaptable forms, XXI, 76.

agglutination, XIV, 697; XVI, 231.

and lactic-acid bacteria, identity, XIV, 334, 534.

as affected by carbon dioxide, XVIII, 425 (U. S. D. A.).

affected by light, XIX, 1180.

affected by milk, XX, 78.

an indicator of water pollution, XIX, 1013.

## Bacillus—Continued.

- coli communis*—continued.  
 chemical products, XVI, 338.  
 chronic infection by, XV, 1120.  
 coagulation of milk by, XVIII, 770.  
 destruction by copper, XVII, 738, 739; XVIII, 530.  
 destruction by metals, XXII, 629.  
 destruction in water, XVII, 738, 739.  
 distribution, XVII, 1008.  
 effect of injection into portal system, XIV, 1130.  
 fixation of nitrogen by, XXII, 22.  
 growth in water, XIV, 334.  
 identification, XV, 855; XVI, 546.  
 in animals, studies, XIV, 333, 914.  
   butter, XVIII, 176.  
   milk, XVII, 1007.  
   water, XVII, 225, 642, 943.  
 infections due to, XV, 86.  
 isolation, XIII, 114.  
 neutral red reaction, XV, 450.  
 notes, XIII, 1020; XVI, 603; XIX, 18, 688; XX, 1076, 1189; XXI, 283.  
 relation to disease in guinea pigs, XIV, 1130.  
 relation to turnip flavor in butter, XX, 180.  
 significance in potable waters, XXI, 115.  
 viability, XV, 855.
- coli*—  
 detection in water, XXV, 410.  
 effect on animal organism, XXV, 380.  
*immobilis* in milk, XVI, 817.  
*lymphaticus ærogenes* as a cause of emphysema, XVIII, 86.  
 n. sp., description, XX, 1191.  
 notes, XXII, 186.  
 relation to coconut bud rot, XXV, 552.
- cubomanus*, notes, XVII, 153 (Conn. State).  
*danicus*, description, XXI, 21.  
*danysz*—  
   for destroying rats, XIII, 1022.  
   involution forms, XIII, 991.
- denitrificans*—  
*fluorescens*  $\gamma$ , studies, XVIII, 723.  
 studies, XXI, 418 (Va.); XXV, 826 (Va.).
- ellenbachensis*—  
 description, XIII, 622.  
 notes, XVI, 748 (Del.).  
 studies, XIV, 332.
- enteritidis*—  
 as a cause of poisoning, XXI, 765.  
   affected by salt, XXV, 163.  
 filterability, XIX, 379.  
 formation of toxin by, XXIII, 170.  
 group, description, XV, 515 (U. S. D. A.).

## Bacillus—Continued.

- enteritidis*—continued.  
 in healthy pigs, XIX, 1185.  
   milk, XVI, 1122.  
 intracellular toxin, XV, 1006.  
 notes, XX, 1189; XXI, 580, 659.  
   XXII, 183, 488; XXIV, 173.  
 sporogenes, identification, XVI, 546.  
 studies, XXII, 391.
- equisepcticus*, notes, XVI, 604.  
*erysipelatis*, organism resembling, XXIV, 680.  
*erysipelatis suis*, bacilli resembling, XXV, 785.  
*esterificans*, studies, XXV, 279.  
*felisepticus* n. sp., description, XXIV, 787.
- fluorescens*—  
*liquefaciens*, infection of plants, XIV, 455.  
 resistance to antiseptics, XVI, 915.
- fœdans*, notes, XX, 771.  
*fusiformis*, description, XIII, 622.  
*graveolens*, description, XIII, 622.  
*hæmoglobinophilus canis*, notes, XV, 90.  
*halofaciens* n. sp., description, XIV, 907.  
*hartlebi*, notes, XVIII, 215.  
*humano-longus* n. var., description, XXIV, 483.  
*humano-longus*, notes, XXV, 383.  
*hyponitrosus*, studies, XX, 914.
- icteroides*—  
 agglutination, XVI, 231.  
 biological characters and pathogenesis, XIII, 189.
- irritans* n. sp., description, XVIII, 947.  
 Koch's relation to cancer, XXIV, 184.  
 Körnchen, nomenclature, XXIII, 179.
- lactimorbi*—  
 as a cause of milk sickness, XX, 380.  
 notes and bibliography, XXI, 784.  
 relation to animal diseases, XXI, 383.
- lactis acidi*—  
 in Cheddar cheese, XXIII, 679 (Wis.).  
 nomenclature, XXIII, 179.  
 notes, XXII, 79 (Conn. Storrs).
- lactis ærogenes*—  
 chemical products, XVI, 338.  
 distribution, XVII, 1008.  
 in butter, XVI, 817.  
 relation to mastitis in cows, XXV, 88.
- lactis viscosus* as a cause of ropy milk, XIII, 178, 686 (N. Y. Cornell).  
*lactis viscosus*, organism resembling, XXII, 479 (R. I.).  
*lactopropylbutyricus nonliquefaciens* n. sp., description, XV, 507.

## Bacillus—Continued.

- lactuæ, notes, XVI, 1093; XXI, 342 (Fla.).
- larvæ, investigations, XVIII, 561 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 456 (U. S. D. A.).
- leguminiperdus n. sp., studies, XVIII, 246.
- lepra, destruction by flies, XX, 1183.
- maculicola, notes, XVII, 876; XVIII, 344.
- mahogani, notes, XXII, 781.
- malabarensis n. sp., description, XIX, 624.
- malleus—  
destruction by glycerin and methyl violet, XVI, 205.  
notes, XX, 880.
- mastitidis contagiosæ n. sp., notes, XIX, 282, 1184.
- megatherium—  
assimilation of nitrogen by, XIII, 827.  
composition, XIV, 331.  
soil inoculation, XVI, 851.  
spore germination, XV, 450.
- melanogenes n. sp., notes, XXIV, 552.
- melanogenes, studies, XXV, 454.
- melonis n. sp., investigations, XXIII, 349 (Vt.).
- mesentericus—  
and B. alvei, identity, XV, 63.  
as a cause of ropy flour, XVIII, 258.  
resistance to antiseptics, XVI, 915.
- mesentericus vulgaris—  
and B. alvei, identity, XIV, 678.  
effect on food protein, XIX, 359.
- mesentericus vulgatus, infection of plants, XIV, 455.
- musæ n. sp., description, XXV, 148.
- mycooides—  
ammonia formation by, XXIII, 622.  
description, XIII, 622.  
effect on bacteria in soils, XXIV, 327.  
infection of plants by, XIV, 455.
- necrophorus—  
as a cause of stomatitis, XVII, 86 (U. S. D. A.).  
economic importance, XVII, 702, 1112 (U. S. D. A.).  
notes, XV, 86, 1008; XVII, 1188; XIX, 885; XXI, 79 (Colo.); XXIII, 86 (U. S. D. A.).  
organism resembling, XXIII, 84 (Nev.).
- nicotiana—  
n. sp., studies, XVIII, 152.  
notes, XVII, 46.
- nitratator n. sp., description, XVIII, 534, 1028.
- nobilis—  
formation of volatile alkaloids by, XVI, 1014.  
rôle of in cheese ripening, XIII, 690; XIV, 291.

## Bacillus—Continued.

- ochraceus, studies, XIX, 18.
- œdematis maligni, varieties, XVI, 199.
- of cow manure, culture experiments, XXIV, 140.
- glanders, biology, XXII, 488.
- oleæ—  
as a cause of olive knot, XIV, 881.  
biology, XVII, 1165, 1166.  
notes, XVI, 987; XXIII, 247.
- oleracæ—  
n. sp., notes, XIV, 581; XVI, 477 (Can.); XVII, 876; XIX, 46 (Can.); XXIII, 147; XXIV, 648.  
studies, XVI, 480 (Can.).
- oligocarophilus, studies, XV, 450.
- ovisepticus, studies, XXIII, 487.
- paraplectrum fœtidum, notes, XXII, 182.
- paratyphosus—  
B as a cause of pseudotuberculosis, XXIII, 183.  
B, bacteria resembling in horses, XXIV, 589.  
formation of toxins in food by, XXIII, 170.  
notes, XXII, 183.
- pathogenic to rats, XIII, 1022; XIV, 843.
- pestiformis apis as a cause of bee disease, XXIII, 366.
- pestis—  
notes, XX, 1144; XXI, 383, 580, 751.  
relation to B. pseudotuberculosis, XXI, 280.  
transmission by insects, XVII, 809.
- pestiscaviæ, use as a rat virus, XX, 1144.
- petasites, description, XIII, 622.
- phytophthorus—  
as affected by passing through animals, XIX, 1080.  
n. sp., description, XV, 374.  
notes, XVI, 572; XVII, 472, 873; XVIII, 149, 551, 745; XXII, 346.  
studies, XXIII, 448.
- Preisz-Nocard, effect on sheep serum, XXV, 380.
- Preisz-Nocard, studies, XX, 481.
- prodigiosus—  
destruction in milk, XV, 716.  
transmission by flies, XXV, 158.  
use in water examination, XVIII, 425.  
var. (?), notes, XXII, 781.  
variability in, XXIV, 529.
- proteus, notes, XX, 1189.
- proteus, resistance to antiseptics, XVI, 915.
- pseudarabibus, notes, XVII, 453, 779.
- pseudocholerae hallinarum n. sp., description, XXIII, 187.

## Bacillus—Continued.

- pseudotuberculosis—  
 in pigs, XX, 188.  
 relation to *B. pestis*, XXI, 280.  
 vars., notes, XXIV, 388.
- pumilus, description, XIII, 622.
- putrefaciens n. sp., description, XXV, 60 (U. S. D. A.).
- putrefaciens, preventive treatment, XIII, 659.
- putrificus coli—  
 characteristics, XXIII, 268.  
 notes, XXII, 182.
- pyelonephritidis boum, notes, XV, 510.
- pyocyaneus—  
 agglutination, XIV, 697.  
 as a cause of roup, XV, 92 (Can.).  
 decomposition of nitrates by, XXI, 22; XXII, 319.  
 destruction, XV, 84; XVI, 205.  
 fat production by, XVII, 168.  
 notes, XV, 826 (Can.).  
 studies, XVIII, 583.
- pyogenes—  
 bovis, relation to *B. pyogenes suis*, XIX, 685.  
 bovis, studies, XV, 726.  
 equinus notes, XVI, 604.  
 inoculation experiments, XVI, 715.  
 notes, XV, 510; XX, 581.  
 relation to broncho-pneumonia, XX, 187.  
 studies, XIX, 685, 884.  
 suis, n. sp., description, XIV, 1023.  
 suis, relation to *B. pyogenes bovis*, XIX, 685.  
 suis studies, XV, 726; XVI, 513; XVIII, 283.
- pyogenic, in pigs, XIV, 1023.
- radicicola—  
 assimilation of nitrogen by, XXI, 420, 421.  
 classification, XVIII, 545.  
 fixation of nitrogen by, XXV, 816 (Va.).  
 forms, XIV, 421.  
 gum, studies, XXI, 120.  
 in nitro-bacterine, XXII, 428.  
 infection of leguminous plants by, XXV, 829 (Va.).  
 studies, XXII, 320, 628.
- radiobacter, morphology and biology, XX, 1115.
- ramosus, association with *Pseudomonas radicicola*, XIX, 633.
- ratin, characteristics, XXI, 152; XXII, 488; XXIII, 188.
- renalis bovis, notes, XV, 510.
- resembling—  
 anthrax bacillus in eggs, XVI, 105.  
 bubonic plague bacillus, XIV, 914.  
 tetanus bacillus, XIV, 914.
- rosarum, notes, XV, 487.

## Bacillus—Continued.

- rudensis as a cause of rusty spot in cheese, XIV, 908 (N. Y. State); XX, 980 (N. Y.) State).
- ruminatus, description, XIII, 622.
- septicæmiæ anserum exsudativæ, studies, XXII, 687.
- sesami, notes, XIX, 851.
- simplex, description, XIII, 622.
- solanacearum, notes, XIII, 154, 465, 761, 863, 864, 1058; XIV, 160, 979; XVI, 65, 479, 950 (Ariz.); XVII, 46, 1163; XIX, 852 (Fla.); XXIII, 47; XXIV, 648.
- solanicola, notes, XIV, 160, 263, 365, 366; XV, 162, 375.
- solaniperda, notes, XVIII, 149.
- solanisaprus, studies, XVIII, 646.
- spongiosus, notes, XVII, 1165; XVIII, 947, 1057.
- spp. as a cause of spontaneous combustion, XX, 864.
- spp. as affected by carbon bisulphid, XIX, 421.
- spp. as affected by tapeworm extract, XIX, 575.
- spp., culture experiments, XX, 316; XXIV, 140.
- spp., decomposition of potassium nitrate by, XXII, 609.
- spp., dissemination by fruits, XXII, 369.
- spp., effect on—  
 evaporation from soils, XX, 620.  
 galactans, XXIV, 368.  
 heat conductivity in soils, XIX, 1018.  
 phosphates, XX, 222 (Mich.).  
 tuberculin, XXIII, 587.
- spp., fixation of nitrogen by, XX, 19.
- spp., gas-producing, in milk, XVIII, 175.
- spp., growth in milk, XXI, 676; XXIV, 77.
- spp., hematoxins of, XIX, 685.
- spp., in bread, studies, XXIII, 166.
- spp., in carbonated beverages, XXV, 865.
- spp., in condensed milk, XXIII, 780.
- spp., in dried milk, XX, 977.
- spp., in milk, XXV, 878.
- spp., in normal organs, XXI, 783.
- spp., nitrogen-fixing, studies, XVII, 342 (N. J.).
- spp., notes, XIX, 456 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 154, 560; XXI, 152, 620, 782; XXII, 724; XXIII, 249 (Me.); XXIV, 189, 530.
- spp., organism resembling, XXIV, 286.
- spp., pathogenic to silkworms, XVIII, 65.
- spp., production of lactic acid by, XVIII, 979.
- spp., relation to white scours in calves, XXV, 290.
- spp., rôle of in plant diseases, XXIV, 246.

- Bacillus*—Continued.  
 spp., studies, XVIII, 216, 917; XXIV, 305, 391, 678.  
 spp., virulence, XXIV, 389.  
 strawberry, notes, XIV, 744.  
 subtilis—  
   and lactic-acid bacteria, antagonism, XV, 507.  
   as affected by salts, XXI, 627; XXII, 531.  
   description, XIII, 622.  
   group, review, XVII, 125.  
   notes, XVIII, 827; XX, 1076; XXIV, 147 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 619.  
   organisms related to, XVIII, 1027 (Dei.).  
   parasitic on plants, XIV, 878.  
   resistance to antiseptics, XVI, 915.  
   soil inoculation, XVI, 851.  
   spore germination, XV, 450.  
   studies, XIII, 1019.  
 suipestifer—  
   investigations, XXIV, 390.  
   notes, XVIII, 184, 282, 1085; XIX, 83, 379, 886; XX, 1082; XXI, 182.  
   resisting power, XIX, 686.  
   source, XIX, 686.  
 suisepticus—  
   immunization, XXIII, 486; XXIV, 284.  
   inoculation experiments, XVI, 715.  
   notes, XVI, 603; XIX, 581, 686, 785; XXIII, 289.  
   resisting power, XIX, 686.  
   studies, XVIII, 283.  
   toxins, XVII, 88.  
 surgeri n.sp., description, XVIII, 979.  
 tabificans n.sp., studies, XVI, 479.  
 thermophilus, subspecies, descriptions, XXII, 724.  
 tracheiphilus, notes, XIII, 154, 465; XVII, 154 (Can.); XIX, 46 (Can.); XX, 1044 (Ind.).  
 transudationis malignæ, notes, XXIII, 185.  
 tuberculosis. (*See* Tubercle bacilli.)  
 tuberculosis piscium, notes, XIII, 91.  
 tumescens, description, XIII, 622.  
 typhimurium for destroying field mice, XVI, 853.  
 typhosus—  
   action on carbohydrates, XIII, 223.  
   as affected by leucocytes, XXIII, 682.  
   isolation from butter, XXV, 682.  
   notes, XXI, 283.  
 violaceus manilæ n.sp., description, XVI, 507.  
 vitivorus, notes, XXIV, 649.  
 vitulisepticus, notes, XIX, 184; XX, 1188.  
 vulgatus—  
   parasitic on plants, XIV, 878.  
   studies, XIII, 1019.
- Bacillus*—Continued.  
 X, biological characters and pathogenesis, XIII, 189.
- Bacon—  
 and pork, notes, XIV, 929 (U. S. D. A.).  
 curing, XV, 69, 603; XVI, 190, 692 (U. S. D. A.), 1007.  
 curing—  
   cooperative, in Denmark, XIX, 882.  
   in Scotland, XXI, 371.  
   opportunities for, in United Kingdom, XXIII, 577.  
 Danish, in Great Britain, XXI, 90.  
 digestibility, XVII, 681 (Minn.).  
 digestion in the intestines, XXI, 265.  
 factories—  
   cooperative, in Ireland, XX, 570.  
   in New Zealand, XVI, 1021.  
 feeding for, XV, 175.  
 firmness as affected by food, XIII, 381 (Can.).  
 food value, XVII, 1024 (U. S. D. A.).  
 industry in—  
   Canada, XV, 806 (Can.); XVII, 585 (Can.).  
   Denmark, XVI, 491.  
   Europe, XVII, 688 (U. S. D. A.).  
   Jamaica, XVII, 1104.  
   Scotland and Ireland, XXI, 659.  
 market qualities, XVII, 174 (Can.).  
 score card for, XXI, 494.  
 storing, XX, 771.
- Bacteria—  
 absorption of methan by, XXIII, 621.  
 acid—  
   and rennet-producing, XIV, 291; XVI, 704; XVII, 907; XVIII, 979.  
   fast, as a cause of Johne's disease, XXII, 685.  
   fast, significance in tuberculosis, XVI, 608.  
   producing, culture medium for, XVI, 597, 817 (Wis.).  
   resistant, as a cause of mammitis, XIX, 475.  
   resistant, studies, XV, 616.  
 activity in intestinal tract, XXV, 864.  
 aerobic—  
   activity of, measuring, XXIV, 327.  
   nitrogen-fixing, studies, XXII, 724.  
 agglutination, XV, 404; XVI, 231; XIX, 575.  
 ammonifying as affected by fertilizers, XIX, 1018 (N. J.).  
 anaerobic—  
   culture, XIII, 115; XIV, 84, 744.  
   differentiation, XIV, 807.  
   in cheese, XV, 814, 913; XVI, 196; XVII, 1010.  
   milk, XVI, 705.  
   notes, XVII, 402, 1136.  
 and fungi, symbiosis, XVI, 852.  
 antagonism of, XV, 79.

## Bacteria—Continued.

- aroma-producing—
  - in butter, XV, 812.
  - milk, XVIII, 769.
- as a cause of—
  - bitter milk, XXI, 379.
  - iron corrosion, XXII, 715.
  - pine disease, XXII, 749.
  - plant diseases, XIII, 465; XXII, 743.
  - steel corrosion, XXII, 609, 715.
- as affected by—
  - amins, XIX, 475.
  - blood serum, XX, 279.
  - carbon dioxid, XVIII, 425 (U. S. D. A.).
  - centrifuging, XVII, 288.
  - dicyandiamid, XX, 622, 1020.
  - disinfectants, XXI, 321.
  - electricity, XXII, 228.
  - freezing, XVII, 125.
  - high pressures, XV, 914.
  - intense cold, XIII, 114.
  - light, XIII, 115.
  - low temperatures, XV, 293, 946.
  - nitrous oxid, XXIV, 140.
  - organic peroxids, XIV, 334.
  - physical agents, XIII, 1020.
  - poisons, XXI, 423.
  - radium, XVI, 134, 230.
  - salt, XX, 658, 1078.
  - soil sterilization, XVIII, 222 (Mass.).
- assimilation of nitrogen by, XVI, 748 (Del.), 748 (N. C.).
- associative action in milk, XV, 1113 (Mich.); XVI, 299 (Mich.), 1014; XVII, 496 (Mich.).
- attenuation investigations, XVIII, 773.
- Babes-Ernst corpuscles in, XIII, 1090.
- bibliography, XIX, 376.
- butyric-acid, in cheese, XV, 401; XVI, 196.
- carbon assimilation, investigations, XV, 450.
- caries-forming, as affected by sweet-meats, XXV, 862.
- chromogenic, metabolism of, XVII, 125.
- classification, XIV, 331, 743; XV, 449; XVII, 124, 501, 907; XVIII, 979, 979 (Conn. Storrs); XIX, 376; XX, 1024; XXII, 532; XXIII, 629 (N. Y. State).
- composition, XIV, 331.
- culture experiments, XXI, 668.
- culture, media for, XIV, 533; XVI, 230, 597; XVII, 590.
- cultures—
  - for leguminous plants, XX, 719.
  - from Emmental cheese, XXII, 580.
  - value, XIX, 933.
- cutaneous inoculation, XIV, 809.
- cyanamid-decomposing, notes, XXV, 228.
- cytology of, XXV, 226.

## Bacteria—Continued.

- decomposition of—
  - calcium cyanamid by, XVII, 345; XX, 123, 1118.
  - fats by, XVII, 399.
  - nitrogenous fertilizers by, XX, 123.
  - potassium nitrate by, XXII, 609.
  - uric acid by, XXIV, 530.
- denitrifying—
  - effect on calcium nitrate, XX, 624.
  - formation of crystals by, XVIII, 429.
  - morphology and physiology, XV, 127 (N. J.).
  - new species, XVIII, 723.
  - of percolating beds, XXV, 619.
  - studies, XIV, 332; XVIII, 917.
- destruction by—
  - antiformin, XX, 986.
  - copper sulphate, XVII, 339, 1137; XVIII, 222 (Mass.), 425 (Mass.), 530; XIX, 246 (Mass.).
  - formaldehyde, XVI, 179; XVII, 75.
  - high pressure, XIX, 881.
  - sulphur dioxid, XIX, 963.
- destruction of rats by, XX, 455.
- determination in—
  - air, XX, 114, 308.
  - sewage, XIII, 1020.
  - tomato catsup, XXIV, 613 (U. S. D. A.).
  - water, XIII, 623, 1020.
- development in milk as affected by pasteurization, XXI, 677.
- development in soils as affected by partial sterilization, XXII, 121.
- disease-producing, treatise, XXIV, 385.
- disintegration of cement by, XIII, 1021.
- effect on—
  - acidity of cream, XXI, 678.
  - action of fertilizers, XXII, 620.
  - carbohydrates, XIII, 223.
  - coagulation of blood, XV, 1007.
  - dicyandiamid, XX, 1118.
  - dough, XXV, 667.
  - evaporation from soils, XX, 620.
  - flour, XX, 1160.
  - glucosids and proteins, XIX, 307.
  - heat conductivity in soils, XIX, 1018.
  - hemoglobin, XV, 609.
  - hydrogen peroxid, XIII, 92.
  - milk, XXI, 379.
  - mosquito larvæ, XVII, 57.
  - nitrogen fixation, XXII, 221.
  - nitrogen transformation in soils, XXII, 121.
  - organic matter in soils, XXIII, 621.
  - phosphates in soils, XVIII, 17.
  - pickles, XXI, 64.
  - pickling solutions, XXI, 63.
  - plant growth, XVI, 851.
  - root activity of apples, XIX, 127.
  - soil fertility, XXV, 525.
  - solubility of phosphoric acid, XXI, 315.
  - tuberculin, XXIII, 587.

## Bacteria—Continued.

- enteritidis and paratyphoid B, differentiation, XXV, 284.  
 entrance and movement in plants, XVIII, 50.  
 enzymes of, lectures on, XIX, 1108.  
 fat formation by, XIII, 94.  
 fecal, of healthy men, XXII, 373.  
 fluorescent, rôle of in plant diseases, XXIV, 246.  
 formation and use of nitrous oxid by, XXII, 724; XXIII, 30.  
 formation of toxins in food by, XXIII, 170.  
 from flies, source, XXIII, 664.  
 garden soil, culture experiments, XXIV, 140.  
 gas-producing, in milk, XVII, 74, 74 (Can.); XVIII, 175.  
 growth as affected by—  
   bile, XXI, 283.  
   vinegar, XXIII, 8.  
   chloroform and thymol, XIII, 114.  
 gum-producing in plants, XVII, 958.  
 hydrogen-oxidizing, assimilation of carbon dioxide by, XXIII, 30.  
 identification, XV, 449.  
 immunization against immune serum, XIV, 1015.  
 in agriculture, XVII, 537.  
   (See also Nitrogen, assimilation; Dairying, etc.).  
 in bread making, XV, 793.  
   butter, XV, 812; XVI, 506, 703.  
   canned peas, XVI, 79 (N. Y. State).  
   carbonated beverages, XXV, 865.  
   cheese, XV, 401, 814, 815, 815 (Can.), 913; XVI, 93 (Wis.), 196, 197, 506, 597, 704, 830 (Wis.).  
   eggs, studies, XXII, 762.  
   genital canal of cows, XVI, 1026.  
   ice, XIII, 829.  
   intestines of hogs, XV, 619.  
   lungs and bronchial glands, XV, 80.  
   manure, XV, 661; XVI, 653.  
   meat, XIII, 675.  
   milk. (See Milk.)  
   normal animal tissues, XV, 1119.  
   putrid butter, XIII, 689 (Iowa).  
   root tubercles of legumes, XIII, 718.  
   sewage, XIII, 1021; XVI, 931.  
   sewage filters, XVI, 339.  
   soils. (See Soil bacteria.)  
   stored poultry, XXII, 761.  
   Sydney water supply, XIII, 921.  
   tapeworms, studies, XXIII, 90.  
   the udder, XV, 184, 1003; XVI, 597, 816, 816 (Wis.).  
   tonsils of pigs, XIII, 1098.  
   water. (See Water.)  
 increased resistance in surface membrane of heated milk, XIII, 986 (Wis.).  
 indol-producing, in milk, XVII, 800.  
 injurious to bananas, XXV, 452.

## Bacteria—Continued.

- injurious to cutworms, XX, 1149.  
 intestinal—  
   in chickens, XIII, 983, 1099; XIV, 181.  
   studies, XXII, 373.  
   value in nutrition, XX, 965.  
 intracellular toxins, XV, 1006.  
 iron and sulphur, notes, XXIV, 717.  
 lactic acid, long forms, XXV, 681.  
 legume, distribution of cultures, XXIII, 318 (Can.).  
 lessons on, XIX, 793 (U. S. D. A.).  
 liquefying, culture media for, XIV, 533.  
 loss of nitrogen by, XXII, 125.  
 luminous, experiments on, XIV, 1049; XV, 450.  
 meat poisoning, as affected by salt, XXV, 163.  
 metachromatic granules in, XIII, 1090.  
 method of counting, XXII, 723.  
 mineral needs of, XXIV, 29.  
 nitrifying—  
   in soils, XVI, 340.  
   notes, XV, 762.  
   studies, XVI, 858.  
 nitrogen-fixing—  
   action in soils, XXV, 122.  
   effect on plant growth, XXII, 122, 123.  
   regeneration, XXII, 123.  
   studies, XIII, 919; XIV, 332, 647, 743, 850, 1048; XV, 449, 566 (Del.); 955 (Ill.); 956; XVI, 339, 445 (N. J.); XVII, 118, 120, 342 (N. J.), 447, 750, 950; XVIII, 15 (N. J.), 16, 17, 534, 722, 915, 1028; XIX, 120, 518, 519, 624, 924, 1017 (N. J.); XX, 621; XXI, 420 (Va.); XXII, 222; XXIII, 30, 429.  
   tests, XVII, 18 (U. S. D. A.), 950 (Can.), 950 (U. S. D. A.).  
 nitrogenous, nutrition, XX, 718.  
 nitroso, studies and bibliography, XXIII, 430.  
 nodule, assimilation of nitrogen by, XXI, 420 (Va.), 421; XXIV, 326.  
 nodule, inoculation, XXI, 220 (Mich.).  
 notes, XXIII, 740.  
 obligate anærobic, in milk, XXII, 779.  
 of enteritidis group, studies, XXI, 579.  
   healthy chickens, XXV, 688 (Md.).  
 oligonitrophilic, in soils, XIV, 532.  
 on dried fruit, XXII, 665.  
 paratyphoid-like, occurrence in meat, XXV, 368.  
 passage through—  
   the liver, XIV, 1130.  
   walls of alimentary tract, XIX, 781.  
 pathogenic anærobes, treatise, XX, 1080.

## Bacteria—Continued.

- pathogenic, as affected by—
  - light, XIX, 78, 280, 1180.
  - low temperatures, XIV, 334.
- pathogenic, bibliography, XV, 719; XVI, 406.
- pathogenic, destruction—
  - by phagocytes, XIX, 1080.
  - in intestines, XX, 965.
  - water supplies, XVI, 238 (U. S. D. A.).
- pathogenic—
  - differentiation, XV, 187.
  - growth in water, XIV, 334.
  - identification, XVI, 339.
  - in condensed milk, XXIII, 780.
  - vegetable tissues, XIV, 657.
  - intracerebral injections of, XV, 510.
  - life history problems, XVI, 1126.
  - maintaining virulence of, XVI, 920.
  - notes, XXI, 579.
  - review of literature, XVIII, 80; XX, 984.
  - survival in bread, XX, 63; XXII, 368.
  - to silkworms, XVIII, 64.
  - transmission by worms, XVIII, 1080; XIX, 583.
  - treatise, XVI, 406, 601; XVII, 500, 1111; XVIII, 674; XXII, 182.
  - variations in toxins, XIV, 807.
  - viability in water and dust, XIV, 392.
- penetration of—
  - conjunctiva by, XIV, 292.
  - eggs by, XIX, 667; XX, 685.
  - frozen meat by, XX, 1156.
  - intestinal wall by, XIII, 394; XVI, 507; XVII, 1111; XXIV, 184.
  - plant tissues by, XIV, 743.
- phosphorescent, studies, XIV, 744; XVI, 747.
- production of—
  - mucin by, XVI, 231.
  - spores of uniform resistance, XIII, 889.
- protection of plants from, XXV, 143.
- proteolytic enzymes in, XXII, 628.
- pyogenic, of cattle, XV, 510.
- relation to—
  - alfalfa, XX, 438 (Kans.).
  - country life, treatise, XXI, 33.
  - decay of organic matter, XX, 393.
  - disease, XIV, 608.
  - higher forms of life, XXIV, 717.
  - orchid leaf spot, XX, 1143.
  - plant diseases, monograph, XVII, 263.
  - plant pathology, XXIII, 645.
  - soil fertility, XXII, 222; XXIII, 122, 523; XXIV, 22, 529, 621.
- removal from sewage by filters, XIII, 114.

## Bacteria—Continued.

- rennet-producing, studies, XVIII, 372.
  - resembling *Bacillus erysipelatis* in bovines and fowls, XXIV, 680.
  - resistance to antiseptics, XVI, 915.
  - rôle of—
    - in cheese ripening, XIV, 291; XV, 184; XVI, 600 (U. S. D. A.), 917.
    - decomposition of manure, XIII, 836.
    - fertilizing operations, XXIII, 717.
    - nitrate reduction, XXV, 526.
    - protein cleavage, XXII, 702.
    - sewage purification, XX, 914.
    - membrane in agglutination, XIV, 807.
  - root tubercle—
    - culture, XV, 227 (U. S. D. A.).
    - tests, XXIII, 131.
  - slime-producing—
    - in milk and cheese, XVI, 197.
    - studies, XVII, 687, 695.
    - sources of, XXIV, 583 (Cal.).
  - spontaneous generation of species, XV, 610.
  - spore formation—
    - physiology, XIV, 807.
    - studies, XVI, 1025.
  - staining in tissues, XV, 1119.
  - thermal death point under low pressures, XV, 914.
  - thermophilous, in the Tropics, XXII, 723.
  - transmission by flies, XXV, 158.
  - treatise, XVI, 749.
  - urea, investigations, XVII, 447.
  - yoghurt, investigations, XIX, 778, 1076.
- Bacterial—
- cultures, bureau for exchange, XXV, 225.
  - diseases, relation to cestodes and nematodes, XXII, 250.
  - excretions, toxic properties, XXI, 320.
  - extracts, immunization with, XVII, 804.
  - fertilizers, value and use, XXIII, 126.
  - filtrates and extracts, studies, XXV, 83.
  - flora of cheese, studies, XXV, 582.
  - infection, theory of, XIII, 691.
  - nucleoproteids, studies, XXIII, 683.
  - pigments, biochemistry of, XVII, 850.
  - precipitins, relation to agglutinins, XXIV, 778.
  - products, government control, XXIV, 280.
  - products, reactions, XX, 280.
  - types as index of pollution of water, XV, 854.
- Bacterins, standardization, XXIV, 385.
- Bacteriological—
- analysis of soils, XV, 1059 (Del.).
  - and Plant Protection Station, Vienna, XVI, 851.



## Bacteriological—Continued.

- apparatus—  
 descriptions, XXI, 128.  
 discussion, XXII, 705.  
 notes, XIII, 787 (N. J.); XIV, 119.  
 cultures, danger from, XXI, 152.  
 infections of digestive tract, XXII, 170.  
 investigations—  
 field for, XIX, 720.  
 in dairying, XXI, 574.  
 of soils, XXI, 528; XXV, 226, 227.  
 review, XVII, 154 (Can.).  
 laboratory—  
 at Bombay, report, XXV, 380.  
 Liebefeld, XIX, 892.  
 Rothamsted, XVIII, 96.  
 dairy, XV, 912 (Conn. Storrs).  
 description, XVI, 749 (Wis.).  
 use of steam in, XIII, 115.  
 veterinary, of the Transvaal, XXIII, 484.  
 museum in New York, XXV, 225.  
 Bacteriologists, American Association, XXIII, 100.  
 Bacteriology—  
 agricultural, treatise, XIII, 623; XVII, 849; XXI, 420; XXII, 723; XXIII, 720; XXV, 225.  
 bibliography, XIV, 1049; XIX, 427; XXIII, 95, 721.  
 blood work, and animal parasitology, manual, XX, 1079.  
 chemical problems in, XXI, 213.  
 dairy— (*See also* Milk, Butter, Cheese, *etc.*)  
 appliances for, XX, 979 (Mich.).  
 course in, XIII, 783.  
 papers on, XXV, 581.  
 treatise, XV, 74, 606; XXI, 495.  
 dictionary, XVI, 708.  
 elementary, course in, XV, 1123.  
 farm, paper on, XX, 393.  
 fermentative, review of investigations, XXII, 703.  
 fermentative, treatise, XXII, 214.  
 index, XX, 1199.  
 international catalogue, XVIII, 129; XIX, 427; XXI, 128, 728; XXIII, 231; XXV, 435.  
 manuals, XIV, 491, 911.  
 new theory, XV, 609.  
 notes, XX, 685; XXI, 381.  
 of ammonium compounds, XX, 622.  
 chicken cholera, XXIII, 187.  
 ice, XXV, 719.  
 milk, XXIII, 179; XXIV, 275 (U. S. D. A.).  
 milk sickness, XXI, 784.  
 nitrogen fixation, XXV, 815 (Colo.).  
 sewage, XXIII, 313.  
 sour milk, XXIV, 277, 582, 767.  
 spoiled meat, XXIII, 166.  
 tätté melk, XXV, 82.  
 water, XXV, 422.  
 practicum, XIX, 982.  
 progress in, XVI, 1127.

## Bacteriology—Continued.

- relation to agriculture, XXIII, 399.  
 relation to dairying, XV, 79.  
 review of literature, XXIV, 529.  
 soil—  
 bibliography, XXII, 317.  
 investigations, XXIV, 28.  
 methods, XXII, 628.  
 progress in, XV, 450.  
 status, XXII, 317, 325.  
 studies, XV, 565 (Del.); XXI, 118, 119 (N. C.), 619; XXII, 427; XXIII, 31, 721, 730.  
 technique of, XIII, 889.  
 textbooks, XV, 1119; XX, 827.  
 treatise, XIV, 331; XVII, 739; XXIV, 184, 384, 529, 717.  
 veterinary, textbook, XV, 405.  
 water, compendium, XIII, 114.  
 water treatise, XV, 1059; XX, 423.  
 Bacteriolytins, constitution and action, XX, 1080.  
 Bacteriolytic action, factors in, XV, 402.  
 Bacteriotoxins, occurrence in soils, XXV, 214, 525.  
 Bacterium—  
 acaciæ, notes, XIV, 1087.  
 aceti, vitality and variation in, XIII, 113.  
 acidi, lactici, notes, XX, 1189.  
 acidi propionici—  
 notes, XXI, 782.  
 rubrum n. sp., description, XXI, 379.  
 var. (?), notes, XXII, 781.  
 var. ruber, notes, XX, 81.  
 vars., cultures, XXII, 580.  
 actinopelte, effect on nitrates, XXV, 526.  
 aërogenes, notes, XX, 976.  
 apii (?), notes, XIX, 634 (Fla.).  
 aromaticus butyri, notes, XV, 812.  
 avidum, intracerebral injections, XV, 510.  
 beticulum n. sp., description, XXV, 243 (U. S. D. A.).  
 briosii n. sp., description, XXV, 148.  
 bristolense, notes, XIV, 914.  
 butyria rubri, notes, XVII, 1010.  
 calco-aceticum, notes, XXIV, 530.  
 campestris, notes, XXI, 655.  
 candidus, studies, XVI, 406.  
 caniculæ, notes, XXI, 586.  
 casei fuscii as a cause of discoloration in cheese, XVIII, 474, 771.  
 casei limburgensis, notes, XXII, 181.  
 caucasicum, notes, XIX, 980; XXII, 384.  
 coli commune—  
 as a cause of disease in horses, XIII, 393.  
 affected by carbon bisulphid, XIX, 421.  
 culture experiments, XXIV, 140.  
 poisoning due to, XXIV, 173.  
 spoiling of olives by, XX, 773.

## Bacterium—Continued.

- diphtheriæ avium, studies, XVI, 406.  
 erythrogenes, notes, XX, 1117.  
 eucalypti n. sp., description, XIV, 876, 1087.  
 fluorescens, notes, XX, 675; XXII, 578; XXV, 349.  
 glycerini, effect on cheese, XXI, 782.  
 gummis, injurious to citrus fruits, XXII, 650; XXIV, 157.  
 güntneri—  
   as a cause of stringiness in cheese, XX, 875.  
   affected by oxygen, XX, 80  
   notes, XX, 674.  
   studies, XVIII, 769; XXII, 181, 580.  
 hartlebi, studies, XVIII, 535.  
 intestinale gallinarum, notes, XIV, 709.  
 kützingianum, vitality and variation, XIII, 114.  
 lactis acidi—  
   distribution, XVII, 1008.  
   notes, XX, 179 (Conn. Storrs); XX, 477; 873 (N. Y. State).  
   physiology of, XXII, 383.  
   sources, XXII, 180 (Conn. Storrs).  
   studies, XXII, 384.  
 lactis—  
   aerogenes, effect on citric acid, XXIV, 278 (N. Y. State).  
   spp., notes, XX, 874 (N. Y. State).  
   viscosus, notes, XXIV, 477.  
 levaniformans, notes, XIV, 877.  
 malvacearum, notes, XXIV, 347 (Miss).  
 mazun, nomenclature, XXIII, 179.  
 mesentericus vulgatus, effect on pickles, XXI, 64.  
 metarabinum, notes, XIV, 1087.  
 michiganense n. sp., studies, XXIII, 452.  
 mori, studies, XXIII, 454.  
 new species, pathogenic in poultry, XX, 496.  
 odoratum n. sp., description, XXIV, 530.  
 ovisepticus, notes, XXIV, 485.  
 pasteurianum, vitality and variation in, XIII, 114.  
 pestis, characteristics, XV, 91.  
 phaseoli, notes, XVIII, 51 (N. Y. Cornell).  
 phosphoreum, notes, XVII, 487.  
 pneumoniæ caviarum, description, XIII, 191.  
 porticensis denitrificans n. spp., notes, XX, 1015.  
 prodigiosum in butter, XVIII, 176.  
 pruni, notes, XX, 1141.  
 pseudotuberculosis rodentium, characteristics, XV, 91.  
 pullorum, notes, XXI, 586, 792; XXII, 489 (Conn. Storrs); XXV, 292, 590 (Conn. Storrs).  
 pullorum, occurrence in ovaries of fowls, XXV, 888.

## Bacterium—Continued.

- punctatum, notes, XX, 154.  
 putrificus in milk, XXII, 779.  
 pyocyaneum, denitrifying action, XIV, 428.  
 pyogenes bovis liquefaciens, notes, XXIV, 785.  
 radicola— (See also Nitrogen, assimilation.)  
   development and activity, XVIII, 545.  
   notes, XXI, 717.  
 rod, relation to cat plague, XXIII, 690.  
 sacchari n. sp., notes, XIV, 876, 1086.  
 sapolacticum, in milk, XIV, 695.  
 savastanoi—  
   formation of  $\delta$ -gluconic acid by, XXIV, 701.  
   function of gluconic acid in, XXIII, 611.  
   studies, XX, 249 (U. S. D. A.).  
 scabiegenum n. sp., description, XVIII, 948; XIX, 347.  
 septicemiæ gallinarum, notes, XXI, 387.  
 solanacearum, notes, XVIII, 50; XX, 949 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 155 (S. C.).  
 sp. as a cause of liver disease, XXII, 288.  
 spp., descriptions, XXII, 724.  
 spp., in kumiss, XXIV, 478.  
 spp., in normal organs, XXI, 783.  
 spp., notes, XXIII, 741.  
 spp., relation to white scours in calves, XXV, 290.  
 spp., studies, XVIII, 917; XXI, 418 (Va.); XXII, 214; XXIII, 683, 743.  
 subviscosum, production of mucin by, XVI, 231.  
 suisepticus, destruction with anti-formin, XX, 986.  
 synxanthum, studies, XVIII, 372.  
 tartaricum n. sp., description, XIX, 624.  
 teutlium, description, XVI, 572 (Nebr.).  
 tumefaciens—  
   investigations, XXIII, 650 (U. S. D. A.).  
   n. sp., description, XVIII, 950.  
   notes, XXIV, 452, 744; XXV, 754.  
   relation to crown gall, XXV, 650 (U. S. D. A.).  
   relation to legume inoculation, XXV, 44 (U. S. D. A.).  
   studies, XXV, 243 (U. S. D. A.).  
 vascularum, notes, XIV, 876, 1086; XVII, 778 (Hawaii).  
 zopfi, notes, XXII, 181.  
 Bacteroids—  
   in artificial media, XIII, 1018.  
   root tubercles, XIII, 718.  
   notes, XVI, 1053.  
 Bactridium lypoliticum n. sp., description, XXV, 279.

- Bactromyia aurulenta*, studies, XXII, 360.
- Badgers**—  
 destructive to—  
   gophers, XXIII, 154 (U. S. D. A.).  
   ground squirrels, XXI, 153.  
 host of spotted fever tick, XXV, 756  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 identification, XXI, 347 (U. S. D. A.).  
 protection, XX, 551 (U. S. D. A.).
- Bagasse**—  
 analyses, XV, 751.  
 bibliography, XXIII, 709 (Hawaii).  
 fuel value, XIII, 596; XXII, 115  
 (La.).  
 furnaces, tests, XXII, 115 (La.).  
 juice, solids in, XX, 613 (Hawaii).  
 methods of analysis, XXIII, 709  
 (Hawaii).  
 molasses feed, analyses, XVII, 488,  
 793, 1177 (Hawaii).  
 use in paper making, XIII, 597; XV,  
 847; XVI, 440; XXV, 507 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 utilization, XXIII, 145.
- Bagging**, effect on composition of fruits,  
 XVIII, 40.
- Bagrada**—  
 bug, notes, XXIII, 362.  
 hiliaris, notes, XVI, 891; XVIII, 58,  
 251; XXIII, 362.  
 hiliaris, remedies, XVIII, 556.
- Bags**, preservation, XIX, 575.
- Bagworm eggs**, destruction by moth larvæ,  
 XXI, 556.
- Bagworms**—  
 constriction of twigs by, XVIII, 559.  
 notes, XIII, 470, 574, 1062, 1067; XIV,  
 169 (U. S. D. A.), 586 (N. J.), 888;  
 XV, 377, 417 (Okla.); XVI, 1096  
 (N. J.); XIX, 860 (U. S. D. A.),  
 1054 (N. J.); XX, 161 (Ky.), 1146;  
 XXI, 459, 753; XXII, 654; XXIV,  
 58.  
 remedies, XXII, 560.
- Bainbridge area**, Ga., soil survey, XVII,  
 740 (U. S. D. A.).
- Baissea gracillima**, notes, XVII, 45.
- Baked beans**—  
 industry in Massachusetts, XXV, 767.  
 misbranding, XXI, 566 (U. S. D. A.).
- Baker City area**, Oreg., soil survey, XVI,  
 1060 (U. S. D. A.).
- Bakeries**—  
 cooperative in—  
   France, XVI, 898.  
   Italy, XXIII, 594.  
 equipment, XXV, 767.  
 for United States Army, manual,  
 XXIII, 669.  
 hygiene and sanitation in, XXI, 64.  
 inspection in—  
   Kentucky, XXV, 65 (Ky.).  
   Louisiana, XXV, 165.  
   Missouri, XXII, 766.  
   Virginia, XXIII, 168.  
   Wisconsin, XXI, 63.
- Bakers**—  
 and baking in Massachusetts, treatise,  
 XXV, 767.  
 army training school for, XVII, 787;  
 XVIII, 563; XX, 1061.
- goods**—  
 analyses, XXI, 463, 566.  
 butter flavor for, XXII, 763.  
 composition and nutritive value,  
 XIX, 163.  
 detection of soap in, XIX, 458.  
 flavoring for, XXII, 763.  
 made with butter, identification,  
 XXI, 522.  
 methods of analysis, XIX, 111.  
 oleomargarine in, XXII, 763.  
 Institute, proceedings, XXI, 64.  
 technical education for, XIV, 594.  
 testing of flour for, XXI, 660.  
 training schools for, XXII, 265.
- Bakersfield area**, Cal., soil survey, XVII,  
 740 (U. S. D. A.).
- Bakery**—  
 fermentation, studies, XXIV, 717.  
 municipal, in Budapest, description,  
 XXII, 264.  
 products containing eggs, judging,  
 XXII, 306.
- Baking**—  
 cooperation in, XXII, 168.  
 handbook, XIV, 785; XX, 1165.  
 industry, hygienic measures in, XV,  
 987.  
 powder—  
   adulteration, XVIII, 164 (U. S.  
   D. A.).  
   analyses, XIII, 74 (Conn. State),  
   494 (Idaho); XIV, 682; XV,  
   284 (Conn. State); XVI, 895  
   (Conn. State); XVII, 575  
   (Ark.), 576, 685 (Me.); XVIII,  
   756 (Me.), 855 (Conn. State);  
   XX, 168, 774; XXI, 360, 462,  
   659, 768; XXII, 67, 766; XXIII,  
   668; XXIV, 764; XXV, 165,  
   166, 368, 468.  
   as affected by calcium sulphate,  
   XXV, 367.  
   injurious substances in, XXIV,  
   198.  
   methods of analysis, XIV, 7 (U. S.  
   D. A.); XVI, 327; XVII, 219  
   (Pa.); XVIII, 397.  
   misbranding, XXII, 664 (U. S.  
   D. A.); XXIII, 468 (U. S. D. A.).  
   nitrous anhydrid in, XIX, 764.  
   treatise, XXIII, 170.
- Balances**—  
 construction, XV, 122.  
 for weighing soil pots, XVIII, 15  
 (N. J.).  
 physiological, XIII, 10, 18.
- Balaninus**—  
 new species, description, XXI, 452.  
 nucum, notes, XIV, 1093.  
 rectus. (*See* Chestnut weevils.)

- Balaninus—Continued.  
 spp., notes, XVI, 71 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 162 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 261, 262 (W. Va.).
- Balanites *egyptiaca* oil, analyses, XXI, 518.
- Balanitis in sheep, XXV, 373.
- Balantidium coli, notes, XV, 1130.
- Balao, notes, XVII, 1076.
- Balata—  
 industry in Surinam, XXI, 443.  
 production and use, XX, 51.  
 treatise, XVII, 980.
- Balbiana—  
*gigantea*, notes, XVIII, 1166.  
 in sheep, studies, XVIII, 1166.
- Bale presses, notes, XIV, 405.
- Baleri—  
 prevalence on the Nile, XX, 282.  
 symptoms and pathological anatomy, XIX, 279.
- Balfouria, description, XXI, 696.
- Balloon ascension, highest, XXII, 216 (U. S. D. A.).
- Ballooning—  
 at Strassburg, Germany, XIII, 623 (U. S. D. A.).  
 relation to weather forecasting, XX, 811 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 515.  
 scientific aspect, XX, 811 (U. S. D. A.).
- Balloons—  
 construction, XV, 560 (U. S. D. A.).  
 exhibition at St. Louis, XVII, 222 (U. S. D. A.).  
 use in meteorology, XV, 856 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 238, 648 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 735 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 11, 612 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 711 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 215 (U. S. D. A.), 314; XXIV, 126 (U. S. D. A.).
- Ballota *fœtida*, *atachouse* in, XXIV, 121.
- Balm, analyses, XVII, 41 (N. Y. State).
- Balsam—  
 apple, wild, notes, XIV, 359 (Wyo.).  
 canker, notes, XIV, 462.  
 culture in Central and South America, XIV, 663.  
 disease, notes, XIII, 364 (Can.).  
 for pulp manufacture, statistics, XVIII, 448 (U. S. D. A.).  
 industry in San Salvador, XXI, 741.  
 methods of analysis, XIV, 546.  
 root sunflower, analyses and digestibility, XXIII, 72 (Nev.).
- Balsamorhiza *sagittata*, analyses and digestibility, XXIII, 72 (Nev.).
- Baltet, Charles, biographical sketch, XX, 600.
- Bambarra groundnuts, analyses, XIX, 165; XXI, 660.
- Bamboo—  
 beetle, remedies, XVI, 993; XXIV, 662.  
 forests, management in India, XXIII, 644.  
 leaves, feeding value, XVII, 892.  
 Philippine, manufacture of paper from, XXIV, 415.
- Bamboo—Continued.  
 rusts, notes, XX, 1142.  
 seed, notes, XIII, 1073.  
 seed, use as food in India, XIV, 594.  
 shot-borer, remedies, XXIV, 662.  
 smut, notes, XVIII, 153.  
 sprouts, basic constituents of, XXIV, 701.  
 sprouts, occurrence of adenin in, XXII, 209.  
 witches' broom, description, XXIII, 446 (U. S. D. A.).
- Bamboos—  
 as a source of wood pulp, XX, 50.  
 capsid bugs affecting, XXV, 852.  
 culture in United States, XV, 263 (U. S. D. A.), 371.  
 cutting experiments, XVIII, 643.  
 insects affecting, XIX, 1159.  
 of British India, treatise, XVIII, 550.  
 Indo-China, notes, XX, 151.  
 rate of growth in Ceylon, XIV, 766.  
 uses, XVIII, 841; XXII, 145.
- Bambusa *tulda*, notes, XIII, 1073.
- Banana—  
 anthracnose, notes, XIV, 459; XVII, 376.  
 bacterial disease—  
 description, XXII, 748; XXIV, 250.  
 studies, XXIII, 250, 747; XXV, 452.  
 blight, investigations, XXIII, 455.  
 culture, treatise, XXV, 238, 339.  
 diseases, notes, XIV, 581, 769, 1089; XVI, 670; XVII, 1084; XVIII, 1056, 1060 (P. R.); XXIII, 740; XXIV, 554; XXV, 148.  
 elephantiasis, notes, XXV, 350.  
 enemies in Costa Rica, XXIII, 747.  
 extract, adulteration and misbranding, XXIII, 568 (U. S. D. A.).
- flour—  
 analyses, XIII, 577, 878; XIV, 378, 477; XVI, 799; XVII, 788; XVIII, 146, 858; XIX, 667; XXIV, 170; XXV, 265, 667.  
 food value, XIV, 277; XX, 772.  
 manufacture and use, XV, 599; XIX, 965; XX, 360.  
 notes, XV, 599; XXIII, 767.  
 statistics, XIX, 60.  
 use in metabolism experiments, XXII, 170.  
 uses and history, XXV, 12.
- Glæosporium rot, notes, XXV, 45.
- industry—  
 in Costa Rica, XVIII, 443.  
 French Guiana, XVII, 865; XVIII, 443.  
 statistics, XIII, 1002 (U. S. D. A.).  
 juice of pseudotrunk in winter, XIV, 12.  
 leaf blight, notes, XIV, 882.  
 leaf roller, notes, XXV, 357.

## Banana—Continued.

- margarin as a butter substitute, XXII, 763.
- meal, analyses, XV, 598; XXV, 871.
- meal, digestibility, XXV, 871.
- new, notes, XIII, 558.
- Panama disease, studies, XXIII, 549; XXV, 349.
- products, notes, XVI, 567.
- ripe rot or anthracnose, notes, XVII, 376.
- root knot, variety resistant to, XVII, 378.
- scab, notes, XV, 589.
- soils of Jamaica, analyses, XIII, 633; XIV, 748.
- stalks, analyses, XVIII, 813.
- tops and butts, analyses, XVII, 1177 (Hawaii).
- trash ash, analyses, XV, 24.
- weevil, notes, XIV, 987; XV, 274; XXII, 356.

## Bananas—

- analyses, XIV, 522; XV, 495; XVI, 669 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 788.
- as windbreaks, XXII, 242 (P. R.).
- best condition for eating, XVI, 81.
- branch dimorphism in, XXIV, 444 (U. S. D. A.).
- canning, XVII, 578, 768.
- changes in composition during ripening, XX, 1161.
- Chinese, marketing, XX, 539 (Hawaii).
- culture—
  - experiments, XIV, 45, 864, 965; XVI, 670 (Hawaii), 972; XIX, 438 (Hawaii); XX, 39 (P. R.); XXIII, 43; XXIV, 38, 445.
  - for high-priced markets, XVII, 865.
  - in Barbados, XX, 1126.
    - Florida, XVII, 1071.
    - Hawaii, XVII, 350 (U. S. D. A.).
    - Jamaica, XIV, 442; XXV, 40.
    - tropical America, XVI, 567.
    - Zanzibar, XIII, 1049.
- description, XV, 253.
- dried, analyses, XXIV, 267.
- dried, manufacture and use, XX, 360.
- drying experiments, XVIII, 146.
- esters in, XVII, 1098.
- fertilizer experiments, XIV, 748; XV, 254, 968.
- food value, XIV, 277.
- for live stock, XIX, 1166.
  - poultry, XVIII, 573.
- fungus disease affecting, XXV, 753.
- Fusarium disease affecting, XXV, 752 (P. R.).
- growth, XVI, 670.
- history and use, XVI, 1001.
- importation, XVI, 264 (U. S. D. A.).
- importation into Hawaii, XXV, 460.
- insects affecting, XVI, 670 (Hawaii); XVIII, 1060 (P. R.); XXV, 452.
- introduction into America, XIV, 529.
- irrigation, XIV, 45.

## Bananas—Continued.

- making sweetmeats from, XX, 1161.
  - marketing, XIX, 339 (Hawaii); XXIII, 43.
  - nematodes affecting, XIV, 264, 368, 460, 669, 1086; XV, 55; XXIII, 748. notes, XX, 148.
  - nutritive value and digestibility, XXIV, 267.
  - occurrence of allantoin in, XXV, 168.
  - premature ripening, causes, XXIV, 39. preservation, XVII, 768.
  - propagation, XVI, 144 (U. S. D. A.).
  - refrigeration in transit, XXIV, 546.
  - ripe and unripe, analyses, XXV, 768.
  - ripening investigations, XVII, 975; XX, 433, 434, 1161.
  - shipping experiments, XVII, 662. studies, XVII, 614; XXV, 467, 768.
  - treatise, XVIII, 939.
  - uses, XVI, 670 (Hawaii); XIX, 946.
  - varieties, XVI, 670 (Hawaii); XVII, 351 (U. S. D. A.), 467; XIX, 338; XXII, 41 (Hawaii).
- Bananine, notes, XVII, 997.
- Bancroftia, new species, description, XX, 1153.
- Bandages, plaster of Paris, use in veterinary practice, XVI, 98.
- Banded leaf-footed plant bug, notes, XXII, 751.
- Bands, shadow and interference, XIV, 845 (U. S. D. A.).
- Bang's bacillus, biology, XX, 878.
- Bank, central loan, of Bavaria, XXV, 790.
- Bankers, promotion of agriculture by, XXV, 692.
- Banks, cooperative credit, in Denmark, XXV, 692.
- Banksinella luteolateralis, studies, XX, 1153.
- Bantam hybrid, description, XXIV, 577.
- Bantams—
  - book, XXIV, 677.
  - breeds, descriptions, XX, 571; XXIII, 178, 477.
  - heredity of sex in, XXI, 772.
- Banyan fruits, composition, XVI, 491.
- Baptisia tinctoria, blackening, XVII, 22.
- Barberry— (See also Berbaris.)
  - hexenbesens, studies, XIII, 63, 1062.
  - Japanese, insects affecting, XXIV, 750 (Conn. State).
  - juice, analyses, XX, 360.
  - plant louse, studies, XX, 1149.
  - witch's brooms, notes, XIV, 777.
- Barbieri, biographical sketch, XXI, 120.
- Barbone, immunity in, XX, 82.
- Bardana, notes, XVIII, 937.
- Baridius sp., notes, XIX, 552; XXI, 647.
- Baris—
  - orchivora, notes, XVI, 72.
  - sp., notes, XX, 649.
- Baritine, use in cheese rind, XX, 784.

## Barium—

absorption by plants, XXIII, 328; XXV, 224.

arsenate, preparation and use, XIX, 1054 (N. J.).

arsenite, analyses, XIII, 108 (Mass.).

carbonate—

destruction of mice by, XX, 455.

effect on nitrogen transformation, XXI, 417.

effect on soil bacteria, XXIII, 231. for purifying water, XVII, 339.

cathartic action, XIX, 1085 (Minn.).

chlorid—

as an antidote for nux vomica, XIX, 179.

effect on blood pressure and heart action, XV, 119.

effect on insects, XIX, 254.

flocculating power, XIX, 1119.

physiological effects, XXIII, 582.

poisonous properties, XVIII, 286 (W. Va.)

determination, XIII, 1015; XV, 225; XVI, 333; XXI, 702; XXIII, 613.

hydrate, effect on eggs, XXV, 678.

in soils, studies and bibliography, XXIV, 21 (U. S. D. A.).

methods of analysis, XXI, 702.

oxid, fertilizing value, XVIII, 718 (Md.).

poisoning of animals by, XIX, 1079 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 281 (U. S. D. A.).

salts, determination, XXIII, 707.

salts, effect on yeasts, XVI, 749.

sulphate—

determination in presence of interfering substances, XXII, 707; XXIII, 707.

function in rust formation, XXI, 208 (U. S. D. A.).

methods of analysis, XXII, 303.

precipitate, significance of aluminum in, XXII, 9.

solubility, XIV, 1042 (N. C.).

## Bark—

analyses, XX, 775.

beetle, new, description, XIX, 962.

beetles— (*See also* Dendroctonus.)

European, natural enemies, XXII, 362.

generations, XVII, 1172; XVIII, 852.

in the Vosges, XVII, 573.

injurious to forests, XXIV, 167.

notes, XIII, 472; XIV, 370 (Oreg.), 973, 1092 (Colo.);

XVII, 266 (Mont.), 1171 (Ky.); XVIII, 849, 852; XIX, 253,

664; XX, 60, 253; XXII, 495 (Ohio); XXIV, 455 (Can.).

of Hokkaido, XXII, 557.

remedies, XXI, 159, 253 (Ohio). studies, XX, 559, 1152; XXIV, 758.

trap trees for, XX, 257.

## Bark—Continued.

bread, food values, XVIII, 460.

fuel value, XVIII, 191.

industry in Saxony, XXI, 445.

lice, notes, XIII, 474; XIX, 961.

louse— (*See also* Scale insects.)

oyster-shell. (*See* Oyster-shell scale.)

scurfy. (*See* Scurfy scale.)

medicinal, American, XXI, 320 (U. S. D. A.).

mining beetle, notes, XIII, 671 (U. S. D. A.).

ohia, analyses, XXII, 12 (Hawaii).

protection from insects, XV, 695.

wattle, analyses, XXI, 524.

weevils, studies and bibliography, XXIV, 459 (U. S. D. A.).

willow, valuation, XXI, 111.

## Barley—

absorption of—

arsenic by, XIV, 346.

dextrose and levulose by, XXV, 326.

nitrogen by, XIV, 945.

albumin content—

determination, XIX, 508.

relation to malting value, XXIV, 437.

alcohol extracts of, XIX, 808.

alinit experiments, XIII, 340; XIV, 742.

(*See also* Alinit.)

analyses, XIII, 481 (Cal.), 774 (N. Y. State); XV, 171 (Can.), 171

(N. Dak.), 1054; XVI, 39, 559, 744

(Mont.), 764 (Oreg.), 770 (Mont.),

1003 (Wis.), 1070 (Minn.), 1075,

1107 (Can.); XVII, 891 (Wis.);

XVIII, 572; XIX, 66 (Oreg.), 163;

XX, 742, 1063 (U. S. D. A.); XXI,

72 (N. Mex.), 367 (Can.); XXII,

69; XXIII, 175, 175 (Wis.), 573

(Wyo.), 731; XXIV, 122, 269

(Colo.), 768; XXV, 37, 130 (Wyo.),

575, 616 (N. Dak.), 871.

and oats—

analyses, XV, 171 (N. Dak.);

XVII, 891 (Wis.).

as a mixed crop, XIX, 1131

(Can.).

seedling experiments, XXIII, 333

(Can.).

and pumpkins for horses, XIII, 584.

weed silage, analyses, XVII, 221

(Vt.)

as a cover crop, XVI, 266 (Mich.).

green manure, XXIII, 322.

nurse crop, XXII, 332 (Can.).

nurse crop for alfalfa, XX, 328

(Ariz.).

as affected by—

dicyandiamid, XX, 1020.

drainage, XXII, 589.

fertilizers, XIII, 441.

## Barley—Continued.

- as affected by—continued.  
 hydrolyzable salts and colloids, XXV, 325.  
 lactobacillin, XXV, 609.  
 lime, XXIII, 226.  
 magnesia, XIX, 431.  
 manganese, XXIII, 720.  
 naphthalin, XIX, 325.  
 sulphate of ammonia, XX, 429.  
 sulphur dioxide, XIX, 964.  
 water content of soil, XV, 572.
- assimilation of plant food by, XIII, 539.
- awnless, new variety, XXIV, 335.
- awns, influence of, XV, 247.
- bald, analyses, XIX, 565 (Wash.).  
 bald, phytin content, XIX, 966.  
 biochemistry of, XX, 329.  
 black rust, notes, XXV, 749.  
 blight, notes, XIII, 1062; XVII, 566.  
 blights, investigations, XXIII, 447 (Iowa).  
 blindness, treatment, XX, 52.  
 blossoming, notes, XVIII, 332.  
 bran, analyses, XVII, 891 (Wis.); XXV, 272.
- breeding—  
 experiments, XIV, 30, 140, 650; XV, 352, 770; XVI, 23, 255, 772, 785, 864, 965; XVII, 656; XVIII, 730, 1119; XIX, 23, 427; XX, 32 (Wis.), 235; XXI, 729 (Alaska); XXV, 637.  
 for disease resistance, XIX, 45.  
 notes, XX, 38 (N. Y. Cornell); XXI, 132; XXV, 327.
- brewing— (*See also* Barley, malting.)  
 culture in France, XXII, 135.  
 protein content, XXIII, 731.
- by-products, analyses, XIX, 564 (N. Y. State); XX, 366 (N. Y. State); XXII, 670 (Conn. State); XXIII, 475 (Ind.), 475 (N. J.).
- by-products, digestibility, XVIII, 763.
- cellase in, XXIII, 306.
- chaff, analyses, XXV, 272.
- chaff, feeding value, XIV, 1002.
- characteristics, XXII, 135.
- chemical constituents, studies, XX, 634.
- chops, analyses, XVI, 394; XVIII, 167.
- classification and valuation, XIX, 230, 533; XX, 741.
- competitive tests, XXI, 37.
- composition, XIII, 165; XXI, 162 (U. S. D. A.).
- composition as affected by—  
 fertilizers, XXI, 226.  
 malting, XXI, 163 (U. S. D. A.).  
 potash, XVIII, 730.  
 shade, XXII, 530.  
 soils, XXI, 34 (Wyo.).  
 storage, XXI, 262.  
 storing and drying, XXII, 632.

## Barley—Continued.

- composition during ripening, XIV, 347.
- continuous culture, XXIII, 319, 320, 632; XXV, 528 (Can.).
- cooperative experiments, XXIII, 35 (Mo.).
- cost of production, XX, 327 (Ariz.), 329 (Wyo.); XXI, 188 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 691; XXIII, 493.
- crossing experiments, XXV, 829 (Alaska).
- culture, XIII, 240; XIV, 34, 237, 594, 1059 (La.); XVI, 1138; XVIII, 229 (S. C.); XX, 1034; XXI, 426 (S. Dak.); XXII, 335; XXIII, 631 (Alaska); XXV, 440 (U. S. D. A.).
- culture—  
 experiments, XIII, 336 (Mont.), 340 (Can.), 639, 840 (Tenn.); XIV, 27, 131 (Can.); XV, 26 (Can.), 136 (Can.), 553, 669, 764, (Cal.), 765, 766, 767, 1064 (Can.), 1065 (Can.); XVI, 248 (Can.), 250 (Can.), 862 (Utah), 864, 964 (Cal.), 1068 (Can.), 1071; XVII, 127 (Can.), 129 (Kans.), 131, 543, 851 (Can.), 852 (Can.), 853 (Can.), 854 (Va.), 856 (Ala. Tuskegee), 1147 (Mich.); XVIII, 131 (Can.), 437, 927 (Va.), 1033 (Wis.), 1034 (Wis.); XIX, 24 (Alaska), 25 (Can.), 28 (N. Mex.), 131 (Wis.), 132 (Wis.), 133 (Kans.), 134 (Kans.), 531 (Wyo.), 938 (Can.), 1020, 1130; XX, 133 (Alaska), 135 (Wis.), 931 (N. Y. State), 1031 (Ohio); XXI, 130 (Nebr.), 321 (Can.), 326 (Can.), 729 (Alaska); XXII, 33 (S. Dak.), 135; XXIII, 34, 136, 189 (U. S. D. A.), 432, 534; XXIV, 232 (U. S. D. A.), 436, 537, 637 (Cal.), 725 (Nebr.); XXV, 231 (S. Dak.), 830 (Alaska).
- experiments under shelter, XXV, 328.
- for brewing purposes, XIII, 441.  
 for forage, XIII, 443, 841.
- in Alaska, XV, 132 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 141 (U. S. D. A.), 142 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 350 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 224 (U. S. D. A.), 225 (U. S. D. A.).
- Egypt, XVI, 307 (U. S. D. A.).
- Roumania, XIII, 1036.
- the South, XXIV, 335 (U. S. D. A.).
- Tunis, XIX, 732.
- Wisconsin, XXV, 531 (Wis.).
- on alkali soils, XVII, 226 (Mont.).
- Hunger Steppe, XXIII, 534.
- moor soils, XV, 31; XVI, 38.

## Barley—Continued.

- culture—continued.  
 on the Great Plains, XX, 33 (U. S. D. A.).  
 without irrigation, XX, 634 (Nev.).  
 cytological studies, XX, 828.  
 damaged, analyses, XV, 801 (Cal.).  
 decomposition products, XV, 602.  
 denaturing, XXI, 569.  
 digestibility, XIII, 170; XXII, 71 (S. Dak.).  
 disease—  
 new, notes, XIV, 456.  
 notes, XIII, 565, 1057; XIV, 877; XV, 267; XXIII, 346.  
 resembling take-all, XXV, 454.  
 studies, XX, 153, 1042.  
 treatment, XX, 545; XXIV, 335 (U. S. D. A.).  
 diseases, studies, XXV, 650 (N. Dak.).  
 dust, analyses, XVI, 1107 (Can.); XX, 679; XXI, 369 (Can.); XXV, 674.  
 dust, digestibility, XIX, 67 (Can.); XXI, 369 (Can.).  
 effect on—  
 carbon dioxide content of soils, XXIII, 523.  
 gizzard in hens, XXII, 72.  
 nitrogen content of soils, XX, 717.  
 soil moisture, XVI, 965.  
 soil temperatures, XX, 620.  
 electroculture, XIV, 353; XV, 248; XVI, 557; XVII, 964.  
 embryos, culture experiments, XVIII, 727.  
 endosperm as affected by different conditions, XVII, 24.  
 endospermic respiration in, XX, 734.  
 evolution of forms in, XIX, 1128.  
 examining and grading, XVI, 772.  
 extract—  
 determination, XXIII, 416.  
 photodynamic effects, XXII, 27.  
 relation to malting value, XXIV, 437.  
 fall seeding, in Russia, XXIII, 731.  
 feed, analyses, XIV, 380 (N. J.), 790 (Wis.); XV, 288 (N. J.); XVI, 394, 394 (N. J.), 584 (N. Y. State); XVII, 169 (Can.), 276 (N. J.), 490 (N. Y. State), 891 (Wis.), 1101 (N. J.); XVIII, 572, 969 (Wis.); XIX, 66 (N. J.), 970 (Wis.); XX, 69 (N. J.), 172 (Me.); XXI, 274 (Wis.); XXIII, 672 (N. Y. State); XXV, 774 (N. J.).  
 feeding value, XX, 176 (S. Dak.), 1063 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 174, 569 (Wyo.).  
 fermentation in, XX, 225.  
 fertilizer experiments, XIII, 235, 236, 239 (Can.), 439, 639, 640, 937; XIV, 23 (N. Y. Cornell), 27, 29, 133 (Can.); XIV, 233, 236 (Cal.), 237, 563, 651, 753, 754, 851, 852, 954; XV,

## Barley—Continued.

- fertilizer experiments—continued.  
 139 (Mass.), 463, 569, 570, 665, 765, 771; XVI, 30, 36, 242, 245, 250 (Can.), 352, 353, 355, 457, 553, 659, 758, 762 (Mont.), 765, 859, 861; XVII, 17, 18, 128 (Can.), 130, 239, 242, 539, 543, 654, 655, 856, 948, 949, 953, 1051, 1057, 1148; XVIII, 19, 20, 28, 29 (N. Mex.), 32, 121, 123, 124, 213 (Wis.), 228 (Wis.), 429, 539, 630, 717, 731, 823, 916, 1028, 1029, 1113; XIX, 19, 124, 125 (R. I.), 126, 134 (Kans.), 227, 424, 628, 640, 721, 723, 724, 826, 827, 834, 925, 937 (Can.), 1022, 1123; XX, 20, 30 (Wis.), 124, 222, 430, 523, 722, 723, 727, 822, 823, 922, 923, 1018, 1019, 1118, 1127; XXI, 122, 221, 229, 230, 315, 325 (Can.), 621, 622, 623; XXII, 25, 226, 333 (Can.), 442, 524, 621, 717, 728; XXIII, 24, 33, 127, 232, 235, 427, 532, 632, 633; XXIV, 134, 225 (R. I.), 425, 526, 535 (Wyo.), 638 (Cal.), 728; XXV, 322, 429, 630, 726, 727, 825 (Alaska).  
 fertilizer requirements, XIII, 637; XXI, 537; XXIII, 301.  
 flour, feeding value, XX, 369.  
 food assimilation by, XXIV, 543.  
 for calves, XIX, 870 (Va.).  
 egg production, XX, 273 (Mass.).  
 heifers and lambs, XXIII, 573 (Wyo.).  
 horses, XIII, 599 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 1004; XIX, 1069.  
 pigs, XV, 711 (Wash.); XVI, 85 (Oreg.), 294 (S. Dak.); XVIII, 71 (Mont.); XIX, 267 (Nebr.), 365 (Iowa); XX, 470, 667 (Mont.); XXI, 173, 370 (Can.), 570 (N. Dak.); XXII, 74 (Colo.), 269 (Colo.).  
 sheep, XIII, 679 (S. Dak.); XV, 710 (Mont.); XVIII, 70 (Mont.); XXIII, 774.  
 steers, XV, 709 (Mont.); XVIII, 69 (Mont.), 867 (N. Dak.); XIX, 567 (Wash.).  
 formation of—  
 anthocyanin in, XVIII, 33.  
 protein in, XVIII, 165.  
 starch during germination, XIII, 424.  
 fungus growth on as affected by drying, XVIII, 135.  
 germinating enzymes in, XIII, 116; XVI, 232.  
 germination as affected by—  
 carbon bisulphid, XVI, 785.  
 chlorin, XVI, 984.  
 different substances, XVII, 652.  
 drying, XVIII, 135; XIX, 732.  
 formaldehyde, XVIII, 228 (Wis.); XXIII, 742 (Utah).



## Barley—Continued.

- germination as affected by—continued.  
 fungicides, XXI, 242.  
 naphthalin, XVI, 1090.  
 salts, XIV, 28.  
 sterilization, XVII, 655.  
 temperature, XV, 1084 (Can.); XVII, 653.  
 germination experiments, XVI, 379; XVII, 131 (Can.); XIX, 640; XXI, 537; XXII, 326, 331 (Can.).  
 grains, micro-photographs, XVIII, 1067.  
 grass—  
 feeding value, XIV, 596.  
 notes, XVI, 747.  
 seeds, injurious to stock, XIII, 791.  
 take-all affecting, XXIV, 551.  
 grits, analyses, XIV, 893; XIX, 167.  
 ground, analyses, XVI, 904 (Mass.); XIX, 67 (Can.); 565 (Wash.); XXIII, 476.  
 growing period in Norway, XVI, 458.  
 growth as affected by—  
 acid salts, XVIII, 434.  
 acids, alkalis, and salts, XXIV, 630.  
 borax, XVI, 21.  
 calcium fluorid, XVIII, 434.  
 Canada thistles, XXIII, 132.  
 colloidal substances, XVIII, 222.  
 depth of planting, XIX, 731.  
 electricity, XVIII, 142; XX, 1125; XXIII, 326; XXIV, 331, 332; XXV, 131.  
 fertilizers, XXI, 224 (R. I.).  
 iron sulphate, XVIII, 434.  
 irrigation sediments, XVIII, 428 (Ariz.).  
 manganese salts, XVI, 251; XVIII, 434; XIX, 323; XXII, 436.  
 potassium ferrocyanid, XVI, 21.  
 root space, XIX, 225.  
 rubidium chlorid, XVI, 20.  
 salts, XIV, 28; XVII, 544; XVIII, 28; XXIV, 31.  
 sulphurous acid, XXI, 219.  
 sunshine and precipitation, XXIV, 16.  
 temperature, XIX, 345.  
 various substances, XVII, 652.  
 zinc, XXIII, 129.  
 growth on acid soils, XVI, 253.  
 hand hoeing, value, XVII, 24.  
 hay for sheep, XVIII, 1157 (Ariz.).  
 heredity in, XXIV, 430.  
 heredity of protein content, XXV, 736.  
 hulls, analyses, XVIII, 969 (Wis.).  
 imports into Great Britain, XXII, 195.  
 improvement, XIV, 347; XV, 238 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 39; XVII, 242; XVIII, 730; XIX, 35; XX, 634.  
 improvement, new basis for, XX, 635 (U. S. D. A.).

## Barley—Continued.

- injury—  
 by frost XXI, 729 (Alaska).  
 fumes from industrial works, XVII, 652.  
 in threshing, XIV, 30.  
 inoculation experiments, XX, 520.  
 insects affecting, XX, 255; XXIV, 335 (U. S. D. A.), 751; XXV, 356 (Hawaii).  
 irrigation experiments, XV, 1024; XVII, 706 (Wyo.); XX, 329 (Wyo.), 631 (Nev.); XXI, 36 (Can.), 131, 328 (Iowa); XXIII, 34 (Nev.), 189 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 789 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 330, 635.  
 judging, XVIII, 929; XIX, 810; XXI, 631.  
 judging and grading, XXII, 537.  
 kernel weight, relation to malting value, XXIV, 437.  
 kernels, protein content, XXV, 736.  
 leaf streak, notes, XIX, 46.  
 leaf structure, as affected by soluble salts, XX, 527 (U. S. D. A.).  
 lime and magnesia for, XVII, 1140, 1149; XVIII, 14; XXI, 30.  
 lime nitrogen for, XVII, 538.  
 liming experiments, XVIII, 218; XX, 321; XXIII, 632.  
 little, analyses, XXV, 131 (Wyo.).  
 little, notes, XIII, 323 (S. Dak.).  
 loose smut—  
 studies, XXI, 445 (U. S. D. A.).  
 treatment, XXI, 549; XXII, 346, 744 (N. Dak.); XXIII, 46, 148; XXIV, 346; XXV, 453.  
 vitality, XXV, 244.  
 magnesium salts for, XX, 321.  
 malting—  
 classification, XX, 741.  
 judging, XX, 833.  
 qualities as affected by potash salts, XIII, 733.  
 value as affected by fertilizers, XXI, 537.  
 value, studies, XXIV, 437.  
 manufacture of alcohol from, XX, 875.  
 marketing in England, XXI, 688.  
 meal—  
 analyses, XV, 288 (N. J.); XVI, 584 (N. Y. State); XVII, 490 (N. Y. State); XVIII, 167, 261 (N. Y. State); XIX, 1064 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 679.  
 digestibility, XIX, 264 (Mass.).  
 for pigs, XVIII, 267 (Wis.); XXIII, 476.  
 Meliana albilinea affecting, XXV, 55 (Iowa).  
 mildew, investigations, XXI, 641.  
 morphological changes in, XXII, 140.  
 naked smut, notes XXV, 749.  
 natural crosses of, XXIV, 723.

## Barley—Continued.

nitrate of soda for, XV, 183 (N. J.),  
239, 242 (N. J.); XVI, 502 (N. J.);  
XIX, 532 (Wyo.).

## nitrogen—

assimilation at different stages of  
growth, XIV, 1060.

content, XVI, 765; XVII, 483,  
965; XVIII, 437; XIX, 431.

content, relation to brewing,  
XXII, 416.

migration during germination,  
XVIII, 728.

nitrogenous fertilizers for, XV, 235;  
XVI, 455.

notes, XVII, 132 (S. C.), 892; XIX,  
390, 641.

nutritive value, XIII, 165.

pale rust, notes, XIV, 1083.

pearl, coating with talc, XVII, 789.

pentosan content, XIX, 259; XXV,  
711.

peptolytic enzymes in, XXI, 31.

period of growth, XV, 237 (Minn.).

phosphates for, XIV, 433; XXII, 524.

phosphoric acid in, XIX, 59, 458.

physical characteristics, XX, 741.

physiological function of potash in,  
XX, 130.

pot experiments, XIV, 129; XVI, 858.

potash fertilizers for, XIV, 647, 648,  
852; XVII, 755, 756.

potash requirements, XX, 221.

powdery mildew affecting, XXV, 545  
(Conn. State).

press drilling, XVII, 655.

## prices in—

Australia, XXII, 192.

England and Scotland, XXIII,  
293.

Ireland, XVII, 305.

United States, XV, 578.

## production in—

Austria, XVI, 518; XXI, 635.

Canada, XXIV, 35.

Russia, XIII, 290 (U. S. D. A.).

United States, XIV, 757.

products, analyses, XX, 1065 (Conn.  
State); XXIV, 768 (Conn. State);  
XXV, 575 (Can.).

products from sulphured grain, XVII,  
889.

## protein content—

as affected by soil, XIV, 955  
(Wis.).

relation to malting value, XXIV,  
437.

studies, XIII, 640; XVIII, 630,  
828; XIX, 165; XX, 611;  
XXIII, 335.

protein, transformation during malt-  
ing, XXIII, 412.

proteolytic enzymes in, XIX, 466; XX,  
166; XXIII, 111.

pure-bred strains, culture, XXIII, 432.

## Barley—Continued.

quality as affected by fertilizers, XXI,  
229.

rate of sowing in dry farming, XXIII,  
434 (U. S. D. A.).

ratio of phosphoric acid and nitrogen  
for, XVI, 1064.

relation of weight to—

protein content, XXIII, 336.

starch content, XXIII, 216.

removal of mineral matter by blanch-  
ing, XXII, 369.

reproduction experiments, XXIII, 333  
(Can.).

residue, analyses, XIII, 377.

resistance to poisons, XXIV, 532.

respiration, XVIII, 332; XXIV, 629.

ripening, investigations, XVII, 545.

root excretions, chemical nature, XXI,  
32.

root system as affected by fertilizers,  
XIV, 345.

root system, studies, XVI, 1066  
(Kans.); XVII, 23 (N. Dak.).

rooting and tillering, XVI, 659.

roots, distribution, XX, 732.

rotation experiments, XV, 238 (S.  
Dak.); XX, 435 (Minn.).

## rust—

as a cause of colic in horses, XIV,  
92.

notes, XIV, 771; XXV, 453.

relation to weather, XVIII, 450.

studies, XVIII, 449; XXV, 651  
(U. S. D. A.).

score card for, XVII, 241 (N. Dak.).

screening, analyses, XVIII, 969  
(Wis.); XIX, 1064 (U. S. D. A.).

## seed—

amyloclastic secretory capacity,  
XXV, 730.

coat, permeability, XVIII, 727;  
XXI, 126; XXIII, 29.

examination, XVIII, 1123 (Ariz.).

production, XV, 682.

selection, XIII, 840 (Tenn.), 1032  
(Can.); XV, 1065 (Can.); XVII,  
544, 851 (Can.); XIX, 26  
(Can.), 228.

separation by specific gravity,  
XXIII, 336 (U. S. D. A.).

vitality as affected by tempera-  
tures, XXV, 221.

## seeding—

at different dates, XIII, 36  
(Tenn.).

different depths, XIII, 239  
(Can.).

experiments, XIII, 336, 640; XIV,  
28, 349; XIX, 1131 (Can.);  
XXI, 130 (Nebr.); XXII, 333  
(Can.); XIV, 435 (Can.), 638  
(Cal.), 724 (Nebr.); XXV, 831  
(Nebr.).

## Barley—Continued.

- seedlings as affected by—  
 acid solutions, XX, 126 (R. I.).  
 ferrous sulphate, XXI, 228 (R. I.).  
 lime, XXI, 228 (R. I.).
- shorts, analyses, XXV, 173 (Wis.).
- skimmings, analyses, XV, 497 (N. Y. State).
- smut—  
 dissemination, XXII, 543.  
 infection experiments, XXIII, 741; XXIV, 647.  
 investigations, XVI, 787 (Wis.); XVIII, 449.  
 life history, XXIV, 46.  
 new, description, XXI, 549.  
 notes, XXII, 246, 745.  
 treatment, XIII, 255, 256 (Can.), 760; XIV, 57 (Mont.), 261; XV, 669; XVI, 64 (Wis.), 252; XVII, 155; XVIII, 150, 228 (Wis.), 552, 842, 1055 (Wis.); XIX, 47 (Can.), 1194 (N. C.); XX, 53 (Wis.), 450 (Nebr.), 947; XXII, 48, 246, 741; XXIII, 742 (Utah); XXIV, 46; XXV, 899 (N. C.).
- smuts, life histories and treatment, XXV, 144 (Minn.).
- soluble phosphorus in, XXI, 608.
- sowing experiments, XXV, 437.
- spelts, chemistry of, XXIII, 611.
- sprouts, analyses, XIV, 279 (R. I.), 790 (N. Y. State), 790 (Wis.); XV, 993 (R. I.); XXIV, 768.
- stable manure for, XXII, 716.
- starch content, determination, XIII, 640; XIX, 508.
- starch, hydrolytic products, XV, 445.
- statistics, XVIII, 193, 886; XIX, 90, 692, 734 (U. S. D. A.), 891; XXIV, 593.
- stem structure, XVII, 760.
- stooling, XV, 248.
- stored, enzymes in, XX, 741.
- straw, skinless, analyses, XXIII, 771.
- straw, stiffness as affected by salt, XXIII, 432.
- stubble for sheep, XX, 865.
- subsoiling experiments, XIX, 220.
- sulphur bleaching, XXIV, 735 (U. S. D. A.).
- sulphured, detection, XXII, 213 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 417.
- tillering properties, XXV, 331.
- time required for maturing, XIV, 346 (N. Dak.).
- transmission of characters, XVII, 656.
- use in anaphylaxis, XXV, 283.
- valuation for brewing, XIX, 533.
- valuation, new basis for, XX, 635 (U. S. D. A.).
- value in rice diet, XX, 359.
- varieties, XIII, 35 (Can.), 36 (Tenn.), 36 (Wis.), 237 (Iowa), 238 (Can.), 239 (Can.), 240, 337 (N. Dak.), 338

## Barley—Continued.

- varieties—continued.  
 (Can.), 440, 838 (Can.), 839 (Can.), 938 (Wis.), 941, 1032 (Can.); XIV, 25 (N. Dak.), 27, 131 (Can.), 139, 236, 433, 561, 752 (Can.), 754, 854, 957 (Wis.), 959; XV, 28 (Can.), 138, 140 (Mont.), 141 (N. Dak.), 237 (Minn.), 239, 349 (Mich.), 669, 765, 861 (Can.), 862 (Can.), 1066 (Can.); XVI, 35, 36, 38, 145 (Kans.), 147 (N. Dak.), 148 (N. Dak.), 151 (Utah), 248 (Can.), 250 (Mich.), 353, 364, 364 (S. Dak.), 456, 457, 460, 659, 762 (Mont.), 762 (Wis.), 962 (Can.), 965, 1067 (Can.), 1071; XVII, 23 (Mich.), 127 (Can.), 129 (Kans.), 130, 131, 237 (N. Dak.), 238 (N. Dak.), 351, 454 (Mont.), 544 (S. Dak.), 657, 853 (Can.), 962 (Can.), 1147 (Colo.); XVIII, 27, 29 (Colo.), 131 (Can.), 134 (S. Dak.), 227 (Wis.), 230 (U. S. D. A.), 332, 437, 629, 828, 927 (Va.), 928, 929, 933, 1034 (Wis.), 1036 (Nebr.), 1117 (Cal.); XIX, 24 (Alaska), 25 (Alaska), 26 (Can.), 28 (N. Dak.), 134 (Kans.), 327, 328 (Utah), 330 (Mont.), 430, 637, 639, 640, 834, 937 (Can.), 938 (Can.), 1031, 1130 (Can.), 1131; XX, 20, 32 (Wis.), 33 (Wis.), 34 (Wis.), 132 (Alaska), 133 (Mich.), 134 (Mich.), 135 (Wis.), 227 (Idaho), 228, 328, 529, 740, 932; XXI, 35 (Wyo.), 36 (Can.), 37, 37 (Can.), 132 (Minn.), 321 (Can.), 322 (Can.), 324 (Can.), 326 (Can.), 327 (Can.), 426 (S. Dak.), 427, 631, 729 (Alaska), 731; XXII, 34 (S. Dak.), 135, 232 (Kans.), 330 (Can.), 441, 442, 532, 726 (Kans.), 727 (N. H.), 728; XXIII, 33, 137 (Wyo.), 232, 234 (Kans.), 235, 332 (Can.), 333 (Can.), 335, 335 (U. S. D. A.), 434 (U. S. D. A.), 531 (Can.), 627, 631 (Alaska), 634, 728 (N. Dak.), 731; XXIV, 34, 142, 142 (Nebr.), 235, 334 (S. Dak.), 432 (Can.), 435 (Can.), 724 (Nebr.), 726 (N. Dak.), 731, 732; XXV, 30 (Utah), 132, 230, 232 (S. Dak.), 329 (Hawaii), 331, 440 (U. S. D. A.), 529 (Can.), 531, 531 (Wis.), 635.
- varieties—  
 classification, XVI, 254; XX, 634; XXII, 135.  
 for dry-land farming, XX, 437 (U. S. D. A.).  
 forage, XX, 741.  
 malting, XVI, 460.  
 identification, XXII, 335.  
 naming, XX, 634.  
 new, descriptions, XXI, 732.  
 resistant to smut, XXIV, 647.

## Barley—Continued.

vitality and self-digestion of endosperm in, XX, 734.

vitality as affected by age, XIV, 529.

water requirements, XIV, 714 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 105 (Wis.); XVII, 753 (Colo.); 841 (Can.); XVIII, 629, 781, 881, 1037 (Can.), 1087 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 11 (Can.); XX, 740; XXIII, 332.

weight as affected by heating, XXV, 135.

## wild—

analyses, XXIII, 71 (Nev.).

destruction, XV, 1085 (N. Y. Cornell); XVIII, 140 (Minn.).

loose smut, studies, XXI, 446 (U. S. D. A.).

notes, XIII, 598 (Ariz.).

seed tests, XVIII, 225 (U. S. D. A.).

value in plant breeding, XVIII, 637.

## yield as affected by—

date of planting, XXII, 333 (Can.).

drainage, XX, 30 (Wis.).

early plowing, XXIII, 316.

fertilizers, XX, 125; XXI, 537.

injuries, XVIII, 630.

meteorology, XIX, 414; XXI, 526; XXIII, 220.

size of seed, XIV, 432.

treatment for smut, XV, 1086.

underdrainage, XXIII, 33.

yield under dry farming conditions, XXI, 131 (Wyo.).

yields, XXV, 332.

## yields—

in Canada, XIX, 1130 (Can.); XXI, 325 (Can.).

North Dakota, XVII, 237 (N. Dak.); XIX, 27 (N. Dak.); XXI, 535 (N. Dak.).

Ontario, XVI, 1066 (Can.).

on dry farms, XIX, 130 (Mont.).

Poltava Experiment Farm, XVI, 544.

zoogloea on roots, XXIII, 741; XXIV, 449.

Barn swallow, notes, XX, 1198.

Barnaby's thistle, notes, XXI, 331 (Can.).

Barnacle wax-scale, notes, XIII, 266 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 554.

## Barns—

construction, XIV, 1033; XVII, 815, 1020.

dairy, at Kentucky Station, description, XV, 642.

dairy, construction, XVII, 1107 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 573 (Idaho).

horse and cattle, descriptions, XIV, 94 (N. Dak.).

labor saving devices, XXI, 794.

plans of, XXI, 399 (Can.).

## Barns—Continued.

round dairy, construction, XXIII, 190 (Ill.).

ventilation, King system, XX, 989 (Wis.).

warm, for fattening lambs, XX, 569 (Mo.).

## Barnyard grass—

analyses, XIII, 377 (Mass.).

culture, XIV, 1059 (La.).

digestibility, XIII, 377 (Mass.).

fertilizer experiments, XVIII, 619 R. I.).

for the reclamation of alkali soils, XV, 234 (U. S. D. A.).

Japanese, culture experiments, XIV, 25 (N. Dak.).

notes, XIII, 323 (S. Dak.), 442 (Kans.); XXIV, 731 (Ariz.).

## Barnyard manure— (See also Manure.)

action, XIV, 342; XVI, 553; XXII, 716.

addition of nitrogen to, XVIII, 21.

aerobic fermentation, XIV, 429.

analyses, XIII, 340 (Can.), 540 (Mass.); XIV, 21; XV, 26, 349 (Tex.); 751; XVI, 758; XVII, 229 (Mass.); XVIII, 23, 625.

and commercial fertilizers, comparison, XV, 143 (Pa.); XVI, 30; XVII, 239.

as a source of—

humus, XX, 522.

nitrogen, XX, 821.

phosphoric acid, XXIV, 321.

as affected by—

climate and soil conditions, XXIV, 738.

preservatives, XXI, 720.

straw, XX, 1128.

availability of nitrogen in, XVI, 453 (N. J.); XVII, 344 (N. J.).

care, XXII, 125 (Wis.).

changes during storage, XXIV, 622.

chlorin and potash content, control, XX, 749.

composition, XVIII, 540 (Va.); XXIII, 624; XXV, 516.

composition as affected by absorbents, XXIV, 622.

decomposition, XXII, 620, 716; XXIII, 321, 717.

effect on—

burning quality of tobacco, XX, 748.

calcium cyanamid, XX, 922.

composition of crops, XVII, 1037 (Minn.).

composition of potatoes, XVIII, 334.

composition of soil air, XX, 817.

composition of sugar beets, XIII, 1042 (N. Y. State).

decomposition of green manures, XXIII, 625.

flowers, XVI, 471.

muck soils, XXIII, 120.

Barnyard manure—Continued.  
 effect on—continued.  
 nitrates, XIII, 727 (N. J.).  
 nitrification in soils, XX, 519.  
 nitrogen content of soils, XXIV, 22.  
 potash assimilation by beets, XX, 934.  
 quality of wheat, XXIV, 264.  
 soil bacteria, XIX, 421, 422.  
 soil fertility, XXIV, 423.  
 soil temperatures, XX, 619, 620.  
 strength of flax fiber, XXIII, 40.  
 superphosphate, XXII, 524.  
 vitality of seeds, XX, 236 (Md.).  
 water-soluble salts in soils, XVI, 546.  
 yield of crops, XVI, 546.

fermentation, studies, XVIII, 325; XX, 721.

fertilizing value, XIV, 233, 428 (Ohio); XV, 659; XVI, 350 (Mass.), 352; XVII, 234 (Mass.); XVIII, 226 (Mass.), 227 (Mass.), 325, 537; XIX, 226, 226 (Mass.), 227, 228, 1135; XX, 122, 140 (Hawaii), 142, 145 (R. I.), 220, 230 (Iowa), 327 (Mass.), 332 (Va.), 428, 522, 539, 640, 721, 820, 832, 933, 938 (Tex.), 1017 (Pa.), 1036 (Ga.), 1127, 1128; XXI, 38 (Okla.), 42 (N. Y. Cornell), 122, 133 (Tenn.), 134 (N. Y. Cornell), 138, 229, 234, 325 (Can.), 418, 429 (S. C.), 538 (Ala. Tuskegee), 539, 730, 730 (N. H.) XXII, 31 (Hawaii), 147 (Va. Truck), 231 (Mass.), 232 (Kans.), 428, 440, 441, 536, 716, 732 (N. Mex.); XXIII, 138 (N. Y. Cornell), 138 (Okla.), 432, 532, 632, 729, 730; XXIV, 233 (Mass.), 234 (Mass.), 242 (Mass.), 424, 432 (Can.), 436, 440, 542, 622, 641, 716, 716 (W. Va.), 727 (N. Dak.); XXV, 214, 236, 437, 516, 628, 628 (Tex.), 629, 643 (N. Y. State), 825 (Alaska), 832 (Pa.).

investigations, XXIII, 124.

liquid, preservation, XXII, 440.

loss of nitrogen from, XXIV, 425.

losses in, XIX, 218, 721; XX, 428; XXI, 720.

management, XIV, 850; XV, 347, 567, 958 (U. S. D. A.); XVI; 557; XVIII, 618, 888; XXIII, 624.

methods of analysis, XXIV, 526.

micro-organisms in, XX, 428.

necessity of conserving, XXIV, 794.

nitrification in soils, XVI, 758 (N. C.); XVII, 344 (N. C.); XXIII, 124.

notes, XIX, 824 (Md.).

pits, construction, XX, 121, 122.

preservation, XIII, 1028 (Mass.); XIV, 342, 428 (Ohio), 429, 850, 1057; XV, 128; XVI, 311, 455, 553; XVII, 951, 1140; XVIII, 325,

Barnyard manure—Continued.  
 preservation—continued.  
 918; XIX, 637; XX, 121; XXI, 22, 316 (Ky.), 720; XXII, 24; XXIII, 624; XXV, 516.  
 relation to club root, XX, 246.  
 relation to spinach diseases, XXIII, 716 (Va. Truck).  
 residual effects, XVIII, 314, 928; XXI, 429 (S. C.); XXIII, 322.  
 sampling and storing, XX, 318.  
 storage experiments, XXIV, 526.  
 temperature readings in, XXIII, 625.  
 time of application, XXII, 232 (Mass.).  
 transmission of smut by, XXIV, 550.  
 treatise, XV, 661.  
 use, XIV, 22, 134 (Mass.), 135 (Mass.); XV, 140 (Mass.), 958 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 351 (Mass.); XVII, 235 (Mass.); XVIII, 227 (Mass.), 540 (Va.), 888; XIX, 226 (Mass.); XX, 327 (Mass.); XXI, 22; XXII, 222; XXIV, 225, 240 (U. S. D. A.), 622 (U. S. D. A.).

v. fertilizers for sandy soils, XXV, 626.

value, XIII, 599 (U. S. D. A.); XIV, 929 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 540 (Va.); XXII, 23, 125.

value in soil improvement, XX, 1115.

weed seeds in, XX, 592 (U. S. D. A.).

winter v. spring applications, XXIV, 234 (Mass.).

Barnyard millet—  
 digestibility as affected by curing, XV, 174 (Mass.).  
 nitrate of soda for, XV, 183 (N. J.).

Barograph—  
 precision, high, XX, 811 (U. S. D. A.).  
 precision, new form, XVIII, 525 (U. S. D. A.).  
 use on Great Lakes, XIII, 828 (U. S. D. A.).

Barometer—  
 origin of word, XV, 18 (U. S. D. A.).  
 simple, description, XIII, 229.  
 use in weather forecasting, XVII, 338.

Barometers—  
 comparison, XIII, 426 (U. S. D. A.).  
 construction and use, XIII, 118 (U. S. D. A.).  
 oscillation of, during thunderstorms, XIII, 827 (U. S. D. A.).  
 use at sea, XIII, 827 (U. S. D. A.).

Barometric—  
 curve at Washington, D. C., XVIII, 814 (U. S. D. A.).  
 heights, law, XIV, 339.  
 measurements, expression, XXI, 616 (U. S. D. A.).  
 minima at sea level, XXV, 418 (U. S. D. A.).  
 observations in India, XV, 654.  
 observations in West Indies, XV, 856 (U. S. D. A.).

## Barometric—Continued.

## pressure—

apparatus for correction, XXI, 7.  
at different levels, XIX, 711 (U. S. D. A.).

Orono, Me., XVI, 237 (U. S. D. A.).

curves, notes, XX, 1110.

depression, rainfall in path of, XVII, 639.

distribution and maintenance, XXIII, 515.

diurnal variations, XV, 342, 856 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 647 (U. S. D. A.), 649; XVII, 10 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 111 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 114 (U. S. D. A.).

effect on excretion of water vapor, XIX, 462.

effect on muscular work, XX, 366.  
in Indian monsoon area, XVIII, 111 (U. S. D. A.).

New Zealand, XVII, 337.

notes, XIX, 710 (U. S. D. A.).

of Rocky Mountain region, variations, XXIV, 312 (U. S. D. A.).  
on Isthmus of Panama, XV, 18 (U. S. D. A.).

periodic variations in, XXIII, 311 (U. S. D. A.), 712.

periodicity at Seattle, Wash., XV, 230 (U. S. D. A.).

## pressure, relation to—

earth pulsation, XXI, 113 (U. S. D. A.).

elevation, XXIII, 14.

phases of moon, XVI, 751.

rainfall, XIX, 712.

storm movement, XVII, 1042 (U. S. D. A.).

velocity progressions, XVIII, 310 (U. S. D. A.).

wind, XXIII, 515; XXV, 316 (U. S. D. A.).

## pressure—

representation, XXIII, 515.

velocity of centers, XIX, 10 (U. S. D. A.).

world-wide variations in, XVI, 236.

standard of Costa Rica, XIV, 552 (U. S. D. A.).

system, new, XIV, 16 (U. S. D. A.).

variations, use in weather forecasting, XIV, 948.

wave, daily, westward movement, XIII, 828.

wave in Kansas, XXV, 508 (U. S. D. A.).

Barracouta as a fertilizer, XX, 731.

Bartalinia nervisequa, notes, XIII, 224.

Bartramia longicauda, destructive to cattle ticks, XXV, 59.

Bartschia seeds, germination tests, XXIII, 628.

## Basalt—

soils, analyses, XXIII, 521, 640.

weathering investigations, XXII, 713.

## Bases—

absorbed, determination in soils, XXIV, 130.

equilibrium of, in presence of phosphoric acid, XVII, 1036.

influence on plant growth, XXIV, 230.

Basic slag. (*See* Phosphatic slag.)

## Basidiomycetes—

British, handbook, XXI, 626.

cytology, XXIV, 28.

edible, culture, XIV, 529.

germination of spores, XIV, 14, 121 (U. S. D. A.).

new species, notes, XIV, 422.

notes, XXIII, 740.

parasitism, XVI, 985.

spp., relation to plant diseases, XXI, 345.

spp., rennets in, XXII, 437.

Basilarchia arthemis, notes, XV, 61 (Mich.), 359 (Mich.).

Basilona imperialis, notes, XX, 1049 (Me.).

Basisporium gallarum, notes, XXII, 48 (Nebr.).

## Basket—

making schools in Austria, XX, 152.

veneering for protecting fruit trees, XIII, 645 (Oreg.).

## willows—

culture, XVI, 161, 674.

culture experiments, XXV, 841 (Pa.).

industry, XX, 645 (U. S. D. A.), 843 (U. S. D. A.).

industry in Upper Franconia, XXIII, 146.

notes, XVI, 880.

Basketry and horticultural school in France, XVIII, 999.

Basketworms, notes, XXI, 459; XXIV, 58.

## Bassia—

butirracea, notes, XX, 182.

latifolia gum, analyses, XVIII, 340.

latifolia, tapping experiments, XVIII, 340.

longifolia seeds, properties, XXIII, 8.

parkii, notes, XXI, 519.

## Basswood—

for packing boxes, statistics, XVIII, 1136 (U. S. D. A.).

fresh, cause of greening, XXIII, 345.

growing for bees, XIV, 474.

insects affecting, XVII, 783; XXV, 356.

mycorrhizæ on, XXI, 345.

notes, XVIII, 742 (U. S. D. A.).

Bastrop County, Tex., soil survey, XXI, 618 (U. S. D. A.).

## Bat guano—

analyses, XIII, 32 (La.); XIV, 750 (N. J.), 1058 (La.); XV, 24, 348 (Mass.); XVI, 144 (U. S. D. A.);

XVII, 1055; XVIII, 10 (N. Mex.),

- Bat guano—Continued.  
analyses—continued.  
726 (Tex.); XXI, 22 (N. Mex.);  
XXII, 224 (P. R.), 434.  
deposits, XIII, 195 (N. Mex.).  
fertilizing value, XXIII, 238 (P. R.);  
XIX, 124.  
in Wonderfontein caves, XVI, 758.  
minerals in, XIV, 22.
- Baths—  
effect on animals, XXIV, 189.  
effect on excretion of water vapor.  
XVIII, 567.  
for determinations of melting point,  
XIV, 837.
- Bathymetis—  
patulus, notes, XXV, 857 (Nebr.).  
sp., notes, XXV, 460.
- Batocera rubus, notes, XIX, 253.
- Batrachedra rileyi, notes, XXII, 156  
(Hawaii).
- Batrachians—  
economic relations, XV, 558.  
feeding habits, XIX, 252.  
in Hudson Bay region, XIV, 336 (U. S.  
D. A.).  
Illinois River Valley, XVIII, 651.  
Mississippi River Valley, XVIII,  
651.  
Ohio, XVI, 233.  
number of chromosomes in, XXV, 772.  
of Athabasca-Mackenzie region, XXI,  
750 (U. S. D. A.).  
toxins in, XVIII, 455.
- Bats—  
breeding experiments, XXV, 371.  
destruction of codling moth by, XXII,  
460.  
destructive to mosquitoes, XXV, 464  
(N. J.).  
digestion experiments, XXIV, 268.  
introduction into Hawaii, XVI, 234.  
Mexican free-tailed, notes, XXIII, 356.  
protection, XIV, 467; XX, 551 (U. S.  
D. A.).  
Trypanosoma vespertilionis in, XXIV,  
663.
- Bauhinia—  
sp. (?), analyses, XX, 777.  
venturii n. sp., description, XXIV, 343.
- Bay—  
leaves, essential oils, XX, 708.  
poplar, studies, XVII, 150 (U. S.  
D. A.).
- Beach grass—  
analyses, XVII, 349 (U. S. D. A.).  
for silage, XXIII, 632 (Alaska).  
silage, analyses, XVII, 349 (U. S.  
D. A.).
- Bean—  
anthracnose—  
bibliography, XXIII, 250 (La.).  
notes, XIII, 466 (N. J.); XV,  
875 (Del.); XVII, 1162; XVIII,  
51 (N. Y. Cornell), 746 (Fla.),  
842; XXI, 642; XXII, 798  
(U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 742.
- Bean—Continued.  
anthracnose—continued.  
studies, XXII, 546; XXIII, 250  
(La.).  
treatment, XVIII, 342; XX, 546  
(N. Y. Cornell); XXI, 549  
(La.); XXII, 743 (Conn.  
Storrs).
- bacterial blight, notes, XVIII, 51  
(N. Y. Cornell).
- bacterial disease, notes, XIII, 466  
(N. J.), 756 (N. J.), 963; XVI, 477  
(Can.); XVII, 154 (Can.); XVIII,  
246.
- bacteriosis, notes, XVII, 471 (Mich.);  
XXI, 145 (Colo.).
- beetle, notes, XVII, 1090.
- blight, notes, XIII, 466 (U. S. D. A.);  
XVIII, 48 (Conn. State).
- chlorosis, notes, XXI, 742 (Conn.  
State).
- conchuela, notes, XXV, 852.
- diseases—  
descriptions, XV, 269; XIX, 954  
(La.).  
dissemination, XXII, 543.  
notes, XVI, 145 (U. S. D. A.);  
XIX, 29, 29 (U. S. D. A.), 447,  
1047 (N. J.); XXI, 44 (N. Y.  
Cornell), 655, 744 (Iowa);  
XXIII, 42 (Miss.), 241 (Mich.);  
XXV, 548 (Can.).  
studies, XIII, 466 (N. J.).  
treatment, XIII, 347; XX, 52  
(N. Y. Cornell), 648.
- downy mildew, notes, XIII, 466 (N. J.).  
extract, photodynamic work of, XX,  
1026; XXII, 27.
- flour, predigested, XVII, 578.
- fly, French, life history and reme-  
dies, XXV, 261.
- fly, notes, XIII, 65; XXIII, 659;  
XXV, 558 (Can.).
- Fusarium disease, notes, XXII, 345.
- growing, commercial, XXIV, 294  
(U. S. D. A.).
- hulls, fertilizing and feeding value,  
XXIII, 431 (Fla.).
- industry in Ontario, XIX, 840.
- industry in United States, XIII, 798  
(U. S. D. A.); XIV, 757.
- insects, notes, XXI, 654.
- ladybird, notes, XIII, 869 (U. S. D. A.);  
XIV, 672 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 553.
- leaf beetle, notes, XIII, 66 (Ga.);  
XVII, 266 (Miss.); XXII, 464.
- leaf blight, notes, XX, 1138.
- leaf roller, notes, XIV, 166 (U. S.  
D. A.); XXV, 853.
- leaf scorch, notes, XVIII, 1138 (Conn.  
State).
- leaf spot, notes, XVII, 47 (Del.).
- maggot, notes, XX, 351 (Mich.);  
XXV, 356.
- meal—  
algeroba, analyses, XX, 172  
(Hawaii).

## Bean—Continued.

## meal—continued.

- analyses, XIII, 977 (Mass.); XV, 67; XIX, 1167 (Can.); XXIII, 572 (Tex.).
- catalytic properties, XV, 987.
- digestibility, XVII, 1097.
- steamed, phytin content, XIX, 966.

## mildew—

- culture experiments, XX, 1139.
- notes, XV, 161 (N. J.), 875 (Del.); XVI, 442 (N. J.).
- studies, XVIII, 49 (Conn. State).

## oil, digestibility, XVII, 682.

## pasturage for pigs, XX, 371.

## pod spot, treatment, XIX, 646 (N. J.).

## proteins, studies, XX, 611.

## roots, distribution, XX, 732.

## rust—

- notes, XVIII, 51 (N. Y. Cornell).
- studies, XXII, 746.
- treatment, XIX, 646 (N. J.).

## seedlings—

- analyses, XX, 1121.
- as affected by deficiency of lime, XXIII, 329.
- as affected by formaldehyde, XXI, 128; XXII, 230; XXV, 434.
- as affected by sugar solutions, XX, 734; XXV, 126.
- electrical response in, XXI, 317.
- growth as affected by lime, XIX, 426.

## stem rot, studies, XXIII, 447.

## thresher, description, XX, 688 (Tenn.).

## tissues, penetration by bacteria, XIV, 743.

## weevil, notes, XIII, 474, 573, 1068; XIV, 268 (N. H.), 587, 885; XV, 274, 277; XVI, 990; XVIII, 158, 251; XIX, 53; XXI, 647; XXIV, 655 (U. S. D. A.).

## weevil parasites, introduction, XXIII, 254 (Hawaii).

## wilt, notes, XVIII, 746 (Fla.).

## worm, notes, XX, 1049 (Me.).

## Beans—

## absorption of—

- barium by, XXIII, 329.
- dextrose and levulose by, XXV, 326.
- water by, XXI, 725.

## algeroba—

- analyses, XX, 172 (Hawaii).
- for horses, XIX, 772.

## analyses, XIV, 960 (N. Y. Cornell); XVI, 39; XVII, 788; XIX, 564 (Tex.), 728; XXI, 72, 564, 777; XXIV, 367; XXV, 272, 567.

## as a green manure, XVI, 455; XVIII, 338, 918; XXIII, 322.

## as affected by—

- drainage, XXII, 589.
- dry and humid air, XIII, 20.
- flue dust, XX, 831.
- mineral salts, XXIII, 328, 726.

## Beans—Continued.

## as affected by—continued.

- organic substances, XX, 928.
- solar radiations, XXII, 529.
- stimulants, XXV, 433.
- tension, XIX, 23; XXI, 318.
- tobacco smoke, XXV, 225.
- zinc arsenite, XXV, 859.

## baked—

- industry in Massachusetts, XXV, 767.
- misbranding, XXI, 566 (U. S. D. A.).

## Bengal—

- analyses, XIII, 1036.
- destruction of scale insects by, XXI, 658.

## breeding—

- experiments, XV, 151 (R. I.), 542; XVI, 263, 464 (N. J.); XVII, 365 (N. J.), 864 (N. J.); XVIII, 38 (N. J.); XIX, 646 (N. J.), 840 (N. J.), 1040 (N. J.); XX, 144 (R. I.); XXI, 28; XXII, 141 (N. J.); XXIII, 336; XXV, 444 (N. J.).
- notes, XX, 749.

## bush—

- culture experiments, XIII, 347.
- plant food assimilation by, XX, 229.
- varieties, XIV, 1063 (N. H.); XVI, 773 (Mont.).

## canned, analyses, XXIII, 63 (U. S. D. A.).

## canning, XV, 581 (Va.); XVII, 890; XVIII, 736 (La.).

## canning, cost, XVI, 667.

## Chinese, extraction of oil from, XXIII, 13.

## classification, XVII, 365 (N. J.); XXI, 44 (N. Y. Cornell).

## color correlations in, XXV, 834 (Nebr.).

## competitive tests, XXI, 37.

## composition, XV, 285.

## composition as affected by grafting, XIX, 728.

## composition at various stages of growth, XXII, 229.

## cooking quality as affected by methods of culture, XIV, 40.

## cooking tests, XVI, 1075 (S. Dak.); XIX, 1161 (Can.); XX, 893 (U. S. D. A.).

## cooperative experiments in Cape of Good Hope, XXIII, 730.

## crossing experiments, XIII, 745; XIV, 568 (N. J.).

## cull, as food for—

- pigs, XIX, 391 (U. S. D. A.).
- stock, XVIII, 868 (Mich.).

## culture, XIV, 38, 959 (N. Y. Cornell); XVII, 863 (Alaska); XVIII, 229 (S. C.); XIX, 29 (U. S. D. A.); 1194 (Ariz.); XX, 237 (U. S. D. A.).



## Beans—Continued.

## culture—

- book, XIX, 29.
- experiments, XIII, 340 (N. Dak.), 645 (Oreg.); XIV, 754; XV, 152, 237 (Minn.); XVII, 35 (Mich.), 366 (La.); XIX, 28 (N. Mex.), 1130; XX, 135 (Tex.); XXIII, 42 (Miss.); XXIV, 730 (Ariz.).
- for hay, XXI, 536 (U. S. D. A.).
- in Alaska, XVI, 140 (U. S. D. A.), 141 (U. S. D. A.).
- Egypt, XVI, 307 (U. S. D. A.).
- greenhouses, XIV, 39.
- Guam, XXV, 837 (U. S. D. A.).
- Michigan, XX, 144 (Mich.); XXIII, 241 (Mich.).
- under cheesecloth, XV, 673, 674; XVII, 140 (Can.).
- with corn for silage, XVII, 355 (Mich.).

cyanogenesis, XVIII, 544.

dead, elimination of carbon dioxide by, XX, 830.

decomposition in soils, XXII, 318.

development, studies, XXI, 32.

dried, as a substitute for meat, XXV, 567 (U. S. D. A.).

drying, XIV, 438.

East African, analyses, XXIV, 363.

economic value, XXI, 732 (U. S. D. A.).

effect on soil temperatures, XX, 620.

electroculture, XVI, 557.

feeding value, XIX, 29.

fermentation in, XX, 225.

fertilizer experiments, XIII, 140; XIV, 960 (N. Y. Cornell), 963; XV, 142 (Miss.), 664, 764; XVI, 775 (Wis.); XVII, 130, 1057, 1067 (Miss.); XVIII, 537, 619 (R. I.), 717, 730, 1128 (Miss.); XIX, 119, 125 (R. I.), 436 (Miss.), 721; XX, 320, 725, 728, 823, 925; XXI, 25, 315, 731; XXII, 232, 238 (Kans.); XXIII, 42 (Miss.), 224, 433, 720; XXIV, 34, 132, 134, 640; XXV, 122.

fertilizing value, XIV, 234.

field, varieties, XXI, 327 (Can.); XXIV, 731; XXV, 529 (Can.).

Florida, culture experiments, XXV, 734 (Hawaii).

Florida, notes, XXIV, 35.

flower formation as affected by mutilation, XX, 432.

food value, XV, 97 (U. S. D. A.).

for horses, XIX, 1172.

## forcing—

- by acetylene light, XVIII, 39.
- experiments, XVI, 775 (Wis.); XIX, 645 (N. J.); XX, 626.
- in greenhouses, XIII, 1045.

formation of chromogens in, XXV, 125.

formation of starch in, XXI, 727.

French, fertilizer experiments, XIV, 30.

garden, monograph, XIII, 643.

## Beans—Continued.

## germination—

as affected by temperature, XV, 1084 (Can.); XVII, 653.

experiments, XXII, 326; XXIV, 729.

studies, XVI, 167 (U. S. D. A.).

grafting experiments, XX, 733.

ground, analyses, XIII, 774 (N. J.).

growth as affected by—

copper sulphate, XVI, 133.

electricity, XIV, 548; XV, 361.

lime and magnesia, XX, 1121.

mushrooms, XVIII, 827 (N. Y. Cornell).

mutilation, XVII, 540 (Mass.).

sulphurous acid, XXI, 219.

temperature, XIV, 228.

history, XXII, 449.

horse. (*See* Horse beans.)

hybridization, XIII, 744; XIV, 249 (Nebr.); XVI, 563 (Nebr.).

hydrocyanic acid in, XVIII, 626, 663, 729; XX, 128, 1161; XXIII, 29.

improvement, XV, 868.

inheritance of color in, XXII, 40 (Nebr.); XXV, 537.

inheritance of size and shape in, XXIV, 632.

inoculation experiments, XVII, 950, 950 (Can.), 1155 (N. H.); XIX, 217, 638; XX, 1117; XXII, 232; XXIII, 717; XXIV, 531, 629.

insects affecting, XV, 690; XVI, 145 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 29<sup>a</sup>, 29 (U. S. D. A.), 961; XXI, 44 (N. Y. Cornell), 654; XXIII, 254 (Mich.).

irrigation experiments, XXIII, 394 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 727 (Ariz.).

jack. (*See* Jack beans.)

Java, analyses, XXI, 668.

joegee, analyses, XIX, 1166; XX, 777.

kidney, hemicelluloses in seed coats, XXIII, 704.

## Lima—

breeding experiments, XIII, 549; XIX, 1040 (N. J.).

canning in the home, XXI, 278 (U. S. D. A.).

crossing experiments, XIII, 743 (N. J.); XV, 152 (N. J.).

culture, XIV, 1063 (Oreg.).

enzymes in, XIX, 129.

fertilizer experiments, XV, 672 (R. I.).

hydrocyanic acid in, XIX, 129.

inoculation experiments, XXII, 715 (N. J.).

irrigation experiments, XIII, 743 (N. J.).

methods of planting, XIII, 346 (S. Dak.).

poisoning of animals by, XVIII, 183.

proteolytic changes in during germination, XIX, 830.

## Beans—Continued.

- Lima—continued.  
 seed production, XV, 682.  
 straw, analyses, XIII, 481 (Cal.).  
 varieties, XIII, 346 (S. Dak.);  
 XIV, 567 (N. J.), 1063 (N. H.);  
 XVI, 464 (N. J.), 775 (N. J.).  
 lime and magnesia for, XVI, 21.  
 locust, analyses, XXI, 668.  
 Lyon, culture experiments, XXIII, 431  
 (Fla.); XXV, 435 (Fla.), 734  
 (Hawaii).  
 Maraamas, analyses, XVIII, 1148.  
 marketing, XVII, 366 (La.); XIX, 29.  
 milling products, XIII, 1073.  
 mineral matter in during ripening,  
 XVI, 460.  
 misbranding, XXII, 67 (U. S. D. A.).  
 moth, notes, XXIV, 333 (Tex.).  
 mulching experiments, XIV, 438; XV,  
 250 (Nebr.).  
 myriapod affecting, XIX, 758.  
 natural crosses of, XXIV, 723.  
 nitrogen content as affected by colored  
 light, XIX, 727.  
 nutritive value, XIV, 274 (Minn.);  
 XIX, 163 (U. S. D. A.).  
 occurrence of allantoin in, XXV, 168.  
 origin and function of pentosans in,  
 XXII, 721.  
 poisoning of animals by, XVII, 1012;  
 XIX, 466; XX, 189.  
 potash requirements, XVIII, 137.  
 prices, XXIII, 241 (Mich.).  
 production for seed, XXIII, 640 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 protein changes in, during darkness,  
 XX, 1026.  
 protein formation as affected by light,  
 XXI, 228.  
 proteolytic enzymes in, XVII, 850; XIX,  
 466; XXIII, 111.  
 regeneration of—  
 as affected by alkaloids, XX, 928.  
 epicotyl in, XVII, 19.  
 roots after splitting, XVII, 19.  
 removal of mineral matter by blanch-  
 ing, XXII, 369.  
 respiration as affected by phosphates,  
 XXIII, 230.  
 root system as affected by fertilizers,  
 XIV, 345.  
 root tubercles, notes, XVIII, 545.  
 Rose Coco, notes, XXV, 733.  
 rotation experiments, XVII, 862  
 (R. I.).  
 rust affecting, XXIV, 245 (Mass.).  
 seed from different sources, tests, XXI,  
 332.  
 seed selection, XVII, 666; XVIII, 1037  
 (Minn.).  
 shading experiments, XVII, 1126.  
 spraying, XIII, 756 (N. J.).  
 statistics, XXIV, 593.  
 sterilization experiments, XXIV, 146  
 (U. S. D. A.).

## Beans—Continued.

- string—  
 analyses, XVII, 41 (N. Y. State).  
 canned, analyses, XVII, 890.  
 canning in the home, XXI, 278  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 culture, XIII, 244 (Can.); XIV,  
 1063 (Oreg.).  
 culture under glass, XVI, 1075  
 (Idaho).  
 digestibility, XVI, 286.  
 salicylic acid in, XIV, 892  
 (Mont.).  
 varieties, XV, 149 (Mont.); XVI,  
 263.  
 sword, varieties, XXII, 237 (P. R.).  
 thinning experiments, XIX, 1040  
 (N. J.).  
 toxic properties, XIX, 1008, 1061.  
 variations in, XIV, 964.  
 varieties, XIII, 340 (N. Dak.), 346 (S.  
 Dak.), 452 (Mich.), 1033 (Can.);  
 XIV, 143 (Mich.), 144 (Can.), 567  
 (N. J.), 859 (Okla.), 959 (N. Y.  
 Cornell); XV, 29 (Can.), 142 (N.  
 Dak.), 252 (Mich.), 359, 674, 1066  
 (Can.); XVI, 35, 155, 261 (Mich.),  
 262 (Can.), 464 (Miss.), 775 (Wis.),  
 1068 (Can.), 1075 (S. Dak.); XVII,  
 352, 365 (N. J.) 853 (Can.), 1067  
 (Miss.), 1155 (N. H.); XVIII, 27,  
 1128 (Miss.); XIX, 27 (Can.), 29  
 (U. S. D. A.), 337 (Mont.), 430,  
 532 (Va.), 539 (U. S. D. A.), 645  
 (N. J.), 737, 1132 (Can.); XX, 133  
 (Mich.), 134 (Mich.), 228, 237;  
 XXI, 322 (Can.), 332 (Can.), 731;  
 XXII, 339 (Can.); XXIII, 42  
 (Miss.), 332 (Can.), 334, 336, 433,  
 531.  
 varieties in America, XXI, 43 (N. Y.  
 Cornell).  
 velvet. (*See* Velvet beans).  
 waste, feeding value, XV, 288, 289.  
 water requirements, XIX, 737.  
 wax, marketing, XVII, 1067 (Miss.).  
 xenia experiments, XIX, 23.  
 yield as affected by—  
 manganese, XXV, 731.  
 potash, XX, 822.  
 weather, XIX, 414.  
 yield in Ontario, XVI, 1066 (Can.).
- Bear—  
 fat, analyses, XVIII, 168.  
 River area, Utah, soil survey, XVII,  
 740 (U. S. D. A.).
- Bears—  
 ant, new nematodes affecting, XXV,  
 783.  
 destruction of sheep by, XXIII, 575  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 host of spotted fever tick, XXV, 756  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Beaver bones, fossil, studies, XXI, 170.  
 Béchamp, P. J. A., biographical sketch,  
 XIX, 1100.

- Beckmannia erucæformis*—  
analyses, XXV, 131 (Wyo.).  
notes, XVIII, 229 (Wyo.).
- Becquerel rays—  
effect on eggs, XV, 807.  
in meteorology, XIV, 854 (U. S. D. A.).
- Bed grass, analyses, XV, 67.
- Bedbug hunter, remedies, XXII, 560.
- Bedbugs—  
development of *Trypanosoma lewisi* in,  
XXIV, 662.  
fumigation with hydrocyanic acid gas,  
XIV, 465.  
notes, XIII, 475 (Va.), 1063; XIV, 374  
(U. S. D. A.); XV, 546; XVII,  
1173.  
remedies, XVII, 782 (U. S. D. A.),  
1094; XIX, 161 (N. J.), 557, 959;  
XXII, 560; XXIV, 360.  
studies, XXIV, 259, 654.  
transmission of—  
diseases by, XIX, 355.  
plague by, XX, 765.  
*Spirochæta gallinarum* by, XXIII,  
163.  
typhus fever by, XXII, 552.
- Bedellia orchillella*, notes, XXIV, 655  
(Hawaii).
- Bedford area, Va., soil survey, XIV, 641  
(U. S. D. A.).
- Bee— (See also Bees and Apiculture.)  
bacteria, investigations, XVIII, 561  
(U. S. D. A.).  
black brood, notes, XIII, 156 (Colo.).  
colonies, moving, XXII, 798 (Okla.).  
diseases—  
bacteriology of, XIX, 456 (U. S.  
D. A.).  
etiology and treatment, XX, 857  
(U. S. D. A.).  
in Hawaii, XX, 959 (U. S. D. A.).  
Massachusetts, XX, 258 (U. S.  
D. A.), 356 (Mass.).  
the Isle of Wight, XIX, 255,  
256; XXI, 459; XXV, 855.  
United States, XXV, 262 (U. S.  
D. A.).  
Victoria, XXII, 365; XXIII,  
366.  
investigations, XVI, 487; XVIII,  
561 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 456  
(U. S. D. A.).  
notes, XIV, 171 (Can.); XVII,  
159, 1173; XVIII, 655, 854;  
XIX, 760; XX, 552, 1155;  
XXIII, 666; XXIV, 162 (P. R.),  
358, 486; XXV, 250, 561  
(Can.).  
treatment, XXV, 361 (U. S. D. A.).  
dysentery, treatment, XXII, 365.  
flies, relation to flowers, XXIV, 562.  
foul brood—  
control, XIX, 456 (U. S. D. A.),  
760 (U. S. D. A.).  
etiology, XX, 560.
- Bee—Continued.  
foul brood—continued.  
legislation, XVIII, 64; XX, 1055  
(Tex.).  
notes, XIII, 374, 476, 576, 877  
(Mich.); XIV, 592; XV, 63;  
XVI, 77, 487; XVII, 787, 885,  
1095, 1173; XVIII, 561 (U. S.  
D. A.), 655, 655 (U. S. D. A.),  
754, 854, 1146; XIX, 162, 255,  
451 (Hawaii); XX, 458, 1050  
(Minn.), 1155; XXI, 161.  
prevalence in Ontario, XX, 356.  
studies, XIII, 72 (Can.); XIV,  
678.  
treatment, XIII, 72; XIV, 171,  
592; XV, 170, 280, 385; XVI,  
275 (Can.).  
industry in Ceylon, XVIII, 1059.  
industry in New Zealand, XVII, 1095;  
XVIII, 754.  
keeper and pomologist, XIII, 299.  
Keepers' Association—  
National, meeting, XIII, 299.  
of Colorado, XIV, 474; XXII, 365;  
XXIII, 467.  
Illinois, XVII, 885.  
Ontario, XIII, 475; XV, 385;  
XVI, 390; XVII, 480; XVIII,  
64, 1146; XXI, 142; XXIII,  
467; XXV, 855.  
Pennsylvania, XVIII, 854.  
keepers' societies in Ireland, XXIII,  
795.  
keeping—  
appliances, treatise, XVIII, 164.  
at Sitka, XIX, 93 (Alaska).  
bibliography, XXV, 794 (Cal.).  
cyclopedia, XV, 280.  
elementary textbook, XVI, 390.  
experiments, XVI, 390.  
in Canada, XVIII, 64; XXI, 350  
(Can.).  
Hawaii, XVIII, 250 (U. S. D.  
A.); XIX, 451 (Hawaii);  
XX, 160 (Hawaii), 959 (U.  
S. D. A.); XXII, 58 (Ha-  
waii).  
Indiana, XXIV, 654.  
Ireland, XVIII, 788; XX, 690;  
XXII, 261, 396.  
Jamaica, XVIII, 64.  
Maryland, XXV, 763 (Md.).  
Massachusetts, XIX, 760; XXI,  
357 (U. S. D. A.), 563  
(Mass.).  
Montana, XIX, 456 (Mont.).  
New South Wales, XIV, 784.  
New Zealand, XIX, 456; XXI,  
161.  
North Carolina, XX, 355.  
Oklahoma, XX, 995 (Okla.);  
XXII, 798 (Okla.).  
Ontario, XX, 356; XXI, 765;  
XXIV, 63; XXV, 561 (Can.).

## Bee—Continued.

- keeping—continued.  
 in Pennsylvania, XXII, 655;  
 XXIV, 255.  
 Porto Rico, XXII, 252 (P. R.);  
 XXV, 757 (P. R.).  
 South Africa, XX, 858.  
 Transvaal, XX, 654.  
 Vermont, XXV, 361.  
 West Indies, XIII, 576.  
 Western Australia, XVIII, 392.  
 Wurttemberg, XIX, 395.  
 instruction in Ireland, XXIII, 398.  
 manual, XIV, 890.  
 notes, XIV, 592; XV, 170, 490,  
 975, 984; XVI, 179, 684, 890;  
 XVII, 159, 680, 784, 787, 884,  
 885, 1095, 1173; XVIII, 1146;  
 XIX, 482; XXIII, 365 (U. S.  
 D. A.); XXIV, 476; XXV, 361  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 outline of courses in, XXII, 294.  
 papers on, XVII, 480; XVIII, 64;  
 XX, 766.  
 relation to agriculture, XX, 355.  
 treatise, XIV, 376 (Penn.); XV,  
 280; XVIII, 358; XIX, 1058;  
 XXIII, 765.  
 larvæ, diseases, XVII, 480.  
 malignant dysentery, cause, XXIII,  
 366.  
 moth—  
 feeding habits, XV, 1092.  
 immunity to tuberculosis, XVIII,  
 180, 378; XX, 186.  
 notes, XIV, 171 (Can.), 463;  
 XVII, 1095; XVIII, 158 (Can.);  
 XX, 1050 (Minn.); XXI, 357  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 remedies, XVII, 787.  
 paralysis, notes, XIII, 156 (Colo.).  
 pirates, notes, XX, 657.  
 plants, drought-resistant, notes, XIV,  
 890.  
 plants in Colorado, XIV, 1092 (Colo.).  
 poison, studies, XVI, 281.  
 products in Arizona, XVII, 480 (Ariz.).  
 products, notes, XVII, 575.  
 scales, description, XVIII, 164.  
 stings—  
 acquiring immunity to, XIV, 592.  
 notes, XVI, 280.  
 treatment, XVIII, 455.

## Beech—

- and oak stands, soil physics of, XXIII,  
 146.  
 as affected by lead arsenate, XXIV, 253  
 (Mass.).  
 affected by light and shade, XXV,  
 239.  
 grafting stock for chestnut, XXV,  
 749.  
 bark, nutritive value, XVIII, 69.  
 buds, expansion as affected by light,  
 XXIII, 27.

## Beech—Continued.

- coccus, felted, notes, XIV, 591; XVII,  
 163; XIX, 651; XXI, 753; XXV,  
 250.  
 damaged, saving of, XXIV, 244.  
 disappearance in Cambre forest, XIII,  
 861.  
 disease, notes, XXIII, 553.  
 distillation, XXI, 14.  
 for packing boxes, statistics, XVIII,  
 1136 (U. S. D. A.).  
 forcing experiments, XXIII, 526  
 (Mo.); XXV, 642.  
 forests—  
 cuttings, XIII, 860.  
 in Ardennes, XIII, 655.  
 regeneration, XIV, 974.  
 growth, seasonal, XVII, 668.  
 heartwood disease, notes, XXIV, 652.  
 high forest, in France, XXIV, 42.  
 in Austrian forests, XIII, 142.  
 Switzerland, yield tables, XX, 47.  
 infection experiments, XXIV, 52.  
 injuries by frost, XXII, 351.  
 leaf disease, notes, XXII, 345.  
 leaf spot, prevalence in Germany,  
 XXIII, 252.  
 leaves, injuries by frost, XVII, 21.  
 life history, XIX, 651.  
 mensuration tables, XIX, 1044 (Conn.  
 State).  
 mycorrhizæ on, XXI, 345.  
 oak Oidium affecting, XXIV, 652.  
 plantings, utilization of hardpan for,  
 XX, 645.  
 pruning experiments, XXII, 44.  
 red, yield in Saxony, XXIV, 549.  
 seed, European, analyses, XXV, 272.  
 seed, glucosid in, during germination,  
 XIII, 1018.  
 seedling disease, notes, XIII, 1061.  
 seedlings as affected by frost, XXI,  
 338.  
 stands, thinning, XXII, 146.  
 ties, preservation, XXI, 640; XXII,  
 452.  
 use, XIX, 148.  
 use in chemical industries, XX, 645.  
 value for railroad ties, XXIII, 643.  
 yield of lumber, XVIII, 446 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 Beechnuts—  
 feeding value, XVI, 802.  
 snout beetles affecting, XXIII, 261 (W.  
 Va.).  
 Beef—  
 acid and base forming elements in,  
 XIX, 763.  
 analyses, XIV, 475; XX, 461; XXIV,  
 65.  
 and yeast extracts, comparison, XXIV,  
 265 (U. S. D. A.).  
 as affected by cold storage, XXII, 60.  
 baby, production, XIV, 480 (Kans.);  
 XV, 730 (Kans.); XVII, 170  
 (Kans.); XVIII, 194 (Kans.), 261

## Beef—Continued.

- baby, production—continued.
  - (S. Dak.), 1155 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 567 (Mo.); XXI, 368 (Can.); XXII, 376 (Can.); XXIV, 270 (Mich.).
- biscuit, analyses, XIX, 66 (N. J.).
- brown spots on, XX, 462.
- canned, analyses, XXIII, 267, 268.
- canned, toxic properties, XVIII, 960.
- carcasses, commercial cuts, XVIII, 973.
- chilled—
  - black spots on, XXII, 62.
  - exports from Australia, XXIV, 271.
  - shipping experiments, XXII, 381.
- chilling and preservation, XXIV, 271.
- composition, XIII, 165; XV, 67.
- consumption in Cuba, XVI, 691 (U. S. D. A.).
- corned, flour in, XVII, 685.
- cost of production, XIV, 179, 899; XV, 173 (Can.); XVI, 904; XX, 779.
- cysticerci, destruction, XVI, 97.
- cysticerci, variations in size, XVI, 303.
- desiccation, XIV, 893.
- digestibility, XV, 1107 (U. S. D. A.).
- dried, examination, XXII, 566.
- essence as affected by canning, XVIII, 1068.
- exports, XIII, 599 (U. S. D. A.).
- extract, nutritive value, XXIV, 168.
- extracts, studies and analyses, XXIV, 265.
- factors in production, XIV, 382 (Mo.).
- fat, detection in lard, XXI, 411.
- fat, process for rendering, XXIV, 613.
- freshly slaughtered, digestibility, XVIII, 461.
- frozen, changes in, XX, 1136.
- glycogen content, XXII, 760; XXIII, 367.
- imports into Hongkong, XXII, 682.
- imports into United Kingdom, XIII, 1002 (U. S. D. A.).
- industry in Canada, XX, 867; XXV, 577.
- industry in Mississippi, XXI, 398 (Miss.).
- iron, and wine, examination, XXIII, 768.
- iron, and wine, paper on, XXIV, 199.
- jerked, exports to Cuba, XV, 523 (U. S. D. A.).
- jerked, manufacture and exportation, XIII, 166 (U. S. D. A.).
- judging, XV, 173 (Kans.).
- liver, analyses, XV, 72 (Can.).
- market classes and grades, XXIV, 69 (Ill.).
- meal, analyses, XIV, 790 (Wis.).
- measle worm, occurrence, XV, 86, 728.
- measles, notes, XXI, 279.
- muscle, hydrolysis, XXI, 607.
- native, in the Philippines, XXV, 474.
- nitrogen content, XX, 356.

## Beef—Continued.

- nutritive value, XIII, 165.
- occurrence of phosphatids in, XXI, 608.
- organic bases, physiological effects, XVIII, 760.
- preservation, XX, 1157.
- prices, XXIII, 165 (U. S. D. A.).
- prices in Ireland, XVII, 305.
- Prime Scots, notes, XVII, 385.
- production, XVII, 169 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 371 (Nebr.).
- production—
  - as affected by age, XIX, 973 (Can.).
  - economical rations in, XIX, 467 (Nebr.).
  - handbook, XIX, 466.
  - in Alabama, XXV, 72 (Ala. College), 73 (U. S. D. A.).
  - Canada, XXII, 475.
  - Indiana, XIX, 675 (Ind.); XX, 369 (Ind.).
  - Iowa, XIV, 74.
  - New England, XV, 290.
  - North Carolina, XIV, 685.
  - the Philippines, XXIV, 68.
  - South, XIV, 319, 321.
  - Trinidad, XIII, 582.
- methods, XVI, 805 (Ill.), 1112 (Ill.); XVII, 171 (Can.), 384 (Ill.), 583 (Ill.), 584 (Ill.); XVIII, 168 (Can.), 169 (Can.).
- types for, XVII, 716 (U. S. D. A.).
- proteins, notes, XVII, 1175.
- quality and classification, XXIV, 362.
- quality as affected by type, XIV, 482 (Kans.).
- raising, XV, 198 (Miss.).
- roasting, studies, XV, 491 (Ill.); XIX, 665.
- scraps—
  - analyses, XIII, 480, 1075 (Me.); XIV, 72 (Vt.), 279 (R. I.), 380 (Conn. State); XV, 287 (Me.), 707 (R. I.), 993 (R. I.); XVI, 188 (Me.), 584 (N. Y. State); XVII, 63 (Me.), 1100 (Conn. State), 1102 (Vt.), 1178 (Me.); XVIII, 220 (Mass.), 571 (La.), 1153 (Me.); XIX, 66 (N. J.), 1166 (N. H.); XX, 69 (N. J.), 173 (Me.), 804 (La.); XXI, 471 (Me.), 668 (R. I.); XXII, 776 (N. H.); XXIII, 73 (Me.), 175, 175 (Wis.), 672 (N. Y. State), 771, 771 (R. I.); XXIV, 471 (N. H.), 672, 768; XXV, 173 (Wis.), 574, 774 (N. J.), 870.
  - digestibility, XXIV, 272 (Me.).
  - for poultry, XV, 1106 (Can.); XVIII, 469 (Can.); XX, 273 (Mass.).
- smokehouse, description, XXI, 490.

## Beef—Continued.

- suet, digestibility, XV, 700 (Ark.); XVIII, 1152.  
 syntonins, mono-amino acids in, XIX, 111.  
 tallow, tristearin content, XIX, 611.  
 tea, osmotic pressure of, XXII, 668.  
 utilization by vegetarians, XXIII, 372.
- Beehives— (*See also* Beekeeping and Bees.)  
 descriptions, XV, 280.  
 determination of inside temperature, XIII, 373.  
 evaporation from, at night, XVIII, 561.  
 fixed frame and bottom board, XIII, 1069.  
 for nature-study work, XVII, 715.  
 forms, XX, 766.  
 new, notes, XV, 62.  
 notes, XIII, 576.  
 partitions in, XV, 386.  
 scales for weighing, XIX, 356.  
 tests, XIV, 171 (Can.); XV, 166 (Can.).  
 ventilation by bees, XVII, 1095.  
 ventilation in winter, XX, 766.

## Beer—

- analyses, XVII, 890; XIX, 163; XX, 773; XXI, 659; XXII, 766, 767.  
 bottled, misbranding, XXI, 165 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 468 (U. S. D. A.).  
 fruit, description and analyses, XXII, 66.  
 imitation, analyses, XXII, 767; XXV, 368 (Me.).  
 Kafir, analyses, XX, 360; XXII, 164.  
 manufacture, treatise, XVII, 401.  
 methods of analysis, XIII, 420; XVI, 327; XVIII, 397, 912 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 396; XXI, 11.  
 notes, XIX, 460.  
 slimy fermentation in, XVII, 695.  
 sorghum, description, XV, 600.  
 statistics in Argentina, XVIII, 1132.  
 statistics in various countries, XVIII, 1040 (U. S. D. A.).  
 sulphur dioxide content, XXII, 566.  
 sulphurous acid in, XXII, 66.  
 temperance, analyses, XXI, 662.  
 transportation in France, XXII, 640.  
 yeast, antiseptic properties, XVII, 402.  
 yeast, therapeutic value, XXV, 180.

Bees— (*See also* Bee and Apiculture.)

- abnormal swarming, XIV, 474.  
 African, treatise, XXIV, 358.  
 agency in pollination, XVI, 487.  
 anatomy, XXIII, 365 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 58.  
 and beeswax, treatise, XXI, 765.  
 artificial swarming, XIII, 475.  
 as affected by—  
   Argentine ant, XX, 766.  
   Bordeaux mixture containing sugar, XIV, 370.  
   varying temperatures, XIII, 373.  
 as domestic pets, XXII, 365.

## Bees—Continued.

- atavism in, XX, 355.  
 attraction of flowers for, XVII, 58, 1096; XVIII, 358.  
 bibliography, XXIII, 365 (U. S. D. A.).  
 biology, XV, 791, 792; XVI, 281; XVIII, 1146.  
 breeding—  
   by selection, XIX, 57.  
   experiments, XVIII, 754.  
   notes, XIV, 474; XVIII, 957; XX, 62.  
 care and management, XIV, 376 (R. I.); XV, 386.  
 castration, studies and bibliography, XXIV, 354.  
 Caucasian, tests, XVIII, 456.  
 classification, XVIII, 1146.  
 color sense of, XIX, 1161; XXI, 763; XXIV, 563.  
 comb foundation, handmade, XVIII; 561; XIX, 57.  
 combining swarms, XV, 490.  
 construction of comb by, XVI, 1101.  
 construction of nests by, XV, 1092.  
 crossing, XIII, 1069.  
 descriptions and records, XX, 766.  
 dissemination of pollen by, XVII, 1173.  
 East African, notes, XIX, 356.  
 egg-laying workers, notes, XIII, 673.  
 enemies of, XVII, 885; XVIII, 561.  
 fed on sugar, honey from, XXI, 304.  
 feeding, XIV, 171 (Can.); XVI, 275 (Can.); XVII, 787.  
 feeding—  
   experiments, XV, 62 (Can.).  
   in winter, XV, 166 (Can.).  
   with partly filled sections, XIII, 1069 (Can.).  
 fertilization of—  
   clover by, XXI, 453 (Ill.), 557 (N. Dak.); XXIII, 755.  
   fruits by, XIII, 299, 475; XV, 883; XXIII, 765.  
   grapes by, XXIII, 735 (N. C.).  
   sweet peas by, XXIV, 151.  
 fossil, notes, XX, 1154.  
 gathering of honey from scale insects, XXII, 760.  
 habits, XVIII, 854; XXI, 192.  
 handbook, XVIII, 754; XXII, 60.  
 importation—  
   and breeding, XVI, 625.  
   into Australia, XVII, 787.  
   into Hawaii, rules, XXI, 752.  
 improvement, XVI, 179; XVIII, 655, 854.  
 in Manitoba, XVII, 163 (Can.).  
   United States, XIV, 784.  
 injurious to bananas, XXIV, 554.  
 injurious to fruits, XIII, 72; XIV, 171 (Can.), 273; XV, 166 (Can.), 385; XVI, 487.  
 inspection in Indiana, XXIV, 557.  
 inspection in Wisconsin, XIX, 456 (U. S. D. A.).

## Bees—Continued.

- investigations, XIX, 756.
- Italian, importation into Transvaal, XXI, 647.
- leaf-cutter, notes, XX, 1146.
- length of tongues, XVII, 1169 (Colo.); XVIII, 560.
- life history, XXI, 92.
- long-tongued, in California, XIV, 678.
- long-tongued, notes, XIV, 376, 474.
- management, XIII, 72, 475, 576, 1069; XIV, 474; XV, 62, 385, 598, 883; XVI, 281 (Can.); XVII, 480, 575, 1173; XVIII, 158 (Can.).
- mating experiments, XXI, 257 (R. I.).
- measurement of tongues, XV, 598.
- moving, XIV, 171 (Can.).
- new species, descriptions, XX, 1154.
- notes, XVII, 477 (Mont.); XXIV, 359.
- number in colonies, XVIII, 560.
- nutritive exchanges in, XXII, 159.
- observation hive, description, XXV, 794 (Cal.).
- of Foxii group of *Nomia*, separation, XX, 1154.
- genus *Colletes*, characteristics, XXI, 154.
- Lesser Antilles, Bahamas, and Bermudas, XXIV, 359.
- parthenogenesis in, XV, 385, 792, 883; XXIV, 563.
- protection, XIX, 57 (Can.).
- protozoal parasite affecting, XXV, 161.
- queen—
  - egg laying, XVII, 268.
  - introduction, XVII, 160 (Can.).
  - notes, XIII, 163, 476.
  - nuclei for mating, XXIV, 758.
  - rearing, XVII, 885 (U. S. D. A.), 1095; XVIII, 1146; XX, 62.
- races of, XV, 984.
- regulations concerning, XXII, 355.
- relation to—
  - fruit growing, XV, 62, 792.
  - horticulture, XVIII, 854.
  - orchards, XIII, 299.
- respiratory organs, XVIII, 560.
- Rocky Mountain, studies, XXIV, 167.
- scent-producing organ in, XIV, 1099.
- sexual differentiation, XV, 62.
- shipping, XVI, 390.
- solitary, mouth parts and bibliography, XXI, 248.
- sour brood, XIX, 255.
- stinging apparatus, XIV, 592.
- stinging of horses by, XIX, 661.
- stingless, notes, XV, 792.
- swarming—
  - control, XVIII, 64; XIX, 57.
  - habit, cure, XXIV, 167.
  - notes, XVI, 390; XVIII, 560, 655.
- treatise, XX, 1155.
- variation in, XVIII, 651.
- varieties, XX, 766.
- water requirements, XVIII, 561, 1146.
- wild, habits and life history, XX, 254.

## Bees—Continued.

- wintering, XIII, 476, 876; XV, 62 (Can.); XVI, 275 (Can.), 894; XVII, 160 (Can.); XVIII, 164 (Can.).
  - wintering experiments, XXIV, 461 (Can.).
  - young, food value, XX, 562.
- Beeswax—
- analyses, XVI, 281 (Can.); XIX, 861; XXIII, 310.
  - bleaching, XIV, 738; XVIII, 64.
  - caloric value, XXII, 310.
  - composition, XXII, 310.
  - extracted, characteristics, XXII, 613.
  - extraction, XX, 182 (Colo.), 592 (U. S. D. A.).
  - formation, XIII, 475; XIV, 273.
  - preparation for market, XXIII, 310.
  - production and composition, XV, 280.
  - production in United States, XIV, 784.
  - secretion, XX, 959 (U. S. D. A.).
- Beet— (*See also* Beets and Sugar beets.)
- amylase, investigations, XXIII, 410.
  - army worm, notes, XIII, 156 (Colo.), 598 (Colo.), 869 (U. S. D. A.); XIV, 165 (U. S. D. A.), 672 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 53 (Colo.), 879 (U. S. D. A.).
  - bacterial disease, notes, XIII, 465, 864.
  - blight, investigations, XVIII, 945 (Cal.).
  - canker, notes, XVIII, 348.
  - chips—
    - acidifying, XXII, 573.
    - analyses, XXV, 575.
    - conservation, XXV, 674.
  - chips, dried—
    - analyses, XXIV, 369.
    - feeding value, XIX, 67, 1168; XXIV, 73.
    - nutritive value, XX, 1172.
    - sugar content, XIX, 9.
  - chips—
    - drying, XX, 1172.
    - effect on composition of milk, XXV, 376.
    - for steers, XXII, 573.
  - coloring matter, determination in wine, XIII, 107.
  - curly-top, bibliography, XXIII, 558 (U. S. D. A.).
  - curly-top, investigations, XXIII, 557 (U. S. D. A.), 638 (U. S. D. A.).
  - deep scab, notes, XVIII, 948.
  - diggers, description, XX, 486.
  - diseases—
    - distribution by seeds, XXII, 149.
    - investigations, XVI, 886.
    - notes, XVIII, 343; XIX, 151; XX, 247; XXII, 148.
    - studies, XXI, 446, 642.
  - dry rot, investigations, XXIII, 348.
  - fodder, feeding value, XIX, 976.
  - harvesters, tests, XX, 988.

## Beet—Continued.

- header and harvester, description, XV, 935.
- heart rot—
  - description, XVII, 1164.
  - investigations, XXIII, 546.
  - notes, XVIII, 343, 844.
  - studies, XXV, 347.
- juice, extraction, XXI, 480.
- leaf beetles, notes, XXI, 446.
- leaf-drying industry in Germany, XXIV, 768.
- leaf hopper, classification, XIX, 758.
- leaf hopper, relation to beet curly-top, XXIII, 557 (U. S. D. A.).
- leaf hopper, studies, XX, 954 (U. S. D. A.).
- leaf miner, notes, XV, 877; XVII, 783.
- leaf spot, studies, XXV, 244 (N. Y. State).
- leaves, dried—
  - analyses, XXV, 871.
  - composition, XX, 69.
  - digestibility, XX, 69.
  - feeding value, XVIII, 766; XIX, 67.
- leaves—
  - drying for fodder, XIII, 704.
  - effect on composition of milk, XXI, 174.
  - effect on milk fat, XVIII, 1159; XXIII, 676, 677.
  - feeding value, XIII, 581; XVIII, 761; XXIV, 269 (Mass.).
  - methods of drying, XX, 69.
  - preservation, Rosam method, XV, 801.
  - storage, XXIV, 707.
  - utilization, XVII, 383.
- meal, analyses, XIX, 1167 (Can.).
- molasses. (*See* Molasses.)
- oil, reaction, XXI, 612.
- products, drying apparatus, description, XXI, 380.
- pulp— (*See also* Molasses beet pulp and Sugar-beet pulp.)
  - analysis, XXIV, 269 (Mass.), 573, 768 (S. C.); XXV, 574, 870, 870, (Ind.).
  - dried, analyses, XXIV, 672, 768; XXV, 71 (Mass.), 370 (Me.), 574 (Mass.), 674, 774 (N. J.).
  - preservation, XXIV, 74; XXV, 871.
  - silage, analyses, XXIV, 573.
  - silage, for lands, XXV, 871.
- refuse compound, fertilizing value, XXIV, 225 (R. I.).
- root—
  - diseases, investigations, XXIII, 348.
  - feed, analyses, XIX, 969 (Can.).
  - maggot, notes, XVIII, 59.
  - roasted, analyses, XVI, 490.
  - rot, notes, XVIII, 56, 844; XX, 546.

## Beet—Continued.

- root—continued.
  - rot, studies, XXII, 347.
  - rot, treatment, XXII, 348.
  - tumor, notes, XIV, 57.
- roots, distribution, XX, 732.
- roots, fermentation in, XX, 225.
- scab—
  - investigations, XVI, 886.
  - notes, XXIV, 245 (Mass.).
  - treatment, XIII, 756 (N. J.).
- seed—
  - analyses, XIX, 537.
  - bolts, analyses, XIX, 537.
  - bolts, relation of size to number of embryos, XXIII, 337.
  - disinfection, XXIII, 248.
  - distribution of diseases by, XXII, 149.
  - fungi affecting, XIII, 567.
  - germination experiments, XIII, 143.
  - polarization, XXIV, 514.
  - production, XIV, 239; XVII, 965.
  - proteins, studies, XX, 611.
  - requirements, XVII, 1153.
  - shelled and disinfected, XVII, 761.
  - storage experiments, XXIII, 141 (U. S. D. A.).
  - tests, XIII, 862.
  - treatment, XX, 1029.
  - value as affected by water content, XXII, 336.
  - vitality as affected by age, XIV, 155 (Can.).
- seedlings, damping-off, notes, XXI, 742 (Conn. State); XXV, 845.
- stalks, use in molasses feeds, XXI, 368.
- straw, analyses, XXV, 871.
- sugar—
  - by-products, composition and use, XV, 707.
  - cost of production, XIX, 233 (U. S. D. A.).
  - effect on quality of honey, XXIII, 167.
  - factories in United States and Canada, XVII, 31.
  - factory refuse, analyses, XV, 24.
  - factory refuse, fertilizing value, XIV, 429; XV, 24.
  - for priming wines, XXIII, 111.
- sugar industry—
  - in Bohemia, XIX, 90.
  - California, XV, 244 (Cal.).
  - Canada, XVIII, 92 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 1128; XXI, 633.
  - Colorado, XXIII, 590 (U. S. D. A.).
  - Europe, XVIII, 688 (U. S. D. A.).
  - France, XIV, 245.
  - Germany, XIII, 132; XXI, 431 (U. S. D. A.).
  - Kansas, XVIII, 439.



## Beet—Continued.

- sugar industry—continued.  
 in Michigan, XIII, 45, 46.  
 Ontario, XVII, 134 (Can.).  
 Sibera, XIII, 132.  
 United States, XIII, 132, 445,  
 798, 799; XIV, 350 (U. S.  
 D. A.); XV, 356 (U. S. D.  
 A.); XVI, 43 (U. S. D. A.);  
 XVII, 31 (U. S. D. A.);  
 660; XVIII, 34 (U. S. D.  
 A.), 92 (U. S. D. A.), 488  
 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 32 (U. S.  
 D. A.), 166; XX, 441 (U. S.  
 D. A.); XXI, 431 (U. S.  
 D. A.); XXIII, 637 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 various countries, XVI, 561  
 (Mont.).  
 Victoria, XIV, 653; XXIII,  
 732.  
 Wisconsin, XVII, 31 (Wis.).  
 manual, XX, 1029.  
 notes, XX, 639.  
 progress in, XIX, 434.  
 report on, XXII, 137.  
 yearbook, XXV, 416.
- sugar—  
 making, treatise, XXII, 516.  
 manufacture, XIII, 196 (U. S. D.  
 A.); XIV, 142, 756, 1029.
- sugar manufacture—  
 handbook, XVI, 720; XVIII, 674.  
 in Tasmania, XXIII, 418.  
 progress in, XV, 1026; XVIII,  
 874.
- sugar—  
 molasses, analyses, XXII, 764.  
 notes, XX, 394 (U. S. D. A.).  
 preserving value, XIX, 966 (Cal.).  
 products, raffinose from, XXIV,  
 608.  
 statistics, XX, 639.  
 treatise, XXIV, 636.  
 wastes, analyses, XX, 366 (N. Y.  
 State).
- tops—  
 as a green manure, XVIII, 918.  
 conservation, XIII, 45.  
 dried, feeding value, XXIV, 73.  
 effect on milk fat, XVIII, 1159.  
 feeding value, XIX, 1168.  
 for cows, XIX, 572.  
 moldy, poisoning of horses by,  
 XXII, 187.
- tumor, notes, XXII, 149.  
 webworm, notes, XVI, 1096 (Colo.);  
 XVII, 52 (Colo.), 782.  
 worm, notes, XXV, 461.  
 zonal scab, studies, XIX, 151.
- Beetle—  
 bark boring, relation to bacterial  
 blight, XXIII, 352 (Can.).  
 borer, small, notes, XXIV, 255.  
 disease, notes, XVI, 682.  
 gru-gru, notes, XXIV, 255.

## Beetle—Continued.

- Japanese, notes, XXIV, 655 (Hawaii).  
 larvæ, destructive to codling moth,  
 XXIV, 660.  
 larvæ, food value, XIX, 665.  
 parasites, notes, XIV, 676.
- Beetles—  
 ambrosia. (*See* Ambrosia beetles.)  
 as slaves of ants, XX, 852.  
 Asiatic, list, XXIII, 564.  
 blue-green, notes, XXI, 752.  
 blue-green, remedies, XXII, 57.  
 carabid, destruction of cotton-boll wee-  
 vil by, XX, 761.  
 carabid, injurious to strawberries,  
 XXIII, 365.  
 carabid, notes, XIX, 352.  
 carrion, injurious to sugar beets, XXIII,  
 348.  
 cave, notes and bibliography, XXII,  
 557.  
 chrysomelid, evolution in, XVIII, 849.  
 curculio, notes, XX, 762.  
 curculionid, description, XXI, 247.  
 Dendroctonus, control, XXI, 56.  
 destructive to—  
 elm twig girdler, XXIII, 457.  
 fleas, XXIII, 563.  
 gipsy and brown-tail moths,  
 XXIII, 463.  
 gall forming, in Silesia, XXI, 761.  
 haunts of, XXII, 559.  
 hosts of *Hymenolepis diminuta*, XXIV,  
 564.  
 in Central Europe, XVI, 484.  
 Rio Grande Valley, XV, 383.  
 injurious—  
 description, XX, 953.  
 notes, XV, 274.  
 to cacao, XX, 157, 764.  
 coconuts, XX, 654; XXV, 461.  
 cucumbers, XXIV, 360 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 fruits and vegetables, XXIII,  
 659.  
 furniture and woodwork, XX,  
 654.  
 garlic, notes, XXI, 450.  
 goldenrod, XX, 1048 (Conn.  
 State).  
 hops, XXII, 364.  
 rubber plants, XVI, 1100.  
 sugar cane, XXIV, 162 (P. R.).  
 tobacco, XXIV, 357.  
 trees, XIII, 67.  
 willows, remedies, XX, 857.
- notes, XX, 351 (Mich.), 657.  
 of Indiana, XXIV, 259.  
 Eastern States, notes, XXII, 57.  
 parasitic on horn fly, XXIII, 55 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 powder-post, studies and bibliography,  
 XXV, 261 (U. S. D. A.).  
 predaceous on pickle worm, XXV, 761  
 (N. C.).

## Beetles—Continued.

- relation to chestnut fungus, XXIV, 252.  
 scolytid. (*See Scolytid beetles.*)  
 seed, notes, XXI, 647.  
 snout—  
   injurious to apples, XXIII, 160 (W. Va.).  
   injurious to nuts, XXIII, 261 (W. Va.).  
   notes, XXI, 653.  
   remedies, XX, 160.  
 soldier, injurious to plum curculio, XXIII, 160 (W. Va.).  
 tenebrionid, parasitism, XX, 1154.
- Beets— (*See also Beet and Sugar beets.*)  
 analyses, XVII, 41 (N. Y. State); XIX, 67 (Can.), 1166; XX, 172 (Hawaii); XXII, 776; XXV, 236.  
 as affected by potash fertilizers, XIV, 562.  
 as affected by zinc sulphate, XXI, 727  
 assimilation of iron by, XXV, 237.  
 assimilation of nutritive substances by, XXIV, 734.  
 breeding, XXV, 327.  
 breeding experiments, XXIV, 735.  
 canned, analyses, XV, 284 (Conn. State).  
 canning in the home, XXI, 278 (U. S. D. A.).  
 cost of production in Colorado, XXIII, 590 (U. S. D. A.).  
 culture, XIII, 442; XIV, 38; XV, 244; XVII, 863 (Alaska); XVIII, 1128 (Miss.); XXIV, 436.  
 culture—  
   experiments, XIV, 30, 236, 237, 238, 239, 431, 1059 (Colo.); XV, 573; XVII, 252 (Tex.); XIX, 437 (Miss.); XX, 833; XXIII, 136.  
   in Alaska, XVI, 140 (U. S. D. A.), 141 (U. S. D. A.).  
   Algeria, XIII, 543.  
   Guam, XXV, 837 (U. S. D. A.).  
   on Hunger Steppe, XXIII, 534.  
   under cheese cloth, XV, 673.  
 damping off, XIII, 56 (Ind.).  
 defecated, for cattle, XX, 969.  
 determination of invert sugar in, XXIII, 113.  
 digestibility, XV, 700.  
 distribution of phosphorus in, XX, 963.  
 dried, feeding value, XVI, 802.  
 dried, preparation, XXV, 416.  
 Echendorf breeding standard, XXV, 640.  
 effect on sodium salts, XIX, 719.  
 effect on soil moisture, XVI, 965; XVIII, 318.  
 feeding value, XV, 244.  
 fertilizer experiments, XIII, 236, 445, 741 (N. J.); XIV, 29, 431, 648, 853, 962; XV, 672 (R. I.); XVI, 244,

## Beets—Continued.

- fertilizer experiments—continued.  
 350 (Mass.), 454, 861; XVII, 18; XVIII, 20, 432, 619 (R. I.); XIX, 219, 522, 638, 721, 925, 934 (N. J.); XX, 144 (R. I.), 222, 429, 431, 724, 746, 923; XXI, 23, 122, 221, 720; XXII, 717; XXIII, 23, 24, 626; XXIV, 23, 26, 225, 226, 323, 440, 640; XXV, 35, 217, 322, 516, 519, 631.  
 fodder— (*See also Mangels.*)  
 analyses, XVI, 964; XIX, 231, 826; XXIV, 36; XXV, 871.  
 as affected by fertilizers, XVI, 243.  
 as affected by potash, XVI, 660.  
 as affected by salt, XVI, 660.  
 assimilation of potash and nitrogen by, XXII, 432.  
 barnyard manure for, XVIII, 325.  
 breeding, XXI, 543.  
 breeding experiments, XVI, 354; XX, 742.  
 breeding, factors affecting, XX, 530.  
 chemical study, XIII, 543.  
 composition, XV, 867.  
 composition at different stages of growth, XV, 351, 665.  
 composition during storage, XIV, 236.  
 correlation, XVIII, 831.  
 culture experiments, XIV, 29; XV, 573; XVII, 129 (Kans.), 547, 963, 1059; XVIII, 33, 929; XIX, 231; XX, 1029; XXIII, 235.  
 culture in France, XIV, 347, 348.  
 culture on moor soils, XVI, 38, 461.  
 culture on sewage fields, XVIII, 436.  
 distance experiments, XX, 530.  
 feeding value, XXII, 268.  
 fertilizer experiments, XIII, 33, 37, 131; XV, 664, 665; XVI, 242, 324, 559, 859; XVII, 130, 231, 547, 760, 948, 949; XVIII, 21, 217, 731; XIX, 219, 221, 321, 628, 926; XX, 20, 220, 529; XXIII, 24.  
 for cows, XIX, 572.  
 improvement, XIII, 543.  
 irrigation experiments, XXI, 131.  
 keeping qualities, XVI, 966.  
 lime nitrogen for, XVI, 759.  
 seed production, XVIII, 1119.  
 selection, XV, 574.  
 storage experiments, XX, 530.  
 sugar content as affected by leaf production, XIX, 231.  
 sugar content, studies, XVIII, 137.  
 utilization of soda by, XVI, 556.  
 varieties, XIII, 131; XIV, 236; XVI, 36, 559, 1073; XVII, 30, 547; XVIII, 137, 831, 929, 1119; XIX, 327, 639, 1031; XX, 529, 530, 1029; XXIII, 232.

## Beets—Continued.

- for pigs, XXI, 173; XXIV, 269 (Colo.).  
 formaldehyde from, XXII, 410.  
 from a single boll, XIII, 640.  
 garden varieties, XVII, 23 (Mich.).  
 germination as affected by—  
   oxalates, XXI, 431.  
   temperature, XV, 1084 (Can.).  
 grafting experiments, XIV, 353.  
 green manuring experiments, XXII, 429.  
 growth as affected by—  
   electricity, XX, 1125; XXIII, 326; XXIV, 33.  
   manganese, XXV, 521.  
   nitrite, XVIII, 431.  
   zinc, XXIII, 129.  
 improvement, XIII, 346; XV, 868.  
 inoculation experiments, XX, 520, 845; XXII, 22.  
 insects affecting, XIX, 151, 961; XX, 457; XXV, 151.  
 irrigation experiments, XIV, 195 (Ariz.); XX, 388; XXIII, 394 (U. S. D. A.).  
 liquid distillery refuse for, XXI, 540.  
 methods of analysis, XX, 1182.  
 moth affecting, XXIV, 354.  
 mulching experiments, XV, 250 (Nebr.).  
 nematodes affecting, XXI, 446.  
 nitrate of soda for, XVIII, 724; XX, 523.  
 nitrates in, XX, 165.  
 nitrogenous fertilizers for, XV, 235.  
 notes, XVIII, 93 (Colo.).  
 pentosans in, XVIII, 223.  
 phosphoric acid for, XVI, 455.  
 potash fertilizers for, XIII, 1037; XVI, 455; XVII, 954.  
 potash requirements, XVIII, 137.  
 root excretions, chemical nature, XXI, 32.  
 root system as affected by fertilizers, XIV, 345.  
 salt for, XIX, 1022.  
 sewage sludge for, XX, 1023.  
 siloing experiments, XVIII, 762; XX, 530.  
 storage, XXIV, 707.  
 sugar— (See also Sugar beets.)  
   content as affected by weather, XXI, 735.  
   content, studies, XXV, 236.  
   formation in, XXV, 333.  
 sulphate of ammonia for, XVIII, 431.  
 top dressing with nitrate of soda, XXII, 225.  
 top dressing with potash salts, XIV, 647.  
 varieties, XIII, 45, 346 (S. Dak.); XIV, 144 (Can.); 237, 238, 239, 861, 1063 (N. H.); XV, 149 (Mont.); XVI, 261 (Mich.), 263, 773 (Mont.); XVII, 252 (Tex.), 1155 (N. H.); XIX, 637; XXIII, 731; XXIV, 731, 732.

## Beets—Continued.

- varieties resistant to dry rot, XXIII, 348.  
 water requirements, XVI, 857; XX, 740.  
 weight and sugar content, relationship, XXV, 134.  
 yield as affected by—  
   electricity, XX, 736.  
   manganese, XXV, 731.  
   meteorology, XXI, 526.  
 Befri seed, composition and use, XX, 1158.  
 Beggar weed—  
   analyses, XXI, 307 (Fla.).  
   culture experiments, XIV, 1059 (La.); XVI, 558 (S. C.).  
   culture in Porto Rico, XVI, 143 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 226 (U. S. D. A.).  
   Florida, culture, XVIII, 229 (S. C.).  
   Florida, notes, XV, 574.  
   giant, notes, XIII, 443 (Texas).  
   hay, analyses, XVII, 490 (Fla.); XXIV, 768.  
   notes, XIII, 323 (S. Dak.), 442 (Kans.); XVII, 132 (S. C.); XIX, 230 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Begonia root gall, description, XXV, 353.  
 Begonias—  
   as affected by frost, XXII, 720.  
   as bedding plants, XIII, 651.  
   culture, XVI, 269.  
   fertilizer experiments, XXV, 237.  
   regeneration, XIV, 528.  
   root pressure in, XIV, 635.  
 Belascaris spp., notes, XXV, 261.  
 Belgium, Jurassic region, account of, XIV, 19.  
 Belladonna—  
   culture experiments, XX, 335 (Vt.).  
   root, adulteration, XXIV, 764 (U. S. D. A.).  
   vegetable rennets in, XXI, 629.  
 Belle Fourche—  
   area, S. Dak., soil survey, XXI, 619 (U. S. D. A.).  
   dam and irrigation project, XVII, 1120.  
   irrigation project, notes, XXV, 691 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Bellingham area, Wash., soil survey, XXI, 619 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Bells as barometers, XIX, 10 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Bellura obliqua, larvæ as affected by freezing, XX, 57.  
 Belomicrus, new species, description, XXI, 763.  
 Belonogaster—  
   parasitism, XXIV, 562.  
   wasps, monograph, XXIII, 264.  
 Belus ursus n. sp., description, XXIV, 558.  
 Belvosia—  
   bifasciata, notes, XXI, 458 (U. S. D. A.).  
   unifasciata, notes, XXI, 251 (Ky.)  
 Bembeia marginata. (See Raspberry root-borer.)

- Bembex**—  
 nubilipennis, nesting and feeding habits, XXIV, 563.  
 predaceous on *Glossina*, XXIV, 359.
- Bengalia depressa**, notes, XVIII, 58; XIX, 959.
- Bent grass**— (*See also Agrostis.*)  
 Canada, notes, XVIII, 229 (Wyo.).  
 for forage and pasture, XIII, 862.
- Benzaldehyde**—  
 determination in almond extracts, XX, 1107.  
 determination in flavoring extracts, XXI, 304.  
 in *Centaurea aspera*, XXIV, 431.
- Benzene**, effect on—  
 plant cells, XXI, 423.  
 ripening of dates, XXII, 704.  
 toxic solutions, XXIII, 222.
- Benzidin** colors, effect on trypanosomes, XVIII, 481.
- Benzilic alcohol**, effect on plants, XX, 928.
- Benzin**, effect on—  
 soils, XX, 1015.  
 vegetation, XXII, 235 (Mass.).
- Benzoate of soda.** (*See Sodium benzoate.*)
- Benzoates**—  
 determination in milk, XIX, 178.  
 effect on metabolism, XXI, 260.
- Benzolic**—  
 acid, action on human organism, XXIII, 669.  
 acid as a preservative, XVIII, 565; XX, 774.  
 acid, detection in—  
 butter, XX, 707.  
 condiments, XX, 612.  
 cream, XXI, 707, 780.  
 foods, XVII, 430; XX, 612; XXI, 523; XXIV, 309.  
 meats and fats, XV, 502, 503.  
 milk, XV, 439.  
 wine, XXIII, 12.  
 acid, determination, XIX, 811; XX, 396.  
 acid, determination in—  
 catsup, XX, 211.  
 foods, XXI, 304, 523.  
 presence of cinnamic acid, XXII, 707.  
 urine, XVII, 220 (Pa.).  
 acid, effect on—  
 fermentation, XXI, 165.  
 meat, XX, 658.  
 metabolism, XX, 361 (U. S. D. A.), 464 (U. S. D. A.).  
 nitrification, XXV, 514.  
 Reichert-Meissl number, XXII, 113.  
 ripening of dates, XXII, 704.  
 acid, heat of combustion, XX, 13; XXIII, 514 (Pa.), 514 (U. S. D. A.).  
 acid, standards, XXI, 610.  
 aldehyde, effect on plants, XX, 928.  
 and cinnamic acids, differentiation, XIX, 913.
- Benzol**—  
 effect on soils, XVI, 858; XX, 218.  
 effect on yield of crops, XX, 718.  
 methods of analysis, XXIV, 410.
- Berberin** as a color reagent, XVIII, 208.
- Berberis**— (*See also Barberry.*)  
 hybridization, XIV, 220.  
 sp., culture, XXV, 836 (Alaska).  
 thunbergi, notes, XXIV, 750 (Conn. State).  
 trifoliata as a hedge plant, XIX, 1041.
- Bergstrand**, C. E., biographical sketch, XVIII, 10.
- Berberi**—  
 cause and prevention, monograph, XXIV, 66.  
 in the Japanese Army, XXIII, 271.  
 prevention and treatment, XXV, 170.  
 relation to organic phosphorus, XXIV, 467.  
 relation to rice diet, XX, 358; XXIII, 793; XXV, 572, 865, 866.  
 studies, XIX, 1164, 1165; XXI, 466, 766.  
 treatment, XXII, 768.
- Berlin blue**, methods of analysis, XXII, 303.
- Bermuda**—  
 grass—  
 culture, XIV, 1059 (La.); XVI, 355 (Okla.), 411 (Okla.), 863 (Miss.), 864 (S. C.); XVIII, 230 (Okla.); XIX, 332 (Okla.), 1093 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 537 (Okla.); XXII, 197 (U. S. D. A.).  
 description, XIV, 855 (Okla.), 855 (S. C.).  
 germination as affected by submersion, XXI, 34 (Ariz.).  
 growing from seed, XVII, 236 (Miss.).  
 hardy, notes, XVII, 1062 (Okla.); XVIII, 296 (Okla.), 1095 (U. S. D. A.).  
 notes, XIII, 113 (U. S. D. A.), 442 (Kans.); XIV, 406 (Okla.); XVII, 1056 (Miss.); XVIII, 436 (Miss.).  
 protection, XVII, 512 (Okla.).  
 seed, viability, XX, 628.  
 studies, XXI, 543; XXIV, 671 (Okla.).  
 hay, analyses, XXII, 776 (Okla.).  
 Islands, account of, XIV, 1132.  
 onion industry in Gulf Coast States, XXI, 139 (U. S. D. A.).
- Berries**—  
 analyses, XX, 1059.  
 anatomical structure, XV, 284 (Conn. State).  
 culture, XXV, 446.  
 exposed, bacterial condition, XXIV, 568.  
 insects affecting, XXII, 742.  
 manufacture of alcohol from, XX, 875.  
 marketing cooperatively, XXV, 388.

- Berry—  
diseases, notes, XXII, 742.  
juices, analyses, XXI, 767.
- Berrya ammonilla, nature and use, XXII, 644.
- Berseem—  
culture—  
experiments, XVI, 963 (Cal.); XVII, 356 (N. Dak.); XVIII, 229 (S. C.); XXII, 34.  
in Egypt, XIV, 651 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 307 (U. S. D. A.).  
on alkali soils, XV, 234 (U. S. D. A.).  
notes, XV, 765 (Cal.); XXIII, 533 (U. S. D. A.; XXIV, 35.  
value for soil improvement, XIII, 941.  
worm, notes, XIV, 780; XXI, 647.
- Berteroa incana, notes, XIV, 52 (Vt.); XXII, 638 (Vt.).
- Berthelot, P. E. M., biographical sketch, XVIII, 705.
- Bertia delafondi, notes, XVI, 105.
- Beryllium, notes, XXV, 573.
- Berytids of British India, XX, 1148.
- Beschälseuche, studies and bibliography, XXV, 786.
- Beta vulgaris, sugar content, XXV, 236.
- Betain—  
occurrence in—  
mushrooms, XXIV, 665; XXV, 567.  
plants, XXIV, 701.  
sugar beets, XXV, 201.  
physiological action, XV, 282.  
studies, XVI, 823.  
utilization by sheep, XIX, 70.
- Betel—  
nut palm disease, notes, XIV, 60.  
nut, use, XVII, 147.  
palms, notes, XXIV, 48.
- Betula papyrifera— (*See also* Birch.)  
mycorrhizæ on, XXI, 345.  
nature and use, XXI, 443 (U. S. D. A.).  
notes, XX, 543 (U. S. D. A.).
- Beverage law, XXII, 262 (N. Dak.).
- Beverages—  
adulteration, XVIII, 164 (U. S. D. A.).  
alcohol-free, analyses, XX, 65, 167.  
alcoholic—  
analyses, XX, 511 (N. Dak.); XXI, 567; XXII, 67.  
artificial aging, XIX, 881.  
methods of analysis, XIX, 506.  
notes, XIX, 460.  
osmotic pressure of, XXII, 668.  
trade practices, XVIII, 856 (U. S. D. A.).  
treatise, XVI, 1104.  
analyses, XVI, 283 (Wyo.), 393; XVII, 576; XIX, 764, 967; XXI, 66, 165, 462, 659, 768; XXII, 164, 367, 567, 766, 767; XXIII, 168 (N. Dak.), 371 (N. Dak.), 616, 668; XXIV, 764 (N. Dak.).  
artificial coloration, XXV, 712.
- Beverages—Continued.  
bibliography, XIV, 594.  
carbonated—  
analyses, XV, 283 (Conn. State); XXI, 65; XXIV, 667 (Me.).  
bacterial content, XXV, 865.  
inspection, XXIII, 567 (Me.).  
notes, XXI, 463 (Me.).  
saponin in, XVIII, 421.  
composition and nutritive value, XIX, 163.  
corn, preparation by American Indians, XX, 1159.  
examination, XVIII, 1065 (N. Dak.); XIX, 1163; XX, 168, 774, 775; XXIV, 764; XXV, 165, 166, 368, 569, 769.  
fermented, from honey, XVI, 900.  
for the sick, preparation, XXII, 167.  
inspection, XXV, 65 (Nev.).  
inspection—  
and examination, XXII, 262 (N. Dak.).  
in North Carolina, XIII, 164 (N. C.).  
the Tropics, XV, 387.  
Virginia, XXIII, 168.  
Wyoming, XX, 911.  
law concerning, in Algeria, XXII, 467.  
methods of analysis, XXII, 265; XXV, 411.  
misbranding, XXV, 368 (U. S. D. A.).  
nonalcoholic—  
adulteration and misbranding, XXIII, 371 (U. S. D. A.), 568 (U. S. D. A.).  
analyses, XXII, 262 (N. Dak.), 662 (Conn. State).  
composition, XXIII, 270.  
recommendations for, XIX, 968.  
sale and use, XXIII, 167 (U. S. D. A.).  
notes, XIX, 459.  
nutritive value, tables, XXIV, 268.  
summer, analyses, XIX, 764.  
table, effect on digestion, XXV, 669.
- Bezold, W. von, biographical sketch, XVIII, 799, 1109 (U. S. D. A.).
- Bibijagua, notes, XXI, 654.
- Biblio—  
albipennis, notes, XIV, 268 (N. H.).  
gracilis, notes, XIX, 959 (Can.).  
hortulanus, notes, XV, 488.
- Bibliography of—  
abortion in mares, XV, 518.  
Acaridæ, XXIV, 758.  
acarids, XVI, 683.  
acid soils, XVI, 138.  
actinomyces, XVIII, 479.  
actinomycosis, XVII, 292.  
action of morphin, XIII, 791.  
aerology, XXIV, 126 (U. S. D. A.), 312 (U. S. D. A.).  
African Coast fever, XXV, 285.  
African Tabanidæ, XXIV, 664.  
afterbirth, retention in cows, XX, 381.

## Bibliography of—Continued.

- agaves, XVIII, 730.  
 agglutination, XVI, 231.  
 agglutination in glanders, XVII, 297.  
 agrarian legislation, XXII, 90.  
 agrarian problems, XXIV, 395.  
 agrarian problems—  
   in England, XX, 1196.  
   France, XXI, 189.  
   Germany, XX, 690; XXII, 194.  
   Spain, XX, 190.  
 agricultural—  
   and nature-study work, XX, 993.  
   cooperation, XIX, 588; XXIV, 591.  
 agricultural cooperation—  
   in Belgium, XXII, 395.  
   Italy, XXIII, 594.  
   Spain, XXII, 796.  
 agricultural credit, XIX, 1088; XX, 589.  
 agricultural—  
   development, XVIII, 487.  
   education, XIX, 791; XXI, 190;  
   XXII, 293, 595, 692, 693, 797;  
   XXIV, 493; XXV, 93, 94, 897.  
   education in Austria, XX, 796.  
   holdings in England, XXV, 691.  
   insurance, XXIV, 489.  
   labor conditions, XXIV, 489.  
   labor problem in Germany, XXIV, 190.  
   labor problem in Livonia, XXIII, 396.  
   land problem, XXIV, 489.  
   problems, XXII, 40.  
   statistics in Germany, XIX, 90.  
   textbooks, XXV, 191.  
   transportation, XXIV, 489.  
   writers, XX, 797.  
 agriculture, XV, 418; XVI, 210; XVIII, 192; XIX, 289, 994; XXI, 689, 690, 691; XXII, 92; XXIII, 95, 495; XXIV, 489, 689.  
 agriculture—  
   American, XX, 1194.  
   elementary, XVIII, 295, 489; XIX, 91 (U. S. D. A.).  
   in Belgium, XVI, 832.  
   Egypt and Sudan, XXIII, 594.  
   Germany, XVIII, 996.  
   Nebraska, XXII, 396.  
 agronomy, XXIV, 596.  
 air and water, XXIV, 312.  
 air, water, and food, XXII, 366.  
 albinism, XIX, 351.  
 alfalfa diseases, XX, 846 (N. Y. State).  
 alfalfa leaf-weevil, XXIV, 459 (Utah).  
 alkali soil and vegetation, XIII, 919 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Allgäu cattle, XXIV, 673.  
 aluminum, XVI, 441.  
 amebæ, parasitic, XX, 287.  
 ammonization investigations in soils, XX, 217.  
 amyloid degeneration in horses, XX, 188.

## Bibliography of—Continued.

- anaerobic bacteria in intestines of cattle, XVII, 402.  
 anaerobic bacteria, methods of cultivating, XIV, 744.  
 anaphylaxis, XXIV, 479.  
 Anastrepha, XXII, 752.  
 anatomy of—  
   domestic animals, XIX, 376.  
   living matter, XXIV, 770.  
   mammary gland, XVIII, 871.  
 anesthetics for forcing plants, XIX, 236 (Vt.).  
 angiosperms, XV, 446.  
 animal blood—  
   corpuscles, XXII, 385.  
   diseases, XXI, 78.  
 animal—  
   breeding, XX, 1170.  
   diseases, XX, 479.  
   diseases, genera, and nomenclature, XX, 685.  
   diseases transmitted by ticks, XX, 253.  
   husbandry, XXV, 79.  
   nutrition, XXII, 69 (Ohio), 170 (U. S. D. A.).  
   parasites, XVI, 926; XVII, 1111; XXIV, 86.  
   pathology, XIII, 692.  
   poisons, XVIII, 455.  
 animals in Russia, XXII, 249.  
 Anopheles, XIV, 1099.  
 Anopheles maculipennis, XX, 1153.  
 anthocyanin, XVII, 21.  
 anthrax bacillus, XV, 919, 1125.  
 anthrax infection in birds, XXIV, 788.  
 antlered maple caterpillar, XXI, 759 (N. H.).  
 ants, XXII, 760.  
 Aphididæ, XX, 1051 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Aphis atriplicis, XXIII, 758.  
 aphid, woolly, XIV, 988; XXI, 556.  
 apple—  
   and pear membracids, XXIV, 657 (N. Y. State).  
   black rot, XVIII, 247 (Nebr.); XX, 453 (Nebr.).  
   blossom weevil, XXV, 262.  
   fruit spot, XX, 848 (N. H.).  
   leaf-hopper, XXIII, 256 (Iowa).  
   nomenclature, XVI, 777 (U. S. D. A.).  
   scab, XIII, 865 (Ill.).  
   tree canker, XVII, 1083 (N. Y. Cornell).  
 Araneids, XXIV, 63.  
 Argas reflexus, XXIII, 786.  
 arthropods, XXIII, 667.  
 artichokes, XVIII, 736.  
 ascomycetes, XIX, 127.  
 Aspergillus oryzae, XIV, 422.  
 atmospheric—  
   absorption, XXIV, 16 (U. S. D. A.).  
   investigations, XVII, 943; XIX, 815.

- Bibliography of—Continued.  
 atmospheric—continued.  
   nitrogen, assimilation by plants, XX, 121.  
   nitrogen, fixation, XXI, 717; XXV, 629.  
   nitrogen, utilization, XXV, 217.  
   precipitations, XVII, 533.  
 avian coccidiosis, XXIV, 188 (R. I.).  
 avian tuberculosis, XV, 614, 1125.  
 Azotobacter chroococcum, XXII, 221.  
 Babesia canis, XIX, 84.  
 Bacillus—  
   amylobacter, XXI, 717.  
   necrophorus, XVII, 702 (U. S. D. A.).  
   spp., XXIV, 678.  
 bacteria, XIX, 376; XX, 1014.  
 bacteria—  
   dicyandiamid, XX, 622.  
   in barnyard manure, XV, 661.  
   butter, XVIII, 176.  
   intestinal tract, XXV, 865.  
   milk, XIV, 907; XX, 675.  
   nitrogen-fixing, XX, 520.  
   nitroso, XXIII, 430.  
 bacterial—  
   content of soils, XXV, 816 (Nebr.).  
   deterioration of sugars, XXV, 110 (La.).  
 pigments, XVII, 851.  
 bacteriology, XIV, 1049; XVII, 1111; XVIII, 129; XIX, 427; XXI, 728; XXIII, 231; XXV, 435.  
 bacteriology, agricultural, XXIII, 721.  
 bagasse, XXIII, 709.  
 bagworms affecting arbor vitæ, XVIII, 559.  
 barium in soils, XXIV, 21 (U. S. D. A.).  
 bark weevils, XXIV, 461 (U. S. D. A.).  
 barley improvement, XVII, 242.  
 batrachians and reptiles in Ohio, XVI, 233.  
 bean anthracnose, XXIII, 250 (La.).  
 bean mildew, XVIII, 49 (Conn. State).  
 bee anatomy, XXIII, 365 (U. S. D. A.).  
 bee keeping, XXV, 763 (Md.), 794.  
 bees, XVIII, 1146.  
 beet curly-top, XXIII, 558 (U. S. D. A.).  
 beet scab, XVI, 886.  
 beet-sugar by-products, XV, 708.  
 beriberi, XXV, 170.  
 Beschälseuche, XXV, 787.  
 biological theories, XXIV, 574.  
 biology, general, XV, 558; XVI, 307.  
 biology of Hudson Bay region, XIV, 336 (U. S. D. A.).  
 birds, XV, 228; XXI, 247, 553, 750 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 298.  
 birds of—  
   Argentina, XXIV, 654.  
   Boulder County, Colo., XXI, 553.  
   Costa Rica and Cocos Island, XXIV, 556.
- Bibliography of—Continued.  
 birds of—continued.  
   Illinois and Wisconsin, XXIV, 654.  
   Maine, XX, 652.  
   Missouri, XIX, 958.  
   North America, XIV, 842.  
   Philippines, XXII, 550.  
 biting flies, XXI, 161.  
 bitter milk and cheese, XIV, 489.  
 blackleg, XIV, 88.  
 blood—  
   and its circulation, XXIII, 770.  
   antiserums, XXII, 689.  
   of domestic animals, XXIII, 784.  
   parasites, XVII, 1116.  
 body development in cattle, XXV, 577.  
 Bordeaux injury to fruits, XIX, 51 (N. Y. State).  
 boric acid, XVII, 7.  
 botanical work in Philippine Islands, XV, 554.  
 botany, XIV, 637; XVI, 1055; XVII, 752; XVIII, 435, 922; XXII, 325.  
 botany, agricultural, XVIII, 623.  
 botany of New Mexico, XXIV, 432.  
 breeds of pigs, XXII, 473.  
 brown-tail moth, XVII, 53; XXIII, 663 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Brussels sprouts, XXV, 336 (N. Y. Cornell).  
 buckwheat, XVII, 1149.  
 buntersandstein soils, XVIII, 532.  
 bursal enlargements, XV, 517.  
 butter, XVI, 704.  
 butter, keeping quality, XXII, 482 (Mich.), 484 (Mich.).  
 butterflies, larval stages, XIX, 761.  
 cabbage aphid, XXV, 659 (N. Y. Cornell).  
 cabbage diseases, XXV, 653 (Ohio).  
 cacao diseases, XIII, 965; XXIII, 749.  
 calcium—  
   cyanamid and nitrate, XVII, 448.  
   phosphate for animals, XVI, 494.  
   sulphate, XVIII, 117 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Camembert cheese manufacture, XXII, 80 (Conn. Storrs).  
 camphor, XX, 545.  
 cane blight, XXIV, 753.  
 cane sugar, XXV, 334.  
 canine piroplasmiasis, XXV, 183.  
 canning, XIV, 147.  
 caoutchouc, XVII, 258.  
 carbon bisulphid, treatment of soils, XVIII, 533.  
 carbon tetrachlorid, XVII, 733.  
 cassava, XVIII, 738; XXIII, 636.  
 castration in ducks, XXIV, 676.  
 castration in insects, XXIV, 354.  
 cataracts in horses, XVIII, 779.  
 cattle—  
   Bavarian red, XXIV, 176.  
   disease, new, XXII, 488.  
   temperature, XXIII, 789.  
   tick morphology, XVIII, 163.

## Bibliography of—Continued.

- cattle—continued.  
 ticks, XIII, 1093 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 162; XXV, 564 (U. S. D. A.).  
 cauliflowers, XXV, 336 (N. Y. Cornell).  
 cave beetles, XXII, 557.  
 cell division, XXIII, 671.  
 cellulose assimilation, XX, 68.  
 Ceratitis, XXII, 752.  
 cereal—  
   foods, XX, 292 (U. S. D. A.).  
   improvement, XXIII, 434.  
   mildews, XXI, 641.  
   prices, XX, 92.  
 cestode parasites of birds, XX, 1192.  
 cheese making, XXIV, 777.  
 cheese ripening, XIII, 486; XVI, 196, 600 (U. S. D. A.).  
 chemistry, XIV, 632; XV, 338; XVI, 539, 540, 745, 1048; XVIII, 525, 711, 813, 1108.  
 chemistry—  
   agricultural, XV, 650; XVII, 10, 337, 939; XVIII, 421; XXIV, 607.  
   animal, XIII, 913.  
   bacteriological and enzym, XXV, 309.  
   of food and nutrition, XXIV, 760.  
 Chermes, XXIII, 758.  
 Chermes pinifoliae, XXIII, 256 (Me.).  
 Chermesidae, XXI, 160.  
 chicken pox, XVIII, 89, 680 (Ala. College).  
 chlorophyll assimilation, XVII, 21.  
 chronic bronchitis in horses, XXIII, 289.  
 chrysanthemums, XX, 241.  
 Chrysopidae, XV, 878.  
 cicadas, XV, 279.  
 cigar case-bearer, XXI, 454 (U. S. D. A.).  
 citrons, XXII, 240.  
 citrus—  
   fruits, XVI, 52.  
   mealy bug, XXV, 53.  
   scaly bark, XXV, 552 (Fla.).  
 climate and plant distribution, XXIV, 126.  
 climate of Australia, XXV, 213.  
 clouds, XV, 342.  
 clover insects, XXI, 454 (Ill.).  
 clover-leaf weevil, XXII, 256 (U. S. D. A.).  
 clover root curculio, XXII, 759 (U. S. D. A.).  
 club root disease, XXII, 246.  
 Coccaceae, XX, 1079.  
 Coccidae, XXV, 463 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Coccidae in Australia, XIV, 1097.  
 Coccidae in Kansas, XXIII, 363.  
 Coccidium cuniculi, XV, 405.  
 Coccinellidae, XVIII, 652.  
 Coccophagus lecanii, XXII, 363.

## Bibliography of—Continued.

- coconut palm scale, XXI, 458.  
 codling moth, XXIV, 454.  
 coffee, XXI, 440.  
 coffee, Liberian, XIII, 51.  
 coffee-bean weevil, XXII, 758.  
 cold storage, XV, 389, XXII, 14.  
 cole crop diseases, XXV, 336 (N. Y. Cornell).  
 Coleoptera, XXIV, 162.  
 colonization of United States, XXV, 492.  
 color in salted meat, XXIII, 61 (U. S. D. A.).  
 color inheritance in animals, XXI, 374.  
 colostrum milk, XXV, 176.  
 colostrum bodies, XVI, 1118; XXI, 675.  
 coniferous roots, XXIV, 445.  
 constants of body, milk, and food fats, XXV, 480.  
 contagious coryza, XVII, 1192.  
 contagious pleuropneumonia, XVII, 191.  
 cookery books, XXII, 167.  
 cooperation, international, XIX, 90.  
 copper treatment of water, XVII, 579.  
 corn, XXIV, 797.  
 corn—  
   billbugs, XIV, 674 (Ill.).  
   breeding, XIX, 1033 (Ala. College).  
   culture, XXIV, 236 (U. S. D. A.).  
   dry rot, XXII, 48 (Nebr.).  
   improvement, XXII, 729 (Ky.).  
 correlation of characters in corn, XXIV, 733 (N. Y. Cornell).  
 cost of living, XXIII, 670.  
 cotton, XIV, 855; XVI, 967; XIX, 31; XXII, 336; XXIII, 535.  
 cotton—  
   boll weevil, XVII, 161 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 465 (U. S. D. A.).  
   bollworm, XVII, 161 (U. S. D. A.).  
   breeding, XX, 636 (Ga.).  
   culture in the German Colonies, XXIV, 733.  
   diseases, XXIV, 347 (Miss.).  
   industry, XIX, 941.  
   industry in Egypt, XXI, 539.  
   insects, XIX, 162.  
 cream raising, XXII, 780.  
 Criptobia, XXII, 281 (U. S. D. A.).  
 crown gall, XXIV, 250 (U. S. D. A.).  
 crude petroleum as an insecticide, XIV, 989.  
 cucumber downy mildew, XVII, 156 (Conn. State).  
 cucurbit mildew, XX, 248.  
 cutaneous inoculation, XIV, 809.  
 Cynipidae, XXIII, 765.  
 Dacus, XXII, 752.  
 dairy industry in Carpathian Mountains, XXI, 674.  
 dairy science and practice, XIX, 779; XX, 278.  
 dairying, XX, 1176; XXII, 680, 781; XXIII, 783; XXIV, 777.



## Bibliography of—Continued.

- Darwin centenary, XXIV, 175.  
 deep borings in United States, XVII, 837.  
 Dendroctonus, XXI, 557 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Dermoptera of British India, XXIII, 756.  
 detection of albumin in urine, XXV, 114.  
 detection of heated milk, XIV, 906.  
 diastases, XXI, 519.  
 Dicroanura vinula parasites, XXII, 755.  
 diet—  
   in health and disease, XVII, 579.  
   of Japanese farmers, XXIV, 366.  
   vegetarian, XIX, 561.  
 dietary studies, XXII, 666.  
 digestibility of cellulose, XVII, 1174.  
 digestibility of cellulose and hemi-cellulose, XXI, 265.  
 diptera larvæ, entomophagous, XXIII, 562.  
 disease transmission by seminal vesicles, XXIII, 183.  
 diseases of udder and teats of cows, XXIV, 82.  
 disinfectants, standardization, XXI, 84.  
 disinfection, XIV, 492.  
 disinfection of water, XXV, 213.  
 Disonycha quinquevittata, XXI, 459.  
 distomatosis, XVIII, 85.  
 dog distemper, XXI, 586; XXII, 288; XXV, 787.  
 domestic science, XIII, 75; XXII, 594; XXV, 496.  
 dragon fly, XXII, 253.  
 drainage investigations, XVIII, 117.  
 dry farming, XXII, 23; XXIII, 331 (Mont.); XXV, 31.  
 Echinostoma spp., XXIV, 654.  
 education, XX, 1197.  
 effect of—  
   drugs on milk, XXIV, 182.  
   food fat on body fat, XXIV, 182.  
   fungicides on foliage, XIV, 163 (Tenn.).  
   light on sugar beets, XXV, 236.  
 Elmeria (Coccidium) avium, XXIV, 685.  
 electroculture, XXV, 132.  
 embryology, XXIII, 376.  
 Emmental cheese ripening, XXII, 182.  
 endocarditis, XVI, 610.  
 entomology, XVI, 385; XVII, 1088, 1088 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 158; XIX, 162; XX, 760; XXI, 554; XXIV, 161, 162, 557.  
 entomology, Canadian, XVIII, 1060; XIX, 761; XX, 652.  
 entomology, Hawaiian, XVIII, 250 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 451 (Hawaii).  
 entomology, North American, XXII, 550.  
 enzym action, XXV, 609.

## Bibliography of—Continued.

- enzymes, XIII, 920; XIX, 1179 (N. Y. State).  
 enzymes in milk, XV, 912; XVI, 701.  
 eolian geology, XXV, 424 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Ephyridae, XVIII, 849.  
 equine anemia, XXI, 584 (Nev.).  
 Erysiphe cichoracearum, XXI, 51.  
 Erysiphe graminis, XVIII, 244.  
 eucalypts, XXV, 844.  
 European currant rust, XVIII, 748 (N. Y. State).  
 evaporation, XX, 312, 1012 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 113 (U. S. D. A.), 616 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 215 (U. S. D. A.), 217 (U. S. D. A.), 418.  
 evolution, XXV, 870.  
 experimental dourine, XXII, 582.  
 exostoses, XIX, 283.  
 extension work in rural schools, XXV, 297.  
 farm animals, XVIII, 763.  
 farm architecture, XIX, 694 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Fasciola hepatica, XIII, 192 (U. S. D. A.).  
 fauna of Ceylon, XXIV, 160.  
 fauna of Indiana caves, XX, 1144.  
 feces examination, XXV, 151 (U. S. D. A.).  
 feeding stuffs, XXII, 375.  
 feeding value of seaweeds, XIII, 775.  
 fermentations, XVIII, 577.  
 fermented milks, XXV, 376 (U. S. D. A.).  
 ferments and their action, XXII, 608.  
 fertilization, XXIV, 378.  
 fertilizers, XVII, 746, 1051; XIX, 1022.  
 fiber plants, XIX, 230.  
 fibers, XX, 875.  
 fig culture, XXII, 240.  
 fig culture in Italy, XXIV, 442.  
 fig diseases, XXV, 351 (La.).  
 figs, XIII, 856; XX, 444, 839.  
 fish meal, XV, 66.  
 flax culture, XX, 533.  
 flies as carriers of disease, XX, 1154; XXIV, 60.  
 flora of Galapagos Islands, XIV, 420.  
 flora of Washington, XVIII, 328.  
 flour—  
   beetle, long-headed, XXV, 665 (U. S. D. A.).  
   bleaching, XXV, 366.  
   chemistry, XXIII, 537.  
 flower—  
   colorings, XXI, 727.  
   gardening, XXI, 46.  
   pollination, XVIII, 128.  
 foliage as affected by inorganic salts, XVI, 20.  
 food—  
   analysis, XX, 960 (Conn. State).  
   and its adulteration, XVIII, 564.

## Bibliography of—Continued.

- food—continued.  
 effects on organic structure, XIX, 170.  
 of birds, XV, 558.
- foods, XIV, 478, 546, 594, 595; XV, 386, 884; XVI, 999; XVII, 787; XIX, 969.
- foods and nutrition, XVIII, 362, 562.
- forcing of plants, XXV, 642.
- forest—  
 and orchard diseases, XXIII, 149.  
 conditions in Illinois, XXV, 543.  
 fires, XXIV, 548.  
 insects, XIX, 160; XXII, 260 (U. S. D. A.).  
 literature, XXV, 43.  
 resources, XXIII, 43.  
 species, variation in, XXII, 451.
- forestry, XV, 264; XIX, 444; XX, 46; XXI, 445; XXII, 197 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 739.
- forestry in—  
 France, XV, 842.  
 Japan, XIX, 1147.  
 Ohio, XXIV, 446.  
 Switzerland, XXI, 547.
- formaldehyde disinfection, XIV, 194.
- fowl—  
 cholera, XIV, 709.  
 cholera aggressin, XX, 584.  
 ticks, XIII, 876.
- froghopper fungus, XXIV, 754.
- froghoppers, XXIV, 163, 354, 753.
- frost duration, XIX, 312.
- frosts, XXIV, 17 (Wis.).
- fruit—  
 analysis, XVII, 864.  
 bacterial blight, XXIII, 49.  
 bacterial diseases, XVIII, 947.  
 culture, XX, 751.  
 culture in Bohemia, XVI, 1078.  
 diseases, XX, 347 (Mo. Fruit).  
 industry of Naples, XXIV, 441.  
 pollination, XXII, 734.
- fruits, tropical, XIX, 741.
- fumigation of seeds, XXV, 548.
- fungi, Irish, XXV, 328.
- fungi parasitic on man and animals, XVII, 291.
- fungus root tubercles of *Ceanothus*, *Elæagnus*, and *Myrica*, XXI, 555.
- gall aphids of the elm, XXIII, 757 (Me.).
- gall insects of Ontario, XXII, 559.
- galls of Portugal, XVIII, 357.
- gangrenous suppuration, XVII, 500.
- garbage, XXII, 719.
- gardening, XXII, 43; XXIV, 739.
- gardens and gardening, XXIII, 145.
- gardens, English, XIV, 573.
- gas-producing bacteria, XVII, 74.
- gastric secretion, XV, 799; XVIII, 963.
- gastrophilus, XIII, 792.

## Bibliography of—Continued.

- geology—  
 and geography of North Carolina, XXIII, 520.  
 hydrography of Tennessee, Kentucky, and Illinois, XVIII, 425.  
 of Connecticut, XIX, 514; XX, 617.  
 Nebraska, XIV, 646.  
 North America, XXI, 219; XXIV, 21, 420.  
 water supply of British Isles, XXV, 719.
- germ-cell determinants, XXV, 574.
- germicidal properties of milk, XXI, 574.
- germination of Spermatophytes, XIV, 635.
- gipsy moth, XXIII, 663 (U. S. D. A.).
- glanders, XV, 305.
- glauconite, XIX, 20.
- goose disease, XXII, 687.
- gooseberry mildew, XVIII, 347.
- grafting, XIV, 654.
- grain—  
 borers, XXV, 664 (U. S. D. A.).  
 culture in Silesia, XXI, 631.  
 rusts, XXV, 652 (U. S. D. A.).  
 weevils, XXV, 665 (U. S. D. A.).
- grange movement, XVIII, 1170.
- grape—  
 berry moths, XXIV, 660.  
 black rot, XXV, 352 (N. Y. Cornell).  
 crown gall, XXIII, 650 (U. S. D. A.).  
 culture, XXII, 733.  
 curculio, XVIII, 62 (W. Va.).  
 diseases, XX, 950; XXIII, 48, 650.  
 grafting, XXIII, 442.  
 hybrids, XVI, 1082.  
 industry in East Germany, XXIV, 149.  
 leaf-hopper, XX, 558 (Cal.).  
 leaf-skeletonizer, XX, 955 (U. S. D. A.).  
 root worm, XIV, 1097; XX, 559 (Cal.); XXIV, 167 (U. S. D. A.).  
 white rot, XV, 165.
- grapes, XVIII, 837, 1049; XX, 941 (N. Y. State), 1132.
- grasses of Alaska, XXIII, 727.
- greenhouse thrips, XXI, 560 (U. S. D. A.).
- grouse blood, XXIV, 686.
- growth measurements of horses, XXIV, 376.
- guayule, XXV, 844.
- guinea grass, XXIV, 336.
- gummosis of *Prunus* and *Citrus*, XXIV, 747.
- gymnosperms of North America, XIX, 950.
- gypsum deposits in New York, XXIV, 325.

## Bibliography of—Continued.

- hackberry psylla, XXIV, 355.  
 Hadena spp., XIII, 968.  
 hæmoflagellates, XXI, 793.  
 hair whorl in animals, XXIV, 376.  
 hairy root, XXIV, 250 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Halictus, XIV, 1098.  
 halisterisis, XVIII, 178.  
 hares and rabbits, XXII, 53 (U. S. D. A.).  
 hays of southern Italy, XX, 777.  
 hazelnut disease, XVII, 573.  
 heath lands of Uckeründe, XXV, 427.  
 Hemileia disease of coffee, XVIII, 345.  
 Hemiptera, XXIII, 765.  
 Hemiptera of paleartic conifers, XXIV, 753.  
 hemogregarines in snakes, XXI, 686.  
 heredity, XX, 778; XXIII, 273; XXIV, 771; XXV, 172, 771.  
 heredity—  
   and selection, XXIV, 374.  
   in corn, XXV, 737 (Conn. State).  
   poultry, XXIII, 76.  
   problems, XXIII, 377.  
 Hessian fly, XIV, 464.  
 heterœcious rust fungi, XVI, 63.  
 hickory twig girdler, XXV, 560 (Okla.).  
 hog cholera, XVIII, 583; XX, 1083.  
 honey, XIX, 1059 (U. S. D. A.).  
 hop flea beetle, XXI, 155 (U. S. D. A.).  
 horse—  
   chestnuts as a feeding stuff, XXIV, 371.  
   diseases, XXIII, 290.  
   feeding problems, XX, 177.  
   sickness, XXIII, 791.  
 horseshoeing, XXIV, 180.  
 horticulture, XVII, 976; XIX, 994; XXV, 335 (N. H.).  
 horticulture, Danish, XXII, 643.  
 house flies, XIX, 664; XXII, 654; XXIII, 664; XXV, 360.  
 humus determination, XXV, 614 (Tex.).  
 hybridization, XIV, 634.  
 hydrocyanic acid in plants, XVIII, 126.  
 hydrogen peroxid for sterilizing milk, XVI, 700.  
 hygiene, XX, 863.  
 Hymenoptera, XVI, 792.  
 ice cream making, XXIV, 463 (Vt.).  
 identification of animals, XXIV, 771.  
 immunity, XV, 1119.  
 immunity—  
   and experimental therapy, XXIV, 584.  
   infection, XV, 1118.  
   to septicemia, XV, 514.  
 immunochemistry, XXI, 278.  
 Indian dietetics, XXII, 563.  
 industrial woods, XXIII, 45.  
 infant feeding, XIX, 562.  
 infectious diseases, XIV, 808, 814; XV, 1124.

## Bibliography of—Continued.

- insect—  
   development, XV, 596; XVI, 793.  
   egg parasite hosts, XIX, 57.  
   growth, XXIII, 358 (N. H.).  
   wing veins, XVIII, 458.  
 insects, XX, 653; XXI, 640; XXIII, 740; XXIV, 354.  
 insects, injurious to—  
   bark, XV, 785.  
   books, XV, 697.  
   cacao beans, XVIII, 957.  
   cole crops, XXV, 336 (N. Y. Cornell).  
   corn, XVII, 990.  
   cotton, XVII, 991.  
   vegetables, XIX, 961.  
   wood, XIX, 442.  
 internal temperature in leaves, XXI, 423.  
 investigations of E. von Freudenreich, XVIII, 981.  
 iron sulphate, XVIII, 124.  
 irrigation—  
   in Italy, XVI, 517 (U. S. D. A.).  
   Spain and Africa, XIV, 1030.  
   waters, XXIV, 130 (Tex.).  
 Ixodoidea, XXI, 562.  
 Japanese persimmons, XVI, 467 (Fla.).  
 Johne's disease, XX, 791; XXIV, 283.  
 Johnson grass, poisonous properties, XVII, 808 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Kafir corn, XXIV, 635 (Okla.).  
 kala-azar, infantile, XXI, 783.  
 kapok tree, XXI, 443.  
 lac insect, XX, 460.  
 lactic acid bacteria, XVIII, 979.  
 lady beetles, XXIV, 358.  
 lantern traps, XIII, 1067.  
 law of diminishing returns in agriculture, XXII, 394.  
 leaf hoppers, XVII, 477 (Hawaii), 783 (Hawaii), 1092 (Hawaii).  
 lemon culture, XXII, 448.  
 Lepidoptera, XVI, 792.  
 Lepidoptera, British, XIV, 677.  
 leprosy, XXIV, 755.  
 lesser apple leaf-folder, XXI, 158.  
 Leucaspis, XVIII, 1060.  
 leucocytes, XX, 1183.  
 leucocytes in milk, XXI, 676; XXII, 679.  
 leucocytozoa, XXI, 286; XXII, 281; XXIV, 88.  
 lice, biting and sucking, XXV, 359.  
 lichenological literature, XIX, 1027.  
 light requirements of trees, XXV, 646 (U. S. D. A.).  
 lime tree products, XX, 841.  
 linden moth, snow-white, XXIV, 560 (N. Y. Cornell).  
 live stock, XXV, 898 (Ind.).  
 live stock poisoning, XXIII, 83 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Liverpoolvirus, XXIV, 749.

## Bibliography of—Continued.

- living cells, relation to transpiration and sap flow, XXV, 221.  
 loco-weed poisoning, XXI, 486 (U. S. D. A.).  
 locust borer, XVIII, 159 (U. S. D. A.).  
 locusts, XXIII, 756.  
 longevity of pathogenic bacilli in milk, XXI, 676.  
 longitudinal compression of plants, XXIV, 330.  
 lymphangitis, epizootic, XXIV, 86.  
*Macrosiphum* spp., XXV, 760 (Me.).  
 malaria of horses, XIV, 92.  
 malignant edema, XVI, 199.  
 mammals, XXXI, 750 (U. S. D. A.).  
 mammary glands, XXV, 680.  
 mango weevil, XIX, 162.  
 maple sugar, XXIV, 267 (U. S. D. A.).  
*Margaronia nitidalis*, XIII, 871 (Ga.).  
 marls, XIV, 748.  
 maturation, XXIV, 575.  
 May flies and midges, XVII, 784.  
 meals for school children, XXI, 264.  
 meat inspection, XIX, 1086.  
 meat meal, XV, 66.  
 melon worm, XXV, 761 (N. C.).  
 Mendelism, XXI, 470.  
 Mendel's law, XIV, 446; XVI, 232.  
 metabolism, XIX, 1165; XXIII, 273.  
 metacarpus in horses, XXV, 371.  
 meteorology, XIII, 625; XIV, 847; XVI, 649; XVII, 224, 836; XVIII, 111 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 117 (U. S. D. A.), 417; XXIII, 219; XXIV, 517, 615.  
 Mexican grain beetle, XXV, 51 (U. S. D. A.).  
 micro-organisms, invisible, XVI, 707 (U. S. D. A.).  
 micro-organisms, pathogenic, XV, 719; XVI, 406; XVIII, 80; XX, 378, 985.  
 microscopy of foods, XVII, 1096.  
 milk, XIII, 690, 887; XIV, 607, 608, 907; XV, 908, 913.  
 milk—  
   and cheese fermentations, XX, 1179.  
   and cream testing, XX, 1074 (U. S. D. A.).  
   and milk products, XXIII, 783.  
   as affected by food, XVI, 816, 911 (Wis.).  
   bacteriology, XV, 606.  
   changes, XXII, 578.  
   chemistry, XVII, 439; XIX, 276; XXI, 177.  
   contamination, XXI, 476.  
   examination, XXIII, 179.  
   fermented, XX, 875; XXI, 782.  
   glands, histology, XIX, 470.  
   hygiene, XV, 396.  
   inspection, XXIV, 677.  
   pasteurized, XXIV, 277 (U. S. D. A.).  
   preservatives, XVIII, 76.

## Bibliography of—Continued.

- milk—continued.  
   production of rutting cows, XXIV, 774.  
   publications, XXIII, 80 (U. S. D. A.).  
   secretion, XVII, 496; XXIII, 780.  
   sickness, XXI, 784.  
   supply in German cities, XXIII, 479.  
   tuberculosis, infectiousness, XX, 977 (U. S. D. A.).  
   yield as related to conformation, XXI, 779.  
 mineral constituents of soils, XVII, 742 (U. S. D. A.).  
 mineralogy in North Carolina, XXIII, 520.  
 minerals, XXIV, 420.  
 molasses as a food, XXIV, 672.  
 moor soil temperatures, XXII, 521.  
 mosquito parasites, XVI, 894.  
 mosquitoes, XIII, 67, 770, 1069; XV, 983; XVI, 580; XXV, 663.  
 mosquitoes as carriers of disease, XX, 1154.  
 mouth parts of solitary bees, XXI, 248.  
 muskmelon downy mildew, XVII, 156 (Conn. State).  
 muskmelon soft rot, XXII, 350 (Vt.).  
 muskrats, XXV, 249 (U. S. D. A.).  
 mycology, XIX, 1027; XX, 827; XXI, 33; XXII, 133.  
 mycology, Italian, XIX, 251.  
 mycorrhiza, XVI, 646; XVII, 752.  
 myiasis, XXIII, 665.  
 Myrmecocysti, American, XX, 1148.  
 nature study, XVII, 307; XVIII, 295, 891; XIX, 791, 1091; XX, 490; XXIII, 195.  
 nature study with birds, XVIII, 891.  
 necrotic stomatitis, XVII, 86 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Negri corpuscles, XVIII, 88.  
 nematodes, XXI, 750.  
 Neuroptera of Ireland, XXIV, 354.  
 Nile physiography, XVIII, 424.  
 Nile River water, XX, 914.  
 nitrates in plants, XVI, 1054.  
 nitrogen, XX, 806.  
 nitrogen assimilation, XIII, 1018; XVII, 1145.  
 nitrogen assimilation by—  
   Azotobacter, XVIII, 722.  
   bacteria, XVI, 748 (Del.).  
   plants, XXII, 328.  
 nitrogen fixation, XVII, 950; XVIII, 533; XIX, 519; XX, 223, 920; XXII, 221, 225.  
 nitrogen oxidation, XVII, 748.  
 nitrogenous fertilizers, XXI, 24.  
 nitrogenous fertilizers, atmospheric, XIX, 124.  
 nuclear division in milk glands, XXI, 474.

## Bibliography of—Continued.

- nutrition investigations, XXII, 170 (U. S. D. A.).
- oak mildew, XXIV, 748.
- oat breeding, XVI, 360.
- oat enemies, XXIV, 56, 551.
- oats, XX, 745.
- oblique-banded leafroller, XXII, 555 (N. H.).
- oil palms, XXIV, 546.
- onchocerciasis in cattle, XXV, 289.
- onion culture, XV, 252.
- orange worm, XX, 652.
- organic colloids in sewage water, XXII, 119.
- oriental moth, XXIII, 363.
- origin of species, XX, 760.
- ornithology of California, XXIV, 353.
- ornithology, Philippine, XX, 1145.
- Orthoptera in North America, XIV, 592.
- osteomalacia, XVIII, 178.
- otitis, external, in dogs, XIX, 1086.
- ox warble fly, XVIII, 63.
- oxidizing ferments, XV, 706; XVI, 1122.
- palaeozoic fossil plants, XVIII, 1099.
- parasites of pigs, XVII, 89 (U. S. D. A.).
- parasitic protozoa of red grouse, XXIV, 685.
- parasitic protozoa of ruminants' stomachs, XXIV, 486.
- parasitism of fungi, XVII, 873.
- parthenogenesis, XV, 1056; XXV, 867.
- parthenogenesis in bees, XXIV, 563.
- parthenogenesis in birds, XXIV, 576.
- pasteurization of milk, XIII, 885; XIV, 489.
- pathogenic molds, XV, 610.
- pathology, XV, 719; XVI, 300; XVII, 500; XVIII, 375.
- pathology—  
and pathological anatomy, XIX, 575; XXV, 378.  
experimental, XX, 1168; XXIII, 770.  
of the blood, XVII, 1011.
- peach-tree bark beetle, XX, 956 (U. S. D. A.).
- peaches, XIX, 237 (U. S. D. A.).
- peat, XXII, 712; XXIV, 712.
- peat deposits in Florida, XXV, 121.
- peat industries, XXI, 187.
- pecan cigar case-bearer, XXIV, 258 (U. S. D. A.).
- pecans, XVIII, 339.
- Penicillium, XXII, 532 (U. S. D. A.).
- peonies, XX, 942 (N. Y. Cornell).
- periarthritis tarsi, XVI, 611.
- periodical cicada, XIX, 452 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 253 (Mass.).
- pharmacology, XX, 1168; XXIII, 770.
- phosphates, XXIV, 26, 420.
- phosphates and mineral fertilizers, XIX, 20.

## Bibliography of—Continued.

- phosphoric acid determination, XVII, 935.
- photosynthesis in plants, XXIII, 330; XXIV, 720.
- phototherapy, XIV, 1119.
- physical properties of sands, XVIII, 317.
- physiological methods, XXII, 769; XXIII, 770.
- physiology, XIV, 790; XV, 390; XVI, 405, 689; XIX, 463; XX, 1168; XXIII, 670.
- pickle worm, XXV, 761 (N. C.).
- pig raising in Colorado, XXI, 473 (Colo.).
- pigs of South Sea Islands, XXV, 577.
- pine blister rust, XXV, 458 (U. S. D. A.).
- pine spinner, XXV, 853.
- pineapples, XVIII, 737 (Fla.).
- pinus of Mexico, XX, 1134.
- Piroplasma bigeminum, XXIII, 667.
- Piroplasma canis, XX, 88; XXIV, 481.
- piroplasmiasis in India, XXV, 183.
- piroplasmas, XXIII, 393.
- plant—  
and soil relations, XIX, 390.  
bacterial diseases, XXIII, 645.  
breeding, XV, 341, 770; XVI, 354, 366 (Me.), 1065; XVII, 1055, 1144; XVIII, 36, 336, 1122; XIX, 428, 943; XX, 335; XXIII, 240; XXV, 327.  
cell physiology, XXI, 29.  
culture, XVIII, 546; XXI, 495.  
diseases, XIII, 154 (Conn. State); XIV, 1091; XVII, 259 (Mass.), 263, 373, 471 (Ala. College), 982; XVIII, 746; XX, 758; XXI, 640; XXII, 53 (Nebr.), 345; XXIII, 740; XXIV, 354, 550 (N. Y. State).  
diseases in Ohio, XXIII, 544 (Ohio).  
distribution in Africa, XIV, 871.  
ecology, XXI, 625.  
forcing experiments, XXI, 544; XXIII, 526 (Mo.).  
forcing with anesthetics, XXIII, 341 (Vt.).  
galls, XXII, 657.  
injury by factory fumes, XIX, 325.  
intumescences due to chemicals, XVII, 375.  
pathology, XX, 946.  
phenology, XVII, 41.  
physiology, XV, 123; XIX, 529; XXIII, 528.  
proteins, XX, 611.  
respiration, XXII, 327; XXIII, 429.  
rusts, XIV, 770; XVIII, 149.  
structure, XVIII, 922; XIX, 126.  
variation, XIX, 529.

## Bibliography of—Continued.

- plants as affected by—  
 gases and fumes, XV, 554.  
 light and darkness, XV, 339.  
 pneumonia, septic, XIX, 184.  
 poisonous plants, XV, 411 (Mont.).  
 polydactylism in solid-hoofed animals,  
 XXIV, 178.  
 Polyporus mylittæ, XVI, 564.  
 Porocephalus moniliformis, XXI, 287.  
 potash deposits of Germany, XXIV,  
 134.  
 potash fertilizers for barley, XVII, 755.  
 potassium salts, XVII, 848.  
 potato—  
 black stalk rot, XXV, 455.  
 diseases, XVI, 676 (U. S. D. A.);  
 XIX, 852; XXII, 347; XXIII,  
 347.  
 improvement, XX, 533 (Ill.)  
 leaf-roll, XIV, 552; XXV, 751.  
 wart, XXII, 650; XXIII, 48 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 poultry, XXII, 75 (Md.), 573 (Me.).  
 powder-post beetles, XXV, 261 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 powdery mildews, XVI, 442 (N. J.).  
 protein anaphylaxis, XXV, 282.  
 protein foods, XIV, 476.  
 proteins, XVI, 439; XVII, 937; XXI,  
 210, 517.  
 protozoa, XXI, 246, 728.  
 protozoology, XXII, 250; XXIII, 357.  
 provisioning armies, XVII, 999.  
 Prunus americana, XVI, 540.  
 pseudotuberculosis, XVII, 502.  
 pseudotuberculosis in sheep, XXII, 391.  
 psittacosis, XIV, 709.  
 psychology, experimental, XX, 1168;  
 XXIII, 770.  
 publications of chemical laboratory of  
 Swedish Royal Agricultural Acad-  
 emy, XVIII, 10.  
 purin bodies in foods, XVII, 484.  
 rabies, XVI, 1030; XVII, 298; XVIII,  
 185, 481; XXI, 784.  
 radium effects on plants, XX, 930.  
 rainfall and famine in German East  
 Africa, XXIV, 517.  
 rainfall in Germany, XVIII, 529.  
 rat—  
 fleas, XXV, 762.  
 leprosy, XXV, 250.  
 problems, XXI, 646.  
 viruses, XXI, 152.  
 reaping machines, XIII, 1001 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 reducing power of roots, XXV, 224.  
 reductases in milk, XXI, 378.  
 refrigeration, XIX, 1077 (W. Va.);  
 XXII, 14.  
 regeneration in plants, XVII, 652,  
 956.  
 rennet ferments, XVII, 400.  
 reserve material in seeds, XVI, 849.  
 rhubarb culture, XVIII, 237.

## Bibliography of—Continued.

- Rhynchophora, American, XX, 1050.  
 Rhynchota, XXIII, 765.  
 rice diseases, XVIII, 245 (S. C.).  
 ringing experiments with grapes, XXI,  
 439.  
 rocks and minerals, XXIII, 224.  
 rôle of nitrogen in plant metabolism,  
 XXII, 437.  
 root hairs, XVII, 849.  
 rooting and tillering of grains, XVI,  
 659.  
 rosy milk, XXII, 479 (R. I.).  
 rose green-fly, XXI, 757.  
 roselle, XXIV, 642.  
 rubber, XVIII, 644; XXV, 100.  
 rubber—  
 and gutta-percha, XV, 680.  
 culture, XXII, 646.  
 culture and manufacture, XX, 51.  
 plantation, XXIV, 43.  
 rural depopulation in England, XVIII,  
 1170.  
 rural economics, XXIV, 489.  
 rusts of Finland, XXI, 321.  
 sand dunes, XVI, 242 (U. S. D. A.).  
 sanitary milk production, XXV, 779.  
 sanitation, XVI, 580.  
 sann culture, XXIII, 536.  
 sap ascent in trees, XXIV, 626.  
 Saperda, XVI, 73.  
 sarcosporidiosis in horses, XXIII, 483.  
 scale insects injurious to laurel, XXI,  
 649.  
 school garden work, XXII, 94 (Cal.).  
 school gardens, XIV, 448; XVII, 97;  
 XIX, 791; XXIII, 295.  
 science teaching, XXV, 299.  
 scientific papers, XIV, 4.  
 Sclerostomum edentatum, XXV, 888.  
 Sclerostomum pingucola, XIII, 190  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 scolytid beetles, XXII, 159 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 seaweeds, XIII, 775.  
 seed corn ground beetle, XXIII, 257  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 seed—  
 germination, XX, 1026.  
 investigations, XXIII, 439  
 (Iowa).  
 preservation, XX, 645.  
 selection, XVI, 784 (N. Y. State).  
 separation, XXIII, 336 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 vitality, XIX, 427.  
 seedless grapes and orchard fruits, XX,  
 642.  
 seeds, XVI, 168 (U. S. D. A.).  
 self-sterility in flowers, XIX, 23.  
 sericulture, XIII, 1069; XIV, 891; XV,  
 884; XVI, 996; XVII, 996; XIX,  
 256; XXI, 162; XXIV, 58; XXV,  
 662.  
 sewage disposal, XVIII, 1111.  
 sewage purification, XVII, 300.

## Bibliography of—Continued.

- sex—  
 determination, XXII, 273; XXIV, 771.  
 heredity, XXI, 269.  
 origin, XXII, 472.  
 proportion in chicks, XXV, 473.
- sexual—  
 functions, XXIV, 575.  
 organs of hermaphrodites, XXV, 474.  
 reproduction in Mucorineæ, XVI, 337.
- sheep—  
 dairying, XXIII, 582.  
 measurements and weights, XXI, 773, 776.  
 raising in Missouri, XXI, 371.  
 shellfish contamination, XXV, 162 (U. S. D. A.).  
 shifting lameness, XXI, 183.  
 Siamese grain beetle, XXV, 51 (U. S. D. A.).  
 silkworm embryology, XIV, 376.  
 silver maple leaf mite, XXIII, 667.  
 Siphonaptera, XVI, 487; XX, 1149.  
 skim milk as a feeding stuff, XVIII, 973.  
 sky polarization, XXIV, 16 (U. S. D. A.).  
 sleeping sickness, XXI, 255.  
 slimy fermentations, XVII, 695.  
 small holding societies, XXI, 88.  
 smuts of Australia, XXIV, 46.
- sodium—  
 benzoate, XXI, 257 (U. S. D. A.).  
 chlorid as a fertilizer for sugar beets, XXV, 728.  
 salt deposits in Egypt, XVIII, 324.
- soil—  
 bacteriology, XXII, 317.  
 biology, XIX, 318 (Vt.).  
 constituents, XXIII, 423 (Ill.).  
 fertility, XXII, 123, 714; XXIII, 19; XXV, 817.  
 investigations, XXIV, 224 (Hawaii).  
 temperatures, XX, 712.  
 soils, XVI, 343; XVII, 746, 1046; XIX, 514, 619, 1014; XX, 692; XXI, 219; XXIV, 420, 596.  
 soils, alkali, XXIV, 130 (Tex.), 525.  
 solar radiation, XXIV, 16 (U. S. D. A.).  
 solubility of minerals in soils, XX, 125.  
 sooty molds, XXIV, 742.  
 sorghum, XXIII, 140 (U. S. D. A.).  
 southern pine sawyer, XXII, 261 (U. S. D. A.).  
 soy beans, XX, 64; XXV, 477.  
 special subjects, XIV, 719.  
 spiders of Western Hemisphere, XXV, 764.  
 spirochætes, XXV, 859.  
 spray formulas, XXIX, 162.

## Bibliography of—Continued.

- standard of living of workingmen's families, XXI, 464.  
 Stegomyia fasciata, XV, 490.  
 sterility in cows, XXII, 774.  
 stomatal physiology in plants, XX, 527.  
 strawberries, XVIII, 1131.  
 Strepsiptera, XXIII, 465.  
 Streptothrix, XIV, 809.  
 sugar, XVII, 859, 1198; XXII, 637.  
 sugar beet—  
 anatomy, XXII, 535.  
 culture, XIII, 45; XIX, 1138; XXI, 138.  
 diseases, XXII, 347; XXIII, 347.  
 types, XVI, 870.
- sugar cane—  
 blight, XXIV, 163.  
 diseases, XIV, 366.  
 entomology, XXII, 464 (Hawaii).
- sugar for horse feeding, XXIII, 577.
- sulphur compounds of the onion, XXIV, 12.
- superphosphate manufacture, XXI, 723.
- surgical diseases of the dog, XVIII, 988.
- surra, XIV, 193 (U. S. D. A.).  
 surra in cattle, XXIV, 386.  
 surra in dogs, XXV, 882.  
 swamp fever in horses, XXV, 89.  
 sweet pea culture, XXIII, 642.  
 sweet potato diseases, XVIII, 246 (Ala. College).
- swine plague, XVI, 714; XVIII, 583.  
 Tabanidæ, XVI, 893.  
 Tanioidæ of North American birds, XXIII, 488.  
 tannins, XVIII, 728.  
 tapeworms, XIX, 888.  
 tea parasites, XIV, 265.  
 tea parasites and diseases, XXI, 658.  
 tendency of lungs toward tuberculosis, XXIV, 482.  
 Tenthredinoidea, XXIV, 662 (U. S. D. A.).
- terrapiin scale, XXIV, 659 (Md.).  
 terrestrial magnetism, XVII, 224.  
 Texas fever, XVI, 201.  
 textile fibers, XVI, 720.  
 thermochemistry, XXII, 769.  
 Thysanoptera, XV, 383; XXV, 461 (U. S. D. A.).  
 ticks, XIX, 355, 665 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 164 (U. S. D. A.), 857; XXII, 364; XXV, 858.  
 ticks of Brazil, XXIII, 465.  
 timber, XIV, 577; XVI, 378; XX, 1135.  
 timber rot, XXV, 655 (U. S. D. A.).  
 timothy breeding, XXIII, 536 (N. Y. Cornell).
- tin in canned foods, XX, 1156.  
 toads, XXII, 353.  
 tobacco, XVII, 660; XIX, 694 (U. S. D. A.).

## Bibliography of—Continued.

- tobacco—  
 culture, XIX, 35.  
 diseases, XVIII, 344.  
 root rot, XVIII, 1139 (Conn. State).
- tomato diseases, XX, 451 (Nebr.).  
 toxic properties of plants, XIX, 1129.  
 toxic salts and poisons, XVIII, 625.  
 toxins and antitoxins, XV, 296.  
 training of teachers for rural schools, XXIV, 693.  
 translocation of carbohydrates, XXIV, 718.  
 transmissibility of tuberculosis to dogs, XX, 1186.  
 transplanting of ovaries, XXV, 867.  
 transportation of domestic animals, XXV, 71.  
 tree diseases, XXI, 448 (U. S. D. A.).  
 trees, XXIII, 146.
- trees—  
 and shrubs, XXIII, 43.  
 exotic, in Belgium, XXIV, 343.  
 of Colorado, XIX, 148.
- trematode of English sparrow, XXV, 591.  
 trichinosis, XIII, 785 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 392.  
 trichoptera, XXII, 154.  
 Trichorrhaxis nodosa, XV, 306.  
 tropical gardening and planting, XXIV, 643.  
 truffle culture, XXIII, 440.  
 Trypanosoma evansi, XXIII, 667.  
 trypanosome diseases, XVII, 809; XIX, 478; XX, 789; XXI, 78, 287, 383, 388, 389; XXII, 683; XXIV, 782.  
 trypanosomes, XXV, 764.  
 trypanosomiasis, experimental, XX, 479.  
 tsetse flies, XXV, 764.  
 tubercle bacilli, XXII, 184, 786.
- tubercle bacilli—  
 in butter, XVII, 1109.  
 investigations, XXII, 84.  
 modification, XIX, 985 (U. S. D. A.).  
 toxins, XVII, 909.
- tuberculin reaction, XIV, 811.  
 tuberculosis, XIII, 592, 788, 893; XV, 82, 83, 188, 407, 614, 816, 1009; XVI, 511, 709 (U. S. D. A.), 825, 1023 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 1112; XVIII, 83, 200; XIX, 377 (N. Dak.); XXI, 281; XXIV, 784 (Ill.).
- tuberculosis—  
 in man, XXIV, 483.  
 sheep, XXII, 84.  
 investigations, XXII, 388.
- tuberculous milk, infectiousness, XXII, 779.  
 turtles, XX, 851.  
 Tyroglyphidae, XV, 691.  
 United States Department of Agriculture publications, XXII, 293.

## Bibliography of—Continued.

- Uredineæ, XXIII, 646.  
 use of lime in dairying, XXI, 679.  
 Ustilagineæ of North America, XVI, 571.  
 vanilla culture, XIII, 1051.  
 variability of lower organisms, XXIV, 671.  
 variation in plants, XXV, 828 (N. Y. Cornell).  
 vegetable—  
 industry in Oregon, XXIV, 239 (Oreg.).  
 proteins, XXII, 509.  
 soft rots, XXII, 649 (N. Y. State).  
 vermes, XVI, 853.
- veterinary—  
 hygiene, tropical, XXIII, 582.  
 medicine, XIII, 1101; XV, 307; XVIII, 476.  
 publications in Germany, XV, 307.  
 water, XV, 336, 657; XVI, 537; XVII, 943.
- water—  
 analysis, XVII, 335.  
 and sewage, XXII, 712.  
 bacteriology, XV, 1059.  
 chemistry, XVII, 335.  
 examination, XVIII, 818.  
 investigations, XIX, 618, 815.  
 nonavailable, in soils, XXIII, 523.  
 resources of Connecticut, XXII, 16.  
 underground, XVII, 92; XVIII, 315.  
 weather, and air, XXIV, 15.  
 weather forecasting, XXIV, 311 (U. S. D. A.).  
 weather influence, XVI, 545.  
 weed distribution in Russia, XXIII, 40.  
 weed destruction, XXII, 731 (Hawaii).  
 weeds of the farm and garden, XXIII, 732; XXV, 641.  
 weevils, XIX, 1157.  
 West Virginia, XVI, 653.  
 wheat, XX, 750.
- wheat—  
 culture, XXII, 797 (U. S. D. A.).  
 gluten, XV, 749.  
 industry in France, XXIV, 640.  
 prices in France, XXIII, 40.  
 white ants, XVIII, 357.  
 white diarrhea in chickens, XXI, 388.  
 wild ox of Europe, XXIV, 376.  
 willows, culture, XX, 152.  
 wind influence on rain gages, XIX, 712.  
 wine making, XIX, 1144.  
 winterkilling of peach twigs, XXIV, 451 (Mo. Fruit).  
 wood diseases, XIX, 442.  
 wood increment of trees, XX, 447.  
 woodland development, XIX, 1145.  
 woodlands of Ettlingen, XX, 646.  
 woodlice, XVIII, 559.  
 woods, XX, 1041.  
 wounds, XVI, 300.



## Bibliography of—Continued.

- yeasts, XV, 450.  
zapupe, XXII, 234.  
zoology, XIII, 720; XIV, 844; XV, 1055 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 342; XVII, 476, 1168; XVIII, 56, 250, 455, 651, 848, 1058; XIX, 1155; XX, 758; XXII, 750; XXIV, 161, 254; XXV, 355.  
zoology, Canadian, XX, 652, XXII, 153.  
zoology, experimental, XXI, 771.  
Bicalcium phosphate for pigs, XXI, 70.  
Bicarbonate of soda, destruction of cotton foliage by, XX, 553.  
Bicarbonates—  
detection in waters, XIII, 222.  
determination in presence of mono-carbonates, XIV, 6.  
movement in soils, XVI, 549.  
Bichlorid of mercury. (*See* Corrosive sublimate.)  
Bichromate of—  
aluminum, effect on protoplasm, XX, 929.  
potash, effect on rancidity of butter, XXI, 678.  
Bicycle—  
racers, investigations, XX, 863.  
riding, work performed in, XVI, 998.  
Bicyclers, mechanical work and efficiency, XIII, 375 (U. S. D. A.).  
Bicycling, effect on excretion of carbon dioxide, XVII, 61.  
Bidens pilosa, analyses, XVII, 1177 (Hawaii).  
Biedermann's *Zentralblatt für Agrikulturchemie*, index, XXIV, 707.  
Big—  
head. (*See* Actinomycosis.)  
tree borer, notes XXIII, 161 (U. S. D. A.).  
trees—  
notes, XX, 542 (U. S. D. A.).  
of California, injury by fires, XVI, 163.  
seedlings, transplanting, XVII, 772.  
Bigelovia graveolens, growth on alkali soils, XV, 357.  
Bigflats area, N. Y., soil survey, XV, 658 (U. S. D. A.).  
Bilberries—  
adulteration, detection, XXI, 262.  
chemical studies, XVI, 465.  
Bilberry—  
juice, analyses, XX, 1059.  
products, determination of salicylic acid in, XXIII, 709.  
wine, analyses, XIV, 711.  
wine, manufacture, XXII, 516.  
Bile—  
agglutinating properties, XV, 404.  
as a culture medium, XXI, 178.  
digestive action, XVII, 292.

## Bile—Continued.

- effect on—  
growth of bacteria, XXI, 283.  
hydrolysis of esters by pancreatic juice, XVIII, 963.  
tetanus virus, XX, 83, 84.  
evacuation of tubercle bacilli in, XXI, 683.  
formation, XV, 289.  
neutralization of rabies virus by, XVIII, 988.  
retention, effect on gastric digestion, XV, 391.  
secretion as affected by alcohol, XVII, 613.  
Bilharziosis—  
bovine, in France, XX, 285.  
observations, XVII, 1116.  
production of toxins by, XVII, 917.  
Biliary fever—  
in dogs. (*See* Piroplasmosis, canine.)  
horses, XV, 412; XVI, 707, 921; XVII, 192, 407, 804; XIX, 83; XX, 680, 876; XXI, 484, 785.  
mules and donkeys, XX, 680.  
prevalence in German Southwest Africa, XXII, 287.  
Billings area, Mont., soil survey, XV, 658 (U. S. D. A.).  
Billwiller, R. A., biographical sketch, XVII, 637 (U. S. D. A.).  
Biloxi area, Miss., soil survey, XVII, 740 (U. S. D. A.).  
Biltmore Forest School, notes, XXI, 696.  
Biltong, composition and nutritive value, XIV, 377.  
Binders—  
corn, tests, XIV, 196 (N. H.).  
grain, tests, XIV, 1031.  
Bindweed—  
black, notes, XIII, 323 (S. Dak.).  
destruction, XIV, 769; XVIII, 1043 (Wis.); XXI, 331 (Can.), 436 (S. Dak.), 635 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 232 (Kans.); XXIII, 339 (Can.); XXV, 527 (Can.).  
parasitic on millet, XXIV, 246.  
underground organs, studies, XXIII, 727.  
Bins, fly-tight, for offal, XXIII, 665.  
Binucleata, phylogeny and classification, XXIV, 557.  
Biochemical methods—  
handbook, XXII, 9.  
treatise, XXIII, 410.  
Biochemistry—  
new abstract journal, XIV, 724.  
notes, XXIV, 38.  
of sewage, XXIII, 313.  
progress in, XVII, 1000; XXIII, 410.  
textbook, XXI, 63, 517.  
treatise, XXV, 107, 466, 509.  
Biographical sketch of—  
Adams, H. C., XVII, 1029; XVIII, 408.  
Allen, A. H., XVI, 115.

## Biographical sketch of—Continued.

- Alvord, H. E., XVI, 117, 431, 621; XVII, 715 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Aparicio, J., XVII, 637 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Arloing, Saturnin, XXV, 200.  
 Atherton, G. W., XVII, 1205; XVIII, 408.  
 Atwater, W. O., XIX, 101.  
 Baltet, C., XX, 600.  
 Barbieri, XXI, 120.  
 Béchamp, P. J. A., XIX, 1100.  
 Bergstrand, C. E., XVIII, 10.  
 Berthelot, P. E. M., XVIII, 705.  
 Bezold, W. von, XVIII, 799, 1109 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Billwiller, R. A., XVII, 637 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Brandis, D., XVIII, 1100.  
 Brewer, W. H., XXIII, 607.  
 Brigham, J. H., XVI, 1.  
 Buchan, A., XIX, 211 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Buckham, M. H., XXIV, 95.  
 Budd, J. L., XVI, 523.  
 Caldwell, G. C., XIX, 4.  
 Charles, F. L., XXV, 96.  
 Collins, T. S., XIX, 1112 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Colman, N. J., XXV, 701.  
 Craig, J. A., XXIII, 499.  
 Dzierzon, J., XVIII, 600.  
 Erman, A., XVIII, 612 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Espy, J. P., XVII, 1042 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Ewell, E. E., XVI, 19.  
 Fletcher, J. W., XX, 600.  
 Foster, M., XVIII, 799.  
 Gilbert, Sir J. H., XVI, 311; XVII, 542.  
 Goessmann, C. A., XVIII, 1101; XXIII, 401.  
 Goodell, H. H., XVI, 941.  
 Grain, R. F. de, XVIII, 111 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Grandeau, Louis, XXV, 601.  
 Green, S. B., XXIII, 499.  
 Hansen, E. C., XXI, 600.  
 Heck, G. J., XVIII, 526 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Heuzé, L. G., XVIII, 1100.  
 Hole, S. R., XVI, 218.  
 Husson, W. M., XX, 312 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Johnson, S. W., XXI, 201.  
 Kellner, Oskar, XXV, 605.  
 King, F. H., XXV, 699.  
 Kitao, D., XIX, 710 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Knapp, S. A., XXIV, 497.  
 Koch, Robert, XXIII, 106.  
 Kühn, Julius, XXII, 601.  
 Lawes, Sir J. B., XVI, 311; XVII, 542.  
 Leach, A. E., XXIII, 500.  
 Lemström, S., XVI, 524.  
 MacFayden, A., XVIII, 800.  
 Mayo, Mary A., XX, 993.  
 Meissl, E., XVI, 835.  
 Mendel, XXI, 470.  
 Müller, A., XVII, 824; XVIII, 10.  
 Munson, W. M., XXIII, 499.  
 Newman, J. S., XXII, 699.

## Biographical sketch of—Continued.

- Nilson, L. F., XVIII, 10.  
 Outram, T. S., XVIII, 814 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Parloa, Maria, XXI, 500.  
 Patterson, W. C., XXI, 596.  
 Paul, W., XVI, 940.  
 Paulsen, A., XIX, 10 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Pearson, Leonard, XXI, 599.  
 Pernter, J. M., XX, 600.  
 Pinchot, J. W., XX, 293 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Pond, R. H., XXV, 500.  
 Prescott, A. B., XVI, 940.  
 Pringle, C. G., XXV, 195.  
 Pyro, J., XVII, 824.  
 Ridgway, F., XIX, 1112 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Risler, E., XVII, 103.  
 Robertson, J. W., XIX, 792.  
 Robinson, N., XVI, 19.  
 Rodman, T. R., XVII, 939 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Russell, H. C., XIX, 710 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Schweinitz, E. A. de, XVII, 715 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Schweitzer, Paul, XXV, 499.  
 Shirreff, P., XXIII, 433.  
 Söderbaum, H. G., XVIII, 10.  
 Stalker, M., XXI, 96.  
 Sterns, H. D., XIX, 711 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Stockbridge, L., XVI, 311.  
 Stone, R., XVII, 103.  
 Sykes, W. J., XVIII, 600.  
 Tacchini, P., XVII, 637 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Torricelli, XXI, 120.  
 Van Beneden, Edward, XXIII, 300.  
 Vilbouchevitch, J., XVIII, 799.  
 Voit, C. von, XIX, 607.  
 Voorhees, E. B., XXV, 101.  
 Warrington, R., XVIII, 807.  
 West, S., XVI, 237.  
 Wilfarth, H., XVI, 524.  
 Wölbling, A., XIX, 1100.
- Biography of botanists, early, XXIII, 227.  
 Biologic action, law of minimum in, XXI, 120.
- Biological—  
 investigations in Alaska and Yukon, XXII, 53 (U. S. D. A.).  
 problems, relation of enzymes to, XX, 165.  
 processes, interpreting by curves, XXIV, 403 (Mich.).  
 products, federal supervision, XXIV, 679.  
 reconnaissance of Alaska Peninsula, XVI, 542 (U. S. D. A.).  
 survey—  
 at McLeod, XXV, 625 (N. Dak.).  
 of Colorado, XXV, 756 (U. S. D. A.).  
 publications, XVIII, 157 (U. S. D. A.).  
 terms, glossary, XV, 558.  
 theories, history and bibliography, XXIV, 574.  
 writings of Samuel Butler, XXIV, 274.

## Biology—

## experimental—

- lecture on, XXII, 272.
- treatise, XVIII, 958.
- Vienna Institution, XXV, 472.

## general—

- catalogue of literature, XV, 558; XVI, 307.
- review of investigations, XIX, 856.
- treatise, XVIII, 651.
- international catalogue, XX, 159; XXIV, 670.
- laboratory methods, XIV, 637.
- lectures on, XXV, 867.
- of chlorophyll, treatise, XXII, 131.
- Hudson Bay region, XIV, 336 (U. S. D. A.).
- soils, notes, XXIV, 20.
- the cell, treatise, XXII, 776.

## relation to—

- agriculture, XIX, 1155; XXIII, 399; XXV, 472.
- chemistry, XXIV, 209.
- meteorology, XXII, 217.
- plant and animal breeding, XXII, 377.
- synthetic chemistry, XIX, 910.
- review of investigations, XXI, 645; XXIV, 473.
- rôle of protein salts in, XXI, 607.
- speculative, treatise, XXII, 570.
- treatise, XXIV, 274, 474, 584, 670; XXV, 150.

## Bipalium kewense, notes, XIII, 367.

## Bi-potassium phosphate as a cut flower preservative, XX, 540.

## Birch— (See also Betula.)

- borer, bronze, notes, XV, 56 (Can.); XVI, 387 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 786 (N. Y. Cornell); XX, 1049 (Minn.); XXIII, 161 (U. S. D. A.). XXIV, 454, 455 (Can.); XXV, 460 (N. J.).
- brush ashes, analyses, XVI, 658 (Conn. State).
- bucculatrix, notes, XIV, 166, 464; XV, 168; XX, 653; XXIII, 254 (Me.); XXV, 555 (Me.).
- buds, expansion as affected by light, XXIII, 27.
- canker, notes, XVIII, 154.
- catkins, disease, notes, XIX, 957.
- disease, notes, XIII, 1061; XVI, 483; XXIII, 553.
- diseases, descriptions, XXIII, 354.
- distillation, XXI, 14.
- for packing boxes, statistics, XVIII, 1136 (U. S. D. A.).
- forcing by warm water, XX, 641.
- galls, descriptions, XXI, 53.
- growth, XVII, 870.
- heart rot, notes, XXI, 448 (U. S. D. A.).
- in America and Asia, relationship, XIV, 453.
- leaf-mining sawfly, notes, XXIV, 455 (Can.).

## Birch—Continued.

- leaves, chlorin content, XXI, 30.
- mites, parasitism, XXI, 560.
- paper—
  - importance and use, XXIV, 547.
  - mycorrhizæ on, XXI, 345.
  - nature and use, XXI, 443 (U. S. D. A.).
  - notes, XX, 543 (U. S. D. A.).
- root system, XVII, 869.
- sap pressure in, XXII, 436.
- sap stain, cause and treatment, XXIV, 52.
- seedling disease, notes, XVIII, 650.
- skeletonizer, notes, XIV, 168 (Can.); 268 (N. H.), 984.
- temperature in, XIV, 258.
- white, culture experiments, XXV, 646 (N. Dak.).
- yellow, yield of lumber, XVIII, 446 (U. S. D. A.).

## Bird—

- and Arbor Day in Wisconsin, XXIII, 195.
- day in Illinois, XX, 1198.
- day in Wisconsin, XX, 1198.
- fla, notes, XIII, 67.
- lice—
  - notes, XXI, 183.
  - parasitic on vultures, XXIV, 56.
  - relation to coccidiosis, XXIV, 188 (R. I.).
- migrations, treatise, XXIV, 353.
- pest, studies, XXIII, 792.
- reservations in Alaska, XXIII, 153 (U. S. D. A.).
- trematodes, descriptions, XXII, 550.
- vetch, notes, XIV, 53 (Vt.).

## Birds—

- affecting orchards, XIII, 227 (U. S. D. A.).
- anatomy and physiology, XVIII, 454.
- anatomy, treatise, XIX, 780.
- and their protection, treatise, XXII, 250.
- anesthetizing experiments, XXI, 279.
- as affected by poisoned locusts, XVIII, 252, 1060.
- affected by rice diet, XXIII, 793.
- forest conservators, XVIII, 350.
- protectors of woodlands, XIII, 226.
- Australian, feeding habits, XXIV, 161, 353.
- beneficial—
  - importation, XVI, 341.
  - natural enemies, XV, 223.
  - notes, XVI, 682 (Me.).
  - protection, XVI, 543, 792; XVII, 1087; XVIII, 951.
- bibliography, XXI, 247, 553; XXV, 298.
- biological relations, XIII, 22.
- British, feeding habits, XX, 1145.
- cage, traffic in, XIX, 251 (U. S. D. A.).
- carnivorous, feeding habits, XVIII, 847.
- cestode parasites in, XX, 1192.

## Birds—Continued.

color in, factors affecting, XVIII, 366.  
 destruction, XXI, 450, 645.  
 destruction—  
   by rats, XXI, 346 (U. S. D. A.).  
   the elements, XVII, 781.  
   in Massachusetts, XVII, 1088.  
 destructive to—  
   army worms, XXII, 459 (Hawaii).  
   cattle ticks, XXIII, 390.  
   clover root curculio, XXII, 759  
     (U. S. D. A.).  
   codling moths, XXI, 456 (Va.);  
     XXII, 460; XXIV, 660.  
   Colorado potato beetles, XXIV,  
     655 (U. S. D. A.).  
   cotton-boll weevils, XVIII, 56 (U.  
     S. D. A.); XIX, 52 (U. S. D.  
     A.), 551 (U. S. D. A.); XX,  
     251 (U. S. D. A.).  
   gipsy and brown-tail moths, XV,  
     150.  
   hop flea beetles, XXV, 150.  
   insects, XX, 57, 456, 759, 1152.  
   locusts, XXII, 356; XXIII, 556.  
   mosquitoes, XXI, 459.  
   moth eggs, XXIII, 560.  
   scale insects, XIX, 251 (U. S.  
     D. A.).  
   silkworms, XXIII, 759.  
   sugar cane insects, XXV, 251.  
   ticks, XXV, 59.  
 dispersal of seeds by, XXII, 197.  
 dissemination of—  
   gipsy moth eggs by, XXIII, 759.  
   junipers by, XXII, 644.  
   mistletoe by, XXI, 534.  
 domestic, coccidiosis in, XXIV, 188  
 (R. I.).  
 echinostomid parasites of, XXIV, 654.  
 ecological succession in, XX, 552.  
 economic—  
   diminution, XVI, 135.  
   relation to forestry, XIV, 551.  
   relations, XIV, 549 (U. S. D. A.);  
     XV, 55, 228, 558, 754, 755, 784,  
     1057; XVI, 234, 483 (N. J.),  
     543, 853, 890, 1056, 1099  
     (Ky.); XVII, 51, 571; XIX,  
     450, 551, 756; XX, 252, 350,  
     490, 591, 652, 1198; XXI, 646.  
   treatise, XV, 228; XVIII, 1143.  
 feeding habits, XIII, 325 (N. Mex.);  
 XV, 558, 559, 755, 1058, XVI, 889;  
 XVII, 159; XVIII, 891; XIX, 660,  
 856, 958; XX, 57, 159, 252 (U. S.  
 D. A.), 350, 456, 1054 (Me.).  
 field book, XV, 1057.  
 foot trefoil, digestibility, XXII, 71.  
 foreign, introduction into Hawaii,  
 XXV, 460.  
 fruit-eating, plants attractive to,  
 XXIII, 154 (U. S. D. A.).  
 game—  
   classification, XIX, 1086.  
   food plants of, XXIII, 154 (U. S.  
     D. A.).

## Birds—Continued.

game—continued.  
 importation, XVI, 134 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 notes, XV, 596.  
 of Transvaal, XIX, 755.  
 propagation in captivity, XX, 598.  
 propagation in Illinois, XX, 1198.  
 value to agriculture, XXIV, 748.  
 generic names, XXI, 553.  
 gout in, notes, XXIII, 90.  
 grain-eating, destruction, XVIII, 350.  
 guano, of Peru, XX, 526; XXI, 314.  
 handbook, XVI, 234; XXIII, 154.  
 history, XXV, 150.  
 humming, destructive to sorghum  
 midge, XXIII, 364 (U. S. D. A.).  
 hybrids, specific characters in, XX,  
 455.  
 importation of eggs, XIV, 338 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 infection experiments, XXV, 783.  
 infection with blood parasites, XV,  
 559.  
 injurious—  
   destruction, XV, 229, 1008.  
   in Queensland, XVII, 1088.  
   notes, XV, 1089; XVI, 1020; XIX,  
     157.  
   to agriculture, XV, 80, 228.  
   fruit, XVII, 159 (U. S. D. A.),  
     781, 976.  
   wheat, XVIII, 1144.  
 insectivorous—  
   in the West Indies, XIII, 719.  
   Victoria, XIV, 337.  
   notes, XIII, 967; XIX, 857, 959;  
     XX, 1147.  
 instinct and intelligence in, XXIII,  
 754.  
 interstate commerce in, XIV, 338  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 introduction into New Zealand, XIX,  
 1053.  
 locust-eating, in Transvaal, XX, 57.  
 mallophagan parasites of, XXIV, 57.  
 metabolism experiments, XXV, 271.  
 metallic coloring in, XXV, 473.  
 migration, XIII, 1023 (Can.); XV, 229  
 (Can.), 975; XVI, 135 (U. S. D. A.),  
 234 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 1048 (Ohio);  
 XXV, 554 (U. S. D. A.).  
 migration in New Jersey and Pennsyl-  
 vania, XXI, 247.  
 nematode diseases of, XVI, 612 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 nestling, food of, XIII, 227 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 nests, edible—  
   analyses, XV, 495; XXIV, 367.  
   carbohydrates of, XVII, 889.  
   notes, XV, 602, 1055; XVI, 386.  
 new species, description, XXII, 550.  
 North American, cestodes in, XXIII,  
 488.  
 of Alabama, notes, XXV, 298.  
 Alaska, XVI, 542 (U. S. D. A.).

## Birds—Continued.

- of Argentina, XXIII, 754.  
 Argentina, bibliography, XXIV, 654.  
 Athabaska-Mackenzie region, XXI,  
 750 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Australia and Tasmania, XXIII,  
 754.  
 Australia, endoparasites of, XXV,  
 889.  
 Australia, treatise, XXV, 150.  
 Boston, handbook, XXI, 646.  
 Boulder County, Colo., list, XXI,  
 553.  
 Brazil, hematozoan parasites in,  
 XX, 884.  
 California, XV, 1056; XIX, 552  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 California, bibliography, XXIV, 353.  
 California, relation to fruit indus-  
 try, XXIII, 555 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Canada, catalogue, XV, 558; XVI,  
 543; XXIV, 254.  
 Chicago area, XIX, 251.  
 Colorado, XIII, 325 (Colo.); XIV,  
 551; XXIV, 53.  
 Costa Rica, bibliography, XXIV, 556.  
 Darien and Ecuador, XXIII, 752.  
 Egypt, treatise, XXII, 550.  
 England, XV, 1058.  
 Erie County, Pa., XVI, 341.  
 Great Britain, treatise, XXII, 352.  
 Guiana, treatise, XXIII, 555.  
 Hudson Bay region, XIV, 336 (U.  
 S. D. A.).  
 Illinois, XVIII, 1143; XX, 759,  
 1198.  
 Illinois and Wisconsin, bibliog-  
 raphy, XXIV, 654.  
 Iowa, XIX, 251.  
 Java, economic importance, XXII,  
 353.  
 London and Selborne, XV, 228.  
 Maine, XV, 1056; XX, 652.  
 Michigan, XXV, 555.  
 Middle America, XIV, 550; XVI,  
 853; XIX, 251.  
 Missouri, bibliography, XIX, 958.  
 New England, guide, XV, 1056.  
 New Jersey, XVI, 234, 854.  
 New York, XV, 1056.  
 New York, treatise, XXIV, 53.  
 New Zealand, XIV, 842.  
 North America, XIII, 530; XIV,  
 550, 842 (N. H.); XVI, 853;  
 XIX, 251.  
 North America, treatise, XXIV, 555,  
 556.  
 Ohio, XV, 1057.  
 Ontario, XIII, 1023; XV, 1057;  
 XXII, 153.  
 Orange River Colony, XVIII, 251.  
 Oregon, XIII, 1022 (Oreg.); XX,  
 456, 591.  
 Pennsylvania, XV, 558.  
 Philippines, XVII, 571; XXII, 550.

## Birds—Continued.

- of Philippines, bibliography, XXII,  
 550.  
 Philippines, treatise, XXII, 353;  
 XXIV, 254.  
 prey, destruction, XVI, 234.  
 Rocky Mountains, XIV, 551.  
 San Bernardino Mountains, XXI,  
 449.  
 San Domingo, notes, XXII, 352.  
 São Paulo, Brazil, XIV, 1052.  
 Saskatchewan, XVI, 854.  
 Siquijor, Philippine Islands, XX,  
 1145.  
 South America, XXIV, 353.  
 South Australia, XXII, 153.  
 South Carolina, treatise, XXIV, 556.  
 St. Vincent, XVI, 234.  
 Tierra del Fuego, treatise, XX,  
 1145.  
 United States and Canada, hand-  
 book, XV, 228.  
 United States, treatise, XXIII,  
 555.  
 Victoria, notes, XIV, 551.  
 Washington, handbook, XXI, 646.  
 western United States, handbook,  
 XIV, 551.  
 West Virginia, XXII, 550.  
 White Nile, XVI, 135.  
 world, treatise, XXI, 450.  
 Wyoming, annotated list, XIV,  
 550 (Wyo.).  
 parthenogenesis in, XXIV, 576.  
 parthenogenetic segmentation in, XXI,  
 670.  
 pathogenic action of helminths in,  
 XXII, 289.  
 physiological investigations, XXII, 789.  
 poisoning by insecticides, XXIV, 556.  
 predaceous, economic value, XXI, 751  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 protection, XIII, 227 (U. S. D. A.),  
 720 (U. S. D. A.), 1007, 1023 (U. S.  
 D. A.); XIV, 337, 467, 842, 1052;  
 XV, 228 (U. S. D. A.), 558, 560,  
 755, 1057, 1058, 1089; XVI, 176,  
 234, 280, 1056; XVII, 784, 1088;  
 XIX, 157, 552, 756, 856; XX, 160,  
 252 (U. S. D. A.), 350; XXI, 246,  
 450, 751; XXIV, 557.  
 protection, officials and organizations  
 concerned in, XVI, 233 (U. S.  
 D. A.); XVIII, 157 (U. S. D. A.),  
 250 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 351 (U. S.  
 D. A.); XX, 455 (U. S. D. A.);  
 XXI, 645 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII,  
 554 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 757 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 protection, treatise, XXI, 153.  
 psychology of, XV, 229.  
 relation to—  
 agriculture, XIII, 226, 901, 1023;  
 XIV, 551, 842; XV, 1057;  
 XVI, 135, 1056; XVIII, 58;  
 XX, 93, 552; XXIV, 398.

## Birds—Continued.

- relation to—continued.  
 fruit culture, XV, 754.  
 horticulture, XIII, 1023; XV, 1057.  
 insects, XXI, 752 (U. S. D. A.).  
 sex of hybrids in, XXI, 270.  
 stomachs, directions for collecting, XVI, 854.  
 studies for elementary schools, XVIII, 891.  
 susceptibility to plague, XXIV, 82.  
 temperature in, studies, XXII, 790.  
 treatise, XXI, 495; XXIV, 161.  
 useful in Minnesota, chart, XXIV, 92 (Minn.).  
 variation in body temperature, XVII, 691.  
 wild, breeding, XVIII, 699.  
 wild, importation, XVIII, 699.  
 winter whitening of, XVI, 233.

Birdsville horse disease, prevalence in Queensland, XXII, 783.

Biscuit refuse, analyses, XVII, 1101 (N. J.).

## Biscuits—

- adulteration, XXIV, 464 (U. S. D. A.).  
 analyses, XVIII, 855 (Conn. State).  
 bacteriological study, XVIII, 1067.  
 baking tests, XXI, 358 (Can.).  
 checking in, prevention, XX, 772.  
 consumption in Siam, XXII, 563.  
 cotton-seed, analyses, XXIII, 566 (Tex.).  
 ferric chlorid reaction, XXII, 412.  
 flour for, XXII, 197 (U. S. D. A.).  
 making, tests, XIX, 1162 (Can.).

Bismark brown, effect on digestive enzymes, XIX, 766.

Bismuth, absorption by milk, XXIV, 581.

Bisnaga, water balance of, XXV, 219.

Bison— (See also Buffaloes.)

- pricus, description, XXV, 773.  
 spp., hybrids of, fertility, XXV, 172.

## Bitter—

- brush, analyses and digestibility, XXIII, 72 (Nev.).  
 vetch, analyses and digestibility, XXIII, 72 (Nev.).  
 weed, odor and taste, removal from milk, XIV, 802 (Ala. College).

## Bitters—

- adulteration and misbranding, XXIV, 667 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 368 (U. S. D. A.).  
 misbranding, XXIII, 769 (U. S. D. A.).  
 physiological action, XV, 798.

Bitumens for roads, XXIII, 489 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 489 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 593 (U. S. D. A.).

Bituminous materials for roads, examination, XXI, 710; XXV, 810 (U. S. D. A.).

## Black—

- boy leaves, analyses, XVII, 1178.  
 cherry, notes, XVIII, 1133 (U. S. D. A.).

## Black—Continued.

- cock, internal parasites of, XXII, 189.  
 currant mite, notes, XVI, 75, 791, 1096; XVII, 676, 679; XX, 651.  
 currant mite, remedies, XVIII, 753; XX, 351.

## cutworm—

- injurious to cotton, XXII, 58 (Hawaii).  
 notes, XIV, 472; XXII, 459 (Hawaii), 751; XXIII, 658; XXV, 757.  
 remedies, XV, 693.

Death, analyses, XIII, 108 (N. Y. State).

disease in sheep, notes, XXV, 89.

## flies—

- control in White Mountains, XXIII, 359.  
 notes, XVIII, 557.  
 remedies, XVI, 70 (U. S. D. A.), 683 (N. H.); XXV, 357 (N. H.).

grass hay, analyses, XIV, 1001 (Conn. Storrs).

Hills beetle, notes, XIV, 66 (U. S. D. A.), 1092 (Colo.); XV, 54 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 882 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 257 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 158 (U. S. D. A.).

knot— (See also Plum black knot.)

- notes, XIII, 465 (S. C.), 967; XV, 60 (Ala. College), 276, 543, 690; XVI, 577 (Va.); XVII, 1090, 1169; XVIII, 1144 (Miss.); XXV, 250.  
 treatment, XV, 965; XVI, 972; XIX, 245 (Mass.).

leaf extract, insecticidal value, XXIII, 359; XXV, 853 (Nebr.).

## locust—

- disease, description, XIV, 59 (Mo.).  
 insects affecting, XVII, 1171.  
 new leaf parasite, XIV, 778.

nightshade hybrids, studies, XXI, 320.

quarterm, prevalence in—

- Calcutta, XXV, 85.  
 Canada, XXI, 482.  
 Hongkong, XXII, 682.  
 India, XX, 786, 787; XXII, 484, 485, 783.

rot fungus, conidial form, XVI, 477.

## scale—

- notes, XIII, 266 (U. S. D. A.), 767; XV, 278; XVI, 678; XVII, 52; XIX, 160, 962; XX, 853; XXI, 355 (U. S. D. A.), 452.  
 occurrence in India, XXV, 154.  
 parasite, XIII, 267; XIV, 883, 884.  
 parasitism, XXIV, 163, 563; XXV, 161.  
 remedies, XV, 980; XX, 1152.  
 synonymy, XXII, 753.

## Black—Continued.

turpentine beetle, notes, XIII, 870 (U. S. D. A.); XIV, 585 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 695; XX, 1049 (Me.).  
walnut, notes, XIV, 1076.  
wattle for shelter belts, XX, 447.

## Blackberries—

adulteration, XX, 565 (U. S. D. A.).  
analyses, XIII, 1014 (Ohio); XIV, 328 (Oreg.); XVII, 41 (N. Y. State).  
anatomical structure, XV, 284 (Conn. State).  
Armillaria melea affecting, XXV, 348.  
as affected by tension, XXI, 318.  
breeding experiments, XVIII, 637 (Me.); XIX, 440 (S. Dak.); XX, 144 (R. I.).  
canning experiments, XVIII, 41.  
cold storage, XIX, 543 (U. S. D. A.).  
crown gall affecting, XXIV, 249 (U. S. D. A.).  
culture, XIII, 136 (Mass.), 139 (Colo.); XIV, 406 (Okla.), 572; XV, 42 (R. I.), 96 (Me.), 257, 585 (N. C.), 585 (Va.), 1078; XVII, 664 (Okla.), 665 (Tenn.); XVIII, 41 (N. Y. State); XX, 940 (Ind.), 1037 (Wash.); XXII, 449 (Wash.); XXIII, 189 (U. S. D. A.), 639 (Alaska); XXV, 836 (Alaska).  
culture and marketing, XXI, 637 (Oreg.).  
culture experiments, XIV, 147 (Can.); XV, 252 (Minn.); XIX, 340 (Can.).  
destruction by sage thrasher, XXV, 150.  
fertilizer experiments, XIII, 738 (N. J.), 740 (R. I.); XIV, 566 (N. J.); XV, 150 (N. J.); XVI, 463 (N. J.); XVII, 363 (N. J.); XVIII, 38 (N. J.), 226 (Mass.); XIX, 226 (Mass.), 645 (N. J.); XX, 327 (Mass.).  
flower formation, studies, XIII, 917 (Wis.).  
fruiting habits, XIII, 740 (R. I.).  
improvement, XVIII, 444.  
insects affecting, XVIII, 956 (Ind.); XXV, 137 (Mich.).  
irrigation experiments, XIII, 738 (N. J.), 742 (N. J.); XIV, 566 (N. J.); XV, 150 (N. J.); XVI, 463 (N. J.); XVII, 363 (N. J.); XVIII, 38 (N. J.); XIX, 645 (N. J.).  
misbranding, XX, 565 (U. S. D. A.), 863 (U. S. D. A.).  
plant selection, XIII, 740 (R. I.).  
ripening processes of, XXV, 202.  
salicylic acid in, XIV, 892 (Mont.).  
taxonomic studies, XXIII, 736.  
varieties, XIII, 139 (Colo.), 348 (Can.), 349 (Mich.), 738 (N. J.), 750 (Pa.), 953 (Tenn.), 1044 (Can.); XIV, 42 (Mass.), 143 (Mich.), 566 (N. J.), 1068 (S. Dak.); XV, 38 (Mich.), 42 (Mich.), 42 (R. I.), 150 (N. J.), 153, 153 (Pa.), 252 (Mich.), 473 (Can.), 585 (Va.), 1030 (Ind.);

## Blackberries—Continued.

varieties—continued.  
XVI, 49 (N. H.), 261 (Mich.), 266 (Mich.), 773 (Pa.); XVII, 661 (Can.); XVIII, 37 (Mich.), 38 (N. J.), 41 (N. Y. State), 41 (Pa.), 239 (Pa.); XIX, 36 (Can.), 38 (Oreg.), 340 (Can.), 440 (S. Dak.), 645 (N. J.); XX, 143 (Mich.), 339 (Pa.); XXI, 239 (Pa.), 332 (Can.), 333 (Mich.).  
water content of foliage and twigs, XIV, 942.  
winterkilling, XVII, 558 (N. Y. State); XXIV, 233 (Mass.).

## Blackberry—

anthracnose, investigations, XXIII, 452 (Wash.).  
bushes, destruction, XIV, 260.  
cane borer, notes, XV, 377.  
cordial, adulteration and misbranding, XXV, 468 (U. S. D. A.), 669 (U. S. D. A.).  
crown borer, notes, XVI, 577 (Wash.); XVIII, 750 (Ark.).  
diseases, investigations, XXIII, 149.  
diseases, notes, XIII, 149 (N. Y. State); XV, 163 (Mo.); XVII, 664 (Okla.); XIX, 445 (Del.); XXI, 243 (Mo. Fruit); XXIII, 147.  
diseases, treatment, XXV, 137 (Mich.).  
double flower, investigations, XXV, 849 (N. C.).  
juice, analyses, XX, 1059.  
leaf-miner, notes, XX, 458.  
leaf-miner, studies, XXIII, 158 (Del.).  
products, adulteration and misbranding, XXIV, 264 (U. S. D. A.), 464 (U. S. D. A.).  
products, determination of salicylic acid in, XXIII, 709.  
root disease, notes, XIV, 157 (Colo.).  
white, origin, XIV, 1071.  
wine, manufacture, XXII, 516.

## Blackbirds—

Barbados, introduction in the Island of St. Kitts, XIII, 719.  
destruction, XVI, 502 (N. J.).  
destructive to mole crickets, XXV, 255.  
feeding habits, XIII, 226; XIX, 660, 1053.  
notes, XVIII, 1061.  
relation to fruit industry in California, XXIII, 555 (U. S. D. A.).  
vitellin membrane in eggs of, XXIII, 571.

## Blackbutt, strength of, XIX, 43.

Blackfoot area, Idaho, soil survey, XVI, 1060 (U. S. D. A.).

## Blackhead— (See also Amœba meleagridis.)

cranberry worm, habits, XXI, 56.  
cranberry worm, remedies, XV, 381 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 57 (N. J.); XXI, 157 (Mass.).

## Blackhead—Continued.

- in fowls, XIII, 287 (Del.), 793 (R. I.);  
XX, 583 (La.).  
turkeys, XIV, 402; XV, 179 (R. I.);  
XIX, 888 (Oreg.), 988 (U. S.  
D. A.), 989; XX, 592 (U. S.  
D. A.); XXI, 285, 285 (R. I.),  
387; XXIV, 187 (R. I.).

notes, XVI, 305.

## Blackleg—

## bacillus—

- cultural characters, XVII, 1014.  
filterability, XIX, 379.  
in gangrenous suppuration, XVII,  
500.  
occurrence in muscles, XVI, 201.  
studies, XV, 919.  
toxin of, XIX, 183.  
bacteriological diagnosis, XXIV, 83.  
control, XV, 113; XVII, 590, 1011;  
XIX, 982.  
description, XIV, 700.  
diagnosis, XIV, 1122; XV, 410, 723,  
724; XX, 187; XXIII, 584; XXV,  
883.  
immunization, XIII, 93, 592, 1090;  
XIV, 293, 406 (Okla.), 917, 918;  
XV, 190 (Okla.), 724, 817; XVI,  
202, 404 (Okla.), 512; XVII, 86,  
402, 593, 1190; XVIII, 580, 581,  
1082; XX, 82, 995 (Okla.), 1081;  
XXII, 283; XXIII, 484; XXIV, 389,  
680; XXV, 381, 482.  
in horses, XIX, 687.  
sheep, XV, 298.  
investigations, XIV, 917.  
nature and treatment, XIII, 789  
(Kans.); XV, 1016 (Kans.).  
notes, XIII, 284; XIV, 816; XV, 117,  
191, 300 (Cal.), 406, 1122, 1123;  
XVI, 201, 604, 605, 718 (U. S.  
D. A.), 1021; XVII, 401, 698, 1190  
(La.); XVIII, 476 (Miss.), 983;  
XIX, 986; XX, 82; XXI, 79 (Colo.),  
279.  
origin in Japan, XVI, 300.  
parturient, etiology, XV, 513.  
prevalence in—  
Argentina, XIII, 994.  
Austria, XVII, 1012.  
German Southwest Africa, XX,  
576.  
Germany, XIII, 788; XVII, 186,  
804; XVIII, 774; XIX, 1182;  
XX, 876.  
Italy, XVIII, 579.  
Jamaica, XXII, 583.  
Japan, XXII, 81.  
Louisiana, XIII, 488 (La.).  
Massachusetts, XIV, 185; XV,  
299; XVII, 1011; XIX, 786;  
XXII, 782.  
Minnesota, XXI, 381; XXII, 782.  
New York, XIII, 489.  
New Zealand, XVII, 908.  
North Carolina, XV, 511.

## Blackleg—Continued.

prevalence in—continued.

- North Dakota, XIX, 79; XXI,  
382.  
Norway, XVIII, 580; XIX, 576.  
Ohio, XV, 720.  
Oklahoma, XIII, 592 (Okla.).  
Orange River Colony, XVIII, 982.  
Pennsylvania, XV, 611; XVI, 506.  
Queensland, XXII, 783.  
Saxony, XIV, 493.  
Wisconsin, XV, 1121.  
relation to glycogen, XXIV, 680.  
review of literature, XIV, 88.  
sanitary measures against, XIII, 287.  
transmission by soils, XX, 577.  
treatise, XVI, 925.  
treatment, XVI, 411 (Okla.); XIX,  
781; XX, 280.  
vaccine—  
bacilli in, XVI, 201.  
distribution, XIII, 197, 1095  
(U. S. D. A.); XIV, 498 (Va.);  
XVII, 292 (Miss.), 512 (Okla.).  
notes, XVIII, 296 (Okla.); XIX,  
376 (Okla.); XXII, 798 (Okla.).  
preparation, XIV, 918.  
virus as affected by iodine, XV, 724.  
Blackwood—  
Australian, culture and use, XX, 447.  
for shelter belts, XX, 447.  
Blacus, new species, description, XXI, 452.  
Bladder—  
campion, notes, XX, 640.  
infections, use of vaccines in, XXIII,  
482.  
worms—  
in hogs, XIV, 1117.  
meat, XVI, 921.  
notes, XVIII, 1162.  
polycephalic, notes, XV, 1130.  
Blady grass, analyses, XXIV, 769.  
Blaniulus guttulator, injurious to garden  
crops, XIX, 758.  
Blast—  
furnace gas, utilization, XVI, 212.  
lamp, notes, XVIII, 421.  
Blastodacna hellerella, notes, XIV, 779.  
Blastomyces, notes, XVII, 500.  
Blastomyces, pathogenic action, XVIII,  
675.  
Blastophaga grossorum— (See also Figs,  
caprification.)  
introduction into California, XIII, 266  
(U. S. D. A.), 667.  
notes, XIX, 340, 1038 (Ga.); XXII,  
355; XXV, 460.  
occurrence in California, XXIV, 564.  
prevalence in Cape of Good Hope,  
XXIV, 55.  
rôle of in fig fertilization, XX, 763.  
Blastothrix longipennis, notes, XIV, 268  
(Mich.).  
Blastula as affected by spermatozoa, XXV,  
371.  
Blattidæ, nomenclature, XIV, 987.



- Bleached flour. (*See* Flour, bleached.)
- Bleaching—  
 agents, detection in flour, XXII, 512.  
 powder—  
   effect on barnyard manure, XXI, 720.  
   loss of chlorin in, XVII, 426.  
   purification of water by, XXIII, 619.  
   sterilization of water by, XXIV, 315; XXV, 813.
- Bleekrodea tonkinensis—  
 n. sp., description, XIX, 1047.  
 notes, XXI, 444.  
 studies, XXIV, 43.
- Bleisand—  
 description, XV, 761.  
 humus acids in, XVI, 859; XXIV, 320.
- Blennocampa pusilla, notes, XIV, 67.
- Blepharidea vulgaris, viviparity in, XXIII, 365.
- Blepharipa scutellata—  
 notes, XXIV, 456.  
 parasitic on gipsy and brown-tail moths, XXIII, 463.  
 studies, XX, 456 (U. S. D. A.).
- Blepharocalyx n. spp., descriptions, XXIV, 343.
- Blepharoceridæ of North America, XV, 60.
- Blind stagers, studies, XXIV, 284 (Kans.).
- Blindworms, inoculation with tubercle bacilli, XIX, 182.
- Blissus leucopterus. (*See* Chinch bug.)
- Blister—  
 beetle—  
   margined, injurious to tobacco, XXII, 464.  
   Say's, notes, XXIV, 454.  
   spotted, notes, XVII, 477 (Mont.); XIX, 157 (Mont.).  
   striped, notes, XIV, 168 (Can.), 268 (Mich.).
- beetles—  
 feeding habits, XXIV, 655 (U. S. D. A.).  
 notes, XIII, 764 (N. J.), 1062; XIV, 166, 464, 672 (U. S. D. A.), 779 (Minn.), 885, 984, 1092 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 379 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 249, 646; XXIV, 455 (Can.).  
 mite, notes, XXII, 654; XXIV, 454.  
 mite, remedies, XXII, 661 (N. Y. State); XXIV, 664 (N. Y. State); XXV, 539 (Can.).
- Blodgett, Lorin, notes, XIII, 425 (U. S. D. A.).
- Blomo feed—  
 digestibility, XVII, 283 (Mass.).  
 for horses, XVII, 283 (Mass.); XIX, 266 (Mass.).
- Blood—  
 analyses, XVI, 642; XX, 767; XXI, 63.  
 and bone, relation to citrus dieback, XXIII, 447 (Fla.).
- Blood—Continued.  
 and its circulation, treatise and bibliography, XXIII, 770.  
 animal, red and white corpuscles in, XXII, 385.  
 antisera, treatise and bibliography, XXII, 689.  
 as affected by extracts of *Anchylostoma caninum*, XXIV, 385.  
 as affected by toxins, XV, 403.  
 availability of nitrogen in, XXIII, 625.  
 bactericidal action, XV, 1126; XVI, 405.  
 beef, glycuronic acid in, XIII, 776.  
 bovine, chemical anatomy, XXIII, 784.  
 calcium content as affected by age, XVIII, 567.  
 cells, precipitation by alexins, XXIII, 583.  
 changes in as affected by work, XV, 992.  
 changes in under aseptic conditions, XIV, 293.  
 circulating, detection of tubercle bacilli in, XXIII, 287.  
 circulating, tubercle bacilli in, XXII, 786.  
 circulation as affected by temperature, XVII, 888.  
 circulation in the brain, XV, 888.  
 clinical examination and bibliography, XXIII, 784.  
 clinical study, XVI, 127; XVII, 1189.  
 coagulation, XIII, 590.  
 coagulation as affected by—  
   bacteria, XV, 1007.  
   citrates, XIII, 178.  
   coloring matter in, XVI, 290.  
   comparative pathology, XVII, 1010.  
   corpuscles, agglutination, XVI, 1128.  
 corpuscles as affected by—  
   chlorophyll extracts, XX, 1026.  
   nuclein, XIX, 179.  
   various substances, XXII, 72.
- corpuscles—  
 changes due to specific serum, XVI, 821.  
 detection of protozoa in, XIX, 377.  
 in fowls, ratio, XXIII, 690.  
 individuality of, XXIII, 671.  
 natural infections, XIV, 1016.  
 red, in domestic animals, XXI, 681.  
 resistance to tuberculosis, XVI, 607.  
 toxicity, XVI, 821, 822.
- defibrinated, digestibility, XXII, 71.  
 detection, XXI, 709.  
 differentiation, XXIII, 613.  
 digestibility, XXIV, 265.  
 diseases, protozoan, notes, XVIII, 84.  
 dried. (*See* Dried blood.)

## Blood—Continued.

- drying apparatus, description, XXI, 380.
- elimination of sulphocyanates from, XIX, 64.
- examination, XXII, 689.
- examination in tuberculosis, XIV, 497.
- ferments in, XVI, 1022.
- fertilizing value, XXIII, 534.
- flour, analyses, XVII, 891 (Wis.).
- flour for pigs, XXII, 772 (Mo.), 772 (Ohio).
- formation of antibodies by, XXIII, 182.
- free sugar in, XIX, 462.
- gases of, XXIII, 770.
- guaiac test for, XXV, 13.
- hemoglobin as affected by—  
bacteria, XV, 609.  
food, XV, 493.
- hemolytic power, XVI, 707.
- leucocyte content after hemolysis, XXIII, 583.
- manure, effect on soluble constituents of soils, XIX, 717.
- meal—  
analyses, XIII, 481 (Cal.); XIV, 632 (Cal.), 790 (Wis.), 1002 (Wis.); XV, 801 (Cal.); XVI, 494 (Mass.), 584 (N. Y. State); XVII, 583, 1178 (Mass.); XVIII, 965 (Iowa), 968 (Tex.), 969 (Wis.); XX, 370 (Va.), 864 (La.); XXI, 668; XXIII, 23, 175 (Wis.), 572 (Tex.); XXIV, 768; XXV, 173 (Wis.), 871.
- decomposition in soils, XVIII, 1026 (Wis.).
- digestibility, XVII, 279 (Mass.); XX, 271.
- fertilizing value, XX, 723.
- for pigs, XV, 1103 (Can.); XVI, 1115 (S. Dak.); XVII, 896 (Can.); XX, 370 (Va.).
- poultry, XV, 1106 (Can.).
- steers, XV, 1101 (Can.).
- value in treatment of scours, XX, 72 (La.).
- method for estimating antitryptic index, XXIII, 683.
- methods of analysis, XIII, 977.
- methods of studying, XXV, 83.
- molasses, feeding value, XIII, 480; XVIII, 168.
- molasses, manufacture and use, XV, 66.
- of animals dead of anthrax, staining reaction, XV, 919.
- different species, toxicity, XX, 378.
- dogs as affected by ticks, XIV, 1025.
- domestic animals, red blood corpuscles in, XIII, 1090.
- glandered horses, examination, XXIII, 386.
- horses, characteristics of different breeds, XXII, 473.

## Blood—Continued.

- of horses, erythrocytes and hemoglobin in, XXIII, 289.
- horses, leucocytes in, XVI, 205, 304, 1029.
- horses, morphology, XIV, 1024.
- rabbits and guinea pigs, histology, XIII, 889.
- parasite, new, notes, XV, 519.
- parasite resembling Texas fever parasite, XVI, 101.
- parasites—  
and malaria, treatise, XXI, 792.  
in animals, XVII, 1116.  
review, XVI, 410.  
studies, XXII, 281 (U. S. D. A.).
- parasitic diseases in, XV, 1014.
- peptolytic substances and immune bodies in, XXV, 179.
- photodynamic work of, XXI, 227.
- physiology and pathology, XXV, 379.
- pigs', histology and physiology, XIX, 185.
- pressure—  
as affected by certain drugs, XV, 118; XVII, 292.  
as affected by exercise, XIX, 767.  
high, effect on excretion of pressor bases, XXV, 670.
- proteins, nutritive value, XXIII, 572.
- relationships as demonstrated by precipitin tests, XV, 1118.
- serum—  
agglutination, XIX, 575.
- antibodies in, XIV, 696.
- antitryptic and hemolytic power, XXIV, 585.
- as affected by bacteria, XVI, 602.
- bactericidal action, XIV, 696; XVI, 822; XX, 279.
- decomposition products, XVII, 486.
- effectiveness, XX, 279.
- of hogs, bacteriolytic power, XVIII, 985 (U. S. D. A.).
- inoculated rabbits, studies, XVIII, 1162.
- mother and child, relation to milk protein, XXV, 84.
- opsonic power, XVIII, 980.
- phagocytic investigations, XIX, 475.
- use in treatment of glanders, XIX, 179.
- stains, detection of proteins in, XXIII, 513.
- studies, XXII, 281 (U. S. D. A.).
- sucking cone nose, notes, XIV, 375.
- sugar content as affected by muscular work, XXI, 267.
- ultramicroscopic investigations, XVI, 801.
- use, XVI, 212.
- use in agriculture, XIV, 717; XVII, 231.

## Blood—Continued.

work, bacteriology, and animal parasitology, manual, XX, 1079.

Blow fly, life history and habits, XXI, 161.

## Blue—

bottle fly, life history and habits, XXI, 161.

Earth County, Minn., soil survey, XXI, 618 (U. S. D. A.).

## grass—

analyses, XXV, 69 (Ohio).

as a cover crop, XVI, 777 (Wis.).

Canada, as a food plant of plum aphid, XXIII, 156 (Okla.).

Canada, culture, XIII, 442 (Kans.) XIV, 240 (Idaho).

Canada, culture and use, XXIII, 634 (U. S. D. A.).

cultivated, descriptions, XV, 730 (Kans.).

culture in Alaska, XVII, 350 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 25 (Alaska).

disease, prevention, XXV, 641 (N. Dak.).

English, description, XVIII, 935 (Kans.).

for pigs, XXI, 570.

hay, analyses, XX, 932 (Va.).

hay, digestibility, XXII, 71 (S. Dak.).

host plant of timothy stem-borer, XXV, 57 (U. S. D. A.).

irrigation experiments, XXI, 328 (Iowa).

## grass, Kentucky—

analyses, XXIV, 769.

culture, XVI, 864 (S. C.).

for pastures, XXIII, 529 (N. Y. Cornell).

germination, XIII, 516.

notes, XIII, 442 (Kans.); XIV, 139 (Colo.).

root system, XVI, 1066 (Kans.).

seed, adulteration and misbranding, XXII, 638 (U. S. D. A.).

seed, examination, XIII, 564; XVII, 241 (Vt.); XIX, 942 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 238 (Mass.).

seed production, XIV, 241 (Ky.), 241 (U. S. D. A.).

## grass—

mineral nutrients in, XXV, 68 (Ohio).

native, analyses and digestibility, XXIII, 72 (Nev.).

Nevada, notes, XVIII, 229 (Wyo.).

of Virginia, analyses, XX, 932 (Va.).

rust, parasite of, XVII, 153 (Conn. State).

rust, wintering, XVIII, 1054.

seed, XVII, 546 (U. S. D. A.), 964 (U. S. D. A.).

## Blue—Continued.

## grass seed—

adulteration, XVIII, 37 (Ky.); XX, 937 (U. S. D. A.), 992 (U. S. D. A.).

adulteration and misbranding, XXV, 237 (U. S. D. A.).

examination, XVIII, 935 (Kans.).

harvesting and cleaning, XXIII, 634 (U. S. D. A.).

## grass—

Texas, analyses, XXIII, 771.

Texas, culture, XIII, 442 (Kans.); XV, 135 (Cal.); XVI, 864 (S. C.).

gum, culture in South Africa, XIV, 766.

gum, studies, XV, 1083.

jay, economic relations, XXI, 646.

jay, feeding habits, XX, 159; XXIII, 754.

joint, notes, XVI, 763 (Mont.).

stem, big, root system, XVI, 1066 (Kans.).

(See also *Andropogon*.)

timber, cause, XIV, 532.

tit, notes, XVI, 791.

## tongue—

immunization, XX, 680, 787, 982, 1080; XXI, 484; XXIII, 790.

in horses, relation to mosquitoes, XXIII, 663.

sheep, XVII, 913, 914; XVIII, 382; XIX, 381; XXI, 583; XXII, 161.

virus, studies, XX, 1080.

## Blueberries—

canned, misbranding, XXIII, 568 (U. S. D. A.), 769 (U. S. D. A.).

chemical studies, XVI, 465.

culture, XV, 42 (R. I.).

culture experiments, XXIV, 443 (U. S. D. A.).

hemlock-beath rust affecting, XXV, 545 (Conn. State).

horticultural value, XIII, 648 (Me.).

improvement, XVII, 35 (Me.).

new species, XXIV, 149.

propagation, XIII, 649 (Me.).

propagation by cuttings, XVI, 48 (R. I.).

swamp, propagation, XV, 42 (R. I.).

## Blueberry—

## juice—

analyses, XX, 1059.

composition and reaction, XIX, 61.

determination in red wine, XX, 210.

examination, XX, 167.

rust, aëdial stage, XXII, 348.

wine, analyses, XV, 390.

## Bluebirds—

destruction in Pennsylvania, XX, 159.

western, feeding habits, XX, 456.

- Bluestone, agricultural, analyses, XXII, 365 (Can.).
- Bluetop—  
analyses, XVII, 349 (U. S. D. A.).  
culture experiments, XIX, 25 (Alaska).
- Blueweed—  
analyses, XXV, 32.  
description and culture, XXV, 32.  
in Vermont, XXII, 638 (Vt.).
- $\beta$ -naphthol—  
as a milk preservative, XIX, 178.  
determination in milk, XIX, 178.
- Board, cost of, in British Guiana, XXII, 372.
- Boarmia—  
gemmaria, notes, XIV, 779.  
selenaria, notes, XIV, 472.
- Boat sweepings, analyses, XIX, 564 (N. Y. State).
- Bobcats—  
destruction, XX, 551 (U. S. D. A.).  
identification, XXI, 347 (U. S. D. A.).
- Bobwhite—  
economic relations, XVII, 476 (U. S. D. A.).  
feeding habits, XXIII, 754.
- Boca rajada, studies, XXIII, 791.
- Body—  
activities, chemical coordination of, XIX, 358, 359.  
animal, chemical processes in, XVIII, 659.  
expenditure as affected by work, XXV, 270, 271, 671.  
fat, source, XV, 809, 892.  
fluids of marine animals, composition, XVIII, 977.  
fluids, treatise, XXI, 568.  
human, volume and specific gravity, XVIII, 758.  
louse, life history, XXIV, 164.  
louse, notes, XIII, 475 (Va.).  
position, effect on respiratory exchange, XXV, 270.  
protein requirements, XXI, 67.  
proteins, calculation, XXIII, 69.  
temperature—  
as affected by external temperature, XVII, 888.  
discussion, XVII, 484.  
measurement, XVI, 999; XVII, 684.  
of poultry as affected by age, XXII, 72.  
studies, XVI, 393.  
variation in, XVII, 691; XIX, 167.  
weight—  
apparatus for determining loss in, XIX, 1166.  
relation to respiratory exchange, XXV, 68.  
variation in, XVII, 691.
- Boengkil, fermentation, XV, 660.
- Boerhaavia diffusa, economic value, XX, 864.
- Bog water and soil, toxic properties, XX, 738.
- Boga-medeloia, culture on tea plantations, XVIII, 338.
- Bogberries, histology, XXI, 263.
- Bogs—  
reclamation, XIV, 974.  
reclamation in Belgium, XX, 720.  
toxins in, effect on soils, XXII, 22.
- Boiler—  
compounds, analyses, XXI, 308 (Ky.).  
explosions in Germany, XXII, 290.  
scale, analyses, XIV, 24 (N. Dak.); XXII, 325 (Can.).
- Boilers—  
and engines, farm, book, XXI, 87.  
notes, XXI, 476.
- Bois immortel, use in cacao culture, XIII, 354.
- Boise area, Idaho, soil survey, XIV, 641 (U. S. D. A.).
- Bolbodimya, comparative studies, XXIV, 61.
- Boletus—  
bellini, notes, XVIII, 1149.  
edulis—  
cholin content, XXII, 764.  
composition, XIV, 331.  
organic bases in, XXIV, 12.  
luteus, unusual form, XIV, 742.  
speciosus as a cause of mycorrhizæ, XXI, 345.  
subluteus, analyses, XV, 1099 (Vt.).
- Bolitophilinae of North America, XXIII, 159 (Me.).
- Boll weevil. (*See* Cotton-boll weevil.)
- Bollworm. (*See* Cotton bollworm.)
- Boltonia as affected by iron sulphate, XXI, 737 (Iowa).
- Bolu grain, analyses, XXI, 660.
- Bomb—  
calorimeter. (*See* Calorimeter, bomb.)  
calorimetry, methods and standards in, XXIII, 514 (Pa.), 514 (U. S. D. A.).  
combustion, modification, XXII, 411.
- Bombay Bacteriological Laboratory, report, XXIII, 656.
- Bombus— (*See also* Bumblebees.)  
spp., notes, XV, 883.  
terrestris, sting of, XIV, 1128.
- Bombyliidæ—  
of Wisconsin, XXIII, 664.  
relation to flowers, XXIV, 562.
- Bombyx—  
faidherbei, notes, XIV, 593.  
mori. (*See* Silkworms.)  
neustria, remedies, XXII, 364.  
pini, notes, XIV, 888, 987; XV, 594; XIX, 254.  
spp., notes, XVIII, 652.
- Bonavist bean, economic value, XXI, 732 (U. S. D. A.).
- Bonbons—  
alcohol content, XXII, 165.  
licorice, analyses, XXII, 67.

## Bone—

- analyses, XIII, 124 (Mass.), 540 (Mass.), 540 (R. I.), 730 (Conn. State), 730 (Mass.), 1031 (Mass.); XIV, 431 (R. I.), 1058 (La.); XV, 26; XVI, 349 (R. I.), 494 (Mass.), 642, 903 (Conn. State), 904 (Mass.); XVII, 230, 1041 (Vt.); XVIII, 619 (R. I.), 1108 (R. I.); XXII, 434 (R. I.).
- and blood, relation to citrus dieback, XXIII, 447 (Fla.).
- bone ash, exports from Uruguay, XIII, 1106 (U. S. D. A.).
- lime, analyses, XVII, 221 (Vt.).
- meat meal, analyses, XV, 287 (Me.), 993 (R. I.).
- potash, analyses, XIV, 649 (Conn. State); XV, 663 (Conn. State).
- wood ashes, analyses, XIII, 730 (Conn. State).
- ash, analyses, XVIII, 922.
- ash, statistics, XXI, 225.
- availability of nitrogen in, XIV, 557 (N. J.); XXIV, 225 (R. I.).
- burned, analyses, XIV, 649 (Mass.); XVI, 454 (Mass.); XVIII, 220 (Mass.).
- char, spent, analyses, XIX, 930 (Can.).
- char, spent, fertilizing value, XIX, 930 (Can.).
- charred, analyses, XVII, 846 (Conn. State).
- cut, for egg production, XX, 273 (Mass.).
- diseases, relation to phosphoric acid in feeding stuffs, XVII, 909.
- dissolved—
- analyses, XVI, 34 (R. I.); XVII, 847 (R. I.), 1041 (Ky.), 1143 (Mass.); XVIII, 220 (Mass.); XXI, 212 (R. I.); XXIII, 325, 326.
- fertilizing value, XVIII, 620 (R. I.); XIX, 125 (R. I.); XX, 640, 933; XXIV, 234.
- residual effects, XXIII, 324.
- dust—
- analyses, XIV, 10 (Vt.); XV, 663 (Mass.).
- fertilizing value, XIX, 228, 1123; XXII, 440; XXIII, 32; XXIV, 234.
- residual effects, XXII, 440.
- steamed, phosphoric acid in, XXI, 623.
- effect on soluble constituents of soils, XIX, 717.
- fertilizer, manufacture, XV, 347.
- fertilizer, preparation with caustic potash, XIV, 1058.
- fertilizing value, XIII, 332 (Me.); XVIII, 540; XIX, 625 (Ind.).
- granulated, analyses, XIV, 790 (Wis.), 1002 (Wis.); XVI, 1003 (Wis.).

## Bone—Continued.

- ground—
- analyses, XIII, 32 (La.), 526 (Vt.); XIV, 10 (Vt.), 130 (N. H.), 234 (Mass.), 649 (Mass.), 1058 (N. H.); XV, 348 (Mass.); XVI, 34 (Mass.), 454 (Mass.), 744 (R. I.); XVII, 229 (Pa.), 847 (R. I.), 1143 (Mass.); XVIII, 220 (Mass.), 821 (N. J.), 862 (Conn. State), 968 (Tex.); XX, 926 (N. J.); XXI, 212 (R. I.); XXII, 625 (N. J.).
- decomposition by bacteria, XIII, 542.
- effect on strength of bones, XVIII, 571 (Nebr.).
- fertilizing value, XIII, 124, 331; XVIII, 620 (R. I.); XIX, 125 (R. I.), 226 (Mass.).
- inspection and analyses, XIX, 829 (N. J.).
- growth as affected by alkalis, XVI, 1005.
- manures, analyses, XIV, 649 (Conn. State); XV, 663 (Conn. State); XVI, 658 (Conn. State); XVII, 846 (Conn. State); XX, 827; XXIII, 325; XXV, 218.
- manures, manufacture, XIII, 634.
- marrow, bactericidal action, XV, 404.
- marrow, lecithin content, XXIV, 672.
- meal—
- analyses, XV, 707, 707 (R. I.); XVII, 891 (Wis.), 1179 (N. H.); XVIII, 540 (La.), 967 (Mass.); XIX, 631 (La.), 1065 (Mass.), 1166 (N. H.); XXI, 569; XXIII, 311 (Can.), 427 (Oreg.); XXV, 71 (Mass.), 574 (Mass.).
- as a cause of celery diseases, XXI, 342 (Fla.).
- availability of phosphoric acid in, XVII, 122; XIX, 220.
- decomposition as affected by soils, XXI, 118.
- decomposition in soils, XVII, 1048; XVIII, 1026 (Wis.).
- digestibility, XVII, 1003.
- effect on quality of potatoes, XX, 534 (Ill.).
- effect on strength of bones, XX, 868 (Nebr.); XXV, 875 (Nebr.).
- examination, XIX, 1065 (U. S. D. A.).
- feeding value, XIX, 1067.
- fertilizing value, XV, 25; XVI, 139; XVII, 1053; XVIII, 539, 919; XIX, 523, 826, 1018 (N. J.); XX, 320, 640, 723, 727, 923, 1022, 1123; XXI, 222 (Ohio), 336, 539; XXIII, 22, 24, 127, 432, 626; XXV, 322, 628, 639.

## Bone—Continued.

meal—continued.

for cows, XIX, 1074.

pigs, XVIII, 892 (U. S. D. A.);

XXII, 772 (Mo.), 772  
(Ohio).

poultry, XXIV, 273 (N. C.).

inspection and analyses, XXIV,  
326 (La.).

notes, XXIII, 231 (Ill.).

preparation, XVI, 961.

residual effects, XIX, 825; XXV,  
735 (Va.).solubility as affected by calcium  
carbonate, XXII, 130.

statistics, XXI, 225.

steamed, fertilizing value, XVII,  
430; XXIV, 233 (Mass.), 714.

steamed, solubility, XX, 822.

sterilized, analyses, XVIII, 922.

weight per bushel, XV, 26.

nitrication in soils, XVI, 758 (N. C.);  
XVII, 344 (N. C.).phosphate, analyses, XXIII, 311  
(Can.).

phosphate, feeding value, XX, 175.

powdered, for calves, XIX, 468.

powdered, for pigs, XXI, 70.

products, analyses, XVII, 230.

products, fertilizing value, XVII, 1143.

raw, fertilizing value, XXII, 231  
(Mass.).

residue, analyses, XIV, 750 (N. J.).

sequestrum in a foal, XXIV, 285.

solubility as affected by soil bacteria,  
XX, 120.solubility of nitrogen in, XXIV, 322  
(Conn. State).

soup, analyses, XVII, 1143 (Mass.).

steamed—  
analyses, XVI, 34 (Mass.); XVII,  
1041 (Vt.); XVIII, 23.

preparation and use, XIX, 1022.

residual effects, XXIII, 324.

superphosphate adulteration, detection,  
XXV, 501.

waste, analyses, XVIII, 220 (Mass.).

## Boneblack—

analyses, XIII, 1014 (Ohio); XIV,  
1058 (La.); XV, 236 (Mass.), 349  
(Tex.); XVII, 229 (Mass.), 230  
(Pa.), 847 (R. I.).dissolved—  
analyses, XIII, 730 (Mass.); XIV,  
649 (Conn. State), 649 (Mass.);  
XVI, 34 (Mass.), 34 (R. I.),  
454 (Mass.); XVII, 1143  
(Mass.); XVIII, 220 (Mass.).fertilizing value, XVIII, 619  
(R. I.); XIX, 125 (R. I.); XXI,  
222 (Ohio); XXII, 231 (Mass.).

residual effects, XXIII, 324.

manufacture, XIII, 634.

## Bones—

as a fertilizer, statistics, XX, 826.

as affected by alkalis, XXII, 129.

## Bones—Continued.

as affected by meat diet, XIX, 461.

development as affected by lecithin,  
XIV, 684.fertilizing value, XXIII, 134; XXV,  
729.form and strength, investigations,  
XXIV, 674.

fossil, studies, XXI, 170.

glycogen content, XIV, 596.

mineral constituents, XXI, 723.

of prehistoric sheep, descriptions,  
XXIII, 476.

production and waste, XVI, 1064.

relation to development of horns,  
XXIII, 174.strength of, as affected by feed, XVIII,  
571 (Nebr.); XX, 868 (Nebr.);  
XXIV, 175, 175 (Nebr.), 874 (Nebr.).

tuberculosis of, XVI, 712.

use, XVI, 212; XVIII, 123.

Bonnets for horses, XX, 371.

Bont tick, transmission of heart-water by,  
XIV, 464.

## Book lice—

notes, XIII, 156 (Conn. State).

remedies, XIX, 161 (N. J.); XXII,  
560.

Bookkeeping for small farmers, XXV, 790.

Books, insects affecting, XV, 697; XVIII,  
63; XXIV, 752.

## Books on—

abattoirs, XVIII, 80; XIX, 482, 675.

action of sulphur dioxide on plants,  
XVII, 957.

afforestation, XX, 944, 945.

African game trails, XXIV, 555.

African Tabanidæ, XXIII, 664.

age, growth, and death, XXII, 171.

agrarian problems in—

England, XX, 1195.

Germany, XX, 190.

Ireland, XIX, 586.

## agricultural—

analyses, XXIII, 13.

and transportation industries, XX,  
688.

bacteriology, XXV, 225.

bookkeeping, XXI, 89, 794; XXII,  
590.

chemical methods, XXIII, 213.

conditions in lower Lombardy,  
XXIV, 689.cooperation, XXII, 492; XXIV,  
394.cooperation in Belgium, XXII,  
395.cooperative associations in Ger-  
many, XX, 689.

credit, XVIII, 293.

development in Prussia, XVIII,  
487.

education in America, XXII, 92.

holdings in England, XXV, 691.

institutions, XIX, 287.

## Books on—Continued.

- agricultural—continued.  
 instruction in high schools, XXIV, 593; XXV, 190.  
 labor in South Russia, XXI, 292.  
 laborers in England, XX, 1091.  
 laborers in Livonia, XXIII, 396.  
 laborers, insurance against accidents, XXIII, 493.  
 laws in Indiana, XXII, 799.  
 machinery and implements, XXI, 186.  
 organizations, XVIII, 593.  
 organizations in France, XIX, 991.  
 prices and meteorology, XXIII, 617.  
 prices in Ireland, XXIV, 292.  
 problems, XXII, 40.  
 small holders, XXII, 394.  
 small holdings in France, XXII, 395.  
 technology, XXV, 487.  
 tenancy in Great Britain, XXIV, 689; XXV, 92.  
 writers, XX, 797.  
 agriculture, XVII, 512; XVIII, 1043; XIX, 733, 793, 1140; XX, 692, 893; XXI, 91, 189, 494, 631; XXII, 295; XXIII, 17; XXIV, 33; XXV, 297, 392.  
 agriculture—  
 American, XVIII, 1088.  
 and allied sciences, XVIII, 407.  
 business side, XVII, 94.  
 elementary, XVII, 96, 411; XVIII, 294; XIX, 793; XX, 193, 194, 293, 489; XXI, 91, 191, 691; XXII, 93, 693; XXIII, 294.  
 English, XXII, 592.  
 for teachers, XXI, 91; XXIII, 294.  
 young folks, XXIII, 798.  
 in Belgium, XXIII, 91.  
 Dahomey, XXII, 396.  
 Denmark, XXV, 692.  
 Egypt and Sudan, XXIII, 594.  
 Great Britain, XVIII, 92.  
 Hungary, XVII, 710.  
 Ireland, XX, 818.  
 Japan, XX, 892.  
 Philippines, XX, 1198.  
 the South, XX, 193.  
 nature study, and domestic science, XX, 993.  
 agriculturists and breeders, XVII, 601.  
 air currents, XVIII, 614.  
 air, water, and food, XXII, 366.  
 alcohol, XVIII, 674, 991.  
 alfa and alfa paper, XXI, 133.  
 alfalfa, XVIII, 730; XIX, 734; XXII, 443.  
 Algeria, XVIII, 884.  
 American industrial society, XXIII, 692.  
 analysis, volumetric, XXIV, 703.  
 anatomy, XXIV, 160, 770, 777.  
 Angora goat raising, XVII, 690.

## Books on—Continued.

- animal—  
 anatomy, XVII, 1010; XIX, 376, 780; XXII, 385; XXV, 780.  
 breeding, XIX, 773; XXV, 672.  
 diseases, XVII, 81, 804; XVIII, 773, 874; XIX, 576, 781; XX, 478, 576, 883; XXI, 77, 78, 579; XXII, 791; XXIV, 384.  
 egg development, XXII, 272.  
 enemies of sugar cane, XIX, 552.  
 feeding, XVII, 63, 794; XXII, 375.  
 industry, XX, 576.  
 metabolism, XVIII, 861.  
 migrations, XXIV, 353.  
 nutrition, XX, 1170.  
 parasites, XVII, 1011, 1111; XX, 883; XXII, 791; XXIII, 163.  
 poisons, XVIII, 455.  
 production, XVII, 1002.  
 structure, XXIII, 473.  
 transformations, XXI, 553.  
 animals, XVIII, 674; XXIV, 397, 398.  
 animals—  
 and their treatment, XXII, 197.  
 domestic, biochemical treatment, XXIII, 488.  
 injurious to sugar beets, XVIII, 60.  
 northern, XXIII, 356.  
 of Australia, XXIII, 153.  
 Darien and Ecuador, XXIII, 752.  
 ant bionomics, XXII, 363.  
 ants, XVIII, 559; XXII, 760.  
 apple culture in Canada, XXIII, 42.  
 apples, XX, 941.  
 Arbor Day, XXV, 393.  
 arithmetic, XX, 1198.  
 art of eating, XXIII, 65.  
 arthropods, rôle of in disease transmission, XXII, 363.  
 artichokes, XVIII, 736.  
 asphalt pavement, XVII, 195.  
 atmosphere, XXV, 17.  
 atmospheric nitrogen, fixation, XXI, 621.  
 bacteria—  
 disease-producing, XXIV, 385.  
 in air, water, and soil, XVII, 739.  
 relation to country life, XXI, 33.  
 relation to plant diseases, XVII, 263.  
 pathogenic, XVIII, 674; XX, 1080; XXII, 182.  
 bacterial infections of digestive tract, XIX, 1165.  
 bacteriology, XVII, 500, 849, 1111; XVIII, 874; XX, 827; XXIV, 184, 529, 717.  
 bacteriology—  
 agricultural, XXI, 420; XXII, 723; XXIII, 720.  
 and protozoology, XIX, 982.

## Books on—Continued.

- bacteriology—continued.  
 blood work, and animal parasitology, XX, 1079.  
 dairy, XIX, 680; XXI, 495.  
 of fermentation, XXII, 214.  
 water, XX, 423.
- bakers and baking in Massachusetts, XXV, 767.
- baking, XX, 1165; XXIII, 170.
- bananas, XVII, 865; XVIII, 939; XXV, 238, 339.
- barley, protein content, XVIII, 437.
- Basidiomycetes, British, XXI, 626.
- bean culture, XIX, 29.
- bee keeping, XVIII, 358, 754; XIX, 1058; XX, 254, 1155; XXIII, 765.
- bee-keeping appliances, XVIII, 164.
- beef production, XIX, 466.
- beer manufacture, XVII, 401.
- bees, XXII, 60.
- bees, African, XXIV, 358.
- bees and beeswax, XXI, 765.
- beet sugar—  
 industry, XXV, 416.  
 industry in United States, XVII, 660.  
 manufacture, XVIII, 674; XXII, 516; XXIV, 636.
- beriberi, XXIV, 66.
- biochemical methods, XXII, 9; XXIII, 410.
- biochemistry, XXI, 63, 517; XXV, 107, 466, 609.
- biology, XVIII, 651; XXIV, 274, 474, 574, 584, 670; XXV, 150, 867.
- biology of chlorophyll, XXII, 131.
- biology, speculative, XXII, 570.
- birds, XVIII, 454, 1143; XXI, 153, 450, 495, 646; XXIII, 154; XXIV, 161; XXV, 150.
- birds—  
 and their protection, XXII, 250.  
 of Canada, XXIV, 254.  
 Egypt, XXII, 550.  
 Great Britain, XXII, 352.  
 Guiana, XXIII, 555.  
 New York, XXIV, 53.  
 North America, XXIV, 555, 556.  
 South Carolina, XXIV, 556.  
 the Philippines, XXII, 353; XXIV, 254.  
 Tierra del Fuego, XX, 1145.  
 United States, XXIII, 555.
- blood antisera, XXII, 689.
- body dynamics, XVIII, 1152.
- body fluids, XXI, 568.
- borax and boric acid experiments, XVIII, 965.
- boric acid detection, XIX, 210.
- botany, XVIII, 24, 623; XX, 326; XXII, 325; XXIV, 626.
- botany and agriculture in Java, XVIII, 922.
- bovine anatomy, XXIII, 789.
- bread, XVII, 996.

## Books on—Continued.

- bread baking for United States Army, XXIII, 669.
- brewing and malting, XXI, 412.
- bud variation, XX, 325.
- bulb culture, XXI, 546.
- bulb culture in Holland, XXII, 341.
- butter, XVII, 498, 696.
- butter making, XXI, 177; XXII, 681; XXIV, 583.
- butterflies, XVII, 1168; XIX, 761; XXII, 359.
- butterflies of Australia, XX, 1147.
- cabbages and cauliflowers, XX, 837.
- cacao culture, XVIII, 738; XIX, 844; XX, 540.
- calcium cyanamid, XX, 220.
- calf feeding, XVII, 1003.
- camping and camp cooking, XXI, 264.
- cane sugar, XXII, 312; XXIV, 614; XXV, 334.
- canning, XVIII, 374.
- carbohydrate metabolism, XVIII, 661.
- carbohydrates and ferments, XXI, 10.
- carbohydrates and glucosids, XXIII, 305.
- carbon tetrachlorid, XVII, 733.
- carnations, XVII, 666.
- carnations, picotees, and pinks, XVIII, 146.
- casein, XVII, 400; XVIII, 772.
- cattle, XX, 175, 1173.
- cattle—  
 Aberdeen-Angus, XXIV, 772.  
 and dairying in the Punjab, XXIV, 580.  
 British, XXII, 473.  
 feeding and managing, XXII, 377.  
 Hereford, XXII, 571.  
 in Oldenburger, Wesermarsch, XX, 476.  
 industry, XVII, 170; XX, 1173.  
 modern breeds, XXI, 672.  
 Shorthorn, XX, 72, 369.
- celery culture, XIX, 540.
- cell biology, XXII, 776.
- cement pipe and tile, XXI, 291.
- cements, limes, and plasters, XVIII, 592.
- cereal culture, XX, 1033.
- cereal tillering, XXIII, 234.
- cereals, morphological changes in, XXII, 138.
- Chalcididae, XXIII, 764.
- cheese—  
 fancy, in America, XXIV, 584.  
 making, XX, 1181; XXIV, 777.  
 making in Cheshire County, England, XXIII, 782.
- chemical—  
 analysis, XXI, 105; XXII, 503.  
 apparatus, XIX, 510.  
 conversion tables, XXII, 210.  
 novelties, XXII, 704.  
 technical analysis, XXII, 503; XXV, 106.



## Books on—Continued.

- chemistry, XVIII, 813; XXV, 165, 191, 507.
- chemistry—
- agricultural, XVII, 435, 1036, 1133; XVIII, 607; XIX, 506; XX, 1102; XXI, 192; XXIII, 609.
  - and physiology of milk, XXIV, 13.
  - colloid, XXIV, 120.
  - commercial, XIX, 710.
  - dairy, XVII, 733, 937, 1133.
  - elementary, XX, 489.
  - household, XVII, 440; XVIII, 9.
  - of chlorophyll, XXI, 628.
  - fats, XVII, 1040.
  - food, XVIII, 525; XIX, 669; XX, 62.
  - food and nutrition, XXIV, 759.
  - foods and condiments, XXII, 508.
  - leather trades, XX, 810, 1011.
  - plants, XX, 906, 1120.
  - proteins, XVII, 1039.
  - sugar, XXII, 215.
- organic, XVII, 732; XX, 704.
- physiological, XVII, 531; XVIII, 420; XIX, 358; XXI, 63.
- sanitary and applied, XVIII, 711.
- technical, XX, 810.
- chemotherapy, XXIII, 387; XXV, 584.
- chestnut trees, XX, 151.
- chicks, incubation and brooding, XXII, 380.
- children in health and disease, XXII, 266.
- chocolate manufacture, XXIII, 370.
- chrysanthemums, XVII, 770; XIX, 240; XXV, 841.
- clay, XXII, 712.
- climate—
- and its variations, XXII, 313.
  - of Switzerland, XXIII, 712.
  - Tunis, XX, 14.
- climatography, agricultural, XXII, 315.
- climatology, XX, 812, 1013; XXIII, 418; XXV, 507.
- climatology of Italy, XXIII, 14.
- climatology, tropical, XVII, 939.
- clouds, XVII, 1044.
- clovers, XVIII, 33.
- coal-tar colors in food products, XVII, 788.
- Coccacæ, XX, 1079.
- cocoa and chocolate, XXI, 662.
- coconuts, XVIII, 638, 738; XXII, 145.
- coffee, XXI, 334.
- coffee—
- and cacao culture, XXII, 43.
  - and coffee surrogates, XVIII, 462.
  - culture, XX, 942; XXV, 841.
  - industry, XXIII, 343.
- cold storage, XVII, 920.
- cold-storage industry, XXII, 14.
- Coleoptera, XXIII, 464.

## Books on—Continued.

- colloidal solutions, XXIV, 408.
- color manufacture, XXII, 509.
- colors for naturalists and artists, XXII, 662.
- colors of flowers, leaves, and fruits, XVII, 469.
- commercial—
- products, XIX, 179, 531.
  - products of India, XX, 893.
  - tropical plants, XX, 148.
  - uses of wood, XX, 151.
- concrete, XVII, 195.
- conifer dry rots, XXIII, 354.
- conifers, XX, 446, 754; XXI, 338.
- conifers of British Isles, XXII, 145, 451.
- conservation of natural resources, XXIV, 290, 687; XXV, 190.
- conservatory construction and heating, XX, 887.
- cooker, hay-box, XVIII, 563.
- cookers, fireless, XXI, 264, 362.
- cooking in the Tropics, XVIII, 65.
- cooking, XVII, 684; XVIII, 361; XX, 169, 661; XXI, 66, 167, 663; XXIV, 68, 568, 693; XXV, 570, 863.
- cooking—
- by gas, XX, 771.
  - German, XVIII, 960.
  - in the navy, XX, 1165.
  - Mexican, XVIII, 960.
  - military, in India, XIX, 1164.
- corn, XX, 891; XXI, 134; XXIII, 95.
- corn—
- and potato culture, XVII, 131.
  - culture, XVIII, 546; XXV, 34.
  - culture on worn soils, XXIII, 437.
- cost of living, XXIV, 366.
- cotton, XVII, 758, 1062; XVIII, 194, 488, 546; XIX, 31, 734, 790, 1137; XXII, 335, 636.
- cotton—
- culture, XXIV, 634.
  - culture in German colonies, XXIV, 733.
  - grading, XXIV, 594.
  - industry, XIX, 940.
  - industry in Egypt, XXI, 539.
  - industry in United States, XXI, 539.
  - seed products, XVII, 185.
  - system in America, XXIII, 39.
- country homes, XX, 540; XXIV, 491.
- country life movement, XXV, 790.
- cows, conformation and productive capacity, XVII, 394.
- cream rising, XXII, 780.
- crops in German colonies, XXI, 631.
- crops, southern, XX, 1128.
- Crustacea and Arachnids, XXII, 153.
- Cynipidæ, XXIII, 765.
- daffodils, XIX, 1041; XXV, 341.
- dahlia, XX, 942; XXI, 739.

## Books on—Continued.

- dairy—  
 cows, XIX, 271.  
 farming, XVIII, 79, 471; XIX, 271; XXIV, 381, 580, 773.  
 test associations, XVIII, 79.  
 dairying, XVII, 1182; XIX, 471, 680, 977; XX, 476, 979, 1073, 1175; XXV, 176, 478.  
 dairying and dairy work, XXII, 681.  
 Darwin and modern science, XXIII, 153.  
 Darwinism, XXII, 776.  
 Dermoptera of British India, XXIII, 756.  
 desiccating and drying, XXV, 415.  
 dew ponds, XIX, 817.  
 dew ponds, neolithic, XVII, 533.  
 dicotyledons, systematic anatomy, XX, 827.  
 diet, XVIII, 463; XX, 1061, 1165; XXI, 167.  
 diet—  
 and metabolism, XXIII, 371.  
 in health and disease, XVII, 579.  
 tuberculosis, XX, 770.  
 dietary studies in Paris, XVIII, 658.  
 dietetics, XVII, 888; XVIII, 463; XX, 1165; XXI, 365, 563; XXII, 167; XXV, 170, 569, 665, 863.  
 digestion and nutrition, XX, 662; XXV, 65.  
 digestive processes, XXV, 169.  
 Diptera, XXII, 656; XXIII, 464.  
 Diptera, blood-sucking, XIX, 558.  
 Diptera, North American, XXI, 760.  
 diseases of farm stock, XXII, 183.  
 disinfectants, XXIII, 488.  
 distillation, XX, 1182.  
 dog diseases, XXI, 280, 684.  
 dog distemper, XXII, 288.  
 dogs, XX, 882, 1190; XXIV, 580.  
 domestic—  
 animals, XVIII, 674.  
 sanitary engineering and plumbing, XXIV, 791.  
 science, XXI, 663; XXII, 594; XXV, 495, 496.  
 science movement, XVIII, 958, 1173.  
 drainage, XX, 94, 686.  
 drug therapy, XXIV, 778.  
 drugs, XXV, 683.  
 dry farming, XXI, 129; XXII, 133; XXV, 31.  
 drying and dryers, XXIV, 413.  
 ducks, Indian runner, XXV, 78.  
 duration of life, XX, 967.  
 dust formation and prevention, XXI, 392.  
 dwarf fruit trees, XVIII, 441.  
 dynamics of living matter, XVIII, 958.  
 earth embankments and retaining walls, XXI, 185.  
 economics, XVIII, 193, 687.

## Books on—Continued.

- economics, agricultural, XVII, 302; XVIII, 786.  
 education, XX, 1197; XXII, 593.  
 education, vocational, XXIII, 695.  
 eggs, preservation, XIX, 369; XXII, 475.  
 electrochemistry, XXV, 517.  
 electro-therapeutics for veterinarians, XXIV, 81.  
 elephants, XXV, 590.  
 embryology, XXIII, 376; XXIV, 556, 574, 670; XXV, 76.  
 embryology of the chick, XXII, 272.  
 enemies of agriculture, XVIII, 753.  
 English peasantry and common-field enclosures, XX, 191.  
 enteritis, pseudotuberculous, in cattle, XXII, 685.  
 entomology, XVII, 1088; XXIII, 52.  
 enzym action, XXV, 609.  
 enzymes, chemistry of, XXIV, 608.  
 enzymes, intracellular, XXI, 167.  
 essential oils and artificial perfumes, XXI, 307.  
 ethereal oils and odoriferous bodies, XXII, 415.  
 eucalypts, XXII, 451; XXV, 844.  
 evergreens, XVII, 868; XX, 942.  
 evolution, XXII, 273; XXIII, 172; XXIV, 374, 670, 770.  
 evolution as related to animal breeding, XXIII, 471.  
 evolution in beetles, XVIII, 849.  
 experiments with plants, XVII, 750.  
 farm—  
 accounts, XVIII, 93, 789; XXV, 299.  
 and dairy management, XXI, 92.  
 animals, XVIII, 665, 762; XIX, 768.  
 boilers and engines, XXI, 87.  
 buildings, XIX, 386; XX, 989; XXI, 87.  
 crops, XXIV, 535.  
 hygiene, XVII, 1024; XIX, 482.  
 live stock of Great Britain, XIX, 1168.  
 machinery and motors, XIX, 990.  
 management, XVIII, 992; XXV, 191.  
 science, XVIII, 394.  
 selection, XVIII, 192.  
 stock, XX, 1172.  
 women, XX, 993.  
 farmers, training, XXII, 590.  
 farmhouses, healthful, XVIII, 596.  
 farming, XVIII, 729; XXI, 441; XXIII, 331, 631; XXIV, 491.  
 fats, XXIII, 704.  
 fats and oils, XVIII, 577; XX, 182; XXIV, 413.  
 fats, artificial, XIX, 1162.  
 fauna, fresh water, of Germany, XXV, 557.

## Books on—Continued.

- fauna of British India, XX, 1147, 1148; XXV, 557.
- feces, human, examination, XX, 709.
- feeding—  
of animals, XXIV, 769.  
school children, XXIV, 467.  
stuffs, XVIII, 761, 862; XX, 777, 1172; XXII, 375.
- feeds and feeding, XX, 968.
- fermentation of milk, XXV, 681.
- fermentation organisms, XVIII, 577.
- ferments and their actions, XXII, 608, 703.
- fern culture, XXII, 342.
- fertility and sterility, XXIII, 777.
- fertilization, XXIV, 378.
- fertilizer—  
and acid factories, XXII, 716.  
experiments, XXII, 224.  
industry, XVII, 22.
- fertilizers, XVII, 746; XIX, 323, 423; XX, 22, 522; XXI, 529, 719; XXII, 430; XXIII, 523; XXIV, 224, 621.
- fiber plants, XVII, 1063; XIX, 530.
- fibers, XX, 875; XXI, 536; XXV, 234.
- field crops, cost of production, XXIII, 493.
- field crops of the South, XXV, 297.
- fig culture, XXII, 240.
- fish and game laws of Massachusetts, XXIV, 353.
- flax industry in various countries, XXI, 632.
- flies, African blood-sucking, XXII, 756.
- flies, British, XXI, 248.
- floriculture, XX, 841; XXIII, 145, 343, 443.
- flower gardens, XVIII, 43; XXI, 46.
- flower pollination, XVIII, 128; XX, 326; XXII, 527.
- flower shows, XXIV, 547.
- flowers, XXIII, 443; XXV, 40, 139, 239, 447, 555.
- food—  
adulteration, XVIII, 711; XXI, 63; XXII, 163.  
analysis, XVII, 1038; XXI, 10, 612; XXII, 411; XXIII, 306.  
and diet, XVII, 1097, 1174.  
dietetics, XVIII, 1066.  
dietetics, XVIII, 1066.  
drug analysis, XXII, 508, 611.  
efficiency of rural population, XXV, 167.  
hygiene, XVIII, 953.  
nutrition, XVIII, 562; XX, 775, 1165.  
diet, and agriculture in Tibet, XXV, 65.  
habits, agriculture, and hygiene in equatorial Africa, XXI, 66.  
inspection, XVII, 576, 832, 933; XX, 62, 112; XXII, 411.  
inspection in France, XXI, 411.  
laws in Germany, XIX, 262, 460.

## Books on—Continued.

- food—continued.  
legislation, XXI, 612.  
legislation in France, XX, 775; XXII, 164.  
microscopy, XXI, 521.  
of Finnish people, XXIV, 171.  
poisoning, XXIV, 173.  
preservation, XVIII, 65; XIX, 1062; XX, 1157.  
preservatives, XVII, 788; XVIII, 310, 361.
- foods, XVII, 998; XVIII, 656; XIX, 163, 411, 765, 1062; XXI, 63, 521, 658; XXIII, 767; XXV, 263, 466, 769, 862.
- foods and condiments, XXII, 163.
- foods and food adulteration, XVIII, 564, 1064.
- forage crops, XIX, 530, 733.
- forage crops of Argentina, XXV, 32.
- forest—  
administration in Germany, XX, 943.  
botany, XVII, 255.  
fires, XXIV, 548.  
mensuration, XVIII, 340; XX, 541.  
officials in Germany, XIX, 42.  
service in Prussia, XX, 756.  
special arrangements, XX, 645.  
taxation, XXII, 342.  
utilization, XXII, 449; XXIII, 45.  
valuation and statics, XX, 1135.
- forestry, XVII, 868, 977, 1073, 1076; XVIII, 45, 340; XX, 149, 541; XXI, 241, 338, 547, 739; XXII, 738; XXIV, 151, 547, 548, 739; XXV, 42, 239, 448, 842.
- forestry—  
problems, XVII, 1073.  
statics, XVII, 1073.  
terms, XVII, 373.
- forests in—  
Cape of Good Hope, XXIII, 644.  
Germany, XXI, 740.  
Portuguese East Africa, XXI, 639.
- formaldehyde, XXII, 304.
- frogs, XVIII, 73, 350.
- frosts and hail, XXII, 416.
- fruit—  
culture, XVIII, 736; XX, 442, 751; XXI, 546.  
culture in arid regions, XXIII, 440.  
culture in Japan, XXII, 447.  
gardens, XVIII, 146.  
growing, XXIV, 39; XXV, 136.  
industry in America, XVII, 558.  
pests, XXI, 236, 249, 655.  
recipes, XVIII, 959.
- fruits—  
bottling, XX, 770.  
dwarf and orchard, XXI, 440.  
harvesting and marketing, XVII, 768.

## Books on—Continued.

- fruits—continued.  
of California, XX, 838; XXII, 734.  
Ontario, XIX, 842.  
wild, identification, XVII, 542.  
fuels, household, XXI, 663.  
fungi, XVIII, 551, 944; XIX, 1027; XX, 1025; XXI, 33; XXII, 542.  
fungi parasitic on man and animals, XVII, 291; XXII, 353.  
fungus—  
diseases of garden crops, XIX, 851.  
diseases of West Indian plants, XXIV, 550.  
galls, XVII, 375.  
fur production, XXI, 750.  
game birds, XXIII, 178.  
garden—  
furniture, XVII, 666.  
making, XXII, 642.  
pests, XX, 255.  
planning, XXIII, 736.  
gardening, XVII, 1023; XVIII, 1043; XX, 242, 592, 943, 1036, 1133; XXI, 46, 142, 335, 440, 441; XXIII, 41, 243; XXIV, 41, 547, 640, 738; XXV, 238, 336, 342, 446, 447, 841.  
gardening—  
for boys and girls, XXIII, 94.  
for women, XX, 644.  
French, XXIII, 640.  
history, XXII, 43.  
in California, XX, 842.  
France, XX, 538.  
landscape, XIX, 1042.  
market, XXIII, 142.  
window, XX, 644.  
gardens, XVIII, 146, 739; XIX, 341, 544, 744, 845, 1041; XX, 644.  
gardens—  
border, XXI, 441.  
flower, XVIII, 43; XXI, 46.  
home, XX, 1131.  
kitchen, XX, 837.  
rock, XXII, 643.  
Scottish, XX, 842.  
gases of the atmosphere, XVII, 1136.  
genitalia of insects, XXI, 651.  
geography, physical, XXII, 14.  
geology, XVII, 947.  
geology, agricultural, XXIII, 422.  
geology of water supply, XXV, 719.  
ginseng and medicinal plants, XX, 641.  
gipsy and brown-tail moths, XVIII, 160.  
gladiolus, XXV, 139.  
glanders, XVIII, 384; XXI, 83.  
glue and gelatin, manufacture, XIX, 1079.  
goats, XIX, 570; XX, 569, 867; XXI, 472.  
grafting, XXII, 447; XXIV, 641.  
grafting and budding, XXIV, 148.  
grain prices in India, XXII, 796.  
grain trade, XVIII, 886.

## Books on—Continued.

- grains grown in Silesia, XXI, 631.  
grape culture—  
and wine making, XXII, 144; XXIII, 242.  
In America, XXII, 42.  
Italy, XXII, 733.  
under glass, XXII, 144.  
grape industry in East Germany, XXIV, 149.  
grapes—  
culture, XVIII, 1049.  
of Germany, XX, 1132.  
New York, XX, 940.  
grapevine parasites, XIX, 253.  
grasses of United States, XVII, 655.  
green manuring, XIX, 218.  
greenhouse construction and heating, XX, 887.  
greenhouse cultures, XXIV, 41.  
greenhouses, unheated, XX, 445; XXIII, 142.  
gymnosperms of North America, XIX, 949.  
hail, XVIII, 715.  
hay production, XXIV, 35.  
health, progress and administration in the West Indies, XXIV, 60.  
hematology, XXV, 83.  
hemiptera, XXII, 655.  
hemiptera-heteroptera, nearctic, XXIII, 463.  
hemoglobins, crystallography, XXII, 701.  
hemolysins of blood serum, XXV, 180.  
heredity, XX, 778; XXI, 771; XXIII, 570, 777; XXIV, 374, 670, 771; XXV, 525, 573, 771.  
heredity in plants, XX, 927.  
heredity, thought, and transcendental memory, XXII, 72.  
highway engineering, XX, 792.  
highways, historic, of America, XVII, 93.  
histology, XIX, 981; XXIV, 384.  
home grounds, XIX, 745; XX, 148.  
honey, adulteration, XX, 359.  
honey and honey substitutes, XXI, 64.  
hookworm disease, XXIV, 780.  
hops, XVIII, 137; XX, 533.  
horse—  
and mule breeding, XXIII, 379.  
breeding, XXIV, 179.  
diseases, XX, 188.  
gait, XXIII, 477.  
industry in Belgium, XXIII, 477.  
horses, XVII, 282; XVIII, 583; XIX, 185, 480, 1069, 1186; XX, 75, 285, 371, 385, 780, 869, 1174; XXIII, 74, 776; XXIV, 579, 684, 773; XXV, 76, 590.  
horses, Arab, XVIII, 764.  
horseshoeing, XVIII, 87.  
horticulture, XIX, 36; XXII, 341; XXIV, 440.  
horticulture, American, XVIII, 37.

## Books on—Continued.

house building, XXIV, 791.  
 house flies, XXIV, 356; XXV, 360.  
 household chemistry, XXV, 770.  
 Hungarian wheat and flour, XX, 1159.  
 hybridization in horticulture, XXI, 738.  
 hydraulic motors, XVII, 710.  
 hydraulics, XVIII, 882.  
 hydrology, XX, 1111.  
 hygiene, XVII, 999; XVIII, 958; XX, 863; XXII, 265.  
 hygiene—  
   and sanitation, XVIII, 862.  
   for schools, XX, 363.  
   of nutrition, XIX, 257.  
   veterinary, XX, 81.  
 hymenoptera of Middle Europe, XIX, 760.  
 Ichneumons of Great Britain, XXII, 159.  
 immunity, XVIII, 80; XXII, 182, 385; XXIII, 387; XXIV, 584.  
 immunity, vaccination, and serum-therapy, XXIII, 481.  
 immunochemistry, XIX, 780.  
 impregnation of woods and other materials, XXV, 213.  
 inbreeding, XXIII, 174.  
 India rubber and gutta percha, XXIV, 43.  
 industrial by-products, XVIII, 374.  
 infant feeding, XXIII, 171.  
 infants, XX, 1061.  
 infection, XXIV, 584; XXV, 379.  
 insect generation, XXIII, 555.  
 insect metamorphosis, XXI, 553.  
 insects, XVIII, 951; XIX, 960, 1156; XXI, 154, 649; XXII, 53; XXIII, 555; XXIV, 54, 354; XXV, 555.  
 insects—  
   American, XX, 652.  
   and arachnids, blood-sucking, XXII, 353.  
   forest, XX, 652.  
   in British Museum, XXIII, 755.  
   injurious in Victoria, XXII, 253.  
   injurious to plants, XX, 762.  
   of India, XXIII, 357.  
 International Institute of Agriculture, XIX, 188.  
 irrigation, XVIII, 186; XX, 387, 1192.  
 Ixodoidea of Brazil, XXIII, 465.  
 jam making and fruit bottling, XXII, 710.  
 Jersey cows at St. Louis Exposition, XX, 77.  
 jute industry, XXI, 539.  
 keas, XXIII, 657.  
 Kew Botanic Gardens, XX, 1133.  
 land and labor in Belgium, XXIII, 593.  
 land reform, XXII, 290.  
 land reform in England, XX, 289.  
 landscape gardening, XXIV, 150, 445, 643; XXV, 448.

## Books on—Continued.

landscapes, XXIII, 443.  
 lavender plantations, XXII, 242.  
 lawns, XVIII, 444; XIX, 341.  
 lepidoptera, XXV, 662.  
 lepidoptera, British, XVIII, 1144; XXIII, 758.  
 lepidoptera in British museum, XXI, 760.  
 light requirements of plants, XIX, 930.  
 lilies, water, XX, 644.  
 lime, cement, and gypsum, XVII, 195.  
 live stock, XIX, 482; XX, 372.  
 live stock—  
   breeding and managing, XXII, 377.  
   industry of England, XXIV, 772.  
   raising, XXV, 71.  
 longevity, XXV, 170.  
 longleaf pine, XIX, 344.  
 lumber industry in America, XVII, 1073; XIX, 1146.  
 lumber industry in Austria, XX, 150.  
 Luther Burbank's work, XX, 1131.  
 malaria, XXIV, 562.  
 malaria and other blood parasites, XXI, 792.  
 malaria in Mauritius, XXI, 792.  
 mammals, XXV, 50, 150.  
 mammals of—  
   antiquity, XXIV, 75.  
   Colorado, XXIII, 555.  
   Great Britain and Ireland, XVII, 570.  
 mammary gland diseases, XVII, 294.  
 mammitis in cows, XXI, 283.  
 man and animals, XXV, 472, 495.  
 man and plants, XXIV, 607.  
 manures, XXI, 529, 719; XXIII, 319.  
 market gardening, XVIII, 237.  
 marketing of southern produce, XXIV, 292, 690.  
 marmalade making, XIX, 260.  
 Martinique and Guadeloupe, XVIII, 688.  
 meadow culture, XIX, 732.  
 meat hygiene, XXI, 163.  
 meat inspection, XVIII, 874; XX, 565; XXII, 767; XXIV, 68; XXV, 263, 881.  
 meat preservation, XX, 361.  
 meats, XXV, 466.  
 melon culture, XXV, 837.  
 Mendelism, XXI, 470.  
 mental training, XXV, 771.  
 mesembryanthemum and portulacas, XX, 942.  
 metabolism and medicine, XIX, 1165.  
 metabolism investigations, respiratory, XXII, 787.  
 meteorology, XVII, 735, 835; XVIII, 813; XIX, 9; XXII, 312; XXIII, 218; XXIV, 15, 615; XXV, 316.  
 meteorology, agricultural, XXII, 416.  
 meteorology and agricultural prices, XXIII, 617.

## Books on—Continued.

- methods of analysis, XVIII, 208.  
 microbiology, XXV, 481.  
 micrography of Java trees, XX, 1134.  
 micro-organisms—  
   culture, XIX, 933.  
   disease-producing, XXIV, 384, 385.  
   pathogenic, XXI, 579.  
 microscopy, XXIII, 155, 156.  
 microscopy—  
   applied, XVIII, 66.  
   of foods, XVII, 1096.  
     technical products, XIX, 914.  
 milk, XIX, 471; XXI, 674; XXIV, 677.  
 milk—  
   analysis, XVII, 937; XVIII, 1107; XX, 1107; XXI, 108.  
   and cream supply of cities, XIX, 372.  
     dairy products, XIX, 474; XXIII, 780.  
     dairy products, analysis, XXIII, 513.  
     its products, testing, XXIV, 514.  
     milk adulteration, XVIII, 980.  
 bacteriological examination, XVII, 800.  
 cream, butter, and cheese, XVIII, 1079.  
 ferments, XIX, 777.  
 hygiene, XIX, 275; XX, 1176.  
 production, XIX, 779; XXII, 179.  
 production as affected by food fat, XX, 572.  
 production for children, XXI, 676.  
 products and by-products, XVII, 590.  
 sanitary, XXI, 375.  
 testing, XVIII, 7.  
 milling and baking industries, XXII, 164.  
 mineral—  
   industry, XVIII, 726; XXI, 27.  
   metabolism, XVIII, 566.  
   nutrients of plants, XX, 920.  
   resources of Virginia, XXIV, 420.  
 mink breeding in Louisiana, XXIII, 555.  
 mnemonic sensibilities, XXI, 671.  
 moor culture, XXI, 311.  
 mosquitoes, XIX, 962; XXIII, 762; XXV, 663.  
 mosquitoes in Brazil, XXII, 55.  
 moths of British Isles, XXIV, 258.  
 muscle and nerve biochemistry, XVII, 221.  
 mushrooms, XVII, 851; XIX, 1141; XX, 432; XXIV, 39.  
 mutation and traumatizations, XIX, 1128.  
 mutation theory, XXII, 625; XXV, 29.  
 national parks, XXII, 146.  
 natural history, XX, 891.

## Books on—Continued.

- nature study, XVII, 412, 603, 1023; XVIII, 1173; XX, 490, 592, 993, 1197; XXI, 191; XXII, 196, 398, 594; XXV, 898.  
 New Caledonia, XIX, 194.  
 nitrate industry, XX, 729.  
 nitrate of soda, XVII, 538; XVII, 623.  
 nitrates, XIX, 524.  
 nitrogen, XXV, 201.  
 nitrogen—  
   and nitrogen fertilizing, XX, 220.  
   assimilating organisms, XVII, 1145.  
   of the air and its utilization, XXIV, 133.  
   oxidation, XVIII, 121.  
 nitrogenous fertilizers, XXI, 24; XXII, 622.  
 nucleus in heredity and development, XXIII, 471.  
 nutrition, XVIII, 656; XXII, 168, 568; XXV, 471, 626, 770.  
 nutrition—  
   and dietetics, XXII, 768.  
   evolution, XXV, 276.  
   diseases, XXII, 567.  
   human, XXI, 770.  
   of man, XX, 263.  
 oak galls, British, XXI, 160.  
 oaks, XXV, 41.  
 oat enemies, XXIV, 551.  
 Odonata of North America, XXIII, 756.  
 oil analysis, XXII, 12.  
 oil palms, XXIV, 546.  
 oils and fats, XXIV, 413.  
 oils, seed, XXII, 608.  
 olives, XIX, 238.  
 orange culture, XVII, 975.  
 orange recipes, XXII, 167.  
 orchard and fruit garden, XVII, 142.  
 orchids, XVII, 563; XXI, 739.  
 organic compounds, analysis and determination, XXIV, 408.  
 orientation in plants and animals, XXV, 523.  
 orthoptera, XXIII, 756.  
 orthoptera of western Europe, XXIV, 558.  
 outlook to nature, XXV, 496.  
 oysters, XVII, 692.  
 pansies, violas, and violets, XX, 1132; XXIII, 642.  
 parasitism and mutualism, XVIII, 454.  
 parasitology, XXIII, 555, 785; XXIV, 479.  
 parasitology, human, XIX, 1057; XXI, 685.  
 park system for Cincinnati, XX, 1133.  
 parthenocarpie, XIX, 142.  
 pastures, XIX, 935; XXV, 437.  
 pathology, XXIII, 387; XXIV, 384.  
 peanuts, XVII, 548; XX, 745.

## Books on—Continued.

- pearls and parasites, XXI, 646.  
 peas, XXV, 837.  
 peasant indebtedness in Bavaria, XVIII, 687.  
 peat, XVII, 645; XIX, 724; XXII, 712.  
 pecans, XVIII, 339; XXIV, 150.  
 pellagra, XXIV, 568.  
 pharmacology and therapeutics, XXIV, 81.  
 phlox culture, XVIII, 43.  
 phosphoric acid determination, XVIII, 207.  
 physiography for high schools, XX, 119.  
 physiography of the Nile, XVII, 424.  
 physiological methods, XXIII, 770; XXV, 379.  
 physiology, XXI, 771; XXIV, 574, 770.  
 physiology—  
   and biochemistry, XVII, 1000.  
   human, XXII, 567.  
   muscle, XXII, 769.  
   of domestic animals, XXIII, 670.  
     taste, XVIII, 567.  
 pig diseases, XVIII, 86.  
 pig raising, XXI, 371; XXIII, 74.  
 pigeons and bantams, XXIV, 677.  
 pigs, XIX, 785; XXV, 475, 875.  
 pineapples, XVII, 865; XIX, 1143.  
 pines of Australia, XXV, 748.  
 plant—  
   anatomy, XIX, 727.  
   breeding, XVII, 771, 1055, 1144; XVIII, 36; XIX, 427, 529, 944; XXI, 543, 736; XXIV, 543, 634; XXV, 130, 327.  
   cell, XXV, 430.  
   chemistry, XXII, 509.  
   culture, XVIII, 545; XIX, 632; XXI, 495, 739.  
   culture in pots, XXIII, 41.  
   diseases, XX, 762; XXI, 146; XXII, 344; XXIII, 645; XXIV, 44, 345, 354.  
   diseases in Minnesota, XVII, 373.  
   ecology, XIX, 529; XXI, 625.  
   efficiency, XIX, 530.  
   food, XVIII, 327; XXII, 322.  
   galls, XXII, 657.  
   morphology, XX, 927.  
   nutrition, XVIII, 618.  
   pathology, XXI, 340.  
   physiology, XIX, 529; XX, 927; XXV, 429.  
   protection, XXIII, 544.  
   structures as affected by climate, XVIII, 922.  
 plants, XXIV, 384, 397, 398.  
 plants—  
   cultivated, XXV, 130.  
   for cottage gardens, XXIII, 443.  
   gum and resin yielding, XXV, 343.  
   house, XXI, 441.  
   of Australia, XXV, 240.

## Books on—Continued.

- plants—continued.  
   oleaginous, XXI, 332.  
   ornamental, XXIII, 243; XXV, 645.  
   perfume, XXI, 307.  
 plumbing and household sanitation, XXV, 491.  
 polarization and saccharimetry, XXI, 611.  
 poppy culture and opium production, XVIII, 1132.  
 potash industry in Germany, XX, 24.  
 potash salts, XVII, 539.  
 potato culture, XXII, 39.  
 potatoes, XVII, 132, 858; XIX, 734; XX, 637.  
 potatoes, drying, XIX, 981.  
 poultry, XVII, 796, 1004; XVIII, 73; XX, 76, 473, 571, 973, 1174; XXI, 173, 372, 473, 673; XXIII, 178, 279, 477, 478, 676, 777; XXIV, 180, 379, 473, 580, 595, 674; XXV, 875.  
 poultry—  
   breeding, XXII, 176, 575.  
   diseases, XIX, 1187; XXII, 289; XXIII, 488.  
   houses and fixtures, XX, 372; XXIV, 580.  
   industry in Denmark and Sweden, XX, 75.  
   keeping, XXII, 575.  
   parasites and diseases, XXI, 587.  
   raising, XVIII, 869; XIX, 1172; XXII, 380, 676.  
 preserved food products, XVIII, 462.  
 preserving fruits and vegetables, XIX, 780; XX, 770.  
 principal crops of the world, XX, 1034.  
 protein anaphylaxis, XXV, 282.  
 protein chemistry, XXII, 301.  
 proteins, XVII, 937; XXI, 210, 517.  
 protozoa, XXI, 246; XXV, 60.  
 protozoa and disease, XX, 788.  
 protozoa, pathogenic, XX, 584.  
 protozoology, XXII, 250; XXIII, 357.  
 provisioning armies, XVII, 999.  
 pruning, XVII, 976; XXV, 643.  
 pumps and pumping engines, XVII, 815.  
 purin bodies, XX, 67.  
 purin bodies in food stuffs, XVII, 483.  
 purposive matter, living, XXIV, 574.  
 quack grass, XXIII, 732.  
 rabbits, XX, 1174.  
 rabies, XVIII, 481; XXIII, 787.  
 rainfall in Germany, XVIII, 528.  
 ramie, XXV, 134.  
 rations, XVIII, 168.  
 rats, XXI, 645.  
 refractometry, XXIII, 7.  
 refrigerating machinery, XVII, 599.  
 refrigeration, XVIII, 883.  
 refrigerator car service, XVIII, 193.  
 regeneration in roots, XVII, 651.  
 reproduction, XXIV, 670.

## Books on—Continued.

- reptiles, XXV, 50.
- reservoirs, XX, 988.
- resinous secretions and resin ducts, XVIII, 743.
- respiration and digestion, XXII, 769.
- rice culture, XX, 232.
- river discharges, XIX, 512.
- road making, XXI, 391.
- rocks and soils, XVIII, 615.
- root crops, XXIII, 435.
- Roquefort cheese, XVII, 1010.
- roses, XVII, 770; XVIII, 43; XX, 241; XXI, 335; XXII, 449; XXIII, 642; XXIV, 748; XXV, 40.
- Rothamsted experiments, XVII, 542.
- rubber, XVII, 774, 1075; XVIII, 448, 644, 841; XIX, 653; XXII, 740; XXIV, 613; XXV, 143, 544, 749.
- rubber—
  - and gutta plants, XX, 50.
  - culture, XX, 1136.
  - gutta-percha, and balata, XVII, 980.
  - industry in Amazon Valley, XXV, 42.
  - industry in Kongo, XXI, 741.
  - latex, utilization, XX, 1137.
  - manufacture, XX, 50.
  - Para, XXIV, 43.
- rural—
  - buildings, XXI, 395.
  - economics and legislation, XIX, 691.
  - homes, XIX, 947.
  - hygiene, XXIII, 191; XXIV, 791.
  - progress, XIX, 1087.
  - repopulation in France, XVIII, 786.
  - sanitation and water supply, XXI, 187.
  - schools in America, XXIII, 294.
- rusts of Australia, XVIII, 149.
- salt deposits, oceanic, formation, XVII, 111; XXI, 723.
- sanitary engineering, XIX, 213.
- sanitary inspection, XVII, 576.
- sanitation, XVII, 165, 1024.
- school gardens, XX, 891; XXII, 93, 398; XXIII, 195, 295, 494.
- science of life, XXIV, 574.
- secondary sexual characters, XX, 1169.
- seed growing, XVII, 1072; XVIII, 36.
- selection and heredity, XXIV, 374.
- sericulture, XVII, 58, 480, 885.
- serum-therapy, XXIII, 681.
- serums, immune, XX, 1080.
- sewage, XVII, 838.
- sewage—
  - and industrial waste waters, XX, 515.
  - clarification, XXIV, 519.
  - disposal, XIX, 13; XX, 1014; XXI, 215; XXIV, 616.
  - purification, XXV, 720.
  - sludge, utilization, XXV, 213.

## Books on—Continued.

- sex—
  - causation, XXII, 472.
  - determination, XXIII, 472; XXIV, 671.
  - differences, XXIII, 472.
  - sexual functions, XXIV, 575.
  - sheep, XIX, 676; XXV, 577.
  - sheep raising in America, XIX, 1068.
  - shrubs, ornamental of United States, XXIII, 736.
  - silkworms, XX, 1155; XXII, 366.
  - silo construction, XXV, 490.
  - silviculture, XX, 943; XXII, 342; XXIII, 145.
  - sisal, XX, 1031.
  - slaughterhouse system of England, XIX, 1187.
  - small holdings, XXI, 88.
  - snappedragons, XXIV, 643.
  - soaps, candles, and glycerin, XVIII, 476.
  - social reform, XXII, 168.
  - social rôle of farmer's wife, XVIII, 1094.
  - soft cheese making, XIX, 375.
- soil—
  - and plant sanitation in Tropics, XXV, 541.
  - culture, XIX, 428.
  - fertility, XX, 16; XXIII, 17.
  - management, XXII, 519.
- soils, XVII, 118, 746, 838, 947; XVIII, 315, 316, 615, 716; XIX, 619, 817; XX, 516, 1113; XXI, 18, 92; XXII, 317, 693; XXIII, 319; XXIV, 397, 424, 520.
- Southern Rhodesia, XVII, 512.
- spices, XXII, 565.
- spirochætes, XXV, 859.
- spraying, XVII, 55.
- squab raising, XX, 178.
- starch manufacture, XXIV, 15.
- sterilization, XXV, 178.
- Stud Farm, Royal Frederiksberg, XXIV, 674.
- Sudan, XIX, 194.
- sugar, XVII, 859; XXI, 519; XXIV, 707.
- sugar—
  - analyses, XIX, 509.
  - as a feeding stuff, XVII, 170.
  - beet heart rot, XVIII, 647.
  - beets, XXI, 138; XXIV, 636.
  - cane root rot, XVII, 262.
  - cane wax, XXI, 710.
  - industry, XVII, 551, 711, 1065; XX, 785; XXV, 16.
  - industry in Java, XIX, 981.
  - laws in France, XXII, 337.
  - making, XVIII, 772.
- superphosphate manufacture, XX, 925; XXI, 723.
- surgical diseases of the dog, XVIII, 988.



## Books on—Continued.

- sweet pea culture, XX, 1039; XXI, 441; XXII, 643; XXIII, 642.
- swine plague and hog cholera, XVIII, 582.
- tea—  
 culture, XXI, 335.  
 fungi, XIX, 250.  
 technology, XVII, 769.
- technology of oils, fats, and waxes, XXI, 518.
- textile fibers of animal origin, XXIII, 775.
- the Farmers' Union, XXII, 292.  
 State and the farmer, XX, 486.  
 Tropics, XVIII, 743.
- therapeutic technique, XXIV, 81.
- therapeutics, of sour milk, XXIV, 582, 767.
- therapeutics, surgical, of domestic animals, XIX, 180.
- thermochemistry, XXI, 7; XXII, 769.
- thrashing, XVIII, 192.
- thunder and lightning, XVII, 737.
- ticks, XXI, 562; XXV, 858.
- ticks in Africa, XIX, 1160.
- ticks in Brazil, XXIII, 465.
- timber—  
 cruising, XXIV, 446.  
 industry, XVII, 1073; XX, 1135; XXI, 241.  
 industry in north Germany, XX, 1041.  
 lands, XIX, 733.  
 of Australia, XXV, 648.  
 preservation, XVII, 775.  
 production, XVIII, 744.  
 rot fungus, XX, 454.
- tobacco, XVII, 32; XVIII, 440; XIX, 35; XXII, 637.
- tobacco seed, XVIII, 934.
- tomato culture, XIX, 439.
- topiary, XVII, 42.
- topography, XVIII, 586.
- toxicology, veterinary, XIX, 180; XXIV, 778.
- toxins and venoms, XVIII, 674.
- tree diseases, XXIII, 149.
- trees, XX, 446, 1133; XXI, 241, 320, 444; XXIV, 42, 44, 548, 643; XXV, 41, 238.
- trees—  
 and shrubs, XVIII, 742; XIX, 945; XXII, 145.  
 shrubs of San Antonio, XXII, 642.  
 shrubs of the British Isles, XXIV, 42.  
 British, XIX, 544, 846.  
 care of, XXIII, 43.  
 cone-bearing, of California, XXIV, 739.  
 of Argentina, XXIV, 343.  
 California, XXII, 451.  
 Great Britain, XX, 46, 340, 446, 1133; XXIII, 737.

## Books on—Continued.

- trees—continued.  
 of Great Britain and Ireland, XVIII, 1134; XIX, 544; XX, 340, 1133.  
 India, XVIII, 550.  
 Ireland, XXIII, 737.  
 Kentucky, XXII, 738.  
 North America, XIX, 745; XX, 446.  
 Switzerland, XIX, 544.  
 ornamental, XXIII, 343.  
 sequoias, of California, XIX, 846.
- trichinosis, XXIV, 391.
- trifoliums of North America, XXIII, 727.
- tropical—  
 agriculture, XXIV, 568, 643.  
 and subtropical crops, XVII, 1058.  
 diseases, XXII, 556.  
 medicine and hygiene, XXIV, 479.  
 medicine, hygiene, and veterinary science, XXI, 78.
- trucking in the South, XXIV, 440.
- trypanosome diseases, XVII, 81.
- tsetse flies, XXV, 764.
- tuberculin, XVIII, 83.
- tuberculosis, XVII, 1112; XVIII, 774.
- turkey raising, XXII, 380.
- variability of lower organisms, XXIV, 671.
- variation, heredity, and evolution, XVIII, 1143.
- vegetable—  
 cooking, XXI, 567.  
 culture, XXIII, 41.  
 fats and oils, XXV, 801.  
 fibers, XVII, 908.  
 gardening, XVII, 141, 463.  
 physiology, XXV, 828.  
 products in feces, XVIII, 68.  
 proteins, XXII, 509.
- vegetables, XVIII, 39, 937; XXIV, 339, 544; XXV, 38, 336.
- vegetables, canning, XX, 1157.
- ventilation, XX, 887.
- ventilation, heating, and lighting, XIX, 386.
- vertebrates, XXI, 553.
- vertebrates, cave, in America, XXII, 352.
- veterinary—  
 anatomy, XXIV, 81.  
 medicine, XXI, 579; XXII, 581.  
 medicine and surgery, XXIV, 778.  
 obstetrics, XXI, 579.  
 parasitology, XXV, 178.  
 pathology, XVIII, 577; XX, 685; XXI, 177; XXIV, 777.  
 posology and prescriptions, XXI, 782.  
 practice, XIX, 1086; XXIII, 488.  
 service in Germany, XIX, 277.  
 service in United States, XVIII, 375.

## Books on—Continued.

- veterinary—continued.  
 therapeutics, XVII, 1111; XX, 182, 1183; XXIII, 488.  
 toxicology, XIX, 180; XXIV, 778.  
 vinegar, XVIII, 772.  
 volatile oils, XXV, 113.  
 walnut culture, XXIV, 445.  
 warblers of North America, XX, 759.  
 wasps and ants, XX, 254.  
 water, XVII, 1136; XXII, 16; XXIV, 19, 615.  
 water—  
 analysis, XX, 1105; XXIII, 11.  
 and its use, XXIII, 617.  
 sewage, XXII, 712.  
 examination, XVIII, 7, 817.  
 purification, XXV, 619.  
 softening and treatment, XVIII, 530.  
 supplies, XIX, 213, 415, 513; XX, 1013.  
 supplies in tropical climates, XXII, 17.  
 supply for country homes, XXV, 317, 510.  
 velocity in open channels, XVII, 707.  
 weather, XVIII, 10, 211, 311; XIX, 9, 1114.  
 weather forecasting, XXII, 417; XXIII, 712.  
 weeds, XXV, 135, 641.  
 weeds and poisonous plants of Queens-land, XX, 1120.  
 weeds of farm and garden, XXIII, 732.  
 wheat, XX, 750, 1033; XXII, 138.  
 wheat prices in France, XXIII, 40.  
 wind and weather, XXII, 416.  
 wind-breaks and shelter-belts, XVIII, 551.  
 wine making, XVII, 908; XVIII, 874; XX, 278; XXII, 711.  
 winter gardens, XVII, 976.  
 woman and the home, XXI, 191.  
 wood, XVII, 868.  
 wood—  
 lice, XVIII, 559.  
 nature and use, XXII, 740.  
 of African leguminous trees, XX, 1041.  
 preservation, XX, 245.  
 products, distillates, and extracts, XX, 1011.  
 utilization, XX, 544.  
 waste, utilization, XIX, 981.  
 woodlands, XIX, 1145.  
 woods, XXV, 241.  
 woods, American, XXIII, 736.  
 woods, industrial, XXIII, 45.  
 wool growing and the tariff, XXIII, 576.  
 wool industry in Australasia, XXIV, 379.  
 wool industry in Australia, XXV, 76.

## Books on—Continued.

- woolen and worsted industries, XXV, 175.  
 working classes, standard of living, XXI, 463, 464, 465.  
 workmen, efficiency of, XXV, 571.  
 yeasts, XX, 432.  
 zapupe, XXII, 234.  
 zoogeography, XXV, 354.  
 zoology, XXI, 645; XXIII, 494, 752; XXIV, 254.  
 zoology—  
 agricultural, XVII, 1037.  
 economic, XX, 1144.  
 experimental, XVIII, 950; XXI, 771.  
 for foresters, XIX, 156.  
 Boonville area, Ind., soil survey, XVII, 740 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Boophilus—  
 annulatus. (*See* Cattle ticks.)  
 australis, notes, XVI, 511.  
 bovis. (*See* Cattle ticks.)  
 spp., life history, XVIII, 357.  
 spp., notes, XIX, 963.  
 Boots and shoes, American, in Denmark, XIII, 197 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Borassus—  
 flabelliformis sugar, composition, XVI, 1001.  
 spp., bud rot affecting, XXIV, 351.  
 Borates—  
 as milk preservatives, XIX, 178.  
 deposits in California, XV, 959.  
 determination in foodstuffs, XIX, 509.  
 formation, XXI, 723.  
 Borax—  
 as a food preservative, XV, 1100; XVI, 284.  
 milk preservative, XVII, 397.  
 detection in foods, XVII, 430.  
 effect on—  
 coagulation in milk, XIII, 387.  
 digestibility of milk, XIV, 679 (Md.).  
 health, XVI, 182, 284, 684 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 182 (Can.); XVIII, 965.  
 metabolism in children, XIII, 1071.  
 milk products, XXI, 378 (Can.).  
 plant growth, XVI, 21.  
 physiological effects, XVI, 582.  
 spray, insecticidal value, XXIV, 262 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Bordeaux—  
 dust, preparation, XX, 164 (Ky.).  
 injury, bibliography, XIX, 51 (N. Y. State).  
 injury, notes, XIX, 391 (U. S. D. A.).  
 mixture—  
 analyses, XXII, 365 (Can.).  
 as a seed disinfectant, XXIII, 248.  
 affected by carbon dioxide, XXV, 458.  
 affected by molasses, XXII, 456.

## Bordeaux—Continued.

## mixture—continued.

- chemical changes in, XXII, 455.
- chemistry of, XIX, 450; XXI, 750; XXIII, 51.
- containing sugar, effect on bees, XIV, 370.
- dilute, efficiency, XVI, 679.
- dry and liquid forms, XVI, 260 (Mich.), 274 (Can.); XVII, 1093 (Ill.).
- dry form, XVII, 1080 (Me.).
- dry tests, XXII, 456.

## mixture, effect on—

- apple scab XIX, 1050 (N. Y. State).
- apples, XX, 164 (Ky.); XXIII, 651 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 253 (Mass.); XXV, 539 (Me.).
- carbon dioxid assimilation by leaves, XIX, 1129.
- copper content of tea, XXIV, 331.
- foliage, XVI, 20; XVII, 874 (Can.); XXIII, 554.
- fruits, XIX, 50, 51 (N. Y. State).
- germination of seeds, XXI, 242.
- grape flowers, XXI, 52.
- grape leaves, XIX, 349.
- grapes, XX, 649.
- peaches, XXIV, 156 (N. J.).
- plant growth, XVII, 540; XXII, 439.
- yield of potatoes, XXI, 147, 424 (Me.).

## mixture—

- fungicidal action, XXV, 458.
- fungicidal value, XXIV, 50, 257.
- injurious to cucurbits, XXII, 743 (Conn. Storrs).
- injurious to foliage, XXIII, 554.
- investigations, XXI, 547 (Ill.).
- physiological effects, XVII, 451.
- powder for, XXIII, 356.
- preparation, XIV, 778; XV, 972 (Me.), 978 (N. Y. State), 1025 (Ohio); XVI, 972; XVII, 784 (N. Y. Cornell); XIX, 551, 655 (N. J.), 758; XX, 163, 164 (Ky.), 550; XXI, 151.
- preparation and use, XIII, 664; XVI, 66 (Conn. Storrs); XVIII, 156; XIX, 648 (Ind.); XX, 951; XXII, 247 (Wis.), 249, 549, 653, 748 (N. H.); XXIII, 51, 252 (Md.), 355, 651; XXIV, 158.
- resistance of corn smut to, XXI, 341.
- stability as affected by sugar, XXI, 151.
- substitutes, tests, XXI, 353 (Mich.).
- tests, XVI, 61, 1093 (Me.); XIX, 1154 (Me.); XXIII, 60 (Ill.), XXIV, 447, 447 (Vt.).
- toxic properties, XXI, 340; XXIII, 252.

## Bordeaux—Continued.

## mixture—continued.

- with linseed oil, XIII, 64.
- Paris green, XVIII, 64; XIX, 159, 1055 (Okla.).
- paste, analyses, XXIII, 367 (Can.).
- powder, new, notes, XV, 166 (Mo.).
- powder, preparation, XVIII, 156 (Mo.).
- soda, chemical changes in, XXII, 456.
- soda mixture, modified, notes, XXV, 354.
- sugar mixtures, composition and value, XXII, 549.
- v. Brugundy mixture as fungicides, XXIII, 356.

## Borers—

- flat-headed, injurious to forests, XXIII, 161 (U. S. D. A.).
- in soft maples, XIV, 406 (Okla.).
- injurious to forest products, XVII, 162 (U. S. D. A.).
- injurious to guava trees, XXII, 242 (P. R.).
- notes, XVI, 1096 (N. J.).
- roundheaded, injurious to forests, XXV, 558 (U. S. D. A.).
- small, notes, XXII, 356.

## Boric acid—

- analyses, XXI, 524.
- antiseptic value, XVI, 915.
- as a butter preservative, XX, 1180.
- cream preservative, XXI, 780.
- food preservative, XV, 1100; XXIII, 370.
- meat preservative, XVIII, 565.
- milk preservative, XVII, 397.
- combining power with casein, XIX, 776.
- detection, XVII, 636, 734, 833.
- detection in—
  - butter, XV, 439.
  - condiments, XX, 612.
  - feeding stuffs, XIX, 210.
  - foods, XVII, 430; XX, 211, 612, 862.
  - meat, XVI, 226; XXI, 704.
  - milk and butter, XXII, 612.
- determination, XIII, 17, 322; XIV, 738; XVI, 539; XVII, 7, 437, 530; XVIII, 310, 419; XX, 1106; XXIV, 198.
- determination in—
  - butter, XIV, 328.
  - foods, XVI, 81; XIX, 509; XX, 523.
  - fruits, XVI, 440.
  - liquid eggs, XX, 112.
  - margarin, XIV, 632.
  - milk, XVIII, 709; XIX, 178.
  - salt, XIX, 98.
- effect on—
  - activity of invertase, XXIII, 110 (U. S. D. A.).
  - coagulation of milk, XIII, 387.
  - diastases, XXI, 463.
  - digestibility of milk, XIV, 679 (Md.).

## Boric acid—Continued.

- effect on—continued.  
 enzymes, XXI, 609.  
 health and digestion, XVI, 182, 284, 684 (U. S. D. A.).  
 human system, XVIII, 965.  
 metabolism in children, XIII, 1071.  
 metabolism in man, XIV, 175.  
 milk, XXIV, 775.  
 organisms, XXIII, 370.  
 pigs, XIII, 1070.  
 rancidity of butter, XXI, 678.  
 elimination, XVII, 891.  
 excretion from human body, XIX, 62.  
 harmfulness, XIV, 478.  
 in canned goods, XX, 774.  
 fruits, XVII, 864.  
 parchment paper, XVI, 600.  
 Sicilian wines, XXI, 361.  
 sterilizing value, XVIII, 671 (Kans.).  
 toxicity as affected by temperature, XX, 737.  
 transmission to milk, XXI, 675.  
 use in treatment of wounds, XVIII, 774.

## Boring—

- apparatus, hydraulic-ram, XVIII, 989.  
 machine, description, XXI, 84 (Miss.).

## Borings, deep—

- in United States, XIII, 1103; XIV, 404; XVII, 837.  
 method of surveying, XVIII, 388.

## Borna horse disease, prevalence in—

- Germany, XX, 583.  
 Saxony, XX, 286.

## Bornetina corium—

- classification, XV, 591.  
 notes, XV, 59, 165, 1093; XVI, 273.

## Boron—

- compounds as a cream preservative, XXI, 780.  
 effect on plant growth, XXV, 521.  
 fertilizing value, XXIII, 226.  
 rôle of in plants, XXIII, 230; XXIV, 138, 721.

## Bos—

- bubalus, notes, XV, 996.  
 primigenius, bibliography, XXIV, 376.  
 spp., descriptions, XXIII, 174; XXV, 773.  
 spp., notes, XXI, 672.  
 spp., studies, XXIV, 176, 577.  
 taurus brachyceros, notes, XXII, 777.  
 taurus, origin, XXII, 378.

## Bosa, analyses, XX, 1162.

## Bostrichidae, revision, XXIV, 63.

## Bostrychopsis jesuita, notes, XIII, 668.

## Bostrychus cylindricus, notes, XV, 278.

## Bot infestation, treatment, XIX, 781.

## Botanic gardens—

- and museum at Dahlem, XXIV, 441.  
 as an aid to agriculture, XIII, 324.  
 at Aburi, report, XIX, 944.  
 Buitenzorg, Java, XVIII, 922.

## Botanic gardens—Continued.

- in Bombay, proposed, XV, 314.  
 Brooklyn, XXII, 598.  
 Ceylon, work, XVIII, 700.  
 notes, XVII, 153 (Can.).
- Botanical—  
 explorations in Palestine, XXIII, 533 (U. S. D. A.).  
 features of North American deserts, XX, 732.  
 Institute at Buitenzorg, notes, XVI, 166.  
 investigations in New South Wales, XIV, 420.  
 Laboratory, Desert, at Tucson, Ariz., XIV, 532; XV, 332; XVIII, 727; XX, 323.  
 Society of America, XVI, 425, 619; XVII, 614.  
 Station at Chiapas, Mexico, XVIII, 896.  
 survey of Dismal Swamp region, XIII, 714 (U. S. D. A.).  
 work in Philippine Islands, XV, 553.
- Botanists, early, biographies, XXIII, 227.
- Botany—  
 agricultural, at Cambridge University, XIX, 799.  
 agricultural, treatise, XVIII, 24, 623.  
 Applied Association, XXII, 325.  
 Applied, International Congress, XVIII, 298.  
 at American Association meeting, XIV, 525.  
 bibliography, XIV, 616; XXIII, 95, 739.  
 courses in, XIII, 396; XIV, 324.  
 Division, publications, XIII, 226 (U. S. D. A.).  
 economic—  
 experiment station in Sweden, XVIII, 96.  
 museum of, XVI, 132.  
 studies, XV, 751 (Cal.); XVI, 951 (Cal.).  
 field book, XIV, 225.  
 forest—  
 handbook, XVII, 255.  
 in Kamerun and Togo, XXI, 741.  
 review of literature, XIII, 754; XX, 646; XXI, 445.  
 free publications on, XXIII, 495.  
 historical landmarks, XXIII, 227.  
 history and bibliography, XXII, 325.  
 horticultural, paper on, XVII, 617.  
 in high schools, XXIV, 398.  
 international catalogue, XIV, 637, 1055; XVII, 752; XVIII, 435; XX, 435, 827; XXIII, 431; XXV, 30.  
 International Congress, XXII, 300.  
 manual, XX, 326.  
 methods of teaching, XV, 331.  
 new journal of, XVIII, 1099.  
 of Java, treatise, XVIII, 922.  
 New Mexico, studies and bibliography, XXIV, 432.  
 Faroe Islands, XXI, 335.

## Botany—Continued.

- of Hawaiian Islands, XXV, 242.  
 Upper Peninsula Substation, XIII,  
 224 (Mich.).  
 on the farm, XIII, 901.  
 palæozoic, present position of, XVIII,  
 1099.  
 physiological, textbook, XV, 122.  
 progress in, XV, 544.  
 publications in Department of Agri-  
 culture library, XIV, 423 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 research in, XXIII, 130.  
 review, XVIII, 922.  
 textbooks, XIII, 226, 421, 622, 827,  
 1017; XVI, 950; XXIV, 626.  
 treatise, XVII, 750.
- Botflies**— (*See also* Horse and Sheep bot-  
 fly.)  
 notes, XIII, 90, 262 (Del.), 896, 1062;  
 XIV, 167, 186, 192, 504, 678, 1093,  
 1128; XV, 274; 691; XVI, 179,  
 890; XVII, 783; XVIII, 1144; XXI,  
 250, 251.  
 remedies, XIII, 593.  
 respiratory organs, XIII, 473.
- Bothricephalus latus**, notes, XIV, 708,  
 1129.
- Botrychium virginianum**, symbiosis in, XX,  
 227.
- Botryodiplodia**—  
 elastica, notes, XVIII, 945, 949;  
 XXIV, 352.  
 elastica, studies, XXIII, 552.  
 injurious to coconuts, XXIV, 48.  
 spp., notes, XVIII, 1057; XXI, 53,  
 150.  
 theobromæ, studies, XXI, 343; XXV,  
 47.
- Botryomyces**, studies, XIV, 1128.
- Botryomycosis**—  
 effect on milk secretion, XX, 980 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 in horses, XVII, 407.  
 mammary, in horses, XIV, 1024.  
 notes, XV, 928; XIX, 986; XXI, 286.
- Botryosphaeria ribis**, studies, XXV, 848  
 (N. Y. State.)
- Botryosporium** affecting wheat, XIV, 57.
- Botrytis**—  
 bassiana, notes, XV, 881; XX, 456.  
 canescens, notes, XIV, 62.  
 cinerea. (*See* Grape gray rot.)  
 citricola n. sp., notes, XVI, 382.  
 diospiri n. sp., description, XIII, 1059.  
 douglasii, notes, XIII, 569; XVI, 174.  
 elliptica, notes, XIV, 62.  
 eriophyes, notes, XXI, 560.  
 parasitica, notes, XIV, 59; XV, 273;  
 488; XVIII, 847.  
 parasitism of, XIX, 547.  
 patula, notes, XVIII, 49 (Conn. State).  
 ribis, injurious to currants, XXIV, 47.  
 rot, injurious to cherries, XXV, 45.  
 source of nitrogen for, XXII, 725.  
 sp., treatment, XXI, 550; XXV, 654.

## Botrytis—Continued.

- spp., descriptions, XXIII, 446 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 spp., notes, XVI, 271 (N. Y. Cornell);  
 XIX, 659, 957; XXI, 145 (Me.)  
 XXII, 151; XXIII, 740; XXV, 454.  
 tenella as a parasite of cockchafer,  
 XIII, 71.  
 tenella, notes, XVI, 682.  
 treatment, XXIV, 649.  
 vulgaris—  
 notes, XIV, 1090; XXIV, 555.  
 organism resembling, XXIII, 655.  
 resistance of spores to heat, XIV,  
 330.
- Bots** as a cause of stomach lesions, XIX,  
 581.
- Bottle**—  
 brush grass, notes, XIII, 323 (S. Dak.).  
 fly, blue, notes, XVI, 1101.  
 tree pith, analysis, XIV, 1002.  
 washers, milk, description, XXI, 479.  
 washing machine tests, XVIII, 276  
 (Wis.).
- Bottled goods**, examination, XXIV, 667.
- Bottles**—  
 paper, for milk, tests, XXIII, 82.  
 secondhand, use, XXI, 768.
- Botulism**—  
 in dogs, XIX, 583.  
 notes, XV, 611.  
 studies, XXIV, 173.
- Botys**—  
 cafealis, notes, XIII, 873.  
 sticticalis, remedies, XIV, 373.
- Bouchetia arniatera** n. sp., poisoning of  
 sheep by, XVI, 1055.
- Bouea macrophylla**, analyses, XV, 495.
- Bouillon**, preparation, XIV, 392.
- Boulouba fiber**, analyses and uses, XXV,  
 440.
- Bousigonia tonkinensis**, analyses, XX, 153.
- Bouteloua**— (*See also* Grama.)  
 aristidoides, notes, XIII, 732 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 bromoides, notes, XIII, 732 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 curtipendula, notes, XIII, 731, 732  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 eriopoda, notes, XIII, 731 (U. S. D. A.).  
 oligostachya, analyses, XXV, 131  
 (Wyo.).  
 oligostachya, notes, XIII, 731, 732  
 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 146 (Mont.);  
 XVI, 763 (Mont.); XVIII, 229  
 (Wyo.).  
 polystachya, notes, XIII, 731, 732  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 rothrockii, notes, XV, 854 (Ariz.).  
 spp., culture experiments, XXIII, 136  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 spp., notes, XXI, 34 (Ariz.).
- Bouvierella**, new genus, description, XXIII,  
 260.
- Bovidae** races in relation to soils, XVI, 292.

- Bovine—** (*See also Cattle.*)  
 anatomy, treatise, XXIII, 789.  
 blood, clinical examination, XXIII, 784.  
 leukemia, relation to tuberculosis, XXIV, 84.  
 piroplasmosis, notes, XXIV, 481.  
 piroplasmosis, treatment, XXII, 583.  
 races in Yangtze basin, XXIV, 379.  
 serum, agglutination tests, XXIII, 683.  
 sputum, examination for tuberculosis, XXIV, 84.  
 uncinariasis, notes, XVIII, 877 (Fla.).
- Bovines—** (*See also Cattle.*)  
 calcification of tuberculous lesions in, XXI, 683.  
 immunization against anthrax, XXV, 482.  
 immunization against blackleg, XXV, 381.  
 infection experiments, XXV, 184.  
 inspection in Massachusetts, XXII, 782.  
 malignant diseases in, XXV, 88.  
 nephrolithiasis in, XXIII, 683.  
 protozoan parasite of, XXV, 589.  
 pulmonary exchanges in, XXII, 787.  
 susceptibility to tubercle bacilli, XXV, 783.
- Bovo-tuberculol D**, tests, XXV, 383.
- Bovovaccine—**  
 tests, XXI, 81, 787; XXV, 584.  
 use in treatment of tuberculosis, XIX, 683.
- Bowel worms, inflated**, notes, XX, 382 (S. C.).
- Box—**  
 culture and use, XX, 942.  
 elder— (*See also Acer and Negundo.*)  
 aphid, notes, XXI, 250, 555; XXII, 57; XXIV, 557.  
 culture in Wyoming, XXIII, 189 (U. S. D. A.).  
 for sand-binding purposes, XIX, 1045.  
 fungus disease affecting, XXV, 754.  
 leaves, transfer of plant food in, XXIII, 28.  
 maple borer, notes, XX, 1049 (Minn.).  
 notes, XVIII, 1133 (U. S. D. A.).  
 plant louse, notes, XIV, 585 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 792 (Mont.).  
 experiments with fertilizers, value, XXI, 23.  
 leaf midge, introduction into New York, XXIV, 54.  
 myrtle, analyses, XV, 495.  
 press, construction and use, XXV, 644 (N. Y. Cornell).
- Boxes—**  
 for packing apples, XXIV, 242 (N. H.); XXV, 644 (N. Y. Cornell).
- Boxes—Continued.**  
 packing, strength of, XVIII, 641 (U. S. D. A.).  
 packing, woods for, XVIII, 1136 (U. S. D. A.).  
 wooden and fiber, use, XXV, 142 (U. S. D. A.).
- Boys'—**  
 Agricultural Association, XVII, 520.  
 agricultural clubs, XVII, 198 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 398, 594 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 192.  
 and girls' clubs, suggestions for, XXIV, 797.  
 associations in Nebraska, XIX, 390, 792.  
 clubs, outlines of work for, XXIV, 399.  
 corn clubs notes, XXIV, 92, 698; XXV, 95 (U. S. D. A.), 793 (Ky.).  
 country, manual training for, XXII, 594.  
 Experiment Club, XVIII, 889.  
 farm encampment for, XXIII, 194.  
 gardening for, XXIII, 94.  
 industrial contests for, XXIII, 94 (Ind.); XXIV, 797.
- Brachartona catoxantha**, injurious to coconuts, XXII, 358.
- Brachinus sp.**, predaceous on pickle worm, XXV, 761 (N. C.).
- Brachiopods**, literature in 1900, XVI, 853.
- Brachyceridae**, catalogue, XXV, 158.
- Brachycolus ballii**, description, XX, 1149.
- Brachylepis salsa**, notes, XXII, 222.
- Brachys aërosa**, notes, XX, 1049 (Me.).
- Brachystelma bingeri**, notes, XIII, 244.
- Brachysticha fidiæ**, notes XXIV, 166 (U. S. D. A.).
- Brachytrypes—**  
 achatinus, injurious to rice, XXIII, 53.  
 achatinus, notes, XV, 277.  
 membranaceus, notes, XIV, 587; XXI, 648.
- Bracken—**  
 composition and use, XX, 926.  
 fern, analyses, XXIV, 769.  
 poisoning, notes, XXV, 781.  
 spongy bodies in, XXIV, 448.  
 value as litter, XXIII, 124.
- Bracket, camera**, description, XXI, 563.
- Bracon—**  
 anthonomi, notes, XXIII, 161 (W. Va.).  
 eurygaster, notes, XXIV, 357 (U. S. D. A.).  
 (Melanobracon) webbi, notes, XXII, 261 (U. S. D. A.).  
 sp., notes, XXII, 256 (U. S. D. A.).  
 sp., parasitic on cotton square weevil, XXV, 763.
- Bradstot in sheep**, studies, XXIII, 790; XXIV, 786.
- Brahmæa japonica**, notes, XVI, 177.
- Brahman cattle, imported**, surra in, XXV, 381 (U. S. D. A.).

- Brain—  
 anthrax, notes, XXV, 284.  
 growth as effected by phosphorus, XXI, 266.  
 methods of analysis, XVI, 227.
- Bran— (*See also* Wheat, Oat, Rye, *etc.*)  
 adulteration, XIX, 310.  
 adulteration and misbranding, XXIII, 73 (U. S. D. A.).  
 analyses, XIII, 75 (Va.), 269 (Can.), 480, 1075 (Me.); XIV, 380 (Conn. State), 544, 790 (Ariz.); XV, 67 (Mich.), 287 (Me.); XVI, 188, 188 (Me.), 290 (Can.), 903 (Conn. State); XVII, 583; XIX, 465 (Vt.), 565 (Wash.), 1167 (Can.); XX, 357 (Utah), 366, 512 (N. Dak.), 1065, 1172; XXIII, 168 (N. Dak.), 378 (Can.); XXIV, 76 (Mo.), 768 (S. C.); XXV, 175, 575, 674.  
 and corn meal, analyses, XV, 497 (N. Y. State).  
 middlings, analyses, XVII, 63 (Me.), 891 (Wis.), 1101; XVIII, 572.  
 molasses, feeding value, XX, 177.  
 bleaching experiments, XXII, 512.  
 chops, analyses, XVIII, 167.  
 decomposition in soils, XVIII, 1026 (Wis.).  
 distribution of phosphorus in, XX, 963.  
 extract for pigs, XXII, 772 (Mo.), 722 (Ohio).  
 for calves, XIX, 870 (Va.).  
 cows, XXIII, 381 (Can.), 579 (Ill.).  
 pigs, XVIII, 71 (Mont.).  
 method of increasing digestibility, XXIII, 369; XXV, 666.  
 mixed, analyses, XXII, 670 (S. C.).  
 notes, XIV, 406 (Okla.).  
 pentosan content, XIX, 259.  
 products, effect on flour, XXIV, 761.  
 propagation of wheat smut by, XXII, 746.  
 rice, protective properties for beriberi, XXII, 768.
- Brandis, Dietrich, biographical note, XVIII, 1100.
- Brandy—  
 acetaldehyde in, XX, 1182; XXI, 65.  
 adulteration and misbranding, XXIV, 364 (U. S. D. A.).  
 adulteration, detection, XXV, 807.  
 analyses, XVI, 900; XVIII, 259 (N. Dak.); XX, 65, 863; XXI, 567; XXII, 66, 164, 165; XXIII, 216; XXV, 13.  
 apple and pear, manufacture, XXIV, 215.  
 definition, XXII, 765.  
 distillation, XX, 1182.  
 drops, alcohol content, XXII, 165.  
 fruit, misbranding, XXIII, 568 (U. S. D. A.).  
 manufacture, XIV, 1029; XV, 256.
- Brandy—Continued.  
 methods of analysis, XX, 420, 612, 1107; XXI, 705; XXIII, 216; XXIV, 410; XXV, 13.  
 preparation from prickly pears, XXI, 64.
- Brassica—  
 arvensis, destruction, XXI, 436 (S. Dak.).  
 arvensis, notes, XIII, 323 (S. Dak.); XVII, 240 (N. Dak.).  
 campestris, analyses, XIV, 72.  
 campestris, water requirements in India, XXIII, 332.  
 chinensis, culture experiments, XIX, 1020.  
 chinensis, fertilizer experiments, XVIII, 123; XX, 320.  
 napus, analyses, XXV, 272.
- oleracea—  
 acephala, analyses, XXIII, 175.  
 erepsin from XXIV, 12.  
 germination as affected by drying, XVIII, 136.  
 organic bases in, XXIII, 211.  
 sinapistrum in Canada, XV, 265. (*See also* Mustard, wild.)  
 spp., breeding experiments, XX, 146.  
 spp., host of cabbage aphid, XXV, 658 (N. Y. Cornell).  
 spp., seed coats, XIII, 754 (U. S. D. A.).
- Brassolis—  
 isthmia, notes, XXI, 561.  
 sophoræ, notes, XXV, 254.
- Braulida in France and Algeria, XXIII, 665.
- Brawn, poisoning of man by, XXI, 80.
- Braxy—  
 disease resembling, XVII, 908; XXIII, 185.  
 immunization, XVIII, 582.  
 in sheep, XIV, 90; XV, 298; XXIII, 790; XXIV, 786; XXV, 89.  
 nature and treatment, XVIII, 85, 381.  
 notes, XIX, 885.  
 studies, XVIII, 282.
- Brazil nuts—  
 composition, XX, 1161.  
 fat and nitrogen content, XXI, 414.
- Brazilian stink grass, notes, XIII, 714.
- Brazoria area, Texas, soil survey, XV, 658 (U. S. D. A.).
- Brazos River, overflow and levees, XXV, 418 (U. S. D. A.).
- Bread—  
 abnormal fermentations, XIII, 165; XV, 987.  
 acidity, XIV, 476; XV, 598; XVI, 282; XVII, 1176; XXIV, 263 (N. Dak.).  
 alcohol in, XVIII, 259.  
 allantoin in, XXV, 168.  
 amount obtained from flour, XIV, 69.  
 analyses, XIV, 476, 593, 785; XV, 495; XVIII, 66, 658 (Me.), 855 (Conn. State); XIX, 411; XX, 964; XXI, 66, 263, 363, 463, 495.

## Bread—Continued.

ancient, analyses, XV, 793; XXII, 763.  
 and bread making, XIII, 74, 770  
 and bread making, XIII, 74, 770 (U. S.  
 D. A.); XXIII, 62 (U. S. D. A.).  
 milk, digestibility, XIV, 788 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 toast, digestibility, XV, 1136 (U.  
 S. D. D.).  
 army, in various countries, XXIII, 62.  
 army, studies, XX, 463, 659.  
 as affected by—  
   composition of wheat, XXI, 198.  
   durum flour, XXIV, 262 (N. Dak.).  
   malt preparations, XXI, 163.  
   wrapping, XXV, 263, 264.  
 bacteriological studies, XVIII, 1067;  
 XXIII, 166.  
 baking—  
   aids to, XIV, 1102.  
   apparatus, description, XXV, 861  
   (Kans.).  
   contests, XXIII, 94 (Ind.).  
   contests for girls, XXIV, 193  
   (U. S. D. A.).  
   experiments, XXII, 64.  
   for United States Army, manual  
   XXIII, 669.  
   municipal, in Paris, XXII, 264.  
   notes, XXI, 495.  
   tests, XXIV, 465 (Can.).  
 bark, food value, XVIII, 460.  
 Bedouin desert, notes, XXIV, 762.  
 black, fermentation of, XV, 171.  
 cause of coloration in, XIX, 965; XX,  
 166.  
 chalk disease, cause, XIX, 764.  
 chemistry, XXI, 566.  
 composition, XIX, 163; XX, 166;  
 XXII, 467; XXIII, 270.  
 conglutin, analyses, XV, 987.  
 containing raisins, food value, XXII,  
 467.  
 corn, analyses, XXI, 359.  
 corn, making, XVI, 81.  
 corn, microscopical characters, XIX,  
 965.  
 cotton-seed, analyses, XXIII, 566  
 (Tex.).  
 crust, ferric chlorid reaction in, XXII,  
 412.  
 definition, XXII, 366.  
 detecting sawdust in, XXV, 110.  
 diabetic, analyses, XXIII, 768.  
 digestibility, XV, 63 (U. S. D. A.),  
 1098 (Minn.); XVI, 181 (U. S.  
 D. A.), 286; XVII, 481 (U. S. D. A.);  
 XX, 563 (Minn.); XXII, 467.  
 distribution of phosphorus in, XX, 963.  
 dough as affected by malt extract,  
 XXIII, 63.  
 effect on urine, XVIII, 1067.  
 evolution of gas from, XXIV, 169  
 (Nebr.).  
 factors affecting size of loaf, XXIV,  
 169 (Nebr.).

## Bread—Continued.

famine, nutritive value, XXIII, 369.  
 fermentation, micro-organisms of, XV,  
 451.  
 flavor as affected by yeast, XXIII, 62.  
 flavor in, studies, XXIII, 166.  
 food value, XIV, 275 (Minn.), 594;  
 XV, 63 (U. S. D. A.).  
 for farm laborers, cost, XXV, 467.  
   peasants, new type, XX, 772.  
   poultry, XIX, 72 (Can.).  
 from bleached flour, keeping quality,  
 XX, 861 (N. Dak.).  
   bran flour, digestibility, XXV,  
   666.  
   entire wheat, digestibility, XX,  
   659.  
   legumes, notes, XIII, 267.  
   Russian famine district, studies,  
   XIII, 878; XIV, 69.  
   whole grain, studies, XXIII,  
   768; XXIV, 362.  
 gluten, analyses, XV, 284 (Conn.  
 State); XVII, 482.  
 gluten, description, XXIII, 167.  
 graham, analyses, XV, 987.  
 high prices, relation of farmers to,  
 XXII, 192.  
 history, XVII, 996.  
 iron content, XIX, 459.  
 kneading by machinery, XXIII, 63.  
 Lakton, analyses, XV, 987.  
 making—  
   bacteria in, XV, 793.  
   directions for, XX, 63.  
   fermentation in, XXI, 64.  
   from durum wheat flour, XVI, 898  
   (U. S. D. A.).  
   soy beans and gluten, XXII,  
   164.  
 in Milan, XXV, 861.  
 losses in, XIII, 771 (N. J.).  
 material for use in, XVI, 1102.  
 new process, XIII, 165, 267; XX,  
 564; XXII, 368.  
 notes, XIV, 991; XXIII, 270.  
 refrigeration in, XXV, 61.  
 rice for, XIV, 593.  
 Schweitzer method, XIII, 74; XX,  
 166.  
 studies, XXV, 666, 767.  
 treatise, XIV, 1102; XV, 386.  
 use of malt extract in, XXI, 163.  
 use of malted grain in, XIII, 267;  
 XVII, 482; XVIII, 360.  
 methods of analysis, XIV, 378; XIX,  
 111.  
 micro-organisms in, XXII, 64.  
 microscopical characters, XVIII, 1067;  
 XIX, 965.  
 native or Blackfellows', notes, XVI,  
 564.  
 Norwegian flat, digestibility, XIV,  
 1102.  
 nutritious, description, XXIII, 167.



## Bread—Continued.

- nutritive value, XVI, 181 (Me.), 181 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 789; XVIII, 460, 1067; XIX, 163; XX, 166; XXI, 64, 166, 263; XXIII, 62 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 566, 861.
- pathogenic bacteria in, XXI, 462.
- peasant, in Italy, XX, 358.
- peasant, new type, analyses, XXI, 359.
- Piedmont, notes, XIII, 476.
- plants, Kafir, description, XXII, 763.
- poisonous, notes, XVII, 577.
- prevention from sticking to oven, XXV, 62.
- protection from contamination, XXII, 264.
- protein content, XX, 1160.
- pumpnickel, analyses, XV, 987.
- purin content, XXIII, 770.
- quality as affected by yeast improvers, XX, 463.
- quality, factors affecting, XX, 772.
- recipes for, XX, 565; XXI, 495.
- relation to bleached flour, XXII, 63.
- relation to wheat structure, XXI, 64.
- rich in cellulose, use, XIV, 476.
- ropiness in, XVIII, 258.
- rye, composition, XIII, 165.
- rye, digestibility, XIV, 593.
- salt-rising, leavening agent in, XXIV, 762.
- salt-rising, studies, XXV, 666, 667.
- sandy, notes, XIII, 476; XIV, 476.
- score card for, XXI, 495; XXIV, 193 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 898.
- slimy, investigations, XIII, 975; XIV, 786; XVI, 80 (Wis.).
- soluble matter in, as affected by toasting, XV, 792 (Cal.).
- sorghum, notes, XIII, 878.
- soy bean, analyses, XVII, 790.
- St. John's analyses, XIX, 163.
- stale, condition of starch in, XVII, 577.
- stale, method of saving, XXV, 667.
- supply—  
discussion, XVI, 488.  
of France, XXV, 566.  
Paris, XX, 166.
- survival of pathogenic bacteria in, XX, 63; XXII, 368.
- Swiss, water content, XIV, 476.
- tubercle bacilli in, destruction by baking, XXI, 462.
- use of sugar in, XX, 772.
- value in army ration, XXV, 467.
- value of milk in, XXIII, 166.
- varieties, XVII, 996.
- volume of, determination, XX, 659.
- water content, XX, 1160.
- water content and specific gravity, relationship, XXV, 467.
- whole wheat, dietetic value, XXV, 767.
- wrapping, studies, XXIV, 263 (N. Dak.).
- yellow, notes, XVI, 581.

## Breadfruit—

- analyses, XVII, 788.
- black blight, notes, XVII, 1084.
- disease, description, XVIII, 342.
- diseases, notes, XXIV, 353.
- dried, starches in, XIX, 459.
- flour, analyses, XV, 599; XVI, 1001; XVII, 788.
- history and uses, XVI, 567.
- monkey, food value, XXIII, 468.
- preparation and use, XXV, 164.
- propagation, XXII, 237 (P. R.).
- trees, starch, composition, XXIII, 767.
- Breadnut as a feeding stuff, XIII, 378.
- Breadstuffs, imports into Colorado, XXIII, 292 (Colo.).
- Breakfast foods. (*See* Cereal foods.)
- Breakfasts for school children, XXII, 371.
- Breathing—  
deep, physiological effects, XXII, 375.  
effect on nitrogen excretion, XIX, 262.
- Breeders'—  
Association, American, XVIII, 601, 693.  
associations—  
history, XXIII, 377.  
in Germany, XIV, 74.  
United States, XXIII, 78 (U. S. D. A.).  
biographical sketches, XVII, 601.
- Breeding. (*See* Animal and Plant breeding.)
- Bremia lactuæ, notes, XXI, 626.
- Brenthide, catalogue, XXIII, 465.
- Breton Island Reservation, establishment, XVI, 853 (U. S. D. A.).
- Brevipalpus obovatus—  
notes, XXI, 648, 658.  
remedies, XXIV, 359.
- Brewer, W. H., biographical sketch, XXIII, 607.
- Brewers' grains—  
analyses, XIV, 904 (Conn. State), 1001 (Conn. Storrs); XV, 67, 497 (Conn. State), 497 (N. Y. State), 706 (R. I.). XVI, 584 (N. Y. State); XVII, 276 (Pa.), 276 (R. I.), 1101 (N. J.), 1177 (Hawaii); XVIII, 261 (R. I.), 571 (La.), 1153 (Me.); XIX, 263 (R. I.), 771, 867 (La.), 1065 (Mass.), 1166 (N. H.); XX, 172 (Me.), 566 (R. I.), 864 (La.), 1065 (Conn. State), 1172; XXI, 72 (N. H.), 172 (Mass.), 274 (Vt.), 471 (N. J.), 525, 668 (R. I.); XXII, 70 (N. Y. State), 375, 670 (Conn. State), 670 (La.), 670 (Vt.); XXIII, 771, 771 (R. I.); XXIV, 471 (N. H.), 672, 768 (Conn. State); XXV, 272, 477 (La.), 870, 870 (Ind.), 871.
- digestibility, XIX, 67 (Can.).
- digestibility of protein in, XV, 891.
- dried—  
analyses, XIII, 75 (Va.), 676 (N. J.), 774 (N. J.); XIV, 380, 380 (N. J.), 684 (Pa.), 790

## Brewers' grains—Continued.

dried—continued.

analyses—continued.

(Wis.); XV, 288, 288 (N. J.), 802 (Wis.); XVI, 87 (Mass.), 394 (N. J.), 494, 903 (Conn. State), 1003 (Wis.); XVII, 276 (N. J.), 490 (N. Y. State), 891 (Wis.), 1178 (Mass.); XVIII, 260 (N. Y. State), 862 (Conn. State), 967 (Mass.), 968 (Vt.); XIX, 66 (N. J.), 465 (Vt.), 564 (N. Y. State), 867 (Conn. State), 970 (Vt.); XX, 69 (N. J.), 366 (N. Y. State), 569, 865, 968 (Ind.); XXI, 72, 274 (Wis.); XXIII, 378 (Can.), 475 (N. J.), 572 (Tex.), 673 (N. Y. State); XXIV, 769; XXV, 71 (Mass.), 173 (Wis.), 574 (Mass.), 774 (N. J.), 871.

digestibility, XV, 174 (Mass.);

XVI, 87 (Mass.), 395 (Mass.).

effect on milk, XIX, 75; XXI, 673.

feeding value, XIII, 977; XX, 1172.

for cows, XV, 1109 (Vt.); XVI, 504 (N. J.); XX, 871 (N. C.).

horses, XX, 75.

drying, XVI, 291; XX, 1172.

effect on milk, XVIII, 870.

feeding value, XIV, 479; XX, 967 (N. Y. State).

identity of substances in, XXIII, 115.

pentosans in, XIII, 823.

poisoning of cattle by, XVIII, 677.

wet, analyses, XVIII, 969 (Wis.).

## Brewery—

by-products, analyses, XV, 889 (Conn. State); XVIII, 572; XIX, 1064 (U. S. D. A.).

by-products, utilization, XIV, 479.

waste, liquid, analyses, XVI, 744 (Wis.).

waste, utilization, XIV, 717; XVII, 687.

## Brewing—

schools in Austria, XXV, 792.

treatise, XIV, 1029; XXI, 412.

## Brick—

cork for dairy barns, XXIV, 289.

cutch, analyses, XXI, 111.

for roads, XXIII, 489 (U. S. D. A.).

Brickkiln ashes, analyses, XVI, 658 (Conn. State).

Brickyard ashes, analyses, XIV, 649 (Mass.).

Bridges, construction, XX, 1089; XXV, 891 (U. S. D. A.).

Briers, destruction, XIV, 260.

Brigham, Joseph H., biographical sketch, XVI, 1.

## Brine—

from pickled olives, notes, XV, 796 (Cal.).

## Brine—Continued.

gas-producing micrococcus in, XVI, 1017.

## British—

Association for the Advancement of Science, XX, 298, 698, 1012 (U. S. D. A.).

Dairy Farmers' Association, journal, XXIII, 478.

Guiana, cost of living in, XXII, 372.

Broad bean rust, notes, XVII, 1162.

## Broccoli—

analyses, XIV, 1102.

cabbage aphid affecting, XXV, 658 (N. Y. Cornell).

culture, XIV, 1063 (Oreg.); XVII, 863 (Alaska).

fertilizer experiments, XIV, 962.

hybridization, XIV, 251.

varieties, XXIII, 334 (Can.).

Brody estate, management, XV, 578.

Broilers, marketing, XXIV, 273 (N. Y. Cornell).

Bromates, relation to detection of nitrates, XXIII, 213.

Brome grass— (*See also* Bromus.)

analyses, XIV, 33 (N. Dak.); XVII, 25 (Wis.); XXIII, 72 (Nev.); XXV, 32, 131 (Wyo.), 437 (Ohio).

and timothy, relative value, XIII, 443 (N. Dak.).

brown rust, notes, XV, 50; XVI, 572.

cold resistance in, XXV, 636.

culture, XIV, 25 (N. Dak.), 240 (Idaho); XVI, 249 (Can.); XVIII, 1037 (Nebr.); XIX, 734 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 227 (Idaho); XXIII, 436; XXIV, 232 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 32.

culture experiments, XIV, 1059 (Colo.); XVI, 149 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 25 (Wis.), 128 (Can.), 238 (N. Dak.); XIX, 25 (Alaska); XX, 133 (Alaska), 1028 (Mont.); XXI, 130 (Nebr.); XXII, 33 (S. Dak.); XXIII, 189 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 731 (Ariz.).

culture under dry farming, XXIII, 435 (U. S. D. A.).

description, XVIII, 935 (Kans.); XXV, 32.

digestibility, XXIII, 72 (Nev.).

effect on soil moisture, XXIII, 223 (Nebr.).

fertilizer experiments, XV, 137 (Can.); XVII, 128 (Can.); XIX, 331 (N. Dak.); XXI, 535 (N. Dak.).

for forage and pasture, XIII, 862.

pastures, XXIII, 529 (N. Y. Cornell).

fringed, notes, XVII, 240 (Wyo.).

hay, analyses, XV, 171 (Can.), 171 (N. Dak.).

hay, digestibility, XXII, 71 (S. Dak.).

hay, for steers, XV, 172 (Can.).

## Brome grass—Continued.

- introduction into California, XXII, 134.  
 notes, XIII, 323 (S. Dak.), 526 (Wyo.);  
 XIV, 1082; XVIII, 229 (Wyo.);  
 XXV, 437 (Ohio).  
 root system, XVII, 23 (N. Dak.).  
 rust, notes, XIV, 771.  
 seed, examination, XVIII, 935 (Kans.);  
 XX, 335 (Iowa); XXI, 435 (Nebr.);  
 XXII, 39 (Nebr.).  
 seed, germination tests, XXI, 435  
 (Nebr.).  
 seeding experiments, XIV, 139; XXI  
 535 (N. Dak.).  
 smooth—  
   culture, XIII, 128 (Colo.), 938  
   (Wis.); XIV, 957 (Wis.); XV,  
   134 (Cal.), 135 (Cal.); XVI,  
   149 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 24  
   (Alaska).  
   fertilizer experiments, XIV, 133  
   (Can.).  
   hay, analyses, XV, 171 (Can.).  
   hay for steers, XV, 172 (Can.).  
   notes, XIII, 442 (Kans.); XVII,  
   753 (Colo.); XVIII, 194 (Kans.).  
   root system, XVI, 1066 (Kans.).  
   seed examination, XIX, 942 (U. S.  
   D. A.).  
   seed from different sources, XVIII,  
   133 (S. Dak.).  
   seeding experiments, XVII, 129  
   (Kans.), 130 (Kans.).  
   value, XIV, 139 (Can.).  
 smut, life history, XXIV, 46.  
 soft, in wheat fields, XIV, 420.  
 sowing experiments, XXIV, 731.  
 varieties, XXIV, 436 (U. S. D. A.).  
 yields, XXIII, 728 (N. Dak.); XXIV,  
 726 (N. Dak.).
- Bromids—  
 detection, XV, 225.  
 relation to nitrate determination, XXI,  
 409; XXIII, 213.
- Bromin—  
 determination, XV, 550.  
 forcing of potatoes by, XXIII, 627  
 (Ariz.).  
 solutions, effect on humin, XXV, 802.
- Bromus— (*See also* Brome grass.)  
 arvensis hay, analyses, XV, 171 (Can.).  
 arvensis, notes, XIII, 323 (S. Dak.).  
 asper, Helminthosporium diseases, XIV,  
 877.  
 brevibrastatus, notes, XIII, 323 (S.  
 Dak.).  
 carinatus linearis, notes, XIII, 323 (S.  
 Dak.).  
 ciliatus, notes, XVII, 240 (Wyo.).  
 erectus, notes, XXIV, 726 (N. Dak.).  
 inermis. (*See* Brome grass, smooth.)  
 kalmii, notes, XIII, 323 (S. Dak.).  
 marginatus, analyses and digestibility,  
 XXIII, 72 (Nev.).  
 marginatus, notes, XVIII, 229 (Wyo.).

## Bromus—Continued.

- maximus, culture experiments, XXIII,  
 136 (U. S. D. A.).  
 maximus, notes, XIII, 323 (S. Dak.).  
 porteri, notes, XVIII, 229 (Wyo.).  
 secalinus. (*See* Chess.)  
 spp., analyses, XXV, 131 (Wyo.).  
 spp., introduction into California,  
 XXII, 134.  
 spp., seed characteristics, XIV, 875  
 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 265.  
 tectorum, notes, XIII, 323 (S. Dak.).  
 uniolooides— (*See also* Rescue grass.)  
 analyses, XIII, 977; XXIV, 769;  
 XXV, 32.  
   culture, XV, 135 (Cal.).  
   description and culture, XXV, 32.  
   notes, XIII, 443 (Tex.).
- Bronchial glands, bacteria in, XV, 80.
- Bronchitis—  
 chronic, in cattle, XX, 581.  
 chronic, in horses, bibliography, XXIII,  
 289.  
 due to barley chaff, XVI, 102.  
 in fowls, notes, XV, 928.  
   horses, XVI, 302.  
 infectious catarrhal, in cattle, XVIII,  
 479.  
 mechanical, in pigs, XXII, 782.  
 parasitic, in calves, XVII, 503.  
 parasitic, notes, XIX, 1184.  
 tracheal, in fowls, XXI, 183.  
 treatment, XVI, 97.  
 verminous—  
   in calves, XIV, 85, 93; XV, 816  
   (Cal.); XVI, 123.  
   cattle, XIX, 1184.  
   pigs, XVII, 402.  
   sheep, XX, 786.  
   notes, XIII, 489.  
   prevalence in Minnesota, XXI, 381.
- Broncho-pneumonia—  
 diagnosis, XIX, 583.  
 gangrenous, XV, 1008.  
 in cattle, XVII, 405; XX, 187, 581.  
 infectious in sheep, XV, 1017.  
 verminous—  
   in cattle, XV, 923.  
   hogs, XIV, 1117.  
   sheep, XVI, 204.
- Brontometer, notes, XIII, 827 (U. S. D. A.).
- Brooder house—  
 construction, XIX, 369 (N. Y. Cor-  
 nell); XXIII, 591 (N. Y. Cornell).  
 description, XVI, 908 (Conn. Storrs);  
 XVII, 198 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 691  
 (Md.), 692 (Wash.).  
 portable, description, XXI, 274 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 ventilation, XXI, 273 (Me.).
- Brooders—  
 electric, address on, XXIV, 473.  
 electric, construction, XXII, 775.  
 heating by gasoline, XXII, 295 (U. S.  
 D. A.).

- Brooders—Continued.  
notes, XX, 490.  
use, XV, 395.
- Brook trout, food of, XV, 490.
- Brookings area, S. Dak., soil survey, XVI, 1060 (U. S. D. A.).
- Brooklyn Botanic Garden, XXII, 598.
- Broom—  
corn—  
bacterial disease, notes, XVII, 155.  
culture, XXII, 798 (Okla.);  
XXIII, 35 (Miss.).
- corn, culture—  
experiments, XIII, 540 (Miss.);  
XIV, 239 (La.); XV, 145 (U.  
S. D. A.); XVI, 558 (S. C.);  
XVI, 560 (Ark.).  
in Porto Rico, XVI, 144 (U. S.  
D. A.).  
on sewage fields, XVIII, 436.
- corn—  
fertilizer experiments, XXII, 431.  
insects affecting, XV, 145 (U. S.  
D. A.).  
millet, notes, XXII, 636.  
millet, varieties, XXII, 33 (S.  
Dak.).  
notes, XIV, 406 (Okla.).  
production in United States, XIV,  
757.  
smut, notes, XV, 145 (U. S. D. A.).  
sorghum midge affecting, XXIII,  
364 (U. S. D. A.).  
studies, XXIV, 236 (Colo.).  
use in paper making, XXV, 507  
(U. S. D. A.).  
varieties, XIII, 36 (Tenn.), 1034  
(Can.); XVI, 145 (Kans.);  
XIX, 131 (S. Dak.), 331 (N.  
Dak.), 1132 (Can.); XX, 133  
(Mich.); XXII, 726 (Kans.).  
feeding value, XX, 972.  
rape, notes, XIV, 259; XV, 159 (Ky.),  
161 (N. J.); XVI, 476 (N. J.), 887  
(Ohio); XVII, 566, 567, 878; XVIII,  
56 (N. J.).
- Brosimum alicastrum as a feeding stuff,  
XIII, 378.
- Broun, W. L.—  
biographical sketch, XIII, 501.  
memorial address, XV, 323.
- Broussonetia papyrifera—  
leaf development as affected by light,  
XVII, 651.  
milk coagulating agents in, XIX, 508.  
notes, XIV, 256 (Cal.).
- Brown—  
ant. (See Ant, brown.)  
burrowing cricket, injurious to to-  
bacco, XXII, 464.  
lace-wing, notes, XXIII, 257, 559.  
root disease, studies, XXV, 45.  
rot—  
description and treatment, XVIII,  
1142.
- Brown—Continued.  
rot—continued.  
notes, XIV, 169 (U. S. D. A.), 668  
(Cal.), 776; XXIV, 742.  
treatment, XVI, 260 (Mich.).
- Brown-tail moth—  
bibliography, XXIII, 663 (U. S. D. A.).  
bird enemies of, XXV, 150.  
control, XVII, 517; XVIII, 457 (U. S.  
D. A.), 751 (N. H.); XIX, 1053  
(Conn. State), 1158 (N. H.); XXII,  
354 (Can.); XXIII, 662 (U. S. D.  
A.); XXIV, 749 (Conn. State).  
control in—  
Cape of Good Hope, XXII, 355.  
Maine, XXI, 248.  
Massachusetts, XVI, 1041; XXII,  
55, 154; XXIII, 359, 445, 463;  
XXV, 242, 257.  
New England, XXIV, 195.  
Nova Scotia, XXI, 350 (Can.).  
Rhode Island, XXII, 555; XXIV,  
454.  
development of larvæ, XVI, 792.  
disease, studies, XXII, 155.  
diseases, investigations, XXIII, 463.  
diseases, paper on, XXV, 258.  
distribution, XXIII, 663 (U. S. D. A.).  
distribution as affected by temperature,  
XX, 851 (N. H.).  
distribution through imported nursery  
stock, XXV, 359 (U. S. D. A.).  
flacherie, studies, XXII, 358.  
growth as related to temperature,  
XXIII, 358 (N. H.).  
heliotropism in, XXIII, 260.  
hibernation as affected by temper-  
ture, XX, 253.  
history and parasites, XVIII, 254 (U.  
S. D. A.).  
in California, XVIII, 848.  
Canada, XXIV, 58.  
Connecticut, XVII, 992 (Conn.  
State); XXIII, 361 (Conn.  
State).  
Kansas, notes, XXIII, 755.  
Maine, XVII, 1092; XIX, 352.  
Massachusetts, XIV, 67, 887; XV,  
276; XX, 253, 350 (Mass.);  
XXII, 654; XXIV, 254 (Mass.).  
New Hampshire, XVI, 70 (U. S. D.  
A.), 75 (N. H.); XVII, 992  
(N. H.).  
New York, XXII, 461, 465.  
North America, XX, 58.  
Rhode Island, XVIII, 354; XX, 760.  
introduction into—  
New York, XXIII, 360.  
Ohio, XXIII, 54.  
Virginia, XXIII, 458.  
life history, XXIII, 662 (U. S. D. A.).  
life history and habits, XVI, 277.  
natural enemy, notes, XX, 1049 (Me.).  
notes, XIII, 517, 575, 870 (U. S. D.  
A.); XIV, 169 (U. S. D. A.), 268  
(N. H.), 371 (R. I.), 463, 984, 985

## Brown-tail moth—Continued.

notes—continued.

(Conn. State); XV, 167, 167 (Mass.); XVI, 72 (N. H.), 175, 275, 681 (Me.), 890 (N. H.), 892 (Me.); XVII, 163, 265 (Mass.), 478, 990, 994 (Me.), 1090; XVIII, 57 (N. J.), 158, 354, 652 (Me.); XIX, 52 (N. H.), 351, 556, 756 (Me.), 857, 959, 959 (Can.); XX, 1146; XXI, 56, 350 (Vt.), 357 (U. S. D. A.), 555 (Md.); XXII, 251 (Mass.), 654; XXIII, 254 (Me.); XXIV, 455 (Can.), 557, 654; XXV, 250, 460 (N. J.).

parasites—

breeding, XXIII, 162 (U. S. D. A.).

notes, XVI, 893; XIX, 1159; XX, 456 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 559, 754.

studies, XXIII, 463; XXIV, 456.

parasitism, XXI, 248; XXV, 662 (U. S. D. A.).

remedies, XVIII, 59; XIX, 552; XXI, 799 (N. H.); XXII, 364; XXIII, 663 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 454.

report on, XVI, 1099 (U. S. D. A.).

treatise, XVII, 53; XVIII, 160.

Brownsville area, Tex., soil survey, XXI, 619 (U. S. D. A.).

Bruchida, paper on, XXIV, 654.

Bruchophagus funebris. (See Clover seed chalcid fly.)

Bruchus—

chinensis. (See Cowpea weevil.)

granarius, notes, XIV, 467.

obtectus. (See Bean-weevil.)

pisorum. (See Pea-weevil.)

prosopis, notes, XXII, 57.

prosopis, parasitism, XXIII, 367.

rufimanus, notes, XVII, 1090.

sp., injurious to corn, XX, 458.

sp., notes, XIII, 366; XXI, 655.

Brucin, reaction with nitrous acid, XIV, 10.

Brunfelsius, biographical sketch, XXIII, 227.

Bruschettini's hog-cholera vaccines, tests, XX, 882 (U. S. D. A.).

Brush—

areas in United States, XVIII, 1136 (U. S. D. A.).

feeding value, XVI, 802.

Brussels—

Exposition in 1910, XXIII, 604.

sprouts—

analyses, XIV, 1102.

cabbage aphid affecting, XXV, 658 (N. Y. Cornell).

culture, XIII, 452.

culture and bibliography, XXV, 336 (N. Y. Cornell).

culture in Alaska, XVI, 141 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 863 (Alaska).

fertilizer experiments, XIV, 962; XXIV, 640.

## Brussels—Continued.

sprouts—continued.

hybridization, XIV, 251.

removal of mineral matter by blanching, XXII, 369.

varieties, XIV, 143 (Mich.), 144 (Can.); XXIII, 344 (Can.).

Brynsa, analyses, XIX, 881.

Bryobia—

mite, notes, XXV, 656.

mite, remedies, XVI, 72.

pratensis. (See Clover mite.)

ribis, notes, XV, 169.

sp., remedies, XV, 696 (Cal.).

Bryophyllum, regeneration, XIV, 528.

Bryozoa, literature in 1900, XVI, 853.

Bubalis sp., host of Multiceps multiceps, XXIV, 87 (U. S. D. A.).

Bubalus pallassii, skulls of, studies, XXIV, 577.

Bubonic plague. (See Plague, bubonic.)

Bucculatrix—

canadensisella, notes, XIII, 667 (N. H.); XIV, 168 (Can.); XXIII, 254 (Me.); XXIV, 454, 750 (Conn. State); XXV, 555 (Me.).

sp., notes, XIII, 367 (Mass.).

transversata n. sp., description, XXIII, 561.

Buchan, A., biographical sketch, XIX, 211 (U. S. D. A.).

Buchloe dactyloides, analyses, XXV, 131 (Wyo.).

Buchu gin, misbranding, XXII, 664 (U. S. D. A.).

Buck moth, notes, XXI, 248.

Bucket drag scoop, description, XX, 586.

Buckham, M. H., biographical sketch, XXIV, 95.

Buckhorn, separation from seeds, XIX, 1140 (U. S. D. A.).

Buckwheat—

analyses, XIX, 163; XX, 1065 (Conn. State); XXI, 768; XXIII, 232; XXV, 272.

as a green manure, XIX, 1131 (Can.).

as affected by—

lime, XXIII, 226.

low temperature, XXV, 718.

naphthalin, XIX, 325.

potash fertilizers, XIV, 561.

soil fertility, XIII, 757 (N. J.).

assimilation of ammonium salts by, XXII, 328.

bran, analyses, XIV, 72 (Vt.), 380 (N. J.), 790 (Wis.); XV, 801 (Wis.); XVI, 394 (N. J.), 1003 (Wis.); XVII, 276 (N. J.), 1101 (N. J.); XVIII, 969 (Wis.); XIX, 66 (N. J.), 771; XX, 69 (N. J.), 968 (Ind.).

by-products, analyses, XXII, 670 (Conn. State); XXIII, 475 (N. J.), 771; XXV, 774 (N. J.), 870, 870 (Ind.).

chaff, analyses, XIX, 969 (Can.).

chlorin requirement, XIII, 543.

## Buckwheat—Continued.

composition as affected by fertilizers, XXI, 226.

culture, XV, 134 (Cal.); XVII, 1149, 1149 (N. Y. Cornell); XVIII, 596 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 1029 (Del.); XXIII, 232.

culture—

- at high altitudes, XIV, 433.
- experiments, XV, 137 (Can.), 237 (Minn.); XVII, 237 (N. Dak.); XIX, 25 (Alaska); XX, 132 (Alaska); XXI, 729 (Alaska).
- in Alaska, XV, 132 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 141 (U. S. D. A.), 142 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 224 (U. S. D. A.), 225 (U. S. D. A.).
- presence of micro-organisms, XV, 753.

dimorphism, XIV, 579 (N. J.).

disease, etiology, XXIII, 170.

effect on white animals, XX, 1158.

false, analyses, XXIII, 71 (Nev.).

feed, analyses, XIV, 380 (N. J.), 684 (Pa.); XV, 497 (N. Y. State), 801 (Wis.); XVI, 394 (N. J.); XVII, 276 (N. J.), 1101 (N. J.), 1178 (Mass.); XIX, 66 (N. J.), 1167 (Can.); XX, 69 (N. J.), 367; XXI, 274 (Wis.), 668 (R. I.); XXV, 173 (Wis.).

fertilizer experiments, XV, 235, 465 (W. Va.); XVII, 952; XVIII, 20, 539, 823, 1028, 1113; XIX, 220, 319; XX, 624, 923; XXI, 116 (Tenn.); XXII, 324; XXIII, 33, 128; XXIV, 135; XXV, 132.

fertilizer requirements, XXIII, 301.

flour, adulteration, XVIII, 165 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 863 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 165 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 467 (U. S. D. A.), 566 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 168 (U. S. D. A.), 371 (U. S. D. A.), 769 (U. S. D. A.).

flour, analyses, XIII, 74 (Conn. State); XIV, 683 (Pa.); XV, 801 (Wis.); XVI, 895 (Conn. State); XIX, 864 (Conn. State); XXV, 368.

flower formation as affected by mutilation, XX, 432.

for poultry, XV, 177 (Mass.); XX, 273 (Mass.).

gaseous exchange in as affected by nitrogen, XIII, 20.

germination as affected by—

- low temperatures, XVII, 653.
- radium, XX, 929.

growth as affected by—

- Canada thistles, XXIII, 132.
- chlorin, XXII, 223.
- colloidal substances, XVIII, 25, 222.
- mushrooms, XVIII, 827 (N. Y. Cornell).
- soil moisture, XVI, 348.

## Buckwheat—Continued.

growth as affected by—continued.

- soil sterilization, XVIII, 542.
- weather, XXV, 718.
- zinc, XXIII, 129.

Himalayan, notes, XIII, 1073.

hulls, analyses, XIV, 72 (Vt.), 904 (Conn. State); XV, 497 (Conn. State); XXV, 173 (Wis.).

hulls, composition and digestibility, XXII, 70 (N. Y. State).

improvement, XVII, 544 (S. Dak.).

lime and magnesia in, XXI, 30.

liming experiments, XX, 321.

maltase, studies, XXI, 701.

meal, analyses, XXIII, 475 (Ind.).

middlings—

- analyses, XIV, 71 (Conn. State), 72 (Vt.), 380 (Conn. State), 683 (Pa.), 684 (Pa.); XIV, 790 (Wis.), 904 (Conn. State); XV, 288 (N. J.), 497 (Conn. State), 801 (Wis.), 889 (Conn. State); XVI, 394, 394 (N. J.), 903 (Conn. State); XVII, 276 (N. J.), 276 (Pa.), 490 (N. Y. State), 1100 (Conn. State), 1101 (N. J.); XVIII, 862 (Conn. State); XIX, 66 (N. J.), 565 (Wash.), 771, 867 (Conn. State); XX, 69 (N. J.), 968 (Ind.).
- digestibility, XIX, 264 (Mass.).
- feeding value, XIII, 585 (Vt.).
- nutritive value, XVIII, 663 (Pa.).

notes, XVII, 23 (Mich.).

phosphorus content, XIX, 59.

prices in United States, XV, 578.

production in Russia, XIII, 599 (U. S. D. A.).

production in United States, XIV, 757.

products—

- analyses, XXI, 471 (N. J.); XXIII, 175 (Wis.); XXIV, 768 (Conn. State).
- feeding value, XVII, 1149.
- standards of composition, XIX, 612 (N. J.).

Rhizoctonia, notes, XXV, 547.

root excretions, chemical nature, XXI, 32.

screenings, analyses, XXIII, 672 (N. Y. State).

shorts, analyses, XIV, 790 (Wis.); XV, 801 (Wis.); XXIII, 771.

shucks, analyses, XIV, 71 (Conn. State), 380 (Conn. State).

statistics, XIX, 1136 (U. S. D. A.).

varieties, XIII, 337 (N. Dak.), 1033 (Can.); XIV, 132 (Can.); XV, 137 (Can.), 138, 465 (W. Va.); XVI, 35, 249 (Can.), 461, 1068 (Can.); XVII, 128 (Can.), 352, 544 (S. Dak.), 853 (Can.), 1149 (N. Y. Cornell); XVIII, 27, 132 (Can.); XIX, 27 (Can.), 430, 939 (Can.), 1132

**Buckwheat—Continued.**

## varieties—continued.

(Can.); XX, 32 (Wis.), 133 (Mich.), 134 (Mich.); XXI, 322 (Can.), 327 (Can.); XXII, 232 (Kans.), 330 (Can.); XXIII, 33, 334 (Can.), 531 (Can.), 631 (Alaska); XXIV, 432 (Can.); XXV, 33, 529 (Can.).

weight as affected by heating, XXV, 135.

## wild—

analyses, XIX, 969 (Can.).  
destruction, XXI, 737 (Iowa).  
studies, XXIV, 640 (S. Dak.).  
vitality of seeds, XVII, 240 (N. Dak.).

yield as affected by terracing, XXV, 442.

yield in Ontario, XVI, 1066 (Can.).

**Bud—**

mites, notes, XX, 351.

## moth—

distribution and habits, XXIII, 761.  
notes, XIV, 984; XV, 39 (Me.), 168; XVI, 176 (Mont.), 274 (Can.); XXIII, 361 (Conn. State); XXIV, 654.  
remedies, XVII, 266 (Mont.).

## variation—

in Corinth currant vine, XXI, 44.  
occurrence, XVII, 250.  
relation to plant breeding, XXII, 528.  
significance, XX, 598.

weevil, injurious to orchards, XXV, 262.

Budd, J. L., biographical sketch, XVI, 523.

**Budding—**

and grafting, treatise, XXIV, 148.  
in winter, XIII, 139.  
methods, XVI, 157, 671.

**Buds—**

biology in winter, XVI, 619.  
expansion as affected by light, XXIII, 27.  
forcing experiments, XXIII, 41.  
winter growth, studies, XXI, 31.

**Budworm—**

false, notes, XVII, 785 (Hawaii).  
injurious to tobacco, XXII, 464.  
notes, XX, 762.

**Buffalo—**

## berry—

breeding experiments, XVI, 370 (S. Dak.).  
culture, XV, 257.  
notes, XIV, 48 (Mont.); XXIV, 136 (U. S. D. A.).  
value in plant breeding, XVIII, 637.

bones, fossil, studies, XXI, 170.

bur, description, XIII, 862 (Ind.).

bur, prevalence in Ontario, XXIII, 340 (Can.).

**Buffalo—Continued.**

carpet beetle, notes, XIII, 367 (Can.); XVII, 680.

## gnats—

in Mississippi Valley, XV, 545.  
relation to pellagra, XXV, 259.  
remedies, XV, 1092.

## grass—

analyses, XXIV, 769.  
hay, digestibility, XIII, 480; XV, 288, 730 (Kans.).  
notes, XV, 146 (Mont.); XVI, 763 (Mont.).  
root system, XVI, 1066 (Kans.).

herd records, XXI, 75.

hybrid, notes, XXIV, 577.

industry in Punjab, XXIV, 580.

meat, food value, XXIV, 265.

## milk—

analyses, XVI, 594.  
composition, XXV, 778.  
yield, XVI, 913.

plague, notes, XVI, 606; XVII, 81.

tree-hopper, notes, XIV, 169 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 265 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 158, 750 (Ark.); XX, 1146; XXI, 249, 555; XXIV, 255 (Mont.); XXV, 547 (Can.).

tree-hopper, studies, XXIV, 656 (N. Y. State).

**Buffaloes—**

anatomy and physiology of ovaries, XXI, 571.

barbone disease, XIV, 1123, 1124.

breeding experiments, XXI, 170.

cost of feeding, XX, 476.

dairy, in Roumania, studies, XXII, 778.

descriptions and measurements, XXII, 571.

domesticated, in southern India, XXII, 674.

domesticated, in Trinidad, XXIII, 378.  
Egyptian, weight, XX, 176.

immunity to Texas fever, XIV, 816.

immunization against rabies, XVI, 302.

in Italy, use in agriculture, XXIII, 176.

Indian, notes, XV, 996; XVI, 587.

introduction into Algeria, XXIV, 378.

new Hematozoa affecting, XXIV, 161.  
notes, XXIV, 579.

of different breeds, testing, XX, 180.  
opportunities for rearing, XXIV, 75.

parasitic worms in, XIX, 82.

preservation in America, XVIII, 694; XXII, 74.

resistance to tuberculosis, XIV, 496.

skulls of, studies, XXIV, 577.

value for milk production, XX, 979.  
water, in Formosa, XXII, 73.

Buff-tipped moth, notes, XIV, 463.

**Bufo—**

columbiensis, notes, XXII, 353.

fowleri, notes, XX, 759.

## Bufo—Continued.

lentiginosus americanus, studies and bibliography, XXII, 353.

marinus, destruction of ticks by, XXII, 558.

sp., of northeastern United States, XXIV, 353.

Bug Death, analyses, XIII, 108 (Mass.), 108 (N. Y. State).

## Bugs—

croton, remedies, XXIII, 362 (Can.). in Australia, XIII, 971.

injurious to cultivated plants, XIII, 66 (Minn.).

notes, XXIV, 757.

plant, injurious to cotton, XXIII, 461 (U. S. D. A.).

predaceous, notes, XX, 1054 (Me.).

transmission of plague by, XX, 765.

## Building—

materials in Nebraska, XXII, 396.

stones in Nevada, XVI, 305.

## Buildings—

at Arlington Experimental Farm, XVI, 309.

damaged by rats, XXI, 346 (U. S. D. A.).

destruction by lightning, XIX, 1113 (Can.).

fumigation, XVII, 784; XXIII, 361 (Conn. State).

insects affecting, XXV, 852.

protection from lightning, XIV, 928; XIX, 512 (Mich.).

## Bulb—

industry in California, XIII, 251.

Kjeldahl connecting, modification, XXII, 114.

mite, notes, XVII, 162; XXI, 753; XXIV, 654; XXV, 664.

Bulbar paralysis, infectious, studies, XXIII, 288.

## Bulbs—

as affected by cold storage, XXIV, 546. cold storage, XV, 256.

culture, XIII, 47 (N. C.); XV, 776, 1081; XX, 644; XXIII, 343.

## culture—

and care, XIX, 341.

experiments, XIV, 1063 (N. C.). handbook, XIII, 958.

in Holland, treatise, XXII, 341.

Illinois, XVI, 269.

North Carolina, XIII, 560; XIV, 445, 1063; XV, 776.

Porto Rico, XVI, 144 (U. S. D. A.).

unheated greenhouses, XX, 446. Washington, XIV, 446; XV, 776.

treatise, XXI, 546.

destruction by rats, XXI, 346 (U. S. D. A.).

edible, in California, XIV, 660.

edible, notes, XV, 989.

export trade of Haarlem, XIV, 573.

## Bulbs—Continued.

fall, planting, XIX, 792.

flower, cold storage, XV, 256.

flower, forcing experiments, XXIII, 340 (Vt.).

forcing, XVIII, 44, 738; XIX, 947; XX, 241; XXIII, 41.

germination as affected by light, XIX, 22.

gladiolas, diseases, studies, XXIII, 751.

harvesting and storing, XVIII, 738, 1132.

home-grown, notes, XVII, 369.

hybrid, notes, XVIII, 241.

planting, XV, 239 (U. S. D. A.).

planting chart, XVII, 667.

replanting, XIII, 859.

resting stages, investigations, XXII, 29.

studies on development of, XXIII, 229. varieties for Scotland, XX, 842.

Bulimulus dormani, notes, XXIII, 462 (Fla.).

Bulldogs, history, XXIV, 377.

Bullfrogs, destruction of ticks by, XXII, 558.

Bullock manure, solid *v.* liquid, tests, XXII, 440.

## Bullocks—

feeding experiments, XXIV, 371.

infectious lymphangitis in, XXIII, 588.

## Bulls—

bleeding in different methods of slaughtering, XXII, 673.

dairy, judging in Sweden, XXII, 476.

English walnuts for, XXIII, 575.

immunization against hemorrhagic septicemia, XXV, 183.

use as draft animals, XXIV, 472.

weight of edible portion, XXV, 164.

weights of different breeds, XXIII, 276.

Bulrushes, analyses, XXV, 131 (Wyo.).

## Bumblebees—

fertilization of clover by, XX, 530 (N. Dak.); XXI, 453 (Ill.), 557 (N. Dak.); XXV, 763.

notes, XIII, 267; XIV, 171; XV, 378, 691, 883; XVII, 988.

## Bunch grass—

analyses, XVI, 802 (Oreg.).

ash analyses, XV, 13 (N. Mex.).

culture experiments, XIX, 25 (Alaska).

Bunostomum phlebotomum, notes, XVII, 1015.

Bunsen burner, description, XVIII, 1020 (Del.).

Bunt spores as affected by passage through animals, XXIV, 550.

Buphaga erythrorhyncha, notes, XX, 478.

## Buprestis—

rufipes, injurious to chestnut poles, XXV, 52 (U. S. D. A.).

sp., notes, XXIII, 161 (U. S. D. A.).



- Bur grass, prevalence in Ontario, XXIII, 340 (Can.).
- Burbank, Luther—  
biographical sketch, XIII, 860.  
visit to, XVII, 617.  
work in plant breeding, XV, 45; XVI, 773; XVII, 43, 250, 771; XIX, 944.
- Burdock—  
culture experiments, XVIII, 241 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 335 (Vt.).  
destruction by spraying, XXI, 331 (Can.).
- Burdwan Experimental Farm, report, XV, 463; XVI, 351.
- Burette—  
automatic, description, XIV, 847, 942.  
calibration, description, XV, 338.  
cock, new, description, XVI, 19.  
description, XIV, 119.  
use in determination of nitrogen, XIV, 1043.
- Burgundy—  
mixture, preparation, XX, 551.  
v. Bordeaux mixture as fungicides, XXIII, 356.
- Burnet—  
analyses, XX, 69.  
culture, XXIV, 334.  
notes, XXIV, 731.
- Burros in United States, XIV, 800.
- Bursal enlargements in cattle, XV, 517.
- Bursattee—  
differential diagnosis, XIV, 202, 923.  
notes, XIV, 1119.  
prevalence in Transvaal, XX, 680.  
treatment, XVIII, 282; XXV, 386.
- Burweed—  
description and eradication, XXIII, 639.  
law concerning, in Transvaal, XXIII, 639.  
notes, XV, 265.
- Bushes, pruning and training, XXV, 643.
- Bussey Institution, agriculture in, XIX, 999.
- Butcher's broom seed, analyses, XXV, 272.
- Butea frondosa, production of lac from, XXI, 563.
- Buteo—  
buteo, feeding habits, XX, 350.  
lineatus, habits, XX, 1145.
- Butler County, Ala., soil survey, XXI, 618 (U. S. D. A.).
- Butte Valley, Cal., soil survey, XXI, 619 (U. S. D. A.).
- Butter—  
abnormal, analyses, XVI, 599; XVII, 589; XXII, 79.  
abnormal, notes, XVII, 183.  
acidity—  
factors affecting, XXIII, 678 (S. Dak.).  
in measurement, XX, 477; XXII, 295 (U. S. D. A.).  
relation to quality, XXII, 579 (S. Dak.).
- Butter—Continued.  
adulterant, analyses, XVII, 1183.  
adulteration, XXV, 376 (U. S. D. A.).  
adulteration—  
detection, XVI, 18; XVII, 906; XIX, 708; XX, 419, 1010, 1109; XXI, 522; XXII, 710; XXIII, 417, 418, 677; XXIV, 413; XXV, 413, 502, 714, 808.  
with casein, XVII, 1109.  
coconut oil, XVII, 398.  
water, XIII, 485.  
American, in Hawaii, XIII, 281.  
American, water content, XVII, 1009.  
analyses, XIII, 223, 589, 713, 1073 (Conn. State); XIV, 184 (Can.), 184 (Mass.), 695 (Cal.), 837, 910; XV, 226 (Conn. State), 284 (Conn. State), 647, 852, 852 (Ky.), 986 (Conn. State), 1053 (Ky.), 1053 (Vt.), 1054; XVI, 79, 195, 283 (Wyo.), 642, 703, 704, 895 (Conn. State), 916 (Iowa), 947, 1017, 1124; XVII, 488, 1041 (Ky.); XVIII, 77, 474, 656, 855 (Conn. State), 913 (Ky.); XIX, 473, 764; XX, 277, 478, 574, 657, 709, 960 (Conn. State), 1060, 1180; XXI, 65, 165, 177 (S. Dak.), 308 (Ky.), 462, 476, 522, 678, 768, 781 (N. H.); XXII, 67, 79, 665, 766; XXIII, 115, 479, 581, 668, 676, 677, 710; XXIV, 125, 182, 477, 566; XXV, 375.  
apparatus for determining fat content, XIX, 413.  
Argentina, calorimetric constant, XXI, 305.  
aroma-producing bacteria in, XV, 812; XVI, 506.  
as affected by—  
bacteria in wash water, XVIII, 370 (Kans.).  
cotton-seed products, XXI, 65.  
food, XX, 376 (Mass.).  
light, XV, 606.  
preservatives, XXI, 378 (Can.).  
soy bean products, XXII, 277 (Mass.).  
storage, XXI, 478; XXIII, 181; XXIV, 679, 761.  
bacteria in—  
identification, XIII, 280.  
notes, XVI, 703; XX, 275 (U. S. D. A.).  
studies, XX, 496.  
bog, analyses, XVIII, 771.  
boxes, manufacture, XXIV, 79.  
boxes, paraffining, XVIII, 372.  
browning and foaming, XVI, 641.  
buffalo, analyses, XIII, 577.  
camel, analyses, XVII, 399.  
Canadian—  
analyses, XVII, 802.  
defects in, XVI, 198.  
water content, XIV, 908; XV, 79, 186 (Can.).

## Butter—Continued.

- canned, changes in, XVI, 195.  
 canned, demand for, in China, XXII, 382.  
 certified—  
   importance of, XXV, 779.  
   in California, XXIV, 776.  
   manufacture, XXV, 682.  
 changes in, XVI, 819; XX, 393.  
 characteristics, determination, XX, 977; XXI, 522.  
 chemical constants, determination, XX, 511.  
 churn and worker, description, XXI, 479.  
 classification and standards, XVIII, 472, 1078.  
 cold storage, XVII, 178 (Can.); XVIII, 372; XXII, 484.  
 color reaction for, XXIII, 115.  
 colors, comparison, XIX, 473 (Wis.).  
 colors, examination, XXI, 708.  
 comparison, XXIII, 679.  
 competitions in Ireland, XVIII, 299.  
 composition, XV, 396, 716; XXII, 578 (Ill.); XXIII, 310.  
 composition as affected by—  
   cold storage, XX, 1180.  
   feeding sesame cake, XVII, 71.  
   food, XV, 716, 809, 908, 1110; XVI, 402 (Mass.).  
   growth of mold, XIV, 225.  
 composition—  
   charts, XXIV, 67 (U. S. D. A.).  
   effect on quality, XXII, 480 (Ill.).  
   factors affecting, XXII, 479 (Ill.).  
   variation in, XIV, 183; XV, 717; XX, 276.  
 constants of, XX, 310; XXV, 502.  
 consumption in—  
   Germany, XVII, 716 (U. S. D. A.).  
   Great Britain, XVI, 581.  
   Siam, XXII, 563.  
 contests, educational value, XVI, 916 (Iowa); XIX, 276 (Ill.).  
 control—  
   in Friesland, XIV, 389.  
   Holland, XVII, 399.  
   stations in Holland, XVI, 418.  
 cost of production, XIX, 680 (N. J.); XX, 277, 373 (Ga.); XXII, 382 (Can.); 780 (Okla.); XXV, 679.  
 cryoscopic distinction from margarin, XIII, 589; XXI, 522.  
 Danish—  
   composition, XIV, 83.  
   in Great Britain, XXI, 90.  
   uniformity in, XIII, 588.  
 decomposition products, XVIII, 1107.  
 defects in, XV, 1006.  
 definition, XXII, 366.  
 detection of artificial coloring matter in, XIII, 915.  
 detection of coconut oil in, XXIV, 515.  
 deterioration, acidity test, XXIII, 678 (S. Dak.).

## Butter—Continued.

- determination of Polenske number in, XIX, 1111.  
 differentiation from margarin, XXI, 678.  
 digestibility, XIII, 673.  
 dika, food value, XIX, 259.  
 diseases, notes, XIX, 880.  
 Dutch, composition, XIII, 281, 386; XIV, 81; XX, 977.  
 East Prussian, volatile fatty acids in, XVIII, 980.  
 effect on—  
   experimental tuberculosis, XX, 67.  
   flour, XXII, 368 (Can.).  
   secretion of gastric juice, XIII, 168.  
 examination, XIX, 1163; XXIII, 710; XXV, 166.  
 examination for tubercle bacilli, XXIV, 783 (Ill.).  
 exhibits in—  
   Denmark, XIV, 82; XVI, 590.  
   Finland, XIII, 784; XIX, 573, 880; XX, 477.  
   Iowa, score, XVII, 183.  
   Sweden, XIV, 804, 1010; XV, 508; XVI, 599; XVII, 499; XIX, 274; XX, 478; XXIV, 478.  
 experimental shipments, XIII, 179 (U. S. D. A.); XIV, 693 (U. S. D. A.).  
 exports, XVII, 1122 (U. S. D. A.).  
 exports from—  
   Argentina, XV, 294.  
   Australia, XIII, 282.  
   Denmark, XIII, 784; XIV, 83, 804; XVI, 1017; XVIII, 77, 981; XIX, 880; XX, 1180, 1181; XXII, 781; XXIII, 293; XXIV, 694.  
   Great Britain, XXIII, 582.  
   New Zealand, XIV, 910; XVIII, 372.  
   Russia, XVI, 725 (U. S. D. A.).  
   Siberia, XX, 1181.  
   United States, XX, 277.  
 exports, lecture on, XVIII, 888.  
 factories—  
   cooperative, in Russia, XXV, 281.  
   cost of equipping, XXIV, 280.  
   score card for, XXV, 682.  
 factors affecting supply and price, XXV, 493 (Wis.).  
 factors affecting texture, XXV, 582.  
 factory product in United States, XIV, 292.  
 factory wastes, disposal, XXII, 581.  
 fat. (*See Fat and Milk fat.*)  
 fat-splitting torula in, XIV, 534.  
 fatty acids of, investigations, XX, 783.  
 fishy flavor in, XIII, 179, 589, 1089 (Can.); XVIII, 1078; XXI, 175 (U. S. D. A.).

## Butter—Continued.

flavor as affected by—  
 acidity of cream, XXI, 476 (U. S. D. A.).  
 lactic-acid bacteria, XVIII, 276 (Wis.).  
 storage, XXI, 477 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 478.  
 turnips, XVII, 179 (Can.).  
 various factors, XX, 377 (Mass.).  
 flavor for bakers' goods, XXII, 763.  
 for Chinese trade, XIII, 588.  
 from cotton-seed meal fed animals, XXV, 577.  
 goats' milk, analyses, XIX, 471, 979, 980.  
 sheep's milk, analyses, XIII, 577; XIX, 980.  
 small fat globules, studies, XXIII, 782.  
 gassy, XVI, 817.  
 glazed, in Germany, XVII, 716 (U. S. D. A.).  
 glycerol in, XXIII, 80.  
 grading, XVIII, 76 (Kans.).  
 Halphen reaction in, XIV, 631.  
 history, commerce, and manufacture, XVI, 703 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Holland, analyses, XVI, 598, 917; XVII, 399, 802, 1186.  
 Holland, composition, XV, 716; XVII, 498, 1109.  
 homogenized, use in ice cream, XXV, 64 (U. S. D. A.).  
 human, characteristics, XIV, 389.  
 imports into Denmark, XVIII, 77; XX, 1180.  
 imports into Great Britain, XXIII, 582.  
 industry in—  
 Alberta, XXII, 381.  
 Argentina, XVI, 725 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Canada, XIX, 1075.  
 Ireland, XXIV, 382.  
 Russia, XV, 523 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Württemberg, XXII, 381.  
 inspection, XXIII, 65 (Me.).  
 inspection in Holland, XXV, 281.  
 inspection in Pennsylvania, XXIV, 463.  
 Irish, composition, XIX, 175.  
 judging, XIV, 185; XIX, 780; XXI, 305.  
 keeping quality as affected by—  
 hydrogen peroxid, XVIII, 576.  
 nitrogenous matter, XV, 77 (Can.).  
 starters, XXI, 577 (Md.).  
 keeping quality—  
 bibliography, XXII, 482 (Mich.), 484 (Mich.).  
 improvement, XV, 397 (Iowa).  
 investigations, XX, 495.  
 studies, XV, 937 (U. S. D. A.), 1116 (U. S. D. A.), 1117; XVI, 195; XVIII, 76 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 480 (Mich.), 482 (Mich.).

## Butter—Continued.

laboratory in Hängo, Finland, XVIII, 672.  
 lactose-fermenting yeasts in, XVIII, 1079 (Wis.).  
 making— (*See also* Cream.)  
 absorption process, XVI, 598.  
 address on, XVI, 95.  
 aeration of cream in, XVII, 77.  
 Cole process, XIII, 282 (Can.).  
 contests, XXI, 177 (S. Dak.); XXIII, 94 (Ind.).  
 Estep process, XVII, 398.  
 experiments, XIII, 84, 179, 279 (Can.), 384 (Can.), 1085 (Can.), 1086 (Utah); XIV, 184, 185, 609, 1033; XV, 75 (Can.), 79, 397 (Iowa), 1111 (Can.); XVII, 178 (Can.), 498, 903 (Can.), 1107; XVIII, 76 (U. S. D. A.), 77, 274 (Utah), 872 (S. C.); XIX, 73 (Can.), 76 (Can.), 77, 1178 (Can.); XXI, 378 (Can.), 577 (Md.), 678; XXII, 477; XXIV, 776.  
 for export, XVI, 196, 198.  
 Friwi system, XXII, 385.  
 from pasteurized milk, XIII, 485, 886 (Can.); XIV, 1011 (Wis.).  
 stale cream, XXII, 580.  
 sweet cream, XX, 80.  
 whey, XXI, 377 (Can.).  
 handbook, XV, 1003.  
 in Canada, XXI, 476.  
 creameries, XXIV, 279.  
 Denmark, XV, 913; XVI, 92.  
 Great Britain, XVII, 716 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Hungary, XX, 1173.  
 Iceland, XXII, 781.  
 Montenegro, XXIII, 182.  
 New Hampshire, XXII, 279 (N. H.).  
 Normandy, XXII, 780.  
 Wisconsin, XV, 718.  
 instruction in Ireland, XXIII, 398.  
 investigations, XXII, 579 (Ill.), 780 (Okla.).  
 machinery in Canada, XVI, 725 (U. S. D. A.).  
 losses in, XXV, 583 (Can.).  
 notes, XIII, 282; XV, 396 (Ind.); XVI, 198; XVII, 179 (Can.); XXIII, 178 (Minn.), 282, 581 (Colo.).  
 on farms, XVII, 802 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 374, 780; XXI, 781 (N. H.); XXII, 484 (Ill.), 595 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 279 (Colo.), 776 (Conn. Storrs); XXV, 178 (Ark.), 898.  
 overrun in, XVII, 497 (Wis.); XVIII, 576; XXI, 77, 378 (Can.); XXII, 280 (N. H.), 480 (Ill.); XXV, 780 (Cal.).

## Butter—Continued.

- making—continued.  
 paper on, XXIII, 782.  
 pasteurization in, XV, 75 (Can.), 1006; XVI, 92 (Wis.), 701; XVII, 178 (Can.), 183, 183 (Can.), 903 (Can.), 1009; XVIII, 372, 576, 673; XXIV, 93 (U. S. D. A.).  
 perpetuation of pure cultures in, XVII, 79 (Oreg.).  
 principles and practice, XVIII, 1079.  
 progress in, XVIII, 888.  
 propagation of starter for, XXII, 181 (Wis.); XXV, 281 (N. Y. Cornell).  
 pure ferments in, XIX, 880.  
 ripening of cream, XIII, 1086.  
 Taylor absorption process, XXV, 879 (Pa.).  
 treatise, XVII, 696; XXI, 177; XXII, 681; XXIV, 583.  
 use of starters in, XVI, 92 (Wis.); XVII, 77, 1009, 1185 (Conn. Storrs); XIX, 374 (Mich.), 995 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 176 (Iowa), 577 (Md.), 578 (N. C.).  
 market in Great Britain, XXIII, 582.  
 marketing, XXIV, 292, 690.  
 methods of analysis, XIII, 522, 1016; XIV, 941, 1044; XVI, 332, 599, 947; XVII, 9, 733, 938, 1040; XVIII, 1107; XIX, 914; XX, 419; XXIII, 115; XXIV, 515; XXV, 611, 803 (Pa.).  
 milled, notes, XX, 978.  
 misbranding, XX, 1060 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 263 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 479 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 583 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 779 (U. S. D. A.).  
 moisture—  
 apparatus, description, XX, 510.  
 content, regulation, XX, 478.  
 content, studies, XXI, 377 (Can.).  
 mottled—  
 cause and prevention, XVI, 1125 (N. Y. State); XVII, 79.  
 causes, XXIV, 280.  
 notes, XIII, 988; XVIII, 372; XIX, 374.  
 protein content, XX, 979 (N. Y. State).  
 Netherland, volatile fatty acids in, XV, 77.  
 nonvolatile acids in, XXIII, 310.  
 Norwegian, analyses, XIII, 887; XIV, 82.  
 nutritive value, XIV, 275 (Minn.).  
 overrun in, calculation, XX, 910.  
 packages, standards for, XIX, 77.  
 packing, use of parchment paper in, XXIII, 616; XXIV, 280.  
 packing with prepared paper, XXI, 479.

## Butter—Continued.

- pathogenic organism in, XVIII, 176; XXV, 682.  
 physical constitution, XVI, 195.  
 Polenske number, XVI, 819.  
 powders, tests, XVIII, 371.  
 practical experiments, XVIII, 890.  
 preservation, XIII, 589; XX, 1180; XXI, 479; XXV, 82.  
 preservation—  
 and transportation, XVI, 197.  
 in packages, XVI, 1017.  
 with fluorids, XIV, 389; XV, 1004; XVI, 1017.  
 formaldehyde, XX, 574.  
 preservatives, analyses, XVII, 906 (Can.).  
 preservatives, notes, XVII, 182 (Can.), 903 (Can.); XIX, 73 (Can.).  
 prevention of mold on, XV, 1006; XVI, 1017; XVII, 178 (Can.), 183 (Can.).  
 prices in Ireland, XVII, 305.  
 printing machines, tests, XXIII, 382 (Can.).  
 prize-winning, manufacture, XIII, 588.  
 process, detection, XV, 430, 435.  
 process, notes, XV, 716 (Utah).  
 production, XIX, 93 (Alaska).  
 production—  
 and consumption, XIV, 184.  
 exports of Argentina, XVII, 716 (U. S. D. A.).  
 sale, XVI, 703 (Md.).  
 sale in Germany, XXIII, 479.  
 control, XIX, 574.  
 in Canada, XX, 1176.  
 Europe, XVI, 725 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Holland, XVI, 404, 704.  
 Kansas, XVII, 716 (U. S. D. A.).  
 New South Wales, XX, 277.  
 Ohio, XXIII, 396 (Ohio).  
 United States, XIV, 805; XX, 277.  
 statistics, XXIV, 382.  
 studies, XIX, 878 (Va.); XX, 672 (Tenn.).  
 putrid samples, XIII, 689 (Iowa).  
 quality as affected by—  
 aeration of milk, XIII, 179.  
 dairy water, XXV, 879.  
 food, XIII, 385 (Mass.), 585 (Vt.); XIV, 79 (Vt.), 183 (Mass.), 389, 802 (Ala. College), 1112 (Vt.).  
 frozen milk, XIX, 274 (Vt.).  
 iron, XXI, 707.  
 iron rust, XVI, 1017.  
 moisture content, XXIV, 678.  
 oil feeds, XXIII, 478.  
 organisms in salt, XXIII, 782.  
 salt impurities, XVIII, 177.  
 soy-bean cakes, XXIV, 382.  
 water content, XX, 676 (Iowa).

## Butter—Continued.

- quality—  
 control, XX, 375.  
 relation to acidity, XXII, 579 (S. Dak.).  
 relation to composition, XXII, 480 (Ill.).
- rancidity—  
 causes, XV, 396.  
 investigations, XXI, 678.  
 notes, XIV, 289.
- records, methods of keeping, XVI, 593 (Md.).
- red coloration in, XV, 1122; XVI, 817.
- red spotted, cause, XVII, 1010.
- refractive index, XVIII, 672; XIX, 309.
- refractometer testing, XIV, 804.
- refrigeration experiments, XXV, 65.
- relation to milk fat, XXV, 581 (Ind.).
- renovated—  
 analyses, XXI, 462.  
 composition, XIV, 523, 1011.  
 detection, XIII, 321 (U. S. D. A.), 412; XVI, 326, 537 (U. S. D. A.), 621; XXV, 714.  
 history, XVIII, 277 (U. S. D. A.).  
 manufacture and sale in Pennsylvania, XXV, 166.  
 notes, XX, 477.  
 regulations concerning, XIX, 375 (U. S. D. A.).  
 tests for, XVII, 430.
- review of literature, XXIV, 717.
- Russian export, analyses, XIV, 1044.
- Russian export, studies, XVI, 338.
- salt content—  
 as affected by methods of making, XV, 75 (Can.).  
 factors affecting, XVI, 195.  
 notes, XVI, 916 (Iowa).
- salting XVIII, 77, 372.
- sampling, XIV, 941.
- score card for, XXV, 682, 898.
- scoring, XIII, 588; XIV, 1011 (Wis.); XVI, 91 (Wis.); XVIII, 77 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 580 (Ill.).
- scoring—  
 acidity test in, XXIII, 679 (S. Dak.).  
 as affected by size of package, XVI, 91 (Wis.).  
 contests, XXI, 679 (Pa.); XXIII, 283 (Cal.); XXV, 780 (Cal.).  
 contests in Copenhagen, XXIII, 283.  
 exhibits in Finland, XXII, 484.  
 exhibits in Wisconsin, XXII, 484 (Wis.).
- separation of water from, XXV, 413.
- separator, tests, XIX, 979 (Can.).
- shea, analyses, XXI, 518.
- sheep, analyses, XIII, 577; XIX, 980.
- shrinkage, studies, XXIII, 679.
- simple experiments, XVII, 923.
- stability of samples, XXIV, 212 (Mass.).

## Butter—Continued.

- standards for, XV, 716 (Utah); XVI, 92, 919; XVII, 80.
- starters, propagation, XXII, 181 (Wis.); XXV, 281 (N. Y. Cornell).
- stearic acid in, XX, 784.
- sterilization by ultraviolet rays, XXV, 116.
- storage, XIII, 282; XV, 1111 (Can.); XVIII, 76 (U. S. D. A.).
- substitutes—  
 analysis, XX, 657, 960 (Conn. State).  
 digestibility, XIII, 673.  
 notes, XXII, 763; XXIV, 382.
- tainted, cause of, XVI, 601.
- tester, description, XXI, 306.
- tester for water content, XVII, 398.
- testing, Reichert-Wollny standard, XXIII, 181.
- tests—  
 at English dairy shows, XXIII, 479.  
 comparison, XIX, 473.  
 in England, XIV, 905; XX, 277.
- trade—  
 in Denmark, XVIII, 673.  
 France, XVIII, 673.  
 Great Britain, XVIII, 371.  
 Holland, XVIII, 673.  
 Siberia, XIII, 487.  
 supervision XIV, 390.
- transmission of diseases by, XX, 783.
- transportation in France, XXII, 640.
- transportation of, XIX, 880.
- tubercle bacilli in, XIV, 1009; XVI, 704; XVII, 182, 1109, 1186; XIX, 985 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 477; XXV, 377 (U. S. D. A.).
- tubs, paraffining, XX, 678 (U. S. D. A.).
- tubs, prevention of molds in, XVIII, 370 (U. S. D. A.).
- turnip flavor in, XX, 180; XXI, 379.
- use by natives in Africa, XXII, 78.
- use of, history, XXIV, 678.
- v. cheese making, profits in, XXIII, 582.
- v. oleomargarine, discussion, XXIV, 463.
- variations in content of fatty acids, XV, 606.
- vegetable—  
 notes, XX, 182.  
 production in Germany, XXIV, 613.  
 toxicity, XXIV, 762.
- vitality of typhoid bacilli in, XXIII, 82 (U. S. D. A.).
- volatile fatty acids in, XVII, 697; XVIII, 672.
- washing with skim milk, XVI, 598.
- water content, XIII, 84, 179, 599 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 523, 1010, 1115 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 77 (Can.), 508; XVII, 903 (Can.), 1186; XVIII, 277 (Wis.), 372, 676, 873.

## Butter—Continued.

- water content, apparatus for estimating, XX, 613.  
 water content as affected by—  
   churning, XIV, 1011; XIX, 73 (Can.), 1178 (Can.).  
   methods of making, XV, 75 (Can.).  
   salt, XIII, 1085 (Can.); XVI, 91 (Wis.).  
 water content—  
   control, XX, 676 (Iowa).  
   determination, XIX, 812, 1010; XX, 209 (Iowa), 1109; XXIII, 710; XXIV, 515.  
   factors affecting, XV, 1114 (Iowa), 1116; XVI, 195; XVII, 906; XIX, 708 (Wis.), 1078.  
   studies, XX, 1074 (Ind.).  
 weedy flavor in, XV, 813 (Cal.).  
 whey. (*See* Whey butter.)  
 white spots on, XVI, 91 (Wis.).  
 workers, tests, XVII, 400.  
 wrapping prints, XVII, 178 (Can.).  
 yeasty flavored, cause and prevention, XXV, 780.  
 yield as affected by—  
   fat content and specific gravity of cream, XVI, 89.  
   salt, XIII, 179.  
   skimming, XV, 506; XX, 276.  
 yields—  
   formulas, XXIII, 782.  
   of British breeds, XXV, 581.  
   heifers *v.* cows, XX, 475 (Conn. Storrs).
- Butterflies—  
 breeding experiments, XXII, 54.  
 description, XIII, 1065.  
 feeding habits, XXII, 359.  
 geographical distribution, treatise, XXII, 359.  
 identification, XVI, 388.  
 in Australia, treatise, XX, 1147.  
   British India, XVII, 1168.  
   Canada, notes, XV, 878.  
   New Hampshire, XIII, 576 (N. H.).  
   vicinity of New York City, XIV, 677.  
 larval stages, bibliography, XIX, 761.  
 life history, XX, 592, 761.  
 metallic coloring in, XXV, 473.  
 migration in Ceylon, XVI, 990.  
 North American, mimicry, XXII, 554.  
 notes, XIII, 667 (N. H.).  
 pierid, viviparity in, XXV, 154.  
 variations in, XIX, 1157.
- Butterfly—  
 Archippus, life history, XIII, 65.  
 Archippus, notes, XIV, 166, 167.  
 larvæ, notes, XXIII, 560.  
 mourning-cloak, notes, XVIII, 1174 (Me.); XXI, 248.  
 swallow tail, notes, XIV, 586 (N. J.).  
 Butterine, analyses, XXI, 462.  
 Butterini of Sorrento, XV, 607.

## Buttermakers—

- Association, National Creamery, report, XIII, 180.  
 in South Dakota, XXI, 462.  
 qualifications of, XVII, 183.
- Buttermilk—  
 analyses, XIII, 689; XIV, 184 (Mass.); XVI, 599; XVII, 495; XX, 1075; XXI, 414; XXIV, 182.  
 biological and biochemical studies, XXIV, 182.  
 cheese, manufacture, XXV, 583 (Wis.).  
 cream, manufacture, XXI, 177.  
 curd, manufacture, XXIII, 181 (Wis.).  
 determination of fat content, XXV, 611.  
 dietary studies, XXIV, 65 (U. S. D. A.).  
 fat content, regulation, XXI, 578.  
 for calves, XXIII, 74 (Wis.).  
   infants, XIV, 476; XIX, 258.  
   pigs, XXI, 369 (Can.); XXII, 271 (Ind.); XXIII, 379 (Can.).  
 loss of fat in, XXIII, 382 (Can.).  
 nutritive value, XIX, 61.  
 pasteurization in Denmark, XXII, 780.  
 pasteurization, methods, XIX, 178 (Wis.).  
 preserved, for infants, XVI, 491.  
 properties, XXI, 379.  
 studies, XIX, 778; XX, 1074.  
 use, XXIV, 68 (U. S. D. A.).
- Butternuts—  
 analyses, XVIII, 855 (Conn. State).  
 mycorrhizæ on, XXI, 345.
- Button—  
 bush, as a white fly food plant, XXIII, 462 (Fla.).  
 disease of chickens, XIV, 193.
- Butyric acid, effect on—  
 milk coagulation, XXI, 175.  
 solubility of phosphoric acid, XXI, 315.
- Butyrometric apparatus, acid, standardizing, XXII, 516.
- Butyrometry, nonacid, XVI, 506, 639, 640, 742.
- Butyro-refractometer, temperature corrections, XVIII, 811.
- Butyrospermum parkii—  
 notes, XVIII, 1149; XX, 151; XXV, 212.  
 oil, analyses, XXI, 518.
- Buzzards, economic relations, XV, 559.
- By-products, refuse, examination, XXIV, 228 (Mass.).
- Byturus—  
 tomentosus, notes, XXI, 753; XXV, 357.  
 unicolor, notes, XXI, 251, 253 (Ohio), 254 (Ohio).
- Cabbage—  
 aphid—  
   notes, XIII, 65, 869 (U. S. D. A.), 1063; XIV, 63 (Mont.), 165 (U. S. D. A.), 168 (Can.), 883; XV, 169; XVI, 178 (Md.), 792

## Cabbage—Continued.

## aphis—continued.

## notes—continued.

(Mont.), 892 (Ky.); XVII, 477 (Mont.), 783; XVIII, 161, 251, 352; XIX, 157 (Mont.); XX, 553, 952 (N. Y. State); XXIII, 658; XXV, 659.

parasites, notes, XX, 1147.

remedies, XXII, 161 (Va. Truck). studies and bibliography, XXV, 658 (N. Y. Cornell).

bacterial diseases, notes, XVII, 154 (Can.), 876; XIX, 750.

bacterial rot, notes, XXII, 244 (Mass.).

## black rot—

dissemination, XXII, 543.

investigations, XIX, 1152 (Can.).

notes, XIII, 466 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 163 (Can.); XVI, 67 (Wis.), 178 (Md.); XVII, 48, 154 (Can.), 350 (U. S. D. A.), 471 (Mich.), 511 (N. C.); XIX, 45 (Can.), 347; XXI, 145 (Colo.), 342 (Fla.).

organism, vitality, XVI, 170, 480 (N. Y. State); XVII, 157.

treatment, XV, 51 (N. Y. State).

blackleg, studies, XXIV, 348, 743.

brown rot, notes, XIII, 465.

bug, notes, XIII, 870 (U. S. D. A.).

butterfly— (*See also* Cabbage worm.)

imported, notes, XIII, 65, 471; XIV, 165 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 178 (Md.), 486.

notes, XIII, 470, 968; XIV, 166, 167, 885, 984; XV, 275, 377, 378, 594, 975 (Conn. State); XVI, 1097; XIX, 451 (Del.); XX, 458; XXII, 58, 354 (Can.); XXIV, 354.

parasite, biology, XXII, 558.

remedies, XIII, 159.

club root— (*See also* Turnip club root.)

infection experiments with, XXIII, 653.

investigations, XXIII, 647 (Wash.).

notes, XIV, 581, 667 878; XV, 485, 1087 (Vt.); XVI, 178 (Md.), 572; XVII, 1162; XVIII, 645; XIX, 655 (Wash.); XXII, 728; XXIII, 742; XXIV, 742.

studies, XXV, 845 (Va.).

treatment, XXV, 628.

curly-top, notes, XXIII, 558 (U. S. D. A.).

## diseases—

notes, XVI, 178 (Md.); XX, 648; XXI, 236 (Colo.), 437 (Md.), 655.

of malnutrition, studies, XXIII, 451.

studies and bibliography, XXV, 653 (Ohio).

treatment, XVIII, 937 (N. Y. Cornell); XX, 52 (N. Y. Cornell); XXIII, 446 (Fla.); XXV, 38 (U. S. D. A.).

## Cabbage—Continued.

drop disease, studies, XVII, 1164; XVIII, 844.

extract, photodynamic work of, XX, 1026.

finger-and-toe disease, treatment, XXIII, 250.

flea-beetle, notes, XVI, 892 (Ky.).

Fusarium wilt, studies, XXII, 453.

hair worm, notes, XVII, 162 (U. S. D. A.).

leaf miners, notes, XIV, 165 (U. S. D. A.).

leaf spot, treatment, XVII, 844.

looper, injurious to tobacco, XXII, 464.

looper, notes, XIV, 165, 672 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 892 (Ky.); XX, 952 (N. Y. State); XXII, 161 (Va. Truck); XXIV, 50 (Conn. State).

louse, notes, XXI, 554.

## maggot—

life history and habits, XXV, 761.

notes, XV, 546, 547, 594, 878; XVI, 1096; XVII, 677, 989, 990 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 59, 749, 845, 954 (Minn.); XIX, 552.

parasites, description, XXI, 249.

remedies, XVIII, 849 (N. J.); XIX, 758 (Mass.); XX, 1048 (Conn. State); 1050 (Minn.);

XXV, 38 (N. Y. State).

mamestra, notes, XVI, 178 (Md.).

mildew, notes, XVI, 178 (Md.); XVII, 153 (Conn. State).

moth, diamond-back, notes, XVIII, 158, 161, 251, 352; XXIV, 754.

moth, notes, XVI, 576.

plusia, notes, XIII, 66 (Ga.), 156 (Conn. State), 261 (Can.), 470, 764 (N. J.); XV, 377; XVI, 178 (Md.).

plusia, remedies, XIII, 48 (Ark.).

plutella, notes, XIII, 869 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 892 (Ky.); XIX, 157 (Mont.), 451 (Del.).

## root—

fly, notes, XVI, 277, 794.

maggot, notes, XIII, 65, 367, 470, 471, 764 (N. J.), 968; XIV, 165 (U. S. D. A.), 168 (Can.), 587, 987, 1097; XV, 1055; XVI, 277, 794, 890 (N. H.); XVII, 160 (Can.), 162 (Can.), 676; XX, 59 (N. Y. State); XXII, 160 (N. J.).

worm, remedies, XVII, 784; XIX, 158.

rot, notes, XVII, 375.

rust, notes, XIX, 751.

## seed—

beds, protection, XX, 59 (N. Y. State).

beds, screening, XXV, 38 (N. Y. State).

from different sources, tests, XXI, 322.

production, XVIII, 937 (N. Y. Cornell).

## Cabbage—Continued.

seed—continued.

storing, XVIII, 937 (N. Y. Cornell).

viability, XX, 628.

snakes, notes, XVII, 1171 (Ky.).

soft rot, investigations, XXII, 649 (N. Y. State).

soft rot, notes, XIV, 580; XVI, 477 (Can.).

stalks, boiled, analyses, XVII, 793.

stem canker, studies, XVIII, 844.

webworm, notes, XIV, 165 (U. S. D. A.).

weevil, notes, XIII, 968.

weevil, remedies, XVIII, 158.

white rust, notes, XVII, 1082.

wilt, notes, XVI, 178 (Md.).

worm— (See also Cabbage butterfly.)

cross-striped, notes, XIV, 165 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 851 (N. C.).

imported, notes, XIII, 66 (Ga.); XVII, 162 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 952 (N. Y. State); XXII, 354 (Can.), 464.

notes, XIII, 764 (N. J.); XIV, 168 (Can.), 466, 987; XVI, 486, 891, 892 (Ky.); XVII, 52, 162 (U. S. D. A.), 378 (N. J.), 782 (U. S. D. A.), 783; XXII, 160 (N. J.), 161, 162 (Va. Truck).

remedies, XXI, 350 (Can.), 454 (W. Va.).

southern, notes, XX, 58 (P. R.).

## Cabbages—

analyses, XVII, 41 (N. Y. State); XIX, 728; XXI, 437 (Md.).

artificial feeding, XVIII, 636.

as affected by tension, XIX, 23.

breeding experiments, XXV, 537 (Colo.).

Chinese, breeding experiments, XIX, 646 (N. J.).

Chinese, culture, XVI, 367; XVII, 367.

composition as affected by grafting, XIX, 728.

cooking tests, XIX, 1162 (Can.).

culture, XIII, 452; XIV, 38; XVII, 863 (Alaska); XVIII, 937 (N. Y. Cornell); XX, 237 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 640 (Colo.), 640 (S. C.); XXIII, 142 (S. C.); XXIV, 235, 239 (Ga.); XXV, 38 (U. S. D. A.), 436 (N. J.), 837 (Alaska).

culture—

experiments, XIII, 645 (Oreg.); XVII, 34 (Me.), 35 (Mich.), 366 (La.), 854 (Can.); XIX, 138 (N. Y. Cornell), 228 (U. S. D. A.), 436 (Miss.); XXI, 437 (Md.); XXIII, 142; XXV, 537.

in Alaska, XVI, 141 (U. S. D. A.), 142 (U. S. D. A.).

Colorado, XXI, 236 (Colo.).

Guam, XXV, 837 (U. S. D. A.).

## Cabbages—Continued.

culture—continued.

in Holland, XX, 648.

Michigan, XX, 144 (Mich.).

mountain glades, XIV, 858 (W. Va.).

North America, XXIII, 142.

Porto Rico, XVI, 144 (U. S. D. A.).

Washington, XXIII, 531 (Wash.) treatise, XX, 837.

decay in storage, XXII, 142 (U. S. D. A.).

digestibility, XV, 700; XVI, 286.

distribution of phosphorus in, XX, 963.

electroculture, XIV, 353.

erepsin from, XXIV, 12.

fall sowing, XVI, 564.

fertilizer experiments, XIII, 645, 742 (N. J.); XIV, 133 (Mass.), 247 (N. J.), 962; XV, 139 (Mass.), 360 (Tex.), 964; XVI, 350 (Mass.) 365, 564; XVII, 18, 234 (Mass.), 1067 (Miss.); XVIII, 619 (R. I.); XIX, 125 (R. I.), 136, (N. Y. Cornell), 137 (N. Y. Cornell), 436 (Miss.); XX, 144, (R. I.), 145 (R. I.), 327 (Mass.); XXI, 437 (Md.); XXII, 147 (Va. Truck), 231 (Mass.), 537; XXIII, 719; XXIV, 233 (Mass.), 640.

for egg production, XX, 272 (Mass.). fattening lambs, XXIII, 277 (Iowa).

live stock, XVIII, 937 (N. Y. Cornell); XIX, 391 (U. S. D. A.).

germination as affected by temperature, XV, 1084 (Can.).

germination investigations, XVI, 167 (U. S. D. A.).

growth as affected by—

electricity, XXIII, 326.

rubidium chlorid, XVI, 20.

hybridization, XIV, 251.

improvement, XV, 868.

inoculation experiments, XVIII, 319; XX, 520.

insects affecting, XV, 167 (N. J.); XVI, 892 (Ky.); XVIII, 654, 937 (N. Y. Cornell); XIX, 961; XX, 648, 1146; XXI, 236 (Colo.); XXII, 161 (Va. Truck); XXIII, 53; XXIV, 239 (Ga.); XXV, 38 (U. S. D. A.), 461.

irrigation experiments, XIII, 743 (N. J.); XIV, 195 (Ariz.); XV, 360 (Tex.).

lime and magnesia for, XXI, 30.

marketing experiments, XVII, 366 (La.); XIX, 435 (Miss.).

marrow, culture in Washington, XXIII, 436 (Wash.).

mulching experiments, XIV, 438; XV, 250 (Nebr.).

nematodes affecting, XXIII, 741.

nitrate of soda for, XV, 251 (N. J.).



## Cabbages—Continued.

- organic bases in, XXIII, 211.
- removal of mineral matter by blanching, XXII, 369.
- seed selection, XVI, 784 (N. Y. State); XVII, 666.
- sewage for, XXI, 332 (Iowa).
- shading, XVII, 1126.
- sprayed, arsenic in, XVII, 1041 (Ky.).
- storing, XV, 360.
- test of strains, XXII, 640 (Pa.).
- transmission of unexpressed characters in, XXIV, 28.
- varieties, XIII, 452 (Mich.), 853 (Okla.); XIV, 143 (Mich.), 144 (Can.), 860, 1063 (N. H.); XV, 149 (Mont.), 252 (Mich.), 359, 360 (Tex.), 869, 1068 (Can.); XVI, 47 (Oreg.), 261 (Mich.), 262 (Can.), 263, 773 (Mont.), 872 (Wyo.), 1075 (S. Dak.); XVII, 1155 (N. H.); XVIII, 937 (N. Y. Cornell); XIX, 27 (Can.), 337 (Mont.), 1132 (Can.); XXI, 236 (Colo.), 327 (Can.), 437 (Md.); XXIII, 334 (Can.), 531 (Can.); XXV, 529 (Can.).
- varieties for sauerkraut, XXIII, 142.
- warrigal, economic value, XX, 864.
- weevils affecting, XXIV, 62.

## Cacæcia rosaceana, notes, XXV, 255.

## Cacao— (See also Cocoa.)

- and coffee culture, treatise, XXII, 43.
- animal enemies in St. Thomas, XVIII, 1145.
- as affected by volcanic ash, XVIII, 1024.
- banana disease affecting, XXIII, 748.
- beans—
  - analyses, XV, 284 (Conn. State).
  - characteristics, XXIII, 370.
  - composition as affected by roasting, XV, 284 (Conn. State).
  - description, XV, 495.
  - insects affecting, XVIII, 957.
  - pentose content, XVIII, 858.
- beetle, life history and remedies, XXV, 465.
- beetles affecting, XX, 764.
- black blight, notes, XVII, 268, 376.
- black rot canker, relation, XXIII, 549, 748.
- borer beetle, studies, XXV, 58.
- borers affecting, XXII, 356.
- branch dimorphism in, XXIV, 444 (U. S. D. A.).
- brown rot, notes, XIII, 964, 965; XVII, 376; XXI, 53.
- budding experiments, XVI, 972.
- butter—
  - adulteration, XIII, 522.
  - composition, XIV, 787.
  - examination, XX, 311.
  - iodin number, XVI, 538.
  - methods of analysis, XX, 910.
  - refraction, XXII, 113.
  - substitute, XIV, 69.

## Cacao—Continued.

- canker—
  - in Ceylon, XIV, 60.
  - investigations, XXIII, 455.
  - notes, XIII, 962, 965; XV, 271; XVII, 475.
  - treatment, XV, 689.
- carbohydrates of, XIX, 166.
- cellulose in, XIII, 268; XVIII, 523, 1020.
- crude fiber, composition, XIX, 913.
- culture, XIII, 354, 1050; XIV, 594, 867; XV, 680, 1080; XVI, 266, 542, 781; XX, 841; XXII, 442.
- culture—
  - and preparation, XIV, 46, 443.
  - experiments, XVI, 265; XIX, 438 (Hawaii), 845, 944; XX, 39 (P. R.); XXIV, 38.
  - importance of shade in, XVIII, 638.
  - in Africa, XIV, 871.
  - Brazil, XX, 643.
  - Central and South America, XIV, 663.
  - Ceylon, XV, 479; XVIII, 1051.
  - Cuba, XXV, 541.
  - French Kongo, XVIII, 638.
  - Hawaii, XVII, 350 (U. S. D. A.).
  - India, XXI, 240.
  - Java, XVIII, 922.
  - Philippines, XIV, 965.
  - Porto Rico, XVI, 144 (U. S. D. A.).
  - Samoa, XV, 680; XVI, 211.
  - Trinidad and Grenada, XV, 680.
  - Trinidad, treatise, XX, 540.
  - West Africa, XX, 1038.
  - West Indies, XIII, 558.
- curing, XVII, 975.
- cutin in, XVIII, 1020.
- dieback, notes, XVII, 475; XXIV, 651.
- dieback, studies, XXV, 753.
- diseases—
  - bibliography, XXIII, 749.
  - description, XXV, 46.
  - in Africa, XVI, 888.
  - Grenada, XIII, 965.
  - Jamaica, XIV, 882.
  - Java, XIII, 260.
  - Porto Rico, XVI, 145 (U. S. D. A.).
  - Trinidad, XX, 157.
  - West Indies, XIII, 964.
- notes, XV, 680; XVI, 172, 266, 382; XVII, 374, 986, 1085; XVIII, 342, 452, 945, 1057; XIX, 348; XXII, 47, 151, 248, 454, 547, 743, 744.
- studies, XX, 951; XXI, 343, 749; XXIII, 49, 740, 748; XXIV, 158, 353, 647.
- treatment, XVIII, 556; XX, 1046; XXII, 151; XXIII, 354, 455; XXV, 46, 541.

## Cacao—Continued.

- drying experiments, XIII, 648; XIV, 966.  
 enemies of, XV, 55.  
 fat, reaction, XXI, 612.  
 fermentation experiments, XIII, 116; XX, 45 (P. R.), 94 (P. R.), 445, 841.  
 fertilizer experiments, XVI, 469; XVII, 769; XVIII, 146, 549; XX, 338; XXII, 538; XXIII, 343; XXIV, 545.  
 fruit fly, life history and remedies, XXIII, 53; XXIV, 661.  
 grafting experiments, XVII, 769; XXI, 546.  
 harvesting and marketing, XX, 445.  
 hexenbesen, notes, XIII, 259; 569, 965.  
 history, XVI, 266.  
 hulls, determination in cacao preparations, XIII, 17.  
 hulls, digestibility, XIV, 1104.  
 industry—  
   in Brazil, XX, 643.  
   French colonies, XXII, 340.  
   Trinidad, XIV, 662.  
   report on, XXIII, 442.  
 insects affecting, XV, 168, 680, 1090; XVI, 145 (U. S. D. A.), 276, 386; XVII, 786; XX, 157, 257, 1152; XXI, 356, 749; XXII, 47, 364; XXIII, 557, 755; XXIV, 255, 256, 354; XXV, 250, 251, 357, 541.  
 lands, drainage, XVI, 976.  
 lignin in, XVIII, 1020.  
 mammals affecting, XXII, 364.  
 manuring, XV, 366.  
 methods of analysis, XIV, 1044.  
 mulching experiments, XXIII, 343.  
 notes, XX, 148, 1034.  
 orchards, sanitation, XX, 1046.  
 pod disease, notes, XVII, 376, 475; XVIII, 55, 1045 (P. R.); XXIV, 251.  
 potash requirements, XX, 221.  
 products—  
   analyses, XXI, 462.  
   determination of shell and germ content, XXV, 109.  
   methods of analysis, XV, 989; XVI, 227.  
   standards for, XVIII, 858.  
 ripe rot, notes, XVII, 475.  
 root disease, studies, XIV, 263.  
 seeds, blackening, XXIV, 251.  
 seeds, packing and shipping, XVIII, 43.  
 shell milk for calves, XV, 1103 (Can.).  
 shells—  
   analyses, XVI, 34 (Mass.); XXV, 173 (Wis.).  
   copper content, XX, 310.  
   detection as adulterant, XIV, 1002.  
   detection in cocoa, XV, 389; XX, 310; XXIII, 12; XXIV, 123.

## Cacao—Continued.

- shells—continued.  
 determination in cocoa, XXV, 206, 612.  
 feeding value, XXIV, 573.  
 ground, analyses, XXIII, 378 (Can.).  
 xanthin derivatives in, XV, 389.  
 soils, notes, XVII, 446.  
 soils of Africa, analyses, XVIII, 532.  
 starch, studies, XVII, 123, 429; XXIV, 149.  
 thread blight, notes, XVII, 475.  
 thrips, notes, XIII, 873; XIV, 373; XVII, 268, 376; XXV, 852.  
 treatise, XV, 775; XVIII, 738; XIX, 844.  
 tree fungi, descriptions, XVIII, 949.  
 trees, budding, XV, 586.  
 vacuum drying, XXV, 541.  
 varieties, XVI, 266; XVII, 1158; XVIII, 1045 (P. R.); XXIII, 442.  
 witches' broom disease, notes, XV, 53; XVI, 380, 888; XVII, 376, 987; XVIII, 348; XX, 1141; XXII, 547; XXIII, 455.

Cachanilla, ash analyses, XV, 13 (N. Mex.).

Cachasa, analyses, XXV, 794 (P. R.).

Cachazudo, notes, XXI, 654.

Cache River, drainage survey, XV, 827.

## Cachexia—

- aquosa of ruminants, etiology, XXV, 485.  
 following rabies, symptoms, XIX, 1080.  
 notes, XX, 584.  
 pyemic, in pigs, XVI, 513.

## Cacœcia—

- argyrosplia, notes, XIII, 156 (Colo.), 870 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 1145 (Mo.).  
 cerasivorana, notes, XIII, 667 (N. H.).  
 larvæ, relation to codling moth, XXIV, 257.  
 obsoletana affecting strawberries, XIII, 371 (N. Y. Cornell).  
 parallela, notes, XIII, 261 (Can.).  
 rosaceana, notes, XIII, 261 (Del.).  
 semiferana, notes, XIII, 156 (Colo.).  
 spp., notes, XIII, 264 (U. S. D. A.).

## Cacti—

- analyses, XVI, 1002 (Cal.), 1003 (Ariz.); XVII, 1177 (Hawaii); XIX, 65 (N. Mex.), 263 (U. S. D. A.).  
 as food for stock, XVII, 65 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 568 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 65 (N. Mex.), 263 (U. S. D. A.), 773.  
 ash analyses, XV, 13 (N. Mex.).  
 chemistry and uses, XXIII, 710 (N. Mex.).  
 culture experiments, XX, 34 (U. S. D. A.), 832.  
 destruction, XIII, 863; XVI, 476; XXII, 731 (Hawaii); XXIV, 559.

## Cacti—Continued.

- digestibility, XX, 171 (U. S. D. A.), 969 (N. Mex.).  
 economic value, XVII, 1059 (Ariz.); XXIII, 633 (Ariz.).  
 effect on pastures, XX, 437 (U. S. D. A.).  
 eradication, XIV, 54.  
 feeding value, XVI, 494; XVII, 490 (Ariz.); XXIII, 771; XXIV, 174.  
 for cows, XIII, 177; XIX, 273; XXIII, 282.  
 giant, distribution, XXV, 732.  
 notes, XVIII, 568.  
 preparation of brandy from, XXI, 64.  
 removing spines, XIII, 879.  
 singled for forage, XVI, 950 (Ariz.); XVII, 490 (Ariz.); XVIII, 194 (U. S. D. A.).  
 spineless, XVII, 43, 250.  
 spineless—  
   culture in India, XXV, 331.  
   culture on waste lands, XXII, 441.  
   studies, XX, 933 (U. S. D. A.).  
 transpiration in, XIX, 931.  
 use, XVII, 66 (U. S. D. A.).  
 varieties, XIX, 1135 (Ariz.); XXI, 34 (Ariz.).  
 water balance of, XXV, 219.

## Cactus—

- diseases, notes, XX, 549.  
 figs, analyses, XXI, 64.  
 flour, analyses, XVII, 788.  
 fruit, food value, XIX, 264 (U. S. D. A.), 558 (N. Mex.), 559 (U. S. D. A.).  
 scab, notes, XVII, 983.

## Caculos notes, XXII, 252 (P. R.).

## Caddice flies—

- new species, XVI, 275.  
 studies and bibliography, XXII, 154.

## Caddo Parish, La., soil survey, XXI, 618 (U. S. D. A.).

## Cadelle—

- notes, XIII, 571; XIV, 467.  
 remedies, XXV, 759.  
 studies, XXI, 558 (N. C.); XXV, 758 (U. S. D. A.).

## Cadmium—

- chlorid as a meat reagent, XX, 9.  
 determination, XIV, 224.  
 effect on starch ferments, XXV, 107.  
 sulphate, effect on grape foliage, XVI, 68.

## Cæcilium flavidus as a cause of larch canker, XIX, 754.

## Cænocoris marginatus, notes, XXIV, 57.

## Cæoma—

- nitens, sexuality, XXII, 744.  
 tsugæ n. sp., description, XXIV, 652.  
 tsugæ, notes, XXV, 553.

## Cæsium, determination, XIV, 6.

## Cætogædia monticola, notes, XXII, 459 (Hawaii).

## Cafe-coca compound, misbranding, XXIII, 168 (U. S. D. A.).

## Caffein—

- acetanilid, and sodium bicarbonate, separation, XX, 397.  
 determination, XIII, 823, 916; XVII, 1038; XVIII, 859; XX, 396, 397, 1009; XXI, 304; XXIV, 12, 198.  
 effect on—  
   elimination of creatin and creatinin, XXV, 470.  
   muscular work, XVII, 1100; XIX, 768.  
   protein metabolism, XXV, 470.  
 elimination in the bile, XXV, 271.  
 loss from coffee by roasting, XXII, 67, 369.  
 origin and identification, XXIII, 567.  
 physiological rôle of, in tea, XXIII, 567.  
 poisonous action on plants, XIV, 13.  
 removal from foods, XXII, 166.  
 studies, XIII, 166; XV, 448.

## Caffetannic acid, determination, XVIII, 397; XX, 397.

## Cajanus—

## indicus—

- analyses, XXII, 69 (Hawaii).  
 as a cover crop, XXIII, 241 (Hawaii).  
 composition, XV, 285.  
 culture, XIV, 561.  
 insects affecting, XXV, 853.  
 poisoning of animals by, XVII, 1012.  
 water requirements in India, XXIII, 332.  
 wilt disease, XVIII, 154.  
 toxic excretions by roots of, XX, 521.

## Cajeput, planting in Florida, XIII, 1053.

## Cakes—

- analyses, XXI, 659.  
 examination, XXV, 165.  
 protein content, determination, XXIII, 12.

## Calabashes, introduction and culture, XXII, 238 (U. S. D. A.).

## Calamagrostis—

- canadensis, notes, XVIII, 229 (Wyo.).  
 javanica, host of Claviceps, XXIII, 546.  
 langsdorffii—  
   analyses, XVII, 349 (U. S. D. A.).  
   notes, XVIII, 1039 (Alaska).  
   seed tests, XVIII, 225 (U. S. D. A.).  
 montanensis, notes, XIII, 323 (S. Dak.).  
 neglecta, analyses, XVI, 1071.  
 spp., analyses, XXV, 131 (Wyo.).

## Calamovilfa—

- longifolia, analyses, XXV, 131 (Wyo.).  
 notes, XIII, 526 (U. S. D. A.).

## Calandra—

- granaria. (See Granary-weevil.)  
 oryza. (See Rice-weevil.)

- Calandra—Continued.  
 spp., notes, XIII, 573; XIX, 661; XX, 762; XXII, 356; XXIV, 751.  
 taitensis, notes, XXI, 561.
- Calandrinia balonensis, economic value, XX, 864.
- Calathus cisteloides, notes, XXIV, 756.
- Calcareous deposit, analyses, XXI, 316 (Can.).
- Calceolaria—  
 food plant of mealy bug, XXIII, 660 (La.).  
 growth as affected by glucose, XX, 625.  
 hybrida, culture, XIII, 901.  
 rugosa disease, description, XXII, 452.
- Calcic arsenite, poisoning of trees by, XX, 452 (Colo.).
- Calciometer—  
 description, XVIII, 417; XIX, 110.  
 Passerini's description, XIX, 1111.
- Calcium—  
 absorption by plants, XXV, 224.  
 acetate, effect on nitrification in soils, XX, 518.  
 acid phosphate, adulteration and misbranding, XXIII, 371 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 364 (U. S. D. A.).  
 and magnesium—  
 oxid, relation in plants, XIX, 128.  
 rôle of in plant growth, XV, 564, 760.  
 separation, XV, 645; XVI, 333; XIX, 507; XXI, 8; XXII, 211; XXIII, 9.  
 arsenite—  
 analyses, XV, 597 (Del.).  
 as an insecticide, XV, 385 (Cal.); XX, 163.  
 determination in insecticides, XXV, 616.  
 effect on apples, XXIII, 52 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 550.  
 effect on lime-sulphur mixtures, XXV, 506 (Can.).  
 as a plant nutrient, XVII, 955.  
 assimilation by animals, XVII, 491.  
 assimilation by chicken embryos, XX, 472.  
 benzoate, fungicidal value, XXIV, 252 (Mass.).  
 bisulphid as a fungicide, XIV, 61.  
 bisulphite, use in preserves, XVI, 491.  
 butyrate, effect on nitrification in soils, XX, 518.  
 carbid—  
 experiments, XVII, 845.  
 fixation of nitrogen by, XIX, 722, 723.  
 for the destruction of phyloxera, XIII, 875.  
 formation, XIX, 423.  
 illuminating value, XXV, 616 (N. Dak.).  
 manufacture, XXII, 127.  
 methods of analysis, XXV, 106.
- Calcium—Continued.  
 carbid—continued.  
 residue, fertilizing value, XIV, 234.  
 use in determination of water, XXV, 410.  
 waste, fertilizing value, XXV, 729.
- carbonate—  
 analyses, XIII, 730 (Mass.); XVII, 1143 (Mass.); XXII, 624 (Conn. State).  
 and carbonic acid, relation to soils, XXII, 20.  
 as a manure preservative, XIX, 523.  
 determination, XVI, 740.  
 determination in marl, XVIII, 909; XIX, 209.  
 determination in soils, XIII, 319, 320; XIV, 556; XVII, 528; XX, 397, 909; XXII, 511.
- carbonate, effect on—  
 ammonification, XIX, 123; XXIV, 224 (Hawaii); XXV, 622.  
 availability of phosphoric acid, XXI, 722; XXIV, 324.  
 composition of milk, XX, 1177.  
 cyanamid in soils, XXII, 226.  
 decomposition of humus in soils, XIV, 427.  
 digestibility of food, XVI, 494.  
 fertilizers, XIX, 724.  
 movement of water in soils, XXII, 220; XXIII, 121.  
 nitrification in soils, XIV, 20, 1057 (N. C.); XX, 425 (Tex.), 520 (Ga.); XXI, 417; XXII, 121 (N. J.), 318, 427; XXIII, 623; XXIV, 222; XXV, 514.  
 plant growth, XXIII, 527.  
 rust formation, XXI, 208 (U. S. D. A.).  
 soil bacteria, XXIII, 231.  
 soils, XIX, 220; XXI, 716.  
 soils and plants, XXII, 130; XXIII, 226.  
 solubility of phosphates, XXII, 129, 130.  
 solubility of phosphoric acid, XXI, 315.  
 strength of bones, XXV, 875 (Nebr.).  
 toxic compounds, XIX, 1019.  
 transpiration in plants, XXII, 721.  
 wheat, XXIII, 327.
- carbonate—  
 fertilizing value, XVIII, 718 (Md.); XIX, 322, 1017 (N. J.), 1018 (N. J.); XX, 428, 934 (N. Y. State), 1019; XXI, 624; XXIV, 135, 528; XXV, 32, 427 (N. J.).  
 fixation of nitrogen by, XX, 824.  
 investigations, XV, 645; XIX, 910.

## Calcium—Continued.

- carbonate—continued.
  - nutrient value, XX, 719.
  - preservation of molasses feeds by, XXIV, 471.
  - reaction with lime, XXI, 714 (N. H.).
  - relation to pear chlorosis, XXIII, 350.
  - retention in soils, XVII, 1048.
  - solubility as affected by soil bacteria, XX, 120.
  - solubility in ammonium nitrate solution, XVI, 844.
  - solubility tests, XIII, 429 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 819 (U. S. D. A.), 821.
- carbophosphate, studies, XIV, 6.
- chlorid—
  - antiseptic properties, XVIII, 286 (W. Va.).
  - desiccator, notes, XIII, 917.
  - destruction of weeds by, XXV, 641 (N. Dak.).
- chlorid, effect on—
  - activity of rennet, XXI, 379.
  - Bacillus subtilis*, XIII, 627.
  - coagulation of milk, XIII, 587; XX, 1178.
  - decomposition of rocks, XXII, 616.
  - germination of seeds, XVIII, 136.
  - hydrolysis of enzymes, XXIII, 704.
  - phosphates, XVI, 222.
  - plant growth, XIII, 335; XIX, 1026.
  - potatoes, XV, 130 (R. I.).
  - rennet, XXI, 76.
  - seed corn, XXI, 58 (Ill.).
  - seedling plants, XIII, 918 (U. S. D. A.).
  - soil fertility, XXIII, 623.
  - solubility of gypsum, XV, 445.
- chlorid—
  - milk serum, refraction, XXII, 514, 612; XXIV, 13, 125; XXV, 413.
  - milk serum, specific gravity, XXII, 514.
  - solutions, percolation experiments, XX, 16.
- citrate, effect on coagulation, XIII, 178.
- citrate, manufacture, XXII, 12 (U. S. D. A.).
- compounds, insoluble, in humus, XVII, 645.
- cyanamid—
  - absorption in soils, XX, 725.
  - absorption of atmospheric moisture by, XX, 722.
  - analyses, XVIII, 922; XXI, 121; XXIII, 225; XXV, 805.
  - apparatus for making, XVIII, 536.
  - application, XXIV, 226 (R. I.).
  - application with peat, XVII, 122.

## Calcium—Continued.

- cyanamid, as affected by—
  - air, XX, 1118; XXII, 226; XXIV, 323.
  - calcium carbonate, XXII, 226.
  - fertilizers, XX, 223, 922, 923.
  - soil bacteria, XX, 924.
  - storage, XX, 430; XXI, 419; XXII, 224 (P. R.).
  - sulphuric acid, XX, 24.
- cyanamid—
  - availability of nitrogen in, XIX, 929; XXIII, 717, 625.
  - changes in, XX, 124, 1117; XXII, 717; XXV, 826.
  - composition, XIX, 1125; XXIII, 718.
  - decomposition by bacteria, XVII, 345, 749; XVIII, 19, 537; XX, 123, 821, 1117, 1118; XXIII, 622.
  - decomposition in soils, XVII, 1048; XVIII, 19, 1028; XX, 123, 821, 1020, 1117, 1118; XXIV, 226, 323.
  - decomposition in water, XX, 523.
  - decomposition products of, XXIV, 133.
  - destruction of wild mustard by, XXII, 338.
  - destruction of wild radish by, XXI, 228.
  - determination, XXIII, 718.
  - dustiness of, prevention, XXV, 630.
- cyanamid, effect on—
  - crops, XXII, 338.
  - earthworms, XIX, 321.
  - fertilizing value of superphosphate, XXI, 419.
  - foliage of potatoes, XX, 924.
  - germination of seeds, XVII, 537, 964.
  - hops, XX, 1043.
  - olive trees, XX, 1140.
  - plants, XX, 821; XXII, 439.
  - seeds, XX, 21, 821; XXI, 221.
  - soils, XVIII, 823.
- cyanamid—
  - efficiency as affected by methods of application, XVIII, 1029.
  - examination, XVII, 527.
  - factory at Niagara Falls, XX, 1021.
  - fertilizing value, XV, 25, 131, 347, 348, 568; XVI, 311, 553, 655, 861, 973; XVII, 17, 18, 231, 447, 538, 648, 748, 749, 750, 951, 1051; XVIII, 18, 19, 122, 123, 217, 333, 429, 430, 536, 537, 635, 724, 823, 916, 917, 923, 1028, 1029, 1109; XIX, 19, 124, 219, 220, 320, 321, 424, 522, 627, 638, 641, 721, 723, 724, 825, 826, 925, 926, 929, 1018 (N. J.), 1020, 1123, 1125;

## Calcium—Continued.

## cyanamid—continued.

## fertilizing value—continued.

XX, 20, 124, 220, 221, 319, 320, 428, 429, 430, 522, 523, 623, 624, 723, 724, 725, 743, 821, 822, 921, 922, 923, 924, 1018, 1019, 1127, 1129; XXI, 24, 121, 138, 221, 315, 530, 721, 734; XXII, 24, 31 (Hawaii), 127, 225, 226, 333, 334, 431, 446, 537, 621, 717, 718; XXIII, 126, 127, 225, 235, 238 (P. R.), 321, 525, 633, 638, 718; XXIV, 35, 132, 133, 225 (P. R.), 226, 234, 425, 426, 539, 713; XXV, 217, 237, 428, 628, 629, 630.

## cyanamid, fertilizing value as affected by—

fertilizers, XIX, 724.  
soil moisture, XX, 724.  
various factors, XX, 922.  
water, XX, 430.

## cyanamid—

for grapes, XXII, 733.  
formation, XIX, 124, 423; XX, 730.  
formation and decomposition, XXIV, 624.  
hygroscopicity, XXV, 727.  
industry, history, XXII, 225.  
industry in Canada, XXII, 125.  
industry in Europe, XIX, 929.  
industry in France, XXII, 225.  
investigations, XX, 1117; XXIII, 718; XXIV, 623; XXV, 24.  
loss of nitrogen from, XIX, 1125.  
manufacture, XVIII, 536; 1028; XIX, 124, 321, 929; XX, 24, 223, 430, 624, 688, 729, 730, 824, 924, 1021; XXI, 121, 221, 314, 315, 530, 622; XXII, 127, 225, 226, 431, 621, 717; XXIII, 525; XXIV, 527; XXV, 517, 629, 630.  
manufacture and use, XV, 131, 424, 661, 860; XVI, 140, 758, 759; XVIII, 430, 916, 917; XIX, 221, 524, 630, 1124.  
methods of analysis, XVII, 218; XXIV, 323.  
mixing with superphosphate, XXIII, 26.  
nitrification in, XX, 522, 725, 1019.  
nitrogen content as affected by storage, XXII, 128.  
notes, XIX, 1044; XX, 124, 1021; XXIII, 523.  
nutrient value, XX, 719.  
paper on, XXI, 198, 418.  
preparation, new method, XVIII, 1113.  
preservation, XIX, 929.  
preservation in the Tropics, XXV, 826.

## Calcium—Continued.

## cyanamid—continued.

properties, XIX, 929; XXII, 717.  
relation to sugar-beet diseases, XXIII, 348.  
sale, XVII, 1142.  
solubility as affected by sterilization, XX, 429.  
stable preparation, XXV, 518.  
statistics, XXI, 720.  
storing, XIX, 221.  
toxicity, XXI, 24, 530.  
transformation in soils, XX, 431; XXII, 226.  
treatise, XX, 220.  
toxic effects, XVIII, 917.  
use, XVII, 848; XVIII, 430, 536, 723; XX, 221, 624, 924; XXI, 315, 530; XXII, 226, 526 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 126.  
use in France, XXV, 217.  
works, description, XX, 824.  
works in Europe, XIX, 1125.  
cyanamido carbonate, toxicity, XXI, 24.  
cyanamido carboxylate, effect on germination of seeds, XVIII, 537.  
detection in water, XXV, 410.  
determination, XIII, 1015; XV, 225, 746, 953; XVI, 333, 534, 843, 844; XVII, 6, 333, 435, 731, 1037, 1038; XXII, 610; XXIV, 610; XXV, 806.  
determination—  
as oxalate, XIV, 737.  
in organic materials, XIX, 1009.  
presence of magnesium, XXIII, 213.  
soils, XXV, 11.  
water, XIII, 418; XIX, 411.  
effect on—  
excretion of magnesium by animals, XVI, 1106.  
formation of tissues, XX, 664.  
fungi, XIX, 933.  
growth of wheat, XX, 124 (R. I.), 125 (R. I.); XXIII, 28.  
nitrogen assimilation by plants, XVII, 1144; XVIII, 223.  
oxidation in soils, XXIV, 223 (U. S. D. A.).  
plants, XXIII, 328.  
excretion as affected by phosphorus, XXIII, 69.  
feeding value, XIX, 1067.  
fertilizers, comparison, XXI, 624.  
fluorid—  
effect on plants, XIII, 335; XVIII, 434.  
fertilizing value, XXI, 25.  
methods of analysis, XXII, 303.  
glycero-phosphate, effect on milk, XX, 1177.  
hydrate, effect on color in plants, XXI, 627.  
hydrogen phosphate, effect on plant enzymes, XXI, 533.

## Calcium—Continued.

- hypochlorite—  
 effect on germination of seeds, XVIII, 127.  
 purification of water by, XIX, 513 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 619, 714.  
 use in cider making, XXII, 312.
- in food, XX, 68.  
 food and nutrition, XXIV, 64 (U. S. D. A.).  
 human milk, XVIII, 474.  
 normal human organs, XXIII, 172.
- ions, influence on chemotaxis, XXIII, 682.
- ions, transfer from plant cells, XXII, 131.
- malate, effect on nitrogen fixation, XXII, 427.
- metabolism, XVI, 286, 1005; XVII, 1000; XVIII, 861; XIX, 262; XX, 170; XXI, 264; XXIII, 770.
- metabolism—  
 as affected by fish diet, XXII, 370.  
 during starvation, XIX, 767.  
 in chorea, XXV, 370.  
 dogs, XX, 466.  
 horses, XIV, 178, 901.  
 rabbits, XX, 465.  
 studies, XXV, 864.
- metaphosphate, fertilizing value, XX, 726, 727.
- methods of analysis, XXI, 702.
- nitrate—  
 absorption of atmospheric moisture by, XX, 722.  
 analyses, XIV, 234 (Mass.); XIX, 221.  
 artificial production, XVIII, 724.  
 as a top-dressing, XXII, 621.  
 as affected by denitrifying bacteria, XX, 624.  
 basic, fertilizing value, XVIII, 1029; XXII, 431.  
 basic, manufacture and use, XIX, 1124.  
 composition, XIX, 1125; XXIII, 718.  
 cost of production, XXIII, 525.
- nitrate, effect on—  
 burning quality of tobacco, XX, 624.  
 phosphates, XVI, 222; XXII, 128.  
 plant respiration, XXV, 26.  
 plants, XIX, 1127; XXIV, 328, 630.  
 protein metabolism, XXIII, 328.
- nitrate—  
 factory, description, XIX, 124.  
 fertilizing value, XVI, 861; XVII, 447, 449; XVIII, 19, 122, 217, 333, 429, 430, 431, 724, 916, 917, 1029, 1109; XIX, 19, 124, 219, 221, 321, 628, 638, 723, 825, 826, 926, 927, 1018 (N. J.), 1020, 1123, 1125, 1138; XX, 20, 221, 319, 429, 523, 623, 624,

## Calcium—Continued.

- nitrate—continued.  
 fertilizing value—continued.  
 723, 922, 923, 1018, 1129; XXI, 121, 529, 721, 734; XXII, 126, 334, 431, 441, 446, 525, 621, 717; XXIII, 126, 127, 225, 432, 525, 633, 638, 718; XXIV, 132, 133, 226, 425, 539, 714; XXV, 217, 428, 518, 628, 629, 733.  
 flocculating power, XIX, 1119.  
 hygroscopicity, XXV, 727.  
 industry in Norway, XXII, 622.  
 manufacture, XVII, 649, 747, 748; XVIII, 122, 430, 916, 917; XIX, 124, 221, 524; XX, 731; XXI, 530, 622; XXII, 24, 127, 621; XXIV, 323, 527; XXV, 629.  
 manufacture in France, XXIII, 525.  
 manufacture in India, XVIII, 823.  
 manufacture in Norway, XIX, 722, 928.  
 mixing with nitrolime, XXII, 24.  
 relation to sugar-beet diseases, XXIII, 348.  
 statistics, XXI, 720.  
 synthetic, analyses, XX, 127.  
 synthetic, fertilizing value, XXIII, 323.  
 use, XVIII, 430, 917; XIX, 124, 221, 524; XX, 221; XXI, 530, 622; XXII, 526 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 126.  
 use in oxidation fusions, XIX, 809.
- nitrite, fertilizing value, XVIII, 431, 917, 1029; XXV, 518.
- oxalate—  
 conversion to sulphate, XV, 747.  
 crystals, function in plants, XIII, 826.  
 crystals in alsike clover, XIV, 636.  
 in cassia and cinnamon, XIX, 259.  
 eucalyptus barks, XVIII, 943.  
 solubility in water, XIII, 711.
- oxid—  
 determination, XIX, 507; XXII, 511.  
 effect on fertilizing value of fertilizers, XIX, 724.  
 effect on plants, XIII, 335.  
 effect on soils and plants, XXIII, 226.
- pentasulphid, determination in lime-sulphur spray, XXIII, 701.
- peroxid, effect on vegetation, XXIV, 522.
- peroxid for purifying water, XVII, 118, 340.
- phosphate, analyses, XXI, 723.
- phosphate as affected by—  
 ammonium citrate, XX, 610.  
 potassium nitrate, XVI, 621.  
 soluble salts, XXIV, 25.  
 water, XVI, 534, 621.

## Calcium—Continued.

- phosphate—  
 assimilation by animals, XVI, 1005.  
 composition, XVIII, 432.  
 deposits in Aude, XXI, 723.  
 effect on composition of milk, XVI, 1010; XX, 1177.  
 fertilizing value, XVIII, 718 (Md.); XXI, 623; XXIV, 324.  
 for animals, XVI, 494; XVII, 583, 610, 894, 1001.  
   cows, XVIII, 473.  
   pigs, XX, 379 (Wash.).  
 fossiliferous, notes, XVI, 760.  
 in Algeria, XVIII, 621.  
 precipitated, fertilizing value, XIII, 836; XIV, 951; XV, 553; XIX, 220.  
 relationships, XXI, 722.  
 solubility, XXIII, 423 (Tex.); XXIV, 527.  
 solubility in ammonium citrate solutions, XIV, 939.  
 studies, XIX, 423; XXIII, 701.  
 precipitation by sodium carbonate, XV, 225.  
 pyrophosphates, manufacture and use, XXII, 622.  
 reaction with soils, XXI, 713 (N. H.).  
 relation to acid neutralization in seeds, XXXI, 628.  
 relation to fat in cream, XXIV, 14.  
 rôle of in plants, XXI, 29.  
 salt solutions, investigations, XVII, 633.  
 salts, body requirements of, XX, 170.  
 salts, determination, XXI, 8.  
 salts, effect on—  
   *Bacillus subtilis*, XXII, 531.  
   germination of corn, XXII, 228.  
   milk, XVIII, 1078.  
   nitrogen assimilation by plants, XXIII, 329.  
   oxidation in soils, XX, 1016 (U. S. D. A.).  
   pancreatic juice, XVIII, 659.  
   plants, XIII, 532.  
   solubility of phosphates, XXIV, 25.  
   solubility of plant food in soils, XVI, 656.  
   yeasts, XVI, 749.  
 salts—  
   equilibrium to atmospheric carbon dioxide, XVIII, 712.  
   food value for nitrogen-fixing organisms, XXII, 428.  
   penetration into living protoplasm, XXIII, 28.  
 separation from magnesium, XIII, 711; XXV, 204.  
 silicate, fertilizing value, XXIV, 325.  
 state of in milk, XXII, 302.  
 stearate, resorption in small intestine, XVI, 800.

## Calcium—Continued.

- sucrate, detection in—  
 cream, XX, 396; XXIII, 513; XXV, 208.  
 milk, XXII, 10; XXIII, 513; XXV, 208.  
 sulphate. (*See Gypsum.*)  
 sulphid, effect on grasses, XXI, 128.  
 sulphid, use in veterinary medicine, XVII, 292.  
 tetrasulphid, determination in lime-sulphur spray, XXIII, 701.  
 water-soluble, in soils, XXIII, 522 (Pa.)  
 zeolite, effect on plant growth, XXIII, 527.  
 Calco-green, analyses, XV, 385 (Cal.).  
 Calculi, renal, formation in—  
   breeding animals, XXIII, 285.  
   rams, XXIII, 278 (Iowa), 283 (Iowa).  
 Calculus, urethral, case of, XVII, 1189.  
 Caldwell, G. C., biographical sketch, XIX, 4.  
*Calendula stellata*, growth on different soils, XIII, 932.  
 Calf— (*See also Calves.*)  
   cholera, control in Pennsylvania, XVII, 1011.  
   diarrhea, notes, XIII, 790.  
   diarrhea, serum treatment, XVII, 1015.  
   diphtheria, notes, XVII, 86 (U. S. D. A.).  
   diseases—  
     notes, XIV, 608.  
     prevalence in Queensland, XX, 787.  
     prevalence in Uganda, XXI, 485.  
     prevention, XV, 410.  
   dysentery—  
     immunization, XIX, 685; XX, 378.  
     organisms of, XIX, 580.  
     prevalence in Massachusetts, XX, 786.  
     treatment, XIX, 1181.  
 feeds—  
   analyses, XIII, 582, 879 (Vt.); XVII, 891 (Wis.), 1041 (Ky.).  
   feeding value, XVII, 894.  
   proprietary, tests, XXI, 172.  
 hair, analyses, XV, 26.  
 ichthyosis, notes, XIV, 1124.  
 meal, analyses, XIII, 173 (Vt.), 1075 (Me.); XIV, 72 (Vt.), 177 (Can.), 380 (N. J.), 595 (Vt.), 790 (Wis.), 904 (Conn. State), 1002 (Wis.), 1104 (N. H.); XV, 171 (Can.); 287 (Me.), 288 (N. J.), 392 (Vt.), 497 (Conn. State); XVI, 188, 188 (Me.), 904 (Mass.); XVII, 170 (Vt.), 276 (N. J.), 276 (R. I.), 1101 (N. J.), 1102 (Vt.), 1178 (Mass.); XVIII, 167, 967 (Mass.), 968 (Vt.); XIX, 1065 (Mass.); XXII, 776 (N. H.); XXV, 71 (Mass.).



- Calf—Continued.**  
 pneumonia, immunization, XX, 378, XXIII, 788.  
 pneumonia, infectious, treatment, XXIII, 390.  
 scours, notes, XIV, 1124 (N. Dak.)  
 scours, treatment, XXV, 778 (N. C.).  
 vaccine lymph, distribution in the Transvaal, XXI, 484.
- Caliches—**  
 analyses, XX, 729.  
 solubility, studies, XX, 921.
- Calicium populneum**, studies, XXIV, 742.
- Caliephialtes messer—**  
 notes, XVIII, 848, XXII, 355; XXIV, 55.  
 vitality, XXI, 646.
- California—**  
 College of Agriculture, courses at, XXIII, 596 (Cal.).  
 Fruit Growers' Exchange, XXII, 794.  
 Polytechnic School, notes, XV, 941.  
 Polytechnic School, report, XVI, 727.  
 Station—  
   financial statement, XIV, 303; XV, 829; XVI, 1034.  
   notes, XIII, 293, 600, 902, 1004, 1108; XIV, 97, 197, 409, 930; XV, 98, 200, 419, 627, 938; XVI, 109, 412, 519, 936, 1036; XVIII, 793, 1096; XIX, 94, 195, 593, 794, 896, 1195; XX, 593; XXI, 692; XXII, 399, 695; XXIII, 400; XXIV, 94, 695; XXV, 696, 900.  
   report of director, XIV, 303; XV, 829; XVI, 1034.
- University—**  
 bequest to, XVII, 1204.  
 Farm School, courses at, XXV, 794 (Cal.).  
 notes, XIII, 293, 600, 902, 1004; XIV, 97, 197, 409, 617, 930; XVI, 109, 412, 936, 1036; XVII, 308, 513; XVIII, 94, 793, 1096; XIX, 195, 292, 393, 593, 896, 996, 1094, 1195; XX, 593; XXI, 94, 595, 692; XXII, 95, 399, 695, 800; XXIII, 400; XXIV, 94, 295; XXV, 395, 900.  
 vine disease, studies, XXV, 147.  
 wash. (See Lime-sulphur-salt wash.)  
 wheat, misrepresentation, XXII, 729 (U. S. D. A.).
- Caliroa (Eriocampoides) amygdalina** n. sp., description, XXV, 362.
- Callitropis gigantea** as a green manure, XXIII, 134.
- Calla lily—**  
 bacterial disease, notes, XIV, 266.  
 forcing with ether, XVIII, 44.  
 soft rot, studies, XVI, 270 (U. S. D. A.).  
 yellow, notes, XIV, 359.
- Callidium—**  
 antennatum, notes, XXV, 558 (U. S. D. A.).  
 castaneum, notes, XVIII, 356.  
 violaceum, life history, XXIII, 763.
- Calligonum comosum**, description, XXIII, 529 (U. S. D. A.).
- Calligrapha—**  
 bigsbyana, feeding habits, XXIII, 764.  
 new species, descriptions, XXII, 57.  
 philidelphica, notes, XXII, 57.
- Callineda testudinaria**, notes, XVII, 783 (Hawaii).
- Calliphora—**  
 dux, notes, XXI, 160; XXII, 58 (Hawaii).  
 oceanica, life history and habits, XXI, 161.  
 oceanica, notes, XVI, 1101.  
 sp., parasitism, XXIII, 162.  
 spp., notes, XXIV, 757.  
 spp., studies, XXI, 764; XXII, 55.  
 villosa, notes, XVI, 1101.  
 vomitoria, destruction of leprosy bacilli by, XX, 1183.  
 vomitoria, studies, XXV, 56.
- Callipterus—**  
 flabellus, description, XX, 1149.  
 juglandicola, notes, XXI, 756.  
 trifolii, notes, XXI, 454 (Ill.).  
 trifolii, studies, XX, 1149.
- Callirrhoe involucrata**, notes, XIII, 145.
- Callistephus hortensis**, root-aphis affecting, XXIII, 558 (U. S. D. A.).
- Callizzia amorata**, life history, XIV, 884.
- Callosamia promethea**, parasitism, XXII, 755.
- Callose**, investigations, XXIV, 32.
- Callosities**, formation in teats of cows, XV, 517.
- Calluna vulgaris**, analyses, XVI, 1071.
- Calluses**, structure in grafted plants, XIV, 1070.
- Calocampa—**  
 exoleta, notes, XIV, 779.  
 nupera, remedies, XXI, 157 (Mass.).
- Calocoris—**  
 fulvomaculatus, injurious to hops, XXII, 364.  
 rapidus, injurious to cotton, XXIII, 462 (U. S. D. A.).
- Calonectria—**  
 flavida, notes, XIII, 965.  
 spp., notes, XXIII, 748.
- Caloptenus italicus**, notes, XIII, 1063; XV, 279.
- Calorimeter—**  
 adiabatic, description, XXIII, 217.  
 bomb—  
   combustion and pressure in, XIX, 309.  
   for determining arsenic, XV, 600.  
   friction in, XXV, 672.  
   hydrothermal equivalent, XVI, 334.  
   investigations, XVIII, 972 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 894 (Pa.).

## Calorimeter—Continued.

- bomb—continued.
- paper on, XXV, 471.
- platinum thermometer for, XVI, 334.
- tests, XV, 553.
- use in determination of carbon, XXI, 209.
- use in determination of phosphorus, XXII, 411.
- use in oil analysis, XIII, 105.
- combustion in as affected by impurities in oxygen, XIV, 835; XV, 650.
- examinations, clinical value, XV, 600.
- experiments, XIV, 990 (Conn. Storrs).
- experiments—
  - results, XIV, 539.
  - with man, XIV, 172; XV, 698 (U. S. D. A.).
  - steers, XIV, 993, 994.
- new type, description, XV, 1100.
- respiration. (*See* Respiration calorimeter.)
- special form, description, XVIII, 68.
- use, XIV, 1101.

## Calorimetry—

- paper on, XXV, 471.
- with human subjects, XXV, 672.

## Calosoma—

- calidum, notes, XX, 853; XXI, 659 (N. H.).
- calidum, predaceous on pickle worm, XXV, 761 (N. C.).
- frigidum, notes, XXIII, 658; XXIV, 457.
- sp., notes, XX, 1054 (Me.); XXI, 459.
- symplocaria, injurious to gipsy and brown-tail moths, XXIII, 463.

## Calospora—

- bahiensis n. sp., description, XVIII, 949.
- vanillæ, notes, XIII, 1060; XIV, 460, 1089.

## Calotermes—

- brunni, notes, XVII, 1093.
- militaris, notes, XXI, 648.

## Calotropis, spp., utilization, XXV, 234.

## Calpodis ethlius, notes, XVII, 378, 782 (U. S. D. A.).

## Caltha, occurrence of alkaloids in, XXV, 202.

## Calves—

- alfalfa *v.* sorghum for, XIV, 792 (Nebr.).
- as affected by acid milk, XVIII, 1165.
- bleeding in different methods of slaughtering, XXII, 673.
- cacao-shell milk for, XV, 1103 (Can.).
- cost of raising, XIV, 483 (Miss), 802 (Ala. College); XV, 893 (Conn. Storrs); XVI, 88 (Conn. Storrs), 307 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 466 (Miss.), 1159 (Miss.); XXI, 669; XXIII, 475 (Conn. Storrs).
- cotton-seed oil for, XXIII, 475.
- cream substitute for, XVI, 293.

## Calves—Continued.

- determination of age in, XXII, 674.
- diastasin for, XX, 568, 867.
- digestion experiments, XIII, 674 (Md.); XVIII, 972 (Conn. Storrs.).
- eggs for, XVI, 397.
- fattening experiments, XIX, 69.
- feeding and management, XXIII, 73 (Wis.).
- feeding experiments, XIII, 174, 482, 1086 (Can.); XIV, 74, 178 (Can.), 381 (Ill.), 480 (Pa.), 483 (Miss.), 793, 994, 1106 (Ill.); XV, 172 (Can.), 730 (Kans.), 802; XVI, 294, 396, 396 (Mass.), 398 (Ala. College), 496 (Kans.), 803 (Oreg.), 1007 (Nebr.), 1111 (Kans.); XVII, 170 (Kans.), 171 (Can.), 172 (Can.), 178 (Can.), 277, 278 (Miss.), 795, 894, 904 (Can.), 1008, 1103; XVIII, 70, 168 (Can.), 261 (S. Dak.), 973, 1073, 1078; XIX, 468, 675, 772, 870 (Va.), 1068, 1169; XX, 72 (La.), 174, 175, 369, 468, 568, 866 (N. C.), 970 (Ind.); XXI, 172; XXII, 73 (N. Y. Cornell), 295 (U. S. D. A.), 376 (Can.), 573 (Mich.), 774; XXIV, 70 (Ind.), 270 (Mich.), 577, 672, 694 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 273, 581, 674, 684, 774, 777 (N. C.).
- feeding for baby beef, XVIII, 1155 (U. S. D. A.).
- growth in, studies, XXV, 72.
- heart water in, XIV, 816.
- homogenized milk for, XIX, 568.
- hook-worm disease in, XXII, 287.
- horn growth in, prevention, XX, 982 (U. S. D. A.).
- immunization, XXV, 583, 589.
- immunization against—
  - anthrax, XVIII, 380.
  - dysentery, XIX, 685.
  - foot-and-mouth disease, XXIV, 282.
  - pneumonia, XXIII, 788.
  - rinderpest, XIX, 380.
  - septic pneumonia, XVIII, 381, 479; XX, 1188.
  - Texas fever, XVIII, 478.
  - tuberculosis, XVII, 503, 805, XVIII, 984; XXII, 185; XXIII, 587, 684 (Md.).
  - white scours, XXII, 788; XXIII, 788.
- intestinal diseases, treatment, XIV, 1023.
- inverted starch for, XIX, 1068.
- Irish moss jelly for, XX, 964.
- lung disease in, notes, XIII, 791; XX, 383.
- market classes and grades, XXIV, 69 (Ill.).
- metabolism experiments, XVI, 294, 1005.
- milk for, XXI, 669.

## Calves—Continued.

- milk solids for, XVI, 806 (Conn. Storrs).  
 milk substitutes for, XIII, 384 (Can.); XIV, 479 (Pa.), 994, 1108; XV, 893; XVI, 396 (Mass.).  
 molasses for, XX, 72 (La.)  
 parasites in digestive tract of, XXII, 688 (S. C.).  
 pasturing on wheat, XVIII, 467 (Miss.).  
 phosphates for, XIV, 1105.  
 plague of in India, XX, 790.  
 profits in raising, XVIII, 1074 (Del.).  
 protein requirements, XXIII, 573 (Ga.).  
 raising for beef production, XIV, 792 (Nebr.).  
 raising on skim milk, XXV, 175 (Mo.).  
 rumination in, XXV, 674.  
 salt consumed by, XIII, 77.  
 sex and birth weight, XX, 468 (Conn. Storrs).  
 skim milk for, XIII, 174 (Nebr.); XIV, 184, 793 (Mo.); XV, 295, 393, 730 (Kans.); 808 (Miss.); XVI, 498; XVII, 277 (Miss.); 387 (Idaho), 716 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 171, 468, 675; XX, 175, 369, 468, 1066.  
 spotted kidney in, notes, XIII, 94, 1096.  
 sterilized milk for, XVII, 1004.  
 stomach worms in, XX, 582; XXI, 181.  
 sucking, fat content of milk for, XVIII, 973.  
 susceptibility to human tubercle bacilli, XIV, 494.  
 susceptibility to plague, XXIV, 82.  
 tapioca flour for, XXI, 569.  
 utilization of milk protein by, XXV, 874.  
 verminous disease, XVI, 926.  
 weight of edible portion, XXV, 164.  
 white scours—  
   and lung disease, XIV, 1124.  
   notes, XIII, 791; XIV, 190; XV, 517, 915; XVI, 101, 304, 921.  
   prevention, XIV, 701.  
 wintering, XIV, 793 (Nebr.); XVII, 277; XXIII, 775; XXV, 474.
- Calyptospora**—  
 columnaris, æcidial stage, XXII, 348.  
 columnaris, notes, XXV, 43.  
 gœppertiana, notes, XVIII, 748.
- Camarosporium ribis**, notes, XXV, 849.
- Camas**, death, notes, XV, 822 (N. Dak.); XVIII, 81 (Colo.).
- Cambium miners**, investigations, XXIV, 561 (N. Y. State).
- Cambridge University**, agriculture in, XXII, 698.
- Camel**—  
 diseases in Australia, XV, 816.  
 diseases, notes, XXI, 583.  
 mange, prevalence in Sudan, XX, 876.  
 prehistoric, description, XXIII, 174.
- Camelia theifera** seeds, composition, XIV, 173.

## Camelina—

- roots, distribution, XX, 732.  
 sativa, notes, XVII, 240 (N. Dak.).
- Camels**—  
 care and management, XVII, 691.  
 Egyptian, weight, XX, 176.  
 feeding and management, XXV, 175.  
 importation, XVI, 693 (U. S. D. A.).  
 milk of, analyses, XVI, 1121.  
 parasitic insects in, XXI, 79.  
 use in Natal, XIX, 570.  
 v. horses for the army, XXIV, 579.  
 variation of temperature in, XXII, 187.
- Camera**—  
 bracket, description, XXI, 563.  
 for color comparisons, description, XXV, 813.
- Camline**, culture, XXI, 332.
- Cammassia leichtlinii**, use of bulbs as food, XIV, 660.
- Camnula pellucida**, notes, XIV, 167 (Can.); XV, 57 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 76 (Idaho); XVII, 782 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 558. (See also Locusts.)
- Camomile**, dog, notes, XIII, 862.
- Camp equipment**, notes, XVI, 516.
- Campanula rapunculus**, culture and use, XVII, 36 (Mich.); XVIII, 39.
- Campers**, dietaries for, XIX, 564.
- Camphor**—  
 adulteration and misbranding, XXIII, 65 (U. S. D. A.), 769 (U. S. D. A.).  
 analyses, XX, 545.  
 culture experiments, XIX, 245, 944.  
 culture in United States, XXV, 541 (U. S. D. A.).  
 description, XIV, 420.  
 determination, XXV, 715 (U. S. D. A.).  
 effect on seed corn, XXI, 58 (Ill.), 246 (Kans.).  
 essential oils, XX, 708.  
 industry in China, Japan, and Formosa, XIX, 444, 653.  
 industry in Italy, bibliography, XX, 544.  
 methods of analysis, XXIV, 410.  
 notes, XVIII, 841.  
 production in Japan, XVIII, 1090.  
 propagation, XIX, 1149.  
 trees, thread blight affecting, XXV, 353.  
 trees, planting in Florida, XIII, 1053.
- Camping**—  
 and camp cooking, treatise, XXI, 264.  
 arrangements for sanitary officers, XXIII, 191.
- Campobello area**, S. C., soil survey, XVI, 1059 (U. S. D. A.).
- Camponotus**—  
 herculeanus, life history, XX, 160.  
 pennsylvanicus, injurious to chestnut poles, XXV, 52 (U. S. D. A.).  
 pennsylvanicus, parasitism, XIII, 667.  
 pictus, notes, XIII, 666 (U. S. D. A.).  
 rufipes, remedies, XV, 280.
- Camptoneuromyia meridionalis** n. sp., description, XXIII, 762.

- Canada—  
 Experimental Farms—  
 publications, index, XIV, 932.  
 report, XXI, 399.  
 notes, XXIV, 599; XXV, 798.  
 geographical districts, XV, 18 (U. S. D. A.).  
 thistle—  
 destruction, XIV, 768 (Iowa); XV, 483 (N. Dak.); XXI, 331 (Can.); XXIV, 147 (Wis.).  
 effect on growth of cereals, XXIII, 132.  
 law in Kentucky, XVIII, 37 (Ky.).  
 monograph, XIV, 875.  
 notes, XIV, 53.  
 studies, XXIV, 640 (S. Dak.).  
 underground organs, studies, XXIII, 727.
- Canadian—  
 blue grass. (*See* Blue grass, Canadian.)  
 provinces, new, XVII, 637 (U. S. D. A.).
- Canalgre—  
 analyses, XIV, 712 (Cal.).  
 culture, XV, 359 (Wyo.).  
 culture and use, XV, 1064 (N. Mex.).  
 notes, XXIII, 33.
- Canal—  
 designs, value of Kutter's "N" in, XVIII, 684.  
 sediment, acid, effect on soil fertility, XXI, 116.
- Canals— (*See also* Ditches.)  
 absorption losses on, XVIII, 682.  
 construction in United States, XVIII, 681.  
 duty of water in, XIX, 285 (U. S. D. A.).  
 irrigation—  
 carrying capacities, XIII, 287 (Utah).  
 construction, XVIII, 387.  
 of Bengal, XVIII, 589.  
 strengthening, XVIII, 589.  
 loss from, by seepage, XVII, 299 (Wyo.); XVIII, 187 (U. S. D. A.), 588; XIX, 285 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 85 (Mont.).  
 resin, structure in white fir, XXIII, 445.  
 underflow, at Ogalalla, XVIII, 187 (Nebr.).
- Cananga odorata, notes, XVI, 972.
- Canaries—  
 breeding experiments, XXII, 172; XXV, 79.  
 imports, XIX, 251 (U. S. D. A.)  
 inheritance in, XX, 1072, 1169.
- Canarium—  
 commune seed oil, notes, XIX, 1162.  
 oil, characteristics, XX, 1164.  
 oleosum, analyses, XXIV, 309.
- Canarsia hammondi. (*See* Apple-leaf skeletonizer.)
- Canary—  
 disease, notes, XX, 483; XXIII, 590.  
 goldfinch hybrids, fertility in, XXV, 772.  
 grass—  
 culture, XVI, 249 (Can.).  
 Toowomba, analyses, XXIV, 769.  
 Toowomba, notes, XXIV, 731.  
 seed cake, analyses, XXI, 668.
- Canavalia—  
 ensiformis, analyses, XXII, 69 (Hawaii).  
 ensiformis, analyses, and feeding value, XXIV, 573.  
 gladiata, notes, XXV, 740 (P. R.).
- Cancer—  
 dry-rot fungus as a cause of, XV, 297.  
 etiology and pathology, XXIV, 281.  
 heredity of, in mice, XXIV, 576.  
 in animals, XIII, 182; XVI, 409, 921.  
 calves, XVII, 908.  
 cattle, XIV, 186, 298; XV, 922.  
 fowls, XVII, 908.  
 of the liver in sheep pox, XIV, 501.  
 ray, transmission to man, XXIII, 483.  
 relation to Koch's bacillus, XXIV, 184.  
 researches in, XXIII, 388.
- Candelilla wax—  
 analyses, XXIII, 615; XXIV, 516.  
 chemistry and uses, XXV, 416, 417.  
 studies, XXIII, 710 (N. Mex.).
- Candied peel, manufacture, XXI, 767.
- Candies—  
 analyses, XVII, 270 (N. Dak.), 576, 890, 998, 1097 (Conn. State); XVIII, 565, 854 (Conn. State), 1065 (N. Dak.); XX, 511 (N. Dak.).  
 inspection in Canada, XXIII, 167.  
 recipes for, XV, 795; XX, 565.
- Candle nut—  
 cake, analyses, XXI, 668.  
 oil, notes, XVIII, 361.
- Candles, manufacture, manual, XVIII, 476.
- Cando area, N. Dak., soil survey, XVII, 740 (U. S. D. A.).
- Cane—  
 and maple sirup, misbranding, XXIII, 271 (U. S. D. A.).  
 blight, bibliography, XXIV, 753.  
 borers, notes, XIV, 672 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 461.  
 cutting machine, description, XXI, 491.  
 Indian, analyses and feeding value, XXV, 70.  
 Japanese, for forage, XXV, 695 (U. S. D. A.).  
 leaf-hopper, notes, XV, 1092.  
 molasses. (*See* Molasses.)  
 sirup—  
 analyses, XV, 358 (Tex.); XVII, 460 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 833 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 261 (La.).  
 canning, XVIII, 736 (La.).  
 food value, XVIII, 259 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 261 (La.).

## Cane—Continued.

- sirup—continued.  
 for horses and mules, XVI, 499 (Fla.).  
 glucose decomposition products in, XXIV, 214.  
 manufacture, XV, 358 (Tex.); XVII, 458 (U. S. D. A.), 907 (Ala. College); XVIII, 259 (U. S. D. A.), 833 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 40 (Miss.).  
 manufacture in the South, XVIII, 1030.  
 misbranding, XXII, 262 (U. S. D. A.).  
 mixtures, lead number, XX, 398.  
 preservation, XV, 285 (La.).
- sugar—  
 absorption in the large intestine, XXI, 265.  
 and maple sirup mixtures, detection, XXII, 709 (U. S. D. A.).  
 by-products, utilization, XVII, 615.  
 detection in honey, XX, 1009.  
 detection in maple products, XVII, 219 (Vt.).  
 detection in milk and cream, XVIII, 912.  
 detection in plants, XXII, 305.  
 determination, XXII, 412 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 307; XXV, 209.  
 determination in commercial glucose, XIII, 713.  
 determination in condensed milk, XVI, 846, 946.  
 digestion as affected by sodium benzoate, XIX, 179.  
 dissolved, as affected by high temperature, XXV, 309 (Hawaii).  
 effect on nitrification in soils, XX, 518.  
 factories, calculations in, XVI, 720.  
 formaldehyde in, XXIV, 125.  
 industry in Australia, XIII, 847.  
 industry in Guadeloupe, XIII, 344.  
 industry in Louisiana, XIII, 446.  
 industry in Mexico, XIII, 446.  
 inversion by bacteria, XV, 286 (La.).  
 inversion by invertase, XX, 611, 1104.  
 inversion in cooking fruits, XV, 257.  
 inversion, studies, XXIV, 411 (Hawaii).  
 manufacture, XIV, 565; XV, 867.  
 molasses, distillation, XXI, 480.  
 notes, XX, 394 (U. S. D. A.).  
 nutrient value, XX, 719.  
 polarization, XXI, 211, 412.  
 polarization as affected by lead precipitate, XVIII, 610.  
 presence in ferns, XIII, 424.  
 preserving value, XIX, 966 (Cal.).

## Cane—Continued.

- sugar—continued.  
 production in Cuba, XIV, 196 (U. S. D. A.).  
 production of formaldehyde from, XXII, 212.  
 reserve in plants, XIV, 329.  
 slime, studies, XXIV, 305.  
 treatise, XXII, 312; XXIV, 614.  
 treatise and bibliography, XXV, 334.
- Canestrinia sp., notes, XXII, 257 (U. S. D. A.)
- Canine—  
 distemper. (*See Dog distemper.*)  
 piroplasmosis. (*See Piroplasmosis, canine.*)  
 tetanus, paper on, XXIV, 285.
- Canis—  
 aureus, new piroplasm in blood of, XXIII, 792.  
 lestes, destruction, XX, 551 (U. S. D. A.)  
 mesomelas, description, XVI, 543.
- Canker—  
 notes, XVI, 128.  
 treatment, XIX, 245 (Mass.).
- Cankerworm—  
 fall—  
 larvæ as affected by frost, XX, 57.  
 life history, XIII, 768.  
 notes, XIII, 156 (Conn. State), 367 (Mass.); XV, 381 (Me); XX, 953; XXII, 753.  
 notes, XIII, 472, 870 (U. S. D. A.), 968, 1063; XIV, 65, 166, 168 (Can.), 169 (U. S. D. A.), 268 (N. H.), 586 (U. S. D. A.), 884, 984, 987, 1093; XV, 547, 690, 880, 1090 (Mo. Fruit); XVI, 72 (N. H.), 890 (N. H.); XVII, 159, 378, 784, 995, 1169; XVIII, 351; XIX, 1055 (Okla.); XX, 161 (Ky.), 1048 (Conn. State); XXII, 355 (Can.), 654; XXIII, 59 (Wis.), 361 (Conn. State); XXIV, 454, 455 (Can.).  
 remedies, XIII, 671, 849 (Mich.), 873 (N. H.), 1106 (Ohio); XIV, 268 (Mich.), 986; XXIV, 560.  
 spring, notes, XV, 381 (Me.); XX, 952 (N. Y. State).  
 spring, remedies, XVIII, 850 (Ohio); XIX, 453 (U. S. D. A.).
- Canna—  
 edulis, extraction of starch from, XV, 285.  
 leaf-roller, notes, XVII, 782 (U. S. D. A.)  
 roots, analyses, XVII, 351 (U. S. D. A.).
- Cannabis sativa, analyses, XXV, 272.
- Cannas—  
 notes, XIII, 53, 141; XIV, 574 (N. J.).  
 orchid-flowering, history, XIII, 751.  
 varieties, XX, 237.

## Canned—

- apples, misbranding, XXI, 165 (U. S. D. A.).
- apricots, misbranding, XXII, 467 (U. S. D. A.).
- cherries, misbranding, XXI, 566 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 767 (U. S. D. A.).
- corn, misbranding, XXI, 165 (U. S. D. A.).
- food, inspection in Canada, XXI, 482.
- fruits, analyses, XXI, 659; XXII, 767.
- goods—
- absorption of tin by, XIII, 374; XX, 1155.
  - analyses, XVII, 270 (N. Dak.), 487, 576; XX, 168, 511 (N. Dak.), 862, 1060; XXI, 165, 462, 463, 659, 708.
  - analyses of gases in, XX, 1058.
  - arrangements for heating, XVI, 490.
  - bacteria in, XVIII, 960.
  - boric-acid content as affected by washing, XX, 774.
  - chemistry of, XXII, 312.
  - discoloration, XXI, 461.
  - discoloration by iron, XXII, 514.
  - examination, XVIII, 361 (Mont.), 756, 960 (Tex.); XIX, 967; XXIV, 170, 464, 565 (Conn. State), 666 (N. Dak.), 667, 667 (N. Dak.), 764; XXV, 166.
  - inspection decision, XXIV, 67 (U. S. D. A.).
  - manufacture, XXIII, 270.
  - misbranding, XX, 863 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 566 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 67 (U. S. D. A.).
  - sterilization, XX, 1157; XXI, 711; XXII, 13, 312.
  - storing, XVIII, 1095 (U. S. D. A.).
  - tin in, bibliography, XX, 1156.
  - trade practices, XVIII, 856 (U. S. D. A.).
  - use of sugar in, XVIII, 1065 (U. S. D. A.).
- peas. (*See* Peas.)
- sweet corn, analyses, XXI, 463 (Me.).
- vegetables, analyses, XXI, 659.
- vegetables, detection of copper in, XX, 1161.
- Canneries, small, in Virginia, XVII, 972.
- Canning—
- compound, composition, XVII, 270 (N. Dak.).
  - device, use on farms, XXI, 579.
  - factories—
    - cost of construction, XV, 256.
    - in Oregon, XVII, 463.
    - Utah, XV, 580.
    - inspection in Missouri, XXI, 659.
  - fruit contests, XXIII, 95 (Ind.).
  - fruits and vegetables, XIV, 147 (Pa.).
  - industry, XIV, 356, 867, 1073.
  - industry in—
    - Maine, XIV, 867.

## Canning—Continued.

- industry in—continued.
  - the South, XVIII, 839.
  - United States, XIV, 764; XIX, 166.
  - manual, XIII, 1101.
  - methods, XVIII, 493 (U. S. D. A.).
  - outfit, description, XVIII, 736 (La.).
  - outfit, use, XVIII, 194 (U. S. D. A.).
  - plant, cost of equipment, XIX, 357.
  - treatise, XVIII, 374.
- Cannonading, prevention of hail by, XXIII, 516; XXIV, 518; XXV, 509.
- Cans—
  - rusty, effect on action of rennet, XX, 181 (Wis.).
  - tin, internal discoloration, studies, XXIII, 269.
- Cantaloupe—
  - stigmonose, notes, XIV, 260 (Del.).
  - wilt, notes, XXI, 145 (Colo.).
- Cantaloups. (*See* Muskmelons.)
- Canteen system, notes, XIII, 578.
- Cantharellus cibarius, cholin content, XXII, 764.
- Canthophorus cinctus, notes, XX, 1049 (Me.).
- Caoutchouc. (*See* Rubber.)
- Cape jasmine, relation to white fly, XXIV, 355.
- Capercaillie, internal parasites of, XXII, 189.
- Capers leaf spot, notes, XIII, 762.
- Capillarity, investigations, XVIII, 1024.
- Capital, relation to agriculture, XXIV, 290.
- Caplin, analyses, XV, 131 (Can.); XXIII, 311 (Can.).
- Capnodis tenebrionis, notes, XIX, 55; XXIII, 756.
- Capnodium—
  - cofeea, description, XVI, 988.
  - indicum n. sp., notes, XIX, 50.
  - javanicum n. sp., description, XIV, 455.
  - meridionale n. sp., description, XXIV, 152.
  - new species, description, XIX, 957.
  - oëophilum, remedies, XXII, 560.
  - salicinum, review of literature, XIV, 980, 1090; XX, 950.
  - sp., notes, XVII, 376, 1084; XVIII, 451.
- Caponizing, methods, XVII, 1012.
- Capons—
  - and caponizing, XIII, 383 (S. C.); XVIII, 1158 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 375 (U. S. D. A.).
  - profitableness, XX, 968 (N. Y. State).
- Capra—
  - ibex, description, XXV, 773.
  - jerdoni, relation to domestic goats, XXIV, 772.
- Caprinia conchylalis, remedies, XVIII, 1059.
- Caprylic acid, determination in fat, XIX, 1111.
- Capsaicin from paprika, studies, XIX, 1061.

- Capsicum**—  
 annum, studies, XIX, 61.  
 culture, XVIII, 635.  
 detection in ginger ale, XXI, 304.  
 for poultry, XXV, 875.  
 longum, dodder affecting, XXIV, 338.
- Capsidæ**—  
 nearctic, catalogue, XXIII, 463.  
 nearctic, new species, XXIV, 753.  
 notes, XV, 546; XX, 560.
- Capua coffearia**, notes, XV, 168; XVI, 177.
- Capybaras**, relation to mal de caderas, XXV, 882.
- Car**, refrigeration, description, XXI, 739.
- Carabaos**—  
 parasitic disease in the Philippines, XIV, 400.  
 susceptibility to cattle plague, XXIII, 184.
- Carabid beetles**—  
 destructive to cotton-boll weevil, XX, 761.  
 injurious to strawberries, XXIII, 365.  
 notes, XIX, 352.
- Carabidæ larva**, destructive to hop flea-beetles, XXIII, 263 (U. S. D. A.).
- Carabus morbillosus** as affected by inanition, XIX, 1157.
- Caracas cocoa**, labeling, XXII, 767 (U. S. D. A.).
- Caracul sheep**. (*See* Sheep, caracul.)
- Caradrina**—  
 exigua, injurious to cotton, XXIV, 163.  
 exigua, notes, XVII, 53 (Colo.); XVIII, 556, 558; XIX, 353; XX, 762; XXI, 647; XXII, 751.  
 spp., notes, XX, 761.
- Caragana arborescens**—  
 culture, XVII, 141 (Can.).  
 new disease, XIII, 260.  
 new leaf parasite, XIV, 778.  
 oil, composition, XV, 665.
- Caragheen moss**, carbohydrates, XIII, 165.
- Carambola**, notes, XX, 143 (Hawaii).
- Caramel**—  
 adulteration, XXIV, 410.  
 chemical nature, XVII, 439.  
 content of sugar, determination, XXI, 612.  
 detection in—  
   flavoring extracts, XXIV, 198.  
   liquors, XXI, 304.  
   vanilla extract, XX, 1107; XXI, 211.  
   various substances, XXV, 13.  
   vinegar, XVIII, 397, 610.  
 effect on whipping quality of cream, XXI, 576 (Me.).  
 preparation, XXV, 115.
- Caramelan**, chemical nature, XVII, 439.
- Carapa**—  
 procera, analyses, XXIV, 309.  
 spp., oil from, characteristics, XX, 1182.
- Caraway**—  
 culture experiments, XVII, 863 (Alaska); XX, 335 (Vt.).  
 effect on yeast fermentation, XXIII, 63.
- Carbamates**, determination, XVI, 846.
- Carbenzym**, preparation, XXIII, 210.
- Carbids**, manufacture, XV, 347, 348.
- Carbohydrate**—  
 group in protein molecule, XV, 222.  
 metabolism, studies, XXV, 65, 271.  
 new, in food products, XXIII, 307.  
 phosphatid, analyses, XXIII, 7.
- Carbohydrates**—  
 absorption in digestive tract, XVII, 60.  
 acid fermentation of, XXV, 309.  
 adsorption of acids by, XXIV, 305.  
 and ferments, treatise, XXI, 10.  
   glucosids, treatise, XXIII, 305.  
 assimilation by plants, XVI, 335, 336.  
 assimilation investigations, XX, 67.  
 cleavage, XIV, 596; XVI, 999.  
 color reactions, XVI, 847; XVIII, 809.  
 combustion in the body, XV, 892; XVIII, 67.  
 decomposition by acids, XXV, 802.  
 decomposition by *Bacillus amylobacter*, XXI, 717.  
 definition, XXIII, 572 (U. S. D. A.).  
 determination, XXIII, 410.  
 determination in—  
   feces, XIV, 897; XVI, 289.  
   feeding stuffs, XXII, 612.  
   foods, XXV, 108.  
 digestibility, XIV, 381, 898; XXI, 667; XXIII, 68.  
 digestion—  
   and resorption, XVII, 1002.  
   in stomach, XIV, 173.  
   studies, XXIV, 467.  
 effect on—  
   bacterial content of soils, XXI, 620.  
   denitrification, XVIII, 917.  
   digestion of casein, XXII, 770.  
   formation of chromogens, XXIII, 230.  
   formation of pentosans in plants, XXII, 721.  
   metabolism, XXI, 267.  
   milk, XX, 377 (Mass.), 975.  
   nitrate formation in soils, XXIII, 622.  
   nitrogen fixation, XX, 1115; XXV, 422.  
   pentosans in plants, XXIV, 229.  
   plants, XIX, 932.  
   protein metabolism, XIV, 175; XIX, 64; XXII, 169, 170.  
   respiration of plants, XIII, 423; XVI, 232.  
   soils, XXV, 515.  
   yield of milk, XXI, 666.  
 fermentable, in sweet potatoes, XXI, 432 (S. C.).  
 fermentation, XIX, 1006.

## Carbohydrates—Continued.

- formation—  
 in plants, XXIV, 701.  
 seeds as affected by potash, XXIII, 628.  
 of fat from, XVI, 495.  
 heat production from, XXIV, 668.  
 in asparagus, XXIV, 509.  
 caragheen moss, XIII, 165.  
 cocoa, XIX, 166.  
 corn, XX, 967 (N. Y. State).  
 feeding stuffs, investigations, XVI, 130 (Mo.); XX, 967 (N. Y. State).  
 hyacinth bulbs, XIII, 324.  
 lichens, digestibility, XIX, 60.  
 seeds, studies, XXII, 437.  
 sugar cane, XV, 847; XVI, 440.  
 insoluble, digestibility, XX, 1167.  
 intensity of flavor in, XIX, 1063.  
 intermediate metabolic products, XV, 892.  
 isodynamic value, XVII, 60.  
 lichen and alga, nutritive value, XXV, 367.  
 metabolism, XX, 364, 663.  
 metabolism—  
 in sugar beets, XIX, 931.  
 lectures on, XVIII, 661.  
 studies, XIX, 969; XXIV, 172; XXV, 65.  
 methods of analysis, XIV, 631.  
 molecular weight, determination, XXII, 304.  
 movement in grapes, XXV, 138.  
 of shoyu, XXI, 767.  
 snowdrops, studies, XXI, 319.  
 white pepper, studies, XXV, 710.  
 physiological value, XIV, 73.  
 polysaccharid, digestibility, XVIII, 1068.  
 reactions of, XXV, 801.  
 relation to formation of anthocyanin, XXII, 132.  
 requirements by pigs, XXII, 574 (Ill.).  
 reserve—  
 in evergreens, XVII, 541.  
 ligneous plants, XIV, 1045.  
 palms, XIV, 1045.  
 tall oat grass, XIII, 527.  
 trees, XVI, 981.  
 rôle of in assimilation of earthy phosphates, XIV, 175.  
 rôle of in dough fermentation, XXII, 467.  
 separation by pure yeasts, XIX, 9.  
 soluble, determination in foods, XVI, 333.  
 synthesis, in absence of chlorophyll, XXIV, 431; XXV, 125.  
 transformation in—  
 plants, XIV, 329.  
 seeds during ripening, XVI, 746.  
 trees, XXV, 632.  
 translocation in plants, bibliography, XXIV, 718.

## Carbohydrates—Continued.

- ultramicroscopic investigations, XVI, 17.  
 union of sulphurous acid with, XVI, 289.  
 utilization by animal tissues, XX, 465.  
 value in feeding stuffs, XXIV, 195.  
 Carbol, effect on soils, XX, 218.  
 Carboleum, germicidal value, XX, 986 (Wis.).  
 Carbolic acid—  
 analyses, XXI, 341 (Can.).  
 as a disinfectant, XV, 519; XVI, 98 (Okla.); XIX, 383 (Okla.); XX, 884 (U. S. D. A.).  
 a seed disinfectant, XXIII, 248.  
 a wood preservative, XIX, 344.  
 affected by lime, XIX, 188 (U. S. D. A.).  
 destruction of weeds by, XXI, 737 (Iowa).  
 effect on seed corn, XXI, 58 (Ill.).  
 effect on vegetation, XXII, 235 (Mass.).  
 emulsion as an insecticide, XIV, 170.  
 for treating seed corn, XXI, 246 (Kans.).  
 preparation and use, XIX, 1054 (N. J.).  
 use in bacterial diseases, XX, 279.  
 Carbolineum—  
 as a fungicide and insecticide, XXI, 54, 638.  
 wood preservative, XIX, 645 (N. J.), 1037 (N. J.); XX, 48 (U. S. D. A.).  
 an insecticide, XXII, 365.  
 compounds, effect on plants, XXV, 655.  
 compounds, fungicidal value, XXV, 655.  
 effect on soil bacteria, XIX, 625.  
 effect on trees, XIX, 1048.  
 Carbon—  
 assimilation by—  
 nitrate organisms, XX, 518.  
 Penicillium, XX, 28.  
 plants, XVIII, 540, 541; XXI, 422; XXV, 634.  
 atmospheric, assimilation by bacteria, XV, 450.  
 bisulphid—  
 as a soil renovator, XXV, 427, 515.  
 an insecticide, XIII, 162, 971 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 790; XXIII, 545.  
 destruction of ground squirrels by, XXI, 751.  
 destruction of rats by, XXIII, 555.  
 destruction of weeds by, XXII, 731 (Hawaii).  
 bisulphid, effect on—  
 a m o n i f i c a t i o n, XXIV, 224 (Hawaii).  
 catalase in soils, XXI, 220 (P. R.).  
 flour, XXV, 565.  
 germination of seeds, XVI, 785, 983.  
 insects, XX, 496.



## Carbon—Continued.

- bisulphid, effect on—continued.  
 mulberries, XXI, 545.  
 nitrification in soils, XX, 518;  
 XXI, 716; XXII, 427.  
 plants, XIII, 528; XIV, 783; XX,  
 496, 518.  
 potash in soils, XX, 726.  
 scale insects, XIV, 781.  
 seed corn, XXI, 58 (Ill.).  
 soil bacteria, XVI, 241; XVIII,  
 533; XIX, 420, 625.  
 soil fertility, XXI, 620 (P. R.).  
 soils, XVI, 858; XIX, 520; XX,  
 218, 518; XXII, 224 (P. R.);  
 XXIII, 123.  
 toxic solutions, XXIII, 222.
- bisulphid—  
 fertilizing value, XVIII, 17; XIX,  
 1017 (N. J.); XX, 718.  
 for destroying woodchucks, XIV,  
 336 (N. H.).  
 fumigation, XIII, 666 (U. S.  
 D. A.), 1067; XVIII, 848 (Conn.  
 State); XIX, 1053 (Conn.  
 State); XXI, 558 (N. C.);  
 XXII, 162 (U. S. D. A.).  
 nature and use, XVI, 797.  
 nutrient value, XX, 719.
- black, fertilizing value, XIX, 626  
 (Ind.).
- black, function in rust formation, XXI,  
 208 (U. S. D. A.).
- chlorophyll assimilation of, XXIII, 330.
- combustion, XIX, 321.
- determination, XX, 111
- determination in—  
 coal, XV, 846.  
 organic nitrogen compounds, XIV,  
 835.  
 soils, XV, 846; XVIII, 109.  
 urine, XVI, 743 (Pa.).  
 water, XX, 9.
- dioxid—  
 absorption by soils, XIX, 1119  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 action in sugar solutions satu-  
 rated with lime, XIII, 617.  
 and calcium carbonate, relation  
 to soils, XXII, 20.  
 apparatus for determination in  
 milk, XXIII, 13.  
 apparatus, use, XVI, 539; XIX,  
 210, 309; XX, 211.  
 as a milk preservative, XVIII, 176.  
 refrigerating medium, XVIII,  
 192.
- dioxid assimilation—  
 as affected by temperature, XIV,  
 943.  
 by hydrogen-oxidizing bacteria,  
 XXIII, 30.  
 leaves, XXII, 530.  
 leaves as affected by fungicides,  
 XIX, 1129.

## Carbon—Continued.

- dioxid assimilation—continued.  
 by plants, XV, 651; XVI, 229;  
 XVII, 651; XVIII, 127; XIX,  
 22; XXII, 28, 229; XXV,  
 522.
- dioxid—  
 atmospheric, equilibrium to cal-  
 cium salts, XVIII, 712.  
 atmospheric, variations in, XX,  
 422.  
 cleavage by ferments, XIV, 74.  
 content of ground air, XXV, 621.  
 detection in water, XXV, 410.  
 determination, XV, 649, 650, 1101;  
 XVI, 227, 744, 844, 1048;  
 XVIII, 208; XIX, 411; XXI,  
 209; XXIII, 10, 214.
- dioxid, determination in—  
 air, XIII, 417; XIV, 632, 834;  
 XV, 1053; XVII, 830; XVIII,  
 809; XX, 308; XXI, 108.  
 baking powder, XVIII, 397.  
 carbonates, XVIII, 418; XIX,  
 309.  
 nitrates, XIX, 1008; XXI, 7.  
 occupied rooms, XX, 1008.  
 plant ash, XIII, 127.  
 respired air, XIII, 1016.  
 soils, XXV, 11, 621.  
 water, XV, 225, 746, 953; XVIII,  
 208; XX, 111, 418, 807.
- dioxid, diffusion, XIII, 1018.
- dioxid, effect on—  
 assimilation of amids by plants,  
 XVIII, 26.  
 bacteria, XVIII, 425 (U. S. D.  
 A.).  
 bacteria in water, XVIII, 176.  
 Bordeaux mixtures, XXV, 458.  
 decomposition of rocks, XXII,  
 616.  
 efficiency on fungicides, XXIII,  
 51.  
 formation of dicyandiamid, XX,  
 1117.  
 lime nitrogen, XXV, 24.  
 lime sulphur, XIX, 455 (Del.);  
 XXIV, 653.  
 micro-organisms and ferments,  
 XX, 627.  
 milk, XIX, 573 (N. Y. State).  
 nitrification, XX, 519, 520 (Ga.).  
 phosphates, XX, 222 (Mich.).  
 photosynthesis, XIV, 546.  
 plants, XIV, 547; XVI, 21, 847;  
 XIX, 932.  
 solubility of fertilizers, XXIII,  
 302.  
 solubility of lead arsenate, XXIII,  
 164 (U. S. D. A.).  
 solubility of phosphoric acid, XXI,  
 315.  
 weight of pupæ, XX, 254.  
 whipping quality of cream, XXI,  
 576 (Md.).

## Carbon—Continued.

- dioxid—  
 elimination by dead plants, XX, 830.  
 evolution as affected by chemicals, XV, 16.  
 evolution in bread making, XXIV, 169 (Nebr.).  
 evolution in churning, XVIII, 771.  
 dioxid excretion as affected by—  
 bicycling, XVII, 61.  
 diet, XIV, 789.  
 sugar, XVI, 493.  
 temperature, XX, 170.  
 work, XIII, 580; XIV, 789, 1100; XVI, 583; XXI, 267.  
 dioxid excretion—  
 by chickens and ducks, XVII, 70.  
 infants, XXI, 665.  
 roots, XXI, 32.  
 relation to body weight, XVII, 614.  
 studies, XIV, 992.  
 through the skin, XIV, 788.  
 dioxid—  
 fertilizing value, XXII, 624; XXIV, 716.  
 for forcing lettuce, XVI, 263.  
 free, detection in water, XXI, 703.  
 in air of incubators, XIII, 776 (R. I.).  
 artificial mineral water, XXI, 263.  
 soils, XVII, 444; XVIII, 1024; XX, 218; XXIII, 523.  
 liberation from leaves, XXIII, 725.  
 measuring apparatus, description, XIX, 1143 (N. H.).  
 dioxid production—  
 by small animals, XXV, 471.  
 experiments, XVII, 793.  
 in goats, XX, 70.  
 in soil soils, XXIV, 530.  
 dioxid—  
 relation to incubation, XIX, 1174.  
 resorption in intestines, XXIII, 570.  
 respiration from seeds, XXII, 436.  
 solubility investigations, XIX, 819 (U. S. D. A.).  
 solvent action on phosphates, XVII, 1140.  
 solvent action on soils, XVIII, 319.  
 toxic properties, XVIII, 1151 (U. S. D. A.).  
 transformation, studies, XXV, 221.  
 transportation in leaves, XXI, 127.  
 under sitting hens, XX, 472 (Conn. Storrs).  
 variation in the air, XX, 1111.  
 disulphid—  
 apparatus, description, XXI, 658.  
 destruction of squirrels by, XIX, 51 (Idaho).

## Carbon—Continued.

- disulphid—continued.  
 effect on soils, XX, 1015.  
 effect on wheat and flour, XXIII, 369 (Can.).  
 for sugar beets, XXII, 137.  
 fumigation, XX, 1048 (Conn. State); XXI, 348, 555; XXIII, 359.  
 use, XXI, 657.  
 effect on morphology of *Penicillium*, XIX, 1128.  
 effect on nitrogen, fixation, XXII, 221.  
 fixation by leaves, XIII, 1018.  
 gases in ox blood and serum, solubility, XXV, 179.  
 in Oregon soils, 315.  
 organic substances, measurements, XIX, 610.  
 monoxid—  
 detection in air, XIII, 17; XX, 308.  
 detection in blood, XIII, 17.  
 determination in air, XIV, 632, 1043; XVI, 442, 744; XVII, 831; XIX, 614.  
 organic—  
 assimilation by plants, XVI, 335, 336.  
 determination in soils, XVI, 638.  
 phosphorus, and nitrogen, ratio in soils, XXIII, 423 (Ill.).  
 tetrachlorid—  
 effect on chrysalids, XIX, 256.  
 fertilizing value, XX, 718.  
 for extraction of fat, XV, 954; XVI, 1050.  
 forcing of plants by, XXIII, 340 (Vt.).  
 forcing of potatoes by, XXIII, 627 (Ariz.).  
 fumigation, XIX, 1053 (Conn. State); XX, 1048 (Conn. State).  
 monograph, XVII, 733.  
 Carbonate—  
 of lime. (*See* Calcium carbonate.)  
 potash. (*See* Potassium carbonate.)  
 Carbonates—  
 absorption by soils, XVIII, 215.  
 alkaline, caustification, XV, 444.  
 alkaline, dissociation, XV, 747.  
 apparatus for determination, XIII, 319.  
 deposits in California, XV, 959.  
 determination, XIV, 5.  
 determination in soils, XXV, 11.  
 effect on nitrification, XX, 519 (Ga.).  
 formation in animal body, XVIII, 1072.  
 soluble, reaction with clay soils, XXI, 714 (N. H.).  
 Carbonizing dust, analyses, XIII, 730 (Conn. State).  
 Carbonophosphates in milk, XXII, 112.

- Carbureters, description, XVII, 710; XVIII, 190.
- Carcasses, diseased, disposal, XV, 937 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 280.
- Carceag—  
in sheep, XV, 1120.  
organism of, XV, 86.  
transmission, XV, 818, 819.
- Carcelia gnava—  
notes, XXIV, 456.  
studies, XXII, 360, 361.
- Carcinoma—  
in animals, XVI, 409, 921.  
cattle, XIV, 298; XV, 922.  
prevalence in western Australia, XX, 1080.
- Carconopsis sp., notes, XXI, 648.
- Carcocoy nut, analyses, XVII, 788.
- Card index of agricultural literature, XIV, 96 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 639.
- Cardamine pratensis, self-sterility, XIX, 23.
- Cardamoms—  
ash constituents, XVIII, 859.  
culture, XVI, 266.  
culture in Ceylon, XV, 479.  
insects affecting, XV, 168.
- Cardoons—  
analyses, XXIII, 440.  
culture, XXII, 238.  
insects affecting, XX, 353; XXII, 238.  
notes, XVIII, 736.  
spineless mutation of, XXV, 30.
- Carduus—  
acaulis, notes, XIII, 862.  
crispus, notes, XVII, 1153.  
marianus, growth on different soils, XIII, 932.  
sp. as affected by iron sulphate, XXI, 436 (S. Dak.).
- Carex—  
cryptocarpa, analyses, XVII, 349 (U. S. D. A.).  
laxiflora, notes, XIII, 323 (S. Dak.).  
lupuliformis, notes, XIII, 323 (S. Dak.).  
nebraskensis, notes, XX, 368 (Wyo.).  
pennsylvanica, notes, XIII, 323 (S. Dak.).  
spp., analyses, XXV, 131 (Wyo.).  
spp., feeding value, XIX, 1066.  
spp., growth as affected by fertilizers, XXI, 132.  
spp., notes, XVIII, 229 (Wyo.).  
stellulata, host plant of *Claviceps*, XXIV, 433 (Can.); 647.  
studies, XV, 226.  
synopsis of species in Northeastern United States, XIV, 11.  
variation in northern species, XIV, 11.
- Caribou—  
in Alaska, XVI, 692 (U. S. D. A.).  
Maine, XVI, 853.  
notes, XV, 229.
- Carica—  
papaya—  
change of sex in, XX, 444.  
correlation of structure in, XX, 226.  
insects affecting, XXV, 741 (P. R.).  
rennet, studies, XXI, 76.  
studies, XVI, 467.  
quercifolia, notes, XX, 143 (Hawaii).
- Cariniana pyriformis, characteristics, XXV, 647 (U. S. D. A.).
- Cariota urens, starches in, XIX, 459.
- Carissa—  
arduina, notes, XXV, 337 (Hawaii).  
arduina, propagation experiments, XXIV, 148 (P. R.).  
spp., introduction from South Africa, XV, 249 (U. S. D. A.).
- Carmine, studies, XVI, 823; XIX, 766.
- Carnallite, effect on frost prevention, XXIII, 516.
- Carnation—  
alternariose, studies, XXI, 449; XXV, 248 (N. C.).  
anthracnose, description, XIV, 266.  
bacterial spot, notes, XV, 377.  
bud rot, studies, XVIII, 155; XIX, 855 (Nebr.); XX, 647 (N. Y. State).  
diseases, notes, XIII, 966; XIV, 266; XVI, 889.  
diseases, treatment, XX, 52 (N. Y. Cornell); XXIV, 249 (Mass.).  
fairy ring, notes, XIII, 570; XIV, 983.  
fly, notes, XXIII, 53.  
Fusarium disease, notes, XIII, 153, 154.  
leaf disease, treatment, XXIII, 153.  
leaf spot, notes, XIII, 570; XIV, 1090; XVIII, 1138 (Conn. State).  
root knot, treatment, XXI, 345 (Ky.).  
rust—  
investigations, XVII, 878.  
notes, XXIII, 751.  
parasite, notes, XVII, 153 (Conn. State).  
Septoria disease, notes, XIV, 461.  
stem rot, notes, XIII, 570; XIV, 158 (Mass.); XVI, 337 (Mass.).  
stem rot, treatment, XIII, 763 (R. I.); XIV, 266.  
stems, analyses, XXIV, 42.  
stigmonose, notes, XIII, 570.
- Carnations—  
as affected by fertilizers, XX, 238 (Md.); XXIV, 42.  
as affected by gases, XX, 627.  
benching, XIII, 652.  
breeding experiments, XIII, 652; XIV, 216, 218; XVI, 731, 978; XVII, 770, 867; XVIII, 697; XX, 339 (Vt.); XXI, 45.  
bursting, XXI, 295 (U. S. D. A.).  
classification, XIII, 251.  
color of roots and flowers, correlation, XIV, 663.

## Carnations—Continued.

- culture—  
 and propagation, XXV, 447.  
 experiments, XIII, 53, 251, 560;  
 XVIII, 146; XX, 238 (Md.);  
 XXII, 141, (N. J.); XXIII,  
 343; XXV, 445 (N. J.).  
 in America, XIV, 1073.  
 greenhouses, XX, 239 (Md.).  
 India, XVII, 1159.  
 on sterilized soil, XVIII, 1125  
 (R. I.).  
 with incandescent lights, XIII,  
 652.  
 distribution of dry matter, ash, and  
 nitrogen, XXV, 325.  
 fertilizer experiments, XV, 252 (U. S.  
 D. A.); XX, 538 (R. I.).  
 forcing experiments, XIII, 135 (Conn.  
 State).  
 grafting on *Saponaria*, XVII, 666.  
 handbook, XVII, 666.  
 hybrid, breeding, XIV, 1073.  
 hybridization experiments, XXV, 445  
 (N. J.).  
 nematodes affecting, XXI, 345 (Ky.).  
 production of double flowers, XIV, 48.  
 scale of points, XIV, 48.  
 sterilization of soil for, XVII, 259  
 (Mass.).  
 topping, XIII, 651.
- Carnaubon, description, XXIII, 305.
- Carneades— (*See also* Cutworms and  
*Agrotis*.)  
*ochrogaster*, notes, XIII, 261 (Can.);  
 XIV, 167 (Can.).  
*tessellata*, notes, XIII, 156 (Colo.).
- Carnegie—  
 Foundation, policy, XVII, 1027.  
 Foundation, relation to land-grant col-  
 leges, XX, 407.  
 Institution—  
 grant for Desert Laboratory, XIV,  
 532.  
 grant for metabolism experiments,  
 XIV, 515.  
 grant for technical laboratory,  
 XIV, 828.  
 grants in 1903, XV, 425.  
 nutrition investigations by, XVIII,  
 505, 799.  
 relation to agriculture, XIV, 541.  
 work with poultry, XXIII, 571.  
 yearbook, XIV, 1035.
- Carnegiea gigantea*, water balance of, XXV,  
 219.
- Carnin in beet juice, XVI, 439.
- Carnitin—  
 chemical constitution, XVIII, 761;  
 XX, 365.  
 in meat extract, XVII, 683; XVIII,  
 761, 960.  
 metabolism, XX, 1166.  
 relation to novains and oblitin, XX,  
 663.

## Carnosin—

- analyses, XIII, 478.  
 and ignotin, identity, XIX, 64.  
 in meat extract, XVIII, 761.
- Carob—  
 beans—  
 alcohol from, XXV, 416.  
 analyses, XVI, 1002 (Cal.).  
 culture and use, XIII, 882.  
 feeding value, XVI, 188.  
 use, XIX, 1166.  
 tree—  
 culture and use, XIV, 573.  
 feeding value, XXIII, 533 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 scale insects affecting, XV, 979.
- Carotin, formation, XVI, 848.
- Carp—  
 as a food for muskrats, XXIII, 357  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 feeding, XIII, 882.  
 for destroying fluke-worms, XIV, 702  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 glycogen content, studies, XXIV, 175.  
 nitrogen content, XX, 356.
- Carpenter—  
 ant, notes, XXI, 350 (Can.).  
 bees, notes, XVII, 162 (U. S. D. A.).  
 moth, notes, XIII, 870 (U. S. D. A.);  
 XIV, 464.  
 worm, notes, XIII, 68 (Nev.); XVI,  
 175 (U. S. D. A.).
- Carpet—  
 beetle, notes, XIII, 65, 967; XIV, 779  
 (Minn.); XV, 596, 784; XVII, 680,  
 994 (Me.), 1173; XIX, 161 (N. J.).  
 beetle, remedies, XXII, 560.  
 grass, culture, XIV, 1059 (La.).  
 waste, analyses, XV, 26.
- Carpinus* leaves, chlorin content, XXI, 30.
- Carpocapsa—  
*pomonella*. (*See* Codling moth.)  
 sp., notes, XVIII, 58.
- Carpophilus—  
*dimidiatus*, notes, XIII, 471.  
*hemipterus*, notes, XXIII, 254 (Me.).
- Carpophthoromyia* n. spp., descriptions,  
 XXIII, 562.
- Carriion beetles, notes, XV, 56, 379 (U. S.  
 D. A.); XXIII, 348.
- Carrot—  
 bacterial disease, notes, XV, 543.  
 beetle, notes, XIV, 164 (U. S. D. A.).  
 disease, studies, XIX, 1152 (N. C.).  
 fly, notes, XIII, 263, 571, 1063; XV,  
 276, 594, 691; XVI, 791; XVII,  
 783; XXIV, 757.  
 fly, remedies, XVIII, 158.  
 root rot, studies, XV, 484; XVIII, 56.  
 rust fly, notes, XIV, 164 (U. S. D. A.);  
 XV, 167, 877, 878; XVIII, 158  
 (Can.); XX, 351; XXIII, 361  
 (Can.); XXV, 555 (Me.).  
 scab, studies, XVI, 67.  
 soft rot, studies, XIII, 567 (Vt.);  
 XVII, 983.

## Carrot—Continued.

- soup for infants, XX, 1061.
  - white rot, investigations, XIII, 362.
- Carrotene from carrots, XX, 708.
- Carrots—
- abnormal growth, XV, 574.
  - analyses, XIII, 269 (Can.); XIV, 176 (Can.); XVI, 249 (Can.), 290 (Can.); XVII, 41 (N. Y. State), 169 (Can.); XIX, 565 (Wash.), 969 (Can.); XXII, 375 (Can.); XXIV, 470 (Can.), 476.
  - as affected by molds, XVI, 443.
  - Australian, economic value, XX, 864.
  - Bacillus melanogenes* affecting, XXV, 454.
  - breeding, XXI, 543.
  - canned, absorption of tin by, XX, 1155.
  - canning, XVII, 890; XXI, 278 (U. S. D. A.).
  - composition, XX, 708.
  - composition, changes in, during storage, XIV, 176 (Can.).
  - culture, XIV, 433, 856 (Mont.); XV, 135 (Cal.), 359 (Mich.); XVII, 863 (Alaska); XXI, 535 (N. Dak.); XXIV, 235.
  - culture—
    - experiments, XIV, 131 (Can.); XV, 1067 (Can.); XVII, 128 (Can.), 854 (Can.); XVIII, 132 (Can.); XIX, 138 (N. Y. Cornell), 636 (N. J.); XXIII, 136; XXV, 35.
    - in Alaska, XVI, 141 (U. S. D. A.).
    - New Zealand, XXII, 729.
    - Porto Rico, XVI, 144 (U. S. D. A.).
    - on moor soils, XVI, 461.
  - destruction by rice birds, XVII, 253 (Tex.).
  - digestibility, XXIII, 570.
  - distribution of materials in, XVI, 644.
  - distribution of phosphorus in, XX, 963.
  - electroculture, XV, 248; XVI, 557.
  - feeding value, XXIV, 73, 476.
  - fertilizer experiments, XIII, 645, 936; XIV, 247 (N. J.), 962; XV, 570, 964; XVI, 861, 870; XVII, 128 (Can.), 346 (R. I.); XVIII, 31, 132 (Can.), 430, 823, 1028; XIX, 136, 137 (N. Y. Cornell), 628, 825; XX, 145 (R. I.), 428, 723, 823; XXIII, 23, 127; XXI, 233 (Mass.), 234, 640.
  - for cows, XVI, 504.
  - germination as affected by temperature, XV, 1084 (Can.).
  - germination tests, XVI, 167 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 138 (N. Y. Cornell).
  - growth as affected by—
    - electricity, XXIII, 326; XXIV, 332.
    - soils, XXV, 515.
    - zinc, XXIII, 129.
  - improvement, XV, 868; XVI, 47.
  - insects affecting, XVII, 678; XVIII, 850.

## Carrots—Continued.

- irrigation experiments, XX, 338; XXI, 36 (Can.).
  - lime nitrogen for, XVII, 538.
  - mulching experiments, XV, 250 (Nebr.).
  - nitrate of soda for, XV, 251 (N. J.).
  - pentosan content, XIX, 259.
  - planting at different dates, XIII, 238 (Can.).
  - rôle of mineral salts in, XXII, 131.
  - rot affecting, XXIV, 246.
  - varieties, XIII, 35 (Can.), 839 (Can.), 1034 (Can.); XIV, 236, 752 (Can.), 860, 1063 (N. H.); XV, 138, 862 (Can.), 1067 (Can.); XVI, 35, 47, 261 (Mich.), 963 (Can.), 1069 (Can.), 1073; XVII, 23 (Mich.), 352, 962 (Can.), 1155 (N. H.); XVIII, 27, 132 (Can.); XIX, 27 (Can.), 138 (N. Y. Cornell), 430, 1132 (Can.); XX, 228; XXI, 36 (Can.), 37 (Can.), 322 (Can.), 323 (Can.), 324 (Can.), 325 (Can.), 327 (Can.); XXII, 330 (Can.); XXIII, 334 (Can.), 531 (Can.), 728 (N. Dak.); XXIV, 432 (Can.), 435 (Can.), 731, 732; XXV, 529 (Can.).
  - violet colored, notes, XVI, 564.
  - white, feeding value, XVI, 591.
  - wild, analyses and digestibility, XXIII, 72 (Nev.).
  - wild, variations in, XIX, 1041 (N. J.).
  - wild as affected by electricity, XX, 736.
- Cars, cattle—
- disinfection with—
    - carbolic acid, XV, 519.
    - formaldehyde, XVII, 1016; XVIII, 186.
    - glycoformal, XIV, 492.
    - inspection in Canada, XVI, 605.
- Carsul, germicidal value, XX, 986 (Wis.).
- Cart, two-wheel, description, XV, 416.
- Carthamus tinctorius*—
- flower disease, notes, XXII, 751.
  - oil, use, XVI, 490.
  - seeds, use, XX, 65.
- Cartilage, glycogen content, XIV, 596.
- Cartography of—
- southwestern Louisiana, XX, 314.
  - West Virginia, XVI, 653.
- Carts, dynamometer tests, XIV, 196 (N. H.).
- Carum ajowan by-products, digestibility, XX, 172.
- Cary area, N. C., soil survey, XIV, 641 (U. S. D. A.).
- Carya—
- alba, culture in Germany, XX, 843.
  - gall midges affecting, XXIV, 58.
- Caryoborus pallidus*, life history, XX, 255
- Caryota—
- palms, notes, XXIV, 48.
  - starch, analyses, XV, 598.

## Caryx—

- cryptocarpa in Iceland, XIV, 432.
- goodenoughii in Iceland, XIV, 432.
- rostrata in Iceland, XIV, 432.

Cascara sagrada, culture, XVIII, 241 (U. S. D. A.).

Case bearer, notes, XVII, 880.

## Casein—

animal, differentiation and detection, XXIII, 513.

as a butter adulterant, XVII, 1109.

as affected by—

digestive ferments, XVII, 682.

dilute acids, 173 (N. Y. State), 471, 776.

lactobacillin, XXV, 609.

rennet, XVII, 400; XVIII, 475; XIX, 77, 177.

bread, effect on protein metabolism, XXII, 169.

chemical properties, XVII, 589; XVIII, 873.

cleavage products, use, XIX, 359, 1006; XX, 1103, 1166; XXI, 67; XXIII, 171.

coagulation as affected by gelatin, XXII, 467.

coagulation by fungus enzym, XIII, 1021.

combination with lactic acid, XVII, 1185.

combining power with acids, XIX, 776.

composition as affected by high temperatures, XIII, 587.

compound, separation from milk, XIX, 471.

content of milk, studies, XXIV, 183 (Wis.).

decomposition, studies, XIX, 77.

determination, XVIII, 9.

determination—

as affected by preservatives, XVII, 430.

in butter and oleomargarine, XXIII, 710.

in cheese, XVIII, 609; XXIII, 614.

milk, XIV, 389; XIX, 707 (Wis.); XX, 12 (Wis.), 397;

XXI, 376 (Can.), 613; XXII, 112 (N. Y. State), 113, 710;

XXIII, 613 (Wis.); XXIV, 294 (U. S. D. A.).

digestibility, XIII, 167; XV, 798; XVI, 582; XXIV, 172.

digestibility as affected by—

carbohydrates, XXII, 770.

rennin, XV, 494.

dilatate, determination in milk, XV, 430.

dried, manufacture and use, XXIV, 383.

effect on—

cheese, XXI, 377 (Can.).

fat content of milk, XXI, 377 (Can.).

yield of cheese, XXIII, 383 (Can.).

fermentations, XVIII, 772.

## Casein—Continued.

fixation of lactic acid by, XXV, 803.

food value, XVIII, 673.

hydrolysis, XVI, 903, 1050; XVII, 683; XXI, 411; XXV, 504.

hydrolysis, increase of weight in, XVIII, 910.

hydrolysis of sodium salts of, XIX, 174 (N. Y. State), 471.

in alcohol-water mixture, refractive indexes, XXIV, 608.

in bread, XXIII, 167.

in milk— (See also Milk casein.)

composition, XIX, 276; XXIII, 702.

conditions affecting, XX, 273.

human, studies, XVII, 587; XXIII, 702.

of different breeds, XVII, 1182; XXIII, 383 (Can.).

variations in, XIX, 776; XX, 79 (Wis.).

industrial, analyses, XXI, 414.

industrial use, XIV, 184.

industry in Russia, XXIV, 614.

investigations, XVII, 1108; XXIV, 706.

lactate, decomposition by cheese bacteria, XXI, 781.

lactates, studies, XVII, 697, 1185.

leucin fraction in, XXII, 8.

loss in washing curds, XIII, 1014 (Can.); XIV, 185.

manufacture from skim milk, XXIV, 614.

methods of analysis, XXII, 309, 710 (Can.).

microscopic structure of, XXIV, 581.

monolactate, determination in milk, XV, 430.

nitrogen factor for, XXII, 309.

paranucleic acids of, XIX, 1108.

peptic digestion, XVIII, 771.

peptones containing phosphorus, studies, XXIII, 304.

physiological value, XXII, 568; XXIII, 171.

precipitation, studies, XXI, 177; XXIII, 613 (Wis.).

preparation and use, XVII, 400; XVIII, 772.

preparations, ash content, XX, 1009.

product, manufacture from whey, XXV, 583 (Can.).

products, discussion, XXIII, 780.

products, new, notes, XVII, 698.

prolin content, XXV, 710.

proteolysis, XXII, 509.

rate of solution in, XXIII, 510.

relation to bases and acids, XVI, 1018 (N. Y. State).

salts—

formed with acids, XIV, 607 (N. Y. State).

investigations, XVII, 613.

specific rotation, XVI, 948.

separation from human milk, XX, 809.

- Casein—Continued.  
 solubility as affected by temperature, XX, 705.  
 solutions, refractive indexes, XXI, 411.  
 test, use in cheese factories, XXII, 515 (Wis.).  
 testing, XIX, 812.  
 tryptic digestion of, XXV, 470.  
 ultramicroscopic investigations, XXI, 175.  
 use, XVIII, 874; XX, 1181.  
 use in clarifying wines, XIII, 1102.  
 vegetable, preparation, XV, 646.  
 weight of, determination, XX, 705.
- Cascoplasteins, hydrolytic cleavage products, XVIII, 911.
- Caseoserum, precipitin reaction, XVI, 915.
- Caseous—  
 lymphadenitis, prevalence in Cape of Good Hope, XXII, 586.  
 suppuration in sheep and goats, XXIV, 485.  
 suppuration in sheep, effect on serum, XXV, 380.
- Cashew—  
 analyses, XIV, 522; XVI, 669 (U. S. D. A.).  
 nuts, analyses, XXI, 360.  
 tree, host of cacao thrips, XXV, 852.
- Cass County, Mich., soil survey, XXI, 618 (U. S. D. A.).
- Cassava—  
 analyses, XVII, 351 (U. S. D. A.), 788; XIX, 361 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 766; XXII, 467.  
 analyses and bibliography, XXIII, 636.  
 banana disease affecting, XXIII, 748.  
 chlorosis, studies, XXI, 343 (Fla.); XXIII, 447 (Fla.).  
 convention at Brunswick, Ga., XIII, 847.  
 culture, XIV, 1059 (La.); XV, 31 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 255, 623; XVIII, 1174 (Ariz.).  
 culture—  
 and use, XVIII, 738.  
 experiments, XIV, 561; XVII, 236 (Miss.), 1056 (Miss.); XXIV, 38.  
 in Florida, XIV, 45.  
 Hawaii, XVIII, 226 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Porto Rico, XVI, 144 (U. S. D. A.).  
 description, XIV, 420.  
 drying and grinding, XIX, 362 (U. S. D. A.).  
 feeding value, XIV, 1105.  
 fertilizer experiments, XIII, 1036 (Fla.).  
 flour—  
 analyses, XIII, 878; XVI, 799; XXIV, 764.  
 hydrocyanic acid in, XXII, 709.  
 production in São Paulo, XX, 63.  
 food value, XIX, 164 (U. S. D. A.).
- Cassava—Continued.  
 for horses and mules, XVI, 499 (Fla.).  
 pigs, XIX, 873 (Fla.); XXI, 473.  
 steers, XV, 893 (Fla.).  
 hydrocyanic acid in, XIV, 1105; XVII, 165; XVIII, 126, 544; XIX, 129, 361 (U. S. D. A.).  
 industry in Réunion, XVII, 1149.  
 leaf curl disease, notes, XIX, 153.  
 notes, XIV, 378; XVIII, 436 (Miss.).  
 phaseolunatin in, XVIII, 330.  
 production of starch from, XIV, 1029.  
 products, analyses, XV, 599; XVI, 255.  
 red spider affecting, XXIV, 359.  
 refuse, analyses, XX, 172 (Hawaii).  
 root rot, notes, XIV, 882.  
 root rot, studies, XXIII, 547.  
 roots, analyses, XVII, 1177 (Hawaii).  
 starch, analyses, XXII, 68.  
 starch, methods of separation, XVIII, 361.  
 studies, XXI, 343 (Fla.).  
 sweet, hydrocyanic acid in, XIII, 543.  
 varieties, XIII, 841; XVII, 351 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 441; XXIII, 334.  
 waste, analyses, XV, 348 (Mass.); XXII, 69 (Hawaii).
- Cassia—  
 analyses, XVIII, 756 (Me.).  
 bark, calcium oxalate in, XIX, 259.  
 fistula, fruit pastes, analyses, XXV, 164.  
 oil, analyses, XXI, 523.
- Cassida—  
 deflorata, injurious to cardoon, XX, 353.  
 nebulosa, injurious to beets, XXV, 151.  
 nebulosa, notes, XIII, 265, 470, 968.  
 picifrons, notes, XX, 1148.  
 spp., notes, XXIII, 59 (N. J.).
- Cassidæ of the Philippines, XX, 1148.
- Castanea— (See also Chestnut.)  
 crenata, notes, XIX, 1052 (U. S. D. A.).  
 dentata as a source of tanning extract, XXV, 647 (U. S. D. A.).  
 dentata, notes, XVIII, 742 (U. S. D. A.).  
 sativa, analyses, XXV, 272.  
 spp., immunity to black canker, XXIII, 49.
- Castilla—  
 blight, notes, XXIV, 255.  
 culture experiments, XVI, 356.  
 elastica, culture—  
 experiments, XIII, 651, 858; XVII, 351 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 343; XXIV, 39.  
 in Dominica, XVIII, 148.  
 Guatemala, XIII, 141.  
 Hawaii, XX, 245 (Hawaii).  
 elastica—  
 injury by borers, XVI, 279.  
 insects affecting, XXIV, 752.  
 notes, XX, 57.  
 tapping experiments, XVIII, 148.  
 vitality of seeds, XIII, 755.  
 notes, XIV, 359.  
 trees, scale insect affecting, XXIV, 751.

- Castilleja miniata*, analyses and digestibility, XXIII, 72 (Nev.).
- Castnia*—  
 life history and remedies, XXV, 853.  
 notes, XVII, 782 (U. S. D. A.), 785, 988; XXII, 253; XXIV, 164, 255; XXV, 557.
- Castor—  
 bean—  
   borer moth, notes, XXIV, 56.  
   by-products, notes, XVIII, 168.  
 bean meal—  
   examination, XX, 775.  
   fertilizing value, XX, 723.  
   injurious effects, XVI, 1108.  
   residual effects, XXIII, 642.  
   toxicity, XXII, 81.  
 bean—  
   roots, distribution, XX, 732.  
   seeds, lime and magnesia in, XXI, 30.  
   tick, European, notes, XXI, 183.  
 beans—  
   analyses, XXI, 525; XXIII, 33; XXV, 272.  
   as affected by dry and humid air, XIII, 20.  
   as affected by longitudinal compression, XXIII, 130.  
   as affected by tension, XIX, 23; XXI, 318.  
 beans, culture, XVI, 266; XXI, 332.  
 beans, culture—  
   and use, XXV, 537.  
   experiments, XIII, 129 (Okla.).  
   in Algeria, XIV, 239.  
   Hawaii, XVI, 143 (U. S. D. A.).  
 beans—  
   detection in feeding stuffs, XXV, 412, 683.  
   endospermic respiration in, XX, 734.  
   formation of starch in, XXI, 727.  
   germination, XVIII, 24; XXI, 720.  
   germination as affected by temperature, XVII, 653.  
   improvement, XIV, 239 (Okla.).  
   insects affecting, XV, 378; XVI, 178; XVIII, 952; XIX, 452.  
   intramolecular respiration in, XVI, 133.  
   notes, XVIII, 168.  
   phytin content, XIX, 966.  
   production in United States, XIV, 757.  
   proteins of, XVII, 114 (Conn. State), 635.  
   toxicity, XXIII, 414.  
   transformation of oil in seeds during germination, XIV, 330.  
   varieties, XIII, 841.  
 cake, fertilizing value, XVI, 658; XXIII, 134, 719, 729.  
 cake, insects affecting, XXV, 758.
- Castor—Continued.  
 oil—  
   absorption spectra of, XXV, 414.  
   emulsion as an insecticide, XIV, 170.  
   emulsion, preparation, XX, 255.  
   industry, XVII, 131 (U. S. D. A.).  
   iodin number, XVI, 538.  
   manufacture, XXIV, 613.  
   methods of analysis, XXIV, 410; XXV, 414.  
   production in United States, XIII, 1102.  
 pomace—  
   analyses, XIII, 540 (Mass.), 730 (Conn. State); XIV, 234 (Mass.), 649 (Conn. State); XV, 663 (Conn. State); XVI, 658 (Conn. State); XVII, 846 (Conn. State); XVIII, 922; XXII, 26 (Hawaii).  
   availability of nitrogen in, XIV, 557 (N. J.); XXIV, 322 (Conn. State).  
   toxic properties, XIII, 879.  
 semilooper, notes, XX, 856.  
 silk industry in India, XXII, 60.
- Castration—  
 and ovariectomy, general account, XXI, 680.  
 by Roentgen rays, XXV, 773.  
 effect on—  
   animals, XXI, 773; XXII, 673.  
   insects, XXIV, 354.  
   metabolism, XXII, 672.  
   organisms, XXV, 474.  
 handbook, XIV, 491.  
 hemostasis in, XXIV, 281.  
 in man and animals, history, XXI, 773.
- Casuarina—  
 torulosa, notes, XVII, 256.  
 wood-borer, notes, XXII, 751.
- Cat—  
 diseases, notes, XIII, 1100; XXIV, 787.  
 plague, new, studies, XXIII, 690.  
 saliva diastases, paper on, XXIV, 285.
- Catabrosa aquatica, analyses, XXV, 131 (Wyo.).
- Catalase—  
 as affected by light, XXIV, 411.  
 determination—  
   apparatus for, XX, 1011; XXI, 212; XXII, 710.  
   in milk, XXIII, 217; XXIV, 213; XXV, 14, 612.  
   potatoes, XXIV, 139.  
 functions, XXII, 302.  
 in cereals, studies, XV, 987.  
 mammary glands, XXIII, 285.  
 milk, XVI, 1015; XXII, 514, 703; XXIV, 412.  
 soils, studies, XXI, 220 (P. R.).  
 sugar cane, XV, 847.  
 investigations, XIII, 115; XV, 452; XXV, 609.



- Catalase—Continued.  
 milk, studies, XXV, 14.  
 physiology of, XXV, 123, 411.  
 rôle of in germination of seeds, XXII, 720.  
 rôle of in plants, XXIV, 329.
- Catalo, breeding experiments, XVIII, 694.
- Catalpa—  
 bignonioides, hardness, XVIII, 548.  
 bignonioides, origin of variegation in, XIV, 740.  
 bud maggot, notes, XX, 653.  
 culture experiments, XXV, 646 (N. Dak.).  
 diseases, descriptions, XIV, 583 (U. S. D. A.).  
 dry rot, relation to hail, XXIII, 131.  
 for railroad ties, XVII, 1074.  
 hardy—  
   culture, XVI, 1083 (Ohio), 1084; XXV, 41 (Iowa), 841 (Pa.).  
   culture in Australia, XVI, 377.  
   description, XIV, 873.  
   economic value, XIV, 153 (Kans.), 574 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 163 (Ohio).  
   insects affecting, XVIII, 356.  
   notes, XVIII, 1133 (U. S. D. A.).  
 heart rot, notes, XXI, 448 (U. S. D. A.).  
 hybrid characters in, XVI, 1087.  
 leaf spot, studies, XXI, 448.  
 leaves, assimilation, studies, XXIV, 30.  
 midge, studies, XX, 957 (Ohio).  
 notes, XIII, 805.  
 plantations in—  
   Illinois, XVIII, 745 (U. S. D. A.).  
   Kansas, XIV, 153 (Kans.); XXIII, 244 (Kans.).  
   Ohio, XXI, 740 (Ohio).  
 posts, durability, XXIV, 644 (Ohio).  
 propagation by cuttings, XVI, 162.  
 seed, examination, XVIII, 46.  
 speciosa—  
   bending tests, XVIII, 46.  
   culture, XXV, 41 (Iowa).  
   description, XIV, 873.  
   economic value, XIV, 153 (Kans.), 575 (U. S. D. A.).  
   notes, XVIII, 1133 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 41 (S. C.).  
 sphinx, notes, XIV, 586 (N. J.), 1091 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 351, 356; XIX, 759 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 160 (N. J.); XXV, 851 (N. C.).  
 trees, pruning, XVII, 1161 (Ohio); XVIII, 1051 (Ohio).
- Catalytic fertilizers, paper on, XXI, 723.
- Catanella impudica, analyses, XXII, 68.
- Cataract—  
 enzootic, in horses, XIX, 582.  
 in calves, due to coli bacilli, XV, 86.  
 horses, pathology of, XVIII, 779.
- Catarrh—  
 chronic infectious intestinal, in bovines, XXIV, 85.
- Catarrh—Continued.  
 chronic, of milk ducts, XV, 517.  
 gastro-intestinal, in calves, XVII, 1189.  
 in cows, XVI, 926.  
 fowls, XV, 1134 (Mont.).  
 infectious—  
   in horses, XVI, 514; XVIII, 185.  
   nasal, outbreak in horses, XVIII, 186.  
   vaginal, in cattle, XVI, 1027; XXIV, 389.  
 intestinal, in pigs, XVII, 505; XVIII, 184.  
 malignant—  
   in cattle, XVI, 202, 604.  
   prevalence in Missouri, XVI, 404.  
   studies, XXI, 381.  
   treatment, XVI, 1133.
- Catarrhal fever—  
 contagious, in goats, XVIII, 178.  
 in cattle, treatment, XIV, 84, 89.  
   sheep, XVII, 913, 914; XVIII, 382; XXI, 583.  
 malignant, disease resembling, XXIII, 484.  
 malignant, in cattle, XV, 406, 822, 823; XVIII, 778; XIX, 781.  
 notes, XXI, 183.  
 prevalence in Norway, XVIII, 580.
- Catastoma spp., notes, XIV, 942.
- Catawisa onion, notes, XVIII, 937.
- Catbirds, economic relationship, XIII, 227 (U. S. D. A.).
- Catch crops, notes, XIII, 342, 1037.
- Catchment areas—  
 afforestation, XVI, 673.  
 control, XXI, 617.
- Catechin, extraction from cutch, XX, 708.
- Catechol, transformation into glucosids, XXIII, 725.
- Catecholase, notes, XXIV, 138.
- Caterpillar—  
 false, notes, XX, 257 (U. S. D. A.).  
 hairy, in Gujarat, notes, XX, 761.  
 lackey, injurious to fruit, XXIII, 459.  
 leaf-eating, remedies, XVIII, 558, 752.  
 leaf-folding, notes, XXII, 59 (Hawaii).  
 oak-leaf, notes, XXI, 458.  
 plague in Rhodesia, XXV, 250.  
 range, studies, XXIII, 463 (U. S. D. A.).  
 red-humped, notes, XVI, 682 (Me.); XVII, 994 (Me.); XVIII, 1174 (Me.).  
 red slug, affecting tea, XVIII, 558.  
 spiny-elm, notes, XVIII, 848 (Conn. State).  
 sunt, notes, XXII, 751.  
 wattle processionary, studies, XXIII, 260.  
 yellow-bear, investigations, XXIII, 759 (U. S. D. A.).  
 yellow-necked, notes, XVIII, 1174 (Me.).

## Caterpillars—

- affecting indigo, XVIII, 558.
- destruction, XX, 560.
- extensive outbreak, XIII, 158.
- in India, XVIII, 354; XX, 57.
- injurious to—
  - algaroba, XXIII, 254 (Hawaii).
  - rice, XXV, 154.
  - tobacco, XX, 762; XXIII, 53.
- life history, XIV, 467.
- migrating, remedies, XVI, 411 (Okla.).
- notes, XVIII, 60; XX, 350 (Mass.), 556 (N. H.), 560 (Md.).
- orchard and forest, remedies, XXI, 799 (N. H.).
- parasitism, XXIII, 159.
- remedies, XIV, 472; XVIII, 1060; XX, 163.
- social, notes, XXII, 57.

Catfish, American, habits and culture. XXIV, 168.

Cathartics, studies, XIX, 1085 (Minn.).

## Cathartus—

- advena, notes, XIII, 571.
- gemellatus, notes, XIII, 367.

## Catnip—

- culture experiments, XVII, 863 (Alaska); XX, 335 (Vt.).
- variations in, XXV, 445 (N. J.).

## Catocala—

- parta, notes, XIV, 984.
- spp., notes, XVII, 479 (Fla.).
- viduata, notes, XIII, 571 (Miss.); XVI, 992 (Miss.).

## Catocala—

- life history, XXIII, 560.
- of Iowa, notes, XX, 1147.

Catogenus rufus, notes, XVII, 988.

Catolaccus anthonomi, parasitic on strawberry weevil, XXII, 658 (N. J.).

Catophractes alexandri, analyses, XXIV, 371.

## Catopsilla pyranthe—

- breeding experiments, XVI, 990.
- notes, XXV, 357.

Catorama mexicana, remedies, XVIII, 63.

## Cats—

- anatomy of, treatise, XXIV, 160.
- as affected by lecithin, XXIII, 774.
- castration by Roentgen rays, XXV, 773.
- distemper affecting, XV, 194.
- Gnathostomum spinigerum in, XXIII, 590.
- immunization experiments, XXIV, 83.
- infestation with *Tœnia echinococcus*, XVI, 927.
- marginal points in, XXV, 183.
- metabolism experiments, XVIII, 964; XXI, 260.
- mites parasitic on, XVII, 57.
- Multiceps serialis affecting, XXIV, 87 (U. S. D. A.).
- plague infection in, XXIV, 82, 748.
- polydactylism in, XXIV, 576.
- transmission of diseases by, XX, 577.

## Catsup—

- adulteration, XXIV, 364 (U. S. D. A.), 764 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 64 (U. S. D. A.), 368 (U. S. D. A.).
- analyses, XIV, 894; XV, 986; XVI, 283 (Wyo.), 798, 895 (Conn. State); XVII, 270 (N. Dak.), 575 (Ark.), 576, 685; XVIII, 361 (Mont.), 960; XIX, 864 (Conn. State); XX, 168, 862; XXI, 65, 165 (Me.), 768; XXII, 67, 467 (Me.); XXIV, 565 (Conn. State), 566, 666 (N. Dak.), 667; XXV, 165, 166.
- apple, analyses, XVIII, 960.
- methods of analysis, XXIV, 199.
- misbranding, XXII, 263 (U. S. D. A.).
- mushroom, notes, XVI, 489.
- tomato. (*See* Tomato catsup.)

Cattle— (*See also* Bovines.)

- Aberdeen-Angus, handbook, XX, 1173.
- Aberdeen-Angus, history, XXIV, 772.
- Africander breed, notes, XVI, 1007.
- alfalfa for, XVII, 686 (U. S. D. A.).
- Allgäu, studies and bibliography, XXIV, 672.
- American breeds, notes, XIII, 880, 1075 (U. S. D. A.).
- American, in northern Brazil, XVII, 715 (U. S. D. A.).
- amniotic sac, dropsy of, XXIV, 284.
- anaerobic bacteria in intestines, XVII, 402.
- anatomy and physiology of ovaries in, XXI, 571.
- aphids affecting, XX, 654; XXI, 562.
- Argentina, imports into Italy, XIX, 1067.
- as affected by—
  - barium chlorid, XXIII, 582.
  - pasturing and stabling, XXIV, 677.
  - smelter fumes, XX, 29 (U. S. D. A.).
  - stabling, XXV, 575.
- aspergillosis, studies, XIV, 1122.
- at Kon-Kolodiesk Agricultural School, XXIV, 774.
- Australian, pentastomes in, XXV, 886.
- Ayrshire, history, XXIII, 780.
- Ayrshire, milk and fat records, XXIV, 580.
- barns, plans, XXI, 399 (Can.).
- Bavarian red, monograph, XXIV, 176.
- beef— (*See also* Steers.)
  - and dairy, conformation, XIII, 978 (U. S. D. A.).
  - breeds, XIV, 685.
  - development, XIX, 870 (Va.).
  - fattening for market, XIV, 929 (U. S. D. A.).
- blood, clinical examination, XXIII, 784.
- blood examinations, XVII, 1114.
- blue breed of Belgium, XXIV, 176.
- body development in, XXV, 576.
- bones, fossil, studies, XXI, 170.

## Cattle—Continued.

- branding fluid for, XV, 893 (Ariz.).  
 breed of, evolution, XXI, 672.  
 Breeders' Association—  
   Cooperative, XXI, 271 (Mich.).  
   in Denmark, XXV, 72 (U. S. D. A.).  
   Switzerland, XVI, 698; XVII,  
   694; XVIII, 366; XIX, 573.  
 breeding, XIII, 881; XVI, 805 (Ill.);  
 XVII, 384 (Ill.), 385; XVIII, 694,  
 699; XIX, 93 (Alaska); XXI, 271  
 (Mich.).  
 breeding—  
   experiments, XV, 542.  
   for milk production, XXIV, 677.  
   general principles, XIV, 899.  
   in Alaska, XXIII, 673 (Alaska);  
   XXV, 871 (Alaska), 894  
   (Alaska).  
   German colonies, XXII, 674;  
   XXIV, 379.  
   German East Africa, XXV, 175.  
   Holland, XXII, 274, 777.  
   Ohio, XVIII, 694.  
   Roumania, XXIV, 176.  
   Russia, XVII, 715 (U. S. D. A.).  
   Saxony, XVIII, 579.  
   Sind, XXIV, 176.  
   Sweden, XXIV, 379.  
   Trinidad, XXIII, 378.  
   Yangtze basin, XXIV, 379.  
   Zambi, XX, 568.  
   review of literature, XXIV, 473.  
 societies in Great Britain, XXIV,  
 796.  
 societies in Holland, XXV, 692.  
 tendencies in Posen, XXI, 172.  
 breeds in Morocco, XX, 972.  
 breeds, notes, XV, 295.  
 British, evolution, XXII, 473.  
 British, trypanosome affecting, XXV,  
 781.  
 Brown Swiss, history and breeding,  
 XX, 1173.  
 bush disease, XIII, 182.  
 cacti for, XVII, 66 (U. S. D. A.).  
 calculating weight from measure-  
 ments, XVI, 293, 1012.  
 care and management, XX, 1172.  
 cars, disinfection, XV, 519; XVII,  
 1016.  
 chorea due to poisoning, XIV, 500.  
 cirrhosis of the liver, XIV, 1117.  
 cornstalk disease, cause, XXI, 682.  
 cost of raising, XVI, 398 (Ala. Col-  
 lege); XIX, 365 (Utah).  
 cost of winter grazing, XXIII, 573.  
 cotton-seed cake for, XV, 896.  
 daily gain in live weight, XXIV, 577.  
 dairy, judging in rural schools, XXV,  
 495.  
 defecated beets for, XX, 969.  
 æhorning, XIV, 612; XV, 905 (Conn.  
 Storrs); XVI, 88 (Conn. Storrs),  
 1021; XIX, 684 (Ga.); XX, 982  
 (U. S. D. A.).

## Cattle—Continued.

- determination of age, XXIV, 771.  
 determination of live weight, XXIV,  
 577.  
 Dexter-Kerry breed, origin, XXI, 73.  
 digestion in, studies, XXV, 674.  
 dipping, XV, 411, 1128; XVI, 125, 199  
 (N. Dak.), 826, 925; XVII, 402, 409,  
 504; XVIII, 257 (Okla.), 578; XIX,  
 684; XXI, 687.  
 dipping tanks—  
   construction, XV, 411; XX, 285.  
   description, XIV, 817; XXIII, 790.  
 dips, analyses, XX, 709.  
 disease—  
   due to moldy corn, XVI, 571  
   (Nebr.), 606 (Nebr.).  
   due to rotten sweet potatoes, XIII,  
   488 (La.).  
   enzootic, XV, 515 (U. S. D. A.).  
   Molteno, notes, XVII, 85.  
   new, bibliography, XXII, 488.  
   notes, XXV, 85 (Mich.).  
   Pictou, cause, XVI, 605; XVII,  
   401; XVIII, 579, 982.  
   Pictou, notes, XV, 1123.  
 diseases—  
   contagious, prevalence in India,  
   XXII, 783.  
   diagnosis, XXIV, 481.  
   in Australia, XIV, 921.  
   British East Africa, XXIII, 784.  
   Molteno District, South Africa,  
   XV, 1011.  
   Nebraska, XV, 408.  
   New Zealand, XXII, 183.  
   Nyasaland, notes, XXIV, 481.  
   Queensland, XIII, 181.  
   South America, XIV, 298.  
   Sudan, XVIII, 477.  
   the Andes, XXIII, 288.  
   Wexford County, XVI, 1027;  
   XVIII, 85, 778.  
 infectious, prevalence in Ceylon,  
 XXIII, 484.  
 investigations, XX, 786.  
 notes, XIV, 491; XV, 85, 299  
 (Ala. College); XVII, 394;  
 XIX, 392, 482, 576, 684; XX,  
 787, 791, 979; XXI, 672; XXII,  
 681 (Mich.).  
 report on, XVI, 708 (U. S. D. A.);  
 XXI, 283 (U. S. D. A.); XXII,  
 285 (U. S. D. A.).  
 treatise, XVII, 804.  
 distemper, notes, XV, 730 (Kans.).  
 distribution of liquids in stomachs of,  
 XIX, 785.  
 distribution of phosphorus in, XXIV,  
 704.  
 domestic, origin, XX, 1173.  
 duties on, in France, XVI, 725 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 Egyptian—  
   description, XIV, 796.  
   improvement, XX, 175.  
   live and dressed weight, XX, 176.

## Cattle—Continued.

- elementary lessons on, XXIV, 797.  
 elimination of tubercle bacilli from, XXV, 686 (N. Y. Cornell), 687.  
 European, acclimatization in the Tropics, XXIII, 300.  
 exhibit of Holland Agricultural Society, XXI, 672.  
 exporting societies in Denmark, XXIV, 394.  
 exports, XIII, 599 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 92 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 267 (P. R.).  
 exports from Denmark, XXIII, 293.  
 eye disease in, XXI, 483.  
 fairs in Madras, XVIII, 982.  
 famous, sketches of, XVI, 399.  
 fattening—  
   for beef, XVI, 1112 (Ill.).  
     market, XIX, 971 (Mo.), 1093 (U. S. D. A.).  
   on pasture, XIX, 171; XXV, 72 (Ala. College).  
 feces, examination for tubercle bacilli, XXIV, 682.  
 feeding— (*See also Steers, feeding.*)  
 and managing, treatise, XXII, 377.  
   management, XXV, 874 (N. C.).  
 barn and lots for, XVIII, 666.  
 experimental plant for, XVIII, 391 (Ill.), 464 (Ill.).  
 experiments, XV, 895; XVI, 397 (Ala. College); XVII, 174 (Can.), 895 (Va.), 1003, 1103; XVIII, 666, 865 (Mich.); XIX, 870 (Va.), 971 (Mo.); XX, 972; XXI, 370; XXII, 197 (U. S. D. A.), 269; XXIII, 575, 772; XXIV, 371, 468 (Pa.), 470, 476 (Can.), 581; XXV, 372, 674, 872 (Pa.).  
 for high-priced cuts, XVIII, 973.  
 in Alaska, XXIII, 673 (Alaska).  
   North Carolina, XVIII, 666.  
   the South, XVIII, 194 (U. S. D. A.).  
 influence of age on, XXIV, 70 (Ind.).  
 notes, XV, 290 (Minn.), 996; XVII, 384 (Ill.), 385, 583 (Ill.), 584 (Ill.), 894, 896, 1002.  
 standards for, XVI, 1011.  
 syllabus of lecture on, XVII, 819 (U. S. D. A.).  
 feeds—  
 analyses, XIV, 177 (Mass.); XV, 171 (Can.), 993; XVI, 107 (N. H.), 642, 802 (Oreg.); XVII, 1121 (Ind.), 1179 (N. H.); XIX, 66 (Oreg.), 1065 (U. S. D. A.).  
 condimental, analyses, XIII, 1002 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 862 (Conn. State).

## Cattle—Continued.

- feeds—continued.  
 from sugar cane, XIV, 381; XV, 523 (U. S. D. A.).  
 market prices, XIX, 1074 (Mass.).  
 notes, XV, 498.  
 occurrence of methyl pentosan in, XXIII, 510 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Ferrandaise breed, origin and qualifications, XXIII, 775.  
 finishing for market in Scotland, XXIII, 378.  
 flies, studies, XXV, 56.  
 fodders for, XVI, 401 (Va.).  
 food requirements, XX, 1065.  
 food substitute, XIII, 1076 (N. J.).  
 French, introduction into Algeria, XXIV, 378.  
 French, notes, XIV, 485.  
 gadflies affecting, XXIV, 356 (Ky.).  
 Garonnais, selection, XXIII, 775.  
 German breeds, milk production, XXV, 479.  
 German, conformation, XV, 996.  
 grape pomace for, XVII, 65.  
 gray Steppes, ancestry of, XXIV, 176.  
 grazing, relation to vegetation, XXIII, 137 (U. S. D. A.).  
 grazing with sheep, notes, XXIV, 72.  
 growth at pasture, XXIV, 174.  
 handbook, XV, 995.  
 Harz, studies, XXIV, 772.  
 Hereford, notes, XIII, 881.  
 Hereford, treatise, XXII, 571.  
 Highland, colors of, XXI, 470.  
 Highland, notes, XVII, 689 (U. S. D. A.), 1104 (U. S. D. A.).  
 hook-worm disease, studies, XXI, 691 (U. S. D. A.).  
 hornless, origin, XXII, 273, 378.  
 host of spotted-fever tick, XXV, 756 (U. S. D. A.).  
 immunity to glanders, XIII, 895; XVI, 1135.  
 immunization against—  
   African coast fever, XIX, 579.  
   anticattle-plague serum, XXV, 183.  
   blackleg, XVII, 593; XVIII, 1082.  
   black quarter, XXII, 485.  
   foot-and-mouth disease, XIX, 579.  
   hemoglobinuria, XX, 284; XXV, 684.  
   piroplasmiasis, XXV, 484.  
   pox, XXIII, 286.  
   rabies, XVI, 302.  
 rinderpest, XVI, 712; XVIII, 479; XIX, 380; XXII, 485, 584, 783.  
 Texas fever, XIII, 488 (La.); XVII, 504; XXII, 783.  
 tuberculosis, XIV, 393; XV, 82, 107, 113, 187, 300, 611; XVI, 123, 124, 709, 922, 1023, 1131, 1132; XVII, 84, 188, 294, 403, 503, 805, 806, 910, 1013, 1114, 1188; XVIII, 279, 477 (U. S. D. A.), 676, 983, 984, 1082;

## Cattle—Continued.

- immunization against—continued.
  - tuberculosis—continued.
    - XIX, 280, 577, 683 (N. J.), 784, 1082, 1083, 1181; XX, 480, 682 (Wis.), 877, 1186, 1187, 1188; XXI, 81, 583, 787; XXII, 87, 185, 186, 684, 685; XXIII, 389; XXIV, 283; XXV, 288, 484.
- imported, danger of diseases from, XXI, 179.
- imports into—
  - Cuba, XV, 523 (U. S. D. A.).
  - Great Britain, XIV, 718 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 193.
  - Transvaal, XVII, 715 (U. S. D. A.).
- improvement, XVIII, 867 (Mich.); XIX, 194 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 268 (P. R.).
- improvement—
  - in Bavaria, XXII, 774.
  - Ireland, XX, 71.
  - Italy, XX, 279.
  - societies in Denmark, XVI, 590.
- in Alaska, XVII, 349 (U. S. D. A.).
- Argentina, XIII, 197 (U. S. D. A.).
- Australasia, XVII, 715 (U. S. D. A.).
- Australia, XVII, 1112.
- Belgium, XVIII, 1074.
- Buenos Ayres, XVII, 715 (U. S. D. A.).
- Cuba, XVI, 295, 398.
- European countries, XVIII, 788.
- France, XVII, 716 (U. S. D. A.).
- Kongo, XX, 369.
- Kuhland, XV, 604.
- North Carolina, XIV, 718.
- Porto Rico, XIII, 197 (U. S. D. A.).
- Southern States, XIV, 320.
- Texas, XIII, 197 (U. S. D. A.).
- Waldeck, XV, 905.

inbreeding in, XXI, 571.

Indian, importation, XXV, 382 (U. S. D. A.).

Indian, in Jamaica, XIX, 1169; XXII, 74, 583.

industry—

in Alabama, XXV, 72 (Ala. College).

Alaska, XXI, 775 (Alaska).

Argentina, XVI, 188 (U. S. D. A.), 293; XXI, 673.

Austria, Germany, and Denmark, XXIV, 577.

Bavaria, XXI, 474.

Belgium, XXIII, 396; XXIV, 472.

Bohemia, XVI, 1006.

Bombay Presidency, XIX, 774.

Brazil, XVII, 689, 715 (U. S. D. A.).

Central America, XXIV, 379; XXV, 358.

Cuba, XVI, 691 (U. S. D. A.).

Egypt, XIV, 600.

Europe, XVII, 687 (U. S. D. A.).

France, XIX, 469.

Friesland, XV, 995.

## Cattle—Continued.

industry—continued.

in Greece, XXIV, 177.

Guipuzcoa, XX, 972.

Hungary, XX, 1173.

Maryland, XIX, 872 (Md.).

Mexico, XIII, 1106 (U. S. D. A.).

New Caledonia, XIX, 194.

Oldenburger Wesermarsch, XX, 476.

Panama, XXIV, 177; XXV, 273.

Posen, XXI, 172.

Prussia, XXI, 474.

Punjab, XXIV, 472, 580.

Russia, XXV, 372.

São Paulo, XXIV, 577.

Saxony, XVI, 507.

South China, XXIV, 577.

southern India, XXII, 674.

United States, XIV, 685 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 893.

western Canada, XXII, 475; XXIII, 775.

notes, XX, 175.

on the plains, XVI, 807 (Colo.).

statistics, XV, 396.

treatise, XIV, 485; XVII, 170; XX, 1173.

infestation with *Cesophagostoma*, XVI, 827.

inheritance of coat color in, XX, 568.

inoculation discussion, XVI, 204.

insects affecting, XX, 160.

inspection, XIII, 284, 591; XVII, 500.

inspection—

in Argentina, XV, 188; XVI, 725 (U. S. D. A.).

Canada, XXI, 482.

Massachusetts, XXII, 781.

Transvaal, XXI, 484.

necessity of, XXI, 766.

insurance in France, XXV, 188, 390.

insurance societies in United Kingdom, XXIII, 492.

intestinal parasites, notes, XXIII, 485.

jaundice, notes, XIII, 791.

Jersey, feeding and management, XV, 292.

Jersey, in Queensland, XIII, 279.

judging, XIV, 382; XV, 173 (Kans.), 996; XVI, 594 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 390; XXV, 898 (Ind.).

large red dairy, of north Schleswig, XXV, 176.

larval nematodes in, XIX, 82.

legislation in Europe, XXI, 672.

lice, notes, XIX, 1184.

licking disease, investigations, XIX, 479.

Limousin, notes, XVI, 724 (U. S. D. A.).

Limousin, work performed by, XVII, 1003.

Lincolnshire Red Shorthorn, notes, XXV, 71.

## Cattle—Continued.

- live and dressed weight, XXI, 399 (Fla.).
- liver flukes in, XIV, 398.
- longhorn, notes, XXIV, 379.
- losses in Alaska, XXI, 788 (Alaska).
- lungworms, notes, XIII, 694; XV, 81, 410.
- maintenance ration, XV, 730 (Kans.).
- Malagasy, imports into France, XXII, 274.
- mange—
- control, XVI, 124, 125, 199 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 401, 702 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 99; XX, 285.
- notes, XIV, 86 (Nebr.), 398, 710, 1117; XV, 1123; XVI, 411 (Okla.), 605; XVII, 1188.
- paper on, XXIV, 679.
- mange, prevalence in—
- Canada, XVIII, 578.
- Missouri, XVI, 404.
- Nebraska, XVI, 123.
- North Dakota, XXI, 382.
- mange, treatment, XVI, 199 (N. Dak.), 204 (N. Dak.), 404 (Okla.), 826; XIX, 781.
- manure—
- fertilizing value, XXIII, 134, 719.
- investigations, XIX, 625.
- residual effects, XXII, 440; XXIII, 642.
- market classes and grades, XIV, 597 (Ill.); XXIV, 69 (Ill.).
- marketing cooperatively, XXV, 389.
- markets in Europe, XIV, 685 (U. S. D. A.).
- Mendelian characters in, XVII, 614.
- mites parasitic on, XVII, 57.
- mixed infection of, XXIV, 185.
- modern breeds, treatise, XXI, 672.
- molasses for, XIV, 691, 692.
- native, of Finland, history, XXV, 474.
- neat, in United States, XIV, 800.
- necrosis and suppuration in, XVII, 592.
- Nellore, in the Philippines, XXII, 173.
- nematodes affecting, XXV, 387 (U. S. D. A.).
- nervous disease due to poisoning, XIII, 488 (La.).
- new intracorpuseular parasite in, XXII, 487.
- new nematode affecting, XXV, 589.
- new protozoan parasite of, XXIV, 82.
- nodular disease, XVII, 596; XX, 879.
- normal temperature, XV, 918; XVI, 99 (Wis.); XIX, 478; XXI, 683.
- notes, XIX, 566 (Wyo.).
- ocean transportation, XIII, 1078 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 281.
- Odenwälder, notes, XXV, 72.
- of Bavaria, history, XXV, 475.
- southern Rhodesia, description, XXV, 577.
- ophthalmic reaction to tuberculin, XXII, 786.

## Cattle—Continued.

- organs, normal, bacteria in, XXI, 783.
- parasites, notes, XIII, 1092 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 1184.
- parasitic worms in, XVII, 596; XIX, 82.
- pasturing experiments, XX, 865; XXI, 773, 774.
- permanence of human tubercle bacillus in, XXI, 81.
- phosphates for, XV, 68.
- phosphorus in, XXIV, 66.
- plague. (See Rinderpest.)
- poisoning by—
- arsenic, XX, 790; XXI, 390.
- beans, XVII, 1012; XVIII, 183; XIX, 466.
- brewers' grains, XVIII, 677.
- Cynoctomum capense, XVI, 926.
- digitalis, XX, 189.
- forage, XXI, 381.
- fertilizers, XVIII, 585.
- gnats, XXI, 181.
- Heracleum spondylium, XIX, 583.
- Homeria miniata, XVII, 808.
- horse-radish, XVIII, 586.
- Johnson grass, XVII, 808.
- Kafr corn, XIV, 921 (Nebr.).
- lead, XIII, 1097 (Utah); XVI, 1028 (Ariz.); XXI, 483.
- loco weeds, XIX, 1079 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 484 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 783.
- molds, XVII, 702.
- musty fodder, XXI, 79.
- paint, XVII, 190 (Conn. State).
- phosphorus poisoning, XVII, 405.
- Phytolacca, XIV, 921.
- plants, XV, 299 (Ala. College), 725; XVIII, 183 (Colo.).
- Ranunculus sceleratus, XVII, 296.
- raw potatoes, XXII, 284.
- sorghum, XIV, 298 (Nebr.), 710, 921 (Nebr.); XVII, 296 (Miss.).
- sprayed plants, XVIII, 62, 586.
- tansy, XX, 86.
- Taxus baccata, XIX, 282.
- tobacco, XVII, 1191.
- tutu plants, XXII, 486.
- wild passion-flower, XXIII, 86; XXV, 589.
- polled, notes, XIV, 485.
- potatoes for, XV, 996.
- prehistoric, description, XXIV, 176.
- prices in Ireland, XVII, 305.
- protein requirements, XXIV, 470 (Pa.).
- pure-bred—
- in New York, XXIV, 177.
- market in Argentina, XIV, 179 (U. S. D. A.).
- market in Mexico, XIV, 179 (U. S. D. A.).
- registration, XXV, 581.
- quarantine law in Nebraska, XX, 285.
- quarantine regulations in Canada, XVIII, 1080.

## Cattle—Continued.

- railroad disease, notes, XVIII, 778.  
 ranges in Nevada, XVI, 190 (Nev.).  
 rectal temperature, studies and bibliography, XXIII, 788.  
 red Danish, notes, XIII, 279.  
 relation to sleeping sickness, XXIV, 586.  
 roundworms, treatment, XIII, 593 (U. S. D. A.).  
 rumination in, XXV, 674.  
 sanitary board of New Mexico, XVIII, 578.  
 scab—  
   control in Transvaal, XXI, 484.  
   notes, XX, 384.  
   prevalence in North Dakota, XIX, 79.  
 score card for, XVII, 688 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Shorthorn—  
   history, XX, 72.  
   history and distribution, XXIV, 673.  
   in Great Britain, XX, 369.  
     New England, XXI, 672.  
   Mendelism in, XX, 568, 779.  
   notes, XIII, 881.  
   treatise, XX, 369.  
 sickness, Veld, notes, XVI, 822.  
 skulls, fossil, notes, XXI, 571.  
 slaughter tests, XXII, 99.  
 slaughtering, XV, 523 (U. S. D. A.).  
 sore mouth, notes, XIV, 710.  
 southern, shipments into Ohio, XX, 183.  
 spider, notes, XXV, 358.  
 spotted, of southern Moravia, XX, 1173.  
 spraying machine, description, XVIII, 99; XX, 884.  
 spraying *v.* dipping, XVII, 593.  
 stable *v.* yards for, XVII, 584 (Ill.), 1179 (Miss.).  
 statistics of United States, XXV, 893.  
 sterile, sexual organs of, XXV, 474.  
 sterility in, XIV, 201; XV, 303, 1128.  
 stiff sickness, notes, XVII, 503; XIX, 579.  
 stomach diseases, notes, XVIII, 778.  
 stomach worms, notes, XIV, 186; XV, 410.  
 structure of hoofs, XIV, 91.  
 susceptibility to plague, XXIII, 184.  
 teeth as affected by age, XIII, 791 (Va.).  
 three-day sickness, notes, XIX, 781.  
 ticks— (See also Texas fever and Ticks.)  
   anatomy, XVII, 1095; XVIII, 163.  
   Australian, notes, XVI, 511.  
   bibliography, XIX, 162; XXV, 564 (U. S. D. A.).  
   conference on, XVII, 311.  
   destruction, XIII, 181; XIV, 918; XV, 1128; XVIII, 578; XXI, 180 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 390.

## Cattle—Continued.

- ticks—continued.  
   dissemination, XXII, 558.  
   distribution in South Africa, XVI, 408.  
   effect on animals, XVIII, 1164 (U. S. D. A.).  
   eradication, XV, 86, 410, 511, 725, 815, 1008, 1015; XVII, 189 (Tenn.), 295, 404 (La.), 500, 1024 (U. S. D. A.), 1172; XVIII, 100, 257 (U. S. D. A.), 479 (U. S. D. A.), 777 (Ark.), 987, 1144; XIX, 80 (U. S. D. A.), 81 (S. C.), 81 (U. S. D. A.), 592 (U. S. D. A.), 987, 987 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 383, 383 (Ark.), 383 (Okla.), 481 (Okla.), 1054 (Tenn.), 1188; XXIII, 387, 484, 485, 790; XXIV, 260, 679, 785.  
 ticks, eradication—  
   in California, XXV, 384 (U. S. D. A.).  
     Louisiana, XIX, 355, 785; XX, 582.  
     Mississippi, XX, 197.  
     North Carolina, XVIII, 778.  
     Tennessee, XVIII, 98.  
   relation to boll-weevil problem, XIX, 353.  
 ticks—  
   incubation of eggs, XX, 253.  
   life history, XVI, 96; XVIII, 1164 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 382 (Ark.), 1054 (Tenn.); XXIV, 63 (Tenn.)  
   notes, XIII, 475 (Va.); XV, 410, 830; XVI, 825 (Ga.); XVII, 58, 266, 479 (Okla.), 512 (Okla.), 879, 884, 1115, 1172; XVIII, 164, 351, 1064; XIX, 578 (Ala. College); XX, 553, 786; XXII, 558.  
   occurrence on sheep, XIX, 355 (U. S. D. A.)  
 ticks, prevalence in—  
   Argentina, XVIII, 163.  
   Arkansas, XVII, 884 (Ark.)  
   Dutch East Indies, XVII, 57.  
   New South Wales, XIII, 197 (U. S. D. A.).  
   North America, XIV, 166.  
   Queensland, XX, 160.  
   South Africa, XV, 618.  
   the South, XVIII, 478 (U. S. D. A.).  
   United States, XIII, 1093 (U. S. D. A.).  
 ticks, relation to—  
   African coast fever, XVI, 72; XVII, 189; XVIII, 84.  
   disease, XIX, 553.  
   infectious anemia, XXV, 386.  
   piroplasmiasis, XXIV, 484.

## Cattle—Continued.

- ticks—  
 remedies, XV, 815; XVII, 676; XVIII, 257 (Okla.); XIX, 1161.  
 southern, studies, XIII, 186 (U. S. D. A.)  
 studies, XIX, 355, 664 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 564 (U. S. D. A.).  
 transmission of Texas fever by, XVII, 58; XVIII, 1165 (U. S. D. A.).  
 toeing out of fore legs, XXIII, 789.  
 tonsils, relation to tuberculosis, XXI, 582.  
 trade—  
 in Barcelona, XV, 523 (U. S. D. A.).  
 statistics, XIII, 197 (U. S. D. A.).  
 trans-Atlantic, XIII, 196 (U. S. D. A.).  
 treatise, XX, 175.  
 trypanosome disease in, XVI, 713, 1134.  
 tuberculosis—  
 indemnity, XIII, 390, 788.  
 open-air experiments with, XXV, 184, 880, 886.  
 temperatures, XIV, 611 (N. J.).  
 tumors in, XVIII, 983.  
 types in British Museum, XXII, 172.  
 utilization of feed by, XXIV, 195, 468 (Pa.); XXV, 872 (Pa.).  
 value of mineral constituents in rations, XXIII, 772.  
 value of twins for breeding, XXII, 570.  
 Venezuelan, for Cuba, XVII, 715 (U. S. D. A.).  
 visceral organs, studies, XXIII, 775.  
 warble flies affecting, XXIV, 61.  
 water content of tissues as affected by food, XVII, 387.  
 weight of edible portion, XXV, 164.  
 weights of breeds, XXIII, 275.  
 Welsh black, XVIII, 1157 (U. S. D. A.).  
 white, in England, XVI, 524.  
 wintering, cost, XVII, 278 (Miss.).  
 young, stomach worms in, XXI, 181 (S. C.).

*Cattleya labiata*, varieties, XIX, 947.

## Cauliflower—

- bacterial disease, studies, XVI, 480 (Can.); XVII, 48, 876.  
 bacterial rot, notes, XIV, 580, 581; XXII, 244 (Mass.).  
 black rot—  
 notes, XVIII, 1138 (Conn. State).  
 organism, vitality, XVII, 157.  
 treatment, XV, 52 (N. Y. State).  
 diseases, notes, XVI, 61.  
 diseases, treatment, XX, 52 (N. Y. Cornell).  
 mildew, notes, XIII, 464; XVII, 374.  
 rot, notes, XVII, 375.  
 salicylic acid in, XIV, 892 (Mont.).  
 soft rot, notes, XVI, 477 (Can.); XIX, 46 (Can.).

## Cauliflower—Continued.

- soft rots, investigations, XXII, 649 (N. Y. State).  
 Cauliflowers—  
 analyses, XVII, 41 (N. Y. State); XXV, 537 (Can.).  
 artificial feeding, XVIII, 636.  
 as affected by fungicides, XIV, 532.  
 as affected by poisons, XXV, 128.  
 cabbage aphid affecting, XXV, 658 (N. Y. Cornell).  
 canning in the home, XXI, 278 (U. S. D. A.).  
 composition, XXIII, 415.  
 culture, XIII, 452, 1045 (Fla.); XIV, 1063 (Oreg.); XVII, 863 (Alaska).  
 culture—  
 and bibliography, XXV, 336 (N. Y. Cornell).  
 experiments, XVII, 34 (Me.), 35 (Mich.); XXV, 837 (Alaska).  
 in greenhouses, XVII, 363 (N. J.).  
 Holland, XIV, 860.  
 North America, XXIII, 142.  
 storing, and pickling, XXV, 237.  
 treatise, XX, 837.  
 under shade, XV, 673; XVII, 140 (Can.), 862 (R. I.); XVIII, 1126 (R. I.).  
 drying, XIV, 438.  
 fertilizer experiments, XIV, 962; XXIV, 233 (Mass.), 640; XXV, 627 (Tex.).  
 germination as affected by temperature, XV, 1084 (Can.).  
 growth as affected by electricity, XV, 361.  
 pickling in Holland, XIV, 860.  
 removal of mineral matter by blanching, XXII, 369.  
 removal of plant food by, XXV, 537 (Can.).  
 seed—  
 examination, XIII, 564.  
 from different sources, tests, XXI, 332.  
 production, XV, 869; XVI, 47.  
 varieties, XIII, 346 (S. Dak.); XIV, 143 (Mich.), 144 (Can.), 352 (Oreg.), 860, 1063 (N. H.); XVI, 773 (Mont.); XVII, 35 (Me.), 365 (N. J.).  
 Caulophilus latinasus, studies, XXV, 665 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Caustic—  
 lime, determination, XIX, 614.  
 lime, effect on bacterial content of soils, XXI, 620.  
 potash, toxic properties, XXI, 340.  
 soda—  
 analyses, XXI, 341 (Can.).  
 and sulphur dip, effect on wool, XX, 879.  
 effect on eggs, XXV, 678.  
 effect on fruit trees, XXI, 561.



- Caustic—Continued.  
 soda—continued.  
 emulsion, insecticidal value, XXIV, 262 (U. S. D. A.).  
 toxic properties, XXI, 340.
- Cavalry schools of Europe, notes, XXIV, 473.
- Cave beetles, notes and bibliography, XXII, 557.
- Cavernous angioma in bovines, XXI, 179.
- Caviar—  
 analyses, XVI, 283; XXI, 660.  
 purin content, XXIII, 770.
- Cayenne pepper, analyses, XXII, 164.
- Ceanothus americanus, fungus root tubercles of, studies and bibliography, XXIV, 554.
- Cebrionidæ, catalogue, XXV, 159.
- Cecidology in America, notes, XXIV, 63.
- Cecidomyia—  
 catalpæ, notes, XVIII, 356; XX, 653, 957 (Ohio).  
 coccidarum, notes, XX, 953 (U. S. D. A.).  
 destructor. (*See* Hessian fly.)  
 foliora, notes, XX, 764.  
 gleditchiæ, notes, XVI, 989 (Conn. State).  
 leguminicola, notes, XXI, 453 (Ill.); XXII, 354 (Can.).  
 manihot n. sp., description, XXIII, 762.  
 nigra, notes, XV, 488; XVI, 277.  
 nigra, remedies, XXII, 364.  
 opuntie n. sp., description, XXIII, 365.  
 oryzae, notes, XV, 378.  
 oxycoccana, notes, XV, 381 (U. S. D. A.).  
 pyri, notes, XXV, 157.  
 pricola, notes, XIII, 968.  
 resinicoloides n. sp., description, XX, 1152.  
 spp., notes, XVII, 882, 1093; XVIII, 750, XXIII, 255.  
 tritici, notes, XIII, 968.
- Cecidomyiidae—  
 biology and feeding habits, XX, 252.  
 circumfilli of, studies, XX, 653.  
 feeding habits, XXV, 157.  
 new species, descriptions, XIX, 352; XX, 653; XXII, 556; XXIII, 365.  
 review of literature, XXV, 55.  
 West Indian, description, XXIII, 762.
- Cecidoptes pruni, notes, XIV, 168 (Can.).
- Cecil County, Md., soil survey, XIV, 950.
- Cecropia—  
 cocoons, mortality in, XX, 953.  
 moth—  
 growth as related to temperature, XXIII, 358 (N. H.).  
 notes, XIV, 888; XVI, 682 (Me.); XVIII, 356, 1174 (Me.).  
 number of eggs, XVIII, 558.  
 parasitism, XXI, 248; XXII, 754.  
 spinning habits, XV, 1092.  
 peltata, relation to other insects, XXI, 759.
- Cedar—  
 apple fungi, studies, XVII, 374 (Iowa).  
 apples— (*See also* Gymnosporangium.)  
 nomenclature, XIII, 760.  
 notes, XVII, 567.  
 studies, XIX, 1050 (Ala. College), XX, 453; XXIV, 744.  
 bark beetle, notes, XXIV, 750 (Conn. State).  
 borer, notes, XXIII, 161 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 558 (U. S. D. A.).  
 posts, durability, XXIV, 644 (Ohio).  
 red—  
 description, XV, 262.  
 growth, XVII, 869.  
 in Nebraska, XIV, 362.  
 notes, XIII, 753 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 742 (U. S. D. A.).  
 plantations, XIII, 753.  
 planting seed, XVI, 377 (Okla.), 411 (Okla.).  
 production, XIX, 149 (U. S. D. A.).  
 rust—  
 life history, XXII, 47 (Nebr.).  
 notes, XVII, 157.  
 studies, XIX, 347; XX, 453; XXII, 451.  
 treatment, XVII, 49 (Nebr.); XXI, 644.  
 swamp, disease, description, XXI, 449.  
 western red, notes, XIV, 153.  
 white, fungus disease, XIV, 670.  
 white twig-borer, notes, XIX, 959 (Can.).
- Cedars—  
 culture in Arizona, XX, 340 (Ariz.).  
 incense, polypore fungus affecting, XXIV, 652.  
 insects affecting, XVIII, 356.  
 mountain, fungus disease affecting, XXIV, 53.  
 notes, XIX, 443 (U. S. D. A.).  
 properties and use, XXV, 646 (U. S. D. A.).  
 tests of strength, XVIII, 447.
- Cedrela—  
 australis, description, XV, 262.  
 sinensis for sand-binding purposes, XIX, 1045.  
 toona, plantations, XIII, 753.
- Cedrus deodara, insects affecting, XXV, 759.
- Celastrus scandens, food value, XIX, 344; XX, 359.
- Celery—  
 analyses, XIV, 649 (Mass.).  
 blight, notes, XIII, 48 (Ark.), 257 (Md.), 363 (Can.); XIX, 634 (Fla.).  
 blight, treatment, XXII, 244 (Cal.).  
 caterpillar, notes, XIV, 780.  
 caterpillar, studies, XXII, 258 (U. S. D. A.).  
 cola, adulteration and misbranding, XXIII, 468 (U. S. D. A.).  
 composition, XVIII, 1177.

## Celery—Continued.

constituents, notes, XVI, 974.  
 crown rot, studies, XXII, 245 (Mass.).  
 culture, XIII, 48 (Ark.), 134, 599 (U. S. D. A.), 1045, 1045 (U. S. D. A.); XIV, 38, 251 (Md.); XVII, 863 (Alaska); XVIII, 1047, 1047 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 144 (N. Mex.), 237 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 138 (S. C.); XXII, 640 (Colo.).  
 culture—  
   and marketing, XIII, 643.  
   experiments, XVII, 35 (Mich.).  
   in Alaska, XVI, 141 (U. S. D. A.), 142 (U. S. D. A.).  
     Colorado, XXI, 236 (Colo.).  
     Michigan, XX, 144 (Mich.).  
   mountain glades, XIV, 858 (W. Va.).  
   storing, and marketing, XXIII, 733.  
   treatise, XIX, 540.  
   under shade, XVI, 564, 667; XVII, 862 (R. I.).  
 disease resembling club root, studies, XXIII, 647.  
 diseases—  
   notes, XXI, 236 (Colo.); XXIV, 552 (Cal.).  
   studies, XXI, 342 (Fla.); XXII, 746.  
   treatment, XVIII, 1047 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 52 (N. Y., Cornell); XXIII, 452 (Fla.).  
 farm in Pennsylvania, XV, 674.  
 fertilizer experiments, XIV, 248 (N. J.) 962; XVI, 350 (Mass.); XVIII, 620; XXII, 238 (Kans.); XXIV, 640.  
 improvement, XV, 868.  
 insects affecting, XVIII, 1047 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 961; XX, 457; XXIV, 552 (Cal.).  
 irrigation experiments, XIV, 352 (Oreg.).  
 late blight, studies, XXIV, 551 (Cal.).  
 leaf diseases, treatment, XXIII, 148.  
 leaf spot, notes, XXI, 655.  
 leaf-tyer, remedies, XXIV, 560.  
 looper, notes, XIV, 165 (U. S. D. A.).  
 nitrate of soda for, XV, 251 (N. J.).  
 pithiness, XIV, 250 (Md.); XV, 97 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 154 (Md.); XVIII, 38 (N. Mex.).  
 planter, homemade, description, XVIII, 1047.  
 removal of mineral matter by blanching, XXII, 369.  
 root rot, notes, XIX, 446 (Ohio).  
 rot, notes, XVI, 477 (Can.).  
 rust, notes, XVIII, 746 (Fla.).  
 seed—  
   by-products, digestibility, XX, 172.  
   germination tests, XXIV, 237 (Mass.).  
   selection, XVII, 666.  
   viability, XX, 628.

## Celery—Continued.

storage, XV, 360.  
 storing and marketing, XVIII, 1047 (U. S. D. A.).  
 varieties, XIII, 47 (Ga.); XIV, 144, 352 (Oreg.), 860, 1063 (N. H.); XV, 149 (Mont.); XVIII, 1047, 1047 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 236 (Colo.).  
 Cell—  
   division, bibliography, XXIII, 671.  
   division, studies, XXIII, 671; XXIV, 274, 575, 576; XXV, 371, 868.  
   giant polynuclear, notes, XXIII, 484.  
   investigations, problems in, XIX, 99.  
   ontogeny of, XVIII, 1099.  
   structure, relation to heredity, XXIII, 227.  
   walls, chemistry and physiology of, XVIII, 664.  
   walls, destruction by bacteria, XIV, 57.  
 Cellase—  
   as affected by temperature, XXIV, 703.  
   individuality, XXIV, 10.  
   relation to cellulose cleavage, XXIII, 8.  
   studies, XXIII, 306.  
 Cells—  
   albimana, notes, XXIV, 661.  
   (Anopheles) argyrotarsis, notes, XXI, 652.  
 Cellobiose, behavior with enzymes, XXIII, 412.  
 Cells—  
   and plasm, treatise and bibliography, XXIV, 770.  
   animal, as affected by parasites, XIV, 193.  
   as affected by sugar solutions, XXV, 126.  
   biology of, treatise, XXII, 776.  
   chemical mechanics in division of, XXII, 272.  
   determination in milk, XXIV, 182.  
   electrical conductivity of, XXIV, 702.  
   ganglion, as affected by diseases, XXII, 283.  
   guard, investigations, XX, 830.  
   in milk, nature, XXII, 383; XXIII, 580.  
   living—  
     nitric acid formation in, XXV, 633.  
     relation to transpiration, XXV, 220.  
     relation to transpiration and sap flow, XXIV, 626.  
     rôle of in sap ascent, XXV, 123, 220.  
   partial functions of, XXV, 83.  
   plant. (See Plant cells.)  
   sexual, serobiological behavior of, XXIII, 681.  
   somatic, chondriosomes of, studies, XXIII, 571.  
   testis, interstitial functions, XXIII, 275.

- Cellular structures, evolution, XVII, 542  
(U. S. D. A.).
- Cellulose—  
as affected by—  
  cooking, XXI, 362.  
  fungi, XIX, 346.  
  maltase, XXIII, 8.  
assimilation investigations, XX, 68.  
bibliography, XXI, 265.  
chemistry of, XVIII, 610, 813.  
decomposition by soils, XXIII, 610.  
decomposition in cecum of horse,  
  XXIV, 574.  
destruction by bacteria, XXIV, 717.  
determination, XIII, 410; XVI, 538;  
  XVIII, 421, 1020; XIX, 813; XXIII,  
  10, 417; XXIV, 199.  
determination—  
  apparatus for, XIII, 417.  
  filtration in, XIV, 545.  
  in cacao products, XVIII, 523.  
  chocolate, XX, 396.  
  crude fiber, XVIII, 524.  
  feeding stuffs, XVII, 436, 528;  
  XIX, 612 (N. J.).  
digestibility, XIII, 378; XVII, 1174;  
  XX, 70; XXI, 265; XXII, 474;  
  XXIII, 73, 417, 570; XXIV, 574.  
digestion, dextrose from, XXV, 271.  
effect on assimilation of atmospheric  
  nitrogen, XXIII, 30.  
feeding value, XVIII, 863.  
fermentation of, XXV, 309.  
fermenting organisms, studies, XXIV,  
  29.  
hydrolysis, notes, XV, 848; XXIII, 8,  
  311.  
in cacao, composition, XIX, 913.  
  feeding stuffs, XV, 436, 848.  
  pepper and cocoa, XVIII, 1020.  
  sugar cane, XVI, 440.  
  wood, studies, XVIII, 543.  
investigations, XVIII, 664.  
manufacture from corn stalks, XXIV,  
  707.  
manufacture of alcohol from, XXI, 14.  
method of dissolving, XIII, 106.  
molecular weight, XVII, 1039.  
nutritive value, XV, 601.  
oxidation, XX, 718.  
pentosan free, determination, XIV,  
  1043 (N. C.).  
preparation, XVI, 227.  
production as affected by apple black  
  rot, XVIII, 728.  
products, treatise, XVI, 744.  
rôle of in development of dates, XXIV,  
  629.  
studies, XIII, 916.  
treatise, XVI, 744.  
value in nitrogen fixation, XXIV, 140.
- Celtis occidentalis, notes, XVIII, 742 (U. S.  
  D. A.).
- Cembran pine, treatise, XXI, 547.
- Cement—  
analyses, XIII, 396; XXV, 616 (N.  
  Dak.).  
as a wood preservative, XIX, 646  
  (N. J.), 1037 (N. J.).  
breaking experiments, XXI, 226.  
destruction by alkali, XXV, 490  
  (Mont.).  
disintegration by bacteria, XIII, 1021.  
dust, effect on plants, XXII, 29;  
  XXIV, 722.  
for farm purposes, XVII, 919.  
  roads, XXIII, 489 (U. S. D. A.).  
making plant, proposed, XV, 934.  
manure shed, description, XXV, 490.  
methods of analysis, XXV, 106.  
mortars, preparation and use, XVIII,  
  390.  
pipes—  
  and tiles, handbook, XXI, 291.  
  making and cost, XIX, 689 (Ariz.),  
  995 (U. S. D. A.), 1188 (Ariz.).  
  tests of strength, XXI, 292.  
Portland, analyses of materials for,  
  XIV, 6.  
Portland, manufacture, XVI, 516, 614.  
preparation and use, XVII, 195.  
resources of Alabama, XVI, 614.  
sewers as affected by alkali, XX, 288  
  (Mont.).  
silos in Michigan, XXI, 793 (Mich.).  
statistics, XV, 662; XVI, 762, 862.  
structures as affected by alkali, XXI,  
  93 (U. S. D. A.).  
substitution for wood, XXI, 793.  
tiles, manufacture, XX, 485 (Minn.);  
  XXI, 391 (Can.).  
treatise, XVI, 723; XVIII, 592.
- Cemlostoma—  
  coffeellum, notes, XVI, 485.  
  laburnella, notes, XVI, 796.
- Cenangium—  
  abietis, notes, XXIII, 152.  
  populneum, notes, XXIII, 740.
- Cenchrus—  
  echinatus, notes, XVI, 990.  
  tribuloides, introduction into Cali-  
  fornia, XXII, 134.
- Cenopsis diluticostana, notes, XIV, 464.
- Census—  
  decennial, XXII, 692 (U. S. D. A.).  
  reports, errors in, XIV, 542.
- Centaurea—  
  aspera, benzaldehyde in, XXIV, 431.  
  aspera, hydrocyanic acid in, XX, 1027.  
  cyanus, analyses, XX, 750.  
  piciris in alfalfa seed, XXI, 133  
  (Okla.).  
  repens in alfalfa seed, XXIV, 736  
  (N. Y. State).  
  solstitialis, notes, XXI, 331 (Can.).  
  solstitialis, prevalence in Ontario,  
  XXIII, 340 (Can.).
- Centigrade and Fahrenheit degrees, inter-  
  conversion, XVIII, 1109 (U. S. D. A.);  
  XIX, 710 (U. S. D. A.).

- Centipedes—  
destructive to hop flea-beetles, XXIII, 263 (U. S. D. A.).  
house, notes, XIV, 374 (U. S. D. A.).  
house, remedies, XXII, 560.  
notes, XV, 596; XVIII, 161.  
remedies, XIX, 161 (N. J.).
- Central New York Egg and Poultry Shippers' Association, XXII, 591.
- Centrifuge—  
balance, description, XVI, 403.  
use in studying plant diseases, XIV, 983.
- Centrinus sipolisi, notes, XIV, 587.
- Century plant—  
ash analyses, XV, 13 (N. Mex.).  
disease, description, XVIII, 452.
- Cephalanthus occidentalis, as a white fly food plant, XXIII, 462 (Fla.).
- Cephaleuros—  
mycoidea, notes, XIII, 961; XV, 277; XVI, 988.  
virescens—  
description, XIV, 265.  
notes, XVII, 776; XIX, 753, 957.  
studies, XX, 849.
- Cephalin—  
determination, XVII, 938.  
effect in diet, XVII, 792.  
in milk, XVII, 1108.
- Cephalosporium—  
lecanii, description, XXIV, 246.  
lecanii, notes, XXV, 154.  
sp., notes, XXV, 753.
- Cephalotaxus drupacea oil, properties, XXI, 14.
- Cephalothecium—  
roseum—  
as affected by tannin, XXV, 524.  
injurious to plums, XXV, 353.  
notes, XIV, 668 (N. Y. Cornell); 1088 (N. Y. State); XVI, 1094; XVII, 50.  
spp., studies, XXIII, 451.
- Cephenomyia, spp., notes, XXI, 251.
- Cephus—  
compressus, remedies, XIV, 1094; XV, 763.  
occidentalis, notes, XIII, 368 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 349 (Can.).  
pygmaeus, notes, XIII, 260 (Can.), 368 (U. S. D. A.); XIV, 467.  
studies, XXIII, 56 (U. S. D. A.).
- Cerambycidae—  
in Armorica, XV, 1091.  
British India, XX, 1147.  
notes, XXIII, 756.
- Cerambycobius cushmani, notes, XXI, 653 (U. S. D. A.).
- Cerambyx miles, notes, XXIII, 756.
- Ceramidia musicola n. sp., description, XXV, 54.
- Cerapachys (Syscia) silvestrii n. sp., description, XXII, 760.
- Cerastium vulgare, analyses, XVI, 1071.
- Cerasus acida, origin of variegation in, XIV, 740.
- Ceratitis—  
anone n. sp., description, XX, 1152.  
capitata—  
notes, XVI, 991; XVII, 266, 881, 1170; XVIII, 354; XX, 60, 762; XXI, 648; XXII, 161; XXIV, 59, 356; XXV, 250, 251, 460, 762.  
occurrence in Hawaii, XXIV, 255.  
parasitism, XVI, 389, 1099; XX, 655; XXV, 465.  
remedies, XIX, 55, 556; XX, 763; XXIV, 55.  
corysa, notes, XIV, 465.  
enzootic, in cattle, XXI, 683.  
loranthi n. sp., description, XXV, 261.  
n. spp., descriptions, XXV, 56.  
punctata, notes, XXV, 251.  
punctata, studies, XXIV, 661.  
sp., notes, XIII, 1062.  
spp., list and bibliography, XXII, 752.  
striata n. sp., description, XXII, 559.
- Ceratixodes spp., descriptions, XIV, 780.
- Ceratocystis fimbriata, notes, XIX, 1153.
- Ceratoma trifurcata. (See Bean leaf-beetle.)
- Ceratonia catalpæ. (See Catalpa sphinx.)
- Cerantonia siliqua, alcoholic extract, XV, 748.
- Ceratophyllus—  
acutus—  
bionomics of, XXIII, 562.  
biting of man by, XXI, 254.  
occurrence on ground squirrels, XXIII, 763.  
fasciatus—  
distribution on rodents, XXII, 255.  
notes, XX, 758, 1055; XXIII, 160; XXIV, 662, 749; XXV, 554, 762.  
occurrence on rats, XXIII, 763.  
tapeworm in, XXV, 158, 361.  
transmission of diseases by, XXIII, 261, 763.  
transmission of plague by, XIX, 583; XXV, 261.  
transmission of Trypanosoma lewisi by, XXI, 255.  
franciscanus n. sp., description, XXIV, 61.  
gallinæ, notes, XXII, 361.  
laverani n. sp., transmission of trypanosome by, XXV, 158.  
multidentatus n. sp., description, XX, 1154.  
spp., notes, XXI, 183.  
spp., parasitism, XXIII, 563.  
spp., transmission of plague by, XXIII, 563.
- Ceratopogon—  
eriphorus, notes, XIX, 456 (U. S. D. A.).  
guttipennis, notes, XVIII, 952 (U. S. D. A.).

- Ceratostoma juniperinum*, notes, XXIV, 159.
- Ceratostomella*—  
*coerulea*, notes, XXII, 152.  
 new species, notes, XX, 1046.  
*pilifera*, studies, XV, 54 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 1046.  
 spp., as affected by tannin, XXV, 524.  
 spp., descriptions, XVIII, 454.  
 spp., treatment, XXV, 755.
- Cerceris labiata*, notes, XIII, 70.
- Cercomonadines*, parasitic in insects, XV, 596.
- Cercopous artemisiæ* n. sp., description, XXIV, 62.
- Cercopid* spp., notes, XX, 1151.
- Cercopidæ*—  
 of British India, XX, 1148.  
 parasitism, XXII, 744.
- Cercopithecus patas*, new spirillum in, XXII, 581.
- Cercospora*—  
 apii— (See also Celery blight.)  
 description, XXI, 342 (Fla.).  
 notes, XIII, 48 (Ark.), 257 (Md.), 363 (Can.).  
 treatment, XXIII, 452 (Fla.).
- beticola*, notes, XXI, 147, 642; XXIII, 348.  
*beticola*, treatment, XIV, 579 (N. J.).  
*brunkii*, notes, XIX, 659.  
*capparidis*, notes, XIII, 762.  
*cerasella*, notes, XIII, 960.  
*citrullina*, notes, XVII, 263 (W. Va.).  
*coffeicola*, notes, XIV, 161, 455; XV, 981; XVI, 65 (Hawaii), 888; XIX, 657.  
*concors*, notes, XV, 162; XVIII, 948; XIX, 248 (Vt.).  
*cruenta*, notes, XIII, 466 (N. J.); XX, 946 (Del.).  
*gossypina*, notes, XXIV, 347 (Miss.).  
*halstedii*, notes, XXV, 754.  
*halstedii*, treatment, XXIII, 447 (Fla.).  
*kellermani*, notes, XIV, 977.  
*longipes*, notes, XVII, 776; XVIII, 451.  
*malkoffii*, notes, XIX, 851.  
*medicaginis*, notes, XX, 846 (N. Y. State).  
*melonis*, notes, XIV, 58, 667; XV, 485; XVI, 677; XVII, 473.  
*microsora*, notes, XIV, 157 (Mass.); XV, 160 (Mass.).  
*musæ* n. sp., description, XIV, 455.  
*nicotianæ*, investigations, XXIII, 54.  
*nicotianæ*, notes, XVI, 887 (Ohio); XVII, 567; XIX, 853.  
*oryzæ* n. sp., description, XXIII, 347.  
*personata*, studies, XXV, 348.  
*raciborskii*, notes, XX, 947.  
*sacchari*, notes, XXII, 49 (Hawaii).  
 sp., notes, XIV, 260 (Del.); XVII, 877; XXIV, 353.  
 sp., studies, XXV, 350 (La.).  
 spp., notes, XXI, 655; XXV, 847.  
*theæ*, notes, XVII, 776; XVIII, 945.
- Cercosporæ* of Macon County, XIII, 21 (Ala. Tuskegee).
- Cercospora* *albo-maculans*, notes, XVIII, 1138 (Conn. State).
- Cereal—  
 amylase, investigations, XXIII, 410.  
 anthracnose, studies, XXI, 745 (Ohio).  
 black rust, studies, XXIV, 152.  
 blights, notes, XVII, 873.  
 breeding, review of literature, XXIV, 339.  
 coffee, examination, XVII, 487.  
 diseases—  
 dissemination and treatment, XXIV, 447 (Can.).  
 in Mexico, XV, 373.  
 Tunis, XV, 267.  
 notes, XVI, 380, 571; XVII, 775; XIX, 247; XXII, 742; XXIII, 33.  
 relation to frost injuries, XV, 267.  
 studies, XX, 756, 845, 1042; XXIII, 646.  
 treatment, XIII, 760; XXII, 744 (N. Dak.).
- flours, alcohol extracts of, XIX, 808.
- food—  
 by-products, analyses, XIII, 270 (Me.), 480, 480 (R. I.), 676 (N. J.), 774 (N. Y. State), 977 (Mass.), 1075 (Me.); XIV, 71 (Conn. State), 72 (Vt.), 279 (R. I.), 380 (Conn. State), 380 (N. J.), 595 (Vt.), 683 (Pa.), 684 (Pa.), 790 (N. Y. State), 790 (Wis.), 904 (Conn. State), 1001 (Conn. State), 1002 (Wis.), 1104 (N. H.); XV, 67 (Mich.), 287 (Me.), 288, 288 (N. J.), 497 (Conn. State); XVI, 584 (N. Y. State), 1106 (Can.); XVII, 490 (N. Y. State), 1178 (Mass.); XIX, 465 (Vt.), 564 (N. Y. State); XX, 69 (N. J.).  
 by-products for cows, XVIII, 173 (Can.).  
 gluten, misbranding, XXIII, 568 (U. S. D. A.).
- foods—  
 analyses, XIV, 892; XV, 795 (Cal.), 884 (Iowa), 986, 987; XVI, 77 (Mich.), 183, 798; XVII, 487, 488; XX, 461 (Me.), 511 (N. Dak.); XXI, 462; XXII, 662 (Conn. State); XXIII, 468; XXV, 368, 468.  
 adulteration, XVIII, 164 (U. S. D. A.).  
 composition, XIV, 376 (Me.); XV, 103.  
 cooking, XVIII, 65; XIX, 894 (U. S. D. A.).  
 damaged, analyses, XIV, 904 (Conn. State).

## Cereal—Continued.

- foods—continued.
- digestibility, XV, 986; XVI, 996 (Conn. Storrs); XVII, 482 (Me.), 1097 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 59, 60 (Can.), 863, 1162 (Can.).
  - examination in Pennsylvania, XX, 358.
  - misbranding, XXIV, 264 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 468 (U. S. D. A.).
  - notes, XVII, 716 (U. S. D. A.).
  - nutritive value, XIV, 376 (Me.); XVI, 996 (Conn. Storrs); XVII, 1097 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 460; XXI, 661.
  - preparation and use, XX, 292 (U. S. D. A.).
  - studies, XXIV, 464.
- foot disease, notes, XIII, 1057; XIX, 346.
- Fusarium diseases, studies, XXII, 543.
- improvement, bibliography, XXIII, 434.
- loose smut, investigations, XIX, 346.
- maceration extracts, bactericidal power, XXIV, 778.
- mildews, microscopic characters, XX, 1042.
- nematode diseases, notes, XVI, 985.
- oil meal, analyses, XVI, 1003 (Wis.); XVII, 891 (Wis.).
- phosphatids, composition, XXIII, 8.
- porridge for young animals, XVIII, 1076.
- products—
- analyses, XXIV, 367.
  - composition and nutritive value, XIX, 163.
  - insects affecting, XX, 1149.
  - methods of analysis, XVIII, 398.
  - notes, XIX, 531.
  - report on, XIX, 295.
- proteins, alcohol extracts of, XX, 109.
- rusts—
- in Australia, XIV, 771.
  - South Africa, XXV, 453.
  - investigations, XIV, 1083; XV, 268; XVI, 786.
  - notes, XIII, 367, 565 (Okla.); XVI, 62; XVII, 873, 1077.
  - parasitism, XVII, 873.
  - problems in, XVII, 1077 (N. Dak.).
  - propagation, XIV, 770; XVI, 384.
  - relation to weather, XVIII, 450.
  - specialization, XIV, 770, 771.
  - studies, XIII, 145; XIX, 750; XX, 345 (S. Dak.), 946.
  - treatment, XV, 590; XVIII, 842; XXI, 446; XXIV, 345.
  - wintering, XVIII, 1054.
- seeds, amyloclastic secretory capacity, XXV, 730.
- smuts—
- destruction by *Phalacrus corruscus*, XX, 554.

## Cereal—Continued.

- smuts—continued.
- life histories, XXIV, 46.
  - methods of infection by, XIX, 750.
  - notes, XIII, 565 (Okla.); XIV, 159, 579, 772; XVI, 62, 169, 676; XVII, 776, 873; XX, 648.
  - propagation, XVIII, 552.
  - treatment, XIV, 262; XV, 49, 267, 268, 781; XVI, 884; XVIII, 552, 842; XIX, 152; XX, 947; XXI, 446, 549, 641, 642; XXIV, 46, 345.
  - stem rot, studies, XXII, 148.
  - tillering, treatise, XXIII, 234.
  - vinegars, manufacture, XXV, 115.
- Cerealine feeds, analyses, XIV, 683 (Pa.), 684 (Pa.); XV, 288, 288 (N. J.); XVII, 276 (N. J.); XX, 69 (N. J.); XXII, 375.
- Cereals— (See also Barley, Oats, Wheat, etc.).
- adulteration and misbranding, XXII, 269 (U. S. D. A.).
  - air-dried, respiration in, XXII, 436.
  - analyses, XV, 495; XVI, 82; XIX, 163; XX, 467; XXIV, 413.
  - and legumes for meadows and pastures, XIII, 840 (Tenn.).
  - as affected by sewage, XVIII, 625.
  - ash—
    - analyses, XV, 12 (Can.); XXIII, 113.
    - constituents, relation to lodging, XV, 769.
    - constituents, studies, XIX, 1109 (Can.).
  - ashing, loss of phosphoric acid in, XIX, 1109.
  - at Upper Peninsula Substation, XVI, 250 (Mich.).
  - breeding, XIV, 30; XVIII, 699; XIX, 533.
  - breeding—
    - experiments, XVI, 151; XVII, 756; XVIII, 231, 1116 (Cal.); XX, 235; XXIII, 234 (Kans.).
    - methods, XVI, 864.
    - notes, XXI, 132.
    - pedigree register, XVIII, 36.
  - catalytic properties, XV, 987.
  - classification, XXI, 543.
  - composition and nutritive value, XIX, 163.
  - composition as affected by—
    - fertilizers, XXIII, 730.
    - frost, XVIII, 1118.
    - storage, XXI, 262.
  - composition during ripening, XIV, 347.
  - continuous culture, XV, 31.
  - cost of production in Colorado, XXIII, 590 (U. S. D. A.).
  - culture, XIII, 541; XIV, 340; XVII, 1057; XVIII, 394; XXI, 536, 731; XXIII, 136.

## Cereals—Continued.

culture—  
 experiments, XIII, 128, 133, 237 (Can.); XIV, 133 (Can.), 753, 957 (Wis.); XV, 572; XVI, 36, 864; XVII, 130; XVIII, 31, 134 (S. Dak.); XIX, 522, 639; XXIII, 33, 34, 125, 135.  
 in Alaska, XIV, 558 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 350 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 224 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Brazil, XX, 740.  
 Japan, XXII, 68.  
 New Zealand, XIII, 697.  
 Russia, XXV, 331.  
 Saxony, XIII, 132.  
 South Dakota, XXI, 288 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Sweden, XXV, 331.  
 the South, XX, 1128.  
 Tunis, XIII, 732; XIX, 732; XX, 832.  
 on moor soils, XIV, 432; XVI, 239.  
 treatise, XX, 1033.  
 under dry farming, XXV, 736.  
 with leguminous plants, XXI, 426.  
 effect on—  
 carbon dioxide content of soils, XXIII, 523.  
 sodium salts, XIX, 719.  
 soil fertility, XXIV, 423.  
 electroculture, XVI, 558.  
 enemies of, XV, 55.  
 estimating yield, XVIII, 17.  
 exports from Portugal, XIX, 991.  
 feeding value, XX, 1063 (U. S. D. A.).  
 fertilizer experiments, XIII, 37, 133; XIV, 432, 753; XV, 464 (Ohio), 665, 1054; XVII, 654, 753; XVIII, 224 (U. S. D. A.), 331, 917; XIX, 523, 638, 639; XX, 20, 21, 724; XXI, 730; XXII, 126, 323; XXIV, 135; XXV, 217, 518, 728.  
 fertilizers for, XIX, 121 (Miss.).  
 form as affected by fertilizers, XIV, 347.  
 Fusarium disease affecting, XXV, 652.  
 germination as affected by fungicides, XXI, 641.  
 germination experiments, XXII, 435.  
 growth as affected by—  
 alkalinity of soils, XV, 659.  
 depth of planting, XIX, 731.  
 electricity, XVIII, 142.  
 fertilizers, XXIII, 225.  
 meteorology, XXIII, 219.  
 salt in soils, XVI, 241.  
 harvest residues of, XXV, 530.  
 high prices, relation of farmers to, XXII, 192.  
 identification, XXV, 205.  
 imports into—  
 Colorado, XIII, 292 (Colo.).  
 Great Britain, XXII, 195.  
 Portugal, XIX, 991.

## Cereals—Continued.

improvement, XIII, 37; XIV, 741; XV, 352; XVII, 544 (S. Dak.); XIX, 135 (Cal.); XXI, 92; XXIII, 433.  
 improvement by seed selection, XIV, 139.  
 in America, XVI, 771.  
 indigenous to Palestine and Syria, XXIV, 136.  
 injury by frost, XIII, 732.  
 insects affecting, XV, 275, 692 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 274 (Can.); XIX, 456 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 560, 742; XXIII, 646; XXIV, 654; XXV, 50 (U. S. D. A.).  
 (See also *specific insects*.)  
 investigations, handbooks, and records for, XV, 332.  
 iron content, XIX, 459.  
 irrigation experiments, XV, 140 (Mont.); XX, 631 (Nev.).  
 light and heavy kernels, seed value, XXIV, 195.  
 lime and magnesia for, XVII, 1140; XXI, 30.  
 lodging, XVII, 445, 1056; XXIII, 546.  
 method of judging, XXIII, 113.  
 misbranding, XXII, 67 (U. S. D. A.).  
 morphological changes in, treatise, XXII, 138.  
 nitrate of soda for, XX, 523.  
 nitrogen content, XIV, 341.  
 notes, XIII, 224 (Iowa), 1036; XXIII, 799.  
 nutrition, as affected by silica, XVIII, 125.  
 pentosans in, XVIII, 223.  
 phosphoric acid for, XVI, 455.  
 potash requirements, XIV, 854; XVI, 455; XVIII, 137.  
 preparation for food, XX, 66.  
 prices of, bibliography, XX, 92.  
 primitive, notes, XXIII, 534 (U. S. D. A.).  
 production in France, XVIII, 594.  
 proteolytic enzymes in, XXIII, 111.  
 purins in, XXIII, 306.  
 relation to beriberi, XXIV, 67.  
 roots and adventitious shoots from, XIV, 347.  
 salt for, XVI, 657.  
 seed and harvest time in Bengal, XXII, 134.  
 seed selection, XVIII, 134 (S. Dak.); XIX, 26 (Can.).  
 seeding experiments, XXI, 326 (Can.).  
 sport varieties, XIII, 732.  
 standards for, XVI, 436.  
 statistics, XVIII, 687, 886; XIX, 692.  
 statistics of Europe, XX, 38 (U. S. D. A.).  
 statistics of Germany, XX, 91.  
 stooling, XIV, 30; XV, 768.  
 structural variation in, XXV, 443.  
 sulphate of ammonia for, XVIII, 431.

- Cereals—Continued.
- sulphur in, XIX, 59.
  - termites affecting, XXIV, 56.
  - testing, XVII, 332.
  - trade in Europe, XX, 38 (U. S. D. A.).
  - use in food products, XXIV, 264 (Nev.).
  - variation in, as affected by environment, XX, 235.
  - varieties, XVI, 39 (Wis.); XVII, 1056 (Kans.); XXI, 230, 535 (N. Dak.); XXIII, 34, 125, 432, 631 (Alaska); XXIV, 436.
  - varieties—
    - classification, XIX, 732.
    - origin and relationship, XXII, 626.
    - resistant to smut, XXI, 641.
    - winterkilling, investigations, XVIII, 1118.
    - yield—
      - as affected by meteorology, XXI, 526.
      - in relation to weather, XVI, 544.
      - methods of improvement, XXIV, 132.
- Cerebral hemorrhage, notes, XIX, 278.
- Cerebritis—
  - enzootic, studies, XXIV, 480.
  - in horses, XV, 730 (Kans.).
- Cerebrosids, micro-chemical reaction of, XXIV, 120.
- Cerebro-spinal meningitis—
  - enzootic, in horses, XXII, 187; XXIII, 187.
  - epizootic, in horses, XIX, 987 (U. S. D. A.).
  - epizootic, studies, XXIV, 480.
  - in calves, XVI, 204.
  - horses, XV, 927; XVI, 514, 1029; XX, 385 (La.); XXIII, 689.
  - infectious, treatment, XVIII, 878; XIX, 83.
  - notes, XIII, 888.
  - prevalence in Germany, XVII, 186.
  - treatment, XVI, 927.
- Ceres powder, effect on germination of seeds, XXI, 242.
- Ceresa—
  - bubalus. (See Buffalo tree-hopper.)
  - spp., notes, XXI, 249.
  - spp., parasitism, XXV, 58.
  - spp., studies, XXIV, 656 (N. Y. State).
- Cereus giganteus as food for stock, XIX, 264 (U. S. D. A.).
- Ceria willistonii, notes, XV, 168.
- Cerimans, culture, XVIII, 239 (U. S. D. A.).
- Cerium salts, toxicity, XIX, 831.
- Cerococcus—
  - corticis, notes, XIII, 668.
  - ehrhorni, notes, XIII, 668.
  - indicus n. sp., description, XXIII, 662.
  - of Ceylon, XXIV, 259.
  - quercus, notes, XIII, 668.
  - spp., notes, XIII, 474.
- Ceronema of Ceylon, XXIV, 259.
- Ceroplastes—
  - ceriferus, notes, XIV, 781; XXIII, 259, 559.
  - cirripediformis. (See Barnacle wax-scale.)
  - floridensis. (See Florida wax-scale.)
  - n. spp., descriptions, XXV, 53.
  - russi, notes, XIII, 160; XIV, 271; XVIII, 355; XXII, 60, 162.
  - sinensis, anatomical structure, XV, 275.
  - sinensis, notes, XIII, 160; XV, 278.
  - spp., notes, XX, 352; XXV, 251.
- Ceroplastodes of Ceylon, XXIV, 259.
- Ceroplastinæ of North America, XXIII, 159 (Me.).
- Ceroplastus n. sp., description, XXIII, 159 (Me.).
- Ceroputo—
  - ambigua n. sp., description, XXV, 257.
  - yuccæ, notes, XXIII, 259.
- Cerotoma trifurcata, notes, XIV, 166 (U. S. D. A.).
- Cerro Gordo County, Iowa, soil survey, XVI, 1060 (U. S. D. A.).
- Cerrodanie capsules, misbranding, XXV, 769 (U. S. D. A.).
- Ceryle alcyon, parasitism, XXIII, 362.
- Cestodes—
  - biology of, XVI, 1056.
  - in animals, XX, 159.
  - birds, XX, 1192; XXIII, 488.
  - Procavia, XXIV, 486.
  - notes, XXI, 84, 184.
  - preservation and mounting, XX, 1192.
  - relation to bacterial diseases, XXII, 250.
  - sheep, anatomy, XXIII, 484.
- Cestrum nocturnum, poisonous properties, XV, 511.
- Cetonia—
  - aurata, notes, XV, 56; XIX, 552; XXIII, 361 (Conn. State).
  - inda, notes, XIII, 764 (N. J.).
  - spp., descriptions, XX, 953.
  - spp., notes, XXIV, 167.
- Cetraria—
  - nivalis, notes, XVI, 24.
  - spp., carbohydrates of digestibility, XIX, 60.
- Ceuthospora (?) lunata n. sp., description, XIX, 446.
- Ceutorhynchidius terminatus, notes, XVIII, 850.
- Ceutorhynchus—
  - lesquerellæ n. sp., description, XXIV, 62.
  - quadridens, notes, XIV, 165 (U. S. D. A.).
  - rapæ, notes, XIV, 165 (U. S. D. A.).
  - spp., notes, XVIII, 158.
- Ceylonia theæcola, notes, XV, 277.
- Chabazite, nitrification of the ammonia fixed by, XVI, 758 (N. C.).
- Chærocampa celerio, notes, XXV, 357.



- Chætochloa**—  
*composita*, notes, XIII, 731 (U. S. D. A.).  
*glauca* as a food plant of plum aphid, XXIII, 156 (Okla.).  
*italica*, notes, XX, 231 (Ohio).  
*viridis*, analyses, XXV, 131 (Wyo.).
- Chætocnema**—  
*confinis*, notes, XXII, 160 (N. J.); XXIII, 58 (N. J.).  
*denticulata*, notes, XIV, 166 (U. S. D. A.).  
*pulicaria*, notes, XIV, 166 (U. S. D. A.).
- Chætodiplodia vanillæ** n. sp., description, XIV, 460.
- Chætomella gasteriæ** n. sp., description, XXV, 47.
- Chætophoma**—  
*erysiphoides* n. sp., description, XXIV, 447.  
*glumarum* n. sp., description, XXIII, 347.
- Chætopsis ænea**, notes, XIV, 268 (Mich.).
- Chætotaxy**, glossary, XXI, 652.
- Chaff**—  
 analyses, XVI, 82.  
 as a cause of bronchitis, XVI, 102.  
 an egg preservative, XX, 870.  
 scale, notes, XIII, 266 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 757; XXIII, 259.
- Chaffinch**, parasites of, XXIV, 393.
- Chaitophorus**—  
*flava*. (See *Sipha flava*.)  
*negundinis*, notes, XXI, 250, 555; XXIII, 460; XXIV, 557.  
*populicola*, studies, XXIII, 257.  
*testudinatus*, notes, XVI, 1100.
- Chalcidid**, injurious to apples, XX, 763.
- Chalcididæ**—  
 British, catalogue, XXIII, 764.  
 monograph, XXIII, 764.  
 of Italy, XXII, 760; XXV, 857.
- Chalcidoidea**—  
 new species, descriptions, XXII, 57.  
 notes, XXIII, 765.
- Chalcis**—  
*flavipes*, notes, XXIV, 456.  
 fly, notes, XVI, 72 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 497, 1147; XXI, 351 (N. Y. Cornell).  
 n. spp., descriptions, XXIII, 162 (U. S. D. A.), 367.  
*obscurata*, notes, XXIV, 655 (Hawaii).  
*ovata*—  
 notes, XXI, 158 (Iowa), 559; XXIII, 464 (U. S. D. A.).  
 parasitic on alfalfa caterpillar, XXV, 54 (U. S. D. A.).  
 parasitic on pickle worm, XXV, 760 (N. C.).  
*sminuta*, notes, XXI, 254.
- Chalcodermus**—  
*æneus*, investigations, XXIV, 61 (U. S. D. A.).
- Chalcodermus**—Continued.  
*æneus*, notes, XVI, 71 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 1151.  
*collarishorn*, notes, XXII, 57.
- Chalcophora**—  
*liberta*, notes, XIII, 870 (U. S. D. A.).  
 spp., notes, XXIII, 161 (U. S. D. A.).  
*virginiensis*, notes, XIII, 870 (U. S. D. A.); XIV, 988.
- Chalk**—  
 and lime, analyses, XVII, 230.  
 effect on barnyard manure, XVII, 951; XXI, 720.  
 ground, for pigs, XXI, 70.  
 soils, fertilizers for, XXII, 525.  
 soils, moisture investigations, XXII, 15.
- Challenger**, raising and feeding, XV, 629.
- Chamæa fasciata**, destructive to ticks, XXV, 60.
- Chamæcyparis** spp., notes, XIX, 443 (U. S. D. A.).
- Chamærops humilis**, freezing point in, XXIII, 527.
- Chamois**, host of *Multiceps multiceps*, XXIV, 87 (U. S. D. A.).
- Champagne**—  
 misbranding, XXV, 769 (U. S. D. A.).  
 sulphurous acid in, XXIII, 114.
- Champignons**, reaction for, XXII, 709; XXIII, 511.
- Changa**—  
 description and remedies, XIV, 885 (P. R.).  
 notes, XV, 133 (U. S. D. A.), 378; XIX, 858; XX, 554; XXI, 654.
- Channels**, automatic puddling, XVIII, 781.
- Chaos acarophila**, notes, XVII, 504 (U. S. D. A.).
- Chaparral**—  
 belts of San Bernardino, XVII, 45.  
 in California, XVI, 980; XVIII, 46.  
 management, XXV, 543 (U. S. D. A.).
- Charadrius fulvus**, eating of army worms and cutworms by, XXII, 459 (Hawaii).
- Chæræa graminis**, notes, XIII, 367, 470, 968; XIV, 64, 673, 987; XV, 378; XVIII, 59; XXV, 461.
- Charas** of western Lake Erie, XIII, 620.
- Charaxes** spp., feeding habits, XXII, 359.
- Charbon**. (See *Anthrax*.)
- Charcoal**—  
 analyses, XVII, 229 (Mass.).  
 animal, effect on soil productivity, XXIII, 320.  
 burning in Sweden, XX, 342.  
 effect on enzymes, XXIII, 210.  
 effect on rennet action, XXII, 608.  
 experiments, XVIII, 427.  
 kiln, Japanese, description, XXII, 344.  
 properties, XX, 544.  
 willow, effect on rust formation, XXI, 208 (U. S. D. A.).  
 wood, analyses, XVII, 229 (Mass.); XXIV, 413.
- Charles**, F. L., biographical sketch, XXV, 96.

- Charleston area, S. C., soil survey, XVII, 740 (U. S. D. A.).
- Charlock. (*See* Mustard, wild.)
- Charrinia diploidiella, notes, XIII, 762, 867.
- Charts—
- food, XXIV, 67 (U. S. D. A.).
  - agronomic, value, XX, 618.
- Chasselas musque, notes, XX, 1131.
- Chauliognathus pennsylvanicus—
- destructive to codling moth, XXII, 460.
  - predaceous on pickle worm, XXV, 761 (N. C.).
- Chayote—
- composition and nutritive value, XIV, 378.
  - culture in California, XVI, 872.
  - description, XIII, 745 (U. S. D. A.).
  - notes, XVI, 366, 465.
- Cheat—
- description, XVIII, 935 (Kans.).
  - host plant of timothy stem-borer, XXV, 57 (U. S. D. A.).
- Cheese—
- acid and rennet-producing bacteria in, XVI, 704.
  - acid, cause and prevention, XIII, 282.
  - acidity in, measurement, XXII, 295 (U. S. D. A.).
  - adulteration, XXV, 468 (U. S. D. A.).
  - albumin, studies, XVI, 93 (Wis.).
  - aldehydes in, XVIII, 873.
  - Alpine, defects in, XXII, 780.
  - American and Canadian, in England, XVI, 725 (U. S. D. A.).
  - anaerobic bacteria in, XV, 814, 913; XVI, 705.
  - analyses, XIII, 86, 589, 976; XIV, 184 (Mass.), 682, 910; XV, 226, 283 (Conn. State); XVI, 283 (Wyo.); XVII, 487, 488; XVIII, 79, 177; XIX, 765; XX, 277, 709, 784, 862, 1060, 1181; XXI, 476, 679; XXII, 781; XXIV, 79, 80, 280, 777; XXV, 375, 481, 569.
  - as a substitute for meat, XXV, 567 (U. S. D. A.).
  - as affected by—
    - borax, XXI, 378 (Can.).
    - casein, XXI, 377 (Can.).
    - fat and casein in milk, XX, 274.
    - fat content of milk, XXIV, 183 (Wis.).
    - milk constituents, XXIV, 776.
    - salt, XVI, 93 (Wis.).
    - salt peter, XX, 1078.
  - bacteria in—
    - XV, 815 (Can.), 1006; XVI, 93 (Wis.), 196, 506, 597, 704, 830 (Wis.); XVII, 907, 1010; XX, 275 (U. S. D. A.).
    - identification, XX, 495.
    - preservation, XXI, 782.
    - studies, XX, 496; XXI, 379, 781.
  - bacterial flora of, XXV, 582.
  - bacterial infection, XIV, 185.
- Cheese—Continued.
- bacteriological investigations, XVIII, 474; XX, 277.
  - bitter, bacteriological investigations, XIX, 1179.
  - bitter, notes, XIV, 489, 908 (Can.).
  - bitto, notes, XIX, 474.
  - bitto, studies, XXV, 880.
  - boxing, XV, 1112 (Can.).
  - Brie, manufacture, XVI, 95.
  - brown-red coloration in, cause, XVIII, 771.
  - Brussels, biochemical study, XXIV, 79.
  - buttermilk, manufacture, XXV, 588 (Wis.).
  - butyric acid bacteria in, XV, 401.
  - Camembert—
    - bibliography, XXII, 80 (Conn. Storrs).
    - care and testing, XX, 978 (U. S. D. A.).
    - manufacture, XVI, 95; XVII, 79 (Conn. Storrs), 79 (U. S. D. A.), 198 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 1079 (Conn. Storrs); XIX, 78 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 79 (Conn. Storrs), 595 (U. S. D. A.).
    - notes, XIX, 194 (U. S. D. A.), 780.
    - ripening, XX, 677 (U. S. D. A.).
    - studies, XIX, 176 (N. Y. State).
  - Canadian Cheddar, manufacture, XVII, 179 (Can.).
  - canning, XVI, 94 (Oreg.), 615 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 274 (Utah).
  - Cantal, manufacture, XXII, 780.
  - casein in, XVIII, 609.
  - changes in, XX, 393.
  - Cheddar—
    - acidity of water extract, XIX, 176 (N. Y. State).
    - analyses, XX, 13 (Wis.).
    - bacteria in, XV, 717; XVIII, 79.
    - changes in, XIX, 176 (N. Y. State).
    - compounds in, XIV, 805 (N. Y. State).
    - cracking, XX, 1078.
    - defects in, XX, 574 (N. Y. Cornell).
    - definition, XXV, 481.
    - fatty acids and esters in, XXIII, 679 (Wis.); XXIV, 382.
    - formation of carbon dioxide in during ripening, XIV, 1115 (N. Y. State).
    - manufacture, XIII, 1086 (Utah); XV, 718; XVI, 1020; XXIV, 79.
    - ripening, XX, 873 (N. Y. State).
    - rusty spot in, XIII, 85 (N. Y. State).
    - sweet flavor in, XIII, 85 (N. Y. State).
    - testing, XIII, 180.
  - chemical changes in during ripening, XV, 1117 (Can.).

## Cheese—Continued.

- Cheshire, industry in Great Britain, XXIII, 478.  
 classification, XVIII, 472; XXIV, 79.  
 coating with paraffin, XVI, 94 (Wis.). 197.  
 cold cured, white spots on, XIV, 1012 (Wis.); XVI, 94 (Wis.).  
 cold curing, XIV, 185, 390, 490 (Wis.), 909 (Can.), 1011 (Wis.), 1012 (Wis.); XVIII, 472; XXI, 77.  
 cold storage experiments, XVIII, 77 (U. S. D. A.), 78 (U. S. D. A.), 596 (U. S. D. A.).  
 composition charts, XXIV, 67 (U. S. D. A.).  
 composition during ripening, XIII, 988.  
 consumption in Great Britain, XVI, 581.  
 cottage—  
   analyses, XXV, 768.  
   defects in, XXIV, 694 (U. S. D. A.).  
   digestibility, XV, 1005 (N. Y. State), 1117 (N. Y. State); XVII, 681 (Minn.).  
   food value, XVII, 1024 (U. S. D. A.).  
   manufacture, XV, 1005 (N. Y. State), 1117 (N. Y. State); XVI, 307 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 578 (N. C.); XXII, 781 (N. Y. Cornell); XXIV, 280.  
   marketing, XXI, 578 (N. C.).  
   notes, XXI, 575 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 668.  
   ripening, XVI, 93 (Wis.).  
   use, XXIV, 68 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Coulommier, methods of manufacture, XXIV, 80.  
 cream, absorption of tin by, XXII, 370.  
 cream, analyses, XX, 1181.  
 cream, contamination by tin, XXI, 766.  
 curd, investigations, XXI, 177; XXIV, 706.  
 curd, soaked, and washed, XXI, 380.  
 curing. (*See* Cheese ripening.)  
 curing rooms—  
   construction, XVI, 92 (Wis.).  
   cooling, XVI, 198.  
   description, XIII, 88 (Wis.).  
   improvement, XIII, 180.  
   management, XVIII, 472.  
   plans and specifications, XIV, 910.  
 curing stations, consolidated, XVI, 92 (Wis.).  
 decomposition products, XVIII, 1107.  
 defects in, XV, 1006; XXIV, 478.  
 determination of moisture in, XXIII, 112.  
 digestibility, XXIV, 665 (U. S. D. A.).  
 discoloration by metals, XVI, 601; XXII, 280.  
 early and late, studies, XXII, 781.  
 early spring, defects, XXIV, 777.

## Cheese—Continued.

- Edam—  
 analyses, XX, 1181.  
 defects, XXIV, 80.  
 fat content, XX, 1181.  
 industry in Holland, XIV, 390.  
 manufacture, XXI, 77.  
 ripening, XVII, 589; XVIII, 472, 577; XIX, 77, 574; XXIII, 212.  
 swelling, XVI, 196.  
 Emmental, analyses, XIX, 163.  
 Emmental, as affected by—  
   *Monilia nigra*, n. sp., XXII, 182.  
   root crops, XX, 784.  
   salting, XVIII, 371.  
 Emmental—  
   bacteria in, XXII, 181, 385, 580.  
   composition, XVII, 906.  
   composition as affected by milk constituents, XXI, 678.  
   constituents, XVI, 196.  
   decomposition products, XIV, 696.  
   gassy fermentation, XVII, 498 (Wis.), 716 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 277 (Wis.).  
   lactic fermentation, XVIII, 371.  
   manufacture, XVI, 1019; XVII, 400, 498, 1010; XIX, 1078; XXIII, 782.  
   methods of analysis, XXIV, 309.  
   p-oxyphenylethylamin in, XXI, 478.  
   propionic fermentation, XVIII, 177.  
   pure cultures for, XVI, 338.  
   red spots in, XX, 81; XXI, 379.  
   ripening investigations, XXII, 182.  
   slime-producing micro-organism in, XVI, 197.  
   stringiness in, XX, 875.  
   volatile alkaloids in, XVI, 1014.  
 English, methods of making, XXIV, 79.  
 European varieties, analyses, XXIII, 182.  
 experiment station at Lodi, XIV, 184; XV, 295; XVI, 95; XIX, 574; XX, 478; XXI, 679.  
 experimental shipments to Porto Rico, XIV, 693 (U. S. D. A.).  
 exports from New Zealand, XIV, 910; XVIII, 372.  
 exports from United States, XX, 277.  
 factories—  
   bacterial infection, XIII, 389 (Can.), 1089 (Can.).  
   construction and equipment, XIV, 910; XVI, 704 (Mont.), 1124 (Mo.).  
   cost of equipping, XXIV, 280.  
   disinfection, XIV, 909 (N. Y. State).  
   in Alberta, XXII, 381.  
   California, XIV, 910.  
   Canada, XIX, 1075.  
   Norway, XVI, 108.

## Cheese—Continued.

- factories—continued.  
 in Prussia, milk rules for, XXI, 679.  
 western Oregon, XIII, 84 (Oreg.).  
 Wisconsin, XVI, 91 (Wis.); XVIII, 770 (Wis.); XX, 1060.  
 Württemberg, XXII, 381.  
 management, XVI, 198.  
 paying for milk at, XXIV, 183 (Wis.), 383.  
 plans for, XVIII, 472; XXIV, 383, 478.  
 sanitation, XV, 1006.  
 use of casein test in, XXII, 515 (Wis.).  
 water supplies for, XXI, 679.
- factory—  
 companies, organization, XVI, 704 (Mont.).  
 products, statistics, XIV, 292.  
 wastes, disposal, XXII, 581.
- fancy—  
 in America, XXIV, 584.  
 manufacture, XVII, 889; XXII, 781 (N. Y. Cornell).
- fat content as affected by curing, XIX, 881.
- fat content, studies, XIX, 1078.
- faulty, causes, XVI, 601.
- fermentation test, XXIV, 515.
- fermentations, review of literature, XX, 1179.
- filled—  
 analyses, XIX, 572.  
 nutritive value, XV, 295, 390.  
 statistics, XIII, 180 (U. S. D. A.), 990; XV, 509 (U. S. D. A.).
- flavors—  
 as affected by cold curing, XIV, 1012 (Wis.).  
 factors affecting, XX, 979 (N. Y. State).  
 production, XIII, 989 (Wis.); XIV, 805 (N. Y. State); XV, 79; XVI, 820 (Wis.).
- flora, superficial, studies, XXI, 379.
- from goat's milk, analyses, XX, 784.  
 goat's milk, manufacture, XIII, 784; XVII, 499; XXI, 578; XXII, 781; XXIV, 80.  
 milk of various animals, analyses, XXI, 679.  
*Parkia africana* seed, XIX, 1061.  
 sheep's milk, analyses, XIX, 881.  
 sheep's milk, manufacture, XIII, 784; XXIII, 279.  
 sheep's milk, studies, XIX, 980.
- gas formation in, as affected by saltpeter, XXI, 782.
- gassy—  
 cause, XVI, 196.  
 fermentation, XVII, 697; XVIII, 372.  
 notes, XVI, 95.  
 prevention, XV, 607.

## Cheese—Continued.

- Géromé, manufacture, XXV, 82.  
 Gervais, analyses, XX, 81.
- Gorgonzola—  
 analyses, XXV, 481.  
 analyses of plaster, XXIV, 80.  
 disease of, XX, 574.  
 notes, XX, 784.
- Gouda, manufacture, XXI, 77.
- Grana—  
 analyses, XVIII, 475.  
 as affected by bacteria, XX, 377.  
 bacteria in, XVI, 196.  
 manufacture, XVII, 802; XIX, 574; XX, 377, 574.
- Gruyère, manufacture, XIII, 887; XVI, 95.
- hard, yellow-brown color of, XXV, 279.
- Hartz, ripening, XVII, 291, 803.
- Holland, analyses, XVII, 1110.
- industry—  
 Alberta, XXII, 381.  
 Canada, XIX, 1075.  
 Caucasus, XXIV, 777.  
 Corsica, XXIII, 680.  
 Denmark, XXII, 781.  
 France, XXIV, 382.  
 Franche-Comte, XVI, 95.  
 Holland, XVI, 704.  
 New Zealand, XIII, 283.  
 Normandy, XX, 1181.  
 Rhine Province, XX, 1181.  
 Sardinia, XIV, 185.  
 Switzerland, XIX, 572.  
 Wisconsin, XV, 718; XVI, 91 (Wis.), 92 (Wis.); XXV, 779 (Wis.).  
 Württemberg, XXII, 381.
- inoculation with gas-producing organisms in brine, XVI, 1017.
- inspection, notes, XXV, 700.
- Italian, fat content, XX, 1181.
- judging, XIV, 185; XVI, 198.
- Kingston, manufacture, XXV, 582.
- kolozsvár, analyses and manufacture, XXIII, 481.
- lactic-acid diplococcus in, XVI, 597.
- lactose-fermenting yeasts in, XVIII, 1079 (Wis.).
- Laguiole, manufacture, XXII, 780; XXIV, 777.
- Lancashire, manufacture, XVIII, 78.
- layer, analyses, XXII, 680.
- Limburger, analyses, XX, 1181.
- Limburger, ripening as affected by pepsin, XVIII, 673.
- loss in weight during curing, XIII, 1088 (N. Y. State).
- making—  
 acidity in, XXIV, 382.  
 address on, XVI, 95.  
 aeration and cooling of milk in, XV, 1006.  
 bibliography, XXIV, 777.  
 care of milk for, XXIII, 480.  
 course for movable schools, XVII, 1199 (U. S. D. A.).

## Cheese—Continued.

- making—continued.  
 experiments, XIII, 1085 (Can.), 1087 (Utah); XV, 76 (Can.), 607; XVI, 92 (Wis.); XVII, 177 (Can.); 903 (Can.); XVIII, 274 (Utah); XIX, 74 (Can.), 880, 1179 (Can.); XX, 979 (N. Y. State); XXI, 377 (Can.), 678; XXIII, 383 (Can.), 383 (Wis.), 386 (Can.); XXIV, 280, 583, 776; XXV, 580 (Can.).  
 experiments with yeast cultures, XIV, 1013.  
 factors in, XX, 574 (N. Y. Cornell).  
 for small holders, XXI, 380; XXIII, 782.  
 from aerated milk, XXI, 781.  
   pasteurized milk, XIII, 485; XV, 1006; XVI, 95, 704; XXII, 80.  
   washed curds, XIII, 384 (Can.), 989 (Wis.).  
 handling of sour milk in, XVI, 93 (Wis.).  
 hot-iron test in, XVI, 93 (Wis.).  
 in Canada, XXI, 476.  
   Cheshire County, treatise, XXIII, 782.  
   Cuba, XX, 377.  
   Europe, XXV, 177.  
   Ireland, XXII, 781.  
   Lodi, XXII, 781; XXIII, 782.  
   Montenegro, XXIII, 182.  
   the home, XXIII, 386 (Mont.).  
 investigations, XVIII, 372, XX, 276.  
 loss of casein in washing curds, XIII, 1014 (Can.).  
 losses in, XXV, 583 (Can.).  
 notes, XIII, 279 (Can.); 282; XIV, 185, 1013; XV, 79, 815 (Cal.); XVI, 1119; XVIII, 472 (Miss.); XIX, 574; XXI, 77; XXII, 477; XXIII, 282; XXV, 481.  
 on the farm, IV, 1014 (U. S. D. A.).  
 principles and practice, XVIII, 1079.  
 progress in, XVIII, 888.  
 propagation of starter, XXII, 181 (Wis.); XXV, 281 (N. Y. Cornell).  
 relation to abnormal milk, XXII, 680.  
 treatise, XVI, 1020; XX, 1181; XXIV, 777.  
 use of pure cultures, XIII, 784.  
   with pepsin, XVII, 400.  
   pure cultures, XXV, 780.  
 margarin. (*See* Cheese, filled.)  
 mascarpone, manufacture and composition, XV, 295.

## Cheese—Continued.

- methods of analysis, XIV, 545 (N. Y. State); XV, 79; XVII, 733; XVIII, 177, 1107; XIX, 295; XXIII, 182; XXIV, 79.  
 misbranding, XXII, 664 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 580 (U. S. D. A.), 781 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 364 (U. S. D. A.), 464 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 468 (U. S. D. A.), 682 (U. S. D. A.), 779 (U. S. D. A.).  
 mites, notes, XIV, 167; XV, 384; XX, 457.  
 moisture—  
   and fat estimation in, XXIV, 14.  
   apparatus, description, XX, 510.  
   content, factors affecting, XXIII, 383 (U. S. D. A.), 383 (Wis.).  
   content, studies, XXI, 377 (Can.); XXIV, 679 (Wis.).  
 Neufchâtel—  
   adulteration and misbranding, XXIII, 382 (U. S. D. A.), 479 (U. S. D. A.).  
   bitter flavor in, XIII, 85 (N. Y. State).  
   manufacture, XXII, 781 (N. Y. Cornell); XXIV, 280; XXV, 95 (U. S. D. A.).  
   misbranding, XXIV, 182 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 468 (U. S. D. A.).  
 new form in England, description, XXII, 484.  
 Norwegian, manufacture, XVI, 506.  
 nutritive and energy value, XXI, 166.  
 nutritive value, XIV, 275 (Minn.); XVII, 889; XXIV, 65 (U. S. D. A.), 280.  
 old, analyses, XVII, 398.  
 Olivet, manufacture, XXIV, 382.  
 Olmutzer, manufacture, XX, 377.  
 Óvár, manufacture, XXV, 780.  
 paraffining, XV, 76 (Can.), 398 (U. S. D. A.), 399 (N. Y. State), 607, 814 (Can.), 937 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 904 (Can.); XVIII, 77 (U. S. D. A.), 78 (U. S. D. A.), 277, 472; XX, 979 (N. Y. State); XXIII, 481; XXIV, 382.  
 paraffining apparatus, description, XX, 478.  
 Parmesan, manufacture, XVII, 183; XXV, 880.  
 pasty, causes and prevention, XXIV, 80.  
 phosphorus compounds in, XIX, 59; XXI, 608.  
 pinhole organism in, XIII, 990.  
 poisoning, XV, 396.  
 Port-salut, manufacture, XVI, 95.  
 preparation from egg albumin, XVI, 1126.  
 preservation and transportation, XVI, 197.  
 preservation with formaldehyde, XX, 574.

## Cheese—Continued.

- press, automatic, description, XX, 81 (Wis.).
- press, automatic, notes, XX, 394 (U. S. D. A.).
- press, description, XXV, 683.
- print, manufacture, XIII, 990 (Wis.).
- print, notes, XIV, 929 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 93 (Wis.).
- production—
- control, XIX, 574.
- from milk of sheep and goats, XIII, 784.
- in Alaska, XIX, 93 (Alaska).  
  Canada, XX, 1176.  
  Kansas, XVII, 716 (U. S. D. A.).  
  New South Wales, XX, 277.  
  Ohio, XXIII, 396 (Ohio).  
  United States, XIV, 805; XX, 277.
- proteins, separation, XIV, 108; XV, 430; XVII, 432, 834 (Can.); XVIII, 398.
- Provoloni, analyses, XVIII, 475.
- quality as affected by—
- feeds, XX, 784.
- forage plants, XVI, 820 (Wis.).
- lactic acid, XXIII, 385 (U. S. D. A.).
- organisms in salt, XXIII, 782.
- red coloration in, XVI, 918.
- reduction *v.* fermentation test, XXI, 676.
- review of literature, XXIV, 717.
- rind, use of baritine in, XX, 784.
- ripening as affected by—
- milk sugar, XIII, 989 (Wis.).
- rennet, XIII, 87 (Wis.); XV, 400 (N. Y. State), 607; XVI, 93 (Wis.).
- sugar, XVI, 90 (Wis.).
- temperature and moisture, XIV, 1033.
- ripening—
- at different temperatures, XIII, 86 (N. Y. State).
- low temperatures, XIII, 988 (Wis.), 1085 (Can.), 1087 (Utah); XIV, 185, 390, 490 (Wis.), 1011 (Wis.), 1012 (Wis.).
- cause, XIII, 85, 86, 387, 486, 690; XV, 399 (N. Y. State), 607.
- changes of fat in, XIII, 87.
- chemistry of, XXII, 781.
- experiments, XIII, 384 (Can.), 486 (Iowa), 784; XV, 76 (Can.), 78 (Can.); XVI, 198; XVII, 177 (Can.), 400; XVIII, 274 (Utah); XIX, 74 (Can.), 1179 (N. Y. State); XX, 979 (N. Y. State).

## Cheese—Continued.

- ripening—continued.
- fungi in, XVII, 1186 (U. S. D. A.).
- in Canada, XVII, 716 (U. S. D. A.).
- cold storage, XIII, 1085 (Can.); XIV, 909 (Can.); XV, 78 (Can.), 79, 398 (U. S. D. A.), 399 (N. Y. State), 509 (Wis.), 729, 813 (Can.), 937 (U. S. D. A.), 1006.
- investigations, XV, 1111 (Can.); XVI, 92 (Wis.), 93 (Wis.), 94 (Wis.), 820 (Wis.); XVIII, 79, 371, 475, 981; XXV, 683.
- material, XVII, 80.
- micro-organisms in, XVII, 183, 291.
- microscopical studies, XVII, 400.
- notes, XVII, 399.
- present status, XVI, 196.
- putrefactive bacteria in, XVII, 1010.
- ripening, rôle of—
- bacteria in, XVI, 600 (U. S. D. A.), 1125.
- butyric-acid bacteria in, XVI, 196.
- lactic-acid bacteria in, XV, 508 (N. Y. State); XVI, 917.
- ripening, studies, XIII, 1002 (U. S. D. A.), 1087 (N. Y. State); XIV, 185, 291, 607 (N. Y. State), 1115 (N. Y. State); XV, 184, 396, 508 (N. Y. State); XVI, 705, 918; XXIV, 79, 679.
- Robbiole, analyses, XIX, 177.
- Roquefort—
- industry, XXI, 782.
- manufacture, XVII, 1010; XXII, 780.
- misbranding, XXIII, 479 (U. S. D. A.).
- notes, XIII, 990.
- Russian-Swiss, bacteria in, studies, XXII, 384.
- rusty spots in, XIV, 908 (N. Y. State), 1115 (N. Y. State).
- sage, manufacture, XV, 607 (Mich.); XVI, 307 (U. S. D. A.).
- sap sago, analyses, XXII, 680.
- Schabzieger, butyric fermentation, XVIII, 177.
- scoring exhibits in Wisconsin, XXII, 484 (Wis.).
- Septmoncel, manufacture, XVI, 95.
- short, investigations, XIX, 474; XX, 81; XXI, 679; XXII, 77; XXV, 683.
- skim milk—
- analyses, XX, 13 (Wis.).
- detection, XX, 274.
- making, XXI, 478; XXV, 281.
- skippers, remedies, XXII, 560.
- soaked-curd, decision concerning, XX, 863 (U. S. D. A.).

## Cheese—Continued.

## soft—

- analyses, XIX, 574, 681.
- as affected by temperature, XVIII, 873.
- making, XIX, 375.

## soft, making—

- from pasteurized milk, XXII, 80.
- in Canada, XXI, 476.
- Minnesota, XIII, 283.

## soft—

- problems in, XIX, 276 (Ill.).
- ripening, XIX, 980; XX, 478.
- salting, XVIII, 873.
- studies in Europe, XVIII, 1161 (U. S. D. A.).

sour-milk, investigations, XVII, 803.

soy-bean, manufacture in China, XVIII, 857.

standards, XVII, 80; XVIII, 472.

starters, propagation, XXII, 181 (Wis.); XXV, 281 (N. Y. Cornell).

superficial flora, studies, XXI, 379.

Swedish, bacteria in, XV, 815.

Swedish, ripening investigations, XXI, 782.

Swiss. (*See* Cheese, Emmental.)

tester, description, XXI, 306.

texture as affected by acid, XVI, 93 (Wis.).

Thenay, manufacture, XXIV, 382.

tubercle bacilli in, XXV, 378 (U. S. D. A.).

Tyrothrix bacilli in, XIV, 291.

use by natives in Africa, XXII, 78.

use of, history, XXIV, 678.

v. butter making, profits in, XXIII, 582.

varieties, XX, 181 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 280.

## vegetable—

- manufacture, XVIII, 961.
- micro-organisms in, XVIII, 434.
- notes, XVII, 59.

Vendôme, manufacture, XXIV, 382.

vitality of tubercle bacilli in, XIV, 292; XV, 509 (U. S. D. A.).

volatile fatty acids in, XVI, 705.

water content, XV, 76 (Can.), 1112 (Can.).

whey, acidity in, XVIII, 373.

whey, composition, XXI, 77.

Wilstermarsch, manufacture, XXIV, 182.

yield as affected by casein, XXIII, 383 (Can.).

yield as affected by fat content of milk, XV, 607.

yields, computation, XXII, 280; XXIII, 782.

## Cheiloneurus—

diaspidinarum, destruction of scale insects by, XXIII, 156 (U. S. D. A.).

swezeyi, notes, XV, 169.

## Cheilosia—

alaskensis, notes, XVII, 163 (U. S. D. A.).

hoodianus, notes, XVII, 163 (U. S. D. A.).

## Cheimatobia—

boreata, notes, XVI, 386.

brumata, notes, XIII, 367; XIV, 64, 1093; XV, 276, 378; XVI, 891; XIX, 959, 1156, XXIII, 53, 459.

brumata, remedies, XVI, 485; XXII, 364.

Cheiopachys obscuripes n. sp., description, XXIV, 564.

Chelidonium majus, coagulating substance in, XX, 26.

Chelisoche morio, notes, XVII, 783 (Hawaii).

Chelone, nematodes affecting, XXII, 452.

Chelonia caja, notes, XIX, 1055.

## Chelonus—

blackburni, notes, XXII, 59 (Hawaii) XXIV, 655 (Hawaii).

shoshoneanorum n. g. and n. sp., description, XXV, 857.

Chelydra serpentina, food habits, XX, 851.

## Chemical—

analysis, calculating results, XXV, 709.

analysis, treatise, XXI, 105; XXII, 508.

## apparatus—

notes, XV, 1053.

standardization, XXII, 311.

treatise, XIX, 510.

calculations, tables for, XVI, 130, 539.

## Control Station—

at Christiania, XXI, 524.

Orebro, report, XXII, 12.

Trondhjem, XIV, 738; XVIII, 10.

in Norway, XV, 1054; XXII, 295.

Saxony, XIX, 412.

Sweden, XIV, 942; XX, 1199.

conversion tables, XV, 427; XXII, 210.

department of Royal Agricultural Academy, XV, 553.

department of Swedish Moor Culture Station, XVII, 10.

elements, rare, effect on seedlings, XVIII, 825.

indicators as affected by neutral salts, XXII, 708.

industry in Germany, XV, 226.

Inspection Station in Altoona, XXI, 522.

investigations, miscellaneous, XVI, 19 (Wis.).

## laboratories—

cremating furnace for, XX, 496.

description, XVI, 745 (Wis.).

designing and constructing, XVII, 613.

in France, XXI, 108.

## Chemical—Continued.

## laboratory—

- at London, report, XV, 553.
- Molkom, report, XVI, 882.
- Roulers, report, XXII, 114.
- of Swedish Moor Culture Society, XVIII, 209.

shaking apparatus for, XIX, 412.

novelties, treatise, XXII, 704.

problems in hospital practice, XX, 566.

products from wood, XX, 544.

reaction, velocity, XIII, 421.

## reagents—

effect on muscle proteins, XXV, 370.

history, XXIII, 616.

testing, XV, 553; XVII, 434;

XVIII, 399; XIX, 296; XX, 398; XXIV, 197.

research, bacteriological method, XVIII, 607.

research in United States, XVII, 611.

section of Wellcome research laboratories, XVIII, 421.

Society, American, XVII, 611; XIX, 98.

technical analysis, treatise, XXII, 508; XXV, 106.

technology, treatise, XV, 338, 933; XVI, 228.

## Chemicals—

adulteration, XV, 852 (U. S. D. A.).

agricultural, analyses, XIV, 130 (Mass.); XVIII, 220 (Mass.).

destruction of bindweed by, XXI, 635 (U. S. D. A.).

## effect on—

asparagus, XIX, 944.

bud development, XXII, 133.

color in plants, XXI, 627.

nitrogen fixation by Azotobacter, XXII, 724.

plant growth, XVI, 23.

rabies virus, XX, 83.

ripening of dates, XXI, 727; XXII, 209, 703.

transpiration of plants, XXII, 721.

examination, XXIV, 707.

fertilizing value, XX, 145 (R. I.).

fumigating, effect on wheat and flour, XXIII, 369 (Can.).

production in United States, XIV, 632.

testing, XVI, 329.

use in foods, XXII, 566 (Me.).

Chemiker Zeitung, publication, XX, 700.

Chemisches Centralblatt, index, XIX, 915.

## Chemistry—

abstracting current literature, XVI, 643.

## agricultural—

application to farm, XIII, 396.

at American Association meeting, XIV, 521.

bibliography, XXIV, 607.

course in, XXV, 392.

dictionary, XXIII, 609.

exercises, XIII, 824.

## Chemistry—Continued.

## agricultural—continued.

future of, XX, 495.

in Canada, XIX, 407.

influence, XIII, 421.

manual, XIV, 223.

methods of analysis, XXI, 111.

notes, XV, 198 (Miss.).

problems in, XVII, 611.

progress in, XIII, 713, 754, 913;

XIV, 328, 738, 838; XV, 12,

650, 852; XVI, 1048; XVII, 10,

337, 633, 834, 939; XVIII, 421,

711, 813, 1108; XIX, 407, 710,

915; XX, 311, 1006, 1102; XXI,

111, 112; XXII, 311; XXIV,

607; XXV, 422.

relation to colloids, XXI, 301; XXII, 208, 509.

review of literature, XVIII, 813; XX, 646; XXI, 445; XXIII, 739.

teaching in Germany, XIX, 401.

textbooks, XIII, 913; XIV, 941; XV, 338.

treatise, XIII, 1014; XIV, 838;

XVII, 435, 1036; XVIII, 607;

XIX, 506; XX, 1102; XXI, 192.

unification of terms, XXIV, 197.

## analytical—

present condition, XVI, 620.

progress in, XVI, 1048.

special methods, XVI, 337.

uniform methods, XVI, 1048.

and thermodynamics, XV, 446.

animal, progress in, XIII, 913; XIV, 838; XV, 852; XXI, 414.

application in food production, XIX, 423.

Applied, International Congress, XV, 122; XX, 421; XXI, 198.

bacteriological and enzym, treatise and bibliography, XXV, 309.

bibliography, XVI, 540.

biological, new journal, XIII, 400.

biological problems in, XX, 165.

catalogue of scientific literature, XIV, 632; XV, 338.

cellulose, progress in, XVIII, 813.

chlorophyll, nomenclature, XXII, 208.

## colloid—

description, XXII, 509.

relation to agriculture, XXI, 607.

relation to soils, XXII, 411.

relation to weathering, XXI, 301; XXIII, 416.

relations, XXII, 208, 509.

technical aspects, XXI, 301.

textbook, XXIV, 120.

ultrafiltration methods in, XXIII, 112.

contributions from laboratory at Göttingen, XV, 953.

dairy, improved methods, XXIII, 613 (Wis.).

dairy, report on, XIV, 185.

development, XIII, 498, 913.



## Chemistry—Continued.

- dyeing and textile, new journal, XIII, 906.
- elementary, for agricultural students, XX, 489.
- extraction apparatus, description, XXIII, 305.
- food. (*See* Food chemistry.)
- honey, progress in, XXIII, 114.
- household, notes, XVII, 440.
- household, treatise, XVIII, 9.
- industrial—
- development in the South, XVII, 611.
  - present problems, XVI, 620.
  - review of literature, XVIII, 813.
- inorganic—
- guide, XIII, 824.
  - handbook, XIV, 838.
  - progress in, XVIII, 711; XX, 421.
- international catalogue, XVI, 745; XVIII, 711; XXI, 112; XXIV, 408.
- International Congress, XX, 421, 697.
- literature in, 1901-02, XIV, 616.
- methods of analysis, XIII, 421, 613; XV, 120, 1053; XVI, 949; XVII, 830; XIX, 276 (Mass.); XXI, 108.
- milk, progress in, XX, 565, 785, 977; XXII, 114; XXIII, 210; XXIV, 612.
- mineral, XVI, 638.
- notes, XX, 393 (Oreg.).
- of enzymes, XXIII, 410.
- fruits, XXIII, 414.
  - leather trades, treatise, XX, 810, 1011.
  - proteins, XX, 364, 704.
  - soils, notes, XXIV, 20.
  - water, XXV, 618.
  - whortleberries and cranberries, XXIII, 211.
- organic, textbook, XVII, 732; XX, 704.
- organic, treatise, XIII, 106; XIV, 546.
- pathological, manual, XV, 337; XVI, 537.
- pathological, textbook, XV, 852.
- physical—
- in agriculture, XVI, 844.
  - progress in, XIV, 1045.
  - theories of, XXIV, 702.
  - treatise, XV, 1054.
- physiological—
- discussion, XIII, 880.
  - handbook, XV, 337; XVII, 531; XIX, 358; XXI, 63.
  - investigations, XIX, 358, 359; XX, 67, 704.
  - laboratory manual, XIV, 419; XV, 751; XVI, 537.
  - present problems, XVI, 639.
  - progress in, XIII, 913; XVIII, 758; XIX, 1003.
  - subject and author index, XXIV, 15.
  - textbook, XV, 852; XVI, 537, 949, 1048; XVIII, 420.

## Chemistry—Continued.

- plant—
- and animal, notes, XV, 12.
  - textbook, XV, 338; XX, 906.
  - treatise, XXII, 509.
- progress in, XVIII, 1108; XX, 609; XXI, 301; XXIII, 210.
- protein, progress in, XX, 364; XXII, 301.
- protein, treatise, XXII, 301.
- relation to—
- agriculture, XIII, 109; XVIII, 397, 607 (Ill.); XIX, 98, 793 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 1006; XXI, 120, 198, 607; XXIII, 399.
  - agriculture and biology, XXIV, 209.
  - conservation of natural resources, XX, 495.
  - food, XX, 1165.
  - incubation, XIX, 1174.
  - packing-house industry, XXI, 63.
  - water supplies, XXIII, 221.
- sanitary and applied, text-book, XVIII, 711.
- studies, XXIII, 31.
- sugar, progress in, XIX, 1112; XX, 1102.
- sugar, treatise, XXII, 215.
- synthetic, relation to biology, XIX, 910.
- table for use in quantitative analysis, XIII, 619.
- teaching in agricultural colleges, XXIV, 4, 196.
- technical, handbook, XX, 810.
- technical, instruction in, XIII, 619.
- treatise, XVIII, 813; XXV, 165, 191, 769, 770.
- unification of terms, XIX, 98.
- value in agrogeological research, XXIII, 415.
- water, progress in, XIX, 1115.
- yearbook, XVI, 539; XVIII, 525; XIX, 710; XXII, 311; XXV, 507.
- Chemotaxis, negative, in rabbits, XIII, 792.
- Chemotherapy—
- address on, XXV, 83.
  - and pathology, experimental, treatise, XXIII, 387.
  - of the spirilloses, treatise, XXV, 583.
  - review of literature, XXIV, 585, 778.
- Chemotropism—
- effect on fungi, XXI, 626.
  - of plant roots, studies, XXV, 632.
- Chenopodiaceæ, betain content, XXI, 30.
- Chenopodium—
- album. (*See* Pigweed.)
  - bonus henricus, culture and, use XVIII, 39.
  - oil, chemistry of, XXV, 506 (U. S. D. A.)
  - quinoa, culture and use, XVIII, 39.
  - spp., culture, XIV, 653 (Cal.)

## Cherimoyers—

- analyses, XIV, 522.
- culture experiments, XX, 39 (P. R.).
- culture in Hawaii, XX, 143 (Hawaii).
- pollination experiments, XXIV, 341.

## Chermes—

- abietis, notes, XIII, 869 (U. S. D. A.); XIV, 778; XX, 760; XXII, 553 (Me.), 654.
- abietis piceæ, life history, XVI, 993.
- cooleyi, notes, XXV, 555 (Me.).
- development, XX, 254.
- injurious to forest seedlings, remedies, XXI, 336.
- laricis, notes, XIV, 778; XVII, 475; XVIII, 59.

## piceæ—

- bouvieri, injurious to *Abies nobilis*, XX, 459.
- introduction into New York, XXIV, 54.
- notes, XXI, 753.
- pini, notes, XIX, 860.
- pinicortis, notes, XX, 1049 (Minn.).
- pinifolia, bibliography, XXIII, 256 (Me.).
- pinifolia, remedies, XXII, 552 (Me.).
- relation of tree diseases, XIX, 55, 56, 754.
- remedies, XIX, 557.
- review of literature, XXIII, 758.
- spp., biology, XXII, 357.
- spp., notes, XVI, 1096 (Colo.); XIX, 160, 959; XXII, 154; XXIII, 458.
- spp., of Maine conifers, XXIII, 256 (Me.).
- spp., of Maine spruces, XXIII, 257.
- studies, XV, 692; XXIV, 754.

## Chermesidæ, monograph and bibliography, XXI, 159.

## Chernes nodosus, parasitic on house flies, XXIII, 664.

Chernozem. (*See* Soils.)

## Cherries—

- analyses, XIII, 1014 (Ohio); XV, 283 (Conn. State); XVII, 41 (N. Y. State); XIX, 163; XX, 1059.
- Armillaria mellea* affecting, XXV, 348.
- as affected by—
  - dipping, XVIII, 1044 (Del.).
  - soil nitrates, XXV, 814 (Colo.).
  - spring frosts, XIV, 46.
- Barbados, culture experiments, XX, 39 (P. R.).
- black, mycorrhizæ on, XXI, 345.
- black, notes, XVIII, 1133 (U. S. D. A.).
- blossoming period, XIII, 453; XV, 682; XVI, 47 (R. I.); XVII, 864 (Va.), 1071 (Vt.); XX, 42 (N. Y. State), 642 (N. Y. State); XXI, 637 (Oreg.); XXV, 537.
- Botrytis* rot affecting, XXV, 45.
- canned, misbranding, XXI, 566 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 767 (U. S. D. A.).
- chemistry of, XVI, 465; XXIII, 414.
- climatic limits, XV, 1058 (Can.).

## Cherries—Continued.

- cold storage for, XVII, 369.
- Compass, self-sterility, XIII, 648.
- composition of juice, XIII, 577.
- composition of wood, XIII, 137.
- crossing experiments, XIV, 1070.
- crown gall affecting, XXIV, 249 (U. S. D. A.).
- culture, XV, 149 (Cal.), 367 (S. Dak.), 584 (Iowa), 773 (Cal.); XIX, 39, 439; XXV, 836 (Alaska).
- culture—
  - and marketing, XV, 581 (N. C.).
  - handbook, XIV, 660.
  - in Alaska, XVI, 141 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 349 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 142 (Alaska).
  - Argentina, XVII, 662.
  - France, XV, 1079.
  - Kansas, XIII, 50.
  - Lake Superior region, XVIII, 1049 (Wis.); XIX, 141 (Wis.).
  - Ontario, XIX, 1140 (Can.).
  - Oregon, XX, 336 (Oreg.).
  - Pennsylvania, XIX, 741.
  - pots, XVI, 776; XX, 839.
  - Russia, XXV, 238.
  - Steiermark, XVI, 565.
  - Washington, XXIII, 441 (Wash.).
  - West Indies, XV, 969.
  - Wyoming, XXIII, 189 (U. S. D. A.).
- development as affected by light, XX, 1124.
- drying, XIV, 438.
- dry-land culture, XXV, 538 (Colo.).
- duration of growth period in trees, XIII, 48 (Wis.).
- dwarf wild, value in plant breeding, XVIII, 637.
- elm twig girdler affecting, XXIII, 457.
- endotrophic mycorrhiza in, XXIII, 528.
- fermentation in, XX, 225.
- fertilization and sterility, XVII, 39.
- fertilization investigations, XIX, 1141 (Can.).
- fertilizer experiments, XIII, 739 (N. J.); XIV, 254; XVII, 364 (N. J.); XVIII, 38 (N. J.); XXII, 718; XXV, 445 (N. J.).
- flower development, XIII, 18 (Wis.); XVI, 49 (Wis.).
- fruit buds, XV, 1077 (Mo. Fruit).
- germination of pollen, XIII, 949 (Wis.).
- growth by day and night, studies, XXI, 533.
- hardy, stocks for, XIII, 645 (Oreg.).
- harvesting and marketing, XXIII, 441 (Wash.).
- injury by freezing, XX, 147 (Ohio).
- injury in winter, XIV, 1067 (Nebr.).
- insects affecting, XIV, 169 (Colo.), 466; XVIII, 956 (Ind.); XIX, 159, 439; XXIII, 59 (Wis.), 458; XXV, 40 (Oreg.), 137 (Mich.), 147, 338 (W. Va.).

## Cherries—Continued.

- irrigation experiments, XIII, 739 (N. J.); XV, 150 (N. J.); XVIII, 38 (N. J.).
- manufacture of alcohol from, XX, 875.
- misbranding, XXV, 669 (U. S. D. A.).
- Montmorency, notes, XIII, 137.
- nitrate of soda for, XVII, 253.
- notes, XX, 239 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 345.
- parthenogenesis in, XXII, 639.
- pear thrips affecting, XXIV, 455 (U. S. D. A.).
- plant food used by, XIX, 644 (N. J.).
- pollination experiments, XXV, 838.
- preparation for marketing, XXIII, 144 (U. S. D. A.).
- preservation, XVII, 768.
- propagation, XV, 584 (Iowa).
- protection from birds, XV, 584 (Iowa).
- pruning, XVI, 671 (Tenn.); XX, 42 (Wash.).
- ripening period, XVII, 1071 (Vt.).
- ripening processes, XXV, 202.
- Russian, culture in the Northwest, XV, 675.
- salicylic acid in, XIV, 892 (Mont.).
- sand, notes, XXIII, 736 (N. Dak.).
- scale insects affecting, XXIII, 156 (U. S. D. A.).
- self-fertility in, XXI, 29.
- setting of fruit as affected by vigor of terminal bud, XIII, 949 (Wis.).
- sour, varieties, XIII, 245 (Del.).
- termites affecting, XXIV, 56.
- tomato, value in plant breeding, XVIII, 637.
- top-grafting, XV, 584 (Iowa).
- twig growth, studies, XIX, 645 (N. J.).
- uses, XIX, 439.
- varieties, XIII, 349 (Mich.), 351 (Mont.), 552 (N. Mex.), 553 (Okla.), 951 (Ala. College); XIV, 143 (Mich.), 567 (N. J.), 964 (Va.), 1068 (S. Dak.); XV, 38 (Mich.), 153 (Va.), 473 (Can.), 584 (Iowa); XVI, 49 (N. H.), 261 (Mich.), 266 (Mich.), 371, 972 (Cal.), 1034 (Nev.); XVII, 1071 (Vt.); XVIII, 37 (Mich.), 38 (N. J.), 143; XIX, 36 (Can.), 944 (Can.); XX, 143 (Mich.), 751; XXI, 333 (Mich.); XXIII, 441 (Wash.).
- varieties—
- for forcing, XX, 839.
- Iowa, XVIII, 940.
- Oregon, XIX, 38 (Oreg.).
- Pennsylvania, XIV, 965.
- the home orchard, XXIV, 149 (Mich.).
- the Pacific slope, XVIII, 637; XIX, 946.
- Utah, XV, 1076.
- Victoria, XXIV, 544.
- Wyoming, XXII, 640.
- hardiness of, XV, 149 (Mont.).

## Cherries—Continued.

- water content of foliage and twigs, XIV, 942.
- weevils affecting, XXIV, 62.
- wild, notes, XVIII, 285 (Wash.).
- winterkilling, XVII, 141 (Can.), 558 (N. Y. State).

## Cherry—

- aphis, notes, XIII, 570 (Okla.), 873; XIV, 166, 169 (U. S. D. A.), 883; XX, 856 (Colo.); XXI, 250; XXII, 356.
- bacterial disease, notes, XVII, 1165; XVIII, 947, 1057; XX, 1042.
- bark beetle, notes, XVI, 175 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 755.
- black knot, notes, XXV, 545 (Conn. State).
- blight, notes, XVI, 62.
- brown rot, notes, XVII, 153 (Conn. State).
- buds, formation and development, XXV, 837 (Va.).
- disease resembling potato leaf-roll, XXIV, 47.
- disease, studies, XXIII, 350.
- diseases—
- description, XVI, 573.
- in Germany, XV, 270.
- Switzerland, XIII, 661.
- western New York, XIII, 149 (N. Y. State).
- notes, XIII, 567; XIV, 59, 169 (U. S. D. A.), 579, 1090; XV, 591 (N. C.); XVII, 471 (Ala. College); XX, 248, 347, 845; XXI, 50, 643.
- studies, XXV, 147, 244 (N. Y. State).
- treatment, XVI, 573; XX, 52 (N. Y. Cornell); XXI, 149 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 656; XXV, 40 (Oreg.), 137 (Mich.), 338 (W. Va.).
- ermine moth, notes, XXIII, 657; XXIV, 162.
- fruit fly, introduction into England, XXIII, 459.
- fruit fly, notes, XIII, 873; XIV, 169 (U. S. D. A.), 888, 1093; XVI, 71 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 250.
- fruit maggot, notes, XXIII, 59 (Wis.).
- Fusarium disease, notes, XIV, 58.
- gummosis, notes, XIV, 458; XIX, 449; XXII, 50; XXIII, 353, 441 (Wash.).
- juice—
- acidity, XXII, 65.
- analyses, XX, 1059; XXI, 662.
- detection in raspberry juice, XX, 113.
- detection of starch sirup in, XXI, 613.
- extracting and marketing, XXI, 767.

## Cherry—Continued.

## laurel—

- disease, notes, XVII, 569; XVIII, 650.  
 hydrocyanic acid in, XVIII, 126.  
 leaves as affected by ultraviolet rays, XXIV, 328.  
 leaf blotch, description and treatment, XVIII, 1142.  
 leaf browning, notes, XX, 649.  
 leaf curl, studies, XXIII, 247.  
 leaf disease, notes, XIV, 59.  
 leaf disease, studies, XXIII, 151.  
 leaf scorch, notes, XIV, 261; XIX, 750, 853; XXIV, 48, 450.  
 leaf spot, notes, XV, 1025 (Ohio).  
 leaf spot, treatment, XXI, 149 (U. S. D. A.).  
 leaves, analyses, XIX, 729.  
 leaves, morphology, XIX, 729.  
 lice, notes, XIV, 586 (N. J.); XX, 856 (Colo.).  
 Monilia disease, notes, XXI, 552.  
 pomace, utilization, XXIII, 218.  
 powdery mildew, appendages, XIV, 776.  
 powdery mildew, notes, XXIII, 740.  
 products, determination of salicylic acid in, XXIII, 709.  
 rot, notes, XV, 974.  
 sap stain, cause and treatment, XXIV, 62.  
 sawfly, notes, XIV, 1093.  
 scab, description and treatment, XVIII, 1142.  
 scab, notes, XVIII, 842, 1142.  
 scale, notes, XIII, 767, 875; XIV, 169 (U. S. D. A.); 985 (Conn. State); XVII, 478; XXI, 60 (Mo. Fruit); 554; XXII, 160 (N. J.).  
 shot-hole disease, notes, XIII, 759 (N. Y. State); XV, 56 (Can.).  
 sirup, misbranding, XXIII, 468 (U. S. D. A.).  
 slug. (*See* Pear slug.)  
 spot disease, notes, XVIII, 845.  
 stem borer, notes, XXV, 58.  
 tortrix, notes, XVII, 994 (Me.); XIX, 756 (Me.).  
 trunk rot, notes, XVIII, 149.  
 wine, preparation, XIV, 1029.  
 witches' brooms, notes, XX, 249.

## Chervil, culture and use, XVIII, 39.

## Chess—

- germination as affected by manure, XXI, 737 (Iowa).  
 host plant of timothy stem-borer, XXV, 57 (U. S. D. A.).  
 parasite, description, XX, 846.  
 seed, anatomy, XV, 986 (Conn. State).  
 seed, characteristics, XV, 265.  
 smut, notes, XXII, 148.  
 soft, introduction into California, XXII, 134.

## Chest measurements, relation to thoracic organs, XXII, 776.

## Chesterfield County, Va., soil survey, XXI, 618 (U. S. D. A.).

Chestnut— (*See also* Castanea.)

- bark disease, notes, XX, 550 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 748 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 545 (Conn. State).  
 bark disease, studies, XXI, 742 (Conn. State); XXIII, 456.  
 black canker, artificial production, XXV, 850.  
 black canker, studies, XXII, 749; XXIII, 49; XXIV, 251, 652.  
 blight, investigations, XXII, 652.  
 blight, notes, XV, 589 (Del.); XX, 550, 757.  
 borer, two-lined, notes, XVI, 175 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 161 (U. S. D. A.).  
 canker, studies, XX, 348.  
 destructive distillation, XXIII, 543.  
 disease in Spain, studies, XXII, 455.  
 diseases—  
   notes, XV, 165; XVI, 375; XIX, 1154; XX, 151, 250; XXI, 345; XXIII, 553; XXV, 754.  
   resistance to, XIX, 1051 (U. S. D. A.).  
   studies, XIX, 250, 251; XXV, 149.  
 fat, properties, XX, 109.  
 flour—  
   analyses, XXV, 667.  
   composition, XVIII, 757.  
   digestibility, XVIII, 662 (Me.).  
   nutritive value, XVII, 1176; XXV, 667.  
 for packing boxes, statistics, XVIII, 1136 (U. S. D. A.).  
 fungus, notes, XXIV, 252.  
 groves in Italy, XX, 643.  
 ink disease, notes, XXV, 749.  
 leaves, chlorin content, XXI, 30.  
 leaves, nitrogen content, XXII, 28.  
 piped rot, notes, XXI, 448 (U. S. D. A.).  
 poles, insects affecting, XXV, 51 (U. S. D. A.).  
 posts, durability, XXIV, 644 (Ohio).  
 root wet rot, studies, XIX, 855.  
 sprouts, origin and development, XXI, 47.  
 stem blight, notes, XIX, 1048 (N. J.).  
 telephone pole borer, studies, XXV, 51 (U. S. D. A.).  
 weevils, notes, XVI, 71 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 162 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 261 (W. Va.).  
 wood lot, notes, XIV, 450.
- Chestnuts—  
 analyses, XIII, 651; XVII, 165; XXI, 14; XXV, 272.  
 as a source of tanning extract, XXV, 647 (U. S. D. A.).  
 affected by droughts, XIV, 545 (Conn. State).  
 food in Italy, XV, 795.  
 candied, preparation, XX, 1157.  
 cold storage, XIII, 250 (W. Va.).  
 crown gall affecting, XXIV, 249 (U. S. D. A.).

## Chestnuts—Continued.

## culture—

at South Haven Substation, XIV, 143 (Mich.).

experiments, XX, 143 (Mich.).

in Austria, XVIII, 340.

France, XIII, 52.

Pennsylvania, XVI, 977.

digestibility, XVIII, 1069.

disappearance in France, XVI, 374.

dried, analyses, XIX, 163.

forcing experiments, XXIII, 526 (Mo.).

grafting, XV, 682; XVI, 371; XVIII, 47; XXIII, 145; XXV, 749.

growth, XVII, 869.

horse. (*See* Horse chestnuts.)

hybrid, description, XIX, 947.

improvement, XVIII, 444.

in Connecticut, XVIII, 339 (Conn. State).

southern Maryland, XVI, 569

(U. S. D. A.).

inarching of, XXIV, 736 (U. S. D. A.).

insects affecting, XX, 151.

Italian, analyses, XIII, 577 (Me.).

Japanese, culture, XVI, 470.

Japanese, notes, XXV, 545 (Conn. State).

mycorrhizæ on, XXI, 345.

notes, XVIII, 742 (U. S. D. A.).

oak Oidium affecting, XXIV, 652.

raw, digestibility, XX, 1167.

reestablishment in France, XVI, 375.

reserve material in trees, XVII, 960.

root fungi affecting, XXIV, 52.

significance in solid-hoofed mammals,

XXII, 672.

snout beetles affecting, XXIII, 261

(W. Va.).

soils for, XIII, 651.

Spanish, propagation by cuttings, XVI,

162.

top-grafting, XIII, 140 (Conn. State).

treatise, XX, 151.

varieties, XIII, 349 (Mich.); XV, 38

(Mich.); XVI, 261 (Mich.); XVII,

38 (Mich.); 769; XVIII, 37 (Mich.);

XIX, 244.

varieties immune to black canker,

XXIII, 49.

winterkilling, XX, 939 (Mich.).

Chevrets goat cheese, manufacture, XXI, 578.

Cheyletus eruditus, notes, XV, 1020.

## Chick—

embryos, duplicity in XXIV, 378.

feed, misbranding, XXIV, 672 (U. S. D. A.).

Chick-pea— (*See also* Cicer arietinum.)

composition, XVI, 462.

culture, XV, 135 (Cal.); XVI, 963

(Cal.); XVII, 354 (Mich.); XVIII, 39.

disease, notes, XVIII, 644.

for sheep, XV, 898.

germination experiments, XXII, 326.

natural crosses of, XXIV, 723.

## Chick-pea—Continued.

notes, XIII, 442 (Kans.).

Palestine, characteristics, XXIII, 534 (U. S. D. A.).

pod borer, notes, XVIII, 750.

spot disease, notes, XVII, 1162.

wilt, investigations, XXIII, 246, 448.

## Chickadees—

biological relations, XIII, 22.

feeding habits, XX, 159.

Chicken— (*See also* Fowls, Poultry, etc.)

bacterial disease, notes, XX, 88 (P. R.), 584 (La.).

bone, phytin content, XIX, 966.

button disease, notes, XIV, 193.

canned, digestibility, XVIII, 461

(Conn. Storrs).

canned, examination, XVIII, 1147.

## cholera—

bacillus, involution forms, XIII, 991.

bacteriology of, XXIII, 187.

organism, aggressins of, XXII,

686.

prevalence in Germany, XX, 876.

contests in Georgia, XIX, 390.

coops, construction, XIX, 1070.

## disease—

Brunswick, notes, XIII, 595, 1100; XIV, 93.

due to moldy corn, XVI, 607

(Nebr.).

new, notes, XV, 91 (Can.).

studies, XX, 583 (La.).

fat, formation and composition, XV, 604.

fat, studies, XXV, 767 (U. S. D. A.).

fattening crates, construction, XX, 670 (Pa.).

feed, analyses, XV, 497 (N. Y. State);

XVI, 584; XXI, 212 (R. I.); XXII,

776 (N. H.).

feeding trough, description, XXI, 274

(U. S. D. A.).

flea, notes, XXI, 554.

leg band bender, description, XX, 473 (Me.).

lice, notes, XIV, 587 (Miss.); XV, 1134 (Mont.).

lice remedies, XIV, 402 (Wyo.).

manure, fertilizing value, XIX, 522.

meat as affected by low temperatures, XXV, 861.

meat, determination of age of, XXIII, 215.

mite, notes, XV, 783 (Miss.), 937 (U. S. D. A.).

mite, remedies, XIV, 1026 (Miss.); XV, 307.

muscle, hydrolysis, XXI, 210.

nitrogen content, XX, 356.

## pox—

etiology, XIX, 888.

notes, XVI, 1029 (Cal.).

pathological histology, XVIII, 88.

prevalence in Cape of Good Hope, XXI, 386.

## Chicken—Continued.

- pox—continued.  
 studies, XVI, 828; XVIII, 680 (Ala. College).  
 symptoms and treatment, XIX, 582.  
 septicemia, investigations, XX, 386.  
 sleepy disease, notes, XVII, 811.  
 tick, notes, XIII, 192 (U. S. D. A.).
- Chickens— (See also Fowls, Poultry, etc.)  
 acute febrile disease affecting, XXV, 888.  
 analyses, XIX, 1174.  
 anthrax infection in, XXIV, 788.  
 apoplectiform septicemia in, XIII, 1099 (U. S. D. A.).  
 artificial hatching, XVI, 191.  
 as affected by—  
   cold storage, XX, 258 (U. S. D. A.).  
   kainit, XXIII, 582.  
   rice diet, XXIII, 793.  
 Australian, endoparasitism, XXV, 59.  
 bacteria in alimentary tract, XIII, 983, 1099.  
 bacteria in intestines, XIV, 181.  
 body temperature, studies, XXIII, 793.  
 breeding, XVI, 297.  
 brooder, disease affecting, XX, 386 (Mass.).  
 brooder house, XVII, 198 (U. S. D. A.).  
 brooding experiments, XVI, 86 (R. I.).  
 carbon dioxide excretion, XVII, 70.  
 care and management, XX, 490.  
 causes of mortality, XIX, 592 (U. S. D. A.).  
 cold storage, studies, XX, 560 (U. S. D. A.).  
 cost of raising, XVII, 797; XX, 76; XXII, 775.  
 cotton-seed meal for, XVII, 797.  
 crate feeding, XVII, 492.  
 destruction by crows, XXI, 246 (R. I.).  
 different breeds, growth, XX, 669 (Pa.).  
 digestion experiments, XVI, 585.  
 digestive tract, XVII, 1189.  
 epizootic disease of, XIII, 998.  
 fattening experiments, XIX, 72 (Can.).  
 fattening for market, XX, 490.  
 feeding, XVII, 70.  
 feeding—  
   and fattening, XX, 670 (Pa.).  
   experiments, XV, 176 (Can.), 394 (Can.); XVI, 296 (Can.), 810; XVII, 797 (N. Y. State), 898 (Can.); XX, 372, 470 (R. I.); XXI, 274 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 676 (R. I.).  
   under sterile conditions, XIII, 983.  
 ground bone for, XVI, 500.  
 hatching—  
   and rearing, XX, 473.  
   experiments, XIX, 1173; XXI, 372 (Can.).  
   notes, XVIII, 469 (Can.).

## Chickens—Continued.

- immunity to anthrax, XV, 193.  
 immunization against fowl cholera, XVII, 298, 299.  
 incubation experiments, XVIII, 1095 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 975 (Can.); XX, 472 (Oreg.).  
 incubation studies, XXI, 93 (U. S. D. A.), 198.  
 insects as food for, XVI, 585.  
 intestinal flora of, XXV, 688 (Md.).  
 Manson's eye worm of, XVI, 611 (U. S. D. A.).  
 marketing, XX, 178.  
 mineral matter for, XV, 903 (N. Y. State); XVII, 198 (U. S. D. A.).  
 mites affecting, XXII, 558.  
 phosphates for, XVII, 1103.  
 poisoning by feeding stuffs, XIX, 1080.  
 principles of brooding, XXIII, 591 (N. Y. Cornell).  
 raising, XV, 72, 498; XVI, 191; XVIII, 365 (Can.); XIX, 71 (Can.), 776; XXI, 274 (U. S. D. A.).  
 raising—  
   and management, XVIII, 468 (Can.).  
   in America, XVIII, 573.  
 rate of growth, XVII, 692.  
 rations for, XIII, 777 (R. I.).  
 Sicilian breed, notes, XVII, 716 (U. S. D. A.).  
 spirochete in blood of, XX, 483.  
 susceptibility to plague, XXIV, 82.  
 tapeworms of, XVI, 611 (U. S. D. A.).  
 test of breeds, XIV, 901 (S. C.).  
 transplanting of ovaries in, XXI, 372; XXV, 867.  
 transplanting of tissues in, XXIV, 474, 576.  
 tuberculosis of, as affected by meat diet, XIV, 497.  
 vigor of, as affected by—  
   age of parents, XX, 598.  
   artificial incubation and brooding, XIII, 793 (R. I.), 794 (R. I.).  
 weight of organs in, XX, 273.
- Chicks—  
 brooding, feeding, and hatching, XXIII, 380.  
 cost of raising, XXIII, 380 (Can.).  
 development as affected by eggshells, XX, 571.  
 developing, as affected by X-rays, XXV, 77.  
 embryology of, XXV, 76.  
 hatching, lecture on, XXIV, 473.  
 incubation and brooding, treatise, XXII, 380.  
 incubator—  
   factors affecting vigor, XXIII, 76 (W. Va.).  
   mortality studies, XXI, 685 (Oreg.).  
   raising, XV, 395 (S. C.); XVIII, 269 (W. Va.)

- Chicks—Continued.  
 late hatching experiments, XXII, 380 (Can.).  
 metabolism experiments, XXIII, 272.  
 methods of feeding, XXIV, 272 (N. Y. Cornell).  
 mortality during incubation, XIII, 793 (R. I.); XXII, 775.  
 newly-hatched, sale, XVI, 1117.  
 sex proportion in, XXV, 473.
- Chickweed—  
 assimilation of nitrogen by, XIX, 127.  
 destruction by spraying, XXI, 331 (Can.).  
 destruction on lawns, XIV, 1082 (Vt.).
- Chicle industry in Mexico, XVII, 257; XX, 150.
- Chico bush, ash analyses, XV, 13 (N. Mex.).
- Chicory—  
 alcohol from, XXV, 212.  
 analyses, XX, 777; XXII, 565.  
 arsenic in, XVI, 489.  
 as affected by potash fertilizers, XIV, 561.  
 blanching, XVI, 465.  
 breeding, XXI, 543.  
 composition, XXII, 709.  
 composition as affected by second growth, XIII, 842, 1045.  
 culture—  
 and drying, XVI, 659.  
 use, XVIII, 39.  
 experiments, XIII, 645 (Oreg.).  
 destruction, XVIII, 1043 (Wis.).  
 detection in coffee, XIX, 1110.  
 disease, notes, XIX, 955.  
 fertilizer experiments, XIII, 33; XV, 351; XVII, 346 (R. I.); XX, 1118.  
 in ground coffee, notes, XXIV, 170.  
 methods of analysis, XXII, 709.  
 nature and use, XXII, 565.  
 physiological effects, XX, 1163.  
 storing and forcing, XV, 472.  
 varieties, XIII, 33.
- Chiggers, remedies, XVIII, 559 (U. S. D. A.).
- Chigoe flea, notes, XXII, 559.
- Child labor—  
 conditions in Michigan, XXV, 94.  
 in the South, XXI, 590.
- Childhood, prevention of permanent disabilities in, XXI, 364.
- Children—  
 as affected by tuberculous milk, XXI, 76; XXV, 178.  
 assimilation of phosphorus by, XVIII, 359.  
 care and feeding, XIX, 62, 63, 258, 562.  
 care and training, XXIV, 494.  
 digestion experiments, XXV, 369.  
 dinners of, in French schools, XX, 1164.  
 feeding, XXV, 265, 863.  
 food requirements of, XXI, 568; XXIV, 171.
- Children—Continued.  
 health of, as affected by formaldehyde, XX, 962 (U. S. D. A.).  
 immunization against tuberculosis, XVII, 805.  
 in health and disease, treatise, XXII, 266.  
 metabolism experiments, XX, 169, 465, 662.  
 milk production for, book, XXI, 676.  
 nursing, nutrition experiments, XXV, 770.  
 protection against tuberculosis, XXV, 88.  
 protein metabolism in, XXIII, 271.  
 school. (*See* School children.)  
 tubercular, complement binding substances in serum of, XXV, 185.  
 underfed, notes, XVII, 1174; XVIII, 166; XXIV, 365.  
 young, food consumption, XXII, 561 (U. S. D. A.).
- Children's gardens. (*See* School gardens.)
- Chile, economic geography, XV, 1058.
- Chilgoza forest of Zhob and Takht-I-Suliman, XVIII, 643.
- Chili—  
 diseases, notes, XX, 237 (N. Mex.).  
 sauce, analyses, XIII, 1072 (Conn. State); XVI, 895 (Conn. State).
- Chilies. (*See* Peppers.)
- Chilinit, fertilizing value, XVII, 954.
- Chilo—  
 auricilia, notes, XVIII, 61.  
 infuscatellus, notes, XV, 277.  
 simplex, notes, XV, 692; XVIII, 61; XXIII, 459, 659.  
 spp., notes, XX, 955.
- Chilocorus—  
 bivulnerus, notes, XIV, 464, 470 (Fla.); XVII, 265 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 349 (Fla.); XXIII, 157 (U. S. D. A.).  
 kuwana n. sp., description, XXI, 757, 758.  
 similis. (*See* Asiatic ladybird.)
- Chilomastix gallinarum, notes, XXV, 789.
- Chilomenes lunata, notes, XX, 854.
- Chilté tree of Mexico, XVIII, 743.
- Chimarocephala spp., notes, XVII, 988.
- China—  
 clay, effect on rust formation, XXI, 208 (U. S. D. A.).  
 cost of living in, XXII, 372.
- Chinaberries, relation to white fly, XXIV, 355 (Fla.).
- Chinch bug—  
 control, XV, 1025 (Ohio).  
 description, XIV, 270 (Mo.).  
 false, notes, XIII, 571 (Okla.); XV, 546; XVI, 1096 (Colo.); XVII, 266 (Miss.), XXI, 249.  
 fungus, distribution, XVII, 512 (Ohio).  
 injurious to corn, XXII, 751 (Ky.).  
 life history, XXI, 92.

## Chinch bug—Continued.

- notes, XIII, 368 (U. S. D. A.), 870 (U. S. D. A.), 1002 (Me.), 1106 (Ohio); XIV, 64, 169, 586 (U. S. D. A.), 779 (Minn.); XV, 56 (Me.), 378, 417 (Okla.), 546, 547, 784, 976; XVI, 70 (U. S. D. A.), 793, 793 (Ill.); XVII, 879, 989; XIX, 452 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 1147; XXI, 249; XXII, 57, 251 (Kans.), 257, 354 (Can.); XXV, 555 (Me.).  
remedies, XV, 625 (Ohio); XVI, 889; XVII, 677 (Ill.); XVIII, 296 (Okla.); XXII, 655 (Kans.); XXIV, 799 (Ohio); XXV, 461 (Kans.).  
studies, XXII, 463 (U. S. D. A.).

Chincha, revision of genus, XIII, 531 (U. S. D. A.).

## Chinese—

- blue, function in rust formation, XXI, 208 (U. S. D. A.).  
cabbage, culture, XVI, 367.  
dietary studies, XIII, 974 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 1164.

Chinin, absorption by milk, XXIV, 581.

## Chinook winds—

- effect on climate, XVII, 638.  
notes, XIV, 338 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 616 (U. S. D. A.).

Chinquapin, hybrid, description, XIX, 947.

## Chionaspis—

- citri, notes, XIII, 266 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 352; XXI, 757; XXII, 252 (P. R.); XXIV, 355.  
citri, studies, XXV, 254 (P. R.).  
decurvata n. sp., description, XV, 56.  
euonymi. (See *Euonymus* scale.)  
furfura. (See *Scurfy* scale.)  
micropori n. sp., description, XX, 352 (U. S. D. A.).  
new species, descriptions, XXIII, 54; XXV, 53.  
ortholobis, notes, XIII, 156 (Colo.).  
pinifoliae, notes, XXI, 555.  
quercus, notes, XXIII, 259.  
sp., parasitism, XXV, 60.  
spp., notes, XX, 1146; XXI, 752.  
spp., number of eggs laid by, XXII, 253.

## Chipmunks—

- affected by ticks, XXI, 62 (Mont.).  
host of spotted fever tick, XXV, 756 (U. S. D. A.).  
relation to reforestation, XXV, 49 (U. S. D. A.).  
transmission of spotted fever by, XXII, 683, 786.

Chironomid larvæ, feeding habits, XXI, 556.

## Chironomidae—

- North American, notes and bibliography, XX, 653.  
of Kongo, XX, 1147.

Chironomides sparganii n. sp., notes, XXI, 556.

## Chironomus—

- nymphææ n. sp., notes, XXI, 557.  
sordidellus, notes, XV, 1093.

## Chirothrips—

- manicatus, notes, XXV, 255.  
similis n. sp., description, XXI, 756.

## Chitin—

- digestibility, XVI, 585.  
presence in ergot, XXIV, 308.

Chives, varieties, XIII, 346 (S. Dak.).

Chlamydomonas multifilis as affected by poisons, XXI, 423.

## Chloral—

- as a cut flower preservative, XX, 540.  
hydrate, toxicity as affected by temperature, XX, 737.  
hydrate, use in prevention of anaphylaxis, XXI, 680.

## Chlorates—

- determination, XV, 226.  
determination in sodium nitrate, XV, 568; XVII, 7, 1037.  
relation to detection of nitrates, XXIII, 213.

## Chlorella—

- fixation of nitrogen by, XVIII, 1027.  
sp. as affected by spectrum, XXV, 221.

## Chlorid of lime—

- analyses, XVII, 425.  
as a disinfectant, XX, 884 (U. S. D. A.).

## Chloridea—

- obsoleta. (See *Cotton bollworm*.)  
virescens, notes, XXIII, 361 (Conn. State); XXV, 555 (U. S. D. A.).

## Chlorids—

- absorption by soils, XVI, 549.  
deposits in California, XV, 959.  
detection, XV, 225.  
detection in gelatin, XXII, 307.  
detection in water, XXV, 410.  
determination in wine, XIII, 524.  
distribution in striated muscle, XXII, 267.  
effect on determination of—  
nitrates in water, XXI, 8, 409; XXII, 707.  
nitric nitrogen in soils, XXII, 618 (Utah).  
effect on oxidation in soils, XX, 1017 (U. S. D. A.).  
in ground water, XIV, 425 (Colo.).  
movement in soils, XVI, 547.  
poisonous action on plants, XV, 130 (R. I.).  
reduction of permanganate by, XVI, 537.  
removal from soils, XXI, 19.

## Chlorin—

- content of rain water, XXV, 317.  
determination, XIII, 914; XV, 550; XVII, 641; XXII, 9; XXIV, 307.  
determination in—  
milk, XX, 809.  
plants, XIV, 114, 941; XIV, 1043 (N. C.).  
soils, XV, 550.  
urine, XVI, 1050.  
water, XIII, 222; XIV, 835; XVIII, 609.



## Chlorin—Continued.

- distribution in natural waters, XVII, 641.  
 effect on—  
   buckwheat, XXII, 223.  
   determination of nitric nitrogen, XXIII, 705.  
   germination of seeds, XVI, 984.  
   tubercle bacilli, XX, 84.  
 excretion as affected by muscular work, XIV, 787.  
 fertilizing value, XVIII, 321.  
 for destroying algæ, XVIII, 212.  
 fumes, effect on plants, XVII, 652.  
 fumigation, XIX, 1053 (Conn. State).  
 in leaves, XXI, 30.  
   normal human organs, XXIII, 172.  
   river and rain water, XXI, 712.  
   river waters of Java, XX, 616.  
 loss in drainage water, XVI, 856; XVIII, 117.  
 metabolism, XVII, 1000; XXIII, 172.  
 metabolism during starvation, XIX, 767.  
 methylated, as a refrigerating medium, XVIII, 192.  
 nascent, effect on proteins, XIV, 10.  
 purification of water by, XXIII, 619.  
 relation to rainfall, XIV, 847.  
 requirements by man, XVII, 62.

## Chloris—

- elegans*, analyses, XV, 889 (Ariz.).  
*elegans*, notes, XIII, 732 (U. S. D. A.).  
*gayana*, notes, XXIV, 333 (Tex.).  
 spp. as a forage plant, XXIII, 634 (Ariz.).  
*virgata*, introduction from South Africa, XV, 249 (U. S. D. A.).

## Chlorita—

- flavescens*, notes, XV, 277.  
 spp., biology, XIX, 54.  
 spp., notes, XXV, 257.

## Chloroform—

- and veronal, destruction of dogs by, XXI, 791.  
 anesthetic value with scopolamine, XXIII, 188.  
 antiseptic properties, XIII, 114.  
 effect on—  
   barnyard manure, XXI, 720.  
   dry seeds, XVII, 541.  
   enzyme action, XXIII, 306.  
   germination of seeds, XXIV, 532.  
   oxidizing ferments, XVI, 1122.  
   plants, XXIII, 526 (Mo.).  
   rancidity of butter, XXI, 678.  
   ripening of dates, XXII, 704.  
   soils, XX, 218, 1015; XXV, 620.  
   solubility of phosphates, XXIII, 20.  
 starch transformation in plants, XXI, 228.  
 toxic solution, XXIII, 222.  
 vitality of seeds, XIX, 426.  
 yield of crops, XX, 718.

## Chloroform—Continued.

- for forcing plants, XIV, 871, 1074; XV, 682; XVI, 158, 159, 664; XXI, 544; XXIII, 340 (Vt.).  
 treatment of soils, XVI, 858.  
 use in cheese making, XIX, 1179 (N. Y. State).  
 Chlorogenic acid, occurrence in coffee, XXIV, 763.  
 Chloro-naphtholeum disinfectant, value, XX, 986 (Wis.).  
 Chlorophora tinctoria, substitutes and adulterants, XXV, 343 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Chlorophyll— (*See also* Photosynthesis.)  
 as affected by—  
   acids and alkalis, XIX, 324.  
   light, XXIV, 720.  
 assimilation—  
   and synthesis, XXII, 132.  
   as affected by pressure, XIV, 633.  
   investigations, XIII, 424; XIV, 547; XVI, 229; XVII, 21.  
   of carbon, XXIII, 330.  
 biology of, treatise, XXII, 131.  
 bodies, studies, XXII, 131.  
 chemistry of, XIV, 227; XX, 1026.  
 chemistry of, treatise, XXI, 628.  
 concentration in plants, XX, 738.  
 constitution, XX, 739.  
 crystallized, studies, XXI, 227.  
 derivatives, classification, XXI, 227.  
 determination in plants, XV, 552; XXIII, 708.  
 effect on asparagus, XIX, 944.  
 extracts, photodynamic work of, XX, 1026.  
 formation—  
   as affected by phosphorus, XX, 224.  
   conditions affecting, XXII, 329.  
   relation to phosphorus, XXII, 329.  
 function in plants, XIX, 22.  
 in living chloroplasts, studies, XXV, 125.  
 nature, XXII, 438.  
 photodynamic work of, XXI, 227, 628.  
 production as affected by—  
   oxygen, XVI, 337.  
   sprays, XXI, 436 (N. Dak.).  
 relation to—  
   coloring matter of blood, XVI, 290.  
   hemoglobin, XX, 1121.  
   inner seed coats, XXI, 726.  
   photosynthetic energy, XXIV, 718.  
 rôle of in transformation of air vapors, XXV, 221.  
 sensitiveness, XVII, 651; XVIII, 127, 541.  
 studies, XX, 1026; XXIV, 121, 329, 628.  
 Chlorophyllan—  
   formation of phyllotaonins from, XXIV, 121.  
   studies, XXI, 227.  
 Chlorophyllase, studies, XXIV, 628.  
 Chlorophyllpyrrole and hemopyrrole, identity, XXV, 201.

- Chloroplastids, effect on leaf color, XXIII, 724.
- Chloroplasts, origin in sunflowers, XXV, 524.
- Chlorops—  
lineata, notes, XIV, 467.  
tæniopus, notes, XIII, 470, 475; XVII, 676.
- Chlorosis—  
of fruit trees, XIII, 365; XVI, 273.  
plants, XVI, 62, 172, 676, 982; XVIII, 453, 648; XIX, 247.  
of plants—  
relation to phosphoric acid assimilation, XV, 344.  
studies, XX, 1047.  
treatment, XV, 377; XX, 1044.  
physiological study, XIII, 260.
- Choanotænia infundibulum, parasitic on chickens, XXV, 59.
- Chocho—  
canning, XVII, 768.  
notes, XVI, 465.
- Chocolate—  
adulteration, XIII, 522; XVIII, 164 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 199.  
adulteration, detection, XX, 11.  
analyses, XIV, 594; XV, 985 (Conn. State); XVII, 488, 1097 (Conn. State); XIX, 163, 864 (Conn. State); XX, 960 (Conn. State); XXI, 462; XXII, 766.  
and cocoa, treatise, XXI, 662.  
candy, examination, XVIII, 854 (Conn. State).  
coating, XXIII, 270 (U. S. D. A.).  
corn, misrepresentation, XXII, 729 (U. S. D. A.).  
crude fiber in, XVIII, 523.  
discussion, XVIII, 421.  
effect on—  
caries-forming bacteria, XXV, 862.  
digestion, XX, 1062.  
renal excretion, XVIII, 360; XX, 664; XXI, 770.  
examination, XV, 495; XIX, 411; XX, 707, 1163.  
labeling, XXV, 467 (U. S. D. A.).  
manufacture, XIII, 1101; XV, 796.  
manufacture, treatise, XXIII, 370.  
meal, analyses, XIII, 74.  
methods of analysis, XVII, 336; XIX, 295; XXIII, 216, 307; XXV, 411.  
milk, identification, XVI, 284.  
milk, industry in Switzerland, XXI, 766.  
notes, XIX, 259.  
origin and use, XXV, 862.  
powdered, judging, XXI, 304.  
powders, methods of analysis, XXIII, 216.  
production and use, XXV, 64.  
standards for, XVIII, 858.  
varnish, composition, XVI, 490.  
varnish, paper on, XXIII, 510 (U. S. D. A.).
- Chokecherries—  
breeding experiments, XVI, 370 (S. Dak.); XIX, 36 (Can.), 1140 (Can.). notes, XV, 303.
- Cholera—  
bacilli as affected by sunlight, XIX, 280.  
infection, XIII, 691.  
proteins, studies, XXIII, 683.  
relation to flies, XXI, 61 (U. S. D. A.), 764; XXIII, 664.
- Cholesterin—  
acetate test for butter, XVI, 18.  
antitoxic property, XX, 84.  
color reaction, XXI, 612.  
determination, XXII, 306.  
in milk, XVII, 833.  
physico-chemical investigations, XXIII, 305.  
separation from fat, XIII, 822.  
studies, XX, 365.
- Cholesterol—  
bodies, occurrence in soils, XXV, 118.  
in butter fat, XIV, 696.  
corn oil, XIV, 523, 836.  
olive oil, XV, 223.
- Cholin—  
effect on wheat seedlings, XIX, 1129.  
occurrence—  
and properties, XIV, 632.  
in bamboo sprouts, XXIV, 701.  
Boletus edulis, XXIV, 12.  
mushrooms, XXIV, 665; XXV, 567.  
sugar beets, XXV, 201.
- Cholla—  
analyses XVI, 1003 (Ariz.).  
feeding value, XVII, 490 (Ariz.); XIX, 65 (N. Mex.).  
nutritive value, XXIV, 767 (Ariz.).
- Chondriosomes—  
of somatic cells, studies, XXIII, 571.  
relation to heredity, XX, 1169; XXV, 472.
- Chondrus crispus—  
analyses, XX, 964.  
carbohydrates, XIII, 165.
- Chops—  
analyses, XIII, 480 (R. I.); XVI, 584; XVII, 382; XXI, 663 (R. I.); XXII, 375.  
mixed, digestibility, XIX, 67 (Can.).
- Chorea—  
enzootic, in cattle, XIV, 500.  
in dogs, XVI, 105.  
man, mineral metabolism in, XXV, 370.  
paralytica bovis, notes, XXV, 88.
- Chorinaus carinatus, notes, XXI, 158 (Iowa).
- Choriopsis symbiotes var. bovis, notes, XIV, 191 (U. S. D. A.).
- Chorizagrotis spp., notes, XX, 351 (Mont.).
- Chortolcetes—  
spp., control, XX, 852.  
terminifera, notes, XXIII, 659.

- Chortophaga viridifasciata*, notes, XIII, 665 (U. S. D. A.).
- Chou moellier—  
culture in Washington, XXIII, 436 (Wash.).  
yields, XXIV, 538.
- Choucrou, manufacture, XIX, 966.
- Chowan County, N. C., soil survey, XXI, 618 (U. S. D. A.).
- Chriothamum* sp., analyses, XXIII, 71 (Nev.).
- Christmas berries, pear blight affecting, XXIV, 451.
- Christ's Thorn, mealy bug affecting, XXIV, 355.
- Chromates, determination, XV, 226.
- Chrome colors, effect on rust formation, XXI, 208 (U. S. D. A.).
- Chromic acid, effect on rust formation, XXI, 208 (U. S. D. A.).
- Chromium—  
oxid, methods of analysis, XXII, 303.  
salts, toxicity, XIX, 831.
- Chromogens, detection in plants, XXIII, 230; XXV, 124.
- Chromosomes—  
function in heredity, XXIV, 75, 274; XXV, 868.  
relation to nucleoli, XXIV, 378.  
studies, XXV, 869.
- Chroococcus*, nitrogen assimilation, XIV, 743.
- Chrozophora verbascifolia* seed oil, analyses, XXI, 111.
- Chryletus eruditus*, notes, XIV, 375.
- Chryphalus horridus* n.sp., description, XX, 1152.
- Chrysanthemum*—  
blight, new, XVIII, 950.  
disease, description, XXIII, 446 (U. S. D. A.).  
diseases—  
notes, XV, 487; XVII, 377; XIX, 240.  
studies, XIV, 777.  
treatment, XX, 52 (N. Y. Cornell); XXIV, 249 (Mass.).  
*frutescens*, transpiration investigations, XX, 129.  
leaf spot, notes, XIX, 659.  
leaf spot, studies, XXIII, 247.  
leucanthemum. (*See* Oxeye daisy.)  
plant louse, notes, XXV, 461.  
plant louse, remedies, XXV, 462.  
ray blight, studies, XIX, 658, 1154 (N. C.).  
rot, studies, XXII, 750.  
rust—  
biology, XX, 1142.  
notes, XIII, 153, 758 (N. J.), 961; XIV, 157 (Mass.), 261, 574 (N. J.); XIX, 659.  
studies, XV, 487, 488; XVI, 885.  
treatment, XIII, 863.  
variety resistant to, XXIV, 159.  
Society of America, XVI, 471.  
spp., notes, XX, 1143.  
stem rot, notes, XIV, 158 (Mass.).
- Chrysanthemums*—  
analyses, XVII, 770.  
as affected by colored light, XXIV, 720.  
bibliography, XX, 241.  
crown gall affecting, XXIV, 452.  
culture, XV, 777, 1081; XVII, 255 (Mass.), 770; XXIII, 343.  
culture in Japan, XVIII, 739.  
culture, treatise, XIX, 240.  
fertilizer experiments, XIV, 38 (Md.), 969; XV, 259; XX, 238 (Md.).  
fertilizers for, XIV, 963; XV, 44, 252 (U. S. D. A.).  
fungus disease affecting, XXIV, 555.  
handbook, XXV, 841.  
history, XIII, 1051.  
hybrids, XIV, 1074.  
injuries from manure, XVI, 472.  
insects affecting, XIX, 240.  
manual, XVI, 1082.  
nematodes affecting, XXII, 351; XXIII, 53.  
new varieties, XIII, 53.  
notes, XIV, 574 (N. J.).  
recent literature on, XIII, 652.  
ringing, XIV, 48; XIX, 37 (N. Y. State).  
score cards, XVI, 471.  
varieties, XIII, 349 (Can.).
- Chrysemys picta*, food habits, XX, 851.
- Chrysobothris*—  
*chalcophana*, notes, XIII, 571.  
*dorsata*, injurious to peaches, XXIV, 56.  
*femorata*. (*See* Flat-headed apple-tree borer.)
- Chrysochus auratus*, notes, XIII, 155.
- Chrysomela elegans*, notes, XIV, 63 (Conn. State).
- Chrysomelid beetle—  
larvæ, notes, XIV, 166.  
notes, XX, 1048 (Conn. State).
- Chrysomelidæ—  
aquatic, notes, XV, 490.  
of British India, XX, 1147.  
the Philippines, XXIV, 563.
- Chrysomphalus*—  
aonidium, notes, XX, 255.  
aurantii—  
injurious to citrus fruits, XXIII, 758.  
notes, XX, 352; XXI, 354 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 461.  
parasitism, XXIII, 564.  
studies, XXI, 452.  
*citrinus*, notes, XXI, 452.  
*dictyospermi* minor, notes, XVI, 795; XVII, 54.  
*dictyospermi*, notes, XVI, 279.  
*ficus* (aonidium). (*See* Florida red scale.)  
minor, investigations, XXI, 253.  
obscurus, injurious to pecans, XXII, 465.  
spp., notes, XXII, 160; XXIII, 362.  
*tenebricosus*. (*See* Gloomy scale.)

- Chrysomyia**—  
*macellaria*. (See Screw-worm.)  
 sp., parasitic on flying fish, XXIV, 163.
- Chrysomyxa**—  
*abietis*, notes, XXIII, 751.  
*abietis*, studies, XIV, 670; XX, 849.  
*himalense*, notes, XVII, 1086.  
 notes, XVI, 384.  
*ramischæ* n. sp., description, XXII, 647.  
 spp., characteristics, XXIII, 152.
- Chrysopa**—  
*dorsalis*, life history and habits, XXV, 257.  
 egg parasite, notes, XIII, 65.  
*microphya*, notes, XVII, 783 (Hawaii).  
*oculato*, notes, XXI, 454 (U. S. D. A.).  
*ruflabris*, notes, XX, 953 (U. S. D. A.).  
 spp., notes, XXV, 852 (Nebr.).
- Chrysopas**, economic value, XXIV, 654.
- Chrysophlyctis endobiotica**—  
 control in Netherlands, XXIII, 347.  
 inoculation experiments, XXII, 545.  
 method of control, XXIII, 449.  
 notes, XIV, 979, 1085, 1090; XVI, 381; XVII, 777; XVIII, 149; XIX, 752, 1151; XX, 649, 1043; XXII, 149, 246, 346.  
 outbreak in Newfoundland, XXIII, 449.  
 relation to *Edomyces*, XVIII, 149.  
 studies, XX, 756; XXI, 242, 550; XXII, 545 (Can.), 649, 650; XXIII, 47 (U. S. D. A.), 247, 744.  
 treatment, XX, 545.
- Chrysophyllum cainito**, culture, XX, 143 (Hawaii).
- Chrysopidæ**, revision, XV, 878.
- Chrysops**—  
*costalis*, notes, XXII, 559.  
*flavidus*, notes, XVI, 71 (U. S. D. A.).  
*mærens*, notes, XVIII, 256 (U. S. D. A.).  
 spp., notes, XIX, 161 (La.).  
 transmission of surra by, XXI, 582.  
*vittatus*, notes, XVIII, 256.
- Chubs**, destruction of horn flies by, XXI, 256.
- Chufas**—  
 culture experiments, XV, 143 (Miss.).  
 for pigs, XIV, 998 (Ala. College).  
 notes, XIII, 443 (Tex.).  
 seed production, XV, 682.
- Chuño**, preparation, XVIII, 662.
- Churches**—  
 country, relation to agriculture, XXII, 499.  
 rural, address on, XXIV, 300.  
 ventilation, XX, 887.
- Churn**—  
 and separator combined, notes, XVI, 90.  
 Columbia air, XIII, 1086 (Can.); XVI, 91 (Wis.).
- Churn**—Continued.  
 description, XXV, 582.  
 new centrifugal, XVII, 78.  
 new, tests, XXII, 77.
- Churning**—  
 effect on water content of butter, XIX, 73 (Can.), 1178 (Can.).  
 experiments, XIV, 287, 803 (Ala. College); XV, 185; XVI, 917.  
 in Norwegian creameries, XIII, 781.
- Churns**, tests, XIII, 84 (Wis.); XVI, 830; XVII, 78, 903 (Can.).
- Chutney**, manufacture, XVII, 1155 (Hawaii).
- Chyle**, human, studies, XIX, 262.
- Chymosin**—  
 and pepsin, identity, XXIII, 305.  
 as affected by electric light, XVI, 340.
- Chytridiaceæ**—  
 descriptions, XVIII, 1142.  
 studies, XIII, 422.
- Cicada**—  
 dog-day, notes, XIV, 888.  
*nigriventris*, notes, XVII, 620.  
 periodical—  
 bibliography, XIX, 452 (U. S. D. A.).  
 broods, XVII, 1089 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 158 (U. S. D. A.).  
 feeding habits, XIV, 585 (U. S. D. A.).  
 in Maryland, XIV, 988 (Md.).  
 Massachusetts, XXII, 253 (Mass.).  
 Tennessee, XXV, 357.  
 nomenclature for broods, XIV, 67 (U. S. D. A.).  
 notes, XIII, 367 (Mass.), 873 (Del.), 1067 (U. S. D. A.); XIV, 62 (N. Y. State), 537, 585 (U. S. D. A.), 586 (U. S. D. A.), 884, 984; XV, 61 (Mich.), 167 (N. J.), 168, 594 (Del.), 693 (Ky.); XIX, 452 (U. S. D. A.), 661 (N. J.), 1054 (N. J.); XX, 161 (Ky.), 653, 761; XXIII, 458; XXIV, 657 (U. S. D. A.).  
 spp., notes, XVIII, 852.  
 tredecim, notes, XXV, 357.
- Cicadas**—  
 food value, XIX, 665.  
 injurious to cotton, XVII, 991.  
 notes, XV, 169, 279; XVII, 477 (Mont.), 1171 (Ky.).
- Cicadula**—  
*exitiosa*, notes, XIII, 66 (Ga.).  
*sexnotata*, notes, XXV, 257.  
*sexnotata*, remedies, XVIII, 354.
- Cicer arietinum**— (See also Chick-pea.)  
 as a stock feed, XVIII, 762.  
 culture, XIV, 561.  
 notes, XIII, 442 (Kans.).  
 water requirements in India, XXIII, 332.
- Cichorium**, betain content, XXI, 30.

- Cicindela*—  
 rectilatera, notes, XIV, 884.  
 spp., life history, XX, 554.
- Cicindelidæ* of Venezuela, XV, 168.
- Cicindelinae*, Asiatic, list, XXIII, 564.
- Cicinnobolus*—  
 cesatii evonymi, notes, XXIV, 352.  
 parasitic on *Sphærotheca mors uvæ*,  
 XXIV, 649.
- Cider—  
 adulteration, XX, 565 (U. S. D. A.);  
 XXIV, 264 (U. S. D. A.).  
 analyses, XIV, 711; XV, 364 (Va.),  
 990; XVI, 668; XVII, 576, 1070;  
 XVIII, 475; XX, 661, 709, 1162;  
 XXI, 462; XXII, 416 (U. S. D. A.);  
 XXIV, 215.  
 artificial sweetening, detection, XXII,  
 415.  
 ash analyses, XIV, 1027.  
 blending, XVIII, 476.  
 Canadian, notes, XXIII, 767.  
 clarification, XIII, 596.  
 cold storage, XXII, 415 (U. S. D. A.).  
 composition, XVI, 668 (U. S. D. A.),  
 1080 (Va.).  
 composition as affected by—  
 colored light, XX, 660.  
 fermentation, XIV, 1027.  
 definition, XXII, 565.  
 diseases, notes, XXIV, 613.  
 examination, XVII, 890; XIX, 411.  
 exhibition, XIV, 711.  
 fermentation, XIII, 411; XVIII, 373  
 (Va.); XX, 1182.  
 fermentation as affected by—  
 cold, XXIV, 516.  
 ultraviolet rays, XXI, 710.  
 fruits, commercial value, in England,  
 XIII, 647.  
 making—  
 discussion, XIX, 780.  
 experiments, XIV, 711; XXII, 214  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 from washed fruits, XIII, 454.  
 in Europe, XV, 364 (Va.).  
 France, XIX, 179.  
 various countries, XIV, 1026  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 investigations, XV, 930.  
 notes, XIII, 596, 956, 1101, 1102;  
 XIV, 445; XVII, 401; XX, 770.  
 paper on, XXII, 415.  
 principles and practice, XXV, 716.  
 treatise, XIV, 1029; XV, 364, 365.  
 use of calcium hypochlorite in,  
 XXII, 312.  
 mannitic fermentation in, XX, 377.  
 methods of analysis, XIII, 420.  
 misbranding, XX, 169 (U. S. D. A.),  
 565 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 264  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 preparation, XXIV, 613.  
 preservation with sodium benzoate,  
 XXII, 569.  
 second-pressing, detection, XVII, 428.  
 standardization, XX, 310.
- Cider—Continued.  
 studies, XXI, 361.  
 sucrose in, XIX, 307.  
 sweet, preservation, XVII, 972 (Oreg.).  
 vinegar. (See Vinegar.)
- Cieddu, bacterial content, XX, 477.
- Cigar—  
 case-bearer, notes, XX, 1145; XXII,  
 653, 654; XXIII, 254 (Me.).  
 case-bearer, studies, XXI, 454 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 roller, remedies, XXIII, 666.
- Cigarette beetle—  
 notes, XIII, 471, 666 (U. S. D. A.);  
 XIV, 269, 672; XVII, 678, 785  
 (Hawaii); XVIII, 58, 848 (Conn.  
 State); XXI, 647; XXII, 464;  
 XXIII, 658; XXV, 555 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 remedies, XVII, 782 (U. S. D. A.);  
 XIX, 161 (N. J.).
- Cigars—  
 and cigarettes, statistics, XX, 640.  
 nicotine-free, examination, XXIV, 125.
- Cimbex—  
 americana, notes, XX, 1050 (Minn.).  
 americana, studies, XXI, 756.  
 fagi, life history, XVI, 992.
- Cimex—  
 lectularius. (See Bedbugs.)  
 macrocephalus, transmission of dis-  
 ease by, XIX, 355.  
 rotundatus, Leishman-Donovan para-  
 site in, XX, 985.  
 spp., notes, XXI, 647.
- Cimicidæ of Kongo, XX, 1147.
- Cinchona—  
 culture in Java, XVII, 257; XVIII,  
 922.  
 insects affecting, XIX, 452.  
 red spider affecting, XXIV, 359.
- Cineraria—  
 disease, notes, XX, 550.  
 stellata, notes, XIII, 652.
- Cinerarias, leaf tyer affecting, XXIII, 361  
 (Conn. State).
- Cinnamic acid—  
 detection in wine, XXIII, 12.  
 determination in presence of benzoic  
 acid, XIX, 913; XXII, 707.  
 studies, XX, 396.
- Cinnamomum camphora—  
 notes, XX, 545.  
 oil, properties, XXI, 14.
- Cinnamon—  
 analyses, XVII, 998; XVIII, 756  
 (Me.).  
 bark, calcium oxalate in, XIX, 259.  
 culture experiments, XIX, 944.  
 disease, description, XVIII, 342.  
 effect on yeast fermentation, XXIII,  
 63.  
 fungus, parasitic on white fly, XXI,  
 356 (Fla.).  
 ground, examination, XIX, 1062.  
 identification of different kinds, XVI,  
 333.

## Cinnamon—Continued.

- industry in Ceylon, XX, 841.  
 starch, studies, XVI, 1049.  
 sugar in, XVII, 1135.  
 trees, galls of, in Ceylon, XXII, 365.  
 water and ash constituents of, XVIII, 662.  
 white, sugars in, XVIII, 859.
- Cinquefoil, shrubby, notes, XV, 1085 (Vt.).
- Cintractia sorghii-vulgaris, notes, XIX, 548 (Kans.); XXIV, 46.
- Cionus hortulanus, life history, XXIV, 758.
- Circles, parhelic and contact, notes, XIV, 552 (U. S. D. A.).
- Circulation, cerebral, as affected by different essences, XV, 888.
- Circulatory disturbances in tuberculosis, XVI, 712.
- Cirphis spp., notes, XXII, 458 (Hawaii).
- Cirrhosis of the liver—  
 etiology, XIV, 920.  
 experimental, XVI, 302.  
 in cattle, XIV, 1117.  
   horses and cattle, XIII, 182; XV, 298, 1122.  
 studies, XIII, 992.  
 treatment, XVI, 97.
- Cirsium arvense—  
 notes, XIV, 53, 875.  
 underground organs, studies, XXIII, 727.
- Cisterns as water supplies in Indiana, XXIII, 713.
- Citellus—  
 beecheyi—  
   destruction, XXIII, 754.  
   ecto-parasites, plague bacilli in, XXI, 383.  
   notes, XXI, 153.  
   plague of, studies, XXII, 352.  
   susceptibility to plague, XXI, 751.  
   transmission of plague by, XXII, 250; XXIII, 563.  
 mollis, destruction, XX, 551 (U. S. D. A.).  
 spp. in Nevada, XVII, 158 (Nev.).  
 spp., studies, XXIV, 253 (U. S. D. A.).
- Citral—  
 analyses, XX, 398.  
 determination, XXIV, 198.  
 determination in—  
   lemon extract, XV, 438; XX, 211.  
   lemon extracts and oils, XXII, 513.  
   lemon grass, XIX, 1009.  
   oils and extracts, XVIII, 397.  
 methods of analysis, XX, 396, 398.
- Citrange, new, notes, XVIII, 237 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 238 (U. S. D. A.).
- Citrate—  
 magnesia mixture, Wagner, tests, XVII, 6.  
 of lime industry in West Indies, XX, 841.
- Citrates, soluble, effect on coagulability of milk, XX, 1178.

## Citric acid—

- detection, XIX, 1010.  
 detection in wine, XX, 612.  
 determination in citrates and lemon juices, XXV, 109.  
 determination in milk, XVI, 130; XXV, 15.  
 disinfecting value, XXV, 281.  
 effect on—  
   activity of invertase, XXIII, 110 (U. S. D. A.).  
   bacteria in soils, XXIV, 327.  
   gelatin, XXIV, 464.  
   milk coagulation, XXI, 175.  
   plants, XXIV, 630.
- extraction from lemon waste, XVII, 401.  
 extraction from soil solutions, XIX, 1009.  
 fermentation in milk, XXIV, 277 (N. Y. State).  
 in milk, XVII, 695.  
   milk as affected by heating, XVI, 193.  
   pineapples, XXI, 565.  
   wine, XX, 661, 707.  
 lead and arsenic in, XVIII, 1149.  
 lead in, XX, 310.  
 methods of analysis, XXII, 9.  
 solutions, solubility of zinc in, XXIV, 363.
- Citron—  
 disease in Italy, XVI, 382.  
 peel, preservation, XX, 771.  
 scab, notes, XVI, 382.
- Citronella—  
 botanical description, XVI, 567.  
 culture, XVI, 266, 972.  
 grass, distillation of oil from, XXII, 232.  
 notes, XVIII, 841.  
 oil, exports from Ceylon, XVI, 567.
- Citrons—  
 as affected by sirocco winds, XVIII, 337.  
 culture, XVI, 52.  
 history, relation, and bibliography, XXII, 240.  
 statistics, XX, 837.
- Citrullus—  
 colocynthis, description, XXIII, 529 (U. S. D. A.).  
 colocynthis seed oil, analyses, XXI, 111.  
 naudinianus, analyses, XXIV, 309.
- Citrus—  
 aphid, parasitism, XX, 763.  
 aurantium, origin, XXII, 340.  
 australasica, inarching of, XXIV, 736 (U. S. D. A.).  
 black rot, studies, XXIV, 157.  
 chlorosis, notes, XXV, 631.  
 collar rot, notes, XIII, 661; XV, 689; XVI, 677.  
 culls, analyses, XIV, 649 (Cal.).  
 decay, causes, XVII, 663.

## Citrus—Continued.

- decay, prevention, XVI, 370.  
dieback, relation to fertilizers, XXIII, 447 (Fla.).  
disease, new, notes, XXIII, 550.  
diseases—  
  bibliography, XXIII, 149.  
  investigations, XV, 974 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 450 (Fla.).  
  notes, XIV, 441; XVI, 62, 567; XVII, 50; XVIII, 746 (Fla.), 945 (Cal.); XIX, 654 (Fla.), 742; XX, 246, 1038 (Tex.); XXI, 44 (Ariz.); XXII, 245 (P. R.), 350; XXIII, 441 (Fla.).  
  studies, XX, 650 (Cal.); XXI, 149, 343 (Fla.); XXIII, 246.  
  treatment, XXIII, 446 (Fla.); XXV, 456 (Fla.).  
exanthema, relation to gummosis, XXIV, 746.  
experiment station at Riverside, XX, 195 (Cal.).  
fruits. (*See also* Lemons, Oranges, *etc.*)  
fruits as affected by—  
  cement dust, XXIV, 722.  
  cold, XXV, 418 (U. S. D. A.).  
  low temperature, XXIII, 15 (U. S. D. A.).  
  sirocco winds, XVIII, 337.  
  subsoils, XIX, 17 (Cal.).  
fruits—  
  bud selection in, XXIV; 737.  
  cooperative experiments, XXIII, 441 (Fla.).  
  crossing experiments, XIV, 527.  
  culture, XIII, 952 (Cal.); XIV, 441; XVI, 52, 53 (Fla.); XIX, 320 (P. R.), 438 (Hawaii).  
fruits, culture—  
  experiments, XVI, 972; XX, 39 (P. R.); XXIV, 38, 342; XXV, 427 (Fla.).  
  in Algeria, XIX, 742.  
  Argentina, XVII, 662.  
  California, XIV, 355, 863; XVI, 467.  
  Cape of Good Hope, XVI, 566.  
  Egypt, XIV, 45.  
  Florida, XIII, 746; XXIII, 145.  
  Gulf States, XVII, 767 (U. S. D. A.).  
  Hawaii, XVII, 767 (Hawaii).  
  New South Wales, XXIII, 144.  
  Porto Rico, XVII, 351 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 236 (U. S. D. A.).  
  Texas, XX, 1038 (Tex.); XXII, 197 (U. S. D. A.), 538.  
fruits—  
  description, XV, 253.  
  exports from Natal, XXII, 737.

## Citrus—Continued.

- fruits—continued.  
  fertilizer experiments, XVI, 972 (Cal.); XVIII, 1045 (P. R.); XX, 39 (P. R.); XXII, 236 (P. R.); XXV, 740 (P. R.).  
  fumigation, XIX, 162; XX, 856; XXIII, 265 (Cal.); XXV, 363 (U. S. D. A.).  
  grafting experiments, XIX, 540.  
  green, coloring, XXV, 64 (U. S. D. A.).  
  harvesting and marketing, XXV, 139.  
  improvement, XXV, 339 (U. S. D. A.).  
  insects affecting, XIII, 266 (U. S. D. A.); XIV, 441; XV, 58 (U. S. D. A.), 690; XIX, 742; XX, 160, 255, 554, 1038 (Tex.); XXI, 44 (Ariz.), 354 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 57; XXIII, 254, 258 (U. S. D. A.), 362, 556, 755, 758; XXIV, 749 (Ariz.); XXV, 250, 251, 253 (P. R.), 357 (Hawaii), 657 (U. S. D. A.), 757 (P. R.), 759 (Cal.).  
  irrigation experiments, XXIV, 789 (U. S. D. A.).  
  mites and spiders affecting, XXIII, 556.  
  new, XVII, 142 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 238 (U. S. D. A.).  
  notes, XXII, 356; XXIV, 147 (P. R.).  
  picking and packing, XXI, 239 (P. R.); XXIII, 144 (P. R.).  
  propagation, XXIII, 240 (Hawaii).  
  protection from frost, XIII, 23.  
  red spiders affecting, XIV, 782 (Cal.).  
  refrigeration in transit, XXIV, 546.  
  scale insects affecting, XXIII, 53.  
  shading, XV, 539.  
  shipping, XV, 364; XVI, 370; XXIV, 40.  
  stocks for, XIX, 338, 438 (Hawaii); XXII, 41 (Hawaii).  
  storage and transportation, XX, 840.  
  studies, XXI, 343 (Fla.).  
  utilization, XXV, 644.  
  varieties, XVIII, 1045 (P. R.); XIX, 338; XXII, 236 (P. R.).  
gummosis, causes, XXII, 650.  
gummosis, studies and bibliography, XXIV, 746.  
hybrids, notes, XVII, 1070 (La.).  
industry in California, XX, 43 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 794.  
industry in Sicily, XVI, 156.  
leaf disease, notes, XXII, 350.  
leaf spot, notes, XXI, 343 (Fla.); XXIII, 447 (Fla.).

## Citrus—Continued.

- mal de goma, notes, XX, 39 (P. R.).  
 mealy bug—  
   natural enemies, XXIII, 559.  
   notes, XXII, 58 (Hawaii).  
   remedies, XXI, 353 (P. R.);  
   XXIII, 257; XXIV, 559.  
   studies and bibliography, XXV,  
   53.  
   synonymy, XXII, 753.  
 medica, history and bibliography,  
 XXII, 240.  
 orchards, decadence in, studies, XXIV,  
 342.  
 orchards, green manures for, XXIV,  
 240 (U. S. D. A.).  
 red spider, notes, XXI, 354 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 rot, notes, XX, 848.  
 scaly bark, investigations, XX, 1045  
 (Fla.).  
 scaly bark, studies and bibliography,  
 XXV, 551 (Fla.).  
 sooty mold, notes, XIX, 957.  
 spp., breeding experiments, XXII, 340.  
 squamosis, relation to gummosis,  
 XXIV, 746.  
 stocks, tests, XXIII, 240 (Hawaii).  
 trifoliata—  
   as a citrus stock, XIV, 441; XV,  
   585; XX, 1038 (Tex.).  
   crossing experiments, XIV, 442.  
   relation to white fly, XXIV, 355  
   (Fla.).  
   white fly. (*See* White fly, citrus.)  
   withertip, studies, XXIV, 747; XXV,  
   848.  
 Cittotænia mosaica, description, XXI, 84.  
 City refuse—  
   analyses, XV, 24.  
   fertilizing value, XIII, 836.  
 Cladius pectinicornis, notes, XIII, 264  
 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 163; XXI, 57  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Cladochytrium cæspitis n. sp., description,  
 XXIV, 247.  
 Cladosporium—  
   butyri, notes, XXII, 181.  
   carpophilum, notes, XXII, 350 (Can.);  
   XXV, 752.  
   carpophilum, treatment, XXIII, 150  
   (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 138 (Ala.  
   College).  
   cerasi, notes, XIII, 960.  
   epiphyllum, notes, XIV, 59.  
   fulvum, notes, XVI, 776 (Ohio);  
   XVII, 1077 (Vt.); XVIII, 152; XXI,  
   655; XXIV, 155 (S. C.).  
   (*See also* Tomato blight.)  
   graminum, notes, XXIII, 451.  
   herbarum—  
     as affected by nutrient solutions,  
     XXII, 27.  
     citricolium, notes, XXV, 552 (Fla.).  
     fixation of nitrogen by, XX, 17.  
     life history, XXIII, 545.

## Cladosporium—Continued.

- herbarum—continued.  
   notes, XIII, 961; XX, 547, 850;  
   XXI, 744 (Iowa).  
 macrocarpum as affected by tannin,  
 XXV, 524.  
 oryzae n. sp., description, XXIII, 347.  
 oxycoeci n. sp., description, XIX, 446.  
 scabies, notes, XV, 485.  
 sicophilum n. sp., description, XVI,  
 987.  
 source of nitrogen for, XXII, 725.  
 sp., decomposition of cyanamids by,  
 XXIII, 622.  
 sp., life history, XXIII, 545.  
 sp., notes, XIV, 261; XX, 1053 (Fla.);  
 XXI, 448; XXIII, 148; XXIV, 155,  
 157.  
 sp., relation to flax and hemp retting,  
 XXIII, 630.  
 spp., as affected by tannin, XXIII,  
 330; XXV, 524.  
 spp., decomposition of cyanamid by,  
 XXV, 228.  
 viticolum, notes, XVIII, 649.  
 zeae, notes, XVIII, 1138 (Conn. State).  
 Cladothrix—  
   asteroides, notes, XXV, 689 (Md.).  
   odorifera, effect on organic matter in  
   soils, XXIII, 621.  
 Clam shells, analyses, XIII, 916 (Wis.);  
 XIX, 1065 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Clams—  
   contaminated, cooking tests, XXV, 162  
   (U. S. D. A.).  
   examination, XIX, 1062 (Me.); XXV,  
   368 (Me.).  
 Clarets, analyses, XX, 773.  
 Clarke, F. H., biographical note, XVI, 237  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Clasterosporium—  
   carpophilum, notes, XV, 591; XVII,  
   50; XVIII, 845; XIX, 449; XXI, 50.  
   carpophilum, relation to gummosis, 776.  
   putrefaciens, notes, XXIII, 347.  
 Clastoptera xanthocephala, notes, XIII, 667.  
 Clathrus trilobatus, notes, XXII, 49  
 (Hawaii).  
 Claudopus—  
   nidulans, notes, XVI, 174.  
   variabilis, notes, XVI, 985.  
 Claviceps—  
   caricina n. sp., description, XIV, 454.  
   inoculation experiments, XVI, 985;  
   XVII, 777; XVIII, 1055.  
   microcephala, germination, XIV, 978.  
   n. spp., descriptions, XXIV, 448.  
   new hosts of, XXIII, 546; XXIV, 647  
   purpurea—  
     composition, XIV, 331.  
     development of stromata from,  
     XXV, 143.  
     dissemination, XXV, 244.  
     germination, XIV, 978; XVIII,  
     646.  
     studies, XXIII, 741.



- Claviceps—Continued.  
 sp., propagation by insects, XXV, 158.  
 spp., inoculation experiments, XIII, 56.  
 spp., notes, XXV, 845 (N. C.).
- Clavigalla horrens, notes, XXIII, 658.
- Clay— (See also Soils.)  
 absorptive capacity, XVI, 650 (Mich.), 652; XVII, 119.  
 analyses, XIII, 396; XVI, 744 (Mont.); 744 (Oreg.); XVII, 1041 (Ky.); XXIII, 626; XXV, 616 (N. Dak.).  
 burning for cultural purposes, XIX, 922.  
 China, effect on rust formation, XXI, 208 (U. S. D. A.).  
 County, Ill., soil survey, XV, 658 (U. S. D. A.).  
 determination in soils, XIII, 15; XVI, 534; XX, 1007; XXI, 409; XXV, 393.  
 emulsions, flocculation, XIX, 209.  
 fertilizing value, XIX, 625 (Ind.).  
 filtration from soil solutions, XIV, 127 (U. S. D. A.).  
 methods of analyses, XXI, 106; XXV, 106.  
 of Maryland, notes, XIV, 19.  
 organic matter in, XV, 127.  
 plasticity, XIV, 19; XV, 95.  
 plasticity and coherence, XXIII, 511.  
 plasticity, treatise, XXII, 712.  
 products, statistics, XV, 662; XVI, 762.  
 soil—  
   potash requirements, XXI, 714 (N. H.).  
   reaction with manurial salts, XXI, 713 (N. H.), 714 (N. H.).  
   weathering of silicates in, XVI, 957.  
 statistics, XVI, 862.  
 use in road construction, XVIII, 485 (U. S. D. A.).  
 useful properties, XVI, 343 (U. S. D. A.).  
 volcanic, composition, XXI, 723.
- Claytonia gas, value as a disinfectant, XXIII, 656.
- Cleistastrum flavipes, notes, XIV, 987.
- Clematis—  
 disease, notes, XV, 272.  
 nematodes affecting, XIII, 64.  
 notes, XV, 730 (Kans.).  
 rust, notes, XXI, 50.  
 western, notes, XIV, 359 (Wyo.).
- Clemmys guttatus, feeding habits, XX, 851.
- Clemson College, notes, XIII, 199, 297, 700, 802; XIV, 99, 200, 1035, 1136; XV, 203, 419, 732, 833; XVI, 112, 215, 413, 834, 938, 1141; XVII, 514; XIX, 96, 197, 394, 495, 797, 1097; XX, 98, 597; XXI, 97, 499; XXII, 96, 697; XXIII, 99, 400; XXIV, 598; XXV, 600, 797.
- Cleonus—  
 pedestris, notes, XVIII, 60.  
 punctiventris—  
   notes, XVIII, 60.  
   parasites, notes, XV, 379.  
   remedies, XIV, 373, 674; XIX, 662.  
 quadrilineatus, notes, XX, 257 (U. S. D. A.).  
 spp., notes, XVIII, 953.  
 spp., remedies, XX, 160.
- Cleora pampinaria. (See Cranberry spanworm.)
- Cleridæ, catalogue, XXV, 159.
- Clerus formicarius, notes, XXI, 648; XXIV, 751.
- Cleveland Home Garden Association, work, XIX, 1193.
- Clianthus dampieri, grafting, XIII, 1052.
- Click-beetle larva destructive to snout beetles, XXIII, 262 (W. Va.).
- Cliff swallows, destructive to hop flea beetles, XXV, 150.
- Climate— (See also Meteorology.)  
 American, old description, XVI, 25 (U. S. D. A.).  
 and corn, XIII, 117 (U. S. D. A.).  
 crops, XIII, 624 (U. S. D. A.), 828 (U. S. D. A.).  
 distribution of plants, bibliography, XXIV, 126.  
 its variations, treatise, XXII, 313.  
 mankind, XV, 856 (U. S. D. A.).  
 as affected by—  
   forests, XX, 14, 812; XXII, 516; XXIII, 219; XXV, 417 (U. S. D. A.).  
   lakes, XIII, 828 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 14.  
   the sea, XVIII, 527, 814.  
   various factors, XIX, 512.  
 as indicated by glaciers, XIII, 425 (U. S. D. A.).  
 at Arizona Station, XVI, 235 (Ariz.).  
 California substations, XV, 123 (Cal.), 148 (Cal.), 155 (Cal.).  
 changes in, XVI, 647 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 310 (U. S. D. A.), 312 (U. S. D. A.), 422, 612 (U. S. D. A.), 814 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 211; XX, 114 (U. S. D. A.), 912; XXI, 711 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 217, 314, 517; XXV, 18 (U. S. D. A.), 418 (U. S. D. A.), 717.  
 classification, XVIII, 421, 612 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 516.  
 comparison, XIX, 212 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 811 (U. S. D. A.).  
 compensation between different regions, XXIII, 14.  
 effect on—  
   American history, XX, 312 (U. S. D. A.).  
   blossoming period of fruits, XV, 682.

## Climate—Continued.

- effect on composition of—  
 cotton seed, XVII, 612.  
 sugar beets, XIII, 736 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 331 (Can.).  
 wheat, XVII, 246 (Nebr.); XIX, 234 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 262; XXIII, 467 (Wash.); XXV, 860 (Wash.).
- effect on—  
 excretion of water vapor, XVIII, 567.  
 fruits, XXII, 240.  
 green bug, XXIII, 460.  
 insects, XXIII, 556.  
 metabolism in man, XVI, 288; XXI, 664.  
 morphology of cereals, XXII, 138.  
 oyster propagation, XXV, 476 (N. J.).  
 peaches, XXV, 18 (U. S. D. A.).  
 plant hybrids, XXV, 732.  
 plants, XV, 15; XVII, 532; XVIII, 922; XIX, 115, 813; XX, 1123; XXI, 27; XXV, 617.  
 seed production, XXIII, 235 (Colo.).  
 seeds, XVI, 22, 167 (U. S. D. A.).  
 sugar beets, XV, 34 (U. S. D. A.), 220 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 457 (U. S. D. A.), 549 (U. S. D. A.).  
 sugar content of beets, XXV, 134.  
 vegetation, XVIII, 727.  
 yield of crops, XVI, 546.
- evolution, XVI, 854.
- geographic determinants, XV, 125.
- handbook, XX, 812.
- history, XX, 1012 (U. S. D. A.).
- hot, effect on body temperatures, XX, 776.
- in geological ages, XV, 18 (U. S. D. A.).
- method of advertising, XXII, 215 (U. S. D. A.).
- of Abbassia, XX, 711.
- Alaska, XVIII, 1023; XXIII, 444 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 810 (Alaska).
- Argentina, XV, 562; XVII, 11; XXII, 420.
- Arizona, XXIV, 730 (Ariz.).
- Australia, XIV, 745; XX, 812; XXI, 415; XXIII, 712.
- Australia, studies and bibliography, XXV, 213.
- Bagulo, Philippine Islands, XIV, 844 (U. S. D. A.).
- Bahama Islands, XX, 115.
- Baltimore, Md., XVI, 647 (U. S. D. A.), 1058; XVII, 531; XIX, 1113.
- Belgium, XIII, 723; XIV, 19, 230; XX, 14; XXIII, 91; XXIV, 343; XXV, 508.
- Bermuda Islands, XIV, 1053.

## Climate—Continued.

- of Binghamton, N. Y., XVI, 25 (U. S. D. A.).
- Brazil, XX, 811 (U. S. D. A.).
- British Columbia, XXII, 292.
- British Isles, XIII, 828; XX, 115; XXI, 415.
- Brunswick, Ga., XXII, 617 (U. S. D. A.).
- Buenos Aires, XX, 711; XXII, 14.
- Calabria, XIX, 289.
- California, XIV, 135 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 231 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 588.
- Calvados, France, XXIII, 440.
- Canada, XVII, 639; XIX, 312.
- Canadian Yukon, XX, 312 (U. S. D. A.).
- Cascade Mountains, XIII, 722.
- central Europe, XVIII, 922.
- central Spain, XIX, 89.
- Ceylon, XIX, 713.
- Cochin-China, XIX, 115, 713.
- Colorado, XIX, 1012 (Colo.); XXIII, 590 (U. S. D. A.).
- Colorado Springs, XVIII, 209.
- Columbia River Valley, XXIII, 435 (U. S. D. A.).
- Cuba, XXI, 16.
- Dahomey, XXII, 396.
- Dismal Swamp region, XIII, 714 (U. S. D. A.).
- eastern Asia XX, 1012 (U. S. D. A.).
- Egypt and Sudan, XXIII, 594.
- England, variations in, XXV, 812.
- Finland, XX, 587.
- France, variations in, XX, 1013.
- Germany, changes in, XXIV, 417.
- glacial epoch, XXI, 113 (U. S. D. A.).
- Gold Coast and Ashanti, XXII, 450.
- Great Falls region, XX, 813.
- Great Lages region, XV, 231 (U. S. D. A.).
- Great Plains, XX, 711.
- Harpoot, XIII, 426 (U. S. D. A.).
- Hawaii, XV, 133 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 913.
- historic past, XXI, 112 (U. S. D. A.).
- hot countries, XVII, 939, 999.
- Hungary, XXV, 316.
- Iceland, XIV, 432.
- Idaho, XIII, 117 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 25 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 440, 638; XXII, 88 (U. S. D. A.).
- Illinois, XV, 230 (Ill.).
- India, XXII, 420; XXIII, 750; XXIV, 311.
- Indiana, XXI, 718.
- Innsbruck, XX, 812.
- Ireland, XIX, 515.
- Isthmus of Panama, XVI, 237 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 312 (U. S. D. A.).

## Climate—Continued.

- of Japan, XXII, 15.  
 Java, XVIII, 922.  
 Kansas, XVIII, 1109 (U. S. D. A.);  
 XIX, 114; XX, 114 (U. S. D. A.),  
 115 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 289  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Kimberley, XVII, 639.  
 Korea, XVI, 26 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Louisiana, XIX, 992.  
 Madison, Wis., XVII, 941 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 Malay Archipelago, XXIII, 542.  
 Manchuria, XVI, 26 (U. S. D. A.);  
 XXIII, 396.  
 Manila, XVI, 647 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Maryland, XIV, 948; XIX, 10; XX,  
 615.  
 Mauritius, XVII, 639.  
 Missouri, XVI, 447; XIX, 958.  
 Montana, XVII, 223, 638.  
 Naples, XVII, 1136.  
 Nebraska, XVI, 149 (U. S. D. A.);  
 XIX, 816; XX, 15; XXI, 129  
 (Nebr.); XXII, 396.  
 Nevada, XVIII, 210 (Nev.).  
 New Caledonia, XIX, 194.  
 New Mexico, XIV, 948; XVIII, 611  
 (N. Mex.), 914.  
 New South Wales, XXII, 117.  
 New Zealand, XVIII, 688, 993.  
 North Carolina, XXII, 423 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 North Dakota Substation, XXIII,  
 335 (U. S. D. A.).  
 northern Europe as affected by Gulf  
 Stream, XXIV, 311.  
 northern Wisconsin, XXIV, 191  
 (Wis.).  
 Oklahoma, XXI, 213.  
 Oregon, XXI, 288 (U. S. D. A.),  
 731 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 393  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Pacific Coast, XVII, 941.  
 Peru, XIX, 312.  
 Philippines, XV, 957; XVI, 24.  
 Porto Rico, XIII, 624 (U. S. D. A.);  
 XVI, 1057.  
 Redlands, XXV, 418 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Rennes, XX, 616.  
 Reno, XVII, 440 (Nev.).  
 Rochester, N. Y., XVIII, 211.  
 Rostock, XVIII, 714.  
 Roswell area, N. Mex., XVIII, 113.  
 Russia, XXV, 238.  
 Sabara, XVII, 1043.  
 Samoa, XVI, 211.  
 São Paulo, XIX, 414; XX, 14, 615,  
 913; XXV, 447.  
 Savannah, Ga., XXI, 528 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 semiarid America, XVIII, 1022.  
 Sfax region, XX, 43 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Siberia, XVI, 26 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Silesia, XXI, 631.

## Climate—Continued.

- of Sitka, XXI, 114.  
 Snake River Plains, Idaho, XIV, 747.  
 South Australia, XVIII, 1022.  
 South Dakota substations, XXIII,  
 335 (U. S. D. A.).  
 southern Nigeria, XX, 544.  
 Spain, XIII, 828.  
 Spokane, XX, 312 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Switzerland, treatise, XXIII, 712.  
 Syria, XIX, 1028; XX, 119.  
 Tacoma, Wash., XVIII, 1109 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 Texas, XVIII, 714; XXI, 616;  
 XXII, 588 (U. S. D. A.).  
 the Abitibi region, XXI, 308 (Can.).  
 the Great Plains, XXV, 691 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 Truckee-Carson region, XXII, 35 (U.  
 S. D. A.).  
 Ts'aidam, XVII, 639.  
 Tunis, XIII, 923; XIV, 16, 124,  
 553, 948; XV, 342; XX, 14.  
 Uganda and British East Africa,  
 XIV, 927.  
 Uinta Reservation, XVIII, 115  
 (Utah).  
 United States, XVI, 647 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 Uruguay, XIX, 713; XXIII, 395.  
 Utah, XIV, 29 (Utah).  
 Victoria, factors affecting, XIX, 713.  
 Virginia, XVIII, 913.  
 Washington, XVII, 91; XVIII, 328.  
 West Virginia, XIX, 413.  
 Western Australia, XVIII, 1135.  
 Wyoming, XXI, 113 (U. S. D. A.);  
 131 (Wyo.); XXII, 14.  
 Yukon Territory, XVIII, 1109 (U.  
 S. D. A.); XXI, 711.  
 periodicity, XIII, 828 (U. S. D. A.).  
 permanence, XIII, 118 (U. S. D. A.),  
 425 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 1109 (U.  
 S. D. A.).  
 Physical basis, XVI, 343 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Psycho-physical aspect, XIX, 114, 312.  
 relation to—  
 agriculture, XVI, 1058; XIX, 212  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 bovine tuberculosis, XXIV, 775.  
 cotton culture, XVIII, 438.  
 crop growth, XXI, 16.  
 crop yields,  $\lambda$  VII, 15 (U. S. D.  
 A.), 942 (U. S. D. A.); XXI,  
 526; XXII, 345; XXIII, 732.  
 dry farming, XXI, 113 (U. S. D.  
 A.), 114 (U. S. D. A.).  
 forests, XVII, 615; XXI, 308.  
 grape culture, XXII, 144.  
 horticulture, XV, 1058.  
 irrigation, XXI, 288 (U. S. D. A.).  
 orography, XVIII, 111 (U. S. D.  
 A.).  
 plant distribution, XXIII, 130;  
 XXIV, 126.

## Climate—Continued.

- relation to—continued.  
 rust epidemics, XXV, 650 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Salton Sea, XIX, 413 (U. S. D. A.).  
 soil, XXIII, 314.  
 terrestrial deposits, XX, 213.  
 the sun, XX, 421.  
 transpiration in corn, XXV, 832 (Nebr.).  
 vegetation, XXI, 535.  
 requirements of Para rubber, XXII, 646.  
 tropical, water supplies in, treatise, XXII, 17.  
 winter, invariability, XVI, 237 (U. S. D. A.), 446 (U. S. D. A.).

## Climatic—

- charts of United States, XVI, 25 (U. S. D. A.).  
 factors in railroad engineering, XV, 230 (U. S. D. A.).  
 requirements for fruit culture, XXV, 509.

## Climatography, agricultural, treatise, XXII, 315.

## Climatological—

- atlas of India, XVIII, 526.  
 atlas of Russia, XIII, 1025.  
 averages, paper on, XXIII, 515.  
 data for Virginia, XVIII, 612 (U. S. D. A.).  
 data, publication, XIX, 916 (U. S. D. A.).  
 dictionary for United States, XVII, 639.  
 elements, methods of reduction, XXV, 508.  
 service, studies, XX, 912 (U. S. D. A.).  
 studies, interval in, XIX, 413 (U. S. D. A.).

Climatology— (*See also* Meteorology.)

- agricultural, in Belgium, XV, 563.  
 applied, XIII, 827 (U. S. D. A.).  
 at National Irrigation Congress, XVII, 638.  
 Congress in Russia, XV, 18 (U. S. D. A.).  
 handbook, XV, 18 (U. S. D. A.), 20; XX, 1013; XXIII, 418; XXV, 507.  
 investigations, XVI, 648.  
 manual for observers, XXI, 525 (U. S. D. A.).  
 of Africa, XIV, 846.  
 Alaska, XVIII, 422.  
 Algeria, XIX, 414.  
 Antigua, XIII, 425 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Athabaska-Mackenzie region, XXI, 750 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Australia, XIX, 413 (U. S. D. A.).  
 California, XV, 755 (Cal.), 755 (U. S. D. A.), 856 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Canary Islands, XIX, 312.  
 Central America, XIX, 1114.  
 Coast Desert of Peru, XVII, 638.  
 Colombian Plateau, XXII, 420.  
 Colorado, XXIV, 27.  
 Cuba, XIX, 1114.

## Climatology—Continued.

- of Deschutes Valley, XXIII, 312 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Eritrea, Africa, XXIII, 14.  
 France, XIX, 414.  
 Great Britain, XIX, 510.  
 Haiti, XVII, 1042 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Hawaii, XVII, 637 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Isthmus of Panama, XV, 18 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Italy, treatise, XXIII, 14.  
 Jacksonville, Fla., XIX, 916 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Juvisy, XVII, 440.  
 Kansas, XVIII, 814 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 115.  
 Martinique and Guadeloupe, XVIII, 688.  
 Maryland, XIV, 845 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Mexico, XIV, 339.  
 Mount Rose, XXI, 15 (Nev.).  
 Natal, XVII, 639.  
 North Carolina, bibliography, XXIII, 521.  
 Philippines, XIII, 327; XVIII, 814 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Porto Rico, XIV, 845 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 525 (U. S. D. A.), 526 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Poulo-Condore, Indo-China, XIV, 553.  
 South Africa, XVIII, 312.  
 South Carolina, XIX, 1114.  
 Springfield, Mo., XIX, 212 (U. S. D. A.).  
 St. Kitts, XIII, 426 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Tunis, XIX, 414.  
 United States, XVIII, 610 (U. S. D. A.).  
 valley of Mexico, XIII, 119.  
 Venezuela, XXIV, 18.  
 problems in, XXII, 615 (U. S. D. A.).  
 publications, XVI, 25 (U. S. D. A.), 647 (U. S. D. A.).  
 relation to hygiene, XIX, 212 (U. S. D. A.).  
 studies, XXIII, 15 (U. S. D. A.).  
 treatise, XVII, 735.  
 tropical, outlines, XVII, 939, 999.

## Climbers—

- handbook on, XIV, 573.  
 of Berar Circle, XXI, 144.  
 ornamental, notes, XIII, 141, 244 (Can.); XV, 730 (Kans.).  
 woody, of British India, treatise, XVIII, 550.

## Clinocentrus americanus, notes, XXI, 158 (Iowa).

## Clinodiplosis—

- equestris, notes, XXIV, 751.  
 oleisuga, notes, XV, 275.

## Clinopleura melanopleura, remedies, XVII, 1089 (Cal.).

## Clinopodium vulgare, stachyose in, XXIV, 121.

## Clintandra elastica, description, XVIII, 48.

- Clinton County, Ill., soil survey, XV, 658 (U. S. D. A.).
- Clisiocampa*— (See also Tent caterpillar.)  
*constricta*, notes, XIV, 585 (U. S. D. A.).  
*fragilis*, notes, XIV, 672 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 782.  
*neustria*, injurious to fruit, XXIII, 459.  
*neustria*, notes, XIII, 575, 671.  
 new form, description, XIV, 166.  
*tigris*, notes, XIV, 672 (U. S. D. A.).
- Clitandra elastica*, analyses, XXII, 740.
- Clitocybe*—  
*illudens*, toxicity, XXV, 780.  
*parasitica* n. sp., investigations, XIII, 150 (Okla.).
- Clivia gardneri* leaves, wounding, chemical changes due to, XX, 1027.
- Clivina impressifrons*, notes, XVIII, 556 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 256 (U. S. D. A.).
- Clorops tenuipus*, affecting barley, XX, 59.
- Clostridia*, nitrogen-fixing, identity, XXII, 123.
- Clostridium*—  
*americanum* n. sp., assimilation of nitrogen by, XVIII, 324.  
*gelatinosum*, studies, XVIII, 215, 216, 535, 917.  
*pasteurianum*, distribution, XVII, 118.  
*pasteurianum*, fixation of nitrogen by, XX, 18.  
 sp., in nitro-bacterine, XXII, 428.  
 spp., investigations, XVIII, 429; XX, 18.
- Cloth cuttings, analyses, XV, 26.
- Clouds—  
 beetle, notes, XXI, 647.  
 moths, notes, XIV, 592; XVII, 1173.  
 moths, remedies, XXII, 560.
- Clothing—  
 army, tests, XXIII, 272.  
 arsenic in, XVI, 642 (U. S. D. A.).  
 studies, XXV, 169.
- Cloud—  
 bank at sea, XIX, 10 (U. S. D. A.).  
 phenomenon at Omaha, XVI, 954 (U. S. D. A.).  
 spheres, formation, XVIII, 111 (U. S. D. A.).
- Cloudbursts—  
 at Shasta, Cal., XX, 114 (U. S. D. A.).  
 contributions on, XIV, 844 (U. S. D. A.), 845 (U. S. D. A.).  
 in California, XVI, 647 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 811 (U. S. D. A.).  
 notes, XIX, 211 (U. S. D. A.).
- Cloudiness—  
 maximum and minimum, levels, XXV, 508 (U. S. D. A.).  
 relation to barometric pressure, XVII, 338.
- Clouds—  
 altitudes at night, XVIII, 1109 (U. S. D. A.).
- Clouds—Continued.  
 blanket, effect of, XXI, 113 (U. S. D. A.).  
 cirrus, movements in cyclones and anti-cyclones, XV, 342.  
 cirrus, relation to rainfall, XVIII, 529; XXII, 217.  
 cumulus, above columns of smoke, XIII, 117 (U. S. D. A.).  
 cumulus, formation, XVIII, 612 (U. S. D. A.).  
 false cirrus, display, XXII, 418 (U. S. D. A.).  
 floating, thermal relation, XV, 230 (U. S. D. A.).  
 formation, XVII, 1044; XVIII, 111 (U. S. D. A.).  
 formation over Lake Michigan, XVI, 25 (U. S. D. A.).  
 hailstorm, notes, XIII, 829.  
 high, relation to cyclones, XXI, 616 (U. S. D. A.).  
 in South Australia, XIV, 15 (U. S. D. A.).  
 incandescent, XIII, 827 (U. S. D. A.).  
 lenticular-cumulus, XIX, 212 (U. S. D. A.).  
 meteoric, at Urbana, XX, 1012 (U. S. D. A.).  
 movements, XV, 18 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 647 (U. S. D. A.).  
 observations, XV, 856 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 26 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 212 (U. S. D. A.).  
 observations, international, XIV, 1053.  
 of Venus, XXI, 616 (U. S. D. A.).  
 on Cucamonga Mountains, XV, 856 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Mount Rose, XXI, 15 (Nev.).  
 reflecting power, XIII, 118 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 811 (U. S. D. A.).  
 relation to cyclones, XIX, 212 (U. S. D. A.), 915 (U. S. D. A.).  
 relation to weather, XXIII, 14.  
 rôle of in rain formation, XIII, 626.  
 Senora, of California, XVIII, 612 (U. S. D. A.).  
 standing, in North Carolina Mountains, XVII, 735 (U. S. D. A.).  
 stationary, paper on, XXI, 525 (U. S. D. A.).  
 studies, XVII, 1044; XVIII, 814 (U. S. D. A.).  
 utilization, XIX, 916 (U. S. D. A.).  
 velocity, XVI, 954 (U. S. D. A.).
- Clove—  
 disease, studies, XIII, 54; XX, 453.  
 industry in Zanzibar, XXIII, 300.  
 oil, analyses, XXI, 523.  
 oil, effect on yeast fermentation, XXIII, 63.
- Clover—  
 Alexandria, germination tests, XXIII, 722.

## Clover—Continued.

- alsike—  
 calcium oxalate crystals in, XIV, 636.  
 culture, XIII, 37 (Ind.); XV, 134 (Cal.); XVI, 251 (Mich.); XVIII, 137 (Tenn.); XIX, 24 (Alaska); XX, 33 (Wis.).  
 fertilizer experiments, XX, 30 (Wis.); XXI, 133 (Tenn.); XXII, 231 (Mass.).  
 for steers, XIII, 676 (Mont.).  
 from different sources, XVI, 37.  
 inoculation experiments, XXIII, 132.  
 notes, XIII, 442 (Kans.).  
 poisoning of stock by, XVIII, 185 (Tenn.).  
 purity tests, XXIII, 340 (Can.).  
 seed examination, XXIV, 238 (Mass.).  
 varieties, XXII, 330 (Can.); XXIV, 432 (Can.).  
 analyses, XIV, 133 (Can.); XVI, 744 (Mont.), 770 (Mont.); XVII, 25 (Wis.), 355 (Mich.); XX, 968; XXI, 231 (Ohio); XXII, 669; XXIII, 232; XXV, 131 (Wyo.), 173 (Wis.), 476.  
 and alfalfa, comparison, XXIV, 336 (Wash.).  
 grass mixtures for meadows, XXII, 725.  
 grass mixtures, tests, XXIII, 232.  
 timothy forage, analyses, XX, 467.  
 timothy, yields, XXIII, 579 (Pa.).  
 anthracnose—  
 control, XXI, 134 (Tenn.).  
 description, XVIII, 448.  
 distribution, XIV, 1083.  
 notes, XIV, 159, 773, 1083; XX, 946 (Del.).  
 aphid—  
 bur, notes, XX, 257 (U. S. D. A.).  
 injurious to apples, XX, 855 (Colo.).  
 injurious to live stock, XX, 654.  
 studies, XX, 1149.  
 as a cover crop, XVI, 261 (Mich.), 266 (Mich.); XVIII, 437 (R. I.), 1035 (Del.); XIX, 236 (Mont.); XX, 31 (U. S. D. A.).  
 green manure, XIV, 133 (Can.); XV, 137 (Can.); XVI, 249 (Can.); XVII, 128 (Can.); XIX, 1134 (Ala. Canebrake); XXII, 331 (Can.), 634 (Ala. Canebrake).  
 silage crop, XXIII, 133 (Can.).  
 as affected by—  
 calcium cyanamid, XXII, 338.  
 dicyandiamid salts, XX, 522.  
 lime, XXIII, 226.  
 sulphates, XVI, 865.  
 various salts, XIX, 1026.

## Clover—Continued.

- ball, analyses, XXIII, 771.  
 bird-foot—  
 analyses, XV, 801 (Cal.).  
 as a pasture grass, XXV, 531.  
 value in plant breeding, XVIII, 637.  
 blue, analyses, XIX, 66 (Oreg.).  
 bokhara, as a green manure, XIII, 1029.  
 breeding experiments, XVI, 255, 765 (R. I.); XVIII, 697; XX, 235 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 134 (Tenn.).  
 breeding for resistance to disease, XVIII, 843 (Tenn.).  
 broom rape, description, XVIII, 647.  
 broom rape, notes, XIV, 579 (N. J.).  
 bur—  
 analyses, XXV, 32.  
 culture and use, XIV, 1059 (La.); XVI, 660; XX, 439 (Tex.).  
 culture experiments, XXIII, 136 (U. S. D. A.).  
 description and culture, XXV, 32.  
 economic value, XXI, 732 (U. S. D. A.).  
 fertilizer experiments, XVIII, 197.  
 fertilizing value, XXIV, 638 (Cal.).  
 notes, XIII, 323 (S. Dak.).  
 root tubercles, XIV, 122.  
 seed production, XV, 682.  
 canker, notes, XIX, 346, 851; XXII, 346.  
 characteristics, XXIII, 529 (N. Y. Cornell).  
 composition—  
 as affected by manures, XVIII, 1027 (Minn.).  
 of ether extract, XIII, 420.  
 cooperative experiments, XXIII, 35 (Mo.), 634, 730.  
 cost of raising, XXI, 188 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 690 (Nebr.).  
 crimson—  
 analyses, XIII, 774 (N. J.).  
 as a cover crop, XV, 42 (R. I.); XVI, 972; XVII, 140 (Can.); XX, 31 (Wis.)  
 green manure, XIX, 132 (Wis.); XX, 238 (Md.).  
 culture, XIV, 1059 (La.); XV, 242 (Oreg.); XVI, 864 (S. C.); XVIII, 229 (S. C.); XXIII, 35 (Ala. College); XXV, 435 (Fla.).  
 culture experiments, XIII, 37 (Ind.), 732 (Pa.); XVII, 352, 554 (Mich.); XVIII, 435 (Miss.); XIX, 635 (U. S. D. A.), 636 (N. J.); XXI, 133 (Tenn.); XXII, 34; XXIV, 143 (Del.).  
 fertilizer experiments, XVIII, 619 (R. I.); XIX, 125 (R. I.), 828 (N. J.); XX, 822; XXIV, 234.  
 fertilizing value, XX, 1030 (Ala. Canebrake).

## Clover—Continued.

- crimson—continued.  
 for cows, XIV, 605 (N. J.).  
 germination tests, XXIII, 240 (Va.).  
 growth and composition, XV, 574 (Del.).  
 inoculation, XXIV, 222 (U. S. D. A.).  
 liming experiments, XIX, 828 (N. J.).  
 nitrogen content, XVI, 967 (Del.); XXIII, 137 (Del.).  
 notes, XIII, 442 (Kans.), 443 (Tex.); XVI, 168; XVII, 130, 132 (S. C.), 547; XVIII, 30 (N. J.).  
 root system, XVII, 23 (N. Dak.).  
 seed examination, XXIII, 240 (Va.).  
 sterilization, XXIV, 146 (U. S. D. A.).  
 varieties, XIX, 934 (N. J.).  
 yields, XIV, 239 (Del.).
- crude phosphate for, XIII, 235.
- culture, XIII, 442 (Kans.); XV, 135 (Cal.), 141 (N. Dak.); XVIII, 33, 230 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 394.
- culture—  
 and value, XIV, 240, 241 (Vt.).  
 experiments, XIV, 30, 650 (La.), 754; XV, 237 (Minn.); XVI, 147 (N. Dak.); XVI, 25 (Wis.), 355 (N. Dak.), 761, 1059 (S. Dak.), 1147 (Mich.); XVII, 133 (Can.); XIX, 132 (Wis.); XX, 135 (Wis.); 230 (Iowa); XXIII, 433; XXIV, 235 (Mo.), 336 (Wash.), 436, 537, 637, 725 (N. Dak.), 730, 731; XXV, 230, 832 (Nev.).  
 experiments, plan for, XXI, 134 (N. Y. Cornell).  
 experiments under shelter, XXV, 328.  
 in Alaska, XVI, 142 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 224 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 631 (Alaska).  
 Iowa, XX, 742.  
 Massachusetts, XXIII, 530 (Mass.).  
 Nebraska, XXV, 733 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Porto Rico, XVIII, 226 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Willamette Valley, XXIII, 394 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Wisconsin, XXII, 442 (Wis.).
- on acid soils, XVI, 39 (R. I.).  
 clover-slick lands, XXI, 133 (N. Y. Cornell).  
 jack-pine lands, XIX, 1136 (U. S. D. A.).  
 relation to soil bacteriology, XIX, 521.

## Clover—Continued.

- culture—continued.  
 with cereals, XXI, 426.  
 oats, XXI, 539 (Ill.).  
 cut, analyses, XXV, 71 (Mass.).  
 cutting at different dates, XVII, 965.  
 Darling, economic value, XX, 864.  
 descriptions, XXIII, 530 (Mass.).  
 digestibility, XXIV 272 (Me.).  
 disease-resistant, notes, XIX, 194 (U. S. D. A.).  
 diseases, notes, XIV, 1090; XVII, 567; XVIII, 194 (Tenn.); XIX, 445; XXIV, 345.
- effect on—  
 composition of soils, XX, 435 (Minn.).  
 nitrogen content of soils, XXIV, 22.  
 soil fertility, XXII, 524; XXV, 831 (Nebr.).  
 soil moisture, XIV, 345; XVIII, 318.
- Egyptian—  
 culture, XIV, 651 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 134 (Cal.), 135 (Cal.); XVIII, 229 (S. C.).  
 for reclaiming alkali soils, XV, 234 (U. S. D. A.).  
 notes, XIII, 323 (S. Dak.); XVII, 132 (S. C.), 236 (Miss.).
- electroculture experiments, XXV, 328.
- extract, photodynamic work, XX, 1026.
- failure of crop in Ohio, XX, 893 (Ohio).
- feeding value, XVIII, 627 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 1074 (Mass.).
- fertilization, XVIII, 1054 (N. Dak.); XXI, 557 (N. Dak.); XXIV, 726 (N. Dak.).
- fertilization by bees, XXIII, 755.
- fertilization by bumblebees, XXV, 763.
- fertilizer experiments, XIII, 130, 235, 437, 439, 444, 541 (Ind.), 639, 640; XIV, 23 (N. Y. Cornell), 133 (Can.), 133 (Mass.), 428 (Ohio), 753; XV, 139 (Mass.), 144 (Pa.), 346 (Tenn.), 664, 665; XVI, 244, 350 (Mass.), 860; XVII, 128 (Can.), 130, 235 (Mass.), 330, 356, (Ill.), 362 (Ill.), 952, 1057, 1141 (Ohio); XVIII, 20 (W. Va.), 219, 226 (Mass.), 228 (Wis.), 718 (Md.), 1024; XIX, 126, 219, 523, 731, 824 (Md.); XX, 29 (Wis.), 230 (Iowa), 742, 931, 1017 (Pa.); XXI, 23, 116 (Tenn.), 216 (Ohio), 217 (Pa.), 222 (Ohio), 730 (R. I.); XXII, 23 (Ohio), 324, 332 (Can.); XXIII, 233, 422; XXIV, 132, 134, 135, 233 (Mass.), 433 (Can.), 716 (W. Va.).
- fertilizing value, XIII, 333 (Mass.); XIV, 430.
- flower midge, notes, XVII, 1089 (U. S. D. A.).

## Clover—Continued.

- for cows, XX, 373 (Pa.); XXIII, 579 (Pa.).
- lambs, XIII, 271 (Mont.).
- pasture mixtures, XXIV, 235 (Mo.).
- pigs, XIII, 680 (Oreg.); XVI, 82 (Wis.); XIX, 569 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 74 (Mo.), 667 (Mont.), 668 (Mont.); XXI, 570.
- poultry, XV, 712; XIX, 268 (Me.); XX, 272 (Mass.).
- steers, XIII, 270 (Mont.).
- from clover-sick soil, characteristics, XXII, 320.
- sewage meadows, analyses, XXII, 573.
- various sources, tests, XXI, 731.
- germination as affected by—
  - electricity, XVI, 335 (Mass.).
  - formaldehyde, XIII, 656.
  - soil treatment, XX, 1015.
  - temperature, XV, 1084 (Can.); XVI, 983; XVII, 653.
- germination tests, XIII, 564, 756, 862, 1055; XVI, 660; XVIII, 1038 (Iowa); XIX, 246 (Mass.); XXII, 731; XXIII, 239, 240, 339 (Can.), 439 (Iowa); XXIV, 640 (U. S. D. A.), 736, 736 (N. Y. State).
- grafting experiments, XIV, 353.
- grass, King's analyses, XXIV, 769.
- green flowers due to parasites, XVI, 848.
- gypsum for, XIV, 348 (Oreg.).
- hay—
  - analyses, XV, 171 (N. Dak.); XIX, 491 (Del.), 565 (Wash.), 671 (N. J.); XX, 968; XXIII, 535 (Mass.); XXV, 173 (Wis.), 475 (N. H.).
  - curing, XIII, 901; XVI, 1138 (Me.); XXIII, 530 (Mass.), 394 (U. S. D. A.).
  - digestibility, XIX, 67 (Can.).
  - energy value, XVII, 579 (U. S. D. A.), 1001; XVII, 296 (Pa.); XIX, 866 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 394 (Pa.).
  - feeding value, XVII, 380 (Pa.); XVIII, 665 (Ind.); XIX, 671 (Mo.); XX, 971 (Ind.).
  - for pigs, XVIII, 71 (Mont.).
    - sheep, XV, 899 (W. Va.); XVIII, 70 (Mont.); XXIII, 774.
    - steers, XXIII, 176 (Mont.).
  - injurious effects, XVI, 904.
  - making, XVI, 1138 (Me.).
  - preparation for feeding, XVII, 385 (Ill.).
  - shrinkage during storage, XIII, 549 (Mich.).
  - worm, notes, XIII, 156 (Conn. State); XV, 730 (Kans.); XX, 351 (Mich.); XXI, 453 (Ill.); XXIV, 557.

## Clover—Continued.

- hop, notes, XVI, 476.
- host plant of alfalfa leaf-weevil, XXIV, 459 (Utah).
- improvement, XVIII, 444.
- inoculation experiments, XVII, 950, 950 (Can.); XVIII, 31 (Ky.), 120 (Can.), 133 (Can.), 223 (W. Va.), 428; XXII, 320, 331 (Can.); XXIII, 132, 320, 533, 632, 717; XXV, 123.
- insects affecting, XIII, 262 (Del.), 668; XIX, 445; XX, 1146; XXI, 453 (Ill.), 764; XXIII, 254 (Mich.).
- irrigation experiments, XXIII, 394 (U. S. D. A.).
- Japan—
  - as a green manure, XX, 428.
  - culture, XIV, 1059 (La.).
  - culture and use, XXI, 539.
  - culture experiments, XVII, 354 (Mich.).
  - for live stock, XXI, 569 (La.).
  - management and use, XXV, 332 (U. S. D. A.).
  - notes, XIII, 442 (Kans.), 443 (Tex.).
  - smoky crane-fly affecting, XXIV, 59 (U. S. D. A.).
- leaf beetle, notes, XX, 954.
- leaf spot, inoculation experiments, XXII, 648.
- leaf spot, notes, XVI, 379; XX, 1042.
- leaf weevil, lesser, studies, XXII, 256 (U. S. D. A.).
- leaf weevil, notes, XIV, 586 (U. S. D. A.).
- lime for, XV, 464 (Ohio); XVII, 716 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 622; XXII, 495 (Ohio).
- lime nitrogen for, XVII, 538.
- mammoth, as a cover crop, XIX, 1140 (Can.).
- meal, analyses, XIII, 977 (Mass.); XVI, 188 (Me.), 494 (Mass.), 904 (Mass.); XVII, 1178 (Mass.); XVIII, 967 (Mass.); XIX, 564 (N. Y. State), 1065 (Mass.); XXV, 574 (Mass.).
- meal for chickens, XV, 177 (Can.).
- Mexican, analyses, XXI, 307 (Fla.).
- Mexican, notes, XIX, 230 (U. S. D. A.).
- midge, notes, XXIII, 646.
- mite, notes, XIV, 465, 466, 986; XV, 168; XXI, 249; XXV, 556 (Colo.).
- mite, studies, XXIII, 264 (Colo.); XXIV, 461.
- moldy, poisoning of horses by, XV, 727.
- nematodes affecting, XXIII, 646.
- nitrate of soda for, XVIII, 724.
- notes, XIII, 442 (Kans.), 443 (Tex.), 544; XIV, 241 (Ky.); XV, 730 (Kans.); XXI, 536 (U. S. D. A.).
- pasture for pigs, XVI, 85 (Oreg.).
- phosphatic fertilizers for, XVIII, 725.
- plant louse, studies, XX, 1149.
- potash fertilizers for, XVI, 40.



## Clover—Continued.

production in northern Wisconsin, XXIV, 191 (Wis.).

## red—

analyses, XVIII, 913 (Ky.); XXV, 272.

anthracnose, studies, XXIII, 448.  
as a cover crop, XIX, 1140 (Can.).  
forage crop, XIX, 1133 (Miss.).

## red, as affected by—

iron sulphate, XXI, 436 (S. Dak.), 737 (Iowa).  
mineral salts, XXIII, 328.  
soil moisture and fertilizers, XIII, 126.

## red—

assimilation of phosphoric acid by, XXII, 623.

breeding, XXV, 327.

composition of flowers, XXIII, 415.

culture, XIV, 1059 (La.); XV, 134 (Cal.), 242 (Oreg.); XVIII, 439 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 637 (U. S. D. A.).

culture experiments, XIII, 37 (Ind.); XV, 665; XVII, 128 (Can.); XVIII, 29 (N. Dak.), 133 (S. Dak.); XIX, 331 (N. Dak.); XXI, 231 (Ohio); XXIII, 432; XXIV, 731.

effect on companion crop, XXV, 438 (N. Y. Cornell).

effect on soil nutrients, XXIV, 522.

feeding value, XX, 968 (N. Y. State).

fertilization, XXI, 453 (Ill.).

fertilizer experiments, XIX, 934 (N. J.); XX, 320; XXIII, 224; XXIV, 135, 629.

for orchards, XXI, 237 (Colo.).

pigs, XIX, 1194 (Miss.).

from various sources, XIII, 733; XIV, 348; XVI, 37; XVII, 26 (Me.), 236 (N. Dak.); XVIII, 29 (N. Dak.), 438 (U. S. D. A.), 836.

fungus disease affecting, XXV, 638 (U. S. D. A.).

germination tests, XXI, 435 (Nebr.); XXIII, 240 (Va.), 340 (Can.).

growth as affected by nitrite, XVIII, 431.

hay, phosphoric acid in, XXI, 623.  
improvement, XIV, 855.

infection experiments, XXV, 144.

inoculation experiments, XXII, 715 (N. J.); XXIII, 39.

insects affecting, XXV, 638 (U. S. D. A.).

irrigation experiments, XXV, 330.  
liming, XVIII, 218.

notes, XIII, 442 (Kans.); XIV, 139 (Colo.); XVIII, 438 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 329 (Miss.).

## Clover—Continued.

## red—continued.

phosphoric acid requirements, XIX, 719.

potash fertilizers for, XVIII, 219.

root system, XVII, 23 (N. Dak.).

root tubercles, XVIII, 545.

roots, fertilizing value, XXV, 120.

## red, seed—

adulteration, XXII, 638 (U. S. D. A.).

adulteration and misbranding, XXV, 237 (U. S. D. A.).

analyses, XXV, 272.

examination, XIX, 942 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 435 (Nebr.); XXII, 39 (Nebr.); XXIII, 240 (Va.); XXIV, 238 (Mass.).

impurities in, XVIII, 438 (U. S. D. A.).

## red—

self-sterility in, XXII, 231.

tests of strains, XX, 33 (Wis.).

varieties, XV, 240; XVIII, 228 (Wis.); XXII, 330 (Can.); XXIV, 432 (Can.), 731; XXV, 441.

water requirements, XVIII, 781.

relation to soil improvement, XXIV, 92 (Ill.).

root borer, notes, XIII, 65; XVII, 1090 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 453 (Ill.).

root borer, studies, XXIII, 55 (U. S. D. A.).

root curculio, studies, XXII, 758 (U. S. D. A.).

root rot, notes, XVIII, 56.

root system, XVI, 1066 (Kans.).

root tubercle bacteria of, XVI, 231.

roots, analyses, XVII, 229 (Mass.).

rot. notes, XVI, 380.

rot, treatment, XVIII, 1116.

rotation experiments, XVI, 150 (R. I.); XX, 435 (Minn.).

rusts, notes, XIV, 769 (Iowa); XXIV, 743.

Schabdar, culture experiments, XXV, 34.

## seed—

adulteration, XVII, 547 (U. S. D. A.), 1149 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 37 (Ky.), 627 (Ohio).

alsike, digestibility, XVII, 275 (Mass.).

caterpillar, notes, XXI, 554.

chalcid fly, notes, XVI, 72 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 1089 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 453 (Ill.); XXIV, 750 (Conn. State); XXV, 763.

disease, notes, XV, 484.

examination, XIV, 976, 1080; XV, 265, 874 (Ohio); XVII, 45, 241 (Vt.), 764; XVIII, 149, 1038 (Iowa); XIX, 533 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 136 (Conn. State), 334 (Iowa); XXII, 39 (Nebr.),

## Clover—Continued.

- seed—continued.  
 examination—continued.  
 638 (Vt.); XXIII, 239, 240;  
 XXV, 37.  
 formation, studies, XX, 530 (N.  
 Dak.).  
 germination tests, XXV, 739  
 (Conn. State).  
 hard, germination tests, XXV,  
 640 (N. Dak.).  
 impurities in, XIII, 564 (Vt.);  
 XV, 48; XVIII, 691 (Ohio).  
 influence of color, XIV, 30.  
 marketing in European countries,  
 XXII, 442.  
 midge, notes, XIV, 984; XV, 877;  
 XVI, 274 (Can.); XXII, 354  
 (Can.).  
 notes, XXI, 93 (U. S. D. A.).  
 oil, composition, XV, 665.  
 origin as indicated by weed seeds,  
 XIV, 156.  
 planting at different depths, XIV,  
 975 (Wis.).  
 production, XIII, 358 (N. Dak.);  
 XVI, 1138.
- seed, production in—  
 Denmark, XXI, 536.  
 European countries, XXII, 442.  
 Ohio, XXIII, 396 (Ohio).  
 Oregon, XXI, 134 (U. S. D. A.).  
 the Northwest, XXIII, 495 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 United States, XIV, 757.  
 Vermont, XXV, 232.  
 Wisconsin, XXII, 443 (Wis.).
- seed—  
 quality in France, XIII, 252.  
 selection, XVI, 765 (R. I.), 784  
 (N. Y. State); XVIII, 1037  
 (Minn.); XX, 136 (R. I.).  
 studies, XIII, 544, 656.  
 viability, XIV, 52.  
 weed seeds in, XVI, 168, 168  
 (Mich.).  
 seeding experiments, XVII, 964; XXII,  
 333 (Can.); XXIV, 634.  
 seeding with nurse crop, XVII, 756.  
 selection for disease resistance, XXIII,  
 448.  
 sickness—  
 cause, XVI, 64.  
 discussion, XXV, 638 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 investigations, XVIII, 119.  
 notes, XIV, 457; XV, 575; XIX,  
 346, 719.  
 relation to phosphorite, XXIII,  
 647.  
 silage, analyses, XIV, 133 (Can.).  
 silage, notes, XVI, 764 (Oreg.).  
 snail, culture, XV, 134 (Cal.).  
 soil inoculation for, XVI, 765.  
 sowing with nurse crop, XIII, 36  
 (Wis.).

## Clover—Continued.

- spiced, analyses, XIX, 564 (N. Y.  
 State).  
 stem borer, notes, XXI, 454 (Ill.).  
 straw, analyses, XXV, 173 (Wis.).  
 studies, XXI, 27.  
 sulphate of potash for, XX, 925.  
 sweet. (See Sweet clover.)  
 thrips, notes, XV, 546.  
 value in rotation, XXV, 531 (Ohio).  
 value on farms, XXIII, 530 (Mass.).  
 varieties, XIII, 439, 938 (Wis.); XIV,  
 652, 957 (Wis.); XV, 138; XVI, 149  
 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 543; XIX,  
 228; XXI, 230, 426 (U. S. D. A.);  
 XXII, 443 (Wis.); XXIII, 232;  
 XXIV, 336 (Wash.); XXV, 636.  
 varieties resistant to disease, XXI, 745  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 water requirements, XVI, 105 (Wis.),  
 857; XVII, 534, 753 (Colo.).  
 weevil, notes, XIII, 65.  
 white—  
 analyses, XVI, 1071; XXV, 32.  
 as affected by iron sulphate, XXI,  
 436 (S. Dak.).  
 culture, XIV, 1059 (La.); XV,  
 134 (Cal.).  
 culture with Bermuda grass, XXI,  
 537 (Okla.).  
 description and culture, XXV, 32.  
 fertilizer experiments, XIV, 651.  
 from different sources, XVI, 37.  
 improving pastures by, XXIV, 72.  
 inoculation experiments, XIV, 651;  
 XXIV, 629.  
 notes, XIII, 442 (Kans.), 443  
 (Tex.).  
 rotation experiments, XIV, 651.  
 seed examination, XXIV, 238  
 (Mass.).  
 winterkilling, XVIII, 1035 (Wis.);  
 XXI, 535 (N. Dak.).  
 worm, green, notes, XIII, 665 (U. S.  
 D. A.); XX, 1048 (Conn. State).  
 yellow, as a green manure, XXII, 429.  
 yield—  
 and composition of different cut-  
 tings, XVIII, 133 (Can.).  
 as affected by lime, XXI, 425  
 (Me.).  
 affected by windbreaks, XXIII,  
 435.  
 relation to color of seeds, XVI,  
 660.
- Clovers—  
 and grasses, mixtures, XV, 1068  
 (Can.).  
 host plants of alfalfa caterpillar, XXV,  
 54 (U. S. D. A.).  
 notes, XXV, 437.  
 origin and improvement, XXV, 32.
- Cloves—  
 adulteration, XXIII, 769 (U. S. D. A.);  
 XXIV, 764 (U. S. D. A.).

- Cloves—Continued.  
 analyses, XIV, 594; XVIII, 756 (Me.); XX, 910.  
 ash constituents, XVIII, 662, 859.  
 culture, XIII, 648.  
 ground, analyses, XXI, 361.  
 powdered, adulteration and misbranding, XXV, 468 (U. S. D. A.).  
 proximate analysis, XIII, 223.  
 water content, XVIII, 662.
- Club root— (*See also* Cabbage and Turnip club root.)  
 bibliography, XXII, 246.  
 investigations, XXII, 546.  
 microscopic characters, XX, 1042.  
 notes, XIV, 581, 667; XV, 485; XVI, 178 (Md.); XXII, 246.  
 treatment, XIII, 58, 257; XIV, 578 (N. J.); XVII, 671; XX, 20, 246; XXIV, 743.
- Clupein, cleavage products, XVII, 114.
- Cluster fly—  
 notes, XXIV, 750 (Conn. State).  
 remedies, XXII, 560.
- Clypeosphæria (?) theobromicola n. sp., description, XVIII, 949.
- Clytus—  
 red-headed, notes, XXV, 559 (U. S. D. A.).  
 spp., notes, XVIII, 852.
- Cnaphalocrocis medinalis, notes, XVIII, 953.
- Cnemidocoptes gallinæ, notes, XIX, 454 (U. S. D. A.)
- Cnephalia sp., notes, XXV, 857.
- Cnethocampa pityocampa—  
 notes, XVI, 278.  
 studies, XXIII, 760.
- Cnicus spp., notes, XVII, 1153.
- Cnidocampa flavescens. (*See* Oriental moth.)
- Coagulating substance in Papaveraceæ, XX, 26.
- Coaguloscope, notes, XV, 295.
- Coagulum, fibrin, microscopic structure, XXIV, 581.
- Coal—  
 analyses, XV, 226, 751; XVI, 744 (Mont.); XXIII, 616.  
 apparatus for sampling, XXIV, 516.  
 ashes—  
 analyses, XIII, 1014 (Ohio); XV, 348 (Mass.); XVII, 847 (R. I.).  
 composition, XX, 926.  
 fertilizing value, XX, 926.  
 conservation of, XXIV, 687.  
 determination of fuel value, XV, 553.  
 formation, ammonia from, XXV, 630.  
 lignite, analyses, XVII, 302 (N. Dak.); XXI, 414 (N. Dak.); XXIII, 168 (N. Dak.), 371 (N. Dak.).  
 methods of analysis, XV, 748.  
 mining, effect on forests, XVIII, 445 (U. S. D. A.).
- Coal—Continued.  
 tar as a dust preventive, XX, 288 (U. S. D. A.).  
 tar as a wood preservative, XIX, 1037 (N. J.).  
 tar colors—  
 detection in sausage, XXI, 523.  
 effect on digestion, XV, 390.  
 effect on man and animals, XV, 494.  
 identification, XX, 398.  
 in foods, XVII, 788.  
 separation, XXV, 502 (U. S. D. A.).  
 solubility and extractive value, XIX, 811.  
 soluble, classification, XIX, 295.  
 toxic properties, XIV, 277.
- tar—  
 creosote, testing, XXIV, 516.  
 derivatives, effect on bacteria, XXI, 321.  
 derivatives in fertilizers, detection, XX, 923.  
 dips, disinfecting power, XVI, 98 (Okla.).  
 dyes, detection in mustard, XX, 1107.  
 dyes, use in foods, XIII, 1072 (Conn. State).  
 extracts, effect on plants, XXV, 128.  
 for treating seed corn, XXI, 153 (N. Y. Cornell), 246 (Kans.).  
 oils, effect on fruit trees, XXI, 561.  
 oils, preservation of wood by, XXI, 547.  
 preparations, effect on manures, XXI, 314.  
 water, effect on seed corn, XXI, 57 (Ill.).
- Coasts, effect on storms, XXI, 113 (U. S. D. A.).
- Coat color—  
 and hoof quality, correlation, XXIV, 179.  
 inheritance in horses, XXIII, 476; XXIV, 376, 377.
- Cob ashes, analyses, XVII, 1143 (Mass.).
- Cobæas, notes, XIV, 574 (N. J.).
- Cobalt—  
 nitrate, effect on flax, XVI, 41.  
 salts, effect on higher plants, XIII, 620.  
 toxicity as affected by temperature, XX, 737.
- Cobb County, Ga., soil survey, XIV, 641 (U. S. D. A.).
- Cobnuts, fertilizer experiments, XXIV, 640.
- Coca-bola, notes, XXII, 262 (N. Dak.).
- Cocaine—  
 as an anesthetic, XXII, 486.  
 hydrochlorid, adulteration, XX, 565 (U. S. D. A.).
- Coccaceæ, bibliography and classification, XX, 1024, 1079.

- Cocci, liquefying, effect on cheese, XXI, 782.
- Coccid—  
 gall-making, description, XXI, 556.  
 new species, description, XXI, 556.  
 nut-grass, notes, XVI, 177.  
 wax-producing, XV, 1093.
- Coccidæ— (*See also* Scale insects.)  
 catalogue, XV, 278 (Mass.); XVIII,  
 59 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 554 (U. S.  
 D. A.); XXV, 463 (U. S. D. A.).  
 in Africa, XXIII, 662.  
 Audubon Park, New Orleans, XXIV,  
 456.  
 Boulder County, Colo., XXIV, 456.  
 British Isles, monograph, XIII, 968;  
 XV, 694.  
 California, XVIII, 848; XXI, 757;  
 XXII, 554; XXIII, 259; XXIV,  
 559.  
 Canada, XXV, 356.  
 Ceylon, XV, 880; XXIV, 259.  
 Europe, XV, 785.  
 Italy, new genera and species, XXII,  
 753.  
 Japan, XIV, 372; XIX, 1157; XXIII,  
 54.  
 Kansas, XV, 980; XXIII, 363.  
 Ohio, XIV, 585 (U. S. D. A.); XV,  
 785, 1091.  
 Ontario, papers on, XXII, 559.  
 Uganda, XXIII, 559; XXV, 53.  
 West Africa, XXII, 154.  
 Wisconsin, XXII, 554.  
 injurious to rubber, XXV, 852.  
 injurious to tea, XX, 61.  
 mounting, XIV, 537.  
 national collection, XX, 161 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 new species, notes, XIX, 392; XX, 351  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 notes, XIII, 370, 668; XIV, 537, 1097;  
 XX, 761; XXI, 247, 452; XXII, 60.  
 paper on, XXIII, 662.  
 parasites affecting, XIV, 67.  
 remedies, XXV, 764.  
 soft-bodied, preservation, XVIII, 60.  
 spp., notes, XX, 1151.
- Coccidia, detection, XXII, 581.
- Coccidiosis—  
 and pseudotuberculosis in a cow, XXIV,  
 185.  
 avian—  
 bibliography, XXIV, 188 (R. I.).  
 notes, XIX, 988 (U. S. D. A.).  
 studies, XXIV, 187 (R. I.), 590,  
 685.  
 in cattle, XXIV, 483.  
 cattle and horses, XXIII, 787.  
 hares, XXIII, 291.  
 red grouse, XXV, 292.  
 sheep, cause, XIV, 1023.
- intestinal—  
 in cattle, XV, 822; XVII, 190, 1015.  
 fowls, XV, 727.  
 rabbits, studies, XXIV, 684,  
 young animals, XXII, 790.  
 notes, XXV, 584.
- Coccidium—  
 avium, notes, XXV, 292.  
 avium, studies and bibliography, XXIV,  
 684.  
 bovis, notes, XX, 878.  
 cuciculi—  
 detection, XXII, 581.  
 life history, XV, 405.  
 notes, XXI, 285, 387, 792.  
 studies, XXIV, 684, 686.  
 faurei n. sp., description, XIV, 1023.  
 oviforme, notes, XV, 822.  
 tenellum and Amoeba meleagridis, iden-  
 tity, XXIV, 590.  
 tenellum, notes, XIX, 988 (U. S. D. A.).
- Coccinæ, notes, XXI, 649.
- Coccinella—  
 repanda, notes, XVII, 783 (Hawaii).  
 septempunctata, notes, XVIII, 851.
- Coccinellidæ—  
 in Cuba, XVIII, 652.  
 new, descriptions, XV, 1089.  
 notes, XIV, 537; XX, 761.  
 of Madagascar, revision, XXII, 362;  
 XXIII, 364.  
 the Philippines, XXIV, 563.  
 studies, XXIV, 559.
- Coccobacillus murium for destroying mice,  
 XIII, 21.
- Coccophagus—  
 albicoxa n. sp., description, XXV, 763.  
 cinguliventris n. sp., description, XXII,  
 363.  
 lecanii, bibliography, XXII, 363.  
 lecanii, notes, XXIV, 658 (Md.).  
 spp., notes, XXII, 363.
- Coccotrypes eggersii, notes, XVI, 1098.
- Coccus—  
 elongatus, synonymy, XXII, 753.  
 hesperidum. (*See* Soft scale.)  
 longulus, notes, XXI, 757.  
 sp., in nitro-bacterine, XXII, 428.  
 spp., parasitism, XXV, 154.
- Cochineal—  
 determination in wine, XIII, 107.  
 effect on digestive enzymes, XIX, 766.  
 insect, effect on prickly pears, XXIV,  
 559.
- Cochlearia—  
 armoracia, raising from seed, XXII,  
 339.  
 officinalis, culture, and use, XVIII, 39.
- Cochlicella barbara, notes, XXII, 751.
- Cochylis—  
 ambigua—  
 bibliography, XXIV, 660.  
 investigations, XXV, 259, 463.  
 life history, XXIII, 761.  
 notes, XXI, 753; XXV, 661.  
 remedies, XXI, 656; XXIII, 53;  
 XXIV, 57.  
 epiliana, notes, XIII, 70.  
 life history and remedies, XXIII, 761.

- Cockchafers—  
 notes, XIII, 71; XVI, 178, 791, 897;  
 XVIII, 953, 1144; XIX, 960; XX,  
 351, 459; XXI, 646, 647, 648;  
 XXIII, 658.  
 remedies, XX, 61, 456.  
 utilization, XVIII, 852.
- Cockerels—  
 effect on egg production, XX, 968  
 (N. Y. State).  
 fattening for market, XXI, 274 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 feeding experiments, XX, 470 (R. I.).  
 profitableness, XX, 968 (N. Y. State).  
 summer houses for, XXIII, 591 (N. Y.  
 Cornell).
- Cocklebur— (*See also Xanthium.*)  
 as affected by iron sulphate, XXI, 737  
 (Iowa).  
 delayed germination, XVIII, 433.  
 description and eradication, XXIII,  
 639.  
 destruction, XVIII, 1043 (Wis.);  
 XXII, 140 (Wis.); XXV, 37 (Ha-  
 waii).  
 poisoning of pigs by, XXI, 683.  
 relation to soil toxicity, XXIII, 422.  
 seed, germination, XIII, 658.
- Cockroach, American—  
 parasitism, XXIV, 564.  
 trapping, XIV, 989.
- Cockroaches—  
 Central American, in New York, XXII,  
 654.  
 egg production by, XXIII, 363.  
 fumigation with hydrocyanic-acid gas,  
 XIV, 465.  
 notes, XIII, 967, 1063; XIV, 374  
 (U. S. D. A.), 467, 673, 779  
 (Minn.); XV, 276, 784; XVI, 989  
 (Conn. State); XX, 1154.  
 remedies, XIII, 474; XVII, 1094;  
 XVIII, 358; XIX, 959; XX, 554;  
 XXII, 560.  
 trapping, XIV, 989.
- Cocksfoot—  
 analyses, XIII, 977; XXIII, 771;  
 XXIV, 769.  
 as a permanent grass, XXIV, 34.  
 fertilizer experiments, XXII, 442.  
 notes, XXV, 437.  
 sowing experiments, XXIV, 731.
- Coco, culture and use, XVIII, 39.
- Cocoa— (*See also Cacao.*)  
 adulteration, XVIII, 164 (U. S. D. A.);  
 XXI, 199.  
 analyses, XIV, 594, 682; XV, 283  
 (Conn. State), 985 (Conn. State);  
 XVII, 488, 576; XVIII, 855 (Conn.  
 State); XIX, 864 (Conn. State);  
 XX, 167, 707, 960 (Conn. State);  
 XXI, 462, 768.  
 and chocolate, treatise, XXI, 662.  
 Caracas, labeling, XXII, 767 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 chemistry of, XXI, 566.
- Cocoa—Continued.  
 classification, XXIII, 370.  
 composition and digestibility, XIII, 74.  
 damaged, analyses, XVII, 1143  
 (Mass.).  
 definition, XXII, 366.  
 discussion, XVIII, 421.  
 effect on metabolism, XX, 68.  
 examination, XV, 495; XVIII, 565;  
 XIX, 411; XXII, 467 (Me.); XXIV,  
 566.  
 fermentation, XXV, 309.  
 food value, XVIII, 757, 1068.  
 judging, XXI, 304.  
 labeling, XXV, 467 (U. S. D. A.).  
 manufacture, XVI, 266; XX, 360.  
 manufacture, use of potassium car-  
 bonate in, XXIII, 112.  
 methods of analysis, XVII, 336; XIX,  
 295, 506; XXII, 413; XXIII, 216,  
 307.  
 microscopical examination, XX, 1163;  
 XXIII, 213.  
 notes, XIX, 259; XXI, 496; XXIII,  
 767.  
 origin and use, XXV, 862.  
 physiological effects, XVI, 393.  
 powders, fat and water content, XXII,  
 67.  
 powders, methods of analysis, XXIII,  
 216.  
 production and use, XXV, 64.  
 solubility, XX, 1163.  
 studies, XX, 167.  
 theobromin content, determination,  
 XX, 1009.
- Coconut—  
 beetle, notes, XVI, 178; XX, 459;  
 XXV, 100.  
 bleeding stem, investigations, XXIII,  
 652.  
 bud rot—  
 investigations, XIX, 349, 854;  
 XX, 1046; XXI, 245, 552 (U. S.  
 D. A.); XXIII, 456.  
 notes, XVII, 268, 986, 1084;  
 XVIII, 1058; XXIV, 351.  
 relation to *Bacillus coli*, XXV,  
 552.  
 treatment, XVII, 51, 877.
- butter—  
 cause of disagreeable odor in,  
 XXIV, 213.  
 detection in butter and margarin,  
 XXV, 808.  
 manufacture, XIII, 166; XIV,  
 683, 1002; XIX, 1162.
- cake—  
 analyses, XIII, 713; XIV, 72, 380  
 (N. J.); XV, 171 (Can.), XVII,  
 276 (N. J.); XVIII, 167; XX,  
 173, 777; XXI, 668; XXIV,  
 573; XXV, 272.  
 digestibility of protein in, XV, 891.  
 effect on lard, XXV, 577.

## Coconut—Continued.

## cake—continued.

effect on milk, XIX, 75; XX, 1175; XXI, 174.

effect on milk fat, XVIII, 172; XXII, 710.

effect on milk secretion, XXII, 677. feeding value, XVII, 901.

for cows, XIII, 484.

Diplodia disease, notes, XXI, 150.

## diseases—

in Jamaica, XIV, 882.

Porto Rico, XVI, 145 (U. S. D. A.).

notes, XIV, 671 (U. S. D. A.), 981; XVIII, 1057; XIX, 854,

947, 1159; XXI, 53, 142, 150, 245; XXIII, 49, 740; XXIV, 48.

studies, XX, 454; XXIII, 246.

fat, detection in butter, XXV, 714.

fat, detection in lard, XXV, 108.

fiber, analyses, XIX, 66 (N. J.).

foliage, analyses, XXIV, 573.

## Industry in—

Brazil, XXIII, 43.

Cuba, XIX, 854.

Dutch colonies, XXI, 142.

Malay States, XX, 841.

Philippines, XVII, 147.

## meal—

analyses, XIII, 269 (Can.); XIV, 684 (Pa.); XV, 67, XVI, 802

(Oreg.); XVII, 1177 (Hawaii); XIX, 565 (Wash.); XX, 366;

XXV, 871.

composition and value, XV, 67.

feeding value, XVII, 687.

for cows, XXI, 375 (Fla.).

horses, XXV, 275 (U. S. D. A.).

spoiled, effect on goats and sheep, XVII, 1001.

## oil—

addition to milk, XVIII, 76.

analyses, XV, 223.

by-products, analyses, XX, 777.

cause of disagreeable odor, XXIV, 213.

detection, XIX, 509; XIX, 13.

## oil, detection in—

butter, XIII, 712; XVI, 641, 947; XVII, 9, 697, 834, 938, 1134;

XVIII, 109, 419, 524, 709, 812, 911, 1107, 1108; XIX, 309,

914; XX, 311, 419, 707; XXI, 110, 212, 305; XXIII, 418;

XXIV, 413; XXV, 808.

cheese, XVIII, 110.

fats and oils, XVIII, 811.

lard, XVI, 18; XXI, 212; XXIII, 307, 418.

margarin, XVIII, 110; XXV, 808.

## oil—

determination, XIII, 522; XXV, 808.

## Coconut—Continued.

## oil—continued.

determination in butter, XIII, 106, 1016; XV, 850; XVI, 820,

1050; XVIII, 524; XIX, 9, 1111; XX, 910; XXIV, 515;

XXV, 113.

determination in margarin, XIII, 106; XXIV, 213, 515.

distillation, XXI, 110.

effect on milk, XXIII, 478.

fatty acids of, XXV, 801.

food value, XVIII, 961.

industry in Dutch colonies, XXI, 142.

iodin number, XVI, 538.

manufacture, XIX, 1162; XXII, 145.

oxygen equivalent, XIX, 914.

production, XIII, 1102; XVI, 615 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 947.

refractive index, XVIII, 1019; XIX, 309; XXII, 113.

parasites, notes, XIV, 67.

pith, analyses, XV, 236 (Mass.), 663 (Conn. State).

plantations in Federated Malay States, XXI, 638.

preparation, analyses, XIII, 1073 (Conn. State).

products, manufacture and use, XVIII, 738.

products, preparation, XXII, 145.

root disease, notes, XXI, 344.

root disease, studies, XXIII, 549.

scale, remedies, XIX, 395.

scale, studies and bibliography, XXI, 458.

stem disease, notes, XIX, 1051; XX, 347; XXII, 248, 351.

## water—

analyses, XVIII, 338, 826.

composition, XX, 65.

notes, XXIII, 767.

## Coconuts—

analyses, XVII, 1071.

animals affecting, XXI, 245.

coccid pests of, XXIII, 662.

culture, XVI, 266, 276; XIX, 947.

## culture—

experiments, XX, 39 (P. R.); XXIV, 38, 40.

in Ceylon, XV, 479.

Cuba, XXIII, 334.

Federated Malay States, XVIII, 550.

India, XXI, 240; XXII, 445.

Philippines, XV, 366.

diastases in, XVIII, 826.

fertilizer experiments, XX, 820; XXII, 442.

insects affecting, XVI, 145 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 60, 159; XIX, 452, 947,

1159; XX, 160, 654; XXI, 142, 245, 560, 561; XXII, 356, 358; XXIII,

## Coconuts—Continued.

- insects affecting—continued.  
 43; XXIV, 57, 255; XXV, 254, 357,  
 461, 757.  
 morphology and histology, XIII, 1016  
 (Conn. State).  
 origin and distribution, XIII, 714 (U.  
 S. D. A.).  
 potash requirements, XX, 221.  
 production, XV, 67.  
 production in—  
 Malay States, XIX, 947.  
 Philippine Islands, XVII, 1071.  
 seedless, in British Guiana, XVIII, 941.  
 statistics, XVI, 615 (U. S. D. A.).  
 treaties, XVIII, 638, 738; XXII, 145.  
 water relations, XVIII, 26.

## Cocos nucifera—

- bud rot affecting, XXIV, 351.  
 culture, XIX, 947.  
 fruit, diastases of, XX, 65.  
 notes, XXI, 142.  
 sugar, composition, XVI, 1001.

## Cod liver oil—

- as a milk substitute for calves, XIV, 74.  
 chemical studies, XV, 955.  
 compound, misbranding, XXIII, 371  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 determination of iodine value, XXI, 13.  
 digestibility, XIV, 594.

## Codfish—

- adulteration and misbranding, XXV, 64  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 analyses, XXII, 662 (Conn. State).  
 digestibility, XVIII, 461 (Conn. Storrs).  
 examination, XX, 168.  
 nitrogen content, XX, 356.  
 preparation for market, XXIV, 664  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 reddening, studies, XXIV, 664 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 strips, misbranding, XXIII, 769 (U. S.  
 D. A.).

## Codling moth—

- bibliography, XXIV, 454.  
 control, XVIII, 1017; XXI, 61, 352  
 (Colo.), 352 (Ohio), 647; XXIV, 260  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 control in—  
 Cape of Good Hope, XXIV, 55.  
 Ohio, XXIII, 755.  
 Orange River Colony, XXIII, 463.  
 the West, XXIV, 56.  
 dimorphism, XIV, 987.  
 diseases, notes, XXIV, 660.  
 distribution, XVIII, 353.  
 distribution in South Africa, XXIII,  
 761.  
 eggs, parasitism, XXIV, 63.  
 hibernation as affected by temperature,  
 XX, 253.  
 in Australia, XV, 379.  
 Germany, XVIII, 654.  
 Idaho, XIII, 665 (U. S. D. A.).  
 New Hampshire, XX, 553.  
 North Carolina, XIX, 662.

## Codling moth—Continued.

- in Queensland, XVIII, 457.  
 Transvaal, XX, 654.  
 Yakima Valley, XVII, 267 (Wash.);  
 XVIII, 253 (Wash.).  
 investigations, XIV, 468 (U. S. D. A.);  
 XV, 580, 595 (U. S. D. A.); XIX,  
 555 (N. Mex.); XXI, 758 (N. H.).  
 larvae, feeding habits, XX, 1052.  
 life history, XIII, 868 (U. S. D. A.);  
 XIV, 166, 536; XIX, 1055 (Okla.);  
 XX, 144 (N. Mex.); XXI, 92; XXII,  
 459; XXIV, 256 (U. S. D. A.); XXV,  
 154 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Natal, notes, XVIII, 58.  
 natural enemies, XV, 380.  
 notes, XIII, 65, 66 (Ga.), 69, 156  
 (Colo.), 156 (Conn. State), 267, 367,  
 367 (Can.), 470, 472, 805, 871, 967  
 (N. J.), 969, 1062, 1065 (Oreg.); XIV,  
 65, 166, 168, 169 (U. S. D. A.), 463,  
 585 (U. S. D. A.), 590, 673, 780,  
 885, 887, 887 (Mont.), 984, 986,  
 1093; XV, 57 (Del.), 57 (Idaho), 57  
 (U. S. D. A.), 168 (N. C.), 377, 378,  
 488, 594, 691, 784 (Cal.), 787, 877,  
 880, 1090 (Can.), 1090 (Mo. Fruit);  
 XVI, 72 (N. H.), 176 (Md.), 386,  
 483 (N. J.), 577, 578, 891, 892, 892  
 (Mich.), 1096 (Colo.); XVII, 159,  
 160 (Can.), 266 (Mont.), 266  
 (Wash.), 267 (Ohio), 974 (Ark.),  
 988, 990, 995, 1091 (Ariz.), 1169;  
 XVIII, 58, 59, 158 (Can.), 351, 351  
 (Mont.), 352, 456, 557, 652 (Me.),  
 750 (Ark.), 938 (Mo. Fruit), 1058  
 (Del.), 1059 (Colo.), 1061; XIX, 52  
 (N. H.), 53, 157 (Mont.), 454, 1054  
 (N. J.), 1156, 1194 (Ariz.); XX, 60,  
 161 (Ky.), 253, 351 (Mont.), 353  
 (Ariz.), 553, 760, 762, 941 (Oreg.),  
 952 (N. Y. State), 1146; XXI, 157  
 (S. C.), 251, 349 (Can.), 554, 650  
 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 355 (Can.),  
 654; XXIII, 59 (Wis.); XXIV, 455;  
 XXV, 460 (N. J.), 656, 851 (Nev.);  
 nut-feeding habits, XXIII, 760 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 orange, notes, XXI, 647; XXIII, 362.  
 parasites, XV, 593 (Del.); XVIII, 61,  
 848; XXII, 161, 355; XXIII, 52  
 (Nev.); XXIV, 256 (U. S. D. A.).  
 regulations concerning, XXII, 355.  
 remedies, XIII, 64, 474, 518, 599  
 (Colo.), 673, 971, 1066 (Oreg.);  
 XIV, 170, 269 (Del.), 371, 371 (N.  
 Mex.), 373, 466, 468 (Colo.), 538,  
 590, 988, 989; XV, 57 (Del.), 57  
 (Idaho), 57 (U. S. D. A.), 379, 380,  
 489, 547, 593 (Del.), 595, 787, 978  
 (N. Y. State), 1091 (Cal.); XVI, 75  
 (Utah), 260 (Mich.), 387, 484  
 (Utah), 624, 795, 890 (Okla.), 1101  
 (Del.); XVII, 265 (Mass.), 267, 378  
 (N. J.), 786, 991 (Cal.), 991 (U. S.  
 D. A.), 1066 (Ind.), 1076 (Idaho);

Codling moth—Continued.  
remedies—continued.

XVIII, 162, 849, 851, 939 (Ill.), 951 (Colo.), 1061 (Idaho), 1062 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 54 (Ill.), 56 (N. H.), 158, 160, 455 (U. S. D. A.), 555 (Wash.), 859, 959 (Can.), 1055 (Okla.), 1158 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 60 (Nebr.), 144 (Mich.), 161 (Wash.), 162, 162 (Ohio), 162 (Wash.), 163 (Ky.), 164 (Ky.), 256, 256 (Idaho), 353 (Mo. Fruit), 458, 656 (N. J.), 952 (Okla.); XXI, 158 (Va.), 244, 252 (Mo. Fruit), 348, 353 (Mich.), 656 (Mo. Fruit), 754; XXII, 258 (Mo. Fruit), 364, 460, 461 (Wash.), 754 (N. H.); XXIII, 60 (Ill.), 259 (W. Va.), 359, 361 (Can.), 362 (Conn. State), 652 (U. S. D. A.), 658, 761 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 256 (U. S. D. A.), 257, 454, 457 (Colo.), 553 (Conn. State), 560, 561, 561 (Wash.), 664 (N. Y. State); XXV, 154 (U. S. D. A.), 258.

studies, XVI, 74 (Utah); XVII, 1169 (Colo.); XVIII, 252 (Utah); XX, 255 (U. S. D. A.), 496; XXI, 455 (U. S. D. A.), 456 (Va.); XXIII, 157 (Md.); XXIV, 659.

traps, notes, XIV, 884.

Cœlenterates, toxins in, XVIII, 455.

Cœlopiestia diascrisiæ n. sp., description, XXIII, 765.

Cœlostoma wairoense, injurious to flax, XXIV, 56.

## Cœnurus—

## cerebralis—

bovis, trephining for, XVIII, 480.  
in American sheep, XVI, 1133 (U. S. D. A.).

investigations, XXIV, 87 (U. S. D. A.).

notes, XV, 1130.

treatment, XXII, 489.

serialis, notes, XV, 1130; XIX, 580; XXII, 287.

sp. in a rabbit, XXII, 189.

Cœtophagus echinopus, notes, XIV, 271; XVI, 481; XVII, 786; XIX, 557.

Cœrebidæ, descriptive catalogue, XIV, 550.

## Coffea—

## arabica—

abortion of flowers in, XXIII, 540.  
analyses, XXV, 272.

culture in Madagascar, XX, 942.

flowers, virecence, XXI, 637.

notes, XXII, 51.

congensis, immunity to Hemileia vastatrix, XX, 1141; XXI, 150.

excelsa, notes, XVII, 369.

humilis, notes, XIX, 541.

laurentii, studies, XXIV, 242.

maclaudi n. sp., description, XVII, 468.

n. spp., notes, XVI, 976; XVIII, 738.

## Coffea—Continued.

robusta, culture in Federated Malay States, XXII, 737.

schumanniana n. sp., description, XV, 42.

spp., notes and bibliography, XXI, 440.

spp., resistant to leaf rust, XXIV, 351.

stenophylla, notes, XIV, 966.

## Coffee—

active principles, XVII, 889.

adulteration, XVI, 165 (U. S. D. A.);

XXIII, 65 (U. S. D. A.), 568 (U. S.

D. A.), 769 (U. S. D. A.); XXV,

368 (U. S. D. A.), 467, 569, 669

(U. S. D. A.), 769 (U. S. D. A.).

adulteration, detection, XXII, 513, 612;

XVIII, 164 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 661.

analyses, XIII, 74 (Conn. State), 139,

1072 (Conn. State); XIV, 443, 682;

XV, 226, 283 (Conn. State), 985

(Conn. State); XVI, 227, 282, 798;

XVII, 1097 (Conn. State); XVIII,

854 (Conn. State); XIX, 864 (Conn.

State); XX, 262; XXI, 164, 304,

463; XXII, 449, 662 (Conn. State),

766; XXIV, 763; XXV, 272.

and cacao culture, treatise, XXII, 43.

chicory compound, adulteration,

XXIV, 567 (U. S. D. A.).

animal enemies, XIII, 473.

antiseptic properties, XV, 989.

## bean—

analyses, XVI, 79.

husks, analyses, XV, 26.

husks as a feeding stuffs adulter-

ant, XV, 993.

weevil, breeding records, XXI, 653

(U. S. D. A.).

weevil, investigations, XXII, 758.

weevil, notes, XVIII, 957.

beetles, notes, XXII, 709.

bibliography, XXI, 440.

blorok disease, notes, XIII, 1060.

## borers—

as affected by cold, XIX, 663.

destruction by heat, XIX, 962.

notes, XIII, 873; XIV, 782.

remedies, XIX, 1056.

branch dimorphism in, XXIV, 444

(U. S. D. A.).

caffeine content, XV, 886; XVIII, 859;

XIX, 460; XXII, 67, 369.

caffeine free, analyses, XVII, 1098;

XX, 661.

candied, examination, XVII, 59.

canker, notes, XIII, 60.

chemistry of, XXI, 566.

classification of species, XIII, 1050.

composition, XXII, 709; XXIII, 370.

compounds, analyses, XIII, 74 (Conn.

State).

cost of production, XX, 45 (P. R.),

643; XXII, 242 (P. R.).



## Coffee—Continued.

## culture—

- experiments, XIV, 46, 594, 867; XVI, 266, 372; XVIII, 1033 (P. R.), 1049 (P. R.); XIX, 438 (Hawaii); XX, 45 (P. R.); XXII, 241 (P. R.), 442, 449; XXIV, 38, 150 (P. R.); 746 (P. R.).
- in Brazil, XVIII, 197, 1132; XX, 643.
- Central and South America, XIV, 663.
- Cuba, XVII, 880.
- Federated Malay States, XXII, 737.
- Hawaii, XV, 133 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 143 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 439.
- Jamaica, XIII, 1050.
- Java, XX, 942.
- Liberia, XIII, 51.
- New South Wales, XXII, 539.
- northern Guatemala, XX, 1132.
- Porto Rico, XV, 133 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 144 (U. S. D. A.); 373 (P. R.); XVII, 351 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 240 (U. S. D. A.).
- Queensland, XIII, 354, 648.
- São Paulo, XIII, 1050; XX, 841; XXI, 334.
- the Orient and Mexico, XXV, 100.
- Tonkin, XXIII, 243.
- Leeming system, XV, 586.
- treatise, XX, 942; XXV, 841.
- damaged, utilization, XXV, 668.
- definition, XXII, 366.
- destruction by sooty fungus, XXIII, 662.
- disbudding, XIII, 139; XXIII, 442.
- disease, new, XXIII, 152, 749; XXIV, 747.
- disease, notes, XXI, 749.
- diseases—
- in Brazil, XIV, 161.
- Java, XII, 260; XVI, 888.
- Peru, XVIII, 650.
- Porto Rico, XVI, 145 (U. S. D. A.).
- Salvador, XIX, 250.
- notes, XV, 981; XVI, 382, 485, 988; XVII, 776; XVIII, 55, 240 (U. S. D. A.), 345, 1056 (P. R.), 1060 (P. R.); XIX, 154, 550, 657, 753; XX, 61 (P. R.); XXII, 51, 151, 350, 743.
- studies, XXV, 752 (P. R.).
- treatment, XV, 783; XVI, 792; XIX, 957.
- effect on—
- digestion, XVI, 282; XX, 1062; XXV, 669.
- renal excretion, XVIII, 360; XX, 664; XXI, 770.
- respiration, XIV, 477.

## Coffee—Continued.

- enemies of, XV, 55.
- examination, XVI, 689, 895 (Conn. State); XVIII, 565, 1065 (N. Dak.); XIX, 411; XXII, 67, 67 (Me.).
- extract and infusion, notes, XXII, 565.
- eye-spot, notes, XVI, 65 (Hawaii); XVIII, 59.
- fermentation, XXV, 309.
- fermentation experiments, XX, 46 (P. R.), 94 (P. R.), 445, 841.
- fertilizer experiments, XIII, 558; XVIII, 1050 (P. R.); XX, 539, 820.
- fig, analyses, XIV, 477.
- flowers, virecence, XXI, 637.
- foxy, notes, XIII, 648.
- glazes, studies, XXIV, 763.
- glazing, XVIII, 431.
- grafting, XIII, 1050.
- ground, adulteration, XXIV, 170.
- hulls, digestibility, XIV, 1104.
- hybrid, natural, XIII, 51.
- identification, XXII, 709.
- industry—
- in Africa, XIV, 871.
- Brazil, XIII, 1051; XX, 643 841.
- Costa Rica, XIII, 1050.
- Madagascar and Réunion, XIX, 1144.
- Nyasaland, XXV, 92.
- Porto Rico, XV, 1080 (P. R.).
- treatise, XXIII, 343.
- injuries to, by various organisms, XXII, 351.
- insects affecting, XIII, 571; XV, 59, 378, 784; XVI, 145 (U. S. D. A.), 178, 276; XVII, 880; XVIII, 240 (U. S. D. A.), 1060 (P. R.); XIX, 452, 550; XX, 61 (P. R.), 643; XXII, 242 (P. R.), 252 (P. R.), 351, 356, 364; XXIII, 564, 755, 758; XXIV, 150 (P. R.); XXV, 251, 747 (P. R.), 757, (P. R.).
- international trade in, XVIII, 688 (U. S. D. A.).
- leaf blight, notes, XVII, 569; XXV, 747 (P. R.).
- leaf disease, notes, XIV, 883; XXI, 150.
- leaf fungus, description; XVII, 157.
- leaf miner, notes, XVI, 372 (P. R.), 485, 624.
- leaf miner, studies, XVII, 880.
- leaf spot, notes, XVII, 880; XXII, 51.
- leaf weevil, studies, XXIV, 162 (P. R.).
- loss of caffeine from, in roasting, XXII, 369.
- malt, manufacture, XXI, 662.
- methods of analysis, XVI, 327; XVII, 429; XVIII, 397; XIX, 460, 506; XXII, 709; XXV, 411.
- microscopical characteristics, XXIII, 213.

## Coffee—Continued.

- misbranding, XX, 169 (U. S. D. A.); 1060 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 165 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 767 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 65 (U. S. D. A.); 271 (U. S. D. A.), 468 (U. S. D. A.), 568 (U. S. D. A.), 769 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 264 (U. S. D. A.), 364 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 64 (U. S. D. A.), 368 (U. S. D. A.), 669 (U. S. D. A.), 769 (U. S. D. A.).
- monograph, XV, 680.
- nematodes affecting, XIII, 154; XIV, 459; XV, 55; XVIII, 846; XXII, 51.
- notes, XVIII, 1133 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 148, 1034; XXI, 440, 496; XXIII, 767.
- origin and use, XXV, 862.
- osmotic pressure of, XXII, 668.
- physiological effects, XVI, 393; XVII, 790; XX, 1163.
- picking, XIII, 139.
- plantations, care and management, XIX, 1144.
- plantations, renovation, XXII, 642; XXIV, 150 (P. R.).
- potash requirements, XX, 221.
- preparation, XVIII, 462.
- products, manufacture, XVIII, 462.
- pruning, XIX, 146; XXIII, 442.
- quality as affected by sprouting, XVIII, 1050 (P. R.).
- root disease, notes, XIII, 1060, XIX, 547.
- root pruning experiments, XIII, 746.
- root rot, studies, XXIII, 251.
- rust, studies, XVI, 481; XX, 947.
- shading, XIII, 248 (U. S. D. A.).
- soils of Java, analyses, XIV, 950.
- soluble, notes, XV, 796.
- sooty mold, notes, XIX, 957.
- sources, XVI, 265.
- statistics, XIII, 1002 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 841; XXII, 692 (U. S. D. A.).
- stem canker, description and treatment, XXV, 654.
- substitutes—
- analyses, XVI, 282; XVIII, 854 (Conn. State); XIX, 411; XX, 167.
  - manufacture, XVIII, 462.
  - notes, XIII, 166, 1102; XV, 285.
- tannin content, XVII, 889.
- treatise, XXI, 334.
- varieties, XVIII, 1050 (P. R.); XXII, 449.
- varieties, new—
- in Africa, XV, 42; XVII, 369.
  - Madagascar, XVI, 976; XVIII, 738.
- varieties resistant to—
- disease, XV, 267.
  - Hemilela vastatrix, XXI, 150.
  - leaf rust, XXIV, 351.
- wild, in French Guinea, XVII, 468.

Cognac. (*See* Brandy.)

- Coir—
- industry in Dutch colonies, XXI, 142.
  - value and use, XXI, 536.
- Coke—
- analyses, XXII, 214.
  - production, effect on plants, XVIII, 445 (U. S. D. A.).
- Cola—
- industry in Africa, XIV, 871.
  - notes, XVIII, 556; XX, 148.
  - nuts, adulteration, XX, 65.
  - nuts, feeding value, XX, 174.
  - sirup, adulteration and misbranding, XXIV, 667 (U. S. D. A.).
- Colaspidea atrum, remedies, XIII, 572.
- Colaspis brunnea. (*See* Grape colaspis.)
- Colastus truncatus, notes, XXIV, 341.
- Colchin poisoning from pastures, XXIV, 680.
- Cold— (*See also* Temperature, low.)
- baths, effect on glycogen content of man, XXV, 270.
  - effect on animal diseases, XXIV, 385.
  - frames, preparation and care, XXI, 440 (Mo.); XXII, 640 (Colo.); XXIII, 142.
  - Spring Harbor Biological Laboratory, agriculture in, XXII, 598.
- storage—
- Congress, International, XX, 1157.
  - discussion, XV, 624; XX, 1157.
- storage, effect on—
- asparagus, XXIII, 418.
  - beef and poultry, XXII, 60.
  - butter, XX, 1180; XXI, 478.
  - butter flavor, XXI, 477 (U. S. D. A.).
  - egg pastes, XX, 658.
  - food products, XXV, 165.
  - fruit diseases, XIX, 1050 (N. Y. State).
  - fruit industry, XIII, 250 (U. S. D. A.).
  - meat, XXI, 565.
  - poultry, XX, 258 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 261, 262.
  - ripening of fruits, XXV, 238.
  - seed potatoes, XXI, 136 (Md.).
- storage—
- evaporimeter, description, XXII, 14 (U. S. D. A.).
  - experiments, XIII, 394 (Can.); XIV, 865, 866 (Can.).
  - for apples, XIII, 250, 250 (W. Va.); 352 (N. H.), 554; XV, 581 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 50 (N. Y. State), 156 (U. S. D. A.), 261 (Can.), 369 (N. Y. State); XXII, 142 (Iowa).
  - butter, XVII, 178 (Can.); XVIII, 372; XXII, 484.
  - cheese, XIII, 988 (Wis.), 1085 (Can.), 1087 (Utah); XIV, 185, 490 (Wis.); XV, 78

## Cold—Continued.

## storage—continued.

## for cheese—continued.

(Can.), 79, 398 (U. S. D. A.), 399 (N. Y. State), 509 (Wis.), 729, 813, 937 (U. S. D. A.), 1006; XVII, 177 (Can.); XVIII, 77 (U. S. D. A.), 78 (U. S. D. A.), 596 (U. S. D. A.). chestnuts, XIII, 250 (W. Va.). chickens, XX, 560 (U. S. D. A.).

cider, XXII, 415 (U. S. D. A.). creameries, XVII, 1185; XVIII, 472.

eggs, XIII, 477; XV, 729, 885; XVI, 1117; XX, 560 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 473.

flowers, XVIII, 738; XXIV, 151.

foods, XVII, 369; XIX, 1062; XX, 862, 1057.

forest nursery stock, XXI, 48. fruits, XIII, 352; XIV, 46, 356 (Ill.), 760, 1072 (Ill.); XV, 205, 254 (U. S. D. A.), 256, 363, 583, 1136 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 372; XVII, 165, 663, 768, 1126; XVIII, 548; XIX, 145, 543 (U. S. D. A.), 1143; XX, 840; XXIII, 242; XXIV, 641.

grapes, XXV, 841.

grapevines, XIX, 145.

hops, XV, 575.

meat, XV, 389; XIX, 1062; XXII, 164.

nursery stock, XVII, 467.

plants, XVII, 369.

quail, XX, 560 (U. S. D. A.). vegetables, XVII, 165, 663.

Hanrahan system, XIII, 1104.

houses, construction, XIII, 249 (W. Va.); XV, 95 (Can.), 364, 1135 (Can.).

houses for farmers, XXI, 590.

industry in Uruguay, XXI, 262.

industry, treatise and bibliography, XXII, 14.

notes, XIII, 250; XIV, 507, 1072.

plants, cooperative, address on, XXIV, 40.

plants, inspection in Virginia, XXIII, 168.

## storage poultry—

discussion, XVIII, 1065 (N. Dak.). examination, XX, 1056.

investigations, XVIII, 976, 1158.

## storage—

relation to commercial orcharding, XV, 205.

spread of insects by, XVIII, 353.

systems, descriptions, XV, 256.

treatise, XIV, 406; XVII, 920.

use in horticulture, XVIII, 738.

## Cold—Continued.

## storage—continued.

warehouses, construction, XXIII, 242.

## waves—

in December, 1904; XVI, 954 (U. S. D. A.).

south-central Wisconsin, XXII, 217.

United States, XVIII, 312 (U. S. D. A.).

origin, XVI, 25 (U. S. D. A.), 237 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 814 (U. S. D. A.).

periodicity in, XXII, 314.

source, XXI, 113 (U. S. D. A.).

wind of Oct. 24, 1904, XVII, 115.

## Cole—

crop diseases, bibliography, XXV, 336 (N. Y. Cornell).

crops, insects affecting, XXV, 336 (N. Y. Cornell).

## Coleophora—

caryæfoliella, studies and bibliography, XXIV, 257 (U. S. D. A.).

fletcherella. (*See* Cigar case-bearer.)

laricella, life history, XXV, 157.

laricella, notes, XVI, 796.

limosipennella, notes, XXIV, 454.

malivorella. (*See* Pistol case-bearer.) spp., injurious to pears, XXII, 255.

## Coleoptera—

bibliography, XXIV, 161, 162.

catalogue, XXII, 756; XXIII, 464; XXV, 158.

distribution in Indiana, XXII, 551.

injurious to honey locusts, XX, 259.

injurious to pines, XXII, 362.

North American, classification, XXII, 362.

notes, XVI, 682.

of Armorica, XV, 1091.

British India, XX, 1147.

Colorado, XXIV, 55.

Delaware, XIX, 451 (Del.).

Guadelupe, XXIII, 264.

India, XXIII, 358; XXIV, 758.

Indiana, XXIV, 259.

Kansas, XXIII, 365, 764.

Newport, N. Y., XV, 168.

Rio Grande Valley, XV, 383.

parasitism, XXIII, 159.

review of literature, XX, 760.

revision, XXI, 652.

wood-boring, insect enemies, XX, 553.

Coleopterous larvæ injurious to lupine seeds, XXI, 450.

## Coleosporium—

pulsatilla, notes, XIV, 261.

relation to *Peridermium pini-densifloræ*, XXIII, 552.

seneconis, notes, XX, 56, 550.

solidaginis, studies, XVIII, 946.

## Coleus—

as affected by tension, XIX, 23.

coppini, notes, XIV, 437.

## Coleus—Continued.

- dazo, description, XVI, 284.  
 edible species, XVII, 867.  
 growth as affected by—  
   glucose, XX, 625.  
   repotting, XVIII, 1133.  
   trees, XIX, 1026.  
 hybridus as affected by wind, XXV,  
 224.  
 spp., degeneration, XIX, 341.  
 varieties, XIII, 349 (Can.).

## Coli—

- bacillus. (*See Bacillus coli communis.*)  
 bacteria, studies, XIII, 1096.  
 infection in fowls, studies, XXIII, 792.

## Colias electra, notes, XIII, 1062.

## Colibacillosis, notes, XIX, 580; XXIII, 482.

## Colic in—

## horses—

- as affected by weather, XIII, 695.  
 cause, XVIII, 1084.  
 notes, XIV, 92; XV, 718; XVI,  
 206, 920, 928; XVIII, 1163;  
 XX, 983; XXI, 83.  
 pathological anatomy of, XXIV,  
 187.  
 treatise, XIV, 922.  
 treatment, XIV, 614; XV, 620,  
 1020; XXIII, 186; XXV, 386.  
 mules, notes, XVIII, 1163.

## Collards—

- cabbage aphid affecting, XXV, 658 (N.  
 Y. Cornell).  
 culture experiments, XVII, 35 (Mich.).  
 seed production, XV, 682.  
 varieties, XXIII, 334 (Can.).

## Collargol, notes, XV, 929.

Colleges— (*See also Agricultural colleges.*)  
 agriculture in, XXIII, 293 (U. S. D. A.).  
 domestic economy courses in, XXIII,  
 494.Collembola, as injurious insects, XXII, 251;  
 XXIII, 658.

## Colletes, characteristics, XXI, 154.

## Colletotrichum—

- agaves, notes, XXIII, 151.  
 ascigerous forms, XVIII, 946, 1141.  
 brachytrichum n. sp., description,  
 XVIII, 342.  
 camellia—  
   description, XIV, 265.  
   notes, XVIII, 945.  
   studies, XX, 848.  
 carica n. sp., description, XXI, 447.  
 cereale n. sp., studies, XXI, 745 (Ohio).  
 coffeanum n. sp., description, XIV, 161.  
 cradwickii n. sp., description, XXIV,  
 251.  
 dracænæ, notes, XXIII, 355.  
 falcatum, notes, XIII, 361; XIV, 56,  
 1086; XVI, 381; XVII, 776; XVIII,  
 450; XIX, 152; XXV, 847.  
 falcatum, studies, XIX, 48 (Hawaii),  
 1152 (Hawaii); XXIII, 450, 648  
 (La.); XXV, 451 (Fla.).

## Colletotrichum—Continued.

## glæosporioides—

- injurious to oranges, XXIV, 157.  
 investigations, XV, 974 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 notes, XIII, 258, 661; XVI, 573  
 (Fla.); XVII, 50; XX, 1046  
 (Fla.); XXIII, 446 (Fla.);  
 XXV, 552 (Fla.).  
 studies, XXIV, 747.  
 gossypii— (*See also Cotton anthrac-*  
*nose.*)  
 barbadena n. var., notes, XVI,  
 478.  
 notes, XVII, 672; XIX, 347;  
 XXIV, 347 (Miss.).  
 studies, XXI, 746 (Ga.).  
 heveæ, notes, XVIII, 945.  
 incarnatum, notes, XIV, 460; XVII,  
 1085.  
 ixora n. sp., description, XXIV, 447.  
 lagenarium, notes, XIV, 158 (Mass.);  
 XV, 875 (Del.); XVII, 263 (W. Va.).  
 (*See also Watermelon anthracnose.*)  
 hindemuthianum— (*See also Bean anth-*  
*racnose.*)  
 dissemination, XXII, 543.  
 notes, XV, 875 (Del.); XVII,  
 1162; XVIII, 51 (N. Y. Cor-  
 nell), 153, 342; XXI, 642, 655,  
 744 (Iowa); XXII, 546; XXIII,  
 250 (La.); XXIV, 742; XXV,  
 548 (Can.).  
 treatment, XIX, 954 (La.); XXI,  
 549 (La.).  
 lineola, notes, XVII, 154.  
 luxificum, description, XX, 1141.  
 lycopersici, notes, XXIV, 155 (S. C.).  
 lycopersici, studies, XX, 451 (Nebr.).  
 macrosporum, notes, XIV, 460.  
 malvarum, notes, XXII, 454.  
 nigrum, notes, XIX, 445 (Del.).  
 pollaccii n. sp., description, XIV, 977.  
 spp. as affected by tannin, XXIII, 330;  
 XXV, 524.  
 spp., notes, XVII, 375, 567, 775.  
 spp., parasitic on wheat, XXIV, 448.  
 spp., studies, XX, 1138; XXIII, 451;  
 XXV, 649 (N. Dak.), 650 (N. Dak.).  
 theobromæ n. sp., description, XVI,  
 888.  
 theobromicolum n. sp., description,  
 XVIII, 342.  
 trifolii n. sp., description, XVIII, 449.  
 trifolii, notes, XX, 846 (N. Y. State),  
 946 (Del.); XXIII, 740.  
 Colliery explosions, notes, XIX, 710 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 Collins, T. S., biographical sketch, XIX,  
 1112 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Collodion—  
 as an egg preservative, XX, 870.  
 membranes, value as filters, XXIV, 479.  
 methods of analysis, XXIV, 410.  
 sacs, bacterial integrity, XXIV, 480.

- Colloid—  
 chemical aspects of digestion, XXIII, 373.  
 chemistry, description, XXII, 509.
- Colloidal—  
 metals, preparation and catalytic properties, XIII, 421.  
 organic material, absorption by corn, XXV, 324.  
 silver, antiseptic value, XIV, 913.  
 solutions, studies, XVI, 339.  
 solutions, treatise, XXIV, 408.  
 substances—  
 effect on soil productivity, XXIII, 319.  
 in cultivated soils, XXII, 208.  
 soils, isolation, XVII, 119.
- Colloids—  
 determination in soils, XXI, 409; XXII, 610; XXIV, 219, 299.  
 effect on—  
 clay soils, XVIII, 616; XIX, 1119.  
 plants, XVIII, 222.  
 plant growth, XXV, 324.  
 plant nutrition, XXIV, 219.  
 importance in soils, XXIV, 219, 299, 521, 711.  
 milk, protective action, XXIII, 12, 271.  
 of cultivated soils, XX, 818.  
 organic, effect on flocculation in soils, XXIII, 522.  
 organic, in sewage water, XXII, 119.  
 relation to agricultural chemistry, XXI, 301; XXII, 208, 509.  
 relation to soil properties, XX, 619.  
 review of investigations, XXV, 422.  
 studies, XVI, 227.  
 ultramicroscopic investigations, XVI, 334.
- Collybia—  
 fusipes, notes, XIV, 59.  
 velutipes, infection experiments, XXIV, 52.  
 velutipes, notes, XVIII, 452.
- Colman, N. J., biographical sketch, XXV, 701.
- Colobotis spp., relation to Rocky Mountain spotted fever tick, XXV, 59 (U. S. D. A.).
- Colocasia—  
 antiquorum esculentum—  
 analyses, XVII, 351 (U. S. D. A.).  
 potash fertilizers for, XVIII, 124.  
 root rot, XIV, 773 (Hawaii).  
 culture in Barbados, XXV, 32.  
 esculenta, composition and nutritive value, XIV, 378.  
 esculenta, culture and use, XVIII, 39.  
 fertilizer experiments, XVIII, 123.  
 flour, analyses, XVII, 788.
- Colocasiae, varieties, XXIII, 334.
- Colocynth—  
 adulteration and misbranding, XXII, 767 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 371 (U. S. D. A.); 568 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 769 (U. S. D. A.).
- Colocynth—Continued.  
 production in Desert of Sahara, XIV, 757.  
 seed oil, characteristics, XXI, 518.
- Colon bacillus vaccines, use, XXIII, 482.
- Colonectria—  
 bahiensis, notes, XVI, 172.  
 flavida, notes, XVI, 172.
- Colonization—  
 in Uganda and British East Africa, XIV, 927.  
 paper on, XVI, 516.
- Colony coops, description, XXIII, 692 (Wash.).
- Colopha ulmicola, studies, XXIII, 757 (Me.).
- Color—  
 charts, notes, XIII, 53.  
 in plants, origin and nature, XVI, 540.  
 inheritance in animals, bibliography, XXI, 374.  
 inheritance in guinea pigs, XXIII, 428.  
 reagents, notes, XVIII, 166.  
 scale for use with Nessler's reagent, XVI, 740.  
 synthetic, detection in butter, XX, 910.  
 value in struggle for life, XXIII, 153.  
 values, interpretation, XXV, 410.
- Colorado—  
 College, notes, XIII, 198; XIV, 97, 306, 409, 510, 823, 930, 1134; XVI, 109, 519, 936, 1036; XVII, 200, 1123; XVIII, 195, 597, 793, 893; XIX, 94, 493, 593; XX, 196, 294, 894, 996, 1095; XXI, 193, 692; XXII, 95, 496; XXIII, 197, 297, 597, 696; XXIV, 597; XXV, 194, 395.  
 Plains Substation, report, XIV, 1131; XVII, 1201.  
 plateau, distribution of trees on, XXIII, 245.
- River—  
 break, closing, XVIII, 682.  
 break in, XXV, 418 (U. S. D. A.).  
 dam, new site, XXV, 18 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Delta, plants of, XVII, 961.  
 paper on, XVI, 516.  
 siphon tunnel, XXV, 418 (U. S. D. A.).  
 water, studies, XIV, 423 (Ariz.).
- State Beekeepers' Association, XXII, 365; XXIII, 467.
- Station—  
 financial statement, XIII, 195; XIV, 1130; XVI, 1137; XVII, 1201; XVIII, 93, 1094; XXI, 398; XXIV, 494.  
 notes, XIII, 198, 293; XIV, 306, 409, 510, 823, 930, 1134; XV, 1137; XVI, 519, 936, 1036; XVII, 200, 308, 606, 925; XVIII, 195, 597, 893; XIX, 493, 996; XX, 294, 894, 996; XXI, 193, 692; XXIII, 97, 197, 297; XXIV, 695; XXV, 194, 395, 696.

- Colorado—Continued.  
 Station—continued.  
 report of director, XIII, 195; XIV, 1130; XVI, 1137; XVII, 1201; XVIII, 93, 1094; XXI, 398; XXIV, 494.
- Colorimeter—  
 description and use, XXV, 12.  
 milk, description, XIX, 113.
- Coloring matter—  
 detection in—  
 egg noodles, XVI, 642.  
 foods, XV, 437, 955; XVII, 833.  
 milk, XXV, 581.  
 mustard, XVI, 846.  
 vinegar, XVIII, 610.  
 determination in liquors, XV, 437.  
 effect on digestion, XVII, 888; XIX, 766.  
 effect on yeasts, XIV, 335.  
 examination, XXV, 165.  
 for butter, examination, XXI, 708.  
 identification in sausage skins, XXI, 108.  
 in foods, XVI, 327; XVIII, 380 (Ky.); 427, 437, 788, 788 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 397; XX, 396; XXI, 703; XXIII, 113.  
 measurement, XIX, 811.  
 methods of analysis, XIV, 7 (U. S. D. A.).  
 physiological effects, XIX, 766, 969 (U. S. D. A.).  
 standards in foods, XXII, 664 (Nev.).  
 tests, XIX, 306 (U. S. D. A.).
- Colors—  
 artificial, effect on health, XX, 961 (U. S. D. A.).  
 attraction of insects by, XVI, 73, 175.  
 certified, use, XXIII, 168 (U. S. D. A.).  
 feeding to fowls, XXIII, 571.  
 for naturalists and artists, treatise, XXII, 662.  
 in foodstuffs, XXIII, 212; XXV, 712.  
 manufacture, handbook, XXII, 509.  
 oil-soluble, identification, XXIV, 198.  
 repertoire, XVII, 469.
- Colostrum fat, properties, XXV, 877.
- Colostrum—  
 acidity, notes, XIX, 372.  
 analyses, XIV, 184 (Mass.), 387; XVI, 913.  
 biology, XXV, 610.  
 bodies, origin and significance, XVI, 1118.  
 bodies, relation to lactation period, XXI, 675; XXII, 778.  
 catalase reaction in, XXII, 514.  
 composition, XIII, 384 (Can.); XVII, 398, 905.  
 goat's, analyses, XVIII, 366.  
 human, cellular elements in, XVII, 180.  
 milk and serum, relationship, XXV, 610.
- Colostrum—Continued.  
 studies, XVII, 495; XIX, 372; XX, 1178.  
 sugar of, XX, 908.
- Colpidium colpoda, notes, XIX, 552.
- Colpitis, granulous, as a cause of sterility, XX, 82.
- Colpocephalum n. spp., descriptions, XXIII, 362.
- Colt lameness, treatment, XIV, 705; XV, 726; XX, 286.
- Colts, omphalitis in, XIII, 695.
- Columbaes flies, notes, XV, 882.
- Columbia—  
 River—  
 annual rise, XX, 515 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 216 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 17 (U. S. D. A.).  
 notes, XVI, 1057.  
 Valley, suggestions to settlers in, XXIII, 435 (U. S. D. A.).  
 University, agriculture in, XXII, 299; XXIV, 300.
- Columbine borer, notes, XVII, 783.
- Columbus area, Ohio, soil survey, XV, 658 (U. S. D. A.).
- Colusa area, Cal., soil survey, XXI, 619 (U. S. D. A.).
- Colutea arborescens, development, XX, 735.
- Colza—  
 culture, XIII, 40; XIV, 236, 432; XVIII, 929.  
 mineral nutrition of, during germination, XXI, 227.
- Comarum palustre, analyses, XVI, 1071.
- Comb foundation, notes, XV, 883.
- Combretum primigenium, analyses, XXIV, 371.
- Combs of fowls, variations in, XXI, 171.
- Combustion, intraorganic, XVI, 586.
- Comfits, determination of salicylic acid in, XXIII, 709.
- Comfrey, culture experiments, XIII, 33.
- Commelina nudiflora—  
 analyses, XVII, 1177 (Hawaii).  
 destruction, XXV, 37 (Hawaii).
- Commerce—  
 chemistry of, treatise, XIX, 710.  
 interstate, XIII, 196 (U. S. D. A.).  
 of the world, review, XIII, 1106 (U. S. D. A.).  
 relation to irrigation, XV, 1023.  
 with Japan, XIII, 196 (U. S. D. A.).
- Commercial—  
 education in Germany, XV, 310.  
 instruction in Egypt, XXV, 694.  
 organizations in United States, XIV, 1133.  
 products—  
 examination, XV, 851.  
 inspection in Germany, XX, 65.  
 methods of analysis, XVII, 832.  
 treatise, XIX, 179, 531.  
 relations of United States with foreign countries, XIV, 1033.  
 statistics of Florida, XIV, 1033.

- Commodities—  
 legal weights, XXV, 791.  
 prices of, XXV, 569.  
 prices of, hearings before Senate committee, XXIV, 571.
- Compass variation, determination, XVII, 636 (U. S. D. A.), 737 (U. S. D. A.), 1042 (U. S. D. A.).
- Complement binding, studies, XXV, 180.
- Complements—  
 bacteriolytic, as affected by filtration, XVI, 1127.  
 properties, XVI, 920.  
 studies concerning, XV, 79.
- Composts—  
 alkaline compounds in, XVIII, 427.  
 as a source of humus, XX, 522.  
 composition, XXII, 523.  
 formulas, XIII, 936, 1029.  
 preparation, XVII, 122; XX, 632.  
 preparation in Japan, XX, 689; XXII, 523.
- Compound cake, analyses, XXIII, 572; XXV, 674.
- Compounds, organic, heat of combustion, XVI, 641.
- Compsilura concinnata—  
 notes, XXIV, 456.  
 studies, XX, 456 (U. S. D. A.).
- Compsomyia macellaria, notes, XXI, 161.
- Comptonia peregrina, fixation of nitrogen by, XXV, 527 (U. S. D. A.).
- Concentrates, effect on nitrogen content of liquid manure, XX, 318.
- Conchorus olitorius, fertilizer experiments, XXIII, 433.
- Conchuela—  
 injurious to cotton, XXIII, 461 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Mexican, in Texas, XVIII, 952 (U. S. D. A.).
- Conchylastes musicus, notes, XIV, 375 (Miss.), 585 (U. S. D. A.).
- Conchyloctenia punctata parummaculata, notes, XXV, 251.
- Concreta butterol, misbranding, XXIII, 468 (U. S. D. A.).
- Concrete—  
 destruction by alkali, XX, 288 (Mont.), 886 (Colo.); XXV, 490 (Mont.).  
 fence posts. (*See* Fence posts.)  
 for farm purposes, XVII, 919; XVIII, 390.  
 mixing, XVII, 1121.  
 preparation and use, XVII, 709 (U. S. D. A.).  
 reinforced, treatise, XV, 729.  
 structures, waterproofing with asphalt, XXI, 489.  
 tile, solubility, XXV, 593 (Can.).  
 treatise, XVI, 723; XVII, 195.  
 use on the farm, XXV, 891 (U. S. D. A.).
- Condensation investigations on chalk soils, XXII, 15.
- Condensed milk—  
 analyses, XIII, 976; XIV, 682.  
 manufacture in Sweden, XIII, 785.  
 preparation, XV, 509.  
 production in United States, XIV, 292, 805.
- Condenser, new, description, XV, 338.
- Condiment plants, paper on, XXII, 737.
- Condimental or stock foods. (*See* Feeding stuffs, condimental.)
- Condiments—  
 acidity of, significance, XXV, 612.  
 analyses, XV, 387, 990; XVI, 282, 283 (Wyo.), 393; XVII, 576; XVIII, 566, 756, 854 (Conn. State); XXI, 66, 462, 566; XXIV, 467.  
 and foods, textbook, XXII, 163.  
 artificial coloration, XXV, 712.  
 chemistry of, XX, 658, 775; XXIV, 209.  
 chemistry of, treatise, XV, 991.  
 coloring matters in, XXIII, 113.  
 composition, handbook, XV, 283.  
 detection of preservatives in, XX, 612.  
 effect on artificial digestion, XVII, 888.  
 effect on gastric secretion, XV, 390; XVIII, 1069.  
 examination, XV, 65; XVIII, 913; XX, 657; XXV, 769.  
 inspection in Germany, XX, 65.  
 legislation in Switzerland, XXII, 367.  
 methods of analysis, XIV, 545; XVI, 537; XVII, 832; XVIII, 397; XIX, 111.  
 origin and preparation, XIV, 475.  
 physiological effects, XVI, 393.  
 standards of purity, XV, 702 (U. S. D. A.).  
 use of lactic acid in, XXIII, 64.  
 value in the diet, XVII, 271.  
 vegetable, microscopical examination, XVII, 938.
- Condition powders—  
 analyses, XIII, 172 (Mass.); XV, 602 (Va.); XVII, 581 (Mass.), 275 (N. J.).  
 formula for, XVIII, 966 (Iowa.).
- Condors, bird lice affecting, XXIV, 56.
- Cones, pine, as affected by temperature, XXI, 337.
- Confectioners, technical education, XIV, 594.
- Confectionery—  
 adulteration, XXII, 767 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 168 (U. S. D. A.), 769 (U. S. D. A.).  
 alcohol content, XXII, 165.  
 analyses, XX, 657; XXI, 462; XXII, 767.  
 coating, XXIII, 270 (U. S. D. A.), 510 (U. S. D. A.).  
 effect on caries-forming bacteria, XXV, 862.  
 examination, XVIII, 259 (N. Dak.), 1065 (N. Dak.); XXIII, 168; XXIV, 764.

## Confectionery—Continued.

- exposed, bacterial condition, XXIV, 568.
- highly colored, examination, XVII, 998.
- manual, XVI, 997.
- materials and processes, chemistry of, XIV, 379; XIX, 614; XXIV, 512.
- use of sugar and corn sirup for, XXII, 117.

Congestion, intestinal, in horses, etiology, XXIII, 391.

Conglutin, digestibility, XIII, 167.

Conglutinins, studies, XXIII, 785.

## Congo—

- floor maggot, notes, XXI, 646.
- red, effect on invertin, XVI, 230.

Conidia of *Aspergillus oryzae*, germination, XIV, 422.

## Conifer—

- blight, studies, XIX, 350.
- blue rot, studies, XX, 1046.
- cluster-cup, notes, XVIII, 748.
- disease, cause, XXII, 749.
- diseases, notes, XIII, 62 (U. S. D. A.); XIV, 583; XV, 165; XVI, 174; XVII, 475; XX, 758; XXIII, 355, 652.
- dry rots, treatise, XXIII, 354.
- hybrids, notes, XIII, 960.
- leaf scorch, notes, XVIII, 221 (Mass.).
- leaf-shedding disease, treatment, XXIII, 653.
- needle rust, studies, XXIII, 750.
- roots, studies and bibliography, XXIV, 445.
- seedlings—
  - damping off, XX, 56 (U. S. D. A.), 349 (Vt.).
  - disease of, XIV, 59.
  - management, XVIII, 242 (U. S. D. A.).
  - seeds, analyses, XIII, 878.
  - seeds, germination experiments, XVIII, 147.
  - seeds, removal of wings, XIV, 364.
  - stagheadedness, notes, XV, 593.

## Conifers—

- as affected by frosts, XVIII, 1052.
- classification, XXI, 338.
- culture, XXI, 241, 338; XXII, 242 (U. S. D. A.).
- exotic, in Great Britain, XVI, 58.
- form and content, XX, 754.
- formation of red wood in, XX, 930.
- handbook, XXI, 338.
- insects affecting, XV, 278 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 1159.
- mensuration, new method, XVIII, 1052.
- metabolism and translocation in, XXV, 27.
- of British Isles, treatise, XXII, 145, 451.
- Central Europe, handbook, XX, 754.
- Great Britain, XIV, 50.
- Maine, Chermes affecting, XXIII, 256 (Me.).

## Conifers—Continued.

- ornamental, in Thames Valley, XV, 779.
- palearctic, insects affecting, XXIV, 753.
- seeds and seedlings, description, XXV, 749.
- treatise, XX, 446, 754.
- varieties for New South Wales, XX, 843.

Coniodictyum *chevalieri* n. sp., description, XXI, 346.

## Coniophora—

- cerebelia, notes, XXIII, 751; XXIV, 52.
- membranacea, pentosan content, XXV, 711.

## Coniothecium—

- arachideum n. sp., description, XXII, 346.
- chromatosporum, notes, XIX, 750; XXI, 50.
- chromatosporum, treatment, XXIV, 45.
- socialis, notes, XIII, 149 (N. Y. State).

## Coniothyrium—

- betulae n. sp., description, XVIII, 651.
- cofeae n. sp., description, XIV, 455.
- cofeae, notes, XVI, 888.
- concentricum, notes, XXIII, 151.
- diploidiella, description, XXIII, 353.
- diploidiella, studies, XV, 164; XVI, 574, 678; XX, 950.
- fuckelii, notes, XX, 850; XXII, 349.
- fuckelii, parasitism, XXV, 549.
- n. spp., descriptions, XXIII, 347.
- notes, XIV, 981 (N. Y. State).
- oleae, notes, XXI, 447.
- pirina, studies, XIX, 249, 1051, 1051 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 547.
- rhododendri, notes, XVI, 989.
- sacchari, notes, XXIV, 348; XXV, 847.
- sp., treatment, XXI, 550.
- spp., notes, XIX, 549 (N. C.); XX, 1053 (Fla.).
- tumefaciens n. sp., description, XX, 850.
- vagabundum, notes, XIX, 549.
- wernsdorffiae, notes, XVII, 674; XXIII, 654.

Conium maculatum, poisoning of pigs by, XXI, 284.

Conjunctiva, penetration by bacteria, XIV, 292.

## Conjunctivitis—

- chronic papular, in horses, XIV, 1128.
- contagious, in cattle, XV, 730 (Kans.); XVII, 701.
- diphtherica, treatment, XXI, 791.
- in ducks, XV, 306.

## Connecticut—

- College, notes, XIII, 293, 698, 801, 902; XIV, 97; XV, 98, 200, 938; XVI, 109, 213, 616, 1036; XVII, 99, 717, 925; XVIII, 94, 494, 793; XIX, 94, 195, 292, 593, 794, 896, 996; XX, 95, 593, 996; XXI, 95, 296, 497, 692; XXIV 295, 597; XXV, 900.



## Connecticut—Continued.

## State Station—

financial statement, XIII, 598;  
XIV, 406; XV, 522; XVI, 106;  
XVII, 198, 923; XIX, 291; XXI,  
799; XXV, 794.

notes, XIII, 198, 698; XIV, 97,  
720; XV, 98, 311, 525; XVI,  
109, 213, 726, 936; XVII, 99,  
200, 1203; XVIII, 793, 997;  
XIX, 94, 195, 393, 493, 794,  
896, 996; XX, 196, 798, 1095,  
1200; XXI, 193, 296, 400, 497,  
692, 800; XXII, 198, 296;  
XXIII, 97, 197, 400, 696;  
XXIV, 94; XXV, 300, 795.

report of board of control, XXI,  
799; XXV, 794.

report of director, XIII, 900.

Stations, notes, XXIV, 295.

## Storrs Station—

financial statement, XIII, 1001;  
XIV, 1031; XV, 935; XVI,  
1034; XVIII, 492, 995; XX,  
491; XXII, 798.

notes, XIII, 293, 495, 902; XIV,  
97, 409, 720, 1034; XV, 200,  
525, 832; XVI, 213, 519, 616;  
XVII, 99, 200, 925, 1025;  
XVIII, 94, 494, 793, 997; XIX,  
94; XX, 95, 294; XXIV, 597;  
XXV, 395.

report of director, XIII, 900,  
1001; XIV, 1031; XV, 935;  
XVI, 1034; XVIII, 492, 995;  
XX, 491; XXII, 798.

Valley, soil survey, XVI, 1059 (U. S.  
D. A.).

Connective tissue, yellow fibrous, composi-  
tion, XIV, 72.

Conocephalus niveus as affected by poisons,  
XXV, 128.

## Conophallus—

meal, analyses, XV, 598.  
starches in, XIX, 459.

Conopidæ of Wisconsin, XXIII, 664.

Conophthorus coniperda, notes, XXI, 248.

## Conorhinus—

rubrofasciatus, studies, XXII, 288.  
sanguisuga. (See Blood-sucking cone-  
nose.)

## Conotrachelus—

cratagi. (See Quince curculio.)  
nenuphar. (See Plum curculio.)  
spp., notes, XXIII, 262 (W. Va.).

## Conservation—

Commission, National, XIX, 1000.  
Commission of Massachusetts, XIX,  
1199.  
Congress at St. Paul, XXII, 597.  
movement, history, XXI, 496; XXIV,  
290.  
of natural resources, book, XXIV, 290,  
687.

Conservatories, construction and heating,  
XX, 887.

## Conserves—

fruit, determination of sugar in,  
XXIII, 307.  
methods of analysis, XXV, 411.

Contact, effect on strength of plant ten-  
drils, XXI, 318.

Contagiosa bovum, pathological anatomy  
in, XXIII, 484.

## Contarinia—

gossypii, notes, XXII, 360.  
johnsoni, notes, XXII, 654; XXIV,  
454.

johnsoni, studies, XXIV, 751 (N. Y.  
State).

sorghicola, investigations, XXIII, 364  
(U. S. D. A.), 658.

sorghicola, notes, XX, 1149.

spp., studies, XX, 655.

torquens, notes, XX, 649.

tritici. (See Wheat midge.)

violicola, notes, XIX, 352.

Contracts, future, effect on price of cotton,  
XXIII, 39.

Convallaria majalis, forcing experiments,  
XXIII, 41.

Convection limits, XXV, 508 (U. S. D. A.).

## Convolvulus—

arvensis, destruction, XXV, 527 (Can.).  
arvensis, parasitic on millet, XXIV,  
246.

sepium, destruction, XXI, 436 (S.  
Dak.).

spp., destruction, XXI, 635 (U. S.  
D. A.).

spp., underground organs, studies,  
XXIII, 727.

Convulsions in young pigs, XXII, 392.

Conway County, Ark., soil survey, XXI,  
619 (U. S. D. A.).

Cook Islands, horticulture in, XV, 1075.

## Cookbook—

and manual in United States Navy,  
XIV, 789.

for nurses, XVIII, 361.

home science, XIV, 789.

practical, XVI, 80.

vegetarian, XVI, 800.

## Cookers—

## fireless—

description, XVIII, 563, 960; XX,  
361.

notes, XIX, 194 (U. S. D. A.),  
1062; XXI, 165.

tests, XVIII, 563; XX, 1061;  
XXII, 265.

treatise, XVIII, 563; XXI, 264,  
362.

use, XX, 965; XXIV, 68, 290.

steam, use, XX, 965.

## Cookery—

books, bibliography, XXII, 167.

hygienic, notes, XX, 169.

Cookies, making, tests, XIX, 1162 (Can.).

## Cooking—

- appliances, army, notes, XX, 1061; XXII, 265.
  - at high altitudes, XXIII, 65.
  - books, XIV, 683; XV, 65, 386, 991; XXI, 66, 167, 663; XXIV, 68, 268, 568, 693; XXV, 170, 570, 863.
  - by electricity, notes, XX, 1062.
  - gas, book, XX, 771.
  - changes during, XVII, 487.
  - cheap cuts of meat, XXII, 565.
  - chemistry of, XXII, 470.
  - contest in Nebraska, XVII, 520; XVIII, 690.
  - contests for girls, XXV, 898.
  - courses in, XXI, 495; XXII, 294; XXIV, 399.
  - effect on—
    - cellulose, XXI, 362.
    - digestibility of foods, XIX, 59.
    - digestibility of meat, XXIII, 769.
    - digestibility of starch, XX, 858 (U. S. D. A.).
    - iron content of vegetables, XX, 1161.
    - sugar, XVIII, 662.
    - tryptic digestion of milk, XXIV, 368.
  - fireless, pamphlet on, XXII, 470.
  - for campers, handbook, XV, 65.
  - invalids, XV, 386.
  - free publications on, XXIII, 495.
  - German, manual, XVI, 997; XVIII, 960.
  - in ancient times, XX, 770.
  - Indian schools, XXV, 192.
  - institutions, recipes for, XVI, 81.
  - Jamaica, XVI, 997.
  - the field, XVII, 999.
  - the Tropics, XVIII, 65.
  - instruction for negroes, XIX, 592.
  - instruction in schools, XVIII, 491; XIX, 491; XX, 92; XXI, 363.
  - method of teaching, XX, 590 (Mo.).
  - Mexican, recipes for, XVIII, 960.
  - military, in India, book, XIX, 1164.
  - principles, XVII, 684; XX, 1165.
  - recipes, XX, 169; XXIV, 399.
  - relation to nutritive value, XXIV, 268 (U. S. D. A.).
  - tests, notes, XIX, 1161 (Can.).
  - use of fuels and electricity in, XXV, 491.
  - utensils, dangers from, XVIII, 1072.
  - utensils, examination, XXI, 66.
  - without fire, tests, XVII, 787.
- Cooks, army training school for, XVII, 787; XVIII, 563; XX, 1061; XXII, 265.
- Coons, identification, XXI, 347 (U. S. D. A.).
- Cooper—
- area, Tex., soil survey, XXI, 619 (U. S. D. A.).
  - Ornithological Club, index, XXI, 646.

## Cooperage stock—

- in Canada, statistics, XXV, 347.
- production in United States, XXI, 444; XXII, 243.
- statistics, XVIII, 745 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 748 (U. S. D. A.); 749 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 49 (U. S. D. A.).

## Cooperation, international bibliography, XIX, 90.

## Cooperative Experiment Association of the Great Plains, XVII, 1125.

## Cooperia punctata, notes, XX, 382 (S. C.).

## Cooper's—

- powder, effect on wool, XX, 879.
- V<sub>2</sub> fluid, tests, XXV, 459 (N. J.).

## Copal, source, XX, 50.

## Copper—

- acetate, effect on grapes, XX, 649; XXI, 52.
- acetate, neutral, as a fungicide, XVI, 889.
- ammonium sulphate as a milk preservative, XX, 613.
- and sodium sulphates, solubility of mixture, XIV, 164.
- arsenite—
  - analyses, XIII, 108 (Mass.)
  - as a wood preservative, XXI, 640; XXII, 542.
  - determination in insecticides, XXV, 616.
- as a disinfectant, XVII, 12 (U. S. D. A.).
- fungicide, XIII, 64; XIX, 659; XXI, 750.
- affected by acids, XIV, 489; XIX, 1163.
- bactericidal action, XVII, 1137.
- carbonate, ammoniacal solution, preparation, XV, 229.
- carbonates, notes, XXIII, 51.
- Center Station, location, XV, 132 (U. S. D. A.).
- Center Station, report, XVI, 141 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 350 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 224 (U. S. D. A.).
- compounds, studies, XXII, 304.
- detection in canned vegetables, XX, 1161.
- detection in cheese curd, XXII, 212.
- determination, XVI, 333; XXIV, 210 (Mass.).
- determination—
  - in cupric oxid, XXV, 709.
  - dilute solutions, XVI, 989.
  - insecticides, XVI, 328.
  - preserved vegetables, XIX, 411; XXII, 413.
  - water, XVII, 613.

## effect on—

- action of rennet, XX, 80 (Wis.).
- fermentation, XX, 130.
- germination, XIII, 755.
- man, XIII, 1070; XVII, 578.
- olive oil, XXIII, 112.
- soils, XX, 831.

## Copper—Continued.

## fungicides—

- adherence, XV, 488; XVII, 674, 675; XVIII, 248, 1137; XXII, 454.
- colloidal, description, XXV, 459.
- effect on plants, XVII, 1086.
- effect on soils, XIV, 883.
- indicators for testing, XVI, 679.
- method of action, XXIII, 253.
- preparation, XIX, 659.
- studies, XXIII, 50.
- with iron arsenate, tests, XXI, 151.
- germicidal action, XXII, 629.
- humus mixture, effect on plant growth, XXII, 439.
- in canned vegetables, XXII, 565.
- certified milk, XXII, 77.
- oysters, XX, 562.
- soils, by spraying, XXII, 152.
- vineyard soils, XIX, 755.
- kettles, use in making sour-milk cheese, XIV, 489.
- mining, relation to agriculture, XIX, 1194 (Ariz.).
- nitrate for destroying weeds, XIV, 260; XVI, 168.
- oxid, determination in Paris green, XV, 384 (Cal.).
- oxychlorid as a fungicide, XXIII, 453.
- salt, new, fungicidal value, XXII, 457.
- salts, effect on—
  - foliage, XIV, 163 (Tenn.); XVII, 375.
  - fungi, XIV, 267.
  - micro-organisms, XXIII, 188.
  - Penicillium glaucum*, XIV, 422; XIX, 1026.
- salts—
  - fungicidal value, XXIV, 50 (U. S. D. A.), 51.
  - harmfulness, XVIII, 1066.
  - in irrigation waters, XVII, 613.
  - manufacture, XVIII, 430.
- secretion in milk, XXV, 480.
- soda mixture as a seed disinfectant, XXIII, 248.
- solubility in preserved vegetables, XXIV, 363.
- sprays, effect on chlorophyll production, XXI, 436 (N. Dak.).
- sprays, preparation, XXV, 49.
- sulphate—
  - adulteration, XVII, 1087.
  - analyses, XVII, 938; XIX, 963 (Can.); XXIII, 367 (Can.), 466 (Oreg.).
  - and lime for destroying mosquito larvæ, XVII, 57.
  - antiseptic value, XVI, 915.
  - as a fungicide, XV, 273; XVIII, 454.
  - seed disinfectant, XXIII, 248.
  - wood preservative, XIX, 646 (N. J.), 1037 (N. J.).

## Copper—Continued.

## sulphate—continued.

- commercial quality, XV, 783.
- crystallized and powdered, XIII, 664.
- sulphate, effect on—
  - alcoholic fermentation, XXII, 115.
  - algæ, XVII, 128.
  - filtration, XVIII, 425 (U. S. D. A.).
  - fruit trees, XVIII, 936 (Colo.).
  - fungi, XVIII, 542; XXI, 548 (Ill.).
  - germination and yield, XXIII, 649.
  - grapes, XVI, 68, 174.
  - leaves, XXI, 548 (Ill.).
  - mitosis, XXIII, 628.
  - plants, XIV, 783; XVI, 133, 228, 865; XVII, 20; XXII, 439; XXIV, 31.
  - seed germination, XIII, 657; XVIII, 126; XIX, 152; XXI, 242, 341 (Can.); XXIII, 742; XXIV, 347.
  - seeds, XXV, 548.
  - soil acidity, XXIII, 320.
  - soil bacteria, XIX, 625.
  - wheat, XVIII, 625; XIX, 551.
- sulphate, fertilizing value, XIX, 625 (Ind.); XX, 823.
- sulphate for destroying—
  - algæ, XVII, 642; XVIII, 212, 222 (Mass.); XIX, 246 (Mass.).
  - bacteria, XVIII, 425 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 246 (Mass.).
  - weeds, XIII, 144, 253, 253 (Can.), 358 (N. Dak.), 359, 463, 565 (Vt.), 658, 1056 (Can.); XIV, 260, 768, 769; XV, 265, 266, 1085 (N. Y. Cornell), 1086 (Can.); XVI, 168; XXI, 228, 424 (Me.), 737 (Iowa).
- sulphate for treating—
  - hog cholera, XVIII, 282 (Nebr.).
  - seed corn, XXI, 246 (Kans.).
  - sewage, XVII, 1136; XIX, 513 (U. S. D. A.).
  - water supplies, XVI, 305, 546; XVII, 12, 339, 642, 738, 944, 1046; XVIII, 529, 530, 715.
- sulphate—
  - formaldehyde mixtures, preparation and use, XXIII, 651.
  - fungicidal value, XXIII, 47, 649.
  - purity, XIV, 462.
  - solutions as affected by lime, XXII, 456.
  - solutions, notes, XIX, 655 (N. J.).
  - solutions, preparation and use, XX, 951; XXII, 345.
  - toxic properties, XXI, 340; XXIII, 253.
- sulphid, effect on apples, XXIII, 651 (U. S. D. A.).
- sulphid, solubility in pure water, XXIV, 798 (Ariz.).

- Copper—Continued.  
 toxicity as affected by temperature, XX, 737.  
 use in greening foods, XXII, 565.  
 utilization by plants, XVIII, 1108.
- Coppices in—  
 England, notes, XIV, 51.  
 the Ardennes, notes, XIV, 451.
- Copra—  
 cake. (See Coconut cake.)  
 exports from Gold Coast, XXII, 341.  
 industry in—  
   Dutch colonies, XXI, 142.  
   Malay States, XXIV, 40.  
   Surinam, XXI, 335.  
 oil, preparation and use, XXIV, 613.  
 preparation, XXII, 145.  
 production, XVIII, 638.  
 products, manufacture, XIV, 1002.  
 purification, XXIV, 213.  
 statistics, XVI, 615 (U. S. D. A.).  
 vacuum drying, XXV, 541.
- Coprinus—  
 atramentarius, analyses, XIV, 991; XV, 1099 (Vt.).  
 comatus, composition, XIV, 173.  
 comatus, notes, XXIV, 717.  
 micaceus, analyses, XIV, 991; XV, 1099 (Vt.).  
 micaceus, notes, XIV, 742 (Iowa).  
 spp., notes, XV, 956 (Ind.).  
 squamosus, analyses, XV, 1099 (Vt.).  
 utilization of lime, XXV, 633.
- Copris spp., notes, XIII, 770.
- Coptocycla—  
 aurichalcea, notes, XXIII, 59 (N. J.).  
 guttata, notes, XXIII, 59 (N. J.).
- Copypu, host of *Multiceps serialis*, XXIV, 87 (U. S. D. A.).
- Coral, analyses, XIV, 234 (Mass.); XIX, 170.
- Corallorhiza, mycosymbiosis in, XXIII, 228.
- Corchorus—  
 culture in Java, XIV, 960.  
 spp., culture experiments, XXI, 136.
- Corcyra translucella, notes, XIV, 587.
- Cord grass—  
 hay, digestibility, XXII, 71 (S. Dak.).  
 slender, notes, XIII, 323 (S. Dak.).  
 western, notes, XIII, 323 (S. Dak.).
- Cordage fibers, treatise, XXI, 536.
- Cordeauxia edulis, food value, XXIII, 767.
- Cordials—  
 analyses, XIII, 1072 (Conn. State).  
 labeling, XXIII, 567 (U. S. D. A.).
- Cordus, biographical sketch, XXIII, 227.
- Cordyceps—  
 clavulata, notes, XIV, 268 (Mich.); XIX, 859 (Md.).  
 militaris, notes, XVI, 682.
- Cordyligaster septentrionalis n. sp., description, XXII, 464.
- Cordyline—  
 australis, food plant of mealy bug, XXIII, 660 (La.).  
 terminalis, analyses, XVII, 1177 (Hawaii).
- Cordylobia—  
 anthropophaga, notes, XX, 1154; XXI, 646.  
 prægrandis n. sp., description, XXIII, 562.
- Coreidæ, nearctic, catalogue, XXIII, 463.
- Coreopsis, notes, XV, 159 (Mont.).
- Corethrid larvæ, notes, XVI, 990.
- Coriander—  
 and cotton as a mixed crop, XXIII, 134.  
 culture experiments, XX, 335 (Vt.).  
 seed by-products, digestibility, XX, 172.
- Coriaria—  
 myrtifolia as an adulterant of sumac, XX, 512 (U. S. D. A.).  
 myrtifolia, notes, XIX, 129.  
 spp., toxicity, XXII, 486; XXIII, 582.
- Corimelæna pulicaria. (See Negro bug.)
- Coriscium serotina n. sp., description, XXIII, 363.
- Corizus—  
 hyalinus, notes, XIV, 1092 (U. S. D. A.).  
 lateralis, life history, XXII, 551.
- Cork—  
 brick for dairy barns, XXIV, 289.  
 forests in Algeria, XIV, 51.  
 formation as affected by various substances, XVIII, 826.
- oak—  
 disease, notes, XXII, 742.  
 leaf spot, notes, XIII, 762.  
 notes, XIII, 753.  
 planting in Florida, XIII, 1053.  
 production, XIII, 1002 (U. S. D. A.).  
 resistance tests, XXIII, 331.
- Corkscrew grass, analyses, XXIV, 769.
- Corn—  
 absorption of—  
   barium by, XXIII, 329.  
   colloidal organic material by, XXV, 324.  
   nitrites by, XXII, 725.  
 acclimatization, XVII, 658 (Nebr.).  
 air-dried, respiration in, XXII, 436.  
 albuminoid substances in, XV, 223.  
 alcohol extracts of, XIX, 808.  
 alinit for, XIII, 542.  
 American, condition in Europe, XXIII, 35 (U. S. D. A.).  
 analyses, XIII, 479 (Nebr.), 976 (Conn. Storrs), 1014 (Ohio); XIV, 31 (Kans.), 133 (Can.), 683 (Pa.), 1001 (Conn. Storrs); XV, 171 (N. Dak.), 801 (Wis.); XVI, 740, 744 (R. I.), 1003 (Wis.), 1048; XVII, 243 (N. Dak.), 276 (Pa.); XVIII, 167, 168, 241 (Mass.), 658 (Me.), 862 (Conn. State), 913 (Ky.); XIX, 491 (Del.), 1064 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 172 (Hawaii), 370 (Va.), 467, 1064 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 72, 172, 471 (N. J.), 564, 777; XXII, 375; XXIII, 38 (Md.), 169, 232, 235, 573 (Wyo.), 729; XXIV, 74, 76 (Mo.),

## Corn—Continued.

- analyses—continued.  
464, 768, 768 (Conn. State); XXV,  
34, 130 (Wyo.), 272.  
analyses and fertilizing value, XXIV,  
270 (Pa.).  
and beans, misbranding, XX, 1060  
(U. S. D. A.).  
and cob meal—  
analyses, XIII, 976 (Conn.  
Storrs), 977 (Mass.); XIV, 380  
(N. J.), 1001 (Conn. Storrs);  
XVI, 188; XVII, 382, 490  
(Fla.), 1101 (N. J.); XVIII,  
965 (Iowa), 968 (Tex.); XIX,  
66 (N. J.), 564 (Tex.); XX, 69  
(N. J.), 672 (Tenn.); XXI, 471  
(N. J.); XXIII, 175 (Wis.),  
475 (Ind.); XXIV, 768; XXV,  
173 (Wis.).  
feeding value, XVIII, 363; XIX,  
1067 (U. S. D. A.).  
for cows, XVIII, 977 (Va.); XX,  
672 (Tenn.).  
pigs, XXII, 175 (Iowa).  
steers, XV, 708 (Ky.); XIX,  
873 (Pa.).  
nutritive value, XVIII, 663 (Pa.).  
and cowpeas for summer forage, XIV,  
139 (Mass.).  
oat feeds, analyses, XIII, 173  
(Vt.), 879 (Vt.); XIV, 790  
(Wis.), 1001 (Mass.); XV, 801  
(Wis.); XVI, 494 (Mass.), 904  
(Mass.), 1003 (Wis.), 1108 (N.  
H.); XVII, 169 (Vt.), 382, 891  
(Wis.), 1101, 1102 (Vt.), 1178  
(Mass.); XVIII, 571 (La.), 965  
(Iowa), 967 (Mass.), 968 (Vt.),  
969 (Wis.), 1153 (Me.); XIX,  
867 (La.), 970 (Wis.), 1064  
(U. S. D. A.), 1065 (Mass.);  
XX, 864 (La.); XXIV, 672,  
768.  
oats, analyses, XIII, 173 (Vt.),  
774 (N. Y. State), 879 (Vt.);  
XIV, 380 (N. J.); XV, 801  
(Wis.); XVI, 802 (Wis.);  
XVII, 891 (Wis.); XIX, 66 (N.  
J.); XX, 69 (N. J.).  
rape silage, analyses, XVII, 169  
(Can.).  
soy bean silage, analyses, XIV,  
1001 (Conn. Storrs); XVI, 662  
(Me.).  
teosinte, hybrid, XIX, 641.  
velvet bean chops, analyses, XXI,  
172.  
aphis, notes, XVII, 266, XIX, 52.  
apogamy in, XXII, 528.  
artificially colored, examination, XX,  
778.  
as a cause of pellagra, XXII, 169.  
cover crop, XVIII, 145 (Nebr.).  
fallow crop, XX, 865.

## Corn—Continued.

- as a forage crop, XVII, 1056 (Miss.);  
XIX, 169, 635 (N. J.), 1030  
(N. J.); XX, 20.  
silage crop, XVIII, 133 (Can.);  
XIX, 169.  
as affected by—  
dicyandiamid salts, XX, 522.  
drainage, XXII, 589.  
manganese, XIX, 1026.  
organic substances, XX, 928.  
reflorit, XXII, 439.  
sulphur dioxid, XIX, 964.  
various salts, XIX, 526 (U. S.  
D. A.).  
assimilation of—  
amins by, XXII, 722.  
ammonium salts by, XXII, 328.  
organic substances by, XVI, 952.  
bacterial disease, dissemination, XXII,  
543.  
banana disease, affecting, XXIII, 748.  
barren stalks, studies, XIV, 348 (Ill.).  
bascom, culture, XXIII, 533.  
beard grub, notes, XXIV, 656.  
beverages, preparation by Indians, XX,  
1159.  
bibliography, XXIV, 236 (U. S. D. A.),  
797.  
billbug, investigations, XXV, 159 (U. S.  
D. A.).  
billbug, notes, XIV, 673 (Ill.); XV,  
377; XVI, 793 (Ill.); XVII, 879;  
XVIII, 194 (U. S. D. A.).  
black mold, notes, XVIII, 1138 (Conn.  
State).  
blight, notes, XV, 875 (Del.).  
bran—  
analyses, XIII, 774 (N. Y. State);  
XIV, 380 (N. J.), 683 (Pa.),  
684 (Pa.), 790 (Wis.), 1001  
(Wis.); XV, 171 (Can.), 288,  
288 (N. J.), 889 (Conn. State);  
XVI, 394, 394 (N. J.), 584,  
1107 (Can.); XVII, 276 (N. J.),  
490 (N. Y. State), 847 (R. I.),  
1101, 1101 (N. J.), 1178  
(Mass.); XVIII, 260 (N. Y.  
State), 968 (Tex.); XIX, 66  
(N. J.), 564 (N. Y. State), 564  
(Tex.), 867 (La.), 969 (Can.),  
970 (Ky.); XX, 69 (N. J.),  
366 (N. Y. State), 865 (La.),  
968 (Ind.); XXI, 72; XXII, 70  
(N. Y. State); XXIII, 572  
(Me.), 672 (N. Y. State);  
XXV, 71 (Mass.), 272, 574, 574  
(Mass.), 870.  
classification, XIX, 1066.  
digestibility, XIX, 67 (Can.).  
bread—  
analyses, XXI, 359.  
making, XVI, 81.  
microscopical characters, XIX,  
965.

## Corn—Continued.

breeding, XIV, 855 (Ill.); XXI, 427 (U. S. D. A.), 691 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 32, 138 (U. S. D. A.).

## breeding—

and selection, XXIV, 236 (N. H.). bibliography, XIX, 1033 (Ala. College).

experiments, XIII, 549; XIV, 221; XV, 240 (U. S. D. A.), 352 (Ill.), 541, 542, 960 (Ill.), 1069 (Tenn.); XVI, 560, 763 (Wis.), 772, 864, 1072 (Ind.); XVII, 26 (Ill.); XVIII, 228 (Wis.), 332 (Kans.), 927 (Va.), 1035 (Wis.); XIX, 140 (Va.), 231 (U. S. D. A.), 433 (Kans.), 597, 1033, (Ala. College); XX, 36 (Conn. State), 134 (Mich.), 531 (Ill.); XXI, 28, 92, 134 (Ill.), 543, 729 (N. H.); XXII, 444 (Nebr.), 627; XXIII, 38, 535; XXIV, 92 (U. S. D. A.), 236 (U. S. D. A.), 537 (Ill.); XXV, 436 (Fla.), 444 (N. J.), 737 (Conn. State). hybridization methods in, XXIV, 141.

notes, XIV, 321; XV, 145 (Mo.), 238 (U. S. D. A.), 240 (Ohio), 730 (Kans.), 830, 864; XVI, 615 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 596 (U. S. D. A.), 696, 699, 930, 1039 (Ohio); XIX, 529; XX, 38 (N. Y. Cornell), 235 (U. S. D. A.), 597.

plats, arrangement to prevent inbreeding, XXIII, 635.

progress in, XIV, 346 (U. S. D. A.).

to avoid inbreeding, XVIII, 231 (U. S. D. A.).

use of selection index numbers in, XXI, 773.

value, XVII, 548 (Ohio).

British market for, XVII, 1122 (U. S. D. A.).

## by-products—

analyses, XIV, 177 (Can.); XVIII, 168 (Can.), 572; XXII, 172, 670 (Conn. State); XXIII, 475 (Ind.), 475 (N. J.), 572 (Tex.), 771; XXV, 774 (N. J.), 870 (Ind.).

notes, XIX, 1066; XX, 69.

## canned—

adulteration, XXIII, 568 (U. S. D. A.).

examination, XVII, 890.

misbranding, XX, 1060 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 165 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 67 (U. S. D. A.), 566 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 468 (U. S. D. A.), 568 (U. S. D. A.), 769 (U. S. D. A.).

## Corn—Continued.

## canning—

experiments, XXI, 479 (Va.). in the home, XXI, 278 (U. S. D. A.).

notes, XIV, 867.

carbohydrates in, XX, 967 (N. Y. State).

chemistry of, XVI, 1072.

Chinese, xenia characters in, XXII, 444 (U. S. D. A.).

## chop—

adulteration, XXI, 569 (Kans.).

analyses, XIV, 683 (Pa.); XV, 288; XVI, 1107 (Can.); XVIII, 167, 968 (Tex.); XIX, 564 (Tex.), 867 (La.), 970 (Ky.); XX, 864 (La.), 1065 (Tex.); XXI, 668 (Miss.); XXII, 70, 670 (La.), 670 (Miss.), 776 (Okla.); XXIII, 175 (Wis.), 475 (Miss.); XXIV, 374 (Tex.), 672, 768 (Miss.); XXV, 272, 477 (La.).

for pigs, XXII, 475 (Pa.).

misbranding, XXIII, 771 (U. S. D. A.).

climate limits, studies, XIII, 448 (N. Dak.); XV, 1058 (Can.).

climatic requirements in the Transvaal, XXI, 415.

clubs, boys', results, XXV, 95 (U. S. D. A.).

## cockle—

effect on milk production, XV, 1001.

effect on pigs, XVI, 103.

food assimilation by, XXIV, 543.

notes, XV, 303, 411; XXIII, 340. poisonous properties, XV, 1001.

color, correlations in, XXV, 834 (Nebr.).

color, relation to yield, XXIV, 195.

composition as affected by—

environment, XIV, 345 (U. S. D. A.).

fertilizers, XXIII, 730.

phosphates, XXI, 25.

popping, XX, 461 (Me.).

soil moisture, XV, 656 (Utah'), 657.

storage, XXI, 262.

## composition—

at different stages, XIV, 431 (N. H.).

charts, XXIV, 67 (U. S. D. A.).

of different parts of kernel, XV, 352 (Ill.), 575.

conditions favoring growth, XV, 144 (Pa.).

## contest in—

Georgia, XVII, 1028; XIX, 390.

Indiana, XVII, 623.

Kansas, XVIII, 799.

Mississippi, XX, 197.

Missouri, XX, 691.

Nebraska, XVII, 520; XVIII, 690, 890.

## Corn—Continued.

- contest, notes, XXI, 37, 494.  
 cooked, for sheep, XV, 710.  
 cooperative experiments, XXIII, 35 (Mo.).  
 correlation in, XXIV, 537 (Ill.), 732 (N. Y. Cornell); XXV, 833 (Nebr.).  
 correlative characters, XVI, 461.  
 cost of—  
   hauling, XVIII, 886 (U. S. D. A.).  
   production, XVI, 763 (Wis.); XX, 33 (Wis.), 889; XXI, 188 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 138 (Okla.); XXV, 690 (Nebr.), 733.  
 cost of production in—  
   Massachusetts, XXII, 232 (Mass.).  
   Minnesota, XXII, 691.  
   North Dakota, XXII, 691.  
 cover crops for, XVIII, 437 (R. I.).  
 cracked, analyses, XXIII, 475 (Miss.); XXIV, 672, 768.  
 crib, rat proof, description, XXI, 491.  
 crickets, notes, XXI, 648.  
 cross pollination, prevention, XXIV, 196; XXV, 835 (Va.).  
 crossing, XIII, 740 (R. I.).  
 culture, XIII, 341; XIV, 38, 1059 (La.); XV, 830, 1070 (Mich.); XVI, 138 (U. S. D. A.), 255 (U. S. D. A.), 459, 1072 (Mo.); XVII, 131, 454 (Okla.), 512 (Ohio), 512 (Okla.), 856; XVIII, 230 (U. S. D. A.), 394, 627 (U. S. D. A.), 1040 (Del.), 1095 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 332 (Idaho); XX, 227 (Idaho), 833, 1034; XXI, 538 (Ga.), 632 (U. S. D. A.), 732 (N. C.); XXII, 335, 534 (Fla.); XXIII, 136, 137 (S. Dak.), 138 (Okla.), 232; XXIV, 232 (U. S. D. A.), 236 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 132, 298, 393, 436 (N. J.), 441 (Ind.), 531 (Wash.), 793 (Ky.).  
 culture—  
   effect on soil bacteria, XXV, 816 (Nebr.).  
   experiment station work in, XVII, 356 (U. S. D. A.).  
   experiments, XIII, 33 (Colo.), 37 (Ind.), 39 (Ga.), 128 (Ala. College), 129 (Okla.), 237 (Iowa), 341 (S. C.), 540 (Miss.), 841 (Ark.), 843, 843 (Ga.); XIV, 25 (N. Dak.), 29, 30 (N. Dak.), 131 (Can.), 348 (N. C.), 561, 855 (Ga.); XV, 136 (Can.), 142 (N. Dak.), 237 (Minn.), 240 (Ohio), 463, 573, 863 (Ala. Canebrake), 863 (U. S. D. A.), 1068 (Ga.), 1069 (Tenn.); XVI, 35, 142 (U. S. D. A.), 147 (N. Dak.), 148 (N. Dak.), 151 (U. S. D. A.), 248 (Can.), 255, 356, 765 (Ga.), 862 (Utah), 864, 866 (Ala. Canebrake), 1069 (Can.); XVII, 130 (Kans.), 236 (Miss.), 237 (N. Dak.), 352, 455 (Ala. Tuskegee), 545, 657

## Corn—Continued.

- culture—continued.  
 experiments—continued.  
   (Nebr.), 855, 966 (Ala. College), 1056 (Miss.), 1061 (Ala. Canebrake), 1147 (Mich.), 1150 (Ohio); XVIII, 31 (N. J.), 131 (Can.), 233, 234 (S. C.), 331 (S. Dak.), 435 (Miss.), 437 (R. I.), 730 (S. C.), 732, 792 (U. S. D. A.), 828 (Ala. College), 828 (Ga.), 1033 (Wis.), 1034 (Wis.), 1035 (Wis.), 1115 (Miss.); XIX, 27 (N. Dak.), 28 (N. Mex.), 33 (Wis.), 131 (Wis.), 132 (Wis.), 135 (Wis.), 326 (N. Y. Cornell), 329 (Utah), 330 (Mont.), 331 (N. Dak.), 390, 432 (Kans.), 635 (U. S. D. A.), 731, 834, 939 (Can.), 1032 (Ga.), 1133 (Ala. Canebrake), 1133 (Miss.), 1137 (Ohio); XX, 228 (U. S. D. A.), 436 (U. S. D. A.), 632, 739, 832, 931 (N. Y. State); XXI, 39 (Tex.), 130 (Nebr.), 321 (Can.), 328 (Miss.), 425, 536 (U. S. D. A.), 538, 732 (Kans.), 733 (Kans.); XXII, 33 (S. Dak.), 331 (Can.), 444 (Nebr.), 633 (Ga.); XXIII, 32, 134, 138 (N. Y. Cornell), 729; XXIV, 235, 436, 634, 724 (Nebr.), 727 (N. Dak.); XXV, 232 (N. C.), 233 (Ga.), 330, 831 (Nebr.).  
 for fodder, XIII, 1034 (Can.).  
   forage, XIII, 443, 841; XXIII, 138 (Can.).  
   silage, XIV, 431 (N. H.); XV, 771, 1070 (Tenn.); XVII, 127 (Can.); XXIII, 138 (Can.).  
 in Argentina, XV, 666 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Brazil, XVIII, 197.  
 Egypt, XIII, 941; XVI, 307 (U. S. D. A.).  
 India, XIV, 32; XXV, 331.  
 Iowa, XVI, 766.  
 Louisiana, XXV, 34.  
 Mexico, XIII, 722.  
 Michigan, XXIII, 535 (Mich.).  
 Mozambique, XXV, 100.  
 Nebraska, XVI, 150 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Nyasaland and Gambia, XXV, 638.  
 Ohio, XXIII, 396 (Ohio).  
 Oklahoma, XIX, 1032 (Okla.).  
 Porto Rico, XVI, 144 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 226 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Roumania, XIII, 1036.  
 Russia, XIII, 1002 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 538.  
 United States, XIII, 39.  
 Virginia, XVII, 548.

## Corn—Continued.

## culture—continued.

- on crimson clover sod, XXIV, 144 (Del.).
- Hunger Steppe, XXIII, 534.
- sewage fields, XVIII, 436.
- treatise, XVIII, 546; XXIII, 437; XXV, 34.
- under cheese cloth, XV, 674.
- under dry farming, XXIII, 435 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 733.
- Williamson plan, XVIII, 731 (S. C.); XIX, 1032 (S. C.).
- with cowpeas, XXI, 733 (Kans.).
- with velvet beans, XXI, 328 (Fla.).
- cytological studies, XX, 828.
- demonstration work, XXIV, 233 (U. S. D. A.).
- destruction by birds, XIX, 157.
- detasseling, XIV, 348 (Ill.).
- deterioration, determination, XXIV, 409 (U. S. D. A.).
- deterioration in storage, XXII, 445 (U. S. D. A.).
- digestibility, XIV, 181; XV, 700, 1107 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 1002; XX, 269 (Tex.), 271; XXII, 71 (S. Dak.); XXIV, 272 (Me.).
- digestibility as affected by condimental feeds, XXIII, 278 (Iowa).
- diploдия disease, notes, XXI, 682.
- disease, investigations, XXI, 341.
- diseases, notes, XV, 268; XVIII, 450; XIX, 858.
- distance experiments, XX, 531 (Ill.); XXI, 232, 295 (U. S. D. A.), 323 (Can.), 324 (Can.), 325 (Can.); XXIII, 38.
- double fecundation, XIII, 620.
- dry rot, notes, XIX, 1048; XX, 153 (Ill.), 592 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 48 (Nebr.).
- ear characters, relation to yield, XXIV, 93 (U. S. D. A.).
- ear rots, studies, XXI, 146 (Ill.).
- ear-to-row tests, XXIV, 33, 34, 399.
- ear and bran, analyses, XX, 1065 (Tex.).
- earworm—
  - distribution as affected by temperature, XX, 852 (N. H.).
  - investigations, XXII, 754 (Kans.).
  - notes, XVII, 676; XX, 853, 1036 (Ga.); XXI, 251; XXII, 57, 251 (Kans.); XXIII, 361 (Can.), 657; XXIV, 557.
- effect on—
  - body fat, XV, 892.
  - milk, XXI, 174.
  - nitrates in soils, XX, 717; XXIII, 123 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 710.
  - soil constituents, XXV, 820 (Pa.).
  - soil moisture, XXIV, 634, 708 (N. Dak.).
  - soils, XX, 435 (Minn.).
  - strength of bones, XVIII, 571 (Nebr.); XXV, 874 (Nebr.).

## Corn—Continued.

- Egyptian, analyses, XIV, 790 (Ariz.).
- Egyptian, culture, XV, 573.
- elementary lessons on, XXIV, 797.
- endospermic respiration in, XX, 734.
- entomological ecology of, XXI, 558.
- enzym-secreting cells in seedlings, XV, 752; XVI, 444.
- evolution of forms in, XVII, 757; XIX, 1128.
- examining and grading, XVI, 772.
- exhibits—
  - notes, XVIII, 631 (Ind.); XIX, 332 (Idaho).
  - preparation and display, XXII, 729 (Ky.).
  - rules concerning, XXIII, 95 (Ind.).
- exports, XVII, 602 (U. S. D. A.).
- Exposition at—
  - Chicago, XIX, 298.
  - Columbus, XXII, 600.
  - Omaha, XX, 99, 403.
- extract, photodynamic effects, XX, 1026; XXII, 27.
- factors affecting supply and price, XXV, 493 (Wis.).
- feeding value, XIV, 381, 898 (Mo.); XVII, 892; XVIII, 627 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 672 (Mo.), 674 (Tex.), 1067 (U. S. D. A.), 1074 (Mass.); XX, 665 (Tenn.), 1064 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 174, 569 (Wyo.).
- feeds, analyses, XIV, 683 (Pa.), 790 (Wis.); XV, 801 (Wis.); XVIII, 167, 969 (Wis.); XIX, 970 (Wis.); XX, 172 (Me.), 173 (Me.); XXII, 670 (Vt.).
- feeds for cows, XVIII, 465 (Ill.).
- fermented, for pigs, XXI, 472 (N. C.).
- fertilizer experiments, XIII, 33, 39 (Ga.), 129 (Ala. College), 334 (Mass.), 340 (Ohio), 341 (S. C.), 541 (Ind.), 640, 842 (Ga.), 843, 843 (Ind.), 1035 (Fla.); XIV, 131 (Can.), 133 (Can.), 134 (Mass.), 348 (N. C.), 428 (Ohio), 557 (N. J.), 561 (Miss.), 752, 855 (Ga.), 954 (Conn. Storrs); XV, 137 (Can.), 139 (Mass.), 143 (Pa.), 575, 864 (Ala. Canebrake), 1068 (Ga.), 1069 (Tenn.); XVI, 34 (Wis.), 35, 138 (Md.), 250 (Can.), 254, 350 (Mass.), 459 (Miss.), 547, 765 (Ga.), 862 (Miss.), 865 (Ala. Canebrake), 1070, 1072; XVII, 18, 234 (Mass.), 235 (Miss.), 330, 344 (N. J.), 346 (R. I.), 356 (Ill.), 362 (Ill.), 448, 534 (Ill.), 966 (Ala. College), 1055 (Miss.), 1060 (Ga.), 1141 (Ohio); XVIII, 20, 20 (W. Va.), 21, 27, 29 (N. Mex.), 139 (Minn.), 325, 431, 437 (R. I.), 537, 538, 540, 546, 619 (R. I.), 718 (Md.), 828 (Ga.), 927 (Va.), 1034 (Wis.), 1115 (Miss.), 1116; XIX, 117 (Ill.), 132 (Wis.), 140 (Va.), 226 (Mass.), 320, 326



## Corn—Continued.

- fertilizer experiments—continued.  
 (N. Y. Cornell), 428 (Miss.), 432 (Kans.), 636 (N. J.), 824 (Md.), 827, 924 (Minn.), 926, 934 (N. J.), 938 (Can.), 939 (Can.), 939 (Minn.), 1031 (N. J.), 1032 (Ga.), 1032 (S. C.), 1116 (Miss.), 1133 (Miss.); XX, 30 (Wis.), 327 (Mass.), 428, 436 (Miss.), 632, 633 (La.), 724, 728, 823, 832, 920 (Tex.), 923, 924, 1017 (Pa.); XXI, 39 (Tex.), 116 (Tenn.), 216 (Ohio), 217 (Pa.), 222, 325 (Can.), 538 (Ala. Tuskegee), 538 (Ga.), 630, 630 (Miss.); XXII, 23 (Ohio), 134 (N. J.), 226, 231 (Mass.), 331 (Can.), 431, 633 (Ga.); XXIII, 32, 138 (N. Y. Cornell), 138 (Okla.), 433, 532 (Can.), 534, 719, 728 (N. Dak.), 729, 730; XXIV, 233 (Mass.), 234, 234 (Mass.), 432 (Can.), 535, 716 (W. Va.); XXV, 122, 214, 217, 232 (N. C.), 233 (Ga.), 436 (N. J.), 627 (Tex.), 630, 733.
- fertilizer requirements, XXIII, 319 (U. S. D. A.).
- fertilizers for, XIX, 121 (Miss.).
- fertilizing constituents removed by, XV, 144 (Pa.).
- flakes, sugar, misbranding, XXV, 863 (U. S. D. A.).
- flour—  
 adulteration, XXIII, 568 (U. S. D. A.).  
 analyses, XIV, 69; XVI, 903 (Conn. State); XVIII, 572.  
 detection in wheat flour, XIX, 706, 810; XX, 909.
- fodder—  
 analyses, XIII, 480, 976 (Conn. Storrs); XV, 171 (N. Dak.); XVII, 169 (Can.); XIX, 331 (N. Dak.); XX, 466.  
 composition as affected by manures, XVIII, 1037 (Minn.).  
 cost of production, XXI, 188 (U. S. D. A.).  
 culture experiments, XIX, 938 (Can.), 1132 (Can.); XXII, 33 (S. Dak.).  
 digestibility, XVI, 1108 (Colo.), 1110 (Me.); XVII, 279 (Mass.), 893 (Can.); XIX, 67 (Can.), 264 (Mass.), 770 (Colo.).  
 feeding value, XIX, 973 (Can.).  
 fertilizer experiments, XIX, 430.  
 for horses, XX, 470.  
 green manures for, XXIII, 322.  
 loss from moistening, XVIII, 1037 (Del.).  
 protein content, XVIII, 1037 (Minn.).  
 shredding, XIII, 880; XIV, 280; XXIV, 573.  
 shrinkage during storage, XIII, 549 (Mich.).

## Corn—Continued.

- fodder—continued.  
 utilization, XVIII, 1040 (Del.), 1072 (Del.).  
 varieties, XVIII, 27, 828 (Can.); XIX, 430, 938 (Can.), 939 (Can.), 1132 (Can.); XXII, 532 (Can.); XXIII, 531 (Can.).
- food value, XVI, 81; XVIII, 1095 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 257 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 663.
- foods—  
 preparation, XIX, 1062.  
 preparation by Indians, XX, 1159.  
 recipes, XX, 1159.
- for calves, XVIII, 261 (S. Dak.).  
 cows, XX, 373 (Pa.); XXIII, 579 (Pa.).  
 egg production, XX, 273 (Mass.).  
 guinea pigs, XX, 965.  
 heifers, XXIII, 573 (Wyo.).  
 horses, XIII, 882; XX, 470 (Ohio); XXIII, 248 (Iowa).  
 lambs, XIX, 266 (Wyo.); XX, 968 (N. Y. State); XXIII, 573 (Wyo.).  
 pigs, XVI, 86 (Wis.), 692 (N. H.), 808 (Wis.), 809 (Ind.); XVIII, 266 (Wis.), 570 (Nebr.), 1074 (Wis.); XIX, 70 (Wis.), 267 (Nebr.), 366 (N. Mex.), 873 (Fla.), 1170 (Minn.), 1194 (Miss.); XX, 74 (Mo.), 75, 75 (Wash.), 370 (Va.), 569 (Ala. College); XXI, 570 (N. Dak.), 776; XXII, 174 (Iowa), 772 (Mo.), 772 (Ohio).  
 poultry, XV, 177 (Mass.); XIX, 269 (Me.).  
 sheep, XXIII, 774.  
 silage, analyses, XIV, 1001 (Conn. Storrs).  
 steers, XV, 708 (Ky.), 804; XIX, 873 (Pa.); XXII, 97.
- formation of glucosids in, XXIII, 725.  
 formation of starch in, XXI, 727.
- frosted, silage from, XIX, 592 (U. S. D. A.).
- germ meal, analyses, XX, 777; XXV, 272.
- germination as affected by—  
 calcium salts, XXII, 228.  
 carbon bisulphid, XVI, 785.  
 chlorin, XVI, 984.  
 coal oil, XV, 48.  
 formaldehyde, XIII, 656.  
 immature ripening, XV, 48.  
 manure, XXI, 737 (Iowa).  
 naphthalin, XVI, 1090.  
 passage through alimentary tract, XVIII, 865 (Mich.).  
 seed mutilation, XVI, 476 (N. J.).  
 storing, XIX, 141 (Va.).  
 temperature, XV, 1084 (Can.); XVII, 653.  
 various substances, XXI, 153 (N. Y. Cornell).

## Corn—Continued.

- germination tests, XIV, 974; XV, 158 (N. J.), 864, 1068 (Nebr.); XVII, 756 (Iowa), 857 (Ind.), 1060 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 890; XIX, 30 (Del.), 332 (Idaho), 433 (Kans.), 1137 (Ohio); XX, 532 (Mich.), 533 (N. Y. Cornell); XXII, 326; XXIII, 37 (Kans.), 137 (S. Dak.), 195 (U. S. D. A.), 731; XXIV, 33, 34, 237 (Mass.), 399.
- gluten meal, effect on butter, XX, 376 (Mass.).
- grading, XV, 241 (U. S. D. A.).
- green, analyses, XXIII, 474.
- grits as a brewing adjunct, XX, 1172.
- ground, analyses, XX, 366.
- ground-beetle, slender, notes, XVIII, 556 (U. S. D. A.).
- Growers' Association—  
in Indiana, XXIII, 635.  
Missouri, XVI, 1072.  
National, XIX, 298.
- growing—  
area, extension, XVII, 412 (U. S. D. A.).  
contests, XXIII, 94 (Ind.).  
contests for boys, XXIV, 193 (U. S. D. A.).  
contests, prizes in, XXII, 398.
- growth as affected by—  
amids, XXI, 30.  
climate, XIX, 115.  
depth of planting, XIX, 731.  
different substances, XV, 227.  
electricity, XVI, 335 (Mass.).  
irrigation sediments, XVIII, 428 (Ariz.).  
light, XIX, 22.  
mushrooms, XVIII, 827 (N. Y. Cornell).  
soil temperature, XXI, 20.  
temperature, XIV, 228.  
toxic properties in soils, XIX, 117 (U. S. D. A.).  
tree roots, XXIII, 133.
- growth on different soils, XIII, 932.
- harvesting, XIII, 39 (Ga.); XIV, 31 (N. Dak.); XV, 1068 (Ga.).
- harvesting—  
and storing, XIX, 734 (U. S. D. A.).  
machinery, XVIII, 785 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 286, 386 (U. S. D. A.).  
problems, XVIII, 785 (U. S. D. A.).
- hearts, analyses, XIV, 790 (Wis.).
- hearts v. wheat bran for cows, XV, 73 (Ala. College).
- heredity—  
in, XXIV, 28, 632; XXV, 736 (Conn. State).  
of fasciation in, XXV, 635.  
row-numbers in, XXV, 638.
- high yields, XXV, 95 (U. S. D. A.).

## Corn—Continued.

- history of, in China, XXII, 444 (U. S. D. A.).
- hogging-off, XX, 394 (U. S. D. A.).
- hulled, digestibility, XX, 461 (Me.).
- hulled, notes, XXI, 295 (U. S. D. A.).
- hulls, analyses, XXI, 569.
- imports into Great Britain, XXII, 195.
- imports into Norway, XVI, 290.
- improvement, XIV, 31 (Kans.); XVI, 1071 (Ind.), 1072; XVII, 857 (Conn. State), 857 (Ind.), 1060 (Mich.); XVIII, 233, 332 (Kans.), 890; XIX, 139 (Va.), 332 (Idaho), 534 (Miss.), 995 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 38 (Minn.); XXI, 330 (Mich.), 330 (Va.).
- improvement, bibliography, XXII, 729 (Ky.).  
(See also Corn breeding.)
- industry in—  
America, XXI, 569.  
Austria, XXI, 635.  
Oklahoma, XXI, 495.
- inoculation experiments, XXII, 121 (N. J.).
- insects affecting, XIII, 668; XV, 690; XVI, 793, 793 (Ill.); XVII, 266, 677 (Ill.), 879, 990; XIX, 858; XX, 160, 255, 458, 1146; XXI, 647; XXII, 257, 751, 751 (Ky.); XXIII, 53, 254 (Mich.), 362, 755; XXIV, 399, 656, 751, 754; XXV, 250, 356 (Hawaii), 442 (Ind.), 852.
- investigations, XIV, 1060 (Ill.).
- irrigation experiments, XIII, 34 (Wis.), 936 (Wis.); XIV, 29 (Utah), 195 (Ariz.); XV, 343 (N. Mex.); XVI, 721 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 384 (Idaho); XX, 388, 687; XXI, 36 (Can.), 131, 328 (Iowa); XXII, 426 (Utah); XXIII, 32, 394 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 727 (Ariz.), 789 (U. S. D. A.).
- Jerusalem, viability, XX, 628.
- judging, XIV, 652; XVI, 41 (Iowa); XVII, 545; XVIII, 332 (Kans.); XIX, 332 (Idaho), 534 (Miss.), XXIII, 11, 32; XXIV, 733 (Mo.); XXV, 132, 191, 495.
- judging—  
by the score card, XXIV, 797.  
contests, XIX, 298; XX, 100.  
course in, XVIII, 299.
- kernel, structure, XV, 352 (Ill.).
- leaf aphid, notes, XXI, 249, 250.
- leaf aphid, studies, XIX, 53 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 1051 (U. S. D. A.).
- leaf miners affecting, XXII, 356.
- leaf spot, notes, XVI, 337 (Mass.).
- leaves, analyses, XVI, 744 (R. I.).
- lime and magnesia for, XXI, 30.
- lime nitrogen for, XVI, 973.
- liming, XVIII, 218.
- loss of vigor from inbreeding, XIII, 111.
- louse, notes, XIV, 779 (Minn.).

## Corn—Continued.

- machinery, notes, XX, 887 (Wash.); XXIII, 12.  
 maggot, notes, XVII, 879, 990 (U. S. D. A.).  
 manganese fertilizers for, XX, 322.  
 manual, XIX, 390; XX, 891.  
 manufacture of alcohol from, XX, 875; XXII, 13 (N. Mex.).  
 maturity, studies, XVII, 966.  
 meal—  
   adulteration, XXV, 468 (U. S. D. A.).  
   analyses, XIII, 75 (Va.), 269 (Can.), 480, 774 (N. J.), 977 (Mass.); XIV, 71 (Conn. State), 380 (Conn. State), 380 (N. J.), 381, 684 (Pa.), 790 (N. Y. State), 904 (Conn. State), 1001 (Conn. Storrs), 1001 (Mass.); XV, 497 (Conn. State), 497 (N. Y. State), 706 (R. I.), 801 (Wis.), 889 (Conn. State), 993 (R. I.); XVI, 394 (N. J.), 494 (Mass.), 903 (Conn. State), 904 (Mass.), 1003 (Wis.); XVII, 63 (Me.), 276 (N. J.), 276 (R. I.), 788, 891 (Wis.), 1100 (Conn. State), 1101 (N. J.), 1178 (Me.), 1178 (Mass.); XVIII, 167, 261 (R. I.), 572, 862 (Conn. State), 965 (Iowa), 967 (Mass.), 969 (Wis.), 1108 (R. I.); XIX, 66 (N. J.), 867 (Conn. State), 970 (Ky.), 970 (Wis.), 1065 (Mass.), 1167 (Can.); XX, 69 (N. J.), 679, 862, 1065 (Conn. State); XXI, 172 (Mass.), 363, 369 (Can.), 462, 569, 668, 668 (R. I.); XXII, 173 (Ohio), 670 (S. C.); XXIII, 672 (N. Y. State), 771, 771 (R. I.); XXIV, 470 (Vt.), 768, 769; XXV, 71 (Mass.), 370 (Me.), 574 (Mass.).  
   as a brewing adjunct, XX, 1172.  
   available energy, XIX, 867 (U. S. D. A.).  
   biological value of nitrogen in, XXIII, 69.  
   changes in, due to molds, XVI, 493 (N. J.).  
   detection in bread, XVI, 439, 539.  
   detection in sausage, XVII, 576.  
   deterioration, experiments, XXIII, 668.  
   digestibility, XVI, 1110 (Me.); XVIII, 657 (Me.); XIX, 67 (Can.); XXI, 369 (Can.).  
   effect on butter, XX, 376 (Mass.), 377 (Mass.).  
   effect on intestinal flora, XXIII, 570.  
   effect on milk, XX, 375 (Mass.).  
   energy value, XVII, 579 (U. S. D. A.), 1001; XVIII, 296 (Pa.).

## Corn—Continued.

- meal—continued.  
   farinas, nutritive value, XVIII, 460.  
   feed, analyses, XVIII, 572.  
   feeding value, XIV, 509; XVII, 380 (Pa.); XIX, 672 (Mo.), 1069 (Okla.); XX, 176 (S. Dak.).  
   fertilizing value, XIV, 27.  
   for calves, XVII, 894.  
     cows, XX, 871 (N. C.); XXI, 777 (Ga.).  
     live stock, XVIII, 972 (Conn. Storrs).  
     pigs, XV, 501 (Tenn.); XVIII, 194 (Kans.), 266 (Wis.), 267 (Wis.), 892 (U. S. D. A.), 1074 (Wis.); XIX, 70 (Wis.), 365 (Iowa), 568 (Va.); XX, 369 (Ind.).  
     sheep, XXI, 776 (N. H.).  
     steers, XIX, 468 (Mich.).  
   losses due to molds, XIV, 380 (N. J.).  
   market for, in France, XV, 285.  
   misbranding, XXII, 767 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 468 (U. S. D. A.).  
   nutritive value, XVIII, 663 (Pa.).  
   relation to pellagra, XXIII, 668.  
   v. ground peas for pigs, XIV, 999 (Wis.).  
 Melliana albilinea affecting, XXV, 55 (Iowa).  
 metal tank for storing, XXV, 830 (U. S. D. A.).  
 methods of analysis, XXIII, 11.  
 methods of planting, XXIII, 336 (U. S. D. A.).  
 milling products, analyses, XVI, 394.  
 molasses feed for cows, XIV, 802.  
 mold, studies, XXI, 146 (N. C.).  
 moldy—  
   notes, XVIII, 149.  
   poisoning of animals by, XVI, 571 (Nebr.), 606 (Nebr.).  
   relation to pellagra, XXIII, 66.  
 moth borer, notes, XVIII, 60; XXV, 357.  
 new type from China, description, XXII, 443 (U. S. D. A.).  
 nitrogenous fertilizers for, XXI, 529 (N. J.).  
 notebook for, XXV, 598.  
 notes, XIII, 442 (Kans.), 443 (Tex.); XVIII, 93 (Colo.), 421; XX, 1034; XXII, 534.  
 nutritive value, XIX, 968.  
 oil—  
   analyses, XV, 223.  
   cake, analyses, XV, 171 (Can.), 707; XVI, 188; XVII, 583.  
   content as affected by breeding, XX, 532 (Ill.).  
   constants of, XXIV, 635 (Okla.).

## Corn—Continued.

- oil—continued.  
 detection in lard, XVIII, 1147; XIX, 460.  
 digestibility, XV, 700 (Ark.).  
 effect on milk, XX, 375 (Mass.).  
 exports from United States, XXII, 312.  
 food value, XVIII, 1147; XX, 1159.  
 manufacture, XX, 1159; XXI, 569.  
 meal, analyses, XXV, 870.  
 notes, XIX, 1066.  
 production in United States, XIII, 1102.  
 reaction, XXI, 612.  
 studies, XXV, 801.  
 origin, XXV, 434.  
 outline for study, XVII, 923.  
 parasite in South Africa, XV, 249 (U. S. D. A.).  
 parasitic disease, notes, XIV, 457.  
 pentosan content, XXV, 711.  
 peptolytic enzymes in, XXI, 31.  
 perfect stand, XXIII, 495 (U. S. D. A.).  
 phosphatic fertilizers for, XVIII, 920 (Md.).  
 phosphorus—  
 and nonprotein nitrogen in, XXV, 432.  
 content, XIX, 59.  
 requirements, XX, 1122.  
 picker and husker, notes, XVI, 1137.  
 pith, analyses, XIV, 8.  
 planter, tests, XV, 864; XVI, 40 (Iowa).  
 planting experiments, XIII, 238 (Can.); XV, 31 (Iowa); XVII, 857 (Ind.); XVIII, 631 (Ind.); XXII, 633 (Ga.); XXIV, 33, 34, 142, 433 (Can.).  
 plowing experiments, XVI, 356; XXII, 441.  
 poisoning of horses by, XIX, 1185.  
 pollen from suckers *v.* stalks, XVIII, 930.  
 pollination, XVI, 1072; XXII, 535.  
 popping, XVI, 1000; XVII, 455.  
 poppy, food assimilation by, XXIV, 543.  
 potash salts for, XIII, 27 (Wis.).  
 preparation for—  
 exhibition, XIX, 792.  
 feeding, XVII, 385 (Ill.).  
 food, XX, 66.  
 preservation, XVI, 255; XVIII, 631 (Ind.).  
 preservation during transportation, XVII, 1170.  
 prices in Australia, XXII, 192.  
 prices in United States, XV, 578.  
 product, new, for cows, XIV, 487 (Md.).  
 production—  
 for seed, XXII, 134 (N. J.).  
 in Austria, XVI, 518.  
 Connecticut, XVI, 106.  
 Mexico, XIII, 290 (U. S. D. A.).

## Corn—Continued.

- production—continued.  
 in Nebraska, XIII, 1037.  
 northern Wisconsin, XXIV, 191 (Wis.).  
 Russia, XIII, 290 (U. S. D. A.).  
 South Dakota, XXV, 739 (S. Dak.).  
 the South, XXV, 133 (U. S. D. A.).  
 United States, XIV, 757.  
 list of publications, XXIV, 92 (U. S. D. A.).  
 products—  
 analyses, XIII, 1014 (Ohio); XIX, 970 (Ky.), 1064 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 367 (Can.), 367 (Ky.); XXII, 375 (Can.); XXIII, 73, 175; XXIV, 768 (Conn. State); XXV, 272, 575 (Can.), 871.  
 feeding value, XIV, 381.  
 food value, XIX, 257 (U. S. D. A.).  
 industry in America, XXI, 569.  
 judging, XXIII, 11.  
 methods of analysis, XXIII, 11.  
 preparation and use as food, XXIV, 567.  
 separation and production, XXIII, 418.  
 protein content, XIV, 738; XIX, 141 (Va.), 433 (Del.); XX, 611.  
 protein content as affected by—  
 breeding, XX, 532 (Ill.).  
 soil, XIV, 955 (Wis.); XVI, 764 (Wis.).  
 protein, digestibility, XV, 891.  
 proteolytic enzymes in, XXIII, 111.  
 prussic acid in, XXIV, 184 (Nebr.).  
 races of, XV, 730 (Kans.).  
 ratio of methyl pentosans to pentosans in, XXIII, 414.  
 record blank for, XXI, 494.  
 refuse from canneries, XX, 572 (Md.).  
 registration, XVIII, 696, 1039 (Ohio).  
 relation to—  
 blind stagers, XXIV, 284 (Kans.).  
 pellagra, XXII, 64; XXIII, 66; XXV, 67.  
 rainfall, XVI, 287 (U. S. D. A.).  
 soil improvement, XXIV, 92 (Ill.).  
 removal of mineral matter by blanching, XXII, 369.  
 removal of suckers, XIV, 144 (Can.).  
 respiration as affected by salts, XXIV, 328.  
 Rhodesian, standard types, XXIV, 538.  
 rôle of boron in, XXIV, 721.  
 root aphid—  
 investigations, XXII, 655 (S. C.); XXIII, 558 (U. S. D. A.).  
 notes, XIII, 262 (Del.); XV, 976; XVI, 793; XVII, 619, 677 (Ill.); 879; XVIII, 159, 194 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 53 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 250, 554.

## Corn—Continued.

- root aphid—continued.  
 remedies, XIV, 65; XX, 552; XXI, 57 (Ill.).  
 studies and bibliography, XX, 1051 (U. S. D. A.).
- root—  
 excretions, chemical nature, XXI, 32.  
 system, XIII, 36 (Tenn.); XIV, 25, 30 (N. Dak.); XVI, 1066 (Kans.); XVII, 23 (N. Dak.); XX, 630 (U. S. D. A.), 732.
- root worm—  
 injurious to tobacco, XXII, 464.  
 notes, XVI, 1097 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 52, 879; XIX, 858 (Ky.); XX, 1048 (Conn. State); XXI, 249; XXV, 159 (Ala. College).  
 southern, notes, XVII, 266 (Miss.); XXII, 162 (Va. Truck).  
 western, notes, XIII, 870 (U. S. D. A.).
- roots—  
 absorptive capacity, XVII, 652.  
 as affected by pressure, XXI, 728.  
 fertilizing value, XXV, 120.
- rotation experiments, XIII, 34 (R. I.); XVI, 150 (R. I.); XVII, 862 (R. I.); XX, 435 (Minn.), 633 (La.).
- rust—  
 æcidial form, XVI, 986.  
 culture experiments, XVI, 787; XVIII, 50.  
 distribution, XVI, 622.  
 notes, XIII, 465 (S. C.); XVII, 1077; XXIII, 33.
- sawfly, notes, XIX, 953.
- score card for, XVI, 1071 (Ind.), 1072, 1138; XVII, 241 (N. Dak.), 548 (Ohio); XVIII, 332 (Kans.), 546 (Ohio); XIX, 332 (Idaho), 390, 1091; XX, 38 (Minn.), 1030 (Ohio); XXI, 494, 495; XXII, 233 (Wis.), 729; XXIII, 38 (Md.), 95, 236, (La.), 635; XXIV, 193 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 794 (Ky.).
- screenings, analyses, XIX, 970 (Wis.).
- seed—  
 adaptation, XVII, 1024 (U. S. D. A.).  
 analyses, XVIII, 1036 (Del.); XIX, 433 (Del.).  
 and pig farm, management, XVIII, 627 (U. S. D. A.).  
 as affected by insecticides, XXI, 57 (Ill.).  
 care of, XVII, 548 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 930 (Tex.); XIX, 332 (Idaho); XX, 532 (Mich.), 533 (N. Y. Cornell).  
 color variation in, XIV, 433.  
 curing and testing, XXIV, 144 (Wis.).

## Corn—Continued.

- seed—continued.  
 for 1908, XX, 893 (Ohio).  
 from different sources, XIII, 36 (Tenn.).  
 long *v.* short ears, XXI, 538 (Ga.).  
 handling, XVII, 1024 (U. S. D. A.).  
 handling and exhibiting, XXIII, 236 (La.).  
 investigations, XXIV, 36 (U. S. D. A.).  
 maggot, notes, XXV, 356.  
 notes, XVII, 198 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 691 (Ohio); XX, 491 (Ohio).  
 pedigreed, XVII, 548 (Ohio).  
 production, XIII, 1037; XIV, 31 (N. Dak.); XV, 682.  
 productiveness, XVIII, 930 (Tex.).  
 protection from burrowing animals, XXI, 246 (Kans.); XXIII, 495, 753.  
 qualities, XIII, 240 (Ill.).  
 rack for storing, XXIV, 239 (Me.).  
 selection, XIII, 39 (Ga.), 128 (Ala. College); XV, 31 (Iowa), 147 (N. Dak.), 151 (R. I.), 240 (Ohio), 240 (U. S. D. A.), 1136 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 40 (Iowa), 152 (N. Dak.), 355 (Okla.), 411 (Okla.), 765 (Ga.), 1071 (Ind.), 1072 (Mo.); XVII, 548 (U. S. D. A.), 658 (Md.), 658 (Nebr.), 666, 756 (Iowa), 858 (R. I.), 966 (Ala. College), 1149 (Ky.); XVIII, 631 (Ind.), 631 (R. I.), 698, 890, 930 (Tex.), 1035 (Wis.), 1036 (Del.); XIX, 29 (Del.), 140 (Va.), 332 (Idaho), 332 (Ohio), 1137 (Ohio); XX, 136 (R. I.), 532 (Mich.), 532 (N. Y. Cornell), 932 (Va.), 1197; XXI, 495, 732 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 495 (Ohio), 534 (Fla.), 729, 798 (Okla.); XXIII, 32, 635; XXIV, 36, 693, 733 (Mo.), 797; XXV, 299 (N. C.).  
 selection and preservation, XXV, 794 (Ky.).  
 storage, XIX, 29 (Del.); XXIV, 36, 693.  
 testing, XIV, 364 (Ill.); XVI, 865 (Ill.); XVII, 512 (Ohio); XVIII, 194 (Kans.); XIX, 534 (Miss.); XXII, 534.
- seeding experiments, XIII, 733 (N. J.); XXV, 34.
- seedlings—  
 as affected by hydrochloric acid, XVII, 966; XVIII, 128.  
 as affected by magnesium sulphate, XIX, 224.  
 respiration investigations, XXII, 629.

## Corn—Continued.

- self-digestion of endosperm, XX, 734.  
 sewage sludge for, XXII, 120.  
 shading, XVII, 1126.  
 shelled, for calves, XIX, 870 (Va.).  
 shock loader, description, XXI, 291.  
 shows, conducting, XXV, 497.  
 shrinkage during storage, XIII, 549 (Mich.); XVI, 40 (Iowa); XIX, 30 (Ill.), 433 (Kans.), 995 (U. S. D. A.), 1171 (Minn.); XXV, 638 (U. S. D. A.).  
 silage. (See Silage.)  
 silk, analyses, XV, 391.  
 sirup—  
   adulteration and misbranding, XXIV, 464 (U. S. D. A.).  
   manufacture, XXI, 569.  
   use for confectionery and preserves, XXII, 117.  
 smut—  
   abnormal forms, XIV, 877.  
   composition, XIII, 96 (Ind.); XVIII, 1037 (Minn.).  
   effect on *Zea mays tunicata*, XXI, 51.  
   enzym in, XIV, 772.  
   life history and treatment, XXV, 144 (Minn.).  
   notes, XIII, 465 (S. C.), 565 (Okla.); XIV, 579 (N. J.); XVII, 512 (Okla.), 948; XX, 946 (Del.), 1036 (Ga.); XXII, 745; XXV, 545 (Conn. State).  
   on corn roots, XVIII, 1141.  
   paper on, XXV, 442 (Ind.).  
   physiological effects, XIII, 96 (Ind.).  
   propagation, XVII, 1205.  
   resistance to Bordeaux mixture, XXI, 341.  
   studies, XXIV, 46, 140; XXV, 452.  
   treatment, XVI, 1138; XVIII, 552; XXIII, 647, 649.  
 soft, feeding value, XV, 1102 (Iowa); XVI, 615 (U. S. D. A.).  
 soils, fertilizers for, XXIII, 138 (U. S. D. A.).  
 soluble phosphorus in, XXI, 608.  
 spoiled, detection, XXI, 521.  
 sprouts, analyses, XXI, 471 (N. J.).  
 spurious allelomorphism in, XXV, 835.  
 standards of perfection, XXII, 729 (Ky.).  
 statistics, XIII, 1003 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 193, 886; XIX, 29 (Del.), 90, 692, 734 (U. S. D. A.), 891; XXIV, 593.  
 sterilization experiments, XXIV, 146 (U. S. D. A.).  
 stover—  
   analyses, XIII, 976 (Conn. Storrs); XIV, 650 (La.), 1001 (Conn. Storrs); XVIII, 913 (Ky.); XIX, 671 (N. J.); XX, 672 (Tenn.); XXIV, 270 (Pa.).

## Corn—Continued.

- stover—continued.  
   cutting and shredding, XIV, 650 (La.).  
   digestibility, XIX, 264 (Mass.); XXII, 71 (S. Dak.).  
   feeding value, XVII, 688 (Nebr.), 895 (Va.), 900 (Va.); XVIII, 362 (Nebr.), 665 (Ind.); XIX, 671 (Mo.), 674 (Pa.), 1069 (Okla.); XX, 270 (Ohio).  
   fertilizing value, XXIV, 270 (Pa.).  
   for cows, XIV, 80 (S. C.); XX, 672 (Tenn.), 871 (N. C.); XXI, 778 (N. H.).  
   steers, XVIII, 1154 (Va.).  
 studies, XVII, 306; XVIII, 890; XX, 490; XXII, 196; XXIII, 95; XXIV, 797.  
 subsoiling experiments, XXIII, 32.  
 sulphocyanid for, XVIII, 623.  
 sulphur content, XIV, 1043 (N. C.).  
 testing, XXI, 39 (Tex.), 495; XXIII, 38 (Md.).  
 tillering capacity of different kernels, XVIII, 732.  
 tillers in, economic value, XXII, 444 (Nebr.).  
 time required for maturing, XIV, 346 (N. Dak.).  
 tobacco stalk borer affecting, XXV, 854 (Va.).  
 transpiration experiments, XXIV, 137 (Nebr.); XXV, 832 (Nebr.).  
 treated, eating by animals, XXI, 153 (N. Y. Cornell).  
 treatise, XV, 145; XXI, 134; XXIII, 95.  
 type and variability in, XIX, 940 (Ill.).  
 use, XVIII, 890; XX, 833.  
 use by Iroquois Indians, XXIV, 464.  
 use of immature seed, XIII, 39 (Wis.); XVI, 49 (Wis.).  
 utilization of ammonium salts by, XXV, 223.  
 v. wheat for pigs, XIV, 790 (Nebr.).  
 v. wheat for steers, XIV, 795 (Nebr.).  
 value in milk production, XVII, 183.  
 value of hybrids, XXIV, 236, XXV, 531 (U. S. D. A.).  
 variability, testing, XVII, 857 (Ill.).  
 varieties, XIII, 35 (Can.), 36 (Tenn.), 39 (Ga.), 128 (Ala. College), 236 (Iowa) 240, 339 (Can.), 341 (S. C.), 640, 838 (Can.), 839 (Can.), 841, 842 (Ga.), 1034 (Can.), 1037; XIV, 30 (N. Dak.), 134 (Mass.), 140, 348 (N. C.), 431, 561 (Miss.), 650 (La.), 752 (Can.), 855 (Ga.); XV, 28 (Can.), 30 (Can.), 136 (Can.), 138, 142 (N. Dak.), 143 (Miss.), 240 (Ohio), 349 (Mich.), 354, 666 (U. S. D. A.), 765 (Miss.), 771, 830, 862 (Can.), 864, 864 (Ala. Canebrake), 868, 1068 (Ga.), 1068 (Nebr.), 1069 (Tenn.); XVI, 35, 47 (Oreg.),

## Corn—Continued.

## varieties—continued.

- 145 (Kans.), 147 (N. Dak.), 148 (N. Dak.), 248 (Can.), 251 (Mich.), 354 (S. Dak.), 459 (Miss.), 558, 765 (Ga.), 775 (N. J.), 862 (Miss.), 866 (Ala. Canebrake), 962 (Can.), 1069 (Can.), 1070, 1072 (Ind.); XVII, 23 (Mich.), 198 (U. S. D. A.), 235 (Miss.), 237, (N. Dak.) 238 (N. Dak.), 352, 353 (N. J.), 356 (Ky.), 657 (Nebr.), 853 (Can.), 855 (Va.), 962 (Can.), 965 (Ala. College), 1055 (Miss.), 1056 (Miss.), 1060 (Ga.), 1060 (Idaho), 1149 (Ky.), 1150 (Ohio); XVIII, 27, 31 (N. J.), 131 (Can.), 134 (S. Dak.), 233, 233 (Mass.), 332 (Kans.), 546, 732 (S. C.), 828 (Ga.), 829 (Ala. College), 926 (Ind.), 927 (Va.), 1034 (Ind.), 1036 (Nebr.), 1115 (Miss.), 1117 (Cal.), 1120 (Ariz.); XIX, 27 (Can.), 131 (S. Dak.), 139 (Va.), 330 (N. Dak.), 332 (Idaho), 428 (Miss.), 430, 432 (Kans.), 837 (Ga.), 939 (Can.), 1028 (Del.), 1029, 1031, 1032 (Ga.), 1032 (S. C.), 1132 (Can.); XX, 33 (Wis.), 133 (Mich.), 134 (Mich.), 135 (Wis.), 228, 632; XXI, 35 (Ind.), 36, 37, 39 (Tex.), 130 (Nebr.), 132 (Tenn.), 231, 322 (Can.), 323 (Can.), 324 (Can.), 325 (Can.), 327 (Can.), 536 (U. S. D. A.), 537 (Ala. Tuskegee), 538 (Ga.), 630 (Miss.); XXII, 34 (S. Dak.), 134 (N. J.), 330 (Can.), 335, 431, 534, 633 (Ga.), 725 (Ind.), 726 (Ind.), 726 (Kans.), 727 (S. Dak.); XXIII, 31 37 (Ohio), 38, 38 (Md.), 39, 137 (S. Dak.), 235, 334 (Can.), 431 (Fla.); 433, 436 (Mo.), 531 (Can.), 634, 729, 731; XXIV, 35, 235, 334 (S. Dak.), 335, 335 (Ga.), 432 (Can.), 435 (Can.), 441 (Can.), 535, 634, 637, 726 (N. Dak.), 733, 799 (Ohio); XXV, 230, 230 (Ind.), 231, 232 (Ga.), 232 (N. C.), 331, 332, 435 (Fla.), 436 (N. J.), 442, 529 (Can.), 532 (Wash.), 636, 831 (Nebr.).
- varieties—  
 American, XIV, 657 (U. S. D. A.)  
 early, XIII, 643.  
 for Illinois, XIII, 240 (Ill.).  
 India, XIV, 32.  
 silage, XIV, 431 (N. H.);  
 XV, 1068 (Can.), 1070 (Vt.); XVII, 854 (Can.).  
 upper Michigan, XXIII, 535 (Mich.).  
 new, production, XVIII, 732.  
 variety tests, factors affecting, XXIV, 437 (Tenn.).  
 viability, XX, 628.  
 vitality as affected by freezing, XX, 33 (Wis.).

## Corn—Continued.

- water content, determination, XVI, 147 (N. Dak.); XVIII, 1122 (U. S. D. A.).  
 water requirements, XIV, 29 (Utah), 714 (U. S. D. A.), 955 (Wis.); XVI, 105 (Wis.); XVII, 753 (Colo.), 756; XVIII, 134 (Nev.); XXIII, 332; XXV, 830 (Nebr.).  
 weevils, remedies, XXV, 250 (N. C.).  
 weevils, studies, XXI, 558 (N. C.).  
 weight as affected by heating, XXV, 135.  
 wheat middlings, analyses, XVII, 276 (N. J.).  
 whole *v.* ground, for pigs, XIII, 980 (Wis.); XIV, 999 (Wis.).  
 wireworm, studies, XXV, 560 (S. C.).  
 wireworms affecting, XXIV, 455 (Can.).  
 worm. (*See* Cotton bollworm.)  
 xenia experiments, XIX, 23.  
 yield as affected by—  
 drainage, XX, 30 (Wis.).  
 ear characteristics, XXIII, 37 (Ohio).  
 early cutting, XXIII, 32.  
 source of seed, XXV, 529 (Can.).  
 stalks per hill, XXIII, 437 (Mo.).  
 terracing, XXV, 442.  
 various factors, XXIII, 38 (Ohio).  
 yield on dry farms, XIX, 130 (Mont.); XXI, 131 (Wyo.).  
 yield, relation to—  
 color, XXIV, 195.  
 rainfall, XVI, 136 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 16 (Tenn.).  
 soil productivity, XXII, 18 (U. S. D. A.).  
 yield, uniformity in, XXIV, 196.  
 yields, XXI, 630 (Idaho); XXIII, 579 (Pa.); XXV, 332, 735 (Kans.).
- Corncob—  
 ash analyses, XIII, 17 (Ind.), 1014 (Ohio).  
 meal, analyses, XXIII, 771, 672 (N. Y. State).  
 worm, notes, XXIV, 656.
- Corncobs—  
 analyses, XXII, 70 (N. Y. State); XXIV, 768; XXV, 674.  
 botanical study, XIII, 17 (Conn. State).  
 charred, feeding value, XVII, 1054.  
 digestibility, XV, 174 (Mass.); XXII, 70 (N. Y. State).  
 feeding value, XXV, 674.  
 fertilizing and fuel value, XVII, 1054.  
 ground, analyses, XVIII, 968 (Vt.); XX, 467, 865 (La.); XXV, 173 (Wis.).  
 ground, feeding value, XIV, 1002.
- Cornell University—  
 notes, XIII, 495, 699, 801, 904; XIV, 511, 824, 1035, 1135; XV, 100, 312, 525, 627, 939; XVII, 215, 309, 414, 514, 718, 1026, 1124, 1203; XVIII,

## Cornell University—Continued.

notes—continued.

196, 298, 396, 495, 692, 795, 894, 1176; XIX, 594, 795, 896; XX, 97, 295, 493, 694, 895, 997, 1097, 1200; XXI, 97, 595, 800; XXII, 199, 696; XXIII, 199, 598, 697, 800; XXIV, 94, 296, 800; XXV, 194, 697, 900.

rise, XXII, 92.

Cornfield ant, life history and habits, XXI, 58 (Ill.).

## Cornflower—

food assimilation by, XXIV, 543.

purple, culture, XVIII, 241 (U. S. D. A.).

## Cornstalk—

borer—

lesser, remedies, XXV, 160 (U. S. D. A.).

notes, XVIII, 57 (N. J.), 352, 1151; XXIV, 656; XXV, 259, 851 (N. C.).

remedies, XXI, 760; XXIII, 54 (U. S. D. A.).

disease in cattle, XIV, 201, 725; XXI, 342.

disease, notes, XV, 514, 514 (Nebr.); XVI, 604; XVII, 702 (U. S. D. A.), 1115 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 676 (Ind.).

## Cornstalks—

analyses, XIX, 1166.

dimensions as affected by drying, XVI, 1065.

enzymes in, XVII, 702 (U. S. D. A.), 1115 (U. S. D. A.).

ground, analyses, XXV, 173 (Wis.).

sugar, cellulose, and alcohol from, XXIV, 707.

use in paper making, XXIII, 33; XXV, 507 (U. S. D. A.).

## Cornstarch—

analyses, XIV, 378; XX, 959 (Conn. State).

composition, XIV, 174.

detection in wheat flour, XVIII, 912.

effect on whipping quality of cream, XXI, 576 (Md.).

manufacture, XIII, 1101.

manufacture in United States, XXII, 312.

product, use in bread making, XXV, 667.

Coronartium ribicola, notes, XIV, 460.

## Coronas—

lunar, notes, XIII, 828 (U. S. D. A.).

studies, XIX, 212 (U. S. D. A.), 413 (U. S. D. A.), 916 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 515 (U. S. D. A.).

## Corpus luteum—

galactagogue action of, XXV, 176.

studies, XXI, 669; XXV, 78.

Corpuscles in animal blood, bibliography, XXII, 385.

Corrals, descriptions, XXII, 577 (Cal.).

## Correlation—

coefficient errors, abac for determining, XXV, 173.

coefficients in heredity, XXIV, 374, 375; XXV, 172, 173, 573.

in animal breeding, determination, XXII, 671; XXV, 277.

organic, mechanism for, XXII, 672.

paper on, XXV, 717 (U. S. D. A.).

Correspondence School of Springfield, XVI, 728 (Mass.).

## Corrodentia—

bibliography, XXIV, 161, 557.

North America, new genera and species, XXII, 752.

## Corrosive sublimate—

as a cream preservative, XXIII, 382 (Can.).

disinfectant, XX, 884 (U. S. D. A.).

seed disinfectant, XXIII, 248.

destruction of weeds by, XXI, 737 (Iowa).

effect on—

fungi spores, XXI, 743 (Iowa).

germination of seeds, XXV, 548, 652.

green leaves, XXV, 128.

hides, XXIV, 789.

vegetation, XXII, 235 (Mass.).

intravenous injections, XIV, 301.

preparation and use, XXII, 345.

use as a wood preservative, XXV, 649 (U. S. D. A.).

use in infectious diseases, XIV, 492.

Cortical centers, effect on sexual organs, XXIII, 472.

Corticaria ferruginea, notes, XX, 1049 (Me.).

## Corticium—

alutaceum as affected by tannin, XXV, 524.

chrysanthemii, description, XVII, 371.

javanicum—

notes, XIV, 455; XIX, 753; XXIII, 152, 553.

studies, XXV, 546, 553.

treatment, XXV, 46.

lætum n. sp., description, XXIV, 747.

lætum, studies, XXV, 350 (La.).

spp., notes, XXIV, 157, 352.

vagus solani—

notes, XVI, 788 (Colo.); XVIII, 646, 1138 (Conn. State).

studies, XXII, 746.

treatment, XXIII, 446 (Fla.).

vagus, studies, XXIII, 447.

## Cortinarius—

rubipes n. sp., description, XVIII, 348.

spp. as a cause of mycorrhizæ, XXI, 345.

## Corvus— (See also Crow.)

cornix, feeding habits, XIII, 22, 1023; XIV, 551.

frugilegus, feeding habits, XXIII, 657.

spp., notes, XV, 1057.

spp., relation to agriculture, XIII, 227.



- Corydalis* spp., self-sterility, XIX, 23.  
*Corylophodes marginicollis*, notes, XV, 787.  
*Corylus avellana*, analyses, XXV, 272.  
*Corymbomyces albus* n. g. and n. sp., description, XVI, 888.  
*Corynebacterium vaccinæ*, studies, XVI, 406.  
*Corynethrix pseudotuberculosis murium* n. sp., description, XIII, 719.  
*Coryneum*—  
*beyerinckii*, notes, XVI, 573; XVII, 569; XIX, 449, 657 (Cal.); XXI, 245; XXII, 244 (Cal.); XXV, 754.  
*follicolum*, notes, XIX, 1051; XX, 547; XXII, 547 (Me.); XXIII, 454.  
*juniperinum*, notes, XIV, 162.  
*kunzei castaneæ*, notes, XXIV, 652.  
*mori*, notes, XVIII, 846; XXII, 51.  
*perniciosum* n. sp., description, XXII, 749.  
*perniciosum*, relation to chestnut black canker, XXV, 850.  
 spp., notes, XVIII, 945 (Cal.); XIX, 1051 (U. S. D. A.).  
*Coryncarpus lavigata*, chemical study, XIV, 837.  
*Corynospora mazei*—  
 description, XXII, 346.  
 n. g. and n. sp., notes, XVII, 49.  
*Corypsylla ornatus* n. g. and n. sp., description, XX, 857.  
*Corythuca*—  
*floridana* n.sp., notes, XXI, 651.  
*marmorata*, notes, XVI, 386.  
*Coryza*, contagious—  
 immunization, XV, 1019; XVII, 1192, 1193.  
 in horses, XV, 88, 822; XVI, 514.  
 notes, XIV, 705.  
 sequelæ of, XV, 925.  
 treatment, XIV, 301, 706, 1119; XV, 929; XVI, 97; XVII, 402.  
 Coshocton County, Ohio, soil survey, XVII, 740 (U. S. D. A.).  
*Cosmocomoidea morrilli* n. sp., description, XXI, 452.  
*Cosmophila sabulifera*, notes, XIX, 353.  
*Cosmos*—  
*bipinnatus*, root-aphis affecting, XXIII, 558 (U. S. D. A.).  
 color changes in, studies, XXI, 319.  
 Cossettes, diffusion, storage of, XXIV, 707.  
 Cossonidæ of New Zealand, revision, XXII, 255.  
*Cossus*—  
*cossus*, notes, XV, 275.  
*ligniperda*, notes, XIII, 367; XV, 275; XVI, 175; XVII, 1092; XX, 60.  
*ligniperda*, remedies, XXII, 560.  
 spp., notes, XVIII, 852.  
 Cost of living—  
 bibliography, XXIII, 670.  
 factors affecting, XXV, 90.  
 Cost of living—Continued.  
 in American towns, XXV, 468.  
 British Guiana, XXII, 372.  
 China, XXII, 372.  
 Europe, XXV, 569.  
 Switzerland, XXV, 469.  
 Trieste, XXV, 863.  
 studies, XXIV, 491.  
 treatise, XXIV, 366.  
*Cotinus coggygria* as a pepper adulterant, XXI, 10.  
 Cotton—  
 address on, XXII, 636 (U. S. D. A.).  
 American—  
 analyses, XXIII, 327.  
 botany and origin, XXII, 528.  
 culture in Transvaal, XX, 636.  
 selection, XXII, 442.  
 yield in India, XXIV, 142.  
 anthracnose— (*See also* Cotton wilt.)  
 investigations, XXII, 544, 648 (S. C.); XXIII, 346.  
 notes, XIV, 1131 (N. C.); XVI, 478; XVII, 472, 672; XIX, 347; XX, 1138; XXI, 746 (Ga.); XXII, 452; XXIV, 741 (S. C.).  
 varieties susceptible to, XX, 331 (S. C.); XXIII, 39 (Ala. College).  
 aphid, notes, XVIII, 60; XXI, 354 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 58 (Hawaii), 356; XXIV, 557.  
 area of British India, XVIII, 488 (U. S. D. A.).  
 as affected by—  
 Paris green, XVIII, 353.  
 various salts, XIX, 526 (U. S. D. A.).  
 volcanic ash, XVIII, 1024.  
 associations, organization and work, XXIII, 39.  
 bales, round, XVI, 306.  
 beetle, notes, XXI, 554.  
 bibliography, XIX, 31; XXIII, 535.  
 black boll, notes, XVII, 472.  
 black scale, notes, XX, 853.  
 blight, notes, XXIII, 347.  
 boll disease, bacterial, notes, XXIV, 647.  
 boll rot, notes, XIII, 465 (S. C.); XIX, 661.  
 boll weevil—  
 advance in Alabama, XXV, 159 (Ala. College).  
 ant enemy, XVIII, 751 (U. S. D. A.).  
 ant, Guatemalan. (*See* Kelep.)  
 as affected by late planting, XIX, 31 (La.).  
 bibliography, XXV, 465 (U. S. D. A.).  
 conference on, XVI, 1043.  
 control, XV, 785; XVI, 278, 991 (U. S. D. A.), 1035 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 161 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 251 (U. S. D. A.),

## Cotton—Continued.

- boll weevil—continued.  
 control—continued.  
   750, 751 (U. S. D. A.), 1017;  
   XX, 853 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 57  
   (U. S. D. A.), 232.  
 control in Louisiana, XXII, 750.  
 convention, XV, 312.  
 destruction, XXII, 463; XXIV,  
   233 (U. S. D. A.).  
 destruction by beetles, XX, 761.  
 eating by birds, XVII, 476 (U. S.  
   D. A.); XVIII, 56 (U. S. D.  
   A.); XIX, 52 (U. S. D. A.), 551  
   (U. S. D. A.); XX, 251 (U. S.  
   D. A.).  
 hibernation, XVIII, 750 (U. S.  
   D. A.); XXI, 761 (U. S. D. A.);  
   XXII, 756.  
 in Cuba, XV, 783.  
   Louisiana, XVI, 176; XVIII,  
   351.  
   Texas, XV, 1090; XVI, 176,  
   278; XVII, 991.  
 insect enemy, XVIII, 751 (U. S.  
   D. A.).  
 insects resembling, XVI, 891  
   (Tex.); XXIII, 55 (Ala. Col-  
   lege).  
 investigations, XIII, 157, 158  
   (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 253 (U. S.  
   D. A.), 756; XXIV, 358 (U. S.  
   D. A.).  
 legislation concerning, XX, 560  
   (Miss.).  
 life history and habits, XVIII,  
   353.  
 monograph, XVII, 161 (U. S.  
   D. A.).  
 natural enemies, XX, 161.  
 new enemy, XX, 761.  
 notes, XIII, 157, 474; XIV, 371  
   (U. S. D. A.); XV, 379 (La.),  
   489, 692, 783, 786, 1090; XVI,  
   70 (U. S. D. A.), 73 (U. S.  
   D. A.), 176, 387 (Ala. College),  
   486, 623, 625, 680, 793, 793  
   (Tex.), 891 (Miss.), 991; XVII,  
   572; XVIII, 251, 1144 (Miss.);  
   XIX, 452, 756; XX, 553, 952  
   (Okla.); XXI, 653 (U. S. D. A.).  
 parasite of, XVI, 991.  
 parasites, studies, XIX, 757 (U. S.  
   D. A.); XX, 553, 1050.  
 parasitism, factors affecting, XX,  
   954.  
 prevalence, XXIII, 665 (Miss.).  
 problem in Alabama, XXIII, 55  
   (Ala. College).  
 problem, relation to cattle-tick  
 eradication, XIX, 353.  
 remedies, XIV, 886 (U. S. D. A.);  
   XV, 545, 692 (Tex.), 879 (U. S.  
   D. A.); XVI, 575 (U. S. D. A.),  
   576, 576 (U. S. D. A.), 680  
   (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 572, 991;  
   XVIII, 59, 353; XIX, 353, 553

## Cotton—Continued.

- boll weevil—continued.  
 remedies—continued.  
   (U. S. D. A.), 756 (U. S. D. A.);  
   XX, 761, 1150; XXII, 756;  
   XXV, 133 (Ala. College), 695  
   (U. S. D. A.).  
 status, XVI, 176 (U. S. D. A.);  
   XVII, 161 (U. S. D. A.); XX,  
   555.  
 symposium, XVII, 619.  
 bollworm—  
 control, XVI, 891 (U. S. D. A.).  
 distribution as affected by tem-  
   perature, XX, 852 (N. H.).  
 Egyptian, notes, XXII, 751.  
 injurious to alfalfa caterpillar,  
   XXV, 54 (U. S. D. A.).  
 monograph, XVII, 160 (U. S.  
   D. A.).  
 notes, XIII, 65, 66 (Ga.), 158,  
   262 (Del.), 572, 671, 764  
   (N. J.), 967; XIV, 166 (U. S.  
   D. A.), 269, 672 (U. S. D. A.);  
   XV, 168, 692, 786, 975, 976;  
   XVI, 625, 680, 793, 1072; XVII,  
   160 (Can.), 266 (Miss.), 378  
   (N. J.), 879, 989; XVIII, 60,  
   152, 158 (Can.), 161, 226 (U. S.  
   D. A.), 351 (Mont.), 750; XIX,  
   53 (U. S. D. A.), 756, 858;  
   XX, 853, 854, 1049 (Conn.  
   State); XXI, 251, 554, 647,  
   648; XXII, 59 (Hawaii), 160  
   (N. J.), 257, 464, 654; XXIII,  
   361 (Can.), 459, 659; XXIV,  
   57, 557, 656; XXV, 555 (U. S.  
   D. A.).  
 remedies, XV, 879 (U. S. D. A.);  
   XVII, 52; XIX, 662, 1054; XX,  
   1150.  
 small, notes, XXII, 751.  
 branch dimorphism in, XXIV, 444 (U.  
   S. D. A.).  
 breeding, XV, 238 (U. S. D. A.), 241  
   (U. S. D. A.), 830; XVIII, 699; XX,  
   235 (U. S. D. A.), 743; XXII, 233.  
 breeding—  
   bibliography, XX, 636 (Ga.).  
   cytological aspects, XX, 597;  
   XXII, 529.  
   experiments, XV, 541, 542; XVI,  
   1070; XVIII, 631 (Tex.); XIX,  
   336 (U. S. D. A.), 940; XX,  
   439 (Miss.), 635 (Ga.); XXII,  
   35; XXIII, 139 (S. C.), 233  
   (Hawaii), 437; XXV, 638.  
   for wilt resistance, XX, 450 (U. S.  
   D. A.).  
   in India, XVIII, 631.  
   method of selection, XXIV, 35.  
   report on, XXI, 135.  
 bug, brown, notes, XXIII, 461 (U. S.  
   D. A.).  
 bug, red, notes, XX, 854; XXV, 357.  
 Caravonica varieties, XXII, 136.

## Cotton—Continued.

caterpillar, notes, XVI, 70 (U. S. D. A.), 72 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 52, 572; XVIII, 226 (U. S. D. A.); 32 (P. R.).

caterpillar, remedies, XV, 976; XVII, 572.

classification, XIX, 332 (Ala. College).

cloth, bleaching, notes, XXII, 17.

conditions affecting production, XX, 330 (S. C.).

Congress, International, XX, 1128.

consumption in Southern States, XVI, 152 (U. S. D. A.).

contests in Georgia, XVII, 1028; XIX, 390; XXI, 494.

cooperative soil tests, XIII, 129 (Ala. College).

cost of hauling, XVIII, 886 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 286 (U. S. D. A.).

cost of production, XIII, 1039.

cowpea curculio affecting, XXIV, 61 (U. S. D. A.).

crop reports, XVII, 456 (U. S. D. A.), 511 (U. S. D. A.), 924 (U. S. D. A.).

culture, XIII, 843, 941; XIV, 239, 1061 (S. C.); XV, 134 (Cal.), 135 (Cal), 239 (U. S. D. A.), 771; XVI, 138 (U. S. D. A.), 152, 276, 966 (U. S. D. A.), 967; XVII, 454 (Okla.), 512 (Okla.); XVIII, 92; XIX, 320 (P. R.), 332, 332 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 32 (P. R.), 636; XXI, 40 (Ariz.), 631, 632 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 441; XXIII, 336; XXIV, 233 (U. S. D. A.). XXV, 132, 329 (Hawaii), 598 (Ala. Tuskegee).

## culture—

bibliography, XXIV, 733.

experiments, XIII, 40 (Ga.), 540 (Miss.), 841 (Ark.), 1038, 1038 (Ga.); XIV, 348 (N. C.), 753, 1060 (Ga.); XV, 863 (U. S. D. A.), 1071 (Ga.); XVI, 255, 558 (S. C.), 865 (Ala. Canebrake), 867 (Ga.), 1069, 1070; XVII, 236 (Miss.), 548, 754, 758, 963, 1056 (Miss.), 1060 (Ala. Canebrake), 1061; XVIII, 233, 234 (S. C.), 435 (Miss.), 730 (S. C.), 750, 830 (Ga.), 1033 (P. R.), 1115 (Miss.); XIX, 31 (La.), 837 (U. S. D. A.), 1033 (Okla.), 1133 (Ala. Canebrake), 1133 (Miss.), 1134 (Ala. Canebrake); XX, 137 (Ala. Tuskegee), 436 (U. S. D. A.), 439 (Miss.), 632, 932, 1030 (Ala. Canebrake), 1150; XXI, 39 (Tex.), 40 (Miss.), 329 (Miss.), 398 (Miss.), 427 (Hawaii), 536 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 38 (Ariz.), 334, 441, 634 (Ala. Canebrake); XXIII, 39 (Miss.); XXIV, 142, 336, 537; XXV, 233 (Ga.), 733.

## Cotton—Continued.

## culture—continued.

in Algeria, XVIII, 930; XX, 330.

Argentina, XVII, 131, 758.

Asia Minor, XIV, 433; XXI, 632.

Australia, XVII, 967.

Barbados, XXV, 32.

Brazil, XX, 743.

British Central Africa, XVIII, 688 (U. S. D. A.).

British possessions, XX, 636.

Ceylon, XXV, 234.

Demerara, XIX, 1137.

Dharwar, XXV, 234.

East Africa, XVII, 758.

Egypt, XIII, 544, 639, 640,

733; XVI, 307 (U. S. D. A.);

XVII, 1062; XIX, 837, 940;

XX, 1128; XXV, 442.

German colonies, XVIII, 688

(U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 635.

German East Africa, XXV, 234, 639.

Guatemala, XVII, 131 (U. S. D. A.).

Hawaii, XVI, 143 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 233 (Hawaii).

India, XIV, 32; XVIII, 631;

XXV, 331, 638.

Korea, XVIII, 332.

Mauritius, XVIII, 930.

Mexico, XXV, 34.

Nigeria, XX, 743.

Nyasaland, XXII, 635; XXV, 92, 639.

Peru, XXV, 34.

Porto Rico, XVIII, 226 (U. S. D. A.).

Queensland, XIII, 733; XXIII, 338; XXV, 32.

Senegal, XIV, 433.

Servia, XV, 32.

the South, XX, 1128.

Togo, XVIII, 556.

Transcaucasia, XXV, 332.

Transvaal, XXV, 639.

Trinidad, XXI, 37.

tropical countries, XXIII, 300.

Tunis without irrigation, XX, 533.

United States, XV, 354; XXII, 636 (U. S. D. A.).

various colonies, XXII, 445.

on Hunger Steppe, XXIII, 534.

water-logged soils, XXII, 440.

relation to climate, XVIII, 438.

treatise, XXIV, 634, 733.

with other crops, XXIII, 134.

curly leaf, studies, XXV, 652, 846.

damping off, notes, XIV, 977.

development as affected by weather, XX, 911.

disease resistant varieties, XIV, 212; XV, 267; XXI, 745 (U. S. D. A.).

## Cotton—Continued.

- diseases—  
 bibliography, XXIV, 347 (Miss.).  
 in Porto Rico, XVI, 145 (U. S. D. A.).  
 legislation in Natal, XVIII, 58.  
 notes, XIV, 579, 667; XV, 686;  
 XVI, 40, 276, 680; XVII, 672;  
 XVIII, 945; XIX, 347, 547,  
 851; XXI, 342; XXII, 233;  
 XXIII, 547.  
 prevention, XXIV, 733.  
 studies, XVII, 161 (U. S. D. A.);  
 XXIV, 347 (Miss.); XXV, 44.  
 treatment, XXV, 132 (Ala. Col-  
 lege).  
 distance experiments, XX, 633; XXI,  
 232, 329 (Miss.); XXIII, 38.  
 effect on saliva secretion, XXIII, 374.  
 Egyptian—  
 breeding experiments, XXIV, 438  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 culture experiments, XXI, 330  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 culture in Arizona, XX, 136 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 nitrogen content, XX, 331.  
 variations in, XXII, 37 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 varieties, XIV, 754 (Ariz.).  
 exports, XVII, 602 (U. S. D. A.).  
 factory waste, analyses, XXI, 316  
 (Can.).  
 farm in South Carolina, XXI, 632 (U.  
 S. D. A.).  
 fertilizer experiments, XIII, 40 (Ga.),  
 1036 (Fla.), 1038, 1038 (Ga.),  
 1039; XIV, 348 (N. C.), 754, 1061  
 (Ga.); XV, 143 (Miss.), 765 (Miss.),  
 864 (Ala. Canebrake), 1071 (Ga.);  
 XVI, 255, 459 (Miss.), 461, 558  
 (S. C.), 862 (Miss.), 865 (Ala.  
 Canebrake), 867 (Ga.), 868 (Tex.);  
 XVII, 28, 235 (Miss.), 758, 1055  
 (Miss.), 1061 (Ala. Canebrake),  
 1061 (Ga.), 1150 (Ala. College);  
 XVIII, 34, 226 (U. S. D. A.), 233  
 (S. C.), 435 (Miss.), 632, 830 (Ga.),  
 1121 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 428  
 (Miss.), 534, 641 (Fla.), 1032 (Ga.),  
 1033 (Ga.), 1116 (Miss.), 1133  
 (Ala. Canebrake), 1133 (Miss.),  
 1134 (Ala. Canebrake); XX, 436  
 (Miss.), 632, 633 (La.), 820, 832,  
 1030 (Ala. Canebrake), 1127; XXI,  
 39 (Ala. College), 39 (Tex.), 74  
 (Miss.), 232, 328 (Fla.), 329, 428  
 (S. C.), 538 (Ga.), 630; XXII, 440,  
 441, 633 (Ala. Canebrake), 634  
 (Ala. Canebrake), 635 (Ga.); XXIII,  
 39 (Miss.); XXIV, 336, 539; XXV,  
 214, 233 (Ga.), 233 (N. C.), 627  
 (Tex.), 630, 695 (U. S. D. A.).  
 fertilizer requirements, XIII, 1039;  
 XX, 920 (Tex.); XXI, 724; XXIII,  
 129, 319 (U. S. D. A.).

## Cotton—Continued.

- fertilizers for, XVIII, 1030; XIX, 121  
 (Miss.).  
 fibers—  
 artificial digestion, XXIII, 73.  
 breaking strength tests, XXIII,  
 337.  
 development, XVIII, 540.  
 discussion, XIX, 534 (U. S. D. A.).  
 flea beetles, notes, XXI, 647.  
 flower-bud maggot, notes, XXII, 360;  
 XXIV, 162.  
 foliage, destruction by spraying, XX,  
 553.  
 for reclamation of alkali soils, XV, 234  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 freight rates, XIX, 286 (U. S. D. A.).  
 ginning, XV, 239 (U. S. D. A.).  
 gins, construction and operation, XV,  
 828.  
 gins, roller, XV, 522.  
 goods, analyses, XXIV, 413.  
 grading, textbook, XXIV, 594.  
 handling and marketing, XXII, 441.  
 heredity in, XIX, 940.  
 Hindi, in Egypt, XXV, 234 (U. S. D.  
 A.).  
 Hindi, origin, XXII, 445 (U. S. D. A.).  
 hull ashes, analyses, XIII, 540 (Mass.),  
 730 (Conn. State), 730 (Mass.);  
 XIV, 649 (Conn. State); XV, 663  
 (Conn. State); XVI, 34 (Mass.),  
 658 (Conn. State); XVII, 846 (Conn.  
 State).  
 hull fiber, use in paper making, XXV,  
 507 (U. S. D. A.).  
 hybrids—  
 characters, XX, 636 (U. S. D. A.);  
 XXI, 40 (U. S. D. A.).  
 fixation, XX, 597.  
 varieties, XVII, 963.  
 improvement, XVIII, 444; XIX, 433  
 (Okla.); XX, 633, 698, 832, 833.  
 (See also Cotton breeding.)  
 Indian, studies, XXV, 327.  
 industry—  
 bibliography, XIX, 941.  
 in Barbados, XX, 1127.  
 Brazil, XX, 743.  
 Ceylon, XXI, 632.  
 Egypt, XX, 136 (U. S. D. A.),  
 1128; XXI, 539.  
 Great Britain, XXV, 332.  
 Japan, XIII, 1002 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Leeward Islands, XVIII, 33.  
 United States, XIX, 790;  
 XXII, 38.  
 United States, book, XXI, 539.  
 western French Africa, XIX,  
 734.  
 treatise, XVIII, 546; XIX, 940.  
 insect, Mexican, notes, XVII, 782 (U.  
 S. D. A.).  
 insects affecting, XIII, 668; XV, 692;  
 XVI, 41, 145 (U. S. D. A.); XVII,  
 160 (U. S. D. A.), 785, 879 (U. S.

## Cotton—Continued.

insects affecting—continued.  
 D. A.), 991; XVIII, 60, 353, 456, 556, 952, 1059; XIX, 452, 858; XX, 160, 255, 853, 942, 1150, 1151; XXI, 647; XXII, 58 (Hawaii), 59 (Hawaii), 636, 751; XXIII, 163, 254 (Hawaii), 461 (U. S. D. A.), 658, 665 (Miss.), 755; XXIV, 62, 98, 163, 256, 733; XXV, 151 (Ark.), 250, 251, 356 (Hawaii), 639, 852.  
 insects, bibliography, XIX, 162.  
 irrigation experiments, XIV, 650 (La.).  
 irrigation in India, XVIII, 632.  
 judging, XXI, 494.  
 leaf beetle, notes, XXII, 58.  
 leaf bug, notes, XXIII, 462 (U. S. D. A.).  
 leaf gall mite, notes, XV, 373.  
 leaf roller, notes, XX, 854.  
 leaf spot, notes, XVII, 472.  
 manufactures in United States, XIV, 822.  
 marketing, XXIII, 192 (U. S. D. A.).  
 marketing cooperatively, XXIV, 393.  
 marketing, economic difficulties, XXIII, 692.  
 mealy bug, notes, XXIV, 355, 751.  
 mercerizing, XXI, 539.  
 mildew, notes, XVII, 472.  
 mills in North Carolina, XIV, 718.  
 moth, remedies, XIX, 1156 (Can.).  
 mutative reversions in, XXIII, 31 (U. S. D. A.).  
 natural crossing in, XXIV, 634, 723.  
 nectaries of, XX, 226 (U. S. D. A.).  
 nematodes affecting, XXIII, 741.  
 nitrogen content, XX, 331.  
 notes, XVII, 1056 (La.); XVIII, 841; XX, 437 (U. S. D. A.), 1034; XXI, 496; XXII, 534.  
 ocean freight rates, XVIII, 92 (U. S. D. A.).  
 of India, classification, XIX, 833.  
 perfect stand, XX, 1150.  
 picking and handling, XX, 636.  
 picking machine, description, XVI, 723; XVIII, 390; XX, 886.  
 plant—  
   composition, XXI, 724.  
   louse, notes, XV, 692.  
   structure, XVI, 867 (Tex.).  
 planting from cuttings, XXI, 428 (Hawaii).  
 planting heavy seed, XVIII, 1120 (U. S. D. A.).  
 plowing experiments, XXII, 334.  
 pollination experiments, XIV, 634 (U. S. D. A.).  
 potash requirements, XX, 221.  
 price, factors affecting, XXIII, 39.  
 production—  
   and consumption, XXV, 233.  
   in Egypt, XIV, 96.  
     Georgia, statistics, XVII, 539.  
     India, XIII, 290 (U. S. D. A.), 1038.

## Cotton—Continued.

production—continued.  
 in 1910, XXV, 295 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Russia, XIII, 442.  
 United States, XIII, 290 (U. S. D. A.), 798, 798 (U. S. D. A.), 1002 (U. S. D. A.); XIV, 757; XVIII, 92; XX, 636, 932.  
 relation to rainfall and temperature, XXV, 316.  
 pruning experiments, XXIII, 233 (Hawaii).  
 record blank for, XXI, 494.  
 red spider, notes, XVII, 782 (U. S. D. A.), 785 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 562 (Ga.).  
 refuse, fertilizing value, XX, 832; XXII, 441.  
 root, aphid affecting, XXIII, 558 (U. S. D. A.).  
 root development, XXIV, 538.  
 root louse, investigations, XXII, 655 (S. C.).  
 root rot, notes, XVII, 45, 377; XIX, 446.  
 root rot, treatment, XIX, 247 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 246 (U. S. D. A.).  
 roots, distribution, XX, 732.  
 rotation experiments, XIV, 754; XX, 633 (La.).  
 rust, notes, XVII, 235 (Miss.), 472; XIX, 347.  
 score card for, XIX, 390; XXI, 494; XXIII, 336; XXIV, 193 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Sea Island—  
   analyses, XIV, 140 (S. C.), 835 (S. C.).  
   culture, XV, 1072 (P. R.).  
   culture in United States, XVI, 41.  
   fertilizer experiments, XXIII, 236.  
   notes, XV, 239 (U. S. D. A.).  
   pruning experiments, XXI, 428 (Hawaii).  
 seed—  
   analyses, XIII, 32 (La.); XV, 393 (Okla.); XVII, 490 (Fla.); XX, 972; XXI, 471 (N. J.).  
   as affected by storage, XXII, 233.  
   bran for steers, XIV, 598 (Tenn.).  
   by-products, analyses, XXV, 870 (Ind.).  
 seed cake—  
   analyses, XV, 26; XVI, 1048; XVIII, 968 (Tex.); XX, 572 (La.), 972, 1065 (Tex.); XXI, 668; XXII, 776 (Okla.); XXIII, 572 (Tex.); XXV, 674.  
   Bombay, feeding value, XVII, 67.  
   effect on milk, XX, 1175; XXI, 174.  
   feeding value, XV, 896; XVI, 83; XVII, 1003; XVIII, 666; XIX, 675 (Tex.); XX, 972.

## Cotton—Continued.

## seed cake—continued.

fertilizing value, XIV, 27; XXIII, 432, 632.

for cows, XVII, 1005; XX, 572 (La.); XXI 474.

sheep, XXIII, 774.

Indian, feeding value, XVII, 65.

methods of analysis, XV, 890.

studies, XXIV, 515.

undecorticated, for cows, XIX, 1074.

## seed—

composition as affected by climate, XVII, 612.

compost, analyses, XVII, 846 (Conn. State), 1143 (Mass.).

composting, XVII, 122.

crushers' association, convention, XXI, 307.

distribution, XVII, 659 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 336 (U. S. D. A.).

droppings, analyses, XVI, 34 (Mass.).

dust, analyses, XVI, 34 (Mass.).

feed, analyses, XIV, 595 (Vt.);

XV, 288, 288 (N. J.), 392 (Vt.);

XVI, 394; XVII, 276 (Pa.),

382, 583, 1101, 1178 (Me.);

XVIII, 261 (R. I.), 862 (Conn.

State), 968 (Tex.), 968 (Vt.),

1153 (Me.); XIX, 263 (R. I.);

XX, 69 (N. J.), 172 (Me.),

864 (La.); XXII, 670 (La.),

670 (Vt.); XXIII, 73 (Me.);

XXIV, 768 (Conn. State); XXV,

477 (La.), 774 (N. J.).

feeding value, XV, 416 (Okla.); XIX, 675 (Tex.), 1067 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 972.

fertilizing value, XVIII, 1121 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 538 (Ga.).

flour, analyses, XXIII, 566 (Tex.).

for cows, XVII, 512 (Okla.).

steers, XV, 392 (Okla.).

## seed hulls—

adulteration, XXII, 269 (U. S. D. A.).

analyses, XIII, 75 (Va.); XVII, 1101; XX, 366, 572 (La.), 865 (La.); XXI, 367 (Can.); XXII,

776 (Okla.); XXIII, 771.

ash analyses, XIV, 234 (Mass.); XVII, 1143 (Mass.).

determination, XX, 510 (Tex.), 908.

feeding value, XVII, 1179 (Miss.); XVIII, 466 (Miss.), 467 (Miss.); XXI, 172.

for cows, XIV, 606 (Miss.); XX, 871 (N. C.).

paper making, XIV, 713.

sulphur content, XIV, 1043 (N. C.).

use, XXII, 416.

## Cotton—Continued.

## seed—

improvement, XXV, 133 (Ark.) in United Kingdom, XVII, 711 (U. S. D. A.).

industry, XVI, 148 (U. S. D. A.) industry in United States, XIV, 407 (U. S. D. A.).

## seed meal—

adulteration and misbranding, XXII, 776 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 769 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 71 (U. S. D. A.).

analyses, XIII, 32 (La.), 75 (Va.), 124 (Mass.), 173 (Vt.), 269 (Can.), 270 (Me.), 479 (N. C.),

480, 526 (Vt.), 540 (Mass.),

676 (N. J.), 730 (Conn. State),

730 (Mass.), 774 (N. J.), 774

(N. Y. State), 879 (Vt.), 976

(Conn. Storrs), 977 (Mass.),

1031 (Mass.), 1075 (Me.); XIV,

71 (Conn. State), 72 (Vt.),

279 (R. I.), 380, 380 (Conn.

State), 380 (N. J.), 595 (Vt.),

649 (Conn. State), 683 (Pa.),

684 (Pa.), 790 (N. Y. State),

790 (Wis.), 904 (Conn. State),

1001 (Conn. Storrs), 1001

(Mass.), 1001 (Wis.), 1058

(La.), 1104 (N. H.); XV, 67

(Mich.), 171 (Can.), 236

(Mass.), 287 (Me.), 288, 288

(N. J.), 348 (Mass.), 392 (Vt.),

393 (Okla.), 497 (Conn. State),

497 (N. Y. State), 663 (Conn.

State), 663 (Mass.), 706 (R. I.),

707, 801 (Cal.), 801 (Wis.), 889

(Conn. State), 889 (Vt.), 993

(Mass.); XVI, 34 (Mass.), 34

(R. I.), 187 (Tex.), 188, 188

(Me.), 246, 290 (Can.), 394,

394 (N. J.), 454 (Mass.), 494

(Mass.), 584, 584 (N. Y. State),

658 (Conn. State), 740, 903

(Conn. State), 903 (Mass.),

1002 (Cal.), 1003 (Wis.), 1108

(N. H.); XVII, 63 (Me.), 122

(S. C.), 169 (Can.), 169 (Vt.),

170 (Vt.), 229 (Mass.), 276

(N. J.), 276 (Pa.), 276 (R. I.),

382, 451, 490 (Fla.), 490 (N. Y.

State), 582 (Mass.), 746 (S. C.),

846 (Conn. State), 847 (R. I.),

891 (Wis.), 1041 (Ky.), 1100

(Conn. State), 1101, 1101

(N. J.), 1102 (Vt.), 1143

(Mass.), 1178 (Mass.), 1178

(Me.), 1179 (N. H.); XVIII,

23, 168 (Can.), 220, 220 (Mass.),

260 (N. Y. State), 261 (R. I.),

540 (La.), 571 (La.), 572, 726

(S. C.), 862 (Conn. State), 965

(Iowa), 967 (Mass.), 968 (Tex.),

968 (Vt.), 969 (Wis.), 1153

(Me.); XIX, 66 (N. J.), 263

## Cotton—Continued.

seed meal—continued.

analyses—continued.

(R. I.), 362 (Okla.), 465 (Vt.), 525 (Miss.), 564 (N. Y. State), 564 (Tex.), 565 (Wash.), 631 (Conn. State), 631 (La.), 771, 771 (Mass.), 867 (Conn. State), 867 (La.), 969 (Can.), 970 (Ky.), 970 (Vt.), 970 (Wis.), 1064 (U. S. D. A.), 1065 (Mass.), 1166 (N. H.), 1167 (Can.); XX, 69 (N. J.), 172 (Me.), 173, 366, 366 (N. Y. State), 566 (R. I.), 572 (La.), 672 (Tenn.), 826 (Miss.), 864 (La.), 865, 926, 968 (Ind.), 1065, 1065 (Conn. State), 1065 (Tex.), 1172; XXI, 72, 72 (N. H.), 72 (N. Mex.), 73, 124, 172, 172 (Mass.), 274 (Vt.), 274 (Wis.), 367 (Can.), 367 (Ky.), 471 (Me.), 471 (N. J.), 569, 625, 668, 668 (R. I.), 724; XXII, 69, 70, 70 (N. Y. State), 172, 375, 375 (Can.), 624 (Miss.), 670 (Conn. State), 670 (La.), 670 (S. C.), 670 (Vt.), 776 (N. H.), 776 (Okla.) XXIII, 73 (Me.), 175, 175 (Wis.), 378 (Can.), 428 (Miss.), 475 (Ind.), 475 (N. J.), 572, 572 (Me.), 572 (Tex.), 672 (N. Y. State), 771, 771 (R. I.); XXIV, 27, 270 (Pa.), 325 (Conn. State), 326 (La.), 428 (Miss.), 470 (Vt.), 471 (N. H.) 672, 768, 768 (Conn. State), 768 (S. C.), 769; XXV, 71 (Mass.), 173 (Wis.), 272, 368, 370 (Me.), 477 (La.), 574, 574 (Mass.), 674, 774 (N. J.), 828, 870, 871.

and cake for steers, XIV, 994.

hulls, analyses, XVI, 1107 (Can.).

hulls, digestibility, XX, 268 (Tex.).

hulls, feeding value, XXI, 668 (Miss.).

hulls for cows, XX, 572 (La.).

availability of nitrogen in, XIV, 557 (N. J.); XXIII, 625.

comparison of grades, XVII, 64 (Me.).

decomposition by micro-organisms, XIII, 581; XV, 65.

digestibility, XVII, 64 (Me.), 893; XIX, 264 (Mass.).

digestibility of protein in, XV, 891.

discovery of toxic property, XXII, 501; XXIII, 8.

seed meal, effect on—

butter fat, XIV, 802 (Ala. College); XV, 716; XX, 376 (Mass.).

composition of lard, XVI, 226; XVII, 69, 220 (Wash.).

## Cotton—Continued.

seed meal, effect on—continued.

fat, XXV, 577.

health of animals, XVII, 280 (Wash.).

milk, XX, 375 (Mass.).

nitrification in soils, XXIII, 622, 721.

seed meal—

feeding value, XV, 416 (Okla.); XVII, 895 (Va.), 900 (Va.), 1106 (Vt.), 1179 (Miss.); XVIII, 363 (Nebr.), 467 (Miss.); XIX, 467 (Nebr.), 673 (Mo.), 674 (Pa.), 675 (Tex.), 1067 (U. S. D. A.), 1069 (Okla.); XX, 666 (Tex.), 971 (Ind.); XXI, 172, 368.

fermented, for pigs, XXI, 472 (N. C.); XXII, 595 (U. S. D. A.).

fertilizing value, XVII, 236 (Miss.); XVIII, 1121 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 221 (Conn. State), 941 (Tex.), 1116 (Miss.), 1133 (Ala. Canebroke), 1133 (Miss.), 1134 (Ala. Canebroke); XX, 1030 (Ala. Canebroke); XXI, 39 (Ala. College), 328 (Fla.), 329 (Miss.), 368, 429 (S. C.), 538 (Ga.), 630 (Miss.); XXII, 633 (Ala. Canebroke), 633 (Ga.), 634 (Ala. Canebroke); XXIV, 239 (Ga.), 270 (Pa.); XXV, 233 (Ga.), 627 (Tex.).

food value, XVIII, 165; XX, 564; XXIII, 566 (Tex.).

for cows, XIV, 605 (Tenn.); XV, 1109 (Vt.); XVI, 504 (N. J.); XVII, 586 (Pa.), 798 (S. C.); XVIII, 977 (Va.); XIX, 273 (S. C.), 1093 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 474 (Miss.), 475 (Miss.), 672 (Tenn.), 871 (N. C.); XXI, 375 (Fla.); XXII, 276 (Mass.), 676 (S. C.).

horses, XIV, 691; XXIII, 278 (Iowa); XXV, 775 (N. C.), 776 (N. C.).

lambs, XX, 968 (N. Y. State).

live stock, XXI, 569 (La.).

mules, XIV, 600 (Miss.), 691; XXV, 775 (N. C.), 776 (N. C.).

pigs, XIII, 583 (Okla.), 881 (Okla.); XIV, 406 (Okla.), 998 (Ala. College); XV, 68 (Ark.); XVII, 1122 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 266 (Wis.), 667 (Tex.); XIX, 874 (Fla.); XX, 569 (Ala. College); XXV, 374 (Ala. College).

poultry, XVII, 797; XIX, 172; XXIV, 273 (N. C.).

sheep, XXIII, 74 (Ala. College).

## Cotton—Continued.

- seed meal—continued.  
 for steers, XV, 392 (Okla.), 708 (Ky.); XVIII, 1154 (Va.); XXIII, 378 (Miss.).  
 imports into Norway, XVI, 290.  
 seed meal, inspection—  
 in Alabama, XXI, 724.  
 Florida, XXI, 624; XXIII, 26.  
 Louisiana, XXIV, 326 (La.).  
 Mississippi, XX, 826 (Miss.); XXII, 624 (Miss.).  
 North Carolina, XVI, 584.  
 seed meal—  
 law in Alabama, XXI, 124, 724.  
 law in Florida, XXI, 624.  
 manufacture of raffinose from, XXIV, 608.  
 nitrification in soils, XIV, 20, 1057 (N. C.); XVI, 758 (N. C.); XVII, 344 (N. C.).  
 notes, XV, 1025 (Me.); XIX, 1022; XXI, 799 (N. H.); XXIII, 771 (Mass.).  
 physiological effects, XXII, 681 (S. C.).  
 production in United States, XX, 826.  
 relation to animal industry, XXI, 367.  
 relation to citrus dieback, XXIII, 447 (Fla.).  
 residual effects, XXV, 734 (Va.).  
 solubility of nitrogen in, XXIV, 322 (Conn. State).  
 spoiled, effect on goats and sheep, XVII, 1001.  
 sulphur content, XIV, 1043 (N. C.).  
 toxicity, XIII, 879; XX, 189, 569 (Ala. College); XXI, 788; XXIV, 774 (S. C.).  
 use, XVI, 553; XX, 1171.  
 seed oil—  
 absorption spectra of, XXV, 414.  
 addition to milk, XVIII, 76.  
 analyses, XIII, 915; XV, 223.  
 as a food, XXII, 369; XXV, 569.  
 denaturing, XXI, 13.  
 detection, XIII, 223, 712, 915; XIV, 631, 836; XVI, 1051; XVII, 220 (Wash.); XVIII, 709; XXI, 110, 612; XXV, 615.  
 detection in lard, XVII, 114 (U. S. D. A.).  
 detection in olive oil, XXIV, 212.  
 determination, XVII, 794; XX, 708.  
 determination standards, XXI, 708.  
 digestibility, XV, 700 (Ark.); XX, 364.  
 effect on flour, XXI, 368 (Can.).  
 effect on milk, XX, 375 (Mass.).  
 for calves, XXIII, 475.  
 industry in America, XIV, 1132.  
 industry in India, XV, 1026.  
 industry in the South, XVII, 613.

## Cotton—Continued.

- seed oil—continued.  
 methods of analysis, XXV, 414.  
 mills in United States, XXIII, 523.  
 mills, notes, XIII, 843.  
 production in United States, XIII, 1102.  
 refining, XXIV, 666.  
 refraction constant, XXV, 801.  
 studies, XXIV, 515.  
 use in canning fish, XXII, 263.  
 seed—  
 preservation, XVIII, 1121 (U. S. D. A.).  
 production, XV, 682.  
 production for sale, XXIV, 36 (U. S. D. A.).  
 production in United States, XIV, 757.  
 seed products—  
 effect on butter, XXI, 65.  
 fertilizing value, XVIII, 828 (Ga.).  
 food value, XXII, 336.  
 for pigs, XVII, 280 (Ark.).  
 in United States, XIII, 798.  
 manufacture and use, XX, 636.  
 methods of analysis, XXII, 213.  
 sampling and analyzing, XXI, 307.  
 statistics, XVII, 1197; XVIII, 92.  
 treatise, XVII, 185.  
 seed—  
 purity and germination tests, XXV, 37.  
 screened v. unscreened, XXI, 538 (Ga.).  
 scrum, analyses, XVIII, 968 (Tex.).  
 Sea Island, chemical study, XIV, 140 (S. C.), 835 (S. C.)  
 selection, XIII, 440; XIV, 406 (Okla.); XV, 241 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 355 (Okla.); XVIII, 332, 546; XX, 439 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 732 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 336, 336 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 36 (U. S. D. A.).  
 separation, XVIII, 1120 (U. S. D. A.).  
 statistics, XX, 636.  
 transportation regulations, XX, 560 (Miss.).  
 upland, anatomy, XV, 986 (Conn. State).  
 uses, XIII, 843.  
 value, XIII, 98 (U. S. D. A.).  
 seedlings, infection with sore-shin fungus, XX, 736.  
 sesame oil, reaction, XXI, 612.  
 sexuality, XVIII, 540.  
 simple exercises on, XX, 93.  
 soils, fertilizers for, XXII, 23 (U. S. D. A.).  
 sore shin, studies, XVIII, 552; XIX, 1049.  
 (See also Cotton, damping off.)



## Cotton—Continued.

- Spinners' and Manufacturers' Associations, International Congress, XXII, 445.
- spinning and weaving tests, XXI, 330 (U. S. D. A.).
- square borer, notes, XVIII, 296 (Okla.).
- square-weevil of Peru, studies, XXV, 763.
- stainer, notes, XVI, 276; XVIII, 57 (Fla.), 226 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 1157; XX, 853; XXI, 648; XXIII, 362, 462 (U. S. D. A.), 660; XXIV, 255, 354; XXV, 359.
- stalk-borer, notes, XVIII, 953 (U. S. D. A.).
- stalks, use in paper making, XXV, 507 (U. S. D. A.).
- statistics, XIV, 407 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 145; XVI, 356 (U. S. D. A.), 357, 725 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 658, 1197; XVIII, 488, 632, 787 (U. S. D. A.), 887 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 231, 790; XX, 636, 932; XXII, 38, 445; XXIII, 535; XXIV, 539.
- stem borer, notes, XVIII, 60.
- stem boring beetle, notes, XXI, 763.
- stem maggot, notes, XXII, 58 (Hawaii).
- stem weevil, notes, XVIII, 60.
- supply, regulation in various countries, XXII, 445.
- supply, world's, position of South in, XXIV, 394.
- time of maturing, XXIII, 39 (Miss.).
- topping experiments, XXII, 440.
- toxic excretions by roots, XX, 521.
- treatise, XIV, 855; XVIII, 194; XIX, 31, 734, 790, 1137; XXII, 335, 636; XXIII, 39.
- tree, culture in Palembang, XX, 932.
- upland, culture, XVI, 152 (U. S. D. A.).
- upland, origin, XVII, 131 (U. S. D. A.).
- value and use, XXI, 536.
- varieties, XIII, 40 (Ga.), 440, 640, 841, 1038 (Ga.); XIV, 348 (N. C.), 561 (Miss.), 650 (La.), 753, 1050 (Ga.); XV, 765 (Miss.), 830, 1071 (Ga.); XVI, 255, 459 (Miss.), 862 (Miss.), 865 (Ala. Canebrake), 866 (Ala. College), 866 (Ga.), 867 (Tex.); XVII, 235 (Miss.), 456 (Ala. Tuskegee), 967, 1055 (Miss.), 1056 (Miss.), 1060 (Ala. Canebrake), 1061 (Ga.); XVIII, 233, 233 (S. C.), 556, 632, 750, 829 (Ala. College), 829 (Ga.), 930, 1115 (Miss.), 1121 (Miss.); XIX, 332 (Ala. College), 428 (Miss.), 429 (Hawaii), 734, 837 (Ga.), 1031, 1033 (Ga.), 1033 (Okla.), 1133 (Ala. Canebrake), 1133 (Miss.), 1134 (Ala. Canebrake); XX, 331 (S. C.), 346, 439 (Miss.), 632, 931; XXI,

## Cotton—Continued.

- varieties—continued.
- 39 (Tex.), 40 (Ariz.), 40 (Miss.), 136, 232, 329 (Miss.), 427 (Hawaii), 494, 538 (Ga.), 630 (Miss.); XXII, 33 (Hawaii), 38 (Ariz.), 136, 232, 233, 334, 440, 441, 445, 533, 634 (Ala. Canebrake), 635 (Ga.); XXIII, 33, 38, 39 (Ala. College), 39 (Miss.), 233 (Hawaii), 334, 336, 337 (U. S. D. A.), 437, 634 (Ariz.); XXIV, 35, 335 (Ga.), 336, 537; XXV, 132 (Ala. College), 233 (Ga.), 329 (Hawaii), 332.
- varieties—
- American upland, XXII, 635 (U. S. D. A.).
- for India, XIV, 32.
- local adjustment, XXII, 36 (U. S. D. A.).
- resistant to black root, XXV, 133 (Ala. College).
- tree, XX, 932.
- warehouses for, XVII, 614.
- waste, analyses, XIII, 124 (Mass.); XIV, 1058 (N. H.); XV, 663 (Mass.); XVII, 229 (Mass.), 1143 (Mass.); XVIII, 121 (Can.), 220 (Mass.).
- water requirements, XXV, 733.
- webworm, notes, XX, 952 (Okla.).
- weevil-resisting adaptations, XVII, 757 (U. S. D. A.).
- wilt— (See also Cotton anthracnose.)
- investigations, XXIII, 246, 448.
- notes, XIII, 55 (U. S. D. A.); XIV, 977; XIX, 548 (La.); XX, 345, 450 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 635 (Ga.).
- treatment, XVIII, 552; XXI, 51.
- wireworm, studies, XXV, 560 (S. C.).
- worm—
- Egyptian, remedies, XXII, 751.
- notes, XVI, 276, 680; XVII, 52; XVIII, 159; XIX, 756; XX, 853.
- parasitism, XXI, 559; XXIV, 758.
- remedies, XXV, 853.
- yarn, bleaching and dyeing, XXII, 17.
- yield as affected by—
- fertilizers, XXII, 634 (Ala. Canebrake).
- screening seed, XXII, 635 (Ga.).
- weather, XVII, 131 (U. S. D. A.).
- yields, statistics, XXII, 23 (U. S. D. A.).
- Cottonhead hay, analyses, XXI, 172.
- Cottonwood—
- culture in Wyoming, XXIII, 189 (U. S. D. A.).
- disease, notes, XVII, 451 (Mont.); XVIII, 248 (Nebr.).
- for pulp manufacture, statistics, XVIII, 448 (U. S. D. A.).
- vener, statistics, XVIII, 642 (U. S. D. A.).

## Cottonwood—Continued.

- fuel value, XIV, 453.
- gas, composition, XXII, 609.
- leaf beetle, notes, XIV, 472 (Colo.); 672 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 167 (Mont.); XVII, 1171 (Ky.); XIX, 161; XX, 952 (N. Y. State); XXIV, 750 (Conn. State).
- notes, XVIII, 1133 (U. S. D. A.) of Colorado, XX, 843.
- propagation by cuttings, XVI, 162.
- rusts, investigations, XVI, 274 (U. S. D. A.).
- scale, notes, XX, 1146.
- value as box material, XVIII, 641 (U. S. D. A.).
- varieties, XX, 543 (U. S. D. A.).

Cottony cushion scale, notes, XIII, 260 (U. S. D. A.), 472 (Fla.), 1062 (Fla.); XIV, 887; XVI, 891; XVIII, 57 (Fla.); XX, 255; XXI, 452, 648; XXIII, 362, 658.

Coturnix communis, feeding habits, XIV, 551.

Cotyledon ventricosa poisoning, treatment, XIX, 781.

Cotyledons, phylogeny, XIV, 420.

Cotylophoron n. g. and n. sp., description, XXIII, 488.

## Couch grass—

- analyses, XXIV, 769.
- smut, notes, XXII, 745.
- western, notes, XVII, 240 (Wyo.).

## Coumarin—

- and vanillin, differentiation, XXII, 308.
- detection, XIII, 420.
- determination, XIII, 420; XIV, 545; XVII, 428.
- determination in flavoring extracts, XXIV, 198.
- in plants as affected by anesthetics and freezing, XXII, 436.

## Country—

- Calendar, new magazine, XVI, 940.
- gentlemen's estate book, XIV, 719.
- homes—
  - improvement, XX, 489; XXIV, 699.
  - lighting, XXIV, 792.
  - lighting by electricity, XX, 389, 486 (Ill.).
  - manual, XXIV, 491.
  - sanitation in, XXIV, 418, 519.
  - sewage disposal in, XXV, 511.
  - water power for, XXV, 892.
  - water supply for, XXIII, 769; XXIV, 418; XXV, 410.

## life—

- Commission, report, XX, 601, 1089; XXI, 511, 590.
- Commission, Southwestern Interstate, XXI, 199.
- commissions, notes, XXII, 300.
- education for, XXI, 689 (U. S. D. A.).

## Country—Continued.

## life—continued.

- in America, new magazine, XIII, 400.
- meeting in Vermont, XXV, 200.
- movement, treatise, XXV, 790.
- places, care and improvement, XX, 540.

Courcouptia gulanensis, propagation, XXIV, 148 (P. R.).

## Cover crops—

- as green manure, XV, 566 (Del.).
- culture, XV, 1074 (Can.).
- effect on nitrogen content of soils, XVIII, 323.
- effect on soil moisture, XIV, 127 (Can.).
- fertilizing value, XX, 145 (R. I.).
- for corn, XVIII, 437 (R. I.).

orchards, XIII, 50, 244 (Can.), 248, 849 (Mich.), 951 (N. Y. Cornell); XIV, 42 (Mass.), 439, 865 (Mo.), 1066 (Nebr.), 1073; XV, 39 (Mich.), 361 (Del.), 538, 580 (Del.); XVI, 261 (Mich.), 262 (Can.), 266 (Mich.), 371, 777 (Wis.); XVII, 37 (Mich.), 42 (Oreg.), 140 (Can.), 863 (Can.), 973 (Me.); XVIII, 37 (Mich.), 144 (Nebr.), 1043 (Del.), 1129 (Me.); XIX, 35 (Can.), 236 (Mont.), 437 (Del.), 1140 (Can.); XX, 30 (Wis.), 538 (Wash.); XXI, 236 (Colo.), 237 (Pa.); XXII, 41 (Hawaii), 236 (P. R.); XXIII, 241 (Hawaii); XXV, 740 (P. R.).

orchards and vineyards, XXV, 743 (Mich.).

peaches, XVI, 778.

small fruits, XV, 42 (P. R.).

tobacco fields, XVII, 138 (Conn. State), 716 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 1042 (Wis.).

notes, XIII, 1037; XV, 965; XVI, 731, 972; XVII, 141 (Can.); XVIII, 1035 (Del.).

relation to lemon cottony mold, XXIV, 49.

Covillea tridentata, notes, XVI, 863 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 34 (Ariz.).

Covington area, Ga., soil survey, XIV, 641 (U. S. D. A.).

## Cow—

- barns. (*See* Dairy barns.)
- breeders' associations, XXIII, 80 (Wis.).

## diseases—

- during pregnancy, XIV, 920.
- effect on milk secretion, XX, 980 (U. S. D. A.).
- notes, XIV, 608; XV, 408 (Ga.); XXII, 681 (Mich.).
- transmission to man, XIX, 1083.
- hybrid, notes, XXIV, 577.

## Cow—Continued.

- manure—  
 analyses, XVII, 1041 (Ky.);  
 XXII, 325 (Can.); XXIV, 23.  
 availability of nitrogen in, XIV,  
 557 (N. J.).  
 changes in, XVIII, 725.  
 fertilizing value, XXIII, 531  
 (Can.), 729; XXIV, 321; XXV,  
 639.  
 loss of plant food from, XXIV,  
 23.  
 use in greenhouses, XXIV, 249  
 (Mass.).  
 stables, hygiene of, XVI, 922.  
 stables, studies, XXIV, 181.  
 stall, improved, XIII, 81 (Ind.), 1002  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 stalls, descriptions, XXII, 589 (Wis.);  
 XXIV, 289 (Oreg.); XXV, 178.  
 stalls, ventilation, XXV, 278.  
 testing associations—  
 in Denmark, XXIV, 380, 394, 476.  
 Norway, XXII, 295, 476;  
 XXIV, 596.  
 Sweden, XXIII, 282; XXIV,  
 380.  
 notes, XXV, 375 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Oestergötland, XXI, 573.
- Cowberry, investigations, XVI, 1001.
- Cowgram as a green manure, XXIII, 124.
- Cowpea—  
 curculio, investigations, XXIV, 61  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 diseases in Porto Rico, XVI, 145  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 diseases, notes, XXV, 532 (Ala. Tus-  
 kegee).  
 diseases, varieties resistant to, XV,  
 267.  
 fodder, analyses, XIII, 976 (Conn.  
 Storrs); XX, 172 (Hawaii); XXII,  
 69 (Hawaii).  
 hay—  
 analyses, XIX, 671 (N. J.);  
 XXIV, 768.  
 curing, XVI, 863 (Miss.); XVII,  
 98 (U. S. D. A.).  
 feeding value, XVII, 895 (Tex.);  
 XIX, 672 (Mo.), 1069 (Okla.).  
 for cows, XV, 73 (Ala. College);  
 XVI, 298 (N. J.), 503  
 (N. J.), 694 (Md.).  
 pigs, XIII, 584 (Okla.); XX,  
 74 (Mo.).  
 sheep, XV, 899 (W. Va.).  
 leaf spot, notes, XVII, 47 (Del.); XX,  
 946 (Del.).  
 machinery, manufacturers, XXI, 733  
 (Kans.).  
 mildew, treatment, XXIII, 446 (Fla.).  
 root knot, variety resistant to, XV,  
 239 (U. S. D. A.).  
 rust, notes, XIV, 769 (Iowa).  
 seed, harvesting by machinery, XIX,  
 1034 (U. S. D. A.).

## Cowpea—Continued.

- seed, notes, XVII, 198 (U. S. D. A.).  
 silage, analyses, XIX, 671 (N. J.).  
 silage for cows, XVI, 694 (Md.).  
 stubble and vines, fertilizing value,  
 XIII, 844 (Ark.).  
 weevil, notes, XIII, 159; XVI, 71 (U.  
 S. D. A.); XVII, 1090; XX, 1151.  
 weevil, remedies, XVII, 782 (U. S.  
 D. A.); XVIII, 252 (Okla.), 296  
 (Okla.); XXI, 348.  
 wilt, studies, XIV, 262 (U. S. D. A.);  
 XXV, 244 (N. C.).  
 wilt, varieties resistant to, XV, 239  
 (U. S. D. A.), 542.
- Cowpeas—  
 analyses, XIII, 17 (Ind.), 479 (Nebr.),  
 1036, 1039 (Ala. College); XVII,  
 355 (Mich.), 1177 (Hawaii); XIX,  
 491 (Del.), 564 (Tex.), 671 (N. J.);  
 XX, 1032 (Tenn.); XXII, 26  
 (Hawaii); XXIV, 573, 768, 768  
 (S. C.); XXV, 567.  
 and Kafir corn, analyses, XIII, 774  
 (N. J.).  
 as a cover crop, XIV, 865 (Mo.); XVI,  
 266 (Mich.); XVIII, 1035  
 (Del.); XX, 30 (Wis.); XXII,  
 41 (Hawaii); XXIII, 241  
 (Hawaii).  
 forage crop, XVII, 1056 (Miss.);  
 XIX, 635 (N. J.), 1030  
 (N. J.).  
 green manure, XIII, 334 (Mass.);  
 XVIII, 120; XIX, 132 (Wis.),  
 133 (Kans.), 1133 (Ala.  
 Canebrake), 1134 (Ala. Cane-  
 brake); XX, 238 (Md.), 938  
 (Tex.); XXIII, 433.  
 substitute for clover, XIII, 841.  
 banana disease affecting, XXIII, 747.  
 breeding experiments, XVI, 772; XX,  
 40 (P. R.), 235 (U. S. D. A.); XXII,  
 237 (P. R.).  
 composition as affected by root tu-  
 bercles, XVII, 133 (Mich.).  
 culture, XIV, 239, 239 (Mich.), 1059  
 (La.); XV, 32 (Ill.), 242 (Oreg.);  
 XVI, 251 (Mich.), 459, 693 (Md.),  
 864 (S. C.), 967; XVII, 454 (Okla.),  
 512 (Okla.); XIX, 29 (U. S. D. A.),  
 592 (U. S. D. A.), 1034 (U. S.  
 D. A.); XX, 32 (P. R.); XXI, 434  
 (Va.), 632 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV,  
 236 (Mo.); XXV, 436 (N. J.).  
 culture—  
 and use, XXI, 732 (Kans.); XXV,  
 532 (Ala. Tuskegee).  
 experiments, XIII, 37 (Ind.), 129  
 (Okla.), 540 (Miss.), 843 (Ark.),  
 938 (Wis.), 1039 (Ala. Col-  
 lege); XIV, 32, 650 (La.); XV,  
 143 (Miss.), 666 (Ark.); XVI,  
 459 (Miss.); XVII, 239 (Miss.),  
 354 (Mich.), 754, 1055 (Miss.);  
 XVIII, 31 (N. J.), 229 (S. C.),

## Cowpeas—Continued.

## culture—continued.

- 435 (Miss.), 730 (S. C.), 1039 (Ind.), 1116 (Miss.), 1121 (Mo.); XIX, 136 (Okla.), 331 (N. Dak.), 635 (U. S. D. A.), 834, 1132 (Can.); XX, 135 (Tex.), 1031 (Tenn.); XXI, 425, 733 (Kans.); XXIII, 635; XXIV, 729; XXV, 734 (Hawaii).  
for hay, XV, 864 (Ark.); XXIII, 635.  
silage, Getty's method, XIV, 239 (Del.).  
in Guam, XXV, 830 (U. S. D. A.).  
Nebraska, XVI, 150 (U. S. D. A.).  
Porto Rico, XVI, 143 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 226 (U. S. D. A.).  
with cereals, XXI, 733 (Kans.).  
economic value, XXI, 732 (U. S. D. A.).  
feeding value, XX, 665 (Tenn.).  
fertilizer experiments, XIV, 561 (Miss.), 954 (Conn. Storrs); XV, 346 (Tenn.), 667 (Ark.); XVII, 356 (Ill.); XVIII, 20 (W. Va.), 435 (Miss.), 1116 (Miss.); XIX, 121 (Miss.), 428 (Miss.), 429 (Miss.), 1133 (Miss.); XX, 29 (Wis.), 436 (Miss.), 620, 633 (La.); XXIV, 234, 535, 716 (W. Va.).  
fertilizer requirements, XXIII, 319 (U. S. D. A.).  
fertilizing value, XIV, 128 (Ala. College); XIX, 135 (Kans.), 823 (U. S. D. A.), 1038 (N. J.); XX, 332 (Va.); XXI, 234.  
fixation of nitrogen by, XX, 620, 919.  
for cows, XIV, 605 (N. J.), 605 (Tenn.); XX, 373 (Pa.).  
pigs, XVIII, 467 (Miss.); XIX, 569 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 74 (Mo.); XXI, 570.  
growth as affected by toxic properties in soils, XIX, 117 (U. S. D. A.).  
harvesting, XVIII, 296 (Okla.).  
history, XIX, 231 (U. S. D. A.).  
inoculation experiments, XIII, 439; XVIII, 223 (W. Va.), 332 (Pa.); XX, 819; XXII, 715 (N. J.); XXIV, 531.  
insects affecting, XVI, 145 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 532 (Ala. Tuskegee).  
irrigation experiments, XIV, 195 (Ariz.), 650 (La.).  
mineral requirements, XVIII, 14 (N. J.).  
nitrate of soda for, XVI, 502 (N. J.).  
notes, XIII, 443 (Tex.); XIV, 129 (Colo.), 241 (Ky.); XVIII, 1038 (Ind.); XXI, 536 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 534; XXIII, 134; XXIV, 233 (U. S. D. A.).  
nutritive value, XIX, 163 (U. S. D. A.).  
phosphates for, XIV, 750.

## Cowpeas—Continued.

- planting on different dates, XXI, 733 (Kans.).  
poisoning of cows by, XVIII, 476 (Miss.).  
preparation for table use, XV, 795 (Ala. Tuskegee); XX, 169 (Ala. Tuskegee).  
protein content as affected by soil, XIV, 955 (Wis.).  
resistant to nematodes, XIII, 517; XIV, 262 (U. S. D. A.).  
root system, XIII, 36 (Tenn.); XVI, 1066 (Kans.).  
rotation experiments, XX, 633 (La.).  
seed production, XV, 682.  
sulphur content, XIV, 1043 (N. C.).  
utilization of atmospheric nitrogen by, XVI, 1063 (N. J.).  
varieties, XIII, 36 (Tenn.), 339 (Can.), 439, 841, 843 (Ark.), 1036, 1039 (Ala. College); XIV, 241 (Ky.), 957 (Wis.); XV, 32 (Ill.), 573 (Va.), 667 (Ark.), 865 (Ark.); XVI, 39 (Wis.), 145 (Kans.), 357 (Va.), 459 (Miss.), 501 (N. J.), 863 (Miss.); XVII, 132 (S. C.), 235 (Miss.), 354 (Mich.); XVIII, 31 (N. J.), 229 (S. C.), 927 (Ind.), 928 (Va.), 1039 (Ind.), 1121 (Mo.); XIX, 27 (Can.), 29 (U. S. D. A.), 136 (Okla.), 532 (Va.), 592 (U. S. D. A.), 934 (N. J.), 1028 (Del.), 1029 (Ind.), 1030 (N. J.), 1034 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 1031 (Tenn.); XXI, 35 (Ind.), 733 (Kans.); XXII, 237 (P. R.), 726 (Ind.), 726 (Kans.); XXIII, 636; XXIV, 333 (Tex.), 535; XXV, 230 (Ind.), 734 (Hawaii).  
varieties resistant to disease, XIV, 212; XXI, 745 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 435 (Fla.).  
vignin of, hydrolysis, XX, 807.  
yield as compared with alfalfa and crimson clover, XIV, 239 (Del.).  
yields, XXIII, 579 (Pa.).  
Cowpox—  
effect on milk secretion, XX, 980 (U. S. D. A.).  
immunization, XVIII, 481; XXIII, 481, 482.  
lymph, transmission of tuberculosis by, XVI, 924.  
notes, XV, 299 (Ala. College); XVII, 912.  
prevalence in Pennsylvania, XVI, 507.  
studies, XV, 81.  
transmission to man, XIX, 1083.  
treatment, XVIII, 480.  
vaccine, transportation to Africa, XXIII, 482.  
virus, studies, XX, 1080.  
Cows—  
abortions in college herd, XIII, 786 (N. J.).  
alfalfa for, XIII, 279.  
Allgäu, milk records, XXIV, 380.

## Cows—Continued.

apple pomace for, XIV, 606 (Vt.); XV, 937 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 286 (Mass.).

as a source of bacteria in milk, XX, 178 (Conn. Storrs).

as affected by—

- barium chlorid, XXIII, 582.
- changing milkers, XVI, 88 (Wis.).
- cotton-seed meal, XXII, 681 (S. C.).
- kainit, XXIII, 582.
- milking machines, XXI, 275 (Wis.), 691 (U. S. D. A.).
- plasmase, XXV, 173.
- weather, XIII, 685 (Ariz.); XIV, 96 (U. S. D. A.).
- yohimbine, XXI, 571.

Ayrshire, tests, XIV, 1114 (N. H.).

bacterial flora of genital canal, XVI, 1026.

bedding for, XVII, 395 (Md.), 716 (U. S. D. A.).

best week in lactation period, XIV, 905 (Nebr.).

bleeding in different methods of of slaughtering, XXII, 673.

breast girth as related to yield of milk, XVIII, 766; XIX, 173.

breeding—

- and handling, XVIII, 576.
- experiments, XVIII, 74 (N. J.).
- notes, XV, 198 (Miss.).

breeds in Carinthia, XVI, 698.

brewers' grains for, XVI, 87 (Mass.).

Brown Swiss, records, XVI, 698; XVII, 694.

butter tests, XVI, 598, 1124.

buying and selling, XXI, 799 (N. H.).

cactus for, XVII, 66 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 282.

calculating weight from measurements, XVI, 1012.

care and management, XIV, 608; XVI, 198, 1132; XVIII, 1159 (Miss.); XIX, 779, 1092.

carrots for, XVI, 504, 591.

cleaning, effect on yield of milk, XVII, 72; XVIII, 472.

Columbian, description, XXI, 73.

concentrates *v.* home-grown grains for, XXII, 676.

condimental feeds for, XV, 730 (Kans.).

conformation, XVII, 394.

control associations in Denmark, XXI, 796.

cost—

- and profit index, XXIII, 79 (Ill.).
- of feeding, XIV, 483 (Miss.); XX, 476.
- keeping, XXI, 188 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 79 (N. Y. State); XXIV, 77 (Tenn.); XXV, 277.
- raising, XIV, 286 (Del.).

## Cows—Continued.

covered yards for, XVII, 395 (Ill.), 1024 (U. S. D. A.).

crossing with zebus, XXIII, 378.

dairy breeds, XVIII, 1159 (Miss.); XIX, 271.

dairy types, XIII, 98 (U. S. D. A.).

dehorning, XIII, 779 (N. J.), 896 (Md.); XIV, 80 (S. C.); XV, 905 (Conn. Storrs).

device for keeping clean, XV, 605.

digestion experiments, XVI, 1004; XVII, 65 (Oreg.), 274, 382 (Mich.); XVIII, 972 (Conn. Storrs); XIX, 1074 (Mass.); XX, 969 (Oreg.); XXII, 474.

distillers' grains for, XIII, 377 (Mass.); XV, 287 (Me.); XVI, 87 (Mass.).

distillery pulp for, XVII, 493.

distillery wash for, XIII, 279.

dried beet pulp for, XXI, 471.

dual purpose, XVII, 804; XVIII, 698; XXI, 276.

economy of heavy grain feeding, XIII, 80.

efficiency, XIX, 276 (Ill.).

exposure to storms, XIV, 719 (Ariz.).

fastenings for, XVII, 395 (Ill.).

feeding, XIII, 685, 984; XIV, 80, 905 (Mo.); XV, 181 (Ky.), 396, 396 (Ind.); XVI, 95, 107, 299 (Can.), 299 (Ill.), 300 (Can.); XVII, 179 (Can.), 1005 (Mich.); XX, 572 (Mo.); XXI, 573 (Idaho); XXII, 577 (Cal.); XXIII, 178 (Minn.); XXV, 80 (Wis.), 478 (Ind.).

feeding and care, XIII, 279 (Can.), 1084; XIV, 182 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 815; XVII, 394; XX, 374 (Conn. Storrs), 674 (Wis.).

feeding experiments, XIII, 168, 171, 176 (N. J.), 177, 278 (Del.), 384 (Can.), 584 (Vt.), 586 (Miss.), 683 (Minn.), 684 (Ala. College), 778 (N. J.), 779, 779 (Pa.), 884, 984 (Miss.); XIV, 78 (Vt.), 79, 80, 80 (S. C.), 182, 182 (Can.), 182 (Mich.), 386 (Wyo.), 487, 487 (Md.), 488, 600 (Miss.), 604 (N. J.), 605 (Tenn.), 606 (Miss.), 791, 801, 802, 802 (Ala. College), 904 (Nebr.), 1111 (Vt.); XV, 72 (Ala. College), 181 (Pa.), 292, 395 (S. Dak.), 606, 730 (Kans.), 805 (Miss.), 808 (Miss.), 809, 907, 998 (Pa.), 999, 1109 (Vt.), 1113 (Can.); XVI, 87 (Mass.), 298 (N. J.), 495 (Mass.), 503 (N. J.), 504, 504 (N. J.), 585, 590, 693 (Md.), 694 (Tenn.), 695 (Me.), 695 (N. Y. Cornell), 803 (Oreg.), 811 (Kans.), 814 (Oreg.), 908, 909, 912, 1010, 1113, 1117; XVII, 170 (Kans.), 178 (Can.), 179 (Can.), 284 (Vt.), 285 (Miss.), 394 (N. J.), 395, 582 (Mass.), 586 (Pa.).

## Cows—Continued.

feeding experiments—continued.  
 693, 798 (S. C.), 900 (N. J.), 900 (Va.), 901, 902, 1005, 1105 (Vt.), 1106 (Vt.); XVIII, 74 (N. J.), 74 (N. Mex.), 173 (Can.), 261 (S. Dak.), 271 (W. Va.), 271 (Wis.), 272 (Mass.), 465 (Ill.), 472 (Pa.), 568 (U. S. D. A.), 574 (Pa.), 765, 766, 870, 977, 977 (Va.), 978, 1076 (Mich.), 1159; XIX, 68 (N. H.), 75, 272 (N. J.), 273, 273 (S. C.), 273 (Vt.), 276 (Ill.), 369 (Utah), 470, 571, 572, 678 (W. Va.), 695 (N. J.), 772, 869 (Mass.), 876 (Pa.), 976, 976 (Can.), 1073 (N. J.), 1074, 1093 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 373 (Pa.), 474 (Miss.), 475 (Miss.), 572, 572 (La.), 672 (Tenn.), 781, 871 (N. C.), 1175; XXI, 174, 375, 375 (Can.), 375 (Fla.), 474, 673, 673 (Fla.), 777 (Ga.), 778 (N. H.); XXII, 76 (N. Y. Cornell), 268, 275 (Mass.), 276 (Mass.), 477, 778; XXIII, 380 (Can.), 478 (Fla.), 578 (Ill.), 580 (Pa.); XXIV, 476, 573, 672, 768, 774 (S. C.); XXV, 176, 474 (Fla.), 478, 777 (N. C.), 778.

feeding—  
 for milk production, XIII, 484; XXIV, 278 (Mo.).  
 on pasture, XIV, 803 (Ariz.).  
 principles, XIX, 67 (S. C.).  
 standards, XVI, 1011, XX, 475.

fodders for, XVI, 401 (Va.).

food requirements, XX, 1065.

for slaughter, inspection, XXI, 482.

forage crops for, XIII, 176 (Mass.), 176 (Nebr.); XIV, 608; XV, 998 (Pa.); XVI, 502 (N. J.); XVII, 285 (Pa.), 901 (Pa.).

gestation period, variation in, XXIV, 75.

gluten meal for, XV, 505.

Grand Traverse disease of, XXII, 285 (Mich.).

grapes for, XXIII, 378.

grasses for, XXIII, 282.

grooming, XIII, 585 (Vt.).

Guernsey, tests, XVII, 179 (Conn. State); XVIII, 74 (Conn. State).

handling under dry farming, XXIII, 231 (Colo.).

health as affected by food, XVIII, 699.

health of, effect on milk, XXII, 77.

heredity in, XXV, 80.

high producing, methods of feeding, XXIV, 580.

Holstein, tests, XV, 808 (Cal.).

host of Multiceps multiceps, XXIV, 87 (U. S. D. A.).

immunization against—  
 anthrax, XXIII, 286.  
 contagious abortion, XVIII, 581.  
 cowpox, XVIII, 480.

## Cows—Continued.

immunization against—continued.  
 foot-and-mouth disease, XXIII, 789.  
 rinderpest, XIX, 380.  
 tuberculosis, XX, 480.

improvement, XXI, 270 (Pa.); XXIII, 178 (Minn.), 295 (Oreg.); XXV, 81 (Va.), 679.

in Alaska, XVII, 349 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Jamaica, XVII, 180.  
 Japan and Formosa, XXII, 73.  
 United States, XIV, 805.  
 Württemberg, XXIII, 381.

income from, XVI, 810 (Kans.).

Indian, composition of milk, XXV, 778.

individuality, XIII, 780 (R. I.).

injury by fish, XVI, 342.

inspection, XIII, 182.

inspection in Massachusetts, XXII, 782.

intestinal streptococci in, studies, XXIII, 390.

Jersey, feeding and management, XV, 292.

Jersey, in Denmark, XIV, 80.

Kafir corn for, XV, 730 (Kans.).

lactation period as related to colostrum bodies, XXI, 675; XXII, 778.

Lathyrus sylvestris for, XIV, 386.

linseed cake for, XV, 604.

linseed meal for, XXII, 77.

maintenance requirements, XIV, 1003 (Minn.).

malt sprouts for, XVI, 87 (Mass.).

management, XIII, 901; XV, 294; XVI, 810 (Kans.); XVII, 80.

management during gestation, XIII, 685.

mangels for, XV, 73; XXII, 477, 595 (U. S. D. A.).

metabolism experiments, XVII, 382 (Mich.); XVIII, 568 (N. Y. State), 668; XXI, 367.

methods of milking, XIV, 1007 (Wis.).

milk producing power, formula for, XXI, 778.

milk, variations in, XXIV, 76 (Mo.), 477.

milk yields of different breeds, XXI, 674, 779.

milking, XIX, 680.

milking—  
 at unequal intervals, XIV, 182 (Can.); XV, 183 (Can.).  
 by electricity, XVI, 593.  
 hand and machine, XX, 872 (Nebr.).  
 capacity, estimating, XXIV, 180, 281.  
 trials, XVI, 593, 1118; XVIII, 75; XIX, 977 (Pa.).

molasses bread for, XIV, 1104.

molasses for, XIV, 695; XVI, 690.

newly lactating, detection, XXV, 290.

normal temperatures, XIII, 786 (N. J.).

## Cows—Continued.

nutrient requirements, XIV, 1004 (Minn.).  
 nutrition, XIII, 782 (N. Y. State); XXI, 679.  
 nutritive ratio for, XVI, 1011; XVII, 1106 (Vt.); XVIII, 273 (Wis.).  
 of different breeds, testing, XX, 180.  
 oil cakes for, XIII, 586; XVI, 1010.  
 pasturing, XVII, 285 (Miss.); XIX, 995 (U. S. D. A.).  
 phosphates for, XV, 815.  
 phosphorus in, XXIV, 65.  
 poisoning by—  
   arsenicals, XX, 790.  
   cowpeas, XVIII, 476 (Miss.).  
   digitalis, XX, 189.  
   lead, XVI, 100, 101; XIX, 583.  
   lead arsenate, XXII, 284 (Mass.).  
   mushrooms, XVIII, 183.  
   oleanders, XXI, 681 (Ariz.).  
   peanut meal, XX, 481.  
   *Ranunculus sceleratus*, XVII, 296.  
   raw potatoes, XXII, 284.  
   *Sinapis nigra*, XIV, 500.  
   sorghum, XVII, 296 (Miss.).  
   soy-bean meal, XXII, 783.  
 post-partum paralysis in, XX, 284.  
 potatoes for, XXII, 76.  
 predetermination of calving in, XXIII, 788.  
 production in Denmark, XIII, 781.  
 profitable and unprofitable, XIV, 929 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 937 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 592 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 282 (Ill.).  
 profits in raising, XVIII, 1074 (Del.).  
 protection from flies, XVI, 88 (Wis.), 811 (Kans.), 814 (Conn. Storrs), 814 (Oreg.); XVII, 198 (U. S. D. A.), 1182 (Mo.); XVIII, 596 (U. S. D. A.).  
 protein requirements, XIII, 683 (Minn.); XIV, 1004 (Minn.); XV, 504 (Wis.); XVI, 307 (U. S. D. A.), 911 (Conn. Storrs), 912; XVIII, 668; XIX, 469, 571 (Va.), 876, 877; XX, 1074, 1175; XXV, 79 (Wis.), 778.  
 pure-bred, standards for, XX, 871.  
 pure-bred, tests, XV, 183 (Mass.); XXIV, 279 (Mass.).  
 rabid, use of milk from, XXIV, 84.  
 raising in Alaska, XXI, 775 (Alaska).  
 raising in Ohio, XXIII, 396 (Ohio).  
 rations for, XIII, 484 (R. I.), 983 (Conn. Storrs); XIV, 608, 609, 1005 (Conn. Storrs); XV, 504 (Wis.), 809; XVI, 88 (Wis.), 911 (Conn. Storrs), 912; XVII, 70, 384, 512 (Okla.), 1122 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 1159 (Miss.); XIX, 1074 (Mass.); XX, 1171; XXII, 676 (S. C.); XXIV, 71 (U. S. D. A.).  
 rations, methods for computing, XXIV, 180.

## Cows—Continued.

reaction for foretelling abortion in, XXIII, 587.  
 recessive characters in, XX, 1169.  
 records. (*See* Dairy-herd records.)  
 relation of form and function, XXI, 778.  
 retention of afterbirth, bibliography, XX, 381.  
 salt requirements, XVIII, 272 (Wis.), 472.  
 sand spurry for, XXIII, 632 (Alaska).  
 scale of points for judging, XVI, 594 (U. S. D. A.).  
 selection, XIV, 608, 609; XVI, 95, 300 (Can.); XVIII, 673, 1159 (Miss.); XIX, 680; XXI, 573 (Idaho).  
 silage for, XIV, 431 (N. H.); XVI, 502 (N. J.), 814 (Oreg.), 815 (Oreg.); XVII, 98 (U. S. D. A.), 804.  
 silage v. grain for, XVI, 811 (Ohio).  
 skim milk for, XVI, 1011 (Conn. Storrs).  
 soiling, XVI, 803 (Oreg.).  
 soiling crops for, XIII, 778 (N. J.), 779 (N. J.); XIV, 285 (N. J.), 603 (N. J.); XV, 182 (N. J.), 504 (Wis.); XVI, 501 (N. J.), 811 (Kans.), 1114 (Mich.); XVII, 285 (Pa.), 353 (N. J.), 394 (N. J.), 901 (Pa.); XVIII, 30 (N. J.), 1159 (Miss.); XIX, 877 (Pa.); XX, 373 (Pa.), 394 (Pa.); XXIII, 579 (Pa.).  
 soiling v. pasturing, XV, 730 (Kans.); XVI, 694 (Md.).  
 sorghum hay for, XVI, 1117.  
 sorghum pasture for, XV, 730 (Kans.).  
 soy-bean products for, XXII, 477.  
 soy-bean silage for, XVI, 812 (Wis.).  
 spayed—  
   conformation, XXIV, 75; XXV, 474.  
   milk from, XIV, 182.  
   milk production by, XXI, 376.  
 spaying, XV, 80; XVI, 203.  
 Spotted Swiss, records, XVII, 694; XVIII, 366.  
 stable hygiene, XVII, 73.  
 stables for, XVII, 395 (Ill.); XXIV, 181.  
 stabling at night in autumn, XVI, 592.  
 sterility in—  
   causes, XIV, 920; XVII, 911; XXII, 774; XXIV, 389.  
   prevalence in Great Britain, XXIII, 784.  
   relation to infectious genital diseases, XXIV, 281, 284.  
   treatment, XVII, 911; XVIII, 580; XXII, 774; XXIV, 389.  
 succulent rations for, XVII, 382 (Mich.).  
 sugar-beet pulp for, XIV, 179 (Mich.), 488 (Colo.), 695 (Cal.); XXII, 477.  
 sugar beets for, XIV, 488 (Colo.), 1006; XV, 1110.

## Cows—Continued.

- sugar for, XVII, 71; XVIII, 574.  
 temperature as related to milk secretion, XIV, 606.  
 testing, XIII, 778 (N. J.); XIV, 910; XV, 830; XVI, 593 (Md.); XVIII, 472 (Conn. Storrs), 792 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 172 (Vt.), 276 (Mass.), 879 (Mass.); XX, 77 (Wis.), 180 (Ill.), 180 (Wis.); XXI, 276 (Wis.); XXIV, 278 (Ill.), 775 (Mass.).  
 testing associations, XIX, 1075 (Mass.); XX, 781.  
 testing associations—  
   in Canada, XIX, 1075; XX, 1176.  
   Maine, XXI, 674.  
   Norway, XXI, 779.  
   manual, XVIII, 670.  
   plan for, XX, 871.  
   value, XX, 978.  
 testing—  
   by control associations, XVIII, 766.  
   cost, XX, 374 (Mass.).  
   in New Zealand, XXIV, 580.  
   Sweden, XXIII, 282.  
   on farms, XVI, 88 (Wis.).  
   value of, XXII, 577 (Wis.).  
 tests, XIII, 81 (Wis.), 986 (Wis.); XIV, 1007 (Wis.); XV, 503 (Wis.), 1000 (Wis.); XVI, 88 (Wis.), 813 (Wis.), 1012 (Conn. Storrs), 1118; XVII, 400, 903 (Wis.), 1107; XVIII, 172, 173 (Ill.), 274 (Wis.), 978 (Va.); XIX, 75 (Can.), 76 (Wis.); XXIII, 79 (Wis.).  
 tests—  
   at St. Louis Exposition, XVI, 1119; XVII, 902.  
   of breeds, XVI, 594; XVIII, 766; XX, 180; XXI, 173; XXIII, 383 (Can.).  
 tetanus in, XXIV, 184.  
 tuberculous—  
   danger from milk of, XX, 581.  
   history, XIV, 610 (Conn. Storrs); XVI, 99 (Wis.).  
   relation to public health, XXIII, 81 (U. S. D. A.), 85 (U. S. D. A.).  
   tubercle bacilli in milk of, XVI, 608.  
   virulence of mammary gland, XVII, 502.  
   virulence of milk, XVII, 502.  
 types, XV, 503 (Wis.); XVI, 88 (Conn. Storrs), 813 (Wis.); XVIII, 273 (Wis.).  
 udder, accidental parasitism, XXIII, 185.  
 udder and teat diseases, studies, XXIV, 82.  
 use as draft animals, XXIV, 472.  
 variations in weight, XVI, 814 (Wis.).  
 velvet beans for, XXIII, 78 (Fla.).

## Cows—Continued.

- vetch hay and silage for, XXI, 295 (U. S. D. A.).  
 watering, XIII, 585 (Vt.), 779 (Pa.); XV, 96 (U. S. D. A.).  
 weight of edible portion, XXV, 164.  
 weights of different breeds, XXIII, 276.  
 winter feeding in Rhodesia, XXIII, 175.  
 wintering, cost, XVIII, 466 (Miss.).  
 yams for, XIV, 477.  
 yield as affected by—  
   change from barn to pasture, XIV, 1113 (Vt.).  
   temperature, XVI, 813 (Wis.).  
 Coyote—  
 bounties, fraud in payment of, XXI, 347 (U. S. D. A.).  
 proof pastures, tests, XXI, 775 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Coyotes—  
 destruction, XIX, 51 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 251 (U. S. D. A.), 551 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 751.  
 destruction of—  
   deer by, XXI, 553.  
   gophers by, XXIII, 154 (U. S. D. A.).  
   ground squirrels by, XXI, 153.  
   sheep by, XXIII, 575 (U. S. D. A.).  
 economic relations, XVI, 1055 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 159 (U. S. D. A.).  
 host of *Multiceps multiceps*, XXV, 882.  
 host of spotted-fever tick, XXV, 756 (U. S. D. A.).  
 identification, XXI, 347 (U. S. D. A.).  
 sarcoptic mange in, XXI, 183, 553.  
 Crab—  
 apples—  
   analyses, XVI, 368 (Va.).  
   as stock for dwarf fruits, XIX, 35 (Alaska).  
   blossoming period, XVII, 864 (Va.).  
   canning, XV, 581 (Va.).  
   crossing experiments, XIII, 454; XIV, 43; XV, 153 (Va.).  
   culture experiments, XXI, 332 (Can.).  
   hardy, XVII, 145 (Can.).  
   salicylic acid in, XIV, 892 (Mont.).  
   varieties, XIII, 349 (Mich.), 351 (Mont.), 352 (W. Va.); XIV, 41 (Mont.), 143 (Mich.); XV, 38 (Mich.), 149 (Can.), 153 (Va.); XVI, 261 (Mich.), 773 (Mont.); XX, 143 (Mich.).  
   varieties, catalogue, XIV, 660 (Va.).  
   varieties for Iowa, XVIII, 940.  
   varieties, hardness of, XV, 149 (Mont.).  
   varieties, new, XIV, 1070.  
   wild, pear blight affecting, XXIV, 451.  
 conserves, examination, XXIV, 706.  
 extract, analyses, XVIII, 857; XIX, 358; XX, 165.  
 extract, studies, XXI, 362.



## Crab—Continued.

## grass—

- analyses, XXV, 32.
- as a food plant of plum aphid, XXIII, 156 (Okla.).
- culture, XIV, 1059 (La.).
- description and culture, XXV, 32.
- destruction in lawns, XIV, 1082 (Vt.).

hay for steers, XX, 1066 (Fla.).

louse, notes, XIII, 475 (Va.).

shells, phosphoric acid in, XXI, 623.

## Crabro—

capitosus, rearing, XIII, 474.

spp., notes, XIII, 70.

## Crabs—

food value, XXII, 164.

land, destruction, XVI, 797.

methods of conserving, XXIV, 706.

preservation, XX, 658.

## Cracker industry in North Dakota, XXIV,

667 (N. Dak.).

## Crackers—

adulteration, XXV, 368 (U. S. D. A.).

analyses, XVIII, 168 (Can.).

bacteriological study, XVIII, 1067.

checking in, prevention, XX, 772.

effect on saliva secretion, XXIII, 374.

## Cracklings—

availability of nitrogen in, XIV, 557 (N. J.).

pressed, analyses, XVIII, 965 (Iowa).

## Craig, J. A., biographical sketch, XXIII,

499.

## Crambe—

maritima, gathering and curing, XXII, 764.

tataria, culture, XVI, 155.

## Crambus—

caliginosellus, investigations, XXV, 854 (Va.).

caliginosellus, notes, XXII, 257; XXV, 555 (U. S. D. A.).

hortuellus, notes, XV, 381 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 157 (Mass.).

offectalis, notes, XV, 168.

pascuellus, notes, XIV, 1098.

## Cranberries—

anatomical structure, XV, 284 (Conn. State).

as affected by sugar in cooking, XXIII, 64.

chemistry of, XXIII, 211.

cold storage, XIX, 543 (U. S. D. A.).

cooking, German method, XXII, 369.

culture, XIII, 456; XIV, 255; XV, 153 (U. S. D. A.); 257, 381 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 412 (U. S. D. A.).

## culture—

and marketing, XXI, 637 (Oreg.).

experiments, XV, 477 (W. Va.), 774; XIX, 35 (Alaska); XXII, 142.

in Alaska, XVI, 141 (U. S. D. A.).

Massachusetts, XIV, 357; XIX, 946.

New Jersey, XVI, 267.

## Cranberries—Continued.

description, XV, 253.

fertilizer experiments, XV, 672 (R. I.); XX, 339 (Mass.); XXIV, 239 (Mass.).

flower formation in, XIII, 917 (Wis.).

freezing, XVII, 888.

high-bush, culture, XV, 257.

insects affecting, XIV, 586 (N. J.); XV, 381 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 378 (N. J.); XVIII, 57 (N. J.), 652, 954 (Mass.); XIX, 252 (Mass.), 1054 (N. J.); XX, 59 (Wis.), 164 (Wis.), 339 (Mass.), 496; XXI, 56, 156 (Mass.); 352; XXII, 160 (N. J.).

investigations, XVI, 778 (Wis.), 975 (Wis.); XVIII, 239 (Wis.), 1047 (Wis.); XX, 40 (Wis.).

keeping qualities, XVIII, 55 (U. S. D. A.).

markets for, in Europe, XXII, 369.

preservation, XVII, 865.

spraying experiments, XVIII, 54 (U. S. D. A.).

teratological forms, XXV, 248.

varieties, XV, 477 (W. Va.), 774.

## Cranberry—

blight, notes, XVIII, 240 (Wis.); XXI, 52.

bogs, establishment, XIII, 51; XVI, 469.

diseases, notes, XVII, 51 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 648; XIX, 549 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 157.

fllea beetle, notes, XXV, 460 (N. J.).

fruit worm, remedies, XV, 381 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 240 (Wis.), 1048 (Wis.); XXI, 156 (Mass.).

katydid, notes, XIV, 586 (N. J.).

marshes, irrigation and drainage, XVII, 705 (U. S. D. A.).

rot, remedies, XVI, 481.

scald, notes, XVI, 779 (Wis.).

scald, treatment, XV, 376.

spanworm, notes, XV, 381 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 353 (U. S. D. A.).

worm, control, XXI, 56.

worm, yellow-headed, notes, XXI, 555.

## Crane—

fat, analyses, XVIII, 168.

flies, false, notes, XXIII, 254 (Me.).

flies, notes, XIV, 64, 167, 169, 987; XV, 276, 594, 691, 975; XVI, 76; XVII, 989; XVIII, 59, 158, 160; XX, 353, 653; XXIII, 254 (Me.); XXIV, 654.

flies, smoky, investigations, XXIV, 58 (U. S. D. A.).

fly larvæ, notes, XVI, 177; XVII, 677, 678.

## Crape myrtle flowers, variation and correlation in, XXII, 528.

Craponius inæqualis. (*See* Grape curculio.)

## Cratægus—

douglasii, pear blight affecting, XXIV, 451.

Mespilus, graft, XIV, 447.

## Cratægus—Continued.

- oxyacanthoides, notes, XXIV, 359.  
 spp., cambium miners of, XXIV, 562  
 (N. Y. State).  
 spp., introduction from Palestine,  
 XXIII, 538 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Craven area, N. C., soil survey, XVI, 1059  
 (U. S. D. A.).

## Cream—

abnormal, bacteriological investigations,  
 XVIII, 474.

## acidity—

as affected by micro-organisms,  
 XXI, 678.

determination, XIV, 1010 (Wis.);  
 XVIII, 76 (Kans.), 309.

effect on butter flavor, XXI, 476  
 (U. S. D. A.).

studies, XXV, 313.

adulterated, analyses, XVII, 1183.

adulteration, XXII, 767 (U. S. D. A.);  
 XXIII, 283 (U. S. D. A.), 382 (U. S.  
 D. A.), 479 (U. S. D. A.), 580 (U. S.  
 D. A.), 781 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 182  
 (U. S. D. A.).

aeration, XVII, 77.

alkali test for, XVI, 1124 (Ind.).

analyses, XIII, 82 (Conn. State), 713,  
 1071 (Conn. State); XIV, 184  
 (Mass.), 803, 837; XV, 283 (Conn.  
 State), 852; XVI, 895 (Conn. State);  
 XVII, 576; XVIII, 65, 176, 854  
 (Conn. State); XIX, 163; XX, 574,  
 657, 775, 1060, 1110; XXI, 111, 414,  
 462; XXII, 767; XXIII, 668; XXIV,  
 125, 182, 566; 764; XXV, 165, 166,  
 611.

apparatus for making examinations,  
 XXIII, 13.

bacteria in, XIX, 374 (Okla.), 592 (U.  
 S. D. A.); XX, 275 (U. S. D. A.);  
 XXI, 476.

bacterial examinations, value, XXIV,  
 582.

balance, description, XXII, 280; XXIII,  
 180 (Wis.).

bottle for Babcock test, XX, 477.

buttermilk, manufacture, XXI, 177.

care and handling, XVI, 95, 194 (U. S.  
 D. A.), 198; XVII, 716 (U. S. D. A.);  
 XVIII, 76 (Kans.); XIX, 176, 779;  
 XXI, 573 (Idaho).

care of, at the farm, XVII, 497 (Wis.).  
 changes in, XX, 393.

churnability as affected by age, XIX,  
 373 (Mont.).

churning, evolution of gas in, XVIII,  
 771.

churning experiments, XIV, 287.

colloidal, manufacture, XX, 1180.

composite samples, studies, XXIV, 77  
 (Ind.).

composition, XX, 1075; XXII, 680.

condensed, analyses, XVII, 291 (N.  
 Dak.).

## Cream—Continued.

condensed, production in Canada, XX,  
 1176.

cooler and aerator, description, XXV,  
 582.

decomposition degree in, XXII, 515.

detection of calcium sucrate in, XXIII,  
 513.

dietary studies, XXIV, 65 (U. S. D. A.).  
 evaporated, digestibility, XVII, 999,  
 1177.

exhibit at Chicago, XVIII, 367 (U. S.  
 D. A.), 576 (U. S. D. A.).

exhibit at Pittsburg, XXII, 77 (U. S.  
 D. A.).

exports from Denmark, XXIII, 293.

## factors affecting—

churnability, XXV, 582.

fat content, XIX, 373 (Mont.);  
 XXV, 279 (Mo.), 581 (Ind.).

whipping quality, XXI, 575 (Md.).

## fat content—

determination, XX, 1010.

determination, apparatus for, XIX,  
 413.

relation to yield of butter, XVI, 89.  
 variations in, XVIII, 369 (Kans.).

food value, XV, 795; XVI, 183.

fresh, churning, XVIII, 576.

glycerol in, XXIII, 80.

grading, XVI, 195 (U. S. D. A.), 1124  
 (Ind.); XVIII, 76 (Kans.), 792 (U. S.  
 D. A.); XIX, 275 (N. H.); XXIV,  
 381; XXV, 582 (U. S. D. A.).

handling, XXIII, 678 (S. Dak.), 782;  
 XXIV, 583 (Cal.); XXV, 780 (Cal.).

## handling—

and marketing, XVII, 179; XIX,  
 375; XX, 476 (N. C.).

in hot weather, XXII, 798 (Okla.).  
 on the farm, XXII, 484 (Ill.);

XXV, 178 (Ill.), 582.

homogenization, XVI, 1017.

improvement, XVIII, 370 (Va.).

inspection decisions, XXIII, 181 (U. S.  
 D. A.).

law concerning, in Algeria, XXI, 467.  
 lipases in, XXIII, 80.

losses from keeping, XX, 1074 (Ind.).

Manila, examination, XXI, 412.

measuring *v.* weighing, XV, 75 (Can.).

methods of analysis, XXIII, 115.

nitrogenous substances in, XIX, 776;  
 XXV, 311.

## of tartar—

analyses, XIII, 74 (Conn. State),  
 1073 (Conn. State); XV, 284

(Conn. State); XVI, 895 (Conn.  
 State); XVII, 577, 998; XVIII,

854 (Conn. State); XIX, 864  
 (Conn. State), 1062 (Me.); XXI,

360, 463 (Me.), 662; XXII, 764;  
 XXIV, 67 (Me.); XXV, 164.

arsenic in, XVIII, 1149.

lead in, XVIII, 1149; XX, 310.

methods of analysis, XVII, 219  
 (Pa.).

## Cream—Continued.

- pasteurization, XIV, 389, 1011 (Wis.); XV, 75 (Can.); XVI, 90 (Wis.), 92 (Wis.), 300 (Can.), 701; XVII, 183, 1009; XVIII, 576; XIX, 276 (Ill.); XXV, 580 (Can.).
- pasteurization in Denmark, XXII, 780.
- pasteurized—  
 effect on butter, XXII, 579 (Ill.).  
 restoring consistency, XVI, 90 (Wis.), 598.
- payment for—  
 according to yield of butter, XIII, 887.  
 at creameries, XIII, 84 (Wis.); XV, 397 (Vt.); XVI, 90 (Wis.).
- physical condition of, XVIII, 673.
- physical state of fat in, XIII, 280.
- powdered, analyses, XXIV, 182.
- preservation, XXI, 780.
- preservatives, XVII, 512 (Okla.); XXIII, 382 (Can.).
- production—  
 and sale, XVI, 703 (Md.).  
 sale in Germany, XXIII, 479.  
 contest, XIX, 680 (U. S. D. A.).
- quality as affected by oil feeds, XXIII, 478.
- raising—  
 by centrifugal force, XXIII, 280.  
 by dilution, XIV, 81 (S. Dak.).  
 history and bibliography, XXII, 780.
- raw *v.* pasteurized, XXIV, 381.
- refractometric examination, XVIII, 1019.
- relation of fat to calcium content, XXIV, 14.
- removal of odors and bad tastes from, XIV, 802 (Ala. College).
- ripening, XIII, 987 (Conn. Storrs); XIV, 489; XVI, 95; XVII, 77, 399.
- ripening—  
 and churning, XIV, 184.  
 at different temperatures, XV, 75 (Can.).  
 experiments, XV, 1003.  
 ferment, examination, XV, 852 (Ky.).  
 in butter making, XIII, 1086.  
 investigations, XIII, 688.  
 powder starters for, XXV, 280 (S. Dak.).  
 preparation of starters for, XXIII, 581 (Colo.).  
 starters for, XX, 375.  
 use of pure cultures for, XIII, 179, 987.
- ropiness, studies, XIII, 686 (N. Y. Cornell), 687.
- sampling, studies, XXIV, 77 (Ind.).
- sanitary, production, XX, 476 (N. C.).
- scoring, XXII, 78 (U. S. D. A.).
- scoring contest, XVIII, 367 (U. S. D. A.).

## Cream—Continued.

- separator—  
 and churn, combined, XVI, 90.  
 bacterial content, XXV, 81.  
 house, description, XXIV, 383.  
 improved, XV, 718.  
 investigations, XVI, 194 (U. S. D. A.), 300 (U. S. D. A.).  
 problems, XVIII, 576; XIX, 276 (Ill.).
- separators—  
 at Newcastle Exhibition, XXI, 490.  
 description, XXI, 479; XXIII, 280.  
 dilution, XIV, 81 (S. Dak.).  
 efficiency, XVIII, 770 (Oreg.).  
 exhibit at Lodi Exposition, XIV, 184.  
 hand, notes, XIII, 598 (Ariz.).  
 hand, tests, XXIII, 592 (Va.).  
 handling, XXIII, 678 (S. Dak.).  
 in Canada, XXI, 476.  
 notes, XIII, 279 (Can.); XVII, 179 (Can.); XXIV, 583 (Cal.).  
 studies, XXV, 279 (Mo.).  
 tests, XIII, 781 (Pa.), 1086 (Utah); XV, 730 (Kans.); XVI, 91 (Wis.), 403, 830; XVII, 394 (N. J.), 400, 1185 (Conn. Storrs); XVIII, 275 (Utah), 770 (Oreg.), 771 (Ind.); XXI, 779; XXIII, 280, 282, 783; XXV, 375.  
 tin can, tests, XVII, 1185 (Mo.).  
 types, XVII, 182.
- sour, pasteurization, XVI, 92 (Wis.).
- specific gravity in relation to yield of butter, XVI, 89.
- stale, as affected by ozone, XXII, 580.
- standardizing, XIV, 388 (Ill.); XVI, 915.
- starters, acidity in, XX, 784.
- starters for, XXIII, 382 (Can.).
- sterilization, XXIV, 381.
- studies, XX, 1074.
- substitute for calves, XIV, 74.
- supply of cities, XIX, 372.
- test bottles—  
 inaccuracies in, XXIV, 77 (Ind.).  
 inspection, XIV, 83 (Vt.).  
 modification, XIV, 1010 (Wis.); XVI, 91 (Wis.).
- testing, XIV, 81 (S. Dak.), 288 (Oreg.); XV, 1113 (Vt.); XVI, 300 (Can.), 639, 640, 811 (Kans.); XVII, 179 (Can.), 1185 (Conn. Storrs); XIX, 75 (Can.); XX, 374; XXIII, 180 (Wis.).
- testing—  
 apparatus and methods, XIX, 275 (N. H.).  
 Babcock method, XVI, 91 (U. S. D. A.).  
 bibliography, XX, 1074 (U. S. D. A.).  
 for milk fat, XXIV, 77 (Ind.), 382 (Ind.).

## Cream—Continued.

- testing—continued.
  - in Canada, XXI, 476.
  - inspection of apparatus for, XIV, 390 (Conn. State).
  - solutions for, XIV, 836 (Iowa).
- tests, variations in XIII, 485; XXIII, 282 (Mo.); XXIV, 583 (Cal.); XXV, 581 (Ind.).
- transportation, XIV, 196 (U. S. D. A.).
- tubercle bacillus content, XX, 477.
- whipped, notes, XXII, 595 (U. S. D. A.).

## Creameries—

- bacterial infection, XIII, 389 (Can.), 1089 (Can.).
- calculating dividends at, XVI, 90 (Wis.).
- construction and equipment, XIV, 910; XVI, 300 (Can.), 704 (Mont.), 1124 (Mo.); XVIII, 276 (S. C.); XXII, 78.
- cooperative—
  - in Denmark, XIII, 180; XIV, 804; XIX, 573.
  - Ireland, XVI, 1119; XX, 1196; XXIII, 795.
  - Italy, XXIII, 594.
  - Russia, XXV, 281.
  - Sweden, XXI, 779.
- disposal of wastes of, XXV, 82.
- floor plans, XXIV, 777.
- ground plan, XIV, 608.
- illumination, XIV, 804.
- in Alberta, XXII, 381.
  - California, XIV, 910.
  - Canada, XIX, 1075.
  - Denmark, XVII, 499.
  - foreign countries, XIV, 608.
  - Norway, XVI, 108.
  - Pennsylvania, XXI, 659.
  - South Dakota, XXI, 462.
  - Sweden, XX, 1176.
  - Switzerland, XIX, 572.
  - western Oregon, XIII, 84 (Oreg.).
  - Wisconsin, XVI, 91 (Wis.); XVIII, 770 (Wis.); XX, 1060.
  - Württemberg, XXII, 381.
- inspection in—
  - Denmark, XXI, 76.
  - South Dakota, XXV, 166.
  - Wisconsin, XX, 862.
- losses in, XX, 1074 (Ind.).
- management, XVI, 198.
- marketing eggs through, XXV, 375 (U. S. D. A.).
- operating, XXI, 577 (Md.).
- payment for milk at, XXII, 478.
- plans for, XIV, 81 (S. Dak.); XVIII, 472.
- relation to animal diseases, XIX, 685.
- sanitary, XV, 1006.
- waste waters from, XVI, 194.
- water supplies for, XXI, 679; XXV, 82.

## Creamery—

- accounts, methods of keeping, XX, 978.
  - bookkeeping, XXV, 82 (Iowa).
  - cold storage, XVII, 1185; XVIII, 472.
  - companies, organization, XVI, 704 (Mont.).
  - cooperative, in Vienna, description, XXI, 89; XXII, 382.
  - feed, analyses, XVI, 34 (R. I.).
  - glassware law, XXI, 525 (Me.).
  - industry in Wisconsin, XXV, 779 (Wis.).
  - patrons, handbook, XIV, 608.
  - patrons, payment, XVII, 179 (Can.), 498 (Wis.), 716 (U. S. D. A.).
  - problems, XVII, 1185 (Conn. Storrs); XXIII, 677 (Cal.).
  - records, methods of keeping, XIX, 977 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 375.
- Creatin—
- chemistry and biochemistry of, XVIII, 758.
  - determination in—
    - meat, XVIII, 812; XIX, 308; XX, 9.
    - urine, XIX, 307; XX, 709.
  - excretion, as affected by caffeine, XXV, 470.
  - excretion in men, XVII, 1100; XVIII, 759; XIX, 360.
  - fixation in muscles, XIX, 168.
  - investigations, XX, 365.
  - metabolism, XVIII, 661, 1070.
  - origin in animal body, XVIII, 759.
  - physiological significance, XXI, 168.
- Creatinin—
- chemistry and biochemistry of, XVIII, 758.
  - determination, XXI, 524; XXII, 309; XXIV, 514; XXV, 13.
  - determination—
    - in meat, XVIII, 812; XIX, 308; XX, 9.
    - urine, XIX, 168, 307; XX, 909.
  - of constants for, XXIII, 510 (U. S. D. A.).
  - excretion, XIX, 64, 168, 360.
  - excretion—
    - as affected by caffeine, XXV, 470.
    - in animals, XVIII, 759.
    - men, XVIII, 759; XXI, 266.
    - studies, XVII, 792.
  - formation, XIX, 462.
  - investigations, XX, 365.
  - isolation from meat, XXIII, 512.
  - isolation from peat soils, XXV, 320.
  - metabolism, XVIII, 661, 1070; XXV, 271.
  - physiological significance, XXI, 168.
- Creepers—
- as forest conservators, XVIII, 350.
  - edible, in India, XX, 340.
  - feeding habits, XIII, 226.
- Creeping bent grass, destruction, XIV, 769.
- Creeps in cattle, XVI, 124.

- Cremastobombycia lantanella* n. sp., description, XXIII, 761.
- Cremastogaster**—  
 ashmeadi, destructive to codling moth, XXII, 460.  
 bicolor, injurious to codling moth, XXI, 456 (U. S. D. A.).  
 lineolata, injurious to chestnut poles, XXV, 52 (U. S. D. A.).
- Cremating furnace**, description, XX, 987 (Mich.)
- Crenis boisduvali**, feeding habits, XXII, 359.
- Creolin**—  
 effect on soil fertility, XXI, 620 (P. R.).  
 poisoning, treatment, XIX, 781.
- Creosote**—  
 analyses and grading, XIX, 812 (U. S. D. A.).  
 as a wood preservative, XIX, 645 (N. J.); XX, 48 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 740; XXIV, 44.  
 bush, ash analyses, XV, 13 (N. Mex.).  
 bush, notes, XVI, 863 (U. S. D. A.).  
 bush, resistance to alkali, XIII, 330.  
 effect on growth of grapes, XXII, 448.  
 effect on timber, XVIII, 447 (U. S. D. A.).  
 extraction and analyses, XVIII, 1136 (U. S. D. A.).  
 fractional distillation, XVIII, 1108 (U. S. D. A.).  
 methods of analysis, XX, 420 (U. S. D. A.).  
 notes, XXI, 34 (Ariz.).
- oils**—  
 absorption by timber, XVIII, 148.  
 insecticidal value, XXIV, 262 (U. S. D. A.).  
 of preserved timber, analyses, XVIII, 1135 (U. S. D. A.).  
 tests, XXV, 414 (U. S. D. A.).
- properties, XX, 544.  
 statistics, XVIII, 1135 (U. S. D. A.).  
 testing, XXIV, 516.  
 treatment of fence posts with, XXV, 841 (Pa.).  
 treatment of shingles with, XXV, 841 (Pa.), 844 (Pa.).  
 use as a wood preservative, XXV, 640 (U. S. D. A.).
- Creosoting**, comparison of methods, XXIV, 741.
- Crepidodera**—  
 rufipes, notes, XVIII, 356.  
 spp., notes, XV, 274.
- Crepis**—  
 intermedia, analyses and digestibility, XXIII, 72 (Nev.).  
 spp., notes, XIV, 420.
- Cresapolin**, disinfecting value, XV, 519.
- Cresol**—  
 and sulphuric acid as a disinfectant, XV, 519.  
 as a disinfectant, XVI, 98; XX, 884 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 281.
- Cresol**—Continued.  
 effect on—  
 nitrification, XXV, 514.  
 soil bacteria, XIX, 625.  
 soils, XX, 218.  
 germicidal value, XX, 986 (Wis.).  
 soap solutions, examination, XXII, 415.
- Cresolin** as a disinfectant, XV, 519.
- Cresphontes butterfly**, notes, XIV, 984.
- Cress**—  
 as affected by organic substances, XIX, 932.  
 as affected by ultraviolet rays, XXIII, 526; XXIV, 328.  
 assimilation of amids by, XXII, 132.  
 assimilation of nitrogen by, XIX, 127.  
 culture in Alaska, XVI, 141 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 863 (Alaska).  
 destruction, XXI, 737 (Iowa).  
 determination of dirt on, XXV, 769.  
 germination, physiological constant, XX, 324 (Mass.).  
 growth as affected by amids, XIX, 22.  
 host of cabbage aphid, XXV, 658 (N. Y. Cornell).  
 nutrition with formaldehyde, XXII, 328.  
 oil, study, XV, 122.  
 utilization of saccharose by, XXI, 127.
- Cresylic acid** sheep dips, methods of analysis, XX, 420 (U. S. D. A.).
- Crickets**—  
 food value, XIX, 665.  
 Mormon, notes, XVII, 265 (U. S. D. A.).  
 notes, XIV, 167; XVII, 882; XXI, 554, 654; XXIII, 658.  
 outbreaks, XVI, 76 (Idaho).  
 parasitism, XXV, 853.  
 remedies, XXII, 560.  
 tree, egg-laying habits, XXV, 759.  
 western, remedies, XVI, 177 (Nev.); XVII, 477 (Colo.).
- Cricotopus** n. sp., injurious to fringed water lily, XXV, 157.
- Cricula trifenestra**, life history, XXIII, 561.
- Crimson clover**. (*See* Clover, crimson.)
- Criocephalus ferus**, notes, XXII, 362.
- Crioceris**—  
 asparagi. (*See* Asparagus beetle.)  
 spp., notes, XIII, 872; XIX, 554; XX, 59 (U. S. D. A.).  
 12-punctata, notes, XXIV, 254 (Mass.).
- Crithidia**—  
 campanulata, notes, XXIII, 762.  
 ctenophthalmi n. sp., description, XXI, 255.  
 ctenophthalmi, occurrence in fleas, XXI, 489.  
 definition, XXV, 586.  
 fasciculata, notes, XX, 985.  
 gerridis, morphology and life history, XXIII, 157.  
 hematopinus, notes, XXIII, 157.  
 hystrichopsyllæ n. sp., description, XXII, 251.  
 melophagi n. sp., life history, XXI, 286.

Crithidia—Continued.  
*muscæ-domesticæ*, parasitic on house flies, XXIII, 664.  
 spp., notes, XV, 596.

Crithmum maritimum oil, characteristics, XXI, 518.

Croceine scarlet 1-B, effect on digestive enzymes, XIX, 766.

Crocidosema lantana n. sp., description, XXIII, 761.

Crocigrapha normani, notes, XX, 1052.

Crocodiles, relation to tsetse flies, XXI, 255.

Crocus sativus, culture, XIII, 859.

Cronartium—  
*asclepiadeum*, notes, XIV, 670.  
*peridermium pini*, notes, XXV, 458.  
*quercuum*, notes, XVIII, 248; XXIII, 456.  
*ribicolum*, notes, XIII, 464; XIV, 670; XVIII, 747 (N. Y. State); XXII, 52; XXIII, 456.  
*ribicolum*, studies, XXV, 457 (U. S. D. A.).  
 spp., notes, XXV, 545 (Conn. State).

Crookston—  
 area, Minn., soil survey, XXI, 618 (U. S. D. A.).  
 school of agriculture, XX, 198, 691.

Crop—  
 areas in Argentina, XVII, 711 (U. S. D. A.).  
 conditions, XX, 293 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 799 (U. S. D. A.).  
 contests in Kansas, XVIII, 799.  
 demonstrations for farmers' Institute workers, XX, 490.  
 demonstrations on state and county farms, XXV, 496 (Wis.).  
 diseases, notes, XXII, 345; XXIII, 740.  
 diseases, treatment, XXIII, 733 (Ohio).  
 growing season, length of, XXV, 315 (U. S. D. A.).  
 growth, relation to climate, XXI, 16.  
 maturity, relation to temperature, XXIII, 516.  
 mixtures—  
   culture experiments, XIX, 1131 (Can.).  
   fertilizer experiments, XXII, 331 (Can.).  
   varieties, XX, 228.  
 pest law in Louisiana, XXII, 750.  
 plants, use in paper making, XXV, 507 (U. S. D. A.), 617 (U. S. D. A.).  
 production—  
   as affected by water, XIII, 34 (Wis.); XIV, 955 (Wis.).  
   factors in, XVI, 1061 (Ill.); XXIII, 18, 730.  
   in Denmark, XXI, 796.  
   Kansas, XVII, 1125.  
   Spain, XXII, 323.  
   notes, XXIV, 93 (U. S. D. A.).

Crop—Continued.  
 production—continued.  
   relation to soil chemistry, XV, 329, 457 (U. S. D. A.), 565.  
   relation to weather, XVI, 545.  
 records, XIII, 426 (N. Dak.).  
 records, keeping, XXIV, 196.  
 reporting—  
   in various countries, XXIII, 194.  
   requisites in, XIV, 541.  
   service of Department of Agriculture, XIII, 290 (U. S. D. A.).  
 reports—  
   collection and publication, XX, 589 (U. S. D. A.).  
   foreign, XIII, 290 (U. S. D. A.).  
   in Bengal, XV, 578.  
   Great Britain, XIV, 509; XVI, 307.  
   Hawaii, XVI, 648 (U. S. D. A.).  
   India, XVI, 971; XVII, 812.  
   Iowa, XIV, 1133 (Iowa.).  
   Ireland, XVI, 306, 307.  
   Nebraska, XVI, 149 (U. S. D. A.).  
   New Jersey, XVII, 365 (N. J.).  
   Ontario, XIV, 718.  
   Scotland, XIV, 1054.  
   the Northwest Territories, XIV, 509 (Can.).  
   United States, XIII, 196, 290, 599, 798, 1002; XIV, 196, 407, 821, 1132; XV, 199, 417, 730, 1136; XVI, 211, 615, 725, 1035; XVII, 98, 511, 711, 924, 1122; XVIII, 92, 293, 488, 688, 787, 887, 994, 1090, 1170; XIX, 90, 190, 287, 388, 488, 589, 692, 790, 890, 992, 1089, 1191; XX, 91, 192, 291, 391, 489, 589, 690, 890, 992, 1090; XXI, 90, 190, 397, 493, 689; XXII, 91, 195, 293, 493, 593, 692, 796; XXIII, 93, 398, 493, 796; XXIV, 91, 191, 292, 492, 796; XXV, 189, 295, 493, 692.  
   Index, XXII, 92 (U. S. D. A.).  
   publication, XVII, 326.  
 rotation. (*See* Rotation.)  
 statistics, interpretation, XXIII, 191.  
 stimulants, notes, XXIII, 18.  
 systems on Long Island, XXI, 138 (N. Y. Cornell).  
 yields as affected by—  
   climate, XXIII, 732.  
   composition of soils, XXIII, 18.  
   soil management, XVI, 546.  
   summer tilling, XXIV, 142 (Nebr.).  
   tenant system, XXIII, 694.  
   various substances, XX, 718, 822.  
 yields at Rothamsted, XXIII, 232.  
 yields, factors affecting, XXI, 526.  
 yields, relation to—  
   climate, XVI, 546; XVII, 15 (U. S. D. A.), 942 (U. S. D. A.).  
   North Sea, XXII, 517.

## Crop—Continued.

- yields, relation to—continued.
  - plant food in soils, XVII, 14 (U. S. D. A.).
  - soil productivity, XXII, 18 (U. S. D. A.).
  - weather, XVIII, 712; XXII, 345.
- Cropping—
  - effect on soil moisture, XXIII, 222 (Nebr.).
  - methods for dairy farms, XX, 571 (U. S. D. A.).
  - methods for dry farming, XXIII, 295 (Oreg.).
- Crops—
  - analyses, XVII, 10; XX, 1023.
  - as affected by—
    - electricity, XX, 298.
    - precipitation, XIX, 512.
  - assimilation of plant food by, XXIII, 524.
  - composition as affected by soils, XVII, 840 (Can.).
  - cost of production, XX, 326 (Ariz.).
  - cost of production in Minnesota, XXII, 691.
  - culture, XIII, 726; XXI, 38 (Wyo.); XXII, 442, 534.
  - culture—
    - and fertilizing, XX, 732.
    - marketing, XXIII, 190 (U. S. D. A.).
    - experiments, XXI, 630, 631; XXIII, 135.
    - in Japan, XXII, 68.
    - orchards, XXIII, 440 (U. S. D. A.).
    - the South, XVIII, 220 (Ga.).
    - Transvaal, XX, 739.
    - Truckee-Carson region, XXII, 35 (U. S. D. A.).
    - on alkali soils, XVIII, 118 (U. S. D. A.).
      - Great Plains, XXIV, 231 (U. S. D. A.).
      - sewage farms, XX, 814.
      - under glass, XVII, 139 (U. S. D. A.).
      - with soy beans, XXII, 39 (U. S. D. A.).
    - drought-resistant, development, XXV, 691 (U. S. D. A.).
    - effect on nitrification in soils, XXIII, 122 (U. S. D. A.).
    - effect on soil moisture, XXV, 514.
    - electrification of, XXIV, 331.
    - elementary study in, XIX, 1091.
    - fertilizer—
      - experiments, XXI, 27, 223, 315, 528, 622; XXII, 20, 718.
      - formulas for, XXII, 26; XXIII, 524 (Me.).
      - requirements, XVIII, 921; XIX, 625 (Ind.); XX, 920 (Tex.); XXI, 233; XXIII, 18; XXIV, 135 (Kans.).
    - fodder, culture, XXII, 442.

## Crops—Continued.

- for dry-land farming, XXIII, 231 (Colo.).
- growing and preparing for exhibition, XV, 31 (Wyo.).
- growth as affected by—
  - electricity, XXIII, 326, 490.
  - various stimulants, XIX, 831.
- guano for, XX, 824.
- handling and marketing, XXII, 732.
- improvement in Sweden, XXIII, 332.
- in Argentina, XIII, 599 (U. S. D. A.).
  - Arizona, XVI, 647 (U. S. D. A.).
  - Denmark, XIII, 599 (U. S. D. A.).
  - Europe, XVI, 544.
  - France, XIII, 599 (U. S. D. A.).
  - German colonies, treatise, XXI, 631.
  - Germany, XIII, 798 (U. S. D. A.).
  - Great Britain, XIII, 599 (U. S. D. A.).
  - Hungary, XIII, 599 (U. S. D. A.).
  - Ireland, XIII, 1002 (U. S. D. A.).
  - Manitoba, XIII, 1002 (U. S. D. A.).
  - Nebraska, XIX, 816; XXII, 396.
  - northern Europe as affected by Gulf Stream, XXIV, 311.
  - Ontario, XVI, 1066 (Can.).
  - Russia, XIII, 98 (U. S. D. A.), 798 (U. S. D. A.), 1002 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 924 (U. S. D. A.).
  - West Virginia, XIX, 1028.
- insects affecting, XX, 57, 58 (P. R.), 654 (N. Mex.); XXI, 92; XXIII, 755.
- insurance against hail in Europe, XXIII, 594.
- irrigated, cost and profit, XVIII, 288 (N. Mex.).
- irrigation, XXIII, 189 (U. S. D. A.), 395 (U. S. D. A.).
- irrigation experiments, XXI, 290.
- liming experiments, XX, 321.
- marketing, XXIII, 191 (U. S. D. A.).
- marketing, cooperative, XIX, 592 (U. S. D. A.).
- methods of curing, XVII, 91.
- nitrogen requirements, XVII, 1051.
- notes, XX, 394 (Vt.); XXII, 534.
- potash fertilizers for, XXIII, 426.
- prices in Ireland, XXIV, 292.
- protection against—
  - frost, XXIII, 117 (U. S. D. A.), 516.
  - hailstorms, XX, 811.
  - the weather, XXV, 617.
- protein content as affected by soils, XVI, 28 (Wis.).
- relation to—
  - lime, XXIII, 720 (Mass.).
  - nitrifying energy of soils, XXIV, 222.
  - parasitic fungi, XXII, 245.
- seed and harvest time in Bengal, XXII, 134.
- shading, XVII, 1066 (Ariz.).
- silage, culture and harvesting, XXII, 670.

## Crops—Continued.

- soil renovating, notes, XXIV, 233 (U. S. D. A.).  
 sunburning, cause, XVIII, 428 (Ariz.).  
 tropical and subtropical, culture, XVII, 1058.  
 tropical, culture, XXI, 631.  
 truck, insects affecting, XIX, 158 (U. S. D. A.).  
 varieties, XIX, 592; XXII, 341, 418 (Ariz.).  
 varieties resistant to disease, XVIII, 194 (U. S. D. A.).  
 water requirements, XVII, 408 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 219; XXII, 124; XXIV, 318; XXV, 95 (U. S. D. A.).  
 yellow-bear caterpillar affecting, XXIII, 759 (U. S. D. A.).  
 yields, XXV, 735 (Kans.).  
 yields and profits in Oregon, XXI, 288 (U. S. D. A.).

Cross-ties, use in Canada, XXV, 346.

Crococossia sp., studies, XX, 456 (U. S. D. A.).

## Crotalaria—

- as a green manure, XX, 428.  
 burkeana, notes, XXV, 89, 282.  
 destruction, XXII, 731 (Hawaii); XXV, 37 (Hawaii).  
 feeding value, XX, 428.  
 natural crosses of, XXIV, 723.  
 juncea, culture, XXI, 425; XXII, 445.  
 juncea, studies and bibliography, XXIII, 536.  
 retusa as a green manure, XX, 936.  
 spp., notes, XXIV, 142.  
 striata, notes, XVIII, 338; XXIV, 35.

## Croton—

- bug, notes, XIV, 464.  
 bug, remedies, XXIII, 362 (Can.).  
 gratissimus, analyses, XXIV, 371.

Crotons, culture, XVI, 266.

## Crotophaga—

- ani, destruction of mole crickets by, XXV, 255.  
 ani, destruction of ticks by, XXII, 558.  
 major, destruction of silkworms by, XXIII, 759.

Croup in cows, XVI, 926.

## Crow—

- blackbird, feeding habits, XIX, 857 (Ky.); XXII, 197 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Creek flood of May 20, 1904, XVI, 237 (U. S. D. A.).

## Crown—

## gall—

- dissemination, prevention, XX, 497.  
 inoculation experiments, XX, 248 (U. S. D. A.).  
 investigations, XVII, 473; XXV, 243 (U. S. D. A.), 650 (U. S. D. A.).

## Crown—Continued.

## gall—continued.

- notes, XIII, 59 (Ark.), 571 (Ky.); XIV, 169 (U. S. D. A.), 986; XV, 60 (Ala. College), 877 (Colo.), 975 (Va.); XVI, 171 (Md.), 577 (Va.), 792 (Wis.), 797 (Oreg.); XVII, 466 (Ga.), 518, 1169; XVIII, 1144 (Miss.); XIX, 347 (Okla.), 1150 (Can.); XXII, 244 (Mass.), 647; XXIV, 452, 744.  
 relation to legume inoculation, XXV, 44 (U. S. D. A.).  
 studies and bibliography, XXIV, 249 (U. S. D. A.).  
 treatment, XV, 164 (Pa.); XVIII, 1059 (Wis.); XIX, 758.  
 grass, golden, analyses, XXIV, 769.  
 rot, cause and prevention, XXII, 650 (N. Y. State).  
 rust, infection experiments, XXII, 744.

## Crows—

- digestion of various foods by, XVIII, 847.  
 eating of treated corn by, XXI, 153 (N. Y. Cornell).  
 economic relations, XV, 1057; XVIII, 350; XIX, 157, 1044.  
 feeding habits, XIII, 22, 226, 1023; XX, 159, 456.  
 protection of seed from, XVI, 854.  
 relation to agriculture, XIII, 227.  
 relation to poultry raising, XXI, 246 (R. I.), 691 (U. S. D. A.).

## Crucible—

- cooler, description, XVI, 1049.  
 Gooch, modification, XXI, 710.  
 Munroe, preparation and solvents for, XXI, 710.

Crucibles, platinum, injury by phosphorus, XIV, 419.

## Cruciferae—

- bacterial soft rot, notes, XIV, 580.  
 grafting experiments, XIV, 353.  
 of Portuguese West Africa, XIX, 357.  
 utilization of triacalcium phosphate by, XXII, 324.

Crucifers as green manures, XXIII, 322, 323.

## Crude—

- fiber. (*See Cellulose.*)  
 petroleum. (*See Petroleum.*)

Crusta labialis in sheep, XVI, 123.

## Crustacea—

- and Arachnids, treatise, XXII, 153.  
 bibliography, XXIV, 161, 557.  
 canned, ptomaine content, XXV, 766  
 inspection, treatise, XXIV, 68,  
 marine, use as food, XXII, 164.

## Cryoscopy—

- of fats, XXI, 522.  
 use in food and drug inspection, XIX, 308.



- Cryphalus*—  
*coffea* n. sp., description, XXIII, 564.  
 spp., studies, XXIV, 758.  
*tiliae*, notes, XIII, 1063.
- Cryptoascus oligosporus* n. g. and n. sp., description, XXII, 652.
- Cryptobia*, synonymy and bibliography, XXII, 281 (U. S. D. A.).
- Cryptoblabes aliena*—  
 n. sp., description, XXII, 156 (Hawaii).  
 notes, XXII, 59 (Hawaii); XXIII, 254 (Hawaii).
- Cryptocarya obovata*, description, XV, 262.
- Cryptococcus*—  
*fagi*, notes, XIII, 861; XV, 691; XVII, 163; XX, 457; XXI, 753; XXV, 250.  
*farcinosus*, notes, XIX, 887; XXII, 392.
- Cryptogamic poisoning, studies, XXIV, 480.
- Cryptognatha flavescens*, parasitic on citrus white fly, XXV, 661.
- Cryptolæmus montrouzieri*, notes, XIII, 67; XIV, 464; XXIII, 257, 661 (La.); XXIV, 559.
- Cryptomeria japonica*, volatile oil in, XIV, 362.
- Cryptophlebia illepada*, notes, XXV, 356 (Hawaii).
- Cryptorchids, castration, XIV, 1116.
- Cryptorhynchus*—  
*batatae*, notes, XXII, 57; XXIII, 334; XXIV, 655 (Hawaii).  
*batatae*, remedies, XXIII, 659.  
*lapathi*, notes, XIII, 870 (U. S. D. A.), 967, 971; XIV, 67 (Mass.); XX, 952 (N. Y. State), 1049 (Me.); XXI, 356.  
*lapathi*, remedies, XVIII, 957 (N. Y. State).  
*mangiferae*, notes, XVII, 680; XVIII, 355 (Hawaii); XIX, 339 (Hawaii), 438 (Hawaii); XXIII, 764; XXIV, 751.  
 sp., notes, XIV, 782.
- Cryptosporella viticola* n. sp., description, XXV, 849.
- Cryptosporidium muris* n. g. and n. sp., description, XXIV, 486.
- Cryptosporium*—  
*cerasinum*, notes, XIII, 149 (N. Y. State).  
*minimum* n. sp., description, XIX, 356.
- Cryptostegia grandiflora*, culture, XX, 343.
- Cryptothrips fasciapennis*, notes, XX, 1149.
- Cryptus*—  
*emphytorum*, parasitic on rose slugs, XXI, 57 (U. S. D. A.).  
*extrematis*, notes, XXI, 248.
- Crystal eggs, adulteration, XXIV, 364 (U. S. D. A.).
- Crystalazurin—  
 effect on grape flowers, XXI, 52.  
 fungicidal value, XXV, 751.
- Crystals, formation, XIV, 941.
- Ctenocephalus*—  
*canis*, notes, XXI, 62 (U. S. D. A.).  
*felis*, notes, XXV, 554.  
*serraticeps*, occurrence on rats, XXIII, 763.  
 spp., transmission of plague by, XIX, 583.
- Ctenodactylus gundi*, notes, XX, 1190.
- Ctenophora apicata*, notes, XXIII, 254 (Me.).
- Ctenophthalmus agyrtes*, notes, XXI, 255; XXV, 762.
- Ctenopsyllus musculi*, notes, XIX, 583; XX, 1055; XXII, 255; XXIII, 160, 763; XXV, 554, 762.
- Cuba Central Experiment Station, notes, XVI, 309.
- Cucaracha herb as an insecticide, XIII, 474.
- Cucasa—  
 fungicidal value, XXIV, 51; XXV, 751.  
 preparation and use, XXIII, 651.
- Cuckoo-shrikes, destruction of sparrows by, XX, 759.
- Cuckoos—  
 as forest conservators, XVIII, 350.  
 black-billed, economic relations, XXI, 646.  
 feeding habits, XIII, 226, 227 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 854; XIX, 856; XX, 456.
- Cucumber—  
*anthracnose*, notes, XVII, 263 (W. Va.).  
 bacterial diseases, notes, XVII, 154 (Can.); XIX, 245 (Mass.), 750.
- beetle—  
 life history, XX, 653.  
 notes, XIV, 267 (Cal.), 886 (Pa.); XV, 546, 877; XVII, 52; XVIII, 158 (Can.); XIX, 756 (Me.); XXII, 464; XXIV, 360 (U. S. D. A.).  
 remedies, XV, 546.  
 spotted, notes, XIII, 368 (Ky.).  
 striped, notes, XIII, 66 (Ga.), 262 (Del.), 368 (Ky.), 871 (Ark.); XIV, 168 (Can.), 268 (N. H.), 1093; XV, 416 (Okla.); XVI, 75 (W. Va.), 77 (R. I.); XX, 58 (P. R.), 653, 852 (N. H.), 952 (N. Y. State), 1048 (Conn. State); XXI, 760 (N. H.); XXII, 162 (Va. Truck), 750.
- blight, notes, XIV, 579 (N. J.); XVII, 259 (Mass.), 263 (W. Va.); XVIII, 221 (Mass.).
- blight, treatment, XVIII, 52 (Conn. Storrs); XXII, 743 (Conn. Storrs).
- canker, notes, XXII, 50; XXIII, 646; XXV, 250.
- damping off, notes, XVII, 263 (W. Va.).

## Cucumber—Continued.

## diseases—

as affected by electricity, XX, 736.  
descriptions, XIV, 1087 (Mass.).  
notes, XIII, 363 (Ky.); XV, 485;  
XVII, 48.  
treatment, XVII, 672 (U. S.  
D. A.); XVIII, 142 (U. S.  
D. A.); XX, 52 (N. Y. Cornell);  
XXIV, 248 (Mass.); XXV, 136  
(Va. Truck).

## downy mildew—

investigations, XVII, 156 (Conn.  
State).  
notes, XIV, 159 (N. H.); XVI,  
987; XVII, 263 (W. Va.).  
prevalence in Ohio, XIX, 955.  
treatment, XVII, 778 (S. C.).

flea beetle, notes, XIV, 168 (Can.);  
XV, 167 (Mont.); XXII, 750.

Fusarium diseases, studies, XXI, 49  
(Ariz.).

leaf blotch, notes, XIV, 667.

leaf disease, notes, XIV, 58; XV, 485.

leaf spot, notes, XV, 485; XVII, 263  
(W. Va.), 472; XXII, 346.

louse, notes, XIV, 886 (Pa.).

mildew, notes, XIII, 363 (Mass.);  
XV, 160 (Mass.); XVIII, 746  
(Fla.); XX, 247; XXI, 655.

mildew, treatment, XX, 1044 (Va.  
Truck); XXIII, 47.

mold, notes, XVI, 677.

mosaic disease, notes, XXIV, 249  
(Mass.).

pickles, salting and curing, XXIII, 711.

pickles, softening, studies, XXI, 64.

roots, distribution, XX, 732.

rot, notes, XX, 345 (Vt.).

seeds from different sources, tests,  
XXI, 332.

thrips, notes, XIII, 369 (Ky.).

wilt, notes, XVII, 154 (Can.); XIX,  
46 (Can.); XXI, 145 (Colo.); XXIV,  
742.

## Cucumbers—

analyses, XVII, 41 (N. Y. State).

breeding experiments, XIII, 549; XVI,  
464 (N. J.); XX, 39 (P. R.); XXII,  
237 (P. R.).

composition at different stages, XIII,  
550; XV, 388.

cross pollination, XVI, 229.

crossing experiments, XIII, 743 (N.  
J.); XIV, 569 (N. J.); XV, 152  
(N. J.).

culture, XIII, 644; XIV, 38; XVI,  
667; XVII, 863 (Alaska), 970;  
XVIII, 142 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 237  
(U. S. D. A.).

## culture—

experiments, XVI, 558 (S. C.);  
XVIII, 35 (Mich.); XX, 39  
(P. R.).

## Cucumbers—Continued.

## culture—continued.

in greenhouses, XIII, 644; XIV,  
39.

Guam, XXV, 837 (U. S. D. A.).

Michigan, XX, 144 (Mich.).

North Carolina, XVIII, 736.

Porto Rico, XVI, 144 (U. S.  
D. A.).

on Hunger Steppe, XXIII, 534.

under cheesecloth, XIV, 657; XV,  
673.

under glass, XIV, 1063 (Mass.).

Dacus spp. affecting, XXIV, 55.

exports from Natal, XXIV, 641.

fermentation in, XX, 225.

fertilizer experiments, XV, 764; XVI,  
350 (Mass.); XVII, 464 (R. I.);  
XVIII, 635; XIX, 522.

forcing experiments, XIII, 134; XVII,  
463 (N. Y. Cornell); XVIII, 142  
(U. S. D. A.), 1046 (Wis.); XX, 40  
(Wis.)

fumigation experiments, XXII, 259  
(Mass.); XXIV, 260 (Mass.).

Fusarium diseases affecting, XXIV,  
448.

germination as affected by tempera-  
ture, XV, 1084 (Can.).

growth as affected by electricity,  
XXIII, 326; XXIV, 332.

immunization against fungus parasites,  
XV, 687.

improvement, XV, 868.

insects affecting, XIII, 368 (Ky.);  
XVIII, 142 (U. S. D. A.); XXII,  
161 (Va. Truck); XXII, 750.

malnutrition, XXIV, 249 (Mass.).

mulching experiments, XIV, 438; XV,  
250 (Nebr.).

nitrate of soda for, XV, 251 (N. J.).

parthenogenesis in, XXII, 639.

pickled, composition, XV, 388.

pickling, use of pure cultures in,  
XXIII, 111.

pollination, XIII, 1046.

recipes, XXIV, 363.

resistance to hydrocyanic acid, XX, 350  
(Mass.)

seed selection, XVII, 666.

spraying experiments, XIII, 757 (N.  
J.); XVII, 778 (S. C.).

sterilization of soil for, XVII, 259  
(Mass.).

varieties, XIII, 346 (S. Dak.), 452  
(Mich.), 1049; XIV, 144 (Can.),  
1063 (N. H.); XV, 868; XVI, 47  
(Oreg.), 773 (Mont.); XVII, 132  
(S. C.), 1155 (N. H.).

yield as affected by electricity, XX,  
736.

Cucumis melo, analyses, XXV, 272.

Cucumis sativus seed oil, analyses, XXI,  
111.

- Cucurbit—**  
 downy mildew, notes, XVI, 987.  
 leaf spot, notes, XVII, 47 (Del.)  
 mildew—  
   bibliography, XX, 248.  
   inoculation experiments, XX, 247.  
   studies, XX, 247.  
 seed oil, analyses, XVI, 1002.  
   wilt, notes, XIII, 465; XVII, 471 (Mich.).
- Cucurbita—**  
 maxima, germination of seeds, XVI, 1054.  
 (See also Squash.)  
 pepo— (See also Pumpkin and Squash.)  
   analyses, XXV, 272.  
   composition and nutritive value, XIV, 378.  
   effect of injury to cotyledons, XXIII, 723.  
   nitrogen assimilation by XXV, 633.  
   transformations of albuminous substances, XIII, 20.  
 spp., seed oil, analyses, XXI, 111.
- Cucurbitaria—**  
 picea n. sp., description, XXII, 548.  
 pruni mahaleb, notes, XXIV, 350.
- Cucurbits—**  
 assimilation of amins by, XXII, 722.  
 composition of fruits, XVII, 1176.  
 cross pollination, XVI, 229.  
 Dacus spp. affecting, XXIV, 55.  
 digestibility, XVIII, 69.  
 insects affecting, XIV, 886 (Pa.); XIX, 961; XXI, 249; XXII, 750; XXIV, 360 (U. S. D. A.).  
 of Portuguese West Africa, XIX, 357.
- Cudrania triloba** leaves for feeding silk-worms, XV, 1094.
- Culex—** (See also Mosquitoes.)  
 æstivalis, notes, XVI, 580.  
 canadensis, early stages, XIV, 1099.  
 cantator, notes, XVI, 683.  
 concolor, predaceous on Anopheles, XXIV, 357.  
 confinis, notes, XIV, 375 (Miss.).  
 consobrinus, notes, XIV, 375 (Miss.).  
 dyari, notes, XXII, 157 (N. J.).  
 fatigans, notes, XVI, 1097; XXI, 652; XXII, 157; XXIV, 260.  
 fatigans, transmission of dengue fever by, XX, 1153.  
 impiger, notes, XIII, 971 (Ky.).  
 mariae n. sp., description, XIV, 890.  
 perturbans, notes, XVI, 682; XXII, 156 (N. J.).  
 pipiens—  
   control, XXV, 464 (N. J.).  
   in Paris, XIII, 1068.  
   notes, XIV, 375 (Miss.); XVI, 389 (Hawaii); XXI, 555 (Md.).  
   number of eggs, XVIII, 558.  
   remedies, XX, 958 (N. J.).  
   transmission of leprosy by, XX, 1153.
- Culex—Continued.**  
 pungens, notes, XIII, 971 (Ky.); XIV, 67, 375, 375 (Miss.); XV, 167 (N. J.).  
 sergentii n. sp., description, XIV, 890.  
 sollicitans—  
   habits, XVI, 483 (N. J.).  
   migrations, XV, 697.  
   notes, XIV, 67, 273 (N. J.), 592 784; XV, 167 (N. J.); XVI, 683.  
 spp., control in New York City, XXIV, 259.  
 spp., notes, XXV, 465 (N. J.).  
 spp., relation to filariasis, XXIV, 60.  
 spp., remedies, XXII, 560.  
 spp., studies, XXIII, 561.  
 tarsalis, notes, XIV, 375 (Miss.).  
 territans, eggs, XVI, 580.  
 tigripes, notes, XXIII, 365.  
 trachycampa, n. sp., description, XX, 1153.
- Culicidæ.** (See Mosquitoes.)
- Culm piles**, reforestation in France, XXI, 740.
- Cultivation—**  
 effect on soil—  
   bacteria, XXII, 21 (Kans.).  
   colloids, XXIV, 219.  
   conditions, XIV, 128 (Can.).  
   moisture, XIV, 127 (Can.); XXV, 514.  
   temperature, XV, 654.  
 intensive, notes, XVI, 106.  
 intensive v. ordinary methods, XXV, 627.  
 methods, XVI, 137 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 129 (Can.).  
 relation to water level, XXV, 618.
- Cultivators—**  
 and seeders, combined, XV, 828.  
 automobile, XV, 828.  
 descriptions, XVII, 920.  
 notes, XIV, 1031.  
 petroleum motor, XV, 623.  
 steam, description, XIV, 717; XX, 886.  
 tests, XVI, 209; XX, 1089.
- Culture media—**  
 as affected by plant metabolic products, XVIII, 827.  
 effect on formation of diastase, XXIV, 718.  
 for bacteria, XVI, 230; XVII, 590, 850 (U. S. D. A.).  
 fungi, XIV, 883.  
 tubercle bacilli, XVIII, 84.  
 formation of ammonia in, XXII, 120 (N. J.).  
 preparation, XIV, 392; XVI, 230.
- Culverts—**  
 concrete, construction, XX, 1088.  
 highway, construction, XXV, 891 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Cup, resin, description, XXIII, 644.
- Cupididæ**, catalogue, XXIII, 465.
- Cupressæ**, genera, XIII, 714.
- Cupressus glabra** in Arizona, XXII, 738.

- Cupric oxychlorid as a fungicide, XXI, 54.  
 Cupricarbonates, notes, XXIII, 51.  
 Curaçao liqueur, misbranding, XXIV, 764 (U. S. D. A.).
- Curculionidæ—  
 Australian, revision, XXII, 363; XXV, 58.  
 new species, descriptions, XXIII, 665; XXIV, 358.
- Curculios injurious to nuts, XXIII, 262 (W. Va.).
- Curcuma—  
 detection in mustard, XX, 1107.  
 root stalk, analyses, XXV, 368.
- Curd— (See also Cheese making.)  
 analyses, XV, 284 (Conn. State).  
 cooking at different temperatures, XV, 1112 (Can.).  
 gassy, prevention, XV, 607.  
 in Emmental cheese making, composition, XVII, 1109.  
 loss of casein and fat in washing, XIV, 185.  
 moisture apparatus, description, XX, 510.  
 tainted as affected by aeration, XVI, 92 (Wis.).  
 test, notes, XVI, 91 (Wis.).  
 water content, XV, 1112 (Can.).
- Currant—  
 anthracnose, treatment, XIII, 758 (N. Y. State).  
 aphid, notes, XIII, 574, 873; XIV, 166; XVI, 792 (Mont.); XXIII, 59 (Wis.).  
 black knot, notes, XX, 55; XXIII, 646.  
 black mold, notes, XIV, 1090.  
 blight, notes, XV, 589 (Del.).  
 blight, studies, XXV, 848 (N. Y. State).  
 borer, imported, notes, XIII, 667 (N. H.).  
 borer, notes, XIV, 1093; XV, 975 (Conn. State).  
 brown scale, notes, XX, 764.  
 bud mite, notes, XVIII, 59; XX, 256; XXIII, 53.  
 cane disease, notes, XIV, 156 (Colo.).  
 disease resembling potato leaf-roll, XXIV, 47.  
 diseases—  
 investigations, XXIII, 149.  
 key for, XVII, 154 (Can.).  
 notes, XIII, 149 (N. Y. State); XVII, 664 (Okla.); XIX, 449, 1154.  
 treatment, XX, 52 (N. Y. Cornell); XXIII, 650; XXV, 137 (Mich.).  
 fruit fly, notes, XXIII, 254 (Me.).  
 gall mite—  
 black, notes, XIII, 1063; XIV, 471; XVI, 75, 791, 1096.  
 notes, XIII, 669; XIV, 1093; XV, 878, 975; XVII, 989; XIX, 451.  
 remedies, XVIII, 753; XIX, 158, 456 (U. S. D. A.).
- Currant—Continued.  
 Gloeosporium disease, notes, XVII, 50.  
 jam, identification, XIV, 991.  
 jam, misbranding, XXIV, 264 (U. S. D. A.).  
 jelly, investigations, XXI, 460.  
 jelly, misbranding, XXIII, 568 (U. S. D. A.).  
 juice, acidity, XXII, 65.  
 juice, analyses, XVI, 800; XX, 167, 660, 1059.  
 juice, composition, XIII, 577.  
 leaf disease, notes, XXII, 345.  
 leaf spot, notes, XXII, 746.  
 mite, notes, XXIV, 163.  
 mite, parasites, descriptions, XXI, 560.  
 plant lice, notes, XIII, 763 (N. J.), 873; XIV, 586 (N. J.).  
 pomace, utilization, XXIII, 218.  
 products, determination of salicylic acid in, XXIII, 709.  
 root aphid, notes, XVIII, 455 (U. S. D. A.).  
 rust, European, notes, XVIII, 747 (N. Y. State); XXI, 644, 748 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 456.  
 rust, notes, XIII, 464.  
 sawfly, notes, XIII, 367; XIV, 64, 987, 1093; XV, 594; XVII, 989; XVIII, 849; XIX, 53; XXI, 753; XXIII, 59 (Wis.), 458.  
 seed oil, characteristics, XX, 810, 1182.  
 septoria disease, notes, XV, 543.  
 shoot and fruit moth, notes, XVI, 796.  
 spanworm, notes, XIX, 157 (Mont.); XXIV, 750 (Conn. State).  
 spot disease, notes, XVI, 384.  
 thrombosis, notes, XIX, 348.  
 vine, Corinth, bud variation in, XXI, 44.  
 wine, composition as affected by Gloeosporium, XXII, 566.  
 wine, manufacture, XXII, 516.  
 worm, notes, XIII, 472, 763 (N. J.); XIV, 985 (Conn. State).
- Currants—  
 adulteration, XXII, 767 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 769 (U. S. D. A.).  
 analyses, XIII, 1014 (Ohio), 1051; XVI, 740, 800; XVII, 41 (N. Y. State); XX, 1059; XXIII, 567 (Me.).  
 anatomical structure, XV, 284 (Conn. State).  
 Armillaria mellea affecting, XXV, 348.  
 as affected by soil nitrates, XXV, 814 (Colo.).  
 breeding experiments, XVI, 370 (S. Dak.); XIX, 340 (Can.); XXIII, 639 (Alaska).  
 cambium miners affecting, XXIV, 561 (N. Y. State).  
 chemistry of, XVI, 465; XXIII, 414.  
 cold storage, XIX, 543 (U. S. D. A.).

## Currants—Continued.

- cooperative experiments, XIV, 147 (Can.).
- culture, XIII, 136 (Mass.), 853 (N. Dak.); XV, 148 (Cal.), 257, 367 (S. Dak.), 585 (N. C.), 585 (Va.); XVI, 156 (N. Dak.); XVII, 664 (Okla.); XX, 940 (Ind.); XXV, 836 (Alaska).
- culture—
- and marketing, XXI, 637 (Oreg.); XXIII, 42 (Wash.).
  - experiments, XIX, 340 (Can.); XX, 228 (U. S. D. A.).
  - in Alaska, XVI, 141 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 142 (Alaska).
  - Wyoming, XXIII, 189 (U. S. D. A.).
- development as affected by light, XX, 1124.
- fertilization and sterility, XVII, 39.
- fertilizer experiments, XIII, 739 (N. J.); XIV, 567 (N. J.); XV, 150 (N. J.), 672 (R. I.); XVI, 875; XVII, 364 (N. J.); XVIII, 38 (N. J.); XIX, 645 (N. J.); XXIV, 640.
- flower formation in, XIII, 917 (Wis.).
- fungus disease affecting, XXV, 849.
- hardiness, XV, 149 (Mont.).
- hydrocyanic acid in, XVIII, 126.
- insects affecting, XIV, 169 (Colo.); XVIII, 161 (Colo.); XXIII, 59 (Wis.); XXV, 137 (Mich.).
- irrigation experiments, XIII, 739 (N. J.), 742 (N. J.); XIV, 567 (N. J.); XV, 150 (N. J.); XVI, 463 (N. J.); XVIII, 38 (N. J.); XIX, 645 (N. J.).
- manufacture of alcohol from, XX, 875.
- misbranding, XXIII, 468 (U. S. D. A.).
- new, descriptions, XXIII, 143 (U. S. D. A.).
- parthenogenesis in, XXII, 639.
- pollination experiments, XXV, 838.
- red, silver-leaf disease affecting, XXIV, 452.
- red spider affecting, XXIII, 264 (Colo.).
- regulations concerning, XXIV, 67 (Me.).
- ringing, XIV, 869; XV, 678, 580, 970.
- ripening processes of, XXV, 202.
- salicylic acid in, XIV, 892 (Mont.).
- scale insects affecting, XIV, 462; XXIII, 156 (U. S. D. A.).
- seedless, development, XV, 1080.
- self-fertility in, XXI, 29.
- shipping experiments, XX, 143 (Mich.).
- subirrigation, XIV, 567 (N. J.).
- unfruitful, notes, XIV, 1071.
- varieties, XIII, 137 (Mass.), 139 (Colo.), 348 (Can.), 349 (Mich.), 353 (Can.), 739 (N. J.), 750 (Pa.), 1044 (Can.); XIV, 42 (Mass.), 143 (Mich.), 114 (Can.), 1068 (S. Dak.); XV, 38 (Mich.), 42 (Mich.), 150 (N. J.), 153, 153 (Pa.), 252 (Mich.), 585 (Va.); XVI, 49 (N. H.), 261

## Currants—Continued.

- varieties—continued.
- (Mich.), 773 (Pa.); XVII, 254 (Pa.), 863 (Can.); XVIII, 37 (Mich.), 38 (N. J.), 41 (Pa.), 141 (Can.), 239 (Pa.), 1049 (Wis.); XIX, 36 (Can.), 340 (Can.), 645 (N. J.); XX, 143 (Mich.), 339 (Pa.), 939 (Mich.); XXI, 239 (Pa.), 332 (Can.), 333 (Mich.); XXIII, 42 (Wash.).
  - varieties for Oregon, XIX, 38 (Oreg.).
  - varieties for Wyoming, XXII, 640.
- wild, culture experiments, XIX, 35 (Alaska).
- yield of individual bushes, XVI, 463 (N. J.).
- yields, XXV, 536 (Can.).
- Current—
- meter measurements, XIII, 696.
  - wheels, construction and operation, XVI, 722.
  - wheels, descriptions, XVI, 410 (U. S. D. A.).
- Curry powder, analyses, XXII, 164.
- Curtis scale, notes, XX, 1050 (Minn.).
- Cuscuta— (See also Dodder.)
- americana, injurious to oranges, XXIV, 157.
  - arvensis, notes, XV, 159 (Mont.).
  - destruction, XIII, 252, 463; XIV, 407 (Utah).
  - distribution as affected by soil, XIII, 144.
- epithymum—
- description, XIV, 259.
  - in Vermont, XXII, 638 (Vt.).
  - notes, XV, 159 (Mont.); XX, 640, 946 (Del.).
  - perennation, XX, 1125.
- europæa, notes, XVIII, 734; XXII, 638; XXIII, 348.
- investigations, XIII, 226.
- lupuliformis, notes, XIII, 658; XXI, 50.
- notes, XIV, 259, 465, 578 (N. J.).
- obtusiflora breviflora, parasitic on pepper, XXIV, 338.
- physiological studies, XXIII, 528.
- racemosa in alfalfa seed, XXIII, 240.
- sp., histological relation to host, XXV, 731.
- spp., host plants, XVI, 884.
- spp., notes, XV, 265, 684.
- spp., seeds, descriptions, XIX, 435 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 544.
- wintering, XXII, 647.
- Custard apples—
- culture on Florida Keys, XVII, 1071.
  - description, XV, 253.
  - pollination experiments, XXIV, 341.
  - varieties, XIX, 338.
- Custards—
- adulteration and misbranding, XXII, 767 (U. S. D. A.).
  - cooking in fireless cookers, XXI, 166.

- Cutaneous filariasis in a dog, XXIII, 792.  
 Cutaway, description, XIV, 603 (N. J.).  
 Cutch, methods of analysis, XX, 708.  
 Cutchra spp., notes, XXI, 251.  
 Cutin—  
   determination in crude fiber, XVIII, 524.  
   in pepper and cacao, XVIII, 1020.  
   investigations, XVIII, 664.  
 Cutter, water-weed, description, XXI, 87.  
 Cutworm—  
   army, description, XXIII, 363 (Mont.).  
   army, notes, XX, 351 (Mont.).  
   climbing, notes, XIII, 156 (Colo.); XV, 879; XIX, 158.  
   climbing, remedies, XXIII, 240 (Hawaii).  
   variegated, notes, XIII, 261 (Can.), 263 (U. S. D. A.), 470 (Wash.), 670 (U. S. D. A.); XIV, 63 (Conn. State), 169, 672 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 489; XVIII, 158 (Can.); XIX, 1156 (Can.); XX, 253; XXI, 251.  
 Cutworms—  
   destruction by birds, XXII, 459 (Hawaii).  
   injurious to—  
     corn, XXII, 751 (Ky.).  
     cotton, XXII, 58 (Hawaii).  
     cranberries, XXII, 160 (N. J.).  
     cucurbits, XXII, 750.  
     garden crops, XXV, 251.  
     sugar beets, XXIII, 348.  
     sugar cane, XXII, 458 (Hawaii).  
     sweet potatoes, XXIII, 59 (N. J.).  
     tobacco, XX, 762; XXII, 464; XXIII, 53.  
   notes, XIII, 65, 156 (Colo.), 261 (Can.), 263 (U. S. D. A.), 368 (U. S. D. A.), 471, 1062; XIV, 167 (Can.), 168 (Can.), 371 (R. I.), 463, 885, 984; XV, 379 (U. S. D. A.), 489, 546, 691, 692, 784, 878, 975, 976; XVI, 143 (U. S. D. A.), 680, 793, 703 (Ill.), 1096 (Colo.), 1097; XVII, 53 (Colo.), 160 (Can.), 160 (U. S. D. A.), 678, 783, 785 (Hawaii), 879 (U. S. D. A.), 1093; XVIII, 57 (Conn. State), 158 (Can.), 251 (Mass.), 750, 848 (Conn. State), 849, 849 (Mich.), 953, 1144; XIX, 157 (Mont.), 451, 555, 756, 758 (Mass.), 759 (Cal.), 853 (Fla.), 1156 (Can.); XX, 350 (Mass.), 853, 1151, 1156; XXI, 249, 252, 648; XXII, 160 (N. J.), 257, 354 (Can.), 464; XXIII, 254 (Hawaii); XXIV, 435 (Can.), 655 (Hawaii), 656, 750 (Me.); XXV, 255, 555 (Minn.), 757, 851 (Nev.).  
   remedies, XV, 693; XVI, 176, 793 (Tex.); XVII, 162 (Can.); XVIII, 59, 296 (Okla.), 1060; XIX, 158, 553, 858, 959 (Can.); XX, 1149; XXI, 156 (Tenn.), 350 (Can.), 434 (Va.); XXIII, 465 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 750; XXV, 734 (Hawaii).
- Cyamopsis—  
   psoraloides, water requirements in India, XXIII, 332.  
   tragonoloba, economic value, XXI, 732 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Cyanamid—  
   absorption in soil, XX, 725.  
   ammoniacal fermentation of, XX, 924.  
   decomposition by fungi, XXIII, 622.  
   decomposition in soils, XXIV, 323; XXV, 422.  
   determination, XXV, 24.  
   determination in calcium cyanamid, XXIV, 323.  
   examination, XVII, 527.  
   factory in France, description, XX, 730.  
   fertilizing value, XVI, 553, 655, 861, 973; XXII, 441; XXIII, 718.  
   injurious effects, XXIII, 718.  
   manufacture and use, XV, 25, 131, 347, 348, 424, 568, 661, 860; XVI, 140, 758, 759; XX, 730.  
   methods of analysis, XVII, 218.  
   mixing with other fertilizers, XXV, 428.  
   nitrogen, natural changes in, XXIII, 323.  
   pure, preparation, XXV, 24.  
   silver salts of, XXV, 24.  
   synthetic production, XVIII, 430.  
 Cyanamido-carbonate of lime, decomposition in soils, XVIII, 1028.  
 Cyanate, fertilizing value, XIX, 1018 (N. J.).  
 Cyane tersichorella n. sp., description, XXIII, 761.  
 Cyanid—  
   determination in presence of cyanamid and dicyandiamid, XXV, 24.  
   effect on carbid, XXV, 24.  
 Cyanids, preparation and use, XV, 347, 348; XVI, 758, 759.  
 Cyanocitta cristata, feeding habits, XXIII, 754.  
 Cyanogen—  
   compounds—  
     in kirsch liqueurs, XXI, 462.  
     methods of analysis, XXV, 106.  
     toxicity, XXI, 24.  
   decomposition, studies, XIX, 321.  
   determination in potassium cyanid, XVI, 329.  
 Cyanogenesis in plants—  
   as affected by light, XIX, 933.  
   chemical aspects, XVIII, 1032.  
   notes, XIV, 121, 819; XV, 556; XVIII, 330, 544.  
   physiological significance, XVIII, 1033  
 Cyanolophia in fowls, organism of, XIV, 402.  
 Cyanospora albicedræ n. g. and n. sp., description, XXIV, 53.  
 Cyathoceridæ, catalogue, XXV, 158.  
 Cybister roseli, development of intestines, XVI, 792.  
 Cybocephalus rufifrons, notes, XXV, 465.

- Cycads, root tubercle organisms of, XXV, 527.
- Cycas spp., fixation of nitrogen by, XXV, 527 (U. S. D. A.).
- Cyclamen—  
disease, description, XXIII, 446 (U. S. D. A.).  
root-rot, notes, XIX, 151.
- Cyclamens, culture, XIII, 560.
- Cyclochila australasica, notes, XV, 169.
- Cycloconium oleaginum—  
description, XIV, 881; XV, 270.  
notes, XVI, 172, 678; XX, 1140; XXV, 752.  
review of literature, XX, 950.  
treatment, XIII, 661; XVIII, 451; XXIV, 752.
- Cyclones—  
and agriculture, XIV, 229.  
anticyclones, studies, XV, 18 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 237 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 939 (U. S. D. A.).  
as a revolving solid, XVI, 647 (U. S. D. A.).  
counter currents in, XV, 654 (U. S. D. A.).  
damage by, statistics, XX, 313.  
distribution, XVI, 647 (U. S. D. A.).  
eclipse and diurnal, XIII, 22.  
ellipsoidal, XVI, 954 (U. S. D. A.).  
horizontal convection in, XVIII, 814 (U. S. D. A.).  
in Cuba, XVI, 647 (U. S. D. A.).  
legal decisions concerning, XIX, 212 (U. S. D. A.).  
of Europe and North America, XVII, 1042 (U. S. D. A.).  
October, 1905, XVII, 1041 (U. S. D. A.).  
papers on, XIX, 310 (U. S. D. A.).  
problem in, XV, 856 (U. S. D. A.).  
relation to—  
atmospheric circulation, XIV, 552 (U. S. D. A.).  
clouds, XIX, 212 (U. S. D. A.), 915 (U. S. D. A.).  
high clouds, XXI, 616 (U. S. D. A.).  
weather, XXIII, 14.  
structure, XV, 654 (U. S. D. A.).  
theory of, XXIII, 515.  
tropical, prediction, XVIII, 111 (U. S. D. A.).
- Cyclonic depression and flood in Jamaica, XVI, 237 (U. S. D. A.).
- Cyclopedia—  
of agriculture and rural economy, XXII, 799.  
American horticulture, XIII, 847.
- Cyclopia genistoides, analyses, XVIII, 65.
- Cyclotaphrys anser n. sp., description, XXII, 464.
- Cydia—  
pomonea simpsonii n. var., description, XIV, 987.  
pseudotsugana, studies, XX, 354 (Mont.).
- Cydimon leilus, notes, XIV, 783.
- Cydonia japonica, post-ripening investigations, XXII, 704.
- Cylas formicarius—  
life history, XXIV, 758.  
notes, XIX, 555 (Tex.); XXI, 654; XXII, 464; XXIV, 354, 655 (Hawaii); XXV, 251.
- Cylinders of alcohol engines, cooling, XVIII, 389.
- Cylindrosporium—  
olivae n. sp., description, XX, 157.  
padi. (See Shot-hole fungus.)  
pomi n. sp., description, XX, 847 (N. H.).  
pomi, notes, XXII, 747 (N. H.).
- Cyllene—  
picta. (See Hickory borer.)  
robiniae, notes, XVII, 1171; XX, 257 (U. S. D. A.), 1049 (Minn.).  
spp., notes, XXV, 558 (U. S. D. A.).
- Cyllin as a milk preservative, XIX, 178.
- Cymatodera balteata, destructive to elm-twig girdler, XXIII, 457.
- Cymatophora—  
ribearia, notes, XXIV, 750 (Conn. State).  
sulphurea, notes, XVIII, 652.
- Cynara—  
cardunculus—  
analyses, XXIII, 440.  
notes, XVIII, 736; XXII, 238.  
spineless mutation of, XXV, 30.  
scolymus, notes, XVIII, 736; XXIII, 558 (U. S. D. A.).  
spp., descriptions, XXIII, 529 (U. S. D. A.).
- Cynipidæ—  
affecting oaks, notes, XXI, 160.  
monograph, XV, 691.  
of North America, XXII, 255.  
treatise and bibliography, XXIII, 765.
- Cynipoidea n. g., notes, XIV, 987.
- Cynips sp., notes, XXIII, 255.
- Cynocephalidæ, immunity to trypanosomes, XVI, 823.
- Cynoctomum capense, poisoning of cattle by, XVI, 926.
- Cynodon dactylon, analyses, XXIV, 371, 769.
- Cynomyia cadaverina, parasitism, XXIII, 162.
- Cynopsis sp., analyses, XIII, 1036.
- Cynthia moss, remedies, XXII, 560.
- Cyperus—  
culture and use, XVIII, 632.  
lævigatus for the reclamation of alkali soils, XV, 234 (U. S. D. A.).  
root diseases, studies, XXIV, 53.  
rotundus, injury by insects, XVI, 177.  
rotundus, toxicity, researches in, XXIII, 582.  
tegetiformis, culture experiments, XXII, 33 (Hawaii); XXIII, 233 (Hawaii).
- Cyphomandra betacea, vegetable rennets in, XXI, 629.

- Cypress**—  
 bald, notes, XIV, 362.  
 borers, notes, XXIII, 161 (U. S. D. A.).  
 culture, XVIII, 1053 (Iowa).  
 culture in Arizona, XX, 340 (Ariz.).  
 disease, notes, XIII, 62.  
 insects affecting, XIX, 55 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Lambert, for sand-binding purposes,  
 XIX, 1045.  
 new, in Arizona, XXII, 738.  
 properties and use, XXV, 646 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 witches' broom, notes, XVI, 1095.
- Cyrtacanthacris**—  
 exacta, control, XX, 852.  
 septemfasciata, control, XXI, 451.  
 septemfasciata, notes, XIX, 553;  
 XXIII, 362; XXIV, 558, 564.
- Cyrtodisca spp.**, notes, XX, 1146.
- Cyrtoneura cæsia**, notes, XIII, 369 (Ky.).
- Cysticerci**—  
 bacteria in, studies, XXIII, 90.  
 beef, destruction, XVI, 97.  
 beef, variations in size, XVI, 303.  
 in Prague hams, XVI, 97.  
 sheep, XXI, 279.  
 wild animals, XV, 229.  
 production of antiferments by, XV,  
 403.  
 toxicity of fluids, XVIII, 879.
- Cysticercosis**—  
 antibodies in, studies, XXI, 789.  
 canine, notes, XXI, 386.
- Cysticercus**—  
 botryoides, description, XXIV, 88 (U.  
 S. D. A.).  
 bovis in Italy, XV, 822.  
 bovis, notes, XXI, 279.  
 cellulose, detection in hogs, XVIII,  
 585.  
 cellulose, occurrence in Austria, XVI,  
 97.  
 fasciolaris, relation to hepatic sarco-  
 mata, XXII, 352; XXIII, 188.  
 in a hare, notes, XXII, 189.  
 inermis in Austria-Hungary, XV, 86.  
 macrocystis, notes, XXV, 60.  
 tenuicollis, notes, XVIII, 879; XIX,  
 184; XX, 484; XXIII, 87.
- Cystitis**, treatment, XVIII, 779.
- Cystococcus humicola**, physiological studies,  
 XV, 448.
- Cystoliths**, function, XIII, 826.
- Cystopsora oleæ n. g. and n. sp.**, descrip-  
 tion, XXIV, 152.
- Cystopus candidus**—  
 inoculation experiments, XV, 590.  
 investigations, XVI, 986.  
 notes, XVII, 1082.
- Cystosoma**—  
 saundersii, notes, XV, 279.  
 vitripennis, notes, XV, 279.
- Cysts**, ovarian, as a cause of nymphomania  
 in cows, XVI, 122.
- Cytase**, hemolytic, notes, XIV, 292.
- Cytisin**, absorption by milk, XXIV, 581.
- Cytisus**—  
 as affected by dry and humid air,  
 XIII, 20.  
 scoparius, notes, XIII, 442 (Kans.).  
 sp., self-sterility, XIX, 23.
- Cytodites nudus**, notes, XIX, 665; XX,  
 1191; XXII, 393.
- Cytology**—  
 errors in theories, XXV, 868.  
 treatise and bibliography, XXIV, 378.
- Cytosin**—  
 isolation from soils, XXIV, 302 (U. S.  
 D. A.), 524.  
 occurrence in soils, XXV, 723 (U. S.  
 D. A.).
- Cytospora**—  
 acerina n. sp., description, XIII, 465.  
 cincta, notes, XXIV, 451 (Mo. Fruit).  
 circumcissa, notes, XXV, 754.  
 leucostoma, notes, XIX, 449.  
 pinastri, description, XVIII, 650.  
 rubescens, notes, XIII, 465; XIX, 249;  
 XX, 347; XXI, 243 (Mo. Fruit).  
 sacchari, notes, XVIII, 450; XXV,  
 847.  
 sp., notes, XIII, 148 (N. Y. State);  
 XV, 589 (Del.); XX, 158.
- Cytosporella**—  
 citri n. sp., description, XIV, 977.  
 damnosa n. sp., description, XXIV,  
 246.  
 damnosa n. sp., notes, XX, 158.
- Cytosporina ribis**, studies, XXIII, 550.
- Cytotoxins**—  
 constitution and action, XX, 1080.  
 studies, XXV, 180.
- Dabab**, pathogenic organism of, XIX, 1081.
- Dactylis glomerata**. (See Orchard grass.)
- Dactylopius**— (See also Mealy bugs.)  
 bromeliæ, notes, XIII, 473.  
 calceolarie, injurious to flax, XXIV,  
 56.  
 citri, notes, XIII, 266 (U. S. D. A.),  
 1063; XXIII, 758.  
 crotonis n. sp., description, XXV, 852.  
 destructor, notes, XV, 59.  
 new species, descriptions, XXIII, 54;  
 XXV, 53.  
 nipæ, injurious to mulberries, XXIV,  
 164.  
 perniciosus, notes, XXIV, 355.  
 radicum, remedies, XIV, 466.  
 saccharifolii, notes, XXI, 247.  
 sequoiæ n. sp., description, XIII, 473.  
 sequoiæ, notes, XIII, 669.  
 spp., notes, XIII, 66 (N. Y. State);  
 XIX, 556.  
 trifolii, notes, XIV, 268 (Mich.).  
 virgatus, notes, XXIV, 751.  
 vitis, notes, XIII, 970; XV, 59, 165,  
 1093; XVI, 273.
- Dacus**—  
 cucurbitæ, notes, XVIII, 61; XXV,  
 461, 762.  
 new species, descriptions, XXII, 559;  
 XXIII, 365; XXV, 56, 261.



## Dacus—Continued.

## oleæ—

notes, XIII, 160; XX, 1140; XXI, 253.

parasitic on olive fly, XXV, 360.  
remedies, XIII, 574, 768; XIX, 556; XX, 459.

spp., list and bibliography, XXII, 752.

spp., notes, XXI, 647.

spp., remedies, XXIV, 55.

tryoni, notes, XVII, 879; XIX, 354; XX, 762; XXIV, 59, 356.

Dadap, culture on tea plantations, XVIII, 338.

## Dædalea—

unicolor, notes, XVI, 985; XXII, 455.  
quercina, notes, XXIII, 751; XXIV, 717.

quercina, pentosan content, XXV, 711.

## Daffodil—

bulbs, harvesting and storing, XVIII, 1132.

fly, notes, XV, 278.

## Daffodils—

culture, XV, 259.

notes, XIII, 141.

root development, XV, 587.

treatise, XIX, 1041; XXV, 341.

varieties, classification, XX, 1133.

yellow stripe, notes, XX, 850.

## Dahlia—

borer, notes, XVII, 783.

disease, notes, XXI, 742 (Conn. State).  
jaurezii, origin and development, XIV, 49.

## Dahlias—

cactus, origin and development, XIV, 49.

color changes in, studies, XXI, 319.

culture, XIV, 359; XVI, 263; XXI, 739; XXIII, 343.

hexone bases in tubers, XVI, 330.

root-aphis affecting, XXIII, 558 (U. S. D. A.).

scale of points, XIV, 48.

summer-blooming, description, XX, 239 (U. S. D. A.).

treatise, XX, 942.

varieties, XIII, 356; XX, 237.

Daincha as a green manure, XXII, 532, 533; XXIII, 124, 432, 642; XXV, 437.

## Dairies—

Alpine, investigations, XXII, 780.

cleanliness in, XVIII, 792 (U. S. D. A.).

## cooperative—

in Belgium, XV, 295; XX, 990.

Denmark, XXI, 796; XXIV, 394.

Germany, XX, 91; XXV, 679.

northern Europe, XIX, 588.

Russia, XXV, 281, 679.

disinfection, XIX, 179.

management, XIV, 1101.

refrigeration in, XXIV, 478.

## Dairies—Continued.

registration, XIX, 276 (Ill.).

score card for, XVI, 834; XXI, 573, 699; XXII, 78 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 783.

## Dairy—

and laundry house combined, plans, XXII, 192.

animal diseases, studies, XXI, 674.

animals, milk for, XXII, 676.

animals, scale of points, XIV, 608.

apparatus— (See also Creamery, Churns, Separators, etc.).

construction, XV, 295.

description, XXI, 479; XXV, 481, exhibit, XVII, 93.

inspection, XVII, 181 (Conn. State); XIX, 276 (Mass.), 276 (Vt.).

tests, XVI, 698; XVII, 400; XX, 575; XXV, 375, 481, 779.

## Association in—

Georgia, report, XV, 815.

Iowa, report, XVI, 95; XVII, 183.

Manitoba, report, XIV, 929.

Missouri, report, XIV, 609; XV, 718; XVI, 95; XVII, 80, 183, 803.

Pennsylvania, XXIV, 776.

Vermont, report, XVI, 95.

Wisconsin, report, XV, 718; XVI, 918.

## associations—

by-laws, XXIV, 280.

in Denmark, XXIV, 776.

Germany, XVI, 1020.

Norway, XVI, 596.

Ontario, reports, XIV, 185; XVI, 198; XVII, 400.

Württemberg, XXII, 382.

bacteria, classification, XVIII, 979 (Conn. Storrs).

## bacteriology—

appliances, XX, 979 (Mich.).

course in, XIII, 783.

investigations, XVIII, 888.

papers on, XXV, 581.

review of literature, XXIV, 476.

treatise, XIX, 680; XXI, 495.

## barn—

at Kansas Station, XXIV, 289.

Kentucky Station, XV, 642.

New Jersey Station, XIV, 604 (N. J.).

construction, XVII, 1107 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 573 (Idaho).

description, XIII, 795 (R. I.).

improvement, XVII, 395 (Ill.).

new floor material for, XXIV, 289.

reconstruction, XX, 374.

round, construction, XXIII, 190 (Ill.).

barns, score card for, XXV, 279.

buffaloes in Roumania, studies, XXII, 778.

## Dairy—Continued.

- buildings—  
 at Missouri College, XIV, 603 (Mo.), 731.  
 construction, XIV, 182 (U. S. D. A.).  
 cooling, XVI, 701.  
 discussion, XIV, 185.  
 notes, XVII, 394.  
 plans for, XIX, 977 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 476 (N. C.).  
 sanitation, XX, 374 (Conn. Storrs).
- bulls, judging in Sweden, XXII, 476.
- bureau of Massachusetts, report, XIX, 780.
- by-products for pigs, XXI, 369 (Can.); XXIII, 379 (Can.); XXIV, 74 (U. S. D. A.).
- by-products, pasteurization, XIV, 390.
- cattle—  
 in United States, XIV, 608.  
 judging, student contests, XXIV, 99.  
 management, XIV, 608.
- chemical analysis, improved methods, XXIII, 613 (Wis.).
- chemistry, progress in, XXIV, 125.
- chop, analyses, XIX, 66 (Oreg.).
- competitions in Wisconsin, XXII, 577 (Wis.).
- conditions—  
 improvement, XX, 374 (Conn. Storrs).  
 in Australia, XIV, 910.  
 Illinois, XIV, 1112 (Ill.).  
 Missouri, XX, 573.  
 United States, XXIV, 596.
- conference at Ottawa, XV, 1006.
- Congress—  
 in Belgium, XIV, 390.  
 France, XVIII, 673.  
 International, XIV, 618; XV, 1117; XVI, 95, 197 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 928; XVIII, 897; XIX, 472, 779; XX, 374, 478, 698; XXI, 700.
- contests, addresses on, XXII, 78 (U. S. D. A.).
- control associations in—  
 Denmark, XIII, 177; XV, 295.  
 Norway, XVII, 499.  
 Sweden, XIII, 177.
- districts, sterilizing stations in, XXV, 879.
- employees, regulations for, XXII, 385.
- exhibit at Paris, XIII, 1089 (U. S. D. A.).
- experiment stations in Europe, XIII, 783.
- exports of United States and Canada, XIII, 798 (U. S. D. A.).
- farm, successful, description, XXI, 172 (U. S. D. A.).

## Dairy—Continued.

- Farmers' Association, British, journal, XXIII, 478.
- farmers, cooperation in Canada, XV, 1006.
- farming—  
 acreage per cow, XXII, 381.  
 cooperative, in England, XXIV, 776.  
 economy in, XV, 395.  
 in eastern United States, XXIV, 180.  
 Germany, XXV, 278.  
 the Ozarks, XXV, 679.  
 profitable, XVIII, 576; XIX, 680 (Ill.); XX, 374 (Ill.); XXIII, 79; XXIV, 773, 793.  
 treatise, XVIII, 79, 471; XIX, 271.
- farms—  
 cropping systems for, XX, 571 (U. S. D. A.).  
 governmental, in South Australia, XX, 897.  
 increasing profits on, XXII, 676.  
 insanitary, relation to typhoid fever, XVIII, 716.  
 inspection in Canada, XXII, 780.  
 management, XIX, 229 (U. S. D. A.), 680 (U. S. D. A.), 780; XX, 476.  
 score card for, XXIV, 582 (Ill.).  
 tenant, profitability, XVIII, 977 (U. S. D. A.).  
 water supplies, XIX, 373 (U. S. D. A.), 1177.
- feeds—  
 analyses, XIV, 790 (Wis.), 1001 (Mass.); XV, 801 (Wis.), 889 (Conn. State), 993 (Mass.); XVI, 904 (Mass.), 1003 (Wis.), 1108 (N. H.); XVII, 891 (Wis.), 1178 (Mass.); XVIII, 261 (R. I.), 967 (Mass.), 969 (Wis.); XIX, 263 (R. I.), 565 (Wash.), 970 (Wis.), 1065 (Mass.); XX, 567 (R. I.).  
 Bibby, digestibility, XVII, 279 (Mass.).  
 Bibby, feeding value, XVIII, 272 (Mass.).  
 digestibility, XIX, 264 (Mass.).  
 notes, XVIII, 1159 (Miss.).  
 proprietary, analyses, XIX, 867 (Conn. State); XX, 672 (Tenn.).  
 Quaker, analyses, XIII, 585 (Vt.).
- glassware, inspection, XVII, 221 (Mass.); XVIII, 209 (Mass.).
- herd— (*See also Cows.*)  
 competition in Denmark, XXIV, 380.  
 computing acreage for, XIX, 976.  
 development, XIII, 278 (Del.); XIV, 185, 608.  
 formation and management, XIV, 182 (U. S. D. A.).

## Dairy—Continued.

## herd—continued.

improvement, XVI, 191, 299 (Ill.), 810 (Kans.), 1119; XVII, 183, 804; XVIII, 74 (N. J.); XIX, 573, 1075; XX, 374 (Ind.); XXI, 173 (Tenn.).

in Illinois, farm tests, XVII, 183.

Jersey, at St. Louis Exposition, XA, 77.

management, XIII, 177; XVI, 198; XXV, 876 (N. C.).

methods of inspection, XXII, 385.

profits in Wisconsin, XX, 1175.

records, XIII, 81 (Wis.), 177, 278 (Del.), 279 (Can.), 384 (Can.), 385 (N. H.), 586 (Ariz.), 586 (Miss.), 586 (Vt.), 685 (Ariz.), 779 (N. J.), 883 (Ill.), 984 (Miss.), 1086 (Can.); XIV, 77 (N. Y. State), 182 (Can.), 396 (Ill.), 604 (N. J.), 606 (Miss.), 802 (Ala. College), 803 (Ariz.), 904 (Nebr.), 905, 1112 (Vt.); XV, 74, 76 (Can.), 183 (Can.), 183 (N. J.), 292 (Ill.), 502 (Wis.), 504 (Wis.), 604 (Del.), 808 (Miss.), 905 (Ariz.), 1000, 1113 (Can.), 1113 (Vt.); XVI, 88 (Conn. Storrs), 88 (Wis.), 299 (Can.), 402 (Ill.), 503 (N. J.), 594, 698, 810 (Kans.), 813 (Wis.), 912 (Ill.), 913, 914, 1034 (Nev.), 1118, 1119; XVII, 179 (Can.), 285 (Miss.), 285 (Vt.), 350 (U. S. D. A.), 394 (N. J.), 396, 494 (Mont.), 586, 587, 905 (Can.), 1005, 1107 (Vt.); XVIII, 172 (Ill.), 172 (Mich.), 173 (Can.), 173 (Nev.), 273 (Wis.), 472, 472 (Conn. Storrs), 472 (Miss.), 472 (Mont.), 472 (Pa.), 870 (Ill.), 871, 1076 (Wis.); XIX, 75 (Can.), 271 (Vt.), 678 (N. J.), 678 (Nebr.), 878 (Va.), 879 (Pa.), 976 (Can.), 1074 (La.), 1178 (Can.); XX, 77 (Wis.), 180 (Ill.), 277, 373 (Ga.), 475 (Conn. Storrs), 673 (Ind.), 674 (Wis.), 782, 873 (Nebr.); XXI, 75, 173 (Tenn.), 270 (Pa.), 375 (Can.), 376, 399 (Can.), 572 (Conn. Storrs), 573, 674, 779; XXII, 77, 382, 382 (Can.), 476, 477, 577 (Cal.), 595 (U. S. D. A.), 677 (Wis.); XXIII, 79 (Ill.), 79 (N. Y. State), 282, 380 (Can.), 381 (Ohio), 780; XXIV, 476 (Can.), 580; XXV, 177 (Va.), 278, 279, 478 (N. J.), 581 (Can.), 679 (Mich.), 778 (N. Dak.), 876, 876 (Nev.).

## herd records—

at Hameln, XIX, 173.

Pan-American Exposition, XIII, 587, 780, 781.

## Dairy—Continued.

## herd records—continued.

compilation, XVII, 693 (U. S. D. A.).

in Australia, XIX, 271.

New Zealand, XVIII, 372.

Norway, XVI, 591.

keeping, XVII, 905 (S. C.); XVIII, 74 (N. J.), 1159 (Miss.); XXV, 876.

value, XIII, 598 (Ariz.); XVIII, 1076 (Ohio), 1159 (U. S. D. A.).

herd selection, XIII, 177.

herd testing, XIII, 985 (Wis.); XVI, 404 (Mass.); XVIII, 372; XIX, 276 (Ill.); XXI, 799 (N. H.).

husbandry in Africa, XXII, 78,

husbandry, notes, XX, 394 (Vt.).

hygiene in United States, XXI, 573.

hygiene, paper on, XV, 625; XXI, 574.

industry—

development, XV, 396.

history, XXIV, 678.

in Alberta, XXII, 381.

America, XIII, 197.

Australia, XIV, 292; XXIV, 90.

Belgium, XV, 295.

California, XIV, 910.

Canada, XVIII, 472, 995; XIX, 1075; XXV, 876.

Carpathian Mountains, XXI, 674.

Denmark, XIII, 177, 279, 785; XV, 808; XVI, 1119; XXII, 78.

France, XIII, 690; XXII, 780.

Germany, XVI, 918.

Great Britain, XVI, 1119.

Hawaii, XVI, 143 (U. S. D. A.).

Holland, XXV, 581.

Hoorn, XVIII, 472; XXI, 77.

Hungary, XXV, 779.

Illinois, XIII, 589.

Ireland, XVI, 1119; XVIII, 788.

Kansas, XIII, 279.

New Hampshire, XVII, 693 (N. H.).

New South Wales, XIII, 589; XVI, 599.

New Zealand, XIV, 910; XV, 913; XIX, 471.

Norway, XIX, 1075.

Ontario, XXIV, 593.

Pennsylvania, XXI, 659.

Porto Rico, St. Thomas, and Cuba, XIV, 693 (U. S. D. A.).

Portugal, XVIII, 1079.

Rhodesia, XXIV, 774.

Russia, XXIV, 380.

São Paulo, XXIV, 380.

Sardinia, XV, 295.

Saskatchewan, XXIV, 478.

Siberia, XIII, 197 (U. S. D. A.).

South America, XXI, 375.

Sweden, XIII, 177, 690.

Texas, XXII, 780.

## Dairy—Continued.

## industry—continued.

in the South, XVII, 72 (U. S. D. A.).

United States, XIV, 1014; XV, 79; XVIII, 375; XXIV, 580. various countries, XXIV, 280.

West Indies, XIII, 690.

Wisconsin, XIII, 690 (Wis.); XVI, 91 (Wis.), 92 (Wis.); XVIII, 770 (Wis.), 1078 (Wis.); XXV, 779 (Wis.).

Württemberg, XXII, 381.

inquiry, XVI, 918.

keeping accounts in, XVIII, 888. notes, XXI, 678.

relation to tuberculosis, XIX, 680. statistics, XV, 1117 (U. S. D. A.); wastes, disposal, XXII, 580.

## inspection—

in Bavaria, XXV, 779.

France, XXII, 386.

Ireland, XIX, 178.

Kentucky, XX, 180 (Ky.).

Massachusetts, XVIII, 473; XIX, 978; XXIV, 279 (Mass.), 776.

Minnesota, XVI, 1119.

Missouri, XXII, 263, 566, 766.

New Jersey, XXIII, 781.

New Zealand, XV, 1008; XVI, 1021; XVII, 908.

Ohio, XXI, 65.

Pennsylvania, XXI, 659, 768.

Quebec, XX, 277.

Utah, XXV, 166.

Victoria, XX, 277.

Virginia, XIII, 168.

Wisconsin, XX, 1059.

Wyoming, XX, 1060; XXII, 311.

notes, XIII, 993; XIV, 390; XVI, 300; XIX, 373 (U. S. D. A.), 1177.

score card for, XX, 977 (U. S. D. A.), 1073 (U. S. D. A.).

score-card system, XXV, 878.

## Institute at—

Alnarp, XX, 476; XXI, 573, 700.

Hameln, XIX, 173; XXI, 476; XXV, 375.

Kleinhof-Tapiau, XVII, 586; XVIII, 472; XIX, 680; XX, 782; XII, 477.

Memmingen, XX, 277.

Proskau, XVI, 198; XVIII, 373; XXI, 779; XXIII, 783.

institutes in Germany, XX, 871.

## instruction—

at University Farm, XXI, 691 (Cal.).

in Alabama, XIII, 589.

high schools, XXIII, 596.

Rhine Province, XIX, 693.

instructors and investigators, XVII, 1131, 1132; XIX, 276 (Ill.), 298; XX, 500.

## Dairy—Continued.

Instructors, Association of, XXIV, 99.

investigations, XIV, 1113 (Ill.).

laboratory at Quebec, XX, 277.

## law—

execution, XV, 186 (Mass.), 1003 (Mass.); XVI, 404 (Mass.).

federal, XXIII, 778 (Ind.).

in California, XIV, 910.

Indiana, XXIII, 778 (Ind.).

Massachusetts, XXIII, 781 (Mass.); XXIV, 279 (Mass.).

Pennsylvania, XX, 362.

United States, XVI, 689.

Washington, XX, 775.

## legislation—

discussion, XVI, 95.

in Denmark, XXIV, 476.

Massachusetts, XIV, 185 (Mass.).

Pennsylvania, XIX, 1078.

lessons for public schools, XIX, 390.

library, postal, catalogue, XXII, 781.

literature, notes, XIV, 609.

machinery, depreciation, XXIV, 384.

machinery, trials, XVI, 830; XIX, 574.

management, treatise, XXI, 92.

officials, associations, and institutions, XIII, 88 (U. S. D. A.); XIV, 185

(U. S. D. A.), 1116 (U. S. D. A.);

XVI, 95 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 698

(U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 373 (U. S. D. A.);

XIX, 375 (U. S. D. A.);

XX, 678 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 676

(U. S. D. A.).

premises and employees, disinfection, XXII, 179.

## products—

adulteration, XVI, 1119; XVIII, 164 (U. S. D. A.).

analyses, XIV, 279 (Cal.), 942; XVII, 488, 575 (Ark.), 576;

XVIII, 10, 259 (N. Dak.), 278 (Mass.), 756, 854 (Conn. State);

XIX, 412, 764, 864 (Conn. State), 967; XX, 467, 657;

XXI, 66, 111, 425, 659, 678;

XXII, 12, 164; XXIII, 311, 616; XXIV, 367, 413, 463, 516,

566, 667, 707, 764.

as affected by feeding stuffs, XXV, 700.

at Paris Exposition, XIII, 283.

bacteria in, treatise, XV, 74.

bacteriology, XIII, 182; XX, 495; XXI, 379, 574.

commerce in, XV, 295.

composition and nutritive value, XIX, 163.

consumption in Great Britain, XVI, 283.

cost, XV, 815.

definition, XXII, 367.

dissemination of diseases by, XXIII, 81 (U. S. D. A.).

## Dairy—Continued.

products—continued.  
 examination, XXII, 263; XXV, 165, 166, 368, 569.  
 exports, XV, 1006.  
 exports from Switzerland, XX, 574.  
 from tuberculous cows, use, XXII, 85 (Nebr.).  
 frozen, dietetic value, XX, 862.  
 grading, XIV, 910.  
 handbook, XIX, 474.  
 imports into Colorado, XXIII, 292 (Colo.).  
 imports into Great Britain, XVI, 693 (U. S. D. A.).  
 imports into Switzerland, XX, 574.  
 in Manitoba, XVI, 725 (U. S. D. A.).  
 New Zealand, XV, 523 (U. S. D. A.).  
 United Kingdom, XVII, 716 (U. S. D. A.).  
 inspection, XIII, 588; XXV, 65 (Nev.).  
 inspection in Germany, XX, 892.  
 inspection in Hawaii, XXI, 483.  
 law in Queensland, XVII, 179.  
 manufacture, research in, XIX, 276 (Ill.).  
 marketing, XXIII, 192 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 393, 690.  
 methods of analysis, XIII, 411; XIV, 7 (U. S. D. A.), 941; XV, 439; XVI, 327; XVIII, 397, 398; XIX, 506; XXIII, 217, 513; XXIV, 413; XXV, 700.  
 New Hampshire, at Pan-American Exposition, XIV, 1116.  
 obligate anaerobic bacteria in, XXII, 779.  
 preservation, XV, 1006.  
 quality, XVII, 804.  
 standards for, XIV, 608; XV, 702 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 601 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 183 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 974 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 78 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 372 (U. S. D. A.).  
 state *v.* municipal control, XXIV, 381, 583.  
 transportation, XIV, 185; XV, 79, 1006; XVI, 198.  
 use of preservatives in, XVI, 817.  
 publication, new, XIII, 1112.  
 purposes, lactic cultures for, XXIII, 581 (Mich.).  
 records and scorings, comparison, XIV, 1112 (Vt.).  
 records, methods of keeping, XVI, 593 (Md.).  
 salts, analyses, XXIII, 782.  
 School at Rütli-Zöllikofen, XVIII, 372; XIX, 572; XX, 574; XXI, 678; XXIV, 776.  
 School at Wreschen, report, XXV, 779.

## Dairy—Continued.

schools—  
 in Austria, XXV, 792.  
 Europe, XIII, 783.  
 Norway, XXIV, 596.  
 Switzerland, XIX, 891.  
 science and practice—  
 bibliography, XIX, 779.  
 investigations, XX, 277.  
 sheep of East Friesland, XXII, 274.  
 show at Chicago, XVII, 520; XVIII, 367 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 298; XX, 500; XXV, 779.  
 show at Milwaukee, XXI, 200, 699; XXV, 779.  
 shows in England, butter tests at, XXIII, 479.  
 societies—  
 cooperation with banks, XXIV, 592.  
 in Denmark, XVI, 1119.  
 Great Britain, XXII, 680; XXIV, 795.  
 Holland, XXV, 692.  
 standards in Virginia, XXI, 66.  
 station at Gembloux, XIII, 300.  
 station in Belgium, XV, 295.  
 statistics of—  
 Australia, XX, 391.  
 Canada, XX, 1176.  
 Denmark, XIX, 880.  
 Sweden, XX, 1176.  
 stock, rations for, XXIII, 73 (Mass.).  
 test associations—  
 in Finland, XVIII, 79.  
 Norway, XX, 475.  
 Sweden, XVIII, 79 XIX, 573; XX, 277.  
 methods of bookkeeping, XVIII, 888.  
 tests at St. Louis Exposition, XVI, 1119.  
 trade in Denmark, XIII, 487.  
 troubles, notes, XIII, 85 (N. Y. State).  
 utensils—  
 cleansing, XV, 293 (Md.), 294; XVII, 803 (Kans.).  
 descriptions, XXII, 780.  
 discoloration of cheese by, XXII, 280.  
 sterilization, XXI, 679.  
 waste water, purification, XXII, 712; XXIV, 519.  
 water—  
 effect on quality of butter, XXV, 879.  
 supplies of District of Columbia, XIX, 1177.  
 supplies, purity, XX, 977 (U. S. D. A.).  
 supplies, removal of iron from, XXV, 680.  
 work, cooperative, in Ohio, XXIII, 381 (Ohio).  
 work, score card for, XXII, 179.

Dairying— (See also Milk, Butter, Cheese, etc.).  
 address on, XIX, 197.  
 and dairy arithmetic, XVIII, 673.  
   dairy work, treatise, XXII, 681.  
 at Kenai Station, XX, 180 (Alaska).  
   São Paulo Station, XX, 71.  
 bibliography, XVIII, 873; XXII, 680; XXIII, 95, 783; XXIV, 777.  
 cleanliness in, XVII, 179.  
 cooperative—  
   advantages of, XXIV, 280.  
   demonstration work, XIX, 499.  
   in England, XVII, 182.  
   notes, XXV, 691.  
 course in, XXI, 507.  
 evolution, XIV, 1033.  
 experiments in, XX, 979 (N. Y. State).  
 free publications on, XXIII, 495.  
 goat, in United States, XXIV, 383.  
 in Argentina, XX, 175, 476; XXI, 674.  
 Australia, XVIII, 392.  
 Brazil, XX, 782.  
 British Columbia, XXII, 292.  
 British Isles, XXII, 577 (Ill.).  
 Canada, XIV, 185, 1033; XX, 1176.  
 China, XXI, 573.  
 Denmark, XVI, 590; XX, 1176; XXII, 577 (Ill.); XXIV, 694.  
 Europe, XV, 607; XVII, 804; XXV, 478.  
 Europe and United States, comparison, XV, 295 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Finland, XX, 782.  
 France, XIV, 1116; XVI, 106.  
 Holland, XXII, 577 (Ill.).  
 Hungary, XX, 1172.  
 Idaho, XXI, 573 (Idaho).  
 India, XX, 979.  
 Indian schools, XXV, 192.  
 Italy, treatise, XXV, 176.  
 Jamaica, XXIV, 580.  
 Kansas, XV, 608.  
 Louisiana, XXV, 278.  
 Mexico, XVII, 716 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Minnesota, XXIII, 178 (Minn.).  
 Mississippi, XV, 198 (Miss.).  
 Missouri, XIV, 603 (Mo.), 609.  
 Montenegro, XXIII, 182.  
 Nebraska, XIX, 816.  
 New Jersey, XVI, 197.  
 New South Wales, XXIV, 381, 396, 580.  
 New Zealand, XVIII, 372; XXI, 77.  
 Norway, XX, 1176.  
 Quebec, XX, 1176.  
 Queensland, XVII, 716 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Siberia, XX, 1181.  
 southern Ireland, XXV, 478.  
 Sweden, XX, 1176.  
 the South, XIV, 182 (U. S. D. A.), 605 (Tenn.); XV, 815; XX, 978 (U. S. D. A.).  
 the West, XVI, 194 (U. S. D. A.).  
 United States, XV, 401.

Dairying—Continued.  
 in various countries, XVI, 394; XX, 476, 978, 1176.  
   Wisconsin, XV, 718.  
 instruction in, XV, 295; XVI, 198; XIX, 276 (Ill.).  
 killing out system, XXV, 778.  
 lectures on, XV, 505; XVI, 197.  
 legislation concerning, XIV, 390.  
 manual, XVI, 1012.  
 mountain, in Norway, XXII, 78.  
 new journal, XVI, 617.  
 notes, XIV, 1116; XVII, 394, 394 (N. C.); XVIII, 276 (S. C.), 394; XIX, 391 (Okla.), 1075; XXI, 672; XXV, 625 (N. Dak.).  
 on the plains, XVI, 815 (Colo.); XIX, 995 (Colo.).  
 opportunities for, XVII, 80; XIX, 271 (U. S. D. A.).  
 popular articles on, XV, 608.  
 possibilities in China, XXII, 382.  
 principles of, XIX, 977.  
 profits in, XV, 604 (Del.); XVI, 703 (Md.); XVII, 804; XVIII, 173; XXIII, 79 (N. Y. State).  
 progress in, XIII, 785.  
 pure cultures in, XVIII, 472.  
 reading course in, XIX, 893.  
 refrigeration in, XVI, 601, 1020.  
 relation to—  
   bacteriology, XV, 79.  
   milk hygiene, XXIII, 783.  
   public hygiene, XV, 507.  
   soil exhaustion, XIII, 779 (N. J.); XIV, 604 (N. J.); XV, 183 (N. J.); XVI, 503 (N. J.); XVII, 394 (N. J.).  
 review of literature, XX, 785, 1176; XXIV, 381.  
 sanitation in, XIX, 1075.  
 science and profit in, XVIII, 576.  
 secondary course in, XXIV, 398 (U. S. D. A.).  
 sheep, studies, XXIV, 383; XXV, 481.  
 sheep, studies and bibliography, XXIII, 582.  
 simple experiments, XVII, 923.  
 statistics, XXIV, 382.  
 treatise, XIII, 887, 1084; XIV, 1014; XV, 295, 713, 913; XVI, 702; XVII, 1182; XIX, 471, 680, 997; XX, 476, 979, 1073, 1175; XXIV, 580, 773; XXV, 478.  
 use of lime in, XXI, 679.  
 use of paraffin in, XVIII, 792 (U. S. D. A.).  
 work in 1909, XXII, 114.

Dairymen—  
 requirements, XXI, 573.  
 instruction for, XXV, 700.

Daisies—  
 breeding experiments, XVIII, 38 (N. J.).  
 destruction, XVIII, 1043 (Wis.); XXI, 635 (R. I.); XXII, 140 (Wis.).

- Daisies—Continued.  
 leaf tyer affecting, XXIII, 361 (Conn. State).  
 Shasta—  
 injuries from manure, XVI, 472.  
 new, XV, 777.  
 notes, XIII, 53.  
 origin, XVII, 250.
- Daisy—  
 bacterial gall, investigations, XX, 1143.  
 oxeve, variations in, XXV, 445 (N. J.).  
 pyrethrum hybrids, breeding, XIX, 1041 (N. J.).
- Dam—  
 and lock, movable, in Mermentau River, XVII, 507 (La.).  
 Belle Fourche, description, XVII, 1120.  
 East Canyon Creek, description, XVII, 597.  
 Pathfinder, description, XXIII, 419 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Roosevelt, plans and specifications, XVI, 1137.  
 Roosevelt, testing, XXIII, 419 (U. S. D. A.).
- Dammars, notes, XX, 50; XXI, 658.
- Dams—  
 construction, XV, 1024; XVIII, 1086 (U. S. D. A.).  
 earth, construction, XVII, 918; XVIII, 683.  
 high masonry, XVI, 516.  
 in Natal, XV, 414.  
 Nile, notes, XIV, 404, 619, 820, 1030.  
 treatise, XXI, 185.
- Danaidæ, viviparity in, XXV, 154.
- Danaï—  
 archippus, notes, XIV, 984.  
 menippa, injurious to Uganda hemp, XXIII, 755.
- Dancing moth, notes, XXII, 156 (Hawaii).
- Dandelion—  
 dock as affected by iron sulphate, XXI, 436 (S. Dak.).  
 root, dried, analyses, XVI, 34 (Mass.).  
 stem rot, notes, XVII, 259 (Mass.).
- Dandelions—  
 analyses, XVII, 41 (N. Y. State); XXIII, 72 (Nev.).  
 destruction, XIV, 768 (Iowa); XV, 937 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 1076 (Idaho); XIX, 1036 (N. Dak.); XXI, 436 (N. Dak.), 436 (S. Dak.); 635 (R. I.); XXII, 140 (Wis.); XXV, 335 (N. Y. State), 641 (N. Dak.).  
 digestibility, XXIII, 72 (Nev.).  
 fertilizer experiments, XVI, 350 (Mass.).  
 notes, XV, 159 (Mont.), 360 (Me.).  
 variations in, XXV, 445 (N. J.).  
 varieties, XIII, 346 (S. Dak.).
- Danderine, misbranding, XXIII, 271 (U. S. D. A.).
- Danish plant culture committee, report, XXIII, 799.
- Danthonia—  
 food plant of mealy bug, XXIII, 660 (La.).  
 penicillata, analyses, XXIII, 771.  
 spp., analyses, XXIV, 769.
- Daphne laureola, localization of daphnin in, XIV, 636.
- Daphnids, heredity in, XXV, 171.
- Daphnin—  
 localization in laurel, XIV, 636.  
 studies, XV, 448.
- Daremma catalpæ, notes, XIII, 764 (N. J.).
- Dari, Indian, analyses, XXI, 668.
- Darkness—  
 at Memphis, XVI, 648 (U. S. D. A.).  
 effect on—  
 flower development, XIII, 651.  
 olive oil, XIX, 509.  
 plant growth, XV, 230 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 23; XXIII, 526 (Mo.).  
 protein changes in plants, XX, 1026.  
 seed germination, XX, 927.
- Darlington area, S. C., soil survey, XV, 658 (U. S. D. A.).
- Darluka filum, notes, XIII, 147 (N. Y. State), 758 (N. J.); XVII, 153 (Conn. State).
- Darnel—  
 assimilation of nitrogen by XX, 325.  
 fungus-free, studies, XVIII, 842.  
 notes, XXV, 453, 547.  
 poisonous properties, XVIII, 310.  
 seed, anatomy, XV, 986 (Conn. State).  
 seed fungus, notes, XIV, 842; XV, 752; XVI, 645; XVII, 777.  
 studies, XVIII, 842.
- Darwin—  
 and modern science, treatise, XXIII, 153.  
 Charles, centenary, XXIII, 227.  
 work on plant movements, XXIII, 227.
- Darwinism, treatise, XXII, 776.
- Dascillus cervinus, injurious to grasses, XXIII, 458.
- Dasheens for the South, XXII, 631 (U. S. D. A.).
- Dasyllirion wheeleri—  
 ash analyses, XV, 13 (N. Mex.).  
 for cows, XIX, 273.
- Dasyneura—  
 (Cecidomyia) leguminicola, notes, XXI, 453 (Ill.).  
 trifolii, notes, XXI, 454 (Ill.).
- Dasyogoninæ, new genera and species, descriptions, XXII, 255.
- Dasyscypha—  
 calyciformis, notes, XVII, 1085.  
 calycina, notes, XIV, 462, 778; XVII, 475; XIX, 754.  
 resinaria, notes, XIV, 462, 778.
- Dasytes n. g., description, XV, 56.
- Datana—  
 angusii, notes, XVI, 992 (Miss.); XXIV, 558.  
 integerrima, notes, XIV, 63 (Conn.

## Datana—Continued.

- State); XVI, 992 (Miss.); XVII, 479 (Fla.).  
 major, notes, XX, 1049 (Me.).  
 ministra, notes, XIV, 63 (Conn. State);  
 XX, 556 (N. H.), 1146.  
 ministra, remedies, XXII, 560.

## Date—

- gardens of the Jerid, XXIII, 540.  
 industry in Algeria, XXII, 737.  
 industry in Nefzaoua, XXI, 638.  
 line in Pacific Ocean, XIV, 552 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 monœcious, description, XXIV, 342.  
 palm—  
 beetle, notes, XV, 694.  
 changing sex, XV, 153.  
 culture, XXI, 44 (Ariz.).  
 diseases, notes, XXII, 751.  
 scale, remedies, XIV, 761 (Ariz.).  
 seedlings, enzymes in, XVI, 444.  
 seeds, enzymes in, XVI, 340.  
 palms, scale insects affecting, XXV,  
 656.  
 scale, notes, XXI, 647.

## Dates—

- analyses, XV, 495.  
 artificial ripening investigations, XXII,  
 209, 703; XXIII, 641 (Ariz.); XXV,  
 745 (Ariz.).  
 artificially ripened, keeping quality,  
 XXII, 704.  
 bud rot affecting, XXIV, 351.  
 chemistry of, XXV, 745 (Ariz.).  
 composition, XIX, 1194 (Ariz.); XX,  
 64.  
 culture, XIII, 598 (Ariz.), 647 (Ariz.),  
 697 (Ariz.), 746; XIV, 761 (Ariz.);  
 XV, 872 (Ariz.), 1078 (U. S. D. A.);  
 XVI, 469, 670, 972, 975 (Ariz.);  
 XVIII, 1174 (Ariz.); XIX, 1194  
 (Ariz.); XXI, 638; XXII, 43  
 (Ariz.); XXIII, 639 (Ariz.).  
 culture in—  
 Bengal, XX, 148.  
 Egypt, XIV, 45.  
 India, XVIII, 638; XXII, 441.  
 Persian Gulf region, XV, 1079  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Queensland, XIII, 137.  
 South Australia, XVIII, 840;  
 XIX, 1148.  
 Texas, XXII, 640.  
 Tunis, XVIII, 549 (U. S. D. A.).  
 United States, XIII, 248 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 description, XV, 253.  
 development and nutrition, studies,  
 XXIV, 629.  
 insects affecting, XV, 378.  
 introduction from Palestine, XXIII,  
 538 (U. S. D. A.).  
 production in Desert of Sahara, XIV,  
 757.  
 ripening investigations, XIX, 22; XX,  
 659; XXV, 28.

## Dates—Continued.

- ripening of, as affected by acetic acid,  
 XXI, 727.  
 scale insects affecting, XIX, 759 (Ariz.).  
 sulphurous acid in, XX, 660.  
 unripe, chemical organization, XXIII,  
 414.  
 varieties, XVII, 1071; XVIII, 549  
 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 638; XXIII, 639  
 (Ariz.).  
 varieties for the Southwest, XX, 1132.  
 wild, analyses, XXII, 68.  
 Datisca cannabina, root tubercles, XIV, 841.  
 Datura—  
 ferox, growth on different soils, XIII,  
 932.  
 pollination experiments, XIX, 1041  
 (N. J.).  
 sp., origin of alkaloids in, XXV, 634.  
 stramonium, grafting experiments,  
 XXIII, 727.  
 tatula, notes, XXII, 235.  
 Daua-Daua, manufacture, XIX, 1061.  
 Daucosterol from carrots, XX, 708.  
 Daucus—  
 brachiatus, economic value, XX, 864.  
 carota, notes, XXII, 235.  
 carota var. boissieri, notes, XVI, 564.  
 Davainea—  
 echinobothrida, notes, XVI, 611 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 n. sp., description, XXIII, 488.  
 pintneri, notes, XIX, 1086.  
 spp., notes, XXI, 184; XXII, 189.  
 spp., parasitic on chickens, XXV, 59.  
 tetragona, notes, XVI, 611 (U. S.  
 D. A.); XXII, 587 (Md.).  
 urogalli, relation to grouse disease,  
 XXIII, 590.  
 varians n.sp., description, XXV, 59.  
 Davidson County, Tenn., soil survey, XVI,  
 1059 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Davis, Charles, notes, XIII, 425 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 Daws, economic value, XV, 228.  
 Daytholeum, germicidal value, XX, 986  
 (Wis.).  
 Dazo, description, XVI, 284.  
 Death camas, notes, XV, 303, 411, 411  
 (Mont.), 822 (N. Dak.); XVIII, 81  
 (Colo.), 183 (Colo.).  
 Deathshead moth, notes, XVI, 990.  
 Decomposition processes, investigations,  
 XXIV, 28.  
 Decortication, annular, effect on herbaceous  
 plants, XIII, 111.  
 Deer—  
 anatomy and physiology of ovaries in,  
 XXI, 571.  
 anatomy of, XXIV, 180.  
 bones, fossil, studies, XXI, 170.  
 botfly, notes, XXI, 251.  
 destruction by timber wolves, XIX, 156  
 (U. S. D. A.).



- Deer—Continued.  
 destruction in Montana, XXI, 533.  
 host of spotted fever tick, XXV, 756 (U. S. D. A.).  
 in Massachusetts, XXI, 450.  
 lungworm disease, XIV, 501.  
 new piroplasm in blood, XXIII, 792.  
 protection in Alaska, XXI, 750 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 555 (U. S. D. A.).  
 raising, XX, 349 (U. S. D. A.), 598; XXIII, 178; XXIV, 453 (U. S. D. A.).  
 raising, legislation concerning, XXIII, 478.  
 starvation in Alaska, XXIV, 653 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Virginia, hybridizing, XX, 598.  
 Virginia, raising, XXIII, 478.
- Deerskins, exports from British Columbia, XIII, 1106 (U. S. D. A.).
- Defecation residue, fertilizing value, XVI, 860.
- Defoliation in soils, studies, XXIII, 521.
- Deforestation—  
 cause and effects of, XXI, 214.  
 effect on—  
   agriculture, XXI, 214.  
   floods, XXII, 517.  
   streams, XXI, 214; XXIII, 147.  
 in Appalachians, XXIV, 711.  
 New Zealand, XXII, 343.  
 northern China, XVIII, 147.  
 southern Indiana, effects, XXII, 342.  
 Wisconsin, XXIII, 419 (U. S. D. A.), 443 (U. S. D. A.).  
 paper on, XXV, 418 (U. S. D. A.).
- Degeneration—  
 prevention, XVIII, 698.  
 relation to inbreeding, XX, 598, 1169.
- Dehérain, P. P., biographical note, XIV, 519.
- Dehorning—  
 cattle, XIII, 779 (N. J.), 895 (Md.); XIV, 80 (S. C.), 612; XV, 905 (Conn. Storrs); XVI, 88 (Conn. Storrs), 1021; XX, 982 (U. S. D. A.).  
 effect on milk secretion, XVIII, 273 (Wis.).  
 effect on steers, XIX, 1168 (Nebr.).  
 steers, XIII, 270 (Can.); XIV, 796 (Ariz.); XV, 172 (Can.), 173 (Can.).
- Deilephila—  
 galli, notes, XX, 1049 (Me.).  
 lineata. (*See* White-lined sphinx.)  
 lineata livornica, notes, XVI, 683.  
 nerii, development of eye spots, XVI, 793.
- Deinocerites, new species, description, XX, 1153.
- Delaware—  
 College, notes, XIII, 293; XIV, 197, 306, 930; XV, 98, 1028; XVI, 936; XVII, 717; XVIII, 94, 793; XIX, 292, 794; XX, 694, 894; XXI, 497; XXIII, 400, 496; XXIV, 597; XXV, 600, 696.
- Delaware—Continued.  
 Station—  
   financial statement, XIII, 290; XIV, 304; XV, 624; XVIII, 1094; XIX, 491, 1092; XX, 994; XXIII, 196; XXV, 599.  
   notes, XIII, 293, 1004; XIV, 197, 306; XV, 200; XVII, 1123; XVIII, 94, 494, 793; XIX, 195, 794; XX, 694, 894; XXI, 497; XXII, 695; XXIII, 400, 496; XXIV, 597; XXV, 300, 600, 696.  
   report of director, XIX, 1092; XX, 994; XXIII, 196; XXV, 599.
- Delphax saccharivora, notes, XIII, 70.
- Delphinium—  
 camporum, studies, XIX, 583 (U. S. D. A.).  
 carolinianum, notes, XV, 822 (N. Dak.).  
 menziesii, notes, XVIII, 285 (Wash.).  
 occurrence of alkaloids in, XXV, 202.  
 spp., poisoning of stock by, XVIII, 81 (Colo.).
- Dematium sp. in butter, description, XXIII, 479.
- Dematophora—  
 necatrix, injurious to oranges, XXIV, 157.  
 spp., injurious to timber, XXIII, 251.  
 spp., studies, XXI, 550.
- Demethylation in the body, notes, XXV, 470.
- Demodex—  
 folliculorum, notes, XIII, 266; XXII, 183.  
 phylloides, notes, XVII, 89 (U. S. D. A.).
- Demography and Hygiene, International Congress, XXII, 500.
- Demonstration—  
 experiments, proposed, XV, 1136 (N. Y. Cornell).  
 farms in—  
   Southern States, XV, 629.  
   Texas, XV, 863 (U. S. D. A.).  
   Victoria, XIX, 200.  
 fields in France, XIV, 508.  
 plats. arrangement, XVIII, 888.  
 work, notes, XIX, 499.  
 work with southern farmers, XIX, 1027 (U. S. D. A.).
- Dendrochemistry, proposed work, XIV, 363.
- Dendrocalamus strictus forests, management in India, XXIII, 644.
- Dendroctonus—  
 brevicomis. (*See* Western pine beetle.)  
 engelmanni. (*See* Spruce beetle, engelmann.)  
 monticolæ. (*See* Mountain pine beetle.)  
 piceaperda. (*See* Spruce beetle, eastern.)  
 ponderosæ. (*See* Black Hills beetle.)  
 pseudotsugæ. (*See* Douglas fir beetle.)  
 spp., notes, XIV, 166; XV, 278 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 257 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 157 (U. S. D. A.), 158 (U. S. D. A.), 159 (U. S. D. A.).

## Dendroctonus—Continued.

- studies and bibliography, XXI, 557 (U. S. D. A.).  
 terebrans. (*See* Black turpentine beetle.)  
 valens. (*See* Red turpentine beetle.)  
 Dendrodochium lycopersici, n.sp., description, XIII, 464.  
 Dendroica coronata, food of, XIII, 719 (N. H.).  
 Dendrolimus pini—  
 notes, XV, 169, 878; XX, 257 (U. S. D. A.).  
 studies and bibliography, XXV, 853.  
 Dendrology—  
 lecture on, XVI, 617.  
 nature and history, XXIII, 146.  
 Dendrophagus globosus—  
 notes, XXIV, 452.  
 treatment, XV, 164 (Pa.); XVI, 384.  
 Dendryphium comosum, notes, XV, 485.  
 Dengue fever—  
 relation to Stegomyia mosquito, XXV, 56.  
 transmission by mosquitoes, XX, 1153.  
 Denitrification—  
 experiments, XIV, 234.  
 in cultivated soils, XXIII, 430.  
 fertilizers, XVI, 33.  
 sewage, XX, 914.  
 soils, XIII, 537, 632; XIV, 231, 342, 427; XV, 24, 762; XVI, 960; XVIII, 17, 215, 322, 429, 622, 1025, 1108; XIX, 522, 923, 1121; XX, 718; XXI, 20, 24, 118, 119, 416, 716; XXII, 121 (N. J.); XXIII, 123, 123 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 22, 24, 224 (Hawaii), 717; XXV, 227, 435.  
 investigations, XVII, 17, 648; XVIII, 120, 917; XIX, 520, 1017 (N. J.), 1019; XX, 121, 218, 518, 1015, 1115; XXI, 418 (Va.), 530 (N. J.); XXII, 22, 126, 319, 724; XXV, 825 (Va.).  
 review of literature, XXIV, 529.  
 Denitrifying organisms—  
 effect on calcium nitrate, XX, 624.  
 in soils, XIII, 632.  
 morphology and physiology, XV, 127 (N. J.).  
 studies, XIV, 332, 428.  
 Denudation, paper on, XXI, 617.  
 Deodar, insects affecting, XXV, 759.  
 Department of Agriculture— (*See also* United States Department of Agriculture.)  
 and Technical Instruction for Ireland, XXI, 593.  
 of Bengal, report, XXI, 630.  
 eastern Bengal and Assam, XXI, 631.  
 Egypt, report, XXII, 293.  
 Federated Malay States, XIX, 200.  
 Finland, report, XXI, 93; XXIII, 799.  
 India, report, XX, 892.

## Department of Agriculture—Continued.

- of Norway, report, XXII, 295.  
 Ontario, report of fruit branch, XXII, 142.  
 Pennsylvania, law concerning, XXII, 262.  
 Depressaria nervosa, notes, XVII, 678.  
 Dermacentor—  
 modestus n. sp., description, XXI, 562.  
 nitens, notes, XXII, 558.  
 occidentalis, bird enemies of, XXV, 60.  
 occidentalis, notes, XX, 985; XXII, 363, 583.  
 reticulatus—  
 notes, XX, 984; XXII, 362; XXIII, 287.  
 relation to disease, XIX, 553.  
 relation to equine piroplasmosis, XXV, 387.  
 transmission of piroplasmosis by, XXII, 685.  
 spp., host relations, XXI, 562.  
 spp., notes, XXV, 664.  
 spp., relation to Rocky Mountain spotted fever, XXII, 785; XXV, 161.  
 venustus—  
 distribution, XXV, 59 (U. S. D. A.).  
 hosts of, XXV, 756 (U. S. D. A.).  
 life history, XXI, 62 (Mont.); XXII, 683.  
 Dermanyssus—  
 avium, infestation of ducks, XIV, 507.  
 avium, notes, XXII, 361; XXIII, 163.  
 gallinæ, remedies, XV, 307.  
 sp., injurious to bananas, XXV, 452.  
 Dermoptera of British India, treatise and bibliography, XXIII, 756.  
 Dermatella prunastri, notes, XXV, 752.  
 Dermatitis—  
 necrotic, in sheep, XXI, 79 (Colo.).  
 necrotic, prevalence in North Dakota, XXI, 382.  
 parasitic, in horses, XIV, 1128.  
 phlegmonous, treatment, XVII, 1194.  
 pustular, in cattle and sheep, XIV, 500, 501.  
 schambergi, notes, XXIII, 565.  
 urticarioid, notes, XXI, 587.  
 Dermatophagus auricularum canis, notes, XIX, 1086.  
 Dermatophilus (Sarcopsylla) penetrans, notes, XXII, 559.  
 Dermatoses in dogs, studies, XXIV, 285, 787.  
 Dermestes—  
 bicolor, notes, XIV, 673.  
 cadaverinus, notes, XIV, 672 (U. S. D. A.).  
 lardarius. (*See* Larder-beetles.)  
 talpinus, notes, XIII, 65.  
 vulpinus, notes, XX, 1049 (Me.); XXI, 647; XXV, 357.  
 Dermofilaria irritans, affecting horses, XIV, 1128.

- Derome's peptonized fertilizer, tests, XXIII, 23.
- Desamidase, fungus, studies, XX, 1024.
- Deschampsia—  
*caespitosa*, analyses, XXV, 131 (Wyo.).  
*caespitosa*, notes, XVII, 240 (Wyo.); XX, 368 (Wyo.).  
*flexuosa*, host of *Claviceps*, XXIII, 546.
- De Schweinitz, E. A., biographical note, XV, 734.
- Desert—  
 Botanical Laboratory—  
   at Tucson, XVIII, 727 (Ariz.); XX, 323 (Ariz.).  
   establishment, XV, 332.  
   notes, XIV, 532.  
 Colorado, exploration, XXI, 17.  
 of Sahara, production of economic plants in, XIV, 757.  
 soils, relation to moisture, XXIII, 314.  
 technical laboratory, establishment, XIV, 828.  
 vegetation, types, XVI, 24.  
 watering places, notes, XXI, 309.
- Deserts—  
 formation, description, XX, 732.  
 North American, botanical features, XX, 732.  
 water supplies, notes, XXIV, 216.
- Desiantha novica*, notes, XX, 1151.
- Desiccating and drying, handbook, XXV, 415.
- Desiccation—  
 effect on plants, XXI, 544.  
 effect on root tubercle bacteria, XIX, 421 (Del.).  
 vacuum, improved method, XXI, 609.
- Desiccator, vacuum, notes, XIV, 328.
- Desmia funeralis*. (*See* Grape leaf-folder.)
- Desmids of western Lake Erie, XIII, 620.
- Desmocerus n. sp.*, description, XVII, 988.
- Desmodium—  
 analyses, XVII, 1177 (Hawaii).  
 as a green manure, XX, 428.  
 feeding value, XX, 428.  
*tortuosum*, notes, XIII, 323 (S. Dak.), 422 (Kans.), 443 (Tex.); XIX, 230 (U. S. D. A.).
- De Soto Parish, La., soil survey, XVII, 740 (U. S. D. A.).
- Dessert preparations, analyses, XXII, 662 (Conn. State).
- Desserts, recipes for, XX, 565.
- Destructor refuse as a fertilizer, XVIII, 21.
- Desulphurization in soils, XXV, 435.
- Desvoidya jolœnsis*, studies, XX, 1153.
- Deutzia—  
*gracilis*, forcing with ether, XVI, 268; XVIII, 639.  
 leaves, chlorin content, XXI, 30.
- Deutzias—  
 forcing with ether, XVII, 563.  
 monograph, XIV, 359.
- Development fund act in England, XXIII, 693.
- De Vries law, application to cotton, XX, 635 (Ga.).
- Dew—  
 absorption by plants, XX, 927.  
 composition, XVII, 532; XVIII, 815.  
 effect on sprayed foliage, XXI, 548 (Ill.).  
 formation—  
   at tree tops, XX, 1012 (U. S. D. A.).  
   studies, XXIV, 312.  
   underground, notes, XIX, 517.  
 measurements in Italy, XX, 615; XXIII, 313.  
 nitrogen content, XV, 456; XVIII, 212, 216.  
 ponds—  
   genesis and function of, XXIV, 417.  
   nature, construction, and use, XXII, 118.  
   neolithic, book, XIX, 817.  
   neolithic, notes, XVII, 533.  
   notes, XIX, 916 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 1112; XXV, 719.  
   removal of plant food by, XXI, 724 (U. S. D. A.).  
   utilization, XIX, 916 (U. S. D. A.).
- Dewberries—  
 analyses, XVII, 41 (N. Y. State).  
 anatomical structure, XV, 284 (Conn. State).  
 breeding experiments, XIX, 440 (S. Dak.).  
 cold storage, XIX, 543 (U. S. D. A.).  
 culture, XV, 257, 585 (N. C.); XVI, 267; XVII, 664 (Okla.); XIX, 744; XXI, 44 (Colo.); XXIII, 639 (Alaska).  
 insects affecting, XXI, 44 (Colo.); XXV, 137 (Mich.).  
 notes, XIII, 139 (Colo.).  
 training, XV, 42.  
 varieties, XIV, 1070; XVIII, 41 (Pa.); XIX, 440 (S. Dak.); XX, 339 (Pa.); XXI, 333 (Mich.).  
 winterkilling, XIV, 364 (Del.).
- Dewberry—  
 disease, notes, XVII, 664 (Okla.); XIX, 445 (Del.); XXI, 44 (Colo.).  
 diseases, treatment, XXV, 137 (Mich.).  
 double blossom, notes, XXIII, 453.  
 double blossom, studies, XXV, 552 (Del.), 849 (N. C.).
- Dexlinæ* spp., studies, XXII, 360.
- Dexodes nigripes*, studies, XX, 456 (U. S. D. A.).
- Dextrin—  
 analyses, XIX, 295.  
 assimilation by plants, XVIII, 25.  
 determination in cacao and chocolate, XIII, 106.  
 effect on digestion of casein, XXII, 770.  
 effect on hydrolysis of starch, XXIV, 511.

## Dextrin—Continued.

honey, molecular weight, XX, 773.  
 hydrolysis, XV, 848.  
 manufacture, handbook, XIII, 165.  
 molecular weight, determination, XXII,  
 304.

Dextrinase in old seeds, XX, 1123.

## Dextrose—

absorption by plants, XXV, 326, 522.  
 and levulose, separation, XXII, 215.  
 as a product in cellulose digestion,  
 XXV, 271.

assimilation by plants, XVI, 952.  
 combustion in the body, XV, 892.  
 determination, XIII, 106; XVII, 613;  
 XVIII, 398; XXIV, 305.

## effect on—

ammonification in soils, XXII,  
 120 (N. J.); XXIV, 224  
 (Hawaii).

digestion of casein, XXII, 770.

hydrolysis of starch, XXIV, 511.

nitrate formation in soils, XXIII,  
 621, 622.

nitrification in soils, XX, 518,  
 1116.

soil bacteria, XXII, 120 (N. J.).

egg, biological significance of, XXV,  
 370.

food value for nitrogen-fixing organ-  
 isms, XXII, 428.

formation in metabolism, XV, 705.

formation of glycogen from, XXI, 568.  
 polarization, XIX, 295.

Deyouxia forsterii, analyses, XXIV, 769.

$\delta$ -fructose, detection and determina-  
 tion, XX, 210, 611.

$\delta$ -gluconic acid, formation, XXIV, 701.

Dhawra seed, germination, XVII, 981.

## Diabetes—

in cows and dogs, XXI, 178.

dogs, XXIII, 392.

nonfermenting carbohydrates in, XX,  
 67.

## Diabetic foods—

analyses, XVIII, 855 (Conn. State);  
 XX, 959 (Conn. State).

notes, XIII, 577.

## Diabetics—

respiration experiments, XXI, 666.

zwieback for, examination, XXII, 766.

Diabrotica— (See also Cucumber beetle.)

atrypennisi, notes, XIV, 166 (U. S.  
 D. A.).

longicornis, notes, XVI, 1098 (U. S.  
 D. A.).

spp., notes, XIX, 858 (Ky.); XXI, 555,  
 654; XXIV, 360 (U. S. D. A.).

12-punctata, injurious to tobacco,  
 XXII, 464.

12-punctata, notes, XIII, 66 (Ga.);  
 XVI, 1097 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 162  
 (Va. Truck), 257, 750; XXV, 159  
 (Ala. College).

vittata. (See Cucumber beetle,  
 striped.)

Diachasma sp., notes, XXV, 56.

Diachlorus ferrugatus, notes, XVI, 894.

## Diaerisia—

red forms, XV, 783.

virginica, notes, XX, 1049 (Me.);

XXIII, 254 (Me.), 759 (U. S.  
 D. A.)

Diadocidiinae of North America, XXIII, 159  
 (Me.).

## Diaeretus—

new species, description, XXI, 452.

piceus, parasitic on cabbage aphid,  
 XXV, 659 (N. Y. Cornell).

spp., notes, XXV, 557 (Md.).

Dialages pauper, notes, XX, 559.

## Diamond-back moth—

notes, XIII, 1062; XIV, 165 (U. S.

D. A.), 467, 587, 885; XV, 878;

XVI, 178 (Md.); XVIII, 158, 161,  
 251, 352, 652 (Me.); XIX, 451; XX,

58 (P. R.), 952 (N. Y. State); XXI,  
 654.

remedes, XX, 458.

Dianamesus spanius n. sp., description, XX,  
 1153.

Dianella intermedia, toxicity, researches in,  
 XXIII, 582.

Dianthus, breeding experiments, XXII, 140  
 (N. J.).

## Diaphania—

hyalinata. (See Melon caterpillar.)

nitidalis. (See Pickle worm.)

spp., studies and bibliography, XXV,  
 760 (N. C.).

Diapheromera femorata. (See Walking-  
 sticks.)

## Diaporthe parasitica—

description, XXI, 345.

n. sp., description, XIX, 250, 251.

notes, XIX, 1048 (N. J.), 1052 (U. S.  
 D. A.); XX, 550, 550 (U. S. D. A.),

757; XXI, 748 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV,  
 252; XXV, 524, 545 (Conn. State),  
 754.

parasitism, XXV, 149.

studies, XX, 348; XXI, 742 (Conn.  
 State); XXII, 652; XXIII, 456.

## Diaprepes—

abbreviatus, notes, XV, 56, 379; XVII,  
 785; XXI, 356; XXIV, 63; XXV,  
 463.

spengleri, notes, XXII, 252 (P. R.);  
 XXV, 253 (P. R.).

Diapromorpha melanopus, notes, XV, 277.

## Diarrhea—

epizootic, in calves, relation to meat  
 poisoning, XX, 982.

in calves—

notes, XIII, 790; XV, 303; XX,  
 1189.

studies, XV, 1011.

treatment, XV, 820; XVIII, 878;  
 XXI, 789.

- Diarrhea**—Continued.  
 in cattle, studies, XV, 408; XXI, 381.  
 chickens, causes and treatment, XXIV, 788.  
 infants, relation to milk, XXV, 877.  
 lambs, treatment, XVIII, 878.  
 man and animals, cause, XXV, 783.  
 infectious—  
   in calves, XVII, 296, 1015, 1115.  
   colts, XIV, 705.  
   lambs, XVI, 408.  
 relation to house flies, XXIII, 664.  
 white, in chicks, XIX, 988 (U. S. D. A.), 1174; XX, 386, 496; XXI, 387, 399 (Can.), 586, 587, 792; XXII, 489 (Conn. Storrs); XXIV, 486; XXV, 292, 590 (Conn. Storrs), 888.
- Diaspinæ**, photomicrography of, XXI, 347.
- Diaspis**—  
 amygdali, notes, XIII, 767; XVI, 143 (U. S. D. A.).  
 bromeliæ, notes, XVI, 279, 683; XXII, 58 (Hawaii).  
 bromeliæ, remedies, XXIII, 253 (Hawaii).  
 fallax, investigations, XXI, 753.  
 fallax, scale formation, XX, 254.  
 n. spp., descriptions, XXV, 53.  
 pentagona—  
   notes, XIII, 665 (U. S. D. A.), 869 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 979; XVII, 52, 680; XIX, 759; XXIII, 742; XXIV, 754.  
   parasites of, XVIII, 355; XXI, 757; XXV, 465, 853.  
   remedies, XIV, 373, 465, 470, 1096; XVI, 72.  
 piricola, notes, XIII, 874.  
 pyri, injurious to fruits, XXIV, 163.  
 rosæ. (See Rose scale.)  
 spp., notes, XIII, 160.
- Diastase** of *Aspergillus oryzae*, tests, XXV, 803.
- Diastases**—  
 action, theory, XIV, 1050.  
 and their uses, XIII, 116.  
 as affected by—  
   anilin colors, XX, 110.  
   boric acid, XXI, 463.  
   mineral salts, XIX, 832.  
   nutrients, XXIII, 412; XXIV, 718.  
 effect on—  
   flour, XXIII, 368 (Can.).  
   formation of ammonia in plants, XXIII, 429.  
   formation of red coloring in plants, XXIII, 429.  
   germination of seeds, XX, 1123.  
   starch, XV, 445; XIX, 128.  
 examination, XX, 1164.  
 exosmosis, XIII, 225.  
 in coconuts, XVIII, 826.  
   Cocos nucifera fruit, XX, 65.  
   milk, XIX, 372; XXI, 475; XXIII, 309; XXIV, 14.
- Diastases**—Continued.  
 in saliva of dogs and cats, XXIV, 285.  
 sugar cane, XV, 847.  
 wheat as affected by heat, XXIII, 27.  
 wine, XIII, 225.  
 malt, as affected by fertilizers, XXI, 533.  
 notes and bibliography, XXI, 519.  
 oxidizing, in plants, XX, 1025.  
 pancreatic, as affected by different chemicals, XIV, 681.  
 preservation in nongerminating seeds, XXIII, 436.  
 studies, XX, 465.  
 vegetable, studies, XXIII, 530.
- Diastasin**—  
 feeding value, XX, 175, 568, 867, 1070.  
 for calves, XXII, 774; XXV, 581.  
 inverting starch, XX, 369.
- Diastictis** spp., life history, XX, 164 (Wis.).
- Diastolic** pressure as affected by exercise, XXV, 269.
- Diastrophus nebulosus**, notes, XXIV, 359.
- Diatræa**—  
 saccharalis. (See Sugar cane borer.)  
 sacchari, XVIII, 953.  
 striatalis, notes, XV, 277; XX, 1151.
- Dibolia borealis**, notes, XX, 1049 (Me.).
- Dibothriocephalus latus**, synonymy, XVII, 378.
- Dibrachys boucheanus**, notes, XX, 953.
- Dicalcium phosphate**—  
 decomposition by water, XVIII, 920.  
 fertilizing value, XIX, 625 (Ind.); XXIV, 527.  
 preparation, XIII, 710; XXV, 429.  
 solubility in water, XIV, 118.
- Dichelachne crinita**, analyses, XXIV, 769.
- Dichelomyia rosaria**, notes, XV, 881.
- Dichomera carpini** n. sp., description, XXIV, 447.
- Dichromeris marginellus**, notes, XXIV, 54.
- Dicotyledons**—  
 fall of leaves, XIII, 827.  
 systematic anatomy, treatise, XX, 827.
- Dicranæura vinula**, biology and parasitism, XXII, 755.
- Dicrocælium** sp., resistance to drugs, XXV, 688.
- Dictionary**—  
 dog's medical, XXIII, 487.  
 medical, in various languages, XXII, 689.  
 of agricultural chemistry, XXIII, 609.  
 agriculture, XXII, 595.
- Dictybole texensis**, notes, XIV, 942.
- Dictyophora** sp., notes, XXII, 49 (Hawaii).
- Dictyophorus reticulatus**, notes, XIII, 665 (U. S. D. A.).
- Dictyothrips** n. sp., description, XXIII, 557.
- Dicyanamids**, physiological action, XIX, 221.
- Dicyandiamid**—  
 as a source of nitrogen, XXIV, 133.  
 affected by bacteria, XX, 1118.  
 bacteria, bibliography, XX, 622.

## Dicyandiamid—Continued.

- composition, XX, 1118.
- decomposition in soils, XVIII, 1028.
- determination, XXIII, 718; XXV, 24.
- determination in calcium cyanamid, XXIV, 323.
- effect on bacteria, XX, 622, 1020.
- fertilizing value, XX, 522, 822, 1118; XXI, 315, 622; XXII, 24; XXIII, 126, 225, 718.
- fertilizing value as affected by soil moisture, XX, 724.
- formation as affected by carbon dioxid, XX, 1117.
- formation in calcium cyanamid, XVIII, 218.
- formula for, XXII, 128.
- from lime nitrogen, XXIII, 718.
- injurious effects, XXIII, 718; XXIV, 623.
- nitrification, XX, 522.
- physiological action, XX, 522, 1020.
- silver salts of, XXV, 24.
- toxicity, XXI, 24.

## Dicyandiamidin—

- determination, XXIII, 718.
- fertilizing value, XXIII, 126.

Dicymolomia julianis larvæ, notes, XXI, 556.

Dicyphus minimus, notes, XV, 277; XIX, 960.

Didea fuscipes, life history, XXV, 360.

Didelphys marsupialis var. azaræ milk, characteristics, XXI, 475.

Didymaria perforans n. sp., description, XVIII, 746.

Didymella citri, notes, XIII, 258, 661.

## Didymium—

- chlorid, effect on plants, XVIII, 326.
- effusum, culture, XIV, 946.

Didymosphæria catalpæ n. sp., description, XXI, 448.

## Diet— (See also Food.)

and metabolism, treatise, XXIII, 371.

army, cost and nutritive value, XIV, 789.

ash-free, studies, XVII, 684; XX, 1062.

at lunatic asylum in Singapore, XXI, 766.

Peoria State Hospital, XXIII, 66.

discussion, XVIII, 562.

during growth, discussion, XX, 966.

during training, XIII, 578.

## effect on—

- carbon dioxid excretion, XIV, 789.
- composition of urine, XVII, 1174; XXIII, 375.

- digestive glands, XXI, 366.

- endurance, XIX, 63, 462.

- excretion of potassium, XXV, 670.
- excretion of pressor bases, XXV, 670.

- glycogen content of body, XIX, 767.

- growth and nutrition, XVII, 1000.
- intestinal flora, XXIII, 569.

## Diet—Continued.

## effect on—continued.

- nitrogen excretion, XVIII, 661; XIX, 561.

- protein cleavage, XXI, 365.

- resistance of animals to poisons, XXIV, 84, 173.

- saliva, XXI, 168.

- structure of animal tissues, XXV, 863.

- uric acid secretion, XV, 493; XX, 67; XXII, 266.

- errors in, XIV, 277.

- evolution, XX, 1165.

- fish, effect on metabolism, XXII, 370.

- food, and agriculture in Tibet, treatise, XXV, 65.

- for athletes, XXIII, 669.

- inebriates, XX, 964.

- infants, XIX, 562.

- invalids, XVIII, 361.

- prisoners, XXII, 168, 768.

- racers, XX, 864.

- the aged, XIV, 683; XVI, 582; XIX, 62; XX, 1165.

- the poor, XXII, 372.

- tuberculous patients, XXI, 198.

- in Ayr District Asylum, XVI, 997.

- Belgian prisons, XXV, 671.

- boarding schools, XVIII, 860.

- Cuba, XVII, 684.

- different periods of life, XIV, 175.

- diseases, XV, 991; XVII, 578.

- French schools, XX, 566.

- health and disease, treatise, XVII, 579.

- hospitals in Italy, XVI, 492.

- hospitals in Stockholm, XV, 492.

- Indo-China, XX, 66.

- institutions, XVI, 492, 901.

- Java, XX, 1061.

- Korea, XX, 363.

- Malay States, XIX, 1164.

- mental work, XX, 566.

- North China, XIX, 1164.

- Palestine, XX, 769.

- Philippines, XIV, 895.

- schools in England, XIV, 1103.

- schools in Great Britain, XV, 283.

- Transvaal, XV, 991.

- United States, XX, 264 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 764 (U. S. D. A.).

- Vienna restaurant, XV, 387.

- Virginia mountain districts, XVI, 284.

- warm climates, XVI, 80; XVIII, 562; XX, 1165.

- innutritious, effect on blood of sheep, XX, 879.

- insufficient, effect on metabolism, XVIII, 861.

- investigations, XX, 67.

- kitchen equipment, suggestions for, XXIII, 470.

- Linnaeus's lectures on, XXI, 365.

- low protein, effect on nitrogen partition, XXV, 267.

## Diet—Continued.

- low protein, perils of, XXV, 167.  
 meat, effect on bones, XIX, 461.  
 meat, effect on rats, XIX, 461, 768.  
 mixed, composition, XIV, 477 (U. S. D. A.).  
 mixed, studies, XVIII, 563.  
 nutritive value, calculation, XV, 990.  
 of American and British workmen, XXV, 468.  
 American Indians, XXII, 552.  
 athletes, XXIV, 467.  
 children, XIX, 62.  
 Chinese, XX, 964, 1164; XXI, 363.  
 consumptives, treatise, XX, 770.  
 Dominican peons, XXIV, 667.  
 Dundee mill operatives, XX, 1061.  
 Egyptian proletarians, XX, 65.  
 farmers in Belgium, XIX, 562.  
 Filipinos, XXI, 768; XXIII, 568.  
 French students, XXI, 66.  
 Indo-Chinese in cold climates, XVI, 998.  
 infants, relation to diseases, XXI, 365.  
 Isthmian Canal laborers, XXIV, 764.  
 Japanese, XXI, 363.  
 Japanese farmers, studies and bibliography, XXIV, 366.  
 Japanese troops in Manchuria, XXIV, 366.  
 of laborers in—  
 Belgium, XVI, 285, 997; XXIII, 169; XXIV, 571.  
 Cuba, XXIII, 668.  
 Dublin, XX, 464; XXI, 663.  
 France, XIX, 1063.  
 Italy, XV, 387.  
 London, XX, 464.  
 Munich, XXI, 770.  
 Philippines, XXI, 363.  
 Rhodesia, XIV, 277.  
 South Africa, XVIII, 166.  
 various countries, XIX, 563.  
 of Mexican country people, XXII, 767.  
 of natives—  
 in Asia Minor, XX, 769.  
 Tropics, XIX, 669.  
 West Africa, XIX, 357.  
 of Taytay, XXII, 666, 667.  
 of peasants in Roumania, XIX, 968.  
 peasants in Scotland, XIV, 175.  
 poor families, XXI, 364; XXIII, 169.  
 precibiculturists, XVIII, 562.  
 prisoners, XIII, 975.  
 prisoners in Bengal, XXIV, 568.  
 rural/population in Germany, XXI, 66.  
 Russian peasantry, XXI, 66.  
 soldiers in France, XIX, 563.  
 soldiers in Great Britain, XX, 363.  
 South American natives, XXV, 468.  
 students, XX, 363.  
 students at University of Minnesota, XXIV, 364.

## Diet—Continued.

- of the poor, economic effects, XX, 66, 662.  
 well-to-do classes, XVIII, 562.  
 white men in Kongo, XXV, 671.  
 Yukon natives, XXIII, 669.  
 preceding, effect on respiratory quotient, XXV, 267.  
 protein, formation of glycogen on, XXIII, 373.  
 protein, relation to tuberculosis, XXII, 370.  
 purin-free, discussion, XVIII, 360.  
 purin-free, therapeutic effect, XX, 67.  
 relation to—  
 age and activity, XIV, 379.  
 disease, XVI, 392.  
 longevity, XV, 600; XXV, 170.  
 tuberculosis, XXI, 168.  
 restricted and liberal, digestibility, XIV, 788 (U. S. D. A.).  
 restricted in protein, effect on dogs, XIV, 788.  
 rice, relation to beriberi, XX, 358.  
 systems, XX, 769.  
 treatise, XVI, 285, 392, 491, 901; XVII, 1174; XVIII, 463; XX, 1061, 1165; XXI, 167; XXV, 569.  
 uncooked, XIV, 895.  
 vegetarian—  
 addition of meat to, XX, 965; XXV, 266.  
 and meat, comparison, XVIII, 959.  
 bibliography, XIX, 561.  
 fallacies, XVIII, 360.  
 in Japan, XIV, 174; XXII, 665.  
 relation to protein requirements, XXIII, 69.  
 studies, XIV, 70; XVII, 792, 1098; XVIII, 66, 563; XIX, 561.  
 test, XXII, 768.  
 therapeutic use, XIII, 975.  
 treatise, XVIII, 888.  
 Dietary—  
 calculation, XVI, 998; XXI, 663; XXI, 265.  
 discussions, XVII, 998.  
 for campers, XIX, 564.  
 sailors, improvement, XIX, 564.  
 soldiers, improvement, XIX, 563.  
 vagrants, XVII, 1100.  
 in public institutions, XIV, 379 (U. S. D. A.).  
 planning, XX, 68.  
 rural, discussion, XXII, 469 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Dietary—  
 changes, effect on intestinal flora, XXIII, 70.  
 computer, notes, XIV, 70.  
 for children, XXI, 568.  
 habits, changes in, XV, 387.  
 inexpensive, discussion, XXIV, 68.  
 school, studies, XXII, 371.

## Dietary—Continued.

## standards—

charts, XXIV, 67 (U. S. D. A.).  
energy value, XXV, 670.  
fixing, XV, 886 (Conn. Storrs);  
XVI, 998; XVII, 60; XX, 566.

studies, XIII, 877, 975; XIV, 70, 595;  
XV, 170 (U. S. D. A.); 387; XVI,  
685, 688 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 464  
(Conn. Storrs); XXIV, 64 (U. S.  
D. A.), 268 (U. S. D. A.).

## studies—

at Lake Erie College, XIII, 167  
(U. S. D. A.).

North Dakota Agricultural Col-  
lege, XIII, 167 (U. S. D. A.).

University of Illinois, XIII,  
166 (U. S. D. A.).

Yale University, XVIII, 962.

bibliography, XXII, 666.

in Bengal, XXIV, 568.

Boston, XV, 281 (U. S. D. A.).

Chicago, XV, 282 (U. S.  
D. A.).

Cuba, XXIII, 669.

Georgia, XXII, 469 (U. S.  
D. A.).

German provinces, XXV, 167.

India, XXV, 569.

James Millikin University,  
XVI, 80.

Kansas, XV, 386.

mountain regions of Tennessee,  
XXII, 468 (U. S. D. A.).

New York City, XIV, 474 (U. S.  
D. A.).

Paris, XVII, 684; XVII, 658.

Philadelphia, XV, 282 (U. S.  
D. A.).

public institutions, XXII, 560  
(U. S. D. A.).

rural regions, XXII, 467  
(U. S. D. A.).

Springfield, Mass., XV, 282  
(U. S. D. A.).

state institutions, XXV, 469.

Switzerland and Italy, XXIV,  
367.

United States, XIII, 773; XIV,  
69.

Vermont, XXII, 468 (U. S.  
D. A.).

methods of conducting, XXV, 670.

of animals, XVIII, 461.

children, XVIII, 860.

Chinese, XIII, 974 (U. S.  
D. A.).

Danish laborers, XIV, 894.

Finns, XVIII, 1066; XXV, 66.

fowls, XIX, 670.

fruitarians, XIII, 974 (U. S.  
D. A.); XV, 492 (U. S.  
D. A.).

laboring classes in Edinburgh,  
XIII, 773.

lumbermen, XVI, 687 (U. S.  
D. A.).

## Dietary—Continued.

## studies—continued.

of prisoners, XIII, 975.

rats, XIX, 461.

teachers, XIX, 59 (U. S. D. A.).

the insane, XIII, 1074; XIV,  
682; XV, 703; XVI, 184  
(U. S. D. A.).

undernourished school children,  
XXIV, 364.

university students, XIII, 773;  
XVI, 1104 (U. S. D. A.);  
XVIII, 861.

with Japanese monks, XXII, 665.

kittens and monkeys, XXIII,  
70.

men, XX, 1162; XXIII, 64.

systems, digest of data, XXV, 863.

## Dietetic—

preparations from milk, XXIII, 468.

theories in America, XXII, 467.

## Dietetics—

accuracy in, XVIII, 463.

and nutrition, treatise, XXII, 768.

general principles, XXII, 564.

in hospitals for the insane, XVII, 380  
(U. S. D. A.).

naval hospitals, XXIII, 470.

tuberculosis, XX, 464.

Indian, bibliography, XXII, 563.

knowledge needed by physicians, XVI,  
80.

notes, XIX, 1165; XXIV, 298.

principles, XIII, 675; XVI, 1104;  
XVIII, 564.

treatise, XIII, 1074; XIV, 475; XV,  
991; XVI, 285, 392, 491, 901;  
XVII, 1097; XVIII, 463, 1066; XX,  
1165; XXI, 365; XXII, 167; XXV,  
170, 665, 863.

*Dieuches humilis*, transmission of *Lepto-*  
*monas davidi* by, XXV, 53.

Diffusion, rôle of, in plants, XV, 340.

## Digestion—

and nutrition, treatise, XXV, 65.

resorption, laws of, XXII, 769.

respiration, handbook, XXII, 769.

animal, chemistry of, XIX, 359.

artificial, pepsin solution for, XVIII,  
523.

as affected by—

alcohol, XVII, 613.

alum in baking powders, XIII,  
579.

excess of fat, XX, 364.

fever, XXV, 866.

formaldehyde, XVI, 685 (U. S.  
D. A.).

preservatives, XVI, 684 (U. S.  
D. A.); XIX, 969 (U. S. D. A.);  
XX, 361 (U. S. D. A.), 464 (U.

S. D. A.), 961 (U. S. D. A.).

salt, XVI, 492; XXII, 169.

sodium benzoate, XIX, 179.

table beverages, XXV, 669.

temperature, XXIII, 271.

work, XVII, 585.



## Digestion—Continued.

chemistry of, XIX, 1063; XXV, 771.  
colloid-chemical aspects in, XXIII, 373.  
energy requirements, XVIII, 566.

## experiments—

artificial, XVI, 181 (U. S. D. A.);  
XVII, 887; XVIII, 566, 963;  
XIX, 358, 969; XX, 465, 564  
(Minn.), 858 (U. S. D. A.),  
860 (N. Dak.), 1062; XXII,  
664, 669; XXIII, 667, 668.

markers in, XVI, 182 (U. S.  
D. A.).

methods of conducting, XIV, 1100.  
thermoregulator for, XXIV, 209.

with animals, XIV, 71, 181, 478,  
684, 900, 993 (Minn.); XV, 174  
(Mass.), 288, 700 (Ark.), 730  
(Kans.), 890, 992; XVI, 87  
(Mass.), 186 (La.), 285, 291,  
395 (Mass.), 494, 495 (Mass.),  
585, 587, 1004, 1108 (Colo.),  
1110 (Me.); XVII, 274; XVIII,  
261 (Mass.); XIX, 466; XXI,  
72 (Colo.), 666; XXIII, 667.

with bats, XXIV, 268.

calves, XVIII, 972 (Conn.  
Storrs).

cows, XVII, 65 (Oreg.), 382  
(Mich.); XVIII, 972 (Conn.  
Storrs); XIX, 1074  
(Mass.); XX, 969 (Oreg.).

dogs, XVIII, 67, 359, 959,  
1068, 1152; XIX, 358,  
359; XX, 171, 364, 465,  
663, 974; XXI, 265, 365,  
665; XXII, 568; XXIII,  
68, 372, 374; XXIV, 467,  
574.

goats, XXIV, 671.

guinea pigs, XXII, 63.

horses, XVIII, 68, 73, 1069;  
XX, 1172; XXI, 667.

men, XIV, 71, 172, 275  
(Minn.), 478, 595, 990  
(Conn. Storrs), 1102;  
XV, 63, 492 (U. S. D. A.),  
700; XVI, 181 (U. S.  
D. A.), 286, 687 (U. S.  
D. A.), 996 (Conn.  
Storrs); XVII, 481 (U. S.  
D. A.), 482 (Me.), 681  
(Minn.), 682, 999, 1097;  
XVIII, 359, 460, 461, 461  
(Conn. Storrs), 462 (U. S.  
D. A.), 565 (U. S. D. A.),  
657 (Me.), 658, 662  
(Me.), 757, 858, 1068;  
XIX, 163 (U. S. D. A.),  
670; XX, 361 (U. S. D.  
A.), 461 (Me.); XX, 464  
(U. S. D. A.), 564  
(Minn.), 1158, 1162, 1167;  
XXIV, 665 (U. S. D. A.),  
764 (U. S. D. A.).

mice, XXI, 565.

## Digestion—Continued.

## experiments—continued.

with monks, XXIII, 372.

negroes, XIX, 261 (La.).  
pigs, XVIII, 69, 972 (Conn.  
Storrs); XX, 173, 271,  
367, 368, 1067; XXIII,  
278 (Iowa).

poultry, XV, 1107 (U. S.  
D. A.); XXIV, 271 (Me.).

rabbits, XVII, 1002; XVIII,  
566; XX, 364; XXII, 72,  
568.

rats, XXI, 568; XXII, 63.

sheep, XVII, 64 (Me.). 274  
(Mass.), 275 (Pa.), 279  
(Mass.), 283 (Mass.), 581,  
893, 1179 (Wyo.); XVIII,  
68, 69, 262 (Wyo.), 272  
(Mass.), 763, 971 (Minn.),  
972; XIX, 67 (Can.), 264  
(Mass.), 266 (Wyo.), 671  
769 (Colo.), 772, 1066;  
XX, 172, 271, 367, 368  
(Wyo.), 664 (Nev.), 1172,  
1173; XXI, 274, 666,  
667; XXII, 71, 111, 71  
(S. Dak.); XXIII, 71  
(Nev.), 72 (Nev.), 73, 175;  
XXIV, 471 (Nev.), 671  
(Okla.).

steers, XVII, 230, 892  
(Can.), 893, 1003; XVIII,  
68, 69, 969 (Minn.);  
XIX, 67 (Can.), 363  
(Md.); XX, 171 (U. S.  
D. A.), 268 (Tex.), 271,  
969 (N. Mex.); XXI, 369  
(Can.).

gastric, as affected by retention of  
bile, XV, 391.

gastric, mechanism of, XVII, 485;  
XVIII, 565.

hygiene of, XIV, 277.

in swine as affected by body move-  
ments, XXIV, 175.

intestinal, studies, XIV, 178, 681;  
XXI, 265.

pancreatic, factors affecting, XVI, 583.  
Pawlow's investigations, XXV, 369.

peptic, studies, XVIII, 566.

physiology of, XIII, 167, 376; XIV,  
789, 1003; XVIII, 360; XIX, 359,  
1063; XX, 364, 662, 1165.

products, toxicity, XIX, 167.

protein, as affected by gelatin, XXIII,  
373.

protein, in horses, XX, 1069.

rôle of electrolytes in, XXV, 168.

salivary, as affected by neutral salts,  
XVIII, 758.

salivary, in the stomach, XIV, 539;  
XV, 705.

selective function of stomach in, XIX,  
462.

studies, XVI, 289.

- Digestion—Continued.  
 treatise, XXV, 65.  
 tryptic, studies, XIV, 1105; XV, 995.  
 value of micro-organisms in, XXIV, 268.
- Digestive—  
 activity of stomach, relation to hunger, XXIV, 571.  
 apparatus, periodical activity, XVI, 583.  
 ferments, experiments with, XVII, 682.  
 glands as affected by foods, XVII, 168; XXI, 366.  
 juices—  
   as affected by food accessories, XX, 1062.  
   rôle of in metabolism, XX, 662.  
   studies, XX, 1062.  
 process—  
   chemical regulation in, XXII, 668.  
   handbook, XXV, 169.  
   in Herbivora, XVII, 1002.  
   studies, XVII, 60.  
 tract—  
   bacterial infections of, XIX, 1165; XXII, 170.  
   of chickens, XVII, 1189.  
   permeability to bacteria, XIX, 377.  
   physiology of, XVI, 902.  
   secretions and excretions, methods of study, XXV, 169.  
   testing functions of, XVIII, 658.
- Digitalin, effect on regeneration in beans, XX, 928.
- Digitalis—  
 culture experiments, XX, 335 (Vt.).  
 effect on heart action, XV, 119.  
 poisonous to stock, XX, 189.  
 purpurea heptandra n. var., description, XXV, 228.  
 purpurea, inheritance in, XXIII, 442.  
 standardization, XXV, 179.
- Digitaria—  
 sanguinalis, analyses, XXV, 32.  
 sanguinalis, description and culture, XXV, 32.  
 sp., preparation for food, XX, 66.
- Diglochis—  
 omnivorous, parasitic on Saturniidae, XXII, 755.  
 sp., parasitic on larch sawfly, XXV, 763.
- Diguanid, determination, XXIII, 718.
- Dihydroxystearic acid—  
 effects on oxidation in soils, XXIV, 223 (U. S. D. A.).  
 effect on plant growth, XXIV, 32 (U. S. D. A.).  
 isolation from soils, XX, 704.  
 occurrence in soils, XXV, 723 (U. S. D. A.).  
 relation to soil productivity, XXV, 724 (U. S. D. A.).  
 toxicity, XX, 919 (U. S. D. A.).
- Dika butter, food value, XIX, 259.
- Dike rock, analyses, XXI, 308 (Ky.).
- Dikkop, geel, notes, XVIII, 183, 982.
- Diloba cœruleocephala, notes, XVI, 386.
- Dilophonota ello, notes, XXI, 654.
- Dilophus febrilis, notes, XXI, 753.
- Dimerosporium parkinsoniæ n. sp., description, XXIV, 742.
- Dimmockia secundus n. sp., description, XXIII, 162 (U. S. D. A.).
- Dimorphism, effect on form of fruits, XIV, 965.
- Dinapatinae, revision, XXIV, 63.
- Dinarmus dacicida—  
 n. sp., description, XXII, 59.  
 notes, XXI, 159.
- Dindymus sanguineus, notes, XXIV, 57.
- Dinemasporium oryzae n. sp., description, XXIII, 347.
- Dingoes, destruction, XIII, 181; XVI, 341.
- Dingy cutworm, notes, XIV, 169.
- Dinners—  
 in restaurants, nutritive value, XX, 769.  
 of school children in France, XX, 1164.
- Dinoderus—  
 minutus, notes, XIV, 56.  
 minutus, remedies, XXIV, 662.  
 truncatus, studies, XXV, 664 (U. S. D. A.).
- Dinoponera grandis, remedies, XV, 280.
- Dionæa muscipula, closing response in, XXIII, 327.
- Diorchis n. sp., description, XXIII, 488.
- Diorite soils of New South Wales, XXIII, 521.
- Dioryctria sp., injurious to pines, XXIII, 260.
- Dioscorea—  
 aculata, analyses and culture, XXII, 764.  
 bulbifera, analyses, XX, 461 (Me.).  
 drug, source, XXIV, 231 (U. S. D. A.).  
 list of species, XXIV, 231 (U. S. D. A.).
- Diospyros kaki—  
 culture in Crimea, XIV, 442.  
 juice from unripe fruit, XIV, 12.  
 post-ripening of, XXV, 202.
- Dioxydiamidoarsenobenzol—  
 and arsenic, differentiation, XXV, 616.  
 effect on Spirochæta pertenuis, XXV, 584.
- Diparopsis castanea, notes, XXI, 647.
- Diphlebia lestoides, studies, XXII, 356.
- Diphtheria—  
 antitoxin, concentration, XXIV, 717.  
 antitoxin, transmission to offspring, XVII, 186.  
 bacilli as affected by light, XIX, 78, 280.  
 bacilli in milk, XVIII, 872; XXI, 676.  
 epidemics due to infected milk, XIV, 608.  
 human and avian, identity, XV, 91 (Can.), 1023.  
 immunization, transmission to offspring, XVIII, 675.

- Diphtheria—Continued.  
 in fowls—  
   immunization, XXV, 689.  
   microbe of, XXIV, 486.  
   notes, XIV, 402, 506.  
   studies, XX, 286.  
   treatment, XXV, 591.  
 in horses, XIII, 190.  
   wood pigeons, studies, XXI, 83.  
 relation to udder diseases of cows,  
 XXIV, 82.  
 toxin—  
   effect on blood, XV, 403.  
   government control, XIX, 78.  
   investigations, XVI, 405.  
 transmission by—  
   cats, XX, 577.  
   milk, XV, 396; XVI, 702; XVIII,  
   576; XIX, 1175; XX, 783.
- Diphtheritica, infectious, diagnosis, XIII,  
 493.
- Diplococcium conjunctum, notes, XIX, 659.
- Diplococcus—  
 lanceolatus, notes, XXIV, 86.  
 lanceolatus ovium n. var., description,  
 XXIV, 684.  
 pneumoniae, notes, XXI, 783; XXIV,  
 684.  
 sp., relation to mastitis, XXIV, 681.  
 sp., studies, XXIII, 454.  
 viscosus, description, XIX, 778.
- Diplodia—  
 and Macrophoma, relationship, XVII,  
 22.  
 cacaoicola, notes, XIII, 964, 965; XIV,  
 263, 876; XVII, 376, 475; XVIII,  
 55, 450; XX, 951; XXI, 53, 343;  
 XXII, 47, 547; XXIII, 346; XXIV,  
 651; XXV, 753.  
 cacaoicola, treatment, XXIII, 354, 748.  
 coffeicola n. sp., description, XIV, 455.  
 epicocos, notes, XVIII, 1057; XXI, 150.  
 maydis, notes, XVIII, 149; XIX, 1048;  
 XX, 154 (Ill.); XXI, 147 (N. C.);  
 XXII, 47.  
 natalensis n. sp., description, XXIII,  
 550.  
 natalensis n. sp., studies, XXIV, 157.  
 opuntiae, notes, XVII, 984.  
 oryzae n. sp., description, XVIII, 347.  
 perseana n. sp., description, XVIII,  
 342.  
 pinea, notes, XIX, 156; XX, 158.  
 pinea, studies, XXV, 553.  
 rapax n. sp., description, XXII, 744.  
 rapax, notes, XXII, 548; XXIV, 158,  
 352.  
 sp., injurious to peaches and oranges,  
 XXV, 456.  
 spp., notes, XVII, 776; XIX, 753; XXI,  
 146 (N. C.); XXV, 553.  
 uvicola, notes, XIV, 776  
 zea, notes, XXI, 146 (Ill.); XXII, 48  
 (Nebr.); XXIII, 148.  
 zebrina, notes, XVIII, 945.
- Diplodiella oryzae n. sp., description, XXIII,  
 347.
- Diplodina—  
 citrullina, description, XXI, 148 (N. Y.  
 State).  
 corticola n. sp., description, XVI, 888.
- Diplogaster spp., injurious to bananas,  
 XXV, 452.
- Diplopoda—  
 notes, XIV, 166.  
 structure, XV, 596.
- Diplosis—  
 acarivora n. sp., description, XIII, 368.  
 brachyntera, cause of pine disease,  
 XIII, 569.  
 humuli, injurious to hops, XXII, 364.  
 oleisuga, notes, XX, 1140.  
 pisi, notes, XVII, 266.  
 (Putoniella) marsupialis, notes, XXV,  
 157.  
 pyrivora, notes, XIII, 367; XVI, 277.  
 pyrivora, remedies, XIV, 1094; XXIII,  
 53.  
 resinicola, notes, XV, 787.  
 sorghicola, notes, XX, 437 (U. S. D.  
 A.); XXIII, 364 (U. S. D. A.), 658.  
 violicola, notes, XIII, 263 (U. S. D. A.).
- Diplo-streptococcus pleuropneumoniae, notes,  
 XXIV, 285.
- Diplotaxis tenuifolia, host of cabbage aphid,  
 XXV, 658 (N. Y. Cornell).
- Dipodomys deserti, destruction, XX, 551  
 (U. S. D. A.).
- Dipotassium—  
 phosphate, effect on plants, XXIV, 328.  
 sulphate, fertilizing value, XXI, 622.
- Dipping—  
 agents—  
   analyses, XX, 709.  
   effect on strength of wool, XXI,  
   73 (Wyo.).  
   for live stock, XVIII, 892 (U. S.  
   D. A.).  
   tests, XXI, 687; XXIII, 488;  
   XXIV, 393.  
 plants, notes, XVII, 401.  
 tank, circular, advantages, XXIII, 488.  
 tank, cost, XXII, 163 (U. S. D. A.).  
 tanks—  
   descriptions, XXI, 386 (Ky.);  
   XXIII, 55 (U. S. D. A.).  
   for cattle, XV, 411; XVI, 826;  
   XXV, 384 (U. S. D. A.).  
   sheep, XVI, 84 (Wis.).  
   preparation, XIX, 579 (Ala. Col-  
   lege).
- Diprion (Lophyrus) sp., studies, XXV, 856  
 (Nebr.).
- Diptera—  
 aquatic species in Adirondacks, XIII,  
 770.  
 bibliography, XXIV, 161, 557.  
 blood-sucking, treatise, XIX, 558.  
 catalogue, XXII, 656; XXIII, 464.  
 cuticolous, in Congo, XXIV, 98.  
 early stages, XIV, 166.  
 genera, paper on, XVII, 988.  
 larvæ as parasites of man, XIII, 673.

## Diptera—Continued.

- larvæ, entomophagous, studies and bibliography, XXIII, 562.  
 life histories, XV, 490.  
 nematoceros, notes, XV, 490; XVII, 784.  
 new species, descriptions, XVI, 275; XXII, 361.  
 notes, XVII, 1016; XXIII, 762.  
 of Denmark, XXI, 154.  
   India, XXIII, 358.  
   Kansas and Colorado, XXIII, 358.  
   Minnesota, XVII, 989, 989 (Minn.).  
   North America, XV, 783; XXI, 760; XXIV, 258.  
   South America, XXI, 154.  
 parasitism, XXIII, 159.  
 Syrian and Egyptian, notes, XXII, 361.
- Dipterocarpaceæ of Indo-China, products, XX, 49.
- Dipterocarpus—  
 spp., oil of, XVII, 1076.  
 tuberculatus, nature and use, XXII, 540.
- Dipylidium caninum—  
 notes, XVII, 378; XXI, 83.  
 rat tapeworm in, XXV, 158.
- Dirt, determination in—  
 foods, XXV, 769.  
 milk, XIV, 1113 (Ill.); XVI, 131; XVII, 181, 587; XX, 910; XXI, 414; XXII, 11, 612; XXIV, 125.
- Disalbumoses, effect on protein, XVIII, 760.
- Discaria toumatou, toxicity, researches in, XXIII, 582.
- Discella cacaicola n. sp., description, XVI, 888.
- Discolomidæ, catalogue, XXV, 158.
- Discosia pini n. sp., description, XXII, 151.
- Diseases—  
 causation, treatise, XIV, 492.  
 contagious, relation to milk, XXIV, 68 (U. S. D. A.).  
 dissemination by dairy products, XXIII, 81 (U. S. D. A.).  
 infectious—  
   etiology, XV, 1007.  
   immunity in, XXV, 83.  
   prevention, XXIV, 163.  
   transmission by fleas, XXIII, 261.  
   treatise, XV, 608, 611.  
 nonbacterial, immunity in, XXIII, 100.  
 of animals. (See Animal diseases.)  
 plants. (See Plant diseases.)  
 relation to—  
   diet, XXV, 569.  
   dust, XXI, 65.  
   impure water, XXII, 616.  
 transmission by—  
   animal foods, XXIV, 265.  
   flies, XXIII, 664; XXIV, 356, 792; XXV, 260.  
   insects, XIV, 84, 85, 171 (U. S. D. A.), 403, 403 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 161, 562, 587, 646; XXII, 556; XXIV, 98, 163.

## Diseases—Continued.

- transmission by—continued.  
 milk, XXI, 575 (U. S. D. A.), 674; XXV, 485.  
 mosquitoes, XXIV, 792.  
 rats, XXI, 645.  
 seminal vesicles, XXIII, 183.
- Disinfectants—  
 analyses, XIV, 837; XXI, 414 (N. Dak.).  
 as affected by organic matter, XXI, 84.  
 bacteriological examination, treatise, XXIII, 488.  
 effect on—  
   bacteria, XXI, 321.  
   manures, XXI, 314.  
   soil fertility, XXI, 620 (P. R.).  
 for poultry houses, XXI, 274 (U. S. D. A.).  
 formulas, XXIV, 582 (Ill.).  
 methods of analyses, XVI, 328; XVII, 425.  
 methods of testing, XIII, 889; XXIV, 189.  
 notes, XIII, 287, 1100; XX, 393, 884 (U. S. D. A.).  
 proprietary, tests, XIX, 179.  
 standardization and bibliography, XXI, 84.  
 tests, XX, 986 (Wis.).
- Disinfection—  
 apparatus for, XVI, 98.  
 by coal-tar dips, XVI, 98 (Okla.).  
   formaldehyde, XIII, 493; XIV, 194; XV, 296; XXII, 588.  
   steam, XV, 296.  
 experiments, XIV, 391.  
 methods, XV, 314; XXIV, 189.  
 notes, XX, 393.  
 progress in, XX, 378.  
 studies, XXV, 491.  
 theory of, XIX, 781.  
 treatise, XIV, 911.
- Dismal River Forest Reserve, XIV, 360.
- Disodium phosphate—  
 effect on plants, XXIII, 230; XXIV, 328.  
 effect on strength of bones, XXV, 875 (Nebr.).  
 physiological effects, XX, 1121.
- Disonycha—  
 mellicollis, studies, XXII, 554 (U. S. D. A.).  
 quinquevittata, notes and bibliography, XXI, 459.  
 Xanthomelæna, notes, XIV, 166 (U. S. D. A.).
- Dissipation, atmospheric, coefficient of, XVII, 221 (U. S. D. A.).
- Dissosteira carolina, notes, XIII, 665 (U. S. D. A.), 667 (N. H.); XXII, 655.
- Distemper—  
 canine or dog. (See Dog distemper.)  
 in cats, XV, 194.  
 goats, XVIII, 178.  
 horses, XIV, 300.

- Distichlis spicata*—  
 analyses, XXV, 131 (Wyo.).  
 ash analyses, XV, 13 (N. Mex.).  
 growth on alkali soils, XV, 357.  
 notes, XIII, 731 (U. S. D. A.).
- Distillate-oil emulsion, insecticidal value, XXIV, 262 (U. S. D. A.).
- Distillates, wood products, and extracts, treatise, XX, 1011.
- Distillation—  
 apparatus, description, XIX, 9; XX, 708.  
 apparatus for nitrogen determinations, XIX, 1111.  
 pressure regulator for, XV, 338.  
 treatise, XX, 1182.  
 wood used in, XVIII, 642 (U. S. D. A.).
- Distilleries, cooperative, in Italy, XXIII, 594.
- Distillers' grains—  
 analyses, XIII, 480, 977 (Mass.); XIV, 790 (N. Y. State), 904 (Conn. State), 1001 (Mass.); XV, 288 (N. J.), 497 (Conn. State), 497 (N. Y. State), 706 (R. I.), 993 (R. I.); XVI, 188 (Me.), 744 (R. I.), 1003 (Wis.); XVII, 63 (Me.), 276 (N. J.), 276 (Pa.), 276 (R. I.), 382, 891 (Wis.), 1101 (N. J.), 1178 (Me.), 1179 (N. H.); XVIII, 168 (Can.), 261 (R. I.), 1153 (Me.); XIX, 66 (N. J.), 263 (R. I.), 771, 970 (Wis.), 1166 (N. H.); XX, 69 (N. J.), 172 (Me.), 1065 (Conn. State), 1172; XXI, 72 (N. H.), 172 (Mass.), 274 (Vt.), 274 (Wis.), 367 (Ky.), 471 (Me.), 471 (N. J.); XXII, 70 (N. Y. State), 375, 670 (Conn. State), 670 (Vt.); XXIII, 73 (Me.), 175 (Wis.), 475 (Ind.), 572 (Me.), 672 (N. Y. State), 771; XXIV, 470 (Vt.), 471 (N. H.), 672, 768 (Conn. State); XXV, 173 (Wis.), 370 (Me.), 574, 870, 870 (Ind.).
- digestibility, XIII, 380 (Mass.); XVI, 395 (Mass.).
- dried—  
 analyses, XIII, 17 (Ind.), 377 (Mass.), 774 (N. J.); XIV, 380 (N. J.), 684 (Pa.), 1002 (Wis.); XV, 287 (Me.), 392 (Vt.), 889 (Vt.), 993 (Mass.); XVI, 34 (R. I.), 87 (Mass.), 188, 394 (N. J.), 494, 494 (Mass.), 584 (N. Y. State), 903 (Conn. State), 904 (Mass.); XVII, 169 (Vt.), 170 (Vt.), 490 (N. Y. State), 1041 (Ky.), 1100 (Conn. State), 1101, 1102 (Vt.), 1178 (Mass.); XVIII, 862 (Conn. State), 967 (Mass.), 968 (Vt.); XIX, 465 (Vt.), 564 (N. Y. State), 867 (Conn. State), 970 (Vt.), 1065 (Mass.); XX, 173, 366 (N. Y. State); XXV, 71
- Distillers' grains—Continued.  
 dried—continued.  
 analyses—continued.  
 (Mass.), 574 (Mass.), 774 (N. J.).  
 composition, XVII, 275 (Pa.).  
 digestibility, XVI, 87 (Mass.); XVII, 275 (Pa.).  
 feeding value, XV, 287 (Me.); XVIII, 666; XIX, 272 (N. J.), 1073 (N. J.).  
 for cows, XV, 1109 (Vt.); XVII, 586 (Pa.)  
 horses, XV, 997 (Ind.); XX, 75.  
 steers, XV, 708 (Ky.).  
 misbranding, XXII, 269 (U. S. D. A.).  
 nutritive value, XVIII, 663 (Pa.).  
 drying, XVI, 291.
- Distillery—  
 by-products—  
 analyses, XVIII, 572; XIX, 1064 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 638.  
 conservation, XXV, 674  
 effect on milk, XXII, 478.  
 fertilizing value, XXIII, 638.  
 for cows, XVIII, 173 (Can.).  
 use, XIX, 1008; XX, 1182.
- industry, statistics, XVIII, 685 (U. S. D. A.).
- products, analyses, XV, 889 (Conn. State); XVIII, 374.
- pulp for cows, XVII, 493.
- refuse—  
 digestibility of protein in, XV, 891.  
 disposal, XVIII, 426.  
 dried, feeding value, XIII, 977.  
 feeding value, XIV, 177.  
 liquid, for beets, XXI, 540.
- schools in Austria, XXV, 792.
- slop—  
 analyses, XVI, 584; XVII, 1041 (Ky.); XVIII, 913 (Ky.); XXI, 308 (Ky), 367 (Can.); XXV, 272, 871.  
 diseases, notes, XXIV, 680; XXV, 181.  
 dried, nutritive value, XX, 1172.  
 drying, XX, 1172.  
 effect on metabolism, XXI, 472  
 effect on milk, XXV, 479.  
 feeding value, XXIII, 772.  
 for beef cattle, XXV, 576.  
 wash for cows, XIII, 279.  
 wastes, nitrogen in, use, XX, 431, 729.
- Distilling—  
 apparatus tests, XIII, 419.  
 treatise, XIV, 1029.
- Distoma—  
 globiporum, notes, XXIII, 664.  
 hepatica—  
 distribution, XVIII, 585.  
 intermediate host, XXV, 486.  
 intestinal epithelium, XVI, 927.

- Distoma—Continued.  
 hepatica—continued.  
 notes, XIV, 1129; XVII, 406; XIX, 581.  
 occurrence in man, XXV, 284.  
 resistance to drugs, XXV, 688.  
 lanceolatum, as a cause of liver nodules in equines, XXI, 683.  
 lanceolatum, notes, XIV, 1129; XVII, 406.  
 larvæ in caterpillars, XXIII, 159.  
 macrostomum, notes, XIV, 1129.
- Distomatosis— (See also Flukeworms.)  
 in cattle and sheep, XIV, 398.  
 pathology, XVIII, 85.
- Distomes, rôle of in sheep hydremia, XXI, 789.
- Distomiasis—  
 antibodies in, studies, XXI, 789.  
 in bovines, studies, XXV, 588.  
 elephants, XXI, 587.  
 prevention, XXV, 687.  
 pulmonary, notes, XXV, 387.  
 treatment, XXV, 687.
- Ditcher, traction—  
 construction, XX, 484 (Minn.).  
 tests, XXI, 391 (Can.).
- Ditches— (See also Canals.)  
 construction, XX, 484 (Minn.); XXII, 793.  
 drainage, open, capacity, XX, 15 (Wis.).  
 excavating by machinery, XX, 599.  
 excavating machinery for, XVII, 300; XIX, 484 (U. S. D. A.).  
 irrigation—  
 construction, XIV, 404 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 482 (U. S. D. A.).  
 sand trap for, XVIII, 188.  
 test of linings, XVIII, 386; XIX, 584 (Cal.), 995 (U. S. D. A.).  
 loss from, by seepage, XIX, 584 (Cal.).  
 protection, XXIV, 221 (U. S. D. A.).
- Ditching dredge, description, XVI, 613.
- Ditropinotus aureoviridis, notes, XXIII, 57 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 562 (Ohio).
- Diuresis, studies, XV, 65.
- Diuretics, effect on—  
 nitrogen excretion, XVIII, 661.  
 salt excretion, XVI, 394.
- Dochmius trigonacephalus, notes, XV, 413.
- Dock—  
 as affected by iron sulphate, XXI, 737 (Iowa).  
 curled, destruction by spraying, XXI, 331 (Can.).  
 curled, germination as affected by manure, XXI, 737 (Iowa).  
 false-worm, notes, XVII, 782 (U. S. D. A.).  
 host of orange thrips, XXV, 657 (U. S. D. A.).  
 yellow, culture, XVIII, 241 (U. S. D. A.).  
 yellow, destruction, XVIII, 1043 (Wis.).
- Docophorus snyderi n. sp., description, XXIV, 57.
- Dodder— (See also Cuscuta.)  
 clover, in Vermont, XXII, 638 (Vt.).  
 clover, notes, XX, 946 (Del.), 1125.  
 description and eradication, XXII, 235; XXIII, 639.  
 destruction, XIII, 252, 463; XIV, 407 (Utah); XVII, 764; XXV, 37 (Hawaii).  
 disease, notes, XXI, 50.  
 host plants, XVI, 884.  
 in alfalfa seed, XXI, 93 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 240; XXIV, 736 (N. Y. State).  
 clover seed, XVI, 785, 786.  
 farm seeds, XIX, 435 (U. S. D. A.).  
 injurious to alfalfa, XX, 846 (N. Y. State).  
 maturity of seed in Northwest, XXV, 641 (N. Dak.).  
 notes, XIV, 259, 465, 578 (N. J.); XV, 159 (Mont.), 265, 684, 1085 (Vt.); XVII, 512 (Ohio); XX, 640; XXIII, 348.  
 occurrence on sugar beets, XVIII, 734.  
 removal from alfalfa seed, XX, 328 (N. Y. State).  
 Russian, notes, XIX, 99.  
 seed, germination, XIII, 658; XV, 684.  
 seed, identification, XXI, 544.
- Dodge—  
 County, Ga., soil survey, XVII, 740 (U. S. D. A.).  
 J. R., biographical sketch, XIV, 104.
- Dog—  
 blood, clinical examination, XXIII, 784.  
 bones, fossil, studies, XXI, 170.  
 diseases—  
 in British East Africa, XX, 478; XXIII, 784.  
 Hawaii, XVIII, 1163.  
 surgery of, XVIII, 988.  
 treatise, XXI, 684.
- distemper—  
 bibliography, XXI, 586; XXV, 787.  
 diagnosis, XIV, 925.  
 effect on ganglion cells, XXII, 283.  
 epidemic resembling, XXIV, 787.  
 etiology, XXI, 586.  
 immunization, XXIV, 282, 283, 393; XXV, 787.  
 investigations, XXIV, 285.  
 malignant form, XXI, 285.  
 nervous form, XIX, 382.  
 notes, XIV, 392, 925; XV, 113, 924; XVII, 703; XVIII, 988; XXII, 188; XXIV, 486.  
 serums, tests, XIX, 1086.  
 studies, XVII, 703; XVIII, 880, 988; XX, 386; XXV, 787.  
 treatise, XXI, 280; XXII, 288.

## Dog—Continued.

- distemper—continued.  
 treatment, XIV, 505, 817, 818, 819, 1025; XV, 113, 924; XVI, 98, 206; XVII, 810, 1018; XIX, 781; XXI, 488; XXV, 486.  
 virus, studies, XX, 1080.  
 flea, notes, XIII, 475 (Va.).  
 fly-blown and distempered, paper on, XXIV, 275.  
 mange, treatment, XVIII, 679; XX, 88.  
 meal, analyses, XIV, 684 (Pa.).  
 meat as food in Germany, XIII, 1106 (U. S. D. A.).  
 parasites, notes, XXI, 161.  
 prehistoric, description, XXIII, 174.  
 rose, analyses of fruit, XV, 969.  
 saliva diastases, paper on, XXIV, 285.  
 tick—  
 brown, notes, XXII, 355.  
 life history and habits, XX, 1055 (Tenn.).  
 transmission of malignant jaundice by, XIV, 505.

## Dogfish—

- fertilizer, analyses, XXII, 325 (Can.).  
 scrap, notes, XIX, 930 (Can.).  
 utilization, XIX, 1061; XX, 825; XXV, 163.

## Dogs—

- anesthetic for, XXI, 684.  
 as affected by—  
 raw meat, XVIII, 572.  
 sodium benzoate, XXII, 570.  
 yohimbine, XXI, 570, 571.  
 as draft animals, XXV, 676.  
 cage for, in metabolism experiments, XVII, 795.  
 calcium requirements, XX, 170.  
 castration by Roentgen rays, XXV, 773.  
 destruction, painless method, XXI, 791.  
 diabetes in, XXIII, 392.  
 digestion experiments, XVI, 285; XVIII, 67, 359, 959, 1068, 1152; XIX, 358, 359; XX, 171, 364, 465, 663, 974; XXI, 265, 365, 665; XXII, 474, 568, 770; XXIII, 68, 372, 374; XXIV, 467, 574; XXV, 466, 571.  
 dissemination of gid parasite by, XXIV, 87 (U. S. D. A.).  
 distribution of *Piroplasma canis* in, XXIII, 589.  
 enzootic ulcerous keratitis in, XXIII, 392.  
 eyes, refraction of, XXV, 292.  
 fasting experiments, XXIV, 765; XXV, 169.  
 fat absorption in intestines of, XX, 974.  
 feeding experiments, XX, 1166; XXIV, 766.  
*Filaria immitis* in, XXIII, 392.  
 guinea worms in, XXIII, 393.  
 immunity to anthrax, XV, 193.

## Dogs—Continued.

- immunization against—  
 distemper, XXIV, 282, 283; XXV, 787.  
 glanders, XX, 87.  
 rabies, XX, 279; XXII, 682.  
 tuberculosis, XX, 85.  
 importation into Great Britain, XIII, 489.  
 Indian, susceptibility to dourine, XIX, 582.  
 infection with human tubercle bacilli, XVI, 303.  
 infective genital tumors in, XX, 788.  
 inheritance in, XXIII, 174, 473.  
 inoculation with parasite of Kala-azar, XXI, 183.  
 intestinal parasites in, XV, 413; XXI, 686.  
 intestinal worms in, XXI, 83.  
 kidneys fatty substance in, XXV, 379.  
 leucocytozoon parasite in, XXII, 188.  
 liver disease in, cause, XXII, 288.  
 malignant jaundice, XIII, 997; XIV, 464, 505.  
 medical dictionary, XXIII, 487.  
 metabolism as affected by—  
 insufficient diet, XVIII, 861.  
 radium bromid, XVII, 795.  
 metabolism experiments, XV, 289; XVI, 289, 291, 301, 586, 800; XVII, 490, 491, 684, 792, 1000, 1175; XVIII, 67, 660, 759, 1152; XIX, 560, 767; XX, 70, 466, 1166; XXI, 260; XXII, 370, 672, 769; XXIII, 470, 572; XXIV, 368, 572, 766, 787; XXV, 271, 470.  
 mites parasitic on, XVII, 57.  
 muzzling, XIII, 1106 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 611.  
 new cestode parasite of, XXV, 787.  
 new piroplasm in blood, XXIII, 792.  
 nitrogen metabolism in, XXIII, 171.  
 nutrition experiments, XXV, 770.  
 paralysis of lower jaw in, XVII, 917.  
 parasites in digestive tract, XXII, 689 (S. C.).  
 pericardial thyroids in, XXV, 292.  
 poisoning by calcium cyanamid, XXI, 530.  
 polydactylism in, XXIV, 576.  
 protein synthesis in, XXIII, 68.  
 quarantined, notes, XV, 113.  
 rabid, virulence of saliva, XIX, 688.  
 relation—  
 between form and function, XX, 571.  
 to African horse sickness, XXV, 382, 383, 484, 587.  
 outbreak of rabies, XXIV, 285 (Colo.).  
 respiration experiments, XX, 1167.  
 salivary secretion, XVII, 1001.  
 Senegal, rabies in, XXIII, 487.  
 stray, relation to rabies, XVIII, 780.

## Dogs—Continued.

- susceptibility to African horse sickness, XXIII, 391.
- susceptibility to tubercle bacilli, XXV, 783.
- transformations in after meat ingestion, XXV, 864.
- transmission of oriental sore in, XXIII, 483.
- treatise, XVI, 1136; XX, 882, 1190; XXIV, 580.
- types in British museum, XXII, 172.
- wild, destruction, XVI, 341.
- wounds as affected by licking, XXIV, 393.

Dogtail grass, destruction, XIV, 769.

## Dogwood—

- forcing experiments, XX, 641; XXIII, 526 (Mo.).
- pecan cigar case-bearer affecting, XXIV, 258 (U. S. D. A.).

Dolichopodid, destructive to sorghum midge, XXIII, 364 (U. S. D. A.).

## Dolichos—

- albus, fertilizing value, XXI, 541.
- breeding experiments, XIX, 1041 (N. J.).
- cultratus, analyses, XIII, 1036.
- formosus, analyses, XIII, 1036.
- lablab—

- cyanogenesis in, XVIII, 544.
- notes, XVIII, 421.
- thinning experiments, XIX, 1040 (N. J.).

sesquipedalis, description, XXV, 734 (Hawaii).

sp., poisoning of animals by, XVII, 1012.

spp., economic value, XXI, 732 (U. S. D. A.).

spp., notes, XXIV, 333 (Tex.).

## Dolomite—

- analyses, XV, 953.
- decomposition, XXI, 224.
- effect on soils and plants, XXIII, 226.
- in cultivated soils, XIV, 428.

Dolycoris baccarum, studies, XXII, 361.

## Domestic—

## economy—

- efficiency in, XXV, 470, 863.
- in Holland, XXV, 692.
- training for, XXV, 694.

sanitary engineering and plumbing, treatise, XXIV, 791.

## science—

- address on, XVIII, 889.
- agricultural, in France, XX, 92.
- Association, XX, 200, 205, 497.
- Association, Girls', XVII, 520.
- at University of Illinois, XIX, 1192.
- bibliography, XIII, 75; XIV, 594; XXIII, 95; XXV, 496.
- building at California Polytechnic School, XVIII, 97.
- college course in, XXIV, 109.

## Domestic—Continued.

## science—continued.

- Congress, XX, 897.
- contests in Kansas, XVIII, 790.
- contests, prizes in, XXII, 398.
- courses in, XVII, 327, 604, 723; XVIII, 299; XIX, 694; XXII, 294; XXIII, 494.
- cultural significance, XXV, 793.
- education, origin in North America, XXIII, 194.
- elementary, textbook and bibliography, XXII, 594.
- encyclopedia, XV, 496.
- equipment for teaching, XXV, 393.
- exhibitors, directions for, XIX, 390.
- free literature on, XXI, 468.
- government publications on, XXI, 468.
- Graduate School, XIX, 1198.
- home lessons in, XIX, 1193.
- Illinois Association, XIX, 91 (U. S. D. A.).
- in Columbia University, XXI, 98.
- elementary schools, XX, 292, 590, 692; XXI, 197, 698; XXIV, 92, 698.
- Genesee Wesleyan Seminary, XXI, 697.
- Great Britain, XVII, 102.
- high schools, XXI, 197, 698; XXIV, 493, 692.
- Indian schools, XXV, 192.
- normal schools, XXIII, 797.
- rural schools, XVII, 196; XVIII, 889.
- schools, XXIII, 797.
- secondary schools, XIX, 792.
- St. Lawrence University, XIX, 791.
- summer schools, XVIII, 999.
- United States, XVIII, 958, 1173; XIX, 891; XXIV, 693.
- instruction in, XVII, 604; XVIII, 499; XIX, 192, 290, 291, 398, 1090; XX, 590 (Mo.); 795, 797, 897; XXI, 98, 99, 593; XXII, 594, 693; XXIII, 194, 398.
- instruction in North Carolina, XXV, 192.
- instruction in Prussia, XXV, 793.
- labor-saving appliances in, XX, 771.
- lectures on, XIV, 683.
- manual, XX, 993.
- paper on, XX, 590 (Mo.); 1092.
- relation to nutrition investigations, XX, 661 (U. S. D. A.).
- scholarship in, XVII, 1028.
- science schools—
- at Alzey, XIX, 591.
- Illinois state fair, XXIV, 692.
- Menomonee, XIV, 204.
- Onalaska, XXI, 698.
- Parma, XXII, 196.



## Domestic—Continued.

- science schools—continued  
for women, XX, 698.  
in Austria, XXV, 792.  
cities, XVIII, 694.  
France, XVIII, 1092; XXII,  
494; XXV, 793.  
Moravia, XIX, 694.  
Saxony, XX, 796.  
Itinerant, XXI, 191.
- science—  
summer classes in, XIX, 1193  
(Can.).  
teachers' problems in, XXI, 197.  
teaching by correspondence, XXII,  
470.  
teaching nutrition in, XVII, 165.  
textbook, XXV, 495.  
treatise, XXI, 663; XXV, 496.  
use in food preparation, XXIV,  
171.  
servants, wages in British Gulana,  
XXII, 372.
- Donacia, new species, notes, XVII, 988.  
Donkey hybrid, description, XXIV, 76.  
Donkeys, improvement in Sudan, XX, 876.  
Dontata spp., notes, XIV, 672 (U. S. D. A.).  
Dopplerite as affected by acids and alkalis,  
XXI, 220.  
Dorchaschema alternatum, notes, XXV, 251.  
Dorymyrmex pyramicus, destructive to cod-  
ling moth, XXII, 460.  
Doryphora juncta, notes, XIII, 66 (Ga.).  
Dothichiza populea—  
notes, XVIII, 748; XXIII, 740.  
parasitic on poplars, XVI, 477.  
studies, XVIII, 551.
- Dothidea—  
noxia n. sp., description, XVI, 988.  
ulmi, notes, XIV, 157 (Mass.).  
Dothidella ulmea, notes, XV, 160 (Mass.).  
Dothiorellina tankoffii n. g. and n. sp., de-  
scription, XXV, 149.
- Dough—  
acidity, XVI, 282.  
as affected by malt extract, XXIII, 63.  
fermentation as affected by stimulants,  
XXIII, 63.  
fermentation, relation to starch deg-  
radation, XXII, 466.  
mixing fat into, XXI, 295 (U. S. D. A.).  
sugar content, studies, XXI, 359.
- Douglas fir beetle, notes, XIV, 66; XXII,  
158 (U. S. D. A.).  
Doura, culture, XXIII, 533.
- Dourine—  
chronic, pathological conditions, XVIII,  
481.  
control, XVII, 401.  
disease resembling, XVIII, 879.  
etiology, XXII, 784.  
experimental, bibliography, XXII, 582.  
experimental, treatment, XXI, 586;  
XXII, 582.  
glycosuria in, XVI, 1029.  
in stallions, treatment, XXIV, 787.

## Dourine—Continued.

- inoculation experiments, XVI, 1029.  
nature and prevention, XIV, 86.  
notes, XIII, 286; XIV, 294; XV, 611;  
XVII, 81, 407; XVIII, 585, 987;  
XIX, 582.  
outbreak in Nebraska, XIII, 191 (U. S.  
D. A.).  
parasitism and immunization, XIV,  
705.  
pathology, XVI, 301; XIX, 1182.  
prevalence in—  
Canada, XVIII, 578; XXI, 482;  
XXV, 880.  
India, XV, 1007; XX, 786; XXII,  
783.  
Iowa, XXII, 386.  
North Dakota, XXI, 382.  
relation to Beschälseuche, XXV, 786.  
relation to Sarcosporidiae, XXII, 784.  
report on, XVII, 296.  
sensibility of fowls to trypanosome of,  
XXI, 78.  
studies, XV, 1016; XVIII, 578; XXI,  
381, 487, 585; XXII, 784; XXIII,  
487; XXV, 881.  
susceptibility of ruminants and apes  
to, XVIII, 678.  
transmission, XXII, 684.  
treatment, XV, 1016; XVI, 205;  
XVIII, 1084; XIX, 582, 887, 1182;  
XX, 1189.  
trypanosome of, XVI, 823; XVII, 191,  
809; XIX, 83.
- Dove pox, notes, XXIII, 792.
- Dover area, Del., soil survey, XVI, 1059  
(U. S. D. A.).
- Doves, turtle, Leucocytozoon affecting,  
XXIV, 88.
- Doylestown Farm School, notes, XIV, 827.
- Dracena fragrans, leaf-tip blight, studies,  
XIX, 350.
- Dracænas, culture, XIII, 1052.
- Dracocephalum moldavica, growth on dif-  
ferent soils, XIII, 932.
- Dracunculus vulgaris, enzymes in, XXI, 317.
- Draft animals in the Philippines, decrease,  
XXIII, 674.
- Drag, split-log, construction, XIX, 1189  
(U. S. D. A.).
- Dragonflies—  
bibliography, XXII, 253.  
collection and rearing, XX, 253.  
from British Columbia, XVI, 990.  
in Mississippi Valley, XXII, 551.  
Wisconsin, classification, XXI, 450.  
life histories, XV, 490; XXII, 253.  
notes, XX, 653.  
of North America, XXIV, 354.  
Quebec, XIII, 65.
- Drain—  
gages at Pusa, construction, XIX, 815.  
pipes, cement, notes, XVII, 1195;  
XVIII, 587.

## Drainage—

- and river improvement association of California, XVI, 829.
- and sanitary fittings of houses, XIII, 195.
- seepage, paper on, XXI, 516.
- areas in Ohio, XV, 1134.
- areas, topographic mapping, XX, 818.
- arterial, in Ireland, XVIII, 1087.
- Association, National, XIX, 499.
- basins in Wyoming, XX, 987 (U. S. D. A.).
- benefits of, XV, 762 (Cal.); XVII, 707.
- commission in Minnesota, report, XVI, 721.
- conditions in Iowa, XVI, 208 (Iowa).
- Convention—
  - at Tallulah, report, XXI, 589.
  - in Iowa, XV, 934; XVII, 707, 1020.
  - International XVIII, 286.
- damages from, XVII, 707.
- districts, assessment of, XVIII, 587.
- districts, assessments of railroads in, XXI, 85.
- ditches, open, capacity, XX, 15 (Wis.).
- ditches, studies, XXIV, 287 (U. S. D. A.).
- effect on—
  - activity of bacteria, XXV, 525.
  - availability of potash in soils, XXIII, 324.
  - climate, XIX, 512.
  - river flood stages, XXII, 615 (U. S. D. A.).
  - streams, XXI, 214.
  - yield of crops, XX, 30 (Wis.); XXII, 589; XXIII, 395 (Can.), 692.
- elementary lessons in, XIX, 391.
- engineering features, XV, 307 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 390.
- engineers, list, XXII, 289 (Wis.).
- experiments, XV, 522; XVII, 714; XXIV, 790 (Utah).
- experiments in Belgium, XX, 720.
- farm, notes, XV, 198 (Miss.); XIX, 1188 (Can.); XXII, 190 (Ark.).
- farm, treatise, XX, 686.
- features of Erie and Ohio basins, XIV, 428.
- for prevention of frost, XVI, 118; XVII, 836.
- free publications on, XXIII, 495.
- from soils, XVIII, 617, 881.
- importance in road construction, XVII, 707.
- in Colorado, XIV, 1030.
- Egypt, XVII, 918; XX, 1128.
- France, XV, 196; XVIII, 882.
- Fresno district, XV, 94 (U. S. D. A.), 827; XVI, 208 (U. S. D. A.).
- Florida, studies, XXIII, 520.
- Georgia, XXI, 528 (U. S. D. A.).
- Illinois, XXI, 85.

## Drainage—Continued.

- in Indiana, XX, 987 (U. S. D. A.).
- Italy, XVIII, 1167.
- Louisiana, XXI, 589; XXIV, 287, 487 (U. S. D. A.).
- Lower Menam Valley, XVI, 613.
- Minnesota, XXIII, 490 (U. S. D. A.).
- Mississippi, XX, 988 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 398 (Miss.); XXV, 418 (U. S. D. A.).
- Mississippi Valley, XXII, 190 (U. S. D. A.).
- Nebraska, XIX, 816; XX, 15; XXII, 396.
- New York, XX, 287 (N. Y. Cornell); XXII, 292.
- New South Wales, XVI, 517.
- Nile Valley, studies, XXIV, 19.
- North Carolina, bibliography, XXIII, 521.
- North Dakota, XIX, 385 (U. S. D. A.).
- Ontario, XXV, 593 (Can.).
- Rio Grande Valley, XXIV, 488 (U. S. D. A.).
- San Joaquin Valley, XXII, 88 (U. S. D. A.).
- South Dakota, XXI, 390.
- Trinidad, XXI, 218.
- Utah, XXII, 89 (U. S. D. A.).
- Wisconsin, XVIII, 684 (Wis.); XX, 15 (Wis.); XXIV, 288 (Wis.).
- index, XVIII, 992.
- investigations, XVI, 207 (U. S. D. A.); 410 (U. S. D. A.), 832 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 92, 408 (U. S. D. A.), 506 (Mont.), 597 (U. S. D. A.), 704 (U. S. D. A.), 1019; XVIII, 482 (U. S. D. A.), 939 (Ill.), 1166 (Utah); XIX, 87 (Wis.), 285 (Mont.); XXI, 85 (Mont.); XXII, 711; XXV, 20.
- investigations—
  - in the Yakima Valley, XV, 1024.
  - of the Department of Agriculture, XVI, 621.
  - work and publications, XXII, 190 (U. S. D. A.).
- law—
  - amendments, XVIII, 1167 (Utah).
  - in Canada, XXI, 391 (Can.).
  - Indiana, XIV, 716.
  - Iowa, XVII, 707.
  - Italy, XIX, 483 (U. S. D. A.).
  - Michigan, XV, 934.
  - New York, XX, 288 (N. Y. Cornell).
  - Wisconsin, XVIII, 684 (Wis.); XXII, 289 (Wis.).
- level, home made, construction and use, XXII, 793.
- loss of plant food by, XXII, 125; XXIV, 132, 711.
- notes, XIV, 716; XXI, 329 (Miss.).

## Drainage—Continued.

- of American bottoms, XXV, 717 (U. S. D. A.).
- Cascade Mountains, XIII, 722.
- earth roads, XVII, 1120.
- farm lands, XV, 934 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 793.
- marsh lands, XXIII, 296.
- meandered lakes, XVII, 707.
- moors, XX, 720.
- peat and swamp lands, XXI, 717.
- seeped lands, XX, 485.
- southern Indiana, XIII, 999.
- swamps, XXIV, 615.
- west shore of Lake Michigan, XXIII, 15 (U. S. D. A.).
- papers on, XVIII, 286; XXI, 589.
- principles and methods, XV, 521.
- problems in irrigation, XIV, 539.
- progress in, XX, 686 (U. S. D. A.).
- project in northeastern Arkansas, XXII, 190 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 487 (U. S. D. A.).
- projects in North Dakota, XX, 1193.
- publications, XIV, 507 (U. S. D. A.).
- reclamation of land by, XVII, 1; XVIII, 287.
- relation to—
  - agriculture, XXI, 589.
  - diseases, XV, 757.
  - forests, XIX, 499.
  - sedimentation, XVII, 1020.
  - water level, XXV, 618.
- removal of alkali by, XXIII, 714.
- salt marsh, in New Jersey, XIX, 499.
- surveys, instruments used in, XVIII, 684 (Wis.).
- surveys of Cache River, XV, 827.
- system, installation, XX, 484 (Minn.), 516.
- theory of, XXI, 290.
- tile—
  - clogging by roots, XXV, 228.
  - in France, XX, 686 (U. S. D. A.).
  - laying, XXII, 793.
  - making, XXV, 593 (Can.).
  - notes, XV, 470 (Ill.); XVII, 92 (N. H.); XVIII, 286; XIX, 132 (Wis.); XX, 15 (Wis.); 287 (N. Y. Cornell); XXI, 290.
- treatise, XIV, 926; XV, 934; XX, 94.
- water—
  - analyses, XVIII, 918; XX, 1113; XXII, 26 (Hawaii).
  - chlorin content, XVI, 856; XVIII, 116.
  - composition, XVII, 543; XVIII, 815; XX, 711, 814; XXI, 17; XXIII, 420.
  - fertilizing value, XIII, 726.
  - investigations, XIII, 723.
  - investigations at Rothamsted, XVIII, 116, 720.
  - iron content, studies, XXIV, 217.
  - loss of nitrates in, XIX, 923.

## Drainage—Continued.

- water—continued.
  - nitrogen content, XVI, 552, 856; XVII, 1049; XVIII, 116, 216, 314, 322, 323, 719 (Hawaii).
  - studies, XVII, 91.
  - wells, danger from, XXV, 316.
  - work of Ontario Agricultural College, XXI, 391 (Can.).
- Drains, construction, XIII, 1102.
- Drapetis sp., notes, XXIII, 256 (Iowa).
- Drawing in secondary schools, XIX, 792.
- Dredge—
  - ditching, description, XVI, 613; XVII, 300.
  - owners, list, XXII, 289 (Wis.).
- Drepanosiphum—
  - aceris, notes, XXI, 156.
  - platanoides, notes, XXII, 552.
- Drepanothrips reuteri, notes, XIII, 161.
- Drepidotania infundibuliformis, notes, XXII, 587 (Md.).
- Dreschler's nematode in cattle, XXII, 689.
- Dried blood—
  - analyses, XIII, 32 (La.), 526 (Vt.), 713 (R. I.), 730 (Conn. State), 730 (N. J.), 1014 (Ohio); XIV, 10 (Vt.), 649 (Conn. State), 750 (N. J.), 1058 (La.); XV, 572 (N. J.), 663 (Conn. State), 663 (Mass.); XVI, 34 (R. I.), 454 (Mass.), 658 (Conn. State), 744 (R. I.); XVII, 229 (Mass.), 229 (Pa.), 276 (Pa.), 846 (Conn. State), 847 (R. I.), 1041 (Vt.), 1143 (Mass.); XVIII, 220 (Mass.), 1108 (R. I.); XIX, 565 (Wash.), 709 (N. Y. State), 1065 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 212 (R. I.); XXIII, 427 (Oreg.).
  - and ammonite, analyses, XIII, 730 (N. J.).
  - as a source of nitrogen, XX, 821.
  - availability of nitrogen in, XIV, 557 (N. J.); XVI, 453 (N. J.); XVII, 344 (N. J.); XIX, 627 (N. J.); XXI, 530 (N. J.); XXIV, 225 (R. I.).
  - chemical control in, XXI, 164.
  - effect on ammonification in soils, XXII, 121 (N. J.).
  - effect on nitrate formation in soils, XXIII, 622.
  - fertilizing value, XVI, 350 (Mass.); XVII, 234 (Mass.); XVIII, 21, 226 (Mass.), 227 (Mass.); XIX, 226 (Mass.), 625 (Ind.), 828 (N. J.), 1018 (N. J.); XX, 142 (R. I.), 238 (Md.), 327 (Mass.), 338, 639, 1017 (Pa.); XXI, 328 (Fla.), 426 (N. Y. Cornell), 541; XXII, 226, 231 (Mass.), 536, 634 (Ala. Canebroke); XXIII, 23, 35 (Fla.); 637 (Minn.); XXIV, 233 (Mass.), 234, 336, 540 (N. Y. State), 542.
  - for calves, XV, 730 (Kans.).
  - cows, XXII, 276 (Mass.).
  - pigs, XVI, 810 (Oreg.).

- Dried blood—Continued.  
 manufacture, XIV, 953; XV, 347.  
 nitrification in, XVI, 758 (N. C.);  
 XVII, 344 (N. C.), 948; XX, 1020.  
 preparation and use, XIX, 1022.  
 relation to citrus dieback, XXIII, 447  
 (Fla.).  
 residual effects, XXI, 530 (N. J.).  
 solubility of nitrogen in, XXIV, 322  
 (Conn. State).
- Drilidae, catalogue, XXIII, 465.
- Drill, ridge, description, XXI, 490.
- Drills, exhibit, XVII, 93.
- Drink, soft, misbranding, XXIV, 171 (U.  
 S. D. A.).
- Dromedaries, immunization against cow-  
 pox, XXIII, 482.
- Drone fly, notes, XXIV, 750 (Conn. State).
- Drones—  
 parthenogenesis in, XV, 792.  
 value in beehives, XIX, 861.
- Drop—  
 disease, treatment, XVII, 672.  
 seed grass, notes, XIII, 731 (U. S. D.  
 A.); XVIII, 229 (Wyo.).
- Drosera—  
 rotundifolia, protein-digesting power,  
 XXIV, 627.  
 spp., proteolytic enzymes of, XXIV, 627.
- Drosophila—  
 ampelophila. (*See* Pomace fly.)  
 busckii, notes, XXIII, 254 (Me.).  
 confusa, trypanosome in, XX, 884.  
 obscura, notes, XXI, 764.
- Drought—  
 at Raleigh, N. C., XVI, 647 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 effect on—  
 bees in New South Wales, XIV,  
 784.  
 forests, XXV, 545 (Conn. State).  
 form and structure of plants, XVI,  
 643.  
 insects, XIII, 871 (U. S. D. A.);  
 XIV, 1098.  
 trees, XXV, 646 (N. Dak.).  
 in Australia, XIV, 845 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Great Britain, XX, 913.  
 Idaho, XXIV, 127 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Kansas, XXV, 18 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Ohio River Basin, XVII, 641.  
 South Carolina, XXV, 717 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 southern Russia, XIX, 414.  
 spring-wheat belt, XXV, 418 (U. S.  
 D. A.), 420 (U. S. D. A.).  
 United States, XIII, 829.  
 notes, XV, 560 (U. S. D. A.).  
 physiological, in relation to gardening,  
 XVII, 21.  
 relation to—  
 atmospheric electricity, XVIII, 111  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 fertilizers, XVI, 761.  
 forest fires, XVII, 638.
- Drought—Continued.  
 resistance in plants, studies, XXIII,  
 428.  
 resistant crops, development, XXV, 691  
 (U. S. D. A.).
- Drug—  
 addiction treatments, sale and use,  
 XXIII, 168 (U. S. D. A.).  
 adulteration, international congress for  
 suppression, XXI, 165.  
 adulteration, treatise, XXI, 63.  
 and food analysis, treatise, XXII, 508.  
 food inspection, board of, XVIII,  
 897.  
 beetles, remedies, XIX, 161 (N. J.).  
 dosage, effect on animal diseases, XXI,  
 581.  
 inspection, XXI, 165 (Me.), 463 (Me.),  
 799 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 662 (Conn.  
 State), 767 (Ky.); XXIII, 168 (N.  
 Dak.), 371 (N. Dak.); XXIV, 565  
 Conn. State), 67 (N. Dak.), 667 (N.  
 Dak.); XXV, 64 (Ky.), 65 (Nev.).  
 inspection—  
 in Canada, XVIII, 66 XXI, 768.  
 Florida, XX, 211; XXII, 766.  
 Georgia, XXI, 65.  
 Indiana, XXV, 165.  
 Louisiana, XXV, 165.  
 Maine, XIX, 1062 (Me.).  
 Massachusetts, XIII, 578; XIV,  
 682; XX, 65, 1059; XXIII,  
 371; XXV, 65.  
 Missouri, XXI, 165, 659, 768;  
 XXII, 566, 567, 766; XXV,  
 165.  
 New Hampshire, XXIV, 566;  
 XXV, 166.  
 New Jersey, XIV, 1103; XXIV,  
 566; XXV, 863.  
 Ohio, XXI, 65.  
 Oklahoma, XXIV, 567.  
 Philippines, XXIII, 568.  
 United States, XXI, 263.  
 Wyoming, XX, 911; XXIV, 463.  
 index, XIX, 1063 (U. S. D. A.).  
 manual, XIII, 1074.  
 progress in, XX, 293 (U. S. D. A.).  
 use of cryoscopy in, XIX, 308.
- law—  
 in Florida, XX, 211.  
 Great Britain, XV, 796.  
 Indiana, XVIII, 1148.  
 Kentucky, XX, 775.  
 Louisiana, XX, 863.  
 Maine, XXI, 525 (Me.); XXII,  
 467 (Me.); XXIV, 67 (Me.);  
 XXV, 794 (Me.).  
 Nevada, XXII, 67 (Nev.).  
 North Dakota, XVIII, 310 (N.  
 Dak.); XIX, 113 (N. Dak.).  
 Ohio, XX, 657, 1061; XXI,  
 263; XXIV, 171.  
 Philippines, XX, 565.  
 Wyoming, XXV, 166.  
 model draft of, XIX, 64.

## Drug—Continued.

legislation, XVIII, 421 (U. S. D. A.);  
XXI, 165 (U. S. D. A.).

## plants—

culture experiments, XVIII, 241  
(U. S. D. A.; XX, 335 (Vt.).

culture in United States, XVI, 132  
(U. S. D. A.).

descriptions, XXI, 320 (U. S.  
D. A.).

seed and harvest time in Bengal,  
XXII, 134.

testing, XIX, 584 (U. S. D. A.).

wild, in United States, XVII, 752  
(U. S. D. A.).

preparations, misbranding, XXI, 566  
(U. S. D. A.); XXII, 664 (U. S. D.  
A.).

## products—

adulteration, XX, 565 (U. S. D.  
A.); XXV, 64 (U. S. D. A.),  
468 (U. S. D. A.), 669 (U. S.  
D. A.).

imported, inspection, XXV, 569  
(U. S. D. A.).

misbranding, XX, 565 (U. S. D.  
A.), 863 (U. S. D. A.); XXII,  
467 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 271  
(U. S. D. A.), 568 (U. S. D. A.),  
769 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 171  
(U. S. D. A.), 264 (U. S. D. A.),  
464 (U. S. D. A.), 667 (U. S.  
D. A.), 764 (U. S. D. A.); XXV,  
64 (U. S. D. A.), 368 (U. S.  
D. A.), 468 (U. S. D. A.), 669  
(U. S. D. A.), 863 (U. S. D. A.).  
notes, XIX, 531.

store beetle, injurious to stored to-  
bacco, XXI, 464.

therapy, treatise, XXIV, 778.

## Drugs—

absorption by milk, XX, 975; XXIV,  
581.

absorption by plants, XVI, 872.

adulteration, XV, 852 (U. S. D. A.),  
885; XVI, 131 (U. S. D. A.), 621;  
XX, 565 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 767  
(U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 171 (U. S.  
D. A.).

adulterated, detection, XIX, 728; XX,  
397.

analyses, XV, 552; XVI, 393; XVII,  
576, 890; XVIII, 65, 259 (N. Dak.),  
1065 (N. Dak.); XIX, 764; XX,  
862, 960 (Conn. State), 1059, 1060;  
XXI, 165 (Me.); XXII, 67, 68, 262  
(N. Dak.), 367, 567, 766; XXIII, 65  
(Me.), 371, 371 (N. Dak.), 568;  
XXIV, 170, 667, 764.

application with electricity, XVIII, 80.  
effect on—

lice, XXIII, 589.

*Piroplasma canis*, XXI, 488.

uric acid excretion, XIX, 361.

judging, XIX, 308.

microscopical examination, XV, 598;  
XVIII, 66; XXIII, 213.

## Drugs—Continued.

misbranding, XX, 565 (U. S. D. A.);  
XXI, 165 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 767  
(U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 168 (U. S.  
D. A.), 371 (U. S. D. A.), 468 (U. S.  
D. A.), 568 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV,  
171 (U. S. D. A.).

notes, XXI, 496.

of animal origin, XIII, 1100.

passage into milk, XXIV, 182.

physiological effect, XX, 397.

preservation, XXIV, 267 (Ky.).

regulations concerning in Porto Rico,  
XV, 65.

report on, XVIII, 398; XX, 397.

root, American, XIX, 529 (U. S.  
D. A.)

standardization, XXIV, 703; XXV,  
179.

standards and definitions, XXII, 467  
(Me.).

standards for, XVI, 131 (U. S. D. A.),  
329.

transmission to milk, XXI, 675.

treatise, XXV, 683.

## Dry—

## farming—

bibliography, XXII, 23; XXV, 31.  
Congress, International, XXV, 200,  
799.

Congress, proceedings, XVIII, 700;  
XIX, 428, 698; XX, 1099;  
XXIII, 34, 699.

demonstrations in Wyoming, XXI,  
298.

discussion, XVIII, 287 (U. S. D.  
A.); XXII, 23.

experiments, XXV, 739 (Kans.).

experiments in South Australia,  
XXIII, 331.

experiments in Wyoming, XXIII,  
189 (U. S. D. A.).

humus problem in, XXIV, 422  
(Utah).

implements, description, XXI, 130  
(Wash.).

in America, XX, 632.

Arizona, XXI, 40 (Ariz.);  
XXIV, 727 (Ariz.).

Canada, XXI, 36 (Can.), 37  
(Can.); XXIV, 291.

China, XXII, 523.

Colorado, XXIII, 231 (Colo.);  
XXIII, 590 (U. S. D. A.).

Idaho, XX, 227 (Idaho); XXI,  
629 (Idaho).

Montana, XIX, 130 (Mont.);  
XXIII, 331 (Mont.).

New Mexico, XIX, 28 (N.  
Mex.); XXV, 733.

New South Wales, XXV, 237.

Rhodesia, XXV, 736.

Syria, XX, 119.

Texas, XXIII, 631.

the East, XXIV, 312 (U. S.  
D. A.).

## Dry—Continued.

farming—continued.

in the Great Basin, XIX, 329 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 434 (U. S. D. A.).

the Great Plains, XX, 227 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 691 (U. S. D. A.).

Tunis, XX, 832.

Utah, XIV, 29 (Utah); XVI, 518 (Utah), 862 (Utah); XXV, 30 (Utah).

Wyoming, XX, 739; XXI, 130 (Wyo.); XXI, 114 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 14, 338; XXV, 196.

investigations, XVII, 239 (Utah); XIX, 328 (Utah); XX, 214 (Idaho), 293 (Idaho), 1028 (Mont.); XXII, 520 (Wash.).

nitrogen problem in, XXII, 221; XXIII, 318; XXIV, 319, 422 (Utah).

notes, XVIII, 493 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 228 (U. S. D. A.), 394 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 113 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 535 (Wyo.); XXV, 328.

papers on, XX, 437 (U. S. D. A.). principles, XX, 490; XXI, 131 (Wyo.); XXII, 798 (U. S. D. A.).

relation to climate, XXI, 113 (U. S. D. A.).

relation to rainfall and evaporation, XXIV, 215 (U. S. D. A.). requirements of, XVIII, 1036 (Nebr.).

tillage in, XVII, 752 (Colo.); XVIII, 729; XXI, 130 (Wash.); XXIII, 295 (Oreg.).

treatise, XIX, 428; XXI, 129; XXII, 133; XXV, 31.

mash hopper, description, XXIII, 691 (Md.).

matter, determination in—

cheese, XXI, 523.

honey, XXI, 522.

milk, XXV, 709.

roots, XXV, 806.

slaughterhouse products, XXIV, 214.

sugarhouse products, XXV, 209.

wine, XXI, 523.

matter—

distribution in carnations, XXV, 325.

in root crops, feeding value, XXIV, 476.

production in plants, light requirements, XXV, 431.

rot fungus as a cause of cancerous tumors, XV, 297.

## Drying—

and desiccating, handbook, XXV, 415. driers, treatise, XXIV, 413.

## Drying—Continued.

effect on composition of barley, XXII, 632.

effect on plants, XXIII, 526 (Mo.).

oven with circulation of air, XIV, 10.

Dryinidæ, notes, XVII, 477 (Hawaii).

Dryinus ormenidis, notes, XV, 169.

Dryobates pubescens, parasitism, XXIII, 362.

Dryocoetes—

autographus, life history, XXI, 653.

new species, description, XXI, 247.

sp., notes, XIII, 571, 765.

Dryopidæ, catalogue, XXV, 158.

Dubosquia legeri n. g. and n. sp., description, XXIII, 660.

Dubuque area, Iowa, soil survey, XV, 658 (U. S. D. A.).

Duck—

beak, regeneration, XXII, 776.

egg yolk, Chinese, analyses, XVII, 790.

eggs, composition, XVI, 491.

eggs, notes, XVII, 798.

farms in Queensland, XIII, 778.

feed, analyses, XV, 497 (N. Y. State).

hybrid, notes, XXIII, 274.

Indian Runner, notes, XXIII, 279.

industry in—

Australia, XXIV, 473.

Belgium, XXIII, 178.

China, XXII, 275.

Russia, XXIII, 675.

roast, digestibility, XVIII, 461 (Conn. Storrs).

Ducklings—

destruction by crows, XXI, 246 (R. I.).

feeding experiments, XX, 372.

Ducks—

affected by plague in India, XX, 790.

animal food for, XVI, 907 (N. Y. State), XVII, 716 (U. S. D. A.).

anthrax infection in, XXIV, 788.

artificial incubation in Indo-China, XXI, 673.

body temperature as affected by age, XXII, 72.

breeding, XIII, 176; XVI, 501; XVII, 798; XIX, 856; XXII, 575.

breeds of, description, XX, 571; XXIII, 477.

Buff Orpington, description, XVII, 692; XX, 1174.

carbon dioxid excretion by, XVII, 70.

care and management, XIX, 73; XX, 490.

castration in, studies and bibliography, XXIV, 676.

cost of raising, XX, 974.

feeding experiments, XVII, 797 (N. Y. State); XIX, 72 (Can.).

Indian Runner, notes, XXV, 579.

Indian Runner, treatise, XXV, 78.

infestation with *Dermanyssus avium*, XIV, 507.

marketing, XV, 1106 (Can.); XX, 178; XXIII, 478.

## Ducks—Continued.

- new breed, description, XXI, 572.  
 of North America, XVIII, 349 (U. S. D. A.).  
 raising, XIV, 1111; XV, 603; XVII, 392 (Utah); XVIII, 365 (Can.), 573; XIX, 1172; XX, 973; XXIII, 478.  
 respiration in, XXII, 790.  
 standards for judging, XVIII, 73.  
 susceptibility to plague, XXIV, 82.  
 teal, Leucocytozoon affecting, XXIV, 88.  
 temperature in, studies, XXII, 790.  
 test of breeds, XIV, 1001.  
 wild, feeding habits, XXIV, 161; XXV, 757 (U. S. D. A.).  
 wild, reservations in Alaska, XXIII, 153 (U. S. D. A.).  
 wood, raising, XVII, 899.
- Duclaux, Emile, biographical sketch, XV, 945.  
 Dulcin, detection in foods and beverages, XIII, 107.  
 Dumraon Experimental Farm, report, XVI, 351.  
 Dunes. (*See* Sand dunes.)  
 Dung—  
 fly parasite, notes, XXI, 450.  
 fly parasites in Hawaii, XVIII, 559.  
 manure value, XXIII, 321.
- Duomites capensis, notes, XXIV, 56.  
 Duomitus ceramicus, notes, XVII, 573.  
 Durlan, analyses, XV, 495.  
 Durio zibethinus, analyses, XV, 495.

## Durra—

- insects affecting, XXI, 646.  
 planting experiments, XXIV, 734 (U. S. D. A.).  
 varieties, XIII, 36 (Tenn.); XXV, 231 (S. Dak.).
- Durum wheat. (*See* Wheat, durum.)

## Dust—

- analyses, XV, 342.  
 and vapor, Krakatoa, XVIII, 111 (U. S. D. A.).  
 atmosphere, in Gulf of Mexico, XIX, 916 (U. S. D. A.).  
 cement, effect on plants, XXII, 29.  
 determination of enzymes in, XXIII, 131.  
 fall in Idaho, XX, 114 (U. S. D. A.).  
 flue, analyses, XXI, 316 (Can.).  
 flue, effect on soils and plants, XIX, 1130.  
 formation and prevention, treatise, XXI, 392.  
 haze, colors, XVIII, 111 (U. S. D. A.).  
 in the atmosphere, XVI, 647 (U. S. D. A.).  
 prevention experiments, XXIII, 489 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 592 (U. S. D. A.).  
 prevention, studies, XXI, 185 (U. S. D. A.).  
 preventives, XX, 288 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 191.

## Dust—Continued.

- preventives, bituminous, tests, XXV, 593 (U. S. D. A.).  
 red, of March, 1901, XIII, 624 (U. S. D. A.), 722.  
 relation to diseases, XXI, 65.  
 road, prevention, XVIII, 289, 290; XIX, 1189 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 586 (U. S. D. A.).  
 smoke, effect on plants, XIX, 325.  
 spraying, XVI, 1101 (Del.).  
 storms—  
 in Burma, XIII, 425 (U. S. D. A.).  
 California, XIX, 212 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Texas, XXI, 113 (U. S. D. A.).  
 notes, XIV, 552 (U. S. D. A.).  
 whirl, cold weather, XVII, 222 (U. S. D. A.).  
 whirl, notes, XIV, 552 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Dutchess County, N. Y., soil survey, XXI, 618 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Duty of water. (*See* Water, duty.)  
 Dwellings, ventilation, XIV, 196 (Can.); XX, 887.  
 Dwyer, Thomas J., biographical note, XVI, 312.  
 Dyanthes excelsa for pigs, XIV, 602.
- Dye—  
 plants, seed and harvest time in Bengal, XXII, 134.  
 products, notes, XIX, 531.
- Dyestuffs—  
 anilin, feeding to fowls, XXIII, 571.  
 anilin, toxicity, XIX, 461.  
 certification, XXIV, 264 (U. S. D. A.).  
 chemistry of, XV, 226.  
 notes, XX, 151; XXI, 496.
- Dyewood industry in Saxony, XXI, 445.
- Dynamics—  
 animal, negative work in, XVIII, 862.  
 of climate, notes, XXIII, 712.
- Dynamite, use in—  
 clearing land, XXIII, 190 (Minn.).  
 subsoiling, XXV, 890.
- Dynamometers—  
 descriptions, XVII, 710, XX, 469; XXI, 491.  
 new forms, XVI, 1104.  
 tests, XIV, 196 (N. H.).
- Dynastes tityus, notes, XIV, 671 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 266 (Miss.).
- Dysdercus—  
 andreae, notes, XV, 692, XXIV, 354.  
 annulliger, notes, XV, 692.  
 cingulatus, notes, XVIII, 60; XX, 854; XXV, 357.  
 spp., notes, XVII, 991; XX, 853; XXI, 648; XXIII, 362.  
 superstitiosus, notes, XVIII, 556  
 XXIII, 660.
- Dysentery—  
 amebic, investigations, XVI, 404.  
 bacillary, in infants, studies, XXV, 864.  
 bacillary, transmission by flies, XXV, 158.

## Dysentery—Continued.

- bloody, in cattle, XVII, 190.
- chronic bacterial. (*See* Johne's disease.)
- in calves, XV, 86, 914; XVI, 101, 1133.
- calves, immunization, XXV, 589.
- calves, treatment, XXI, 789.
- cattle, notes, XV, 299 (Ala. College).
- malignant, in bees, cause, XXIII, 366.
- red, in cattle, XX, 878.
- transmission by ice, XXV, 213.
- tropical, relation to house flies, XXI, 61 (U. S. D. A.).

Dzierzon, Johann, biographical note, XVIII, 600.

Dziggetai hybrid, description, XXIV, 76.

## Eagles—

- economic relations, XV, 559; XVIII, 349 (U. S. D. A.).
- golden, destructive to ground squirrels, XXI, 153.
- notes, XV, 1057.

Earcockle in wheat, notes, XVI, 788.

## Earias—

- fabia, notes, XV, 691; XVIII, 60; XXIII, 658.
- insulana, notes, XVIII, 60, 556, 849; XIX, 662; XXI, 647; XXII, 751; XXIV, 163; XXV, 251.
- spp., notes, XIX, 756.

## Earth—

- alkaline, determination, XX, 807.
- anchor, description, XXI, 490.
- atmosphere, studies, XXIII, 219.
- desiccation, XX, 1012 (U. S. D. A.).
- edible, nutritive value, XVIII, 1149.
- elevation, relation to barometric pressure, XXIII, 14.
- manurial, analyses, XXI, 225.
- nocturnal cooling law, XX, 114 (U. S. D. A.).
- pulsation, relation to barometric pressure, XXI, 113 (U. S. D. A.).
- rotation of, deflecting force, XX, 312 (U. S. D. A.), 811 (U. S. D. A.), 1012 (U. S. D. A.).
- rotation of, studies, XXIII, 515.
- slopes, treatise, XXI, 185.
- solid, tides of, XX, 312 (U. S. D. A.).
- surface as affected by deforestation, XXI, 214.
- surface, force of gravity at, XXI, 616 (U. S. D. A.).
- temperature in Japan, XVII, 637 (U. S. D. A.).
- utilization, XXII, 450.

## Earthquake—

- at Kingston, XVIII, 1109 (U. S. D. A.).
- San Francisco, XIX, 915 (U. S. D. A.).
- Washington, D. C., XV, 18 (U. S. D. A.), 230 (U. S. D. A.), 856 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 25 (U. S. D. A.).

## Earthquake—Continued.

- in California, XVI, 647 (U. S. D. A.).
- Montana, XIII, 425 (U. S. D. A.).
- South Australia, XIV, 15 (U. S. D. A.).
- Indian, report on, XIX, 413 (U. S. D. A.).
- nature of movements, XIX, 10 (U. S. D. A.).
- notes, XVII, 222 (U. S. D. A.).
- observation of, XVII, 735 (U. S. D. A.).
- of April 4, 1905, XVII, 222 (U. S. D. A.).
- April 15, 1907, XIX, 10 (U. S. D. A.).
- August 27, 1904, XVI, 647 (U. S. D. A.).
- January and February, 1905, XVII, 10 (U. S. D. A.).
- June 25, 26, 1904, XVI, 237 (U. S. D. A.).
- March 21, 1905, XVII, 11 (U. S. D. A.).
- on Pacific Coast, XIX, 916 (U. S. D. A.).
- proof buildings, XIII, 828 (U. S. D. A.).
- recent, XVII, 637 (U. S. D. A.).
- relation to meteorology, XXIII, 616.

Earthshine, variability, XIII, 425 (U. S. D. A.).

Earthworks, time and cost of making, XV, 522.

## Earthworms—

- as affected by calcium cyanamid, XIX, 321.
- dipterous parasite affecting, XXIII, 763.
- effect on soil productivity, XXIV, 424; XXV, 817.
- effect on soils in forests, XIII, 834.
- relation to coccidiosis, XXIV, 188 (R. I.).
- rôle of in soils, XIV, 21; XVII, 744; XVIII, 533.

Earwig fly, notes, XV, 783.

## Earwigs—

- destruction with sulphur, XX, 559.
- feeding habits, XXIII, 660.
- host of *Hymenolepis diminuta*, XXIV, 564.
- notes, XIII, 367; XIV, 466; XVII, 783 (Hawaii); XIX, 557; XX, 458, 1147; XXIV, 756.
- of British India, XXIII, 756.
- parasitic, on a bat, XXIII, 756.

## East—

- Africa Protectorate, prospects of settlers, XVII, 855.
- coast fever. (*See* African coast fever).

Easter lilies, propagation, XV, 259 (U. S. D. A.).

Easton area, Md., soil survey, XXI, 618 (U. S. D. A.).

## Eating—

- art of, treatise, XXIII, 65.
- rate of, XVIII, 68.
- rest after, for mental workers, XX, 664.

Eatonia obtusata, analyses, XXV, 131 (Wyo.).



- Eaux-de-vie, analyses, XXII, 66.
- Eccoptogaster—  
 piceæ n. sp., description, XX, 262.  
 spp., notes, XXIV, 454.
- Ecdysis in insects, changes accompanying, XIII, 156.
- Ecdytolopha insiticia, notes, XVIII, 356.
- Echendorf breeding standard for beetles, XXV, 640.
- Echinacea, use in veterinary medicine, XVII, 292.
- Echinocactus—  
 structural features, XXV, 219.  
 wislizeni, feeding value, XIX, 264 (U. S. D. A.).  
 wislizeni, water balance of, XXV, 219.
- Echinococci—  
 bacteria in, studies, XXIII, 90.  
 destruction, XV, 822.  
 in domesticated animals, investigations, XVI, 606.  
 multilocular, in sheep, XX, 584.  
 relation to pseudotuberculosis in sheep, XVIII, 382.  
 toxicity of fluids in, XVIII, 879.
- Echinococcosis in—  
 domestic animals, XIX, 1184.  
 the heart of an ox, XXI, 683.
- Echinococcus—  
 disease, detection, XXIII, 393.  
 disease of dogs, prevention, XXV, 787.  
 granulosis, synonymy, XVII, 378.  
 meiostagmin reaction with, XXIV, 780.  
 studies, XIII, 785; XIX, 183.
- Echinoderms—  
 hybridization of, XXIV, 575.  
 literature in 1900, XVI, 853.  
 physiological experiments, XIII, 775.  
 studies, XXIV, 378.  
 toxins in, XVIII, 455.
- Echinodontium tinctorium, notes, XIV, 453, 583; XXI, 449; XXIII, 456.
- Echinops ritro oil, study, XV, 122.
- Echinorhynchus—  
 canis n. sp., description, XXII, 188.  
 gigas, notes, XV, 1130; XX, 86; XXII, 187.  
 in pigs, XIII, 897 (Ark.).  
 spp., studies, XXII, 289.
- Echinostoma—  
 gregale n. sp., description, XXI, 686.  
 spp., bibliography, XXIV, 654.  
 spp., parasitic on birds, XXIV, 654.
- Echium—  
 plantagineum, analyses, XXV, 32.  
 plantagineum, description and culture, XXV, 32.  
 vulgare in Vermont, XXII, 638 (Vt.).
- Echthrodolphax spp., notes, XXIV, 655 (Hawaii).
- Echthromorpha, new species, description, XXII, 255.
- Ecklonia exasperata, composition, XX, 732.
- Eclair, effect on grape flowers, XXI, 52.
- Eclampsia—  
 parturient, notes, XIV, 920.  
 puerperal. (See Milk fever).
- Eclipse—  
 effect on movement of atmosphere, XVII, 532.  
 meteorology of, XIV, 123 (U. S. D. A.).  
 solar, August 30, 1905, XVII, 11 (U. S. D. A.), 222 (U. S. D. A.), 637 (U. S. D. A.).
- Ecological philosophy, trend of, XXI, 534.
- Ecology—  
 as applied to forestry, XIV, 971.  
 entomological, of corn, XXI, 558.  
 of Big Spring Prairie in Ohio, XV, 481.  
 plants, treatise, XXI, 625.  
 southeastern Florida, XVI, 619.  
 relation to entomology, XXI, 752.
- Economic—  
 conditions in Martinique and Gadeloupe, XVIII, 688.  
 development of Bern, XVIII, 885.  
 development, relation to education, XXII, 196.  
 history of United States, XV, 632.
- Economics—  
 home. (See Domestic science.)  
 instruction in, XV, 548.  
 manual, XVIII, 687.  
 of forestry, XIV, 663.  
 relation to science, XVI, 421.  
 relation to tuberculosis in animals, XXIII, 386.  
 rural. (See Rural economics.)  
 yearbook, XVIII, 193; XIX, 488, 993.
- Ectobia germanica—  
 notes, XX, 1154.  
 remedies, XXIII, 362 (Conn. State).
- Ectoparasites—  
 apparatus for destroying, XXI, 180.  
 of squirrels, plague bacilli in, XXI, 383.
- Ectopsoeus briggsi meridionalis, notes, XVI, 683.
- Eczema—  
 acarian, in dogs, XV, 925.  
 bovine, treatment, XIV, 612.  
 dietetic, in cows, treatment, XXI, 788.  
 facial, in sheep, XIII, 182; XXI, 279.  
 in dogs, treatment, XIV, 1130.  
 horses, XIII, 996; XV, 823; XVI, 1135.  
 pustular, in horses, XXIII, 387.  
 rubrum, in dogs, XIV, 707.  
 seborrhoeic, in horses, XX, 188.  
 toxic, in horses, XIX, 786.
- Eddoes, notes, XIII, 841.
- Edema—  
 albifrons. (See Symmerista albifrons.)  
 inflammatory, in cows, XVIII, 677.  
 malignant—  
 differential diagnosis, XV, 410.  
 in horses, XIII, 286; XV, 822.  
 sheep, XIII, 182; XIV, 703 (U. S. D. A.), 922.  
 notes, XV, 514.  
 outbreak, XVI, 1028.

## Edema—Continued.

malignant—continued.

studies of bacillus, XV, 919; XVI, 199, 1028.

transmission by cats, XX, 577.

of the udder, treatment, XVI, 97.

treatment, XIV, 1119.

## Edestin—

as affected by sulphuric acid, XXII, 208.

biological reactions, XXV, 9.

cleavage products, XIV, 1044; XVII, 733; XIX, 1006.

derivative, XIII, 520 (Conn. State).

hydrolysis, XV, 954; XXII, 8.

leucin fraction in, XXII, 8.

methods of analysis, XXIV, 10.

reaction with acids and alkalis, XIII, 520 (Conn. State).

solubility in salt solutions, XV, 445 (Conn. State).

Edgecombe County, N. C., soil survey, XXI, 618 (U. S. D. A.).

Edgeworthia papyrifera, introduction from Japan, XV, 249 (U. S. D. A.).

## Education—

agricultural. (*See* Agricultural education.)

Bureau of, relation to land-grant colleges, XVIII, 411.

commercial, in Germany, XV, 310.

for country life, XXI, 689 (U. S. D. A.).

economic efficiency, XXIII, 797.

farmers, XVIII, 789.

negroes, XXI, 397.

function of agriculture in, XXI, 513, 798.

history and bibliography, XX, 1197.

in Belgium, XXIII, 593.

Japan, XX, 1197.

Switzerland, XXIV, 698.

## industrial—

in high schools, XIX, 191.

rural schools, XVII, 196.

problems in, XIX, 197.

of foresters, XIX, 1192.

girls in various countries, XIX, 591.

place of forestry in, XXIII, 494.

progress in the South, XXIV, 698.

relation to economic development, XXII, 196; XXIV, 192.

science of, XVIII, 501.

technical, in the South, XIX, 994.

technical, need of, XXIV, 299.

treatise, XXII, 593.

## vocational—

address on, XXIV, 299.

report on, XXII, 594.

treatise, XXIII, 695.

## Educational—

institutions in Austria, XX, 691.

meetings, announcements, XX, 897.

Eel extract, studies, XXII, 62.

## Eelworms—

destruction, XXV, 755.

destruction in soils, XXII, 798 (U. S. D. A.).

## injurious—

in New Zealand, XXIV, 160.

to ferns, XXI, 552.

geraniums, XXIII, 653.

hops, XIV, 261; XXII, 364.

potatoes, XXIV, 247.

notes, XIX, 252; XX, 554, 651; XXI, 153, 648.

Egg— (*See also* Eggs.)

albumin. (*See* Albumin, egg.)

and Poultry Shippers' Association in New York, XXII, 591.

associations in Minnesota and Ontario, XXIV, 676.

cases, descriptions, XVII, 1004.

clarified, effect on rennet action, XXII 609.

cognac, examination, XV, 388.

development in animals, treatise, XXII, 272.

dextrose, biological significance of, XXV, 370.

exporting societies in Denmark, XXII, 75; XXIV, 394.

fat, composition, XXI, 362.

fat, source, XV, 603.

fruit, analyses, XX, 461 (Me.).

fruit, culture on Florida Keys, XVII, 1071.

goods, composition, XX, 772.

## industry—

in Denmark, Sweden, and Spain, XIV, 718 (U. S. D. A.).

England, XV, 998.

Europe, XVI, 693 (U. S. D. A.).

New Zealand, XVII, 1004.

United States, XX, 1070 (U. S. D. A.).

various countries, XXII, 165, 476.

statistics, XV, 291, 502 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 177 (U. S. D. A.).

laying contests, XVI, 297, 725 (U. S. D. A.), 1117; XVII, 716 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 194 (Kans.).

## laying contests—

in Australia, XIX, 1070; XXI, 473; XXIII, 578, 777.

New South Wales, XXII, 75; XXIV, 473.

Tasmania, XXIV, 676.

international, XVI, 401.

records, XX, 1070.

## noodles—

adulteration, XXIV, 667 (U. S. D. A.).

examination, XV, 388; XIX, 1110; XX, 658.

judging, XVI, 642; XVII, 685.

pastes, analyses, XIII, 268, 772, 975.

pastes, changes in, during storage, XX, 658, 1058.

## Egg—Continued.

- powder, composition, XVII, 1097; XXI, 711.  
 powder, manufacture, XXI, 711.  
 preparation, examination, XIII, 1072 (Conn. State).  
 preservative, analyses, XV, 852 (Ky.).  
 product, desiccated, adulteration, XXIV, 264 (U. S. D. A.), 364 (U. S. D. A.), 764 (U. S. D. A.).  
 production—  
   as affected by housing, XXIII, 691.  
   affected by molting, XX, 671 (N. Y. Cornell).  
   breeding for, XXI, 271 (U. S. D. A.).  
   forcing, XXV, 77.  
   of hens, XXIII, 275; XXIV, 274 (Oreg.).  
   virgin fowls, XVII, 74 (N. J.); XIX, 676 (N. J.).  
 studies, XX, 273 (Mass.), 968 (Mass.); XX, 968 (N. Y. State); XXI, 273 (Me.), 372 (Can.), 373 (Me.); XXIV, 473 (Can.), 675 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 578 (Can.).  
 products, adulteration, XXIII, 468 (U. S. D. A.), 769 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 368 (U. S. D. A.), 468 (U. S. D. A.), 769 (U. S. D. A.).  
 products, analyses, XVI, 1103.  
 records, keeping, XXI, 473.  
 societies, cooperative, in Denmark, XVI, 590; XXI, 796.  
 societies in Great Britain, XXIV, 795.  
 substitute, misbranding, XXV, 669 (U. S. D. A.), 769 (U. S. D. A.).  
 substitutes, analyses, XIII, 74 (Conn. State); 577 (Me.); XXI, 462; XXV, 368.  
 substitutes, composition, XXII, 762.  
 triple-yoked, description, XXII, 775.  
 turning table, description, XX, 473 (Me.).  
 white—  
   analyses, XIV, 545.  
   distribution of phosphorus in, XX, 963.  
   protein, composition, XXII, 565.  
   studies of coagulable material in, XIV, 10.  
 yolk—  
   analyses, XIX, 507; XX, 658.  
   artificial, analyses, XXII, 62.  
   Chinese duck, analyses, XVII, 790.  
   composition, XVI, 283.  
   detection in foods, XVI, 283, 845.  
   development in the chick, XX, 1170.  
   fat, digestibility, XXI, 665.  
   food value, XVII, 59.  
   globulin in, XVII, 1176.

## Egg—Continued.

- yolk—continued.  
 iron and lecithin content, XIX, 459.  
 lecithin in, XXII, 565.  
 preparation for food purposes, XX, 658.  
 preservation, XVIII, 65; XX, 772.  
 preserved, examination, XX, 563.  
 proteins, XX, 611.  
 spectroscopic properties, XX, 1158.
- Eggplant—  
 blight, notes, XVII, 471 (Mich.); XXI, 145 (Colo.).  
 diseases, notes, XVI, 170; XVII, 775; XXI, 655.  
 leaf spot, notes, XVII, 47 (Del.); XX, 346.  
 weevil, notes, XXI, 654.  
 wilt, notes, XXV, 545 (Conn. State).
- Eggplants—  
 analyses, XVII, 41 (N. Y. State).  
 breeding experiments, XIII, 549; XIV, 569 (N. J.); XV, 152 (N. J.); XVI, 464 (N. J.); XVII, 35 (Me.), 364 (N. J.), 864 (N. J.); XVIII, 38 (N. J.); XIX, 646 (N. J.), 840 (N. J.), 1040 (N. J.); XX, 39 (P. R.); XXI, 229; XXII, 141 (N. J.); XXV, 444 (N. J.).  
 canning in the home, XXI, 278 (U. S. D. A.).  
 culture—  
   experiments, XV, 367 (S. Dak.); XVII, 35 (Me.).  
   in Guam, XXV, 837 (U. S. D. A.).  
   under cheese cloth, XV, 673.  
 grafting experiments, XIX, 1040 (N. J.); XXII, 237 (P. R.).  
 pollination experiments, XIX, 1041 (N. J.).  
 seed selection, XVI, 784 (N. Y. State); XVII, 666.  
 spraying experiments, XIII, 757 (N. J.); XIX, 655 (N. J.).  
 varieties, XIII, 346 (S. Dak.); XIV, 859 (Okla.); 1063 (N. H.); XVI, 775 (N. J.); XXIII, 452 (Fla.).  
 wild, grafting experiments, XX, 39 (P. R.).
- Eggs— (See also Egg.)  
 adulteration, XX, 565 (U. S. D. A.), 1060 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 262 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 371 (U. S. D. A.), 769 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 364 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 669 (U. S. D. A.), 863 (U. S. D. A.).  
 analyses, XIII, 276 (Mont.), 577 (Me.); XV, 64, 286, 495; XIX, 1174; XXI, 765 (Kans.), 768; XXIV, 367.  
 arsenic in, XV, 388.  
 artificial incubation in Indo-China, XXI, 673.  
 artificial v. natural incubation, XXII, 380.

## Eggs—Continued.

- as a brain food, XXI, 266.  
 culture medium for *Bacillus tuberculosis*, XIV, 611.  
 feeding stuff for calves, XVI, 397.  
 substitute for meat, XXV, 567 (U. S. D. A.).
- as affected by radium, XV, 807; XXV, 772.
- bacillus resembling anthrax bacillus in, XVI, 105.
- bacterial flora, studies, XX, 1070 (Conn. Storrs), 1080.
- birds', vitellin membrane in, XXIII, 571.
- breakage, XIV, 385.
- brown or tinted, production, XVIII, 74.
- catalytic activity, XXIII, 471.
- changes in—  
 during incubation, XXII, 476.  
 during storage, XVI, 800.  
 studies, XIX, 358.
- chemistry of, XVIII, 1066; XX, 565.
- cold storage, XIII, 477; XV, 729, 885; XX, 560 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 566 (Me.); XXIV, 473.
- color, XVIII, 493 (U. S. D. A.).
- composition, XVIII, 1150; XXIII, 768.
- composition charts, XXIV, 67 (U. S. D. A.).
- condensed, in South Africa, XVI, 725 (U. S. D. A.).
- consumption in Great Britain, XVII, 716 (U. S. D. A.).
- consumption in various countries, XXII, 165.
- cooking test, XVII, 59.
- cost in winter, XV, 937 (U. S. D. A.).
- decayed for food, XVII, 685.
- decayed, industry in Pennsylvania, XXI, 659.
- definition, XXII, 367.
- dehydrated, tests, XX, 562.
- desiccated, adulteration, XXV, 769 (U. S. D. A.).
- destruction by rats, XXI, 346 (U. S. D. A.).
- developing, changes in, XX, 267.
- digestibility, XVII, 59; XX, 1158.
- dried, adulteration, XXIII, 271 (U. S. D. A.), 371 (U. S. D. A.).
- dried, manufacture, XXI, 660.
- duck, composition, XVI, 491.
- duck, notes, XVII, 798.
- effect on maple sirup, XXIV, 266 (U. S. D. A.).
- effect on uric acid excretion, XIX, 262.
- evaporated, adulteration, XXIII, 168 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 264 (U. S. D. A.).
- evaporation, XIX, 71 (Can.).
- exports from—  
 Denmark, XX, 1174; XXIII, 293.  
 Madeira, XIII, 1106 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Russia, XIII, 1106 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 725 (U. S. D. A.).

## Eggs—Continued.

- factors affecting supply and price, XXV, 493 (Wis.).
- fertility, XVII, 1122 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 470 (Me.); XXII, 571 (Me.); XXIII, 76 (W. Va.), 495 (U. S. D. A.).
- for hatching, production, XXIII, 380.  
 infants, XIX, 562.
- foreign markets for, XIII, 176.
- fresh, chemistry and bacteriology of, XXI, 198; XXII, 762.
- fresh, determination, XX, 968 (N. Y. State).
- frog, artificial parthenogenesis of, XXV, 772.
- frozen, adulteration, XXIII, 568 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 667 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 64 (U. S. D. A.), 669 (U. S. D. A.).
- game bird, imports, XIV, 338 (U. S. D. A.).
- germinal disc, studies, XXIII, 778.
- glucose content, studies, XXV, 61.
- goose, composition, XVIII, 857.
- grading and packing, XVIII, 192.
- guinea, early development, XVII, 177.
- handling and marketing, XXI, 659; XXII, 177.
- hatching—  
 as affected by temperature, XIX, 975 (Can.).  
 experiments, XVI, 296 (Can.); XVII, 284; XXII, 571 (Me.); XXIII, 76 (W. Va.), 495 (U. S. D. A.).
- imports into Germany, XX, 1174.
- imports into Great Britain, XVI, 693 (U. S. D. A.).
- incubated, transformation of phosphorus in, XXI, 70.
- incubation experiments, XV, 179, 179 (R. I.), 394 (Me.), 1105 (Can.); XVI, 86 (R. I.), 191; XVII, 391 (Utah); XIX, 463, 592 (U. S. D. A.), 368 (Utah); XX, 669 (Pa.); XXI, 372 (Can.); XXII, 380 (Can.); XXIII, 380; XXV, 272 (N. Mex.), 276 (N. C.).
- incubator, evaporation from, XV, 937 (U. S. D. A.).
- infertile, keeping quality, XVIII, 668.
- inheritance of hatching quality, XXIII, 675.
- iron content, XIII, 584; XIV, 487.
- keeping quality, tests, XIX, 571 (N. C.), 676 (N. J.).
- liquid and desiccated, XXIII, 65 (U. S. D. A.).
- loss of weight in incubation, XIII, 277 (W. Va.); XVIII, 869.
- market receipts, XXIII, 93 (U. S. D. A.), 796 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 191 (U. S. D. A.), 292 (U. S. D. A.), 796 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 190 (U. S. D. A.), 295 (U. S. D. A.), 494 (U. S. D. A.), 693 (U. S. D. A.).

## Eggs—Continued.

- marketing, XX, 994 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 575 (Kans.); XXIII, 495 (U. S. D. A.), 777; XXIV, 292, 690.
- marketing cooperatively, XXII, 591; XXIII, 491; XXIV, 676; XXV, 389.
- marketing—  
in America, XVIII, 573.  
Berlin, XVIII, 574.  
Ireland, XIX, 1062.  
through creameries, XXV, 375 (U. S. D. A.).
- metabolism in, during incubation, XX, 471, 472.
- methods of analysis, XXI, 521.
- methods of handling, XXV, 579 (U. S. D. A.).
- misbranding, XX, 565 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 371 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 364 (U. S. D. A.).
- nutritive value, XIV, 377.
- occurrence of allantoin in, XXV, 168.
- packing for export, XXII, 75.
- pathological changes in, XIX, 1186.
- penetration by bacteria, XIX, 667; XX, 685.
- penguin, collection and use, XX, 772.
- permeability, XXIV, 575.
- phosphorescence in, XVII, 487.
- powdered, notes, XX, 165.
- preparation for—  
cooking, XX, 1165.  
export, XX, 1174.  
market, XX, 490.
- preservation, XIII, 276 (Mont.), 277 (Can.), 383 (Can.), 683, 776 (R. I.); XIV, 181 (Can.), 278, 692; XV, 72, 179 (Can.), 286, 395, 885, 886; XVI, 298, 298 (Can.), 590, 1117; XVII, 392 (N. C.); XVIII, 65, 468 (Can.), 471 (Wash.), 792 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 194 (U. S. D. A.), 974 (Ark.), 975 (Can.), 1070; XX, 76, 571, 670 (Pa.), 870, 1071 (Conn. Storrs); XXI, 93 (U. S. D. A.), 659; XXII, 76 (Ariz.); XXIII, 168 (N. Dak.); XXIV, 67 (N. Dak.); XXV, 375 (Conn. State), 678.
- preservation—  
by cold, XVIII, 1150.  
cold storage, treatise, XXII, 475.  
improved method, XX, 870.  
in wood ashes, XIV, 1111.  
treatise, XIX, 369.
- preserved, composition, XVIII, 1149.
- preserved, examination, XXII, 566 (Me.).
- prices in China, XXII, 275.
- prices in Ireland, XVII, 305.
- production, XIV, 487; XV, 72; XXIII, 177; XXIV, 273 (N. C.).
- production—  
as affected by food, XIX, 571 (N. C.).

## Eggs—Continued.

- production—continued.  
as affected by snow, XVIII, 975 (Conn. Storrs).  
by different breeds, XIV, 799; XIX, 974 (Ark.).  
cost, XIV, 486 (N. Y. Cornell); XV, 603 (N. Y. Cornell).  
in Alaska, XVI, 142 (U. S. D. A.).  
America, XVIII, 573.  
Belgium, XXIII, 178.  
Canada, XXIII, 380 (Can.).  
Denmark, XV, 998.  
Europe, XVI, 725 (U. S. D. A.).  
Great Britain, XIII, 1106 (U. S. D. A.).  
Ireland, XXIII, 380.  
Japan, XXII, 76.  
Kansas, XVII, 716 (U. S. D. A.).  
Maine, XIX, 676.  
Russia, XV, 523 (U. S. D. A.).  
United Kingdom, XVII, 716 (U. S. D. A.).  
United States, XIV, 800.  
Victoria, XVIII, 976.  
winter, XVI, 1008; XVII, 69; XVIII, 468 (Can.).  
increased by selection, XXII, 380 (Can.).
- purin content, XXIII, 770.
- refrigeration studies, XXIV, 361 (U. S. D. A.).
- regulations concerning, XXIV, 67 (Me.).
- respiration experiments, XIV, 487.
- sea-urchin, as affected by alkaloids, XX, 928.
- shell formation, studies, XXI, 70.
- specific gravity as a test of freshness, XIV, 77.
- spoilage, XVII, 790.
- statistics, XXV, 579 (U. S. D. A.).
- storage in Belgium, XIII, 282.
- storing, XX, 771.
- structure, XXIII, 380.
- testing, XVII, 393 (N. C.), 716 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 590 (Conn. Storrs).
- transformations in fats of, XXV, 77.
- transmission of disease organisms by, XXIII, 793.
- trematode parasite in, XVII, 1018.
- turkey, destruction by crows, XXI, 246 (R. I.).
- turning during incubation, XVII, 1005.
- use in ice cream, XXIV, 463 (Vt.).
- uses as food, XIII, 166 (U. S. D. A.).
- utilization by vegetarians, XXIII, 372.
- weighing of parts, XXV, 776 (Me.).
- weight of, XXI, 765 (Kans.); XXII, 75, with colored shells, examination, XX, 418.
- Eggshells—  
effect on metabolism during incubation, XX, 571.  
nitrogen content, XX, 781.

- Eglantine rust, attenuated cultures, XIII, 863.
- Egrets, American, distribution, XXV, 851 (U. S. D. A.).
- Egretta candidissima, distribution, XXV, 851 (U. S. D. A.).
- Egybolla vaillantina, notes, XIII, 1062.
- Egyptian corn, notes, XXIV, 731 (Ariz.).
- Ehrharta stipoides, analyses, XXIV, 769.
- Ehrlich-Hata "606"—  
curative tests, XXIV, 585, 781.  
discussion, XXV, 482.
- Eidamella spinosa in dogs, XIV, 708.
- Elder, king, feeding habits, XXIV, 161.
- Eight-spotted forester, notes, XIII, 156 (Colo.).
- Elmeria—  
(Coccidium) avium, notes, XXV, 292.  
(Coccidium) avium, studies, XXIV, 684.  
(Coccidium) cucullati, studies, XXIV, 684, 686.  
stiedæ, notes, XXIII, 588.
- Einkorn—  
analyses, XX, 1064 (U. S. D. A.).  
culture experiments, XIV, 960, 1059 (Colo.); XX, 133 (Alaska); XXII, 34 (S. Dak.).  
feeding value, XX, 1064 (U. S. D. A.).  
notes, XVI, 247 (Can.).  
varieties, XVIII, 1117 (Cal.); XX, 134 (Mich.).
- Elachyptera cornuta, notes, XIX, 451.
- Elæagna squamebunda, notes, XXIV, 558.
- Elæagnus—  
angustifolia, hyphal fungi in, XXIII, 528.  
argentea, fixation of nitrogen by, XXV, 527 (U. S. D. A.).  
argentea, fungus root tubercles of, studies and bibliography, XXIV, 554.  
betain content, XXI, 30.  
generic position, XXIV, 28.
- Elæis guineensis—  
culture in West Africa, XXII, 539, 737.  
treatise and bibliography, XXIV, 546.
- Elaphidion villosum, notes, XIII, 264 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 1049 (Minn.); XXIV, 357 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 559 (U. S. D. A.).
- Elasmopalpus lignosellus, notes, XIV, 1092 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 851 (N. C.).
- Elasmosoma vigilans n. sp., description, XXI, 557.
- Elasmus setosiscutellatus n. sp., description, XXIII, 367.
- Elasticity at low temperatures, XV, 18 (U. S. D. A.).
- Elastin, cleavage products, XVI, 18.
- Elbow—  
boil of horses, XIII, 1098.  
joint in cattle, tuberculosis of, XXIII, 502.
- Elder—  
leaves, chlorin content, XXI, 30.  
pith, analyses, XIV, 8.  
red berried, culture, XXV, 836 (Alaska).
- Elderberries—  
analyses, XVIII, 143, 564.  
hydrocyanic acid in, XVIII, 126.
- Elders as windbreaks, notes, XXIII, 435.
- Electric—  
bridge for soil analysis, XXIV, 210 (U. S. D. A.).  
conductivity of soils, studies, XXIV, 20, 521.  
discharges, notes, XX, 114 (U. S. D. A.).  
fever recorder, description, XXIII, 188.  
lighting for country homes, XX, 486 (Ill.); XXIV, 792.  
motors for farm purposes, XXI, 490.  
phenomena in plants, XIV, 739.  
plants, installation of windmills for, XVII, 883.  
plowing engine, description, XXI, 87.  
power lines, effect on hailstorms, XX, 810.  
response in plant tissues, XXI, 317.  
storm, automatic recording, XVI, 237 (U. S. D. A.).  
waves, studies, XX, 212 (U. S. D. A.).
- Electricity—  
atmospheric—  
after eruption of Mount Pelée, XVII, 636 (U. S. D. A.).  
effect on plant growth, XXV, 131.  
investigations, XXV, 417 (U. S. D. A.).  
paper on, XX, 1110; XXII, 314.  
progress in, XXI, 615; XXII, 117.  
relation to drought, XVIII, 111 (U. S. D. A.).  
review in, XXII, 117.  
studies, XV, 230 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 221 (U. S. D. A.), 222 (U. S. D. A.), 1042 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 510; XXIII, 617.  
conduction by trees, XVII, 259 (Mass.).  
curing of meat by, XXI, 659.  
destruction of insects by, XVII, 268.  
destruction of organic matter by, XX, 207.  
effect on—  
crops, XX, 298.  
micro-organisms, XXII, 228.  
nitrogen and oxygen mixtures, XIX, 1125.  
plant growth, XIV, 346, 352, 548; XV, 248, 361; XVI, 334 (Mass.), 335 (Mass.), 337 (Mass.); XVII, 259 (Mass.), 440; XVIII, 142; XXI, 32, 317; XXIII, 326; XXIV, 33, 331.  
plants, XIII, 661; XIX, 392; XX, 631, 735, 930, 1124; XXI, 332 (Can.).  
shade trees, XX, 643 (Mass.).

- Electricity—Continued.  
 fixation of nitrogen by, XX, 223;  
 XXIII, 323, XXIV, 427; XXV, 517.  
 forcing of plants by, XIX, 944; XX,  
 241; XXIII, 490.  
 generation by wind power, XVIII, 590  
 in grape culture, XIV, 255.  
 injury to trees, XV, 370 (Mass.).  
 of rain, studies, XXV, 617.  
 perils from, on mountains, XIX, 916  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 production in living organisms, XV,  
 446.  
 transmission, XVI, 516.  
 use in—  
 agriculture, XIV, 717, 820; XV,  
 416, 729; XVI, 106, 646; XVIII,  
 142, 388, 593; XX, 389, 587,  
 630, 688, 989; XXI, 290, 393;  
 XXII, 589.  
 cooking, XX, 1062.  
 food analysis, XVII, 530.  
 irrigation, XVII, 194; XXI, 185.  
 laboratory operations, XVI, 539.  
 lettuce culture, XVII, 970.  
 meat curing, XXII, 164.  
 nitric-oxid manufacture, XXI, 419.  
 nitrogen oxidation, XVIII, 430.  
 plowing, XVIII, 91.  
 reduction of nitric acid, XXIII,  
 609.  
 seed testing, XX, 750.  
 therapeutics, XVIII, 80.  
 treating milk, XXI, 476.  
 water purification, XIX, 415.  
 wheat thrashing, XIX, 586.  
 wood seasoning, XXV, 450.  
 use of radium in study of, XVI, 236  
 (U. S. D. A.).
- Electrochemical processes, progress in,  
 XXI, 221.
- Electrochemistry, treatise, XXV, 517.
- Electroculture—  
 experiments, XVI, 557; XVII, 963;  
 XX, 688.  
 history and importance of, XXIV, 33.  
 methods, XX, 688.  
 of plants, XIV, 656.  
 potatoes, XIV, 435.  
 studies and bibliography, XXV, 131.  
 tests in Germany, XXV, 328.
- Electrode, water-cooled, description, XVIII,  
 723.
- Electrolysis of iron, XXII, 8.
- Electrolyte solutions, effect on wheat,  
 XXIII, 327.
- Electrolytes—  
 detection in milk, XXV, 207.  
 effect on root curvatures, XXV, 633.  
 rôle of in digestion, XXV, 168.
- Electrolytic dissociation of water, XXI,  
 609 (U. S. D. A.).
- Electromagnetic waves, absorption by  
 plants, XVI, 953.
- Electromotive force in plants, XV, 340.
- Electrotherapeutics for veterinarians. treatise,  
 XXIV, 81.
- Elenchus tenuicornis, notes, XVIII, 652  
 (Hawaii).
- Eleocharis palustris—  
 analyses, XXV, 131 (Wyo.).  
 notes, XVIII, 229 (Wyo.); XX, 368  
 (Wyo.).
- Eleodes opaca, injurious to grain, XXII,  
 557.
- Eleodiini, revision, XXI, 652.
- Elephant—  
 beetle on apple trees, XVIII, 1144.  
 manure, fertilizing value, XXIII, 719.  
 parasites, notes, XXIII, 590.  
 surra, trypanosomes in, XXIII, 585;  
 XXIV, 481.
- Elephantiasis in horses, treatment, XXV,  
 590.
- Elephants—  
 and their diseases, treatise, XXV, 590.  
 use for transport service, XX, 870.  
 use in agriculture, XXV, 875.
- Eleusine—  
 coracana—  
 analyses, XXI, 660.  
 phosphoric acid in, XXI, 660.  
 water requirements in India,  
 XXIII, 332.  
 germinata, analyses, XXIV, 769.  
 indica, notes, XIII, 442 (Kans.).
- Elevation, effect on acclimatization of  
 plants, XXV, 28.
- Elevator flue dust, analyses, XXI, 316  
 (Can.).
- Elevators, cooperative grain, in Illinois,  
 XXI, 397.
- Elfin-wood, management, XXV, 543 (U. S.  
 D. A.).
- Elfvíngia megaloma, notes, XVIII, 248  
 (Nebr.); XXIII, 751.
- Elionurus barbiculmis, notes, XIII, 732  
 (U. S. D. A.).
- Elks—  
 economic relations, XX, 251 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 host of spotted fever tick, XXV, 756  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 legislation concerning, XXIII, 478.  
 raising, XX, 349 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV,  
 75, 453 (U. S. D. A.).
- Ellenback estate, management, XIII, 46.
- Ellisia, destruction, XXI, 737 (Iowa).
- Elm— (See also Ulmus.)  
 aphid, remedies, XIII, 70 (Idaho);  
 XVII, 1076 (Idaho).  
 bark-beetle, smaller, introduction into  
 Massachusetts, XXIII, 564.  
 bark louse—  
 description, XIX, 1157.  
 imported, notes, XIV, 472 (Colo.).  
 notes, XIII, 156 (Conn. State),  
 155, 1067; XXI, 350 (Can.).  
 remedies, XVIII, 255 (Wash.).  
 borer, notes, XIII, 1067

## Elm—Continued.

- coxcomb gall, notes, XV, 378 (S. Dak.); XX, 60 (Wis.).
- disease, description, XIII, 260.
- disease, notes, XXIII, 553.
- gall aphids, studies and bibliography, XXIII, 757 (Me.).
- gall-louse, notes, XVI, 792 (Mont.).
- Kaliosyphinga, notes, XVII, 680 (N. Y. Cornell).
- leaf aphid, notes, XIV, 268 (N. H.).
- leaf beetle—
- control in Rhode Island, XXIV, 454.
- distribution as affected by temperature, XX, 852 (N. H.).
- imported, notes, XIII, 870 (U. S. D. A.), 470, 574, 575 (Mass.); XIV, 268 (N. H.), 371 (R. I.), 472 (Colo.).
- notes, XIII, 155, 870 (U. S. D. A.), 1067; XIV, 63 (Conn. State), 67 (Mass.), 464, 586 (N. J.); XV, 167 (Mass.), 168, 377, 974 (Conn. State); XVI, 178, 387 (Mass.), 1096 (N. J.); XVII, 268, 378, 378 (N. J.), 1171 (Ky.); XVIII, 57 (Conn. State), 57 (N. J.), 351, 356; XIX, 355, 661 (N. J.), 1054 (N. J.); XX, 350 (Mass.), 653, 1050 (Minn.); XXI, 554; XXII, 159 (N. J.), 251 (Mass.), 465, 560, 653, 654; XXIV, 254 (Mass.), 454; XXV, 159 (N. Y. Cornell), 460 (N. J.).
- parasitism, XX, 957.
- remedies, XVIII, 1062 (Conn. State); XX, 553; XXII, 560.
- leaf curl, notes, XVIII, 1174 (Me.).
- leaf louse, remedies, XVIII, 255 (Wash.).
- leaf miner, notes, XXII, 654.
- leaf spot, notes, XV, 160 (Mass.); XXV, 545 (Conn. State).
- leaves, fertilizing value, XVII, 1054.
- scale, European. (See European elm scale.)
- scale, notes, XIII, 156 (Conn. State); XVII, 163 (Conn. State).
- seedlings, heredity in, XXIV, 429.
- slippery, notes, XIV, 453; XVIII, 1133 (U. S. D. A.).
- spanworm, notes, XX, 653; XXII, 654; XXIV, 454, 558.
- spanworm, studies and bibliography, XXIV, 560 (N. Y. Cornell).
- spot, notes, XVI, 384.
- twig girdler, investigations, XXIII, 457.
- twig girdler, notes, XXII, 251 (Kans.).
- water, occurrence in Michigan, XVI, 475.
- white, notes, XVIII, 742 (U. S. D. A.).
- white scale, notes, XX, 1146.

## Elms—

- as affected by gas, XXII, 351.
- as affected by mistletoe, XXI, 534.
- dead and dying, insects from, XXIII, 756.
- forcing experiments, XXIII, 526 (Mo.).
- fungus disease of, XXIV, 52.
- injuries by gray squirrels, XIV, 985 (Conn. State).
- insects affecting, XIII, 1067; XIX, 1159.
- leopard moth affecting, XXIII, 361 (Conn. State).
- municipal spraying, XXIII, 361 (Conn. State).
- mycorrhizae on, XXI, 345.
- oak pruner affecting, XXIV, 357 (U. S. D. A.).
- origin of variegation in, XIV, 740.
- propagation by cuttings, XVI, 162.
- Elodea—
- as affected by aluminum salts, XX, 929.
- as affected by dicyandiamid, XX, 1020.
- canadensis, assimilation of carbon dioxide by, XXII, 229.
- canadensis, feeding value, XVI, 1004.
- Elusine—
- indica as a food plant of plum aphid, XXIII, 156 (Okla.).
- stricta, analyses, XIV, 894.
- Elutriator, new centrifugal, XVI, 448 (Utah).
- Elyma bellardi in Iceland, XIV, 432.
- Elymus—
- canadensis, insects affecting, XIV, 1091 (U. S. D. A.).
- condensatus, notes, XVIII, 229 (Wyo.).
- europæus, notes, XVIII, 231.
- mollis, analyses, XVII, 349 (U. S. D. A.).
- sibericus, notes, XIII, 323 (S. Dak.).
- spp., analyses, XXV, 131 (Wyo.).
- Emajagua, notes, XXIV, 150 (P. R.).
- Embankments, protection, XXIV, 221 (U. S. D. A.).
- Embaphion muricatum, notes, XXII, 557.
- Embolism, cerebral, in a dog, XXIV, 787.
- Embryology—
- avian, methods of study, XXIII, 778.
- experimental, studies, XXV, 772.
- experimental, treatise and bibliography, XIII, 376.
- of the chick and pig, treatise, XXV, 76.
- of the chick, textbook, XXII, 272.
- textbook and bibliography, XXIII, 376.
- treatise, XXIV, 556, 574, 670.
- Embryonic development as affected by temperature, XXIII, 761.
- Embryos—
- chick, duplicity in, XXIV, 378.
- investigation of early stages, XXIV, 274.
- parthenogenetic, chromosomes in, XXV, 772.
- preparation for study, XXIV, 670.



- Emesidæ spp., notes, XXI, 756.
- Emigration, British, suggestions, XVIII, 392.
- Emmer—  
analyses, XVI, 766 (Can.); XV, 171 (N. Dak.); XX, 1064 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 573 (Wyo.); XXV, 130 (Wyo.).  
and spelt, crossing, XVIII, 830.  
composition as affected by shade, XXII, 530.  
culture, XIV, 960; XV, 141 (N. Dak.), 862 (Can.); XVI, 145 (Kans.), 147 (N. Dak.), 766 (Can.); XVIII, 1036 (Nebr.); XX, 227 (Idaho).  
culture experiments, XIV, 1059 (Colo.); XV, 27 (Can.), 1064 (Can.), 1065 (Can.); XVI, 862 (Utah); XVII, 126 (Can.), 851 (Can.), 852 (Can.); XIX, 25 (Can.), 26 (Can.), 134 (Kans.), 135 (Kans.), 329 (Utah), 330 (Mont.); XX, 133 (Alaska); XXI, 130 (Nebr.), 321 (Can.), 729 (Alaska); XXII, 34 (S. Dak.); XXIV, 535, 725 (Nebr.); XXV, 231 (S. Dak.), 830 (Alaska).  
culture in Alaska, XVI, 141 (U. S. D. A.).  
digestibility, XVIII, 971 (Minn.); XXII, 71 (S. Dak.).  
Egyptian prehistoric, XV, 793.  
feeding value, XIX, 69 (S. Dak.), 391 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 1064 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 569 (Wyo.).  
for lambs, XXIII, 573 (Wyo.).  
pigs, XIX, 267 (Nebr.).  
notes, XIV, 25; XVII, 23 (Mich.), 512 (Okl.).  
reproduction experiments, XXIII, 333 (Can.).  
root system, XVII, 23 (N. Dak.).  
rust, notes, XVII, 126 (Can.).  
seeding experiments, XIX, 1131 (Can.); XXV, 831 (Nebr.).  
value in United States, XIII, 734 (U. S. D. A.).  
varieties, XIII, 938 (Wis.); XVI, 247 (Can.), 364 (S. Dak.), 962 (Can.), 1068 (Can.); XVII, 126 (Can.), 237 (N. Dak.), 238 (N. Dak.), 352, 962 (Can.); XVIII, 27, 130 (Can.), 134 (S. Dak.), 1117 (Cal.); XIX, 135 (Kans.), 430, 936 (Can.); XX, 228; XXI, 321 (Can.), 322 (Can.), 327 (Can.); XXII, 330 (Can.), 726 (Kans.); XXIII, 234 (Kans.), 333 (Can.), 334 (Can.), 434 (U. S. D. A.), 531 (Can.), 631 (Alaska); XXIV, 432 (Can.); XXV, 529 (Can.).  
wild, discovery, XXIII, 534 (U. S. D. A.).  
yields, XIX, 27 (N. Dak.), 1130 (Can.); XXI, 325 (Can.), 535 (N. Dak.); XXIII, 728 (N. Dak.).
- Empalia sp., notes, XXIII, 762 (Me.).
- Emperor moth, notes, XIV, 370.
- Empysemæ—  
in horses, etiology, XIV, 922; XV, 186.  
intestinal, in pigs, XVIII, 86.  
pulmonary, notes, XIX, 781.
- Empythus—  
canadensis, notes, XIII, 263 (U. S. D. A.).  
cinctus, notes, XXI, 57 (U. S. D. A.)  
gillettei n. sp., description, XIV, 1092.
- Empididæ, genera of, XV, 168, 783.
- Empoasca—  
mali. (*See* Apple leaf-hopper.)  
spp., notes, XX, 955 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 757.
- Empretia stimulea, notes, XIV, 63 (Conn. State).
- Empusa—  
acridii, notes, XVIII, 653.  
aulicæ, notes, XVI, 682.  
(Entomophthora) spherosperma, notes, XXII, 256 (U. S. D. A.).  
grylli, notes, XIV, 374 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 947.  
muscæ, notes, XXV, 260.  
muscæ, parasitic on house flies, XXIII, 664.  
virescens, notes, XXI, 252 (Ky.).
- Emulsin—  
activity, XXV, 210.  
as affected by boric acid, XXI, 609.  
affected by mineral salts, XIX, 832.  
determination, XXIV, 124.  
individuality, XXIV, 10.
- Emulsions—  
as a dust preventive, XX, 288 (U. S. D. A.).  
preparation, XX, 163.  
theory of, XIX, 175.
- Enarmonia—  
batrachopa, notes, XXI, 647; XXIII, 362.  
interstinctana, notes, XXI, 453 (Ill.), 554.  
nigricana, notes, XXI, 559 (U. S. D. A.).  
prunivora. (*See* Apple worm, lesser.)  
tristrigana, notes, XXI, 760.
- Encarsia variegata—  
n. sp., description, XXI, 452.  
notes, XXI, 650 (U. S. D. A.).
- Encephalartos—  
caffer as a bread plant, XXII, 764.  
spp., fixation of nitrogen by, XXV, 527 (U. S. D. A.).
- Encephalitis, epizootic, in horses, XV, 1120.
- Enchenopa binotata, parasitism, XXV, 58.
- Enchytraeus parvulus, notes, XV, 691.
- Encyclopædia—  
Douglas's, XIII, 877.  
of agriculture, XIX, 895; XX, 293, 893; XXI, 496.  
gardening, XIII, 1052.  
products of India, XX, 893.  
veterinary, XVI, 603.
- Encyrtidæ, notes, XVII, 783 (Hawaii).

- Encyrtus**—  
 aphidivorus development, XXI, 557.  
 sp. parasitic on terrapin scale, XXIV, 658 (Md.).  
 vinulæ, notes, XXII, 755.
- Endaphis n. spp.**, descriptions, XXV, 56.
- Endelomyia rosæ.** (*See* Rose sawfly.)
- Endive disease**, notes, XVI, 380.
- Endives**—  
 analyses, XVII, 41 (N. Y. State); XIX, 163.  
 culture, XVII, 863 (Alaska).  
 improvement, XV, 868.  
 varieties, XIII, 346 (S. Dak.).
- Endocarditis**, cause of, XVI, 610.
- Endoconidiophora cœrulea**, notes, XX, 1046.
- Endoconidium tembladeræ**, relation to animal diseases, XXIII, 288.
- Endodermis**, rôle of in plants, XXIV, 532.
- Endôlynsins**, studies, XXIII, 583.
- Endomyces**—  
 fibuliger, studies, XIX, 764.  
 mali n. sp., description, XXIII, 352 (Me.).  
 n. sp., description, XXIII, 250.
- Endomycidæ**, catalogue, XXIII, 465.
- Endoparasites**—  
 mycetozoan, of insects, XX, 1154.  
 notes, XX, 1087; XXII, 189.  
 of Australian animals, XXIII, 787.
- Endophyllum macowanianum n. sp.**, studies, XX, 946.
- Endosperm**, corneous, of leguminous seeds, XIII, 656.
- Endothelioma** in domesticated animals, XV, 1120.
- Endotoxins**—  
 destruction with antiformin, XX, 956.  
 influence on phagocytosis, XXIII, 785.
- Energetics**, body, discussion, XXV, 671.
- Energin**, food value, XIV, 173.
- Energy**—  
 available, measurement, XVI, 1104.  
 body, source of, XVIII, 1152.  
 calculation, XVI, 998.  
 conservation in the—  
   aged, XV, 887.  
   living organism, XV, 886 (Conn. Storrs).  
 expenditure on different diets, XVIII, 1152.  
 liberation, XVII, 792.  
 measurement, XVIII, 1071.  
 metabolism, XX, 1168.  
 muscular, sources, XIII, 478; XIV, 539; XV, 699 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 1105; XVIII, 1151 (U. S. D. A.).  
 new unit, XIX, 704, 1006; XX, 109.  
 physiological laws, XIX, 768.  
 physiological minimum requirement, XX, 776.  
 relation to length of life, XX, 967.  
 relations, digest of data on, XXII, 771.  
 requirements of man, XVIII, 260.  
 source, XIX, 769 (Pa.).  
 values of feeds, XX, 968 (U. S. D. A.), 969 (Oreg.).
- Engineering**—  
 education in land-grant colleges, XVIII, 1013.  
 experiment stations, establishment, XX, 412.  
 highway, textbook, XX, 792.  
 hydraulic, XVI, 1137.  
 index, XVIII, 992.  
 municipal, progress in, XVIII, 915.  
 relation to weather records, XXII, 615 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 419 (U. S. D. A.), 614 (U. S. D. A.), 615 (U. S. D. A.).
- rural**—  
 courses in, XVII, 327, 410 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 689 (U. S. D. A.).  
 history, XVI, 724.  
 in Chaldea and Assyria, XVIII, 386.  
 paper on, XIV, 539.  
 report on, XVI, 430; XVII, 325.  
 teaching, XVII, 816.  
 value of courses in, XVI, 621.  
 sanitary, treatise, XIX, 213.
- Engineers**—  
 drainage, list, XXII, 289 (Wis.).  
 rural, need of, XVII, 4.  
 state, relation to irrigation, XVIII, 287 (U. S. D. A.).
- Engines**—  
 agricultural, exhibit, XVII, 93.  
 alcohol, cost of operation, XVIII, 191.  
 alcohol fuel, tests, XIX, 484 (U. S. D. A.).  
 and boilers, farm, book, XXI, 87.  
 cycle, paper on, XXII, 299.  
 donkey, use in clearing logged-off land, XXII, 791 (Wash.).  
 electrical plowing, description, XXI, 87.
- farm**—  
 handbook, XV, 416.  
 notes, XVII, 815; XXI, 393 (Can.).  
 portable, XVIII, 390.  
 traction, XIV, 303.
- gas**, use in irrigation, XXI, 185.
- gasoline**—  
 adaptability for agriculture, XIV, 1031.  
 cost of operation, XVIII, 191.  
 for farm work, XV, 416; XXIII, 190.  
   spraying, XV, 876 (Idaho).  
 installation, XXIII, 190.  
 traction, notes, XVII, 815.  
 use of alcohol in, XVIII, 291.
- hydraulic**, description, XVII, 410.
- internal combustion**, tests, XIX, 989.
- kerosene**, cost of operation, XVIII, 191.  
 notes, XXI, 476.
- oil**, for agricultural purposes, XV, 1135.  
 oil, installation for pumping, XX, 885.  
 oil, use in irrigation, XXI, 588.
- power** of, notes, XIV, 717.
- pumping**, treatise, XVII, 815.

- Engines—Continued.  
 steam traction, notes, XVII, 710.  
 steam, use in agriculture, XVIII, 389.  
 traction—  
   at Newcastle exhibition, XXI, 490.  
   description, XXI, 87.  
   effect on roads, XX, 792.  
   efficiency tests, XA, 586.  
   for plowing, XVI, 613; XVII, 93.  
   use in agriculture, XX, 586.  
 wind, for pumping, XVIII, 782.
- English—  
 blue grass. (*See* Blue grass, English.)  
 sparrows. (*See* Sparrows.)
- Enizemun, new species, description, XXI, 452.
- Ennomos—  
 lituraria, remedies, XIX, 664.  
 subsignaria, notes, XVI, 1099 (Ky.).  
 subsignarius. (*See* Elm spanworm.)
- Ennyomma clistoides, parasitic on cowpea curcullo, XXIV, 62 (U. S. D. A.).
- Enological Station—  
 at Haro, report, XXIII, 540; XXV, 840.  
 of Spain, report, XIII, 1003.
- Enology—  
 artificial, refrigeration in, XX, 576.  
 studies, XXII, 214 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 504 (U. S. D. A.).
- Enriolo, analyses, XX, 167.
- Entamoeba lagopodis n. sp., description, XXIV, 685.
- Enteric fever, transmission by flies, XXIII, 260.
- Enteritis—  
 chronic. (*See* John's disease.)  
 coccidian, in cattle, XX, 878.  
 enzootic, in calves, XX, 582.  
 hemorrhagic, in cattle, XIV, 921; XVII, 190, 701.  
 in cattle, XIX, 183, 577, 579.  
   fowls, notes, XIV, 925.  
   tigers, notes, XXI, 489.  
 infectious, in fowls, XXII, 790.  
 notes, XIX, 781.  
 pseudomembranous, in cats, XIX, 688.  
 pseudotuberculous—  
   in cattle, XVIII, 777; XX, 581.  
   cattle, treatise, XXII, 685.  
   prevalence in America, XX, 684.  
   prevalence in Norway, XX, 284.  
 treatment, XVI, 97, 206.  
 tubercular in cattle, XV, 1011; XVII, 1013.  
 ulcerative, in horses, XV, 412.
- Enterohepatitis, infectious. (*See* Black-head.)
- Enterokinase, relation to trypsin, XVI, 1105.
- Entilia sinuata, notes, XIII, 666 (U. S. D. A.).
- Entoloma spp., toxicity, XXV, 780.
- Entomobrya nivalis, injurious to hops, XXIII, 458.
- Entomological—  
 bulletins, form, XV, 333.  
 cages, types, XXI, 348.  
 collection at University of Kansas, XXIII, 358.  
 conditions in Arizona, XXII, 653.  
 conference, notes, XXI, 594 (Cal.).  
 ecology of corn, XXI, 558.  
 errors, paper on, XXIV, 558.  
 exhibit at Pan American Exposition, XIV, 463.  
 fauna, recording and mapping, XX, 497.  
 field station at Old Forge, XX, 653.  
 investigations, methods, XX, 496; XXI, 347.  
 journal, new, XVI, 940.  
 literature, bibliography, XIII, 1063.  
 memoirs, XVI, 990.  
 nomenclature, XVI, 70 (U. S. D. A.).  
 practice, notes, XIX, 352.  
 records—  
   classification, XX, 552.  
   keeping, XV, 333, 545.  
   notes, XIV, 167; XX, 253.  
 research in Africa, XXI, 696.  
 research, subjects for, XIX, 455 (U. S. D. A.).  
 service, in New York, XIII, 155; XVIII, 158; XIX, 352.  
 Society of—  
   America, XX, 497.  
   Ontario, XIII, 64; XIV, 166, 984; XV, 877; XVII, 782, 988; XIX, 53; XX, 253; XXII, 559; XXIV, 557.  
   Washington, XIII, 667; XIV, 166 (U. S. D. A.), 884, 987; XV, 168, 783, 1089; XVI, 682, 990; XVII, 988; XX, 553.  
   Station at Florence, XIII, 264.  
   technique, XXI, 255.  
   types, care of, XVII, 620.  
   work in India, XXIII, 53.  
   writings of Ashmead, W. H., XXI, 554.
- Entomologists—  
 advancement of apiculture by, XXI, 348.  
 and insects, lecture on, XXIV, 162.  
 directory, supplement, XV, 985.  
 earlier American, XXIV, 162.  
 Economic, Association, XV, 545; XXIII, 359, 657; XXIV, 298.  
 need of, in business, XX, 1056.  
 of Pacific Northwest, XIII, 804.  
   United States, investigations of, XXV, 656.  
 official, relation to farmers, XXIII, 359.
- Entomology— (*See also* Insects and specific kinds.)  
 American, bibliography, XIII, 267 (U. S. D. A.).  
 at American Association for Advancement of Science, XXI, 700.

## Entomology—Continued.

- bibliography, XVII, 1088 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 158; XXIII, 95; XXIV, 161, 162, 557.
- Bureau of, index to bulletins, XIV, 474 (U. S. D. A.).
- Bureau of, publications, XVIII, 556 (U. S. D. A.).
- Canadian, bibliography, XVIII, 1060; XIX, 761; XX, 652.
- commercial, XIV, 167.
- economic—
- bibliography, XIV, 535; XIX, 162. in America, XVI, 623.
  - Australia, XIII, 156.
  - Europe, XIII, 764 (N. J.).
  - Hawaii, XVII, 620.
  - Japan, XIV, 535.
  - Philippines, XVIII, 750.
  - United States, XIX, 756.
  - various countries, XXI, 648.
- methods of study, XV, 333.
- new journals, XIX, 500, 800.
- papers on, XXII, 655.
- place in biology, XVII, 619.
- present status, XIX, 959.
- progress in, XIX, 959; XX, 253, 496.
- rôle of *Collembola* in, XXII, 251.
- exhibit at Portland, XVII, 1096 (U. S. D. A.).
- exhibit at St. Louis, XVI, 73 (U. S. D. A.).
- experimental, studies, XXII, 54.
- forest, notes, XIV, 584 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 332.
- free publications on, XXIII, 495.
- Hawaiian, bibliography, XIX, 451 (Hawaii); XX, 160 (Hawaii).
- Hawaiian, report on, XXI, 752.
- importance in development of Canada, XXIV, 54.
- in Graduate School of Agriculture, XXII, 559.
- schools, XXI, 248.
  - Sudan, report on, XXI, 646.
  - United States, historical, résumé, XXIV, 99.
- International Congress, XXII, 500; XXIV, 98.
- medical, conference on, XXIV, 98.
- medical, scope and methods, XXII, 550.
- need of insectary in, XX, 496; XXI, 56.
- North American, bibliography, XXII, 550.
- outline of, XVIII, 848.
- progress in, XXI, 55.
- reading course in, XVI, 73 (Cal.).
- recent literature, XVI, 485.
- relation to agriculture, XX, 252; XXIII, 399.
- relation to ecological studies, XXI, 752.
- review of literature, XX, 760.
- standardization, XX, 1145.
- station publications, XXII, 465.
- status in United States, XXII, 153.

## Entomology—Continued.

- study in public schools, XVI, 179 (Md.).
- sugar-cane, bibliography, XXII, 464 (Hawaii).
- systematic and economic, relation, XV, 547.
- teaching, XVII, 160.
- treatise, XIII, 763 (N. J.), 764 (N. J.); XIV, 467, 673, 783; XV, 378, 690; XVI, 385, 388; XVII, 1088; XXIII, 52.
- Entomophthora—
- aulicæ, notes, XXII, 155.
  - radicans, notes, XVI, 682.
  - sphaerosperma, notes, XXI, 559 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 256 (U. S. D. A.).
- Entomoscelis adonidis, notes, XIV, 165 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 160 (Can.).
- Entomosporium maculatum. (*See* Pear, Plum, and Quince leaf blight.)
- Entorhiza cypericola, life history, XXIV, 53.
- Entozoa, Australian, notes, XXI, 792.
- Entropy, relation to potential temperature, XXIII, 515.
- Environment, effect on—
- animal fertility, XX, 174.
  - composition of wheat, XXI, 198, 329 (Can.); XXII, 730 (U. S. D. A.).
  - plant forms, XX, 235; XXIII, 227.
  - sweet corn, XIX, 842 (Md.); XXII, 238 (U. S. D. A.).
  - variation in fungi, XXI, 33, 626.
  - variety testing, XIV, 944.
- Envotomys gapperi, description, XXI, 750 (U. S. D. A.).
- Enzym—
- action, treatise and bibliography, XXV, 609.
  - actions, reversibility, XXIII, 306.
  - flour, notes, XXIV, 666 (N. Dak.).
  - reaction as a factor in heredity, XXIII, 778.
  - study, use of polypeptids in, XXIII, 703.
- Enzymol, effect on milk production, XVIII, 766.
- Enzyms—
- action of, XVI, 186.
  - ammonia-producing, in silkworms, XXII, 303.
  - as a cause of photosynthesis, XIV, 1047.
  - as affected by—
    - aldehydes, XVI, 1121.
    - boric acid, XXI, 609.
    - charcoal, XXIII, 210.
    - electric light, XVI, 340.
    - gases, XX, 627.
    - heat, XXI, 701.
    - hydrogen peroxid, XVI, 539.
    - ions, XXIV, 702.
    - radium, XX, 929.  - bacterial, studies, XVIII, 729; XIX, 1108; XX, 1024.
  - bacteriolytic, production by soil bacteria, XX, 316.

## Enzymes—Continued.

- behavior with cellobiose, XXIII, 412.  
 cheese-ripening, notes, XVI, 90 (Wis.).  
 chemistry of, XX, 609; XXIII, 410;  
 XXIV, 608; XXV, 710.  
 coagulating, in gastric juice, XXIII,  
 306.  
 cytolytic, studies, XVII, 983.  
 descriptions, XIII, 623.  
 destruction by light, XVI, 848.  
 determination in liquids, XXV, 309.  
 determination in various substances,  
 XXIII, 131.  
 diastatic, in potatoes, XIII, 116.  
 diastatic, in ripening meat, XXI, 765.  
 digestive, as affected by coloring mat-  
 ters, XIX, 766.  
 effect on—  
   dough, XXV, 667.  
   starch, XIX, 842 (Md.).  
   vegetable protein, XX, 465.  
 external factors affecting, XXIII, 306.  
 fat-splitting and clotting, chemistry  
 of, XXV, 309.  
 fat-splitting, studies, XIII, 167; XIV,  
 992.  
 formation of toxic products by, XVI,  
 340.  
 fungus, effect on milk, XIII, 1021.  
 glucosidolytic, in feeding stuffs, XX,  
 1172.  
 hydrolysis of phosphorus by, XXIII,  
 611.  
 in blood, XVI, 1022.  
 cheese, studies, XIII, 387, 1087  
 (N. Y. State); XVI, 600 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 cornstalks, XVII, 702 (U. S. D. A.),  
 1115 (U. S. D. A.).  
 date-palm seeds, XVI, 340.  
 digestive juices, studies, XX, 1062.  
 fermentation vinegar, XXIII, 8.  
 green sorghum, XIV, 298 (Nebr.).  
 Lima beans, XIX, 129.  
 mammary glands, studies, XXIII,  
 285.  
 milk, XV, 912, 1002; XVI, 597;  
 XVII, 801; XIX, 371, 979, 1179  
 (N. Y. State); XXI, 75, 379,  
 574, 614.  
 in milk—  
   differentiation, XX, 1010.  
   digestive action, XIV, 276 (Minn.).  
   isolation, XVI, 194, 700.  
 in plants, XV, 451, 452; XXI, 31, 228,  
 317.  
 purin metabolism, XX, 265.  
 seeds, relation to vitality, XVI, 167  
 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 435.  
 soils, XXV, 320.  
 stomach of the pig, XVI, 1116,  
 1117.  
 stored barley, XX, 741.  
 sugar cane, XV, 285 (La.), 847.  
 tea, XIV, 147, 741; XVII, 254.  
 wood-destroying fungi, XIII, 621.  
 yeast, XIX, 324.

## Enzymes—Continued.

- intracellular—  
 detection, XXIII, 512.  
 of lower fungi, XXI, 609; XXII,  
 703 (Conn. Storrs), 703 (U. S.  
 D. A.), 798 (Conn. Storrs).  
 studies, XXIII, 410.  
 treatise, XXI, 167.  
 invertase, rate of destruction, XXIII,  
 411 (U. S. D. A.).  
 inverting, of alimentary tract, XX,  
 265.  
 new, cleavage properties, XIX, 966.  
 new, investigations, XIII, 115.  
 nitrate-reducing, in plants, XX, 26.  
 nomenclature, XV, 1054.  
 oxidizing—  
   in opium poppy, XVI, 619.  
   plants, XX, 1025.  
   rubber, XX, 1123.  
   relation to sap stain, XXIV, 52;  
   XXV, 241.  
   studies, XIII, 1021.  
 phytin-splitting, in animal tissues,  
 XXI, 167.  
 plant, as affected by fertilizers, XXI,  
 533.  
 protective action of protein for, XXIII,  
 702.  
 protective, of fruits, XXV, 323, 803.  
 protein-coagulating in barley, XIII,  
 116.  
 proteolytic—  
   in animals, XIII, 775.  
   barley, XIII, 116.  
   beans, XVII, 850.  
   blood serum, XV, 995.  
   *Drosera* spp., XXIV, 627.  
   feeding stuffs, XIX, 466; XX,  
   166.  
   fungi and bacteria, XXII, 628.  
   gastric juice, XXIII, 306.  
   germinating seeds, XIII, 116.  
   human milk, XX, 1179.  
   malt, XV, 452; XVI, 232.  
   milk, XVI, 700.  
   plants, XIV, 335, 680, 1051;  
   XV, 452; XVII, 542.  
   the spleen, XV, 995; XVII, 486.  
   relation to vegetable rennets,  
   XXII, 27.  
   studies, XXII, 530.  
 rapidity of reaction, XVI, 232.  
 relation to—  
   biological problems, XX, 165.  
   fruit ripening, XX, 360.  
   gum formation in plants, XX,  
   1025.  
 respiratory, as affected by salts, XXIV,  
 328; XXV, 26.  
 rôle of in germination of seeds, XXII,  
 720.  
 secreting cells in seedlings, XV, 752.  
 transformation of glycogen by, XX,  
 266.  
 treatise, XIII, 920.  
 Eocene deposits in Maryland, XIII, 724.

- Eolation, effect on soils, XXV, 508.  
 Eolian geology, bibliography, XXV, 424 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Eosin—  
   physiological action, XIX, 766.  
   use in denaturing barley, XXI, 569.  
 Eosinophilla in animal diseases, XX, 484.  
 Eosinophils, counting, XXV, 284.  
 Epagoge sulphureana eggs, notes, XXII, 358.  
 Epargyreus tityrus, parasitism, XXV, 857.  
 Epeiridæ, list of species, XXIII, 564.  
 Epepsetes luscus, notes, XVI, 279.  
 Ephedra trifurca, ash analyses, XV, 13 (N. Mex.).  
 Ephedrus—  
   new species, description, XXI, 452.  
   nigricornis n. sp., description, XXV, 557 (Md.).  
   rosæ n. sp., life history and habits, XXIII, 367.  
   spp., notes, XXII, 154; XXV, 557 (Md.).  
 Ephemeral fever—  
   in cattle, studies, XXIII, 185.  
   horses, notes, XXIII, 791.  
   prevalence in Orange River Colony, XX, 1081.  
 Ephemeridæ—  
   aquatic, in the Adirondacks, XIII, 770.  
   notes, XVII, 784.  
   parasitism, XXIII, 159.  
 Ephestia—  
   elutella, notes, XVIII, 957.  
   kuehniella. (See Mediterranean flour moth.)  
   spp., studies, XXV, 758 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Epialtes carbonarius, notes, XVIII, 61.  
 Ephyridiæ—  
   catalogue, XVIII, 849.  
   n. spp., descriptions, XVIII, 849.  
 Epicærus—  
   lepidotus n. sp., description, XXIV, 62.  
   ravidus, notes, XVII, 676.  
 Epicampes—  
   macroura, use in paper making, XXV, 507 (U. S. D. A.).  
   rigens, notes, XIII, 732 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Epicauta—  
   maculata, notes, XX, 351 (Mont.)  
   pennsylvanica. (See Black blister-beetle.)  
   spp., feeding habits, XXIV, 655 (U. S. D. A.).  
   vittata. (See Striped blister-beetle.)  
 Epichnopteryx helicimella, notes, XXIV, 754.  
 Epicoccum—  
   hyolopes n. sp., description, XXIII, 347.  
   sp., notes, XXI, 448.  
 Epicometis hirta, notes, XVII, 990.  
 Epicotyl of beans and peas, regeneration, XVII, 19.  
 Epidemics, relation to water supply and drainage, XV, 757.  
 Epidermophyton gallinæ, notes, XV, 1023.  
 Epidiopsis pyricola, remedies, XXIV, 262 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Epididymo-vaginalitis, infectious, in horses, XXIV, 485.  
 Epidochium oryzæ n. sp., description, XXIII, 347.  
 Epigæa repens, culture experiments, XXV, 341.  
 Epilachna—  
   borealis. (See Squash lady beetle.)  
   chrysomelina, notes, XXI, 647.  
   corrupta, notes, XXV, 852.  
 Epinotia pyricolana, notes, XXI, 650 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Epiphytes, removal from trees, XIV, 671.  
 Epipyropidæ, notes, XVII, 477 (Hawaii).  
 Epipyrops—  
   anomala, parasitic on candle flies, XXIII, 757.  
   nawai n. sp., notes, XV, 783.  
 Epithelioma—  
   contagious—  
     in fowls, XVI, 828; XVIII, 681; XX, 1191.  
     prevalence in Cape of Good Hope, XXI, 386.  
     relation to fowl diphtheria, XXIII, 290.  
     studies, XIX, 1186; XX, 286, 1080.  
   in cattle, XV, 922.  
   fishes, XV, 298.  
   horses, XVI, 206.  
   pigeons, XVI, 409, 828.  
   notes, XIII, 992.  
   of the liver in sheep pox, XIV, 501.  
   prevalence in Australia, XX, 1080.  
 Epitheliosis in mice, XV, 81.  
 Epithelium, peritoneal, proliferation around foreign bodies, XV, 610.  
 Epirimerus—  
   pyri, notes, XVIII, 955 (N. Y. State).  
   vitis, notes, XXIV, 168.  
 Epitrix—  
   atropæ, injurious to belladonna, XXV, 57.  
   cucumeris, notes, XXII, 750; XXIV, 455 (Can.).  
   fuscata, notes, XIV, 166 (U. S. D. A.).  
   hirtipennis, notes, XIII, 766.  
   parvula. (See Tobacco flea-beetle.)  
   subserinita, notes, XIII, 766.  
 Epizeuxis denticulalis, notes, XX, 653.  
 Epizootic service in Indo-China, XXI, 279, 680.  
 Epizootics, control, XV, 1007.  
 Epochra canadensis. (See Currant fruit-fly.)  
 Epsom salts, use in treatment of tetanus, XX, 84.  
 Epulis carcinomatosa, in dogs, XXIII, 791.  
 Equidæ, studies, XXII, 173; XXIII, 274.  
 Equilibrium law, application, XIV, 941.  
 Equines, liver nodules in, studies, XXI, 683.  
 Equinoxes, precession in relation to change of seasons, XVI, 27.

- Equipment, army, tests, XXIII, 272.
- Equisetum—  
 arvense, notes, XVI, 508 (Utah).  
 arvense, poisoning of horses by, XIV, 299 (Vt.); XVIII, 285 (Nebr.).  
 as affected by salts, XXI, 627.  
 destruction, XIV, 769.  
 limosum in Iceland, XIV, 432.  
 palustre—  
   destruction, XVI, 61.  
   in Iceland, XIV, 432.  
   poisonous properties, XIV, 701.  
 poisoning of horses by, XIV, 929 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 88.  
 toxicity, XIV, 14, 1129; XV, 88, 1009.
- Equitation, manual, XXIV, 472.
- Equus—  
 caballus pumpellii, description, XXIII, 174.  
 grevyi, crossing with asses, XXIII, 671.  
 hollisi, notes, XXIII, 274.  
 spp., descriptions, XXV, 773.  
 spp., hybridization, XXIV, 76.  
 spp., notes, XXI, 672; XXIV, 178.
- Eragrostis—  
 abyssinnica, notes, XIII, 323 (S. Dak.).  
 brownii, notes, XIII, 544.  
 lugens, notes, XIII, 732 (U. S. D. A.).  
 neomexicana, notes, XIII, 732 (U. S. D. A.).  
 notes, XXIV, 333 (Tex.).  
 pilosa, analyses, XVII, 1178.  
 spp., analyses, XXIV, 769.  
 superba, notes, XXIV, 335.
- Erax varipes, parasitic on range caterpillar, XXIII, 464 (U. S. D. A.).
- Erdmann reagent for detecting nitrites in water, XIII, 15.
- Erebria, North American species, XIV, 884.
- Eremæus modestus n. sp., description, XXIII, 565.
- Erepsin—  
 distribution, XVII, 850.  
 in animal tissues, XVI, 1006.  
 investigations, XVII, 750.  
 occurrence in feces, XXIII, 71.  
 of cabbage, studies, XXIV, 12.
- Eretmocerus haldemani n. sp., description, XXI, 452.
- Ereunetis—  
 flavistriata, studies, XXII, 155 (Hawaii).  
 spp., notes, XXII, 156 (Hawaii).
- Ergot—  
 as an abortifacient, XVII, 1189.  
 determination in flour, XIV, 419; XVIII, 525; XXIV, 307.  
 dissemination by air currents, XXV, 244.  
 dissemination by insects, XXIII, 546.  
 effect on forage plants, XIX, 346.  
 germination, XIV, 978.  
 grass-infesting, inoculation experiments, XIII, 56.  
 in fodder plants, toxicity, XX, 379.  
 oats, toxicity, XIX, 480.
- Ergot—Continued.  
 inoculation experiments, XVI, 985; XVII, 777; XVIII, 1055.  
 monstrous form, XVI, 477.  
 notes, XIII, 566; XIV, 579 (N. J.); XV, 303, 822 (N. Dak.).  
 oil, characteristics, XX, 1110.  
 propagation, rôle of insects in, XXV, 158.  
 removal from seed rye, XVI, 571.  
 sclerotia, germination tests, XVIII, 645.  
 standardization, XXV, 179.
- Ergotism—  
 gangrenous, prevalence in Africa, XX, 478.  
 in cattle, XIII, 896; XIV, 701; XV, 1128.  
 notes, XV, 611, 730 (Kans.).  
 prevalence in Minnesota, XXII, 782.  
 symptoms and treatment, XIX, 884 (Iowa).
- Eri silk industry in India, XXII, 60.
- Erica diseases, notes, XIII, 465.
- Ericerus pela, notes, XV, 1093.
- Erigeron—  
 neglectus, analyses, XVI, 1071.  
 root-aphis, notes, XXIII, 558 (U. S. D. A.).
- Erinaceus—  
 europæus, new piroplasms in, XXIII, 287.  
 frontalis, notes, XX, 764.
- Erirose of the grape, notes, XIII, 768 (Cal.), XXII, 161.
- Eriocampa adumbata, notes, XIII, 367; XIV, 64; XV, 695.
- Eriocampoides—  
 amygdalina n. sp., description, XXV, 362.  
 limacina. (See Pear slug.)
- Eriocaulon septangulare, smuts affecting, XIII, 260.
- Eriochloa punctata, notes, XIII, 732 (U. S. D. A.).
- Eriococcus—  
 artemisiæ, notes, XIII, 669.  
 coriaceus, notes, XXI, 160.  
 coriaceus, parasitism, XXV, 54.  
 paradoxus, notes, XXIII, 662.  
 quercus gilensis n. sp., description, XXI, 556.
- Eriocoma cuspidata—  
 analyses, XXIII, 71 (Nev.); XIX, 532 (Wyo.); XXV, 131 (Wyo.).  
 notes, XVII, 240 (Wyo.).
- Eriodendron anfractuosum—  
 notes and bibliography, XXI, 443.  
 utilization, XXV, 234.
- Eriogonum heermani, analyses, XXIII, 71 (Nev.).
- Erionota thrax, notes, XXV, 357.
- Eriopeltis—  
 coloradensis, notes, XX, 1146; XXII, 58.  
 festucæ, notes, XVII, 160 (Can.), 785 (Me.); XX, 1049 (Me.); XXIII, 254 (Me.).

- Eriophorum polystachium in Iceland, XIV, 432.
- Eriophyes—  
 avellanæ, notes, XIV, 1093; XVII, 573.  
 boisi, notes, XXII, 365.  
 californica, n. sp., description, XXIV, 564.  
 cembra as a cause of pine disease, XXII, 749.  
 cornutus, notes, XIV, 884; XV, 878.  
 crategumplicans n. sp., description, XXIV, 359.  
 fraxiniphila, notes, XXI, 649.  
 galls, notes, XXI, 350 (Can.).  
 gossypii, notes, XVI, 276; XVII, 785; XX, 853.  
 pyri. (See Pear-leaf blister-mite.)  
 quadripes in Wisconsin, XXIII, 667.  
 rhoinus n. sp., description, XXV, 60.  
 ribis, notes, XVI, 71 (U. S. D. A.); 75; XVII, 680; XXIII, 53; XXIV, 163.  
 spp., notes, XVIII, 955 (N. Y. State); XX, 256, 952 (N. Y. State), 957, 1049 (Me.); XXI, 560, 654; XXIII, 255.  
 vitis, notes, XIX, 759 (Cal.).
- Eristalis tenax, notes, XXII, 261; XXIV, 750 (Conn. State).
- Erium lichtenoides, notes, XXI, 757.
- Erlenmeyer flask, modification for nitrogen determination, XIV, 7.
- Erman, Adolf, biographical sketch, XVIII, 612 (U. S. D. A.).
- Ermine moth, notes, XIV, 371 (R. I.); XXII, 465.
- Erodium—  
 cicutarium as a forage plant, XVIII, 33 (Ariz.).  
 cynorum, economic value, XX, 864.  
 moschatum, composition, XXI, 72.
- Erotia lanata, notes, XVII, 240 (Wyo.).
- Errukam as a green manure, XXIII, 134.
- Erthesina fullo, notes, XXIV, 57.
- Eruca sativa—  
 culture experiments, XVII, 36 (Mich.).  
 notes, XXI, 331 (Can.); XXV, 527 (Can.).  
 prevalence in Ontario, XXIII, 340 (Can.).  
 seed, composition, XXI, 429.
- Ervum—  
 lens, culture, XIV, 561.  
 monanthos, notes, XV, 765 (Cal.).
- Erynnia vibrissata, notes, XXI, 254.
- Erysimum—  
 cheiranthoides in Vermont, XXII, 638 (Vt.).  
 strictum, infection experiments, XXIII, 653.
- Erysipelas—  
 in horses, notes, XV, 1019.  
 pigs, dissemination by Lorenz's vaccine, XXV, 186.  
 pigs, studies, XXV, 785.  
 precipitin reaction in, XXIV, 585.
- Erysipeloid, causative agent, XXIV, 480.
- Erysiphaceæ of Washington, XVII, 373.
- Erysiphe—  
 cichoracearum, inoculation, XX, 247; XXI, 50.  
 communis, notes, XIV, 980; XVI, 887 (Ohio); XVIII, 342 (Ohio).  
 graminis—  
 culture experiments, XVII, 873; XVIII, 151, 244, 1055.  
 notes, XVIII, 645; XIX, 1049; XX, 946 (Del.); XXI, 641, 743 (Iowa).  
 specialization, XIV, 666, 667; XV, 267, 590; XVI, 984.  
 lamprocarpa, notes, XIV, 980.  
 polygona, notes, XXIII, 740.  
 quercus, notes, XX, 651.
- Erythroxylon coca, culture in Cuba, XXIII, 334.
- Erythrina—  
 disease, new, studies, XVIII, 453.  
 hypaphorus, analyses, XXIV, 573.  
 lithosperma, culture, XVIII, 338.  
 lithosperma, gall insects affecting, XXIV, 662.  
 umbrosa, notes, XVII, 376.  
 umbrosa, use in cacao culture, XIII, 354.
- Erythrocytes—  
 in blood of horses, XXIII, 289.  
 relation to milk production, XVII, 1107.
- Escambia County, Fla., soil survey, XXI, 618 (U. S. D. A.).
- Eschscholtzia californica, notes, XIII, 1052.
- Esculin—  
 in horse-chestnuts, XV, 448.  
 use in milk analysis, XXI, 706.
- Eserin—  
 cathartic action, XIX, 1085 (Minn.).  
 sulphate, effect on heart action, XV, 119.
- Esophagostomiasis in catte, XVI, 826.
- Esophagus—  
 lesions due to warble flies, XV, 922.  
 obstruction in mules, XIV, 817.  
 tumors of, XVII, 1011.
- Esparecet, effect on soil fertility, XXII, 524.
- Esparto grass, description, XIV, 420.
- Esponja in horses, studies, XXV, 688.
- Espy, J. P., biographical sketch, XVII, 1042 (U. S. D. A.).
- Essences—  
 coefficient of toxicity in, XIX, 111.  
 effect on cerebral circulation, XV, 885.  
 manufacture from citrus fruits, XXV, 644.
- Essential oils. (See Oils, essential.)
- Essex County—  
 field experiments, XIV, 28.  
 laboratories, notes, XV, 531.
- Estate—  
 Brody, management, XV, 578.  
 Lobositz, management, XV, 830.  
 Quednau, description, XV, 964.



- Ester number, determination in butter, XXIV, 413.
- Esterdermasan, therapeutic value, XVI, 612.
- Esters—  
 determination in whiskey, XVIII, 420.  
 determination in wines, XX, 113.  
 hydrolysis, as affected by bile, XVIII, 963.  
 in Cheddar cheese, XXIII, 679 (Wis.); XXIV, 382.  
 soils, XXIV, 302 (U. S. D. A.).  
 wine, notes, XX, 964.  
 of organic acids, effect on dates, XXII, 704.
- Estigmene acraea. (*See* Salt-marsh caterpillar.)
- Ether—  
 effect on—  
 blossoming of plums, XXI, 236.  
 dates, XXII, 704.  
 dry seeds, XVII, 541.  
 germination of seeds, XVIII, 44; XX, 148; XXIV, 532.  
 plants, XX, 518; XXIII, 526 (Mo.), 629.  
 soils, XX, 218, 1015.  
 vitality of seeds, XIX, 426.  
 yield of crops, XX, 718.  
 ethyl, effect on potato formation, XXIII, 627 (Ariz.).
- extract—  
 determination in cashew nuts, XXIV, 199.  
 determination in dried powdered substances, XXIV, 198.  
 determination in wine, XXI, 412.  
 of antitetanus serum, action, XVIII, 1165.  
 fodders, composition, XIII, 419.  
 spices as affected by heating, XXIII, 114.
- forcing of—  
 flower buds by, XVIII, 44; XIX, 947.  
 hyacinths by, XVIII, 44, 938.  
 lilacs by, XVIII, 39, 444, 639.  
 plants by, XIII, 53; XIV, 148, 149, 359, 871, 1074; XV, 367, 682, 775, 972; XVI, 158, 159, 268, 269, 664, 665, 978; XVII, 563; XVIII, 39, 639; XIX, 144, 235 (Vt.), 645 (N. J.), 1093 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 544; XXIII, 340 (Vt.).  
 rhubarb by, XVII, 250 (Vt.), 716 (U. S. D. A.).
- formation in plants, XIII, 826.  
 petroleum, value for fat extraction, XIX, 412.  
 treatment of soils by, XVI, 858.  
 use in fat extraction, XXI, 10.  
 vapor, acetic, effect on dates, XXI, 728.
- Ethmia zelleriella, larva, XV, 783.
- Ethyl—  
 alcohol—  
 denaturing agents, XVIII, 190.  
 determination, XXV, 504, 614 (U. S. D. A.).  
 formation from acetic acid, XXIII, 515.  
 manufacture from sawdust, XXI, 187.  
 relation to flavor of cheese, XXIII, 680 (Wis.).  
 toxicity as affected by temperature, XX, 737.
- bromid, forcing of potatoes by, XXIII, 627 (Ariz.).
- ether, effect on potato formation, XXIII, 627 (Ariz.).
- salts, effect on dates, XXII, 704.
- salts, forcing of plants by, XXIII, 340 (Vt.).
- Ethylene—  
 chlorid, effect on ripening of dates, XXII, 704.  
 chlorid, forcing of potatoes by, XXIII, 627 (Ariz.).  
 effect on carnations, XX, 627.  
 gas, effect on growth of sweet peas, XXIII, 229.
- Etiella zinckenella, studies, XXII, 554 (U. S. D. A.).
- Etiolation, studies, XVI, 619.
- Euacanthus interruptus, injurious to hops, XXII, 364.
- Eucalymnatus tessellatus, synonymy, XXII, 753.
- Eucalypts—  
 ascent of sap in, XXIII, 27.  
 bibliography, XXV, 843.  
 breeding experiments, XXIV, 243.  
 culture, XIV, 765 (Ariz.); XV, 148 (Cal.), 482; XVI, 950 (Ariz.), 979 (Cal.); XXII, 236 (P. R.); XXV, 741 (P. R.).
- culture—  
 and use, XV, 371.  
 in Arizona, XX, 340 (Ariz.).  
 California, XV, 155 (Cal.); XX, 542 (Cal.).  
 Florida, XIII, 1053; XXV, 239 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Hawaii, XXV, 844.  
 India, XXV, 240.  
 North America, XIX, 149.  
 Texas, XXV, 343.  
 United States, XIV, 575 (U. S. D. A.).
- treatise, XXII, 451; XXV, 844.
- descriptions, XIV, 420.  
 for shelter belts, XX, 447.  
 hybridization, XIII, 960.  
 hybrids, descriptions, XV, 263.  
 insects affecting, XXII, 451.  
 notes, XIV, 256 (Cal.); XVIII, 742 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 242.

## Eucalypts—Continued.

- of Australia, list, XXV, 240.
- California, utilization, XXIV, 344 (U. S. D. A.).
- New South Wales, notes, XXII, 643.
- United States, XXI, 639.
- rate of growth in Ceylon, XIV, 766.
- resistant, notes, XXI, 34 (Ariz.).
- spp., notes, XXIV, 148 (P. R.).
- Tasmanian, notes, XXV, 142.
- tests of strength, XX, 542 (Cal.); XXI, 47; XXIV, 344 (U. S. D. A.).
- transpiration of water by, XXIII, 27.
- variability under cultivation, XVI, 1087.
- varieties for Arizona, XXII, 45 (Ariz.).
- Western Australia, strength, XIX, 43.

## Eucalyptus—

- amygdalina, notes, XVII, 256.
- barks—
  - analyses, XVII, 565.
  - calcium oxalate in, XVIII, 943.
  - tannin content, XVIII, 310.
- cornuta, strength of, XIX, 43.
- corymbosa, elastic substance on, XXII, 741.
- corynocalyx, plantation, XIV, 452.
- disease, notes, XXI, 49 (Ariz.).
- globulus—
  - culture in South Africa, XIV, 766.
  - forests, exploitation, XXII, 741.
  - studies, XIII, 1052; XV, 1083.
- marginata, use for railroad ties, XVIII, 1135.
- resinifera—
  - culture and use, XX, 447.
  - description, XV, 262.
  - monograph, XIX, 950.
- revision of genus, XIV, 1076; XXIII, 45.
- robusta, notes, XIX, 745.
- rostrata, culture in Texas, XXV, 343.
- screens as fire protection belts, XVII, 258.
- study of genus, XIV, 1076.
- viminalis, culture and use, XX, 446.

Euchætias oregonensis, life history, XXII, 559.

Euchistus servus, notes, XXII, 464.

## Euchlæna—

- luxurians, notes, XIII, 442 (Kans.).
- mexicana, notes, XX, 231 (Ohio).
- mexicana, relation to corn, XXV, 435.

Euclemensia bassetella, parasitic on oak coccids, XXIII, 761.

Euchlæ sara, notes, XX, 1149.

Eucnemidæ of Eastern States, notes, XXII, 57.

Eucolla impatiens, studies, XVIII, 559, 1059; XXIII, 55 (U. S. D. A.).

Eucorethra underwoodi, description, XV, 384.

Eucosma, white-marked species, in North America, XIV, 987.

## Eudamus—

(Epargyreus) tityrus, parasitism, XXV, 857.

proteus. (See Bean leaf-roller.)

## Eudemis—

## botrana—

- bibliography, XXIV, 660.
- investigations, XXV, 259, 463.
- notes, XXI, 753; XXII, 160.
- remedies, XIII, 768; XVII, 1170; XIX, 557; XX, 354; XXI, 159, 254, 457; XXIII, 53; XXIV, 57.

vacciniana. (See Blackhead cranberry worm.)

Euderus lividus, parasitic on elm tree girdler, XXIII, 457.

Eudiometer, new, XV, 14.

Eugenia jambosa, analyses, XVII, 788.

## Eugenics—

- equine, treatise, XXIV, 179.
- notes, XVIII, 698; XIX, 597; XX, 598.

Eugenol, determination in cloves, XXII, 307.

Euglena sp., notes, XXV, 689 (Md.).

Eugonia, snow-white, notes, XXII, 160 (N. J.).

Eulabis rufipes, parasitic on codling moth, XXV, 156 (U. S. D. A.).

Eulalia, use in paper making, XXV, 507 (U. S. D. A.).

## Eulecanium—

cerasifex, notes, XX, 952 (N. Y. State).

fletcheri, notes, XV, 785.

folsomi, notes, XVII, 988.

nigrofasciatum. (See Terrapin scale.)

persicæ. (See Peach-scale.)

quercitronis, notes, XV, 785.

Eulia trifera, notes, XVI, 681 (N. Y. Cornell).

Eulophidæ, notes, XVII, 783 (Hawaii).

## Eulophus—

longulus, notes, XXI, 159; XXII, 59.

pectinicornis, parasitic on olive fly, XXV, 360.

sp., notes, XXIII, 158 (Del.).

Eumæus atala, notes, XXIII, 560.

Eumasciera coccidella n. sp., description, XXII, 464.

Eumolpus vitis, notes, XIV, 168.

Eumycetes, organic matter decomposed by, XX, 718.

## Euonymus—

diseases, treatment, XXII, 351.

europæus seed oil, characteristics, XX, 810.

## Japanese—

chlorosis, studies, XX, 1047.

Oidium of, XXIV, 252.

reserve carbohydrates in, XVII, 541.

ringing, XVII, 467.

rust, attenuated cultures, XIII, 863.

scale, notes, XX, 559; XXI, 554; XXII, 463 (U. S. D. A.).

scale, remedies, XXV, 760.

- Eupatorium ageratoides*—  
as a cause of animal diseases, XXI, 384.  
notes, XX, 380.  
poisoning of stock by, XVIII, 876; XIX, 1080 (U. S. D. A.).
- Eupeleteria magnicornis*, studies, XX, 456 (U. S. D. A.).
- Eupelmus*—  
allyni, studies, XXI, 60 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 658.  
sp., notes, XXII, 755.  
urozomus, notes, XXI, 159; XXII, 59.  
urozomus, parasitic on olive fly, XXV, 360.
- Euphillippia olivina* n. g. and n. sp., description, XIX, 55.
- Euphorbia*—  
antispyhilitica wax, examination, XXIII, 615.  
candelabro rubber, analyses, XX, 845.  
drummondii, poisoning of sheep, XIV, 186.  
elastica latex, notes, XXI, 741.  
fulva, economic importance, XXI, 340.  
lactiflua as a rubber plant, XXII, 451.  
peplus, destruction, XXV, 37 (Hawaii).  
pilulifera disease, notes, XXIII, 153.  
pilulifera, parasite in latex of, XXII, 251, 288.  
pulcherrima, culture, XIII, 356.  
rust, investigations, XVI, 274 (U. S. D. A.).  
spp., parasite in latex of, XXIV, 359.  
spp., poisonous to stock, XX, 189.
- Euphorbia*—  
(*Cetonia*) aurata, notes, XXIII, 361 (Conn. State).  
inda, notes, XIV, 166; XXIII, 254 (Me.).
- Euphorimetry, notes, XIII, 707.
- Euphorocera claripennis*—  
notes, XXV, 55 (Iowa), 857 (Nebr.).  
parasitic on alfalfa caterpillar, XXV, 54 (U. S. D. A.).
- Euphrasia*, growth as affected by host plants, XIV, 841.
- Euproctis*—  
chrysorrhœa. (*See* Brown-tail moth.)  
minor, notes, XV, 277.
- Eupsalis minuta*, notes, XIII, 870 (U. S. D. A.).
- Eupteryx carpini* (= *Typhlocyba picia*), notes, XXV, 257.
- Eurodium cicutarium*, introduction into Arizona, XXIII, 136 (U. S. D. A.).
- European—  
elm case bearer, notes, XXIV, 454.  
elm scale—  
notes, XXIII, 361 (Can.); XXV, 555 (Me.), 851 (Nev.).  
on *Viscum album*, notes, XXIII, 660.  
remedies, XX, 655 (Nev.); XXII, 660 (Nev.); XXIII, 52 (Nev.).
- European—Continued.  
fruit Lecanium, remedies, XXIV, 262 (U. S. D. A.).  
fruit scale, notes, XXII, 159.  
pear scale, remedies, XXIV, 262 (U. S. D. A.).
- Eurosta*—  
elsa n. sp., description, XXIII, 763.  
spp., injurious to *Solidago* spp., XXIII, 763.
- Eurotia lanata*—  
analyses, XXV, 131 (Wyo.).  
notes, XIII, 731 (U. S. D. A.).
- Eurotiopsis gayoni*, rôle of fat in, XX, 735.
- Eurotium* sp., notes, XXIV, 746 (Hawaii).
- Euryale ferox*, notes, XIII, 1073.
- Eurycephalus* n. g., description, XV, 56.
- Eurycreon similis*, notes, XIII, 671.
- Eurymus eurytheme*, investigations, XXV, 53 (U. S. D. A.).
- Eurypelma longipes*, injurious to horses, XXV, 781.
- Eurytoma*—  
dentata, notes, XXII, 756.  
gigantea, notes, XXV, 555 (Me.).  
rhois n. sp., description, XX, 1147.  
rhois, notes, XXI, 351 (N. Y. Cornell).  
rosæ, notes, XXI, 159; XXII, 59.  
sp., notes, XXIV, 359.  
strigifrons, biology, XXII, 760.  
tylodermais, notes, XXI, 653 (U. S. D. A.).
- Euschistus servus*, injurious to cotton, XXIII, 461 (U. S. D. A.).
- Eutamias pictus*, destruction, XX, 551 (U. S. D. A.).
- Eutettix*—  
classification, XIX, 758.  
spp., notes, XX, 955 (U. S. D. A.).  
tenella. (*See* Beet leaf-hopper.)
- Euthrips*—  
citri. (*See* Orange thrips.)  
fuscus (nicotianæ), notes, XXV, 555 (U. S. D. A.).  
minutus, notes, XXIII, 557.  
n. sp., description, XXIII, 557.  
nicotianæ—  
n. sp., description, XVIII, 1060 (U. S. D. A.).  
notes, XVII, 1090 (U. S. D. A.).  
pyri. (*See* Pear thrips.)  
spp., studies, XXV, 657 (U. S. D. A.).  
tritici. (*See* Flower thrips.)
- Euthyrhynchus floridanus*, notes, XXIV, 655 (U. S. D. A.).
- Eutrema wasabi*, introduction from Japan, XV, 249 (U. S. D. A.).
- Eutypa*—  
caulivora n. sp., description, XXIII, 750; XXIV, 45.  
caulivora, notes, XXIV, 158, 352; XXV, 553.  
erumpens, notes, XXII, 47.
- Eutypella prunastri*—  
destructive to plums, XXV, 455.  
notes, XIV, 774.

- Euvanessa antiopa*, notes, XX, 1050 (Minn.); XXI, 248.
- Euxesta*—  
*notata*, notes, XX, 257 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 160 (N. J.).  
 spp., notes, XXIV, 655 (U. S. D. A.).
- Euxoa*—  
*messoria*, notes, XX, 952 (N. Y. State); XXIII, 59 (N. J.).  
 spp., notes, XX, 57.
- Euzophera semifuneralis*, notes, XIII, 872 (Del.).
- Evaporating plant, description, XVIII, 41.
- Evaporation—  
 as affected by—  
 precipitation, XXIII, 715 (N. Dak.).  
 shade, XXV, 118.  
 soil mulches, XXIV, 17 (U. S. D. A.).  
 at Birmingham, Ala., XXIII, 15 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Provo, Utah, XXIII, 15 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Reno, Nev., studies, XIX, 1011.  
 bibliography, XX, 312 (U. S. D. A.), 1012 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 113 (U. S. D. A.), 616 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 215 (U. S. D. A.), 217 (U. S. D. A.).  
 experiments, XIV, 339 (Wyo.).  
 from orchard soils, XXIII, 440 (U. S. D. A.).  
 sod, XXIV, 317.  
 soils, XIV, 17; XV, 126 (Mont.); XVI, 650 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 15 (U. S. D. A.), 445; XVIII, 617, 881; XIX, 1010; XX, 1088; XXII 617; XXV, 823 (Nev.).  
 water surfaces, XV, 125 (N. Dak.), 126 (Mont.); XVIII, 423; XIX, 617, 1112 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 515 (N. Dak.); XXI, 112 (U. S. D. A.), 115 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 315, 617; XXIII, 15 (U. S. D. A.), 617; XXIV, 16 (U. S. D. A.), 17 (U. S. D. A.).  
 in a bog island, XXII, 418.  
 a woodlot, studies, XXV, 508.  
 Nebraska, XXII, 396.  
 Owens Valley, XXIII, 15 (U. S. D. A.).  
 investigations, XXV, 508 (U. S. D. A.), 691 (U. S. D. A.).  
 investigations on chalk soils, XXII, 15.  
 laws of, XXII, 615.  
 manual for observers, XXI, 525 (U. S. D. A.).  
 methods and apparatus, XXI, 616 (U. S. D. A.).  
 new formula for, XXI, 113 (U. S. D. A.).
- Evaporation—Continued.  
 observations, XIV, 407 (Utah), 1055 (Colo.); XVI, 954 (U. S. D. A.), 956 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 12 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 912 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 425 (Utah).  
 of water by plants, XIII, 225.  
 on earth's surface, XX, 114.  
 relation to—  
 dry farming, XXIV, 216 (U. S. D. A.).  
 plant distribution, XIX, 1025; XXIII, 130.  
 plant growth, XIX, 1024; XX, 224.  
 prairie formation, XXV, 129.  
 studies, XIX, 11 (Can.), 384 (N. Mex.); XX, 114 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 308 (Fla.), 617 (Idaho); XXII, 216 (U. S. D. A.), 217 (U. S. D. A.).  
 underground, XIII, 828 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Evaporator scale, formation, XIX, 981 (Hawaii); XXIV, 15 (Hawaii).
- Evaporimeter—  
 cold-storage, description, XXII, 14 (U. S. D. A.).  
 description, XIII, 428; XVI, 442; XIX, 1011, 1025.  
 notes, XVIII, 111 (U. S. D. A.).  
 observations, XIII, 427.  
 Piche, XVII, 636 (U. S. D. A.).  
 records, XXIII, 420 (Fla.).  
 sand, description, XXV, 115.
- Evarthrus sodalis*, notes, XX, 761.
- Evergestis rimosalis*, notes, XVI, 895 (Ky.); XXII, 162 (Va. Truck).
- Evergreens—  
 culture, XVII, 868; XVIII, 639, 1053 (Iowa); XXIV, 446.  
 culture and use, XIX, 1045 (Ohio); XX, 394 (U. S. D. A.), 942.  
 culture from seed, XIII, 653.  
 factors affecting leaf color, XXIII, 724.  
 insects affecting, XIV, 988.  
 leaf scorch, notes, XVIII, 221 (Mass.).  
 notes, XVII, 147 (Kans.).  
 of Colorado, XX, 151 (Colo.).  
 planting and care, XV, 367 (S. Dak.); XX, 1135.  
 study in public schools, XX, 994.  
 treatise, XX, 942; XXIV, 440.  
 varieties, XIX, 244 (S. Dak.).
- Everlasting—  
 flower, origin, XVII, 250.  
 grass, notes, XIII, 732 (U. S. D. A.).
- Evetria—  
*frustana*, notes, XXV, 251.  
*neomexicana*, notes, XV, 168.
- Evolution—  
 and nutrition, treatise, XXV, 276.  
 as related to animal breeding, treatise, XXIII, 471.  
 in chrysolid beetles, XVIII, 849.  
 methods and causes, XX, 629 (U. S. D. A.).

- Evolution—Continued.  
 notes, XXIV, 575.  
 of species, bibliography, XXIV, 177  
 organic, mutation theory, XVI, 626.  
 studies and bibliography, XXV, 870.  
 treatise, XVIII, 1143; XXII, 273;  
 XXIII, 172; XXIV, 374, 670, 770;  
 XXV, 276.  
 under domestication, XIV, 213.
- Evoxysova vitis, notes, XXI, 351 (N. Y. Cornell).
- Ewell, E. E., biographical sketch, XVI, 10 (U. S. D. A.).
- Ewes. (*See* Sheep.)
- Exanthema, vesicular—  
 in cases of dourine, XVII, 296.  
 prevalence in Minnesota, XXII, 782.
- Excavating machinery—  
 for ditches, XVII, 300.  
 practical working, XV, 728.
- Excavator, scraper, description, XX, 586.
- Excelsin—  
 biological reactions of, XXV, 9.  
 hydrolysis of, XIX, 610.
- Excelsior as a packing material, XX, 538 (Hawaii).
- Excrement, human—  
 fertilizing value, XVI, 349.  
 insect fauna, XIII, 163.  
 preparation of manure from, XVI, 349.
- Exelastic atomosa, notes, XXIII, 658.
- Exenterus lophyri—  
 n. g. and n. sp., description, XXV, 857.  
 notes, XXV, 857 (Nebr.).
- Exercise, effect on—  
 blood pressure, XIX, 767.  
 milk secretion, XIX, 779.  
 rectal temperature, XX, 466.  
 the heart, XXV, 269.
- Exhaustion, physiology of, XXII, 471.
- Exoascus—  
 cerasi, notes, XIV, 59, 981; XX, 249.  
 deformans. (*See* Peach leaf curl.)  
 institiæ, notes, XVI, 481.  
 minor, notes, XX, 248.  
 pruni, notes, XIV, 980; XVII, 673; XXII, 350 (Can.).  
 spp., notes, XVI, 380; XVII, 1166; XIX, 953; XXV, 754.  
 theobromæ, notes, XIII, 259, 569, 965.
- Exobasidium—  
 discoideum, notes, XXIII, 50.  
 oyoceci, notes, XIX, 549 (U. S. D. A.).  
 sp., notes, XXII, 351; XXIV, 252.  
 vexans, description, XIV, 263.  
 vexans, notes, XVIII, 452; XX, 849; XXIII, 749.
- Exocarpus spp., root parasitism in, XXIV, 633.
- Exochomus—  
 nigromaculatus, notes, XIII, 475  
 pilatei, notes, XIV, 464.
- Exophthalmus vittatus, notes, XV, 278.
- Exorista—  
 dubia, notes, XX, 857.  
 dubia, parasitic on large larch saw-fly, XXV, 58.  
 spp., notes, XXI, 248.
- Exosmosis of diastases, XIII, 225.
- Exosporina laricis n. g., notes, XVII, 51.
- Exosporium—  
 deflectans, notes, XIV, 162.  
 juniperinum, notes, XIV, 162.  
 palmivorum, notes, XVIII, 342.
- Exostoses—  
 bibliography, XIX, 283.  
 in horses, XIX, 283.  
 traumatic, pathogeny, XIX, 786.
- Experiment—  
 Association of Great Plains area, XVII, 1125.
- farm—  
 at Arlington, XIII, 517.  
 Burdwan, report, XIV, 346; XV, 463; XVI, 351; XVII, 855; XVIII, 627.  
 Cawnpore, report, XVI, 1070.  
 Logan, report, XXI, 594.  
 Morendat, East Africa, XVI, 939.  
 Nairobi, XVII, 855.  
 Nangeenan, XVII, 822.  
 Piracicaba, Brazil, XVIII, 197.  
 San Antonio, XX, 436 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 535 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Wagga, report, XIII, 639; XVI, 518; XVII, 454.  
 in Gold Coast, XIX, 900.  
 Natal, XVII, 415.  
 Truckee-Carson region, XXII, 35 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Western Australia, report, XVIII, 628.  
 on Prince Edward Island, XXI, 600.
- farms—  
 and gardens in Bombay, XIV, 561.  
 for Congressional districts, XIX, 596.  
 in Bombay, XIII, 440; XVI, 1069; XVII, 963.  
 Canada, XIV, 751 (Can.); XV, 79; XVIII, 792.  
 Canada, index to publications, XIV, 1033.  
 India, XVII, 754.  
 Quebec, XV, 420.
- field—  
 at Kherson, XX, 918.  
 Lauchstädt, results, XIII, 799.  
 Poltava, XVI, 544, 614; XX, 918.  
 in China, XVIII, 197.  
 France, notes, XIV, 508.
- Fruit Farm at Woburn, XVI, 872; XVII, 559.
- garden at Ghent, report, XIV, 346.
- plats, deviations in yields, XXIII, 134.

## Experiment—Continued.

## Station—

Agricultural Chemical, at Vienna, XIV, 432; XVII, 821.  
 Agricultural Physiological at Prague, XIII, 299.  
 and agricultural college exhibit at St. Louis, XIV, 722, 1037.  
 apprentices in Ireland, XVII, 205.  
 at Bremen, XIX, 900.  
 Burbage, England, XXIV, 697.  
 Cienfuegos, report, XXIV, 636.  
 Cuttack, report, XVIII, 628.  
 Dalmeny Park, XV, 314.  
 Dickinson, report, XXI, 594 (N. Dak.).  
 Dumraon, report, XVI, 351; XVII, 856; XVIII, 628.  
 Fairbanks, XX, 194 (Alaska).  
 Geisenheim, report, XXIV, 38.  
 Gembloux, reorganization, XIII, 802.  
 Göritz, report, XV, 625.  
 Grange - over - Sands, England, XIII, 505.  
 Grignon, XVIII, 797.  
 Groningen, XX, 797.  
 Halle, reorganization, XIV, 204.  
 Heeleaka, XVII, 867; XIX, 648.  
 Hildesheim, report, XXV, 415.  
 Jena, report, XX, 892.  
 Kleinhof - Tapiau, XVI, 698; XVII, 586; XVIII, 472; XXII, 477.  
 Klosterneuberg, report, XV, 624.  
 Lamao, XXIV, 339.  
 Liebfefeld, XIX, 892.  
 Lobositz, report, XIII, 639.  
 Lyallpur, report, XXV, 733.  
 Marburg, report, XX, 797; XXI, 414.  
 Möckern, XIV, 101; XXI, 300.  
 Oaxaca, Mexico, XXII, 498; XXIV, 300.  
 Peradeniya, XVI, 265; XVIII, 1051; XXI, 240.  
 Ploti, XIV, 5, 17, 29, 340; XV, 456, 463, 477, 522; XVI, 552; XVIII, 93, 314.  
 Pommritz, history, XX, 892.  
 Proskau, report, XIII, 956, 960.  
 Rostock, report, XXI, 414.  
 Rothamsted, XIII, 798, 906, 935; XVI, 1143; XVIII, 599; XXIII, 232, 599.  
 Spalato, report, XIII, 661; XV, 625.  
 Spencer, Ind., XIII, 398.  
 Suwon, Korea, XVIII, 1099.  
 Troupe, report, XXI, 594 (Tex.).  
 Valuiki, report, XIII, 329.  
 Victoria, Australia, XIII, 909.  
 Vienna, report, XV, 624; XXII, 317; XXIII, 616.  
 Warsaw, report, XXIII, 495.

## Experiment—Continued.

## Station—Continued.

at Weihestephan, report, XIII, 962.  
 Wreschen, report, XVI, 698; XXV, 779.  
 Zimbiti, work, XXII, 533.  
 Zurich, XVIII, 836; XXI, 230.  
 bulletins, notes, XIV, 96; XV, 199 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Chemical, at Christiania, report, XIII, 887.  
 Chemical, at Riga, report, XIII, 900.  
 field meeting, XXII, 495 (Ohio).  
 for cereal culture in Italy, XVIII, 1178.  
 cheese making at Lodi, XIV, 184; XV, 295; XVI, 95; XVIII, 475.  
 economic botany in Sweden, XVIII, 96.  
 leather industry in Germany, XIV, 308.  
 tea culture in India, XVII, 822.  
 forest, near Flagstaff, XXIII, 312 (U. S. D. A.).  
 in Argentina, XXI, 696.  
 Assam, XVI, 217.  
 Baden, report, XXV, 115.  
 Cape of Good Hope, desirability, XVI, 72.  
 Cuba, XX, 896, 1099.  
 French Kongo, XVIII, 798.  
 Guam, XX, 107.  
 Jamaica, report, XVI, 972.  
 Mauritius, report, XV, 751.  
 Palestine, XXII, 299.  
 Philippines, XV, 314.  
 Portuguese East Africa, XIX, 697.  
 Rhodesia, XV, 203.  
 South Australia, XVII, 205.  
 Spain, XXV, 196.  
 the Alps, XXI, 230.  
 Wisconsin, history, XVI, 107 (Wis.).  
 investigators, training, XXIV, 194, 195.  
 library, editorial on, XXIII, 501.  
 literature, card index, XIV, 96 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 694 (U. S. D. A.).  
 men as government employees, XVI, 727.  
 men as teachers, XVI, 313, 437.  
 men, overworking, XIV, 413.  
 newspaper editorial work by, XV, 1035.  
 publications, XIV, 95; XVII, 1202; XVIII, 1095 (U. S. D. A.).  
 publications, card index.  
 publications, editing, XIV, 324; XVII, 211; XIX, 805.  
 publications, list, XV, 640.

## Experiment—Continued.

## Station Record—

- abbreviations used in XVI, 841; XVII, 307 (U. S. D. A.).
- abstracts, XV, 328; XX, 1101.
- announcement concerning abstract numbers, XX, 701; XXV, 8.
- changes in, XVII, 5.
- general index, XIV, 1041; XV, 1033.
- usefulness, XVIII, 1012.

## station—

- relation to farmers, XV, 198 (Miss.).
- service, standard of requirements, XXI, 605.
- Sugar, in Java, XV, 1025; XXI, 412.
- Sugar, in Peru, XVII, 929; XVIII, 634.
- Sugar, in Porto Rico, XXIII, 99.
- Sugar, in Queensland, XVIII, 833.
- Swedish moor, XVII, 10.

## station work—

- aim, XVII, 209.
- educational value, XIII, 697 (Ariz.).
- in Canada, XIII, 291 (Can.).
- Manchuria, XIX, 697.
- influence on agricultural methods, XVIII, 227 (U. S. D. A.).
- methods and conclusions, XXIV, 195.
- practical results, XV, 309 (U. S. D. A.).
- scope, XIV, 413.
- special preparation for, XXI, 508, 603.
- summary, XV, 1034.
- systemization, XVIII, 806.

## station workers, standard for, XX, 2.

## stations—

- Adams fund investigations, XXIV, 115.
- administrative policy, XXI, 515.
- appropriations for, XVII, 317, 321, 322, 725.
- Association of, XXIV, 93 (U. S. D. A.), 108; XXV, 695.
- botany in, XXII, 325.
- branch, conference on, XX, 999.
- breeding investigations, XX, 1001.
- central and branch, XVI, 838.
- changes in personnel, XIX, 601.
- character of publications, XXV, 1.
- cooperation with Department of Agriculture, XV, 326; XVI, 428, 1043.
- cooperation with farmers, XV, 199 (U. S. D. A.).
- cooperation with state departments of agriculture, XIX, 499.
- county, in Iowa, XV, 834; XVI, 216.
- demonstration work, XVII, 328, 331.

## Experiment—Continued.

## stations—continued.

- directory, XXIII, 196 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 599 (U. S. D. A.).
- duties and responsibilities, XVII, 321.
- engineering, establishment, XX, 412.
- exhibit at International Live Stock Exposition, XVII, 420; XVIII, 496.
- exhibit at St. Louis, XV, 326; XVI, 414, 429, 832 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 324.
- extension work by, XVI, 318.
- forestry in, XXI, 339; XXIII, 595.
- fruit, in Ontario, XVI, 264 (Can.); XVII, 661 (Can.), 972 (Can.); XVIII, 1129 (Can.); XX, 642; XXII, 142.
- functions, XXI, 200.
- funds for, XIV, 1.
- government v. administration in, XXII, 101.
- in Austria, XIV, 1131; XVI, 107.
- Belgium, XIII, 290.
- Bengal, XXV, 437.
- Canada, XIII, 911; XXIII, 18.
- Cape of Good Hope, XVII, 519.
- Ceylon, XVIII, 700.
- Cuba, XV, 842.
- Egypt, XXV, 442.
- Europe, XIV, 196; XVII, 531.
- foreign countries, XIII, 98 (U. S. D. A.), 812; XIV, 95, 304 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 5, 935 (U. S. D. A.).
- Formosa, XIV, 99.
- France, XIV, 508; XVII, 610.
- French-Africa, XX, 797.
- Germany, XIII, 416, 417; XIV, 544; XIX, 900.
- Gold Coast, XIX, 944.
- Holland, XIX, 741; XXV, 497.
- Hungary, XIII, 3, 4.
- India, XIV, 752; XV, 314; XVII, 627; XXI, 631.
- Indo-China, XX, 1199; XXI, 536.
- Italy, XVI, 1035.
- Japan, XIV, 1137; XVI, 732.
- Madras, XVIII, 197.
- Mexico, XIV, 1032; XIX, 395.
- Missouri, plan for, XVIII, 896.
- Netherlands, XXII, 799.
- New England, XIII, 900.
- New Zealand, XVI, 38; XVII, 963.
- Norway, XVI, 831.
- Philippines, XV, 634.
- Portugese East Africa, XX, 197.
- Russia, yearbook, XIV, 311.
- Russian Poland, XVII, 609.
- Spain, XXIV, 500.
- United States, soil work at XXIII, 18.

Experiment—Continued.  
stations—continued.

- in United States, statistics, XIII, 98, 101, 196, 396, 700, 911; XVI, 95, 508, 615, 826, 929; XV, 197, 310; XVI, 934 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 922 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 488 (U. S. D. A.); 492 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 239 (U. S. D. A.); 291 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 691 (U. S. D. A.); 693 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 196 (U. S. D. A.), 197 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 293 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 896 (U. S. D. A.).  
(See also Alabama, Alaska, etc.)
- various countries, XXIII, 96.
- insular, investigations at, XXIII, 101.
- insular, of United States, XX, 105.
- laws and rulings concerning, XVIII, 688 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 393 (U. S. D. A.).
- legislation concerning, XVI, 615.
- moor, in Germany, XX, 101.
- need of increased funds for, XV, 210.
- need of men in, XX, 1.
- of the world, XIII, 605.
- organization and policy, XVIII, 301, 411, 691 (U. S. D. A.), 1011, 1099; XIX, 201; XX, 410, 995 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 509.
- organization and work, XVI, 832 (U. S. D. A.).
- organization lists, XV, 730 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 831 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 715 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 1093 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 893 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 994 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 595 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 494 (U. S. D. A.).
- permanency of personnel, XXI, 601.
- plant, in Denmark, XVI, 458, 459.
- publications, XVI, 529.
- publications on entomology, XXII, 465.
- publications relating to extension work, XXII, 594.
- stations, relation to—  
animal nutrition, XXII, 170 (U. S. D. A.).  
Department of Agriculture, XVIII, 295 (U. S. D. A.).  
extension work, XIX, 304; XXIV, 114.  
food supply, XXII, 6.  
forestry, XXIII, 541.  
popular instruction, XX, 415.

Experiment—Continued.  
stations—

- state aid for, XV, 209.
- sugar, in Queensland, XXI, 633.
- summary of investigations, XVIII, 801.
- stations, work—  
and expenditures, XVI, 209 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 412 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 492 (U. S. D. A.).  
in Alaska, XV, 212.  
nutrition, XVIII, 459 (U. S. D. A.).  
sanitary milk production, XVIII, 473 (U. S. D. A.).  
stock feeding, XVIII, 510.  
with corn, XIX, 231 (U. S. D. A.).  
with insecticides, XVIII, 455 (U. S. D. A.).  
with peaches, XIX, 237 (U. S. D. A.).  
sugar farm at Samalkot, report XVII, 859.
- Experimental—  
data, interpretation, XXIV, 633.  
evolution laboratory at Cold Spring Harbor, N. Y., XVIII, 727.  
farms in Quebec, XXV, 196.
- Explosives—  
prevention of hail by, XXIII, 516.  
use in orchards against frost, XXIII, 144 (U. S. D. A.).
- Exports, agricultural. (See Agricultural exports.)
- Exposition at Brussels in 1910, XXIII, 604.
- Extatosoma tiaratum, notes, XVII, 882.
- Extension work. (See Agricultural colleges and Agricultural extension work.)
- Extract—  
bodies, determination, XVI, 744.  
material, determination in wine, XIII, 617; XXI, 211.
- Extraction apparatus, description, XIV, 10; XVI, 19; XXIV, 409.
- Extracts—  
analyses, XX, 511 (N. Dak.), 774; XXI, 65, 165, 566, 768; XXIV, 667; XXV, 468.  
wood products, and distillates, treatise, XX, 1011.
- Exyra semicrocea, notes, XV, 783.
- Eye disease—  
in chickens, XV, 306, 511.  
domestic animals, XXII, 81.  
horses, XX, 482.  
live stock, XXI, 283, 483.  
pheasants, XVI, 104.  
infectious, in poultry, XVIII, 185.  
notes, XVI, 128.
- Eye—  
spotted bud-moth, notes, XX, 351 (Mont.), 1145; XXIV, 455 (Can.).  
worm in chickens, notes, XVI, 611 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 781.
- Fabræa spp., perfect stage, XXI, 748.



- Fabrics—  
arsenic in, XVI, 642 (U. S. D. A.),  
as affected by sulphur dioxide, XIX,  
963.
- Face color, inheritance in sheep, XXII, 378.
- Factories, inspection, XXV, 65 (Ky.).
- Factory—  
by-products, analyses, XX, 13 (Wis.).  
by-products, nutritive value, XX, 777.  
fumes, effect on climate, XIX, 512.  
refuse, wine, analyses, XXI, 316 (Can.).  
waste, analyses, XVI, 454 (Mass.);  
XVII, 1143 (Mass.).  
waste, purification, XXII, 17.
- Fagopyrum esculentum, analyses, XXV,  
272.
- Fagus silvatica, analyses, XXV, 272.
- Fahrenheit and centigrade degrees, inter-  
conversion, XVIII, 1109 (U. S. D. A.);  
XIX, 710 (U. S. D. A.).
- Fairs, agricultural—  
exhibits at, XXIII, 596 (Ohio).  
improvement, XVI, 106.
- Fairy—  
fly as a cause of larch canker, XIX,  
754.  
rings, notes, XIV, 579.
- Falco peregrinus anatum, notes, XV, 559.
- Falcons, economic relations, XV, 559.
- Fallow crops for live stock, XX, 865.
- Fallowing—  
bare, notes, XVII, 445; XVIII, 319.  
discussion, XVI, 546.  
effect on—  
insects, XXI, 753.  
nitrogen content of soils, XXII,  
222.  
plant production, XVI, 751.  
soil fertility, XVI, 553; XVII, 24,  
1049; XXII, 524; XXIV, 423.  
soil moisture, XIV, 17; XVI, 752  
(Oreg.); XIX, 538, 620; XXV,  
514.  
experiments, XVII, 753; XIX, 130  
(U. S. D. A.), 621; XX, 832; XXII,  
332 (Can.), 335, 442; XXIII, 34,  
135, 136, 140, 189 (U. S. D. A.),  
334; XXIV, 21, 728 (Ariz.), 730;  
XXV, 31 (Utah).  
notes, XVII, 129 (Can.).  
summer—  
effect on soil moisture, XXI, 617  
(Idaho).  
effect on soils, XIX, 28 (Oreg.).  
in dry farming, XVII, 752 (Colo.).  
methods and value, XIV, 128  
(Can.).  
under dry farming, XXIII, 537.
- Fallows, cultivation, XIV, 340; XV, 463.
- Families—  
poor, diet of, XXIII, 169, 568.  
poor, inexpensive menus for, XXI, 166.  
sociological study, XXI, 364.  
village, standard of living, XXIII, 469.
- Famine—  
bread, nutritive value, XXIII, 369.  
in German East Africa, bibliography,  
XXIV, 517.
- Fannia canicularis, relation to myiasis,  
XXIII, 665.
- Fanning mills, new driving gear, XVII, 710.  
Farcy. (*See* Glanders.)
- Fargo area, N. Dak., soil survey, XVI, 1060  
(U. S. D. A.).
- Farina, gluten, misbranding, XXIII, 168  
(U. S. D. A.).
- Farm—  
accounts—  
advantages of, XXIV, 794.  
keeping, XV, 97.  
principles, XXV, 92.  
textbook, XXV, 299.  
administration in Holland, XXV, 692.  
animals. (*See* Live stock and Animals.)  
architecture—  
bibliography, XIX, 694 (U. S.  
D. A.).  
improvement, XVIII, 595.  
lecture on, XIX, 694 (U. S. D. A.).  
areas in United States, XVIII, 1136  
(U. S. D. A.).  
arithmetic, manual, XXI, 92.  
bacteriology, paper on, XX, 393.  
boys' encampment, XIX, 390; XX, 93;  
XXI, 594; XXIII, 194.  
buildings—  
and appurtenances, treatise, XX,  
989.  
at Utah Station, XIV, 406 (Utah).  
construction, XV, 828; XVII, 815;  
XIX, 990 (Mich.); XXI, 87.  
free publications on, XXIII, 495.  
labor saving devices in, XXI, 793.  
lessons on, XIX, 793 (U. S. D. A.).  
location and arrangement, XX,  
599.  
plans for, XXI, 394; XXV, 891.  
protection from lightning, XIX,  
512 (Mich.); XXI, 616 (U. S.  
D. A.).  
sanitary, construction, XIX, 686.  
suggestions regarding, XIII, 195  
(U. S. D. A.).  
treatise, XIX, 386.  
whitewash and lime paints for,  
XV, 95.  
bureaus in Binghamton, N. Y. XXIII,  
795.  
clubs for boys and girls, XXIV, 193  
(U. S. D. A.).  
colonial training, in England, XXI,  
299.  
communities, paper on, XXII, 292.  
contest in Missouri, XXV, 595.  
crop diseases, prevalence in Tasmania,  
XXIII, 52.  
crops— (*See also* Field crops.)  
bibliography, XXIII, 95.  
cost of production, XXIV, 794.

## Farm—Continued.

- crops—continued.
- course of study in, XVIII, 890.
  - culture experiments, XX, 20.
  - fertilizer experiments, XXIII, 427 (U. S. D. A.).
  - free publications on, XXIII, 495.
  - in Ontario, production, XIX, 1130 (Can.).
    - United States, XVIII, 688 (U. S. D. A.).
  - insects affecting, XXIII, 52.
  - legal status, XXII, 193.
  - treatise, XXIV, 535.
- dairy and laundry house, plans for, XXII, 192.
- demonstration—
- in North Carolina, XXV, 599.
    - Texas, XV, 863 (U. S. D. A.).
    - Victoria, XIX, 200.
  - of Pennsylvania Railroad XXII, 298.
  - train, papers for distribution on, XXIII, 295 (Oreg.).
- domestic servants, scarcity of, in Ontario, XXII, 193.
- drainage—
- in Arkansas, XXII, 190 (Ark.).
  - notes, XIX, 1188 (Can.).
  - treatise, XX, 686.
- equipment, studies, XXIV, 33; XXV, 689 (U. S. D. A.); 690 (Ohio).
- expenses, relation to profits, XXI, 189.
- families, foods for, XXI, 363.
- finances, relation to agriculture, XXI, 687.
- forestry in Mississippi, XXI, 398 (Miss.).
- forestry, notes, XVIII, 691 (Ohio); XXII, 197.
- holdings, laws of Roumania, XXIV, 89.
- homes—
- Association in Missouri, XXIII, 291, 594; XXIV, 687.
  - modern conveniences in, XVIII, 685 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 590; XXIII, 191, 191 (U. S. D. A.).
  - notes, XIX, 995 (U. S. D. A.).
  - planning and furnishing, XXIII, 769.
- houses—
- arrangement and care, XVIII, 596.
  - heating, XXII, 290.
  - methods of lighting, XXIII, 592 (Pa.); XXIV, 290 (Pa.).
  - sewage disposal plants for, XXIV, 128.
- hygiene, treatise, XIX, 482.
- implements—
- American, notes, XIV, 404.
  - cost of, XXV, 295.
  - tests, XX, 237.
- incomes in New York, XXII, 793 (N. Y. Cornell).
- laborers. (*See* Agricultural laborers.)

## Farm—Continued.

- lands—
- drainage, XV, 934 (U. S. D. A.).
  - renting in Wisconsin, XXIV, 191 (Wis.).
  - value, XXI, 395.
- leasing system in New York, XX, 487.
- life—
- improvement, XXV, 595.
  - in Argentina, XVI, 363 (U. S. D. A.).
  - United States, treatise, XXIII, 692.
- machinery. (*See* Agricultural machinery.)
- management—
- at Roseworthy Agricultural College, XX, 865.
  - Trousse, XXIII, 91.
  - by a city family, XXIV, 794 (U. S. D. A.).
  - economics of, XIV, 1139.
  - improvement in, XV, 423.
  - in Great Britain, XXIII, 491.
    - Nebraska, XXII, 396.
    - New York, XX, 487.
    - Norway, XVI, 1138.
    - Ohio, XXV, 32 (Ohio).
  - potato-growing sections, XXI, 632 (U. S. D. A.).
  - Silesia, XIII, 1107.
  - South Carolina, XVI, 148 (S. C.); XXI, 632 (U. S. D. A.).
  - southern New York, XXIII, 693 (U. S. D. A.).
  - the Great Plains, XXV, 691 (U. S. D. A.).
- instruction in University of Wisconsin, XXV, 191.
- laboratory guide, XXV, 191.
- mistakes of, determination, XX, 389.
- notes, XX, 1048 (Ohio).
- problems in, XX, 1090.
- relation to animal industry, XX, 666 (Tenn.); XXI, 568.
- relation to labor problem, XX, 991; XXI, 688.
- sources of loss in, XXIV, 291.
- studies, XIX, 229 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 688.
- systems, XV, 309 (U. S. D. A.).
- treatise, XVIII, 992; XXI, 92.
- under tenancy, in McLean County, XXIII, 694.
- manures, composition, XXIII, 524.
- manures, use, XXIII, 18.
- mechanics—
- building for, at Iowa College, XV, 215.
  - discussion, XVIII, 1099.
  - in agricultural high schools, XX, 599.
  - instruction in, XV, 213; XVII, 96; XVIII, 1092, 1099; XXII, 294; XXIV, 101.

## Farm—Continued.

- mechanics—continued.
  - manual, XXV, 298.
  - practical, XVII, 206.
  - report on, XVI, 430.
- model, XVI, 210 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 814, 963 (U. S. D. A.).
- mortgages in Ontario, XXII, 193; XXIV, 593.
- motor contests, benefits from, XX, 599.
- motors, textbooks, XIX, 990.
- operations at Aas Agricultural College, XIX, 640.
- practice—
  - improvement in, XX, 293 (U. S. D. A.).
  - in Columbia Basin, XIX, 130 (U. S. D. A.).
  - requirements for graduation, XIX, 589.
  - use of fertilizers in, XXIII, 319 (U. S. D. A.).
- problems and investigations, XIX, 390.
- products. (*See* Agricultural products.)
- profits, relation to expenses, XXI, 189.
- reading, bibliography, XXIII, 95.
- receipts, computation, XIX, 890.
- sanitation, books on, XVII, 1024.
- sanitation in Lombardy, XVIII, 1066.
- school—
  - at Davis, XXIII, 293 (Cal.).
  - for children in New York, XIX, 591.
  - vacation, in Iowa, XXI, 100.
- settlement in Zululand, XVIII, 594.
- sewage irrigation, at Gennevilliers, XXI, 216.
- stock, animal feeds for, XXII, 798 (U. S. D. A.).
- stock companies, organization, XXII, 90.
- tenants, amount of manuring by, XXIII, 125.
- tenure in United States, XXIII, 192.
- tramways, advantages, XV, 827.
- values, causes affecting, XVIII, 291 (U. S. D. A.), 391 (U. S. D. A.).
- wages. (*See* Wages.)
- wastes, prevention, XXI, 794 (U. S. D. A.).
- water supplies in Illinois, XXIII, 618.
- water supplies in Minnesota, XXII, 16 (U. S. D. A.).
- woodlot, management, XIV, 151, 541; XVI, 1085; XVIII, 740, 942 (Can.).
- woodlot, notes, XVIII, 892 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 146, 147.
- work, mechanical power for, XXV, 490.

## Farmers—

- and experiment stations, cooperation, XV, 199 (U. S. D. A.).
- Annual Normal Institute, XX, 93.
- as business men, XXIV, 393.
- associations in Holland, XXV, 692.
- associations, need of, in the Philippines, XXIII, 491.

## Farmers—Continued.

- banks in North Dakota, XXIV, 690.
- banks in Pennsylvania, XXI, 88.
- benefits of cooperation to, XX, 488.
- bookkeeping for, XXV, 790.
- bulletins, index, XVIII, 596 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 894 (U. S. D. A.).
- business handbook, XV, 97.
- clubs, educational value, XXIV, 798.
- clubs, organization, XXIV, 96.
- cold-storage house, description, XXI, 590.
- colored, in the South, XVIII, 192.
- colored, in United States, XVIII, 487.
- conditions of success in cooperation, XXIII, 92.
- cooperative demonstration work, XIX, 1027 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 887 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 196 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 196, 233 (U. S. D. A.), 291, 292 (U. S. D. A.), 600.
- cooperative stores, studies, XXIV, 690.
- courses for, XXI, 690, 691 (Cal.).
- cyclopedia of agriculture, XVI, 518.
- cyclopedia of live stock, XX, 372.
- education of, XIV, 2; XVI, 107; XVIII, 789.
- families, dietary studies, XXII, 468 (U. S. D. A.).
- fish production by, XXIII, 120.
- forest plantings by, XXIII, 146 (U. S. D. A.).
- government loans to, XXIV, 90.
- in Denmark, agricultural literature for, XXIII, 295.
- indebtedness in Bavaria, XVIII, 687.
- indebtedness in Germany, XVIII, 688.
- indifferent, problem of, XXIV, 96.
- institute—
  - law of Kansas, XX, 489.
  - organizations, constitution and by-laws, XX, 489.
  - work, notes, XIX, 499.
- Institute Workers—
  - American Association, XIII, 907, 1106 (U. S. D. A.), 1110; XV, 101, 197 (U. S. D. A.), 1025 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 209 (U. S. D. A.), 312; XVII, 306 (U. S. D. A.), 410 (U. S. D. A.), 415, 1198 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 492 (U. S. D. A.), 791 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 290 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 398.
  - demonstrations for, XX, 490.
  - normal institute for, XVI, 310.
- Institutes—
  - address on, XVI, 106.
  - attendance at, XVIII, 1059 (Colo.).
  - for negro farmers, XXII, 500; XXIV, 97.
  - women, XXI, 690 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 96.
  - young people, XXIV, 96, 192 (U. S. D. A.).
  - general purposes, XXIV, 95.

## Farmers—Continued.

## institutes—continued.

- in California, XIV, 303 (Cal.); XV, 829 (Cal.); XVI, 1034; XIX, 1193 (Cal.); XXI, 398 (Cal.); XXIII, 695 (Cal.).
- Canada, XX, 400; XXI, 597.
- Florida, XVIII, 1030.
- Georgia, XV, 630; XIX, 290; XXI, 494.
- Illinois, XVI, 212.
- Iowa, XIV, 1133 (Iowa).
- Kansas, report, XXI, 398.
- Kentucky, XIX, 1092.
- Manitoba, reports, XIV, 929.
- Michigan, history, XVIII, 887.
- Minnesota, XXI, 298.
- Mississippi, XV, 198 (Miss.); XIX, 193 (Miss.); XXI, 398 (Miss.).
- Missouri, XVI, 211.
- Nebraska, XIX, 792.
- Nevada, XVIII, 194 (Nev.).
- New York, XIV, 1033.
- North Carolina, XV, 830; XX, 994.
- North Dakota, XV, 830.
- Ohio, XVII, 1022 (Ohio); XVIII, 791 (Ohio).
- Ontario, XIV, 719.
- Pennsylvania, XIII, 901; XVI, 1035.
- United States, XIV, 719 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 198 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 211 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 832 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 791 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 290 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 400, 691 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 597; XXII, 196 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 293 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 897 (U. S. D. A.).
- Utah, XIX, 1194.
- legislation concerning, XV, 523 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 615; XVII, 715 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 897 (U. S. D. A.).
- list of directors and lecturers, XV, 418 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 494 (U. S. D. A.).
- mission, XV, 1.
- notes, XXII, 92.
- organization, XV, 3.
- relation to agricultural education, XXV, 93.
- relation to demonstration work, XIX, 499.
- relation to schools, XXI, 493 (U. S. D. A.).
- report, XVII, 410 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 492 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 489.
- value, XX, 399.
- women's work in, XX, 489.
- work by Department of Agriculture, XV, 327.

## Farmers—Continued.

- Japanese, dietary studies, XXIV, 366.
  - Japanese, economic conditions, XXI, 396.
  - Jewish, in United States, XX, 1195.
  - land-owning, in England, XVII, 95.
  - lectures to, in England, XIX, 290.
  - list of books for, XXI, 691; XXIV, 596, 798.
  - long-term credit for, in France, XXIII, 292, 594.
  - mortality statistics, XXII, 195 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 491.
  - National Congress, XX, 297; XXIII, 699; XXV, 800.
  - oral instruction of, XIX, 301.
  - organizations, federating, XVI, 438.
  - organizations in United States, XXII, 395.
  - prize contests for, XXI, 598.
  - profits, relation to land speculation, XXIII, 493.
  - protective association, organization, XXIII, 193.
  - reading courses, XIII, 598 (Ariz.); XVIII, 200, 492.
  - relation of government to, XX, 486.
  - relation to—
    - high prices of cereals, XXII, 192.
    - national economics, XXIII, 692; XXIV, 491.
    - official entomologists, XXII, 359.
    - Weather Bureau, XXIII, 14 (Tenn.), 15 (U. S. D. A.), 419 (U. S. D. A.).
  - short courses for, XXII, 100; XXIII, 596 (Cal.); XXIV, 93 (Cal.); XXV, 794 (Cal.).
  - small, condition in Russia, XIX, 587.
  - small, traveling fees for, XVIII, 888.
  - social welfare of, XVIII, 486.
  - state aid for, XVIII, 1008.
  - study of meteorology by, XXII, 14.
  - tenant, organizations in Italy, XIX, 889.
  - training, treatise, XXII, 590.
  - traveling bank for, XXV, 91.
  - Union—
    - history, XXII, 292.
    - in Belgium, XXII, 592.
    - of Georgia, XX, 989.
    - organization and work, XXIII, 39.
  - utilization of Weather Bureau warnings by, XXIII, 117 (U. S. D. A.), 516 (U. S. D. A.).
  - winter work of, XXIII, 91.
  - wives, paper on, XXI, 567.
  - wives, social rôle of, XVIII, 1094.
- Farming— (*See also* Agriculture.)
- diversified, in Arizona, XXII, 34 (Ariz.).
  - effect on nitrogen content of soils, XX, 16 (Wis.).
  - factors of success in, XXIII, 18.
  - for city men, XXIII, 193 (U. S. D. A.).
  - ideal standards, XIII, 901.
  - in Alaska, XIV, 305 (Alaska).

## Farming—Continued.

- in America, XIII, 197; XXIII, 291.
- arid regions, XIV, 29 (Utah).
- eastern Colorado, XIII, 197 (Colo.).
- Maine, profitability, XXIV, 794.
- New York, XXI, 292.
- southern Wisconsin profitability, XXIV, 794.
- intensive—
  - handbook, XXI, 441.
  - in Arizona, XX, 326 (Ariz.).
  - relation to soil fertility, XXIV, 321.
- irrigation, development, XXI, 288 (U. S. D. A.).
- irrigation, in Kansas, XXI, 289 (U. S. D. A.).
- manual, XXIV, 491.
- on shares in—
  - Central Spain, XIX, 89.
  - Fiji, Hawaii, and Mauritius, XVIII, 1169.
  - France, XVIII, 885.
  - Italy, XVIII, 993; XX, 990.
- profitable, in New York, XXV, 691 (U. S. D. A.).
- relation to aquiculture, XXII, 518.
- small, improvement in Russia, XIX, 587.
- tenant, studies, XXV, 187 (U. S. D. A.).
- treatise, XIX, 1140; XXIII, 331, 631.
- types in United States, XXI, 794 (U. S. D. A.).
- use of explosives in, XXV, 490.
- value of animal production in, XXIV, 490.

## Farmogerm, tests, XXII, 715 (N. J.).

## Farms—

- abandoned in—
  - Maine, XX, 1090.
  - New York, XXIII, 693 (U. S. D. A.).
  - Rhode Island, XIX, 690.
- butter making on, XXI, 781 (N. H.).
- consumption of firewood on, XXIII, 645 (U. S. D. A.).
- cooperative—
  - in Italy, XIX, 588; XX, 488.
  - Sicily, XIX, 588.
  - plan for, XX, 689.
- cost of equipping, XXV, 690 (U. S. D. A.).
- demonstration—
  - in Kansas and Missouri, XX, 897.
  - North Dakota, XVIII, 1033 (N. Dak.).
  - Oklahoma, XX, 896.
  - Southern States, XV, 629, 863.
- drainage, XXII, 589, 793.
- economic relations—
  - in Baden, XX, 794.
  - Germany, XIX, 1190.
  - Switzerland, XX, 291.
- electric motors for, XXI, 490.
- engine for, XXI, 393 (Can.).

## Farms—Continued.

- equipment, XX, 989 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 492 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 595 (Ohio).
- equipment with electricity, XX, 389.
- experimental, in Australia, XXIV, 90.
- for sale or rent in—
  - New York, XXI, 395; XXIII, 594.
  - Rhode Island, XXV, 894.
- handling milk products on, XXII 484 (Ill.).
- ice storages on, XXIII, 242.
- improvement, XIX, 690 (U. S. D. A.).
- in United States, XIII, 291; XIV, 822.
- incomes from, XXV, 594 (N. Y. Cornell).
- irrigated, size of, XVII, 813.
- of different size, competitive ability, XVIII, 1089.
- peasant, economic returns, XXII, 394.
- physical geography of, XX, 516.
- planning for irrigation, XXIII, 190 (U. S. D. A.).
- plans for, XIV, 717.
- power laundry for, XXI, 93 (U. S. D. A.).
- preservation of timbers on, XXII, 740 (U. S. D. A.).
- prize, in Sweden, XVI, 1138.
- railroad demonstration, XXII, 598.
- refrigeration on, XXII, 589.
- replanning for profit, XXII, 89 (U. S. D. A.).
- selection, XVIII, 192; XX, 516.
- sewage disposal on, XXII, 723.
- small—
  - dwellings on, significance, XXII, 394.
  - in Sweden, XVIII, 1168.
  - corn belt, XX, 31 (U. S. D. A.).
  - prizes for, XVIII, 888.
  - reassignment in Belgium, XX, 191.
  - state and county, crop demonstrations on, XXV, 496 (Wis.).
  - typical, in different countries, XVIII, 192.
  - use of canning device on, XXI, 579.
  - use of water power on, XXI, 489.
  - vacancies on, in New York, XXI, 292.
  - value of clover on, XXIII, 530 (Mass.).
  - water power for, XXV, 892.
  - water supplies for, XXI, 590; XXII, 723; XXIV, 128, 314, 417 (Can.); XXV, 317, 813.
- Farmyard manure. (*See* Barnyard manure.)
- Fasciola—
  - hepatica. (*See* *Distoma hepatica*.)
  - jacksonii, notes, XXI, 587.
- Fasting—
  - effect on—
    - body temperature, XIV, 174.
    - energy, XVII, 792.
    - excretion of nitrogen and amino acids, XVIII, 964.

## Fasting—Continued.

effect on—continued.

- gastric juice secretion, XXII, 569.
- metabolism, XIV, 73; XIX, 767.
- nitrogen partition and physiological resistance, XXIV, 765.
- respiratory exchange, XVII, 486.
- studies, XXV, 169, 267.

## Fat—

absorption, XV, 892; XVI, 495.

absorption in—

- digestive tract, XVII, 60.
- the intestines, XIX, 1064; XX, 974; XXIII, 374.

acidity of, significance, XXV, 612.

analyses, XV, 647; XVIII, 854 (Conn. State), 855 (Conn. State), 913; XXI, 66, 303, 518, 566, 570; XXIII, 115.

and lean in pigs, deposition, XX, 1068 (Ark.).

oils, treatise, XXIV, 413.

animal—

- analyses, XVIII, 168; XXIII, 7.
- composition, XIII, 681.
- detection, XXII, 11.
- glycerids in, XVI, 332.
- need for purifying, XXIV, 763.
- preparation, XXI, 212.
- studies, XX, 1166.

apparatus for determination of melting point, XIII, 105.

areca-nut, characteristics, XX, 1110.

artificial, handbook, XIX, 1162.

as affected by—

- heating, XXII, 11.
- light, XXI, 707.
- low temperature, XXII, 113.

assimilation—

- by man, XX, 776.
- in animal body, XIII, 167.
- investigations, XIV, 596.

beef, detection in lard, XX, 11 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 411; XXII, 12.

beef, process for rendering, XXIV, 613.

bleached and rancid, XVI, 1103.

body, passage of food fat into, XXIV, 182.

body, relation to food fat, XXV, 168.

changes in during cheese ripening, XIII, 87.

characteristics, XX, 419.

chemistry of, XVII, 1040; XVIII, 360; XIX, 1064; XXI, 306, XXII, 569, 608; XXIII, 305; XXIV, 120.

chestnut, properties, XX, 109.

chicken, studies, XXV, 767 (U. S. D. A.).

cleavage—

- as affected by rhamnose, XIV, 74.
- by micro-organisms, XIV, 177.
- investigations, XXI, 67.

cloud test, XVIII, 110 (U. S. D. A.).

coconut, detection in butter, XX, 419.

coconut, detection in lard, XXIII, 307; XXV, 108.

cold test, XVII, 429; XVIII, 110 (U. S. D. A.), 397.

## Fat—Continued.

color reaction for, XXII, 212.

colostral, properties, XXV, 877.

constants, determination, XX, 310, 511.

constants, tables of, XVIII, 609.

consumption in the Tropics, XVI, 79, 999.

cream, variations in, XXIII, 282 (Mo.).

crude, determination of acidity in, XXIII, 215.

cryoscopy of, XXI, 522.

culinary, examination, XIX, 611; XX, 512.

culinary, methods of analysis, XIII, 1016; XVI, 332.

Dalican titer test for, XV, 439.

dark, determination of acid and saponifying numbers in, XXIII, 116.

dark, modified method of analysis, XXII, 310.

detection, XXI, 110.

detection in beeswax, XXII, 515.

determination, XIII, 223; XV, 551, 954; XVII, 529; XIX, 310; XX, 368, 369; XXI, 10, 11; XXIII, 410; XXIV, 198, 199.

determination— (See also Feeding Stuffs, Milk, Cheese, etc.)

acidobutyrometric method, XXV, 113.

apparatus for, XVI, 129, 830.

centrifugal method, XVII, 336.

flask for, XX, 311.

gravimetric, notes, XXIV, 78 (Ind.).

in animal substances, XIV, 1044.

buffalo's milk, XXV, 612.

butter, XIII, 282; XVI, 440, 640, 947; XVII, 529, 834; XXIII, 710; XXV, 611, 714.

butter, apparatus, XIX, 113; XX, 511.

buttermilk, XVI, 505; XXV, 611.

cheese, XV, 439; XVI, 19, 332, 440, 641; XVIII, 9, 110, 309, 812; XIX, 812; XX, 112;

XXI, 305, 523; XXII, 114; XXV, 208.

cocoa and chocolate, XXIII, 307.

condensed milk, XIII, 83 (Wis.); XVI, 90 (Wis.); XVIII, 1019; XIX, 295.

cotton-seed products, XXIV, 199.

cream, XIV, 225; XVI, 91 (U. S. D. A.), 639, 640;

XVIII, 1019; XX, 511; XXIII, 114; XXV, 312.

dairy products, XXII, 514.

dried milk, XX, 706.

evaporated milk, XXI, 412 (Ind.).

feces, XVIII, 525; XIX, 914; XX, 1166; XXII, 415, 516;

XXV, 809.

## Fat—Continued.

## determination—continued.

- in feeding stuffs, XIV, 112; XV, 435, 436, 1054; XVI, 332; XX, 809.
- flour, XX, 396.
- fodder, XIII, 522.
- foods, XXV, 12, 108.
- gluten feeds, XIV, 112, 224.
- homogenized milk, XVIII, 8.
- infant and invalid foods, XVII, 336.
- meat, XXV, 108.
- meat products, XVI, 537.
- milk, XIII, 16, 712; XV, 648, 649, 1053; XVI, 90 (Wis.), 130, 192, 440, 505, 506, 639, 640, 742, 845, 947, 1050; XVII, 9, 77, 114, 220, 336, 437, 495, 529, 733, 833, 937, 1008, 1040, 1041, 1134, 1185 (Conn. Storrs); XVIII, 9, 275 (Utah), 309, 709, 1107; XIX, 76, 707, 811; XX, 276 (Idaho), 374 (Mich.), 419, 1108; XXI, 12, 614; XXII, 309; XXIII, 614; XXIV, 705; XXV, 610, 611, 713.
- milk powder, XVIII, 110.
- molasses feeds, XIII, 416.
- oleomargarine, XXIII, 710.
- pig products, XXI, 704.
- seeds, XVII, 1040.
- skim milk, XIII, 83 (Wis.); XIV, 941; XV, 551, 648; XVI, 505, 640; XX, 1108.
- various substances, XIX, 111.
- wheat bread, XIV, 377.
- whey, XV, 648.
- of acidity in foods, XIII, 822.
- fatty acids in, XXIII, 116.
- iodin mono-bromid number, XIII, 822.
- iodin number in, XXIII, 615.
- iodin value, Wijs method, XIV, 631.
- Maumené value, XXI, 110.
- melting points, XXII, 12; XXIII, 10; XXV, 612.
- molecular weight, XVIII, 912.
- unsaponifiable constituents, XIX, 111.
- volatile insoluble acids, XIII, 1016.
- saponification method, XVII, 336; XX, 910.
- development in black walnuts, XXI, 628.
- digestibility, XIV, 594; XV, 492, 700 (Ark.); XVIII, 1152; XX, 663, 1166; XXI, 665; XXIII, 68.
- digestion in the intestines, XXI, 265; XXV, 369.
- digestion in the stomach, XVII, 683; XXV, 369.
- distillation, XXI, 110.

## Fat—Continued.

- distribution in striated muscle, XXII, 267.
- distribution, physiology, and pathology, XXII, 372.
- drying in determining water content, XIII, 616.
- edible—
  - determination of volatile acids in, XXIII, 305.
  - effect on metallic containers, XXV, 314 (U. S. D. A.).
  - methods of analysis, XIV, 7 (U. S. D. A.).
- effect on—
  - blood corpuscles, XXII, 72.
  - excretion of ammonia, XVI, 289.
  - protein metabolism, XIV, 175; XIX, 64; XXII, 169, 170.
- egg, composition, XXI, 362.
- egg yolk, digestibility, XXI, 665.
- examination by Zeiss-Wollny refractometer, XVI, 537.
- excess of, effect on digestion, XX, 364.
- extraction, XXI, 10.
- extraction—
  - apparatus, description, XVIII, 709.
  - apparatus, Knorr, improvements in, XXIV, 703 (U. S. D. A.).
  - from feces, XXII, 310.
  - with carbon tetrachlorid, XVI, 1050.
- extractor, multiple, XIII, 223 (Del.).
- fermentation, XIX, 1006.
- food and body, relation to milk fat, XXV, 479.
- food, effect on—
  - body fat of pigs, XX, 1171.
  - milk production, XX, 572.
- foreign, detection in butter, XXV, 714.
- formation—
  - and use in animal body, XVIII, 68.
  - from carbohydrates, XIV, 73; XVI, 495.
  - proteins, XVI, 583; XVII, 168; XX, 367.
  - in trees and plants, XXIII, 725.
  - of mannites from, XXII, 669.
  - sugar from, XIII, 978.
- from cotton-seed fed animals, XXV, 577.
  - swine, constants of, XXV, 274.
- globules in milk, XIV, 288, 388; XVI, 91 (Wis.), 192, 403, 505, 806 (Conn. Storrs), 1013.
- glycerids in, XXI, 306.
- goat milk, identification, XX, 784.
- goose, constants of, XXIII, 511.
- goose, formation and composition, XIV, 1001.
- guinea corn, investigations, XV, 13.
- halogen absorption, XVI, 130.
- homogenization, XVI, 597.
- horse, detection in other animal fats, XXV, 108.
- hydrolysis, XXI, 306, 518.

## Fat—Continued.

hydrolysis with dilute acids, XIV, 992.  
 hydrolyzing and oxidizing bacteria, XX, 110.  
 identification, XXIII, 416.  
 identification of artificial coloring matter in, XVII, 114.  
 in animal tissues, staining, XXIII, 116.  
 flour, studies, XVI, 639.  
 food, effect on milk production, XIX, 75.  
 food transformation into milk fat, XVII, 1005.  
 hens' eggs, transformations in, XXV, 77.  
 milk, conditions affecting, XX, 273.  
 normal human organs, XXIII, 172.  
 pig liver, characteristics, XXII, 669.  
 trees as a protection against cold, XXIII, 726.

iodin--  
 absorption, XIV, 836; XVII, 220 (Pa.).  
 number, XV, 648; XVI, 538.  
 value, variations in, XX, 109.

isodynamic value, XVII, 60.  
 liver, studies, XX, 1166.  
 loss in cheese making, XXIII, 386 (Can.).  
 loss in washing curds, XIV, 185.  
 metabolism, XX, 465, 1166.  
 methods of analysis, XIII, 616; XV, 65, 748; XVI, 228, 327, 1050; XIX, 506; XXI, 708; XXII, 212; XXIII, 115; XXIV, 120, 198, 212 (Mass.); XXV, 12, 411.  
 methods of analysis, treatises, XV, 223, 446.  
 mixing in dough, XIX, 1162 (Can.); XXI, 295 (U. S. D. A.).  
 modification of Fischer's ester method, XXIII, 304.  
 monograph, XXIII, 704.  
 natural changes in, XXII, 702.  
 of different animals, characteristics, XXIII, 7.  
 schi and illipe fruit, XVIII, 1149.  
 tissues and organs, nature, XXII, 669.  
 origin in animal body, XIV, 791.  
 palm, detection in butter and lard, XXIII, 417.  
 physiological, in dogs' kidneys, XXV, 379.  
 physiology of, XVIII, 360; XIX, 1064.  
 plant, detection in animal fat, XX, 1171.  
 preservation, XXI, 479.  
 production and preparation, XX, 182.  
 rancidity, XVII, 685.  
 reaction, XXI, 612.  
 refraction, XIX, 309, 979.  
 refractometer number, XV, 648.  
 relation to calcium in cream, XXIV, 14.  
 reserve, in trees, XVI, 982.  
 resorption; XXV, 273.

## Fat—Continued.

resorption—  
 in aqueous solutions, XIV, 177.  
 intestines, XIII, 378; XXII, 770.  
 studies, XIII, 168, 775, 880.  
 respiratory quotient and overfeeding, XIII, 378.  
 review of literature, XVIII, 813.  
 rôle of in plants, XX, 735; XV, 828.  
 saponification, XXV, 413, 414.  
 saponification by ammonia, XVII, 114.  
 saponification number, XIII, 522; XXIII, 10.  
 separation from cholesterol, XIII, 822.  
 sorghum seed, notes, XVIII, 858.  
 spoiled, detection in foods, XVI, 332.  
 stained with Sudan III, absorption, XXI, 665.  
 stains, transmission to offspring, XX, 1170.  
 synthesis in the animal body, XXIII, 373.  
 synthetic preparation, XVI, 641.  
 technology of, XVIII, 577; XXI, 518.  
 thermal degrees of, XXII, 311.  
 thermal value, determination, XXI, 306.  
 titer test, XVI, 845 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 428; XVIII, 110 (U. S. D. A.).  
 transportation through intestinal wall, XXV, 470.  
 utilization as affected by water drinking, XXV, 268.

vegetable—  
 detection, XX, 910.  
 detection in animal fat, XX, 1171.  
 method of analysis, XXIII, 215.  
 notes, XX, 1158.  
 preparation for food, XX, 66.  
 toxicity, XXIV, 762.  
 treatise, XXV, 801.

viscosity, XVI, 641.  
 yielding foods, composition charts, XXIV, 67 (U. S. D. A.).

Fatigue—  
 chemistry of, XIV, 787.  
 physiology of, XV, 798; XVIII, 567; XIX, 1064; XXII, 471.  
 relation to speed in racing contests, XVIII, 764.  
 studies, XXII, 771; XXIV, 468, 766; XXV, 671.  
 toxin and antitoxin of, XVII, 486.

Fatty—  
 acid products, from Kafir corn, XXIV, 464.  
 acids— (See also Acids, fatty.)  
 determination in feces, XXV, 809.  
 drying, XVII, 428.  
 formation in the body, XXV, 168.  
 insoluble, purification, XXV, 114.  
 nonvolatile, refraction, XIX, 309.  
 nutritive value, XV, 995.  
 refraction, XVIII, 1019.

acids, volatile—  
 determination, XVIII, 309.  
 determination in butter, XIII, 712.  
 studies, XVII, 697.



- Fatty—Continued.  
bodies, micro-chemical reaction of, XXIV, 120.  
matter, determination in feces, XXI, 524.
- Faucet—  
for drawing milk, XVII, 799.  
liquid manure tanks, notes, XVI, 830.  
modified form, XV, 285 (La.).
- Fauna—  
ant, of Europe and North America, XX, 1148.  
aquatic, rôle of in purification of water, XXV, 719.  
Australian, endoparasites of, XXIII, 787.  
family distribution and areas, XXIII, 752.  
fresh water, of Germany, treatise, XXV, 557.  
insect, of grouse moors, XXIII, 766.  
of British India, treatise, XX, 1147, 1148; XXV, 557.  
central North America, XX, 651.  
Ceylon, studies and bibliography, XXIV, 160.  
Hamburg, XIV, 843.  
Indiana caves, bibliography, XX, 1144.  
Mayfield's cave, XX, 1144.  
Queen Charlotte Islands and Cook Inlet region, XIII, 532 (U. S. D. A.).  
Syria, XX, 119.  
Tierra del Fuego, XX, 1145.  
tabanid, of Brazil, XXIII, 762.
- Faunal areas of Missouri, XIX, 958.
- Fayetteville area, Ark., soil survey, XXI, 618 (U. S. D. A.).
- Feather—  
development in ostriches, XIX, 571.  
grass—  
analyses, XXIV, 769.  
culture and use, XXII, 336.  
notes, XIII, 732 (U. S. D. A.).  
production in ostriches as affected by health, XX, 372.  
waste, analyses, XVIII, 23.  
waste as a fertilizer, XVIII, 21.
- Feathers—  
as a fertilizer, XVIII, 21.  
market classes, XXII, 576.  
ostrich, classification, XXI, 473.  
utilization, XVIII, 123.
- Feces—  
analysis, technique of, XXII, 415.  
ash constituents, XVII, 272.  
composition and energy value, XV, 995; XVI, 584; XX, 969 (Oreg.).  
determination of specific gravity, XVIII, 862.  
examination, XVI, 394; XVII, 487.  
examination, studies and bibliography, XXV, 150 (U. S. D. A.).
- Feces—Continued.  
fat and lecithin content, XVIII, 525; XIX, 767.  
fat content, XVIII, 965.  
heat of combustion, XVI, 289.  
human, examination, handbook, XX, 709.  
loss of nitrogen and carbon in drying, XIV, 688 (Pa.).  
microscopic examination, XIV, 680.  
mucin content, XVII, 272.  
nitrogen partition in, XXV, 167.  
occurrence of erepsin in, XXIII, 71.  
of cattle, examination for tubercle bacilli, XXIV, 682.  
fowls, bacterial flora, XIV, 709.  
infants, calcium content, XVI, 393.  
phosphorus content, XVIII, 965.  
precipitating serum for, XXIII, 683.  
preservation, XXIV, 572.  
soluble proteins in, XVIII, 965; XIX, 360.  
studies, XIV, 680.  
uric acid in, XVII, 793.  
vegetable products in, XVIII, 68.
- Fecundity, inheritance of in fowls, XXV, 473.
- Federations in Ireland, XXIII, 795.
- Feed—  
cutter, notes, XVII, 815.  
lots, notes, XVIII, 493 (U. S. D. A.).  
meals, analyses, XIX, 867 (La.); XX, 864 (La.).  
mills and windmills, XIV, 96 (U. S. D. A.).  
mills, trials, XVI, 209, 830.  
mixtures, analyses, XX, 69 (N. J.).
- Feeding—  
cake, use of soy beans in, XXI, 733.  
demonstrations, cooperative, for farmers' institute workers, XX, 490.  
experiments— (See also Cows, Pigs, etc.)  
at Rothamsted, XVII, 543.  
methods, XIV, 79 (Vt.), 1112 (Vt.); XV, 1110 (Vt.); XVII, 285 (Vt.), 1106 (Vt.); XIX, 273 (Vt.).  
notes, XX, 567 (R. I.); XXI, 668 (R. I.); XXIII, 771 (R. I.); XXIV, 768.  
value, XIV, 319.  
lattice, description, XXI, 490.  
principles, XVII, 277.  
standards—  
comparison, XVI, 1011.  
German, XX, 967 (N. Y. State).  
improvement, XIX, 872 (Md.).  
notes, XVII, 384; XVIII, 1159 (Miss.).  
reduction, XXIV, 470 (Pa.).
- Feeding stuffs— (See also specific kinds.)  
adulteration, XV, 993; XVII, 64, 382; XIX, 310; XX, 567; XXI, 263 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 467 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 871.

## Feeding stuffs—Continued.

adulteration, detection, XXV, 412.  
 analyses, XIII, 75 (Va.), 172 (Mass.),  
 241 (Me.), 480, 480 (R. I.), 526  
 (Vt.), 675 (N. J.), 713 (R. I.),  
 774 (N. J.), 879, 916 (Wis.), 976  
 (Conn. Storrs), 976 (Mass.), 977,  
 977 (Wis.); XIV, 71 (Conn. State),  
 72 (Vt.), 176 (Can.), 177 (Mass.),  
 279 (Cal.), 279 (R. I.), 279 (Wis.),  
 380, 380 (Conn. State), 380 (N. J.),  
 595 (N. J.), 595 (Vt.), 683 (Pa.),  
 684 (Pa.), 904 (Conn. State), 942,  
 1001 (Mass.), 1001 (Wis.), 1045  
 (Vt.); XV, 15, 67, 67 (Mich.), 171  
 (Can.), 171 (N. Dak.), 288, 288  
 (N. J.), 392 (Vt.), 497 (Conn.  
 State), 707, 710 (Utah), 750, 801  
 (Cal.), 801 (Wis.), 852, 889 (Conn.  
 State), 889 (Vt.), 890, 992 (Mass.),  
 993 (R. I.), 993 (Wis.), 1053 (Ky.),  
 1108, 1108 (Can.); XVI, 82, 182,  
 188, 290, 394, 584, 642, 802, 1048;  
 XVII, 169 (Can.), 276 (Pa.), 276  
 (R. I.), 529, 793, 1041 (Ky.), 1177  
 (Hawaii); XVIII, 10, 167, 264  
 (Wis.), 273 (Wis.), 572, 913 (Ky.),  
 1030, 1075 (Wis.), 1076 (Wis.);  
 XIX, 66 (Oreg.), 67 (Can.), 276  
 (Mass.), 310, 362 (Okla.), 363  
 (Md.), 412, 564 (Tex.), 568 (Wash.),  
 709 (N. Y. State), 1064 (U. S.  
 D. A.), 1092 (La.), 1166, 1167  
 (Can.); XX, 271 (Kans.), 311, 366,  
 467, 468, 569 (Wyo.), 572 (La.),  
 657, 674 (Wis.), 679, 709, 780, 865,  
 870, 1094 (La.), 1110; XXI, 14,  
 72, 73, 111, 172, 308, 414, 414 (N.  
 Dak.), 425, 463, 496, 524; XXII,  
 12, 277 (Mass.), 375, 375 (Can.),  
 473, 678; XXIII, 129, 175, 311,  
 616, 625, 771; XXIV, 413, 516, 672,  
 707, 768, 769; XXV, 165, 272, 370,  
 415, 477, 479, 574, 574 (Can.), 673,  
 674, 870, 871.

(See also Feeding stuffs, inspec-  
 tion and analyses.)

analyses, interpretation for farmers,  
 XVII, 939.  
 analyses, unification of terms for,  
 XVII, 332.  
 as affected by molasses, XXIV, 268  
 (Mass.).  
 ash analyses, XV, 953.  
 ash constituents, XIX, 565, 801.  
 bibliography, XXII, 375.  
 by-products, feeding value, XXII, 70.  
 calcium and phosphoric acid in, XIX,  
 1067.  
 carbohydrates in, XV, 849.  
 carbohydrates in, relation to fat con-  
 tent of milk, XX, 967 (N. Y. State).  
 changes during storage, XIV, 544.  
 characteristics, XXIII, 668.  
 coarse, effect on milk, XXII, 778.  
 comparative value, XIV, 608.

## Feeding stuffs—Continued.

composition, XIV, 479 (Md.); XVIII,  
 1148, 1159 (Miss.); XIX, 1074  
 (Mass.).  
 composition and digestibility, XIII,  
 443 (Iowa).  
 composition and nutritive value, XIX,  
 163.  
 concentrated, handbook, XV, 600.  
 condimental—  
   acid fermentation, XIV, 1049,  
   1077.  
   active principles, XVII, 830, 889.  
   adulteration, XXII, 776 (U. S.  
   D. A.).  
   analyses, XIII, 75 (Conn. State),  
   75 (Va.), 172 (Mass.), 173  
   (Conn. State), 269 (Can.), 288,  
   480, 676 (N. J.); XIV, 380  
   (Conn. State), 682, 683 (Pa.),  
   990; XV, 71 (Conn. State), 75  
   (Conn. State), 288, 602 (Va.),  
   707 (R. I.), 830, 889 (Conn.  
   State), 889 (Vt.), 993; XVI,  
   1108 (Pa.); XVII, 63 (Me.),  
   275 (N. J.), 581 (Mass.), 716  
   (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 167, 168  
   (Can.), 260 (Pa.), 966 (Iowa);  
   XIX, 263 (R. I.), 362 (Okla.),  
   464 (Wis.), 1167 (Can.); XX,  
   69 (N. J.), 69 (Wis.), 173, 968  
   (Ind.); XXI, 471 (N. J.);  
   XXII, 375, 670 (Conn. State);  
   XXIII, 475 (Ind.); XXIV, 269  
   (Mass.); XXV, 70, 370, 870  
   (Ind.).  
   composition, XVIII, 572 (La.),  
   1148.  
   effect on digestibility of corn,  
   XXIII, 278 (Iowa).  
   effect on milk secretion, XVII, 70;  
   XVIII, 172, 766.  
   examination, XIX, 1065 (U. S.  
   D. A.).  
   for cows, XV, 730 (Kans.).  
   pigs, XIV, 602 (Ind.).  
   formulas for, XXII, 70.  
   misbranding, XXII, 776 (U. S.  
   D. A.).  
   notes, XXIV, 694 (U. S. D. A.).  
   tests, XX, 176 (S. Dak.).  
   use, XVII, 584 (Ill.).  
   value, XIV, 481 (Iowa); XVI, 83.  
 control, XIV, 381.  
 cyanogenetic glucosids in, XX, 1172.  
 decisions, XXIII, 475 (U. S. D. A.),  
 572 (U. S. D. A.).  
 decomposition by micro-organisms,  
 XIII, 581; XIV, 279; XV, 65, 602;  
 XVII, 687, 1001.  
 definitions of terms, XXIV, 98, 572.  
 detection of mites in, XIX, 310.  
 detection of poisonous seeds in, XXIV,  
 82.  
 deterioration, XXI, 668.  
 determination of acidity in, XX, 397.

## Feeding stuffs—Continued.

- digestibility, XIII, 480; XIV, 177 (Mass.), 479, 904 (Conn. State); XVI, 83, 802, 904; XVII, 179 (Can.); XVIII, 512, 567 (N. H.); XIX, 466, 867 (Conn. State).
- digestibility as affected by time of drinking water, XIV, 900.
- digestibility of protein in, XV, 890.
- digestion coefficients, XXII, 678.
- digestion energy and dynamic effect of, XXV, 370.
- discussion, XVIII, 663 (Pa.); XIX, 1074 (Mass.).
- effect on—
- cheese, XX, 784.
  - composition of pork, XXI, 173.
  - flavor of butter, XX, 377 (Mass.).
  - health of cows, XVIII, 699.
  - milk, XVII, 180, 198 (U. S. D. A.), 286, 395, 396, 694, 902, 1105 (Vt.), 1106; XVIII, 171, 574, 699, 978, 1159; XX, 784, 975, 1175; XXI, 666, 675; XXV, 277, 376, 479, 581, 700, 877.
  - nitrogen content of manure, XX, 318.
  - organic structure, XIX, 170.
  - quality of products, XXIV, 278, 281.
  - strength of bones, XVIII, 571 (Nebr.).
  - water content of tissues, XVII, 387.
- energy value, XX, 968 (U. S. D. A.), 969 (Oreg.).
- examination, XIX, 1065 (U. S. D. A.).
- facility of digestion as a factor in feeding, XVIII, 972 (Conn. Storrs).
- fertilizing value, XVI, 802, 918, 961.
- fiber and carbohydrates in, XVI, 130 (Mo.).
- fiber determinations, XVIII, 571 (La.).
- figuring rebates on, XX, 865 (La.).
- for horses, XV, 603.
- free publications on, XXIII, 495.
- grinding, XVI, 106 (Wis.); XVIII, 663 (Pa.).
- home-grown, for pigs, XXIII, 495 (U. S. D. A.).
- hydrocyanic acid in, XVIII, 663.
- in Cuba, XVI, 398.
- Jamaica, XVII, 892.
- inspection—
- and analyses, XIII, 172 (Conn. State), 173 (Vt.), 270 (Me.), 774 (N. Y. State), 1075 (Me.); XIV, 790 (N. Y. State), 790 (Wis.), 1104 (N. H.); XV, 171 (Mass.), 287 (Me.), 497 (N. Y. State), 498 (Wis.), 706 (R. I.); XVI, 34 (R. I.), 81 (Wis.), 82 (Conn. State), 107 (N. H.), 188 (Me.), 188 (N. Dak.), 290 (Can.), 394 (N. J.), 404 (Mass.), 493 (N. J.), 494 (Mass.), 584

## Feeding stuffs—Continued.

## inspection—continued.

## and analyses—continued.

- (N. Y. State), 802 (Oreg.), 802 (Wis.), 805 (Iowa), 813 (Wis.), 903 (Conn. State), 903 (Mass.), 1002 (Cal.), 1003 (Wis.), 1106 (Can.), 1108 (N. H.); XVII, 63 (Me.), 64 (Wis.), 169 (Conn. State), 169 (Vt.), 170 (Vt.), 276 (N. J.), 489 (Fla.), 490 (N. Y. State), 582 (Mass.), 891 (Wis.), 892 (Wis.), 1100 (Conn. State), 1101 (N. J.), 1102 (Vt.), 1178 (Mass.), 1178 (Me.), 1179 (N. H.), 1179 (Wis.); XVIII, 167 (Can.), 260 (N. Y. State), 261 (R. I.), 261 (Wis.), 571 (La.), 862 (Conn. State), 965 (Iowa), 967 (Mass.), 968 (Tex.), 968 (Vt.), 969 (Wis.), 1153 (Me.); XIX, 66 (N. J.), 168 (Wis.), 263 (R. I.), 465 (Vt.), 564 (N. Y. State), 867 (Conn. State), 867 (La.), 970 (Ky.), 970 (Vt.), 970 (Wis.), 1065 (Mass.), 1166 (N. H.); XX, 69 (N. J.), 172 (Me.), 173 (Wis.), 366 (Mass.), 366 (N. Y. State), 566 (R. I.), 695 (N. J.), 864 (La.), 968 (Ind.), 1065 (Conn. State), 1065 (Tex.); XXI, 72 (N. H.), 72 (N. Mex.), 172 (Mass.), 212 (R. I.), 274 (Vt.), 274 (Wis.), 365 (Ky.), 471 (Me.), 471 (N. J.), 569 (Kans.), 668 (Miss.), 668 (R. I.); XXII, 70 (N. Y. State), 172 (Kans.), 197 (N. J.), 670 (Conn. State), 670 (La.), 670 (Miss.), 670 (Vt.), 776 (N. H.); XXIII, 73 (Kans.), 73 (Mass.), 73 (Me.), 73 (Miss.), 73 (Wis.), 175 (Wis.), 474 (Ind.), 475 (Miss.), 475 (N. J.), 572 (Me.), 672 (N. Y. State); XXIV, 268 (Mass.), 470 (Vt.), 471 (N. H.), 768 (Conn. State), 768 (Miss.), 768 (S. C.); XXV, 70 (Mass.), 173 (Wis.), 370 (Me.), 477 (La.), 574 (Mass.), 616 (N. Dak.), 674 (N. Dak.), 774 (N. J.), 870 (Ind.).
  - (See also Feeding stuffs, analyses.)
- decisions, XXII, 269 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 73 (U. S. D. A.), 175 (U. S. D. A.).
- in Bavaria, XX, 865.
- Canada, XVIII, 69, 167; XX, 1065; XXI, 172.
  - Florida, XVII, 490; XVIII, 1030; XX, 211, 366; XXI, 171.
  - France, XVII, 830.

Feeding stuffs—Continued.  
inspection—continued.

- in Germany, XIX, 592, 706, 1066; XX, 892.
- Great Britain, XIX, 726.
- Holland, XIX, 1167.
- Illinois, XXII, 67.
- Italy, XVII, 1102.
- Kentucky, XXI, 399 (Ky.).
- Maryland, XIV, 380; XV, 707; XVI, 188; XVII, 583, 1101; XXI, 569.
- Michigan, XXI, 668.
- North Carolina, XIII, 164; XVI, 584; XVII, 382, 1101.
- Norway, XV, 1054.
- Ohio, XX, 173.
- Pennsylvania, XV, 288; XVI, 394; XVIII, 572; XIX, 771; XX, 1171.
- Schleswig-Holstein, XIX, 565.
- United States, XVIII, 921.
- law, XIII, 676 (Wis.), 977 (Wis.), 1002 (Me.); XIV, 279 (Wis.), 1002 (Wis.), XV, 498 (Wis.); XVI, 81 (Wis.), 82 (Wis.), 584 (N. Y. State), 802 (Wis.), 1003 (Wis.); XVII, 64 (Wis.), 1179 (Wis.); XVIII, 1073 (Ind.), 1094 (Wis.); XIX, 67 (Ind.), 113 (N. Dak.), 466 (Kans.), 564 (Tex.), 566 (Wash.), 970 (Ky.), 971 (Wis.); XX, 271 (Kans.), 968 (Ind.), 1065 (Tex.); XXI, 274 (Wis.), 525 (Me.), 569 (Kans.), 668 (Miss.); XXII, 70 (N. Y. State), 172 (Wis.), 573 (Mass.), 776 (N. H.); XXIII, 474 (Ind.), 572 (Tex.), 673 (N. Y. State); XXIV, 572 (Kans.), 768 (Conn. State), 768 (Miss.).
- law in—
- Canada, XIX, 68 (Can.); XXII, 375.
- Finland, XIV, 24.
- Florida, XX, 211.
- Georgia, XXII, 69.
- Great Britain, XVI, 961; XVII, 451; XVIII, 433, 922; XIX, 21.
- Jamaica, XIII, 236.
- Maine, XXV, 794 (Me.).
- Maryland, XXIV, 672.
- Michigan, XXI, 668.
- North Carolina, XVI, 584; XVII, 382; XXII, 375; XXV, 70.
- Ohio, XXI, 73; XXIV, 672.
- Ontario, XXV, 575 (Can.).
- Pennsylvania, XXII, 375; XXIII, 771.
- Switzerland, XVI, 494.
- Wisconsin, XV, 718.
- laws, uniform, XVI, 429; XVII, 323; XXIV, 98, 471.
- lime content, XVII, 894.
- manure value, distribution, XXIII, 321.
- market prices, XIII, 774 (N. J.); XIV, 595 (N. J.).

## Feeding stuffs—Continued.

- methods of analysis, XIII, 320, 420 (U. S. D. A.), 914; XIV, 112, 631 (Pa.); XV, 122, 435; XVII, 528; XVIII, 208, 398; XIX, 506, 614, 1111; XXII, 11, 304; XXV, 393.
- methods of sampling, XXV, 410.
- microscopic examination, XVI, 642, 851, 1004; XVII, 170 (Vt.), 1001.
- mineral matter in, XX, 394 (U. S. D. A.).
- misbranding, XXI, 263 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 467 (U. S. D. A.).
- mixed, analyses, XIII, 270 (Me.), 676 (N. J.), 976 (Conn. Storrs), 977 (Mass.), 1075 (Me.); XIV, 279 (R. I.), 380 (N. J.), 904 (Conn. State), 1001 (Mass.), 1001 (Wis.); XV, 287 (Me.), 288, 288 (N. J.), 392 (Vt.), 497 (N. Y. State), 706 (R. I.), 707, 802 (Wis.), 889 (Conn. State); XVII, 169 (Can.), 170 (Vt.), 276 (N. J.), 276 (Pa.), 276 (R. I.), 382, 490 (Fla.), 490 (N. Y. State), 583, 1100 (Conn. State), 1101, 1101 (N. J.), 1102 (Vt.), 1178 (Me.); XVIII, 167, 167 (Can.), 260 (N. Y. State), 571 (La.), 572, 862 (Conn. State), 968 (Tex.), 968 (Vt.), 1108 (R. I.); XIX, 68 (Can.), 263 (R. I.), 465 (Vt.), 771, 867 (Conn. State), 867 (La.), 969 (Can.), 970 (Ky.), 970 (Wis.), 1008, 1064 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 173, 564 (N. Y. State), 566 (R. I.), 864 (La.), 968 (Ind.), 1065, 1065 (Conn. State), 1065 (Tex.), 1172; XXI, 72, 72 (N. H.), 73, 172, 172 (Mass.), 274 (Wis.), 367 (Can.), 367 (Ky.), 471 (Me.), 471 (N. J.), 668, 668 (Miss.), 668 (R. I.); XXII, 69, 70, 70 (N. Y. State), 172, 375, 670 (La.), 670 (Miss.), 670 (Vt.), 776 (N. H.), 776 (Okla.); XXIII, 73 (Me.), 73 (Miss.), 168 (N. Dak.), 175, 175 (Wis.), 378 (Can.), 475 (Ind.), 475 (Miss.), 475 (N. J.), 572 (Tex.), 572 (Me.), 771 (R. I.); XXV, 575 (Can.), 674, 674 (N. Dak.), 774 (N. J.), 870, 870 (Ind.), 871.
- mixed, computing composition, XIII, 977.
- mixed, notes, XXI, 799 (N. H.); XXII, 72.
- new, analyses, XXI, 668.
- nitrogen-free extract in, XXII, 111; XXIII, 110, 611.
- nonprotein nitrogen compounds in, XVII, 1179.
- notes, XIV, 684; XV, 815; XIX, 295; XX, 732.
- nutritive value, XIV, 1001; XV, 601; XVI, 1006; XVII, 528; XVIII, 363 (La.), 511; XXV, 477.
- of Dutch East Indies, analyses, XXII, 670.

## Feeding stuffs—Continued.

patent, for horses, XX, 468.  
 pentosans in, XV, 992.  
 phosphorus in, XV, 496 (N. Y. State);  
 XVI, 18 (N. Y. State); XVII, 894.  
 poisoning of—  
   animals by, XIX, 1080.  
   live stock by, XX, 189.  
   pigs by, XVI, 103.  
 preparation for analysis, XIV, 544.  
 prices, XIX, 671 (N. J.); XXI, 172  
 (Mass.), XXIII, 73 (Mass.).  
 productive value, XXIV, 75, 572, 672.  
 proprietary—  
   adulteration, XXII, 269 (U. S.  
   D. A.), 776 (U. S. D. A.);  
   XXIII, 73 (U. S. D. A.), 378  
   (U. S. D. A.), 572 (U. S. D. A.),  
   771 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 674  
   (U. S. D. A.).  
   analyses, XV, 287 (Me.), 497  
   (Conn. State), 497 (N. Y.  
   State), 706 (R. I.), 707, 707  
   (R. I.), 889 (Conn. State), 993  
   (R. I.); XVI, 188, 188 (Me.),  
   394, 394 (N. J.), 584, 584  
   (N. Y. State), 903 (Conn.  
   State), 1003 (Wis.), 1106  
   (Can.), 1108 (Pa.); XVII, 63  
   (Me.), 169 (Can.), 170 (Vt.),  
   276 (N. J.), 276 (N. Dak.),  
   276 (Pa.), 276 (R. I.), 490  
   (N. Y. State), 583, 1100 (Conn.  
   State), 1101, 1101 (N. J.),  
   1178 (Me.); XVIII, 9 (N.  
   Dak.), 261 (R. I.), 571 (La.),  
   572, 862 (Conn. State), 1153  
   (Me.); XIX, 66 (N. J.), 263  
   (R. I.), 771, 867 (Conn. State),  
   970 (Ky.), 970 (Vt.), 970  
   (Wis.), 1064 (U. S. D. A.);  
   XX, 366, 366 (N. Y. State),  
   512 (N. Dak.), 567 (R. I.), 968  
   (Ind.), 1065 (Conn. State),  
   1172; XXI, 72 (N. Mex.), 73,  
   367 (Can.), 367 (Ky.), 471  
   (N. J.), 668 (Miss.), 668  
   (R. I.); XXII, 670 (Conn.  
   State), 670 (Vt.); XXIII, 673  
   (N. Y. State), 771 (R. I.);  
   XXIV, 269 (Mass.), 470 (Vt.),  
   672, 768 (Miss.); XXV, 71  
   (Mass.), 166, 370 (Me.), 574  
   (Mass.), 575 (Can.), 674 (N.  
   Dak.).  
 feeding value, XVIII, 272 (Mass.).  
 labeling, XXIII, 572 (U. S. D. A.).  
 misbranding, XXII, 776 (U. S.  
 D. A.); XXIII, 73 (U. S.  
 D. A.), 378 (U. S. D. A.), 572  
 U. S. D. A.), 771 (U. S. D. A.);  
 XXIV, 371 (U. S. D. A.); XXV,  
 71 (U. S. D. A.), 370 (U. S.  
 D. A.), 475 (U. S. D. A.), 774  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 sale in Saxony, XVI, 97.

## Feeding stuffs—Continued.

protein hydrolysis in, XXV, 70.  
 recent investigations, XVI, 188 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 registration, XXI, 668; XXIV, 572  
 (Kans.).  
 regulations concerning, XXII, 526.  
 reinforced, analyses, XX, 172 (Me.).  
 relative values, XIV, 544; XVII, 380  
 (Pa.), XIX, 65 (Pa.).  
 report of international jury, XX, 690.  
 review of legislation, XVI, 615.  
 rice, analyses, XXII, 64 (Hawaii).  
 saccharin, use, XXI, 368.  
 sacked, weight, XXIII, 73 (Mass.).  
 sampling, XIV, 544; XIX, 813 (Mass.).  
 soluble phosphorus in, XXI, 608;  
 XXIII, 511 (Wis.).  
 standards, XVII, 426; XX, 293; 1065  
 (Tex.).  
 starch content, XX, 777.  
 starchy, analyses, XVIII, 967 (Mass.),  
 1153 (Me.); XXV, 574 (Mass.).  
 substitute nutritive values, XVIII,  
 863.  
 succulent, investigations, XVII, 382  
 (Mich.).  
 sulphur content, XXV, 519 (Wis.).  
 synthetic production, XIX, 423.  
 terminology of constituents, XVI, 291.  
 trade values in Great Britain, XVII,  
 726.  
 transmission of diseases by, XVIII,  
 1162.  
 treatise, XVI, 290; XVIII, 761, 862;  
 XX, 777, 968; XXII, 375; XXIV,  
 769.  
 utilization, XVII, 491.  
 valuation, XV, 600; XVI, 130, 802;  
 XVII, 64; XIX, 168.  
 valuation of carbohydrates in, XXIV,  
 195.  
 weed seeds in, XX, 592 (U. S. D. A.),  
 937 (Conn. State), 1065 (Conn.  
 State), 1171; XXI, 691 (U. S.  
 D. A.); XXIII, 73 (Mass.).  
 weight of, XVII, 98 (U. S. D. A.).  
 work in America, XXI, 199.

## Feeding—

subcutaneous, XV, 289.  
 trough for chickens, description, XXI,  
 274 (U. S. D. A.).

Feeds. (*See* Feeding stuffs.)

Fehling's solution, notes, XX, 210; XXIII,  
 616.

## Feldspar—

as a source of potash, XVII, 842, 848;  
 XVIII, 717 (U. S. D. A.); XIX,  
 322 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 322, 524  
 (R. I.); XXIV, 24; XXV, 24, 630.  
 decomposition, XVIII, 717 (U. S.  
 D. A.); XX, 1102.  
 deposits in United States, XXIII, 225;  
 XXIV, 24.

## Feldspar—Continued.

fertilizing value, XIII, 728; XVI, 30, 40; XX, 524 (R. I.); XXI, 212 (R. I.); XXIII, 225; XXIV, 133; XXV, 727.

## Felis microtis, notes, XXI, 672.

Felt mixture, fertilizing value, XXIV, 225 (R. I.).

## Feltia—

annexa, notes, XXI, 252, 654.  
dislocata, notes, XXII, 458 (Hawaii).  
subgothica. (See Dingy cutworm.)

## Fence—

portable panel, description, XXII, 589 (Ill.).

portable panel, notes, XXIV, 93 (U. S. D. A.).

post plantations, management, XVIII, 745 (U. S. D. A.).

posts— (See also Posts.)

concrete, construction, XXII, 191 (Colo.), 289 (Wis.), 595 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 490 (U. S. D. A.), 590 (Colo.).

durability, XXIV, 644 (Ohio).

preservation, XIX, 150 (U. S. D. A.), 546 (Wyo.), 652 (U. S. D. A.), 1093 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 740 (U. S. D. A.).

treatment with creosote, XXV, 841 (Pa.).

wire, corrosion, XVII, 816 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 393 (Iowa).

wire, preservation, XXI, 207 (U. S. D. A.).

## Fences—

coyote-proof, cost and use, XXIII, 575 (U. S. D. A.).

coyote-proof, tests, XXI, 775, U. S. D. A.).

farm, notes, XIII, 901.

jackal-proof, notes, XVI, 543.

wire, selection, XXIII, 190 (U. S. D. A.).

## Fennel—

culture experiments, XX, 335 (Vt.).

effect on digestion, XVI, 83; XVII, 70.

effect on milk secretion, XV, 605; XVI, 697, 1118; XVII, 70; XVIII, 574; XIX, 778; XXII, 677.

## Fenugreek—

analyses, XXI, 654.

culture experiments, XVI, 963 (Cal.); XVII, 354 (Mich.).

effect on digestion, XVI, 83; XVII, 70.

effect on milk secretion, XV, 605; XVI, 1118; XVII, 70.

feeding value, XIV, 381; XV, 498.

fertilizing value, XXIV, 240 (U. S. D. A.).

## Ferment— (See also Ferments.)

adipolytic, in gastric juice, XIV, 791.

Bulgarian, effect on milk, XVIII, 871; XXV, 81, 610.

fat-cleaving, in the stomach, XVII, 683.

## Ferment—Continued.

in mucous membrane of pylorus, XIV, 791.

Jaourt's, effect on milk, XXV, 610.

oxidizing, in potatoes, XIII, 1021.

soluble, in seeds with horny endosperm, XIII, 116.

sugar-forming, in liver, XV, 706.

## Fermentation—

abnormal, of bread, XIII, 165.

acetic, formation of aldehyde in, XX, 110.

alcoholic—

action of reductase in, XX, 1009. as affected by salts, XXII, 115.

in presence of sulphurous acid, XV, 933.

new theory, XXIII, 412.

ammoniacal, studies, XXI, 21.

as affected by selected yeasts, XXI, 479 (Va.).

affected by various factors, XX, 130.

bacterial, review of investigations, XXII, 703.

bacteriology, treatise, XXII, 214.

bibliography, XVIII, 577.

chemistry of, XXV, 309.

chemistry, progress in 1909, XXIV, 126.

effect on—

composition of sugar-cane products, XIX, 34 (La.).

soil temperatures, XXI, 117.

sugar content of dough, XXI, 359.

experiments with flour, XXI, 661.

in canned peas, XVI, 79 (N. Y. State).

canning industry, XVI, 80 (Wis.).

salt-rising bread, XXV, 666.

sweet solutions, prevention, XXI, 164.

industrial—

chemistry of, XV, 955.

progress in 1908, XXI, 305.

treatise, XIV, 1050.

investigations, XV, 451.

lactic-acid, in milk, XXI, 75.

lactic-acid, stereochemistry of, XXI, 475.

notes, XIX, 1006; XXI, 646.

of bread, micro-organisms of, XV, 451. cane juice, XV, 847.

fruit juices, XIII, 299.

problems in, XV, 855.

products, analyses, XVIII, 374; XXIV, 413.

putrefactive, intestinal, XVIII, 862.

review of literature, XVIII, 813; XXIV, 717.

role of albuminoids in, XX, 27.

studies, XVI, 445 (Cal.); XVIII, 373 (Va.); XXV, 124.

theory of, XV, 451.

treatise, XV, 450; XVIII, 577.

tubes, stand for, XX, 1013.

- Ferments— (*See also* Enzymes.)  
 alcoholic, physiology and morphology.  
 XIV, 744.  
 and carbohydrates, treatise, XXI, 10.  
 their action, treatise, XXII, 608.  
 703.  
 artificial, in infant feeding, XXII, 564.  
 as affected by gas, XX, 626.  
 causing deterioration of wines, XVI,  
 230.  
 diastatic—  
 as affected by heat, XXII, 27.  
 determination, XX, 208.  
 in blood serum, XXV, 379.  
 digestive—  
 as affected by lecithin, XVIII,  
 1072.  
 in *Sarracenia purpurea*, XIV, 529.  
 studies, XVII, 682.  
 effect on glucosids and proteins, XIX,  
 307.  
 fat-splitting, notes, XXIV, 122.  
 glycolytic, in muscles, XVI, 999.  
 glycolytic, notes, XV, 1100.  
 hydrating, in gums, XX, 1025.  
 in honey, XVI, 900.  
 milk, XV, 1003; XVI, 90 (Wis.),  
 93 (Wis.), 1123; XVIII, 871; XX,  
 1107; XXI, 379, 674; XXIII, 309.  
 stomach of the pig, XVI, 1116, 1117.  
 sweet corn, studies, XIX, 842 (Md.).  
 inorganic—  
 as affected by certain poisons,  
 XVI, 339.  
 notes, XIII, 421; XIV, 7.  
 Schardinger's reaction with,  
 XXIII, 8.  
 intracellular, detection, XXIII, 512.  
 lactic-acid—  
 effect on cheese, XVIII, 371.  
 effect on intestinal putrefaction,  
 XXII, 569.  
 preserving beet pulp by, XXIV,  
 74.  
 maltase and glucosid-splitting, studies,  
 XXIII, 111.  
 nature, XV, 1119.  
 nuclein, in yeast, XXI, 703.  
 oxidizing—  
 as affected by aldehydes, XVI,  
 1121.  
 in animal body, XV, 706.  
 milk, XV, 1002.  
 pancreatic and intestinal, XV, 994.  
 peptolytic, detection, XXIII, 708;  
 XXIV, 14, 511.  
 proteolytic—  
 as affected by shaking, XXII, 470.  
 detection, XXIII, 9.  
 in seeds, XXIII, 111.  
 soluble, as affected by mineral salts,  
 XIX, 832.  
 soluble, descriptions, XIII, 623.  
 studies, XXV, 107.  
 uric acid, studies, XXI, 466.  
 vegetable, notes, XV, 451.
- Fern—  
 scale, notes, XXI, 561; XXIV, 750  
 (Conn. State).  
 spores, germination as affected by light,  
 XIX, 726.
- Ferns—  
 culture, XIII, 356; XXI, 739.  
 eelworm in, description, XXI, 552.  
 fertilization and hybridization in, XXV,  
 29.  
 growth as affected by colored light,  
 XIX, 727.  
 hydrocyanic acid in, XX, 434.  
 insects affecting, XVI, 72.  
 maidenhair, electrical response in, XXI,  
 317.  
 of Macon County, XXII, 449 (Ala.  
 Tuskegee).  
 ostrich, power of growth in, XXI, 226.  
 propagation and culture, XX, 1133.  
 symbiosis in, XX, 227.  
 toxic properties, XIV, 14.  
 treatise, XV, 341; XXII, 342.
- Ferret plague bacillus, involution forms,  
 XIII, 991.
- Ferrets, plague infection in, XXIV, 82, 556,  
 748.
- Ferric—  
 hydroxid, effect on nitrogen transfor-  
 mation, XXI, 417.  
 oxid, effect on plant growth, XIII, 335.
- Ferrocyanid of potash, use in glucose esti-  
 mation, XXIV, 121.
- Ferrohæmol, effect on iron content of eggs,  
 XIII, 584.
- Ferrous sulphate, effect on seedlings, XXI,  
 212 (R. I.), 228 (R. I.).
- Fersan, food value, XIV, 69.
- Fertility, differential, effect on natural se-  
 lection, XXV, 172.
- Fertilization—  
 and hybridization, lecture on, XV, 581.  
 in ferns, XXV, 29.  
 studies, XXV, 371.  
 theories of, XX, 522.  
 treatise and bibliography, XXIV, 378.
- Fertilizer—  
 and acid factories, insurance, XXII,  
 716.  
 exhibit at Paris Exposition, XIV, 820.  
 experiments, XIII, 32, 437, 936, 936  
 (Conn. Storrs); XIV, 851, 954  
 (Conn. Storrs); XV, 143 (Pa.), 464  
 (Ohio), 993; XVIII, 939 (Ill.);  
 XIX, 1019 (W. Va.); XX, 38 (Conn.  
 State); XXI, 220 (Pa.), 325 (Can.).  
 experiments— (*See also* Special  
 crops.)  
 at Grafenwerth, XIV, 852.  
 Lauchstädt, XIV, 852.  
 experiments, cooperative—  
 in Austria, XIX, 1019.  
 Bavaria, XIII, 236.  
 Canada, XV, 138; XX, 229.  
 Carinthia, XVI, 761; XVII,  
 753; XX, 122.

## Fertilizer—Continued.

- experiments, cooperative—continued.
  - in Denmark, XVI, 244.
  - England, XX, 229.
  - Germany, XIII, 705; XV, 234; XX, 219.
  - Hawaii, XXII, 32 (Hawaii).
  - Ireland, XV, 664.
  - Jutland, XX, 20.
  - Ontario, XX, 222.
  - Porto Rico, XX, 39 (P. R.).
  - Russia, XXII, 129.
  - Seeland, XXI, 529.
  - Sweden, XIV, 753; XV, 569, 570; XVI, 242; XVII, 654, 845; XVIII, 217; XIX, 219, 826; XX, 20, 728, 1018.
  - Switzerland, XX, 820.

## experiments—

- demonstration in Lower Austria, XIV, 648.
  - determining soil productivity by, XXIV, 22.
  - in Canada, XVI, 31.
    - Fiji, XIX, 492.
    - Germany, XVIII, 539; XIX, 592.
    - Norway, XIV, 738.
    - Russia, XIX, 1122.
  - methods of conducting, XIII, 726; XIV, 648; XV, 130, 660; XVI, 31, 31 (Oreg.); 859; XVII, 648; XVIII, 821 (Can.); 888; XXIV, 135 (Kans.).
  - notes, XVIII, 822; XXI, 425.
  - on black soils, XV, 858.
    - Chernozem soils, XIV, 648.
    - moor soils, XVI, 239.
    - sandy soils, XVIII, 929.
  - organization in Europe, XIV, 851.
  - principles of, XIX, 121.
  - relation to weather, XXIV, 15.
  - rotation, XIX, 1031 (N. J.).
  - treatise, XXII, 224.
  - with vegetables, XIII, 849.
- factory sweepings, analyses, XVII, 846 (Conn. State).
- fish— (See Fish fertilizers.)
- odorless, XIX, 21.
  - production in Alaska, XX, 323.
  - statistics, XIII, 235.
- formulas, XVIII, 220 (Ga.); XXII, 26.
- formulas, use and abuse, XIII, 332.
- industry—
- development, XVI, 761, 961; XXII, 716.
  - history, XIX, 422.
  - history in United States, XXI, 225.
  - in Austria, XIX, 222.
    - Florida, XVIII, 1030.
    - Germany, XX, 322.
    - Portugal, XV, 349.
    - the South, XVI, 658; XVII, 1052.

## Fertilizer—Continued.

## industry—continued.

- in United States, XVIII, 726; XIX, 422; XXII, 26 (U. S. D. A.), 125; XXIII, 523.
  - progress in, XV, 131; XVIII, 327; XXII; 26 (U. S. D. A.).
  - terms used, XXV, 521.
- insecticide, preparation, XV, 789 (Cal.).
- law, XIII, 32 (Wis.), 236 (Me.), 236 (Wis.), 332 (S. C.), 438 (W. Va.), 540 (Mich.), 635 (Ala. College), 730 (N. J.), 977 (Wis.), 1031 (Me.); XIV, 24 (W. Va.), 130 (S. C.), 558 (N. J.), 649 (Conn. State), 954 (Wis.), 1058 (La.), 1058 (N. H.); XV, 26 (Me.), 26 (S. C.), 131 (Cal.), 463 (W. Va.), 463 (Wis.), 959 (Wis.), 1063 (La.), 1064 (W. Va.); XVI, 34 (Mo.), 34 (N. H.), 34 (Wis.), 140 (N. Dak.), 245 (Cal.), 762 (Wis.), 961 (Wis.); XVII, 19 (Wis.), 230 (W. Va.), 347 (La.), 347 (Miss.), 539 (Mich.), 1051 (Cal.), 1144 (Wis.); XVIII, 22 (Ind.), 726 (Tex.), 1094 (Wis.); XIX, 113 (N. Dak.), 525 (Kans.), 829 (Mass.), 1024 (Mass.); XX, 323 (Oreg.), 432 (Tex.); XXI, 525 (Me.); XXIII, 26 (Me.), 427 (Oreg.); XXV, 219 (Wash.), 521 (Ind.), 794 (Me.).
- law, basis for, XX, 926.
- law in—
- Alabama, XXI, 124, 724; XXIII, 129.
  - Australia, XXIII, 26, 720.
  - Canada, XXI, 625; XXIII, 720.
  - Finland, XIV, 24.
  - Florida, XIII, 439; XX, 211, 1119; XXI, 624; XXV, 827.
  - Georgia, XVII, 539; XVIII, 619; XIX, 525; XX, 732; XXII, 26.
  - Great Britain, XVI, 961; XVII, 451; XVIII, 433, 922; XIX, 21.
  - Indiana, XIII, 438; XIV, 24, 1058; XXIV, 26 (Ind.).
  - Jamaica, XIII, 236.
  - Kansas, XXIV, 135 (Kans.).
  - Maryland, XV, 463.
  - Michigan, XXIV, 228 (Mich.).
  - North Carolina, XIII, 438.
  - Ohio, XIV, 343; XV, 1064; XVII, 847, 1144; XX, 732, 827, 1120; XXIV, 717.
  - Pennsylvania, XIII, 124, 1031; XXII, 26.
  - Porto Rico, XVII, 205.
  - South Carolina, XXII, 26.
  - Tennessee, XVIII, 23.
  - various States, XXIV, 428.
  - Victoria, XVIII, 218.
- law, model, XXIII, 18.
- law, national, XVIII, 398.
- laws in Europe, XIII, 439.



## Fertilizer—Continued.

- laws, uniform, XIV, 115, 316; XV, 327, 427, 443; XVI, 429; XVII, 323.  
 legislation, XVI, 329, 615; XVII, 434; XX, 398.  
 legislation—  
   in Algeria and Tunis, XX, 920.  
   New York, XX, 926 (N. Y. State).  
   report on, XIX, 296.  
 machinery, XV, 95.  
 manufacturers in United States, XXIII, 523.  
 markets, statistics, XXII, 719.  
 materials, analyses, XX, 195 (N. Mex.).  
 materials, composition, XXIV, 135 (Kans.).  
 mixtures—  
   calculation, XXII, 430; XXIV, 135 (Kans.).  
   formula, XXII, 715.  
   incompatibles in, XXII, 798 (U. S. D. A.).  
   notes, XVII, 198 (U. S. D. A.).  
 new artificial, trials, XV, 571.  
 Rendsburg fecal, XVI, 758.  
 requirements of plants, XIII, 637; XV, 1062.  
 requirements of soils. (*See* Soils.)  
 societies in Holland, XXV, 692.  
 spreaders, tests, XXI, 187.  
 standards, XVII, 434.  
 trade in South Australia, XVIII, 327.  
 trade in various cities, XVIII, 922.

Fertilizers— (*See also specific materials.*)

- accuracy of analysis, XIX, 706.  
 action of, XX, 1018.  
 adulteration in Germany, XXI, 225.  
 ammoniacal, use on calcareous soils, XIII, 728.  
 analyses, XIII, 124, 236, 236 (Me.), 236 (W. Va.), 236 (Wis.), 332 (Mass.), 332 (S. C.), 396, 438, 438 (S. C.), 438 (W. Va.), 526 (Vt.), 539 (Mass.), 540 (Mass.), 540 (Mich.), 540 (R. I.), 540 (Vt.), 635, 635 (Ala. College), 635 (Me.), 635 (N. H.), 713, 730 (Conn. State), 730 (Ky.), 730 (Mass.), 730 (N. J.), 731 (Miss.), 731 (R. I.), 916 (Wis.), 935 (Ky.), 935 (N. Y. State), 977 (Wis.), 1014 (Ohio), 1031, 1031 (Mass.); XIV, 10 (Vt.), 24, 24 (La.), 24 (Vt.), 24 (W. Va.), 130 (Can.), 130 (Mass.), 130 (N. H.), 130 (S. C.), 234 (Mass.), 234 (Vt.), 235, 235 (Wis.), 279 (Cal.), 343, 343 (Md.), 419, 431 (R. I.), 558 (Ky.), 558 (Miss.), 558 (N. Y. State), 649 (Cal.), 649 (Conn. State), 649 (Mass.), 649 (Me.), 749 (N. J.), 750, 750 (R. I.), 750 (S. C.), 821 (S. C.), 837, 852, 852 (Mo.), 942, 953 (Ky.), 954, 954 (Wis.), 1045 (Vt.), 1058, 1058 (La.), 1058 (N. H.), 1059, 1059

## Fertilizers—Continued.

## analyses—continued.

- (Vt.); XV, 15, 26 (Me.), 26 (S. C.), 26 (Vt.), 131 (Can.), 131 (Mass.), 131 (N. J.), 226, 236, 236 (Mass.), 348, 348 (Mass.), 348 (Me.), 348 (Mich.), 348 (S. C.), 348 (Tex.), 349, 463, 463 (W. Va.), 463 (Wis.), 571 (N. J.), 572, 661, 663 (Conn. State), 663 (Ky.), 663 (Mass.), 663 (R. I.), 750, 751, 890, 958 (Ark.), 958 (Ky.), 959 (Wis.), 986, 1053 (Ky.), 1053 (Vt.), 1063 (La.), 1063 (Me.), 1064, 1064 (Vt.), 1108; XVI, 140, 227, 242, 245, 246, 290, 556, 557, 642, 756, 851, 961, 1048, 1065; XVII, 10, 221 (Vt.), 229 (Pa.), 230, 451, 847, 1051; XVIII, 10, 23, 194 (S. C.), 209, 220, 327, 619, 821, 888, 922, 1030; XIX, 222, 310, 412, 709 (N. Y. State), 1092 (La.); XX, 113 (R. I.), 127 (Cal.), 128, 311, 431, 432, 709, 732, 926, 1094 (La.), 1110; XXI, 14, 26, 111, 124, 165 (Me.), 308, 414, 425, 496, 524, 625, 724; XXII, 12, 26, 228; XXIII, 26, 112, 125 (U. S. D. A.), 129, 311, 311 (Can.), 326 428 (S. C.), 515, 616, 627; XXIV, 26 (Ind.), 27, 27 (N. Y. State), 413, 428, 516, 707, 717; XXV, 25, 218, 323, 323 (Wis.), 415, 616 (N. Dak.), 827, 828.

## analyses, unification of terms for, XVII, 332; XVIII, 415.

(*See also* Fertilizers, inspection.)

- and barnyard manure, comparison, XV, 143 (Pa.).  
 manures, treatise, XXI, 529, 719.  
 their use, XXIV, 135 (Kans.).  
 animal, manufacture, XIV, 1058.  
 application, XIII, 331, 1029; XIV, 558; XV, 347 (Tenn.), 568; XVI, 30, 33, 1064; XVII, 845; XVIII, 888.  
 application of law of minimums, XXV, 825.  
 as a cause of celery diseases, XXI, 342 (Fla.).  
   top-dressing, XXII, 620.  
 as affected by—  
   bacteria, XXII, 620.  
   dihydroxystearic acid, XXIV, 32 (U. S. D. A.).  
   rainfall, XVII, 1140.  
   soil moisture, XXIII, 121.  
   weather, XX, 823, 920.  
 ash, from garbage, XXIV, 227.  
 availability of nitrogen in, XIII, 615, 932; XIV, 21 (Vt.), 557 (N. J.); XXI, 530; XXIII, 302; XXIV, 197; XXV, 826.  
 availability of phosphoric acid in, XXV, 822 (Va.).  
 basis for use, XXV, 517.  
 bibliography, XIX, 1022; XXIII, 95.  
 catalytic, effect on plant growth, XXV, 520.

## Fertilizers—Continued.

- catalytic, paper on, XXI, 723.  
 chemical, production in Italy, XX, 826.  
 composition, XIV, 24 (W. Va.), 1033;  
 XVIII, 540 (Va.); XXIII, 524.  
 consumption in—  
   Germany, XXII, 625.  
   Oregon, XXIII, 427 (Oreg.).  
   Spain, XXII, 323.  
   United States, XXII, 26 (U. S.  
   D. A.).  
 cooperative purchase and mixing,  
 XXIII, 23.  
 destruction of nematodes by, XIX, 251;  
 XX, 1118.  
 detection of ammoniates in, XXIII,  
 706.  
 dictionary, XVI, 556.  
 diffusion in soils, XXI, 23, 621.  
 disease-infected, treatment, XVI, 553.  
 distribution, XIX, 894 (U. S. D. A.).  
 effect—  
   in drought, XVI, 761.  
   on apples, XXIII, 342 (Pa.).  
     bacterial content of soils, XXI,  
     620.  
     baking quality of grains, XXV,  
     666.  
     calcium cyanamid, XX, 223,  
     922, 923.  
     carnations, XX, 238 (Md.).  
     colloids in soils, XXIV, 219.  
     composition of plants, XV, 763;  
     XX, 122; XXI, 226, 262,  
     621; XXIII, 730, 799.  
   development of root tubercles,  
   XIV, 749.  
   endosperm of wheat and bar-  
   ley, XVII, 24.  
   feeding value of turnips and  
   hay, XIII, 482.  
   flour strength, XXIV, 465  
   (Can.).  
   food assimilation by beans, XX,  
   229.  
   form and composition of bar-  
   ley, XIII, 441.  
   form of plants, XIV, 347.  
   humus, XIII, 236.  
   malting value of barley, XXI,  
   537.  
   maturity of cotton, XXV, 695  
   (U. S. D. A.).  
   milk, XIX, 572.  
   milk and dairy products, XXV,  
   700.  
   milling qualities of wheat, XIV,  
   233.  
   mineral content of hay, XXIV,  
   714.  
   nitrification in soils, XX, 621;  
   XXIV, 222; XXV, 824 (Ha-  
   waii).  
   nitrogen fixation, XIX, 624;  
   XXI, 620.  
   oxidation in soils, XXIV, 223  
   (U. S. D. A.).

## Fertilizers—Continued.

- effect—continued.  
   on pastures, XXIV, 71.  
   permeability of soils, XXIV,  
   526.  
   pine and spruce plantings, XVI,  
   56.  
   plant respiration, XXIV, 328.  
   plants, XXI, 132.  
   potato leaf roll, XXV, 455.  
   potatoes, XIX, 536; XX, 534  
   (III.).  
   quality of root crops, XX, 21.  
   quality of tobacco, XXII, 234.  
   reaction of soils, XVII, 431;  
   XVIII, 427.  
   retention of bases by soils,  
   XVII, 1048.  
   root crops, XIX, 826.  
   root systems of plants, XIV,  
   21, 345.  
   sex diœcious plants, XVI, 228.  
   soil bacteria, XV, 566 (Del.);  
   XXII, 319, 523.  
   soil fertility, XIX, 822 (U. S.  
   D. A.); XXI, 115, 116;  
   XXIII, 518 (Pa.); XXIV, 22,  
   423; XXV, 820 (Pa.), 821  
   (Pa.).  
   soil moisture, XIII, 631; XIX,  
   716.  
   soil temperatures, XIII, 631;  
   XX, 619.  
   soils and citrus fruits, XXIII,  
   440 (Fla.).  
   solubility of silica, XXI, 19.  
   structure of plants, XIX, 834;  
   XX, 939 (Okla.).  
   sugar-beet diseases, XXI, 447.  
   toxicity of zinc, XX, 823.  
   variegated plants, XXIV, 547.  
   water-holding capacity of soils,  
   XIV, 1055.  
   wheat, XIX, 941 (Minn.).  
   woody plants, XXI, 220.  
 efficiency as affected by method of ap-  
 plication, XIX, 121.  
 electro-chemical manufacture, XVIII,  
 430.  
 exports from United States, XXII, 126.  
 for corn soils, XXIII, 138 (U. S. D. A.).  
   cotton soils, XXII, 23 (U. S. D. A.).  
   flowers, XXV, 542.  
   greenhouse crops, XIV, 38 (Md.).  
   orchards, XX, 642 (La.); XXI, 236  
   (Colo.).  
   potato soils, XXIII, 139 (U. S.  
   D. A.).  
   Tennessee, XIII, 32.  
 formulas for, XX, 293.  
 fraud in, XIII, 726.  
 free publications on, XXIII, 495.  
 from sugar by-products, XVIII, 623.  
 high-grade *v.* low-grade, XX, 394  
 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 228 (Mass.).  
 history, XIV, 749; XV, 1063.

## Fertilizers—Continued.

home-mixed, analyses, XIII, 598  
(Ariz.); XVII, 846 (Conn. State).

home-mixing, XIII, 726; XVI, 456, 657  
(Me.); XVII, 98 (U. S. D. A.);  
XVIII, 540 (Va.), 921; XXIII, 524  
(Me.); XXIV, 27 (Ind.), 135  
(Kans.); XXV, 322 (N. H.).

humus, XVI, 244.

imports into—

Egypt, XIX, 524.

Hawaii, XX, 224.

Japan, XVIII, 1090; XX, 391.

New Zealand, XXIII, 26.

in Bavaria, XVII, 1140.

Japan, XVII, 1144; XVIII, 618.

West Australia, XVII, 1144.

injurious effects on crops, XXII, 322.

inspection— (See also Fertilizers, anal-  
yses.)

and analyses, XIII, 32 (La.), 32  
(Wis.), 124, 124 (Ky.), 124  
(Mass.), 124 (Vt.), 236, 236  
(Me.), 332 (Mass.), 539 (Mass.),  
540 (Mich.), 540 (R. I.), 540  
(Vt.), 635 (Me.), 635 (N. H.),  
713 (R. I.), 730 (N. J.), 838  
(Pa.), 1031 (Mass.), 1031 (Me.),  
1031 (Pa.); XIV, 24 (La.), 24  
(Vt.), 130 (Mass.), 130 (N. H.),  
130 (S. C.), 234 (Mass.), 234  
(Vt.), 235 (Vt.), 558 (Ky.),  
558 (N. J.), 558 (N. Y. State),  
649 (Conn. State), 649 (Mass.),  
649 (Me.), 749 (N. J.), 750  
(R. I.), 750 (S. C.), 821 (S. C.),  
852 (Mo.), 953 (Ky.), 954  
(Wis.), 1058 (La.), 1058 (N. J.);  
XV, 26 (Me.), 26 (S. C.), 26  
(Vt.), 131 (Mass.), 131 (N. J.),  
286 (Mass.), 348 (Mass.), 348  
(Me.), 348 (Mich.), 348 (S. C.),  
348 (Tex.), 463 (W. Va.), 463  
(Wis.), 571 (N. J.), 663 (Conn.  
State), 663 (Ky.), 663 (Mass.),  
663 (R. I.), 958 (Ky.), 1063  
(La.), 1063 (Me.), 1064 (Vt.),  
1064 (W. Va.); XVI, 34 (Mass.),  
34 (Mo.), 34 (N. H.), 34 (R. I.),  
34 (Wis.), 82 (Wis.), 140 (N.  
Dak.), 140 (S. C.), 245 (Cal.),  
245 (Vt.), 245 (W. Va.), 349  
(Mass.), 349 (Me.), 349 (R. I.),  
453 (N. Y. State), 454 (Mass.),  
454 (Mich.), 454 (N. J.), 518  
(Miss.), 556 (N. J.), 556  
(N. Y. State), 556 (R. I.), 557  
(S. C.), 657 (Conn. State), 744,  
(Oreg.), 744 (Wis.), 761 (N. J.),  
762 (Wis.), 861 (Cal.), 861  
(Mass.), 861 (Miss.), 862 (S. C.),  
961 (Wis.), 1065 (N. H.);  
XVII, 19 (Ind.), 19 (Me.), 19  
(N. Y. State), 19 (Wis.), 122  
(S. C.), 229 (Ark.), 229 (Mass.),  
230 (Vt.), 230 (W. Va.), 346

## Fertilizers—Continued.

inspection—continued.

and analyses—continued.

(Ky.), 347 (La.), 347 (Miss.),  
347 (N. J.), 450 (N. J.), 451  
(R. I.), 451 (S. C.), 539  
(Mich.), 651 (Miss.), 746 (Me.),  
746 (R. I.), 746 (S. C.), 846  
(Conn. State), 846 (N. J.), 847  
(N. Y. State), 955 (N. H.), 1051  
(Cal.), 1051 (Me.), 1051 (Vt.),  
1051 (W. Va.), 1143 (Mass.),  
1143 (Ky.), 1144 (Mo.), 1144  
(Wis.); XVIII, 22 (Ind.), 23  
(Ky.), 23 (N. J.), 124 (Vt.),  
220 (Mass.), 220 (S. C.), 220  
(Wis.), 327 (Cal.), 433 (N. J.),  
540 (La.), 618 (Conn. State),  
619 (Me.), 619 (R. I.), 726  
(S. C.), 726 (Tex.), 726 (W.  
Va.), 821 (N. J.), 921 (Mass.),  
921 (N. Y. State), 1030 (Mich.),  
1030 (Vt.), 1115 (Cal.), 1115  
(Me.), 1115 (Miss.); XIX, 20  
(Ind.), 21 (Ky.), 21 (Mass.),  
21 (N. H.), 222 (Mass.), 222  
(S. C.), 224 (Vt.), 322 (R. I.),  
323 (Vt.), 425 (Mich.), 425  
(Wis.), 526 (N. J.), 526 (Tex.),  
631 (Cal.), 631 (Conn. State),  
631 (La.), 631 (Me.), 632  
(N. J.), 726 (N. Y. State), 726  
(R. I.), 829 (Mass.), 829 (N. J.),  
1024 (Me.), 1024 (N. J.), 1024  
(W. Va.), 1127 (Cal.), 1127  
(Miss.), 1127 (Mo.), 1127  
(N. H.); XX, 26 (Ind.), 26  
(Vt.), 127 (Ky.), 128 (Wis.),  
323 (Mo.), 323 (S. C.), 431  
(Mich.), 432 (Tex.), 522 (R. I.),  
625 (Cal.), 625 (La.), 625  
(N. J.), 625 (N. Y. State), 826  
(Conn. State), 926 (Me.), 926  
(N. J.), 926 (N. Y. State), 926  
(W. Va.); XXI, 26 (Miss.), 26  
(N. H.), 26 (R. I.), 124 (Ind.),  
124 (Mass.), 125 (Mo.), 125  
(Miss.), 165 (Mo.), 212 (R. I.),  
225 (Ky.), 226 (Vt.), 316 (Cal.),  
316 (Ky.), 420 (Me.), 531 (Vt.),  
532 (Miss.), 724 (Miss.), 724  
(Tex.); XXII, 26 (Mich.), 125  
(Wis.), 130 (N. J.), 228 (Mass.),  
228 (N. J.), 434 (La.), 434  
(N. Y. State), 434 (R. I.), 526  
(Cal.), 526 (R. I.), 526 (S. C.),  
624 (Conn. State), 624 (Miss.),  
625 (N. J.), 625 (S. C.), 719  
(N. H.); XXIII, 26 (Mass.), 26  
(Me.), 26 (Miss.), 26 (Mo.), 73  
(Wis.), 129 (W. Va.), 326  
(Miss.), 326 (Wis.), 427 (Oreg.),  
526 (Ky.), 526 (Mo.); XXIV,  
135 (Kans.), 136, 228 (Mass.),  
228 (Mich.), 325 (Conn.  
State), 326 (La.), 326 (Tex.),

## Fertilizers—Continued.

inspection—continued.

and analyses—continued.

- 428 (Miss.), 428 (N. J.), 428 (Vt.), 528 (N. J.), 625 (Mass.), 625 (N. H.), 716 (Miss.); XXV, 25 (W. Va.), 218 (Mo.), 218 (Wash.), 323 (Me.), 429 (N. J.), 521 (Ind.), 521 (S. C.), 729, 729 (Me.).
- in Alabama, XXI, 124, 724; XXIII, 129.
- Bregenz, XXV, 669.
- Canada, XIV, 235; XV, 349; XVI, 557; XVIII, 23, 66; XX, 432, 826; XXI, 625, 768; XXII, 130; XXIII, 720.
- Cuba, XXI, 26.
- Florida, XIV, 130, 852; XV, 348; XVI, 131, 140; XVIII, 1030; XX, 211, 1119; XXI, 124, 624; XXIII, 26; XXV, 25, 827.
- France, XVII, 830.
- Georgia, XVII, 539; XVIII, 399, 619; XIX, 525; XX, 732; XXII, 26.
- Germany, XIX, 592, 706; XX, 892.
- Great Britain, XIX, 726.
- Illinois, XXV, 25.
- Indiana, XIII, 438; XIV, 24, 1058.
- Italy, XVI, 1035.
- Kansas, XVI, 140; XIX, 525.
- Maryland, XIII, 438, 1031; XIV, 343, 954; XV, 463; XVI, 245, 961; XVII, 19, 955; XVIII, 327; XXI, 26, 625; XXIII, 129.
- New Hampshire, XXII, 228.
- New Zealand, XXIII, 26.
- North Carolina, XIII, 438, 1031; XVI, 140, 246; XVII, 451, 847; XVIII, 23, 220; XIX, 222, 431, 926; XXI, 125, 226, 625; XXIII, 326, 627.
- Norway, XV, 1054.
- Ohio, XIII, 936; XIV, 343; XV, 1064; XVI, 1065; XVII, 847, 1144; XVIII, 821; XX, 1120.
- Pennsylvania, XIV, 750; XV, 572, 1064; XVI, 556, 961; XVIII, 327; XIX, 726; XX, 431, 826; XXII, 228; XXIV, 136; XXV, 323, 429.
- Russia, XIV, 235.
- Tennessee, XVIII, 23; XXI, 26.
- United States, XVIII, 921; XXIII, 126.
- Vermont, XXI, 531 (Vt.).
- Knösel, valuation, XVI, 761.
- licensed, XXV, 122 (Wis.).
- list of publications, XXIV, 25.

## Fertilizers—Continued.

- loss of potash in, XXI, 223.
- low grade, notes, XXV, 695 (U. S. D. A.).
- manufacture, XV, 462; XXII, 17; XXIII, 18.
- manufacture—
- from grape by-products, XXIV, 707.
  - lye waste, XVIII, 123.
- in Cairo, XXIII, 627.
- United States, XIV, 633.
- treatise, XXII, 430.
- use of water power in, XVIII, 1112.
- market in New York, XXIII, 523.
- market value, XIV, 558 (Miss.), 558 (N. J.).
- methods of analysis, XIII, 318, 821, 914; XV, 122, 462; XVI, 843; XVII, 528, 830, 1133; XVIII, 22, 208; XIX, 614; XXII, 304; XXIII, 523.
- methods of sampling, XXV, 410.
- mineral, statistics, XXI, 719.
- mixed—
- analyses, XIII, 526 (Vt.), 540 (Mass.), 1014 (Ohio); XVII, 230, 230 (Pa.), 1041 (Vt.); XVIII, 220 (Mass.), 619 (Conn. State).
  - availability of phosphoric acid in, XVII, 650.
  - effect on plant enzymes, XXI, 533.
  - potash tests in, XXI, 520.
- mixing, XVI, 654; XX, 224 (N. H.), 823; XXII, 620; XXIII, 580 (Mass.).
- nature and use, XVIII, 218, 821 (Can.), 921; XIX, 522, 525; XX, 920 (Tex.); XXI, 26; XXII, 430, 620, 716; XXIII, 319, 428 (S. C.).
- new adulterant of, XV, 462.
- new method of applying, XXV, 518.
- new, notes, XXV, 629.
- nitrification, XIII, 515; XVI, 757 (N. C.), 758; XVII, 948.
- nitrogenous. (*See Nitrogenous fertilizers.*)
- notes, XIX, 499, 506, 1008, 1022, 1112; XXI, 799 (N. H.); XXIV, 21, 22, 236 (Mo.); XXV, 521 (Wash.).
- penetration in soils, XXIII, 425; XXV, 120.
- phosphatic. (*See Phosphates.*)
- plan for soil test, XVIII, 217 (Pa.).
- plant food theory, XXIII, 714.
- poisoning of animals by, XVIII, 585.
- potash. (*See Potash.*)
- preparation—
- for analysis, XXIII, 416.
  - from fish in Alaska, XIX, 829.
  - use of peat in, XX, 823.
- production in—
- Austria, XXV, 427.
  - Italy, XX, 728.
  - United States, XX, 826.

## Fertilizers—Continued.

- purchasing, XIV, 23 (N. Y. Cornell); XX, 1119; XXV, 322 (N. H.), 521 (Ark).
- regulations concerning, XXII, 526.
- relation to—
- agriculture, XXIII, 231 (Ill.).
  - apple bitter pit, XXIII, 652.
  - insects and diseases of citrus fruits, XXIII, 441 (Fla.).
  - soil fertility, XXII, 715.
  - yield of crops, XXI, 526.
- residual effects, XIII, 123, 1028; XIV, 430; XVI, 243, 244; XVII, 845, 1057, 1060 (Ga.); XIX, 538; XXI, 425, 429 (S. C.), 433 (Va.), 530 (N. J.); XXII, 30 (Hawaii), 31 (Hawaii), 332 (Can.), 634 (Ala. Canebrake); XXIII, 32, 138 (N. Y., Cornell), 232, 633, 642; XXIV, 443; XXV, 735 (Va.).
- review of literature, XVII, 1051; XVIII, 813; XXIV, 418.
- sampling, XV, 236 (Mass.); XVI, 34 (Mass.); XVII, 115; XIX, 813 (Mass.).
- selection, XVIII, 326; XXIV, 135 (Kans.).
- solubility investigations, XXIII, 302.
- solubility of nitrogen in, XXIV, 322 (Conn. State).
- soluble, effect on soils, XXI, 541 (Hawaii).
- sources, XIV, 24; XXI, 724.
- sources and use, XIV, 24 (W. Va.); XVII, 1051; XVIII, 921; XXII, 430, 620, 716; XXIII, 319, 428.
- sources, map, XVIII, 622.
- special articles on, XXI, 226 (Vt.).
- specific gravity, XXII, 526.
- spreading machine, XVIII, 592.
- statistics, XIII, 32 (La.), 730 (N. J.), 838; XIV, 749, 751; XV, 1063; XVIII, 23 (Ind.), 327; XIX, 422; XX, 22, 825; XXI, 222, 225; XXIII, 720.
- studies, XXIII, 730.
- tables for estimating cost, XIX, 323.
- tests, XX, 237.
- trade values in Great Britain, XVIII, 726.
- treatise, XIV, 343, 556; XV, 131, 860, 959; XVII, 746; XVIII, 22; XIX, 323, 423; XX, 22, 522; XXIII, 523; XXIV, 224, 621.
- unification of terms, XIX, 296.
- unusual *v.* standard, XXIV, 694 (U. S. D. A.).
- use, XIII, 234 (Miss.), 235 (Okla.), 635, 635 (Ala. College), 838, 1029; XIV, 23 (N. Y., Cornell), 649, 749, 1033; XV, 130, 571; XVI, 31 (Oreg.), 140, 658, 759, 1072; XVII, 230 (Vt.), 450, 539 (Fla.), 716 (Ohio), 846 (Mo. Fruit), 847, 955 (N. H.); XVIII, 121, 194 (U. S.

## Fertilizers—Continued.

- use—continued.
- D. A.), 326, 539, 837, 921; XIX, 320 (P. R.); XX, 1119; XXI, 225, 225 (Ill.), 316 (Ky.), 720; XXII, 125 (Wis.); XXIII, 18; XXIV, 621, 622 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 25, 122, 516, 726, 793 (Ky.).
- use—
- against club root, XXIV, 743.
  - as indicated by soil analysis, XV, 625 (Ohio); XVI, 756.
  - in Algeria, XX, 920.
  - Australia, XIII, 635; XX, 826, 1023, 1119.
  - Austria, XXV, 427.
  - Belgium, XVIII, 23; XIX, 1022.
  - China, XX, 826, 964.
  - Egypt, XIV, 1057; XIX, 524.
  - fish culture, XXIV, 709.
  - Germany, XIV, 751; XXIV, 591.
  - greenhouses, XXIV, 249 (Mass.).
  - Italy, XIV, 618.
  - Kentucky, XXII, 430.
  - New York, XIV, 1058 (N. Y. State).
  - North Carolina, XXIII, 524.
  - Russia, XIV, 24; XIX, 930.
  - South Australia, XXII, 131.
  - tea culture, XXV, 825.
  - Texas, XXIV, 326 (Tex.).
  - the Alps, XIII, 634.
  - the South, XXIII, 319 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 122.
  - Tunis, XIX, 423; XX, 920.
  - various States, XX, 1023.
  - Victoria, XXIII, 26.
  - winter, XIII, 437.
  - of nitrate of soda in, XXV, 120.
  - on moors, heaths, and marshes, XXV, 726.
  - utilization of plant food of, XXIV, 424.
  - v.* barnyard manure for sandy soils, XXV, 627.
  - valuation, XIII, 32 (La.); XIV, 24, 430, 750, 1057; XV, 236; XXV, 393.
  - value and use, XXIII, 126.
  - weight per bushel, XV, 26.
  - worthless, notes, XXIV, 228 (Cal.).
- Fescue—
- analyses, XXV, 131 (Wyo.).
  - germination as affected by soil treatment, XX, 1015.
  - King, notes, XVIII, 229 (Wyo.).
- meadow—
- culture, XIV, 240 (Idaho); XVIII, 230 (U. S. D. A.), 439 (U. S. D. A.).
  - digestibility, XIII, 380 (Mass.).
  - notes, XIII, 442 (Kans.); XVIII, 194 (Kans.).
  - seed tests, XIII, 862.
  - rough, notes, XVII, 240 (Wyo.).
  - seed, germination tests, XXIV, 338.
  - sheep, seed examination, XIII, 564.

## Fescue—Continued.

slender, notes, XIII, 323 (S. Dak.);  
XV, 854 (Ariz.).

## tall—

analyses, XIX, 1166.  
culture experiments, XIX, 25  
(Alaska).  
culture in Alaska. XVIII, 225  
(U. S. D. A.).  
notes, XIV, 139 (Colo.).  
showing experiments, XXIV, 731.

## Festuca—

arundinacea, notes, XVI, 1072.  
elatiol, culture experiments, XIX, 24  
(Alaska).  
elatiol, notes, XXV, 453, 547.  
kingii, notes, XVIII, 229 (Wyo.).  
nubigena, host of *Claviceps*, XXIII,  
546.  
octoflora, notes, XIII, 323 (S. Dak.).  
pratensis—  
digestibility, XXII, 71.  
notes, XIII, 442 (Kans.).  
stems, dimensions as affected by  
drying, XVI, 1065.  
rubra in Iceland, XIV, 432.  
scabrella, notes, XVII, 240 (Wyo.).  
spp., analyses, XXV, 131 (Wyo.).  
spp., culture, XXIII, 436.  
spp., yields, XXV, 33.

## Fetuses, transplanting in chickens and guinea pigs, XXIV, 576.

## Fever—

effect on digestion, XXV, 866.  
Malta, epidemic in France, XXIV, 82.  
metabolism in, studies, XXI, 468.  
recorder, electrical, description, XXIII,  
188.  
recurrent, investigations, XXI, 764.  
recurrent, method of transmission,  
XXIV, 82.  
relapsing, relation to African tick  
fever, XXI, 786.  
sand-fly, studies, XXIV, 60.

## Fiber—

box industry, investigations, XXV, 142  
(U. S. D. A.).  
crops—  
breeding, report on, XXI, 136.  
culture, XXII, 442.  
culture experiments, XXI, 136.  
fertilizer experiments, XXII, 440.  
notes, XXI, 496.  
production in Nyasaland, XXV, 92.  
varieties, XXI, 230.  
crude. (See Cellulose.)  
extracting machinery, description,  
XVIII, 234.  
in feeding stuffs, studies, XVI, 130  
(Mo.).  
foods, XVI, 999.  
indurated, butter boxes from, XXIV, 79.  
machine, tests, XIII, 1104; XV, 935.  
plants, bibliography, XIX, 230.

## Fiber—Continued.

plants, culture—  
and use, XX, 834.  
experiments, XIII, 440; XIX,  
944; XX, 32 (P. R.), 832.  
in China, XIII, 445.  
Hawaii, XV, 133 (U. S. D. A.).  
India, XVII, 1063; XIX, 230;  
XXII, 445.  
Japan, XIII, 641.  
Porto Rico, XVI, 144 (U. S.  
D. A.); XVIII, 226 (U. S.  
D. A.), 1033 (P. R.).  
plants—  
destruction by rodents, XIX, 1155.  
diseases of, notes, XX, 756.  
in Australia, XIV, 226, 433.  
Brazil and Argentina, XV, 15.  
Philippines, XV, 241; XVI, 38.  
notes, XVI, 152 (U. S. D. A.).  
production in Desert of Sahara,  
XIV, 75.  
treatise, XIX, 530.  
varieties, XVII, 351 (U. S. D. A.).  
products, notes, XIX, 531.  
spp., studies and bibliography, XXV,  
248 (U. S. D. A.).  
waste, analyses, XIV, 649 (Mass.).  
zibethicus, destruction, XX, 551 (U. S.  
D. A.).  
zibethicus, habits and value, XXIII,  
356 (U. S. D. A.).

## Fibers—

analyses, XXIII, 337.  
atlas and bibliography, XX, 875.  
bast, use in paper making, XX, 876  
(U. S. D. A.).  
breaking strength, tests, XXIII, 337.  
cordage, treatise, XXI, 536.  
differentiation, XXIV, 415.  
identification, XXV, 235.  
new, XV, 72.  
report on, XXI, 426.  
seed and harvest time in Bengal, XXII,  
134.  
textile—  
chemical technology, XIV, 712.  
treatise, XIV, 712; XVI, 720.  
treatise, XXV, 234.  
vegetable, spinning and twisting, XVII,  
908.

## Fibrin—

decomposition products, XVII, 486.  
ferments, studies, XV, 389.  
heteroalbumose, hydrolysis of, XXIV,  
304.  
in milk, XVII, 181 (Md.).  
wheat gluten, XVI, 581.

## Fibro-sarcoma—

in a horse, XXIII, 482.  
fowls. XX, 678 (Nev.).  
Fibrolysin, use in horse diseases, XXV, 590.  
*Ficaria ranunculoides*, cut, preservation,  
XVIII, 44.  
Pickle midge, notes, XIII, 264 (U. S.  
D. A.).

## Ficus—

- aurea, parasitism, XXIII, 367.
- carica—
  - biology and bibliography, XX, 839.
  - composition, XXIII, 270.
  - studies, XX, 444.

## elastica—

- analyses, XIX, 1149.
- as affected by smelter fumes, XXII, 646.
- culture, XIII, 141; XVIII, 743; XX, 152, 343.
- culture in Assam, XVIII, 148.
- culture in Ceylon, XVIII, 448.
- culture in India, XXV, 345.
- culture in Java, XIV, 46.
- notes, XX, 57.
- parasitic fungi of, XIX, 658.
- tapping experiments, XVII, 670; XIX, 1046.
- fruits, composition, XVI, 491.
- nitida, host of citrus white fly, XXV, 661 (U. S. D. A.).
- prolixa, notes, XIX, 850.
- vogelli rubber, analyses, XXII, 741.

Fiddler beetle, notes, XV, 278, 378, 693.

Fidia viticida. (*See* Grape root-worm.)

Fidiobia flavipes, life history, XXIV, 166 (U. S. D. A.).

## Field—

cress, notes, XVI, 476.

## crop diseases—

- notes, XXI, 351 (Va.); XXII, 742; XXIII, 46, 247, 740; XXIV, 246; XXV, 650.
- prevalence in Germany, XXV, 347.
- prevalence in Russia, XXV, 347, 348.
- remedies, XXIII, 163 (Va.), 645; XXIV, 550, 550 (N. Y. Cornell).

crops— (*See also special crops.*)

- as affected by irrigation, XVI, 615 (U. S. D. A.).
- as affected by windbreaks, XXV, 748 (U. S. D. A.).
- at Montana Station, XIV, 26.
- North Dakota Station, XIV, 24.
- Ontario Agricultural College, XIII, 340 (Can.).
- competitive tests, XXI, 37.
- cooperative experiments, XVII, 963 (Ohio); XXIII, 531 (Can.).
- cost of production, XIII, 239 (Can.), 1043; XIV, 133 (Can.); XV, 138 (Can.); XXIII, 493; XXV, 690 (Nebr.).
- cost of production in Nebraska, XXV, 691.
- culture, XXII, 134 (N. J.).

## crops, culture—

- and varieties, XIII, 240 (Mich.).
- and yields, in India, XXIII, 728.
- experiments, XIII, 1035 (Can.); XIV, 346, 650 (La.); XVIII, 194 (Nev.); XIX, 320, 531.

## Field—Continued.

## crops, culture—continued.

- in Alaska, XVI, 141 (U. S. D. A.).
- Barbados, XX, 1126.
- Egypt, XV, 37.
- Imperial Valley, XXIV, 535 (Cal.).
- Japan, XXII, 40.
- New Zealand, XVIII, 629.
- the Yukon, XVIII, 133 (Can.).
- Western Australia, XVIII, 628.
- Wyoming, XXIII, 189 (U. S. D. A.).
- on Hunger Steppe, XXIII, 534.

## crops—

- damage by Argentine ant, XX, 352 (Cal.).
- destruction by gophers, XXIII, 154 (U. S. D. A.).
- fertilizer experiments, XIII, 133; XIV, 954 (Conn. Storrs); XVIII, 327; XIX, 319, 423; XXII, 727; XXIII, 324; XXV, 217, 436 (N. J.), 437, 518.
- for California, XVIII, 836 (Cal.).
- foreign, notes, XXV, 391 (U. S. D. A.), 597 (U. S. D. A.), 693 (U. S. D. A.), 791 (U. S. D. A.), 896 (U. S. D. A.).
- growing and preparing for exhibitions, XV, 31 (Wyo.).
- growing periods in Norway, XVI, 458.
- in Denmark, XXIV, 694.
- Transvaal, XVII, 655.
- insects affecting, XVIII, 251 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 959 (Can.); XX, 654; XXIII, 163 (Va.), 254 (Mich.), 466 (S. C.), 755; XXIV, 654; XXV, 650.
- irrigation experiments, XIX, 585; XX, 687.
- maturity, XV, 730 (Kans.).
- methods of production, XXIII, 134 (Minn.).
- notes, XVIII, 1116 (Miss.); XX, 828; XXIII, 33, 134.
- planting and harvesting dates, XXV, 599 (U. S. D. A.).
- crops, production—
  - in Ontario, XXII, 193; XXIV, 593.
  - Queensland, XV, 578.
  - United States, XIV, 757.
  - notes, XVIII, 472.
- crops—
  - relation to weather, XVI, 235 (Ariz.).
  - root systems, XVII, 23 (N. Dak.).
  - southern, treatise, XXV, 297.
  - statistics, XIX, 733 (S. C.); XXI, 426.
  - sulphur requirements, XXV, 519 (Wis.).
  - varieties, XXV, 437.

## Field—Continued.

- crops—continued.  
 water requirements, XVI, 105 (Wis.).  
 water requirements in India, XXIII, 331; XXIV, 432.  
 yields, XXIII, 134 (Minn.); XXV, 735 (Kans.).  
 demonstration work, paper on, XXI, 598.  
 experiments—  
 cooperative, in Ohio, XXII, 798.  
 diminishing errors in, XVII, 963; XVIII, 436; XXV, 328.  
 in Canada, XXIII, 18.  
 various States, XXIII, 18.  
 lecture on, XXII, 797 (Ohio).  
 limitations in, XXIII, 431.  
 methods of conducting, XVI, 558, 658; XXIII, 133.  
 syllabus of lecture on, XVII, 819 (U. S. D. A.).  
 institutes, paper on, XXI, 598.  
 mice, destruction, XVI, 275.  
 mouse, new, in Japan, XV, 1056.  
 peas. (*See* Peas, field.)  
 rat, Egyptian, notes, XXII, 751.

## Fields—

- common, inclosure in England, XX, 191.  
 rice, destruction of rats in, XXIII, 555.

## Fig—

- anthracnose, description, XXI, 447; XXV, 247 (N. C.).  
 bacterial disease, investigations, XVIII, 649.  
 coccid, notes, XXII, 60.  
 coffee, analyses, XIV, 477.  
 culture in Italy, bibliography, XXIV, 442.  
 curculio, notes, XVIII, 58.  
 disease, description and treatment, XXIII, 454.  
 diseases—  
 in France, description, XV, 52.  
 new, XXIV, 747.  
 notes, XV, 591 (N. C.); XVI, 987; XVII, 50.  
 studies and bibliography, XXV, 350 (La.).  
 eater, notes, XV, 594 (N. C.).  
 Indian, feeding value, XVI, 494.  
 insects, importation, XVI, 623.  
 insects, notes, XIII, 667; XVI, 890.  
 leaves as affected by heat, XXIV, 139.  
 moth, studies, XXV, 758 (U. S. D. A.).  
 tree bark louse, notes, XIV, 271.  
 tree borer, notes, XIX, 253.  
 wasps, occurrence in California, XXIV, 564.

Figprune cereal, misbranding, XXV, 669 (U. S. D. A.).

## Figs—

- adulteration, XXV, 368 (U. S. D. A.).  
 bibliography, XX, 444, 839.  
 biology and phylogeny, XX, 839.

## Figs—Continued.

- cactus, analyses, XXI, 64.  
 Calimyrna, in California, XV, 872.  
 canning, XIII, 250.  
 Capri, introduction into Cape of Good Hope, XVIII, 352.  
 caprification, XIII, 874, 1050.  
 classification, XX, 444, 839.  
 composition, XXIII, 270.  
 consumption in Siam, XXII, 563.  
 culture—  
 and marketing, XV, 581 (N. C.).  
 experiments, XIII, 855 (U. S. D. A.), 1049 (Tex.), 1050; XV, 148 (Cal.), 149 (Cal.), 773 (Cal.), 968 (Ga.).  
 in Algeria and Tunis, XVI, 975.  
 Argentina, XVII, 662.  
 Crimea, XIV, 442.  
 Hawaii, XV, 133 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Mexico, XIX, 339.  
 North Carolina, XXIII, 540 (N. C.).  
 pots, XIII, 353; XV, 675; XVI, 776.  
 southern India, XX, 839.  
 Texas, XXII, 640.  
 the South, XV, 678; XX, 893 (U. S. D. A.).  
 vicinity of Smyrna, XIII, 746.  
 treatise and bibliography, XXII, 240.  
 description, XV, 253.  
 destruction by gophers, XXIII, 154 (U. S. D. A.).  
 dried, analyses, XVI, 949 (Cal.).  
 dried, production, XIII, 647.  
 drying and packing, XIII, 248, 856.  
 food value and uses, XX, 463.  
 forcing under glass, XIII, 137.  
 grafting in summer, XIII, 756.  
 growth as affected by electricity, XV, 361.  
 improvement, XVIII, 444.  
 insects affecting, XXI, 648.  
 introduction from Palestine, XXIII, 538 (U. S. D. A.).  
 new method of grafting, XXIV, 545.  
 premature dropping, XXIII, 540 (N. C.); XXIV, 694 (U. S. D. A.).  
 propagation, XV, 365 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Smyrna—  
 analyses, XIV, 662 (Cal.).  
 caprification, XIII, 874.  
 culture, XV, 366.  
 Smyrna, culture—  
 experiments, XXI, 44 (Ariz.).  
 in Australia, XIII, 856.  
 California, XIII, 667, 769; XV, 366; XXII, 340.  
 United States, XIII, 266 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Smyrna—  
 fertilization, XIII, 267.  
 new type, in California, XX, 1037.  
 pollination, XX, 763.  
 termites affecting, XXIV, 56.



## Figs—Continued.

varieties, XIII, 136 (Ala. College), 552 (N. Mex.), 855 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 968 (Ga.); XVI, 972 (Cal.); XVII, 366 (La.); XIX, 338; XXII, 441; XXIII, 540 (N. C.).

## varieties—

classification, XIX, 1038 (Ga.).

for California, XX, 1037.

drying, XIII, 647.

resistant to anthracnose, XXV,

350 (La.).

Fikongo, notes, XIII, 244.

## Filaria—

as a cause of horse disease, XVIII, 879.

blini in blood of buffaloes, XV, 519.

clava in pigeons, XIV, 193; XVIII, 780.

embryos in horses and cattle, XVII, 296.

gibsoni n. sp., description, XXIII, 588.

gibsoni, notes, XXIV, 785.

gibsoni, studies, XXV, 887.

grassii, life history, XXI, 184.

immitis in dogs, XXIII, 392.

irritans, notes, XXIV, 285.

irritans, studies, XIV, 1128; XX, 880.

mansonii, notes, XXII, 188.

medinensis in dogs, XXIII, 792.

(Microfilaria) philippinensis, notes, XXIV, 260.

mitchelli n. sp., description, XXIV, 758.

papillosa in horses, XIV, 1128; XX, 482.

production of toxins by, XVII, 917.

quadrispina, parasitic on Ixodes ricinus, XXIV, 259.

reticulata in horses, XIII, 695.

reticulata, notes, XXI, 791.

sanguinis equi africana, notes, XXIII, 791.

smithi n. sp., description, XIX, 788.

spiroptera in horses, XVII, 1017.

volvulus, studies, XXI, 184.

## Filariasis—

cutaneous, in a dog, XXIII, 792.

equine, notes, XXII, 789.

in horses, XIII, 695; XIV, 1128; XXI, 791.

relation to mosquitoes, XXIV, 60.

transmission by insects, XV, 62.

Filbert disease, notes, XIII, 965.

## Filberts—

culture, XVII, 469; XXI, 45 (Oreg.).

## culture—

at South Haven Substation, XIV, 143 (Mich.).

experiments, XX, 143 (Mich.), 939 (Mich.).

in Asia Minor, XIX, 146.

Oregon, XV, 682.

varieties, XIII, 349 (Mich.); XV, 38 (Mich.); XVI, 261 (Mich.).

Films, thin, optics of, XIX, 1113 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 212 (U. S. D. A.).

## Filter—

asbestos, description, XVII, 738.

automatic, description, XIII, 421.

description, XIV, 119.

efficiency in removing bacteria from water, XIII, 1020.

funnels, notes, XIII, 917.

## paper—

effect on nitrate formation in soils, XXIII, 622.

effect on soil bacteria, XXII, 120 (N. J.).

ground, effect on corn, XXII, 121 (N. J.).

papers, tests, XIII, 421.

press scums, fertilizing value, XX, 431.

pumps, valve for, XV, 751.

sand, description, XVIII, 614.

washer, automatic, description, XIII, 714.

Filtering apparatus, description, XXI, 212.

## Filtration—

effect on bacteriolytic complements, XVI, 1127.

plant discharge pipe, incrustation, XXIII, 618.

## Finches—

bull, economic relations, XIX, 756.

feeding habits, XIX, 660; XXV, 656 (U. S. D. A.).

## Finger-and-toe disease—

notes, XXIV, 742.

treatment, XXIV, 34.

## Florin grass—

analyses, XXIV, 769.

yields, XXV, 33.

Fiorinia stricta, injurious to flax, XXIV, 56.

## Fir—

canker, notes, XIV, 462.

## diseases—

investigations, XX, 849.

notes, XVII, 1085; XVIII, 650; XIX, 657, 754, 1052; XXIV, 652.

studies, XX, 549, 650, 1047; XXIII, 751.

distillation, XXI, 14.

for packing boxes, statistics, XVIII, 1136 (U. S. D. A.).

forests, regeneration, XIV, 974.

glassy, cause, XVII, 377.

hexenbesens, notes, XIV, 162.

injuries by frost, XXII, 351.

Pissodes, notes, XVII, 680.

plantings, utilization of hardpan for, XX, 645.

sawfly, notes, XXI, 350 (Can.).

seed, analyses, XXV, 272.

silver, regeneration in Murg Valley, XXII, 145.

stumps, cost of burning, XXIII, 490 (Wash.).

white, structure of resin canals in, XXIII, 445.

witches' broom disease, notes, XVII, 1167.

## Fire—

blight, notes, XIV, 467; XVI, 72, 477 (Can.); XVII, 154 (Can.), 568.  
fertilizing effect on soils, XXIII, 123.  
insurance societies in Denmark, XXV, 493.

Fireball of Sept. 21, 1909, XXII, 216 (U. S. D. A.).

Fireless cookers. (*See* Cookers, fireless.)

## Fires—

effect on change of vegetation, XX, 437 (U. S. D. A.).  
forest. (*See* Forest fires.)  
great, relation to rain storms, XIX, 918.  
prevention and control, XXII, 495 (Ohio).  
prevention, relation to vegetation, XXIII, 137 (U. S. D. A.).  
protection of orchards by, XXIII, 441 (U. S. D. A.), 442 (Tenn.).  
relation to prairie formation, XXV, 129.  
relation to rats, XXI, 346 (U. S. D. A.).

Firewood, consumption, XXIII, 645 (U. S. D. A.).

Fireworm, habits, XXI, 56.

## Firs—

accretion investigations, XIX, 746.  
as affected by smoke and gas, XX, 831.  
balsam, notes, XIX, 43.  
culture, XVIII, 1053 (Iowa).

## Douglas—

as affected by frosts, XXI, 639.  
chalcis, notes, XXI, 351 (N. Y. Cornell).  
culture in Europe, XIX, 149.  
growth and management, XXV, 141 (U. S. D. A.).  
properties and use, XXV, 342 (U. S. D. A.).  
pruning experiments, XXII, 44  
rate of growth, XXII, 45.  
seasoning tests, XX, 48 (U. S. D. A.).  
studies, XX, 644 (U. S. D. A.).  
utilization, XV, 103.  
yield tables, XXIII, 344.

exotic species, introduction into Prussia and Austria, XV, 261.

fertilizer experiments, XXI, 547.

form and content, XX, 754.

growth as affected by moisture, XXIV, 740.

increment investigations, XXIII, 146.

inoculation experiments, XVIII, 650.

insects affecting, XXIV, 750 (Conn. State).

metabolism and translocation, XXV, 27.  
noble, notes, XIV, 453.

notes, XIX, 443 (U. S. D. A.).

of California, guide, XXIV, 739.

Colorado, XIX, 148.

planting in Rhone Valley, XVI, 163.

red, as affected by smelter fumes, XIX, 223; XX, 29 (U. S. D. A.).

## Firs—Continued.

red, in Tahoe forest reserve, XIX, 1146.  
reserve material in, XVII, 960.  
seed collecting, XVI, 474.

## silver—

as affected by origin of seed, XVII, 668.  
in California, XIV, 362.  
witches' broom, XIV, 1090.  
temperature, XIV, 258.  
varieties, XX, 543 (U. S. D. A.).

## Flsh—

acid, analyses, XVI, 34 (R. I.); XVIII, 1108 (R. I.).

acid, availability of nitrogen in, XXIV, 225 (R. I.).

adulteration, XXIV, 364 (U. S. D. A.).  
analyses, XIII, 1031 (Mass.); XIV, 431 (R. I.); XV, 495; XVI, 494 (Mass.), 904 (Mass.); XVIII, 259 (N. Dak.), 854 (Conn. State), 855 (Conn. State); XX, 168, 827; XXI, 659; XXII, 564, 664; XXIV, 367.

and game laws of Massachusetts, book, XXIV, 353.

arsenic in, XVI, 489.

artificial digestion experiments, XXII, 664.

as a cause of injury to cows, XVI, 342.

fertilizer in Alaska, XVIII, 725.

fertilizer, statistics, XX, 731, 826.

food for muskrats, XXIII, 357 (U. S. D. A.).

source of nitrogen, XX, 821.

substitute for meat, XXV, 567 (U. S. D. A.).

## as affected by—

cold storage, XXV, 165

mineral salts, XIX, 832.

sawdust in streams, XVI, 341.

biological value of nitrogen in, XXIII, 69.

body fluids, composition, XVIII, 977.

bone, ground, analyses, XV, 236 (Mass.).

## canned—

analyses, XVII, 488; XX, 63.

misbranding, XXIII, 468 (U. S. D. A.).

ptomaine content, XXV, 163, 768.

canning and preserving, XVIII, 374; XIX, 166; XX, 1157.

canning, use of cotton-seed oil in, XXII, 263.

composition, XVI, 283.

composition as affected by environment, XX, 462.

composition charts, XXIV, 67 (U. S. D. A.).

consumption in Siam, XXII, 563.

cooked, bacterial content, XX, 964.

cooking and preserving, XXV, 567.

court decisions concerning, XX, 851 (U. S. D. A.).

culture, review of literature, XXIV, 473.

Fish—Continued.  
 culture, use of fertilizers in, XXIV, 709.  
 curing, XXII, 564.  
 destruction—  
   by copper sulphate, XVIII, 530.  
   polluted water, XXI, 713.  
   of mosquitoes by, XIX, 664 (N. J.); XX, 1153.  
 diet, effect on metabolism, XXII, 370; XXIII, 770.  
 digestibility, XVIII, 892 (U. S. D. A.).  
 dried—  
   analyses, XIV, 750 (N. J.); XVII, 1178 (Mass.).  
   availability of nitrogen in, XIV, 557 (N. J.).  
   nitrification in soils, XVII, 344 (N. C.).  
   solubility of nitrogen in, XXIV, 322 (Conn. State).  
 edible, of New South Wales, XX, 964.  
 effect on—  
   acidity of urine, XXIII, 375.  
   digestive glands, XXI, 366.  
   flavor of pork, XXIII, 177.  
 extractive material, studies, XX, 658.  
 extracts, studies, XXII, 62.  
 feeding, XIII, 882.  
 fertilizers—  
   analyses, XVII, 229 (Mass.), 230; XVIII, 922.  
   discussion, XVII, 19.  
   manufacture, XV, 661.  
   notes, XVIII, 918.  
   odorless, XIX, 21.  
   production in Alaska, XX, 323.  
   statistics, XIII, 235.  
 fertilizing value, XIX, 1093 (U. S. D. A.).  
 flying, parasitism, XXIV, 163.  
 food—  
   for, analyses, XV, 72 (Can.).  
   of, notes, XX, 653.  
   value, XXII, 564, 665.  
 forest, and game law of New York, XXIV, 555.  
 fresh, fertilizing value, XV, 96 (Me.).  
 goods, examination, XX, 772.  
 ground—  
   analyses, XIII, 730 (Conn. State), 730 (Mass.), 730 (N. J.); XIV, 234 (Mass.), 649 (Conn. State), 750 (N. J.); XV, 572 (N. J.), 663 (Conn. State); XVI, 34 (Mass.), 454 (Mass.), 658 (Conn. State); XVII, 846 (Conn. State), 1143 (Mass.); XVIII, 220 (Mass.).  
   fertilizing value, XX, 723.  
   valuation, XIX, 222.  
 guano—  
   analyses, XV, 26; XXV, 218.  
   as a denaturing agent, XIX, 169.  
   fertilizing value, XIX, 628; XX, 139 (Hawaii), 140 (Hawaii); XXII, 26, 634 (Ala. Canebrake).

Fish—Continued.  
 guano—continued.  
   industry in Norway, XVIII, 1112.  
   industry in United Kingdom, XXI, 123.  
   manufacture, XXII, 26.  
   weight per bushel, XV, 26.  
 hatcheries, work at, in Maine, XVI, 853.  
 industries, conservation and use in North Carolina, XXIII, 520.  
 industry in—  
   Europe, XXII, 665.  
   Germany, value, XXII, 664.  
   Japan, XVIII, 1090.  
   New South Wales, XX, 964.  
   Peru, XXV, 216.  
 inspection—  
   in Italy, XXV, 368.  
   Paris, XXV, 862.  
   relation to hygiene, XXIV, 281.  
   treatise, XXIV, 68.  
 laws of Louisiana, XXIII, 555.  
 lines, silk, preparation, XXIV, 58.  
 losses in weight on drying, XVII, 997.  
 manure, fertilizing value, XXIII, 432.  
 meal—  
   analyses, XV, 66; XXIII, 476; XXIV, 74, 769; XXV, 575, 674, 871.  
   as a denaturing agent, XIX, 169.  
   feeding value, XV, 66; XXII, 276 (Mass.).  
   for pigs, XIX, 1172; XX, 470.  
 meals, utilization as feeds, XXV, 272.  
 metabolism experiments, XXIV, 765.  
 misbranding, XXIII, 371 (U. S. D. A.).  
 moth, notes, XIV, 371 (R. I.).  
 moth, remedies, XIX, 161 (N. J.).  
 muscle, hydrolysis, XX, 1008.  
 nitrification, XVI, 758 (N. C.).  
 nitrogen content, XX, 356.  
 nutrition of, XXIV, 765.  
 nutritive value, XVIII, 361; XXII, 665.  
 occurrence of phosphatids in, XXI, 608.  
 odor, cause, XXII, 263.  
 of Athabasca-Mackenzie region, XXI, 750 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Darien and Ecuador, XXIII, 752.  
 Tierra del Fuego, XX, 1145.  
 Transvaal, XIX, 755.  
 offal ash, composition, XXIII, 26.  
 oils—  
   characteristics, XX, 1109.  
   detection in vegetable oils, XXIII, 116.  
   discussion, XVII, 19.  
   effect on foliage, XIV, 370 (Oreg.).  
   for treating seed corn, XXI, 246 (Kans.).  
   production in Alaska, XX, 323.  
   studies, XXI, 414.  
 pickling and preserving, XIX, 357.  
 poisonous, in the Philippines, XX, 562.

## Fish—Continued.

- ponds, fertilizer experiments, XXII, 711; XXIII, 618; XXV, 510.
- ponds, use in sewage disposal, XXII, 422.
- preservation, XIII, 478; XVI, 81.
- production by farmers, XXIII, 120.
- products—
- analyses, XXI, 66; XXII, 564, 664.
  - notes, XV, 602.
  - preserved, inspection, XXIV, 464.
  - recipes for, XXII, 665.
- protein, loss in cooking, XVIII, 361.
- purin content, XXIV, 266.
- refrigerated, dietetic value, XX, 862.
- refrigerated, micro-organisms affecting, XV, 389.
- refuse, analyses, XIV, 632 (Cal.).
- report on, XX, 396.
- resources of Alaska, XIX, 829.
- roe, food products from, XVI, 283.
- salt—
- analyses, XXI, 165 (Me.).
  - examination, XIX, 1062 (Me.).
  - misbranding, XXV, 64 (U. S. D. A.).
  - preparation for market, XXIV, 664 (U. S. D. A.).
- sausage, studies, XXV, 163.
- scrap—
- analyses, XIII, 32 (La.); XIV, 130 (N. H.); XXI, 316 (Can.); XXII, 325 (Can.).
  - as a cause of celery diseases, XXI, 342 (Fla.).
  - fertilizers, notes, XIII, 124 (Wash.).
  - ground, analyses, XIII, 526 (Vt.).
  - showers of, XVII, 637 (U. S. D. A.).
  - statistics, XIX, 1067.
  - storing, XX, 771.
  - susceptibility to tubercle bacilli, XXV, 783.
  - toxins in, XVIII, 455.
  - treatise, XXV, 263.
  - waste, as a fertilizer, XVIII, 21.
  - waste, utilization, XIV, 717.

## Fisheries—

- in Australia, XXIV, 90.
- market, descriptions, XXIV, 168.

Fishederius n. g. and n. spp., descriptions, XXIII, 488.

## Fistula—

- abdominal, use of vaccines in, XXIII, 482.

immunization, XXIII, 783; XXV, 380.

## Fistulous withers—

- immunization, XXIV, 283.
- treatment, XVI, 206, 827; XVII, 292.

Five-finger, destruction, XXI, 737 (Iowa).

Fjord, N. J., biography, XIII, 279.

Flagella, studies, XXIII, 683.

Flagellata, culture, XIX, 933.

Flagellates, insect, notes, XXI, 580.

Flammula sapineus, notes, XVI, 174.

Flannel rags, analyses, XV, 26.

## Flasks—

- marking, XIII, 917.
- wash and absorption, XIV, 119.

## Flat pea—

- analyses, XIII, 269 (Can.).
- as affected by iron sulphate, XXII, 438.
- culture, XIV, 27, 386, 754; XV, 135 (Cal.); 766; XVII, 354 (Mich.).
- feeding value, XIV, 386.
- notes, XIII, 442 (Kans.).

Flathead Lake, biology of region, XIV, 1052.

Flatworms injurious to animals, XIV, 1129.

## Flavoring—

## extracts—

- adulteration, XVIII, 164 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 468 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 667 (U. S. D. A.).
- analyses, XIII, 1072 (Conn. State); XV, 495 (N. Dak.); 990; XVII, 270 (N. Dak.); 487, 576, 685; XVIII, 259 (N. Dak.); 565, 756, 854 (Conn. State); 960 (Tex.); XIX, 764, 864 (Conn. State); 1163; XX, 657, 862; XXI, 165 (Me.); 463 (Me.); XXII, 662 (Conn. State); 766.

effect on yeast fermentation, XXIII, 63.

examination, XXII, 67, 263, 467 (Me.); XXIV, 170, 565 (Conn. State); 566, 567; XXV, 165, 166.

inspection, XXV, 65 (Nev.).

inspection in Massachusetts, XXV, 65.

manufacture, XXI, 710 (U. S. D. A.).

methods of analysis, XIV, 7 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 438; XVII, 428; XX, 396.

misbranding, XXIII, 468 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 667 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 368 (U. S. D. A.).

standards, XV, 390; XXII, 664 (Nev.).

for bakers' goods, XXII, 763.

## Flax—

- analyses, XXI, 72 (N. H.).
- as a catch crop, XXIV, 232 (U. S. D. A.).

dry farming crop, XXV, 799.

affected by acids, alkalis, and salts, XXIV, 630.

assimilation of phosphoric acid by, XXII, 623.

blight, notes, XIII, 254.

bran, analyses, XXV, 272, 674 (N. Dak.).

## breeding—

experiments, XIV, 569 (N. J.).

for disease resistance, XX, 528 (N. Dak.); XXI, 136; XXII, 544.

notes, XIII, 844; XXI, 136.

by-products, analyses, XXV, 870 (Ind.).

## Flax—Continued.

- calcium cyanamid for, XX, 743.  
 chaff, analyses, XIX, 969 (Can.).  
 crop, statistics, XIII, 196 (U. S. D. A.), 1003 (U. S. D. A.).  
 culture, XIV, 561, 960; XV, 33 (N. Dak.), 134 (Cal.); XVI, 145 (Kans.), 251 (Mich.), 462; XVIII, 830 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 231 (Can.); XXV, 133 (Mont.).  
 culture—  
   and handling, XVIII, 439.  
   bibliography, XX, 533.  
   experiments, XIII, 449 (N. Dak.), 640; XIV, 25 (N. Dak.), 26 (N. Dak.), 29, 132 (Can.), 240, 958 (Wis.); XV, 27 (Can.), 137 (Can.), 141 (N. Dak.), 237 (Minn.); XVI, 249 (Can.), 558 (S. C.), 864; XVII, 128 (Can.), 853 (Can.); XVIII, 132 (Can.); XIX, 135 (Kans.); XXI, 325 (Can.); XXII, 33 (S. Dak.); XXIII, 136; XXV, 230.  
 in Alaska, XV, 132 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 141 (U. S. D. A.), 142 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Argentina, XIII, 941.  
 Belgium, XIII, 544.  
 Belgium and Holland, XVI, 358.  
 different countries, XVIII, 632 (N. Dak.).  
 Egypt, XIII, 639.  
 France, XIV, 32.  
 India, XXII, 445; XXV, 331.  
 New Zealand, XIII, 697.  
 Queensland, XIII, 129.  
 on Dugin estate, XIV, 433.  
 schools in Austria, XXV, 792.  
 disease resistant, notes, XIX, 955.  
 diseases—  
   investigations, XXV, 649 (N. Dak.), 650 (N. Dak.).  
   notes, XV, 50 (N. Dak.); XXII, 149.  
   treatment, XXII, 744 (N. Dak.).  
 false, notes, XVII, 240 (N. Dak.).  
 feed, analyses, XIX, 970 (Vt.), 970 (Wis.), 1065 (Mass.); XXI, 172 (Mass.), 274 (Vt.); XXII, 670 (Vt.).  
 feed, composition, XX, 367 (Mass.).  
 fertilizer experiments, XIII, 235; XIV, 348; XV, 667; XVI, 255, 357, 560; XVIII, 20, 830; XX, 636, 724; XXII, 136, 223, 727; XXIV, 324; XXV, 630.  
 fiber in Michigan, XIV, 196 (U. S. D. A.).  
 fiber, use in paper making, XX, 876 (U. S. D. A.).  
 fibers, comparison, in India, XXIII, 728.  
 fibers, strength and elasticity, XXIII, 39.  
 flakes, analyses, XIX, 970 (Wis.); XX, 69 (N. J.), 173; XXIV, 470 (Vt.).

## Flax—Continued.

- for pigs, XVI, 1115 (S. Dak.).  
 germination—  
   as affected by formaldehyde, XIII, 656.  
   as affected by temperature, XVII, 653.  
   tests, XIV, 26 (N. Dak.).  
 green manures for, XXIII, 322  
 growth as affected by—  
   Canada thistles, XXIII, 132.  
   cobalt nitrate, XVI, 41.  
   electricity, XX, 1125.  
   manganese, XVI, 41; XXII, 436.  
 handling, XVI, 357; XVIII, 632 (N. Dak.).  
 harvesting, XVI, 255.  
 hydrocyanic acid in, XVIII, 126, 544; XIX, 129.  
 hypocotyl, bast cells in, XVII, 542.  
 improvement, XVII, 544 (S. Dak.).  
 industry—  
   in Canada, XX, 231 (Can.).  
   Ireland, XXII, 233.  
   various countries, treatise, XXI, 632  
   statistics, XV, 575.  
 insects affecting, XIII, 70; XXIV, 56.  
 kaint for, XV, 33.  
 lime and magnesia for, XVIII, 32, 117; XXI, 30.  
 meal, Cleveland, digestibility, XIII, 380 (Mass.).  
 monograph, XX, 533.  
 natural crosses of, XXIV, 723.  
 notes, XVI, 1068 (Can.); XVII, 23 (Mich.).  
 phaseolunatin in, XVIII, 330.  
 phosphoric acid requirements, XIX, 719.  
 prices in Ireland, XVII, 305.  
 production in Canada, XXIV, 35.  
 products, analyses, XX, 1065 (Conn. State); XXV, 575 (Can.).  
 quality as affected by soil, XXIII, 40.  
 refuse, analyses, XXI, 172, 367 (Can.).  
 regeneration of hypocotyl in, XVII, 19.  
 report on, XXI, 426.  
 retting, XIV, 332.  
 retting—  
   bacteria in, XVII, 28.  
   mycological studies, XXIII, 630.  
   studies, XXIV, 717.  
 ripping experiments, XV, 668; XX, 637.  
 root system, XVI, 1066 (Kans.); XVII, 23 (N. Dak.); XX, 732.  
 Russian, studies, XVII, 659.  
 rust, notes, XX, 345.  
 rust, treatment, XVIII, 1053 (N. Dak.).  
 screenings, analyses, XIX, 969 (Can.), 970 (Wis.); XX, 968 (Ind.); XXI, 367 (Can.); XXII, 375 (Can.); XXV, 173 (Wis.).  
 scutching, tests, XIV, 348; XV, 663; XVIII, 830.

## Flax—Continued.

seeding experiments, XIII, 238 (Can.), 337 (N. Dak.); XIX, 1131 (Can.); XXI, 326 (Can.); XXII, 440; XXIII, 332 (Can.).

shive, analyses, XVI, 188 (N. Dak.).

societies in Ireland, XXIII, 795.

spinning, new method, XVIII, 374.

statistics, XVII, 659; XVIII, 887 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 233; XXIV, 539.

straw, use in paper making, XXV, 507 (U. S. D. A.).

sulphocyanid for, XVIII, 623.

time required for maturing, XIV, 346 (N. Dak.).

uneven ripening, XIII, 341 (N. Dak.).

utilization of ammonium salts by, XXV, 223.

value and use, XXI, 536.

varieties, XIII, 337 (N. Dak.), 1033 (Can.); XIV, 25 (N. Dak.), 348; XV, 29 (Can.), 668; XVI, 147 (N. Dak.), 249 (Can.), 357; XVII, 127 (Can.), 237 (N. Dak.), 238 (N. Dak.), 243 (N. Dak.), 544 (S. Dak.); XVIII, 132 (Can.), 836; XIX, 27 (Can.), 135 (Kans.), 532 (Wyo.), 939 (Can.), 1132 (Can.); XX, 134 (Mich.); XXI, 132 (Minn.), 322 (Can.), 327 (Can.); XXII, 330 (Can.), 728; XXIII, 334 (Can.); XXIV, 432 (Can.); XXV, 231 (S. Dak.), 529 (Can.).

varieties resistant to diseases, XVII, 243 (N. Dak.); XVIII, 24 (N. Dak.), 1053 (N. Dak.); XXI, 745 (U. S. D. A.).

vitality as affected by age, XIV, 529.

waste, composition, XXIII, 26.

water requirements in India, XXIII, 332.

wax, composition and properties, XVI, 256.

wilt, dissemination, XXII, 543.

wilt, notes, XIII, 359 (N. Dak.); XIV, 55, 55 (N. Dak.), 983; XV, 50 (N. Dak.), 161 (N. Dak.); XVI, 131 (N. Dak.).

yield as affected by soil, XXIII, 40.

yield as affected by soil moisture, XXII, 224.

yields—

in North Dakota, XIX, 28 (N. Dak.).

methods of increasing, XXIV, 448.

on dry farms, XIX, 130 (Mont.).

## Flaxseed—

analyses, XV, 147 (Mont.); XIX, 565 (Wash.), 867 (Conn. State); XXI, 414 (N. Dak.).

cost of production, XXI, 188 (U. S. D. A.).

crop in 1901, XIII, 798 (U. S. D. A.).

disinfection with formaldehyde, XIV, 983.

examination, XX, 334 (Iowa); XXII, 39 (Nebr.).

## Flaxseed—Continued.

for calves, XX, 469.

lambs, XVII, 585.

from different sources, XVIII, 830, 836; XX, 637.

ground, analyses, XX, 69 (N. J.).

hulls, analyses, XVII, 276 (Pa.).

in United Kingdom, XVII, 711 (U. S. D. A.).

industry, XVI, 148 (U. S. D. A.).

light and dark colored, XVI, 1072 (Minn.).

meal, analyses, XIII, 480, 676 (N. J.), 1075 (Me.); XIV, 380 (N. J.), 790 (Wis.); XVI, 188 (Me.); XVII, 583, 846 (Conn. State), 1101; XVIII, 572; XIX, 771; XXII, 172; XXIII, 475 (Ind.).

origin of gum in, XVII, 958.

production—

in Argentina, XVIII, 787 (U. S. D. A.).

United States, XIV, 757; XV, 241 (U. S. D. A.).

selection, XIV, 26 (N. Dak.); XV, 33 (N. Dak.).

tenebrionid beetle larva affecting, XXIII, 659.

treatment with formaldehyde, XV, 161 (N. Dak.).

## Flea—

beetle, striped, notes, XXV, 851 (N. C.).

beetle, yellow-necked, studies, XXII, 554 (U. S. D. A.).

beetles, notes, XIII, 155, 471, 766 (Cal.); XIV, 166 (U. S. D. A.), 463, 464, 886 (Pa.), 1093, 1097; XV, 167 (Mont.), 274, 379 (U. S. D. A.), 594, 695; XVII, 52; XVIII, 848 (Conn. State); XIX, 759 (Cal.), 857; XX, 59 (N. Y. State), 346 (Vt.), 555, 954; XXI, 156 (Tenn.). 252; XXII, 160 (N. J.); XXIV, 750 (Me.).

## Fleas— (See also Culex.)

American, monograph, XVI, 487.

bionomics of, XX, 765.

destruction by exposure to sun, XXV, 360.

destruction by fumigation, XVIII, 59.

development of Trypanosoma lewisi in, XXI, 488; XXV, 882.

earth, affecting vegetables, XX, 762.

factors affecting longevity, XXIII, 160.

hen, notes, XX, 1055.

identification, XXII, 56; XXIV, 357.

new genus, description, XX, 857.

new species, descriptions, XXIV, 61.

notes, XIII, 668, 967; XV, 546; XVII, 1173; XX, 159 (Hawaii), 553, 1055; XXI, 183; XXIV, 757.

occurrence of Crithidia ctenophthalmi in, XXI, 489.

on rats, XXIII, 763.

squirrels in California, XXIII, 763.

- Fleas—Continued.  
 parasitic and predatory enemies of, XXIII, 563.  
 parasitic on rats and mice, XVI, 301.  
 plague, on rats and mice, XXIII, 160.  
 rat— (*See also* Rat fleas.)  
 affecting man, XXV, 762.  
 destruction by hydrocyanic-acid gas, XXV, 363.  
 identification, XXV, 57.  
 tapeworm in, XXV, 158, 361.  
 transmission of *Trypanosoma lewisi* by, XXV, 361.  
 regional distribution on rodents, XXII, 255.  
 relation to—  
 Bubonic plague, XXV, 261, 554.  
 coffee disease, XVIII, 59.  
 infectious diseases, XXI, 62 (U. S. D. A.).  
 remedies, XIII, 474; XIV, 890 (N. H.); XV, 97 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 161 (N. J.); XXII, 560; XXIII, 656.  
 rodent and human, bionomics of, XXIII, 563.  
 rodent, bionomics of, XXIII, 562.  
 sand, notes, XXI, 256.  
 squirrel, biting of man by, XXI, 254.  
 transmission of—  
 diseases by, XXIII, 261, 763.  
 plague by, XIX, 583; XX, 765, 790; XXI, 255.  
*Trypanosoma lewisi* by, XXI, 255; XXV, 361.  
 trypanosome by, XXV, 158.  
 typhus fever by, XXII, 552.
- Flesh—  
 composition, studies, XVIII, 959.  
 white, fitness for food, XXIII, 389.
- Fleshings, analyses, XIII, 124 (Mass.).
- Fletcher, J. W., biographical sketch, XX, 600.
- Flicker, economic relations, XVII, 51.
- Flies—  
 African blood-sucking, treatise, XXII, 756.  
 as a source of bacteria in milk, XX, 179 (Conn. Storrs).  
 carriers of disease, XIX, 56; XX, 1154.  
 carriers of disease, bibliography, XXIV, 60.  
 biting—  
 in Federated Malay States, XXII, 156.  
 India, XX, 183, 1154.  
 rôle of in pathology, XX, 159.  
 studies and bibliography, XXI, 161.  
 black—  
 blue, injurious to sheep, XXV, 357.  
 control in White Mountains, XXIII, 359.  
 notes, XXI, 249.  
 of Brazil, XXIII, 762.  
 remedies, XVI, 70 (U. S. D. A.), 683 (N. H.); XXIV, 755.
- Flies—Continued.  
 blood-sucking—  
 in Paraguay, XXIII, 664.  
 notes, XVII, 57.  
 of Roumania, XXIV, 356.  
 transmission of lymphangitis by, XXI, 584.  
 transmission of surra by, XXI, 581.  
 wasp destructive to, XXIV, 359.  
 British, treatise, XXI, 248.  
 candle, life history, XXIII, 756.  
 chalcis, seed-infesting, notes, XXI, 351 (N. Y. Cornell).  
 coloring for identification, XXIV, 59.  
 common, notes, XVI, 1101.  
 contamination of milk by, XX, 873.  
 control in urban districts, XXIV, 59.  
 destruction of leprosy bacilli by, XX, 1183.  
 destruction of organic matter by, XIX, 56.  
 destructive to snout beetles, XXIII, 262 (W. Va.).  
 dragon, in Wisconsin, classification, XXI, 450.  
 economic relations, XIX, 1160.  
 examination for colon bacilli, XXIV, 59.  
 fever, injurious to hops, XXII, 374.  
 flagellate parasite of, XVIII, 458.  
 fumigation with hydrocyanic-acid gas, XIV, 465.  
 fungus, new species, descriptions, XX, 1144.  
 horse, rôle of in trypanosome diseases, XXI, 287.  
 house. (*See* House flies.)  
 ichneumon, new species, XXV, 857.  
 identification, XXI, 652.  
 infestation of sheep by, XVII, 914.  
 injurious to animals, notes, XV, 229.  
 injurious to bananas, XXV, 452.  
 lace-winged, destructive to orchard mites, XXIII, 265 (Colo.).  
 larvæ, reaction to stimuli, XIX, 56.  
 leaf-mining larvæ, notes, XIX, 352.  
 mealy-winged, in California, XVI, 485.  
 notes, XVII, 784; XIX, 279, 756; XX, 657; XXI, 251, 646; XXIV, 755; XXV, 459 (N. J.)  
 of British Central Africa, XXI, 760.  
 Wisconsin, XXIII, 664.  
 on ostriches, XVI, 1101.  
 papataci, of Malta, XXV, 360.  
 parasitic—  
 fungus of, XXV, 260.  
 notes, XX, 258 (U. S. D. A.).  
 on cabbage aphid, XXV, 659 (N. Y. Cornell).  
 earthworms, XXIII, 763.  
 protection of animals from, XVI, 606.  
 protection of cows from, XVI, 88 (Wis.); XVII, 198 (U. S. D. A.), 1182 (Mo.); XVIII, 596 (U. S. D. A.).

## Flies—Continued.

- relation to—  
 bacteria transmission, XXV, 158.  
 cattle surra, XXIV, 386.  
 cholera, XXI, 764.  
 disease transmission, XXIV, 59,  
 60, 163, 356, 792.  
 leprosy, XXIV, 756.  
 Trypanosoma cazalbou, XXIII,  
 585.  
 trypanosomiasis, XXV, 587.  
 tuberculosis, XXV, 360.  
 remedies, XIII, 599 (U. S. D. A.);  
 XIV, 403 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 191  
 (Mass.), 383 (S. Dak.); XVI, 811  
 (Kans.), 814 (Conn. Storrs), 814  
 (Oreg.); XVIII, 351; XIX, 161 (N.  
 J.); XX, 553; XXI, 652; XXIV,  
 756; XXV, 662.  
 robber, parasitic on range caterpillar,  
 XXIII, 464 (U. S. D. A.).  
 rôle of in spread of poplar disease, XX,  
 348.  
 sand. (See Sand flies.)  
 sterile, studies, XXV, 56.  
 syrphus, notes, XXV, 852 (Nebr.).  
 syrphus, parasitic on green bug, XXIII,  
 460.  
 tachinid, notes, XX, 857.  
 transmission of—  
 diseases by, XIII, 665 (U. S. D.  
 A.); XIV, 171 (U. S. D. A.),  
 403, 403 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 62,  
 992; XVIII, 63; XXI, 646;  
 XXII, 56, 556, 581; XXV, 260.  
 enteric fever by, XXIII, 260.  
 nagana by, XXI, 785.  
 surra by, XXI, 682.  
 trypanosome diseases by, XXIII,  
 585.  
 vaccine virus by, XXIV, 164.  
 viviparity in, XXIII, 365.  
 warble, remedies, XVIII, 163.  
 Flint, Earl, notes, XIII, 118 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Floats. (See Phosphate rock, ground.)  
 Flocculation in soils, studies, XXIII, 521.  
 Flock—  
 dissemination of vermin by, XXIV, 164.  
 dust, analyses, XV, 26.  
 Flood—  
 crest stages for Cairo, Ill., forecasting,  
 XVI, 1057.  
 Crow Creek, of May 20, 1904, XVI, 237  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 damaged lands, treatment, XV, 958  
 (Kans.); XVI, 307 (U. S. D. A.).  
 damages at Kansas City, XX, 811 (U.  
 S. D. A.).  
 gate device, description, XV, 622.  
 service, studies, XX, 912 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Floods—  
 and cyclonic depression in Jamaica,  
 XVI, 237 (U. S. D. A.).  
 and flood warnings, XIV, 404 (U. S.  
 D. A.).

## Floods—Continued.

- as affected by forests, XIII, 752; XXII,  
 516; XXIII, 219, 521; XXV, 717  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Colorado River, conservation, XXIV,  
 312 (U. S. D. A.).  
 control, XIX, 499.  
 control in the French Alps, XXIII, 219  
 factors affecting, XXII, 539 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 Missouri Valley, XXIII, 419 (U. S.  
 in Mississippi watershed, XVI, 27 (U.  
 S. D. A.).  
 D. A.).  
 Nebraska, XXIV, 127 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Neosho Valley, prevention, XIX,  
 1188 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Paris, studies, XXIV, 128.  
 southern California, XXIII, 15 (U.  
 S. D. A.).  
 the Southwest, XVI, 647 (U. S. D.  
 A.).  
 United States, XVI, 447; XVII, 641;  
 XVIII, 315.  
 Willamette Valley, XXIII, 312 (U.  
 S. D. A.).  
 Kansas River, control, XVI, 782.  
 mitigation in Hunter River, XV, 827.  
 Nile, in 1908, XXIII, 312.  
 paper on, XXI, 617.  
 Passaic, study, XV, 94.  
 periodic, in the Mississippi, XV, 856  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 prevention, XV, 1023.  
 relation to forests, XXIII, 312 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 relation to grazing, XXV, 649 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 South Canadian River, XVI, 648 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 Floor maggot—  
 Kongo, notes, XVI, 278; XXV, 251.  
 notes, XXI, 646.  
 Floors—  
 and floor coverings, pamphlet on, XXII,  
 470.  
 stable, construction, XVII, 395 (Ill.).  
 Flora—  
 aquatic, rôle of in purification of water,  
 XXV, 719.  
 Australian, as affected by rabbits, XX,  
 251.  
 bacterial, of soils, XIX, 225.  
 forest, of Cape of Good Hope, XXIII,  
 644.  
 insular, of Mississippi and Louisiana,  
 XIII, 112.  
 intestinal, as affected by—  
 dietary changes, XXIII, 70, 569.  
 lactic ferment, XIX, 1076.  
 of Alabama, XIII, 422 (U. S. D. A.);  
 XIV, 10 (Ala. College).  
 Berar Circle, XXI, 144.  
 Bitter Root Mountains, XVII, 470.  
 Cagliari, studies, XVIII, 825.  
 China, XX, 964.



## Flora—Continued.

- of Colorado, XVIII, 433 (Colo.).
- Cotswold pastures, XXIV, 35.
- Galapagos Islands, XIV, 420.
- Iceland, XIV, 432.
- Iowa, changes due to settlement and cultivation, XIV, 10.
- Martinique and Guadeloupe, XVIII, 688.
- Mexican boundary of United States, XVIII, 1143.
- Nebraska, studies, XIV, 838.
- Northern States and Canada, XIII, 421.
- Palouse region, XIII, 620.
- Philippines, XVI, 132.
- Queen Charlotte Islands and Cook Inlet region, XIII, 532 (U. S. D. A.).
- Red River Valley, XIII, 620.
- Syria, XX, 119.
- Tierra del Fuego, XX, 1145.
- tropical Africa, XX, 148.
- Washington, XVIII, 328.
- western Lake Erie, XIII, 619.
- Western Siberia, XIV, 644.

Floral organs, respiration of, XXV, 729.

## Floriculture—

- bibliography, XXIII, 95; XXV, 336 (N. H.).
- books on, XV, 258.
- cold storage in, XXIV, 151.
- development in United States, XIII, 560.
- elementary, teaching, XVIII, 489.
- in United States, XIV, 764.
- manual, XX, 841.
- notes, XIII, 901.
- progress in, XV, 587.
- treatise, XXIII, 145, 343, 443; XXV, 239.
- work at experiment stations, XIII, 53.

## Florida—

- beggar weed, notes, XV, 574.
- College, notes, XIII, 397; XIV, 97, 197.
- red scale—
  - notes, XXII, 252 (P. R.); XXV, 358 (Hawaii).
  - remedies, XX, 555 (U. S. D. A.).
  - studies, XXV, 254 (P. R.).
- State Geological Survey, report, XXIII, 520.

## Station—

- farm buildings, description, XIX, 694 (Fla.).
- financial statement, XIII, 1105; XV, 935; XVII, 1201; XVIII, 93, 791; XIX, 694; XXI, 398; XXIII, 495; XXV, 497.
- notes, XIII, 397; XIV, 97, 197, 823, 930; XV, 311, 627, 832, 1028; XVI, 109, 213, 936, 1036, 1139; XVII, 99, 200, 413, 925; XVIII, 94, 395, 494, 692, 893, 997, 1096, 1175; XIX, 94, 996;

## Florida—Continued.

## Station—Continued.

## notes—continued.

- XX, 95, 894; XXI, 95, 692; XXII, 399; XXIII, 97, 496; XXV, 696.
- report of director, XIII, 1105; XV, 935; XVII, 1201; XVIII, 93, 791.
- University, notes, XIV, 1034, 1134; XV, 311, 627, 832; XVI, 109, 213, 936, 1139; XVII, 99, 413; XVIII, 94, 395, 997, 1096, 1175; XIX, 292, 1195; XX, 294, 492, 894; XXI, 95, 692; XXIII, 97, 496; XXV, 696.
- wax-scale, notes, XIII, 266 (U. S. D. A.).

## Florists—

- college course for, XX, 890.
- directory, XV, 368.

Flotsam, fertilizing value, XIV, 953.

## Flour—

- absorption of odors and gases by, XIV, 786.
- absorption of water by, XX, 10.
- acid formation in, XVII, 789.
- acidity, XV, 954; XVI, 282, 1102; XX, 860 (N. Dak.).
- addition of "improvers" to, XXV, 366.
- adulteration, XIV, 69; XVII, 481; XVIII, 164 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 965; XX, 565 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 64; XXII, 566 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 768 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 64 (U. S. D. A.).
- adulteration, detection, XX, 11, 909; XXII, 307, 512, 709; XXV, 110.
- analyses, XIV, 69, 380 (N. J.), 477, 683 (Pa.), 785; XV, 171 (Can.), 288 (N. J.), 495, 703, 801 (Wis.), 867 (Me.), 987; XVI, 188 (Me.), 744 (Mont.), 770 (Mont.); XVII, 63 (Me.), 276 (N. J.), 379 (Can.), 382, 482, 487, 576, 860 (Can.), 1101 (N. J.); XVIII, 66, 167, 572, 756, 855 (Conn. State), 913; XIX, 66 (N. J.), 411, 458, 771; XX, 63, 69 (N. J.), 259 (Can.), 357 (Utah), 859, 860 (N. Dak.), 862, 936 (Idaho), 1110, 1172; XXI, 64, 66 (N. Mex.), 72 (N. Mex.), 211, 659, 661; XXII, 568, 708, 767; XXIII, 169.
- as affected by—
  - bleaching, XV, 1097 (Minn.); XX, 166, 358.
  - calcium sulphate, XXV, 367.
  - fumigation, XXIII, 369 (Can.); XXV, 565.
  - fungi and bacteria, XX, 1160.
  - germination of wheat, XXV, 364.
  - nitrogen oxid, XXIII, 468 (U. S. D. A.).
  - storage, XV, 1097 (Minn.); XXI, 358 (Can.); XXII, 367 (Can.); XXIV, 465 (Can.).

## Flour—Continued.

- as affected by—continued.
  - sulphur dioxide, XXI, 64.
  - various substances, XXII, 368 (Can.).
  - yeast, XXI, 660.
- autolysis of, XXI, 262.
- baking—
  - experiments, XV, 987.
  - quality, XIV, 174, 784, 785, 786; XVI, 1000; XXIV, 169; XXV, 666.
  - quality, apparatus for determination, XIV, 786.
- baking quality as affected by—
  - nitrogenous compounds, XVIII, 1072.
  - ozone, XVI, 1102.
  - various factors, XIX, 638.
  - wheat maturity, XXIII, 369 (Can.).
- baking quality—
  - determination, XIII, 878; XV, 599; XX, 658.
  - in relation to protein content, XIV, 785.
  - studies, XXII, 763.
- baking tests, XIV, 174, 277, 784, 785, 786, 892, 991; XV, 867 (Me.); XVI, 1102; XVII, 577, 860 (Can.), 996; XIX, 328, 458, 862 (Can.), 964 (Wash.), 965, 1132 (Can.); XX, 259 (Can.), 859 (N. Dak.), 936 (Idaho), 1131; XXI, 262, 357 (Can.), 358 (Can.), 634 (Pa.), 660; XXII, 263 (Kans.), 367 (Can.), 465 (N. Dak.), 466; XXIII, 62, 62 (Pa.), 270, 335 (U. S. D. A.), 368 (Can.), 537; XXIV, 169 (Nebr.), 199, 264 (N. Dak.), 535 (Wyo.), 760 (N. Dak.); XXV, 765 (Cal), 860 (Kans.).
- banana, analyses, XXV, 667.
- barley, feeding value, XX, 369.
- beetle—
  - confused, notes, XIII, 573.
  - long-headed, studies and bibliography, XXV, 665 (U. S. D. A.).
  - notes, XV, 277, 878; XVI, 990; XVII, 1173; XXI, 647.
  - remedies, XV, 1092.
  - rust-red, studies, XXV, 758 (U. S. D. A.).
- biological value of nitrogen in, XXIII, 69.
- bleached—
  - adulteration and misbranding, XXIII, 468 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 667 (U. S. D. A.).
  - decision concerning, XX, 863 (U. S. D. A.).
  - detection, XVIII, 756; XX, 398; XXI, 10.
  - investigations, XVIII, 657 (N. Dak.); XIX, 356, 509, 764.
  - legal status, XX, 1160.
  - legislation concerning, XXI, 463.

## Flour—Continued.

- bleached—continued.
  - method of examination, XVIII, 460.
  - notes, XXI, 463 (Me.).
  - relation to bread production and nutrition, XXII, 63.
  - studies, XXIV, 264 (Ky.); 465 (Can.).
  - toxicity, XX, 861 (N. Dak.).
- bleaching—
  - Alsop process, XVI, 799.
  - by air, XX, 1160.
  - chemistry of, XIX, 260; XX, 166.
  - digest on, XXII, 466.
  - effect on baking quality, XX, 358.
  - effect on digestibility, XXIV, 169.
  - experiments, XXII, 62, 512; XXIII, 667.
  - investigations, XX, 563 (Minn.).
  - notes, XIII, 847; XVIII, 563.
  - paper on, XXI, 65.
  - studies, XXV, 165, 366, 564 (Can.).
  - studies and bibliography, XXV, 364.
- blended, detection, XX, 398.
- blending experiments, XXV, 766.
- bread-making value, tests, XIX, 60.
- buckwheat, adulteration and misbranding, XXIII, 168 (U. S. D. A.), 769 (U. S. D. A.).
- cassava, analyses, XIII, 878; XIV, 799; XXIV, 764.
- cassava, hydrocyanic acid in, XXII, 709.
- cassava, production in São Paulo, XX, 63.
- chemical properties of, XXIV, 169.
- chemistry, bibliography, XXIII, 537.
- chemistry of, strength in, XVIII, 1066; XIX, 457; XX, 260.
- chestnut. (*See* Chestnut flour.)
- color and ash content, XXIV, 169 (Nebr.).
- color, paper on, XXIV, 199.
- composition, XIII, 675; XVII, 577; XX, 166; XXI, 64, 329 (Can.).
- composition as affected by—
  - bleaching, XIX, 357; XX, 860 (N. Dak.).
  - fertilizers, XIX, 942 (Minn.).
  - storage, XXII, 331 (Can.).
- composition, relation to bread making, XIX, 863 (Can.).
- consumption in Siam, XXII, 563.
- corn, adulteration, XXIII, 568 (U. S. D. A.).
- cotton-seed, analyses, XXIII, 566 (Tex.).
- desiccation, XVII, 437.
- detection of *Acarus farinæ* in, XIV, 786.
- diabetic, analyses, XXIII, 768.
- digest of data on, XXIII, 61.
- digestibility, XVII, 481 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 668.

Flour—Continued.  
 doughing value, XXV, 806.  
 durum, baking tests, XXII, 367 (Can.), 465 (N. Dak.).  
 durum, effect on bread, XXIV, 262 (N. Dak.).  
 effect on saliva secretion, XXIII, 374.  
 enzym, notes, XXIV, 666 (N. Dak.).  
 examination, XV, 649; XXIV, 566, 667, 768; XXV, 165.  
 examination—  
   apparatus for, XXII, 411.  
   for nitrites, XXIII, 567.  
   nitrogen, XXII, 363.  
 fat and acids in, XVI, 639.  
 feed, low-grade, analyses, XIII, 269 (Can.).  
 feeding, analyses, XXIII, 475 (N. J.).  
 fermentation experiments, XXI, 661; XXII, 264.  
 food value, XIV, 69.  
 for baking-powder biscuits, XXII, 197 (U. S. D. A.).  
 from bleached and unbleached wheat, XV, 387.  
   durum wheat, analyses, XV, 171 (N. Dak.).  
   grain bleached with sulphur fumes, XIII, 675.  
   Russian famine district, analyses, XIII, 878.  
 gliadin content, XV, 1073 (Can.), 1096 (Minn.).  
 gluten—  
   analyses, XXI, 661.  
   content, XVI, 1000; XXIII, 62.  
   content, determination, XXI, 64.  
   misbranding, XXIII, 168 (U. S. D. A.).  
   standard for, XVI, 392.  
 grades, notes, XXI, 359.  
 Graham, analyses, XIII, 977 (Mass.); XIV, 10 (Vt.); XX, 461 (Me.).  
 Hungarian, gluten content, XIII, 164.  
 Hungarian, treatise, XX, 1159.  
 imports into Great Britain, XXII, 195.  
 injured by molds, detection, XXII, 709.  
 investigations, XVI, 180 (Me.), 181 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 163 (Can.).  
 judging, XVII, 996; XXII, 411; XXIV, 211.  
 latent heat, experiments, XXIII, 668.  
 low-grade, analyses, XVI, 1107 (Can.); XXII, 375; XXIII, 771.  
 methods of analysis, XIII, 914; XV, 432; XVI, 282; XVII, 437; XIX, 111; XX, 210; XXII, 708; XXV, 411.  
 microscopical examination, XIII, 165.  
 milling tests, XXIII, 62 (Pa.).  
 mills—  
   cooperative, in Italy, XXIII, 594.  
   fumigation, XXV, 565.  
   inspection in Missouri, XXI, 659.

Flour—Continued.  
 misbranding, XX, 169 (U. S. D. A.), 565 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 467 (U. S. D. A.), 566 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 463 (U. S. D. A.), 568 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 669 (U. S. D. A.).  
 moth, Mediterranean—  
   notes, XIII, 573; XIV, 672 (U. S. D. A.), 984; XV, 276, 277, 691, 790, 982; XVI, 889; XVIII, 849 (Mich.); XXV, 851 (Nev.).  
   remedies, XXV, 759.  
   studies, XXV, 758 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Netté, studies, XX, 167.  
 nitrogen content, XX, 860 (N. Dak.).  
 nitrous anhydrid in, XIX, 764.  
 nutritive value, XIII, 771 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 577.  
 oxidation experiments, XIX, 412.  
 pancake, examination, XX, 358.  
 patent roller, detection in bread, XXI, 704.  
 phosphatids, composition, XXIII, 8.  
 phosphorus content, XVI, 392; XVIII, 570 (N. Y. State).  
 physical tests, XVII, 429.  
 poulard, baking tests, XXI, 359.  
 prepared, analyses, XXI, 463 (Me.).  
 preservation, XVI, 580.  
 production in United States, XX, 64, 1159.  
 products, analyses, XIX, 411; XX, 63.  
 protein content, XV, 1096 (Minn.); XVI, 1000; XVII, 114 (Conn. State).  
 quality, XXII, 164; XXIV, 169.  
 quality as affected by—  
   bleaching, XIX, 666 (Nebr.).  
   germination of wheat, XXII, 263 (Kans.).  
   storing, XIX, 862 (Can.).  
 quality—  
   as related to yield and weight of wheat, XXI, 358 (Can.).  
   determination, XIX, 412.  
   for biscuit making, XXI, 358 (Can.).  
 reaction, XIX, 412.  
 red dog, analyses, XIII, 1075 (Me.); XIV, 790 (Wis.), 1002 (Wis.); XV, 287 (Me.); XVI, 188, 188 (Me.), 584, 1003 (Wis.); XVII, 276 (Pa.), 891 (Wis.); XVIII, 965 (Iowa); XIX, 465 (Vt.), 970 (Vt.), 970 (Wis.); XX, 968 (Ind.); XXI, 72, 274 (Wis.), 668 (R. I.); XXII, 670 (Miss.), 670 (Vt.); XXIII, 175, 572 (Me.), 771 (R. I.); XXIV, 470 (Vt.); XXV, 173 (Wis.), 272.  
 relation to wheat structure, XXI, 64.  
 rice. (*See* Rice flour.)  
 roller process, studies, XV, 1095 (Minn.).  
 ropiness in, XVIII, 258.  
 rye. (*See* Rye flour.)  
 soup, poisoning of man by, XXIII, 170.  
 soy-bean, for infants, XXIII, 468.

## Flour—Continued.

- statistics, XXIV, 593; XXV, 693 (U. S. D. A.).
- sterilization experiments, XXV, 61, 62.
- stored, changes in, XX, 859.
- strength of, XXII, 763; XXIV, 169, 567.
- strength of, factors affecting, XX, 564.
- studies, XV, 794; XIX, 861 (Can.).
- taploca, nutritive value, XXI, 569.
- tester, description, XXV, 206.
- testing, XVII, 113, 332, 787, 789; XIX, 942 (Minn.); XX, 1159.
- testing for bakers, XXI, 660.
- trade of Russia, XIX, 1139 (U. S. D. A.).
- treating, Humphries process, XXIV, 761.
- tropical, analyses, XV, 598.
- use in ice cream, XXIV, 463 (Vt.).
- vegetable, nature and use, XXI, 766.
- weight as affected by storage, XXIV, 761.
- wheat and rye, water content, XXIII, 369.

## Flower—

- beetles, notes, XIX, 960; XXIII, 254 (Me.).
- buds, formation, XVII, 38.
- buds, production as affected by food supply, XIII, 646.
- bulbs. (*See* Bulbs.)
- color, inheritance in *Antirrhinum majus*, XXIII, 428.
- color, relation to visits of insects, XIII, 474.
- colors, bibliography, XXI, 727.
- colors, investigations, XXI, 125, 319, 628.
- disease, notes, XIV, 1090.
- diseases, description and treatment, XXIV, 45 (Miss.).
- gardens—
  - notes, XIV, 360 (Ill.).
  - plants for, XIV, 573; XV, 155, 155 (R. I.), 177.
  - treatise, XXI, 46.
- industry in vicinity of Hamburg, XXIII, 439.
- pollen, new method of preserving, XXIV, 543.
- seeds, distribution, XXIV, 338.
- seeds, germination tests, XXV, 640 (N. Dak.).
- shows, handbook, XXIV, 547.
- thrips, notes, XXIII, 255.

## Flowering—

- almond, forcing branches, XIV, 663.
- currant, native form, XV, 359 (Wyo.).
- plants, culture, XV, 1082 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 139 (Can.).

## Flowers—

- and insects, relations, XIX, 157.
- and insects, treatise, XXV, 555.
- at Canada Experiment Farms, XIII, 243 (Can.); XIV, 144 (Can.).

## Flowers—Continued.

- attraction for bees, XVII, 58, 1096; XVIII, 358.
- biology, XXIII, 227.
- blossoming period in Iowa, XVII, 41; XVIII, 937.
- blossoming periods, XXII, 339 (Can.).
- cauliflorous, XVII, 20.
- coffee, vireescence, XXI, 637.
- color as affected by different substances, XV, 151 (R. I.); XVI, 47 (R. I.); XVIII, 44.
- composition as affected by fertilizers, XIII, 956.
- culture, XIV, 447; XV, 149 (Can.). 155, 155 (R. I.), 258, 776, 777, 873 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 862 (Can.), 970; XVIII, 43; XIX, 945; XX, 943; XXI, 738 (Alaska); XXIII, 145; XXV, 542.
- culture—
  - and propagation, XXV, 447.
  - experiments, XVII, 36 (Mich.), 1068; XVIII, 140 (Can.); XIX, 35 (Alaska), 35 (Can.).
  - for preparation of essences, XV, 587.
  - in Alaska, XVIII, 236 (U. S. D. A.).
  - greenhouses, XXIII, 343.
  - New Mexico, XIII, 958 (N. Mex.).
  - North America, XXIII, 142.
  - school gardens, XVI, 269.
  - on sewage fields, XVII, 37.
  - under glass, XXI, 440 (Mo.).
- cut, industry in southern France, XXV, 41.
- cut, preparation for exhibition, XXIV, 547.
- cut, preservation, XVIII, 44, 739; XX, 540.
- destruction by rats, XXI, 346 (U. S. D. A.).
- development, XVI, 49 (Wis.).
- development as affected by darkness, XIII, 651.
- enemies of, XV, 55.
- fertilizer experiments, XV, 672 (R. I.); XXV, 237.
- fertilizers for, XXV, 542.
- for sand-binding purposes, XIX, 1045.
- formation—
  - after frost, XIX, 832.
  - as affected by mutilation, XX, 432.
  - in plants, XIII, 917 (Wis.).
- garden, treatise, XXIII, 443.
- Haarlem, collection of, XIV, 573.
- handbook, XVI, 781.
- hardy, culture, XIV, 1075.
- heredity in, XXIV, 633.
- imports into England, XVIII, 839.
- improvement, XVIII, 444.
- injuries from barnyard manure, XVI, 471.

## Flowers—Continued.

- insect visitors in New Mexico, XIV, 587.  
 insects affecting, XVII, 988; XXV, 250, 852.  
 marketing in France, XVI, 974.  
 mutilation, effect on fruit production, XXI, 81.  
 nectar in, biological significance, XXII, 329.  
 of *Coffea arabica*, abortion in, XXIII, 540.  
   red clover, composition, XXIII, 415.  
   sulphur, effect on carbon dioxide assimilation by leaves, XIX, 1130.  
 old-fashioned, handbook on, XIV, 573.  
 opening and closing, XVII, 453.  
 packing and marketing, XXIII, 439.  
 perennial, culture, XV, 368.  
 planting, XVII, 1069.  
 planting tables for, XVII, 43, 970.  
 pollination by bees, XIII, 299.  
 pollination, treatise, XXII, 527.  
 preservation by refrigeration, XXIV, 151.  
 production in France, XVIII, 594.  
 production in United States, XIV, 763.  
 propagation, XXII, 341.  
 protection from frost, XXV, 38 (U. S. D. A.).  
 relation to bee-flies, XXIV, 562.  
 respiration investigations, XVIII, 925; XIX, 427.  
 self-sterility, bibliography, XIX, 23.  
 structure and pollination, XVIII, 128; XX, 326.  
 subirrigation experiments, XIII, 957 (Wis.).  
 treatise, XXIV, 440; XXV, 40, 139.  
 varieties, XVI, 261 (Can.); XIX, 35 (Alaska); XX, 237.  
 water secretion in, XXIV, 534.  
 wild, culture, XVIII, 44.  
 wild, of the Southern States, XIII, 622.
- Flue ashes—  
 analyses, XVII, 230 (Pa.); XVIII, 121 (Can.); XXI, 316 (Can.); XXII, 325 (Can.).  
 effect on grasses, XXI, 128.  
 effect on plants and soils, XX, 831.  
 fertilizing value, XIII, 437.
- Flueggea obovata, analyses, XXIV, 371.
- Fluids, elastic, resistance of, XIX, 413 (U. S. D. A.).
- Flukeworms—  
 as a cause of cachexia, XX, 584.  
 destruction by frogs, toads, and carp, XIV, 702 (U. S. D. A.).  
 eosinophilous cells in, XX, 484.  
 in cattle, XVIII, 85.  
   sheep, XIV, 186; XV, 720; XVI, 513; XVII, 406; XX, 82.  
 notes, XIII, 192 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 1184; XX, 788.

## Flukeworms—Continued.

- pancreatic, in cattle, XX, 484.  
 production of toxins by, XVII, 917.
- Flumes—  
 irrigation, construction, XX, 388 (Mont.).  
 prevention of leakage in, XIX, 284 (U. S. D. A.).
- Fluorescein—  
 absorption by milk, XX, 975; XXIV, 581.  
 as an indicator, XIII, 108.  
 use in underground hydrology, XV, 343.
- Fluorescent light, effect on tubercle bacilli, XVI, 923.
- Fluoric acid, use as a preservative, XXIV, 763.
- Fluorids—  
 behavior in wood preservation, XXIII, 311.  
 detection in foods, XVII, 430; XX, 211.  
 detection in wine, XXII, 213.  
 effect on germination of seeds, XIX, 392.  
 for preserving butter, XIV, 389.  
 for preserving tomatoes, XXII, 709.  
 use in preserved tomatoes, XXIV, 763.
- Fluorin—  
 compounds, effect on plant growth, XVI, 20.  
 compounds, use in preservation of wood, XXIV, 614.  
 detection in plants, XIV, 738.  
 determination, XIV, 10.  
 determination in—  
   guano, XXI, 521.  
   wine, XXI, 11; XXIV, 123.  
   wine and beer, XVI, 1052.  
 effect on crops, XIX, 831.  
 from mica, XXIII, 716.  
 occurrence in phosphates, XXI, 521.  
 utilization by plants, XVIII, 1108.
- Fly—  
 ant-decapitating, notes, XIII, 667.  
 black, notes, XVIII, 557.  
 dolichopodid, destructive to sorghum midge, XXIII, 364 (U. S. D. A.).  
 grouse, notes, XIX, 860.  
 parasitic, in bird nests, XXI, 356.  
 tachinid, parasitic on wild silkworm, XXIII, 560.  
 viviparous, notes, XVIII, 954.  
 white. (*See* White fly.)
- Flycatchers—  
 feeding habits, XIII, 226; XX, 759.  
 relation to fruit industry in California, XXIII, 555 (U. S. D. A.).
- Flying fox, notes, XVII, 1088.
- Foal lameness, treatment, XX, 286.
- Foals—  
 care of, XXV, 394 (U. S. D. A.).  
 immunization, XXV, 583.  
 immunization against strangles, XXV, 291.

- Foals—Continued.  
immunization experiments, XXIV, 83.  
new born, care, XXIII, 177 (Wis.).
- Fodder—  
crop seeds, germination tests, XXIII, 239.  
crops, culture, XIII, 130.  
dry, preparation from yeast, XVIII, 1073.  
musty, poisoning of live stock by, XXI, 79.  
plant, new, description, XXIV, 337.  
plants—  
analyses, XIII, 977; XVII, 1178.  
notes, XIII, 1035 (Can.); XVIII, 663.  
of New South Wales, XX, 367.
- Fodders—  
analyses, XIII, 479 (Nebr.), 976 (Conn. Storrs); XIV, 1001 (Conn. Storrs); XVI, 81 (Wis.), 290 (Can.), 1107 (Can.); XVII, 169 (Can.); XVIII, 167 (Can.), 278 (Mass.), 436 (Wash.); XIX, 1166; XXII, 69 (Hawaii), 375 (Can.).  
as affected by molds, XVI, 442.  
coarse, feeding value, XVIII, 863; XIX, 671 (Mo.).  
digestibility, XIX, 769 (Colo.), 771 (Colo.).  
energy value, XVIII, 971 (Minn.).  
injurious, notes, XX, 378.  
poisoning of horses by XIX, 480.  
pressing, XIII, 900.
- Foehns in Innsbruck, studies, XX, 810.
- Fog—  
ammonia in, XIII, 721.  
and frost in San Gabriel Valley, XXV, 18 (U. S. D. A.).  
billows, XIII, 117 (U. S. D. A.).  
effect on plants, XIII, 1017.  
effect on soot content of air, XXI, 302.  
forecasting, XVI, 1057.  
formation, XIV, 16 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 647 (U. S. D. A.).  
fruit, notes, XIV, 657 (Ariz.); XV, 97 (U. S. D. A.).  
growth in unsaturated air, XVIII, 1109 (U. S. D. A.).  
in New York Harbor, XIII, 425 (U. S. D. A.).  
luminous, notes, XX, 1012 (U. S. D. A.).  
measurement and utilization, XVI, 237 (U. S. D. A.).  
nitrogen content, XV, 456.  
of Buzzards Bay, XV, 856 (U. S. D. A.).  
on Newfoundland Banks, XVIII, 1109 (U. S. D. A.).  
studies, XIV, 339.  
studies on Mount Tamalpais, XIII, 117 (U. S. D. A.), 118 (U. S. D. A.).  
utilization, XIX, 916 (U. S. D. A.).
- Foliage—  
as affected by—  
Bordeaux mixture, XXI, 547 (Ill.); XXIII, 554.  
inorganic salts, XVI, 19.  
insecticides, XXI, 149 (U. S. D. A.), 244 (Del.), 353 (Mich.).  
lead arsenate, XXIII, 163 (U. S. D. A.).  
autumnal coloration, XV, 230 (U. S. D. A.).  
sprayed, as affected by rain and dew, XXI, 548 (Ill.).
- Folsomia fimetaria, notes, XXIV, 750 (Conn. State).
- Fomes—  
annosus, notes, XXIII, 355.  
australis, description and treatment, XXV, 47.  
fomentarius, pentosan content, XXV, 711.  
igniarius, notes, XXV, 754.  
lucidus, notes, XXII, 52.  
lucidus, studies, XXIII, 549.  
marmoratus, notes, XXI, 343 (Fla.).  
pinicola, host plants, XX, 57.  
ribis, description, XIX, 550.  
semitostus, notes, XVIII, 945, 949; XX, 947; XXI, 749; XXIV, 153, 352; XXV, 553.  
spp., notes, XVIII, 555; XX, 1142; XXI, 448 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 456.
- Fongose, notes, XXIV, 33.
- Food— (See also Diet.)  
accessories—  
effect on digestion, XX, 1062.  
treatise, XXV, 862.  
use of lactic acid in, XXIII, 65.  
acidity, determination, XXIV, 199.  
adulterants, notes, XIV, 68 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 943.
- adulteration—  
detection, XVI, 845; XVII, 427; XVIII, 164 (U. S. D. A.), 362, 397, 564, 711; XIX, 728; XX, 211 (U. S. D. A.).  
detection and control, XXV, 466.  
notes, XV, 283, 625, 885; XVI, 621; XVIII, 361 (Mont.).  
studies, XXV, 165.  
treatise, XVIII, 1064; XXII, 163; XXV, 263.
- analysis, bibliography, XX, 960 (Conn. State).  
analysis, treatise, XXIII, 306.  
and drug analysis, treatise, XXII, 508, 611.  
and drug inspection, board of, XVIII, 897.
- and Drugs Act—  
benefits from, XXIV, 196.  
decision concerning referee board, XXI, 165 (U. S. D. A.).  
enforcement, XVIII, 459 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 263 (U. S. D. A.).

## Food—Continued.

- and efficiency of rural population, treatise, XXV, 167.  
 hygiene, treatise, XVIII, 958.  
 nutrition, treatise, XX, 1165.  
 nutrition, treatise and bibliography, XXIV, 759.
- animals, tuberculosis in, XXIII, 85 (U. S. D. A.).
- as a factor in dental caries, XXV, 861.
- assimilation as affected by sodium chlorid, XV, 703.
- book, Swiss, XVI, 1104.
- calcium, magnesium, and phosphorus in, XXIV, 64 (U. S. D. A.).
- charts, XVIII, 1069; XXIV, 67 (U. S. D. A.).
- chemistry—  
 and control, handbook, XXV, 769.  
 notes, XIV, 475; XX, 565, 658, 775.  
 precipitin method, XVI, 845.  
 progress in, XXI, 566; XXII, 311; XXIII, 306; XXIV, 209.  
 textbook, XV, 955; XVI, 537; XIX, 669.  
 treatise, XV, 991; XVI, 488; XVIII, 525; XX, 62; XXII, 508.
- Chemists Association in Germany, XV, 851.
- codex of the Netherlands, XXIII, 113; XXV, 108.
- colors—  
 examination, XIX, 295.  
 identification, XXIV, 611 (U. S. D. A.).  
 solubility, XIX, 98, 295, 811.
- conditions of Central Asian tribes, XXIII, 568.
- containers, metallic, corrosion, XXV, 412.
- control—  
 discussion, XVIII, 421.  
 in France, XVII, 830.  
 Italy, XVI, 1035.  
 manual, XVII, 576.
- customs in Japan, XX, 461.
- diet, and agriculture in Tibet, treatise, XXV, 65.
- encyclopedia, XIII, 877.
- energetics, discussion, XX, 1167.
- fat, effect on body fat of pigs, XX, 1171.
- fat, effect on milk production, XX, 572.
- fat, passage into body fat, XXIV, 182.
- for soldiers, report on, XXIII, 266.
- free, for nursing mothers, XXV, 770.
- grains, African, analyses, XXI, 660.
- habits—  
 in Japan, XXII, 68.  
 of natives of Taytay, XXII, 668.  
 natives of Tierra del Fuego, XXII, 563.
- hygiene, relation to sewage irrigation, XXIV, 617.

## Food—Continued.

- increased cost of, studies, XXIV, 687.
- inspection, XXI, 165 (Me.), 799 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 467 (Me.), 566 (Me.), 662 (Conn. State), 767 (Ky.); XXIII, 65 (Me.), 168 (N. Dak.), 371 (N. Dak.), 567 (Me.); XXIV, 565 (Conn. State), 666 (N. Dak.), 667 (Me.), 667 (N. Dak.), 764 (N. Dak.); XXV, 64 (Ky.), 65 (Nev.), 368 (Me.).
- inspection—  
 and analysis, treatise, XVI, 488; XXII, 411.  
 board of referees, XIX, 700.  
 decisions of U. S. Department of Agriculture, XVIII, 1064; XIX, 64, 262, 461, 669, 863, 1164; XX, 65, 863, 1060; XXI, 165, 566, 768; XXII, 67, 262, 263, 467, 566, 664, 767; XXIII, 65, 168, 270, 271, 283, 368, 371, 468, 567, 572; XXIV, 67, 264, 269, 278, 364, 371, 382, 464, 567, 583, 667, 678, 764, 775; XXV, 64, 368, 467, 669, 769.  
 handbook, XX, 62, 565.  
 in Arkansas, XVII, 575 (Ark.).  
 Bregenz, XXV, 669.  
 Canada, XIV, 682; XV, 986; XVIII, 66; XIX, 262; XXI, 164, 768.  
 Cape of Good Hope, XX, 863.  
 Connecticut, XIII, 73 (Conn. State), 74 (Conn. State), 1071 (Conn. State); XV, 283 (Conn. State), 985 (Conn. State); XVI, 895 (Conn. State); XVII, 1097 (Conn. State); XVIII, 854 (Conn. State); XIX, 864 (Conn. State); XX, 959 (Conn. State).
- England and Wales, XX, 1061.
- Florida, XX, 211; XXII, 67, 766; XXIV, 764; XXV, 769.
- France, treatise, XX, 112; XXI, 411.
- Georgia, XIX, 525; XXI, 65.
- Germany, XX, 65; XXI, 463; XXV, 769.
- Great Britain, XXII, 164, 263.
- Illinois, XIII, 269; XIV, 379; XV, 884; XVII, 575; XX, 657; XXII, 67; XXV, 165.
- Indiana, XVII, 1177; XXI, 463; XXV, 165.
- Kansas, XVIII, 756; XXI, 462.
- Kentucky, XIV, 277 (Ky.); XVII, 380 (Ky.); XXI, 399 (Ky.).
- Louisiana, XXV, 165.
- Maine, XVII, 270 (Me.), 635 (Me.); XVIII, 755 (Me.), 756 (Me.); XIX, 669 (Me.), 1062 (Me.); XXI, 463 (Me.).

## Food—Continued.

## inspection—continued.

- in Massachusetts, XIV, 682; XX, 65, 1059; XXIII, 371; XXV, 65.  
 Michigan, XIII, 269; XVII, 487; XIX, 669; XXI, 768.  
 Minnesota, XV, 387; XVII, 576; XXV, 569, 769.  
 Missouri, XXI, 165, 659, 768; XXII, 367, 566, 567, 766; XXIV, 566, 667; XXV, 165.  
 Montana, XIV, 95 (Mont.), 891 (Mont.); XVII, 788.  
 Nebraska, XVII, 576.  
 New Hampshire, XV, 797, 986; XVII, 487, 685, 890; XVIII, 565; XXIV, 566; XXV, 166.  
 New Jersey, XIV, 1103; XXIV, 566; XXV, 863.  
 North Carolina, XIII, 164; XIV, 682, 990; XVI, 798; XVII, 487, 890; XXI, 462; XXII, 767; XXV, 166.  
 North Dakota, XIV, 892 (N. Dak.); XV, 495 (N. Dak.), 884 (N. Dak.); XVI, 182 (N. Dak.), 896 (N. Dak.); XVII, 270 (N. Dak.); XVIII, 259 (N. Dak.), 361 (N. Dak.), 1065 (N. Dak.).  
 Ohio, XIII, 269, 675; XIV, 379; XV, 495, 797; XVII, 576; XVIII, 1147; XXI, 65.  
 Oklahoma, XXIV, 567, 667.  
 Pennsylvania, XIII, 675, 976; XVI, 393, 488; XXI, 659, 768; XXIV, 170; XXV, 166.  
 Philippines, XXIII, 568.  
 Prussia, XXI, 66, 566.  
 Saxony, XVIII, 565.  
 South Dakota, XXI, 462; XXV, 166.  
 Texas, XVIII, 960 (Tex.).  
 the West, XXI, 65.  
 Transvaal, XX, 862.  
 United States, XV, 835; XXI, 263.  
 Utah, XXIV, 764; XXV, 166.  
 Victoria, XVI, 488.  
 Virginia, XXIII, 168; XXV, 368.  
 Washington, XXV, 468.  
 Wisconsin, XX, 862, 1059; XXIV, 667.  
 Wyoming, XIV, 1102 (Wyo.); XV, 417 (Wyo.); XVI, 283 (Wyo.); XX, 911, 1060; XXII, 311; XXIV, 463.  
 index, XIX, 1063 (U. S. D. A.).  
 laws, XIX, 864 (Conn. State); XXV, 411, 794 (Me.).  
 manual, XIII, 1074.  
 national, XVII, 1034.  
 paper on, XX, 1061.  
 progress in, XIII, 578; XX, 293 (U. S. D. A.).

## Food—Continued.

## inspection—continued.

- relation to hygiene, XXIV, 281.  
 studies, XXV, 165.  
 use of cryoscopy in, XIX, 308.  
 inspector's handbook, XVII, 576.  
 investigations, XIV, 274 (Minn.).  
 investigations, publications, XXIV, 68 (U. S. D. A.).  
 investigations, work, and publications, XXII, 170 (U. S. D. A.).  
 journal, new, XVII, 623.  
 labels, notes, XVII, 380 (Ky.).  
 laboratories in France, XVII, 576.  
 laws—  
 affecting American exports, XIII, 75 (U. S. D. A.).  
 enforcement, XX, 657 (N. Dak.), 863 (N. Dak.); XXI, 65.  
 German, handbook, XIX, 262, 460.  
 German, requirements, XX, 169.  
 in Austria, XXV, 668.  
 Europe, XIII, 439.  
 Florida, XVIII, 1030; XX, 211; XXII, 67.  
 France, XVII, 685; XXI, 108; XXIV, 171.  
 Georgia, XVIII, 619.  
 Germany, XVII, 1177.  
 Illinois, XXII, 67.  
 Indiana, XVII, 1177; XVIII, 1148.  
 Italy, XXIII, 668.  
 Kentucky, XX, 775.  
 Louisiana, XX, 863.  
 Maine, XVIII, 755 (Me.); XXI, 525 (Me.); XXII, 467 (Me.); XXV, 794 (Me.).  
 Nevada, XXII, 67 (Nev.).  
 North Dakota, XVIII, 310 (N. Dak.); XIX, 113 (N. Dak.); XX, 863 (N. Dak.).  
 Ohio, XX, 657, 1061; XXI, 263; XXIV, 171.  
 Oklahoma, XXIV, 667.  
 Pennsylvania, XX, 362; XXIV, 170.  
 Philippines, XX, 565.  
 Saxony, XVII, 270.  
 Switzerland, XX, 565; XXI, 768.  
 Texas, XVIII, 960 (Tex.).  
 United Kingdom, XXV, 862 (U. S. D. A.).  
 United States, XVI, 689; XX, 657.  
 Washington, XX, 775.  
 Wyoming, XXV, 166.  
 model, XIX, 64; XXII, 262 (N. Dak.).  
 national, XVII, 891, 1034; XVIII, 1064.  
 officials concerned in, XVI, 391 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 564 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 171 (U. S. D. A.).  
 uniformity in, XXI, 65.



## Food—Continued.

legislation, XV, 327; XVI, 95; XVII, 787, 891 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 361 (U. S. D. A.); 856 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 1163 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 1060 (U. S. D. A.).

## legislation—

in Canada, XX, 1061 (U. S. D. A.).

France, treatise, XX, 775; XXII, 164.

Great Britain, XV, 796; XXII, 66.

Indiana, XXI, 463.

Pennsylvania, XIX, 1078.

United States, XIV, 683; XVI, 182 (U. S. D. A.); 798 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 1063.

various countries, XXI, 566.

report on, XVII, 324.

treatise, XXI, 612.

literature, XV, 884; XVI, 999; XVII, 787; XVIII, 362; XIX, 969.

## manufactories, inspection in—

Missouri, XXII, 766.

Utah, XXV, 166.

materials, examination, XXII, 262 (N. Dak.).

## plants—

culture in Indo-China, XX, 66.

new, from Africa, XVI, 284.

of birds, XXIII, 154 (U. S. D. A.).

citrus white fly, XX, 1053 (Fla.); XXIII, 462 (Fla.).

Fiji hemiptera, XX, 1148.

Martinique, analyses, XVII, 788.

Portuguese West Africa, XIX, 357.

scale insects, XXIII, 156 (U. S. D. A.).

sorghum midge, XXIII, 364 (U. S. D. A.).

tobacco splitworm, XXIII, 260.

unusual, notes, XIV, 378.

use by Iroquois Indians, XXIV, 464.

value, XV, 282.

poisoning, monograph, XXIV, 173.

preparing contest in Iowa, XX, 100.

preservatives. (*See* Preservatives.)

product, adulteration, XXV, 64 (U. S.

D. A.), 468 (U. S. D. A.), 769 (U. S.

D. A.), 863 (U. S. D. A.).

product, misbranding, XXV, 468 (U. S.

D. A.), 669 (U. S. D. A.), 769 (U. S.

D. A.).

## production—

in Australia, XVI, 411.

Great Britain, XV, 1100.

Siam, XXII, 563.

relation to population, XVII, 787.

## products—

adulteration, XVIII, 164 (U. S. D. A.).

alum in, XXIV, 263 (N. Dak.).

analyses, XIV, 837; XX, 167, 461 (Me.); 775; XXI, 768; XXIII, 168 (N. Dak.).

## Food—Continued.

## products—continued.

arsenic in, XVI, 489; XVII, 59.

artificial coloring in, XXIV, 264 (Nev.).

canned, analyses, XVI, 184 (Mo.); XVII, 270 (N. Dak.), 487, 576.

colonial, XV, 602.

coloring matters in, XVII, 437.

digest of data, XXIV, 268 (U. S. D. A.).

examination, XXIII, 371; XXIV, 467.

examination for ptomaines, XXV, 163.

importation, XV, 427.

imported, inspection, XVII, 164 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 171 (U. S. D. A.).

imported, labeling, XVI, 689 (U. S. D. A.).

imports into Colorado, XXIII, 292 (Colo.).

in Canada, XIV, 69 (Can.).

China, XXI, 363.

Jamaica, XVI, 997; XVII, 1156.

inspection in Pennsylvania, XXIV, 463.

Japanese, notes, XX, 461.

legislation concerning, XVII, 59, 1096.

legislation in Switzerland, XXII, 367.

manual, XIII, 477.

new constituent, XXIII, 306.

new, description, XVI, 283.

nitrous anhydrid in, XIX, 764.

Oidium fungi on, XXI, 360.

phosphorescence in, XVII, 487.

preservation by cold storage, XIII, 75 (U. S. D. A.).

preserved, handbook, XVIII, 462.

prices, XVII, 579.

prices in Great Britain, XXIII, 293, 582.

refrigerated, imports of United Kingdom, XXV, 65.

relation to population, XIV, 1103 (U. S. D. A.).

smoked, formalin in, XVIII, 859.

standards for, XVII, 433, 1096 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 398, 459 (U. S. D. A.).

storage in District of Columbia, XXIII, 370.

suggestions to importers, XVI, 390 (U. S. D. A.).

sulphur dioxide in, XXIII, 768.

refuse, feeding value, XIX, 169.

regulations, XXIV, 67 (Me.).

relation to beriberi, XXIV, 66.

## requirements—

at high altitudes, XV, 387.

for growth, XVIII, 67.

sustenance and work, XXV, 266, 671.

## Food—Continued.

- requirements—continued.
  - in different climates, XVI, 80, 998.
  - Europe and the Tropics, XXI, 664.
  - health and disease, XVI, 80.
  - of infants, XVI, 290.
  - man, XIV, 595; XVI, 185, 685; XVIII, 464, 962.
- reserves of trees, variations in, XXV, 632.
- sanitation, studies, XXIV, 568.
- source of milk fat, XIII, 781 (N. Y. State).
- standards—
  - in Victoria, XXI, 566.
  - Virginia, XXI, 66.
  - report on, XXI, 768.
- substances, isolated, experiments with, XXV, 864.
- supplies in public institutions, XXI, 198.
- supplies, preparation in the Philippines, XXI, 363.
- supply—
  - during siege of Mafeking, XIII, 477.
  - of Halle, XV, 795.
  - Paris, XX, 363.
  - the future, paper on, XXII, 96; XXV, 692.
  - troops in the Philippines, XV, 387.
  - United Kingdom, XIV, 1103.
  - refrigeration in, XXV, 65.
  - relation to animal feeding, XXII, 5.
- units—
  - in Denmark, XVI, 911, 1011.
  - Norway, XVI, 591.
  - notes, XVI, 802.
- values—
  - application in homes, XXII, 470.
  - discussion, XVII, 484.
  - measurement, XX, 169.

## Foods—

- absorption of aluminum from, XXV, 573.
- acid and base forming elements in, XIX, 763.
- acid fermentation in, XIV, 1049.
- acidity of, significance, XXV, 612.
- address on, XXIV, 398.
- adulteration, XXIV, 367.
- adulteration—
  - detection, XXII, 470; XXIII, 306; XXV, 108.
  - international congress for suppression of, XXI, 165.
  - legislation concerning, XXI, 612.
  - treatise, XXI, 63.
- African, notes, XVIII, 166.
- analyses, XIII, 166 (U. S. D. A.), 1073 (Conn. State); XIV, 279 (Cal.); XV, 15, 387, 552, 1054; XVI, 79, 131, 182, 282, 393; XVIII, 10, 65, 361 (Mont.), 566, 656; XIX,

## Foods—Continued.

- analyses—continued.
  - 163, 764, 967, 1163; XX, 657, 864, 1059, 1060, 1162; XXI, 66, 414, 524, 566; XXII, 214, 262 (N. Dak.), 311, 665, 766; XXIII, 129, 169, 371 (N. Dak.), 568, 616, 668; XXIV, 67 (N. Dak.), 170, 262 (N. Dak.), 263 (N. Dak.), 367, 467, 516, 707; XXV, 263, 265, 415, 769.
- analyses, unification of terms, XVII, 332.
- and alimentation, report on, XXI, 364.
  - condiments, microscopical examination, XIII, 75.
  - condiments, text-book, XXII, 163.
  - dietetics, text-book, XVIII, 463.
- animal and vegetable, comparison, XXIII, 69.
- animal, transmission of diseases by, XXIV, 265.
- artificial coloring matters in, XV, 955; XXV, 712.
- artificial experiments with, XIII, 481.
  - as affected by cold storage, XXV, 165.
- at reasonable cost, paper on, XXI, 364.
  - restaurants, markets, and stores, bacterial condition, XXIV, 364.
- autolysis of, XXI, 262.
- bacterial contamination, poisoning by, XXI, 65.
- bibliography, XIV, 594; XIX, 969.
- biological methods in analysis of, XIX, 110.
- biological value of nitrogen in, XXIII, 68.
- calcium and iron in, XVI, 79.
- canned, inspection in Canada, XXI, 482.
- canned, use of sugar in, XVIII, 1065 (U. S. D. A.).
- carbonaceous, for nitrogen-fixing organisms, XXII, 428.
- care of in the home, XXII, 167 (U. S. D. A.).
- cereal. (*See Cereal foods.*)
  - changes during storage, XIV, 544.
  - cheap, in Europe, XX, 661.
  - chemical changes in, XVII, 1097.
  - Chinese, notes, XIX, 1164.
  - choice and preparation, XXIV, 171.
  - classification, XXIII, 65.
  - coal-tar dyes in, XIII, 1072 (Conn. State).
  - cold storage for, XVII, 369; XIX, 1062; XX, 862, 1057; XXIV, 262 (N. Dak.); 764 (N. Dak.).
  - cold storage, Senate Committee hearings on, XXIII, 568.
  - coloring matter in, XIV, 894; XVI, 327; XVII, 380 (Ky.), 427, 788, 788 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 397; XX, 396; XXI, 703; XXIII, 113.
  - composition, XV, 387; XXIII, 65.

Foods—Continued.  
 composition—  
   and nutritive value, XIX, 163.  
   pecuniary value, XIV, 991.  
   chart, XIX, 765.  
   handbook, XV, 283.  
 condensed, analyses, XIII, 577 (Me.);  
 XIV, 276 (Cal.).  
 consumption—  
   as affected by work, XIII, 375  
   (U. S. D. A.), 568.  
   by young children, XXII, 561  
   (U. S. D. A.).  
   in Great Britain, XVI, 283.  
   Paris, XXII, 563.  
   Siam, XXII, 563.  
   southern Italy, XVII, 165.  
 contaminated, effect on health, XIX,  
 1165.  
 cooking and serving, XIV, 683.  
 cooking in fireless cookers, XXI, 166.  
 corn—  
   preparation, XIX, 1062.  
   preparation by Indians, XX, 1159.  
   recipes for, XX, 1159.  
 cost—  
   for laborers, XVII, 59.  
   in China, XXII, 372.  
   Frankfort, XXI, 664.  
   Moscow, XXI, 664.  
   notes, XV, 493.  
   relation to nutritive value, XV,  
   282 (U. S. D. A.).  
 cotton-seed, analyses, XXIII, 566  
 (Tex.).  
 Cuban, notes, XVII, 684.  
 damage by Argentine ant, XX, 352  
 (Cal.).  
 decomposed, alcohol content, XXV, 614  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 decomposed by micro-organisms,  
 XIII, 581; XV, 65; XVII, 687, 1001.  
 desiccated, manufacture, XXII, 62.  
 detection of—  
   preservatives in, XX, 211, 612.  
   proteins in, XXIII, 513.  
   saccharin in, XXIV, 124.  
 determination of dirt in, XXV, 769.  
 determination of purins in, XXIII, 306.  
 diabetic—  
   analyses, XVIII, 855 (Conn.  
   State); XXI, 661; XXIII, 768.  
   composition, XXV, 861.  
   paper on, XXI, 65.  
 digest of data on, XXIV, 268 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 digestibility, XIII, 167; XIV, 478, 680,  
 990 (Conn. Storrs).  
 digestibility as affected by—  
   amount of water, XIV, 680.  
   calcium carbonate, XVI, 494.  
   condiments, XVII, 70.  
   cooking, XIV, 277; XVII, 487.  
   mastication, XIII, 877; XIV, 277.  
   preservatives, XVI, 182 (U. S.  
   D. A.), 284 (U. S. D. A.).

Foods—Continued.  
 digestibility as affected by—continued.  
   work, XIII, 72 (U. S. D. A.), 375  
   (U. S. D. A.); XIV, 477 (U. S.  
   D. A.).  
 discoloration by iron, XXII, 513.  
 distribution of phosphorus in, XX, 963.  
 East Indian, analyses, XV, 495; XXV,  
 368, 466.  
 economy of, XXV, 167.  
 effect on—  
   acid content of saliva, XXIII, 770.  
   activity of digestive glands, XVII,  
   168.  
   animal body, XX, 1165.  
   body fat, XV, 892.  
   body temperature, XX, 1063.  
   children, XVI, 290.  
   composition of butter, XV, 810,  
   908, 1110.  
   composition of milk, XIII, 782,  
   883; XV, 809, 810, 907, 999,  
   1001, 1110; XVI, 402 (Mass.).  
   695 (N. Y. Cornell), 696, 698,  
   815, 913, 1009, 1010, 1117,  
   1118; XX, 375 (Mass.).  
   experimental tuberculosis, XX, 66.  
   firmness of bacon, XIII, 381  
   (Conn.).  
   length of intestines, XVI, 1005.  
   metabolism, XIII, 376.  
   milk production, XIV, 78 (N. Y.  
   State), 606; XVI, 911 (Wis.).  
   muscular contraction, XIX, 167.  
   nutrition, XXIII, 65.  
   organic structure, bibliography,  
   XIX, 170.  
   quality of butter, XIII, 385  
   (Mass.), 585 (Vt.); XIV, 79  
   (Vt.), 183 (Mass.), 389, 1112  
   (Vt.).  
   quality of milk, XIII, 385 (Mass.);  
   XIV, 183, 183 (Mass.).  
   renal excretion of nitrogen, XVII,  
   168.  
   respiratory exchange, XVI, 1106;  
   XVII, 486.  
   salivary secretion, XIII, 167;  
   XVII, 1001.  
   strength of bones, XX, 868  
   (Nebr.).  
   variation, XX, 598.  
 energy values, XXI, 166; XXII, 771;  
 XXV, 670.  
 examination, XXII, 566, 567, 766.  
 examination—  
   by serum agglutination, XIV, 278.  
   for salicylic acid, XXII, 611.  
   notes, XV, 65, 386; XIX, 1163.  
   progress in, XVIII, 913.  
 expenditures for, in Paris, XIX, 766.  
 famine, in India, XV, 795.  
 farm, composition and nutritive value,  
 XXII, 495.  
 fiber and iron in, XVI, 999.

## Foods—Continued.

for farm families, XXI, 363.  
 the sick, preparation, XX, 1061;  
 XXII, 167.  
 formaldehyde in, XVIII, 757, 859;  
 XIX, 163.  
 free publications on, XXIII, 495.  
 fuel value, XIV, 70.  
 function and use, XIII, 476 (U. S.  
 D. A.); XVI, 689 (U. S. D. A.).  
 function in the body, XVIII, 1152.  
 gastric digestion, XIX, 1063.  
 grain, in Manchuria, XIII, 1073.  
 greening with copper, XXII, 565.  
 handbook, XVI, 392; XVII, 1097.  
 handling and storage, XXV, 569.  
 heat of combustion, XIV, 478; XVI,  
 289.  
 heat production from, XXIV, 668.  
 home cooked and purchased, relative  
 cost, XIV, 377.  
 hygiene of, XIV, 277; XV, 887; XVI,  
 580.  
 imported, inspection, XXV, 569 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 imported, regulations concerning, XX,  
 1061.  
 improvement in, XXI, 364.  
 in relation to longevity, XV, 600.  
 in United States, XX, 264 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 infant, analyses, XVI, 1002 (Cal);  
 XVII, 685; XX, 959 (Conn. State).  
 infant and invalid, analyses, XXI, 661.  
 insects affecting, XXV, 752.  
 insufficient, effect on glycogen content  
 of body, XIX, 767.  
 invalid, analyses, XX, 959 (Conn.  
 State).  
 iron in, XIX, 58 (U. S. D. A.).  
 liquid, osmotic pressure of, XXII, 668.  
 malted, analyses, XXII, 564.  
 manual, XIII, 1074; XVI, 997.  
 methods of analysis, XIII, 410, 420,  
 420 (U. S. D. A.), 713; XIV, 7  
 (U. S. D. A.), 545, 631, 738; XV,  
 435, 436; XVI, 327, 537, 845; XVII,  
 426, 530, 832, 1038; XVIII, 110  
 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 112, 565, 1104;  
 XXII, 11, 265, 511; XXV, 411.  
 methods of analysis, books, XXI, 10,  
 612.  
 methods of sampling, XXV, 310.  
 micro-organisms in, XXIV, 384.  
 microscopic examination, XIII, 578;  
 XV, 598; XVI, 642, 851, XVII, 938,  
 1001, 1096; XVIII, 66.  
 microscopy of, handbook, XXI, 521.  
 mineral constituents, importance,  
 XXII, 568.  
 mineral matter in, XX, 68.  
 misbranding, XXIII, 468 (U. S. D. A.).  
 nitrates in, XX, 165.  
 nitrogen-free extract in, XXII, 111;  
 XXIII, 110.  
 nitrogenous, notes, XV, 389.

## Foods—Continued.

notes, XIII, 73; XVIII, 663; XXI, 496.  
 nuclein content, XXIV, 467.  
 nutritive ratios, XXIII, 65.  
 nutritive value, XIII, 775, 974 (U. S.  
 D. A.); XIV, 478; XV, 991; XX,  
 1061; XXI, 166; XXIV, 172, 267,  
 667.  
 nutritive value—  
 calculation, XVIII, 463.  
 indicating, XVII, 1174; XVIII,  
 1152.  
 relation to cost, XV, 282 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 tables, XXI, 663.  
 occurrence of poisonous metals in,  
 XXV, 164.  
 of Danish laborers, XXV, 369.  
 farm laborers in Belgium, XIX, 562.  
 Finland peasants, XXI, 166.  
 Finnish people, treatise, XXIV, 171.  
 Italians, XV, 387.  
 laborers in Paris, XIX, 563.  
 laborers in the Tropics, XVI, 391.  
 Lombardy peasants, XVIII, 1066.  
 Lombardy peasants, analyses, XXI,  
 363.  
 muskrats, XXIII, 357 (U. S. D. A.).  
 of natives of—  
 equatorial Africa, XXI, 66.  
 India, XVIII, 859.  
 New Zealand, XV, 387.  
 of Patagonian natives, XXV, 368.  
 Pima Indians, XXIII, 469.  
 proletarians in America, XVIII, 860.  
 Samoan foreign residents, XXV, 869.  
 Tasmanian aborigines, XXV, 770.  
 the Filipinos, XIII, 269.  
 village families, XXIII, 469.  
 oriental, analyses, XX, 1162.  
 origin, XIV, 475.  
 patented, dietetic value, XV, 990.  
 phosphates in, XXI, 660.  
 phosphorus compounds in, studies,  
 XXIV, 664.  
 phosphorus in, XIX, 59; XX, 68.  
 physical influence of, XXIV, 467.  
 predigested, analyses, XX, 661.  
 predigested, in infant feeding, XXII,  
 564.  
 preparation, XIV, 475, 789; XVI, 283;  
 XX, 169.  
 preparation—  
 for cooking, XX, 1165.  
 invalids, XV, 703.  
 in camps, XIV, 895; XV, 65.  
 institutions, XVI, 901.  
 Java, XX, 1061.  
 notes, XIII, 877.  
 of samples for analysis, XIII, 417.  
 wrapping paper for, XXIII,  
 370.  
 preservation, XIII, 166; XV, 797;  
 XVI, 182; XVII, 684; XVIII, 65;  
 XX, 393, 1057, 1157; XXII, 14.

## Foods—Continued.

- preservation—  
 treatise, XIV, 787.  
 with boric acid, XXIII, 370.  
 formaldehyde, XVI, 1103.
- preservatives in, XV, 439; XVI, 896 (N. Dak.).
- preserved—  
 bacteria in, XVIII, 960.  
 composition and nutritive value, XIX, 163.  
 consumption in Siam, XXII, 563.  
 effect on tin, XIX, 1162.  
 Japanese, XIX, 1164.
- prices, XVI, 688, 689; XVII, 684; XVIII, 393; XIX, 766; XX, 565, 769, 1165; XXV, 569.
- prices—  
 in British Guiana, XXII, 372.  
 Chile, XXII, 167.  
 France, XXI, 567; XXII, 167, 470.  
 Genoa, XXI, 567.  
 Mexico, XXII, 563.  
 various countries, XXII, 265.
- production and distribution, XXIV, 491.
- proprietary—  
 analyses, XXIII, 371, 468.  
 composition, XIX, 670.  
 in infant feeding, XXII, 564.  
 nutritive value, XXII, 564.  
 osmotic pressure of, XII, 668.
- proteins in, XV, 283.
- purchase and preparation, XXIII, 568.
- purin bodies in, XVII, 483.
- purin content, XXIII, 769; XXIV, 266.
- refrigerated, dietetic value, XX, 862.
- regulations concerning, in Porto Rico, XV, 65.
- relation to—  
 chemistry, XX, 1165.  
 osteoporosis in animals, XXI, 583.  
 physical development, XXV, 167.
- removal of caffeine and thein from, XXII, 166.
- report of International jury, XX, 690.
- review of literature, XIV, 478; XVIII, 813.
- saccharin in, XXV, 368 (U. S. D. A.), 669 (U. S. D. A.).
- sanitary, handling and marketing, XXV, 699.
- sanitary precautions, XV, 992.
- sanitation in production of, XXI, 65.
- selection and preparation, textbook, XIX, 765.
- source and preparation, XXIII, 65.
- spoilage of, XVI, 581.
- standards and definitions, XXII, 467 (Me.).
- standards for, XIV, 115; XV, 442, 702 (U. S. D. A.), 991; XVI, 329, 391 (U. S. D. A.), 894 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 296; XX, 398, 664 (Nev.).

## Foods—Continued.

- sterilized, effects of, XVI, 582.
- storage in Jamaica, XVI, 799.
- studies, XXIII, 767.
- sulphurous acid in, XIV, 894; XVI, 900; XIX, 59, 1162; XX, 66.
- synthetic production, XVI, 1103; XIX, 423.
- temperature of, effect on stomach, XVII, 792.
- textbook, XVIII, 562; XX, 775.
- time of passage through the body, XXV, 470.
- tin in, XIV, 594.
- transmission of diseases by, XVIII, 360, 1162.
- treatise, XIII, 476, 477; XIV, 475; XV, 598, 796, 887, 992; XVI, 491, 581, 901; XVII, 998, 1174; XVIII, 564, 1064, 1066; XIX, 163, 411, 765, 1062; XXI, 63, 521, 658; XXIII, 767; XXV, 263, 466, 665.
- tropical, notes, XV, 387, 887.
- typical, in Italy, XX, 363.
- use and abuse, XIV, 593.
- use of chemicals in, XXII, 566 (Me.).
- use of coloring matters in, XIX, 766.
- utilization in mountain climbing, XIX, 163.
- vegetable—  
 analyses, XV, 885; XIX, 259.  
 composition, XVI, 1000.  
 methods of analysis, XX, 209; XXV, 108.  
 notes, XIII, 580.
- West Indian, analyses, XVII, 788.
- Foodstuffs—  
 as affected by sulphur dioxide, XIX, 964.  
 colors in, XXIII, 212.
- Foot-and-mouth disease—  
 apoplectic form, XIV, 1122.  
 as affected by vaccination for anthrax, XV, 1017.  
 cases resembling, XV, 920; XVIII, 281.  
 control, XIII, 790; XVII, 499; XVIII, 59, 877; XIX, 982.  
 danger from imported cattle, XXI, 179.  
 diagnosis, XIII, 284, 493.  
 disinfection of animals in, XVII, 86.  
 effect on milk, XX, 180.  
 effect on milk secretion, XX, 980 (U. S. D. A.).  
 false, notes, XIX, 579.  
 hoof disease in cases of, XVIII, 85.  
 immunization, XIII, 188, 393; XV, 724, 1129; XVII, 1191; XIX, 278, 478, 579; XXIII, 789; XXIV, 281, 282.  
 in the Villette market, XVIII, 985.  
 infection, XIX, 81.  
 law concerning, XVIII, 877.  
 melostagmin reaction in, XXV, 186.  
 nature and treatment, XIII, 592.  
 notes, XIII, 183 (U. S. D. A.); XIV, 699, 1022, 1122; XV, 85, 300, 611, 718, 915, 1123; XVI, 202, 605, 718 (U. S. D. A.), 925; XVII, 80, 1188;

## Foot-and-mouth disease—Continued.

notes—continued.

XIX, 884, 1083; XX, 981 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 79 (Colo.); XXIII, 288.

occurrence in Great Britain, XXV, 781.  
origin in Japan, XVI, 300.

outbreak in Pennsylvania, XXV, 381.

pathology, XIV, 699.

prevalence, XIII, 489, 490, 998; XXIV, 679.

prevalence in—

Austria, XVII, 1012; XIX, 479.

Calcutta, XXV, 85.

Edinburgh, XXI, 679.

England, XV, 187.

France, XVI, 604; XVII, 1011; XXII, 386.

Germany, XIII, 788; XIV, 89; XVII, 186, 804; XVIII, 774; XIX, 1182; XX, 876; XXV, 482.

Great Britain, XIV, 186, 493; XX, 679; XXI, 680; XXIII, 784.

Holland, XXIII, 287.

Hongkong, XXII, 682.

Hungary, XIII, 1090.

India, XX, 786, 787; XXII, 484, 485, 783.

Italy, XVIII, 579.

Japan, XVI, 123; XXII, 81.

Madras, XVIII, 982.

Massachusetts, XV, 113, 299, 920.

New England, XIV, 816 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 84, 85, 513 (U. S. D. A.).

Orange River Colony, XVIII, 178, 982.

Pennsylvania, XX, 791.

Philippines, XX, 788.

Saxony, XIV, 493.

Sicily, XIV, 1122.

South Africa, XVIII, 375.

Suffolk, XIV, 192, 500.

Switzerland, XIV, 90.

United States, XV, 300 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 383 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 84 (U. S. D. A.).

various countries, XVIII, 985.

Verona, XV, 612.

prevention, XIII, 493; XIV, 919.

studies, XV, 81; XVI, 606; XXIV, 282, 681, 781; XXV, 284.

transmission, XIX, 1184.

transmission by milk, XVI, 702.

transmission to man, XV, 1017.

treatment, XIII, 790; XIV, 90, 398, 493, 500, 612, 699, 919, 1022, 1122; XV, 85, 191, 301, 513, 724, 819, 921, 1120; XVI, 202, 707.

virus as affected by cold, XVII, 593.

virus, studies, XX, 1080.

## Foot—

canker, immunization, XXIV, 283.

racers, investigations, XX, 863.

## Foot—Continued.

rot—

in sheep, XIV, 186; XVIII, 282 (U. S. D. A.), 1080.

in sheep, description, XVI, 713 (U. S. D. A.).

in sheep, treatment, XIV, 192; XVII, 594.

prevalence in Ohio, XVII, 1189; XX, 183; XXII, 782.

subcartilaginous abscess on, XXIII, 783.

## Forage—

conditions in—

central Montana, XIV, 432 (Mont.).

Hawaii, XVI, 143 (U. S. D. A.).

Nevada, XVI, 190 (Nev.).

the Great Basin, XIV, 136 (U. S. D. A.).

Western States, XV, 241 (U. S. D. A.).

crop—

diseases, notes, XXIII, 147, 247.

diseases, treatment, XXIV, 447.

new, notes, XXII, 446; XXIV, 36, 174.

seeds, germination tests, XXIII, 239.

crops— (*See also special crops.*)

analyses, XIII, 479 (Nebr.); XIV, 790 (Ariz.); XV, 171

(N. Dak.), 852 (Ky.); XVI, 82, 851; XIX, 565 (Wash.); XX, 777; XXI, 367 (Ky.); XXIII, 431 (Fla.)

as affected by potash salts, XXIII, 799.

at Upper Peninsula Station, XVI, 250 (Mich.).

breeding experiments, XVI, 763 (Wis.).

breeding, report on, XX, 598; XXI, 138.

classification, XVI, 149 (U. S. D. A.).

composition, XVII, 547; XVIII, 1037 (Minn.); XXIII, 580 (Mass.).

culture, XV, 141 (N. Dak.), 242 (Oreg.), 354 (S. Dak.); XVI, 146 (Kans.), 148 (N. Dak.), 148 (U. S. D. A.), 150 (Nebr.), 351, 864 (S. C.), 970; XVII, 132 (Fla.), 856, 963; XIX, 428 (Miss.), 1029 (Del.); XX, 134 (Mich.); XXI, 536 (Tex.); XXII, 134 (N. J.), 442; XXV, 733 (U. S. D. A.).

culture experiments, XIII, 237 (Can.), 440, 840 (Ark.); XIV, 133 (Can.), 753; XV, 30 (Can.), 237 (Minn.), 350 (Wyo.), 572, 573, 573 (Va.), 863 (Ala. Canebrake); XVI, 249 (Can.), 558 (S. C.), 862 (Utah), 864,

## Forage—Continued.

## crops—continued.

culture experiments—continued.  
 864 (Wyo.), 963 (Cal.), 964 (Cal.), 1069 (Can.); XVII, 128 (Can.), 131 (S. C.), 236 (Miss.), 239 (Miss.), 754, 854 (Can.), 963, 1147 (Colo.); XVIII, 31, 133 (Can.), 229 (S. C.), 1033 (P. R.), 1036 (Nebr.); XIX, 635 (N. J.), 834, 1030 (N. J.); XX, 134 (Tex.), 832, 931 (N. Y. State); XXI, 130 (Nebr.), 230, 536; XXII, 34; XXIV, 332 (Tex.).

crops, culture—  
 in Alaska, XVI, 141 (U. S. D. A.).  
 New Zealand, XIII, 697.  
 Pacific Northwest, XVIII, 229 (U. S. D. A.), 627 (U. S. D. A.), 831 (Oreg.).  
 Porto Rico, XVI, 144 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 226 (U. S. D. A.).  
 South, XX, 1128.  
 Switzerland, XXV, 437.  
 Tunis, XIX, 732.  
 Washington, XXIII, 531 (Wash.).  
 on moor soils, XIV, 432.

## crops—

digestibility, XXIII, 580 (Mass.); XXIV, 294 (U. S. D. A.).  
 diseases affecting, XV, 242 (U. S. D. A.).  
 drought-resistant, XIII, 639 (S. Dak.).  
 effect on quality of cheese, XVI, 820 (Wis.).  
 fertilizer experiments, XVI, 254; XIX, 827, 934 (N. J.).  
 for cows, XIII, 176 (Nebr.), 984; XIV, 608; XV, 182 (N. J.), 998 (Pa.); XVI, 502 (N. J.); XVII, 285 (Pa.), 901 (Pa.).  
 for pigs, XIII, 98 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 175, 863 (Ala. Canebrake); XVI, 1114 (Mich.); XIX, 569 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 75 (Wash.), 469 (U. S. D. A.), 592 (U. S. D. A.).  
 for poultry, XV, 178 (Mont.).  
 Texas, XIII, 443 (Tex.).  
 the South, XIII, 1039 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 830.  
 harvesting, XV, 97 (U. S. D. A.).  
 hydrocyanic acid in, XVIII, 762.  
 improvement, XV, 238 (U. S. D. A.).  
 in Arizona, XVI, 863 (U. S. D. A.).  
 France, XIII, 37.  
 Iceland, analyses, XVI, 1071.  
 Northwestern States, XIV, 958 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Philippines, XVII, 370.  
 Transvaal, XVII, 655.

## Forage—Continued.

## crops—continued.

insects affecting, XIX, 456 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 147.  
 leguminous, notes, XVII, 23 (Mich.).  
 liming experiments, XIX, 827.  
 mixed culture, XVI, 36.  
 mixing fertilizers for, XXIII, 580 (Mass.).  
 nitrate of soda for, XV, 242 (N. J.).  
 notes, XIII, 129 (Okla.), 339 (Can.), 732, 732 (Pa.), 1036; XV, 145 (Idaho), 161 (N. Dak.), 350 (Mich.), 1025 (Me.); XVI, 151 (Utah), 447, 459 (Miss.), 763 (Mont.); XVII, 130; XVIII, 1039 (Ind.); XIX, 391 (Okla.); XX, 436 (Miss.), 437 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 536 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 799 (Ohio).  
 of Argentina, treatise, XXV, 32.  
 potash fertilizers for, XVII, 954.  
 production in France, XVIII, 594.  
 protein content, XVIII, 1037 (Minn.); XIX, 1093 (U. S. D. A.).  
 relation to weather, XVI, 235 (Ariz.).  
 seed examination, XXIII, 239.  
 seed tests, XVI, 785.  
 seeding in dry farming, XVII, 752 (Colo.).  
 statistics, XIX, 733 (S. C.).  
 summer, XIV, 139 (Mass.); XV, 146 (Mass.).  
 tests, XVII, 1147 (Mich.); XVIII, 28 (Colo.); XIX, 1133 (Miss.); XXV, 530 (Pa.).  
 treatise, XIX, 530, 733.  
 varieties, XV, 138; XVI, 35, 39 (Wis.), 255, 864 (Wyo.), 950 (Ariz.); XVII, 352; XIX, 827, 934 (N. J.), 939 (Can.); XXI, 230.  
 disease, notes, XIX, 47.  
 experiments at Highmore, XIV, 32 (S. Dak.).  
 plant diseases, notes, XXII, 742.  
 plant seeds, adulteration, XXII, 447 (U. S. D. A.).  
 plants— (*See also Grasses.*)  
 analyses, XIV, 241 (Ky.); XVII, 240 (Wyo.), 1041 (Ky.), 1202 (Wyo.); XVIII, 436 (Wash.), 831 (Nev.), 913 (Ky.); XX, 135 (Wyo.), 709, 864; XXI, 35 (Wyo.); XXIV, 371.  
 breeding, review of literature, XXIV, 339.  
 composition as affected by phosphates, XIV, 952.  
 cooperative experiments, XIII, 513, 939 (U. S. D. A.).  
 culture, XIV, 340, 1059 (La.).

## Forage—Continued.

## plants—continued.

- culture experiments, XIII, 130, 240 (U. S. D. A.); XIV, 957 (Wis.), 1059 (Colo.); XXI, 27 (Wyo.).
- culture in Alpine climates, XIV, 349.
- drought-resistant, XXIV, 436 (U. S. D. A.).
- effect on milk and dairy products, XXV, 700.
- feeding value, XIV, 479.
- fertilizer experiments, XXIV, 135; XXV, 214.
- for gulf coast region, XIX, 230 (U. S. D. A.).
- Kansas, XIII, 442 (Kans.).
- in California, XIV, 135 (U. S. D. A.).
- Iceland, XIV, 432.
- Missouri, notes, XIV, 241.
- Sind, XXIV, 176.
- Wyoming, XVIII, 229 (Wyo.); XIX, 263 (Wyo.).
- insects affecting, XXII, 742.
- introduction into Arizona, XXIII, 136 (U. S. D. A.).
- native and introduced, XIII, 323 (S. Dak.).
- native, in Alaska, XVII, 349 (U. S. D. A.).
- new, XXI, 732 (U. S. D. A.).
- notes, XIV, 241 (Ky.); XVII, 25 (U. S. D. A.), 1059 (Ariz.); XVIII, 194 (Nev.); XXIV, 338.
- of Dutch Indies, analyses, XXII, 473.
- Uruguay, analyses, XXII, 669.
- propagation by cuttings, XIX, 229 (U. S. D. A.).
- relation to rainfall, XXIV, 730 (Ariz.).
- short courses in, XIII, 396.
- tests, XIII, 938 (Wis.).
- transmission of anthrax by, XVIII, 479.
- tropical, feeding value, XX, 969.
- poisoning—
- of cattle by, XXI, 381.
- horses by, XV, 1020; XVI, 507; XIX, 283.
- notes, XIII, 589; XV, 611; XVI, 123; XVII, 1188.
- studies, XXIV, 480.
- pressing, XIII, 1075.
- Forbes scale. (*See* Cherry scale.)
- Force screenings, analyses, XXIII, 672 (N. Y. State).
- Forda occidentalis, notes, XXI, 250.
- Forecasts, fake, XIII, 827 (U. S. D. A.).
- Forest—
- administration in—
- Andamans, XXIV, 548.
- Germany, treatise, XX, 943.
- Saxony, XXIV, 547.

## Forest—Continued.

- and orchard diseases, bibliography, XXIII, 149.
- areas—
- extension, XXII, 450 (U. S. D. A.).
- in Mexico, XX, 150.
- United States, XVIII, 1136 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 444 (U. S. D. A.).
- need of increase in France, XXII, 645.
- belts, notes, XIV, 152 (Can.); XV, 157 (Can.); XVI, 270 (Can.); XVII, 147 (Can.).
- border in Austrian Alps, treatise, XXIV, 548.
- botany—
- handbook, XVII, 255.
- in Kamerun and Togo, XXI, 741.
- review of literature, XX, 646; XXI, 445; XXIII, 739.
- caterpillars, outbreak, XXI, 799 (N. H.).
- conditions in—
- Arizona, XIII, 959; XIV, 766.
- Baden, XXI, 740; XXIII, 244.
- Bosnia, XVII, 871.
- California, XV, 156.
- Canada, XVIII, 242.
- Crow's Nest Valley, XXII, 45.
- Delaware, XX, 944 (Del.).
- Great Britain, XIV, 50.
- Herzegovina, XVII, 871.
- Illinois, studies and bibliography, XXV, 543.
- Iowa, XVI, 58.
- Kamerun and Togo, XXI, 741.
- Kansas, XXIII, 243 (Kans.).
- Kentucky, XX, 543; XXII, 644.
- Lincoln Forest Reserve, XVI, 1084.
- Little Belt Mountains Forest Reserve, XVI, 1084.
- Massachusetts, XIX, 197.
- Michigan, XVI, 164.
- Mississippi, XX, 150 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 344.
- New Hampshire, XVI, 979 (U. S. D. A.).
- Ohio, XXI, 739 (Ohio); XXV, 344 (Ohio).
- Oregon, XV, 156.
- Pennsylvania, XVIII, 445 (U. S. D. A.).
- Prussia, XXIII, 244.
- Rhode Island, XIV, 766 (R. I.).
- South Carolina, XXIII, 146.
- southern Appalachian region, XIV, 448.
- Southern States, XV, 46.
- Sweden, XXIII, 147.
- Tennessee, XXV, 241.
- the Ozark region, XXIV, 644 (Mo.).
- United States, XVIII, 839.
- Vermont, XVII, 1074 (Vt.).



## Forest—Continued.

- conditions in—continued.
  - Washington, XV, 156, 157.
  - West Virginia, XXIII, 541.
  - Wisconsin, XVI, 474.
  - Yellowstone Reserve, XVI, 980.
- Congress, American, meeting, XVI, 419, 627.
- cover, effect on snow conservation, XXI, 638.
- cover, effect on soil temperatures, XXII, 44.
- covers, fixation of nitrogen by, XX, 620.
- diseases—
  - in Italy, XXII, 149.
  - notes, XXII, 549; XXIII, 147, 740; XXIV, 38, 644 (Mo.); XXV, 650.
  - prevalence in Germany, XXV, 347.
  - prevalence in Russia, XXV, 347, 348.
  - relation to source of seeds, XXV, 448.
- divisions in Burma and India, XXII, 740.
- education in Massachusetts, XXIII, 445.
- Experiment Station near Flagstaff, XXIII, 312 (U. S. D. A.).
- extension in the middle West, XIII, 251 (U. S. D. A.).
- finance, lectures on, XXI, 48.
- fire laws—
  - in New York, XV, 261; XVI, 164.
  - notes, XVIII, 342.
  - paper on, XVIII, 148.
- fire lines, notes, XIII, 861.
- fire service—
  - in Burma, XX, 149.
  - Hawaii, XX, 843, 1136.
- fires—
  - assessment of damages, XXV, 843.
  - attitude of lumbermen toward, XVII, 151 (U. S. D. A.).
  - causes and prevention, XXV, 241.
  - control, XXV, 543 (Conn. State).
  - destructiveness, XIII, 143.
  - fighting, XXIII, 541 (U. S. D. A.).
  - in Adirondacks, XV, 780, 1082 (U. S. D. A.).
    - California Sierras, XVII, 469.
    - Canada, XVI, 473; XXIII, 45; XXIV, 740.
    - Colorado, XIII, 460, 1053.
    - Connecticut, XIX, 242 (Conn. State).
    - Hawaii, XIX, 148.
    - Italy, XXII, 343.
    - Maine, XVI, 473; XX, 1040; XXIV, 547.
    - Massachusetts, XXI, 143; XXIII, 445; XXV, 242.
    - Minnesota, XV, 47; XVI, 164.
    - Montana, XVI, 473.
    - New Jersey, XXV, 140.

## Forest—Continued.

- fires—continued.
  - in New York, XIV, 576; XVII, 871; XXII, 450; XXIII, 343, 344.
  - 1904, XVI, 881.
  - 1910, XXIV, 312 (U. S. D. A.).
  - North Carolina, XXIII, 737; XXV, 140.
  - November, 1819, XVI, 25 (U. S. D. A.).
  - Oregon, XIV, 665; XVI, 473.
  - Pennsylvania, XIII, 561.
  - United States, XXII, 450 (U. S. D. A.).
  - Vermont, XXIV, 343.
  - Washington, XIV, 665; XVI, 473.
  - Wisconsin, XVIII, 839.
- injury by, XIV, 361.
- notes, XVI, 982; XVIII, 341; XXIII, 146, 147; XXIV, 43; XXV, 747 (Vt.).
- paper on, XXIII, 43.
- prevention—
  - and control, XXV, 544 (U. S. D. A.).
  - in California, XXII, 242.
  - Minnesota, XIV, 1077.
- proposed legislation in Gascony, XIII, 754.
- protection from, XIV, 361; XV, 780; XVII, 869, 979; XVIII, 1051, 1136 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 241 (Conn. State), 343, 1044 (Conn. State); XXI, 48, 143; XXIII, 737; XXIV, 547, 739.
- relation to drought, XVII, 638.
- relation to railroads, XXV, 347.
- results in Pikes Peak Reserve, XVII, 979.
- treatise and bibliography, XXIV, 548.
- fish, and game law of New York, XXIV, 555.
- flora of Berar Circle, XXI, 144.
- fly, notes, XIII, 475 (Va.).
- growth, climatic and hygienic effects, XXV, 843.
- growth, prediction, XXIV, 44.
- insects—
  - atlas, XV, 382.
  - bibliography, XIX, 160.
  - control, XVIII, 1017; XXI, 56.
  - depredations, XX, 257 (U. S. D. A.).
  - exhibit, XVI, 175 (U. S. D. A.).
  - in America, XIV, 584 (U. S. D. A.).
    - India, XIV, 472; XV, 381.
    - Ontario, XIII, 64.
    - Switzerland, XV, 695.
  - investigations, XIX, 756.
  - manual, XXI, 154.
  - new species, descriptions, XIX, 1159.

## Forest—Continued.

- insects—continued.  
 notes, XIV, 888; XV, 332, 690, 695, 975; XVI, 484, 1100; XVII, 267, 479, 988; XVIII, 255 (U. S. D. A.), 356, 652; XIX, 553, 661 (N. J.), 1159; XX, 654, 1146.  
 treatise, XX, 652.
- lands—  
 extension, XX, 945 (U. S. D. A.).  
 in Michigan, administration, XXI, 48.  
 management, XXIII, 344.  
 public, management, XIV, 765.  
 taxation, XV, 481; XVII, 979.  
 taxation in New Hampshire, XXI, 48.  
 taxation in Wisconsin, XXV, 139.
- laws—  
 Federal and State, XVII, 153 (U. S. D. A.).  
 in California, XXII, 242.  
 Connecticut, XVII, 470.  
 Indiana, XVII, 148.  
 Massachusetts, XIX, 545; XX, 1040.  
 the Northwest, XVII, 153.  
 Vermont, XVIII, 1050 (Vt.).  
 Wisconsin, XVIII, 839.  
 notes, XVIII, 1135.
- leaves, decomposition, XV, 764.
- legislation in South Australia, XXIV, 446.
- legislation, notes, XXIV, 646.
- literature, XIX, 1044.
- literature, bibliography, XXV, 43.
- management—  
 comparison of methods, XXII, 146.  
 guide, XXIV, 547.  
 treatise, XXV, 239, 448.
- map of Massachusetts, XIX, 1045.
- maps, making, XVII, 870 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 241; XXII, 644 (U. S. D. A.).
- mensuration, textbook, XVIII, 340.
- meteorology, observations, XIII, 653.
- mixtures, management, XXIII, 643 (U. S. D. A.).
- nurseries—  
 fertilizer experiments, XVIII, 550.  
 for schools, XXIV, 294 (U. S. D. A.).  
 in Hawaii, XX, 843.  
 Massachusetts, XXII, 739.  
 New South Wales, XIV, 51.  
 New York, XXIII, 344.  
 Pennsylvania, XIV, 449, 450.  
 Vermont, XX, 394 (Vt.).  
 maintenance, XVII, 370.
- nursery, XXII, 238 (Kans.).
- nursery stock, cold storage for, XXI, 48.
- nursery stock, distribution, XXIV, 447 (Vt.).
- of Retz, description, XXIV, 42.
- officials in Germany, manual, XIX, 42.

## Forest—Continued.

- Olympic National, resources, XXV, 346 (U. S. D. A.).
- pastures in Sweden, XX, 342.
- plantations—  
 decay, XVII, 745.  
 in Iowa, XIV, 154.  
 semiarid regions, XVIII, 741 (U. S. D. A.).  
 management, XIV, 152 (Can.).  
 notes, XIV, 452; XXV, 646 (N. Dak.).  
 preservation of soil fertility, XIV, 1080.  
 protection from snowstorms, XIII, 461.  
 thinning, XVIII, 1133 (U. S. D. A.).
- plantings—  
 by farmers, XXIII, 146 (U. S. D. A.).  
 cooperative, XXII, 146 (Nebr.).  
 in California, XVI, 879, 1084.  
 Canada, XVII, 621; XIX, 42 (Can.); XXV, 345.  
 Connecticut, XIX, 545.  
 eastern Nebraska, XVIII, 640 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 545.  
 Great Britain, XIV, 50.  
 Illinois, XVIII, 1133 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Indiana, XIX, 545.  
 Kansas, XVI, 473, 568 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 48 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 244 (Kans.).  
 Minnesota, XIII, 654; XV, 260 (Minn.).  
 Nebraska, XV, 260.  
 New England, XIII, 654.  
 New York, XIV, 576.  
 northern prairies, XIX, 1146 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Oklahoma, XVII, 771 (U. S. D. A.).  
 the Platte valleys, XIX, 443 (U. S. D. A.).  
 the steppes, XX, 618; XXII, 342.  
 United States, XV, 260 (U. S. D. A.).  
 various States, XIX, 147 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Vermont, XXII, 242.  
 western Pennsylvania, XVIII, 445 (U. S. D. A.).
- leaflets, XVIII, 742 (U. S. D. A.), 1133 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 443 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 542 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 44 (U. S. D. A.); 145 (U. S. D. A.).
- new method, XX, 1135.
- notes, XVII, 1074 (Vt.); XVIII, 1051 (Vt.); XIX, 241 (Conn. State), 544, 949 (Vt.), 1044 (Conn. State); XXII, 238 (Kans.); XXIII, 147; XXIV, 43, 44.

## Forest—Continued.

## plantings—continued.

on sand hills in Nebraska, XVII,  
1159 (U. S. D. A.).

semiarid plains, XIX, 147 (U.  
S. D. A.).

relation to farm management,  
XVII, 147 (U. S. D. A.), 565  
(U. S. D. A.).

selection of trees for, XVI, 981.

utilization of hardpan for, XX,  
645.

policy for Massachusetts, XVI, 56.

## products—

chemical studies, XV, 263 (U. S.  
D. A.).

cooperative investigations, XVI,  
270 (U. S. D. A.).

exports, XXI, 144 (U. S. D. A.),  
444, 689 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV,  
191 (U. S. D. A.), 292 (U. S.  
D. A.); XXII, 243 (U. S. D. A.),  
692 (U. S. D. A.).

## products, exports from—

Canada, XXII, 343.

Gold Coast, XXII, 450.

Ireland, XXII, 343.

Philippines, XVIII, 741; XXII,  
643.

United States, XV, 371, 831; XVI,  
1034, 1035; XVII, 98; XVIII,  
293, 392, 393; XIX, 190, 547,  
589; XX, 192, 449, 690; XXII,  
243.

products, imports, XXI, 144 (U. S.  
D. A.); XXII, 243 (U. S. D. A.),  
293 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 91 (U. S.  
D. A.).

## products, imports into—

Canada, XXII, 343.

Gold Coast, XXII, 450.

Philippines, XVIII, 741; XXII,  
643.

United States, XV, 371, 831; XVI,  
1034, 1035; XVII, 98; XVIII,  
293, 392, 393; XIX, 547, 589;  
XX, 291, 449, 690.

## products—

in Austria, XX, 46.

Bavaria, XXIV, 44.

Canada, statistics, XXII, 343.

France, XVIII, 594.

Nebraska, XXII, 396.

Ohio, XVI, 365.

the Sudan, statistics, XXII, 343.

## products, industry in—

Baden, XXIV, 44.

Canada, XXI, 640; XXIV, 740.

Saxony, XXI, 445.

## products—

insects affecting, XXIV, 256 (U. S.  
D. A.).

laboratory at Madison, Wis.,  
XXIII, 738.

notes, XVIII, 944 (U. S. D. A.).

## Forest—Continued.

## products—continued.

of Bengal, XXII, 343.

Canada, XXV, 346, 450.

United States, XXV, 240.

prices, XXIII, 44.

Prussian exports and imports,  
XXIII, 244.

roundheaded borers affecting, XXV,  
558 (U. S. D. A.).

statistics, XVII, 601 (U. S. D.  
A.); XVIII, 787 (U. S. D. A.);  
XIX, 790 (U. S. D. A.); XX,  
49 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 444, 444  
(U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 44.

utilization, XV, 103.

utilization in the Philippines,  
XXII, 643.

work of Government, address on,  
XXIII, 738.

protection, treatise, XXV, 42.

railway, monorail, description, XXV,  
241.

## regions—

distribution of plants in, XIV, 874.

draining, XX, 342.

extension, XXIV, 243.

regulations in British Columbia, XVIII,  
1135.

Research Institute, report, XX, 343.

## reservations—

Appalachian, XVII, 621; XXIV,  
498; XXV, 42 (U. S. D. A.).

Gila River, XVII, 148.

government policy, XVI, 163.

grazing in, XIV, 360 (U. S. D. A.).  
in Alaska, XVIII, 1134 (U. S.  
D. A.).

Arizona, XVI, 374, 376.

British Columbia, XIX, 898.

Burma, XXII, 146.

California, XVII, 469.

Canada, XX, 1135.

Hawaii, XVII, 1160; XIX, 148;  
XX, 843.

Idaho, XVII, 871 (U. S. D. A.).

India, XIX, 148.

Michigan, XIV, 449; XVI, 57.

Minnesota, XV, 481; XVI, 979

New Hampshire, XIV, 449.

New Mexico, XVIII, 1133.

New South Wales, XIX, 42.

New York, XIV, 575; XIX,  
1147; XXIII, 343.

New Zealand, XXII, 343.

Pennsylvania, XIV, 449; XVI,  
878.

Porto Rico, XV, 133, 481; XVI,  
878 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII,  
1134 (U. S. D. A.).

South Australia, XIX, 1148;  
XXII, 643.

United States, XIV, 52, 360,  
1076; XVI, 672, 878; XVIII,  
1134 (U. S. D. A.).

## Forest—Continued.

- reservations—continued.  
 instructions for examination, XIX, 343 (U. S. D. A.)  
 management in Baluchistan, XV, 588.  
 manual, XIV, 577.  
 national, XIII, 251, 1006; XVII, 153 (U. S. D. A.).  
 new, XIV, 360, 449, 872.  
 notes, XVI, 617.  
 object, XV, 779.  
 on Riding Mountain, XXIII, 44.  
   the Hudson, law, XXIII, 344.  
 Pikes Peak, XVI, 57; XVIII, 147.  
 Rocky Mountains, of Canada, XXV, 450.  
 state, XIII, 251.  
 value, XVI, 56.  
 White Mountain, XVII, 621.
- resources of—  
 Georgia, XX, 339.  
 Maryland, XXIII, 146.  
 New York, XIX, 1147.  
 Norway, XX, 49.  
 the world, XXIV, 342 (U. S. D. A.).  
 various countries, XXIII, 43.
- revenues—  
 estimation, XXII, 147.  
 in Canada, XIX, 41.  
   Germany, XIX, 948.
- school—  
 at Biltmore, XXI, 696.  
   Nancy, XXII, 740.  
   Vallombrosa, XXII, 740.
- schools. (*See* Schools, forest.)  
 seed crop, harvesting, XXV, 141.  
 Seed Testing Station at Eberswalde, XVIII, 341.
- seedlings—  
 as affected by frost, XXI, 337.  
 fertilizer experiment, XXI, 221, 442, 740.  
 insects affecting, remedies, XXI, 336.
- seeds—  
 conservation experiments, XXII, 739.  
 germination tests, XXII, 540.  
 importance of source, XXV, 448.  
 selection, XXII, 451.
- service—  
 in Prussia, handbook, XX, 756.  
   United States, XVIII, 1050.  
 organization, XVII, 977 (U. S. D. A.).  
 publications, XXI, 739 (U. S. D. A.).  
 work, XVII, 621.  
 work of reconnaissance section, XXI, 339.
- settlements—  
 in British India, XXII, 643.  
   Prussia, XXII, 194.  
 work and policy, XXIV, 44.

## Forest—Continued.

- soils. (*See* Soils, forest.)  
 species, variation in, bibliography, XXII, 451.  
 stands, mixed, in Prussia and Silesia, XXI, 144.  
 supervisors, meeting at Missoula, XXIV, 44.
- surveys—  
 in Connecticut, XX, 1040 (Conn. State).  
   India, XIX, 444.  
   Ohio, XX, 1040 (Ohio).  
 instructions for making, XXII, 644 (U. S. D. A.).  
 methods, XX, 541.
- taxation in Germany, XXIII, 244.
- tent caterpillars, notes, XIII, 65, 65 (N. Y. State), 155, 156 (Conn. State), 667 (N. H.), 870 (U. S. D. A.); XIV, 370, 464, 472 (Colo.), 585 (U. S. D. A.).  
 (*See also* Tent caterpillars.)
- tracts in North Carolina, report on, XVII, 370 (U. S. D. A.).  
 tracts, public, in the Philippines, XVIII, 740.
- treatment as affected by wood prices, XVII, 258.
- trees. (*See* Trees.)  
 types, determination, XVIII, 45.
- vegetation, ecological analysis, XXI, 338.
- waste, saving, XXV, 544 (U. S. D. A.).
- wealth in the world, XXII, 343.
- work, notes, XVII, 870 (Can.).
- zoology—  
 in Germany, XVI, 232.  
 manual, XXI, 154.  
 review of literature, XX, 646; XXI, 445; XXIII, 739.
- Forestation—  
 adaptation of land for, XVI, 673.  
 at Inverliever, Scotland, XIX, 847.  
 effect on—  
   composition of soils, XXIII, 245.  
   precipitation, XXII, 517.  
   soils, XXIV, 424.
- financial aspects, XXI, 339.  
 in Belgium, advantages, XXIII, 593.  
 Cape of Good Hope, XXIII, 644.  
 China, XXII, 344.  
 England, XXIV, 190.  
 Germany, XXII, 644.  
 Ireland, XIX, 897; XX, 448.  
 New York, XXIV, 446.  
 New Zealand, XXII, 343.  
 Scotland, XXIII, 737.  
 southwestern France, XVIII, 840.  
 United Kingdom, XX, 1039; XXI, 339; XXV, 345.
- of moor lands, XVIII, 147.  
 pine lands, XX, 645.  
 poor soils, book, XX, 944, 945.

Foresters—  
 education of, XIX, 1192.  
 training of, in Japan, XXII, 450.

Forestry— (*See also* *Timber and Wood*.)  
 addresses on, XVI, 978 (U. S. D. A.).  
 administration, XXIV, 44.  
 American, advancement in, XVI, 56.  
 and irrigation, XVI, 516.  
   lumbering, XIV, 1080; XV, 45  
     (U. S. D. A.), 264 (U. S. D. A.).

Association—  
   American, XV, 781; XVII, 621;  
     XX, 242.  
   Michigan, purpose, XVIII, 741.  
   organization, XX, 944.

at Berea College, XIV, 50.  
 Biltmore, N. C., XV, 481.  
 Coteau Farm, XIII, 1053 (Minn.).  
 International Congress of Agriculture, XX, 645.  
 Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester, XXV, 842.

bibliography, XV, 264; XIX, 444; XX, 46; XXI, 445, 547; XXIII, 739; XXV, 842.

black wattle, in South Africa, XVIII, 448.

Bureau—  
   cooperative investigations, XVI, 270 (U. S. D. A.).  
   exhibit at St. Louis, XVI, 270 (U. S. D. A.).  
   in Japan, organization, XXII, 450.  
     the Philippines, XVII, 723.  
   notes, XIII, 599 (U. S. D. A.).  
   student assistants in, XIII, 958 (U. S. D. A.).

by Metropolitan Water and Sewerage Board, XX, 1040.

care of sick employed in, XXII, 194.

college, ideal, XVII, 714.

college in India, XVII, 1205.

cooperative experiments in, XVI, 58.

cost of, in various countries, XXIII, 44.

course, XXV, 694.

course—  
   at Oxford, XVIII, 299.  
     University of Cambridge, XVII, 309.  
     University of Toronto, XIX, 1192.  
   in agricultural colleges, XV, 480.  
     Michigan Agricultural College, XVI, 474.

development in Ohio, XXIV, 446.

dictionary, XVI, 672.

dictionary of German and English terms, XIII, 461.

economics of, XIV, 663; XX, 645.

education—  
   curriculum in, XXII, 797.  
   in Austria, XXV, 694, 792, 793.  
   New Brunswick, XXI, 99.

elementary course in, XXII, 197 (U. S. D. A.).

Forestry—Continued.  
 excursions, XVIII, 396.  
 exhibit at St. Louis, XVI, 374 (U. S. D. A.), 783; XVII, 871.  
 exhibition, XV, 836.  
 experiment stations, XXI, 339.  
 experiment stations—  
   in Marlbrum, report, XIII, 142.  
   International Association, XIII, 141.

experiments—  
   at Sharon, Mass., XIV, 828.  
   notes, XVII, 44 (N. H.); XX, 297.

farm—  
   in Mississippi, XXI, 398 (Miss.).  
   notes, XVIII, 691 (Ohio), 942.  
   outline of, XXII, 197.

first principles, XVI, 1138.

for railroads, XXI, 339.

free publications on, XXIII, 495.

government aid to, in Great Britain, XXI, 199.

handbook, XV, 45 (U. S. D. A.), 480; XVIII, 340; XX, 541.

in Ajmer-Merwara, XIX, 444; XXII, 344.

Algeria, XIV, 1079; XVI, 722; XIX, 42; XX, 342.

Alsace-Lorraine, XX, 149, 1041; XXII, 739; XXIV, 740.

Andamans, XVII, 149; XVIII, 942; XXI, 143; XXII, 643.

Arkansas, XIV, 150 (U. S. D. A.).

Australia, XX, 391; XXIV, 90.

Austria, XVII, 370; XX, 46.

Baden, XX, 46, 756; XXI, 740; XXIV, 44.

Baluchistan, XV, 588; XX, 46; XXI, 546; XXIII, 45.

Bavaria, XVII, 470; XX, 646; XXIII, 244; XXIV, 43.

Belgium, XIV, 451; XVII, 871; XXIV, 343.

Bengal, XXII, 343.

Brazil, XIV, 361.

British Colonies, XIII, 251.

British Columbia, XXV, 346.

British India, XXII, 643.

Burma, XIV, 257; XVII, 470; XVIII, 241; XIX, 949; XX, 449.

California, XVI, 1084; XXIV, 646.

Canada, XIV, 151; XVI, 672; XVIII, 46; XX, 1135; XXII, 45; XXIV, 343.

Cape of Good Hope, history, XXIII, 644.

Chile, XIV, 361; XX, 446.

China, XV, 262; XVIII, 45, 147; XXII, 344.

Connecticut, XIV, 361 (Conn. State), 1077; XV, 480 (Conn. State); XVI, 568 (Conn. State); XVII, 469; XIX, 241 (Conn. State), 1044 (Conn. State); XXV, 543 (Conn. State).

## Forestry—Continued.

in Cooper's Hill, XXI, 338.  
 Coorg, XV, 262; XVI, 375; XIX, 242; XXI, 143.  
 Cyprus, XXV, 43.  
 d'Amance, XX, 543.  
 Delaware, XX, 944 (Del.).  
 East Africa Protectorate, XVIII, 46.  
 eastern Siberia, XX, 755.  
 England, XIII, 959.  
 Europe, XIII, 143; XV, 47.  
 Fall River, XXI, 143.  
 Famenne district, Belgium, XXII, 450.  
 France, XIX, 42; XX, 342.  
 Germany, XIV, 766; XV, 481.  
 Gold Coast, XXII, 450.  
 Great Britain, XIV, 51, 1078; XV, 779; XXIV, 202; XXV, 345.  
 Hawaii, XVIII, 1050, 1051; XIX, 147; XX, 842, 1136; XXV, 242.  
 Hyderabad, XIV, 258.  
 India, XIV, 258, 872, 1079; XV, 47, 48, 262; XVI, 58, 59, 569, 879; XVII, 148, 470, 771, 1074, 1160; XVIII, 241, 840; XIX, 148, 343, 747, 1147; XX, 149, 342, 343, 448, 449, 543, 544; XXI, 143, 339, 340, 445, 640; XXII, 643, 740; XXIII, 147, 245, 542, 737, 738; XXV, 43, 242, 345, 543, 748, 842.  
 India, working plans, XXII, 644.  
 Indiana, XVI, 1083; XVII, 148; XIX, 545.  
 Indo-China, XX, 343.  
 Iowa, XIV, 256; XVII, 44; XX, 447 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Ireland, XIV, 450; XVI, 376; XVII, 771; XVIII, 788; XX, 448, 690; XXII, 343, 396; XXIV, 397.  
 Italy, XXI, 445.  
 Jamaica, XX, 1134.  
 Japan, XVI, 375; XVII, 978; XVIII, 45; XIX, 1147; XXII, 450.  
 Java, XVI, 166, 674.  
 Kansas, XVI, 782; XXIII, 243 (Kans.).  
 Kiao-chou, XVII, 872.  
 Korea, XVIII, 45.  
 Maine, XIV, 972; XX, 1040.  
 Manchuria, XX, 755.  
 Manitoba, XIII, 252 (Can.).  
 Maryland, XVII, 871.  
 Massachusetts, XIII, 1054; XIV, 151 (Mass.); XIX, 1044; XX, 47, 149, 198, 1040; XXIII, 445; XXV, 242.  
 Mexico, XVIII, 45.  
 Michigan, XVI, 1085.  
 Minnesota, XIII, 654; XIV, 361; XVI, 164.  
 Mississippi, XVI, 447; XXIV, 739.  
 Natal, XIV, 766; XVII, 871.  
 Nebraska, XIII, 654; XIV, 360 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 146 (Nebr.).  
 New Hampshire, XIII, 461; XV, 261.  
 New Jersey, XIV, 1077; XXV, 140.

## Forestry—Continued.

in New South Wales, XVI, 376, 880; XVII, 1162; XIX, 42; XX, 242, 843; XXIII, 542.  
 New York, XIV, 972; XVII, 871; XIX, 1147; XX, 756; XXII, 450; XXIII, 343.  
 New York, possibilities, XXII, 292.  
 New Zealand, XXII, 343.  
 North America, XVIII, 45.  
 North America, treatise, XXIV, 739.  
 North Carolina, XXV, 140.  
 Norway, XX, 342; XXIII, 244, 245; XXV, 748.  
 Nova Scotia, XVII, 978.  
 Nyasaland, XXIII, 738.  
 Ohio, XIV, 1078; XVII, 1159 (Ohio); XIX, 1045 (Ohio); XX, 448 (Ohio); XXIII, 44 (Ohio).  
 Ontario, XXI, 339; XXV, 543 (Can.).  
 Orange River Colony, XVII, 1073; XIX, 1148; XXIV, 446.  
 Pennsylvania, XIII, 561; XIV, 449, 450; XV, 47; XVI, 472, 569, 879; XX, 1135; XXV, 841 (Pa.).  
 Philippines, XIII, 655, 959; XIV, 257, 1079, 1080; XVI, 58, 165, 166; XVII, 370; XVIII, 740, 741; XX, 646, 1136; XXII, 643; XXIV, 646.  
 Prussia, XVIII, 741, 1135 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 244; XXIV, 646.  
 Quebec, XXIII, 244.  
 Russia, XV, 158; XXV, 140.  
 Saxony, XIV, 257; XVII, 470; XVIII, 741, 1135 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 342; XXI, 445.  
 Scotland, XXIII, 737.  
 Siberia, XVIII, 45.  
 Sierra Leone, XXV, 43.  
 South Australia, XIV, 872; XVI, 880; XVIII, 839; XIX, 1148; XX, 1040; XXII, 643; XXIV, 446.  
 southern Appalachians, XIII, 251 (U. S. D. A.).  
 southern New England, XIV, 1077.  
 southern Nigeria, XX, 544.  
 Spain, XX, 149.  
 Sudan, XXI, 49; XXII, 343.  
 Sweden, XIII, 959; XIX, 343; XX, 1135; XXIII, 147; XXV, 42.  
 Switzerland, XIV, 450, 874; XVI, 164.  
 Tavistock Woods, XVIII, 1053.  
 the South, XV, 261.  
 Transvaal, XVI, 673, 1086; XVII, 669; XX, 646; XXI, 546.  
 Tunis, XVI, 722.  
 United States, XIII, 958; XIV, 50; XV, 47; XX, 242, 242 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 448.  
 various countries, XIX, 948 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Vermont, XXI, 241 (Vt.); XXIV, 342.

## Forestry—Continued.

- in Victoria, XVI, 782.
- West Prussia and Posen, XXIV, 740.
- Wisconsin, XVIII, 839; XX, 944; XXIV, 646.
- Württemberg, XXV, 242.
- instruction—
  - at Armstrong College, XVII, 1127.
  - for teachers, XXI, 99.
  - in agricultural colleges, XXIII, 595.
  - Austria, XX, 795, 796.
  - Belgium, XIX, 397.
  - Canada, XXIV, 692.
  - elementary schools, XXI, 196; XXV, 191, 298.
  - experiment stations, XXIII, 595.
  - Germany, XX, 795.
  - high schools, XXI, 508; XXIII, 595.
  - Philippines, XXIII, 600.
  - Prussia, XIX, 693.
  - public schools, XIX, 590, 892 (U. S. D. A.).
  - Sweden, XX, 590; XXI, 91.
  - United States, XXIV, 691, 692.
  - various countries, XX, 590, 796; XXII, 397.
- papers on, XX, 795.
- instruments, description, XX, 541
- investigations, XVI, 1083 (Ohio); XX, 491 (Ohio).
- journal, new, XIV, 412; XVIII, 798; XIX, 299.
- journals, list, XIX, 43 (N. J.).
- law in—
  - Kansas, XXIII, 243 (Kans.), 542 (Kans.).
  - Louisiana, XXIII, 344.
  - Ohio, XXV, 345 (Ohio).
  - Vermont, XXII, 595.
- lectures on, XVI, 617.
- legislation—
  - in California, XVI, 879.
  - Massachusetts, XVIII, 1000.
  - New Jersey, XIX, 43 (N. J.).
  - New York, XIII, 461; XVI, 164.
  - Ohio, XVI, 164.
  - United States, XIV, 151.
  - Wisconsin, XX, 944.
- notes, XVI, 376.
- lessons on, XIX, 793 (U. S. D. A.).
- literature, XIV, 616.
- manual, XVI, 55.
- methods, XVI, 162; XVII, 471.
- National, XIII, 142; XIV, 1076.
- notes, XIII, 142; XVI, 162; XIX, 395, 698, 897; XX, 394 (Vt.); XXI, 339.
- nursery practice, problems in, XXI, 335.
- operations in Dean forest, XXIII, 542.
- outline of courses in, XXII, 294.
- place of, in education, XXIII, 494.

## Forestry—Continued.

- popular bulletin, XVI, 56 (N. H.).
  - practical, for lumbermen, XV, 1083.
  - primer, XV, 158 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 43 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 241 (U. S. D. A.).
  - principles of, XIX, 1145.
  - problems in—
    - North Carolina, XX, 1039.
    - Ohio, XX, 1040 (Ohio).
    - United States, XVII, 1073.
  - progress in, XX, 293 (U. S. D. A.).
  - reconnoissance and working plans, XXIV, 44.
  - relation to—
    - agriculture, XV, 422.
    - agriculture and mining, XX, 543.
    - experiment stations, XXIII, 541.
    - hunting, XXIII, 244.
    - irrigation, XV, 264, 1023.
    - postal laws, XVII, 621.
    - public health, XIV, 871.
    - soil analysis, XX, 618.
    - the farmer, XIV, 871.
    - underground water, XXIV, 216.
    - wood preservation, XXII, 147.
    - zoology, XV, 229.
  - review of literature, XX, 646; XXI, 445.
  - school—
    - at Avondale, Ireland, XVIII, 1178.
    - Yale University, XVII, 714.
  - in California, XVII, 311.
  - Colorado, XVII, 722.
  - North Dakota, XVIII, 999.
  - South Africa, XVII, 823.
  - Wales, XVI, 216.
  - Washington, XVIII, 1099.
- schools—
    - in Austria, XVIII, 995; XX, 796.
    - Netherlands, XIX, 191.
    - Norway, XXIII, 244.
    - Prussia, XVIII, 1172.
    - list, XXI, 739 (U. S. D. A.).
  - standard course in, XXII, 698.
  - statics, handbook, XVII, 1073.
  - station at Avondale, Ireland, XVII, 1178.
  - statistics, XIX, 287.
  - status in United States, XXI, 739 (U. S. D. A.).
  - students, position in Bureau of Forestry, XIII, 958 (U. S. D. A.).
  - studies, XXIII, 15 (U. S. D. A.).
  - study of, in Europe, XVII, 256.
  - substations, work, XIV, 256 (Cal.); XV, 155 (Cal.), 777 (Cal.); XVI, 979 (Cal.).
  - teaching and research work in, XVII, 325.
  - terms, XVII, 373, 373 (U. S. D. A.).
  - textbook, XIV, 454.
  - treatise, XIV, 664, 767; XV, 368; XVI, 1083; XVII, 868; XX, 149; XXI, 241, 338, 547, 739; XXII, 342, 738; XXIV, 151, 547; XXV, 842.

## Forestry—Continued.

## work—

- cooperative, XIX, 654 (Ohio).
- in California, XV, 1083.
- notes, XXI, 799 (U. S. D. A.).
- working plan, XIII, 458 (U. S. D. A.); XIV, 150 (U. S. D. A.), 576; XV, 369 (U. S. D. A.).
- Yale Summer School, XVI, 475.

## Forests—

- administration, XXIII, 44.
- anjan, formation and care, XXIV, 549.
- as a source of forage, XVI, 802.
- as affected by—

- coal mining, XVIII, 445 (U. S. D. A.).
- decreased rainfall, XXIV, 127.
- frost, XV, 780.
- grazing, XXIII, 344.
- origin of seed, XVII, 667.
- smelter fumes, XIX, 223; XX, 29 (U. S. D. A.).
- smoke and gas, XIII, 527; XX, 831.

- bamboo, management in India, XXIII, 644.

- borers affecting, XXIII, 161 (U. S. D. A.).

- burned over, studies, XXIII, 444 (Wash.).

- care and improvement, XIX, 41 (S. C.); XX, 342.

- chemistry of, XVI, 59.

- chilgoza, of Zhob and Takht-I-Suliman, XVIII, 643.

- communal, of Zurich, XVI, 570.

- coniferous, in the Himalayas, XXII, 643.

- conservation, XXIV, 290, 687.

## conservation—

- and use in North Carolina, XXIII, 520.
- in Canada, XIX, 41.
- Kentucky, XIII, 561.
- New South Wales, XX, 242.
- United States, XX, 242; XXIII, 43, 44.

- continental, report on, XXII, 740.

- cork, in Algeria, XIV, 51.

- cost of mapping in Montana, XXIII, 344.

- culture on prairie lands, XXV, 747.

- description, schedule for, XX, 843.

- destruction by Galveston storm, XIII, 460.

- destruction, remedies, XIX, 945.

- determination of site quality, XXIV, 446.

- determination of volume, XVI, 982.

- dipterocarp, in the Philippines, XXII, 738.

- dwarf, management, XXV, 543 (U. S. D. A.).

- economic value, XV, 369.

## Forests—Continued.

## effect on—

- climate, XX, 14, 812; XXII, 516;

- XXV, 417 (U. S. D. A.).

- floods, XIII, 752; XXII, 516; XXIII, 219, 521.

- rainfall, XIII, 459, 653, 923, 959; XVI, 751; XXI, 214; XXIII, 219, 521.

- soil moisture, XIII, 752; XVII, 745; XIX, 217, 618, 1043; XX, 710.

- stream flow, XVII, 371; XXV, 417 (U. S. D. A.), 717 (U. S. D. A.).

- temperature, XIII, 959.

- temperature of soils, XXIV, 620.

- underground water, XVII, 943.

- water level, XVI, 672; XVII, 979; XVIII, 942; XX, 116.

- water supply, XVI, 781; XVIII, 643; XXIII, 146.

- wind velocity, XIX, 616.

- eucalyptus, exploitation, XXII, 741.

- exhaustion in United States, XIX, 847 (U. S. D. A.).

- experimental, in Minnesota, XVI, 474.

- extension and protection in West Virginia, XXIII, 541.

- extension of regeneration areas, XXV, 239.

- fertilizer experiments, XIX, 1044; XXIII, 737; XXV, 21, 141.

- fertilizer requirements, XIV, 50; XVII, 669, 868.

- growth from seed, XIV, 873 (N. H.).

## hardwood—

- management in Connecticut, XIX, 847.

- management in Michigan, XIV, 449.
- working plan, XIV, 361 (U. S. D. A.).

- improvement, XXIV, 243.

- in Adirondacks, XIV, 872.

- Alabama, working plan, XVII, 977 (U. S. D. A.).

- Alaska, XIII, 1054; XVIII, 295 (U. S. D. A.).

- Albania, XIX, 544.

- Algeria, XV, 778.

- America, XIV, 50.

- Ardennes, XIV, 451.

- Arkansas, XIX, 948.

- Australia, XIV, 451; XV, 778; XVI, 473.

- Austria, XX, 150.

- Belgium, XIII, 754.

- Brazil, XVIII, 922.

- California, XV, 1082; XIX, 588.

- Campine region, XIV, 451.

- Canada, XV, 261; XVI, 672.

- China, XIV, 452.

- Compiègne, revenue, XIV, 974.

- Connecticut, XVII, 469.

- eastern Siberia, XX, 755.

- Europe, XIV, 50.

- Germany, treatise, XXI, 740.



## Forests—Continued.

- in Hawalian Islands, XIV, 451; XV, 778; XVI, 165, 374 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Jamaica, XX, 1134.  
 Java, XVIII, 922.  
 Kenia, Africa, XX, 340.  
 Kentucky, XX, 543.  
 Liberia, XVII, 256.  
 Maine, XIV, 872.  
 Manchuria, XX, 755.  
 Natal, XVI, 59.  
 New Brunswick, XVIII, 242.  
 New South Wales, XIII, 655; XV, 261; XVII, 256.  
 North Ural, XVI, 653.  
 northern India, injury by frosts, XVII, 872.  
 northwest Madagascar, XXIII, 246.  
 Oregon, XV, 156.  
 Philippines, XIII, 142, 655, 752; XVI, 617.  
 Portuguese East Africa, handbook, XXI, 639.  
 Prussia, XIV, 51.  
 Queensland, XIII, 1054.  
 Schwarzenberg, XX, 342.  
 South Carolina, working plan, XVII, 668 (U. S. D. A.)  
 southern Appalachian region, XIV, 448.  
 southern Nigeria, XX, 544.  
 Sweden, XVIII, 147.  
 Switzerland, treatise, XIX, 544  
 Tasmania, XV, 482.  
 Texas, XVI, 373 (U. S. D. A.).  
 the South, XIII, 959; XIV, 765; XV, 778.  
 Ubaye Valley, XXI, 48.  
 United States, XVIII, 1134 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Washington, XIII, 654; XV, 157.  
 West Prussia and Posen, XIX, 512.  
 western Australia, XVIII, 1135.  
 western Kansas and Nebraska, XVII, 870 (U. S. D. A.).
- increasing productivity of, XXIII, 44.  
 indirect influences, XVI, 473.  
 insects affecting, XIII, 870 (U. S. D. A.), 1067; XX, 459, 496, 541, 645, 652, 654, 656, 1054, 1146; XXI, 159; XXII, 365; XXIII, 53, 147, 244, 755, 756 (U. S. D. A.), 759; XXVI, 459 (U. S. D. A.), 558, 644 (Mo.), 654, 662 (U. S. D. A.), 752; XXV, 362 (U. S. D. A.), 650.  
 insects affecting, control, XXII, 260 (U. S. D. A.).  
 irrigation experiments, XVII, 563, 564.  
 lodgepole, treatment, XXIII, 445 (Wash.).  
 management, XIII, 460, 754 (R. I.); XIV, 1078 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 450 (Conn. State), 779; XVI, 56 (N. H.); XXII, 740; XXV, 747 (Vt.), 842.  
 management on private lands, XXV, 42.

## Forests—Continued.

- management, relation to shake making, XXII, 147.  
 manuring, XIV, 664.  
 mapping in Maryland, XXII, 147.  
 National—  
   administrative act, XXV, 748 (U. S. D. A.).  
   cutting and regeneration, XXV, 842.  
   economic phases, XIX, 242 (U. S. D. A.).  
   grazing in, XXII, 542 (U. S. D. A.).  
   location and area, XXI, 739 (U. S. D. A.).  
   map, XX, 448 (U. S. D. A.).  
   methods of timber marking in, XXII, 342.  
   preservation and use, XXII, 644.  
   protection against fires, XXV, 544 (U. S. D. A.).  
   purpose and use, XIX, 147 (U. S. D. A.).  
   special uses of, XXV, 140 (U. S. D. A.).  
   trespass upon, XXV, 649 (U. S. D. A.).  
   use of water power in, XXIV, 548 (U. S. D. A.).
- natural extension in Kansas, XVI, 57.  
 nitrate of soda for, XIV, 665.  
 nitrogen assimilation by, XXII, 521.  
 notes, XIV, 51.  
 of Alaska, XXIII, 443 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Bengal, XXII, 343.  
 Bitter Root Mountains, XVII, 470.  
 Boulder County, Colo., XIX, 1043.  
 Canada, XXII, 343.  
 Cape of Good Hope, treatise, XXIII, 644.  
 Denmark, statistics, XXIV, 42.  
 Dominica, XXII, 146.  
 Edwards Plateau, Tex., XVI, 375 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Finland, XXIII, 542.  
 Fontainebleau, France, XIII, 252.  
 Gold Coast, XXII, 450.  
 Ireland, XXII, 343.  
 Ireland, bark beetles affecting, XXIV, 167.  
 Ivory Coast, survey, XXII, 738.  
 Kamerun, XXIII, 245.  
 Kamerun, utilization, XXV, 142.  
 Lekenik, mildew affecting, XXIV, 352.  
 Maryland, XXIV, 136.  
 New Zealand, XXII, 343.  
 northern Canada, XXIII, 356.  
 South Carolina, descriptions, XXIII, 147.  
 Switzerland, XXIV, 245.  
 United States, XXII, 450 (U. S. D. A.).  
 White Mountains, importance, XXII, 45 (U. S. D. A.).

## Forests—Continued.

- of Württemberg, capital value, XXV, 241.
- original, paper on, XXIII, 44.
- petrified, of Arizona, XXIII, 312 (U. S. D. A.).
- pine. (*See* Pine forests.)
- planting on flood-damaged lands, XV, 1082 (U. S. D. A.).
- planting, paper on, XXIII, 44.
- preservation, XV, 46, 369; XVI, 627; XVII, 255 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 147.
- preservation in New Zealand, XXII, 343.
- private, state management, XXV, 140.
- protection, XXIII, 244; XXIV, 739.
- protection—
  - from fire, XXIII, 541 (U. S. D. A.).
  - history, XVII, 978.
  - in British India, XXII, 643.
- rates of growth, XXIII, 43.
- regeneration, XIV, 973.
- relation to—
  - climate, XXI, 308.
  - conservation of snow, XXIV, 415 (Nev.).
  - drainage, XIX, 499.
  - floods, XXIII, 312 (U. S. D. A.).
  - land values in New South Wales, XXIII, 521.
  - population, XVI, 473.
  - rainfall, XV, 756; XVII, 1044, 1044 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 116.
  - rainfall and temperature, XXIII, 516.
  - soil and climate, XVII, 615.
  - stream flow, XV, 370 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 163 (U. S. D. A.), 1084; XX, 341, 945; XXIII, 419 (U. S. D. A.), 443 (U. S. D. A.), 737.
  - water supply, XIII, 325 (Colo.).
  - wealth, XXIV, 698.
- resinous, of France, exploitation, XXIV, 548.
- restoration, XV, 369.
- rôle of earthworms in soil cover, XIII, 834.
- rôle of light in, XVI, 672; XVIII, 45; XIX, 1044.
- roundheaded borers affecting, XXV, 558 (U. S. D. A.).
- sal, in Bengal Presidency, XX, 447.
- scolytid beetles affecting, XXII, 157 (U. S. D. A.).
- second growth, management, XXV, 544 (U. S. D. A.).
- selection system, studies, XXIV, 151.
- sowing *v.* planting, XXIII, 245.
- special arrangements/ treatise, XX, 645.
- sprout, of Housatonic Valley, XIX, 1146.
- Sulzburg, management, XV, 481.

## Forests—Continued.

- taxation, XVII, 1160; XXIII, 44; XXIV, 739.
- taxation, treatise, XXII, 342.
- teak—
  - in Burma, XX, 149.
  - India, fire protection, XX, 756.
  - Siam, XXII, 344.
- reproduction, XXIII, 45.
- thinning, XVI, 163, 472, 672.
- treatise, XX, 943, 1135.
- tropical rain, activities of plants in, XXIII, 130.
- upper limits on mountains, XIII, 752.
- utilization, XXIII, 146.
- utilization, treatise, XXII, 449; XXIII, 45.
- value, XIX, 148.
- western, yield tables, XXIII, 344.
- yield tables in, XX, 944.
- Forficula auricularia, feeding habits, XXIII, 860.
- Fork worm, description, XXII, 189.
- Forked catchfly, prevalence in Ontario, XXIII, 340 (Can.).
- Formaldehyde—
  - adulteration, XVI, 131 (N. Dak.).
  - analyses, XIII, 17 (Ind.); XV, 1053 (N. Dak.); XVI, 131 (N. Dak.), 281 (Can.); XVII, 219 (N. Dak.), 425, 938; XVIII, 208 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 512 (N. Dak.); XXI, 414 (N. Dak.); XXIII, 168 (N. Dak.), 371 (N. Dak.).
  - antiseptic value, XVI, 915.
  - apparatus for gas production, XVI, 98.
  - as a butter preservative, XVII, 178 (Can.); XX, 574.
  - cream preservative, XXIII, 382 (Can.).
  - disinfectant, XIII, 493; XIV, 194; XV, 194, 296; XVII, 591; XVIII, 186, 987; XIX, 383 (Okla.); XX, 884 (U. S. D. A.).
  - food preservative, XVI, 1103.
  - fruit preservative, XVIII, 1130.
  - fungicide, XX, 51 (Conn. State).
  - meat preservative, XVIII, 565.
  - milk preservative, XIII, 82; XVI, 1121; XVII, 75, 182, 290, 588 (Del.), 696, 1006; XIX, 275.
  - poison for flies, XXV, 662.
  - seed disinfectant, XXIII, 248.
  - smut preventive, XVIII, 163 (Can.).
- as an apple preservative, XIX, 843.
- insecticide, XVI, 179; XVIII, 358.
- cleaning milking machines by, XX, 872 (Nebr.).
- destruction of weeds by, XXI, 737 (Iowa).
- detection, XIII, 1015; XV, 439; XVII, 530; XX, 612; XXI, 11.

## Formaldehyde—Continued.

- detection in—  
 chopped meat, XXII, 611.  
 foods, XVII, 430.  
 meat, XXI, 704.  
 milk, XVI, 742, 1051; XVII, 335, 696, 834; XVIII, 419; XIX, 473 (Del.); XX, 1109; XXI, 707.  
 plants, XVIII, 925.  
 determination, XIII, 618, 822, 1015; XV, 649; XVI, 329, 1051; XVII, 7, 335, 696, 734; XIX, 163; XXV, 210.  
 determination in milk, XIII, 711, 822; XVIII, 709; XX, 706, 1109; XXI, 109, 614, 707.  
 determination, volumetric method, XIII, 107.  
 disinfection, methods, XXII, 588.  
 disinfection, studies, XXIV, 486, 788.  
 effect on—  
 algæ, XV, 17.  
 barnyard manure, XVII, 951; XXI, 720.  
 bean seedlings, XXII, 230; XXV, 434.  
 digestibility of milk, XIV, 679 (Md.); XV, 1001.  
 digestibility of protein, XVIII, 760.  
 digestive enzymes, XVI, 685 (U. S. D. A.).  
 fungi spores, XXI, 743 (Iowa).  
 effect on germination—  
 and yield, XXIII, 649.  
 of barley, XVIII, 228 (Wis.).  
 grain, XXIII, 742 (Utah); XXIV, 347.  
 oats, XIII, 918 (Wis.); XIV, 975 (Wis.); XVI, 64 (Wis.); XXI, 147 (N. C.).  
 pepper seed, XXV, 740 (Conn. State).  
 seeds, XXI, 242.  
 wheat, XVII, 982 (Idaho); XXI, 341 (Can.).  
 effect on—  
 green plants, XXV, 522.  
 growth of oats, XVI, 64 (Wis.).  
 growth of white mustard, XV, 555.  
 health, XX, 961 (U. S. D. A.), 963 (U. S. D. A.).  
 metabolism in children, XIII, 774, 1071.  
 milk, XVI, 595, 818, 1050; XVII, 1006; XVIII, 75.  
 oxidizing ferments, XVI, 1121.  
 pigs, XIII, 1070.  
 plant growth, XXI, 128.  
 proteins, XVII, 696.  
 rancidity of butter, XXI, 678.  
 rennet, XVI, 818.  
 respiration in plants, XVI, 849.  
 seed corn, XXI, 58 (Ill.).  
 seed germination, XIII, 656; XIX, 152; XXIV, 146 (U. S. D. A.).

## Formaldehyde—Continued.

- effect on—continued.  
 seeds, XXV, 548.  
 Staphylococcus pyogenes aureus, XVIII, 1163.  
 tannin, XXIII, 429.  
 tubercle bacilli, XVIII, 1163.  
 wheat, XIX, 551.  
 yield of wheat, XIX, 936 (Can.).  
 examination, XXV, 165.  
 extraction from beets, XXII, 410.  
 formation in plants, XXIII, 29, 116.  
 fungicidal value, XXIII, 47, 649.  
 gas fumigation, XXIII, 446 (U. S. D. A.).  
 gas production, XX, 884 (U. S. D. A.).  
 identification in foods, XX, 612.  
 in air, XVI, 238.  
 atmosphere of towns, XVII, 11.  
 combustion products, XVI, 442.  
 foods, XVIII, 757, 859; XIX, 163.  
 meat, XXII, 166.  
 milk, Hehner test, XVIII, 911.  
 milk, studies, XVI, 699.  
 intravenous injection, XV, 510; XVII, 298.  
 law, XVIII, 310 (N. Dak.); XIX, 113 (N. Dak.).  
 methods of analysis, XIX, 296.  
 nutrition of plants by, XXII, 328.  
 occurrence in—  
 cane sugar, XXIV, 125.  
 canned goods, XV, 495 (N. Dak.).  
 plants, XIX, 24.  
 the atmosphere, XV, 957.  
 physiological action, XIV, 597.  
 preparation and use, XXIII, 651.  
 production from cane sugar, XXII, 212.  
 reaction with naphthalene, XIX, 112.  
 solution, preparation and use, XXII, 345.  
 solutions, analyses, XXII, 365 (Can.).  
 solutions, evaporation from, XVII, 260 (N. Dak.).  
 sterilizing value, XVIII, 671 (Kans.).  
 studies, XXI, 341 (Can.).  
 therapeutic use, XIV, 697.  
 titration in colored solutions, XX, 612.  
 treatise, XXII, 304.  
 use, XVIII, 208 (U. S. D. A.).  
 use in sugar mills, XIX, 1078 (Hawaii).  
 Formalin. (See Formaldehyde.)  
 Formamid—  
 assimilation by micro-organisms, XXI, 620.  
 in the atmosphere, XIV, 339.  
 Formates, effect on plants, XVIII, 434.  
 Formic acid—  
 as a preservative, XIX, 62, 613.  
 detection in foods, XX, 310.  
 detection in honey, XX, 1009.  
 determination, XXIII, 11; XXIV, 610; XXV, 210, 614 (U. S. D. A.).  
 determination in foods, XXV, 311.  
 determination in fruit juices, XXI, 304.

## Formic acid—Continued.

- effect on fermentation, XXI, 165.
- excretion by roots, XXI, 32.
- formation in honey, XXV, 412.
- in raspberries, XXII, 710.
- manufacture from lignin, XXV, 803.
- toxicity, XIX, 669.
- use in soil analysis, XV, 225.

## Formica—

- cinereorufbarbis*, notes, XXIV, 167 (U. S. D. A.).
- rufa*, metamorphosis, XV, 596.
- rufa*, notes, XXIII, 57.
- sanguinea*, notes, XX, 1148.
- schaufussi*, notes, XXI, 59 (Ill.).
- spp., formation of colonies, XX, 457.
- subpolita*, parasitism, XXI, 557.
- subsericea*, notes, XIII, 666 (U. S. D. A.).

## Formicariums, descriptions, XXII, 365.

## Formol as a manure preservative, XXIII, 125.

## Fersteronia floribunda, rubber of, XX, 755.

## Forsythia—

- forcing by warm water, XX, 640.
- forcing experiments, XXV, 641.
- sclerotium disease, XVII, 1167.
- spp., forcing experiments, XXIII, 41.
- suspensa*, leaf spot disease affecting, XXV, 458.

## Fort—

- Amity agricultural colony, XVII, 816.
- Hall irrigation project, XXIV, 312 (U. S. D. A.).
- Payne area, Ala., soil survey, XVI, 1059 (U. S. D. A.).
- Reno remount station, notes, XXIV, 379.
- Romie agricultural colony, XVII, 816.
- Valley area, Ga., soil survey, XVI, 1059 (U. S. D. A.).

## Fossil—

- bones, studies, XXI, 170.
- cattle skulls, notes, XXI, 571.
- plants, paleozoic, bibliography, XVIII, 1099.

## Foster, Michael, biographical sketch, XVIII, 799.

## Foul brood of bees— (See also Bees.)

- control, XIX, 456 (U. S. D. A.), 760 (U. S. D. A.).
- etiology, XX, 560.
- in Ireland, XIV, 592.
- Tunis, XIII, 576.
- legislation, XVIII, 64.
- notes, XIII, 374, 476, 877 (Mich.); XVI, 77, 275 (Can.), 487; XVII, 787, 885, 1095, 1173; XVIII, 561 (U. S. D. A.), 655, 655 (U. S. D. A.), 754, 854, 1146; XIX, 162, 255, 451 (Hawaii); XX, 458, 1050 (Minn.), 1055 (Tex.), 1155; XXI, 161.
- organism, studies, XIV, 678.
- studies, XIII, 72 (Can.).
- treatment, XIII, 72; XIV, 171, 592; XV, 170, 280, 385.

## Fouquieria splendens—

- ash analyses, XV, 13 (N. Mex.).
- physiology of, XX, 525.
- transpiration and stomatal action, XVI, 619.
- transpiration in, XXV, 124.

## Fowl—

## cholera—

- affecting pigs, XIII, 594.
- aggressin, action and bibliography, XX, 584.
- and anthrax bacilli, associative action, XV, 920.
- pox, identity, XXV, 487.
- bacilli as affected by light, XIX, 1180.
- bacilli, effect on leucocytes in rabbits, XIII, 792.
- acteria, excretion by infected animals, XXIV, 393.
- control, XVI, 122.
- description and treatment, XXIII, 792.
- disease resembling, XX, 883.
- European, treatment, XX, 386 (Mass.)
- experimental studies, XV, 87, 824.
- immunization, XIV, 818, 819, 1026, 1130; XVI, 200, 1031; XVII, 88, 89, 298, 299, 811; XVIII, 680, 1085; XIX, 383; XXIV, 686; XXV, 487.
- in rabbits, phagocytosis in, XIV, 505.
- investigations, XVI, 104 (Cal.); XVIII, 385.
- notes, XIV, 926; XV, 914, 1022; XVI, 612, 1029 (Cal.); XVII, 81, 703.
- organism, passage through filters, XVI, 206.
- organism, vitality, XIV, 392.
- passive immunity in, XXI, 487.
- pathological investigations, XX, 685.
- persistance of contagion, XX, 88.
- cholera, prevalence in—
- England, XIX, 781.
- German Southwest Africa, XX, 576.
- Germany, XVII, 186, 804; XIX, 1182.
- Great Britain, XIV, 186.
- Saxony, XIV, 493.
- cholera—
- relation to swine plague, XVI, 103, 104.
- serum tests on pigeons, XVIII, 880.
- serums, government control, XIX, 78.
- studies, XV, 1133; XXIV, 589 (R. I.)
- symptoms and treatment, XVIII, 988; XIX, 284.
- treatment, XIV, 505, 611, 709; XV, 826; XIX, 689, 781.

## Fowl—Continued.

- diphtheria—  
 and pox, identity, XXV, 486.  
 etiology, XIX, 888.  
 notes, XIX, 583.  
 relation to contagious epithelioma, XXIII, 290.  
 relation to fowl pox, XXIII, 792.  
 symptoms and treatment, XIV, 402.
- diseases—  
 notes, XV, 928; XVI, 612.  
 prevalence in Sudan, XX, 876.  
 studies, XXIII, 792.
- meadow grass, culture and value, XIV, 33 (Vt.).
- plague—  
 etiology, XX, 188.  
 histology, XIX, 1186.  
 immunization, XVIII, 1085.  
 in geese, XVII, 596.  
 new, notes, XIV, 709; XVI, 929.  
 notes, XV, 1023; XVII, 89, 192; XXV, 889.  
 organism, biology, XVIII, 1166.  
 pathology, XX, 584.
- plague, prevalence in—  
 Europe, XIV, 708.  
 Germany, XVII, 186, 804; XX, 876.  
 India, XX, 790.
- plague—  
 relation to rabies, XVII, 1018.  
 studies, XIV, 1025; XV, 727, 928, 1133; XVIII, 880, 1086.  
 transmission, XXII, 790.  
 virus, culture in vitro, XX, 1191.  
 virus, studies, XVIII, 680, 1085; XX, 1080.
- pox, immunization, XXIII, 792.
- pox, prevalence in Cape of Good Hope, XXI, 386.
- septicemia—  
 notes, XIX, 688.  
 serum, immunizing effect, XIX, 379.
- sickness, notes, XIV, 925.
- sleepy disease, notes, XIX, 284.
- spirillosis, outbreak, XV, 621.
- streptococcal diseases, notes, XX, 483.
- ticks—  
 in Australia, XXIII, 659.  
 life history and remedies, XV, 307.  
 notes, XIV, 375; XV, 546, 691; XVI, 796; XVII, 1172; XVIII, 357; XIX, 161, 254; XXI, 256, 386, 646, 654.  
 studies, XXIII, 766.
- tuberculosis, notes, XXV, 788 (Mich.).
- typhoid, outbreak, XIV, 818 (R. I.).
- white comb, studies, XXIII, 187.
- Fowls— (See also Poultry.)  
 acquired habit in, XXII, 177.  
 American breeds, notes, XIV, 692 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 279.  
 Ancona, characteristics and history, XXV, 678.

## Fowls—Continued.

- as affected by Argas larvæ, XXII, 87.  
 as affected by poisoned locusts, XVIII, 252.
- bacterial flora of feces, XIV, 709.
- barred, conspicuousness of, XXV, 77.
- barring in, XXI, 671.
- beriberi in, XXI, 66.
- Braekel or Campine, notes, XXV, 374.
- breeding, XXII, 575.
- breeding experiments, XXI, 171.
- breeds, descriptions, XXIII, 477.
- Buckeye, origin and characteristics, XXV, 476.
- cecal parasites of, XXV, 789.
- Ceylon jungle, breeding experiments, XIX, 776.
- color of, as a protection, XXV, 77.
- combs, growth, XXV, 772.
- cost of feeding, XXIII, 380 (Can.).
- destruction of ticks by, XXII, 558.
- dissection, XXI, 792.
- eating of treated corn by, XXI, 153 (N. Y. Cornell).
- ectoparasites of, XXV, 852.
- exudative typhoid in, XVI, 717.
- feeding experiments, XIX, 670; XXV, 276 (N. C.).
- forced molting of, XXIV, 93 (U. S. D. A.).
- gapes in, XV, 229.
- ground bone for, XVI, 500.
- host of *Oxyspirura mansoni*, XXV, 889.
- hybrids of, notes, XVI, 292.
- immunity to anthrax, XV, 920.
- immunization against cholera, XXV, 487.
- immunization against diphtheria, XXV, 689.
- inheritance of hyperdactylism in, XXI, 572; XXV, 473.
- insects affecting, XV, 55.
- language of, XXIV, 675.
- Leucocytozoon* spp. parasites of, XXIV, 788.
- metabolism experiments, XXIII, 72, 272.
- metallic coloring in, XXV, 473.
- microfilaria in, XXII, 188.
- ovarian infection in, XXV, 888.
- oviductal ligaments, studies, XXIII, 275 (Me.).
- phosphorus poisoning, XVI, 104.
- physiological development in, studies, XXIII, 571.
- physiological investigations, XXII, 789.
- plumage inheritance in, XXII, 379.
- Plymouth Rock. (See Plymouth Rocks.)
- poisoning by diseased wheat, XXIII, 147.
- poisoning by kainit, XXII, 24.
- preparation for market, XXI, 93 (U. S. D. A.).
- production and marketing, XX, 994 (U. S. D. A.).
- relation to sleeping sickness, XXV, 286.

## Fowls—Continued.

- reproduction in, studies, XXI, 269, 670.  
 Rhode Island Red—  
 handbook, XXV, 875.  
 origin and characteristics, XIII,  
 777 (R. I.).  
 sanitary management, XVIII, 680 (Ala.  
 College).  
 secondary sexual characters in, XX,  
 1073.  
 sensibility of, to dourine trypanosome,  
 XXI, 78.  
 sex of hybrids in, XXI, 270.  
 silky, inheritance of black pigment in,  
 XXV, 869.  
 spermatogenesis in, XXI, 670.  
 spirochetosis affecting, XXIII, 188,  
 392; XXIV, 187; XXV, 788.  
 standard bred, heads, and appendages  
 of, XXIV, 773.  
 Sudanese, blood disease in, XIX, 84.  
 susceptibility to tubercle bacilli, XXV,  
 783.  
 temperature in, studies, XXII, 790.  
 test of breeds for egg production,  
 XXIII, 380.  
 Transylvanian naked-neck, description,  
 XXV, 875.  
 tumors in, XXII, 188.  
 variation in combs of, XXI, 171.  
 white, brassiness in, XXV, 77.  
 white laced red Cornish, description,  
 XXV, 78.  
 Wyandotte—  
 description of breed, XIV, 692 (U.  
 S. D. A.).  
 origin and characteristics, XIII,  
 777 (U. S. D. A.).  
 treatise, XXIV, 473.

## Foxes—

- blue, of Pribilof Islands, XXI, 347.  
 desert, protection, XX, 551 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 destructive to field mice, XXII, 352.  
 destructive to ground squirrels, XXI,  
 153.  
 in South Australia, XVIII, 847.  
 indentification, XXI, 347 (U. S. D. A.).  
 infection with *Piroplasma canis*, XXI,  
 785.  
 silver, raising, XX, 350 (U. S. D. A.).

## Foxgloves—

- breeding experiments, XXII, 140  
 (N. J.).  
 common, heredity in, XXV, 228.  
 culture, XVI, 978; XVIII, 241 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 inheritance in, XXIII, 442.

Foxhounds, relation between form and  
function, XX, 571.

## Foptail—

- as affected by iron sulphate, XXI, 737  
 (Iowa).  
 grass, notes, XIII, 442 (Kans.).  
 grass, sorghum midge affecting, XXIII,  
 364 (U. S. D. A.).  
 green, analyses, XXV, 131 (Wyo.).

## Foptail—Continued.

- green, vitality of seeds, XVII, 240 (N.  
 Dak.).  
 marsh, notes, XVIII, 229 (Wyo.).  
 notes, XVI, 747.  
 yellow, as a food plant of plum aphid,  
 XXIII, 156 (Okla.).  
 Fragaria—  
 chiloensis, breeding experiments, XXIII,  
 639 (Alaska).  
 spp., history and classification, XVIII,  
 1131.  
 vesca, analyses, XIV, 868.  
 Frambesia, treatment, XXV, 86.  
 Frames, use in truck growing, XXV, 741  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Frankia, studies, XV, 557.  
 Frappes, notes, XXV, 568 (Iowa).  
 Fraxin, studies, XV, 448.  
 Fraxinus— (See also Ash.)  
 americana, notes, XVIII, 1133 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 lanceolata as a white fly food plant,  
 XXIII, 462 (Fla.).  
 lanceolata, notes, XVIII, 1133 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 ornus, analyses, XXV, 368.  
 ornus, culture, XIX, 545.  
 sambucifolia, notes, XVI, 880.  
 Free-martin, definition, XXV, 474.  
 Freeze of December 26, 1906, in Florida,  
 XVIII, 914.  
 Freezes, protection of orchards from, XXII,  
 734 (Mo.).  
 Freezing—  
 effect on—  
 composition of meat, XXI, 163.  
 germination of seeds, XXI, 625.  
 glucosids in plants, XXII, 28.  
 milk, XIX, 274 (Vt.).  
 plant cells, XIV, 945.  
 plants, XXI, 544; XXII, 436;  
 XXIII, 526 (Mo.).  
 purity of water, XXI, 310 (Can.).  
 structure of leaves, XIII, 424.  
 vegetation, XXV, 128.  
 vitality of corn, XX, 33 (Wis.).  
 wine, XXI, 164.  
 injury to plants by, XX, 147 (Ohio).  
 point in plants, determination, XXIII,  
 526.  
 point of fruit juices, determination,  
 XV, 1077 (Can.).  
 purification of water by, XX, 15.  
 Freight—  
 costs, relation to market values, XIX,  
 286 (U. S. D. A.).  
 lines, fast, in the United States, XVI,  
 615 (U. S. D. A.).  
 rates, ocean, studies, XIX, 891 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 French weed, notes, XVI, 883 (N. Dak.);  
 XVII, 240 (N. Dak.).  
 Freshets—  
 in James River watershed, XVI, 25  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 New York, XVII, 222 (U. S. D. A.).

- Fresia, forcing with ether, XIX, 947.
- Fresno—  
 area, Cal., soil survey, XIII, 926 (U. S. D. A.).  
 district, Cal., drainage, XV, 94 (Cal.), 827 (Cal.).
- Freudenreich, E. von, investigations by, XVIII, 981.
- Friction hoist for power machines, XXI, 490.
- Fridericia bisetosa affecting larch seedlings, XX, 764.
- Frijoles, inoculation experiments, XIX, 624.
- Fringed scale, Akee, injurious in Tobago, XXIV, 255.
- Fringilla cœlebs—  
 feeding habits, XIII, 1023.  
 parasites of, XXIV, 393.
- Frit fly— (See also Oscinis.)  
 notes, XIV, 587, 888, 987; XV, 276, 594, 878; XVII, 676; XVIII, 1059 (Nebr.); XIX, 552; XX, 255, 351; XXIII, 458; XXV, 250.  
 remedies, XVI, 889; XX, 353.
- Frœlichia floridana, analyses, XXI, 172.
- Frog—  
 industry in France, XXI, 75.  
 tumor in cows, XVIII, 677.
- Frogbit, assimilation of nitrogen by, XIX, 127.
- Froghopper fungus, studies and bibliography, XXIV, 753, 754.
- Froghoppers—  
 notes, XX, 1151; XXIV, 255.  
 parasitism, XXII, 744.  
 studies, XXV, 852.  
 studies and bibliography, XXIV, 163, 354, 753.
- Frogs—  
 economic relations, XVIII, 350.  
 edible, of India, XXV, 263.  
 endoglobular stages of trypanosomes in, XXIII, 585.  
 food value, XVII, 784.  
 for destroying flukeworms, XIV, 702 (U. S. D. A.).  
 infection with Trypanosoma, XIV, 843.  
 inoculation with glanders, XIV, 923.  
 poisoning by calcium cyanamid, XXI, 530.  
 raising for market, XVIII, 73, 869.  
 susceptibility to tubercle bacilli, XXV, 783.
- Frontier life in United States, treatise, XXIII, 692.
- Frontina—  
 archippivora, notes, XXVII, 254 (Me.).  
 frenchii, notes, XXI, 248, 458 (U. S. D. A.).
- Frost— (See also Frosts.)  
 and fog in San Gabriel Valley, XXV, 18 (U. S. D. A.).  
 and hail, treatise, XXII, 416.  
 blisters, notes, XVII, 776.  
 candles, paper on, XXV, 717 (U. S. D. A.), 743 (U. S. D. A.).
- Frost—Continued.  
 charts for Tennessee, XXIV, 162.  
 checks and wind shakes, XIV, 51.  
 crystals, studies, XVII, 222 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 413 (U. S. D. A.), 710 (U. S. D. A.), 915 (U. S. D. A.), 916 (U. S. D. A.).  
 damage by, prevention, XXI, 192, 495, 637; XXII, 216 (U. S. D. A.), 217 (U. S. D. A.).  
 effect on—  
 beech seedlings, XXI, 338.  
 composition of wheat, XXI, 329 (Can.).  
 Douglas fir, XXI, 639.  
 foliage, XXI, 548 (Ill.).  
 forest seedlings, XXI, 337.  
 fruit buds, XXV, 717 (U. S. D. A.), 742 (U. S. D. A.).  
 plants, XXI, 50; XXII, 720; XXIII, 340 (Vt.).  
 pollen, XXII, 527 (Wis.).  
 solubility of rocks, XXI, 223.  
 vegetation, XXV, 28.  
 yield of oats, XXIII, 118.
- fighting, XIII, 117 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 17 (U. S. D. A.), 17 (Wis.), 38 (U. S. D. A.), 312 (U. S. D. A.), 342 (U. S. D. A.).
- forecasting, XX, 514; XXI, 15 (Nev.).
- injuries to fruits, descriptions, XXV, 847.
- predictor, description, XVI, 955.
- prevention in orchards, XXIV, 148, 342.
- prevention, studies, XXIII, 516; XXV, 742 (Oreg.).
- protection—  
 cover device, description, XXV, 38 (U. S. D. A.).  
 experiments, XXV, 18 (U. S. D. A.), 37 (U. S. D. A.), 717 (U. S. D. A.).  
 of crops from, XXIII, 14, 117 (U. S. D. A.), 516; XXV, 618.  
 fruits from, XVIII, 211; XXI, 637; XXII, 240; XXIII, 144 (U. S. D. A.), 419 (U. S. D. A.), 440; XXV, 418 (U. S. D. A.), 538 (Colo.).  
 oranges from, XVI, 876.  
 orchards from, XXII, 734 (Mo.); XXIII, 441 (Tenn.), 441 (U. S. D. A.), 442 (Tenn.); XXV, 618, 743 (U. S. D. A.).  
 peaches from, XXII, 237 (Kans.).  
 vineyards from, XXII, 538; XXV, 618.
- relation to—  
 cherry gummosis, XXIII, 353.  
 diseases of cereals, XV, 267.  
 fruit land topography, XXIII, 516.  
 grape diseases, XXIII, 650 (U. S. D. A.).  
 methods of culture, XV, 654.

Frost—Continued.  
 relation to—continued.  
   peach yellows, XXIII, 454.  
   potash fertilizers, XV, 236, 348.  
   soil fertility, XVI, 447.  
 resistance of plants to, XXII, 639.  
 studies, XXV, 315 (U. S. D. A.).  
 temperature, records, XXIII, 695  
 (Ariz.).

Frosted—  
 lightning hopper, notes, XX, 760.  
 scale, synonymy, XXII, 753.

Frostlens, analyses, XIII, 1072 (Conn. State).

Frosts— (See also Frost.)  
 ammonia in, XIII, 721.  
 and plants, XVI, 649.  
 and temperature, irregularities in, XVI, 1057.  
 at Middlebranch, Ohio, XX, 312 (U. S. D. A.).  
 bibliography, XXIV, 17 (Wis.).  
 composition as affected by meteorological factors, XVII, 532.  
 duration, bibliography, XIX, 312.  
 effect on—  
   alfalfa, XIX, 1136 (Kans.).  
   cereals, XVIII, 1118; XXI, 729 (Alaska).  
   flower formation, XIX, 832.  
   forests, XV, 780.  
   fruits, XVI, 49 (Wis.).  
   insect larvæ, XX, 57.  
   physical properties of soils, XIV, 341.  
   setting of fruits, XX, 41 (N. Y. State), 642 (N. Y. State).  
   shrubs, XVIII, 338, 1052.  
   sycamore buds, XIX, 727.  
   ticks, XX, 164.  
   trees, XVII, 1074; XVIII, 338, 1052; XIX, 442, 1148; XXII, 351.  
   wheat, XX, 260 (Can.).  
 formation, XIV, 16 (U. S. D. A.), 844 (U. S. D. A.), 845 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 515 (U. S. D. A.).  
 in North Dakota, XIV, 346 (N. Dak.); XVIII, 1033 (N. Dak.).  
 United States, XVIII, 312 (U. S. D. A.).

injurious—  
   in Germany, XIII, 923.  
   the Tropics, XVI, 985.  
   to fruit blossoms, XX, 941.  
   leaves, XVII, 21.  
   pines, XXIV, 453.  
   winter cereals, XIII, 732.

night, in Sweden, XVI, 751.  
 nitrogen content, XV, 456.  
 popular queries, XIII, 624 (U. S. D. A.).  
 prevention, XVI, 136, 237 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 312 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 839 (Nev.).

Frosts—Continued.  
 prevention—  
   by drainage, XVII, 118, 836.  
   nitrate of soda, XVII, 122.  
   smoke, XVI, 343.

protection from—  
   by early spraying, XIV, 983.  
   humus, XIII, 1027.  
   potash salts, XIII, 1031.  
   windbreaks, XIII, 653.  
 notes, XIII, 23, 452, 626, 722; XV, 359 (Mich.); XVII, 11, 735 (U. S. D. A.), 1044 (U. S. D. A.).

spring—  
   and fall, studies, XVIII, 11.  
   at Williamstown, Mass., XX, 514 (U. S. D. A.).  
   effect on fruit trees, XIV, 46.  
   in Mediterranean region, XV, 232.  
   Pennsylvania, notes, XVIII, 59.  
   notes, XV, 975.

Fructose—  
 effect on rate of destruction of invertase, XXIII, 411 (U. S. D. A.).  
 in seed coats, XXIII, 704.  
 occurrence in asparagus, XXIV, 509.

Fruit—  
 acid, metabolism, XXV, 771.  
 associations, work, XIX, 441 (Colo.).  
 bearing plants, parthenogenesis in, XXII, 639.  
 beers, description and analyses, XXII, 66.  
 bitter rot, investigations, XV, 486.  
 blossoms, injury by frost, XX, 941.  
 boxes, standard sizes, XVIII, 737.  
 brown rot, notes, XIV, 169 (U. S. D. A.), 668 (Cal.), 776; XV, 486; XVI, 62, 987; XIX, 655 (Wash.); XXII, 244 (Cal.).  
 buds as affected by frost, XXV, 717 (U. S. D. A.), 742 (U. S. D. A.).  
 buds, development, XIII, 46 (Ga.), 351 (Mont.); XVI, 49 (Wis.); XXV, 741 (N. H.), 837 (Va.).  
 buds, observations, XV, 1077 (Mo. Fruit).  
 butters, analyses, XIV, 682.  
 canker, investigations, XIV, 458.  
 canker, notes, XVII, 50, 873.  
 canning contests, XXIII, 95 (Ind.).  
 chlorosis, treatment, XIII, 365; XVI, 273; XX, 1044; XXIV, 148.  
 citrus. (See Citrus fruits.)  
 colors, reagents, XVIII, 166.  
 conserves, \*determination of sugar in, XXIII, 307.  
 disease resembling potato leaf-roll, XXIV, 47.  
 disease, studies, XXIII, 350.

diseases—  
   bibliography, XX, 347 (Mo. Fruit).  
   description and treatment, XVIII, 1142; XXIV, 45 (Miss.).



## Fruit—Continued.

## diseases—continued.

- dissemination and treatment, XXIV, 447 (Can.).
- handbook, XVI, 67 (Mich.).
- in western New York, XIII, 148 (N. Y. State).
- notes, XV, 1024; XVI, 385 (Mich.); XIX, 46 (N. H.), 247, 750; XX, 347 (Mo. Fruit), 845, 941 (Oreg.), 1182; XXI, 146, 236; XXII, 452; XXIII, 46; XXV, 246, 642 (Pa.).
- prevention, XXIV, 40.
- treatment, XVIII, 146, 936 (Colo.); XX, 240, 940, 951, 1145; XXI, 150; XXIII, 241; XXV, 137 (Minn.), 540 (Okla.), 540 (Wash.), 642.

drying houses and machinery, descriptions. XXI, 380.

evaporation, studies, XXV, 447.

## evaporator—

- commercial, XIV, 866 (Mo.).
- description, XVI, 307 (U. S. D. A.).
- tests, XIX, 944.

exhibits in South Australia, XVII, 768.

experiment stations in Ontario, XIV, 41 (Can.); XVII, 661 (Can.), 972 (Can.); XVIII, 1129 (Can.); XXII, 142.

experiments at Pusa, India, XXII, 735.

experts, courses of instruction for, XX, 691.

express company's precooling plants, XXIII, 540.

extracts, alcoholic, analyses, XX, 660.

farming in West Kent, XXV, 39.

## flies—

- Brazil, parasite, XVIII, 61.
- control in South Australia, XIX, 663.
- destruction by cold storage, XIX, 145.
- distribution, XVIII, 353.
- false, notes, XXI, 764.
- in Australia, XV, 380.
- Queensland, XVIII, 457.
- Victoria, XIX, 354.
- injurious to cacao, XXIII, 53.
- natural enemies, XVII, 1170; XVIII, 352.
- notes, XVI, 676, 991; XVII, 786, 1088; XVIII, 59, 352, 354, 1145; XIX, 53, 553; XX, 762, 1152; XXI, 648; XXII, 160, 161, 559, 755; XXIII, 160, 562, 658, 659; XXV, 261, 460, 740 (P. R.), 762, 852.
- parasites of, XIII, 267; XVI, 389, 1099; XVIII, 58, 354; XIX, 1159; XX, 258, 554, 655, 1147.
- remedies, XIV, 589; XVIII, 954; XIX, 55, 160, 556; XX, 763, 1152; XXI, 655.
- studies, XXIV, 55, 59, 356, 750.

## Fruit—Continued.

## flies—continued.

transmission of diseases by, XXII, 560.

## fly—

Mediterranean, in Hawaii, XXIV, 255.

Mediterranean, notes, XVIII, 58; XIX, 354; XXV, 250, 251, 762.

parasites, notes, XXII, 355.

foliage as affected by fungicides, XXI, 149 (U. S. D. A.).

Fusicladiums, studies, XIII, 258.

## garden—

farmers', XIV, 356 (Ill.); XV, 97 (U. S. D. A.).

notes, XV, 38, 206.

preparation and care, XIV, 147 (U. S. D. A.).

## Growers'—

Association of Grand Junction, XXII, 447.

associations, XVIII, 145 (Idaho).

associations in Ontario, XXII, 142; XXV, 692.

Convention of California, XVIII, 848.

cooperation among, XXV, 540 (Mo.).

Exchange of California, XXII, 794.

horseback sprayer for, description, XXIII, 554.

in North Carolina, list, XXII, 560.

Union of Hood River, XVIII, 145 (Idaho).

## growing—

associations of California, XXII, 795.

cooperative, in Baden, XXV, 238.

course for movable schools, XVIII, 1093 (U. S. D. A.).

handbook, XXV, 136.

in eastern Colorado, XIII, 197 (Colo.).

notes, XXV, 625 (N. Dak.).

treatise, XXIV, 39.

gummosis, notes, XIV, 367, 458, 776; XV, 591; XVII, 50, 873.

gummosis, treatment, XVIII, 948.

houses, fumigation, XVI, 624.

## industry—

as affected by cold storage, XIII, 250 (U. S. D. A.).

development, XIII, 745.

in Alabama, XXIII, 733.

America, XVII, 558.

Auckland, XV, 1077.

Australia, XVII, 975.

Barbados, XVII, 662.

Bavaria, development, XXV, 837.

California, XIII, 799 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 1078.

California, relation to birds, XXIII, 555 (U. S. D. A.).

Canada, XXII, 734.

## Fruit—Continued.

- in Crimea, XX, 839.
- Crimea, XX, 839.
- England, XIX, 945.
- France, XXIV, 39.
- Germany, XVII, 864; XVIII, 146; XX, 91; XXI, 333; XXII, 735; XXIII, 241.
- Great Britain, XVII, 465.
- Jamaica, XV, 1077.
- Japan, XXII, 447.
- Missouri, XV, 1078.
- Montana, XX, 939.
- Naples, studies and bibliography, XXIV, 441.
- Oregon, XXI, 288 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 734.
- Prussia, XIX, 1039.
- Steiermark, XVI, 565.
- Tennessee, XXI, 141 (Tenn.), 440.
- Transvaal, XXI, 545.
- United States, XIX, 60 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 734; XXIII, 144.
- vicinity of Hamburg, XXIII, 439.
- West Virginia, XIX, 1028.
- inspection—
  - in Canada, XV, 206; XVIII, 143.
  - Hamburg, XXI, 745.
  - Hawaii, XXI, 450.
  - Natal, XVIII, 58.
  - South Australia, XIV, 587.
- investigations in New Zealand, XXIII, 440.
- investigations in Ontario, report, XXIV, 148.
- jellies, investigations, XXI, 460, 461.
- judging and packing contests, XXIV, 100.
- juices—
  - analyses, XIII, 577; XV, 283 (Conn. State), 886; XVI, 800; XVIII, 421; XX, 167, 262, 263, 360, 660; XXI, 662, 767; XXIV, 170; XXV, 712.
  - as affected by sodium benzoate, XXII, 569.
  - extracting and marketing, XXI, 767.
  - fermentation, XIII, 299; XVII, 908; XVIII, 373 (Va.); XXV, 212.
  - freezing point, XV, 1077 (Can.).
  - judging, XXV, 712.
  - manufacture, XXI, 662.
  - methods of analysis, XXI, 521.
  - notes, XIX, 968.
  - osmotic pressure of, XXII, 668.
  - preservation, XVII, 971 (Oreg.); XX, 464, 771, 980 (Okla.); XXIV, 706, 707, 763.
  - preservative for, XX, 1059.
  - standards, XX, 660.
  - statistics, XIX, 60; XX, 262.
  - sterilization, XXIV, 706.

## Fruit—Continued.

- land topography, relation to frost, XXIII, 516.
- law in Canada, XVIII, 143.
- lecanium, synonymy, XXII, 753.
- maggot, notes, XVI, 892.
- market in Great Britain, XVII, 511 (U. S. D. A.).
- Marks Act, Canadian, XVIII, 145 (Idaho); XIX, 38 (Oreg.).
- mildew, notes, XV, 163.
- Monilia disease, notes, XXI, 552.
- monkey-bread, food value, XXIII, 468.
- moths, notes, XXI, 648.
- must, analyses, XV, 364.
- pastes, analyses, XXIV, 466.
- pests, treatise, XXI, 655.
- plantation, experimental, in England, XXIII, 733.
- pollen, vitality, XXII, 527 (Wis.).
- pomaces, utilization, XXIII, 218.
- preserving liquid, analyses, XIV, 632 (Cal.)
- products—
  - adulteration, XV, 206; XVIII, 164 (U. S. D. A.).
  - analyses, XIV, 786 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 576.
  - composition, XVI, 669 (U. S. D. A.).
  - descriptions, XX, 359.
  - examination, XXIV, 466.
  - methods of analysis, XV, 437; XVIII, 397.
  - microscopical examination, XIV, 786 (U. S. D. A.).
  - notes, XIX, 531.
  - standards, XX, 660.
  - sulphurous acid in, XVI, 289.
- pulp, making, XVII, 368, 768; XVIII, 838.
- pulp, preservation, XX, 771.
- raising in Niagara County, XXIII, 539 (N. Y. Cornell).
- recipes, XVIII, 959.
- regulations in Cape of Good Hope, XXIV, 55.
- respiration, studies, XXV, 729 (U. S. D. A.).
- ripe rot, investigations, XV, 486.
- root rot, notes, XVI, 61.
- root rot, studies, XIII, 150 (Okla.); XX, 1141.
- scab, treatment, XXIII, 60 (Ill.)
- scale, European, notes, XIII, 767, 874; XIV, 462; XV, 785; XX, 161, 1050 (Minn.); XXIII, 59 (Wis.).
- scale, notes, XVII, 1169.
- scolytids, notes, XXIV, 558.
- seedlings, notes, XXII, 338 (Can.).
- shipping associations, cooperative, XXII, 591.
- sirups—
  - adulteration and misbranding, XXIII, 468 (U. S. D. A.).
  - adulteration, detection, XXII, 65.

## Fruit—Continued.

- sirups—continued.  
 analyses, XVI, 800.  
 crystallization of sugar from, XXII, 614.  
 keeping qualities, XXIII, 509 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 265.  
 making, XVIII, 838.  
 methods of analysis, XXI, 521.  
 preservation, XX, 771.  
 spot, treatment, XIX, 56 (N. H.).  
 statistics, XVI, 1078.  
 sugar for priming wines, XXIII, 111.  
 surveys, significance, XVII, 618.  
 tablets, preparation, XIII, 955.  
 tariff agreements of Germany, XXV, 541.  
 tortrix, remedies, XIV, 466.  
 tree—  
 bark beetle, notes, XIII, 65, 65 (N. Y. State), 155; XIV, 168, 169 (U. S. D. A.), 466, 463; XV, 168 (N. C.), 546, 594 (N. C.), 1089, 1090 (Mo. Fruit); XVI, 70 (U. S. D. A.), 176 (Md.); XVII, 266 (Mont.), 478, 990; XVIII, 158, 254 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 350 (Can.); XXIV, 454.  
 (See also Shot-hole borer.)  
 bark borer, notes, XIII, 872 (Del.).  
 leaf-roller, studies, XVIII, 1145 (Mo.).  
 trees. (See Fruits.)  
 webworms, remedies, XXIII, 760.  
 wine making, use of pear tannin in, XX, 1078.  
 worm in California, XIV, 884.  
 worm, notes, XIX, 853 (Fla.).  
 zones of Washington, XIV, 439.
- Fruitarians, dietary studies, XIII, 974 (U. S. D. A.).
- Fruits— (See also Fruit.)  
 acidity—  
 as affected by cooking with sugar, XVII, 866.  
 as affected by light, XX, 1124; XXIII, 723.  
 studies, XVIII, 662.  
 aeration of soils for, XVI, 370, 371.  
 American, foreign markets for, XVI, 614, 1078.  
 American, inspection at Hamburg, XV, 976; XVI, 682; XVIII, 849.  
 analyses, XIII, 577; XIV, 119 (Mass.), 786 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 800; XVII, 41 (N. Y. State); XIX, 163; XX, 263, 461 (Me.); XXIII, 616; XXIV, 170, 367.  
 arsenic in, XXIV, 409.  
 as affected by—  
 arsenical sprays, XXI, 348.  
 Bordeaux mixture, XIX, 50 (N. Y. State), 51 (N. Y. State); XXIII, 554.

## Fruits—Continued.

- as affected by—continued.  
 climate and soils, XXII, 240.  
 hydrocyanic-acid gas, XIV, 438.  
 insecticides, XIX, 861.  
 sugar in cooking, XXIII, 64.  
 sulphur dioxide, XIX, 964.  
 temperature, XIX, 943 (Can.).  
 ash content as affected by light, XXIII, 723.  
 at Canada Experimental Farms, XIII, 243 (Can.); XIV, 144 (Can.).  
 Coteau Farm, XIII, 1048 (Minn.).  
 South Haven Substation, XIV, 143 (Mich.).  
 atlas, XIX, 144.  
 bibliography, XXIII, 95.  
 bleaching, XVI, 328.  
 blossoming—  
 dates, XXV, 537.  
 period in England, XX, 941.  
 period in Iowa, XVII, 41; XVIII, 937.  
 boric acid in, XVI, 440; XVII, 864.  
 bottling, XIX, 574; XXII, 710.  
 breeding experiments, XV, 367 (S. Dak.); XX, 145 (R. I.).  
 breeding, review of literature, XXIV, 339.  
 budding experiments, XVI, 566; XVII, 43.  
 bush, culture experiments, XV, 585 (Va.); XVII, 861 (R. I.).  
 bush, varieties, XV, 585 (Va.).  
 California, marketing in Europe, XVI, 1079.  
 candied, industry in Europe, XXI, 64.  
 candied, preparation, XX, 1157.  
 canned—  
 analyses, XV, 495 (N. Dak.); XVII, 488, 685; XXI, 659; XXII, 767; XXIII, 567 (Me.); XXV, 569.  
 discoloration, XVIII, 859.  
 preparation, XVI, 392 (U. S. D. A.).  
 preservatives and tin in, XVI, 184 (Mo.).  
 sterilization, XX, 1157.  
 canning, XIII, 1101; XIV, 147 (Pa.); XV, 581 (Va.); XVI, 780; XVII, 463, 768, 971 (Oreg.); 972; XVIII, 260 (Wis.), 736 (La.); XXV, 898.  
 canning—  
 and preserving, XV, 256; XVIII, 374; XIX, 166, 357, 1062; XX, 770, 1157.  
 experiments, XVII, 366 (La.); XVIII, 41.  
 in the home, XXIII, 310.  
 on farms, XXI, 567, 579.  
 use of lye in, XVII, 769.  
 cauliflorous, notes, XVII, 20.  
 chemistry of, XVI, 465; XXIII, 414.  
 Chinese, notes, XVII, 368.

## Fruits—Continued.

- cider, commercial value in England, XIII, 647.
- classification, XVII, 39; XX, 1035, 1036.
- cold storage, XIII, 352; XIV, 46, 356 (Ill.), 760, 1072 (Ill.); XV, 205, 254 (U. S. D. A.), 256, 363, 583, 1136 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 372; XVII, 165, 663, 768, 1126; XVIII, 548; XIX, 145, 1143; XX, 840; XXIII, 242; XXV, 238.
- cold storage transportation, XXIV, 546, 641.
- composition—
- and nutritive value, XIX, 163.
  - as affected by bagging, XVIII, 40.
  - charts, XXIV, 67 (U. S. D. A.).
- consumption in Siam, XXII, 563.
- cooking, XVII, 970.
- cooling apparatus, XXI, 45.
- cooperative cold storage, XXIV, 40.
- cost of production in Colorado, XXIII, 590 (U. S. D. A.).
- crushed, keeping qualities, XXIII, 509 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 265.
- cucurbitaceous, culture in Egypt, XXI, 545.
- culture, XIII, 240 (Mich.), 901, 956; XIV, 862 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 149 (Can.), 206, 248, 776, 1074 (Can.), 1075; XVI, 49 (N. H.), 671, 1078 (Mo. Fruit); XVII, 139 (Can.), 139 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 142, 729; XX, 240, 940, 943, 1133; XXII, 238 (Kans.); XXV, 446, 512.
- culture—
- at Southern Coast Range Substation, XIV, 252 (Cal.).
  - Weraroa Experimental Farm, XXV, 136.
  - Wye College, XIII, 646.
- bibliography, XX, 751; XXV, 336 (N. H.).
- climatic requirements, XXV, 509.
- commercial side, XVI, 107.
- experiments, XVII, 236 (Miss.), 365 (La.), 861 (R. I.), 1066 (Miss.), 1155; XVIII, 140 (Can.), 735 (La.); XIX, 539; XX, 39 (P. R.); XXII, 639 (S. C.); XXIII, 733 (N. Mex.); XXV, 642.
- guide, XIII, 1048.
- high schools in Austria, XXV, 792.
- in Alaska, XVI, 141 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 142 (Alaska).
- America, XVI, 49.
- Argentina, XVII, 662.
- arid regions, treatise, XXIII, 440.
- Atlantic and Pacific States, XIII, 299.
- Bohemia, XVI, 1078.
- Brazil, XX, 642.
- British Columbia, XXII, 292.

## Fruits—Continued.

- culture—continued.
- in California, XVIII, 848; XIX, 741; XX, 838.
  - Cape of Good Hope, XIII, 956.
  - Ceylon, XVII, 972; XXIV, 643.
  - Channel Islands, XVI, 49.
  - China, XXIV, 737 (U. S. D. A.).
  - Columbia River Valley, XXIII, 435 (U. S. D. A.).
  - Costa Rica, XV, 581.
  - Crimea, XXI, 236.
  - Dutch East Indies, XIX, 741, 842.
  - Egypt, XIV, 45; XIX, 539.
  - England, XVIII, 839.
  - Finland, XX, 751.
  - France, XIV, 965; XVI, 49.
  - Great Britain, XVI, 49; XVII, 661, 662.
  - Great Plains region, XXIII, 42 (U. S. D. A.).
  - Holland, XIX, 741; XX, 237.
  - Imperial Valley, XXIV, 535 (Cal.).
  - Ireland, XVI, 464.
  - Japan, XVIII, 735; XXII, 447.
  - Madagascar, XV, 360.
  - New England, XIV, 438.
  - New South Wales, XIV, 355, 865; XV, 580; XVI, 667; XXIII, 143.
  - New Zealand, XVIII, 636.
  - northeastern Minnesota, XXIII, 143 (Minn.).
  - Northwest, XV, 206.
  - Oregon, XVII, 463.
  - Philippines, XVII, 370.
  - pots, XVI, 776.
  - Russia, XIII, 453; XXV, 237.
  - Scotland, XVI, 1078.
  - South Dakota, XXI, 288 (U. S. D. A.).
  - Tasmania, XVI, 465.
  - Tunis, XIX, 647.
  - United States, XIV, 764.
  - Utah, XV, 580.
  - Wisconsin, XX, 841.
  - Wyoming, XX, 240; XXIII, 189 (U. S. D. A.).
- on the plains, XX, 437 (U. S. D. A.).
- progress in, XVII, 37.
- relation to meteorology, XVII, 661.
- textbook, XXI, 546.
- treatise, XVI, 1078; XX, 442, 751.
- deciduous, insects affecting, XXI, 764 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 760 (U. S. D. A.).
- destruction by rats, XXI, 346 (U. S. D. A.).
- deterioration, XIII, 577.
- development, XVII, 38.

## Fruits—Continued.

development as affected by light, XX, 1124; XXIII, 723.  
 dietetic value, XXIV, 466.  
 digestibility, XV, 492 (U. S. D. A.).  
 diseased, exportation from Holland, XXV, 45.  
 dissemination of micro-organisms by, XXII, 369.  
 dried—  
   analyses, XVIII, 565; XX, 511 (N. Dak.); XXV, 166, 368.  
   cooking in fireless cookers, XXI, 166.  
   food value, XX, 562.  
   glycerin content, XIII, 577.  
   micro-organisms on, XXII, 665.  
   sodium sulphite in, XVI, 897 (N. Dak.).  
   sulphurous acid in, XIV, 1102; XVI, 900; XX, 660.  
 drying, XIV, 438; XVI, 779 (Oreg.); XX, 770.  
 dwarf, culture, XIII, 1050; XVIII, 441.  
 dwarf, treatise, XXI, 440.  
 East Indian, analyses, XV, 495.  
 eating, XIII, 74.  
 economic importance, XXIII, 668.  
 edible in Salvador, XXI, 333.  
 evaporating, XV, 256; XVI, 780; XVII, 463.  
 evaporation from trees, XVI, 776 (Wis.).  
 exhibition, notes, XVIII, 146.  
 experimental shipments from Canada, XIII, 353.  
 exports, XIII, 956; XVII, 558.  
 exports from—  
   Cape of Good Hope, XX, 539.  
   United States, XVI, 264 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 336.  
 exposure, XXIV, 262 (N. Dak.).  
 fecal contamination, XX, 565.  
 feeding value, XIII, 481 (Cal.).  
 fertilization—  
   and sterility, XVII, 39.  
   by bees, XV, 62, 883; XXIII, 765.  
 fertilizer experiments, XIV, 961; XV, 38, 235; XVIII, 736 (La.); XIX, 539, 1044; XX, 516, 1131; XXIV, 640; XXV, 328, 642, 728, 839.  
 fertilizer requirements, XVII, 716 (U. S. D. A.).  
 fertilizers for, XIII, 1049; XIV, 963; XVIII, 837; XIX, 121 (Miss.).  
 flower formation, XIII, 917 (Wis.).  
 food value, XV, 885; XVII, 998; XVIII, 259 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 60 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 1162, XXIII, 668.  
 for export, XIII, 299.  
   Nebraska, XX, 147.  
   stock, XVI, 307 (U. S. D. A.).  
 fresh and dried, determination of dirt on, XXV, 769.

## Fruits—Continued.

fresh, exports from South Africa, XXII, 341.  
 fungus diseases of, XXIV, 39.  
 grading and packing, XV, 205; XVIII, 192.  
 grafting experiments, XV, 871; XVI, 671; XVII, 43.  
 grafting, new method, XVIII, 940.  
 growing and preparing for exhibitions, XV, 31 (Wyo.).  
 growth as affected by—  
   copper sulphate, XVI, 133.  
   electricity, XVIII, 142.  
 handling for transportation, XVIII, 239 (U. S. D. A.).  
 hardy, breeding experiments, XV, 542; XVIII, 637.  
 hardy for the Northwest, XIII, 1112.  
 harvesting and marketing, XIII, 745; XVII, 768; XVIII, 146; XIX, 945.  
 harvesting and storing, XXV, 643.  
 Hawaiian, preparation and use, XXV, 164.  
 Heliothis armiger affecting, XXIV, 57.  
 home-canned, cost and quality, XX, 361.  
 import duties in foreign countries, XVI, 53 (U. S. D. A.).  
 imports into—  
   Colorado, XXIII, 292 (Colo.).  
   England, XVIII, 839.  
   Germany, XX, 60.  
   Hawaii, XVIII, 352.  
   United States, XVI, 264 (U. S. D. A.).  
 improvement by breeding and selection, XV, 363.  
 improvement by bud selection, XVI, 265.  
 in botanic garden in São Paulo, Brazil, XIV, 420.  
   Georgia, catalogue, XV, 675.  
   Hawaii, XVIII, 442.  
   Jamaica, XVII, 1156.  
   Ontario, treatise, XIX, 842.  
   the Philippines, XVI, 38.  
 infested with San José scale, laws concerning, XXII, 163 (U. S. D. A.).  
 influence of seeds on ripening process, XXIV, 340.  
 injuries by—  
   Argentine ant, XX, 352 (Cal.).  
   bees, XIV, 171 (Can.); XV, 166 (Can.); 385; XVI, 487.  
   birds, XV, 1057; XVI, 1098 (Ky.); XVII, 159 (U. S. D. A.).  
   frost, XV, 965 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 773 (Mont.).  
   insects, XVI, 1098 (Ky.).  
   mice and rabbits, XV, 774.  
 insects affecting, XIII, 472, 870 (U. S. D. A.); XIV, 1085, 1093; XV, 55, 594 (N. C.), 691, 1089 (Mich.), 1090 (Mo. Fruit); XVI, 175 (Md.), 385 (Mich.); XVII, 266; XVIII, 59, 146,

## Fruits—Continued.

insects affecting—continued.  
 557, 951; XIX, 340 (Can.) 959  
 (Can.); XX, 160, 253, 654 (N.  
 Mex.), 941 (Oreg.); XXI, 236, 249,  
 655; XXIII, 59 (Wis.), 241, 459,  
 659, 755; XXIV, 39, 56, 163, 356,  
 454, 558, 654; XXV, 250, 337  
 (Hawaii), 540 (Wash.), 642 (Pa.),  
 643, 852.  
 insects collected from flowers of, XVI,  
 625.  
 introduction from Palestine, XXIII,  
 538 (U. S. D. A.).  
 iron content, XIX, 459; XX, 1161.  
 irrigation, XIII, 1000 (U. S. D. A.);  
 XIV, 195 (Ariz.); XV, 678; XVI, 930  
 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 705 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 judging, XV, 206, 581, 1076; XXV,  
 898.  
 keeping qualities, XVII, 662.  
 leaf diseases affecting, XVIII, 939  
 (Ill.).  
 lists, XV, 1025 (Ohio).  
 manufacture of alcohol from, XX, 875.  
 marketing, XV, 38 (Mich.), 581  
 (N. C.); XVI, 972 (Cal.); XVII,  
 1066 (Miss.); XIX, 38 Md.); XXIII,  
 192 (U. S. D. A.) 439, 440; XXIV,  
 292, 393, 690.  
 marketing—  
 cooperatively, XXIV, 690; XXV,  
 541 (U. S. D. A.), 691.  
 experiments, XVII, 365 (La.).  
 in Argentina, XVII, 662.  
 California, XIX, 741.  
 France, XVI, 974.  
 Holland, XXIII, 796.  
 Ireland, XIX, 1062.  
 medicinal value, XX, 1162.  
 methods of analysis, XIV, 7 (U. S.  
 D. A.); XX, 1182.  
 microscopic examination, XIII, 1073  
 (Conn. State); XIV, 786 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 modifications caused by dimorphism  
 and grafting, XIV, 965.  
 mulching, XVI, 307 (U. S. D. A.).  
 native and tropical, culture in Cuba,  
 XXIII, 640.  
 new, descriptions, XV, 204, 206, 257  
 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 156 (U. S.  
 D. A.); XVII, 142 (U. S. D. A.);  
 XVIII, 237 (U. S. D. A.), 238 (U. S.  
 D. A.); XIX, 236 (U. S. D. A.);  
 XXI, 738 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 143  
 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 540 (U. S.  
 D. A.), 840 (S. Dak.).  
 nitrates in, XX, 165.  
 nomenclature, XV, 206, 1076.  
 notes, XIV, 406 (Okla.); XIX, 540;  
 XXI, 545 (N. Dak.); XXIII, 736  
 (N. Dak.); XXIV, 441, 738 (S. C.).  
 of Argentina, XXI, 546.  
 Germany, XXIV, 641.  
 Ireland, XXIV, 397.

## Fruits—Continued.

oil, analyses, XXIV, 309.  
 oil, apparatus for grinding, XXV, 801.  
 oily, morphology, XVIII, 374.  
 orchard—  
 analyses, XVII, 864; XVIII, 143,  
 241 (Mass.).  
 aphids affecting, XXIII, 361  
 (Can.).  
 arsenical poisoning, XXII, 647;  
 XXIII, 359, 658.  
 artificial feeding, XX, 1035.  
 orchard, as affected by—  
 kerosene, XIII, 370 (N. Y. State).  
 paint, XVIII, 1044 (Del.).  
 poisonous gases, XX, 434.  
 rodents, XX, 458.  
 various substances, XXI, 561.  
 orchard—  
 barren, treatment, XXII, 241.  
 blossoming period, XVII, 864  
 (Va.); XVIII, 238 (Wis.);  
 XXIII, 144.  
 breeding experiments, XVIII, 940;  
 XIX, 1041 (N. Y. State); XX,  
 147.  
 bridge grafting girdled trees,  
 XVII, 250 (Vt.).  
 cockchafers affecting, XXI, 648.  
 culture, XIII, 248; XIV, 42; XV,  
 366 (S. Dak.), 581 (N. C.),  
 965; XVI, 49 (N. H.); XVII,  
 142; XVIII, 146; XXI, 141,  
 544 (Tex.), 738 (Alaska);  
 XXIII, 143 (Mont.), 639  
 (Ariz.); XXIV, 40; XXV, 836  
 (Alaska).  
 culture experiments, XV, 773  
 (Cal.); XVII, 862 (Can.);  
 XIX, 35 (Alaska); XX, 937  
 (N. Y. State); XXI, 141  
 (Tenn.).  
 orchard, culture in—  
 Alaska, XVIII, 236 (U. S. D. A.).  
 California, XX, 838; XXII, 734.  
 Canada, XX, 237.  
 Colorado, XXI, 236 (Colo.).  
 Crimea, XXI, 236.  
 France, XIII, 646; XVIII, 736.  
 India, XIX, 338; XXII, 335, 735.  
 Indo-China, XIX, 142.  
 Lake Superior region, XVIII, 1049  
 (Wis.).  
 Massachusetts, XXI, 140.  
 New Zealand, XXIII, 440.  
 North Carolina, XX, 839.  
 Oklahoma, XIII, 553 (Okla.).  
 Ontario, XV, 473 (Can.).  
 pots, XV, 675.  
 Queensland, XXIII, 338.  
 Texas, XXII, 640.  
 Wisconsin, XXII, 734.  
 orchard—  
 culture on Hunger Steppe, XXIII,  
 534.  
 culture under irrigation, XXIII,  
 190 (U. S. D. A.).

## Fruits—Continued.

## orchard—continued.

- destruction by gophers, XXIII, 154 (U. S. D. A.).
- diseases, notes, XXII, 742.
- diseases, treatment, XXIV, 447, 449.
- dwarf, production, XX, 337 (Mass.).
- dwarf-spindle form, XIX, 740.
- effect on soils, XIX, 516.
- endotrophic mycorrhiza in, XXIII, 528.
- fertilizer experiments, XIII, 140, 1049; XIV, 354; XV, 150 (N. J.), 581; XVI, 974; XXIII, 640.
- fertilizers for, XIII, 352, 553, 746, 1048; XVI, 371.
- for sand-binding purposes, XIX, 1045.
- forcing experiments, XXIII, 526 (Mo.).
- girdling by mice, XVII, 250 (Vt.).
- grease banding, XXIV, 361.
- hand pollination, XIV, 221.
- hardiness, XV, 149 (Mont.); XVIII, 596 (U. S. D. A.).
- improvement, XIX, 1142.
- injuries by frost, XIV, 1089.
- injuries by rabbits, XIII, 531 (Ky.).
- insects affecting, XXI, 140, 146, 248; XXII, 742; XXIII, 147; XXIV, 449.
- irrigation, XXIII, 143 (Mont.).
- irrigation experiments, XV, 150 (N. J.).
- liming, XIII, 729.
- manuring, XIV, 42.
- mineral content of leaves, XXIV, 331.
- mulching, XVII, 249 (N. Dak.).
- nitrate of soda for, XVII, 253.
- nomenclature, XIII, 251.
- notes, XV, 39 (Can.); XVIII, 143 (Ohio), 194 (Nev.), 1127 (Miss.); XIX, 437 (Hawaii); XXI, 332 (Can.); XXIV, 147 (P. R.).
- originated in Michigan, XXIV, 240 (Mich.).
- parthenocarpie in, XXI, 333.
- parthenogenesis in, XXII, 639.
- planting, XV, 473; XVIII, 936 (Colo.); XX, 1034.
- planting experiments, XXIV, 39.
- poisoning by arsenic, XXI, 53, 561; XXIII, 553 (Colo.).
- poisoning by various substances, XX, 452 (Colo.).
- pollination investigations, XXII, 734.
- production in Canada, XVIII, 336.
- production in Ohio, XVI, 365.

## Fruits—Continued.

## orchard—continued.

- production in Pennsylvania, XVI, 371.
  - protection, XIII, 645 (Oreg.), 1067.
  - protection against frost, XXII, 240.
  - protection from birds, XIX, 552 (U. S. D. A.).
  - protection from rodents, XXII, 144 (Ohio).
  - pruning, XIII, 50, 51; XIV, 42 (Mass.), 573, 1073; XV, 581 (U. S. D. A.), 871 (Utah); XVI, 49, 371; XVII, 864 (Colo.), 976; XVIII, 737, 1044 (Del.); XXI, 140 (Colo.); XXII, 798 (U. S. D. A.).
  - pruning, Stringfellow method, XVII, 662.
  - pruning, summer, XIX, 142.
  - purchasing, XXIV, 799 (Ohio).
  - root development as affected by peat, XX, 642.
  - root forcing, XV, 579 (Del.); XVIII, 1043 (Del.).
  - root growth, XXIII, 144.
  - root pruning, XIII, 646 (Oreg.), 741 (R. I.).
  - root systems, XIV, 42.
  - seedless, studies and bibliography, XX, 642.
  - shipment to New Zealand, XVI, 565.
  - spraying experiments, XX, 1036 (Ohio).
  - spraying in bloom, XIII, 299, 364 (N. Y. State); XIV, 1088 (Ill.).
  - statics of, XIX, 1141.
  - statistics, XV, 472 (Conn. State); XVIII, 146.
  - sterility, XIII, 139.
  - thinning, XIV, 253 (Md.); XVI, 371, 466.
  - tillage *v.* sod-mulch for, XXII, 340.
  - topworking, XV, 253 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 42 (Colo.).
  - transplanting, XIX, 340 (Okla.).
  - treatise, XXI, 440.
  - varieties, XIII, 353 (Can.); XV, 38, 150 (N. J.); XVI, 260 (Mich.), 464 (N. J.), 566 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 351 (U. S. D. A.), 864; XVIII, 737, 936 (Utah), 937 (Utah), 938 (Mo. Fruit), 1129 (Can.); XIX, 35 (Alaska), 338; XX, 642 (La.); XXIII, 42 (U. S. D. A.).
- orchard, varieties—
- for Mexico, XXII, 340.
  - Nebraska, XXIV, 441.
  - New Jersey, XX, 336.
  - Ontario, XVII, 972.
  - Virginia, XVIII, 336 (Va.).

## Fruits—Continued.

- orchard, varieties—continued.  
 for Washington, XXIV, 342.  
 Wisconsin, XIX, 144.  
 in Thurgau, XVII, 41.  
 Virginia, XX, 641 (U. S. D. A.).
- orchard—  
 virgin fertility, XX, 442.  
 washing in winter, XIII, 673.  
 winter injuries, XXI, 145 (Me.),  
 331 (Can.); XXII, 650 (N. Y.  
 State).
- packing, XVI, 972 (Cal.); XVII, 663;  
 XIX, 38 (Md.); XXIII, 439, 440.  
 phosphorus in, XIX, 59; XX, 1161.  
 physiological development, XX, 735.  
 picking and storing, XIV, 867.  
 plant food constituents used by, XVII,  
 39 (N. Y. State).
- planting, XXV, 643 (N. Dak.).
- polarization, XIV, 225.
- pollination—  
 bibliography, XXII, 734.  
 by insects, XV, 792.  
 experiments, XXV, 838.
- poaceous, hypochnose of, XXI, 244;  
 XXV, 246 (N. C.).
- postripening investigations, XXII, 704.
- pot culture, XXV, 643.
- precooling for shipment, XXIII, 439.
- precooling investigations, XXII, 341;  
 XXV, 540 (U. S. D. A.).
- premature dropping, XIII, 152.
- premature dropping, cause and pre-  
 vention, XXIII, 144.
- preparation for exhibition, XVII, 198;  
 XVIII, 194 (Kans.); XXIV, 547;  
 XXV, 898.
- preservation, XIII, 955; XV, 364; XVI,  
 670; XVII, 768, 865; XVIII, 838,  
 839, 1044 (Del.), 1130; XX, 770,  
 1157; XXI, 65.
- preservation—  
 and protection, XX, 839.  
 as affected by light, XVII, 1156.  
 for exhibition, XV, 256, 257;  
 XXII, 241.  
 in lacquered tin cans, XVII, 1097.  
 treatise, XIX, 780.  
 with sodium benzoate, XXII, 569.
- preserved, analyses, XV, 64; XIX,  
 163, 764, 967.
- preserved, *Oidium* fungi on, XXI, 360.
- processing, XIV, 1073.
- production—  
 as affected by flower mutilation,  
 XXI, 31.  
 in Colorado, XXV, 92.  
 France, XVIII, 594.  
 northern Wisconsin, XXI, 191  
 (Wis.).  
 Ontario, XXII, 193.  
 the British Empire, XXIII, 538.  
 United States, XIV, 763.  
 of new varieties, XIII, 646.
- productiveness, XVII, 1156.

## Fruits—Continued.

- propagation, XIV, 253; XX, 1133.
- protection against weather, XXV, 643.
- protection from frost, XIII, 722;  
 XVIII, 211; XXI, 637; XXIII, 144  
 (U. S. D. A.), 419 (U. S. D. A.),  
 440; XXIV, 148; XXV, 38 (U. S.  
 D. A.), 418 (U. S. D. A.), 538  
 (Colo.).
- protective enzymes of, XXV, 323, 803.
- pruning and training, XXV, 643.
- purin content, XXIII, 770.
- quality for marketing, XIII, 299.
- quarantine act in Cape of Good Hope,  
 XXIV, 55.
- refrigerated, dietetic value, XX, 862.
- relation to weather, XVI, 235 (Ariz.).
- ripening—  
 as affected by cold, XXIV, 516.  
 processes of, XXV, 202.  
 relation to enzymes, XX, 360.
- root diseases affecting, XIII, 465; XV,  
 689 (Wash.); XVIII, 937 (Utah).
- root pruning, XVI, 466.
- Russian, analyses, XVI, 1001.
- Russian, culture in the Northwest, XV,  
 674.
- salicylic acid in, XIV, 891 (Mont.);  
 XV, 851; XVII, 864.
- salt for, XVI, 349.
- seedling, notes, XIII, 454.
- seedling varieties, XVI, 265; XVIII,  
 140 (Can.).
- self-fertility in, XXI, 29.
- self-sterility in, XV, 675.
- setting as affected by different condi-  
 tions, XIII, 949 (Wis.).
- setting, relation to weather, XX, 41  
 (N. Y. State), 642 (N. Y. State).
- shipping—  
 experiments, XVI, 876, 1079  
 (Can.); XVII, 145 (Can.).  
 from Australia to London, XVII,  
 976.  
 in refrigerator cars, XVII, 1071.  
 problems, XXIV, 40.  
 to Great Britain, XIV, 46.
- small—  
 analyses, XVII, 864; XVIII, 143,  
 241 (Mass.).  
 anatomical structure, XV, 284  
 (Conn. State).  
 as affected by soil nitrates, XXV,  
 814 (Colo.).  
 blossoming period, XXIII, 144;  
 XXV, 538.  
 cold storage, XIX, 542 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 cooperative experiments, XIV, 147  
 (Can.).  
 cover crops for, XV, 42 (R. I.).  
 culture, XV, 257, 366 (S. Dak.),  
 585 (N. C.), 674; XVII, 142;  
 XVIII, 146; XX, 943, 1131;  
 XXI, 544 (Tex.), 738 (Alaska);  
 XXIV, 40; XXV, 836 (Alaska).



## Fruits—Continued.

## small, culture—

- and marketing, XXI, 637 (Oreg.).
- experiments, XV, 773 (Cal.); XVII, 368, 862 (Can.); XIX, 35 (Alaska), 141 (Wis.); 943 (Can.); XX, 937 (N. Y. State).
- in Alaska, XVII, 349 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 236 (U. S. D. A.).
- California, XX, 839.
- Canada, XX, 237.
- Indo-China, XIX, 142.
- New Zealand, XXIII, 440.
- North Carolina, XX, 839.
- Ontario, XV, 473 (Can.).
- Texas, XXII, 640.
- Wisconsin, XXII, 734.

## small—

- diseases, treatment, XXIV, 447.
- fertilizer experiments, XV, 672 (R. I.); XVI, 463 (N. J.); XVII, 363 (N. J.); XXV, 237.
- fumigation, XV, 167 (N. J.).
- hardiness, XV, 149 (Mont.).
- harvesting and marketing, XXII, 341.
- improvement, XXI, 92.
- in North Dakota, XV, 830.
- insects affecting, XIII, 371; XXIII, 59 (Wis.).
- intercropping with vegetables, XXIV, 39.
- irrigation experiments, XVI, 463 (N. J.); 721 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 363 (N. J.).
- nomenclature, XIII, 251.
- Norwegian, analyses, XIV, 443.
- notes, XV, 39 (Can.); XVI, 49 (Wis.), 53; XVII, 141 (Can.); XVIII, 143 (Ohio), 194 (Nev.), 237 (Okla.), 296 (Okla.), 436 436 (Miss.); XXI, 332 (Can.).
- planting experiments, XX, 1034.
- preparation for marketing, XXIII, 144 (U. S. D. A.).
- preservation, XVII, 468; XVIII, 838.

## small, production in—

- Canada, XVIII, 336.
- Erie County, Pa., XVI, 371.
- Ohio, XVI, 365.
- Pennsylvania, XVI, 371.

## small—

- statistics, XV, 472 (Conn. State).
- tests, XV, 1079 (Ind.).
- varieties, XIII, 353 (Can.); XIV, 352 (Oreg.); XV, 38, 153, 153 (Pa.), 252 (Mich.); XVI, 260 (Mich.), 266 (Mich.), 566 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 864; XVIII, 937 (Utah), 1129 (Can.); XIX, 35 (Alaska), 943 (Can.); XX, 339 (Pa.), 394 (Pa.), 642 (La.); XXIII, 42 (U. S. D. A.).

## Fruits—Continued.

## small, varieties for—

- Illinois, XIV, 356.
- Iowa, XVIII, 940.
- Nebraska, XXIV, 441.
- New Jersey, XX, 336.
- Ontario, XVII, 972.
- Utah, XV, 1076.
- Virginia, XVIII, 336 (Va.).
- Washington, XXIV, 342.
- Wisconsin, XIX, 144.
- Wyoming, XVIII, 1129.
- sprayed, arsenic in, XXV, 642.
- spraying experiments, XVII, 37 (Mich.); XIX, 539; XX, 1131.
- sterility in, XXIV, 544.
- sterilized, XVII, 578.
- stone, notes, XXIV, 345.
- stored, as affected by sulphur dioxide, XXI, 149.
- storing—
  - experiments, XIII, 745; XIV, 356 (Ill.), 865, 1072 (Ill.); XVIII, 146, 939 (Ill.).
  - in peat, XIV, 571.
  - investigations, XX, 642, 771.
- street plantings in Offenbach, XXV, 839.
- subtropical, insects affecting, XXV, 657 (U. S. D. A.).
- sulphur dioxide in, XXIII, 768.
- sulphur in, XIX, 59.
- sulphured—
  - digestibility, XX, 1162.
  - examination, XIV, 965; XX, 1161.
  - investigations, XX, 808.
- temperate and semitropical, notes, XXI, 545.
- temperate, culture in West Indies, XV, 969.
- termites affecting, XXIV, 56.
- thinning, XV, 871 (Conn. Storrs).
- transmission of diseases by, XV, 992.
- transportation in France, XXII, 640.
- treatise, XXIV, 440.
- tropical—
  - analyses, XVII, 864; XX, 461 (Me.); XXV, 466.
  - and subtropical, notes, XV, 97 (U. S. D. A.).
  - bibliography, XIX, 741.
  - composition, XIV, 522; XVI, 669 (U. S. D. A.).
  - culture, XIV, 448.
  - culture in Porto Rico, XV, 133 (U. S. D. A.).
  - culture on Florida Keys, XVII, 1071.
  - marketing, XX, 143 (Hawaii).
  - notes, XVI, 542.
  - preparation, XXI, 66.
  - propagation, XV, 365 (U. S. D. A.).
  - propagation experiments, XXIV, 148 (P. R.).
  - ripening tests, XX, 433, 434, 1161.

## Fruits—Continued.

tropical—continued.

sugars and organic acids in,  
XIV, 8.

unripe, injurious effects, XV, 797.

uses, XXIV, 266.

varieties, XIII, 240 (Mich.); XIV, 249  
(La.); XVI, 49, 261 (Can.), 261  
(Mich.), 411 (Okla.), 464 (Miss.);  
XVII, 37 (Mich.), 970; XVIII, 736  
(La.); XIX, 141 (Wis.), 241  
(Mass.), 539, 943 (Can.), 944, 944  
(Can.); XX, 940, 1131; XXI, 236,  
331 (Can.); XXII, 142, 341; XXIII,  
639 (Alaska); XXV, 642.

varieties—

at Iowa Station, XIV, 865 (Iowa).

Upper Peninsula Substation,  
XV, 359 (Mich.).

descriptions, XIX, 540.

for California, XVIII, 143.

Canada, XX, 238, 642.

different regions, XVIII, 40.

Georgia, XIX, 648 (Ga.).

Indiana, XIX, 648 (Ind.).

New Hampshire, XVI, 49 (N.  
H.).

North Tyrol, XXIII, 343.

Oklahoma, XV, 417 (Okla.).

Ontario, XXIII, 143; XXV,  
537 (Can.).

Oregon, XXV, 237.

Pennsylvania, XIV, 965.

United States and Canada,  
XXI, 440 (U. S. D. A.).little known, XIV, 356 (U. S. D.  
A.).

on the Pacific Slope, XVIII, 637.

vegetable, ink prints, XVIII, 38 (N. J.).

virgin fruitfulness, book, XIX, 142.

volume-increment, XX, 239.

washing, XIII, 774.

washing for cider making, XIII, 454.

waste, utilization, XX, 839.

wild, identification, XVII, 542.

wild, pear blight affecting, XXIV, 451.

winter injuries, XVII, 249 (N. Dak.),

558 (N. Y. State), 865 (N. Y. State),

1122 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 538

(Colo.).

winterkilling, notes, XVI, 973; XVII,

412 (U. S. D. A.).

winterkilling, prevention, XVI, 778  
(Wis.).

yields, XIX, 646 (N. J.).

yields and profits in Oregon, XXI, 288  
(U. S. D. A.).

## Fuchsia speciosa—

formation of starch in, XXI, 727.,

transpiration of, XX, 129.

## Fuchsias—

as affected by tension, XIX, 23.

fertilizers for, XV, 873.

forcing with electricity, XIX, 944.

## Fuchsia—

detection in wines and sirups, XXII,  
512.

effect on invertin, XVI, 230.

Fuchsias, biographical sketch, XXIII, 227.

Fucus spp., analyses, XXIV, 625.

## Fuel—

consumption, decrease of, XXI, 793.

for motors, cost, XVIII, 990.

household, treatise, XXI, 663.

prices in United States, XVI, 689;  
XXII, 265.

testing plant, description, XVI, 614.

## Fulgoridæ—

catalogue, XVI, 389.

notes, XV, 1092.

## Fuller's—

earth, deposits in Florida, XXIII, 520.

earth, reaction with soils, XXI, 714  
(N. H.).rose beetle, notes, XIII, 264 (U. S.  
D. A.); XVI, 143 (U. S. D. A.).Fumagine in greenhouses, treatment, XIII,  
570.

## Fumago—

citri, notes, XIII, 661.

salicina, notes, XV, 270; XVI, 171.

vagans, description and treatment,  
XXV, 455.

vagans, notes, XIX, 659.

Fumagospora capnodioides n. g. and n. sp.,  
description, XXV, 453.

Fumaria boref. cut, preservation, XVIII, 44.

## Fumes—

effect on plants, XV, 554.

smelter, effect on—

animals, XIX, 222; XX, 28 (U. S.  
D. A.).plants, XIX, 222; XX, 28 (U. S.  
D. A.), 341, 434, 831.plants and animals, XXIII, 83  
(U. S. D. A.).

soils, XX, 831.

vegetation, XXII, 646.

## Fumigation—

apparatus, description, XIII, 162; XV,  
168; XVIII, 655.appliances, inspection, XV, 60; XVII,  
479.

boxes, construction, XXIV, 462.

effect on wheat and flour, XXIII, 369  
(Can.).estimation of space in tents, XV, 384  
(Cal.).experiments, XIII, 1062 (Fla.); XXI,  
558 (N. C.).houses, construction, XIII, 875; XVII,  
677; XX, 1153; XXII, 465.investigations in California, XXI, 354  
(U. S. D. A.); XXV, 363 (U. S.  
D. A.).

materials, tests, XXIV, 462.

methods, XIII, 1067.

of apples, XXII, 162 (U. S. D. A.).

## Fumigation—Continued.

- of buildings, XV, 167 (N. J.); XVII, 784, 1094; XVIII, 59, 848 (Conn. State); XIX, 857; XXII, 655; XXIV, 56.
- citrus fruits, XXV, 759 (Cal.).
- greenhouses, XIV, 675 (Pa.); XVIII, 251 (Mass.); XIX, 451 (Del.), 663 (N. J.).
- incubators, XXI, 685 (Oreg.).
- insects, XIX, 454.
- nursery stock, XIII, 972; XVIII, 161, 351; XXIII, 458.
- orchards, XVI, 77 (Cal.), 891; XVII, 784; XVIII, 162.
- peanut mills, XXV, 758 (U. S. D. A.).
- schedules, XXIII, 265 (Cal.).
- studies, XXIV, 565.
- tents, notes, XVI, 890.
- use of water in, XXIII, 565.
- with carbon bisulphid, XIII, 666 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 848 (Conn. State).
- carbon disulphid, XXI, 348, 555; XXIII, 359.
- formaldehyde gas, XXIII, 446 (U. S. D. A.).
- hydrocyanic-acid gas, XIII, 162, 967, 969 (N. Y. State), 1062, 1065 (N. Y. State); XIV, 269 (Del.), 465, 587 (Miss.), 591, 675 (Ill.), 675 (Pa.); XV, 490, 528, 597; XVI, 624, 795, 995; XVII, 56, 574, 575, 883; XVIII, 163 (Can.), 251, 358, 848 (Conn. State), 887; XIX, 162, 451 (Del.), 556, 959, 960, 1156 (Can.), 1160 (Can.); XX, 256 (N. Y. State), 355, 555 (U. S. D. A.), 656 (N. Y. State), 763, 856, 1048 (Conn. State), 1053 (Md.), 1153; XXI, 354 (Can.), 555; XXII, 58 (Hawaii), 259 (Mass.), 461 (U. S. D. A.), 465, 555 (N. H.), 560; XXIII, 361 (Conn. State), 467; XXIV, 260 (Mass.).
- sodium cyanid, XXIII, 367.
- various gases, XIX, 1053 (Conn. State); XX, 553, 1048 (Conn. State).

## Fumigator—

- folding, description, XIII, 518.
- for small trees, XIII, 71 (N. Y. State), 599 (U. S. D. A.).

## Funambulus pennantii, notes, XIX, 481.

## Fundulus grandis, notes, XIX, 451 (Hawaii).

## Fungeroid, analyses, XVII, 163.

## Fungi—

- acid-proof, relation to Streptothrix, XIV, 809.
- aerobic, absorption of dextrose and levulose by, XXV, 326.
- affecting shade trees, XIV, 157 (Mass.).

## Fungi—Continued.

- and bacteria, symbiosis, XVI, 852.
- as a cause of—
  - pine disease, XXII, 749.
  - plant diseases, XXIII, 740.
  - turnip flavor in milk, XXI, 379.
- as affected by—
  - calcium, XIX, 933.
  - chemicals, XV, 753.
  - chemotropism, XXI, 626.
  - copper compounds, XIV, 267.
  - copper sulphate, XXI, 548 (Ill.).
  - humic acids, XIX, 821.
  - light, XXI, 33.
  - nutrient solutions, XXII, 27.
  - reflorit, XXII, 439.
  - salt, XX, 1078.
  - sulphur dioxide, XXI, 149.
- assimilation energy, XIV, 742.
- assimilation of atmospheric nitrogen by, XVI, 541; XVIII, 722, 1027; XIX, 425.
- attenuated cultures, XIII, 863.
- basidiomycetous, new species, XIV, 422.
- British, descriptions, XXV, 546.
- British, handbook, XXI, 626.
- callose in, XXIV, 32.
- Chilean, taxonomic discussion, XXIII, 721.
- chromogenic, studies, XVIII, 453.
- composition, XIV, 331.
- cultivated by termites, XXIV, 161.
- culture, XIX, 933.
- culture, treatise, XXI, 33.
- dairy, notes, XVI, 618.
- decomposition of—
  - cyanamids by, XXIII, 622.
  - fats by, XVII, 399.
  - organic matter by, XX, 718.
- destruction by grain-drying apparatus, XX, 947.
- destruction of wood by, XX, 1047.
- development as affected by various factors, XXII, 152.
- distribution by the wind, XIII, 465.
- economic—
  - habits, XVII, 45.
  - in Victoria, XIV, 1093.
  - new species in Alabama, XIV, 455.
  - tropical, XIV, 454.
- edible—
  - analyses, XIV, 173, 991; XV, 495, 1099 (Vt.).
  - as a substitute for meat, XXV, 567 (U. S. D. A.).
  - cholin content, XXII, 764.
  - composition, XX, 1161.
  - control of sale, XIV, 477; XV, 851.
  - descriptions, XV, 123 (Mich.).
  - identification, XV, 449.
  - in India, XX, 340.
  - new species, XIV, 743.
  - notes, XV, 956 (Ind.); XVI, 24, 264.
  - purin content, XXIII, 770.

## Fungi—Continued.

- effect on—  
 acidity of cream, XXI, 678.  
 cellulose, XIX, 346.  
 flour, XX, 1160.  
 foliage, XXI, 548 (Ill.).  
 mosquito larvæ, XVII, 57.  
 organic matter in soils, XXIII, 621.  
 wine, XIX, 754.  
 endophytic, of orchids, XIV, 330.  
 entomophagous, introduction, XXIII, 254 (Hawaii).  
 enzymic action, XX, 1024.  
 excretions, toxic properties, XXI, 320.  
 exotic, description, XXII, 743.  
 fermenting power, XIX, 1027 (U. S. D. A.)  
 ferments in, XVI, 340.  
 fleshy, notes, XIV, 742 (Iowa); XVII, 453.  
 for distribution to experiment stations, XIII, 920 (U. S. D. A.).  
 forest, in India, XVII, 1086.  
 fruiting, as affected by physical factors, XXII, 330.  
 germination of spores, XIII, 528; XIV, 14, 121 (U. S. D. A.).  
 growth as affected by—  
 agitation, XX, 1025.  
 chemicals, XVIII, 542.  
 tannin, XXIII, 330.  
 heterocœous, notes, XIV, 261; XVI, 63.  
 higher—  
 chemistry of, XIX, 1027; XXIII, 631; XXIV, 140.  
 reproduction, XIV, 636.  
 utilization of lime, XXV, 633.  
 hyphal, in plants, XXIII, 528.  
 identification, XXI, 521.  
 imperfect, life history, XXIV, 550.  
 in abnormal milk, notes, XXI, 782.  
 beet-seed capsules, XIII, 567.  
 cheese ripening, XVII, 1186 (U. S. D. A.).  
 orchards, relation to ground cover, XXIV, 155.  
 rice fermentation, XIV, 745.  
 soils, XV, 161 (N. Dak.).  
 West Indies, XXI, 757.  
 infection of trees by, XIV, 368.  
 injurious to algæ, XXII, 249.  
 injurious to clover root curculio, XXII, 759 (U. S. D. A.).  
 inoculation experiments with animals, XVI, 301.  
 intramolecular respiration, XIV, 154.  
 Irish, catalogue and bibliography, XXV, 328.  
 leaf cast, cultures of, XXIV, 45.  
 lower, intracellular enzymes in, XXI, 609.  
 lower, pentosans in, XXV, 567 (U. S. D. A.).  
 mold, decomposition of glusosids by, XIII, 621.

## Fungi—Continued.

- mold, studies, XXIV, 511.  
 new species—  
 descriptions, XIII, 962; XIV, 454, 742; XXIV, 45; XXV, 749.  
 in Dutch East Africa, XIV, 977.  
 Ohio, XIV, 977.  
 notes, XIV, 942; XX, 528 (N. Dak.); XXIII, 740; XXV, 546 (Can.), 650 (N. Dak.).  
 nuclear phenomena of sexual reproduction in, XXIV, 140.  
 of cultivated plants, treatise, XVIII, 551.  
 middle Russia, XXIII, 247.  
 Texas, new species, XXIV, 742.  
 yerba maté, descriptions, XXI, 447.  
 on onion seed, XXIV, 247 (Mass.).  
 origin of parasitism in, XVI, 169.  
 parasitic—  
 as affected by tannin, XXV, 524.  
 effect on plants, XXIII, 645.  
 effect on yield of wheat, XXII, 348.  
 in fodder plants, toxicity, XX, 379.  
 men and animals, atlas, XXII, 353.  
 monograph, XVIII, 645.  
 notes, XV, 373; XVI, 275; XVII, 154 (Can.).  
 on bark lice, XIV, 67.  
 phylloxera, notes, XXII, 455.  
 scale insects, XXII, 154; XXIV, 246.  
 relation to crops, XXII, 245.  
 relation to heartwood disease, XX, 1142.  
 wintering, XXI, 446.  
 parasitism, XVII, 873; XXII, 542.  
 pathogenic—  
 bibliography, XV, 719; XVI, 406.  
 monograph, XVII, 291.  
 notes, XV, 854.  
 review of literature, XVIII, 80; XX, 984.  
 treatise, XVI, 601.  
 pentosan content, XXV, 711.  
 phosphorescent, studies, XVI, 747.  
 poisonous—  
 identification, XV, 449.  
 immunization of animals against, XXIV, 384.  
 in Europe, XV, 449.  
 polymorphism as affected by medium, XIII, 113.  
 prevalence in Ossola, XXIII, 147.  
 protection of plants against, XXIII, 228.  
 proteolytic enzymes in, XXII, 628.  
 pyrophilous, studies, XXIII, 629.  
 relation—  
 of calcium and magnesium oxid in, XIX, 129.  
 to agriculture, XXIV, 398.

## Fungi—Continued.

- relation—continued.  
 to cereal lodging, XXII, 546.  
 depreciation in prunes, XXIII, 630.  
 weather, XIII, 758 (N. J.); XIV, 61, 579 (N. J.); XV, 161 (N. J.); XVI, 442 (N. J.); XVII, 365 (N. J.); XVIII, 50 (N. J.).
- reproduction, XIII, 225.
- resistance to—  
 drying, XVI, 985.  
 metallic poisons, XIV, 742.  
 toxic solutions, XXI, 340.
- respiration as affected by light, XIV, 839.
- review of literature, XXIV, 28.
- rust, culture experiments, XXI, 321.
- soil, review of investigations, XXII, 317.
- spores, germination as affected by chemicals, XXI, 743 (Iowa).
- spores, resistance to heat, XIV, 330.
- taxonomic discussion, XXIV, 348.
- textbook, XVIII, 944.
- timber-destroying, in New England, XIII, 62 (U. S. D. A.).
- toxicity, XXV, 780.
- treatise, XIX, 851; XXII, 542.
- treatment, XIV, 671, 778; XXV, 225.
- variations in studies, XXI, 33, 626; XXV, 228.
- Webber's brown, parasitic on citrus white fly, XXIII, 758.
- West American, notes, XIV, 584.
- wood destroying—  
 discussion, XXIV, 52.  
 enzymes in, XIII, 621.  
 life history, XX, 153.  
 notes, XIII, 468 (N. Y. Cornell); XIV, 162, 266, 671; XVI, 174, 618; XX, 947; XXI, 53; XXII, 52.
- woody, in Connecticut, XVII, 453.

## Fungicide—

- and insecticide blower, description, XXV, 363.
- law, federal, XXII, 699; XXIII, 767.
- law of California, XXV, 764 (Cal.).
- new, method of action, XXIII, 253.

## Fungicides— (See also specific forms).

- adherence investigations, XVI, 68; XVII, 879.
- analyses, XIII, 267 (Can.); XIV, 170 (Can.), 472 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 279 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 281 (Can.); XIX, 963 (Can.); XXI, 151.
- and insecticides, combined, XV, 55.
- application in dry form, XIII, 267 (Can.); XV, 1089 (N. Y. Cornell).
- chemistry of, XV, 140 (Can.); XXIII, 367 (Can.).
- combined, use, XVII, 569, 570, 1091 (W. Va.).

## Fungicides—Continued.

- composition and use, XIII, 972 (U. S. D. A.).
- control in Italy, XVI, 1035.
- copper—  
 adherence, XV, 488; XVII, 674, 675; XVIII, 248, 1137; XXII, 454.  
 application, XVII, 781.  
 indicators for testing, XVI, 679.  
 preparation and use, XIX, 659; XX, 951.  
 studies, XV, 273; XXIII, 50.  
 with iron arsenate, tests, XXI, 151.
- cumulative effects, XVI, 730.
- dust, tests, XX, 347.
- effect on—  
 apples, XXIII, 651 (U. S. D. A.).  
 cauliflowers, XIV, 532.  
 foliage, XIV, 163 (Tenn.).
- effect on germination of—  
 cereals, XXI, 341 (Can.), 641.  
 grain, XXIV, 347.  
 seeds, XXI, 242; XXV, 548, 750.  
 wheat, XVIII, 1140; XXIII, 47, 742.
- effect on—  
 grape flowers, XXI, 52.  
 grape leaves, XIX, 349.  
 grapes, XX, 649.  
 peach foliage, XIII, 151 (Conn. State), 866.  
 plant growth, XXII, 438.  
 yield of potatoes, XXI, 424 (Me.).
- efficiency as affected by various substances, XXIII, 51.
- federal legislation concerning, XX, 398.
- inspection, XXIV, 361 (U. S. D. A.).
- inspection laws, XXV, 794 (Me.).
- liquid and dust, relative merits, XVII, 1093 (Ill.).
- list of substances used in making, XXII, 365.
- methods of analysis, XIII, 413, 1016 (U. S. D. A.); XIV, 114; XV, 441; XVI, 328, XVII, 425.
- new, preparation and use, XXV, 457.
- notes, XVIII, 296 (Okla.); XIX, 665 (Ga.), 851; XX, 255, 946 (N. Y. State); XXII, 365 (Can.); XXIII, 545.
- powdered, preparation, XV, 273.
- preparation, XIII, 570; XIV, 467, 474, 778, 989, 1093; XVIII, 351, 956 (Ind.), 1030, 1061; XIX, 162, 162 (N. Y. Cornell), 861 (Conn. State), 1056 (Del.); XX, 164 (Ky.), 249, 550, 551 (N. Y. Cornell), 560 (Md.).
- preparation and use, XIII, 64 (S. C.), 71 (Del.), 155 (Ohio), 372 (N. Y. Cornell), 575, 664, 876 (Ill.), 1068 (Mass.); XIV, 169 (Colo.), 374 (Ill.), 374 (Mich.), 462, 889 (Can.), 889 (Conn. State), 889 (Mo.), 1098, 1099 (Oreg.); XV, 55 (N. H.), 61 (Iowa),

## Fungicides—Continued.

preparation and use—continued.

- 61 (Mich.), 161 (N. J.), 163 (Can.), 170 (Mo.), 274, 279, 385, 488, 597, 784, 789, 882, 983 (N. Y. State), 1088 (Wis.); XVI, 67 (Mich.), 72, 175, 178 (Mass.), 281 (Mich.), 389 (R. I.), 792, 890 (Okla.), 894 (Fla.), 1094, 1100 (W. Va.); XVII, 159, 268 (Vt.), 471 (Ala. College), 883 (N. C.), 987 (U. S. D. A.), 1076 (Ind.), 1094 (N. J.), 1094 (Vt.), 1169 (Iowa); XVIII, 50 (Fla.), 59, 161 (Tenn.), 162 (Can.), 246 (Wash.), 258 (Okla.), 349 (Can.), 358, 849, 853 (Can.), 950, 957 (Ark.), 1062 (U. S. D. A.), 1063 (Idaho), 1063 (Iowa), 1129; XIX, 56 (Md.), 57 (Mich.), 350 (Okla.), 552 (Miss.); XX, 57 (N. Y. Cornell), 250 (Mass.), 353 (Ill.), 355 (Mo.), 355 (Tex.), 948 (Wis.), 958 (Mich.), 958 (Tex.), 1055 (Ohio), 1055 (S. C.), 1056 (Wash.); XXI, 146, 254, 342, 562 (Mo.), 645, 651 (Conn. Storrs); XXII, 53 (Ariz.), 152, 345, 365, 453, 549; XXIII, 61 (Ill.), 61 (Wis.), 252 (Md.), 454 (N. C.), 466, 466 (Ky.), 466 (Oreg.), 544 (Ohio), 566 (Mich.); XXIV, 45 (Miss.), 450, 758 (Nebr.); XXV, 40 (Oreg.), 137 (Mich.), 137 (Minn.), 254 (P. R.), 540 (Okla.), 540 (Wash.).
- reduction of lime in, after spraying, XIV, 983.
- report on, XX, 397.
- soda, crystallization, XVII, 570.
- studies, XX, 163; XXI, 341 (Can.).
- sulphur, preparation, XVII, 674.
- sulphur, studies, XV, 273; XVII, 879.
- tests, XIV, 883; XX, 346 (Vt.), 548; XXI, 244 (Del.), 744 (N. H.), 750; XXIII, 47.

## Fungus—

- cultures, fungicidal action, XVII, 22.
- diseases—
- handbook, XXIV, 550.
- in Cape of Good Hope, XXIV, 55.
- Java, XIII, 260.
- notes, XXIV, 245 (Mass.)
- of cultivated plants, XIII, 1057.
- live stock, XXIII, 288.
- relation to rubber culture, XXV, 553.
- resembling black rot, XIII, 762.
- treatment, XXIV, 261 (U. S. D. A.).
- dry rot as a cause of cancer, XV, 297.
- economic, in Java, XIII, 1018.
- galls, studies, XVII, 375.
- gnat, notes, XXIII, 254 (Me.).
- in butter, description, XXIII, 479.
- pests, prevalence in Tasmania, XXIII, 52.
- red-headed, notes, XXI, 252, 253.

## Fungus—Continued.

- spores, germination, XIII, 528.
- symbiosis in orchids, XXIII, 133.
- truffle-like, notes, XVI, 564.

## Fungusine—

- as a smut preventive, XX, 159.
- effect on germination of wheat, XXIII, 742.
- tests, XXIII, 649.

## Funtumia elastica—

- analyses, XIX, 1149; XXII, 740.
- culture, XIII, 858; XVIII, 148.
- in Jamaica, XVIII, 551.
- latex, coagulating experiments, XXI, 547.
- oxydases in, XX, 1123.
- rubber, analyses, XXIII, 45.
- rubber, preparation, XXIII, 544.
- seeds, germinating period, XX, 755.
- tapping, XIX, 150.

## Fur—

- bearing animals in Alaska and Yukon, XXII, 53 (U. S. D. A.).
- goods, arsenic in, XVI, 642 (U. S. D. A.).
- production, treatise, XXI, 750.
- waste, analyses, XV, 26.

## Furcræa spp., culture in India, XIX, 230.

## Furfural, determination—

- in liquors, XV, 437.
- whisky, XVIII, 420.
- studies, XIII, 320.

## Furnace—

- cremating, description, XX, 987 (Mich.).
- cremating, for chemical laboratories, XX, 496.
- for consuming begasse, tests, XXII, 115 (La.).
- utilizing vegetable fuels, XVIII, 191.
- gas, for laboratories, XV, 338.

## Furniture—

- as affected by sulphur dioxide, XIX, 963.
- beetles, notes, XIV, 592.
- destruction by rats, XXI, 346 (U. S. D. A.).
- household, insects affecting, XIX, 663.

## Furunculine, antiseptic properties, XVII, 402.

## Furunculosis, notes, XV, 299 (Ala. College).

## Furunculus, differential diagnosis, XIV, 202, 923.

## Furze—

- culture, XV, 135 (Cal.).
- culture in Alaska, XV, 132 (U. S. D. A.).
- feeding value, XIII, 1075.
- for sheep, XIII, 1078.
- notes, XIII, 442 (Kans.).
- utilization, XIII, 173, 240.

## Fusarium—

- cubense n. sp., investigations, XXIII, 455.
- cubense, notes, XXV, 460.

## Fusarium—Continued.

- dianthi, notes, XIII, 153, 966; XVI, 889.  
 equinum, notes, XX, 983 (U. S. D. A.).  
 erubescens n. sp., description, XVII, 1082.  
 gemmiperda affecting sour cherries, XIV, 59.  
 gemmiperda n. sp., description, XIII, 960.  
 incarnatum, notes, XXIV, 52.  
 lini—  
   dissemination, XXII, 543.  
   life history, XIV, 55 (N. Dak.).  
   notes, XIV, 55, 983.  
 loliaceum n. sp., notes, XXII, 742.  
 lycopersici, notes, XVI, 480; XVIII, 152; XXIV, 742.  
 moniliforme as a cause of disease in animals, XVI, 571 (Nebr.), 607 (Nebr.).  
 moniliforme, notes, XXII, 48 (Nebr.).  
 monograph, XXIV, 647.  
 nivale, notes, XIV, 263; XXV, 652.  
 nivale, relation to Nectria graminicola, XXIII, 545.  
 niveum, notes, XXIII, 349.  
 oxysporum, notes, XVII, 1163; XVIII, 450; XXV, 653 (Ohio).  
 oxysporum, studies, XV, 1088 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 948 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 449.  
 pelargonii, notes, XIX, 659.  
 pini, studies, XXIII, 354.  
 putrefaciens, n. sp., notes, XVII, 50.  
 roseum—  
   description, XVIII, 645.  
   in bread, XVII, 577.  
   studies, XXI, 745 (Ohio).  
 rubi, notes, XXIII, 453; XXV, 552 (Del.).  
 solani—  
   as affected by nutrient solutions, XXII, 27.  
   notes, XXIV, 154, 248; XXV, 452.  
   studies, XIX, 49 (Mass.); XX, 846; XXII, 149.  
 sp., effect on anthracnose, XXIII, 250 (La.).  
 sp., injurious to bananas, XXV, 148, 452.  
 sp., notes, XIII, 1060 (Mass.); XIV, 157 (Colo.), 162 (Can.); XVII, 263 (W. Va.); XVIII, 155, 454; XIX, 151 (N. C.), 852 (Fla.); XX, 157; XXIII, 646 (Ariz.); XXIV, 352, 746 (Hawaii); XXV, 754.  
 sp., relation to blind staggers, XXIV, 284 (Kans.).  
 sp., relation to potato leaf roll, XXV, 751.  
 spp., as a cause of leaf roll, XXIII, 648.  
 spp., as affected by tannin, XXV, 524.  
 spp., color production, XVII, 1146.  
 spp., fixation of nitrogen by, XXV, 228.

## Fusarium—Continued.

- spp., growth as affected by tannin, XXIII, 330.  
 spp., notes, XXI, 50, 146 (Ill.), 643; XXII, 743; XXIII, 47; XXIV, 155 (S. C.).  
 spp., parasitic on wheat, XXIV, 448.  
 spp., parasitism, XIII, 154.  
 spp., relation to other fungi, XXII, 48 (Nebr.).  
 spp., studies, XX, 451 (Nebr.); XXII, 543; XXIII, 148, 451, 647, 743; XXV, 649 (N. Dak.), 650 (N. Dak.).  
 studies, XXIV, 550.  
 tabacivorum, notes, XVIII, 344.  
 theobromæ n. sp., description, XVI, 888; XIX, 348.  
 udum n. sp., description, XXIII, 448.  
 udum, studies, XXIII, 246.  
 vasinfectum—  
   pisi n. var., description, XV, 375.  
   pisi, notes, XVIII, 645.  
   studies, XXV, 244 (N. C.).  
 violæ n. sp., description, XXII, 455.  
 vogelii n. sp., description, XIV, 778.
- Fusel oil—  
 detection in brandy, XXIII, 216; XXV, 807.  
 determination, XVII, 427, 530.  
 determination in liquors, XX, 398; XXV, 207.  
 methods of analysis, XX, 396.
- Fusicladium—  
 dendriticum. (See Apple scab.)  
 effusum—  
   description, XVII, 158.  
   notes, XXV, 754.  
   paper on, XXIV, 452.  
   studies, XXIII, 247.  
   treatment, XXIII, 447 (Fla.).  
 investigations, XV, 270.  
 pininum—  
   description, XVI, 887 (Cal.).  
   notes, XVII, 49, 567.  
   studies, XIII, 258.  
   treatment, XVII, 38 (Mich.).  
 saliciperdom, description, XIV, 778.  
 spp., notes, XIV, 1082; XVIII, 1142; XX, 452; XXIV, 352.  
 vanillæ n. sp., description, XIV, 460.
- Fusicococcus—  
 abietinum, notes, XIX, 658, 1052; XX, 158, 549.  
 amygdali n. sp., notes, XVIII, 342.  
 amygdali, notes, XXI, 245.  
 betulinum n. sp., description, XVIII, 651.  
 bulgaricum, studies, XXIV, 45.  
 noxum, description, XVI, 988.  
 viticolum n. sp., description, XXI, 148 (N. Y. Cornell).  
 viticolum, notes, XXV, 849.
- Fusidium sp., notes, XXI, 50.  
 Fusisporium limoni, notes, XV, 689; XVII, 672.

- Fusoma*—  
 disease, notes, XIII, 469.  
 parasitica, notes, XIV, 261; XXII, 364.
- Fustic* wood, substitutes and adulterants, XXV, 343 (U. S. D. A.).
- Fustin*, studies, XV, 448.
- Futterkalk*, analyses, XX, 467.
- Gabbro*, fertilizing value, XVI, 30.
- Gabi* moth, notes, XXV, 357.
- Gadflies*, outbreak in Kentucky, XXIV, 356 (Ky.).
- Gadsden* County, Fla., soil survey, XVI, 1059 (U. S. D. A.).
- Gainesville* area, Fla., soil survey, XVII, 740 (U. S. D. A.).
- Galactan*—  
 determination, XIV, 631 (Pa.).  
 digestibility, XVII, 274 (Mass.).  
 in sugar cane, XV, 847.
- Galactans*, soluble, nutritive value, XXIV, 367.
- Galactase*—  
 in cheese ripening, XIII, 388.  
 milk, XVI, 90 (Wis.), 93 (Wis.).
- Galactococcus*—  
 fulvus, notes, XV, 1013.  
 versicolor, notes, XX, 874 (N. Y. State).
- Galactophoritis*, sporadic, pathology, XVIII, 84.
- Galactose*—  
 assimilation investigations, XX, 67.  
 effect on digestion of casein, XXII, 770.  
 effect on hydrolysis of starch, XXIV, 511.  
 in seed coats, XXIII, 704.  
 methods of analysis, XXII, 305.
- Galafatite* as a source of sulphate of potash, XXV, 727.
- Galalith*—  
 manufacture, XVII, 698, 716 (U. S. D. A.).  
 nitrification, XVII, 948.  
 reaction for, XXI, 111.
- Galanthus nivalis*, carbohydrates of, studies, XXI, 319.
- Galechia*—  
 caminariella, notes, XIV, 1098.  
 operculella, notes, XIII, 765 (Cal.).
- Galega officinalis*, poisoning of sheep by, XIX, 785.
- Galerita cristata*, feeding habits, XIV, 551.
- Galeruca tenella*, notes, XIX, 1156.
- Galerucella*—  
 lineola, notes, XXI, 753; XXV, 250.  
 lineola, studies, XXIV, 98.  
 luteola, notes, XXII, 465, 654; XXIV, 454.  
 nymphææ, notes, XVII, 782 (U. S. D. A.).  
 spp., life history, XXIV, 758.
- Gales*—  
 in Canada, XIV, 15 (U. S. D. A.), 844 (U. S. D. A.).  
 South Australia, XIV, 15 (U. S. D. A.).  
 northwest, southern limit, XV, 18 (U. S. D. A.).
- Galinsoga* sp., notes, XVI, 476 (N. J.).
- Galium verum*—  
 analyses, XVI, 1071.  
 notes, XX, 1049 (Me.).
- Gall*—  
 aphids, studies and bibliography, XXIII, 758.  
 effect on metabolism, XIII, 880.  
 forming beetles in Silesia, list, XXI, 761.  
 forming coccid, description, XXI, 556.  
 gnats, notes, XVII, 882.
- insects*—  
 and host plants, bibliography, XXIII, 564.  
 descriptions, XVIII, 456; XXI, 753.  
 notes, XV, 169; XVI, 892 (Me.); XVIII, 456; XIX, 756 (Me.); XX, 252, 353; XXI, 149, 154.  
 of Michigan, XXIV, 360.  
 Ontario, catalogue, XXII, 559.  
 Portugal, XVIII, 357.  
 studies, XXIV, 662.
- louse*, vagabond, notes, XVII, 1171 (Ky.).
- midge*, leaf-vein, injurious to plums, XXV, 157.
- midges*—  
 American, feeding habits, XXV, 157.  
 American, paper on, XXII, 559.  
 notes, XIX, 351; XXII, 654.  
 of goldenrod, notes, XXI, 247.  
 review of literature, XXV, 55.  
 separation of species, XXIV, 58.
- mites*—  
 eriophyid, paper on, XXV, 858.  
 notes, XX, 351, 1049 (Me.); XXI, 649; XXIII, 59 (Wis.), 651; XXIV, 662.  
 remedies, XIV, 1094.
- moth*, false-indigo, notes, XX, 257 (U. S. D. A.).
- nuts*, Chinese, analyses, XIV, 712 (Cal.).
- of *Pyrethrum*, XIX, 99.
- pineapple*, of spruce, development, XVII, 54.
- sickness*— (See also *Anaplasmosis*.)  
 notes, XV, 718; XVI, 921; XXI, 483.  
 relation to anaplasmosis, XXIV, 82.  
 studies, XXIV, 386, 484.  
 treatment, XXV, 782.
- worms*, notes, XV, 975; XX, 762; XXI, 648.
- Galleria*—  
 cereana, notes, XIV, 463.  
 mellonella, immunity to tuberculosis, XVIII, 180.  
 mellonella, notes, XIX, 760 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 1050 (Minn.).



- Gallfly—  
injurious to roses, XXIII, 355.  
notes, XX, 764; XXIV, 359.  
pine cone, life history, XXI, 254.
- Gallic acid, rôle in cork formation, XVIII, 826.
- Galls—  
apple, studies, XXI, 149.  
formation, XV, 169, 695.  
fungus, studies, XVII, 375.  
insect—  
  histology, XV, 545, 752.  
  in Cuba, XXIII, 255.  
  Europe, XXII, 657.  
  Indiana, XVII, 572.  
  Massachusetts, XXIII, 564.  
  New York, XVIII, 456.  
  Ontario, XIX, 53; XX, 253.  
  producing, studies, XV, 881.  
monograph, XV, 982.  
notes, XV, 275.  
oak, British, treatise, XXI, 160.  
oak-limb, notes, XXI, 742 (Conn. State).  
of *Abies nobilis*, XXI, 753.  
  animal origin, classification, XIII, 1068.  
  cinnamon trees in Ceylon, XXII, 365.  
  daisies, investigations, XX, 1143.  
  Eriophyes, notes, XXI, 350 (Can.).  
  grapes, notes, XIX, 661 (N. J.).  
  *Isosoma* spp., XX, 161.  
  *Lipara lucens*, XIX, 1054.  
  plants, treatise, XXII, 657.  
  organoid, studies, XXII, 744.  
  phytoptid, of North America, XX, 653.  
  plant. (See Plant galls.)  
  Uredineæ, studies, XXII, 744.  
  vegetable, in England, XIII, 970.
- Gallus—  
  *bankiva*, notes, XXII, 476.  
  domesticus, parasitism, XXV, 59.  
  gallus, spermatogenesis in, XXI, 670.
- Galvanic currents, effect on wheat germination, XXIII, 627; XXV, 25, 26.
- Galziette—  
  notes, XXII, 282; XXV, 882.  
  studies, XVII, 81; XVIII, 987; XX, 479.
- Gamasus—  
  n. spp., descriptions, XXIII, 565.  
  sp., bird enemies of, XXV, 60.
- Gambose, analyses, XXI, 111.
- Gambusia affinis—  
  destruction of mosquitoes by, XIX, 664 (N. J.).  
  notes, XIX, 451 (Hawaii).
- Game—  
  and fish laws of Massachusetts, book, XXIV, 353.  
  animals in Alaska and Yukon, XXII, 53 (U. S. D. A.).  
  animals, raising, XXIV, 453 (U. S. D. A.).  
  as affected by cold storage, XXI, 261.  
  birds, propagation in captivity, XX, 598.
- Game—Continued.  
  birds, treatise, XXIII, 178.  
  commissioners and wardens, XVI, 1056 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 450 (U. S. D. A.).  
  court decisions concerning, XX, 851 (U. S. D. A.).  
  destruction by rats, XXI, 346 (U. S. D. A.).  
  farming, article on, XXIV, 75.  
  fish, and forest law of New York, XXIV, 555.  
  in Massachusetts, XXI, 450.  
  inspection, relation to hygiene, XXIV, 281.  
  interstate commerce in, XIV, 338 (U. S. D. A.).  
  law of Alaska, defects, XXIV, 653 (U. S. D. A.).  
  laws—  
    changes in, relating to breeding, XX, 598.  
    digest, XIII, 532 (U. S. D. A.), 720 (U. S. D. A.).  
    for 1909, XXII, 152 (U. S. D. A.).  
    1910, XXIV, 53 (U. S. D. A.).  
    in Alaska, XX, 455 (U. S. D. A.).  
    Maine, XVI, 853.  
    Pennsylvania, XXII, 655.  
    United States, XIV, 844; XV, 560; XVI, 542; XVII, 570; XVIII, 455; XIX, 450; XX, 551.  
    notes, XV, 560; XVI, 342.  
    of Louisiana, XXIII, 555.  
  market, conditions, XXV, 553 (U. S. D. A.).  
  marketing, XXIV, 292, 690.  
  open and close seasons, XVI, 233 (U. S. D. A.).  
  preserves, private, in United States, XXIII, 153 (U. S. D. A.).  
  protection, XXI, 799 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 253 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 553 (U. S. D. A.).  
  protection—  
    benefits to farmers, XVII, 159 (U. S. D. A.).  
    farmers' interest in, XXIV, 748.  
    in Alaska, XVI, 233 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 555 (U. S. D. A.).  
    Florida, XIX, 156 (U. S. D. A.).  
    Massachusetts, XIX, 552.  
    Transvaal, XIX, 756.  
    United States, XVIII, 250 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 293 (U. S. D. A.).  
  officials and organizations in United States, XIII, 227, 1023; XVI, 233; XVIII, 157, 250; XIX, 351; XX, 455; XXI, 645; XXIII, 554; XXV, 757 (U. S. D. A.).  
  reserves, Breton Island, XVI, 853 (U. S. D. A.).  
  reserves in Transvaal, XIX, 156.

## Game—Continued.

- resources of Alaska, XX, 251 (U. S. D. A.).
- trails, African, book, XXIV, 555.
- treatise, XXV, 263.
- wardens, status and powers, XIX, 251 (U. S. D. A.).

Ganaspis musti, notes, XXV, 854.

## Gangrene—

- immunization, XIII, 594.
- in cattle in Paraguay, XVIII, 877.
- pulmonary, treatment, XIX, 278.
- suppurative, bacteria in, XVII, 500.

Ganoderma sessile, notes, XVIII, 155; XXIII, 247.

## Gapes—

- in fowls, treatment, XV, 229, 306, 928; XVIII, 680; XX, 670 (Pa.).
- notes, XV, 1134 (Mont.).

Gapeworms in pigeons, XVIII, 89.

## Garbage—

- analyses, XXIII, 25.
- ashes, analyses, XIV, 750 (N. J.); XVII, 230 (Pa.), 846 (Conn. State); XIX, 21 (Can.).
- ashes, use as a fertilizer, XXIV, 227.
- availability of nitrogen in, XIV, 557 (N. J.).
- collection and use, XXII, 719.
- destruction, XXII, 719.
- disposal, XIV, 847; XV, 313.
- disposal at Paris, XXIII, 25.
- disposal plant, description, XX, 989.
- fertilizing value, XIII, 836; XX, 525.
- land disposal, XVII, 194.
- manufacture of fertilizers from, XXIII, 627.
- notes, XX, 127.
- products, analyses, XVI, 333 (Mass.).
- reduction plant of Columbus, description, XXV, 122.
- refuse, analyses, XIII, 731 (N. J.).
- tankage—
  - analyses, XIII, 730 (Conn. State); XIV, 649 (Conn. State); XV, 663 (Conn. State).
  - notes, XIX, 1022.
  - solubility of nitrogen in, XXIV, 322 (Conn. State).
  - transportation, XXI, 124.
- utilization in Breslau, XXII, 130.

## Garcinia—

- mangostana, notes, XXV, 337 (Hawaii).
- spp. seed oil, analysis, XXI, 111.

## Garden—

- caterpillar, striped, notes, XIX, 353 (U. S. D. A.).
- City area, Kans., soil survey, XVII, 740 (U. S. D. A.).
- crop diseases—
  - in Germany, XXV, 347.
  - Queensland, XXIII, 147.
  - Russia, XXV, 347, 348.

## Garden—Continued.

## crop diseases—continued.

- notes, XX, 345 (Vt.); XXI, 351 (Va.), 549 (Vt.); XXII, 742; XXIII, 46, 147, 740.
- studies, XXIV, 246.
- treatment, XXIII, 46 (W. Va.), 163 (Va.), 645.

crop seeds, tests, XXIII, 439.

## crops—

- analyses, XIV, 119 (Mass.).
- culture in Imperial Valley, XXIV, 535 (Cal.).
- culture in Wyoming, XXIII, 189 (U. S. D. A.).
- culture on Hunger Steppe, XXIII, 534.
- cutworms affecting, XXV, 251.
- fertilizer experiments, XXIII, 719; XXIV, 640; XXV, 328.
- for California, XVIII, 836 (Cal.).
- insects affecting, XVIII, 161, 456; 951 (Tex.); XIX, 52 (N. H.), 445, 959 (Can.), 961; XX, 160, 255, 458 (N. C.), 644, 653 (N. Mex.), 654; XXIII, 147, 163 (Va.), 755; XXIV, 455 (Can.), 654, 738; XXV, 757.
- myriapod affecting, XIX, 758.
- notes, XX, 760, 828.
- protection from frost, XXV, 38 (U. S. D. A.).

demonstrations for institute workers, XX, 490.

fla, notes, XIV, 464.

furniture, handbook, XVII, 666.

huckleberry, grafting experiments, XIX, 1040 (N. J.).

insects, notes, XXII, 60.

loam, effect on muck soils, XXIII, 120.

making, treatise, XXII, 642.

pests, treatise, XX, 255.

planning, treatise, XXIII, 736.

plants, practical guide, XIII, 52.

seeds, tests, XXIII, 439; XXIV, 736; XXV, 640 (N. Dak.).

study, outline, XVIII, 491.

truck, charges for transportation, XIII, 551 (U. S. D. A.).

webworm, notes, XIV, 165 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 546.

## Gardening—

- articles on, XXIII, 343.
- Association, Home, report, XIX, 92.
- at Geisenheim, XXI, 638.
- bibliography, XXIII, 95, 145; XXIV, 738; XXV, 336 (N. H.).
- commercial, XV, 1075.
- courses in, XVIII, 890; XX, 590.
- elementary guide, XVII, 1023.
- encyclopedia, XIII, 1052; XX, 1133.
- for boys and girls, treatise, XXIII, 94.
- elementary schools, XXV, 393.
- farmers, XXIV, 641 (Idaho).

## Gardening—Continued.

- for rural schools, XXIII, 494 (Ala. Tuskegee).
- school girls, XV, 630.
- the young, book, XX, 592.
- women, treatise, XX, 644.
- history and bibliography, XXII, 43.
- in Alaska, XX, 194 (Alaska); XXV, 894 (Alaska).
- America, XIII, 1052.
- California, handbook, XX, 842.
- cities, XVI, 55; XXIV, 90.
- Fairbanks, XXIII, 693 (Alaska).
- France, treatise, XX, 538; XXIII, 640.
- India, manual, XVI, 1075.
- institutions, value, XXIII, 94.
- the South, XIII, 848.
- instruction for negroes, XIX, 592.
- instruction in, XIX, 591.
- kitchen, notes, XV, 674.
- landscape. (*See* Landscape gardening.)
- lectures on, XIX, 491.
- manual, XXIII, 41.
- market—
  - fertilizers for, XIII, 1045.
  - in Belgium, XXIII, 593.
  - Egypt, XVI, 564.
  - instructions in, XVIII, 836; XXV, 336.
  - notes, XV, 674.
  - treatise, XXIII, 142.
- practical, encyclopedia, XV, 248.
- principles of, XIV, 448.
- treatise, XIII, 357, 451, 452, 741, 849, 958; XVI, 1075; XVIII, 1043; XX, 242, 943, 1036; XXI, 46, 142, 335, 440, 441; XXIII, 243; XXIV, 41, 150, 547, 642, 738; XXV, 238, 336, 342, 447, 841.
- under glass, XIII, 726, 1002 (U. S. D. A.).

## Gardens—

- Alpine, plants for, XV, 45.
- American, notes, XIII, 1052.
- bibliography, XXIII, 145.
- border, treatise, XXI, 441.
- colonial, descriptions, XIII, 958.
- community, suggestions for, XVIII, 1093.
- cottage, plants for, treatise, XXIII, 443.
- date, of the Jerid, XXIII, 540.
- designing, XX, 1133.
- destruction by gophers, XXIII, 154 (U. S. D. A.).
- economic, notes, XV, 751 (Cal.).
- English, descriptions, XIV, 573, 871.
- European and Japanese, XIV, 447.
- experimental, in Minnesota, XXI, 249.
- floral decorations in, XXIII, 142.
- flower—
  - notes, XIV, 360 (Ill.).
  - plants for, XIV, 573; XV, 155, 155 (R. I.), 777.
  - treatise, XXI, 46.

## Gardens—Continued.

- for children in New York City, XXV, 299.
- children, value, XIX, 1193.
- farmers, XXI, 440 (W. Va.)
- fruit—
  - for farmers, XV, 97 (U. S. D. A.).
  - notes, XV, 38, 206.
  - preparation and care, XIV, 146.
  - varieties for, XIV, 256 (Ill.).
- handling under dry farming, XXIII, 231 (Colo.).
- hardy, planting and care, XIV, 1075.
- hardy plants for, XIV, 970.
- home—
  - lessons on, XIX, 793 (U. S. D. A.).
  - papers on, XVIII, 142.
  - plants for, XV, 38.
  - treatise, XVIII, 146.
- in England, notes, XXI, 46.
- Europe, notes, XX, 842.
- injury by rats, XXII, 751.
- insects affecting, XXIII, 53.
- kitchen, directions for making, XV, 673 (Wash.).
- making and care, XV, 776; XIX, 341.
- management, XIV, 447; XXV, 38 (Oreg.).
- notes, XV, 830.
- ornamental, description, XIII, 653.
- ornamental, notes, XIII, 751.
- ornamental, treatise, XIII, 653.
- papers on, XXIV, 797.
- planting plans for, XVII, 1069; XVIII, 739; XX, 943.
- planting tables, XXIII, 243.
- rock, treatise, XXII, 643.
- school. (*See* School gardens.)
- Scottish, books, XX, 842.
- training for boys, XX, 993.
- treatise, XVIII, 739; XIX, 341, 544, 744, 845, 1041; XX, 644.
- vegetable—
  - book, XX, 1036.
  - cost and production, XIII, 133 (Ill.).
  - for farmers, XIV, 96 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 969 (Ill.).
  - in mountain glades, XIV, 858 (W. Va.).
  - making, XV, 673 (Wash.); XVII, 141, 463.
  - notes, XIII, 598 (Ariz.); XIV, 354 (Ill.), 859 (Okla.); XV, 674; XVII, 141, 463; XVIII, 142 (U. S. D. A.).
  - varieties for, XIV, 354 (Ill.).
- wild, description, XVIII, 44.
- wild, notes, XIV, 48.
- window—
  - for schools, XVII, 923.
  - handbook, XVI, 55.
  - notes, XIV, 360 (Ill.).
  - planting and care, XVI, 55 (U. S. D. A.).
- winter, book on, XVII, 976.

Garget. (*See Mammitis.*)

Garlic—  
 beetles affecting, XXI, 450.  
 bullets, removal from wheat, XVIII,  
 35 (U. S. D. A.).  
 keeled, notes, XIV, 52 (Pa.).

Garrulus glandarius, notes, XVII, 1168.

Garrett County, Md., soil survey, XIV, 950.

Garrotilho—  
 in Brazil, XV, 517.  
 of hogs, notes, XXV, 290.

Gartropacha acaciæ, notes, XXII, 751.

Gas—  
 analysis apparatus, description, XIX,  
 1111.  
 Clayton, value as a disinfectant, XXIII,  
 656.  
 effect on—  
   carnations, XX, 627.  
   forests, XX, 831.  
   trees, XVI, 376, 472; XIX, 246  
   (Mass.), 894 (U. S. D. A.); XX,  
   643 (Mass.); XXII, 351.  
 engine—  
   and producer, test, XVIII, 190.  
   description, XVII, 710.  
   improvement, XVIII, 590.  
 engines, use in irrigation, XXI, 185.  
 from cottonwood trees, composition,  
 XXII, 609.  
 furnace for laboratories, XV, 338.  
 generator, description, XVIII, 189;  
 XXIV, 209.  
 illuminating, effect on growth of sweet  
 peas, XXIII, 230.  
 lime, analyses, XIII, 730 (Mass.);  
 XIV, 170 (Can.); XXI, 316 (Can.);  
 XXIII, 325.  
 liquor—  
   fertilizing value, XVII, 1142;  
   XVIII, 621; XXIV, 325.  
   Leeds, analyses, XIII, 235.  
   utilization, XVIII, 123.  
 manufacture from peat, XX, 729;  
 XXII, 25, 717.  
 method of analysis, XIII, 1016.  
 plants, suction, efficiency, XVIII, 389,  
 783.  
 producer—  
   efficiency tests, XVIII, 190, 591.  
   origin and use, XVII, 1021.  
   peat, description, XXI, 290.  
   plant, description, XXI, 490.  
   plants, development, XXI, 393.  
   use in homes, XX, 1062.

Gascardia madagascariensis, description,  
 XX, 554.

Gaseous exchange—  
 in animals, apparatus for determining,  
 XXIII, 770.  
 metabolism, studies, XXIV, 669.  
 submerged plants, XXV, 220.

Gases—  
 absorption by soils, XIX, 1118 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 atmospheric, combustible, XIII, 327.

Gases—Continued.  
 distribution in the atmosphere, XXI  
 525 (U. S. D. A.).  
 effect on—  
   growth of sweet peas, XXIII, 229.  
   micro-organisms, XX, 626.  
   plant growth, XIV, 633; XV, 554;  
   XX, 523.  
   trees, XX, 341.  
   vegetation, XIII, 527.  
 escape from atmosphere, XVII, 10  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 factory, effect on plants, XIX, 325.  
 fermentation, apparatus for collecting  
 and measuring, XXV, 9.  
 in ox blood and serum, solubility, XXV,  
 179.  
 injuries by, XVII, 198 (U. S. D. A.).  
 intestinal, of man, XVIII, 761.  
 nitrous, condensation of atmospheric  
 moisture by, XXIII, 616.  
 of swollen canned goods, analyses, XX,  
 1058.  
 permeability of seeds by, XVI, 881.  
 poisonous, effect on plants, XX, 434.  
 production in alimentary tract, XX,  
 70.  
 rare, origin in atmosphere, XV, 856  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 resorption in intestines, XXIII, 570.  
 sterilization with ultraviolet rays,  
 XXIII, 518.

Gasoline—  
 as an insecticide, XVI, 77 (B. I.).  
 blast lamp for destroying insects, XV,  
 789 (Ill.); XVII, 677 (Ill.).  
 color value, determination, XXIV, 199.  
 destruction of dandelions by, XXI, 436  
 (S. Dak.).  
 effect on ripening of dates, XXII, 704.  
 effect on vegetation, XXII, 235  
 (Mass.).  
 electric light plant, test, XVIII, 590.  
 engines. (*See Engines.*)  
 forcing of potatoes by, XXIII, 627  
 (Ariz.).  
 heater for brooders, construction,  
 XXIII, 591 (N. Y. Cornell).  
 heaters, notes, XIX, 369 (N. Y. Cor-  
 nell).  
 heating of brooders by, XXII, 295  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 lamps for farmhouses, tests, XXIII,  
 592 (Pa.).  
 motors, agricultural, tests, XX, 485.  
 tests, XVIII, 91 (N. Mex.).  
 use in farm engines, XVIII, 882 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 use in preparing cactus as a feed,  
 XXIII, 282.  
 value for light and power, XIX, 485  
 (Iowa).

Gasteromycetes—  
 classification, XIII, 1018.  
 rennets in, XXII, 437.

- Gastric—  
 juice—  
 adipolytic ferment in, XIV, 791.  
 as affected by meat and yeast extracts, XIX, 766.  
 affected by tea, XVII, 1000.  
 chlorin content as affected by salt, XVIII, 963.  
 composition and properties, XIX, 1063.  
 composition as affected by different foods, XIII, 167.  
 digestive power as affected by temperature, XXIII, 271.  
 effect on starch, XX, 663.  
 effect on tetanus bacilli and toxin, XIX, 380.  
 methods of analysis, XV, 852.  
 proteolytic and coagulating enzymes in, XXIII, 306.  
 juice secretion as affected by—  
 butter, XIII, 168.  
 condiments, XVIII, 1069.  
 different foods, XIII, 167.  
 fasting, XXII, 569.  
 water, XXV, 66, 268.  
 juice secretion, studies, XV, 799; XVIII, 962; XIX, 359.  
 juice, studies, XIII, 376.  
 lipase in newborn infants, XXII, 770.
- Gastridium lendigerum, introduction into California, XXII, 134.
- Gastritis—  
 chronic localized, XVI, 1021.  
 in cattle, XVIII, 586; XXIV, 786.  
 parasitic, in live stock, XVIII, 983.  
 parasitic, in sheep, XVIII, 480, 1083.  
 verminous, in cattle, XVII, 913 (S. C.).
- Gastrocystis gilruthi, studies, XXV, 589.
- Gastrodia elata, ash analysis, XIV, 14.
- Gastrodiscus, new species, notes, XX, 484.
- Gastroenteritis—  
 contagious, in dogs, XXII, 789.  
 effect on milk secretion, XX, 980 (U. S. D. A.).  
 epizootic, in dogs, XIX, 688.  
 epizootic, notes, XXIV, 486.  
 in pigs, XXI, 683.  
 of dogs, spirochetes in, XXIII, 792.  
 outbreak in British East Africa, XXIII, 588.  
 parasitic, in cattle, XVII, 807.
- Gastrointestinal poisoning, studies, XXIV, 173.
- Gastrolobium—  
 calycinum, toxicity, XVII, 1118, 1191; XVIII, 310.  
 grandiflorum, toxicity, XX, 986.
- Gastropacha pini—  
 notes, XX, 459.  
 studies and bibliography, XXV, 853.
- Gastrophilus—  
 equi. (*See* Horse botfly.)  
 hæmorrhoidalis, notes, XIII, 161 (Va.).  
 inermis, notes, XXII, 361.  
 larvæ in horses, XIII, 792.
- Gastrophilus—Continued.  
 larvæ, remedies, XIII, 593.  
 nasalis, notes, XIII, 161 (Va.); XIX, 456 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 161.  
 salutaris, notes, XIII, 90.  
 spp., notes, XVIII, 87; XXI, 251, 562.
- Gastrothylax sp., notes, XX, 484.
- Gastrotoxin, studies, XXIII, 788.
- Gaunacos, value as domestic animals, XXIV, 579.
- Gazelles, host of *Multiceps multiceps*, XXIV, 87 (U. S. D. A.).
- Geaster fornicatus, notes, XIV, 942.
- Geasters, classification, XIV, 226.
- Geel dikkop—  
 notes, XVIII, 183, 982.  
 prevalence in Orange River Colony, XX, 1081.
- Geese—  
 affected by plague in India, XX, 790.  
 body temperature as affected by age, XXII, 72.  
 breeding, XXII, 575.  
 breeds, description, XX, 571; XXIII, 477.  
 care and management, XX, 490.  
 disease, investigations, XXII, 687.  
 economic value, XV, 228.  
 feeding experiments, XV, 807.  
 history of, XIV, 1111.  
 inflammation of air sacs in, XX, 189.  
 marketing, XX, 178.  
 of North America, XVIII, 349 (U. S. D. A.).  
 organs as affected by food, XIX, 170.  
 pure-bred, feeding experiments, XV, 180 (R. I.).  
 raising—  
 and marketing, XXIII, 478.  
 in Ireland, XVI, 590.  
 Russia, XX, 973; XXIII, 673.  
 notes, XV, 603; XVIII, 365 (Can.); XIX, 73 (Can.).  
 respiration in, XXII, 790.  
 standard for judging, XVIII, 73.  
 temperature in, studies, XXII, 790.  
 wild, reservations in Alaska, XXIII, 153 (U. S. D. A.).
- Geil-ziekte, prevalence in Orange River Colony, XX, 1080.
- Gelatin—  
 analyses, XXII, 662 (Conn. State).  
 as a substitute for proteins, XVI, 1105; XVIII, 1072.  
 color reaction for, XXII, 306.  
 cleavage products, XIX, 1006.  
 detection, XXV, 63.  
 digestibility, XIII, 167; XIV, 539; XXII, 770.  
 effect on—  
 digestion of protein, XXIII, 373.  
 ice cream, XXII, 467.  
 whipping quality of cream, XXI, 576 (Md.).  
 examination, XXI, 412; XXII, 67 (Me.).

## Gelatin—Continued.

- goods, studies, XXV, 62.
- hydrolysis, XIV, 992; XV, 1100; XVI, 903; XVII, 683.
- manufacture from bone, XIII, 634.
- manufacture, handbook, XIX, 1079.
- metabolism, XVII, 1000.
- nutritive value, XIV, 72; XIX, 768, 968; XX, 719.
- oxidation with permanganates, XV, 954.
- preparation, XIV, 392.
- setting experiments, XXIV, 464.
- studies, XVI, 227; XVIII, 857.
- sulphur content, XV, 445.
- tryptic digestion, XV, 704.
- use in ice cream, XXIV, 463 (Vt.).
- vegetable, food value, XVIII, 857.

## Gelatinoids—

- animal, studies, XV, 988.
- cleavage, heat changes in, XIX, 704.

## Gelechia—

- discoocellella, parasitism, XXV, 857.
- gossypiella, notes, XVIII, 60; XXII, 59 (Hawaii); XXIII, 658.
- nanella, notes, XV, 787.
- operculella. (See Potato tuber worm.)
- simplicella, notes, XV, 691.
- solanella, notes, XIII, 1062; XIV, 269.

## Generative system as affected by yohimbine, XXI, 570.

## Generic types, determination, XVII, 1168 (U. S. D. A.).

## Genetic—

- factors, interrelations of, XXV, 672.
- laws, application, XX, 598.

## Genetics—

- International Congress, XXIII, 300.
- meaning of chance in, XXIV, 275.
- methods and scope, XXIV, 574.
- pure line theory, XXV, 472.

## Geneva, definition, XXII, 765.

## Gentian—

- fringed, culture, XVII, 771.
- root, powdered, adulteration, XXIV, 764 (U. S. D. A.).

## Geochemistry, data of, XX, 609.

## Geodetic—

- Institute at Potsdam, XVIII, 1109 (U. S. D. A.).
- observations in equatorial Africa, XXI, 66.

## Geographic—

- Congress, International, XVII, 638; XVIII, 111 (U. S. D. A.).
- position, determination, XVII, 636 (U. S. D. A.); 737 (U. S. D. A.); 1042 (U. S. D. A.).

## Geography—

- agricultural, XV, 626.
- botanical, progress in, XVIII, 1099.
- course in, for rural schools, XXIII, 195.
- of Alaska, XVIII, 1023.
- Athabaska-Mackenzie region, XXI, 750 (U. S. D. A.).
- Calabria, XIX, 289.

## Geography—Continued.

- of central Spain, XIX, 89.
  - Connecticut, XXII, 16.
  - Great Falls region, XX, 813.
  - Harney Basin region, XXI, 309.
  - Indio region, California, XXI, 17.
  - Japan, XXII, 91.
  - Kansas, XXI, 289 (U. S. D. A.).
  - North Carolina, bibliography, XXIII, 520.
  - northeastern Texas, XXV, 618.
  - Portugal, XX, 587.
  - Rio Grande Valley, XVIII, 1110.
  - San Joaquin Valley, XX, 813.
  - south-central Oregon, XX, 812.
  - southern California, XX, 813.
  - Syria, XIX, 1028; XX, 119.
  - physical, treatise, XXII, 14.
  - popular errors in, XIII, 624 (U. S. D. A.).
  - relation to human nutrition, XXIII, 67.
  - relation to nature study, XVII, 922.
  - teaching in elementary schools, XVII, 307.
- Geolca sp., notes, XXI, 250.
- Geological—
- agronomical maps, use in fruit culture, XXV, 512.
  - agronomical work in Germany, XXV, 798.
  - Survey— (See also U. S. Geological Survey.)
    - hydrographic branch, XVI, 516.
    - hydrographic manual, XVI, 517.
    - in Canada, report, XIII, 633.
    - Ireland, XVII, 643; XIX, 515.
    - Louisiana, XVI, 107 (La.); XVIII, 996 (La.); XIX, 514, 1092 (La.).
    - Maryland, XIX, 514.
    - Mississippi, XVI, 447.
    - relation to drainage, XXI, 589.
- Geology—
- agricultural, of Natal, XIX, 715.
  - agricultural, treatise, XIV, 232; XV, 345; XXIII, 422.
  - application to agriculture, XIV, 849.
  - bibliography, XXIV, 21, 420.
  - economic, of United States, XVII, 947.
  - colian, bibliography, XXV, 424 (U. S. D. A.).
  - of Alaska, XVIII, 1023.
  - Arkansas Valley region, XVIII, 817.
  - Bighorn Basin, Wyo., XIX, 618.
  - Black Hills, XIII, 1000.
  - central Montana, XIV, 432 (Mont.).
  - central New Mexico, XXV, 813.
  - Connecticut, XVIII, 816; XXII, 16.
  - Connecticut, bibliography, XIX, 514; 617.
  - Dismal Swamp region, XIII, 714 (U. S. D. A.).
  - east-central Washington, XVII, 91.
  - eastern Colorado, XVIII, 817.
  - feldspar deposits in United States, XXIII, 225.

## Geology—Continued.

- of Florida, XXIII, 520; XXV, 18.  
 Geneva, XIX, 443.  
 Great Falls region, XX, 812.  
 Grotto di Castro, XIX, 619.  
 Harney Basin region, XXI, 309.  
 Hungary, XIX, 418.  
 Illinois, XVIII, 425.  
 Indiana, XXI, 718.  
 Indio region, California, XXI, 17.  
 Iowa, XXV, 119.  
 James River Valley, South Dakota, XVI, 207.  
 Jornada del Muerto, New Mexico, XVII, 443.  
 Jurassic region of Belgium, XIV, 19.  
 Kansas, XIX, 418.  
 Kentucky, XVIII, 425; XXIII, 119.  
 Louisiana, XIV, 428; XVIII, 817; XIX, 115.  
 Martinique and Guadeloupe, XVIII, 688.  
 Maryland, XIII, 724.  
 Michigan, XXI, 311.  
 Missouri, XIX, 115.  
 Morocco, XVI, 859.  
 Nebraska, bibliography, XIV, 646; XV, 1024; XIX, 816; XX, 15; XXII, 396.  
 North America, bibliography, XXI, 219.  
 North Carolina, bibliography, XXIII, 520.  
 northeastern Texas, XVIII, 113; XXV, 618.  
 northern Canada, XXIII, 356.  
 Oklahoma, XVII, 836.  
 Owens Valley, California, XVIII, 483.  
 Panhandle of Texas, XIX, 12.  
 Patrick and Goshen Hole quadrangles, XIV, 715.  
 Río Grande Valley, XVIII, 1110.  
 Roswell area, New Mexico, XVIII, 113.  
 Salinas Valley, California, XVI, 207.  
 San Joaquin Valley, XX, 813.  
 San Luis Valley, XXIV, 128.  
 Snake River Plains, XIV, 746 (Idaho).  
 South Africa, XXIII, 31.  
 south-central Oregon, XX, 812.  
 South Dakota, XXII, 16.  
 southern Arizona, XXIV, 18 (Ariz.).  
 southern Arkansas, XVIII, 817.  
 southern California, XX, 813.  
 southern Minnesota, XXV, 421.  
 Tennessee, XVIII, 425.  
 Tucson, Arizona, XX, 732.  
 Upper Peninsular Substation, XIII, 224 (Mich.).  
 Washington, XVIII, 328.  
 Wayne County, XVII, 119 (N. Y. Cornell).  
 Western Siberia, XIX, 89.  
 relation to horticulture, XXI, 219.

## Geology—Continued.

- relation to soil surveys, XXI, 311.  
 surface, of Michigan, XXI, 718.  
 treaties, XV, 1061.  
 Geometrical measuring plate, description, XX, 485.  
 Geometridæ n. g., notes, XIV, 957.  
 Geomorphogeny of Upper Kern Basin, XV, 859.  
 Geomys—  
   bursarius, destruction, XIII, 1021; XIX, 1156 (Kans.).  
   lutescens, destruction, XIII, 1021.  
 Geophilus bipuncticeps, notes, XVII, 1171 (Ky.).  
 Geophysical researches in Japan, XVII, 637 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Georgia—  
   College, notes, XIV, 197; XV, 419, 1028; XVII, 99, 1203; XVIII, 597, 692; XIX, 493, 1094; XX, 95, 196, 294, 492, 694; XXI, 296, 595; XXII, 95, 198, 596, 800; XXIII, 297, 496, 696; XXIV, 194, 597; XXV, 395, 795, 900.  
   Station—  
     financial statement, XIII, 97, 900; XIV, 1031; XV, 935; XVI, 934; XVII, 819; XX, 195; XXI, 93; XXV, 95, 599.  
     notes, XIII, 294; XIV, 97, 197; XV, 98, 525; XVI, 937; XVII, 99, 1123; XVIII, 195, 297, 395, 692; XIX, 292, 593, 996; XX, 196, 294; XXI, 800; XXII, 296; XXIII, 496; XXIV, 597.  
     report of director, XIII, 97, 900; XIV, 1031; XV, 935; XVI, 934; XVII, 819; XX, 195; XXI, 93; XXV, 95, 599.  
 Georychus cinereoargentatus, injurious to rubber plants, XIX, 1155.  
 Georyssidæ, catalogue, XXV, 158.  
 Geranium—  
   bacterial disease, notes, XIX, 245 (Mass.).  
   dissectum, economic value, XX, 864.  
   rust, notes, XVI, 482.  
 Geraniums—  
   breeding experiments, XIV, 216.  
   culture and preparation of essence, XIII, 1052.  
   eelworms affecting, XXIII, 653.  
   forcing with electricity, XIX, 944.  
   modification of colors in, XXI, 628.  
   poisonous effect on grasshoppers, XIII, 372.  
   shading, XVII, 1126.  
   tests, XXV, 542 (Can.).  
   varieties, XIII, 348 (Can.).  
 Germ—  
   cell determinants, studies and bibliography, XXV, 574.  
   meal, analyses, XXV, 173 (Wis.).  
   middlings, analyses, XIV, 1002 (Wis.).  
   oil cake, analyses, XIV, 683 (Pa.)

## Germ—Continued.

oil meal, analyses, XIII, 774 (N. Y. State), 480, 977 (Mass.), 1075 (Me.); XIV, 380, 380 (N. J.), 790 (N. Y. State), 1001 (Wis.); XV, 288, 288 (N. J.), 497 (N. Y. State); XVI, 584 (N. Y. State); XVII, 276 (N. J.), 490 (N. Y. State), 1101 (N. J.); XVIII, 965 (Iowa); XXI, 569; XXII, 771 (Mo.), 771 (Ohio).

plasm as affected by alcohol, XXIII, 473.

Germaline, analyses, XVI, 584 (N. Y. State); XVII, 276 (N. J.).

## German Agricultural—

Association, yearbook, XVIII, 892.

Society, notes, XIX, 1099.

Germander as affected by iron sulphate, XXI, 737 (Iowa).

Germicide, tonic, analyses, XXII, 262 (N. Dak.).

Germination— (*See also various crops.*)  
as affected by—

age, XIII, 1055.

bacteria, XIII, 755.

chemicals, XIII, 357 (Mass.).

copper solutions, XIII, 755.

copper sulphate, XIII, 657.

formaldehyde, XIII, 656, 918 (Wis.).

hydrocyanic-acid gas, XIII, 462 (Md.).

liquid air, XIII, 1055.

sulphuric acid, XIII, 754.

effect on pentosans in seeds, XIII, 424.

in distilled water, XIII, 143, 755.

of fungus spores, XIII, 528.

seed plants, XIII, 656.

Germol, germicidal value, XX, 986 (Wis.).

Gerris paludum, parasitism, XXIII, 157.

Gestation period, variation in, studies, XXIV, 75.

Geum rivale, analyses, XVI, 1071.

## Ghee—

adulterants, XXIII, 681.

analyses, XXIII, 680.

notes, XXI, 307.

Gherkins, culture and pickling in Holland, XIV, 860.

Gibberella saubinetii, studies, XXI, 745 (Ohio).

## Gid—

in calves, XIX, 81.

cattle, notes, XIX, 684.

cattle, treatment, XVIII, 779, 1083.

sheep, XV, 191; XVI, 827, 1133 (U. S. D. A.).

sheep, treatment, XIX, 184, 781; XXII, 489.

outbreak in New York, XXIII, 87.

## parasite—

investigations, XXIV, 87 (U. S. D. A.), 390 (U. S. D. A.).

life history, XXIII, 87 (U. S. D. A.).

notes, XVII, 1016.

## Gid—Continued.

prevalence in Netherlands, XIX, 180.

tapeworms, parasitic in coyotes, XXV, 882.

Gigartina mamillosa, analyses, XX, 964.

## Gila—

monster, bite of, XIX, 252.

monster, parasitism, XXIV, 758.

River water, studies, XIV, 423 (Ariz.).

## Gilbert—

River horse disease, prevalence in Queensland, XXII, 783.

Sir J. H., biographical sketch, XIII, 401, 602; XVI, 311; XVII, 542.

Sir J. H., contribution to agriculture, XIV, 203.

Giles County, Tenn., soil survey, XXI, 619 (U. S. D. A.).

Gillias, notes, XIV, 474 (N. J.).

## Gillar—

in sheep, XVIII, 878.

prevalence in India, XXII, 485.

Gilliflowers, culture at Erfurt, XIV, 446.

## Gin—

adulteration and misbranding, XXIII, 168 (U. S. D. A.).

analyses, XV, 990; XXII, 66, 165; XXV, 13.

buchu, misbranding, XXII, 664 (U. S. D. A.).

definition, XXII, 765.

Geneva, misbranding, XXV, 64 (U. S. D. A.).

methods of analysis, XXV, 13.

Gineps, canning, XVII, 768.

## Ginger—

alé, misbranding, XXV, 769 (U. S. D. A.).

analyses, XV, 990; XVII, 271 (Pa.); XVIII, 756 (Me.); XX, 959 (Conn. State).

bacterial disease, notes, XVIII, 648.

beer, examination, XXII, 766.

black rot, notes, XIV, 57, 264.

compound, adulteration, XXV, 669 (U. S. D. A.).

culture in India, XIV, 41.

culture in the Tropics, XIV, 658.

effect on yeast fermentation, XXIII, 63.

extract, paper on, XXIV, 198.

ground, analyses, XIX, 968; XXI, 662.

Jamaica, adulteration and misbranding, XXV, 669 (U. S. D. A.).

physiological effects, XVI, 393.

quality, judging, XX, 12.

soft rot, notes, XXV, 655.

tincture, analyses, XVII, 998.

varieties, XXIII, 432.

Gingerol, determination in ginger, XXII, 308.

Gingersnaps, cotton-seed, analyses, XXIII, 566 (Tex.).

## Gingko—

biloba nuts, composition, XIV, 173.

nuts, analyses, XIX, 765.



- Gingkoes—  
 classification, XXI, 338.  
 culture, XVIII, 1053 (Iowa).
- Ginseng—  
 Alternaria blight, studies, XVIII, 453;  
 XIX, 1150 (Can.).  
 black rot, studies, XXII, 246.  
 blight, treatment, XXIII, 547.  
 culture, XIII, 640, 1046; XIV, 861  
 (Pa.), 963 (N. Y. State), 1031 (N. Y.  
 State); XV, 869; XVI, 366, 773  
 (Pa.); XVIII, 336; XX, 641; XXIII,  
 241.  
 diseases—  
 notes, XVI, 271 (N. Y. Cornell);  
 XVII, 1164 (Mo.); XVIII, 342;  
 XIX, 48, 752.  
 studies, XXIII, 742.  
 treatment, XX, 52 (N. Y. Cornell).  
 fiber rot, studies, XXI, 643; XXIV,  
 153.  
 fiber rot, treatment, XXII, 454.  
 in China, XVII, 665.  
 mildew, studies, XXIII, 452.  
 natural enemies, XIV, 863.  
 notes, XV, 360 (Me.); XVII, 37.  
 preparation and use, XV, 1076.  
 seeds, thysanurids affecting, XXIV,  
 750 (Conn. State).  
 treatise, XIV, 349, 862.  
 wild, in Manchuria, XXIV, 339.  
 wilt, studies, XVIII, 152.
- Gipsy moth—  
 as affected by cold and moisture, XXII,  
 259.  
 bibliography, XXIII, 663 (U. S. D. A.).  
 bird enemies of, XXV, 150.  
 book on, XVIII, 160.  
 caterpillars, dissemination by wind,  
 XXV, 257.  
 control, XIII, 472 (Mass.); XVI, 1041;  
 XVII, 326, 517; XVIII, 751 (N. H.),  
 848 (Conn. State), 850 (U. S. D.  
 A.), 1017, 1145; XIX, 52 (N. H.),  
 555, 1053 (Conn. State), 1158  
 (N. H.); XX, 1048 (Conn. State);  
 XXI, 248; XXII, 55, 154, 555;  
 XXIII, 359, 361 (Conn. State),  
 445, 458, 463, 662 (U. S. D. A.),  
 755; XXIV, 195, 454, 654, 749  
 (Conn. State).  
 control in Maine, XXV, 656.  
 control in Massachusetts, XXV, 242,  
 257.  
 development of larvæ, XVI, 792.  
 diseases, paper on, XXV, 258.  
 diseases, studies, XXII, 155; XXIII,  
 463.  
 dissemination through imported nur-  
 sery stock, XXV, 359 (U. S. D. A.).  
 distribution, XXIII, 663 (U. S. D. A.).  
 eggs, resistance in, XXIII, 560, 759;  
 XXIV, 57.  
 eggs, resistance to low temperatures,  
 XXIII, 560.  
 facherie, studies, XXII, 357.
- Gipsy moth—Continued.  
 history and parasites, XVIII, 254 (U.  
 S. D. A.).  
 in California, XVIII, 848.  
 Connecticut, XVII, 992 (Conn.  
 State); XIX, 455 (U. S. D. A.);  
 XX, 352.  
 Maine, XIX, 352.  
 Massachusetts, XV, 276; XX, 253;  
 XXII, 654; XXIII, 560; XXIV,  
 254 (Mass.).  
 New England, XX, 760.  
 New Hampshire, XVII, 992 (N. H.).  
 North America, XX, 58.  
 Rhode Island, XVIII, 354; XX, 760.  
 investigations, XIX, 756.  
 life history, XXIII, 662 (U. S. D. A.).  
 notes, XIII, 69, 155, 517, 870 (U. S.  
 D. A.), 967, 968; XIV, 67, 67  
 (Mass.), 169 (U. S. D. A.), 268 (N.  
 H.), 472 (Colo.), 780, 885; XV, 167  
 (Mass.), 690; XVI, 72 (N. H.), 177,  
 387 (Mass.), 625, 682 (Me.); XVII,  
 163, 265 (Mass.), 478, 574, 679, 781,  
 990, 1090, 1091; XVIII, 57 (Conn.  
 State), 57 (N. J.), 59, 158, 251  
 (Mass.), 354, 652 (Me.); XIX, 351,  
 661 (N. J.), 756 (Me.), 857, 1054  
 (N. J.); XX, 257 (U. S. D. A.),  
 459, 1146; XXI, 350 (Vt.), 357  
 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 252 (Mass.);  
 XXIII, 254 (Me.); XXIV, 557, 654;  
 XXV, 250, 460 (N. J.).  
 parasites—  
 breeding, XXIII, 162 (U. S. D. A.).  
 descriptions, XXIII, 56 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 importation, XXII, 559.  
 investigations, XXIII, 463.  
 notes, XIX, 1159; XXII, 754.  
 studies, XXIV, 456.  
 parasitism, XX, 456 (U. S. D. A.);  
 XXIV, 757 (U. S. D. A.); XXV,  
 662 (U. S. D. A.).  
 remedies, XIV, 374 (R. I.); XVIII, 59;  
 XXII, 364; XXIII, 359, 663 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 report on, XVI, 1099 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Giraffes, raising for meat, XXII, 381.  
 Girard estate forestry work, XIV, 450.  
 Girardinus pæciloides, destruction of mos-  
 quitoes by, XX, 1153.
- Girls—  
 agricultural clubs, XXII, 398, 594 (U.  
 S. D. A.).  
 associations in Nebraska, XIX, 390,  
 792.  
 clubs, outlines of work for, XXIV, 399,  
 797.  
 education in various countries, XIX,  
 591.  
 gardening for, XXIII, 94.  
 Home Culture Club, XVIII, 889.  
 industrial contests for, XXIII, 94  
 (Ind.)  
 instruction in domestic arts, XXII,  
 594.

## Gizzard—

in hens as affected by feeds, XXII, 72.  
physiology of, XVI, 810.

## Glacial—

epoch, climate of, XXI, 113 (U. S. D. A.).

formations of Erie and Ohio basins, XIV, 428.

periods, cause, XIV, 847.

Glaciers as an index of climate, XIII, 425 (U. S. D. A.).

## Gliadioli—

breeding experiments, XXI, 240.

culture, XVIII, 698.

forcing with ether, XVIII, 44.

growth as affected by colored light, XIV, 547.

hybridization, XIV, 218, 446, 663.

respiration in as affected by poisons, XXIII, 629.

smut, notes, XIX, 350.

tests, XXV, 542 (Can.).

treatise, XXV, 139.

varieties, XIII, 349 (Can.).

Glaisher, J., biographical notes, XV, 18 (U. S. D. A.).

## Glanders—

agglutination test, XIX, 198.

agglutinins and precipitins in, XVII, 808.

article on, XVII, 505 (U. S. D. A.).

## bacilli—

as affected by amins, XIX, 475.

as affected by glycerin, XIV, 697.

attenuation investigations, XVIII, 773.

biology, XXII, 488.

dead, penetration of intestinal wall by, XIX, 83.

dead, toxic effects, XVIII, 283; XIX, 185.

destruction by glycerin and methyl violet, XVI, 205.

destruction by turpentine, XVIII, 280.

in urine, studies, XVIII, 384.

staining in tissues, XV, 1119.

toxin of, XX, 88.

virulence in artificial cultures, XV, 927.

virulence in culture media, XIV, 923.

bacillus extracts, notes, XXV, 284.

communicability, XIV, 923.

complement fixation methods in, XXIII, 84.

control, XVII, 297, 407, 590, 1188; XVIII, 184; XIX, 1085.

## control—

in Bengal and Assam, XIX, 982.  
Canada, XVII, 401; XVIII, 99.

583.

Dutch East Indies, XX, 88.

Hawaii, XVIII, 578, 1163.

Ireland, XVIII, 579.

Pennsylvania, XVII, 1011.

Transvaal, XVIII, 983.

## Glanders—Continued.

control—continued.

use of mallein in, XVIII, 384.

description, XIV, 817; XVI, 1135 (Fla.).

detection, XIX, 281 (U. S. D. A.).

diagnosis, XIII, 594; XIV, 91, 202, 300, 704, 923, 1127; XV, 88, 928;

XVI, 205; XVII, 297, 505, 703, 809; XVIII, 99, 184, 986; XIX, 581, 582,

584, 887, 1181, 1186; XX, 280, 879, 1189; XXI, 786; XXIII, 186, 290,

584, 684; XXIV, 82, 184, 282, 481; XXV, 181, 181 (U. S. D. A.), 182,

482, 586.

diagnosis, Strauss reaction, XXIII, 790.

differentiation from stranglers, XX, 983.

disease resembling, XVI, 514; XVII, 505; XVIII, 284.

disinfection of infected material, XV, 306.

examination, apparatus for, XIX, 481.

experimental, histological lesions, XIX, 1185.

false, in Japan, XVI, 123.

farcy, prevalence in North Dakota, XXI, 381.

formation of abscess in, XX, 88.

immunity of cattle to, XIII, 895; XVI, 1135.

immunization, XV, 305; XVIII, 584, 773; XIX, 281, 887; XX, 87, 482, 1085; XXIV, 83.

in bones, XVIII, 986.

camels, XV, 305, 413.

eyes of horses, XVII, 595.

French army, history, XXI, 487.

man, XXI, 83.

infection, XVII, 191.

infection through alimentary tract, XVII, 594, 1016.

inoculation of frogs, XIV, 923.

introduction into Denmark, XX, 583.

introduction into Germany, XV, 1130.

leucocytosis, XIII, 691.

mallein test, XIII, 695; XV, 193; XXV, 684, 881.

nasal ulcer resembling, XIX, 1185.

nodules and neoplastic lesions of, XXII, 82.

notes, XIII, 284, 390, 890; XIV, 1024; XV, 113, 718, 730 (Kans.), 915,

1019, 1123; XVI, 96, 128, 604, 718 (U. S. D. A.), 928, 1034 (Nev.);

XVII, 499, 592, 594 (Ark.), 596 (S. Dak.), 1188; XVIII, 476 (Miss.);

XXI, 79 (Colo.), 584 (Nev.).

ophthalmo-reaction in, XX, 188.

origin in Japan, XVI, 300.

outbreaks, XIII, 488 (La.), 489 (La.), 490 (La.).

pathology, XVII, 297, 1114.

prevalence in—

Africa, XX, 279, 478, 576, 679, 787, 1080.

Alabama, XXIII, 484.

## Glanders—Continued.

- prevalence in—continued.  
 Arizona, XIV, 912.  
 Austria, XVII, 1012.  
 Calcutta, XXV, 85.  
 Canada, XIV, 1117; XV, 113;  
 XVI, 605; XVIII, 578; XXI,  
 482.  
 Cape of Good Hope, XXIV, 479.  
 Cologne, XV, 927.  
 Egypt, XIII, 998.  
 England, XV, 187; XIX, 186, 781;  
 XX, 379.  
 Florida, XVI, 123.  
 France, XVII, 1011; XXII, 386;  
 XXV, 282.  
 German East Africa, XVI, 205.  
 Germany, XVII, 186, 804; XVIII,  
 774; XIX, 1182; XX, 876.  
 Glasgow, XIX, 882.  
 Great Britain, XIV, 186, 493, 923;  
 XV, 1121; XX, 679; XXI, 680;  
 XXIII, 783, 784; XXV, 781.  
 Hawaii, XXI, 483, 680.  
 Hungary, XIII, 1090; XV, 914.  
 India, XV, 816; XVI, 605; XX,  
 786, 787; XXII, 485, 783.  
 Iowa, XXII, 386.  
 Italy, XVIII, 579.  
 Japan, XXII, 81.  
 Kansas, XVI, 123.  
 Massachusetts, XIV, 185; XV,  
 113, 299; XVII, 1011; XIX,  
 376; XX, 786; XXII, 782;  
 XXIV, 479.  
 Michigan, XV, 113.  
 Minnesota, XVII, 698; XVIII,  
 378; XXI, 381; XXII, 782.  
 Missouri, XVI, 404; XX, 786.  
 New Jersey, XIV, 93; XV, 188;  
 XVI, 409.  
 New South Wales, XV, 720.  
 New York, XXIII, 387.  
 North Carolina, XV, 511.  
 North Dakota, XIX, 79; XXI,  
 381.  
 Ohio, XV, 729; XVII, 804, 1189;  
 XVIII, 1080; XX, 183; XXII,  
 782.  
 Orange River Colony, XVIII, 178.  
 Paris, XIX, 1181.  
 Pennsylvania, XIII, 589; XV,  
 611; XVI, 506; XVIII, 875.  
 Philippines, XIV, 1117; XX, 788.  
 Rhode Island, XVII, 505.  
 Rhodesia, XVIII, 580.  
 Saxony, XIV, 493.  
 South Africa, XIV, 503, 817;  
 XVIII, 375.  
 South Carolina, XIII, 490 (S. C.).  
 Transvaal, XIX, 278; XXI, 484.  
 Verona, XV, 612.  
 Wisconsin, XV, 1121.  
 Wyoming, XXII, 782.  
 reactions, XIX, 1085; XX, 385; XXII,  
 184.

## Glanders—Continued.

- relation to animal experimentation,  
 XXIII, 182.  
 report of peculiar case, XIV, 704,  
 report on, XXI, 483.  
 sero-diagnosis, XXIII, 791; XXV, 584,  
 684.  
 studies, XVI, 603; XX, 87; XXI, 791  
 (N. Dak.).  
 tracheal ulceration in, XIX, 786, 1085.  
 transmission, XIV, 614; XVII, 407.  
 transmission to man, XV, 512 (U. S.  
 D. A.), 611; XVI, 407.  
 treatise, XXI, 83.  
 treatment, XIII, 594; XIV, 399,  
 502 (Wash.); XV, 117, 305; XVI,  
 127, 407, 707; XVII, 297; XVIII,  
 986; XIX, 179, 381, 687, 781; XX,  
 183; XXIV, 679.  
 virus as affected by turpentine, XIII,  
 692.  
 Glands—  
 lymphatic, of oxen, studies, XXI, 486.  
 metabolic functions, XXI, 264.  
 Glass—  
 effect on action of rennet, XX, 80  
 (Wis.).  
 methods of analysis, XXV, 106.  
 Glassware, creamery, law, XXI, 525 (Me.).  
 Glassy cutworm, notes, XIV, 167 (Can.).  
 Glaucium spp., coagulating substance in,  
 XX, 26.  
 Glauconite—  
 bibliography, XIX, 20.  
 fertilizing value, XIX, 725.  
 researches on, XIX, 20.  
 Glaze, confectioners' brown, adulteration,  
 XXV, 669 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Glechoma hederacea, host plant of Oro-  
 banche ramosa, XXII, 452.  
 Gleditschia triacanthos—  
 hardness as related to early maturity,  
 XVIII, 238 (Nebr.).  
 in Kansas, XV, 370.  
 notes, XVII, 147 (Kans.); XVIII, 742  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Gliadin—  
 biological reactions, XXV, 9.  
 cleavage products, XV, 749; XIX, 359,  
 determination, XIII, 878; XVI, 799;  
 XX, 10.  
 determination in flour, XV, 432, 849;  
 XVI, 332.  
 determination in wheat, XXV, 765  
 (Cal.).  
 hydrolysis, XIX, 1007.  
 in wheat, XV, 748; XVI, 581.  
 new decomposition product, XIX, 112.  
 optical rotation, studies, XVIII, 524.  
 refractive index, XXV, 709.  
 relation to nitrogen equilibrium, XXI,  
 568.  
 wheat, hydrolytic cleavage products,  
 XXV, 766.  
 wheat, physical properties, XXI, 607.  
 Gliofricidia maculata, notes, XXII, 47.

Globe, homemade, XVI, 647 (U. S. D. A.).

Globular scale, synonymy, XXII, 753.

**Globulin—**

- biological reactions, XXV, 9.
- digestibility, XXII, 71.
- formation from albumin, XV, 1100.
- hydrolysis, XIX, 705, 910.
- in chestnuts, XVI, 847.
- solubility in salt solutions, XV, 445 (Conn. State); XVII, 114 (Conn. State).
- studies, XV, 222; XVII, 733, 1175, 1176.

*Glœa sericea*, notes, XVIII, 652.

**Glœosporium—**

- alborubrum*, notes, XXIV, 352; XXV, 553.
- alborubrum*, studies, XXIII, 552.
- ampelophagum*, description and treatment, XXIII, 353.
- ampelophagum*, notes, XIII, 1059; XVIII, 346.
- amygdalinum*, notes, XXI, 245.
- anthuriophilum* n. sp., description, XXIII, 653.
- ascigerous forms, XVIII, 946, 1141.
- begonia* n. sp., description, XIV, 977.
- beyrodtii* n. sp., description, XVII, 1086.
- brunneum*, notes, XVIII, 945.
- caulivorum*, notes, XIV, 773, 1083; XVII, 567; XXIII, 448.
- citri* n. sp., description, XXII, 744.
- coffeanum*, notes, XIV, 455; XV, 981; XVI, 888; XIX, 657.
- coffeicolum*, notes, XIII, 224.
- curvatum*, notes, XIX, 1154.
- dianthi* n. sp., description, XIV, 266.
- fagicolum*, prevalence in Germany, XXIII, 252.
- fructigenum—**
  - as affected by sulphur dioxid, XXI, 149.
  - description, XVIII, 53 (U. S. D. A.).
  - notes, XIII, 1059; XIV, 668; XV, 486; XVI, 677; XVIII, 748.
  - treatment, XIII, 150 (Mo. Fruit.).
- hendersonii*, notes, XIV, 261.
- inconspicuum campestris* n. var., description, XXIV, 52.
- juglandis*, investigations, XIX, 953.
- lindemuthianum—*
  - notes, XIII, 367; XVIII, 153.
  - studies, XXII, 546.
  - treatment, XX, 648.
- malicorticis*, characteristics, XXII, 350.
- malicorticis*, notes, XVI, 790 (Wash.).
- mangifera*, description and treatment, XXIV, 49.
- mangifera* n. sp., description, XVIII, 342.
- minus* n. sp., description, XIX, 446.
- morinum*, notes, XXIII, 741.
- musarum*, notes, XIV, 459, 1089; XXV, 46.

**Glœosporium—Continued.**

- n. spp., descriptions, XXV, 143.
  - nervisequum—**
    - description, XV, 493.
    - notes, XIV, 157 (Mass.), 370; XVIII, 153; XIX, 349, 1048 (N. J.).
    - perithecial forms, XIV, 1090.
    - relation to grape mildew, XXIV, 50.
    - studies, XVIII, 347.
  - oliviarum*, notes, XX, 157, 1140.
  - pelargonii*, notes, XIX, 659.
  - polymorphum*, notes, XXIII, 355.
  - psidii—**
    - injurious to oranges, XXIV, 157.
    - n. sp., notes, XVI, 477.
    - studies, XVIII, 247 (W. Va.).
  - ribis—**
    - description and treatment, XIII, 758 (N. Y. State).
    - investigations, XVIII, 347.
    - notes, XVII, 1166; XXII, 746.
    - studies, XIX, 449.
  - rufomaculans*. (See *Glomerella rufa maculans*.)
  - soravianum*, notes, XXIII, 153.
  - spgazzini*, notes, XIII, 258, 661.
  - spp. as affected by tannin, XXIII, 330; XXV, 524.
  - spp., effect on composition of currant wine, XXII, 566.
  - spp., notes, XIV, 157 (Mass.); XV, 974; XVII, 264; XVIII, 648; XIX, 350; XX, 1138, 1139; XXII, 345; XXIII, 549.
  - spp., treatment, XXIII, 650.
  - synonymy, XV, 52.
  - tileæ*, notes, XVI, 988.
  - trifolii*, notes, XIV, 159.
  - venetum*, investigations, XXIII, 452 (Wash.).
  - venetum*, notes, XIII, 149 (N. Y. State).
- Glomerella—**
- artocarpi* n. sp., description, XVIII, 342.
  - development, XXIII, 48.
  - fructigena*, studies, XXV, 350 (La.).
  - gossypii* n. sp., description, XXII, 453.
  - pure line cultures of, studies, XXIV, 534.
  - rufomaculans—**
    - as affected by tannin, XXV, 524.
    - cyclaminis* n. var., description, XXIII, 446 (U. S. D. A.).
    - description, XVIII, 53 (U. S. D. A.).
    - notes, XV, 270 (U. S. D. A.), 973 (Va.); XVIII, 1142; XIX, 656 (Ill.); XXII, 747 (N. H.).
    - resistance of toxic solutions, XXI, 340.
    - studies, XX, 1138; XXIV, 348.
    - vaccinii* n. var., description, XIX, 446.

- Glomerella—Continued.  
 rufomaculans—continued.  
 vaccinii, notes, XIX, 549 (U. S. D. A.).  
 synonymy, XV, 52.
- Gloomy scale—  
 injurious to shade trees, XXIII, 458.  
 notes, XXII, 254.  
 parasitism, XXI, 253.
- Glossina—  
 decorsei n. sp., description, XVI, 486.  
 fusca, development of Trypanosoma  
 brucei in, XXII, 656.  
 longipennis in Somaliland, XVI, 823.  
 monograph, XV, 621.  
 morsitans—  
 notes, XIV, 294, 614; XVII, 804;  
 XX, 1081; XXI, 389; XXII, 56,  
 487.  
 transmission of Trypanosoma gam-  
 biense by, XXII, 282.  
 transmission of trypanosome dis-  
 eases by, XXIII, 585.  
 n. spp., descriptions, XXV, 764.  
 palpalis—  
 anatomy, XX, 765.  
 bibliography, XXI, 255; XXII,  
 683.  
 biology and history, XXIII, 664.  
 breeding grounds in Uganda,  
 XXII, 557.  
 destruction, XX, 282.  
 development of trypanosomes in,  
 XX, 789; XXII, 282.  
 distribution, XXIII, 763.  
 duration of infectivity, XXII, 581.  
 infection of antelopes by, XXV,  
 285.  
 infection of cattle by, XXIV, 586.  
 investigations, XXIII, 562.  
 investigations, in German East  
 Africa, XXII, 684.  
 life history, XX, 765.  
 notes, XIX, 578; XXI, 255; XXII,  
 55, 56.  
 relation to crocodiles, XXI, 255.  
 relation to Trypanosoma cazal-  
 boui, XXIII, 585.  
 relation to Trypanosoma gam-  
 biense, XX, 765.  
 studies, XXIII, 156; XXIV, 756.  
 palpalis, transmission of—  
 sleeping sickness by, XXV, 260.  
 souma by, XXII, 684.  
 Trypanosoma brucei by, XXI, 785.  
 Trypanosoma vivax by, XXII, 557.  
 trypanosomes by, XVIII, 1064;  
 XIX, 478.  
 palpalis, trypanosomes in, XXIV, 61.  
 spp., distribution, XVII, 1095.  
 spp., flagellates in, studies, XXII, 353.  
 spp., notes, XVI, 281; XVIII, 63; XXI,  
 652; XXII, 581; XXV, 783.  
 spp., studies, XIX, 1160; XXV, 158.  
 spp., transmission of trypanosomes by,  
 X, 766.
- Glossina—Continued.  
 studies and bibliography, XXI, 161.  
 tananiformis, notes, XIV, 924.  
 wasp destructive to, XXIV, 359.
- Glossinæ—  
 development of trypanosomes in, XXII,  
 55.  
 proboscis, natural infection, XXII,  
 487.
- Glover's—  
 scale, injurious to citrus fruits, XXIII,  
 53.  
 scale, notes, XIII, 266; XXI, 561;  
 XXII, 160.  
 silk moth, notes, XXI, 62 (Mont.).
- Gluconic acid, formation by olive-tubercle  
 organism, XXIII, 611.
- Glucoproteins, studies, XVIII, 910.
- Glucose—  
 adulterated, use in candy making,  
 XVIII, 564.  
 assimilation, XIV, 1105.  
 assimilation by plants, XVIII, 25.  
 decomposition products in cane sirup,  
 XXIV, 214.  
 detection, XX, 10.  
 detection in urine of domestic animals,  
 XXV, 211.  
 determination, XIV, 224, 1045 (U. S.  
 D. A.); XVIII, 308; XIX, 210;  
 XXIV, 121.  
 determination in saccharine products,  
 XV, 224, 439.  
 determination in sirups and honey, XX,  
 397.  
 digestibility, XIII, 978.  
 effect on—  
 algæ, XVIII, 626.  
 bean seedlings, XXV, 126.  
 digestion of casein, XXII, 770.  
 micro-organisms, XX, 627.  
 plants, XIX, 932.  
 feed, analyses, XIX, 969 (Can.).  
 fertilizing value, XX, 625.  
 food value, XIV, 175.  
 formation in animal organs, XVI, 583.  
 in eggs, studies, XXV, 61.  
 manufacture, XXI, 569.  
 manufacture from Kafir corn, XXIV,  
 464.  
 occurrence in asparagus, XXIV, 509.  
 preparation and use, XXI, 65.  
 separation by pure yeasts, XIX, 9.  
 sirup, analyses, XV, 358 (Tex.).  
 use in cider making, XXII, 415.  
 vinegar, detection, XXIII, 114.
- Glucosid in pear leaves, studies, XXIV, 31;  
 XXV, 27.
- Glucosids—  
 and carbohydrates, treatise, XXIII,  
 305.  
 biochemical detection of, XXV, 210.  
 cyanogenetic, in—  
 beans, XV, 556.  
 feeding stuffs, XX, 1172.  
 flax, XIX, 24.

## Glicosids—Continued.

- cyanogenetic, in—continued.  
*Linaria striata*, XXII, 230.  
 plants, XIV, 121.  
 seeds, transformation, XX, 927.  
 vetch seed, XVIII, 925.  
 decomposition by mold fungi, XIII, 621.  
 destruction, XXV, 37 (Hawaii).  
 detection in plants, XXII, 305.  
 determination in plants, XIX, 24.  
 formation by plants, XXIII, 725.  
 in beech seed during germination, XIII, 1018.  
 horse-chestnuts, XV, 448.  
 plants during dormant period, XV, 447.  
 plants, studies, XX, 928; XXII, 28.  
 new, from olives, notes, XX, 831.  
 new, in primulas, XXII, 437.  
 reactions for, XXV, 415.  
 refractive index of, XIX, 307.  
 studies, XV, 448; XXIV, 128.

Glucuronic acid, reaction for, XXIV, 124.  
 (Glue—

- as an egg preservative, XX, 870.  
 chemical control in, XXI, 164.  
 manufacture, XXII, 17.  
 manufacture from bone, XIII, 634.  
 manufacture, handbook, XIX, 1079.  
 methods of examination, XIX, 1008 (U. S. D. A.).  
 refuse, analyses, XVII, 1143 (Mass.).  
 stick, analyses, XIV, 130 (N. H.).  
 studies, XVIII, 857.

*Gluphisia severa*, immature stages of, XX, 656.

## Glutamin—

- assimilation by plants, XVIII, 223.  
 nutritive value, XVII, 1179.  
 occurrence in sugar beets, XXV, 201.  
 studies, XIX, 910.  
 variations in, XVIII, 609.

## Glutaminic acid—

- determination, XXIV, 514.  
 in proteins, XVII, 832.  
 nutritive value, XX, 367.

## Gluten—

- alimentary pastes, XIV, 69.  
 analyses, XIX, 564 (N. Y. State).  
 as affected by sulphurous acid, XX, 907.  
 bread, analyses, XV, 284 (Conn. State); XVII, 482.  
 bread, making, XXII, 164.  
 breakfast food, misbranding, XXIII, 568 (U. S. D. A.).  
 cake, analyses, XIX, 970 (Wis.).  
 chemistry of, XVI, 439.  
 cleavage products, XV, 749.  
 crude, investigations, XVII, 1039.  
 determination, XVI, 282, 799, 946; XVII, 1176; XX, 396.  
 determination—  
 in flour, XV, 552; XXI, 64.  
 new apparatus for, XIX, 915.

## Gluten—Continued.

- determination—continued.  
 of dry matter in, XX, 611.  
 quality, XIII, 878.  
 distribution in grain, XIV, 786.  
 effect on digestibility of protein, XXI, 667.  
 feed—  
 acidity of, XXIV, 573 (N. Y. State).  
 analyses, XIII, 173 (Vt.), 270 (Me.), 480, 480 (R. I.), 577 (Me.), 676 (N. J.), 774 (N. Y. State), 879 (Vt.), 976 (Conn. Storrs), 977 (Mass.), 1075 (Me.); XIV, 71 (Conn. State), 72 (Vt.), 79, 112, 177 (Can.), 279 (R. I.), 380, 380 (Conn. State), 380 (N. J.), 595 (Vt.), 683 (Pa.), 684 (Pa.), 790 (N. Y. State), 790 (Wis.), 1001 (Mass.), 1001 (Wis.), 1104 (N. H.); XV, 67 (Mich.), 287 (Me.), 288, 288 (N. J.), 392 (Vt.), 497 (Conn. State), 497 (N. Y. State), 706 (R. I.), 707, 750 (Cal.), 801 (Wis.), 889 (Conn. State), 889 (Vt.), 993 (Mass.), 993 (R. I.); XVI, 188, 188 (Me.), 394, 394 (N. J.), 494 (Mass.), 584 (N. Y. State), 903 (Conn. State), 904 (Mass.), 1003 (Wis.), 1107 (Can.), 1108 (N. H.); XVII, 63 (Me.), 169 (Can.), 169 (Vt.), 170 (Vt.), 276 (N. J.), 276 (Pa.), 276 (R. I.), 382, 490 (N. Y. State), 583, 891 (Wis.), 1100 (Conn. State), 1101, 1101 (N. J.), 1102 (Vt.), 1178 (Mass.), 1178 (Me.), 1179 (N. H.); XVIII, 260 (N. Y. State), 261 (R. I.), 262 (Conn. State), 965 (Iowa), 967 (Mass.), 968 (Vt.), 969 (Wis.), 1153 (Me.); XIX, 66 (N. J.), 66 (Oreg.), 263 (R. I.), 465 (Vt.), 564 (N. Y. State), 565 (Wash.), 867 (Conn. State), 969 (Can.), 970 (Ky.), 970 (Vt.), 970 (Wis.), 1065 (Mass.), 1166 (N. H.), 1167 (Can.); XX, 69 (N. J.), 172 (Me.), 173, 366, 366 (N. Y. State), 566 (R. I.), 968 (Ind.), 1065 (Conn. State), 1172; XXI, 72, 72 (N. H.), 172 (Mass.), 274 (Vt.), 274 (Wis.), 471 (Me.), 471 (N. J.), 569, 668, 668 (R. I.); XXII, 70 (N. Y. State), 375, 670 (Vt.), 776 (N. H.); XXIII, 73 (Me.), 175 (Wis.), 378 (Can.), 475 (N. J.), 572 (Me.), 672 (N. Y. State), 771, 771 (R. I.); XXIV, 470 (Vt.), 471 (N. H.), 768, 768 (Conn. State); XXV, 71 (Mass.), 173 (Wis.), 272, 370,

- Gluten—Continued.  
 feed—continued.  
 analyses—continued.  
 479, 574, 574 (Mass.), 774 (N. J.), 870.  
 artificially colored, analyses, XX, 778.  
 digestibility, XV, 174 (Mass.); XIX, 264 (Mass.).  
 effect on milk secretion, XXV, 479.  
 feeding value, XVI, 1113.  
 for cows, XIV, 802, 904 (Conn. State); XIX, 272 (N. J.).  
 horses, XXIII, 278 (Iowa).  
 sheep, XV, 898.  
 steers, XV, 894; XXI, 370 (Iowa).  
 manufacture, XX, 397; XXI, 569.  
 methods of analysis, XIV, 224.  
 misbranding, XXIII, 572 (U. S. D. A.).  
 nutritive value, XVIII, 664 (Pa.).  
 studies, XXII, 210 (Mass.).
- flour—  
 adulteration, XVIII, 165 (U. S. D. A.).  
 analyses, XIV, 632 (Cal.).  
 notes, XIX, 391 (U. S. D. A.).  
 standard for, XVI, 392.  
 food product, preparation, XVI, 283.  
 foods, so-called, notes, XIII, 577.  
 liquid, analyses, XIX, 1167 (Can.).
- meal—  
 analyses, XIII, 75 (Va.), 173 (Vt.), 270 (Me.), 480, 480 (R. I.), 676 (N. J.), 774 (N. J.), 774 (N. Y. State), 879 (Vt.), 976 (Conn. Storrs), 977 (Mass.), 1075 (Me.); XIV, 10 (Vt.), 71 (Conn. State), 72 (Vt.), 177 (Can.), 279 (R. I.), 380, 380 (Conn. State), 380 (N. J.), 595 (Vt.), 683 (Pa.), 790 (N. Y. State), 790 (Wis.), 904 (Conn. State), 1001 (Conn. Storrs), 1001 (Wis.), 1104 (N. H.); XV, 67 (Mich.), 171 (Can.), 287 (Me.), 288, 288 (N. J.), 392 (Vt.), 497 (Conn. State), 497 (N. Y. State), 706 (R. I.), 707, 801 (Wis.), 889 (Conn. State), 889 (Vt.), 933 (R. I.), 993 (Mass.); XVI, 188 (Me.), 394, 394 (N. J.), 494 (Mass.), 584 (N. Y. State), 903 (Conn. State), 903 (Mass.), 1003 (Wis.), 1107 (Can.), 1108 (N. H.); XVII, 63 (Me.), 169 (Vt.), 170 (Vt.), 276 (N. J.), 276 (Pa.), 276 (R. I.), 382, 490 (N. Y. State), 583, 1100 (Conn. State), 1102 (Vt.), 1178 (Mass.), 1178 (Me.), 1179
- Gluten—Continued.  
 meal—continued.  
 analyses—continued.  
 (N. H.); XVIII, 167, 168 (Can.), 260 (N. Y. State), 261 (R. I.), 572, 968 (Vt.), 1153 (Me.); XIX, 66 (N. J.), 565 (Wash.), 1167 (Can.); XXI, 72, 367 (Can.); XXIII, 378 (Can.), 468.  
 biscuit, analyses, XVIII, 855 (Conn. State).  
 feeding value, XVII, 900 (Va.).  
 for chickens, XV, 177 (Can.).  
 cows, XIV, 79; XV, 505; XIX, 1074.  
 egg production, XX, 273 (Mass.).  
 steers, XV, 708 (Ky.).  
 manufacture, XXI, 569.  
 physical properties, XXI, 210, 607.  
 products, misbranding, XXIII, 168 (U. S. D. A.).  
 protein, nutritive value, XIII, 977.  
 special, analyses, XIII, 774 (N. Y. State).  
 studies, XV, 794; XVI, 945.
- Glutenin—  
 determination in flour, XV, 432.  
 in wheat, XV, 748.
- Glyceria—  
 distans, analyses, XVI, 1071.  
 fruitans, analyses, XVII, 997.
- Glycerids—  
 detection in beeswax, XXII, 310.  
 fatty, in soils, XXIV, 302 (U. S. D. A.).  
 in fats and oils, XXI, 306.  
 milk fat, XXIII, 211.  
 mixed, in animal fats, XVI, 332.  
 occurrence in soils, XXIV, 524.
- Glycerin—  
 alcohol, and water mixture as an egg preservative, XX, 870.  
 antiseptic value, XVI, 205.  
 arsenic in, XVI, 489.  
 assimilation by plants, XVI, 952; XVIII, 26.  
 decomposition by cheese bacteria, XXI, 781.  
 determination, XXIV, 198.  
 determination in—  
 feces, XX, 1166.  
 urine, XIV, 789.  
 wine, XIV, 738; XIX, 113.  
 effect on—  
 estimation of alcohol in pharmaceutical preparations, XX, 398.  
 nitrification in soils, XX, 518.  
 plant growth, XXI, 31.  
 toxicity of aluminum salts, XX, 929.  
 tuberculous lesions, XIX, 377.  
 virus, XIV, 697.  
 food value for nitrogen-fixing organisms, XXII, 428.

## Glycerin—Continued.

- germicidal properties, XIV, 535.
- in dried fruits, XIII, 577.
- manufacture, manual, XVIII, 476.
- methods of examination, XIX, 1008 (U. S. D. A.).
- use in saponifying fats, XXV, 413, 414.
- utilization in the body, XIV, 789.

Glycerin in milk products, XXIII, 80.

Glycerophosphate as a brain food, XXI, 266.

Glycerophosphates, medicinal use, XVI, 288.

## Glycine—

- hispidia. (See Soy bean.)
- tuberous, culture and use, XVIII, 39.

## Glycinin—

- biological reactions, XXV, 9.
- hydrolysis, XIX, 705.

## Glyciphagus spinipes—

- notes, XVIII, 852; XX, 61.
- remedies, XIX, 553.

## Glycocoll—

- absorption by plants, XXIII, 725; XXV, 433.
- assimilation by plants, XVIII, 26.
- effect on nitrogen metabolism, XX, 465.

in different proteins, XVII, 220.

root tubercles of *Vicia faba*, XXIV, 229.

Glycoformal for disinfecting stalls and cars, XIV, 492.

## Glycogen—

analyses, cause of low results in, XXIII, 10.

and starch, differentiation, XXI, 522.

starch, separation, XIX, 8.

as affected by muscles, XIX, 1166.

affected by potassium hydroxid, XIV, 596.

content of—

animals as affected by genital glands, XXIV, 175.

beef, studies, XXIII, 367.

liver as affected by sugars, XXIV, 766.

man as affected by cold baths, XXV, 270.

oysters, studies, XXIV, 665.

determination, XIII, 822; XVI, 334; XVII, 938, 1175; XVIII, 420; XX, 309; XXII, 305.

determination as affected by time of heating, XXIII, 11.

determination in meat, XIII, 419; XXI, 704.

digest of data, XV, 67.

effect on peptic digestion, XIII, 376.

extraction with hot water, XVI, 583.

form in animal organs, XVI, 583.

formation—

by *Bacillus amylobacter*, XXI, 717.

discussion, XVI, 689.

## Glycogen—Continued.

formation—continued.

during fasting, XIX, 767.

from dextrose, XXI, 568.

from protein, XIII, 880; XV, 704.

in muscle, XIX, 168.

the liver, XIX, 670.

on protein diet, XXIII, 373.

in animal tissues, XIV, 596.

embryo pigs, XX, 266.

molecular weight, XVI, 330; XVII, 1039.

molecular weight, determination, XXII, 304.

physiological effects, XVI, 1106.

precipitate, peculiarities in, XXIII, 7.

precipitation, XV, 750.

pure, preparation, XVI, 642.

relation to symptomatic anthrax, XXIV, 680.

staining, XXV, 209.

storage as affected by muscular activity, XXV, 267.

transformation by enzymes, XX, 266.

transformation into glucose, XXIV, 468.

Glycollic acid, reaction for, XXII, 212.

Glycolysis, investigations, XIX, 361.

Glycosuria in rabies, diagnostic value, XIV, 706.

Glycuronic acid in beef blood, XIII, 776.

Glycylglycin, physiological action, XXII 770.

Glymol, use in Babcock test, XXIV, 73 (Ind.).

Glyoxylic acid, chemistry of, XIII, 522.

Glyphodes ocellata, notes, XVIII, 556.

## Glyptapanteles—

fulvipes, notes, XXIV, 456.

fulvipes, parasitic on gipsy and brown-tail moths, XXIII, 463.

sp., notes, XX, 955 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 162 (U. S. D. A.).

Glyptocera consobrinella, studies, XXIII, 561.

## Glyptocolastes—

bruchivorus n. sp., description, XXIII, 367.

texasus n. sp., description, XXIII, 367.

Gnathocerus cornutus notes XIII, 471.

Gnathostomum spinigerum in cats, XXIII, 590.

## Gnats—

buffalo, of Brazil, XXIII, 762.

buffalo, remedies, XV, 1092.

fungus, notes, XXIII, 254 (Me.).

gall, notes, XVII, 882; XVIII, 952 (U. S. D. A.).

poisoning of cattle by, XXI, 180.

relation to pellagra, XXV, 259.

revision, XV, 879.

Gnetaceæ, classification, XXI, 338.



- Gnetum gnemon—  
 adventitious buds on, XX, 733.  
 analyses, XV, 495.
- Gnomonia—  
 development, XXIII, 48.  
 erythrostroma—  
 life history, XXIV, 48, 450.  
 notes, XIII, 661; XIV, 59, 261,  
 1090; XIX, 750, 854; XX, 649,  
 845.  
 studies, XXIII, 151.  
 leptostyla, investigations, XIX, 953.  
 oryzæ n. sp., description, XXIII, 347.  
 rubi studies XIX, 1149.  
 veneta, studies, XVIII, 347; XX, 1139.
- Gnomonopsis fructigena, description, XIII,  
 1059.
- Gnorimoschema heliopa, notes, XX, 458.
- Goat—  
 bones, fossil, studies, XXI, 170.  
 cheese, Altenburg, manufacture, XXIV,  
 80.  
 cheese, manufacture, XXI, 578.  
 contagious disease, studies, XV, 304  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 dairying in United States, XXIV, 383.  
 disease, in the Andes, XXIII, 288.  
 diseases, notes, XIX, 482.  
 diseases, treatise, XVII, 804.  
 distemper, notes, XVIII, 178.  
 hair, production in Uganda, XXII,  
 274.  
 heartwater, notes, XIII, 996.  
 hybrids, notes, XX, 71.  
 industry in—  
 Bohemia, XVI, 1006.  
 Greece, XXIV, 177.  
 Mexico, XXIV, 283, 579.  
 Norway, XXII, 774.  
 Punjab, XXIV, 580.  
 Washington, XIX, 570 (Wash.).  
 manure, analyses, XV, 349 (Tex.);  
 XXV, 479, 794 (P. R.).  
 manure, fertilizing value, XIII, 933.  
 milk. (See Milk, goats'.)  
 moth, notes, XV, 1055; XVII, 1092;  
 XVIII, 158.  
 parasites in Texas, XIII, 1092 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 prehistoric, description, XXIII, 174.  
 rue, culture, XV, 135 (Cal.); XVII,  
 354 (Mich.).  
 stomach worms, remedies, XX, 86.
- Goats—  
 action of tubercle bacilli on, XXIV,  
 386.  
 anatomy and physiology of ovaries in,  
 XXI, 571.  
 Angora—  
 care and management, XIX, 1069.  
 improvement, XIV, 383 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 in Alaska, XVII, 349 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 Asia Minor, XIV, 691 (U. S.  
 D. A.).
- Goats—Continued.  
 Angora—Continued.  
 in Australia, XIV, 1109; XV, 997.  
 South Africa, XVII, 690 (U.  
 S. D. A.).  
 United States, XIV, 691 (U. S.  
 D. A.); XVII, 690 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 notes, XIII, 483, 776 (U. S. D.  
 A.); XV, 96 (Me.), 996 (Me.),  
 XXIII, 178.  
 opportunities for rearing, XXIV,  
 75.  
 raising, XVI, 84; XVII, 690.  
 sweepstakes, XVI, 725 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 as dairy animals, XXI, 573.  
 breeding—  
 and management, XX, 779.  
 experiments, XVI, 1012; XXIV,  
 772.  
 in Germany, treatise, XX, 569.  
 report on, XX, 598.  
 review of literature, XXIV, 473.  
 treatise, XX, 867.  
 digestion experiments, XXI, 666;  
 XXIV, 671; XXV, 680.  
 domestic, relation to *Capra jerdoni*,  
 XXIV, 772.  
 feeding experiments, XV, 809; XVIII,  
 1159; XXI, 666; XXIV, 73, 370,  
 672, 768; XXV, 479.  
 feeding spoiled meal to, XVII, 1001.  
 handbook, XIX, 570.  
 hides and hair, disinfection, XXV, 684.  
 host of *Multiceps multiceps*, XXIV, 87  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 immunization against—  
 anthrax, XXIII, 286.  
 contagious abortion, XVIII, 581.  
 contagious agalactia, XVIII, 382.  
 Malta fever, XXV, 386.  
 pox, XXIII, 286.  
 sheep pox, XXII, 287.  
 immunization experiments, XXV, 781.  
 in Abyssinia, XVII, 716 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Germany, XIV, 75.  
 Japan and Formosa, XXII, 73.  
 Malta, XIV, 799.  
 North Carolina, XIV, 718.  
 United States, XIV, 800.  
 Württemberg, XXII, 381.  
 infection experiments per rectum,  
 XXIV, 184.  
 information concerning, XV, 602 (U.  
 S. D. A.).  
 inoculation with *Trypanosoma* spp.,  
 XX, 884.  
 keeping, treatise, XXI, 472.  
 Maltese, characteristics, XXIII, 89 (U.  
 S. D. A.).  
 Maltese, notes, XVII, 795.  
 measurements and weights, XXII, 274.  
 milk for, XXII, 676.  
 milking trials, XVIII, 75.  
 mites parasitic on, XVII, 57.

## Goats—Continued.

- mountain, host of *Dermacentor venustus*, XXV, 756 (U. S. D. A.).  
 normal temperature, XVIII, 869.  
 ovariectomy in, XXII, 87.  
 poisoning by *digitalis*, XX, 189.  
 poisoning by *Taxus baccata*, XIX, 583.  
 polydactylism in, XXIV, 576.  
 production of gases in, XX, 70.  
 production of milk by, XXI, 276, 376.  
 raising, XVII, 1002.  
 raising—  
   for milk production, XX, 1066.  
   in Mexico, XVII, 716 (U. S. D. A.).  
   Saxony, XVI, 507; XVIII, 579.  
   notes, XX, 73.  
 red blood corpuscles in, studies, XXI, 681.  
 relation to poultry industry in Russia, XXIII, 675.  
 rumination in, XXV, 674.  
 Spanish, description, XVI, 500.  
 susceptibility to tubercle bacilli, XXV, 783.  
 treatise, XVI, 1006.  
 treatment for roundworms, XIII, 593 (U. S. D. A.).  
 use in Porto Rico, XXII, 268 (P. R.).
- Goatskins—  
 Angora, imports, XV, 523 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Cape Angora, XIII, 1106 (U. S. D. A.).  
 in Java, XVI, 725 (U. S. D. A.).
- Goatsuckers, feeding habits, XIII, 226.
- Gobo, notes, XVIII, 937.
- Goessmann, Charles A., biographical sketch, XVIII, 1101; XXIII, 401.
- Goff, E. S., biographical sketch, XIV, 1032 (Wis.).
- Gold—  
 bugs, notes, XXIII, 59 (N. J.).  
 compounds, effect on higher plants, XIII, 621.  
 ore, analyses, XV, 852 (Ky.).
- Golden—  
 buprestis, notes, XXIII, 161 (U. S. D. A.).  
 eagle, destructive to ground squirrels, XXI, 153.  
 plover, eating of army worms and cutworms by, XXII, 459 (Hawaii).  
 plover, migration, XXIV, 54 (U. S. D. A.).
- Goldenrod—  
 beetles affecting, XX, 1048 (Conn. State).  
 gall midges, notes, XXI, 247.  
 rayless, as a cause of animal diseases, XXI, 383.  
 rayless, destruction, XIX, 1135 (Ariz.).
- Goldenseal—  
 culture, XVIII, 241 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 641.  
 notes, XVI, 747 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 146 (U. S. D. A.).

- Goldfinch-canary hybrids, fertility in, XXV, 772.
- Goldfussia anisophylla as affected by poisons, XXV, 128.
- Goldsmith beetle, notes, XIII, 967.
- Golf links, grass mixtures for, XVIII, 1125 (R. I.).
- Gomphocarpus semilunatus, culture and use, XXV, 440.
- Gonatopus bicolor, notes, XV, 169.
- Gongylonema ingluvicola, description, XVI, 717 (U. S. D. A.).
- Gonia capitata, notes, XXV, 857.
- Goniocotes abdominalis, notes, XIII, 475 (Va.).
- Goniodes—  
 stylifer, notes, XIII, 475 (Va.).  
 tetraonis, notes, XXI, 183.
- Gonizus antipodum, notes, XVIII, 61.
- Gonitis involuta, notes, XXI, 647.
- Gonococci, peritoneal test for, XXV, 389.
- Gonodontis duaria, immature stages of, XX, 656.
- Gonorrheal infections, use of vaccines in, XXIII, 482.
- Gooch crucible, modification, XXI, 710.
- Good King Henry, culture and use, XVIII, 39.
- Goodell, H. H.—  
 biographical sketch, XVI, 941.  
 memorial address, XVII, 323.
- Goose—  
 beak, regeneration, XXII, 777.  
 cholera, notes, XIII, 793 (R. I.).  
 disease, epizootic, studies, XXIV, 286.  
 eggs, composition, XVIII, 857.  
 fat, constants of, XXIII, 511.  
 fat, formation and composition, XIV, 1001.  
 grass as a food plant of plum aphid, XXIII, 156 (Okla.).  
 grass, notes, XIII, 442 (Kans.).  
 septicemia, notes, XIV, 506 (R. I.).
- Gooseberries—  
 acidity as affected by cooking with sugar, XVII, 866.  
 acidity, studies, XVIII, 662.  
 analyses, XIII, 1014 (Ohio), 1051; XVI, 740; XVII, 41 (N. Y. State); XXV, 164.  
 anatomical structure, XV, 284 (Conn. State).  
*Armillaria mellea* affecting, XXV, 348.  
 as affected by lime-sulphur mixtures, XXIV, 745.  
 breeding experiments, XV, 363; XVI, 23, 370 (S. Dak.); XIX, 340 (Can.); XXIII, 639 (Alaska).  
 canning, XIII, 250.  
 changes during after-ripening, XVII, 866.  
 chemistry of, XXIII, 414.  
 cold storage, XIX, 542 (U. S. D. A.).  
 cooperative experiments, XIV, 147 (Can.).  
 crossing experiments, XIII, 454.

## Gooseberries—Continued.

culture, XIII, 139 (Colo.), 853 (N. Dak.); XV, 257, 367 (S. Dak.), 585 (N. C.), 585 (Va.); XVI, 156 (N. Dak.); XVII, 664 (Okla.); XX, 940 (Ind.); XXV, 836 (Alaska).

## culture—

and marketing, XXI, 637 (Oreg.); XXIII, 42 (Wash.).

experiments, XIX, 340 (Can.).  
in Alaska, XX, 142 (Alaska).

dry-land culture, XXV, 538 (Colo.).  
fertilization and sterility, XVII, 39.  
fertilizer experiments, XIII, 739 (N. J.); XIV, 567 (N. J.), 963; XVI, 874; XVII, 364 (N. J.); XVIII, 38 (N. J.); XIX, 645 (N. J.); XXIV, 640.

flower formation, XIII, 917 (Wis.).

forcing by warm water, XX, 641.

insects affecting, XVIII, 161 (Colo.), 956 (Ind.); XXV, 137 (Mich.).

irrigation experiments, XIII, 739 (N. J.), 742 (N. J.); XIV, 567 (N. J.); XVI, 463 (N. J.); XVIII, 38 (N. J.); XIX, 645 (N. J.).

mulching, XVI, 1138 (Me.).

new, descriptions, XXIII, 143 (U. S. D. A.).

notes, XXIV, 440 (Can.).

Otaheite, culture experiments, XX, 39 (P. R.).

parthenogenesis in, XXII, 639.

pollination experiments, XXV, 838.

preservation, XVII, 768, 865.

preservation with formalin, XVIII, 41.  
red spider affecting, XXIII, 264 (Colo.).

ringing, XIV, 869.

scale insects affecting, XXIII, 156 (U. S. D. A.).

seedling varieties, XVI, 265.

self-sterility in, XXI, 29.

shipping experiments, XX, 143 (Mich.).

silver-leaf disease affecting, XXIV, 452.

varieties, XIII, 139 (Colo.), 348 (Can.), 349 (Mich.), 739 (N. J.), 750 (Pa.), 953 (Tenn.), 1044 (Can.); XIV, 143 (Mich.), 144 (Can.), 1068 (S. Dak.); XV, 38 (Mich.), 42 (Mich.), 153, 153 (Pa.), 252 (Mich.), 585 (Va.); XVI, 49 (N. H.), 261 (Mich.), 565, 773 (Pa.); XVII, 254 (Pa.); XVIII, 37 (Mich.), 38 (N. J.), 41 (Pa.), 239 (Pa.), 1049 (Wis.); XIX, 36 (Can.), 340 (Can.), 645 (N. J.); XX, 143 (Mich.), 339 (Pa.), 939 (Mich.); XXI, 333 (Mich.), 239 (Pa.); XXIII, 42 (Wash.).

varieties for Oregon, XIX, 38 (Oreg.).

varieties for Wyoming, XXII, 640.

## Gooseberry—

black knot, description, XX, 55.

brown scale, notes, XX, 764.

## Gooseberry—Continued.

cecidomyia, notes, XX, 651.

dieback, description and treatment, XXV, 248, 654.

dieback, treatment, XXIII, 453.

## diseases—

key for, XVII, 154 (Can.).

in western New York, XIII, 149 (N. Y. State).

notes, XVII, 664 (Okla.); XIX, 549.

studies, XXIII, 550.

treatment, XX, 52 (N. Y. Cornell); XXV, 137 (Mich.).

fruit worm, notes, XIV, 64; XV, 546, 877; XVI, 1096 (Colo.).

juice, analyses, XXI, 767.

leaf spot, notes, XXII, 746.

## mildew, American—

control in England, XXV, 350.

legislation concerning, XXI, 748.

means of spread, XXIII, 353.

occurrence in Belgium and Russia, XXIII, 551.

prevalence in England, XXV, 247, 248.

studies, XXV, 751.

treatment, XXIII, 353, 545.

## mildew—

description and treatment, XVIII, 1142.

distribution in East Prussia, XXII, 348.

in England, XIX, 349.

Europe, XVII, 50; XVIII, 347, 649, 1057; XIX, 154.

Germany, XIX, 753.

Sweden, XVIII, 451, 649; XIX, 250.

notes, XIII, 568; XIV, 265, 881, 1089, 1090; XVI, 574; XVII, 1084, 1166; XVIII, 248, 451, 452, 645; XIX, 46, 99, 753; XX, 548, 845, 1044; XXI, 148, 447, 448; XXII, 345, 547, 743, 746; XXIV, 648, 649.

studies, XXIII, 247.

treatment, XV, 876 (Del.); XX, 249, 253, 347; XXII, 247, 348, 747; XXIII, 655; XXIV, 452.

root louse, remedies, XIV, 65.

rust, notes, XIII, 367, 464.

rust, studies, XXI, 644.

sawfly, notes, XV, 878; XVIII, 352; XX, 457; XXI, 753.

sclerotinia, notes, XXIV, 742.

septoria disease, notes, XV, 543.

thrombosis, notes, XIX, 348.

wine, manufacture, XXII, 516.

Gooselands of Glenn and Colusa counties, XIV, 230 (Cal.).

Goose-neck sorgo, misrepresentation, XXII, 729 (U. S. D. A.).

## Gophers—

notes, XXII, 251 (Kans.).

## pocket—

destruction, XIII, 1021; XIV, 616 (Kans.), 719 (Ariz.), 1052 (Kans.); XV, 730 (Kans.); XVI, 542 (Nebr.); XVII, 570; XVIII, 156 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 1156 (Kans.); XX, 551 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 154 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 254 (Kans.).

destruction of trees by, XXIII, 153 (U. S. D. A.).

economic relations, XX, 758.

notes, XVI, 889; XVII, 159 (Nev.).

relation to spotted fever, XXII, 683.

susceptibility to plague, XXI, 751.

*Gordius variabilis*, notes, XIV, 1131 (N. C.).

Gorgon fruit, notes, XIII, 1073.

## Gorse—

feeding value, XIII, 1075.

for sheep, XIII, 1078; XXIII, 774.

notes, XIII, 442 (Kans.).

utilization, XIII, 173, 240.

## Gortyna—

ochracea, notes, XIX, 555.

sp., injurious to cardoon, XX, 353.

## Gossyparia—

spuria. (See European elm scale.)

ulmi. (See Elm bark louse.)

## Gossypium spp.—

culture experiments, XX, 932.

mealy bug affecting, XXIV, 355.

notes, XIX, 734; XXII, 529.

Goumi, culture, XV, 257.

Gourd anthracnose, notes, XIX, 1047 (N. J.).

## Gourds—

culture and use, XXII, 238 (U. S. D. A.).

heredity in, XXIV, 632.

## Gout in—

birds, notes, XXIII, 90.

fowls, studies, XXIV, 286.

Gouw-ziekte, investigations, XX, 787.

Government documents, distributing, XX, 409.

## Gracilaria—

n. spp., descriptions, XXIII, 561.

syringella, notes, XVI, 796.

*Gracilia pygmaea*, notes, XV, 278.

Grackle, boat-tailed, destructive to ticks, XXV, 60.

## Graduate—

## School of—

Agriculture, XIII, 303, 703, 905, 1011, 1108; XIV, 314, 321; XV, 199 (U. S. D. A.), 325; XVI, 430; XVII, 309, 324, 608, 1129; XVIII, 409, 797, 1010; XIX, 289 (U. S. D. A.), 496, 897, 1101; XX, 407, 1099; XXI, 507; XXII, 505; XXIII, 402.

Domestic Science, XIX, 1198.

Meteorology, XX, 312 (U. S. D. A.).

## Graduate—Continued.

study at Washington, XIV, 16 (U. S. D. A.), 316; XVIII, 411.

Graduates in agriculture, openings for, XVI, 738.

Graft hybrids, production, XVI, 265, 372, 671.

## Grafting—

and budding, treatise, XXIV, 148.

hybridization, analogy, XVI, 774.

cleft, treatise, XXIV, 641.

## effect on—

form of fruits, XIV, 965.

grape seeds, XXIV, 242.

grapes, XVI, 877; XVII, 976.

hydrocyanic acid in plants, XIX, 1025.

plants, XVI, 730; XIX, 728.

utilization of mineral matter by plants, XIV, 860.

wine, XVII, 976; XIX, 739.

experiments, XIII, 50; XIV, 146, 353, 654, 656; XXV, 839 (Pa.).

investigations, XVI, 22.

methods, XVI, 671.

natural, XVII, 371.

new method, XVIII, 940.

stock, effect on scion, XX, 1131; XXIII, 727; XXIV, 38, 641.

treatise, XXII, 447.

use of rubber strips in, XIV, 46.

waxes, preparation, XVIII, 1125 (R. I.).

## Grafts—

hard-wood, nature of union, XVI, 565 (Mass.).

new, notes, XVI, 265.

specific variations in, XIV, 654, 656.

## Grain—

and Stock Growers' Association, XIX, 598.

and stock raising, comparison, XIV, 822.

## aphis, European—

notes, XVI, 71 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 955 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 855 (Colo.); XXI, 249, 250.

parasitism, XXIII, 460.

aphis, notes, XIII, 470, 471; XIV, 167 (Can.), 467, 987; XVI, 71 (U. S. D. A.), 274 (Can.); XVII, 160 (Can.), 989; XVIII, 251; XIX, 53, 53 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 58 (Minn.)

654 (N. Mex.); XXI, 349 (Can.); XXII, 354 (Can.).

## aphis, spring—

as affected by climate, XXIII, 460.

natural enemies, XX, 952 (Okla.).

notes, XIX, 1054 (Okla.); XX, 762; XXI, 248, 249, 452, 554; XXIV, 354.

parasitism, XX, 257 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 459, 460.

studies, XXII, 251 (Kans.).

aphis, studies, XIX, 452 (U. S. D. A.).

beetle, notes, XIII, 155, 573.

## Grain—Continued.

- beetle, saw-toothed, notes, XIII, 573; XXI, 647; XXV, 758 (U. S. D. A.).  
 beetles, studies and bibliography, XXV, 50 (U. S. D. A.), 663 (U. S. D. A.).  
 bug, injurious to cotton, XXIII, 461 (U. S. D. A.).  
 cooked and uncooked, for pigs, XVI, 85 (Oreg.).  
 cooperative associations in Illinois and Iowa, XXI, 397.  
 crops—  
   of Alberta and Saskatchewan, XVIII, 92 (U. S. D. A.).  
   Austria, XIII, 290 (U. S. D. A.).  
   France, XIII, 196 (U. S. D. A.), 1043.  
   Wisconsin, XVI, 1138.  
 prices in Great Britain, XXII, 195.  
 production in Great Britain, XXII, 195.  
 seeding in dry farming, XVII, 752 (Colo.).  
 diseases, notes, XIX, 47; XXII, 452; XXIII, 147; XXV, 650.  
 diseases, treatment, XXIV, 447.  
 elevator, experimental, XVI, 613.  
 elevators, cooperative, in Illinois, XXI, 397.  
 examination, XIV, 785.  
 examining and grading, XVI, 772.  
 exports, XVII, 711 (U. S. D. A.).  
 farming, relation to soil fertility, XXIII, 672.  
 farming, rotation systems for, XXIII, 18.  
 feeds as a source of bacteria in milk, XX, 179 (Conn. Storrs).  
 flies, notes, XIV, 64; XVI, 791, 1096; XXII, 741.  
 fly larvæ, remedies, XIX, 960.  
 for pigs, XX, 667 (Mont.).  
   poultry, XV, 1106 (Can.).  
 frost-damaged, germination, XVI, 1071.  
 fumigation with hydrocyanic-acid gas, XVII, 620.  
 Fusarium diseases affecting, XXIV, 448.  
 germination as affected by—  
   fungicides, XXIV, 347; XXV, 750.  
   treatment for smut, XVII, 262.  
 ground and unground, for chickens, XV, 176 (Can.).  
 guinea, culture experiments, XIX, 944.  
 handling and treating, XVI, 613.  
 handling in United States, XXIII, 33.  
 harvesters, tests, XX, 989.  
 import duties in foreign countries, XVI, 108 (U. S. D. A.).  
 industry, cooperative, in United States, XX, 90.  
 insects—  
   affecting, XIII, 573, 668, 1068; XVIII, 456; XIX, 353; XX, 457, 1149; XXIII, 147, 755.  
   notes, XV, 167 (N. J.).

## Grain—Continued.

- insects—continued.  
   remedies, XVI, 277, 797; XXI, 348.  
   studies, XXI, 558 (N. C.).  
 inspection, XVII, 1034.  
 itch, studies, XXII, 783.  
 judging contests in schools, XVII, 715; XIX, 491.  
 kernels, first-grade, determination, XXI, 736.  
 lantern fly, notes, XIII, 573.  
 loose smut, apparatus for treatment, XXIV, 346.  
 loose smut, treatment, XXII, 345, 741; XXIII, 247, 346, 646.  
 louse, notes, XXI, 554.  
 louse, southern, notes, XIV, 671 (U. S. D. A.).  
 malted, use in bread making, XVIII, 360.  
 marketing cooperatively, XXIV, 393.  
 methods of handling, XIII, 549.  
 mites, notes, XXII, 741.  
 mixtures—  
   analyses, XIX, 1166 (N. H.).  
   digestibility, XIX, 363 (Md.).  
   fertilizer experiments, XX, 1018.  
   for hay, XXIII, 535.  
   pastures, XXI, 328 (Can.).  
   ground, analyses, XX, 69 (N. J.).  
   tests, XXIII, 333 (Can.).  
   varieties, XXIII, 531 (Can.).  
   yields, XVI, 250 (Can.); XVII, 282 (Can.); XIX, 26 (Can.), 28 (N. Dak.); XXI, 323 (Can.), 326 (Can.).  
 moth, Angoumois. (See Angoumois grain moth.)  
 moth, notes, XIII, 1062; XVI, 990; XIX, 857.  
 movement in the Great Lakes region, XXIV, 191 (U. S. D. A.).  
 plant louse, notes, XIII, 368 (U. S. D. A.), 869 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 1059 (Nebr.).  
 preservation, XVI, 255.  
 prices in India, treatise, XXII, 796.  
 prices in United States, XV, 578.  
 production—  
   in Denmark, XXI, 796.  
   statistics, XV, 578; XVII, 817; XVIII, 594; XIX, 891.  
   treatise, XVIII, 886.  
 rations—  
   for calves, XIX, 870 (Va.).  
   cows, XIII, 584 (Vt.); XIV, 801, 1111 (Vt.); XV, 1109 (Vt.); XVI, 88 (Wis.), 811 (Ohio); XVII, 284 (Vt.); 902; XVIII, 74 (N. J.); XIX, 369 (Utah); XX, 474 (Miss.); XXIII, 380 (Can.).  
   milk production, XXI, 172 (Mass.).

## Grain—Continued.

## rations—continued.

for pigs, XVI, 85 (Wis.), 1115 (Mo.); XVII, 896 (Conn. Storrs); XVIII, 71 (Mont.), 264 (Utah); XIX, 267 (Nebr.); XXII, 174 (Ohio); XXIII, 176 (Mont.).

poultry, XVIII, 469 (Can.).

sheep, XIV, 689 (Colo.), 996 (Wis.); XV, 710 (Mont.); XVIII, 70 (Mont.), 263 (Wis.).

steers, XV, 709 (Mont.); XVIII, 69 (Mont.); XXIII, 176 (Mont.), 574 (Pa.).

notes, XVII, 98 (U. S. D. A.).

reduction of moisture and shrinkage in, XXI, 435 (U. S. D. A.).

ripening, XVII, 545.

root louse, notes, XIII, 158.

rooting and tillering, XVI, 658.

## rust—

fungi, vegetative life, XVIII, 645. notes, XIII, 1057 (Can.); XVII, 22 (Mich.), 155 (Can.); XXIII, 740; XXIV, 46, 152.

yellow, investigations, XVII, 155.

## rusts—

germination experiments, XXII, 648.

international statistics, XXII, 543. studies, XXV, 652.

studies and bibliography, XXV, 651 (U. S. D. A.).

score cards for, XVII, 241 (N. Dak.).

weeding, XIII, 239 (Can.), 1037.

shortage in Russia, XVIII, 688 (U. S. D. A.).

sifting machine for, XIV, 717.

slop, analyses, XXIV, 71 (U. S. D. A.).

## smut—

and rust, microscopic features, XX, 1042.

factors affecting amount, XXIV, 550.

notes, XVI, 63 (Utah), 676.

treatment, XV, 417 (Wyo.); XVI, 63 (Utah); XVII, 155, 262, 545; XVIII, 644; XX, 246; XXII, 345, 345 (Can.).

smuts, notes, XXV, 528 (Can.), 546 (Can.).

smuts, treatment, XXI, 132 (Minn.); XXIII, 545; XXIV, 345.

sowing, XVI, 364.

sprouting, XVI, 882.

storage tank, description, XXV, 830 (U. S. D. A.).

structures for drying, XV, 95.

testing, XXIV, 640 (U. S. D. A.).

trade of Russia, regulation, XXV, 189.

transportation rates, XVIII, 688 (U. S. D. A.).

## Grain—Continued.

## weevil—

black, notes, XV, 377.

broad-nosed, studies and bibliography, XXV, 665 (U. S. D. A.).

injurious to corn, XX, 458.

notes, XIII, 367, 573, 1062, 1068; XIV, 168, 169, 467; XV, 277,

596; XVI, 793, 990, 1096; XVII, 620; XVIII, 60, 158, 1144; XIX, 158, 353, 661; XX, 255, 762; XXI, 647; XXII, 257.

remedies, XV, 730 (Kans.); XVI, 785; XVIII, 159, 351, 456; XX, 553.

saw-toothed, notes, XV, 277.

studies, XXI, 558 (N. C.); XXIII, 658.

Grain, R. F. de, biographical sketch, XVIII, 111 (U. S. D. A.).

Grainger County, Tenn., soil survey, XXI, 618 (U. S. D. A.).

Grains— (*See also Cereals and special crops.*)

African food, analyses, XXI, 660.

analyses, XIX, 1065 (Mass.); XX, 135 (Wyo.), 1063 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 564; XXII, 665; XXIV, 367.

breeding, XIII, 639; XXIII, 240.

breeding for rust resistance, XXV, 650 (U. S. D. A.).

cleaning and grading, XXI, 132 (Minn.).

composition as affected by—

fertilizers, XXII, 23.

manures, XXI, 198.

cost of production, XXIII, 335 (U. S. D. A.).

cost of production in Australia, XX, 889.

culture, XXII, 442; XXIV, 232 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 830 (Alaska).

## culture—

experiments, XX, 132 (Alaska), 1028 (Mont.), 1031 (Ohio).

in alfalfa fields, XX, 634 (U. S. D. A.).

Washington, XXIII, 531 (Wash.).

under irrigation, XXIII, 196 (U. S. D. A.).

destruction by *Elcodes opaca*, XXII, 557.

destruction by rats, XXI, 346 (U. S. D. A.).

disease resistance of, measurement, XXV, 244.

dried, analyses, XVII, 793.

energy value, XVIII, 971 (Minn.).

feeding value, XIX, 194 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 1063 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 569 (Wyo.); XXII, 76 (N. Y. Cornell).

## Grains—Continued.

fertilizer experiments, XVIII, 217; XIX, 133 (Kans.), 826, 827, 921, 927; XX, 223, 516, 523, 728, 832, 1018; XXI, 23, 529; XXIII, 633, 728 (N. Dak.); XXIV, 526; XXV, 328 (Hawaii), 427, 628, 631.

frosted, treatment for smut, XXI, 341 (Can.).

German, baking quality, XXV, 666.

germination—  
 as affected by drying, XVIII, 135.  
 experiments, XIX, 640, 732.  
 power, determination, XVII, 860.

ground, analyses, XIX, 66 (N. J.).

growth as affected by iron sulphate, XXI, 436 (S. Dak.).

harvesting, storing, and milling, XXIII, 436.

heated, diastatic power of, XXIV, 122.

heavy and light seed, XXII, 731.

importance of kernel weight, XXV, 531.

improvement, XVIII, 444.

in India, XIII, 1073.  
 Manchuria, XIII, 1073.  
 northern Wisconsin, XXIV, 191 (Wis.).

inoculation experiments, XXII, 22.

irrigation, XXIII, 335 (U. S. D. A.).

liming experiments, XIX, 827.

machinery for treating, description, XXII, 745 (N. Dak.).

methods and time of sowing, XXIII, 633.

mixed, analyses, XVI, 394 (N. J.); XVII, 63 (Me.), 276 (N. J.), 1101 (N. J.).

moisture tester for, XXIV, 215 (U. S. D. A.).

moldy, poisoning of horses by, XXII, 284.

nitrogenous fertilizers for, XXI, 529.  
 notes, XX, 437 (U. S. D. A.).

nutritive value, XX, 777.

of South Africa, malting qualities, XXIII, 33.

prehistoric Egyptian, XV, 793.

protein content, XVI, 1074 (Minn.).

purin content, XXIII, 770.

reproduction experiments, XXIII, 333 (Can.).

ripening during storage, XIX, 732.

rotation experiments, XX, 435 (Minn.).

seed selection, XXI, 826 (Can.).

seeding—  
 experiments, XX, 932 (Va.), 1028 (Mont.); XXIV, 634; XXV, 497.  
 machines, trials, XIV, 928.  
 rules for, XX, 739.

sowing after treatment for smut, XXI, 341 (Can.).

spring, fertilizer experiments, XXV, 428.

statistics, XX, 1033; XXI, 635; XXII, 140.

## Grains—Continued.

stored, insects affecting, XV, 277; XXV, 758.

stored, pressure, XIV, 406; XV, 935; XVI, 933.

storing and milling, review of literature, XX, 785.

treatment, apparatus for, XIX, 47.

treatment for smut, XXII, 245.

undigested residues, composition, XVIII, 865 (Mich.).

varieties, XVIII, 828 (Can.); XIX, 827, 939 (Can.); XXII, 532 (Can.); XXIII, 632 (Alaska), 633; XXIV, 526; XXV, 427.

varieties for dry farming, XX, 437 (U. S. D. A.).

varieties for Silesia, treatise, XXI, 631.

wintering, studies, XXIII, 646.

yield as affected by drainage, XXII, 589.

yield, movement for improvement, XXIV, 195.

## Gram—

analyses, XXIII, 169.

as a stock feed, XVIII, 762.

borer, notes, XXIII, 659.

composition, XVI, 462.

fertilizer experiments, XXII, 440.

green, notes, XIII, 442 (Kans.).

inoculation experiments, XVIII, 723; XX, 819.

toxic excretions by roots of, XX, 521.

varieties, XXII, 335, 441.

water requirements in India, XXIII, 332.

Grama grass—  
 analyses, XV, 889 (Ariz.).  
 blue, value in plant breeding, XVIII, 637.  
 notes, XIII, 731 (U. S. D. A.), 732 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 854 (Ariz.); XVIII, 229 (Wyo.).

## Gramineæ—

as affected by liming, XXII, 130.

chaff, micro-photographs, XVII, 1001.

exotic, analyses, XIV, 894.

feeding habits, XIX, 730.

fertilizer experiments, XVIII, 124.

of Portuguese West Africa, XIX, 357.

self-digestion of endosperm, XX, 734.

structure as affected by fertilizers, XIX, 834.

## Granaries—

construction, XIV, 196, 821.

cooperative, notes, XV, 95.

## Granary—

insects, notes, XV, 784, 790; XXI, 249.

rat proof, description, XXI, 491.

weevil. (*See* Grain weevil.)

## Grand—

Forks area, N. Dak., soil survey, XV, 658 (U. S. D. A.).

Island area, Nebr., soil survey, XVI, 1060 (U. S. D. A.).

## Grand—Continued.

- Junction Fruit Growers' Association, XXII, 447.
- Traverse disease in cattle, XXII, 285 (Mich.).
- Grandeau, Louis, biographical sketch, XXV, 601.
- Grange as a factor in cooperation, XXII, 591.
- Granges in Illinois, XVIII, 1170.
- Granite—
- analyses, XXII, 522; XXIV, 19.
  - as affected by humus, XX, 915.
  - cementing value, XVIII, 485.
  - powdered, fertilizing value, XVIII, 822.
  - rock, fertilizing value, XVIII, 432.
  - soils of New South Wales, analyses, XXIII, 521.
- Granulation—
- exuberant, paper on, XXIII, 783.
  - tissue, resistance to anthrax bacillus, XVII, 1014.
- Granulobacter pectinovorum, notes, XVII, 28.
- Grape— (*See also* Viticulture.)
- acariosis—
- notes, XVIII, 852.
  - remedies, XVII, 569, 993; XVIII, 356.
  - studies, XXIV, 168.
- Anaheim disease, XV, 774 (Cal.).
- anthracnose—
- fungus, development, XVI, 482.
  - investigations, XVIII, 152.
  - notes, XIV, 156 (Colo.), 460; XVI, 678.
  - treatment, XIII, 153; XIV, 61, 777; XV, 272; XVI, 272, 982; XVII, 51, 673; XVIII, 346; XXIII, 353.
- apoplexy, treatment, XXII, 651.
- bacterial disease, notes, XV, 377.
- beetles resembling root-worm, XXIV, 165 (U. S. D. A.).
- berry moth—
- bibliography, XXIV, 660.
  - investigations, XVI, 681 (N. Y. Cornell).
  - notes, XV, 547; XVII, 267; XVIII, 351; XX, 893 (Ohio); XXI, 251.
  - remedies, XVIII, 753 (Ohio); XX, 354, 458; XXII, 659 (Mich.).
  - studies, XVI, 681 (N. Y. Cornell).
- bitter rot, notes, XVIII, 1138 (Conn. State).
- black mold, notes, XXII, 547.
- black rot fungus—
- conidial form, XIII, 366; XV, 54.
  - culture, XVI, 272.
  - development, XVI, 482.
- black rot—
- in Loire, treatment, XVIII, 949.
  - Marmande, XVI, 172; XVII, 877.
  - investigations, XXI, 52.

## Grape—Continued.

- black rot—continued.
- life history, XIV, 369.
  - notes, XIII, 61, 62, 867, 1057 (Can.); XIV, 369, 461, 776; XVI, 274 (Can.), 482, 678; XVII, 511 (N. C.), 673, 674; XXI, 192 (N. C.); XXII, 647.
  - studies, XXIII, 247.
  - studies and bibliography, XXV, 351 (N. Y. Cornell).
  - treatment, XIII, 662; XIV, 60 (Ohio); XV, 271, 591 (N. C.), 1088 (Pa.); XVI, 172, 274; XVII, 264 (Pa.), 568, 674, 781, 877, 986; XX, 249 (N. Y. Cornell); XXI, 344 (N. Y. Cornell); XXII, 50 (U. S. D. A.), 651, 651 (Mich.); XXIV, 50 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 551 (N. Y. Cornell).
- blossom—
- bud gnat, studies, XVI, 681 (N. Y. Cornell); XVII, 267, 378.
  - midge, notes, XXII, 653, 654; XXIV, 454.
  - midge, studies, XXIV, 751 (N. Y. State).
- brunissure—
- cause, XIV, 460, 461, 669, 982; XV, 54; XVI, 1095.
  - studies, XV, 591; XVI, 173, 482.
  - treatment, XVI, 272; XVII, 569.
- buds, destruction by copper sulphate, XVI, 174.
- by-products, feeding value, XXI, 569.
- by-products, utilization, XXIV, 707; XXV, 773.
- California disease, cause, XIII, 147; XIV, 460.
- California disease, notes, XIII, 152; XVI, 1094; XVII, 780.
- cane gall maker, studies, XXI, 457 (W. Va.).
- cane girdler parasites, notes, XXI, 458 (W. Va.).
- cane girdler, studies, XXI, 457 (W. Va.).
- canes, pathogenic spotting, XXII, 747.
- chlorosis—
- notes, XIX, 1048.
  - prevention, XIII, 662.
  - resistance of varieties to, XV, 487.
  - treatment, XV, 272; XVI, 172; XXI, 551.
- colaspis, notes, XIV, 168 (Can.), 464, 986.
- coulure, studies, XXI, 344.
- coulure, treatment, XVII, 877.
- court-noué—
- notes, XIV, 461.
  - studies, XXIV, 350.
  - treatment, XVII, 569.
- crown gall, discussion, XVIII, 443 (N. Mex.).
- crown gall, investigations, XXIII, 650 (U. S. D. A.).



## Grape—Continued.

curculio, remedies, XVIII, 62 (W. Va.).  
curculio, studies, XV, 594; XVII, 1091  
(W. Va.); XVIII, 61 (W. Va.).

## cuttings—

growth as affected by creosote,  
XXII, 448.  
rooting, XIV, 572.  
selection, XIX, 40 (Cal.).  
storing, XV, 477.

## diseases—

bibliography, XX, 950; XXIII, 149,  
650.

descriptions, XVIII, 1142; XXIII,  
353.

dissemination and treatment,  
XXIV, 447 (Can.).

fungicide for, XIII, 570.

in Ontario, XVII, 157 (Can.).

Palestine, XV, 165.

Santa Clara Valley, XIII, 761  
(Cal.).

western New York, XIII, 149  
(N. Y. State).

investigations, XVIII, 352.

key for, XVII, 154 (Can.).

new, in Hungary, XVI, 481; XVII,  
986.

notes, XIII, 259 (Ohio), 954, 1059;

XIV, 271, 1089; XV, 163 (Mo.);

XVI, 567; XVII, 673; XVIII,

649; XIX, 46 (N. H.), 253, 349;

XX, 246, 548 (Cal.), 756, 947;

XXI, 240 (Colo.), 344, 752;

XXII, 151, 742; XXIII, 242;

XXIV, 649.

relation to sap acidity, XXIII, 651.

resembling black rot, XIII, 259,  
762.

studies, XXI, 345, 550, 764; XXIII,

646, 746; XXIV, 49, 350; XXV,

550, 849.

treatise, XVI, 679.

treatment, XIII, 570; XIV, 164,

983; XV, 55 (N. H.), 876

(Del.); XVII, 987; XVIII, 1062

(U. S. D. A.), 1142; XX, 52

(N. Y. Cornell), 55, 949 (U. S.

D. A.), 951; XXIII, 645, 650,

656, 747; XXIV, 50 (U. S. D.

A.), 51; XXV, 137 (Mich.), 338

(W. Va.).

## downy mildew—

notes, XIII, 365, 661; XIV, 159

(N. H.), 460, 461, 579; XV,

271; XVI, 62; XVIII, 842, 1018;

XIX, 1048; XX, 947; XXI, 643,

742 (Conn. State).

studies, XVIII, 347; XIX, 154.

treatment, XIV, 61, 265, 368, 460,

669, 777; XV, 271, 486, 592;

XVI, 68, 172, 174, 272, 273,

678, 679, 889; XVII, 569, 674,

876, 877, 879; XVIII, 153, 247,

346, 644, 845; XIX, 155, 753;

XX, 249, 548, 549, 757, 1139;

XXI, 53, 54, 245, 644; XXII,

## Grape—Continued.

downy mildew—continued.

treatment—continued.

349; XXIII, 251, 453, 651;

XXV, 751.

varieties resistant to, XIX, 155.

erinosi, notes, XIII, 768 (Cal.).

erinosi, treatment, XVII, 569.

eudemis, remedies, XXI, 254.

## flea-beetle—

notes, XX, 952 (N. Y. State);  
XXI, 249.

parasite, notes, XV, 381.

remedies, XV, 881; XVIII, 62;  
XIX, 159.

studies, XXIV, 751 (N. Y. State).

flowers as affected by fungicides, XX,  
649; XXI, 52.

flowers, falling, investigations, XXI,  
551.

folletage, notes, XVIII, 649.

fruit rot, studies, XX, 451 (Nebr.).

fruit worm, notes, XXIV, 750 (Conn.  
State).

fruit worm, remedies, XVI, 273.

fumagine, notes, XVI, 678.

galls, notes, XIX, 661 (N. J.).

gélivure and lightning, comparative ef-  
fects, XIII, 661.

gélivure, cause, XIII, 661, 662.

## gray rot—

as affected by metallic salts, XIV,  
422.

affected by nutrient solutions,  
XXII, 27.

affected by sulphur dioxide,  
XXI, 149.

biology, XX, 646.

cause, XIII, 153.

description, XXIII, 353, 654.

effect on wine, XIV, 369; XIX,  
754.

formation of aldehydes by, XVIII,  
476.

formation of sclerotia by, XXIII,  
48.

forms, XV, 448.

investigations, XVIII, 346.

notes, XIII, 147, 153, 662; XIV,

59, 62, 582; XV, 165; XVI,

273, 381, 382, 482, 789 (Wis.);

XIX, 449, 754, 957; XXI, 744;

XXII, 747; XXIV, 48, 350,

352; XXV, 849.

parasitism, XIV, 456.

resistance of hybrids to, XIX, 754.

resistance to metallic poisons,  
XIV, 670, 742.

studies, XVII, 985; XVIII, 554;

XXII, 760; XXIII, 550.

treatment, XIII, 762; XIV, 445,

669, 670, 776; XV, 272, 592;

XVI, 68, 69, 172, 173, 272, 274;

XVII, 563, 673, 877; XX, 949;

XXII, 349, 454; XXIII, 253,

653, 654; XXIV, 653; XXV,

655.

## Grape—Continued.

- gummosis—  
description, XVI, 987.  
notes, XVI, 1094.  
treatment, XVII, 157.
- husks, leaching, XVI, 267; XVII, 401.  
improving station at Geisenheim-Eibingen, XXI, 637.
- industry in—  
Algeria, XXV, 841.  
Argentina, XVIII, 1132.  
California, XX, 557 (Cal.).  
Cape of Good Hope, XXII, 241.  
Germany, XIX, 543.  
Germany, treatise and bibliography, XXIV, 149.  
New York, XXI, 334 (N. Y. State).  
Spain, XXII, 43.  
the Niagara district, XXIV, 148.
- injuries, notes, XV, 275.
- investigations in California, XXIII, 640 (U. S. D. A.).
- juice—  
adulteration, XXV, 863 (U. S. D. A.).  
analyses, XIV, 894; XV, 986; XIX, 810; XXI, 164, 662; XXII, 662 (Conn. State); XXIV, 567.  
composition, XV, 43; XXII, 65.  
cordial, composition, XX, 167.  
effect on metabolism, XIII, 73.  
industry, XX, 940 (N. Y. State).  
manufacture, XV, 154 (U. S. D. A.); 933; XVII, 43.  
misbranding, XXIII, 568 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 863 (U. S. D. A.).  
preservation, XX, 980 (Okla.).  
unfermented, manufacture and use, XXIV, 414.  
unfermented, sugar content, XXV, 504.
- leaf curl, relation to phonolite, XXIII, 324.
- leaf folder, notes, XIII, 66 (Ga.); XIX, 759 (Cal.).
- leaf gall-louse, notes, XV, 594.
- leaf hopper— (*See also* Grapevine leaf hopper.)  
bibliography, XX, 557 (Cal.).  
description, XV, 980 (N. Y. Cornell).  
investigations, XXV, 152 (U. S. D. A.).  
life history, XX, 652.  
notes, XV, 416 (Okla.); XXIII, 254 (Me.).  
remedies, XV, 547, 981 (N. Y. Cornell); XVII, 378 (N. J.); XIX, 759 (Cal.).  
studies, XX, 557 (Cal.); XXIV, 751 (N. Y. State).
- leaf roller—  
bibliography, XXIV, 660.  
notes, XVI, 681 (N. Y. Cornell).  
remedies, XIV, 777; XV, 381.

## Grape—Continued.

- leaf skeletonizer, studies and bibliography, XX, 955 (U. S. D. A.).
- leaf spot, red, studies, XXIV, 157, 351.
- leaves—  
as affected by fungicides, XIX, 349.  
chlorin content, XXI, 30.  
fertilizing value, XVII, 1054.  
poisonous to cattle, XVIII, 586.
- marc—  
analyses, XX, 1172; XXI, 569.  
digestibility, XXI, 667.  
dried, feeding value, XX, 172.  
feeding value, XIV, 1104; XVIII, 762; XIX, 66, 67.  
nutritive value, XX, 1172.
- mildew—  
microscopic characters, XX, 1042.  
notes, XIII, 61, 757 (N. J.); 867, 962; XV, 272; XVIII, 50 (Colo.); XX, 1140.  
relation of grafting stock to, XXV, 351.  
relation to weather, XXV, 751.  
studies, XXIV, 50; XXV, 45, 551.  
treatment, XIII, 662, 761, 867; XVI, 173; XVII, 781; XIX, 56 (Mich.); XXI, 551; XXIV, 250, 452, 649, 650.
- mite disease, remedies, XVIII, 356.
- mite, notes, XVII, 786.
- must—  
as affected by fertilizers, XIX, 145.  
nitrogenous constituents of, XXV, 201.  
notes, XX, 1131.  
unfermented, manufacture and preservation, XIV, 711 (U. S. D. A.).
- necrosis, studies, XXI, 148 (N. Y. Cornell).
- Oidium, ascogenous form, XXIII, 151.
- Oidium, treatment, XIV, 162, 881; XVI, 574; XXIV, 746.
- pedicel disease, studies, XXII, 747.
- phthiriosis, notes, XV, 591, 1093; XVI, 273.
- phylloxera—  
anatomy and life history, XIX, 860.  
control in Austria, XXV, 341.  
in Austria, XV, 694.  
new organ, XV, 881.  
notes, XXI, 249; XXII, 357; XXIII, 660; XXV, 250.
- plume moth, notes, XXII, 160 (N. J.).
- pollen, studies, XIV, 870 (N. Y. State), 1071 (N. Y. State).
- potace—  
analyses, XIV, 649 (Cal.).  
dried, analyses, XVII, 583.  
feeding value, XVII, 65; XVIII, 870.
- pourridié, treatment, XXI, 550.

## Grape—Continued.

## powdery mildew—

description, XVII, 673; XXIII, 353.

notes, XIII, 661, 761, 762, 966; XIV, 61, 460, 881; XVI, 62, 68, 272; XVII, 153 (Conn. State), 264; XVIII, 346, 645; XIX, 657; XXIII, 151; XXIV, 350.

relation to weather, XIV, 61.

resistant hybrids, XV, 592.

treatment, XIV, 60 (Idaho), 61, 162, 368, 460, 461, 669, 777, 982; XV, 53, 271, 486; XVI, 173, 174, 272, 274; XVII, 569, 673, 674, 876, 877; XVIII, 247, 346, 1142 (Cal.); XX, 548, 549, 951, 1140; XXI, 551; XXII, 247; XXV, 351.

wintering, XVI, 68, 173; XXI, 551.

products, manufacture and use, XXII, 66.

products, preparation, XVII, 146 (U. S. D. A.).

prunings, feeding value, XIII, 378; XIV, 1104.

red disease, notes, XVII, 574.

red leaf disease, investigations, XVII, 474 (Cal.).

red scald, notes, XV, 486.

residues, composition as affected by fertilizers, XXII, 448.

ripe rot, notes, XVII, 265.

Roesleria, studies, XXIV, 452.

## roncet—

as affected by soils, XXIII, 550.

development, XXV, 654.

morphology and anatomy, XXIII, 48.

notes, XVIII, 649; XIX, 40.

studies, XXIII, 747.

root borer, notes, XIX, 962 (W. Va.).

root fungus, notes, XVII, 876.

root parasite, notes, XX, 950.

root rot, investigations, XVII, 474 (Cal.).

root rot, treatment, XIII, 762.

## root-worm—

bibliography, XX, 558 (Cal.); XXIV, 165 (U. S. D. A.).

investigations, XIV, 888 (N. Y. Cornell).

notes, XIV, 585 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 547, 594, 694; XVII, 267; XIX, 352; XX, 653; XXII, 654.

remedies, XV, 547, 695; XVII, 784 (N. Y. Cornell); XVIII, 157, 456; XIX, 758, 1158 (U. S. D. A.).

studies, XVI, 681 (N. Y. Cornell); XX, 558 (Cal.); XXIV, 165 (U. S. D. A.), 751 (N. Y. State).

rot, notes, XVI, 678.

rot, treatment, XIII, 259 (Ohio); XV, 625 (Ohio), 1025 (Ohio); XVII, 512 (Ohio), 874 (Can.).

## Grape—Continued.

rougeot, notes, XVII, 568; XVIII, 54.

rust mite, notes, XXI, 752.

scale, notes, XIV, 169 (U. S. D. A.);

XXI, 60 (Mo. Fruit).

seed chalcis, notes, XXI, 351 (N. Y.

Cornell).

seedlings, introduction, XV, 249 (U. S.

D. A.).

## seeds—

as affected by grafting, XXIV, 242.

notes, XV, 43.

organic phosphorus in, XVI, 470.

studies, XIV, 572.

shelling, notes, XIV, 265; XVIII, 1138

(Conn. State).

shelling, treatment, XIII, 867.

shoots, analyses, XVII, 562.

shrivel, investigations, XVII, 474

(Cal.).

sphinx, remedies, XIX, 354.

stakes, destruction by fungi, XXI, 50.

stem blight, notes, XVIII, 845 (Ohio).

stock disease, notes, XVIII, 452.

stock, effect on quality of grapes, XXIII, 641 (U. S. D. A.).

## stocks—

American, failure in Sicily, XXII, 448.

American, in Algeria, XXI, 240.

as affected by scion, XVII, 662.

for dry and lime soils, XXV, 341.

for dry soils, XIX, 543.

notes, XIV, 255, 445, 967.

phyloxera-resistant, tests, XXIV, 545.

## sugar—

absorption in large intestine, XXI, 265.

alcoholic fermentation, XXV, 309.

effect on toxicity of aluminum salts, XX, 929.

nutrient value, XX, 719.

sun scald, studies, XXIII, 48.

trellis, improvement, XVIII, 146.

## white rot—

notes, XIII, 661, 867; XVI, 574, 678.

relation to weather, XIV, 61.

studies, XV, 164; XX, 950.

treatment, XIII, 762; XVII, 674.

Grape fruit. (*See* *Pomelos*.)

Grapery, construction and management, XV, 775.

Grapes— (*See also* *Viticulture*.)

Alexandria, setting of muscat, XXI, 140.

## American—

culture in Europe, XXV, 840.

culture in France, XXII, 642.

culture in Italy, XIX, 40, 740, 1144; XX, 147; XXI, 240, 545; XXII, 733.

culture in Sardinia, XXIII, 342.

failure in Italy, XXIII, 144.

grafting experiments, XXIII, 144.

## Grapes—Continued.

## American—Continued.

- improvement, XIII, 1002 (U. S. D. A.).  
 monograph, XV, 585.  
 notes, XXIV, 41.  
 resistance to phylloxera, XXV, 463.  
 value as stocks, XIX, 1145.  
 analyses, XIII, 46 (Ga.), 1014 (Ohio); XV, 679; XVII, 41 (N. Y. State); XVIII, 241 (Mass.); XIX, 648; XX, 241; XXIII, 414; XXIV, 545.  
 artificial feeding, XVIII, 636.  
 artificial ripening, XVII, 1187.  
 as affected by—  
   climate and soils, XXII, 240.  
   color of soil, XX, 751.  
   cultural operations, XXI, 334.  
   freezing, XXV, 568.  
   June beetles, XXII, 557.  
   poisonous gases, XX, 434.  
   sugar in cooking, XXIII, 64.  
   winter freezing, XIV, 868.  
 assimilation of nitrogen by, XXIII, 329.  
 bagging experiments, XVIII, 837; XIX, 40; XX, 250 (N. Y. Cornell).  
 bibliography, XX, 941 (N. Y. State); XXIII, 442.  
 blooming period, XX, 42 (N. Y. State), 642 (N. Y. State).  
 breeding, XV, 542; XVII, 43; XVIII, 940; XIX, 144.  
 breeding experiments, XV, 363; XVI, 370 (S. Dak.); XVIII, 637 (Me.); XIX, 1041 (N. Y. State); XXI, 240; XXIV, 545.  
 bud variation in, XVII, 250.  
 budding, XIV, 761 (Cal.).  
 canning experiments, XVIII, 41.  
 calcium cyanamid for, XXII, 733.  
 chemical studies, XVI, 465.  
 Cinsaut, culture in California, XVIII, 837.  
 climatic limits, XV, 1058 (Can.).  
 cold storage, XIX, 145; XXV, 238, 841.  
 coloring matter in, XV, 989.  
 composition, XVI, 470.  
 composition as affected by—  
   bagging, XVIII, 40.  
   fertilizers, XIV, 148.  
   grafting XVI, 877; XVII, 976; XIX, 728.  
   light, XX, 838.  
   Oidium, XXII, 651.  
   stocks, XVII, 368.  
 composition at various stages, XX, 241, 443, 753.  
 cost of production in Tuscany, XXII, 734.  
 cost of replanting, XXI, 240.  
 crossing experiments, XIII, 620; XV, 478.  
 crossing, variations due to, XVI, 568.  
 crown gall affecting, XXIV, 249 (U. S. D. A.).

## Grapes—Continued.

- culture, XIII, 51 (Ala. College), 52 (S. C.), 136 (Mass.), 355 (Ky.), 456 (Oreg.); XIV, 358 (U. S. D. A.), 594; XV, 148 (Cal.), 149 (Cal.), 257 (U. S. D. A.), 367 (S. Dak.), 585 (N. C.), 1078; XVI, 53, 976; XVII, 43, 665 (Tenn.); XVIII, 443 (N. Mex.); 936 (Colo.), 1044 (P. R.); XXII, 237 (P. R.), 339; XXIV, 41.  
 culture—  
   at Plots, XIV, 18.  
   bibliography, XXII, 733.  
   economics of, XVIII, 941.  
   experiments, XIII, 1049; XIV, 357 (Kans.), 1063 (N. C.); XV, 773 (Cal.); XVI, 972; XVII, 866; XIX, 648, 945; XX, 752.  
   handbook, XIII, 954.  
   in Algeria, XVIII, 1131; XXI, 240.  
   America, treatise, XXII, 42.  
   Argentina, XVII, 662; XXI, 140, 545.  
   Brazil, XVIII, 197.  
   California, XX, 838.  
   Canada, XVIII, 336.  
   Charente, France, XVIII, 941.  
   Colorado, XXI, 240 (Colo.).  
   Egypt, XIV, 45.  
   Germany, XIII, 751; XX, 1132.  
   Hawaii, XV, 133 (U. S. D. A.).  
   Jamaica, XVIII, 837.  
   Kansas, XIV, 868.  
   New England, XIV, 438.  
   New South Wales, XIII, 249.  
   New York, XX, 940 (N. Y. State), 995 (N. Y. State).  
   New Zealand, XVIII, 337.  
   Ohio, XVII, 267.  
   Oregon, XVII, 463; XX, 336 (Oreg.).  
   Pennsylvania, XIX, 741.  
   Peru, XIX, 340.  
   pots, XVI, 776.  
   Russia, XIII, 139.  
   southern Africa, XIV, 48.  
   southern France, XIX, 1143.  
   southern Utah, XV, 1080.  
   Spain, XX, 339.  
   Texas, XVIII, 941 (Tex.); XXII, 640.  
   tropical countries, XVII, 146.  
   winter, XV, 775.  
   Wyoming, XXIII, 189 (U. S. D. A.).  
 principles, XVIII, 1131.  
 relation to California vine disease, XXIV, 649.  
 relation to climate, XXII, 144.  
 treatise, XIII, 456, 457; XXII, 144; XXIII, 242.  
 under glass, treatise, XXII, 144.  
 under irrigation, XXIII, 733 (N. Mex.).  
 v. nonculture, XX, 940.  
 with electricity, XIV, 255.

## Grapes—Continued.

- delaying fruiting period in, XXII, 448.
- Delaware, culture in Hungary, XXI, 240.
- description, XV, 253.
- destruction by sage thrasher, XXV, 150.
- destruction of moths in, XXII, 365.
- direct producers, XIV, 148, 444; XV, 679.
- dried, industry in Greece, XXV, 568.
- dying of vines in Tunis, XVII, 985.
- effect of crossing on form of seed, XIII, 751.
- effect of pruning on reserve materials, XXV, 138.
- electrifying, XVII, 468.
- exports from France, XVIII, 1131.
- exposed, bacterial condition, XXIV, 568.
- failure, XVI, 976.
- failure at Montagu, XVI, 53.
- fertilizer experiments, XIII, 140. 249; XIV, 48, 148, 662, 888 (N. Y. Cornell), 967; XV, 477, 672 (R. I.), 1081; XVI, 157, 267; XVII, 769, 770; XVIII, 40, 240, 1029; XIX, 145, 425, 946; XX, 642, 839, 923, 1020, 1132; XXI, 545, 738; XXIII, 342; XXIV, 443; XXV, 630.
- fertilizer experiments, cooperative, XXII, 42.
- fertilizer requirements, XX, 753; XXI, 334.
- fertilizers for, XIV, 445, 868; XV, 258.
- flower formation, XIII, 917 (Wis.).
- food value, XVII, 43.
- for cows, XXI, 375; XXIII, 378.
- forcing experiments, XIV, 47; XX, 839.
- forcing with ether, XVI, 158, 159.
- formation of buds, XIX, 240.
- fresh, preservation, XXII, 341.
- frozen, must from, XV, 478.
- fruiting habit, XIX, 738 (Tenn.).
- graft hybrids, XVI, 1082; XVII, 1070.
- grafted—
  - duration, XV, 1081.
  - layering, XVII, 665.
  - studies, XXI, 139.
  - variations in, XV, 679, 1081.
  - yield, XVI, 780.
- grafting, XIV, 48, 255, 444, 572, 761 (Cal.), 868; XV, 363, 1080; XVII, 562; XXIII, 442.
- grafting—
  - effect on leaves, XV, 971.
  - effect on quality of wine, XV, 971; XX, 443.
  - experiments, XIII, 139; XV, 154, 971; XIX, 740; XXIII, 42; XXV, 840.
  - green vines, XIII, 650.

## Grapes—Continued.

- grafting—continued.
  - improvement by, XVII, 769.
  - machine, description, XXI, 637.
  - on American stocks, XIII, 649, 650.
  - phylloxera-resistant stocks, XVI, 158.
  - resistant varieties, XIV, 148.
  - school in Italy, XIX, 40.
  - waxed paper bands for, XIII, 52.
- greedy scale affecting, XXIII, 362.
- growing bench grafts in moss, XIV, 1071; XV, 679.
- growth as affected by sulphuric acid, XV, 272.
- growth by day and night, studies, XXI, 533.
- guide for recognition of species and varieties, XIII, 52.
- gypsum for, XIV, 1071.
- host of orange thrips, XXV, 657 (U. S. D. A.).
- hothouse, packing, XVII, 665.
- hybrid—
  - culture, XIV, 573.
  - for wine making, XIV, 445.
  - new, XIII, 559.
  - notes, XVIII, 562.
  - resistant to gray rot, XIX, 754.
  - resistant to mildews, XV, 592.
  - resistant to phylloxera, XX, 444.
  - studies, XIX, 144; XX, 443; XXII, 340; XXIV, 545.
  - susceptibility to mildew, XVI, 68.
  - tests, XX, 752.
- hybridization—
  - asexual, XVI, 568.
  - by grafting, XVI, 157.
  - notes, XIV, 147, 219, 444.
  - studies, XXI, 139.
- improvement, XVII, 618; XVIII, 444; XXI, 92.
- inarching of, XXIV, 736 (U. S. D. A.).
- injury—
  - by bees, XIV, 273.
  - frost, XIV, 1089; XV, 966 (U. S. D. A.).
  - fungicides, XIV, 163 (Tenn.).
  - due to irrigation, XVI, 53.
- inoculation experiments, XXV, 352.
- insects affecting, XIII, 161; XIV, 169 (Colo.), 1093; XV, 59, 784; XVIII, 852, 956 (Ind.), 1062 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 159, 253, 759 (Cal.); XX, 354; XXI, 240 (Colo.), 560, 764; XXII, 742; XXIII, 242, 646, 650, 659; XXIV, 168, 654, 751 (N. Y. State); XXV, 137 (Mich.), 338 (W. Va.), 358 (N. Y. State).
- inspection in Michigan, XVII, 883.
- introduction from Palestine, XXIII, 538 (U. S. D. A.).
- invertin in, XIII, 225.
- iron sulphate for, XXII, 448.

## Grapes—Continued.

- irrigation, XIV, 195 (Ariz.); XVI, 612; XVIII, 1167 (Ariz.).  
 judging by scale of points, XV, 581, 1076.  
 large, descriptions, XXI, 545 (Ohio).  
 late, keeping on vines, XVI, 470.  
 lead arsenate in, XXV, 40.  
 Lincepina, notes, XVII, 976.  
 longevity in Texas, XVII, 1158.  
 manufacture of alcohol from, XX, 875.  
 manufacture of sugar from, XXIII, 218.  
 manuring, XIII, 355; XIV, 149.  
 maturity of vines, XIII, 457, 458.  
 micro-lepidoptera affecting, XVII, 1170.  
 Muscadine, origin and importance, XXI, 439 (N. C.).  
 Muscadine, self-sterility experiments, XXIII, 734 (N. C.).  
 new varieties, description, XVI, 157 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 236 (U. S. D. A.).  
 nitrate of soda for, XIV, 358; XV, 477.  
 nitrates in different parts, XVI, 730.  
 nitrogenous fertilizers for, XV, 42.  
 notes, XX, 1034; XXV, 337 (Hawaii).  
 origin of red color in, XX, 753.  
 parthenogenesis in, XXII, 639; XXIV, 340.  
 phosphates for, XVII, 43.  
 phosphoric acid content, XXII, 733.  
 physiology of young shoots, XVII, 347.  
 pinching experiments, XIX, 844; XXI, 140.  
 pollination experiments, XIII, 559; XIV, 869 (N. Y. State), 1071 (N. Y. State).  
 preparation for marketing, XXIII, 144 (U. S. D. A.).  
 preservation XIII 559; XVII, 768.  
 production in—  
   Erie County, XVI, 371 (Pa.).  
   Ohio, XVI, 365.  
   Spain, XX, 444.  
 propagation of resistant stocks, XVII, 866.  
 protection from frost in Europe XXII, 538.  
 protection from frosts by early spraying, XIV, 983.  
 pruning XIII 355, 457, 458; XIV, 777, 967; XVI, 372; XVII, 866.  
 pruning—  
   and training, XVI, 671 (Tenn.); XIX, 843 (Cal.).  
   experiments, XVIII, 936 (Utah); XIX, 740 (S. C.); XX, 39 (P. R.); XXII, 197 (U. S. D. A.).  
   in India, XX, 839.  
   summer, XXIII, 242.  
   Kniffin method, XIII, 52.  
 quality as affected by graft and stock, XXIII, 641 (U. S. D. A.).

## Grapes—Continued.

- reconstruction of vineyards, XV, 1081.  
 red coloration investigations, XXIII, 428.  
 ringing, XIII, 46 (Ga.); XIV, 47, 869.  
 ringing, experiments and bibliography, XXI, 439.  
 ripening—  
   of shoots, XIII, 917.  
   wood, XV, 477.  
   sugar content, XXIV, 308.  
 rôle of hybridization in, XXI, 139.  
 root pruning, Stringfellow method, XIV, 439.  
 rooting, XIV, 868.  
 Rotundifolia type, culture, XIX, 740 (S. C.).  
 salicylic acid in, XIV, 892 (Mont.); XV, 851.  
 scale insects affecting, XIII, 970.  
 score card for, XXV, 898.  
 Scuppernong—  
   cross-pollination, XXIII, 735 (N. C.).  
   notes, XXV, (U. S. D. A.).  
   origin and importance, XXI, 439 (N. C.).  
   yields, XXIII, 735 (N. C.).  
 seed selection, XVI, 784 (N. Y. State).  
 seedless, studies and bibliography, XX, 642.  
 seedling varieties, XV, 870; XVI, 265.  
 selection, XIV, 41, 219.  
 self-fertility as affected by girdling or bending canes, XIV, 869 (N. Y. State), 1071 (N. Y. State).  
 self-fertility in, XXI, 29.  
 self-sterility in, XIV, 762.  
 shield grafting, XIII, 651.  
 shipping—  
   experiments, XXII, 143.  
   from Australia to London, XV, 675.  
   Spain, XIV, 1071.  
   notes, XVI, 469, 876.  
 sprayed, copper content, XIV, 60 (Ohio).  
 sprayed with arsenicals, danger from, XX, 459.  
 spraying experiments, XIX, 40; XXII, 247 (Mich.).  
 storage, XIII, 955.  
 storage and transportation, XX, 840, 1037 (U. S. D. A.).  
 structure of berries, XV, 362.  
 subsoiling and trenching for, XIII, 558.  
 sucrose and saccharose in, XIX, 128.  
 sugar and acid content, XXV, 504 (U. S. D. A.).  
 sugar content, XXV, 504.  
 sulphate of potash for, XXII, 448.  
 sulphuring, XIII, 662.  
 tendrils, origin and structure, XIII, 954.  
 termites affecting, XXIV, 56.

## Grapes—Continued.

- thinning, XIII, 651; XXIII, 342.  
 topping experiment, XIII, 140.  
 training, XIII, 47 (Ga.); XIV, 967;  
 XVIII, 936 (Utah).  
 transplanting at night, XVI, 160.  
 treatise, XVIII, 1049.  
 use, XVII, 146 (U. S. D. A.); XXII,  
 66.  
 variations in individual vine, XV, 478.  
 varieties, XIII, 46 (Ga.), 51 (Ala. Col-  
 lege), 349 (Mich.), 355 (Ky.), 456  
 (Oreg.), 857 (Ga.); XIV, 41 (Can.),  
 42 (Mass.), 48, 143 (Mich.), 144  
 (Can.), 148, 356 (U. S. D. A.), 357  
 (Kans.), 406 (Okla.), 1068 (S.  
 Dak.), 1070; XV, 38 (Mich.), 154,  
 473 (Kan.), 477, 1080, 1081; XVI, 49  
 (N. H.), 261 (Mich.), 264 (Can.), 371,  
 470, 972 (Cal.), 1078 (Mo. Fruit);  
 XVII, 661 (Can.), 864, 866; XVIII,  
 37 (Mich.), 143, 443 (N. Mex.), 837,  
 936 (Utah), 938 (Mo. Fruit), 941  
 (Tex.), 1049, 1131; XIX, 144, 438  
 (Hawaii), 648, 740, 843 (Cal.); XX,  
 143 (Mich.), 241, 557 (Cal.), 940  
 (N. Y. State), 1182; XXI, 240  
 (Colo.), 334 (N. Y. State), 544  
 (Tex.); XXIII, 641 (U. S. D. A.).  
 varieties—  
   color capabilities, XX, 575 (Cal.).  
   for France, XVIII, 1131.  
   grafting, XX, 643.  
   Iowa, XVIII, 940.  
   Oregon, XIX, 38 (Oreg.).  
   Pacific slope, XIX, 946.  
   Pennsylvania, XIV, 965.  
   Utah, XV, 1076.  
   wine making, XX, 576 (Cal.).  
 in Roumania, XIII, 52.  
 on Pacific slope, XVIII, 637.  
 period of maturity in Italy, XXII,  
 641.  
 varieties resistant to—  
   chlorosis, XV, 487.  
   crown gall, XXIII, 650 (U. S.  
   D. A.).  
   diseases, XV, 267; XVIII, 549  
   (Cal.).  
   mildew, XXIV, 650.  
   Peronospora, XXIV, 452.  
   phyloxera, XIV, 869; XV, 154  
   (Cal.), 774 (Cal.); XVI, 671;  
   XVII, 474 (Cal.); XVIII, 936  
   (Utah); XXIII, 641 (U. S.  
   D. A.).  
   roncet, XXV, 654.  
 varieties, rôle of in wine bouquet, XX,  
 1078.  
 waste, composition, XV, 43.  
 water content of foliage and twigs,  
 XIV, 942.  
 wild, value in plant breeding, XVIII,  
 637.  
 winter injuries, XVII, 558 (N. Y.  
 State).

## Grapes—Continued.

- winterkilling, XX, 939 (Mich.).  
 yield as affected by leaf development,  
 XXII, 144.  
 Grapevine—  
   disease, studies, XXII, 247.  
   endemic, remedies, XXI, 159.  
   fidia, notes, XIV, 464.  
   hopper cage, description, XX, 559  
   (Cal.)  
   leaf hopper, notes, XIV, 464, 585  
   (U. S. D. A.), 984.  
   mite, injuries by, XXIII, 766.  
   pyralids, parasitism, XXI, 254.  
   pyralids, remedies, XXI, 656.  
   root louse, notes, XXII, 357.  
   root worm, notes, XIV, 535, 1096;  
   XVII, 265 (U. S. D. A.).  
   stakes, fungi affecting, XXIV, 157.  
 Grapevines— (See also Vineyards.)  
   American, maturing in Germany, XXII,  
   641.  
   analyses, XX, 777.  
   for ornamental purposes, XVII, 146  
   (U. S. D. A.).  
   nutritive value, XX, 777.  
 Graphephorum wolffi, analyses, XXV, 131  
 (Wyo.).  
 Graphiola phœnicis, notes, XIII, 570;  
 XXII, 751.  
 Graphite—  
   function in rust formation, XXI, 208  
   (U. S. D. A.).  
   methods of analysis, XXII, 303.  
   powdered, as a pepper adulterant, XX,  
   310.  
 Graphium spp.—  
   as affected by tannin, XXV, 524.  
   description, XVIII, 454.  
   treatment, XXV, 755.  
 Grapholitha—  
   funebrana, notes, XIV, 587.  
   interstinctana, notes, XXI, 453 (Ill.).  
   pisana, notes, XVII, 266.  
   tadella, notes, XV, 378.  
 Graphops nebulosus, notes, XXI, 554.  
 Grass—  
   and clover mixtures—  
     for meadows, XXII, 725.  
     notes, XXIV, 34.  
     tests, XXIII, 232.  
   anthracnose, studies, XXI, 745 (Ohio).  
   as affected by manganese, XXV, 827.  
   China, treatise, XXV, 134.  
   downy mildew, notes, XIII, 1057.  
   extract, photodynamic work, XX, 1026.  
   Fusarium diseases, studies, XXII, 543.  
   hedgehog, prevalence in Ontario, XXIII,  
   340 (Can.).  
   Hungarian, culture experiments, XXIII,  
   333 (Can.).  
   Indian, gall insect affecting, XXIV,  
   164.  
   Indian wheat, culture experiments,  
   XIX, 1134 (Ariz.).  
   insect-catching, in Cuba, XVI, 990.

## Grass—Continued.

## lands—

- improvement, XVIII, 892 (U. S. D. A.).  
 management, XIX, 229 (U. S. D. A.).  
 of south Alaska coast, XVII, 349 (U. S. D. A.), 546 (U. S. D. A.).  
 permanent investigations of herbage, XIII, 127.  
 seeding, XVI, 969 (R. I.).  
 seeding and maintenance, XXIII, 34.  
 top-dressing, XV, 32 (R. I.), 355 (Me.), 665 (R. I.); XVI, 968 (R. I.); XVII, 412 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 628.  
 top-dressing with phonolite, XXIII, 24.  
 lemon oil, culture experiments, XIX, 944.  
 looper, striped, notes, XXIV, 255.  
 malojillo, relation to Texas fever, XXIII, 390.  
 mite, notes, XX, 1051.  
 mixtures—  
   for pastures, XXIII, 530 (Mass.), 529 (N. Y. Cornell), 530 (N. Y. Cornell).  
   nurse crops for, XXIV, 234.  
   tests, XXV, 33.  
 mowings, care of, XXIII, 530 (Mass.).  
 mulch for orchards, XVI, 777; XVIII, 596 (U. S. D. A.).  
 muskus, composition, XXI, 72.  
 new, composition, XXI, 72.  
 peas—  
   culture experiments, XV, 27 (Can.), 28 (Can.), 1065; XVII, 851 (Can.).  
   notes, XVI, 1068 (Can.).  
   poisonous properties, XIV, 194 (Can.).  
   varieties, XVI, 35; XVII, 352; XVIII, 27; XX, 229; XXIII, 531 (Can.).  
 roots, fertilizing value, XXV, 120.  
 rusts in Belgium, XIV, 636.  
 rusts, studies, XVII, 873; XX, 946; XXII, 148, 451; XXIV, 152.  
 scale, cottony, notes, XVII, 785 (Me.); XX, 1146; XXIII, 254 (Me.).  
 seed—  
   cytological studies, XX, 828.  
   examination, XVII, 45, 241 (Vt.); XVIII, 149, 1124 (Kans.); XX, 334 (Iowa); XXII, 39 (Nebr.), 638 (Vt.); XXIII, 239; XXV, 37.  
   for lawns, XIII, 751 (N. J.); XIV, 574 (N. J.); XV, 155 (N. J.); XVI, 472 (N. J.); XVIII, 444; XX, 144 (R. I.).  
   meadows and pastures, XIII, 443.

## Grass—Continued.

## seed—continued.

- germination as affected by temperature and humidity, XVIII, 1030.  
 germination tests, XIII, 1055; XXV, 739 (Conn. State).  
 impurities in, XIII, 564 (Vt.).  
 mixtures, tests, XIV, 419, 433; XV, 138 (Can.); XVI, 249 (Can.), 785; XX, 20; XXV, 437.  
 notes, XXI, 799 (N. H.).  
 prices in Ireland, XVII, 305.  
 production and marketing in European countries, XXII, 442.  
 production in Denmark, XXI, 536.  
 production in the United States, XIV, 757.  
 purity and germination test, XXIV, 736 (N. Y. State).  
 testing, XXIV, 640 (U. S. D. A.).  
 tests, XXIV, 736.  
 viability, XVII, 1059 (Ariz.).  
 silver-top, notes, XIV, 884; XX, 648 (N. Y. State).  
 smuts in Belgium, XIV, 636.  
 smuts, life histories, XXIV, 46.  
 thrips, notes, XIV, 373 (Me.); XXIII, 254 (Me.); XXV, 151.  
 tick, life history, XIV, 85.  
 tree leaves, analyses, XVII, 1178.  
 trees, Australian, core, notes, XXIII, 767.  
 tufted hair, notes, XX, 368 (Wyo.).  
 webworms, notes, XVIII, 456.  
 Grasses— (See also *specific kinds*.)  
 alkali meadow, notes, XX, 368 (Wyo.).  
 American, descriptions, XIII, 422 (U. S. D. A.).  
 analyses, XIII, 977; XV, 147 (Mont.), 852 (Ky.); XVII, 1041 (Ky.), 1177 (Hawaii); XVIII, 813; XIX, 532 (Wyo.), 564 (Tex.), 565 (Wash.); XX, 69, 135 (Wyo.), 172 (Hawaii), 627, 709, 864, 932 (Va.), 968; XXI, 708; XXII, 669, 775; XXIII, 232, 771; XXIV, 371; XXV, 130 (Wyo.).  
 anatomy and histology of leaves, XVI, 337.  
 and clovers, mixtures, XV, 1068 (Can.).  
 as a forage crop, XIX, 635 (N. J.).  
   mulch for cacao, XXIII, 343.  
   source of bacteria in milk, XX, 179 (Conn. Storrs).  
 as affected by—  
   flue dust, XX, 831; XXI, 128.  
   iron sulphate, XXII, 439.  
   manganese, XIX, 1026; XXIII, 720.  
   smelter smoke, XX, 627.  
 as food plants of plum aphid, XXIII, 156 (Okla.).  
 host plants for ergot, XXIII, 741.  
 breeding, XXI, 543.  
 breeding experiments, XVI, 255; XX, 235 (U. S. D. A.).



## Grasses—Continued.

characteristics, XXIII, 529 (N. Y. Cornell).  
 composition as affected by manures, XVIII, 1037 (Minn.).  
 cooperative experiments, XIII, 939 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 35 (Mo.), 634.  
 culture, XIII, 442 (Kans.); XIV, 240 (Idaho), 241 (Vt.), 432 (R. I.); XVI, 864 (S. C.); XVII, 130 (Kans.); XX, 32 (P. R.); XXIV, 235 (Mo.); XXV, 734 (Va.).  
 culture—  
   Clark method, XVII, 1058 (Me.).  
   experiments, XIII, 440; XIV, 29, 241 (Ky.), 432, 1059 (Colo.); XV, 237 (Minn.), 350 (Wyo.), 572, 766, 767; XVI, 149 (U. S. D. A.), 249 (Can.), 353, 862 (Utah), 864, 864 (Wyo.), 1069; XVII, 128 (Can.), 854 (Can.), 1147 (Colo.); XVIII, 133 (Can.); XIX, 25 (Alaska), 329 (Utah), 522, 834; XX, 133 (Alaska), 135 (Wis.), 435 (Minn.), 933; XXI, 130 (Nebr.), 223, 425; XXIII, 431 (Fla.); XXIV, 537, 730 (Ariz.), 731; XXV, 435 (Fla.), 735 (Kans.), 830 (Alaska).  
 in Alaska, XV, 132 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 141 (U. S. D. A.), 142 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 349 (U. S. D. A.), 350 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 224 (U. S. D. A.), 225 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Nebraska, XXV, 733 (U. S. D. A.).  
 New Zealand, XIII, 697.  
 Porto Rico, XVI, 144 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Queensland, XXIII, 338.  
 the South, XX, 1128.  
 Washington, XXIII, 531 (Wash.).  
 under shelter, XXV, 328.  
 with electricity, XIX, 944.  
 descriptions, XXIII, 530 (Mass.).  
 development as affected by awns, XIV, 839.  
 digestibility, XV, 174 (Mass.).  
 distillation of oil from, XXII, 232.  
 drought resistance in, XXIV, 728 (Ariz.).  
 edible, in India, XX, 340.  
 effect on—  
   soil constituents, XXV, 820 (Pa.).  
   soil temperatures, XX, 620.  
   trees, XX, 737.  
 ensiling, XVI, 518.  
 ergots infesting, XIII, 56.  
 evaporation from, XIII, 428.  
 feather, culture and use, XXII, 336.  
 fertilizer experiments, XIII, 130, 235, 240 (U. S. D. A.), 334 (Mass.), 1036; XIV, 32, 135 (Mass.), 432, 432 (R. I.), 563, 753; XV, 139

## Grasses—Continued.

fertilizer experiments—continued.  
 (Mass.), 140 (Mass.), 766, 767; XVI, 38, 138 (Md.), 350 (Mass.), 963 (Cal.); XVII, 235 (Mass.), 238, 239, 352, 543, 547, 654, 1057, 1143; XVIII, 34, 124, 213 (Wis.), 227 (Mass.), 629, 1125 (R. I.); XIX, 219, 226 (Mass.), 320, 641, 826; XX, 20, 122, 229, 320, 327 (Mass.), 334 (Va.), 516, 529, 723, 724, 1020, 1118, 1127; XXI, 120, 121, 122, 230, 425, 621, 730, 730 (N. H.); XXII, 231 (Mass.), 232 (Mass.), 323, 332 (Can.), 334, 441, 442; XXIII, 21 (R. I.), 23, 24, 427 (U. S. D. A.), 432, 533, 633, 730 (Mass.); XXIV, 26, 35, 234, 729; XXV, 217, 322, 331 (N. H.), 428, 437, 630, 631.  
 fertilizing value, XVIII, 549.  
 for Arkansas Valley, XIV, 139 (Colo.).  
 cows, XXIII, 282.  
 gulf coast region, XIX, 230 (U. S. D. A.).  
 ostriches in Cape of Good Hope, XX, 870.  
 permanent pastures, XXIII, 34.  
 pigs, XIX, 569 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 73 (Mo.), 668 (Mont.).  
 ranges, XIV, 32 (S. Dak.).  
 sheep, XX, 865.  
 formation of galls on, XX, 161.  
 from sewage farms, feeding value, XIX, 169.  
 germination tests, XXII, 731; XXIII, 239.  
 growing period in Norway, XVI, 458.  
 growth as affected by—  
   manganese, XXII, 436.  
   potash, XXIV, 328.  
   soil sterilization, XVIII, 542.  
 hydrocyanic acid in, XX, 928.  
 improvement, XVIII, 444.  
 in Argentina, XVII, 546.  
 infection experiments, XVIII, 244.  
 injurious to rice, XXIV, 36 (U. S. D. A.).  
 insects affecting, XIII, 668; XXIII, 53, 458, 464 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 250, 255.  
 irrigation experiments, XV, 140 (Mont.).  
 kangaroo, relation to bone diseases, XXV, 625.  
 manuring, XV, 964.  
 meadow, analyses, XVI, 290.  
 meadow, digestibility, XXII, 71.  
 Meliana albilinea affecting, XXV, 55 (Iowa).  
 moor, fertilizer experiments, XVIII, 725.  
 native, in Alaska, XVII, 349 (U. S. D. A.).  
 new or little known, notes, XIII, 113 (U. S. D. A.).

## Grasses—Continued.

- new parasitic fungus affecting, XXIV, 742.  
 nitrate of soda for, XVI, 502 (N. J.).  
 nitrogenous fertilizers for, XXIII, 525.  
 notes, XIII, 195 (Colo.), 224 (Iowa), 526 (U. S. D. A.), 1036, 1039; XV, 145 (Idaho); XVI, 447; XVII, 23 (Mich.); XX, 436 (Miss.).  
 of Alaska, description and bibliography, XXIII, 727.  
 Arizona, notes, XIII, 224 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Belgium, XIV, 636.  
 Cuba, catalogue, XXI, 226.  
 Dutch Indies, analyses, XXII, 473.  
 German meadows, characteristics, XX, 367.  
 Iowa, XIII, 443 (Iowa).  
 Missouri, XIV, 241, 432.  
 Montana, XIV, 432 (Mont.).  
 New South Wales, XX, 367.  
 Ohio, XXV, 437 (Ohio).  
 South Carolina and Georgia, notes, XIII, 113 (U. S. D. A.).  
 southwest Africa, XXII, 725.  
 United States, XVI, 950; XVII, 655.  
 oil-yielding, culture, XXII, 232.  
 organic silica in, XIX, 224.  
 origin and improvement, XXV, 32.  
 ornamental, culture, XXI, 739.  
 ornamental, of Macon Co., XXII, 449 (Ala., Tuskegee).  
 phosphates for, XVIII, 920 (Md.); XXII, 524.  
 photosynthesis in, XX, 129.  
 potash fertilizers for, XIV, 852; XVII, 954.  
 prairie, analyses, XVI, 188 (N. Dak.).  
 pure-bred strains, culture, XXIII, 432.  
 quality as affected by fertilizers, XVIII, 136.  
 rotation experiments, XIII, 34 (R.I.); XVI, 150 (R. I.).  
 seeding, XIII, 543, 1039, 1040; XIV, 28, 603 (N. J.); XVI, 502 (N. J.); XVII, 964; XXII, 333 (Can.); XXIV, 35, 235, 634.  
 sewage sludge for, XX, 825, 1023; XXII, 120.  
 short courses in, XIII, 396.  
 soil binding, notes, XVII, 233 (Iowa).  
 soil tests, XIII, 333 (Mass.); XIV, 134 (Mass.).  
 sprayed with arsenic, feeding value, XX, 654.  
 sugar-yielding, analyses, XX, 659.  
 tropical, feeding value, XX, 969.  
 varieties, XV, 138; XVI, 131 (N. Dak.), 354 (S. Dak.), 864 (Wyo.); XVII, 352; XVIII, 133 (S. Dak.), 1125 (R. I.); XIX, 25 (Alaska), 329 (Utah), 939 (Can.); XXI, 230, 728 (Alaska); XXIII, 232, 436, 632 (Alaska); XXIV, 731, 732.

## Grasses—Continued.

- varieties for Australia, XV, 355.  
 Vlel, analyses, XX, 467.  
 water requirements, XVII, 814.  
 wheat, notes, XV, 854 (Wyo.).  
 "white head" condition, XV, 378, 878.  
 wild, notes, XV, 242 (U. S. D. A.).  
 yields, XXV, 33.  
 yields as affected by windbreaks, XXIII, 435.  
 Grasshoppers. (See Locusts.)  
 Gravel, classification, XVII, 16.  
 Gravimetric analysis, weighing precipitates, XIII, 613.  
 Gravity—  
 effect on plant growth, XVI, 23.  
 force of, at earth's surface, XXI, 618 (U. S. D. A.).  
 perception by plants, XVI, 644.  
 variation over the ocean, XIV, 552; XV, 560 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Gray blister-beetle, notes, XX, 460.  
 Grayla polygaloides, analyses, XXIII, 71 (Nev.).  
 Grazing—  
 crops for sheep, XVII, 383.  
 effect on forests, XXIII, 344.  
 effect on yield of wheat, XVIII, 467 (Miss.).  
 lands of South Alaska coast, XVII, 349 (U. S. D. A.), 546 (U. S. D. A.).  
 lands, public, utilization, XV, 1023.  
 leases in Australasia, XXIII, 45.  
 on public lands, XVII, 817 (U. S. D. A.).  
 problems in Western States, XVI, 355.  
 problems, lectures on, XVI, 617.  
 ranges of Arizona, XXIV, 730 (Ariz.).  
 relation to stream flow, XXV, 649 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Grease—  
 for banding fruit trees, XXIV, 361.  
 preparation, XXI, 212.  
 Greasewood—  
 analyses, XV, 889 (Ariz.).  
 as a host plant of beet leaf hopper, XXIII, 557 (U. S. D. A.).  
 notes, XIII, 731 (U. S. D. A.).  
 resistance to alkali, XIII, 330.  
 Great Britain Imperial Institute, report, XXI, 496.  
 Great Lakes—  
 ice conditions on, XXI, 113 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 216 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 419 (U. S. D. A.).  
 meteorological chart, XIII, 327 (U. S. D. A.); XIV, 124 (U. S. D. A.), 947 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 125 (U. S. D. A.), 956 (U. S. D. A.).  
 storms on, XV, 230 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Greaves—  
 analyses, XV, 26; XX, 827.  
 as a fertilizer, XVIII, 21.  
 Greedy scale, notes, XIII, 875; XIV, 169 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 752; XXIII, 362.

Greeley area, Colo., soil survey, XVII.  
740 (U. S. D. A.).

## Green—

ash as a white fly food plant, XXIII,  
462 (Fla.).  
bodied fly, notes, XXI, 764.  
bottle fly, studies, XXIV, 661.  
bug. (*See* Grain aphid, spring.)  
fruit worm, notes, XXIV, 255 (Mont.).  
June beetle, injurious to corn, XXII,  
751 (Ky.).  
June beetle, notes, XIII, 66 (Ga.);  
XVI, 1099 (Ky.).

## manure—

as a source of humus, XX, 522.  
as affected by straw, XXV, 627.  
availability of nitrogen in, XIX,  
319.  
availability, rôle of bacteria in,  
XXIII, 717.  
comparison, XXIII, 322.  
composition, XXII, 523; XXIII,  
524.  
culture and use, XXI, 314.  
decomposition investigations,  
XXIII, 625.  
discussion, XVIII, 120.  
duration of effect, XV, 130.

## manure, effect on—

nitrification in soils, XX, 519.  
nitrogen content of soils, XXII,  
222.  
soil fertility, XXII, 524.  
soil moisture, XIX, 716.  
soil temperatures, XX, 620.

## manure—

fertilizing value, XIX, 628; XX,  
220; XXI, 541; XXII, 31  
(Hawaii); XXIII, 729; XXIV,  
36, 132, 425; XXV, 629.  
for orchards, XXIV, 239 (U. S.  
D. A.).  
notes, XXIII, 338; XXIV, 21, 225.  
residual effects, XXII, 440.  
time of plowing under, XXIII,  
322.  
use, XX, 122.

## manuring—

book, XIX, 218.  
crops for, XVI, 963 (Cal.), 964  
(Cal.); XVIII, 931 (U. S. D. A.).  
crops, insects affecting, XXV, 250.  
crops, notes, XXI, 316 (Ky.), 335.  
discussion, XVI, 546.  
experiments, XIII, 334 (Mass.),  
436, 437, 726; XIV, 22, 429,  
430, 648, 853, 1058; XV, 23,  
137 (Can.), 463, 566 (Del.),  
659, 661, 765, 860; XVI, 242,  
351, 352, 455, 658, 1070; XVII,  
543; XVIII, 17, 20, 331 (S.  
Dak.), 337, 538, 918; XIX, 132  
(Wis.), 133 (Kans.), 140 (Va.),  
228, 638, 719, 721, 1131 (Can.),  
1133 (Ala. Canebrake), 1134  
(Ala. Canebrake); XX, 20, 316,  
428, 832, 936, 938 (Tex.); XXI,

## Green—Continued.

## manuring—continued.

experiments—continued.  
22, 25, 234, 733 (Kans.); XXII,  
122, 332 (Can.), 429, 442;  
XXIII, 320, 322, 323, 339 (U. S.  
D. A.), 433, 536, 641; XXIV,  
24, 133, 637 (Cal.), 727 (N.  
Dak.); XXV, 516.  
experiments at Rothamsted, XXV,  
216.  
experiments in Russia, XIX, 1122.  
experiments with rice, XXIII, 134;  
XXV, 437.  
importance of, XVIII, 888.  
in Jamaica, XIII, 634.  
the Tropics, XXII, 539.  
investigations, XVIII, 1108.  
notes, XIII, 1029; XVII, 847;  
XX, 437 (U. S. D. A.); XXV,  
541.

on wet lands, XXIII, 124.

studies, XXIII, 717.

page moth, notes, XIV, 783.

pea meal, analyses, XIII, 977 (Mass.).  
S. B., biographical sketch, XXIII, 499.  
winged Chermes, notes, XXII, 553  
(Me.).

Greene County, Ind., soil survey, XXI, 618  
(U. S. D. A.).

Greeneville area, Tenn.-N. C., soil survey,  
XVII, 740 (U. S. D. A.).

## Greenhouse—

benches, preservation, XIX, 645 (N. J.),  
1037 (N. J.).

crops, fertilizer experiments, XVII,  
464 (R. I.).

crops, insects affecting, XXIV, 455  
(Can.).

culture, effect on plants, XVI, 872.

cultures, treatise, XXIV, 41.

diseases, treatment, XVII, 672; XXIV,  
248 (Mass.).

insects, control, XVIII, 1017.

insects, remedies, XIX, 858.

laboratory work, guide, XIV, 870  
(Minn.).

leaf tyer, notes, XIII, 261 (Can.), 263  
(U. S. D. A.), 372 (N. Y. Cornell);

XVIII, 849 (Mich.); XXIII, 361  
(Conn. State).

management, bibliography, XXV, 336  
(N. H.).

new design, XIV, 971.

orthesia, synonymy, XXII, 753.

pests, notes, XIX, 452 (Md.).

pests, remedies, XIII, 570.

plant diseases, notes, XXIII, 153.

plants as affected by Bordeaux mix-  
ture, XXIV, 156.

plants, fertilizing, XIII, 134.

## soils—

drying, XV, 157 (Mass.).

management, XXV, 422.

renewal, XX, 238 (Md.).

sterilizing, XIV, 158 (Mass.); XV,  
937 (U. S. D. A.).

- Greenhouse—Continued.  
 thrips, notes, XV, 691; XVIII, 557.  
 thrips, studies and bibliography, XXI, 559 (U. S. D. A.).  
 white fly, notes, XVI, 991 (U. S. D. A.).
- Greenhouses—  
 at New Hampshire Station, XV, 1028.  
 the Department of Agriculture, XV, 1030.  
 benches for, XV, 151 (R. I.).  
 book on, XIII, 1044.  
 colored glass for, XIV, 354.  
 construction, XIII, 1045; XIV, 663; XV, 480 (W. Va.); XX, 887; XXIII, 142.  
 fumigation, XIV, 591, 675 (Pa.); XV, 167 (N. J.); 597; XVI, 280; XVIII, 251 (Mass.); XIX, 960.  
 handbook, XIII, 949.  
 heating, XIII, 949, 1045; XX, 887; XXIII, 142.  
 management, XIV, 447, 663, 763; XVII, 35 (Me.).  
 subirrigation in, XV, 870; XVI, 49 (Wis.).  
 unbeated, treatise, XX, 445; XXIII, 142.  
 use in summer, XIII, 599 (U. S. D. A.).
- Grey box, strength of, XX, 243.
- Greyhounds, relation between form and function, XX, 571.
- Grimmia hypnoides, notes, XVI, 24.
- Grindelia squarrosa, prevalence in Ontario, XXIII, 340 (Can.).
- Grinding apparatus, description, XXI, 212.
- Grips bacilli, relation to mammitis, XXIII, 588.
- Griserin for the treatment of tuberculosis, XVIII, 280.
- Gristmill products in United States, XX, 64, 1159.
- Gristmills at Newcastle exhibition, XXI, 490.
- Grits—  
 acid content, XV, 598.  
 analyses, XXV, 368.  
 food value, XIV, 69.
- Grocers' manual, XVI, 997.
- Grocery stores—  
 inspection in Kentucky, XXV, 65 (Ky.).  
 inspection in Missouri, XXI, 659; XXII, 263, 566, 567.  
 score card for, XXIV, 263 (N. Dak.).
- Grosbeak, rose-breasted, notes, XX, 1198.
- Grosbeaks, feeding habits, XIX, 958 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 656 (U. S. D. A.).
- Ground—  
 beetles—  
 effects of inanition on, XIX, 1157.  
 feeding experiments, XIX, 756 (Me.).  
 notes, XIII, 763 (N. J.); XIV, 587.  
 cherry, destruction, XXI, 737 (Iowa).  
 cricket, injurious to rice, XXIII, 53.
- Ground—Continued.  
 hogs, transmission of spotted fever by, XXII, 786.  
 squirrels. (See Squirrels, ground.)  
 water. (See Water.)
- Groundnuts. (See Peanuts.)
- Grouse—  
 blood, studies and bibliography, XXIV, 686.  
 disease, pathological investigations, XXIII, 590.  
 disease, studies and bibliography, XXIV, 684.  
 feeding habits, XX, 159.  
 fly, notes, XIX, 860; XXIV, 393, 685.  
 in United States, XVII, 676 (U. S. D. A.).  
 internal parasites of, XXII, 189.  
 locust, injurious to tobacco, XXII, 464.  
 parasites, notes, XXI, 183; XXII, 189.  
 nematodes affecting, XXIV, 486.  
 pinnated, in Massachusetts, XXI, 450.  
 red, parasitic Protozoa of, XXIV, 685.  
 red, tapeworms and threadworms in, XXII, 189.  
 ruffed, breeding experiments, XXI, 450; XXIV, 54.  
 ruffed, economic relations, XVI, 853.
- Growing period, effect on nitrogen content of wheat, XIX, 234 (U. S. D. A.).
- Growth—  
 as affected by lecithin, XXV, 270.  
 chemical studies, XVIII, 660; XX, 265, 266, 267.  
 law, XVIII, 67.  
 physiology of, XXI, 366.  
 studies, XXIV, 765.
- Grubs—  
 in cattle, XVIII, 194 (Kans.).  
 cattle hides, XV, 618.  
 injurious to corn, XXIV, 754.  
 injurious to strawberries, XIII, 473.  
 leather-jacket, remedies, XVI, 76.  
 white. (See White grubs.)
- Gruels—  
 analyses, XIX, 709 (N. Y. State).  
 standardized, XVII, 579.
- Gryllidæ, notes, XVII, 882.
- Gryllodes—  
 melanocephalus, notes, XXIII, 659.  
 poeyi, notes, XXI, 654.
- Gryllotalpa—  
 africana, notes, XXIII, 53; XXV, 251.  
 vulgaris—  
 development of digging feet, XIV, 677.  
 notes, XV, 975.  
 remedies, XIII, 162.
- Gryllus spp., notes, XX, 559.
- Gualac test—  
 for pasteurized and unpasteurized milk, XIII, 16.  
 with sodium peroxid, XXV, 13.
- Guaiaacum officinale, substitute for, XX, 1041.

- Guam Station—  
 notes, XX, 95, 694; XXI, 95; XXII, 296; XXIV, 695.  
 report, XX, 693 (U. S. D. A.).
- Guamas, beetles affecting, XXIV, 162 (P. R.).
- Guanease in yeast, XXII, 703.
- Guango, notes, XVII, 637 (U. S. D. A.).
- Guandin—  
 carbonate, assimilation by micro-organisms, XXI, 620.  
 in cheese, XIV, 696.
- Guandin—  
 effect on uric acid excretion, XXII, 266.  
 in beet juice, XVI, 439.  
 metabolism, XXIV, 368.
- Guano—  
 analyses, XIII, 933; XIV, 130 (Mass.); XV, 26; XVI, 744 (R. I.); XVII, 230, 847 (R. I.); XVIII, 220 (Mass.), 310, 1108 (R. I.); XIX, 809; XX, 732, 827; XXI, 314, 624; XXIII, 23.  
 bat. (See Bat guano.)  
 birds of Peru, XXI, 314.  
 Damaraland, analyses, XIII, 713 (R. I.).  
 deposits—  
 development, XVI, 761.  
 in Assumption Island, XXV, 632.  
 India, XXV, 216.  
 Peru, XIX, 928; XXII, 225; XXIII, 523.  
 notes, XXI, 314.  
 exploitation in Chile, XIX, 928.  
 fertilizing value, XX, 522, 639; XXI, 537, 538 (Ga.), 541; XXIII, 232; XXIV, 716.  
 fish. (See Fish guano.)  
 herring, fertilizing value, XXI, 623.  
 ichaboe, analyses, XV, 26.  
 industry in Peru, XVI, 453; XX, 525, 824; XXII, 225; XXV, 216.  
 meat. (See Meat guano.)  
 methods of analysis, XX, 704.  
 nitrogenous, analyses, XV, 663 (Conn. State).  
 notes, XIX, 1022.  
 Peruvian—  
 analyses, XV, 663 (Mass.); XVI, 333 (Mass.), 1048; XVII, 221 (Vt.), 230 (Pa.), 1143 (Mass.); XVIII, 220 (Mass.); XX, 921; XXIV, 714.  
 composition and use, XX, 223.  
 fertilizing value, XVIII, 21.  
 solubility, XXIII, 302.  
 tests, XVI, 758.  
 South American, analyses, XVII, 846 (Conn. State).  
 statistics, XXI, 225.  
 tests, XIII, 634.  
 utilization, XVIII, 123.
- Guar—  
 economic value, XXI, 732 (U. S. D. A.).  
 water requirements in India, XXIII, 332.
- Guaranty legend, decision concerning, XX, 863 (U. S. D. A.).
- Guard cells, investigations, XX, 830.
- Guatemalan ant. (See Kelep.)
- Guava—  
 black blight, notes, XVII, 1084.  
 disease, notes, XVI, 477; XXII, 252 (P. R.).  
 jelly and juice, making, XXI, 380 (Fla.).  
 mummy disease, notes, XX, 58 (P. R.).  
 preserves, analyses, XVI, 669 (U. S. D. A.).  
 ripe rot, studies, XVIII, 247 (W. Va.).  
 sooty mold, notes, XIX, 957.  
 white fly, parasitism, XXI, 752.
- Guavas—  
 analyses, XIV, 522; XVI, 669 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 788.  
 beetles affecting, XXIV, 162 (P. R.).  
 borers affecting, XXII, 242 (P. R.).  
 cultivated, descriptions, XIV, 226 (Cal.).  
 cultivated, notes, XIII, 51.  
 culture experiments, XVII, 1066 (Ariz.); XVIII, 239 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 39 (P. R.).  
 culture in Hawaii, XV, 133 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 143 (Hawaii).  
 culture in India, XXV, 339.  
 description, XV, 253.  
 destruction, XXII, 731 (Hawaii).  
 host of cacao thrips, XXV, 852.  
 insects affecting, XXIII, 258, 755 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 757 (P. R.).  
 notes, XVI, 542.  
 varieties, XIX, 338.
- Guayule—  
 as affected by soil conditions, XXIV, 151.  
 culture, relation to soil, XXV, 100.  
 distribution of rubber in, XX, 1136.  
 life history, XXIV, 245.  
 propagation experiments, XXIII, 543.  
 rubber increase in, XXIII, 130.  
 rubber plant, economic importance, XVII, 257.  
 rubber shrub, notes, XXIII, 445.  
 studies and bibliography, XXV, 844.
- Guignardia—  
 bidwellii—  
 as affected by tannin, XXV, 524.  
 conidial form, XV, 54.  
 development, XVI, 482.  
 life history, XIV, 369.  
 studies, XXIII, 247.  
 treatment, XX, 249 (N. Y. Cornell); XXI, 344 (N. Y. Cornell); XXII, 50 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 50 (U. S. D. A.).  
 reniformis, notes, XIII, 61.  
 sp., notes, XVIII, 648.

## Guignardi—Continued.

- these, notes, XIX, 50.
- vaccinii n. sp., description, XIX, 446.
- vaccinii, notes, XIX, 549 (U. S. D. A.).

## Guinea—

## corn—

- analyses, XV, 67.
- disease, notes, XXIII, 649.
- feeding value, XVII, 892.
- investigation of fat, XV, 13.
- preparation for food, XX, 66.

## eggs, early development, XVII, 177.

## fowl hybrids, atavism in, XXII, 380.

## fowl hybrids, description, XXIII, 671.

## fowls—

- breeding, XXII, 575.
- breeds, description, XX, 571.
- breeds in America, XX, 76.
- destructive to Colorado potato beetle, XXIV, 655 (U. S. D. A.).
- discussion, XVII, 692 (U. S. D. A.).
- eating of locusts by, XX, 57.
- in Russia, studies, XXIII, 675.
- notes, XV, 998; XVII, 798; XVIII, 493 (U. S. D. A.).
- raising, XVI, 908; XVII, 899; XIX, 676, 1172.
- raising in Jamaica, XVIII, 573.
- spermatogenesis in, XXI, 670.
- temperature in, studies, XXII, 790.
- white, raising, XVIII, 365.

## grass—

- analyses, XV, 67; XXIII, 771.
- culture, XXIII, 533.
- culture and bibliography, XXIV, 336.
- culture experiments, XIV, 561; XXI, 425; XXIII, 431 (Fla.); XXV, 435 (Fla.).
- culture in Guam, XXV, 830 (U. S. D. A.).
- fertilizer experiments, XXV, 214.
- moth, notes, XIV, 783.
- notes, XIX, 230 (U. S. D. A.).

## hen hybrid, notes, XVI, 292.

## pigs, anaphylaxis experiments with, XXIV, 283.

## pigs as affected by—

- kainit, XXIII, 582.
- lecithin, XXIII, 774.
- Roentgen rays, XXV, 371.
- Trypanosoma gambiense, XXIV, 481.
- tuberculous milk, XXIII, 781.

## pigs—

- blood of fetus as affected by bacterial infection of mother, XIII, 889.
- breeding experiments, XX, 1072; XXIII, 376.
- corn for diet, XX, 965.
- digestion experiments, XV, 700 (Ark.); XXII, 63.
- disease affecting, description, XXIV, 286.

## Guinea—Continued.

## pigs—continued.

- dwarf form, notes, XXIII, 428.
- feeding Sudan III to, XXIII, 273.
- effect of desexing on glycogen content, XXIV, 175.
- heredity in, XXIV, 375.
- pigs, immunization against—
- anthrax XIII, 895; XVI, 924; XX, 577 (La.).
- glanders, XVIII, 584; XIX, 281, 887; XX, 87, 1085.
- hog cholera, XVIII, 383.
- plague, XXI, 280.
- swine plague, XXIII, 486; XXIV, 284.
- tuberculosis, XV, 407; XVII, 403; XVIII, 181, 773; XIX, 476; XX, 186; XXV, 886.

## pigs—

- immunization experiments, XXIV, 83.
- infection experiments, XXV, 161.
- infection experiments per rectum, XXIV, 184.
- infectious disease of, XIII, 191; XIV, 1130.

## pigs, inheritance of—

- coat characters in, XVI, 1055.
- color and supernumerary mammae in, XXIII, 428.
- color patterns in, XIX, 350.
- immunity to toxins, XX, 1071.
- pink eyes in, XXI, 671.

## pigs—

- pseudotuberculosis in, XXIII, 183.
- susceptibility to tuberculosis, XVIII, 82 (U. S. D. A.).
- transplanting of ovaries in, XXI, 669; XXV, 867.
- transplanting of tissues in, XXIV, 576.
- tuberculous, reaction to potassium iodid, XXII, 85.
- tuberculous, reaction to tuberculin, XVIII, 379.
- value in inoculation tests for rabies, XXIV, 84.
- worms in domesticated animals, XXIII, 393.

## Guizotia—

- abyssinica, anatomy of seeds, XV, 986 (Conn. State).
- culture, XXI, 332.
- oleifera cake, analyses, XX, 972.
- oleifera cake, feeding value, XX, 972.
- Gulasch extract, composition, XX, 361.

## Gulf—

## Stream—

- effect on climate and crops of northern Europe, XXIV, 311.
- effect on weather of New York, XVIII, 612 (U. S. D. A.).
- relation to weather, XIX, 212 (U. S. D. A.).
- waters, brilliant, notes, XX, 1012 (U. S. D. A.).

- Gulls—  
black-headed, feeding habits, XIX, 660.  
economic relations in England, XIX, 756.  
feeding habits, XX, 436.
- Gum—  
arabic as an egg preservative, XX, 870.  
arabic, oxidizing ferments in, XVI, 1121.  
*Bassia latifolia*, analyses, XVIII, 340.  
copal, exports from the Gold Coast, XXII, 341.  
culture and tapping experiments, XXI, 49.  
determination in sirups, XXII, 305; XXV, 109.  
diseases, descriptions, XIV, 1087.  
flow of *Amygdalaceæ*, studies, XVII, 1146.  
lac insects of Madagascar, XX, 554.  
of *Bacillus radicolæ*, studies, XXI, 120.  
red—  
diseases, notes, XIX, 550 (U. S. D. A.).  
for veneer, statistics, XVIII, 642 (U. S. D. A.).  
mechanical properties of wood, XVII, 151 (U. S. D. A.).  
studies, XVII, 150 (U. S. D. A.).  
value as box material, XVIII, 641 (U. S. D. A.).  
resins in Senegal and Sudan, XIII, 1051.  
resins, methods of analysis, XIV, 546.  
slum, analyses, XXII, 12 (Hawaii).  
solutions, viscosity of, XVIII, 421.  
species, notes, XVIII, 742 (U. S. D. A.).  
tragacanth, use in ice cream, XXIV, 463 (Vt.).  
tree blight, notes, XXI, 160.  
tupelo, studies, XVII, 150 (U. S. D. A.).
- Gumbo—  
fertilizer experiments, XVII, 765.  
seed as a substitute for coffee, XIV, 1102.
- Gummosis—  
studies, XXIV, 554.  
treatment, XVI, 982.
- Gums—  
bacterial origin, XIV, 1087; XVII, 453.  
formation in plants, XVI, 1092; XIX, 1025.  
hydrating ferments in, XX, 1025.  
in Senegal and Sudan, XIII, 1051.  
notes, XVIII, 421; XXI, 496.  
tests of strength, XXIV, 344 (U. S. D. A.).
- Gumweed, prevalence in Ontario, XXIII, 340 (Can.).
- Gundelia tournefortii*, description, XXIII, 529 (U. S. D. A.).
- Gungo bean, feeding value, XIII, 582.
- Guns of Lake Seneca, notes, XV, 560 (U. S. D. A.).
- Gurleya francottei* n. sp., description, XXIII, 762.
- Gurmin, notes, XV, 929.
- Gutierrizia—  
*divaricata*, analyses, XXIII, 71 (Nev.).  
 *euthamiae*, growth on alkali soils, XV, 357.
- Gutta-percha—  
analyses, XVI, 160.  
chemistry of, XVIII, 644.  
culture—  
and preparation, XV, 586.  
in Central and South America, XIV, 663.  
Dutch East Indies, XV, 154.  
extraction from leaves, XVI, 159.  
industry in Dutch East Indies, XXII, 46.  
in the Philippines, XVI, 268.  
new species, description, XV, 586.  
notes, XVII, 670; XVIII, 148.  
plants, treatise, XX, 50.  
production and use, XX, 51.  
propagation of trees, XIV, 47.  
treatise, XV, 680; XVII, 980; XXV, 544.
- Gymnocladus dioica*, notes, XVIII, 1133 (U. S. D. A.).
- Gymnoconia riddelliae* n. sp., description, XIV, 454.
- Gymnogramme* spp., hydrocyanic acid in, XX, 434.
- Gymnogyys californianus*, bird lice affecting, XXIV, 56.
- Gymnonychus appendiculatus*, notes, XIV, 63 (Mont.).
- Gymnosperms—  
of North America, bibliography, XIX, 949.  
seed coats, XIII, 656.  
treatise, XX, 446.
- Gymnosporangium— (*See also* Cedar apples and *Ræstelia*.)  
*bisepatum*, notes, XIV, 670.  
*cunninghamianum*, notes, XVII, 1086.  
duration, XVII, 567.  
*ellisii*, notes, XIV, 670.  
*globosum*, notes, XXII, 747 (N. H.).  
*juniperinum*, inoculation experiments, XIII, 469.  
*juniperinum*, studies, XXII, 249.  
*juniperi-virginianæ*, life history, XXII, 47 (Nebr.).  
*kernianum* n. sp., description, XXV, 457.
- macropus—  
investigations, XIX, 347, 1051.  
notes, XXI, 742 (Conn. State).  
treatment, XXI, 644.
- nelsoni* n. sp., description, XIV, 159.  
new species, descriptions, XIX, 754; XXIV, 152.  
*sabinae*, notes, XVIII, 554; XXI, 50.  
spp., culture experiments, XIV, 771.  
spp., life history, XX, 1138.  
spp., notes, XXIII, 355.

## Gymnosporangium—Continued.

- spp., studies, XVII, 374 (Iowa); XXII, 452; XXIV, 554.  
 studies, XX, 453.  
 terminali-juniperinum n. sp., description, XXIV, 554.  
 tremelloides, studies, XXIV, 346.

## Gynerium argenteum—

- culture in Mexico, XXIV, 635.  
 stems, dimensions as affected by drying, XVI, 1065.

## Gynocardia odorata, hydrocyanic acid in, XX, 527.

## Gypagus papa, bird lice affecting, XXIV, 57.

## Gypsochroa sitellata, notes, XXV, 154.

## Gypsum—

- analyses, XIII, 236 (Can.); XIV, 648, 649 (Cal.), 649 (Conn. State); XVI, 658 (Conn. State), 1003 (Cal.); XVII, 230 (Pa.); XVIII, 121 (Can.); XX, 827; XXI, 316 (Can.); XXII, 325 (Can.), 624 (Conn. State).

- analyses, errors in, XXII, 718.  
 and sawdust as a feeding stuff, XXI, 667.

- as a manure preservative, XIX, 721.  
 preservative for night soil, XXI, 624.

- assimilation by Azotobacter, XX, 19.  
 deposits in—

California, XXII, 718.

Montana, XX, 1023.

New York, studies and bibliography, XXIV, 325.

Virginia, XV, 25.

Western Australia, XX, 1119.

- determination in tartaric acid, XXI, 11.  
 distributor, notes, XVI, 830.

## effect on—

alkali soils, XX, 428 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 227.

ammonification, XXIV, 224 (Hawaii).

bacteria in soils, XXIV, 327.

baking powder and flour, XXV, 367.

barnyard manure, XVII, 951; XXI, 720.

bone dust, XIX, 1123.

composition of milk, XVI, 1010.

fertilizing value of fertilizers, XIX, 724.

liver fluke, XXV, 687.

Oregon soils, XXIV, 625.

plant growth, XXII, 439.

plants, XXIV, 630.

rust formation, XXI, 208 (U. S. D. A.).

soils, XXI, 715 (N. H.).

solubility of potash, XX, 125; XXI, 715 (N. H.).

soluble constituents of soils, XIX, 717.

various salts, XIX, 526 (U. S. D. A.).

## Gypsum—Continued.

- fertilizing value, XVIII, 718 (Md.); XIX, 523, 847; XX, 320, 524, 823, 923; XXI, 624; XXII, 432; XXIII, 23, 634 (Pa.); XXIV, 135; XXV, 427 (N. J.).

for clover and vetch, XIV, 348 (Oreg.).  
 grapes, XIV, 1071.

trees, XIX, 847.

formation, XIII, 1032.

injurious effects in pot experiments, XVII, 450.

methods of analysis, XXII, 303.

methods of application, XX, 988 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 291 (Wash.).

preparation and use, XVII, 195.

production in Canada, XIII, 633.

production in United States, XIII, 635, 838; XXV, 218.

resources of United States, XXV, 827.

solubility, XVI, 621; XVII, 614; XVIII, 117 (U. S. D. A.), 608.

## solubility—

in presence of chlorids, XV, 445.  
 sodium chlorid solutions, XIII, 329; XV, 336.

investigations, XIII, 429 (U. S. D. A.).

statistics, XIV, 751; XV, 662, 1063; XVI, 557, 762, 862; XVII, 451; XVIII, 726; XIX, 21.

transformation into anhydrite, XIII, 438.

treatise, XVIII, 592.

use in preserving manure, XV, 234, 1062.

use in the recovery of ammonia, XVIII, 431.

## Gyrinidæ, catalogue, XXV, 159.

Gyrotænia (?) argentina n. sp., description, XXIV, 343.

Habit-forming agents, sale and use, XXIII, 167 (U. S. D. A.).

Habrocytus sp., notes, XXI, 454 (U. S. D. A.).

Habronema muscæ, parasitic on house flies, XXIII, 664

## Hackberries—

as affected by mistletoe, XXI, 534.

culture experiments, XXV, 646 (N. Dak.).

forcing experiments, XXIII, 526 (Mo.).  
 notes, XVIII, 742 (U. S. D. A.).

## Hackberry—

leaf spot, notes, XIII, 762.

psylla, studies and bibliography, XXIV, 355.

## Hadena—

basilinea, notes, XIII, 968.

devastatrix. (See Glassy cutworm).

psi, notes, XVIII, 59.

secalis, notes, XIII, 470, 963.

tritici, notes, XIII, 968.

Hadrobracon hebetor, notes, XXV, 758 (U. S. D. A.).



- Hadronotus anasæ*, parasitic on cotton insects, XXIII, 462 (U. S. D. A.).
- Hæmaphysalis*—  
*chordellis*, destruction of turkeys by, XXII, 393.  
*chordellis*, parasitism, XXII, 393.  
*leachi*, notes, XVI, 72; XVII, 804; XIX, 481.  
*leachi*, transmission of malignant jaundice by, XIV, 464, 505.  
*leporispalustris*, parasite of, XIX, 761.  
 new species, description, XXII, 363.  
*proxima*, studies, XXIII, 465.  
*punctata*—  
   habits, XXV, 781.  
   notes, XX, 1082.  
   occurrence in Canada, XXIV, 564.  
   structure and biology, XX, 1154.  
   structure of spiracles in, XXI, 256.  
   transmission of Texas fever by, XXI, 680.  
 spp., descriptions, XIV, 780.  
 spp., host relations, XXI, 562.
- Hæmatobia*—  
*exigua* n. sp., relation to cattle surra, XXIV, 386.  
*serrata*. (See Horn fly.)  
 spp., studies, XXI, 764.  
 transmission of surra by, XXI, 582.
- Hæmatopinus*—  
*notophallus* n. sp., description, XXIII, 662.  
 of sheep, XXI, 279.  
*ovillus* n. sp., description, XIX, 885.  
*spinulosus*—  
   development of *Trypanosoma lewisi* in, XXII, 83; XXIII, 662.  
   notes, XXIV, 662.  
   parasitism, XXIII, 157.  
   transmission of *Trypanosoma lewisi* by, XXI, 255; XXIII, 559.  
 spp., notes, XIII, 475 (Va.).  
 spp., remedies, XXIII, 589.  
*suis*, description, XXII, 88 (U. S. D. A.).  
*suis*, notes, XXV, 186 (Va.).  
*urius*, affecting pigs, XIV, 86 (Nebr.).  
*urius*, transmission of pig diseases by, XXV, 257.
- Hæmatoporphyrin*, photodynamic work of, XXI, 227.
- Hæmatopota*—  
 relation to trypanosomiasis, XXV, 587.  
 transmission of surra by, XXI, 581.
- Hæmin*, notes, XXIV, 329.
- Hæmoflagellates*, notes and bibliography, XXI, 793.
- Hæmogallol*, effect on iron content of eggs, XIII, 584.
- Hæmoglobinæmia ixodioplasmatica boum*, notes, XVI, 201.
- Hæmogregarina*—  
*balfourii*, notes, XVIII, 477.  
*canis adusti* n. var., description, XXIV, 161.
- Hæmonchus contortus*—  
 injurious to sheep, XVIII, 987 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 85 (Mich.).  
 life history, XVII, 1116 (U. S. D. A.).  
 notes, XXI, 181, 181 (S. C.), 789; XXIII, 88.  
 studies, XX, 382 (S. C.), 879; XXII, 687 (S. C.).  
 treatment, XXIII, 88 (U. S. D. A.).  
 viability, XXV, 151.
- Hæmoproteus*—  
*mansoni*, notes, XXIV, 685.  
*orizivora* n. sp., description, XXIII, 667.
- Hag moth, notes, XIV, 63 (Conn. State).
- Hail—  
 and storms, notes, XIII, 626.  
 book on, XVIII, 715.  
 Congress, International, XIII, 626.  
 damage by, XIII, 118 (U. S. D. A.).  
 damage by, in Serbia, XX, 711.  
 effect on—  
   crops, XVIII, 1109 (U. S. D. A.).  
   plants, XXI, 50.  
   yield of grains, XVIII, 630.  
 formation, studies, XIII, 229; XXI, 113 (U. S. D. A.).  
 injuries to trees by, XXIII, 130.  
 insurance, XIII, 425 (U. S. D. A.).  
 insurance in—  
   Alberta, XXI, 114.  
   Europe, XXIII, 594.  
   France, XXV, 188, 390.  
 losses from, in France, XVIII, 424.  
 nature and origin, XVIII, 424.  
 nitrogen content, XV, 456.  
 popular queries, XIII, 624 (U. S. D. A.).  
 prevention—  
   by cannonading, XIII, 23, 425, 427, 625, 722, 1024; XIV, 16 (U. S. D. A.), 339, 947 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 18 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 647 (U. S. D. A.), 955; XVII, 338; XVIII, 311, 424, 613, 914; XIX, 311, 413 (U. S. D. A.), 414; XX, 912; XXIII, 516; XXV, 509.  
   electro-sonorous methods, XIII, 328.  
   explosive method, XXIV, 17.  
   in Italy, XIII, 625; XIX, 114.  
   Switzerland, XIII, 626.
- protection—  
 appliances, studies, XXIV, 518.  
 Congress at Lyons, XIV, 16.  
 Congress in Italy, XIII, 722.  
 from, XIII, 119, 229; XVII, 11, 1136; XX, 313, 811; XXII, 118; XXIII, 713, 799.  
 structure and formation, XIII, 118 (U. S. D. A.).  
 studies, XXIII, 712.
- Hallstones—  
 formation, XV, 856 (U. S. D. A.).  
 notes, XVII, 1042 (U. S. D. A.).

- Hailstones**—Continued.  
 structure, XVII, 735 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 111 (U. S. D. A.), 311 (U. S. D. A.).  
 suggestions to observers, XVIII, 311 (U. S. D. A.).
- Hailstorm**—  
 at Corpus Christi, Tex., XIX, 212 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Grand Rapids, Mich., XVII, 627 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Pensacola, Fla., XVIII, 111 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Pueblo, Colo., XVI, 647 (U. S. D. A.).  
 St. Louis, Mo., XIV, 844 (U. S. D. A.).  
 in Gulf of Mexico, XVIII, 311 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Italy in 1545, XVI, 647 (U. S. D. A.).
- Hailstorms**—  
 as affected by electric lines, XX, 810.  
 duration, XXII, 118.  
 effect of cannonading on, XXIV, 127.  
 effect on growing timber, XVI, 56.  
 in Porto Rico, XV, 230 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Prussia, XIX, 918.  
 Saxony, XXIII, 312.  
 the Bahamas, XVII, 637 (U. S. D. A.), 1042 (U. S. D. A.).  
 observations, XIV, 553.  
 on the St. Lawrence, XIII, 828 (U. S. D. A.).  
 origin and destructiveness, XVIII, 424.
- Hair**—  
 analyses, XV, 26.  
 balls in stomachs of sheep, XV, 1008.  
 disinfection by steam, XIV, 396.  
 fertilizing value, XVIII, 21; XXV, 729.  
 follicle mite of dogs, treatment, XVI, 929.  
 goats', disinfection, XXV, 684.  
 grass, rough, notes, XVIII, 229 (Wyo.).  
 grass, tufted, notes, XVII, 240 (Wyo.).  
 manure, analyses, XIII, 730 (N. J.).  
 manure, availability of nitrogen in, XIV, 557 (N. J.).  
 mixture, fertilizing value, XXIV, 225 (R. I.).  
 snake, notes, XIV, 1131 (N. C.).  
 tonic, misbranding, XXIII, 371 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 567 (U. S. D. A.).  
 waste, analyses, XIII, 124 (Mass.); XV, 26.  
 whorl, studies and bibliography, XXIV, 375.
- Hairy**—  
 root—  
 notes, XVI, 171 (Md.).  
 relation to crown gall, XXV, 243 (U. S. D. A.).  
 studies in bibliography, XXIV, 249 (U. S. D. A.).
- Hairy**—Continued.  
 vetch hay for cows, XV, 72 (Ala. College).  
 (See also Vetch, hairy.)
- Halarachne attenuata** n. sp., description, XXIII, 565.
- Halesidota maculata**, notes, XV, 783.
- Halibut muscle**, hydrolysis, XX, 1008; XXI, 210.
- Halictus**, monograph, XIV, 1098.
- Halisidota**  
 caryæ, notes, XX, 556 (N. H.); XXI, 350 (Can.).  
 caterpillars, outbreak, XX, 253.  
 spp., notes, XX, 1048 (Conn. State).
- Halisteris** in animals, XVIII, 178.
- Haller's organ**, structure of, in Ixodoidea, XXI, 256.
- Halley's comet**—  
 passing through tail of, XXIV, 312 (U. S. D. A.).  
 relation to atmospheric phenomena, XXIII, 311 (U. S. D. A.).
- Halo**—  
 lunar, of Jan. 30, 1904, XVI, 25 (U. S. L. A.).  
 solar, of Feb. 4, 1904, XVI, 25 (U. S. D. A.).  
 solar, of Feb. 3, 1905, XVII, 10 (U. S. D. A.).
- Halogen**—  
 compounds, determination in organic substances, XV, 337.  
 compounds, effect on plant growth, XXIV, 230.  
 salts, effect on nitrate determination, XXI, 409; XXIII, 213.
- Halos**—  
 in England, XVIII, 814 (U. S. D. A.).  
 lunar, notes, XIII, 828 (U. S. D. A.).  
 notes, XIV, 552.  
 observations—  
 at Columbia, Mo., XIX, 211 (U. S. D. A.).  
 in England, XIX, 212 (U. S. D. A.).  
 of March 1-4, 1906, XVIII, 111 (U. S. D. A.).  
 relation to precipitation, XIX, 212 (U. S. D. A.).  
 studies, XIX, 916 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 515 (U. S. D. A.).
- Halphen's reaction**, modification, XXI, 708.
- Halteridium**—  
 fringillæ, notes, XXIV, 393.  
 infection of birds, XV, 559.  
 nuclear dimorphism in, XXI, 286.  
 syrnia, parasitic in owls, XXV, 591.
- Halterophora capitata**, notes, XIII, 668; XXII, 755; XXIV, 59.
- Haltica**— (See also Flea beetle.)  
 ampelophaga, remedies, XVI, 278.  
 chalybea. (See Grape flea-beetle.)  
 erucæ, notes, XIV, 66.  
 nemorum, notes, XIV, 987.  
 oleracea, notes, XV, 274; XVIII, 60.  
 sp., notes, XVIII, 953.

- Haltichella* sp., parasitic on codling moth, XXII, 460.
- Halticus uhleri*, notes, XIV, 166 (U. S. D. A.).
- Halva—  
analyses, XX, 1162.  
preparation and use, XV, 795.
- Ham—  
cysticerci in, XVI, 97.  
formalin in, XVIII, 757.  
home-curing, XX, 177.  
miscured, taints in, XX, 771.  
nitrogen content, XX, 356.  
poisoning of man by, XXIII, 170.  
souring, bacteriological study, XXV, 60 (U. S. D. A.).  
storing, XX, 771.
- Hamamelis spinosus*, life history, XIII, 573 (U. S. D. A.).
- Hamana-natto, notes, XIV, 378.
- Hammond's Slugshot, analyses, XIII, 108 (N. Y. State).
- Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute—  
notes, XIV, 308; XVII, 1027.  
report, XVIII, 887.  
summer school, XX, 898.
- Hamsters—  
disease affecting, XIII, 1022.  
in Belgium, XVI, 852.
- Handcraft Schools at Hartford, Conn., XVI, 728.
- Hanford area, Cal., soil survey, XIV, 641 (U. S. D. A.).
- Hansen, E. C., biographical sketch, XXI, 600.
- Haplea, notes, XIV, 166.
- Hardpan—  
causes, XXIII, 715.  
formation and effects, XIV, 645 (Cal.).  
formation in Java soils, XVIII, 915.
- Hardwickia binata*, studies, XXIV, 549.
- Hardwood supplies, XIX, 650 (U. S. D. A.).
- Hardwoods—  
culture, XXI, 241.  
of eastern Australia, XX, 243.
- Hares—  
Belgian, breeding experiments, XIII, 776 (R. I.).  
coccidiosis in, XXIII, 291.  
*Multiceps serialis* affecting, XXIV, 87 (U. S. D. A.).  
of North America, XXII, 53 (U. S. D. A.).  
plague infection in, XXIV, 556, 748.  
protection of nurseries from, XVI, 543.  
studies in anatomy of, XXIV, 180.
- Harford County, Md., soil survey, XIV, 641 (U. S. D. A.).
- Harlequin cabbage bug—  
distribution as affected by temperature, XX, 852 (N. H.).  
injurious to cotton, XXIII, 462 (U. S. D. A.).  
life history and habits, XXV, 256 (N. C.).
- Harlequin cabbage bug—Continued.  
notes, XIII, 66 (Ga.), 155, 262 (Del.), 470, 570 (Okla.); XIV, 165 (U. S. D. A.), 267 (Cal.); XV, 377, 547, 594 (Del.), 783 (Miss.), 977; XVI, 178 (Md.), 892 (Ky.); XX, 952 (N. Y. State); XXII, 162 (Va. Truck), 464.  
remedies, XV, 360 (Tex.).  
studies, XX, 161 (U. S. D. A.), 496; XXI, 348.
- Harness—  
adjustment, XXIV, 473.  
fitting and repairing, XXV, 76.  
strength of, tests, XX, 486 (Nebr.).
- Harpactor costalis*, notes, XX, 854.
- Harpagoneura complena*, notes, XXII, 356.
- Harpaline* ground beetle, destructive to potato beetle, XXII, 57 (U. S. D. A.).
- Harpalus*—  
*caliginosus*, affecting strawberries, XIII, 371 (N. Y. Cornell).  
*caliginosus*, predaceous on pickle worm, XXV, 761 (N. C.).  
*pennsylvanicus*, notes, XIII, 371 (N. Y. Cornell); XIV, 779 (Minn.).  
*ruficornis*, notes, XV, 975; XIX, 552.  
sp., notes, XXII, 659 (N. J.).
- Harpephyllum caffrum*, culture, XX, 143 (Hawaii).
- Harpiphorus maculatus*, notes, XV, 58 (Mo.).
- Harrisana americana*, studies and bibliography, XX, 955 (U. S. D. A.).
- Harrow—  
cylindrical, description, XXI, 490.  
disengaging apparatus, description, XXI, 490.
- Harrowing—  
effect on yield of cereals, XXIII, 316.  
in dry farming, XVII, 752 (Colo.).  
notes, XX, 692.
- Harrowes—  
dynamometer tests, XIV, 196 (N. H.).  
for grass lands, notes, XVI, 830.  
tests, XIII, 900.
- Hartig, Robert, biographical notes, XIII, 499.
- Harvest mite, notes, XX, 1050 (Minn.).
- Harvester—  
combined, effect on wheat, XXV, 263 (Utah).  
description, XXI, 490.
- Harvesters and threshers, tests, XIII, 900.
- Harvesting, effect on composition of wheat, XIX, 235 (U. S. D. A.).
- Harvey lectures, 1906-7, XXII, 170.
- Haute Marne experimental fields, results, XIV, 432.
- Hawaii—  
College—  
establishment and work, XXII, 797.  
notes, XIX, 493, 593, 1094; XX, 95; XXII, 800; XXV, 194.  
organization, XX, 890.

## Hawaii—Continued.

## Station—

notes, XIII, 495; XIV, 1034, 1134; XV, 98, 200, 311, 627, 832, 938; XVII, 717, 1025; XVIII, 494; XIX, 696, 996; XX, 95, 395, 798, 996, 1095; XXI, 95; XXII, 95; XXIV, 800.

report, XIV, 560 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 142 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 350 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 295 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 491 (Hawaii); XX, 693 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 94; XXIII, 295; XXV, 394.

work, XV, 133 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 195 (Hawaii).

## Sugar Station—

index, XIX, 1093.

notes, XIII, 495; XV, 311, 1137; XVI, 109, 833; XVII, 200; XX, 95, 492, 894; XXII, 399; XXV, 900.

report, XVI, 830; XVII, 819; XVIII, 791.

## Hawaiian—

Islands, agricultural conditions and capabilities, XIII, 196 (U. S. D. A.).  
Sugar Chemists' Association, methods of analysis, XV, 630, 646.

## Hawk moths, migration, XV, 878.

## Hawks—

destruction of field mice by, XXII, 352.  
duck, notes, XV, 559.

economic relations, XV, 559; XIX, 351 (U. S. D. A.), 756.

feeding habits, XIII, 226; XV, 755; XX, 159, 350, 1145.

marsh, feeding habits, XVI, 341.

night, feeding habits, XVIII, 56.

## Hawkweed—

notes, XV, 372 (Me.).

orange, destruction, XIII, 565 (Vt.); XXV, 237 (N. Y. Cornell).

## Hawthorn—

bacterial blight, notes, XIX, 45 (Can.).  
medlar graft hybrid, studies, XXII, 340.

rust, notes, XVII, 567.

## Hawthorns—

delayed germination, XVIII, 433.

forcing experiments, XXIII, 526 (Mo.).

inarching of, XXIV, 736 (U. S. D. A.).

insects affecting, XX, 1146.

pear blight affecting, XXIV, 451.

wild, value in plant breeding, XVIII, 637.

## Hay— (See also Alfalfa, Clover, and Timothy.)

Alpine, digestibility, XVIII, 68.

analyses, XIII, 774 (N. J.); XIV, 33 (R. I.); XV, 67, 171 (Can.), 393 (Okla.); XVIII, 436 (Wash.); XIX, 564 (Tex.), 565 (Wash.), 671 (N. J.), 1166; XX, 113 (R. I.), 172, 173, 366, 777, 932 (Va.); XXI, 367

## Hay—Continued.

## analyses—continued.

(Ky.); XXII, 69, 69 (Hawaii); XXIII, 175; XXIV, 278 (Mass.), 369, 714; XXV, 130 (Wyo.), 673, 871.

analyses and fertilizing value, XXIV, 270 (Pa.).

and forage, production in United States, XIV, 757.

as a packing material for fruits, XX, 538 (Hawaii).

source of bacteria in milk, XX, 179 (Conn. Storrs).

affected by molasses, XXIV, 268 (Mass.).

affected by smelter smoke, XX, 627.

ash analyses, XIII, 977; XXV, 479.

ash, effect on milk secretion, XXV, 479.

available energy, XIX, 867 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 777.

box cooker. (See Cookers, fireless.)

brome grass and timothy, analyses, XIV, 33 (N. Dak.).

caps, making, XIX, 1031 (N. J.).

clover and timothy, analyses, XIII, 1014 (Ohio).

commercial grades, XVII, 655.

composition, XXI, 230.

## composition—

and digestibility, XIV, 432 (R. I.).

as affected by fertilizers, XXI, 621; XXIV, 714.

affected by harvesting, XXI, 231.

affected by manures, XVIII, 1037 (Minn.).

effect on milk, XXI, 621.

## cost of—

hauling, XVIII, 886 (U. S. D. A.).

pressing, XIX, 29 (N. H.).

production, XVI, 250 (Can.); XVII, 129 (Can.); XIX, 1031 (N. J.); XX, 889; XXI, 188 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 436 (N. J.).

(U. S. D. A.); XXV, 436 (N. J.).

## crops—

culture, XXI, 535 (N. Dak.).

fertilizer experiments, XVI, 254; XIX, 219; XXI, 529; XXV, 427.

varieties, XIV, 753; XXIII, 432; XXV, 427.

yields as affected by weather, XVII, 964.

yields, comparison, XX, 439 (Kans.).

curing racks, construction, XX, 1032 (Tenn.).

cut and uncut, for steers, XV, 1101 (Can.).

destruction by mice, XXI, 55 (U. S. D. A.).

digestibility, XIII, 169, 380 (Mass.); XV, 174 (Mass.); XVI, 1108 (Colo.);

XVIII, 68; XIX, 264 (Mass.), 363 (Md.); XX, 664 (Nev.); XXI, 274;

XXII, 71, 71 (S. Dak.).

## Hay—Continued.

- digestibility of protein in, XV, 891.  
 drying apparatus, description, XXI, 380.  
 effect on nitrogen content of manure, XX, 318.  
 English, digestibility, XVII, 279 (Mass.).  
 extract—  
   effect on digestion, XVII, 70.  
   effect on milk secretion, XV, 605; XVI, 697, 1118; XVII, 70.  
   for young animals, XVIII, 1076.  
   notes, XVIII, 472.  
 farm, management, XIX, 635 (U. S. D. A.).  
 farming, XXV, 734 (Va.).  
 feed, analyses, XVII, 170 (Vt.).  
 feeding value, XVII, 892, 894 (Tex.), 900 (Va.); XIX, 672 (Mo.), 1168.  
 feeding value as affected by fertilizers, XIII, 482; XV, 896.  
 fertilizer experiments, XVIII, 1029; XXIV, 233 (Mass.), 716 (W. Va.); XXV, 728.  
 fertilizing constituents removed by, XV, 144 (Pa.).  
 fever, cause, XVI, 186.  
 for calves, XIX, 870 (Va.).  
   cows, XXI, 778 (N. H.).  
   pigs, XV, 69.  
   sheep, XX, 368; XXIII, 774.  
 from irrigated meadows, feeding value, XIV, 1001.  
   *Paspalum dilatatum*, analyses, XXII, 729.  
   sewage meadows, composition, XXII, 573.  
   sewage meadows, studies, XX, 172, 367.  
   southern Italy, bibliography, XX, 777.  
 grain mixtures for, XIV, 433; XV, 767; XXIII, 535.  
 harvesting experiments, XXI, 231.  
 harvesting machinery, tests, XXV, 490.  
 heating, XVI, 1004.  
 imports into Colorado, XXIII, 292 (Colo.).  
 improvement, XV, 238 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Japan clover, for live stock, XXI, 569 (La.).  
 judging and grading, XXII, 537.  
 leguminous, nutritive value, XX, 777.  
 loss during storage, XVI, 250 (Can.).  
 making—  
   and marketing, XX, 592.  
   in Alaska, XVIII, 1039 (Alaska); XXV, 871 (Alaska).  
   notes, XVIII, 394; XXIII, 436.  
 marketing in England, XXI, 688.  
 marsh, analyses, XVI, 744 (Wis.).  
 meadow. (See Meadow hay.)  
 measuring in stacks, XVII, 655.  
 micro-organisms of, notes, XX, 367.

## Hay—Continued.

- mineral constituents, XXI, 312.  
 mixed—  
   analyses, XIII, 481 (Cal.), 976 (Conn. Storrs); XIV, 1001 (Conn. Storrs); XX, 135 (Wyo.).  
   digestibility, XIX, 770 (Colo.).  
   for live stock, XVIII, 972 (Conn. Storrs).  
 mountain, feeding values, XVI, 591.  
 native—  
   analyses, XXIII, 573 (Wyo.); XXV, 475 (N. H.).  
   digestibility, XVIII, 262 (Wyo.); XX, 368 (Wyo.); XXV, 475 (N. H.).  
   feeding value, XVII, 689 (Wyo.).  
   for lambs, XXIII, 573 (Wyo.).  
   notes, XVII, 240 (Wyo.).  
 Norwegian, analyses, XIII, 774.  
 nutritive value of nonprotein constituents, XIX, 169; XX, 367.  
 oat and pea, cost of production, XVIII, 31 (N. J.).  
 of arid regions, nutritive value, XXII, 197 (U. S. D. A.).  
 pentosan content, XIX, 259.  
 poisoning of horses by, XIX, 480.  
 prairie—  
   analyses, XVI, 81 (Wis.); XXII, 776 (Okla.).  
   composition, XVIII, 1037 (Minn.).  
   feeding value, XVIII, 362 (Nebr.).  
 prices in—  
   England and Scotland, XXIII, 293.  
   Ireland, XVII, 305.  
   United States, XV, 578.  
 production—  
   in Massachusetts, XXIII, 530 (Mass.).  
   South Dakota, XXI, 289 (U. S. D. A.).  
   treatise, XXIV, 35.  
 sheds, construction, XX, 592.  
 shrinkage experiments, XXIII, 236; XXV, 34.  
 shrinkage in curing, XIV, 33 (R. I.); XVI, 968 (R. I.); XIX, 1137 (Ariz.).  
 spike-rush, analyses, XXII, 375 (Can.).  
 spontaneous combustion, XVII, 893, 1001; XX, 864; XXII, 70, 77; XXIII, 511.  
 statistics of United States, XIX, 833 (U. S. D. A.).  
 studies, XXI, 536 (U. S. D. A.).  
 substitutes, XVI, 401 (Va.), 615 (U. S. D. A.).  
 tedders, improvement, XVII, 816.  
 turners, trials, XIII, 795.  
 weathered, analyses, XVII, 581.  
 wheat and oat, scale of points for, XXIII, 436.  
 wild, analyses, XXI, 307 (Fla.).  
 wild, cost of raising, XXV, 699 (Nebr.).

## Hay—Continued.

- yield as affected by—
  - drainage, XXII, 589.
  - pasturing, XXIII, 432.
  - soil moisture, XXIII, 522 (Pa.).
- yields in Norway, XVI, 459.

Haze in autumn, cause, XIII, 624 (U. S. D. A.).

## Hazel—

- bud mite, characteristics, XX, 256.
- leaves, chlorin content, XXI, 30.
- mildew, description and treatment, XVIII, 1142.
- spot disease, notes, XVI, 384.

## Hazelnut—

- disease, studies, XVII, 573.
- injuries, notes, XV, 275.
- sclerotinia disease, description, XVIII, 650.
- weevil, notes, XVII, 162 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 262 (W. Va.).

## Hazelnuts—

- analyses, XXV, 272.
- Australian, notes, XVII, 867.
- culture, XIII, 1051; XX, 939 (Mich.).
- culture in Asia Minor, XIX, 146.
- fat and nitrogen content, XXI, 414; XXIV, 267.
- forcing by warm water, XX, 641.
- parthenogenesis in, XXII, 639.

Head louse, notes, XIII, 475 (Va.).

## Headache—

- cures, misbranding, XXIII, 65 (U. S. D. A.), 468 (U. S. D. A.), 568 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 171 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 669 (U. S. D. A.).
- mixtures, harmfulness, XXII, 166 (U. S. D. A.).
- mixtures, sale and use, XXIII, 168 (U. S. D. A.).
- powders, report on, XXIV, 199.
- remedies, examination, XXIV, 267 (Me.).

## Health—

- as affected by preservatives, XIX, 969 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 361 (U. S. D. A.), 362, 464 (U. S. D. A.), 774, 961 (U. S. D. A.).
- in hot countries, XVII, 939, 999.
- West Indies, treatise, XXIV, 60.
- officers, duties of, XXV, 81.
- public, relation to milk, XXII, 279; XXIII, 783; XXIV, 776.
- public, relation to veterinary science, XXI, 482.
- regulations, framing, XXIV, 181.
- relation to dental hygiene, XXIV, 68.

## Heart action as affected by—

- drugs, XV, 118; XVII, 292.
- tuberculosis, XXIII, 586.

## Heartwater—

- diagnosis, XV, 1015; XVI, 921.
- immunization, XVII, 404, 919.
- in calves, XIV, 816.
- cattle, XVI, 72; XVII, 85.

## Heartwater—Continued.

- in goats, XIII, 996; XIV, 501; XV, 191.
- sheep, XIII, 996; XIV, 501; XV, 191; XVI, 72, 827; XVII, 266, 1116; XXII, 355.
- inoculation experiments, XV, 1126.
- notes, XIV, 85; XVI, 96, 822; XVII, 591, 804.
- transmission—
  - by ticks, XIV, 464; XVI, 484; XVII, 266.
  - from goats to cattle, XV, 511.
  - notes, XVI, 72.

treatment with trypanblue, XXIII, 489.

Heartwood, diseased, formation, XXIV, 651.

## Heat— (See also Temperature.)

- animal, data on, XX, 1063.
- animal, production, XXII, 771.
- animal, production and elimination, XVII, 484.
- coagulation of proteins by, XXIII, 612.
- conductivity in soils, XXII, 20 (U. S. D. A.).
- distribution in fields and woods, XV, 232.

## effect on—

- antienzymes, XXI, 701.
- enzymes, XXI, 701; XXII, 27, 530.
- hydrolysis of starch, XXIV, 511.
- longevity of fleas, XXIII, 159.
- milk, XXI, 574, 780; XXIII, 114.
- milk albumin, XX, 1074 (Ind.).
- muscular work, XX, 366.
- plants, XXIV, 139.
- soils, XXIII, 316 (N. Y. Cornell).
- toxicity of proteins, XXI, 681.
- tryptic digestion of egg albumin, XXIII, 374.
- weight of seeds, XXV, 135.
- exchange in snow, XIX, 710 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 15.
- exchange, notes, XVI, 649.
- interchange, studies, XXIII, 515.
- killing, XIII, 624 (U. S. D. A.).
- mechanical equivalent, determination, XX, 806.
- of combustion, determination, XIV, 1101; XV, 64.
- produced by animals, utilization, XVI, 288.
- radiation, nocturnal, at Vienna, XIX, 1113.
- rays, relation to season, XIX, 115.
- regulation in man, XVI, 186; XXIV, 668.
- relation to plant diseases, XX, 345 (Mass.).
- relation to sun spots, XXI, 15.
- solar, accumulation in solutions, XX, 806.
- solar, utilization, XVIII, 91.
- transfer in soils, XXIII, 223.

## Heath—

- culture, handbook, XVI, 868.
- hens in Massachusetts, XXI, 450.

- Heather—  
 culture experiments, XXIV, 537.  
 feeding value, XVI, 1004.  
 plantations, notes, XVI, 162.
- Heating—  
 appliances in rural homes, XXI, 188.  
 artificial, supplying moisture in, XVII,  
 222 (U. S. D. A.).  
 devices, use in orchards against frost,  
 XXIII, 144 (U. S. D. A.).  
 principles and practice, XIX, 386.
- Heaves, etiology, XV, 412.
- Heck, G. J., biographical sketch, XVIII,  
 526 (U. S. D. A.).
- Hedero-peroxidase, studies, XXIV, 122.
- Hedge—  
 plant, native, notes, XIV, 48 (Mont.).  
 plants, introduction from South Africa,  
 XV, 249 (U. S. D. A.).
- Hedgehog grass, prevalence in Ontario,  
 XXIII, 340 (Can.).
- Hedgehogs—  
 destruction of field mice by, XXII, 352.  
 new proplasmids in, XXIII, 287.
- Hedges—  
 notes, XIII, 141.  
 planting, XXIII, 541 (N. Dak.).  
 preparation and management, XVI,  
 1089.  
 pruning, XV, 581 (U. S. D. A.).
- Hedya cæcalana, notes, XV, 56.
- Hedysarum—  
 coronarium—  
 bacteria in roots, XIII, 921.  
 nonnitrogenous extracts in, XXIII,  
 611.  
 parasitism, XXIV, 98.  
 sowing experiments, XXIV, 731.  
 philoscia, notes, XVII, 240 (Wyo.).
- Heel fly, notes, XXI, 160.
- Heifers—  
 cost of feeding, XX, 374 (Conn.  
 Storrs); XXIII, 475 (Conn. Storrs).  
 cost of raising, XIV, 286 (Del.); XX,  
 1066.  
 cost of wintering, XIX, 69 (N. H.).  
 feeding experiments, XIV, 480 (Pa.);  
 XV, 894, 895; XXIII, 475, 573  
 (Wyo.).
- Helcosoma tropicum, notes, XXI, 488.
- Helianthus—  
 annuus. (*See* Sunflowers.)  
 grafting experiments, XXI, 31.  
 multiflorus, grafting, XVII, 563.  
 sp. as affected by iron sulphate, XXI,  
 436 (S. Dak.).  
 spp., analyses, XXIII, 636.  
 tubers, culture and use, XX, 659.  
 tubers, manufacture of alcohol from,  
 XXI, 480.
- Hélianti, analyses, XXI, 471.
- Helicomycelium fuliginosum, investigations,  
 XVI, 69.
- Heliocopris hamadryas, notes, XVIII, 58.
- Helioidines, North American, classification,  
 XXIII, 363.
- Heliophila—  
 albilinea. (*See* Army worm, wheat-  
 head.)  
 unipuncta. (*See* Army worm.)
- Heliothis—  
 armiger-obsolata. (*See* Cotton boll-  
 worm.)  
 dipsaceus, notes, XIII, 70.  
 obsolata. (*See* Cotton bollworm.)  
 rhexia, notes, XIII, 264 (U. S. D. A.).
- Heliothrips—  
 fasciatus, notes, XXIII, 255.  
 hæmorrhoidalis. (*See* Greenhouse  
 thrips.)  
 rubrocinctus, notes, XXIV, 255; XXV,  
 358 (Hawaii), 852.
- Heliotrope, growth as affected by repotting,  
 XVIII, 1133.
- Heliotropism—  
 experiments, XVII, 752.  
 in brown-tail moth, XXIII, 260.
- Heliotropium peruvianum, transpiration,  
 XX, 129.
- Helix aspersa, notes, XIV, 887; XVII, 51.
- Hellebore, analyses, XIV, 472 (U. S. D. A.).
- Helleborus, occurrence of alkaloids in, XXV,  
 202.
- Hellriegel's culture solution, tests, XXI,  
 621.
- Helitsope theivora, notes, XIV, 782.
- Hellula undalis. (*See* Cabbage webworm.)
- Helminthes, descriptions, XXI, 686.
- Helminthiasis—  
 in cattle, XXII, 689.  
 and anthrax in a horse, XXIV, 392.  
 complement binding in, XXIV, 779.
- Helminthological technique, XX, 1192.
- Helminthosporium—  
 arbuscula, notes, XXV, 754.  
 carpophilum, notes, XIII, 149 (N. Y.  
 State).  
 gramineum, studies, XVII, 566, 873;  
 XIX, 46; XX, 153, 1042.  
 gramineum, treatment, XX, 52.  
 heveæ, notes, XVIII, 945.  
 inæquale n. sp., description, XIX, 446.  
 inconspicuum, notes, XV, 875 (Del.);  
 XVI, 337 (Mass.).  
 oryzae, studies, XVIII, 947.  
 relation to Pleospora, XIV, 877; XVI,  
 64; XVII, 1078.  
 rhaldiferrum, notes, XIX, 449.  
 spp., notes, XIII, 565, 1057; XVII,  
 1085; XX, 947; XXIII, 346.  
 spp., parasitic on wheat, XXIV, 448.  
 spp., studies, XXIII, 447 (Iowa), 451;  
 XXV, 649 (N. Dak.).  
 teres, notes, XVII, 873.  
 theæ n. sp., description, XIX, 957.  
 turcicum, description, XV, 268; 875  
 (Del.); XVIII, 947; XIX, 956.
- Helminths—  
 bionomics of, XXIII, 393.  
 in birds, pathogenic action, XXII, 289.  
 pythons, XXII, 791.

- Heloderma suspectum*, parasitism, XXIV, 758.
- Helopeltis*—  
*antoni*, notes, XV, 168.  
*antoni*, relation to *H. theivora*, XX, 61.  
 new species, description, XX, 61.  
*sp.*, notes, XXI, 648.  
*theivora*—  
 life history, XXIV, 558, 559.  
 notes, XV, 277, 982.  
 variations in, XX, 61.
- Helophilus bruesi* n. sp., description, XXIII, 664.
- Helophorus rugosus*, notes, XVI, 1096; XVII, 1090.
- Helops lanipes*, remedies, XXI, 159.
- Helvella esculenta*, detection of chromogens in, XXIII, 230.
- Hemadas*, new genus, XX, 1147.
- Hemagglutinins*, studies, XV, 1118; XVI, 602; XXIII, 785; XXV, 180.
- Hematology*, treatise, XXV, 83.
- Hematomata*, mammary, treatment, XIX, 684.
- Hematotoxic substances*, secretion by larvæ, XXI, 686.
- Hematoxylin*—  
 effect on formation of antibodies, XXIII, 584.  
 physiological action, XIX, 766.
- Hematozoa*—  
 endoglobular—  
 classification, XIV, 86.  
 in birds of Brazil, XX, 884.  
 notes, XVII, 809.  
 flagellate and endoglobular, relationship, XXIII, 585.  
 in cattle in Indo-China, XIX, 577.  
 notes, XXI, 78.
- Hematuria*—  
 chronic, in cattle, XVII, 404.  
 endemic, in cattle, XXV, 378, 886.  
 in cattle, transmission, XVI, 202, 303.
- Hemerobius nervosus*, notes, XIII, 967.
- Hemerocallis flava*, self-sterility, XIX, 23.
- Hemerocampa*—  
*leucostigma*. (*See* Tussock moth, white-marked.)  
*vetusta*, notes, XVIII, 851 (Cal.).
- Hemicellulose*—  
 as a reserve material in trees, XVII, 752.  
 digestibility and bibliography, XXI, 265.  
 occurrence in seed coats, XXIII, 704.
- Hemichionaspis aspidistræ*. (*See* Fern scale.)
- Hemilecanium recurvatum* n. sp., description, XXIII, 662.
- Hemileia*—  
*americana* n. sp., description, XVII, 1086.  
*oncidii* n. sp., description, XXII, 150.  
 revision, XVIII, 345.
- Hemileia*—Continued.  
*vastatrix*—  
 immunity of *Coffea congensis* to, XX, 1141; XXI, 150.  
 notes, XIII, 962; XIV, 883; XV, 59, 981; XVI, 485, 888; XVII, 569, 776, 880; XVIII, 345; XIX, 154; XXI, 150; XXII, 51; XXIV, 351.  
 resistance of spores to sunlight, XVI, 380.  
 studies, XX, 947.  
 treatment, XIX, 957, 1056.  
 uredospores, infection and germination, XXIII, 749.  
*woodii*, notes, XVII, 569; XVIII, 345.
- Hemilleuca*—  
*lucina*, notes, XXIII, 560.  
*maia*. (*See* Buck moth.)  
*olivivæ*, studies, XXIII, 463 (U. S. D. A.).
- Hemiptera*—  
 bibliography, XXIII, 765.  
 catalogue, XXI, 556; XXII, 655.  
 description, XVIII, 351.  
 Heteroptera, nearctic, catalogue, XXIII, 463.  
 hymenopterous parasites of, XXIII, 765.  
 injurious to cacao, XXIII, 557.  
 new genus and species, descriptions, XXI, 556.  
 notes, XIV, 885; XIX, 53.  
 of Australia, XIII, 971.  
 Colorado, XXIV, 55.  
 Fiji, XX, 1148.  
 Florida, studies, XXI, 556.  
 paleartic conifers, bibliography, XXIV, 753.  
 on Pikes Peak, XIV, 166.  
 oriental, biological notes, XXIV, 57.  
 predaceous, notes, XXII, 59 (Hawaii).
- Hemiscopis cinerea*, notes, XXIV, 750 (Conn. State).
- Hemispherical scale*—  
 notes, XIII, 266 (U. S. D. A.), 767; XV, 784; XXII, 252 (P. R.).  
 synonymy, XXII, 753.
- Hemlock*—  
 bark-borers, notes, XXIII, 161 (U. S. D. A.).  
 black check, notes, XVII, 163 (U. S. D. A.).  
 black, notes, XX, 543 (U. S. D. A.).  
 crown girder affecting, XXIII, 361 (Conn. State).  
 culture, XVIII, 1053 (Iowa).  
 factors affecting development, XXI, 443.  
 for packing boxes, statistics, XVIII, 641 (U. S. D. A.), 1136 (U. S. D. A.).  
 for pulp manufacture, statistics, XVIII, 448 (U. S. D. A.).  
 industry in Pennsylvania, XIII, 562.  
 injuries by frost, XXII, 351.



- Hemlock**—Continued.  
 metabolism and translocation in, XXV, 27.  
 new rusts affecting, XXIV, 652.  
 poisoning of pigs by, XXI, 284.  
 rusts affecting, XXV, 553.  
 seeds, germination as affected by various factors, XXI, 443.  
 western—  
   analyses, XV, 263 (U. S. D. A.).  
   seasoning tests, XX, 48 (U. S. D. A.).  
   value, XIV, 574 (U. S. D. A.).
- Hemoglobin**—  
 as affected by diphtheria and tetanus toxins, XV, 403.  
 as affected by food, XV, 493.  
 effect on milk production, XVII, 1107.  
 in blood of horses, XXIII, 289.  
 in the treatment of—  
   anemia, XVII, 292.  
   hematuria, XVIII, 181.  
   Texas fever, XVIII, 478.  
 occurrence in muscles, XV, 493.  
 relation to chlorophyll, XX, 1121.
- Hemoglobinemia**—  
 in dogs, XV, 819.  
   horses, XV, 926; XVI, 97.  
 notes, XVI, 206.  
 rheumatic, studies, XXIII, 289.  
 toxicemic, in cattle, XV, 1127.
- Hemoglobins**—  
 crystallography, treatise, XXII, 701.  
 detection, XXIII, 770.
- Hemoglobinuria**—  
 due to *Mercurialis annua*, XVI, 1133.  
 immunization, XX, 284.  
 in cattle—  
   immunization, XXIII, 389; XXIV, 588; XXV, 684.  
   notes, XV, 516; XVII, 404.  
   test for, XXV, 584.  
   treatment, XV, 817.  
 in horses, XXV, 85 (Mich.).  
   horses, treatment, XX, 578.  
   notes, XIV, 397; XV, 618.
- Hemogregarina**—  
*lacerta*, development, XXI, 286.  
 notes, XXIV, 88.
- Hemogregarines**—  
 development, XVI, 823.  
 in snakes, notes, XXI, 184, 686.
- Hemolysins**—  
 bacterial, notes, XVI, 198.  
 cellular, notes, XV, 402.  
 constitution and action, XX, 1080.  
 essential features of, XXII, 385.  
 formation, XVI, 707.  
 formation by staphylococci, XV, 403.  
 in fowl cholera, XV, 1022.  
 occurrence in fungi, XXV, 780.  
 of blood serum, treatise, XXV, 180.  
 production, XVI, 198.  
 studies, XV, 1118.
- Hemolysis**—  
 as affected by extracts of *Anchylosoma caninum*, XXIV, 385.
- Hemolysis**—Continued.  
 in veterinary science, XXIII, 484.  
 relation to antihemoglobin, XX, 577.  
 studies, XIV, 1016; XXIII, 671.
- Hemolytic**—  
 alexin in blood plasma, XV, 403.  
 amboceptors, notes, XXV, 284.  
 serums as affected by reacting substances, XXV, 180.
- Hemoprotozoa**, avian, studies, XXI, 286; XXIV, 393.
- Hemoptysis**, effect on leucocyte content of blood, XXIII, 583.
- Hemopyrrole** and chlorophyllpyrrole, identity, XXV, 201.
- Hemorrhagic**—  
 hepatitis in antitoxin horses, XVIII, 1165.  
 meningitis in hogs, XVIII, 583.  
 septicemia. (*See* Septicemia.)  
 spotting of liver in animals, XXI, 179.
- Hemp**.— (*See also* Cannabis.)  
 Ambari, natural crosses of, XXIV, 723.  
 analyses, XXIII, 337.  
 as a green manure, XX, 832; XXII, 442.  
 as affected by environment, XIII, 757 (N. J.).  
 as affected by iron sulphate, XXI, 737 (Iowa).  
 ashes, analyses, XIV, 649 (Mass.).  
 Bombay, culture experiments, XVII, 963.  
 Bombay, culture in India, XXII, 445.  
 bowstring, culture and uses, XV, 669 (P. R.).  
 breeding, paper on, XXI, 136.  
 by-products, use in paper making, XXV, 507 (U. S. D. A.).  
 cake, analyses, XXV, 272.  
 cost of production, XXI, 188 (U. S. D. A.).  
 culture, XIII, 844.  
 culture—  
   experiments, XXII, 335; XXV, 31 (Utah).  
   in Alaska, XV, 132 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 142 (U. S. D. A.).  
   Manila, XIII, 1040.  
   New Zealand, XIII, 1040.  
   Philippines, XIII, 544, 734.  
   Trinidad, XXI, 37.  
   United States, XXIII, 236 (U. S. D. A.).  
   on sewage fields, XVIII, 436.  
 diseases, studies, XXIII, 148.  
 fertilizer experiments, XIV, 856; XVII, 243; XVIII, 123, 725; XX, 429, 724, 924; XXI, 121; XXII, 431; XXV, 630.  
 fiber, development as affected by light, XVIII, 439.  
 fibers, breaking-strength tests, XXIII, 337.  
 growth as affected by—  
   electricity, XX, 1125.  
   soil temperature, XXI, 20.

## Hemp—Continued.

industry in United States, XIV, 349 (U. S. D. A.), 757.

insects affecting, XXIII, 148.

investigations, XV, 354.

manila, culture, XVI, 868; XXIII, 436.

manila, varieties, XXI, 632.

microscopical examination, XXV, 235. notes, XVII, 23 (Mich.).

propagation, XV, 366 (U. S. D. A.).

residues, analyses, XVIII, 822.

retting, studies, XXIII, 630; XXIV, 717.

## seed—

analyses, XXI, 425; XXV, 272.

anatomy, XV, 986 (Conn. State).

cake, analyses, XXI, 668.

color, XVII, 456.

oil, analyses, XVII, 889.

seeding experiments, XIV, 240, 856.

## sisal—

culture in Cuba, XXIII, 334.

culture in Fiji, XXV, 639.

culture in Queensland, XXIII, 338.

industry in New South Wales, XXII, 637.

leaf blast, notes, XX, 947.

statistics, XXIV, 539.

studies and bibliography, XXIII, 536.

sun, as a green manure, XXIII, 124.

sun, culture experiments, XXI, 425.

Uganda, injuries by *Danaïa menippa*, XXIII, 755.

value and use, XXI, 536.

varieties, XIV, 856; XX, 533 (N. Dak.).

water requirements, XVII, 814.

wild, notes, XVI, 984 (Ariz.).

wild, viability of seed, XX, 628.

## Hen— (See also Chickens, Fowls, and Poultry.)

fla, notes, XV, 490.

house, construction, XVI, 298.

## manure—

analyses, XIII, 124 (Mass.); XVI, 744 (R. I.); XVII, 221 (Vt.), 229 (Mass.); XVIII, 922.

fertilizing value, XVI, 615 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 1135.

preservation, XV, 958 (Me.); XVI, 615 (U. S. D. A.).

mites, red, notes, XXII, 361.

## Henbane, powdered, adulteration, XXIV, 764 (U. S. D. A.).

## Henderson—

area, Tex., soil survey, XXI, 618 (U. S. D. A.).

County, N. C., soil survey, XXI, 618 (U. S. D. A.).

## Hendersonia—

*acicola* n. sp., description, XXII, 653.

*acicola*, studies, XXIV, 652.

characteristics and culture, XXIII, 646.

*cofeæ*, description, XVI, 988.

notes, XIX, 657.

## Hendersonia—Continued.

*follicola*, notes, XIV, 162.

*herpotricha*, notes, XXII, 148.

*notha*, notes, XIV, 162.

*oryzæ* n. sp., description, XXIII, 347.

*piricola*, treatment, XXI, 54.

spp., notes, XIX, 1051 (U. S. D. A.).

## Henequin pulp, composition and use, XXIV, 528.

Henry, W. A., retirement, XVIII, 605.

## Hens— (See also Chickens, Fowls, and Poultry.)

anastomosis of oviduct in, XXI, 269.

breeding for egg production, XXV, 476.

digestion experiments, XIII, 170.

egg, double, description, XXIV, 576.

egg production in, XIV, 77 (N. Dak.);

XXIV, 274 (Oreg.).

## feeding—

experiments, XIV, 285 (Cal.), 386; XXIV, 773 (W. Va);

XXV, 579 (Can.).

for egg production, XXII, 775 (Kans.).

standards for, XV, 1107 (U. S. D. A.).

for hatching chickens, XXI, 93 (U. S. D. A.).

gizzard as affected by feeds, XXII, 72.

## laying—

ability, determination, XXII, 75.

and nonlaying, selection, XXI, 673.

capacity, XXIII, 275.

records of different breeds, XX, 1070.

selection, XXII, 775 (Kans.).

metabolism experiments, XVI, 590; XXIII, 272.

molting as affected by feeding, XIX, 875 (N. Y. Cornell).

molting experiments, XV, 937 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 968 (N. Y. State).

nest, homemade, description, XX, 178.

partial leucosis in, XXII, 172.

rations for, XV, 937 (U. S. D. A.).

respiration in, XXII, 790.

self-feeding, economy in, XXII, 775.

sitting, carbon dioxide under, XX, 472 (Conn. Storrs).

skim milk for, XVIII, 270 (W. Va.)

temperature of, during incubation, XX, 670 (Pa.).

types, XVII, 390 (Utah).

## Hentriacontane—

in soils, XXIV, 301 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 723 (U. S. D. A.).

isolation from soils, XXIV, 524.

## Hepatic—

## cirrhosis—

due to *Senecio jacobæa*, XVI, 1021. in horses and cattle, XV, 1122.

of cattle, cause, XXV, 784.

treatment, XVI, 97.

distomatiasis, occurrence in man, XXV, 284.

sarcomata, relation of *Cysticercus fasciolaris* to, XXIII, 188.

- Hepatitis, hemorrhagic, in antitoxin horses, XVIII, 1165.
- Hepatozoon perniciosum n. g. and n. sp., notes, XXI, 84.
- Hephalus humuli, notes, XV, 276, 691; XXII, 364.
- Heracleum spondylium, poisoning of cattle by, XIX, 583.
- Herbage, composition, XIII, 127; XIX, 935.
- Herbarium—  
 additions, XXV, 650 (N. Dak.).  
 children's, notes, XVI, 269.  
 economic, additions to, XVI, 951 (Cal.).  
 economic, care of, XV, 751 (Cal.).
- Herbicide, analyses, XIII, 253 (Can.).
- Herbivora—  
 digestive process in, XVII, 1002.  
 excretion of phosphorus by, XX, 174.  
 metabolism experiments, XXII, 573 (Wis.).  
 utilization of amids by, XIX, 1167.
- Herbs—  
 culture—  
 experiments, XX, 335 (Vt.).  
 in Ceylon, XXIV, 643.  
 Michigan, XX, 144 (Mich.).  
 handbook, XV, 776.  
 Indian, food value, XVI, 392.  
 medicinal, use in England, XVIII, 740.  
 notes, XVIII, 937.  
 seasoning, XXII, 565.  
 termites affecting, XXIV, 56.  
 varieties, XVI, 261 (Mich.).  
 varieties for Scotland, XX, 842.
- Herd's grass. (See Timothy.)
- Hereditary—  
 characters, transmission, XXIV, 771.  
 unsoundness in horses, XXIII, 486.
- Heredity—  
 ancestral contributions in, XXI, 771; XXIII, 273.  
 ancestral law, XXII, 472.  
 and evolution, treatise, XXIV, 670.  
 metabolism, bibliography, XXIII, 273.  
 variation, address on, XIX, 99; XXIII, 376.  
 application in plant breeding, XXII, 625 (U. S. D. A.).  
 atavism in, studies, XXIII, 274.  
 bibliography, XX, 778, XXIII, 377; XXIV, 175, 374, 771; XXV, 172, 771.  
 biochemical conception of dominance in, XXIII, 778.  
 biological factor in, XXIII, 377.  
 chromosome theory, deficiencies of, XXIV, 75.  
 correlation and contingency tables, XXV, 771.  
 correlation coefficient in, XXIV, 374; XXV, 172, 173, 573.  
 discussion, XVI, 774.  
 dominance of characters in, XX, 1169.  
 effect on milk fat production, XIII, 84; XXII, 278.
- Heredity—Continued.  
 errors in theories, XXV, 868.  
 essays in, XXII, 776.  
 factors affecting, XX, 1173.  
 function of chromosomes in, XXIV, 274.  
 genotype conception of, XXV, 170.  
 in animals, XX, 325; XXIV, 397.  
 barley, XXIV, 430.  
 canaries, XXII, 172.  
 citrus fruits, XXIV, 737.  
 corn, XXII, 627; XXV, 638, 736 (Conn. State), 834 (Nebr.).  
 dogs, XXIII, 174, 473.  
 elm seedlings, XXIV, 429.  
 flowers, XXIV, 633.  
 fowls, XXIII, 75.  
 foxgloves, XXIII, 442; XXV, 228.  
 Glomerella, XXIV, 534.  
 guinea pigs, XXIV, 375.  
 horses, XXV, 79.  
 mice, XV, 542; XXII, 377; XXIV, 475; XXV, 574.  
 Oenothera spp., XXV, 524.  
 Onagra biennis, XXV, 129.  
 Paramecia, XXI, 469, 470.  
 peas, XXII, 231 (Mass.); XXIV, 228 (Mass.).  
 pigeons, XXV, 870.  
 Pisum, XX, 629.  
 plant cells, studies, XXI, 28.  
 plants, XX, 325, 927; XXII, 230; XXIII, 130; XXIV, 397, 632; XXV, 635, 672.  
 potatoes, XXIV, 429.  
 poultry, XXI, 373 (Me.), 572; XXIII, 571, 674 (Me.); XXIV, 375, 474, 773; XXV, 473, 578.  
 Primula sinensis, XXV, 328.  
 rabbits, XXI, 772; XXIV, 771.  
 rats, XXI, 270.  
 sheep, XXII, 378; XXV, 373 (N. H.).  
 Silene noctiflora, XXV, 228.  
 silkworms, XX, 1155; XXI, 154; XXIV, 58.  
 Silky fowls, XXV, 869.  
 sporting varieties, XV, 541.  
 sweet peas, XXV, 30.  
 tomato leaves, XXV, 828 (N. J.).  
 tuberculosis, XXI, 384.  
 vegetables, studies, XXIV, 28.  
 wheat, XXIV, 146 (Nebr.).  
 induced, in plants, XXV, 327.  
 influence of male parent in, XXIII, 571.  
 investigations in North America, XXV, 870.  
 meaning of chance in, XXIV, 275.
- Mendelian—  
 investigations, XXIV, 228.  
 phenomena in, XXIII, 172, 670, 671.  
 theory, XXIV, 374.  
 v. non-Mendelian characters, XXIII, 274.
- Mendel's work in, XXV, 172.  
 mutation theory of de Vries, XXIV, 27.

## Heredity—Continued.

- notes, XXIV, 575; XXV, 371.  
 nucleus and cytoplasm in, XXV, 276.  
 of acquired characters, XVIII, 1058;  
 XXI, 671; XXV, 170, 771.  
 cancer in mice, XXIV, 576.  
 coat colors in animals, XX, 568,  
 1168; XXI, 374; XXII, 171, 273;  
 XXIII, 778.  
 coat colors in horses, XXIII, 476;  
 XXIV, 179, 772.  
 of color—  
 conformation, and sex, XXIII, 571.  
 in beans, XXII, 40 (Nebr.); XXV,  
 537.  
*Lychnis dioica*, XXII, 628.  
 petunias, XXV, 542.  
 of complex growth forms, XXV, 869.  
 flower colors, XXI, 125.  
 hyperdactylism in poultry, XX,  
 1170.  
 immunity to toxins in animals, XX,  
 1071.  
 pigmentation in *Oenothera*, XXV,  
 327.  
 pink eyes in animals, XXI, 671.  
 quantity and quality in cows' milk,  
 XXV, 80.  
 sex in horses, XXIII, 571.  
 sex, Mendelian view, XXI, 71.  
 sex, studies, XX, 1168, 1169; XXI,  
 170, 269, 374, 772; XXIII, 173,  
 472; XXIV, 475; XXV, 172, 772.  
 vaccine immunity, XXIII, 482.  
 witches' broom, XXIV, 453.  
 paper on, XIX, 597.  
 physiology of, XIV, 634; XX, 1168;  
 XXIII, 428.  
 presence and absence hypothesis, XXII,  
 171.  
 principles of, XIV, 420, 634; XXI,  
 270.  
 pure-line theory, XXV, 78, 472.  
 relation to—  
 cell structure, XXIII, 227.  
 cellular osmosis, XXIII, 377.  
 chondriosomes, XX, 1169; XXV,  
 472.  
 chromosomes, XXV, 868.  
 germ-cell determinants, XXV, 574.  
 horticulture, XXIII, 541.  
 Mendel's law, XIX, 427.  
 mitochondria, XXV, 868.  
 tuberculosis, XX, 981.  
 research in, XVIII, 699; XX, 1071.  
 review of literature, XXIV, 274.  
 review of theories, XX, 1071.  
 significance of nucleus in, XXIII, 471.  
 speed transmission in, XXIII, 274.  
 studies, XIII, 275, 1044; XIV, 76,  
 208; XV, 542; XIX, 271; XXII,  
 170; XXIII, 272, 376, 377, 670;  
 XXIV, 574; XXV, 79, 870.  
 thought, and transcendental memory,  
 treatise, XXII, 72.  
 transmission of abnormalities, XV,  
 753.

## Heredity—Continued.

- treatise, XVIII, 1143; XX, 778, 927;  
 XXI, 771; XXIII, 570, 777; XXIV,  
 374, 771; XXV, 525, 573, 771.  
 Hermaphrodites, sexual organs of, XXIV,  
 378; XXV, 474.  
 Hermaphroditism—  
 sex chromosomes in, XXV, 573.  
 studies, XXI, 670.  
*Hermarthria compressa*, analyses, XXIV,  
 769.  
 Hernia—  
 abdominal, symptoms, XX, 790.  
 partial, in fat lambs, XXI, 279.  
 umbilical, in horses, treatment, XXIV,  
 285.  
*Herniaria* as affected by ultraviolet rays,  
 XXIV, 328.  
*Herodias egretta*, distribution, XXV, 851  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Heroin, effect on leucocytes, XXIII, 188.  
 Herons—  
 destruction of gophers by, XXIII, 154  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 notes, XVI, 135.  
 white, distribution, XXV, 851 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 Herpes—  
 in horses, XIV, 301, 704.  
 tonsurans in cattle, treatment, XV,  
 823.  
*Herpetomonas*—  
 aspongopi, notes, XXII, 251.  
*bespæ n. sp.*, description, XXIII, 155.  
*bombycis n. sp.*, notes, XVII, 885.  
*ctenophthalmi n. sp.*, description,  
 XXII, 251.  
 definition, XXV, 586.  
*donovani*, notes, XXI, 183.  
*jaculum*, life history, XXIII, 155.  
*muscæ-domesticæ*, development, XV,  
 1129.  
*muscæ-domesticæ*, parasitic on house  
 flies, XXIII, 664.  
 spp., notes, XV, 596.  
*Herpotrichia nigra*, notes, XVII, 475.  
 Herring—  
 brine, bacteriological studies, XVI, 337.  
 guano, fertilizing value, XXI, 623.  
 guano, phosphoric acid in, XXI, 623.  
 roe, effect on uric acid excretion,  
 XXII, 266.  
 Herrings—  
 adulteration, XXIII, 168 (U. S. D. A.).  
 analyses, XXII, 665.  
 food value, XX, 772.  
 salt, characteristic color, XXIII, 368.  
*Hesperaloë funifera*, culture and use, XX,  
 834.  
*Hesperia* spp., notes, XIV, 588.  
*Hesperoenide sandwichensis*, destruction,  
 XXV, 37 (Hawaii).  
 Hessian fly—  
 breeding experiments, XV, 594.  
 control, XIX, 456 (U. S. D. A.).  
 distribution, XVIII, 353.

- Hessian fly—Continued.  
 history in America, XVI, 622; XVII, 573.  
 in Missouri, XV, 276 (Mo.).  
 Ohio, XV, 276 (Ohio).  
 life history, XXI, 92.  
 notes, XIII, 65, 67, 260 (Can.), 367 (Can.), 368 (U. S. D. A.), 470, 471, 475, 518, 572 (Can.), 572 (N. Y. Cornell), 764 (N. J.), 805, 870 (U. S. D. A.), 967, 968 (Ky.), 1064 (Can.); XIV, 166, 167 (Can.), 169, 463, 467, 586 (N. J.), 779 (Minn.), 780, 984, 1091 (U. S. D. A.), 1093; XV, 166 (Can.), 168, 377, 378, 378 (S. Dak.), 416 (Okla.), 546, 547, 625 (Ohio), 691, 730 (Kans.), 784, 786, 877, 1090 (Can.); XVI, 70 (U. S. D. A.), 274 (Can.), 279, 890, 991; XVII, 160 (Can.), 249 (N. Dak.), 266, 512, (Ohio), 716 (Ohio), 784, 989, 1089 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 158 (Can.), 1144; XIX, 1054 (Okla.); XX, 491 (Ohio); XXI, 56, 349 (Can.), 554, 557; XXII, 354 (Can.); XXIV, 455 (Can.).  
 parasitism, XVI, 893; XX, 258 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 452.  
 relation to wheat yield, XXI, 634 (Pa.).  
 remedies, XIV, 987 (Ky.); XV, 977 (Ky.), 1025 (Ohio); XVI, 387 (Okla.), 411 (Okla.), 889; XVIII, 194 (Kans.), 652 (Ohio), 1059 (Nebr.).  
 studies, XXI, 760; XXII, 251 (Kans.); XXIV, 58 (Ill.).
- Heterakis—  
*cylindrica* n. sp., description, XXIV, 486.  
*papillosa*, description, XXII, 189.  
*perspicillum* affecting pigeons, XIV, 402.  
 spp., parasitic on chickens, XXV, 59.  
*vesicularis*, studies, XXII, 790.
- Heterandria formosa, destruction of mosquitoes by, XIX, 664 (N. J.).
- Hetero-albumose—  
 effect on protein, XVIII, 760.  
 fibrin, hydrolysis of, XXIV, 304.
- Heterocampa—  
*guttivitta*—  
 bibliography, XX, 653.  
 notes, XIX, 756 (Me.); XXII, 251 (Mass.); XXIII, 254 (Me.), 458; XXV, 357 (N. H.), 555 (Me.).  
 parasitism, XXIV, 457.  
 studies, XX, 1049 (Me.), 1054 (Me.); XXI, 759 (N. H.).  
 unprecedented appearance, XXIII, 657.  
 manteo, notes, XXI, 458.
- Heteroceridæ, catalogue, XXV, 158.
- Heterocordylus malinus—  
 injurious to apples, XXII, 654.  
 notes, XXIV, 162.  
 studies, XXV, 255 (N. Y. Cornell).
- Heterodera— (See also Nematode.)  
*radicicola*, injurious to—  
 bananas, XXIII, 748.  
 carnations, XXI, 345 (Ky.).  
 clematis, XIII, 64.  
 cork oaks, XXII, 742.  
 cotton, XIII, 55 (U. S. D. A.).  
 tropical plants, XV, 55.  
*radicicola*, notes, XIII, 154, 867; XIV, 262 (U. S. D. A.), 265, 459, 460, 769, 1086; XVII, 262, 573; XVIII, 154, 647, 846; XIX, 50; XX, 762, 846 (N. Y. State); XXIII, 655, 742; XXIV, 347 (Miss.); XXV, 353.
- schachtii*—  
 injurious to hops, XXII, 364.  
 injurious to sugar beets, XXIII, 348.  
 notes, XIV, 261; XVI, 385, 986.  
 spp., injurious in New Zealand, XXIV, 160.  
 spp., notes, XXI, 154.  
 spp., studies and bibliography, XXI, 750.
- Heteroecism in plant rusts, XVI, 63; XXIII, 345.
- Heteromeles arbutifolia, pear blight affecting, XXIV, 451.
- Heteromys, spp., revision, XXV, 850 (U. S. D. A.).
- Heteronychus arator, notes, XIV, 465.
- Heteroptera—  
 catalogue, XXII, 655.  
 dorsal glands, XV, 788.
- Heteropus ventricosus, studies, XXI, 60 (U. S. D. A.).
- Heterospilus—  
*bruchi* n. sp., description, XXIII, 367.  
*mordellistenæ* n. g. and n. sp., description, XXV, 857.
- Heterosporium—  
*echinulatum*—  
 description, XIV, 983.  
 notes, XVI, 889.  
 treatment, XXIII, 153.  
*gracile*, notes, XIV, 62, 369.  
 spp., notes, XXIV, 742.  
 variable, investigations, XXIII, 350; XXV, 846 (Va.).  
 variable, notes, XVIII, 49 (Conn. State).
- Heterothrips, new genus, description, XXII, 551.
- Heteroxanthin in beet juice, XVI, 439.
- Heterusia cingala, notes, XV, 168; XVIII, 558; XXI, 648.
- Hetol for treatment of tuberculosis, XVI, 200.
- Heuzé, L. G., biographical note, XVIII, 1100.

- Hevea**—  
*brasiliensis*. (See Rubber, Para.)  
*confusa*, culture, XIII, 858.  
 diseases, description and treatment, XXV, 46.  
*guyanensis* in Surinam, notes, XX, 152.  
*guyanensis*, tapping experiments, XX, 1137.  
 leaf disease, studies, XXIII, 552.  
 notes, XIV, 359.  
 seedlings, disease, XVII, 1085.  
 seeds, packing for exportation, XVIII, 48.
- Hexamethylenetetramin**—  
 effect on fermentation, XXI, 165.  
 in wine, XXIII, 217.
- Hexenbesens**, notes, XIII, 63, 259, 569, 1062; XIV, 59, 162, 165, 777.
- Hexon bases**—  
 determination, XV, 748.  
 in meat, XVII, 271.
- Hexoses**, absorption in intestines, XIV, 681.
- Hibernia**—  
*defoliaria*, notes, XV, 276; XVI, 175; XVII, 990.  
*tiliaria*, notes, XVII, 782.  
*tiliaria*, remedies, XIV, 268 (Mich.).
- Hibiscus**—  
 notes, XIV, 574 (N. J.).  
*rosa sinensis*, notes, XXIV, 150 (P. R.).  
*sabdariffa*, bibliography, XXIV, 642.  
*sabdariffa* seeds, analyses, XXI, 660.  
 scale, parasitism, XXIV, 164.  
 seeds as a coffee adulterant, XX, 661.  
 spp., composition, XX, 637.  
 spp., hybridization experiments, XXV, 445 (N. J.).  
*tibiaceus*, analyses, XXIV, 573.  
*vitifolius*, abnormal outgrowths, XIII, 469.
- Hicaco**, analyses, XIV, 522; XVI, 669 (U. S. D. A.).
- Hicklin, J. B.**, notes, XIII, 118 (U. S. D. A.).
- Hickory**—  
 area, N. C., soil survey, XV, 658 (U. S. D. A.).  
 bark beetle, notes, XV, 61 (Mich.); XVI, 175 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 460 (N. J.).  
 bark borer, notes, XIV, 888, 985 (Conn. State); XVII, 479 (Fla.); XX, 257 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 454.  
 bark borer, remedies, XXII, 560.  
 borer, painted, notes, XXV, 558 (U. S. D. A.).  
 care and management, XXII, 145 (U. S. D. A.).  
 culture in Texas, XXV, 841.  
*curculio*, notes, XXIII, 262 (W. Va.).  
 forcing experiments, XXIII, 526 (Mo.).  
 grafting, XIII, 355.  
 investigations, XXIV, 243 (U. S. D. A.).  
 leaf stem borer, notes, XXIV, 454.  
*lecanium*, synonymy, XXII, 753.
- Hickory**—Continued.  
*mycorrhizæ* on, XXI, 345.  
 nut weevil, notes, XVII, 479 (Fla.); XXIII, 262 (W. Va.).  
 nuts, snout beetles affecting, XXIII, 261 (W. Va.).  
 nuts, varieties, XVIII, 43.  
 plant lice, notes, XIV, 586 (N. J.).  
 shagbark, notes, XVIII, 742 (U. S. D. A.).  
 shellbark, culture in Germany, XX, 843.  
 tiger moth, notes, XVI, 682 (Me.); XX, 556 (N. H.).  
 tussock caterpillar, notes, XX, 1048 (Conn. State).  
 twig-girdler, notes, XXV, 559 (U. S. D. A.).  
 twig-girdler, studies and bibliography, XXV, 559 (Okla.).
- Hicoria**— (See also *Carya*.)  
*ovata*, notes, XVIII, 742 (U. S. D. A.).  
 spp., care and management, XXII, 145 (U. S. D. A.).
- Hide**—  
 and skin meal, fertilizing value, XXIV, 225 (R. I.).  
 powder, digestibility, XIII, 167.  
 powder, preparation, XVIII, 813.  
 powder, tests, XIII, 525.
- Hides**—  
 as affected by certain reagents, XXIV, 789.  
 disinfection, XIII, 197 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 516.  
 exports from Brazil and Colombia, XXII, 275.  
 foreign trade of United States, XIII, 798 (U. S. D. A.).  
 goats', disinfection, XXV, 684.  
 in Java, XVI, 725 (U. S. D. A.).  
 injury by branding, XIII, 197 (U. S. D. A.).  
 inner coating, analyses, XV, 572 (N. J.).  
 prevention of damage to, XXIV, 379.  
 production in Peru, XXV, 276.
- Hieracium**—  
*aurantiacum*, notes, XV, 372 (Me.); XX, 640.  
*prealtum*, notes, XV, 372 (Me.).
- Hieroglyphus furcifer**—  
 inoculation experiments, XIX, 554.  
 notes, XV, 169; XVIII, 653.  
 studies, XXIII, 659.
- Highway officers in Iowa**, manual for, XVII, 598.
- Highways**— (See also *Roads*.)  
 department of, in Pennsylvania, XV, 1135.  
 historic, in America, XIV, 928; XV, 415, 1135; XVI, 306, 517, 829; XVII, 93.  
 of commerce, XIII, 795 (U. S. D. A.).

- Hilaria*—  
*cenchroides*, notes, XIII, 731 (U. S. D. A.).  
*jamesei*, notes, XIII, 731 (U. S. D. A.).  
*mutica*, notes, XIII, 731 (U. S. D. A.).  
 sp., notes, XIII, 732 (U. S. D. A.).
- Hilgard, E. W., service and retirement, XXI, 1.
- Hillsides, gullied, renovation, XX, 598.
- Hip seed oil, characteristics, XX, 810.
- Hippobosca*—  
*equina*, notes, XIII, 475 (Va.).  
*equina*, protection of animals from, XIII, 266.  
 spp, notes, XVII, 81.  
*struthionis*, notes, XIV, 465; XVI, 1101.  
 transmission of surra by, XXI, 582.
- Hippoboscidae*—  
 of France and Algeria, XXIII, 665.  
 Kongo, XX, 1147.
- Hippodamia convergens*, notes, XIV, 464; XX, 1051; XXV, 659 (N. Y. Cornell), 852 (Nebr.).
- Hippology, science of, XXII, 173.
- Hippopholis sommeri*, notes, XXIV, 56.
- Hippopotamus*, raising for meat, XXII, 381.
- Hippotragus equinus* (?), notes, XXIV, 87 (U. S. D. A.).
- Hippuric acid*—  
 determination, XVI, 129; XXII, 771.  
 determination in urine, XVII, 220 (Pa.); XXIII, 217.  
 in the animal body, XVIII, 863.  
 origin, XVI, 396.
- Hirneola auricola*, analyses, XIV, 991.
- Hispa ænescens*, remedies, XV, 693.
- Histeridae*, catalogue, XXV, 159.
- Histidin*—  
 determination, XV, 748.  
 formation from *carnosin*, XVIII, 1067.  
 in cheese, XIV, 696, 805 (N. Y. State).  
 soils, XXIV, 302 (U. S. D. A.), 524; XXV, 723 (U. S. D. A.).
- Histiotoma tarsalis*—  
 n. sp., description, XXIII, 565.  
 notes, XXIII, 563.
- Histology—  
 chemical, exercises, XVI, 1106.  
 methods in, XIV, 1119.  
 pathological, atlas and epitome, XVI, 919.  
 pathological, manual, XIX, 981.  
 textbook, XXIV, 384.
- Hitchcock berry, destruction, XXV, 37 (Hawaii).
- Hives, observatory, descriptions, XXII, 365.
- Hoarfrost, heavy deposit, XVII, 222 (U. S. D. A.).
- Hoary alyssum in Vermont, XXII, 638 (Vt.).
- Hoe for root crops, description, XVIII, 90.
- Hoes, horse, exhibit, XVII, 93.
- Hog cholera—  
 agglutination reactions in, XXII, 586 (Mich.).
- Hog cholera—Continued.  
*bacillus*—  
 agglutination affinities, XV, 404; XVI, 231.  
 as affected by light, XIX, 1180.  
 biological characters and pathogenesis, XIII, 189.  
 characteristics, XX, 384.  
 filterability, XIX, 378.  
 involution forms, XIII, 991.  
 studies, XVII, 406; XVIII, 86, 282.  
 variety resembling tubercle bacilli, XIV, 703 (U. S. D. A.).  
 variety resembling typhoid bacilli, XIV, 333.
- bacteriological studies, XXII, 788 (Ark.).
- bibliography, XX, 1082.
- causative agent, XXV, 486.
- control, XIV, 703; XX, 1069 (N. Dak.), 1083; XXI, 481, 482.
- control—  
 by serum immunization, XXIII, 387.  
 veterinary police, XXIV, 280, 284.
- in Arizona, XIV, 202, 912.  
 England, XIX, 785.  
 Ireland, XVIII, 579.  
 Kansas, XVIII, 98.  
 Pennsylvania, XVII, 1011.  
 Sweden, XVIII, 1085.
- description, XV, 305 (Cal.).
- diagnosis, XIV, 1125; XVIII, 184.
- diseases resembling, XV, 1130.
- etiology, XVII, 87 (U. S. D. A.), 191 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 282; XIX, 82, 480, 580, 686, 886, 1185.
- experiments, history of, XXIV, 185 (Nebr.).
- form not caused by hog-cholera bacillus, XV, 619 (U. S. D. A.).
- germs, destruction, XX, 986 (Wis.).
- group, studies, XVII, 914.
- Gruber's reaction, XIII, 89.
- immunization, XIII, 393, 594; XIV, 192, 300, 613, 1126; XV, 923 (U. S. D. A.), 1018, 1130; XVI, 200, 927; XVII, 402, 1191; XVIII, 184, 282, 383, 879; XIX, 885 (U. S. D. A.), 886; XX, 583 (Mo.), 881, 881 (Kans.); XXI, 790 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 379, 681 (S. C.), 685 (Kans.), 789 (Ark.); XXIII, 186, 689; XXIV, 86, 86 (Tenn.), 185 (Nebr.), 186 (Kans.), 187, 679, 684 (Ind.); XXV, 85 (Mich.), 291 (Ark.), 486, 589, 887 (Nebr.).
- intestinal ulceration following, XIV, 1024.
- investigations, XIII, 806 (Ark.); XVIII, 583; XX, 1082.
- investigations in Iowa, XIII, 190 (U. S. D. A.), 197 (U. S. D. A.).
- monograph, XVIII, 582.

## Hog cholera—Continued.

- notes, XIII, 589; XIV, 399, 502, 1023; XV, 411, 411 (Ga.), 619, 816 (Cal.), 823, 1122, 1123, 1130; XVI, 96, 204, 411 (Okla.), 514, 605, 718 (U. S. D. A.), 1021, 1034 (Nev.); XVII, 81, 88, 703, 1188; XIX, 278; XXI, 79 (Colo.), 82 (Minn.), 182, 583; XXII, 798 (Okla.); XXIII, 84 (Nev.).
- occurrence in man, XXV, 684.
- organism, determination, XIX, 886.
- outbreaks, XIII, 390, 489, 490.
- paper on, XXIII, 784.
- present status, XXI, 83.
- prevalence in—
- Alabama, XXIII, 484.
  - Australia, XVII, 1112.
  - Austria, XVII, 1012.
  - Canada, XIV, 1117; XVI, 605; XVII, 401; XVIII, 578.
  - Cuba, XIX, 581.
  - England, XV, 187; XIX, 781.
  - France, XXV, 282.
  - Germany, XVII, 804; XIX, 1182; XX, 876.
  - Great Britain, XIV, 186, 493; XXI, 680; XXIII, 783, 784; XXV, 781.
  - Hungary, XIII, 1090.
  - Indiana, XIII, 95 (Ind.).
  - Iowa, XXII, 386.
  - Ireland, XXI, 783; XXIV, 479.
  - Japan, XXII, 81.
  - Massachusetts, XIV, 186; XXII, 782.
  - Michigan, XV, 113.
  - Minnesota, XXI, 381; XXII, 782.
  - Missouri, XVI, 404; XX, 786.
  - Netherlands, XIX, 180.
  - New South Wales, XXI, 790.
  - New Zealand, XIII, 992; XV, 298.
  - North Carolina, XIII, 393 (N. C.); XV, 511.
  - North Dakota, XXI, 382.
  - Norway, XIX, 576.
  - Ohio, XV, 720; XVII, 804, 1189; XX, 183; XXII, 782.
  - Orange River Colony, XVIII, 178, 982; XX, 1080.
  - Pennsylvania, XV, 611; XVI, 507.
  - Philippines, XX, 788.
  - Queensland, XXII, 783.
  - South Africa, XVIII, 283, 774.
  - Transvaal, XIX, 278; XXI, 484.
  - Verona, XV, 612.
- prevention, XIV, 293, 1126.
- relation to animal experimentation, XXIII, 182.
- relation to swine plague, XX, 681; XXIII, 688.
- remedies, analyses, XIII, 286 (Del.), 493 (Nebr.).
- sanitary measures, XIII, 287.

## Hog cholera—Continued.

- serum—
- cost of production, XXV, 887 (Nebr.).
  - government control, XIX, 78.
  - manufacture and distribution, XXI, 299.
  - preparation, XX, 285, 881 (Kans.); XXI, 382; XXII, 685 (Kans.).
  - tests, XXII, 87; XXIII, 89 (U. S. D. A.).
  - use, XXI, 790 (Mich.).
  - spread, prevention, XX, 583 (Mo.).
  - studies, XVI, 304, 603; XVII, 698; XX, 285; XXIII, 83 (Minn.), 185 (Ind.), 790; XXIV, 186 (Kans.), 187, 390, 679; XXV, 89.
  - susceptibility of pigs to, XVIII, 696.
  - transmission by lice, XXV, 257.
  - treatment, XIII, 96; XIV, 493; XV, 619; XVI, 404 (Okla.), 409, 707; XXI, 182 (Tenn.), 382, 386 (Iowa); XXII, 287 (U. S. D. A.), 288, 681 (Mich.); XXIII, 90 (U. S. D. A.), 588 (S. C.).
  - treatment with copper sulphate, XVIII, 282 (Nebr.).
  - vaccine, tests, XX, 882 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 82 (Minn.).
- virus—
- filtration, XVIII, 283, 1085; XIX, 580.
  - filtration experiments, XXI, 486, (U. S. D. A.).
  - studies, XX, 1080.
  - virulence, XX, 1083.
- Hog—
- erysipelas—
    - causative agent, XXIV, 480.
    - dissemination by Lorenz vaccine, XXIV, 780.
    - immunization, XXV, 89, 881.
    - millet seed, digestibility, XIV, 993 (Minn.).
    - parasites, notes, XXI, 161.
  - Hoggets, disease affecting, XXIII, 588.
  - Hogs. (*See* Pigs.)
  - Hogweeds, analyses, XXIV, 769.
  - Holanaria picescens, notes, XV, 976.
  - Holcus—
    - lanatus, culture experiments, XIX, 24 (Alaska).
    - lanatus, yields, XXV, 33.
    - sorghum, analyses, XIV, 894.
  - Holland—
    - Agricultural Society, cattle exhibit, XXI, 672.
    - rusk, misbranding, XXIII, 568 (U. S. D. A.).
  - Hollesley Colonial College for the Unemployed, XVI, 728.
  - Holly—
    - blight, notes, XVIII, 949.
    - culture and use, XVIII, 444; XX, 942.
    - fern disease, notes, XXIV, 653.
    - leaves, chlorin content, XXI, 30.



- Hollyhock—  
 borer, notes, XVII, 783.  
 rust, morphology and life history, XXIII, 456.  
 rust, notes, XVII, 1162; XXV, 545 (Conn. State), 850.
- Holy grass, notes, XIII, 323 (S. Dak.).
- Homco—  
 analyses, XXV, 871.  
 notes, XX, 69.
- Home—  
 Correspondence School of Springfield, Mass., XVI, 728.  
 economics. (*See* Domestic science.)  
 Education, International Congress on, XXI, 100.  
 Gardening Association—  
 of Cleveland, XIX, 1193.  
 report, XIX, 92; XX, 993; XXIV, 293.  
 gardens, prizes for, XX, 590.  
 grounds, beautifying, XV, 873 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 745; XX, 148.  
 grounds, improvement, XV, 777 (Wis.).  
 industries societies in Ireland, XXIII, 795.  
 Makers' Conference Association of Missouri, XXI, 567.  
 making as a profession, XXIV, 398.  
 science. (*See* Domestic science.)  
 yards, care and planting, XXIII, 43 (Ill.).
- Homeria miniata, poisoning of cattle by, XVII, 808.
- Homes—  
 economical use of meat in, XXIII, 165 (U. S. D. A.).  
 for aged persons, description, XXII, 168.  
 hygiene in, XXIV, 398.  
 improvement in, XXI, 364.  
 labor-saving appliances in, XX, 771.  
 old age, in Denmark and Russia, XIV, 683.  
 ornamentation, XIV, 1080 (Wyo.); XXII, 470.  
 rural, description, XIX, 947.
- Homesteads in Alaska, XVIII, 295 (U. S. D. A.).
- Hominy—  
 analyses, XIV, 279 (R. I.); XVII, 276 (Pa.); XIX, 867 (La.); XXI, 72 (N. H.); XXII, 70, 776 (Okla.); XXIII, 175 (Wis.).
- chop—  
 analyses, XIII, 17 (Ind.), 480; XIV, 279 (R. I.), 683 (Pa.); XVII, 169 (Vt.), 170 (Vt.), 276 (Pa.), 1101; XX, 968 (Ind.).  
 digestibility, XVII, 279 (Mass.).  
 nutritive value, XVIII, 663 (Pa.).  
 digestibility, XVIII, 657 (Me.).
- feed, analyses, XIII, 173 (Vt.), 774 (N. J.); XIV, 71 (Conn. State), 380 (Conn. State), 684 (Pa.), 790 (Wis.), 904 (Conn. State), 1001 (Wis.); XV, 288, 497 (Conn. State),
- Hominy—Continued.  
 feed, analyses—continued.  
 497 (N. Y. State), 706 (R. I.), 707, 801 (Wis.), 993 (R. I.); XVI, 584 (N. Y. State), 903 (Conn. State), 1003 (Wis.), 1108 (N. H.); XVII, 63 (Me.), 276 (Pa.), 276 (R. I.), 382, 490 (N. Y. State), 891 (Wis.), 1100 (Conn. State), 1101, 1102 (Vt.), 1178 (Me.), 1179 (N. H.); XVIII, 260 (N. Y. State), 862 (Conn. State), 965 (Iowa), 968 (Vt.), 1153 (Me.); XIX, 66 (N. J.), 465 (Vt.), 564 (N. Y. State), 771, 867 (Conn. State), 970 (Wis.), 1166 (N. H.); XX, 69 (N. J.), 173, 173 (Me.), 366, 366 (N. Y. State), 864 (La.), 1065 (Conn. State); XXI, 73, 274 (Wis.); XXII, 70 (N. Y. State), 375; 670 (La.); XXIII, 672 (N. Y. State), 771, 771 (R. I.); XXIV, 470 (Vt.), 471 (N. H.), 768, 768 (Miss.); XXV, 173 (Wis.), 272, 370 (Me.), 477 (La.), 574, 674, 870.  
 feed, digestibility, XVII, 279 (Mass.); XIX, 264 (Mass.).  
 feed, feeding value, XVII, 284 (Vt.), 1106 (Vt.).  
 for pigs, XXII, 772 (Mo.), 772 (Ohio).  
 market for, in France, XV, 285.  
 meal, analyses, XIII, 480 (R. I.), 676 (N. J.), 774 (N. J.), 977 (Mass.); XIV, 279 (R. I.), 380 (N. J.), 1001 (Mass.), 1104 (N. H.); XV, 288 (N. J.), 889 (Conn. State); XVI, 188, 394, 394 (N. J.), 494 (Mass.), 904 (Mass.), 1108 (N. H.); XVII, 276 (N. J.), 382 (N. J.), 1101 (N. J.), 1178 (Mass.); XVIII, 261 (R. I.), 967 (Mass.); XIX, 66 (N. J.), 263 (R. I.), 970 (Ky.), 1065 (Mass.); XX, 69 (N. J.), 567 (R. I.), 968 (Ind.); XXI, 172 (Mass.), 668 (R. I.); XXV, 71 (Mass.), 574 (Mass.).  
 meal, digestibility, XVI, 395 (Mass.).  
 meal for cows, XVII, 394 (N. J.).
- Homodontomys spp., studies, XXIV, 161.
- Homoporus (*Semiotellus*) chalcidiphagus, studies, XXI, 60 (U. S. D. A.).
- Homoptera—  
 boisduval, revision, XXI, 651.  
 notes, XIV, 885; XIX, 857.
- Homotropus bicapillaris albopictus, notes, XX, 1050 (Minn.).
- Honckenya ficifolia, composition, XX, 637.
- Honey—  
 acid content, XX, 11.  
 adulteration, XX, 565 (U. S. D. A.).  
 adulteration—  
 detection, XX, 11, 510, 1009; XXI, 303, 704; XXII, 512; XXIII, 114; XXIV, 512; XXV, 109, 206.  
 notes, XVI, 900.  
 treatise, XX, 359.

## Honey—Continued.

- agaric, notes, XX, 1142.  
 analyses, XV, 284 (Conn. State), 989; XVI, 900; XVII, 487, 685; XVIII, 564, 854 (Conn. State); XIX, 764, 864 (Conn. State), 1058 (U. S. D. A.), 1062 (Me.); XX, 113, 309, 862; XXI, 66, 463, 566; XXII, 67 (Me.); XXIII, 307; XXIV, 267, 667; XXV, 13, 164, 468.  
 and honey substitutes, treatise, XXI, 64.  
 artificial, detection, XX, 210, 612; XXI, 304, 412, 704.  
 artificial, production, XIX, 167.  
 ash content, XXII, 307.  
 bibliography, XIX, 1059 (U. S. D. A.).  
 candied, preparation for market, XVI, 490.  
 cell structure, XVI, 995.  
 chemical studies, XVI, 281 (Can.).  
 chemistry, progress in, XXIII, 114; XXV, 109.  
 comb—  
   construction, XVI, 1101.  
   foundation, XIII, 599 (U. S. D. A.); XIV, 171 (Can.), 273; XV, 385, 792; XVII, 887; XVIII, 854.  
   production, XVIII, 64.  
   roller for piercing cell caps, XVI, 1102.  
 determination of glucose in, XV, 224; XIX, 295.  
 dextrin, molecular weight, XX, 773.  
 extracted, ripening, XVII, 787.  
 extraction, XIII, 476; XIV, 474; XVII, 480; XVIII, 358.  
 extractor, description, XV, 170; XIX, 861.  
 ferment reactions in, XXIII, 307.  
 fermentation, XXV, 13.  
 ferments, value for judging honey, XXIII, 12.  
 food value, XIX, 765.  
 formation, XVI, 441; XXV, 203.  
 formic acid content, XX, 418.  
 from confers, dextrin in, XVII, 791.  
   different kinds of plants, XVII, 1173.  
   sugar-fed bees, XX, 1162; XXI, 304.  
 grading, XIV, 474.  
 granulation, XVIII, 64.  
 Hawaiian, analyses, XX, 262 (Hawaii).  
 Hawaiian, characteristics, XX, 261 (Hawaii).  
 house, construction, XIV, 474.  
 importation into Hawaii, rules concerning, XXI, 752.  
 industry in Switzerland, XXIII, 668.  
 inspection in Canada, XX, 463.  
 invertin in, XVI, 744.  
 Jamaica, analyses, XIII, 878.  
 judging, XX, 309, 1009; XXI, 303, 412; XXIII, 12; XXIV, 308; XXV, 612.

## Honey—Continued.

- locust. (*See* *Gleditschia triacanthos.*)  
 marketing, XVI, 390; XVIII, 64.  
 mead, calculating card for, XXIV, 613.  
 methods of analysis, XVII, 1039; XIX, 761 (U. S. D. A.), 968, 1058 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 909; XXI, 521, 705; XXIV, 610; XXV, 109, 612.  
 misbranding, XX, 565 (U. S. D. A.), XXIII, 271 (U. S. D. A.), 468 (U. S. D. A.)  
 molecular weight, XXI, 662.  
 notes, XXIII, 767.  
 pasteurization, XV, 989.  
 plants—  
   culture experiments, XVII, 36 (Mich.).  
   culture in Michigan, XX, 144 (Mich.).  
   notes, XVIII, 854; XX, 128 (Tex.).  
   of Argentina, XX, 355.  
   Hawaii, XX, 959 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 58 (Hawaii).  
   Oklahoma, XXII, 793 (Okla.).  
   Texas, XX, 653.  
 poisonous, investigations, XVIII, 754.  
 polarization, XIV, 225.  
 pollen, studies, XIX, 1059 (U. S. D. A.).  
 production—  
   and care, XIX, 761 (U. S. D. A.).  
   marketing, XVIII, 1146.  
   in Australia, XVI, 490.  
   1899, XIII, 1003 (U. S. D. A.).  
   Hawaii, XX, 959 (U. S. D. A.).  
   Latin America, XXIV, 63.  
   United States, XIV, 784.  
   notes, XV, 170.  
 quality as affected by—  
   beet sugar, XXIII, 167.  
   sugar, XIV, 678.  
 regulations concerning, XXII, 355.  
 relation to beeswax, XIII, 475.  
 ripe and unripe—  
   analyses, XV, 170.  
   composition and keeping qualities, XV, 385.  
 ripening and maturing, XIX, 861.  
 statistics concerning, XV, 62.  
 storing—  
   and marketing, XX, 766.  
   shipping, XXII, 312.  
   for granulation, XV, 1094 (Can.).  
   in paper sacks, XV, 62 (Can.).  
   notes, XVI, 684.  
 strained, analyses, XVIII, 361 (N. Dak.); XX, 359.  
 studies, XXII, 612; XXV, 412.  
 substitutes, analyses, XVII, 997.  
 testing, XIX, 1109.  
 trees and plants in Hawaii, XXII, 58 (Hawaii).  
 use in cooking and confectionery, XXII, 467.  
 uses, XXIV, 266.  
 vinegar, making, XVI, 900; XX, 377 (Ariz.).

- Honey—Continued.  
vinegar, notes, XVII, 1177; XVIII, 892 (U. S. D. A.).  
wine, manufacture, XVI, 900.
- Honeybees—  
specific name, XV, 1089.  
studies, XXV, 58.  
synopsis, XV, 1089.
- Honeydew—  
notes, XVIII, 64.  
of *Aleyrodes nubifera*, analyses, XXIII, 462 (Fla.).
- Honeysuckles—  
as affected by earwigs, XXIII, 660.  
injuries from barnyard manure, XVI, 472.  
notes, XV, 730 (Kans.).  
Tartarian, culture, XXV, 836 (Alaska).
- Honohono, destruction, XXV, 37 (Hawaii).
- Honolulu Normal School, lunches at, XX, 66.
- Hood River Apple Growers' Union, XVIII, 145 (Idaho); XIX, 38 (Oreg.), 236 (Mont.); XXII, 591.
- Hoof—  
disease, treatment, XVIII, 85.  
meal—  
analyses, XVI, 34 (R. I.); XVII, 230.  
availability of nitrogen in, XIV, 557 (N. J.); XXIV, 225 (R. I.), 322 (Conn. State).  
preparation, XV, 25, 347; XVIII, 822, XIX, 1022.  
use, XIX, 1022.  
quality and coat color, correlation, XXIV, 179.
- Hoofs—  
and horns as a fertilizer, XVIII, 21.  
of cattle, structure, XIV, 91.  
relation to development of horns, XXV, 78.  
utilization, XVI, 212.
- Hookworm disease—  
in man, XIV, 709 (U. S. D. A.).  
notes, XX, 985.  
studies, XXI, 587.  
treatise, XXIV, 780.  
treatment, XXV, 881.
- Hookworms—  
in calves, XXII, 287, 681 (S. C.); XXIV, 781 (S. C.).  
cattle, XX, 382 (S. C.).  
Filipinos, XXI, 792.  
lambs, XXIV, 781 (S. C.).  
investigations, XXII, 687 (S. C.).
- Hoose in calves, notes, XVI, 303.
- Hop—  
aphis—  
migration, XV, 274.  
notes, XVI, 274 (Can.); XVII, 266; XVIII, 1061; XX, 856 (Colo.); XXII, 364.  
remedies, XVI, 793 (Cal.).  
crops of Germany, XIII, 1002 (U. S. D. A.).
- Hop—Continued.  
crops of the world, XIII, 1106.  
culture schools in Austria, XXV, 792.  
diseases, notes, XX, 756.  
downy mildew, description, XXIII, 447.  
drying plants, notes, XXIV, 516.  
flea beetle—  
bird enemies of, XXV, 150.  
notes, XX, 954; XXII, 354 (Can.); XXIV, 455 (Can.).  
studies, XXI, 154 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 262 (U. S. D. A.).  
industry in England, XX, 834.  
industry in Germany, XX, 834.  
insects, remedies, XIV, 889.  
leaf spot, notes, XIII, 465 (S. C.).  
louse, notes, XIV, 883; XVII, 995.  
mildew, notes, XIX, 1049.  
mildew, treatment, XXIII, 655.  
mold, studies, XXV, 244 (N. Y. State).  
sage, analyses, XXIII, 71 (Nev.).  
sprouts as vegetables, XVII, 665, 790.  
statistics, XXIII, 196 (U. S. D. A.).  
wilt disease, notes, XIV, 261.
- Hoplica callipyge, notes, XIII, 264 (U. S. D. A.).
- Hoplocampa—  
fulvicornis, notes, XIII, 971.  
n. spp., descriptions, XXV, 362 (U. S. D. A.).  
Nearctic, synoptic table, XXV, 362 (U. S. D. A.).  
testudinea, notes, XIII, 668; XX, 654.
- Hoplocerambyx spenicornis—  
life history, XVIII, 356.  
notes, XX, 559.
- Hoplopsyllus anomalus, biting of man by, XXI, 255.
- Hoploteleia, new species, description, XXI, 452.
- Hopperdozer for rough ground, description, XXIII, 565.
- Hopperdozers, notes, XIX, 158.  
(See also Locusts.)
- Hops—  
analyses, XX, 167; XXI, 539.  
analyses of roots and shoots, XVI, 358.  
as affected by calcium cyanamid, XX, 1043.  
ash analyses, XIV, 652 (Cal.).  
bisexual, notes, XVII, 132.  
breeding experiments, XIV, 564; XVI, 969; XXV, 34.  
breeding, paper on, XXI, 136.  
brewing value as affected by drying, XIX, 1078.  
change of sex in, XXIII, 227.  
chemistry of, XVII, 858; XXII, 66.  
cold storage, XV, 575.  
culinary use, XVIII, 39.  
culture, XIV, 594; XVIII, 39; XIX, 333 (U. S. D. A.).  
culture—  
and handling, treatise, XX, 533.

## Hops—Continued.

- culture—continued.  
 experiments, XIII, 444, 449, 645 (Oreg.), 1040; XIV, 564; XV, 771; XVI, 560, 970; XX, 833.  
 in Belgium, XIV, 141.  
 Bohemia, XVI, 1072.  
 Europe, XV, 544.  
 Russia, XIII, 130.  
 on moor soils, XXI, 539.  
 curing and marketing, XIX, 333 (U. S. D. A.).  
 determination of bitter substances in, XXV, 110.  
 dried, sources of arsenic in, XIX, 1007 (U. S. D. A.).  
 drying, XVI, 766 (Oreg.), 970.  
 duty on, in California, XX, 834.  
 fertilizer experiments, XIII, 439, 544; XIV, 564; XV, 243; XVI, 558, 970; XVII, 548; XIX, 641; XX, 833; XXI, 539; XXV, 35, 630.  
 fertilizer requirements, determination, XVII, 955.  
 fertilizers for, XIII, 640.  
 Hungarian, bitter acid content, XXV, 13.  
 improvement, XIX, 597, 838.  
 insects affecting, XIII, 668; XXII, 364; XXIII, 453; XXV, 250, 852.  
 irrigation experiments, XXIII, 394 (U. S. D. A.).  
 male, value in fertilization, XXIII, 337.  
 marketing in England, XXI, 688.  
 movement of prices, XVIII, 488 (U. S. D. A.).  
 pollination experiments, XVI, 969.  
 production in United States, XIV, 757; XVII, 711 (U. S. D. A.).  
 pruning, XIII, 439; XVI, 358.  
 removal of vines after harvesting, XIII, 341.  
 spent, analyses, XIV, 790 (Wis.); XX, 1065 (Conn. State).  
 standard of valuation, XXI, 430 (U. S. D. A.).  
 statistics, XVIII, 688 (U. S. D. A.), 1040 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 834.  
 storage, XVII, 1062.  
 training, XVI, 970.  
 translocation of material in plants, XIII, 323.  
 treatise, XVIII, 137.  
 varieties, XIV, 33.  
 wild, notes, XIV, 359 (Wyo.).  
 yield, factors affecting, XXIII, 139 (U. S. D. A.).

## Hordein—

- biological reactions of, XXV, 9.  
 hydrolysis, XIX, 611, 910; XX, 907.

## Hordeum—

- jubatum in Vermont, XXII, 638 (Vt.).  
 jubatum, notes, XVII, 240 (Wyo.).  
 murinum, notes, XVI, 747.  
 nodosum, analyses, XXIII, 71 (Nev.).  
 nodosum, notes, XVII, 229 (Wyo.).  
 pusillum, notes, XIII, 323 (S. Dak.).

## Hordeum—Continued.

- spontaneum, notes, XXIV, 136.  
 spp., analyses, XXV, 131 (Wyo.).  
 spp., notes, XVIII, 231.  
 vulgare, host of *Sclerospora macrospora*, XXV, 547.  
 Horehound, analyses, XVII, 41 (N. Y. State).  
 Horiola arquata, injurious to cacao, XXIV, 255.  
 Horistonotus curiatus, studies, XXV, 560 (S. C.).  
 Hormaphis hamamelidis, life history, XIII, 573 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 757.  
 Hormiscium sp., description, XVIII, 454.  
 Hormodendron—  
 cladosporeoides—  
 description, XXV, 546.  
 fixation of nitrogen by, XX, 17.  
 notes, XVIII, 156.  
 sp., life history, XXIII, 545.  
 sp., treatment, XXIII, 446 (Fia.).  
 spp., description, XVIII, 454.  
 Hormones—  
 effect on digestive processes, XXII, 668.  
 effect on sugar content of blood, XXI, 267.  
 relation to sex heredity, XXI, 170.  
 Horn—  
 beetle, notes, XXI, 647.  
 dust, analyses, XIV, 649 (Mass.).  
 feeding lepidopterous larva, notes, XXIV, 660.  
 fly—  
 destruction by fish, XXI, 256.  
 natural enemies, XVIII, 1059.  
 notes, XIII, 475 (Va.), 764 (N. J.); XIV, 586 (U. S. D. A.), 779 (Minn.); XV, 546; XXI, 160; XXII, 58 (Hawaii), 682.  
 parasites, introduction into Hawaii, XXI, 652.  
 parasites, notes, XXV, 460.  
 remedies, XIII, 571 (Miss.); XVI, 814 (Conn. Storrs), 1101 (Va.).  
 studies, XXIII, 55 (U. S. D. A.).  
 transmission of sheep scab by, XVIII, 578.  
 growth in calves, prevention, XX, 982 (U. S. D. A.).  
 meal—  
 analyses, XVI, 34 (R. I.).  
 availability of nitrogen in, XIV, 557 (N. J.); XXIV, 225 (R. I.).  
 fertilizing value, XX, 723.  
 rings as an indication of age, XXIV, 771.  
 shavings, analyses, XV, 26.  
 waste, analyses, XVIII, 220 (Mass.).  
 Hornbeam high forest in France, XXIV, 42.  
 Hornbeams, forcing experiments, XXV, 642.  
 Horned lark—  
 notes, XX, 1198.  
 relation to fruit industry in California, XXIII, 555 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Hornets, remedies, XXII, 560.

## Horus—

- and hoofs as a fertilizer, XVIII, 21.
- development, XX, 71.
- fertilizing value, XXIII, 23.
- growing tissues, studies, XXIV, 475.
- inheritance, in sheep, XXII, 378.
- relation to development of—
  - bones, XXIII, 174.
  - hoofs, XXV, 78.
- utilization, XVI, 212; XVIII, 123.

Hornworms, notes, XVIII, 848 (Conn. State); XX, 762; XXII, 464.

Horogenes discoocellellæ n. sp., description, XXV, 857.

## Horse—

and wagon *v.* automobile travel, cost, XXIV, 288.

barns, plans, XXI, 399 (Can.).

## beans—

- analyses, XIII, 1036.
- as a cover crop, XVI, 262 (Can.), 731; XVII, 140 (Can.).
- green manure, XXII, 429; XXIII, 339 (U. S. D. A.).
- affected by longitudinal compression, XXIII, 130.
- composition at different stages of growth, XV, 243.

culture experiments, XIII, 341; XIV, 132 (Can.); XV, 134 (Cal.), 135 (Cal.), 137 (Can.); XVI, 249 (Can.), 963 (Cal.); XVII, 128 (Can.).

culture in Porto Rico, XVIII, 226 (U. S. D. A.).

feeding value, XVII, 1103.

fertilizer experiments, XIII, 1037; XXII, 34; XXIV, 427.

fertilizing value, XXIV, 240 (U. S. D. A.), 638 (Cal.).

germination as affected by formaldehyde, XIII, 656.

inoculation experiments, XIX, 721.

planting at different distances, XIII, 238 (Can.).

proteins of, XIII, 17.

use in anaphylaxis, XXV, 283.

varieties, XVI, 1068 (Can.); XXII, 330 (Can.); XXIV, 732.

water requirements, XVIII, 1087 (U. S. D. A.).

yield as affected by spraying, XXII, 439.

blood, clinical examination, XXIII, 784.

blood, erythrocytes and hemoglobin in, XXIII, 289.

bones, fossils, studies, XXI, 170.

botfly—

life history, XIX, 963.

notes, XIII, 90, 161 (Va.), 262 (Del.); XIV, 167, 678, 1128; XV, 193, 720, 1132; XVII, 704, 879, 1095; XVIII, 87, 585; XX, 553; XXI, 161, 251, 562; XXIV, 165, 654.

remedies, XX, 460.

## Horse—Continued.

## breeding—

Congress at Paris, XX, 177.

government supervision in, XXIII, 578.

review of literature, XXIV, 473.

societies in Denmark, XVI, 590.

societies in Great Britain, XXIV, 796.

station in Colorado, XXIV, 271 (Colo.), 472 (Colo.).

statistics, XXII, 676 (Wis.).

treatise, XXIII, 74, 379, 776; XXIV, 179.

## chestnut—

disease, notes, XIV, 461; XV, 690; XXIII, 553; XXIV, 159.

leaf blight, notes, XVI, 337 (Mass.).

leaf spot, notes, XV, 56 (Can.).

leaves, chlorin content, XXI, 30.

meal as a food, XIII, 773.

oil, composition, XXI, 414.

seed disease, description, XXII, 455.

chestnuts— (*See also* *Æsculus*.)

analyses, XIII, 651; XIV, 379; XXIV, 371; XXV, 272.

asculin and fat-splitting enzym in, XXIV, 215.

bibliography, XXIV, 371.

development, XX, 1125; XXI, 32.

feeding value, XIV, 1102; XVI, 802.

forcing by warm water, XX, 641.

infection experiments, XXIV, 52.

mycorrhizæ on, XXI, 345.

scale insects affecting, XXIII, 156 (U. S. D. A.).

chln fly, notes, XXI, 161.

cholera serum, use in hog cholera, XXIV, 186 (Kans.), 186 (Nebr.).

## colic—

as affected by weather, XIII, 695.

pathological anatomy, XXIV, 187.

treatise, XIV, 922.

commissioners, financial report, XXIII, 177 (Utah).

## disease, Borna—

notes, XIV, 1024; XV, 914.

pathological anatomy, XIX, 83.

prevalence in Saxony, XX, 286.

treatment, XVI, 927.

## disease—

due to moldy corn, XVI, 606 (Nebr.).

Gambian, notes, XVIII, 987.

in Madagascar, XVII, 89.

South Africa, XVI, 921.

the Andes, XXIII, 288.

Kimberley, notes, XVII, 1193.

notes, XXV, 781.

resembling dourine, XVIII, 879.

resembling glanders, XVIII, 284.

resembling tetanus, XIX, 576.

## Horse—Continued.

disease—continued.

resembling tsetse fly disease, XIV, 400.

treatment, XIX, 781.

diseases—

bibliography, XXIII, 290.

diagnosis and prognosis, XXV, 291.

immunization, XXIV, 283.

in Australia, XV, 816.

New Zealand, XXII, 183.

Philippines, XIV, 400, 922.

Saxony, XVI, 507.

notes, XIV, 491; XV, 727; XIX, 482.

prevalence in British East Africa, XXIII, 784.

prevalence in Queensland, XX, 787; XXII, 783.

prevalence in Saxony, XXIV, 679.

prevention, XVII, 1016.

report on, XV, 619 (U. S. D. A.).

symptoms and treatment, XVIII, 376.

transmissibility, XXII, 187.

treatise, XX, 188; XXV, 590.

treatment, XIX, 686.

variations of corpuscles in, XX, 87.

distemper, transmission, XV, 727.

feeds, analyses, XVI, 34 (R. I.), 584; XVIII, 261 (R. I.), 969 (Wis.);

XIX, 263 (R. I.); XX, 567 (R. I.).

fore limbs, statics and mechanics of, XXII, 777.

gait, treatise, XXIII, 477.

grease heel, notes, XIV, 1024.

hair, analyses, XV, 26.

hoof parings, fertilizing value, XXI, 26.

industry—

Congress in Paris, XVII, 690.

in Australia, XVII, 1112; XXIV, 674.

Belgium, treatise, XXIII, 477.

Canada and United States, XIII, 1003 (U. S. D. A.).

Denmark, XX, 75; XXII, 775.

France, XX, 177.

Friesland, XV, 995.

Germany, XXV, 578.

Madagascar, XXIII, 177.

Rhine countries, XIV, 1110.

Switzerland, XIII, 176.

Utah, XXIII, 177 (Utah).

Wisconsin, XXII, 676 (Wis.).

influenza, prevalence in Germany, XX, 876.

insurance societies in Bavaria, XXIV, 396.

intestines, use as sausage cases, XXV, 466.

mange, control in Pennsylvania, XVII, 1011.

mange, notes, XIV, 86 (Nebr.), 493, 503 (Va.), 710, 912, 1117; XV, 113, 306; XVI, 605; XVII, 401.

## Horse—Continued.

mange, prevalence in—

Germany, XVII, 186, 804.

Massachusetts, XXII, 782.

Ohio, XVII, 1189; XVIII, 1080; XXII, 782.

Pennsylvania, XVI, 507.

South Africa, XVIII, 774.

mange, recurrent, notes, XVIII, 584, 780.

mange, treatment, XVI, 204 (N. Dak.).

manure—

analyses, XV, 348 (Mass.); XXIV, 23.

fertilizing value, XXIV, 321.

loss of plant food from, XXIV, 23.

meat—

as food in Germany, XIII, 1103 (U. S. D. A.).

availability of nitrogen in, XIV, 557 (N. J.).

consumption as food, XXII, 367.

detection, XIV, 893; XVII, 938; XIX, 611, 707, 810; XX, 11, 1009, 1106; XXI, 108; XXII, 761.

detection in pork products, XXV, 411.

detection in sausage, XX, 612.

digestibility, XX, 1067.

distribution of phosphorus in, XX, 963.

food value, XXI, 765.

glycogen content, XXIII, 368.

in Denmark, XIII, 1106 (U. S. D. A.).

Paris, XVI, 725 (U. S. D. A.).

occurrence of phosphatids in, XXI, 608.

parasite in, XVII, 1017.

preservation and use, XXV, 367.

putrid, chemical bases in, XXII, 62.

nettle, notes, XIII, 862 (Ind.); XVI, 476.

nettle, underground organs, studies, XXIII, 727.

parasite, notes, XVIII, 194 (Kans.).

plague in Abyssinia, XVI, 823.

prehistoric, description, XXIII, 174.

prehistoric, studies, XXIV, 176, 178.

protein in milk of immunized mothers, XXIII, 682.

rakes, tests, XIII, 795.

scab, prevalence in North Dakota, XIX, 79.

serum—

cellase in, XXIII, 306.

reaction of rabbits to, XXIII, 681.

treatment of ulcer by, XXIII, 683.

sickness, African—

fever resembling, XXIII, 791.

infection experiments, XXIII, 791.

investigations and bibliography, XXIII, 791.

## Horse—Continued.

- sickness, African—continued.  
 relation to mosquitoes, XXIII, 663.  
 susceptibility of dogs to, XXIII, 391.
- sickness—  
 immunization, XVI, 102, 205; XVII, 89, 914; XIX, 687; XX, 680, 681, 787; XXI, 284, 484; XXII, 187.  
 investigations, XIII, 190; XIV, 704; XV, 1131; XX, 680.  
 notes, XVII, 591; XVIII, 375.  
 prevalence in South Africa, XIII, 286, 694; XIV, 300, 502, 614; XV, 193, 926; XVI, 822; XVII, 804; XVIII, 178, 580; XIX, 1181.  
 prevalence in Sudan, XX, 876.  
 rôle of mosquitoes in, XX, 680.  
 symptoms and treatment, XVIII, 780.  
 transmission to goats, XV, 511.  
 treatment, XXI, 284.  
 virus, studies, XX, 1080.
- skin disease in Calcutta, XVII, 1193.  
 swamp fever, notes, XIV, 1117.  
 sweeps, trials, XVI, 830.  
 training, manual, XXIV, 472.  
 typhoid, notes, XVIII, 1079 (Colo.).  
 weed, analyses, XVIII, 913 (Ky.).
- Horseback sprayer for fruit growers, description, XXIII, 554.
- Horseflies—  
 comparative studies, XXIV, 61.  
 in Louisiana, XVIII, 256; XIX, 161 (La.).  
 North Carolina, XVI, 486.  
 Sudan, XVIII, 477.  
 notes, XVI, 71 (U. S. D. A.), 179; XVIII, 256 (U. S. D. A.), 351.  
 rôle of in trypanosome diseases, XXI, 287.
- Horsegram and cotton as a mixed crop, XXIII, 134.
- Horsepower, brake, indicated, and normal, XIV, 405.
- Horseradish—  
 amylase, investigations, XXIII, 410.  
 as affected by ultraviolet rays, XXIV, 328.  
 disease, notes, XXV, 245, 250.  
 flea beetle, notes, XXV, 356.  
 leaf beetles, notes, XXI, 653.  
 poisoning of cattle by, XVIII, 586.  
 raising from seed, XXII, 339.  
 root-rot, notes, XIX, 151.
- Horses—  
 ailments and accidents, treatise, XX, 385.  
 alfalfa for, XVII, 686 (U. S. D. A.).  
 American—  
 demand for, in France, XV, 523 (U. S. D. A.).  
 harness, breeding, XVIII, 695.

## Horses—Continued.

## American—Continued.

- in Switzerland, XIII, 1106 (U. S. D. A.).  
 inspection, XIV, 503.  
 saddle, notes, XV, 502 (U. S. D. A.).  
 sale in England, XIII, 197 (U. S. D. A.).
- amyloid degeneration in, XX, 188.  
 anatomy and physiology, XXI, 268, 269, 571.  
 ancestors of, XXI, 672.  
 anemic disease in, XXII, 87; XXIII, 783.  
 aphids affecting, XX, 654; XXI, 562.  
 Arab, book on, XVIII, 764; XXIII, 776.
- army—  
 diseases of, XV, 620, 727.  
 in England, XX, 1174.  
 New Zealand, XV, 298.  
 methods of training, XXIV, 379.  
 molasses for, XIV, 285.  
 raising, XIV, 692.  
 sugar for, XIII, 882.
- artichokes for, XVIII, 764.  
 artificial impregnation, XVII, 1193 (Okla.).
- as affected by—  
 arsenic, XXIII, 83 (U. S. D. A.).  
 barium chlorid, XXIII, 582.  
 botflies, XVIII, 585.  
 carrots, XXIV, 74.  
 plasmase, XXV, 173.
- at Canada Experiment Farms, XIII, 275; XV, 176 (Can.); XVI, 295 (Can.).
- Australian, for military purposes in India, XIV, 1000.
- Australian, use in Philippines, XXIV, 674.
- bacteria in nasal cavity of, XVII, 916.  
 barley for, XIII, 599 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 1004; XIX, 1069.
- beriberi in, XXIV, 66.
- Blomo feed for, XVII, 283 (Mass.); XIX, 266 (Mass.).
- blood of different breeds, XIX, 786; XXII, 473.
- blood of, studies, XX, 792.
- bonnets for, XX, 371.
- brain, ox warble in, XXV, 486.
- breeding, XIII, 80, 584; XIV, 692, 1116; XVII, 492 (Wis.); XVIII, 296 (Okla.), 764 (Wis.), 982, 1076 (Wis.); XIX, 597; XX, 71, 75 (Wis.), 973 (Wis.).
- breeding—  
 experiments, XVII, 169 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 267 (P. R.); XXIV, 178.  
 for German Army, XXIII, 477.  
 United States Army, XXIV, 773; XXV, 374 (U. S. D. A.).  
 improvement in, XIX, 172.

## Horses—Continued.

- breeding—continued.  
 in Argentina, XXI, 673.  
 Belgium, XIII, 1106 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Denmark, XXIV, 694.  
 Finland, XXIV, 180.  
 France, XV, 523 (U. S. D. A.);  
 XXII, 475.  
 Friesland, XX, 780.  
 Germany, XV, 523 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Great Britain, XXIV, 179, 203,  
 674.  
 Hungary, XX, 1173; XXV, 76.  
 Ireland, XXII, 774.  
 Italy, XVII, 715 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Jamaica, XV, 393.  
 Japan, XVIII, 600.  
 Minnesota, XXIII, 578.  
 Netherlands, XXIII, 477.  
 New England, XVII, 795.  
 Northwest Territories, XVI, 725  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Ontario, XIX, 671.  
 Pennsylvania, XXIII, 477.  
 South Africa, XV, 291.  
 Switzerland, XV, 393.  
 the South, XIX, 974 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 Trinidad, XXIII, 378.  
 United States, XXIII, 379;  
 XXIV, 93 (U. S. D. A.).  
 laws, XVIII, 268 (Wis.).  
 to color, XX, 470.  
 breeds and types in Russia, XXIII, 578.  
 cachetic, antitryptic index of serum,  
 XXV, 380.  
 calculating weight from measurements,  
 XVI, 1012.  
 care and management, XVIII, 376;  
 XX, 1172.  
 carriage, breeding experiments, XVIII,  
 975.  
 carriage, classification, XIX, 271 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 cavalry, conformation and selection,  
 XXIV, 379.  
 Clydesdale, score card for, XXIV, 179.  
 coat color and hoofs, correlation,  
 XXIV, 179.  
 compacting effect on soil, XIV, 94.  
 contagious stomatitis affecting, XIII,  
 594.  
 corn for, XIII, 882.  
 cotton-seed meal for, XIV, 691.  
 crossing with zebras, XIII, 275; XV,  
 997.  
 defects and vices, XXIII, 674 (Wis.).  
 descriptions and measurements, XXII,  
 571.  
 destruction by smelter fumes, XXIII,  
 83 (U. S. D. A.).  
 determination of shoulder slope in,  
 XXI, 268.  
 Devon pack, origin and history, XXV,  
 578.  
 diastasin for, XX, 1070.

## Horses—Continued.

- digestion as affected by work, XVII,  
 585; XVIII, 73.  
 digestion experiments, XIII, 170; XVI,  
 291, 587; XVII, 274; XVIII, 68,  
 1069; XX, 1172; XXI, 72 (Colo.),  
 667.  
 digestive process in, XVII, 1002.  
 dipping, notes, XVIII, 257 (Okla.),  
 468.  
 diseases of feet, XVI, 928.  
 diseases of the sacral plexus, XIII, 96.  
 distension of guttural pouches of, XIX,  
 687.  
 distillery grains for, XV, 997 (Ind.).  
 domestic, variations in skeleton of,  
 XXIII, 477.  
 dose of tetanus antitoxin for, XXIV,  
 392.  
**draft—**  
 adjustment of harness, XXIV, 473.  
 breeding in America, XXIV, 579.  
 comparison, XXV, 475.  
 continental breeds, XXIII, 578.  
 feeding for market, XVI, 86.  
 judging, XXII, 571; XXIII, 674  
 (Wis.).  
 origin, XXV, 374.  
 quality and conformation, XXV,  
 394 (U. S. D. A.).  
 dried beet pulp for, XVI, 802; XXI,  
 471.  
 dun, origin, XXIV, 376.  
 dynamics of locomotion in, XXIII, 577.  
 elbow boil affecting, XIII, 1098.  
 elementary lessons on, XXIV, 797.  
 endurance tests, XXIV, 379.  
 evolution, XXII, 173.  
 examination for soundness, XVII, 586  
 (Ind.).  
 exports from Denmark, XXIII, 293.  
 exports from Great Britain, XXII,  
 381.  
 farm, cost of feed, and care, XIX, 974  
 (Can.).  
 farm, cost of feeding, XXI, 188 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 fattening for market, XV, 502; XXIII,  
 495 (U. S. D. A.).  
 feeding, XIII, 681 (N. H.); XVI,  
 1008; XVII, 69, 98 (U. S. D. A.),  
 690; XXII, 197 (U. S. D. A.), 267  
 (P. R.).  
**feeding—**  
 and care, XX, 570 (Mo.).  
 barley and pumpkins, XIII, 584.  
 bibliography, XX, 177.  
 discussion, XX, 75.  
 experiments, XIV, 383 (Utah),  
 929 (U. S. D. A.), 1110; XV,  
 901 (N. C.); XVI, 499 (Fla.),  
 587; XVII, 174 (Can.), 898,  
 1004, 1104; XVIII, 168 (Can.),  
 364; XIX, 70 (N. H.), 364  
 (Utah), 570, 772, 868 (Mass.),  
 894 (U. S. D. A.), 974 (Can.),  
 1172; XX, 174, 177, 371, 470



## Horses—Continued.

- feeding—continued.  
 experiments—continued.  
 (Ohio), 570; XXI, 777; XXII, 268, 674 (Ill.); XXIII, 278 (Iowa); XXIV, 471 (Can.), 573, 579; XXV, 275 (U. S. D. A.), 676, 684, 775 (N. C.), 776 (N. C.).  
 experiments, digest, XV, 70 (U. S. D. A.).  
 experiments, need of, XIV, 829.  
 in South Africa, XIX, 670.  
 notes, XX, 177, 870.  
 principles of, XV, 70 (U. S. D. A.).  
 stuffs for, XV, 603.
- fibro-sarcoma and sarcosporidiosis in, XXIII, 482.
- food requirements, XX, 1065.
- Franches-Montagnes, notes, XVI, 400.
- French-Canadian breed, XX, 278.
- gastrophilus larvæ in, XIII, 792.
- glandered, examination of blood in, XXIII, 386.
- glandered, studies of blood serum, XXIV, 282.
- government encouragement of imported breeds, XVIII, 1157 (U. S. D. A.).
- grape pomace for, XVII, 65.
- green food for, XV, 70.
- growth measurements, bibliography, XXIV, 376.
- guide for buyers, XIV, 692.
- guinea worms in, XXIII, 393.
- hereditary unsoundness in, XXIII, 486.
- history, XX, 1174.
- host of *Multiceps multiceps*, XXIV, 87 (U. S. D. A.).
- host of spotted fever tick, XXV, 756 (U. S. D. A.).
- hunter characteristics, XX, 870.
- hunter, production in Ireland, XVII, 691 (U. S. D. A.), 1105 (U. S. D. A.).
- Iceland, use in Denmark, XXV, 76.
- immunization against—  
 anthrax, XXV, 482.  
 glanders, XVIII, 773; XIX, 887; XX, 482, 1085; XXIV, 83.  
 hog cholera, XIX, 886.  
 influenza, XXV, 590, 787.  
 meningitis, accidents, XXIII, 790.  
 piroplasmosis, XX, 787, 1085.  
 rabies, XVI, 302.  
 strangles, XX, 386; XXV, 184.  
 tetanus, XXIV, 283; XXV, 184.  
 tuberculosis, XXII, 186.
- immunization tests, XXIV, 391.
- imports into Germany, XVII, 715 (U. S. D. A.).
- imports into Great Britain, XXII, 381.
- improvement—  
 in Ireland, XX, 71.  
 Sudan, XX, 876.  
 various countries, XXIII, 477.  
 Wisconsin, XXII, 676 (Wis.).

## Horses—Continued.

- in Abyssinia, XVII, 715 (U. S. D. A.).
- Australia, XVI, 295.
- Belgium, XVIII, 1074.
- Cuba, XVI, 295.
- France, XVII, 716 (U. S. D. A.).
- Germany, XIV, 692.
- Hawaii, XVI, 724 (U. S. D. A.).
- Ireland, XVI, 1008.
- Japan and Formosa, XXII, 73.
- North Carolina, XIV, 718.
- Panama, XXIV, 177.
- Paris, statistics, XXII, 430.
- United Kingdom, XXIV, 674.
- United States, XIV, 800.
- inbreeding, XXIII, 174.
- infection experiments, XXIV, 391.
- infectious disease due to *Bacterium coli*, XIII, 393.
- infectious scratches in, XVIII, 584.
- inflammation of spinal cord in, XVIII, 185, 384; XIX, 381.
- inheritance of coat color in, XXII, 273; XXIII, 476; XXIV, 179, 376, 377, 772; XXV, 79.
- inheritance of sex in, XXIII, 571.
- insects affecting, XXI, 161.
- inspection for military service, XIII, 993.
- intermittent lameness, XVIII, 774.
- intestinal—  
 obstructions in, XIX, 198.  
 parasites of, XX, 478.  
 streptococci in, studies, XXIII, 390.
- Irish, history, XXI, 170.
- judging, XXV, 898 (Ind.).
- judging in rural schools, XXV, 495.
- kidney disease, XIV, 710.
- lameness, XIV, 392.
- leucocytes in blood, XVI, 205, 304, 1029; XX, 982.
- losses from tetanus, XXI, 80.
- lymphangitis affecting, XIII, 996; XXIV, 86.
- maintenance in long-distance riding, XXII, 475.
- malaria of, XIII, 1098.
- malignant fungus disease, XIV, 504.
- management, XVII, 1016.
- market classes, XIII, 275 (Ill.), 1081 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 1069 (Ill.); XX, 592 (U. S. D. A.).
- markets for, XIV, 196 (U. S. D. A.).
- measurement of thoracic cavity in, XXIII, 775, 776.
- measurements, XXI, 571; XXV, 76.
- measuring stick, description, XXIII, 177.
- metabolism experiments, XIII, 275; XIV, 178, 900.
- metacarpal bones of, XX, 470; XXV, 370.
- methods of measuring, XXIV, 180.
- methods of training, XXIII, 577.

## Horses—Continued.

molasses for, XIV, 684, 691, 692, 1000, 1104, 1110; XV, 391; XVI, 690, 803; XVII, 492, 687, 1105; XX, 270.

Morgan, regeneration, XXIII, 776 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 472.

museum specimens, XV, 733.

myology of, XXIV, 485.

nail wounds in feet of, XVII, 1118 (S. Dak.); XVIII, 194 (U. S. D. A.).

nasal cavity, bacteria in, XVII, 916.

native types, preservation, XX, 973 (U. S. D. A.).

nematodes affecting, XXV, 688.

nephrolithiasis in, XXIII, 683.

nodular peribronchitis in, XIV, 503.

nonglandered, mallein reaction in, XX, 1085.

notes, XIX, 566 (Wyo.), 1092; XXI, 646.

ocean transportation, XIII, 1078 (U. S. D. A.).

Oldenburg coach, treatise, XXIII, 776.

operations on, XIV, 392.

origin and history, XVIII, 365; XXIV, 178.

parasites in digestive tract of, XXII, 689 (S. C.).

pasturing, XX, 865.

patent feed for, XX, 468.

peanut cake for, XXIII, 577.

Percheron, ancestry of, XXIV, 179.

Percheron, breeding, XXV, 475.

perforation of intestines by *Ascaris*, XVI, 928.

pneumonia of, XIII, 897.

poisoning by—

- alsike clover, XVIII, 185 (Tenn.).
- arsenicals, XX, 790.
- Ascaris megalcephala*, XXV, 590.
- beans, XVII, 1012.
- beet tops, XXII, 187.
- corn, XIX, 1185.
- forage, XVI, 507; XIX, 283.
- hay, XIX, 480.
- horsetail, XIV, 299 (Vt.), 929 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 88; XVIII, 285 (Nebr.), 792 (U. S. D. A.).
- loco, XVIII, 81 (Colo.); XIX, 1079 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 482 (Nebr.); XXI, 484 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 783.
- mercury, XVIII, 774.
- molds, XVII, 1016.
- moldy clover, XV, 727.
- moldy grain, XXII, 284.
- musty fodder, XXI, 79.
- oleanders, XXI, 681 (Ariz.).
- Ornithogalum thyrsoides*, XVI, 304; XVII, 1118.
- plants, XVI, 514; XVIII, 183 (Colo.).
- silage, XXII, 587; XXIII, 630.
- sulphur, XXII, 587.
- weeds, XXIII, 137 (U. S. D. A.).

## Horses—Continued.

polo, breeding, XXV, 76.

polo, selection and training, XXIII, 776.

polydactylism in, XXIV, 576.

post, service in France, XXI, 371.

protein digestion in, XX, 1069.

pure-bred, in New York, XXIV, 177.

pustular eczema in, XXIII, 387.

quarantine regulations in Canada, XVIII, 1080.

raising, notes, XVI, 518; XVII, 1002; XXII, 75.

(See also Horses, breeding.)

rations for, XIV, 385 (Wyo.); XVI, 499 (Mass.); XVII, 384, 586; XX, 75, 470, 1171.

red blood corpuscles in, studies, XXI, 681.

relation between form and function, XX, 571.

relation of saddle to conformation of back, XXIII, 776.

rough rice for, XXIII, 672 (La.).

saddle, notes, XIII, 981.

salivary secretion, XVII, 1001.

sawdust cakes for, XXV, 276.

score cards for, XVII, 688 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 764 (Wis.); XXIII, 177 (Utah).

selecting and judging, XV, 291 (U. S. D. A.).

sick, examination, XV, 620 (U. S. D. A.).

significance of chestnuts on legs, XXII, 672.

silage for, XVIII, 467, 967.

skin disease resembling tuberculosis, XIII, 695.

skin diseases—

- due to rubbing of saddles, XIII, 996.
- in India, XIX, 381.
- notes, XV, 306, 1020.

sloping croup in, studies, XXIV, 180.

sorghum hay for, XVI, 1117.

speed transmission in, XXIII, 274.

staggers in, XIII, 898.

statistics, XIX, 1067; XXI, 474; XXV, 893.

stinging by bees, XIX, 661.

stomach digestion in, studies, XXIV, 175.

stomach staggers in, XVIII, 983.

stomach worms in, XVII, 596.

study of skeletons, XVI, 835.

sugar cane for, XV, 391.

sugar for, XIV, 486; XXIII, 577.

summer sores of, treatment, XXIV, 285.

system of measuring, XXIII, 177.

teeth as affected by age, XIII, 696 (Va.), 791 (Va.).

teeth, irregularities, XIII, 997 (Va.).

## Horses—Continued.

- teeth, treatment, XX, 379 (Wash.).  
 ticks affecting, XV, 1020.  
 trade of United States with foreign countries, XIV, 718 (U. S. D. A.).  
 transportation, XX, 286.  
 treatise, XIV, 1110; XVII, 282; XVIII, 583; XIX, 185, 480, 1069, 1186; XX, 75, 285, 371, 869; XXIII, 776; XXIV, 579, 684, 773; XXV, 76.  
 Tripoli Barb, characteristics and cost, XXI, 777.  
 trotting, age of sires, XX, 1174; XXIV, 772.  
 trypanosome disease affecting, XV, 1014; XVI, 103, 304, 611.  
 types in British Museum, XXII, 173.  
 unbroken, in United States Army, XXIII, 673.  
 use in preparation of hog-cholera serum, XX, 285.  
 v. camels for the army, XXIV, 579.  
 v. motor trucks, comparison, XXIV, 580.  
 variations in body weight, XVII, 691.  
 venereal disease of, in Ohio, XX, 183.  
 wasting disease of, XXV, 85 (Mich.).  
 weight of edible portion, XXV, 164.  
 Welsh, improvement, XXIII, 776.  
 wintering on farms, XXI, 777 (Mich.); XXII, 595 (U. S. D. A.).  
 working capacity, tests, XXI, 267.
- Horseshoeing—  
 army, treatise, XVIII, 87, 376.  
 directions, XVI, 514.  
 discussion, XV, 621 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 578.  
 history, XIV, 486.  
 principles, XX, 286.  
 studies and bibliography, XXIV, 180.
- Horseshoes, ancient forms, XXIV, 180.

## Horsetail—

- notes, XV, 303, 411.  
 poisoning of horses by, XIV, 299 (Vt.), 929 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 88; XVIII, 285 (Nebr.), 792 (U. S. D. A.).  
 poisonous properties, XIV, 14.  
 rush, destruction, XIV, 769.

## Hortensia, forcing with chloroform, XVI, 159.

## Horticultural—

- and Basketry School in France, XVIII, 999.  
 botany, paper on, XVII, 617.  
 building at Massachusetts Agricultural College, XVII, 630.  
 conditions in Minnesota, XIII, 299.  
 conditions in Faroe Islands, XXI, 335.  
 cooperative associations in Ontario, XXII, 142.  
 crops—  
 fertilizer experiments, XX, 221.  
 handling and marketing, XXII, 732.  
 insects affecting, XXIII, 46.

## Horticultural—Continued.

- crops—continued.  
 marketing experiments, XIX, 438 (Hawaii).  
 notes, XXI, 738 (N. H.).  
 education, progress in, XVII, 603.  
 education, prospects, XVII, 1022.  
 educational institutions in Holland, XIX, 741.  
 exhibitions in Ontario, XXII, 142.  
 Exposition at Mannheim, Germany, XVIII, 199.  
 high schools in Austria, XXV, 792.  
 inspection, XXI, 545 (Ohio).  
 inspection—  
 in Colorado, XXIII, 254; XXV, 356.  
 law in Arizona, XXIII, 556.  
 law in Colorado, XXV, 362.  
 law in Indiana, XXIV, 557.  
 law in Wyoming, XVIII, 848, 1123.  
 laws, need of, XX, 497.  
 legislation, XV, 60 (Ala. College).  
 paper on, XXIII, 658.  
 Inspectors Association, meeting, XIII, 496; XIV, 512; XV, 527; XVII, 515; XX, 497; XXIII, 360, 658; XXIV, 298.  
 inspectors' certificates, paper on, XXIII, 658.  
 instruction—  
 field laboratory work, XXV, 791.  
 in Belgium, XIX, 397; XXI, 191.  
 high schools, XVII, 1199; XXI, 508.  
 Ireland, XXIII, 398.  
 North America, XXIII, 142.  
 public schools, XVIII, 294.  
 rural schools, XXII, 693.  
 investigations, essentials, XXI, 405.  
 investigations, notes, XXI, 44 (Ariz.); XXV, 337 (N. H.).  
 problems, XVI, 730.  
 products, statistics, XIV, 763.  
 progress in France, XVII, 618.  
 records, keeping, XXIII, 241 (Hawaii).  
 research, Innes bequest to, XX, 800.  
 School—  
 at Briarcliff Manor, XIII, 301, 1005.  
 Dahlem, XX, 590.  
 Hartford, XIII, 802; XVI, 728.  
 Poughkeepsie, XIV, 515, 827.  
 Pymmes Park, XIV, 204.  
 for women, XIX, 491.  
 in Nova Scotia, XIV, 411, 1073; XV, 965; XVI, 972.  
 schools in the Netherlands, XIX, 191.  
 Science, Society of, XV, 108, 207, 538, 682; XVI, 729; XVII, 1125.  
 Society of Norway, XXI, 332.  
 survey of gulf coast, XIX, 538 (Tex.).  
 terms, proposed, XV, 315.  
 varieties, production, XXII, 732.  
 work in Louisiana, XVII, 618.  
 work in Nova Scotia, XXIII, 241.

## Horticulture—

## American—

cyclopedia, XIII, 847; XVIII, 37.  
manual, XIII, 1044.  
progress, XIV, 448.

at Mustiala Institute, XVIII, 141.

San Antonio Experiment Farm, XX,  
437 (U. S. D. A.).

bibliography, XVII, 976; XIX, 994;  
XXV, 335 (N. H.).

cold storage in, XVIII, 738.

cooperative work in, XV, 538.

courses in, XV, 632; XVII, 327, 1199;  
XXII, 294.

Danish, bibliography, XXII, 643.

definition, XVI, 423; XVII, 469, 1126.

departments of, in Europe, XXII, 100.

development, XXI, 401.

educational status, XIII, 458.

## elementary—

course in, XX, 194.

in California schools, XXIII, 695.

teaching, XVIII, 489.

experiment and research methods,  
XXIII, 142.

field for experiment in, XVII, 1127.

free publications on, XXIII, 495.

handbook for Western Australia, XV,  
580.

higher standard in, XVII, 37.

hybridization in, treatise, XXI, 738.

in Cook Islands, XV, 1075.

Egypt, XIV, 971.

Holland, XIX, 741.

Italy, XXII, 341.

Japan, XIII, 958; XVIII, 735.

Mississippi, XV, 198 (Miss.).

North America, XXIII, 142.

Norway, XIV, 865.

Oregon, XVII, 463.

Wyoming, XVIII, 1128; XX, 240.

instruction in, XVII, 312; XX, 194;  
XXI, 690.

intensive, in California, XIII, 860.

International Congress, XXII, 500;  
XXIII, 300.

library catalogue, XIII, 958.

methods of teaching, XV, 331.

new journal, XVII, 824; XIX, 99.

North African, treatise, XIX, 36.

notes, XX, 393 (Oreg.), 394 (Vt.).

practical, encyclopedia, XV, 248.

problems in, XVIII, 939 (Ill.); XIX,  
1145.

## progress in—

Great Britain, XVI, 731.

nineteenth century, XIII, 356.

paper on, XV, 587; XVII, 616.

## relation to—

bees, XVIII, 854.

geology, XXI, 219.

medicine, XVIII, 739.

Mendel's law, XXIII, 541.

meteorology, XIX, 312; XX, 14.

phenology, XIX, 539.

Weather Bureau, XXIV, 127  
(U. S. D. A.), 149.

## Horticulture—Continued.

report of international jury, XX, 690.

short course in, XXI, 594 (Cal.).

students and instructors in, XVI, 525.

treatise, XIII, 451, 1048; XIV, 352,  
1032; XV, 253; XVI, 729; XXII,  
341.

use of electricity in, XVI, 646.

Horticulturists, conference, XVI, 419.

Hortvet-Sellier apparatus, description, XXI,  
613 (U. S. D. A.).

Hosackia, host plant of alfalfa caterpillar,  
XXV, 54 (U. S. D. A.).

Hospital refuse ashes, analyses, XVII, 847  
(R. I.).

## Hospitals—

naval, dietetics in, XXIII, 470.

nutrition problems in, XX, 566.

value of gardening in, XXIII, 94.

## Hot waves—

cause and effect, XIII, 227 (U. S.  
D. A.).

mechanism and causation, XIV, 17.

## Hotbeds—

construction, XVIII, 40 (Colo.), 142  
(U. S. D. A.).

preparation and care, XXI, 440 (Mo.);  
XXII, 640 (Colo.); XXIII, 142.

Hotels, inspection in Missouri, XXII, 766.

Hothouses, heating and ventilating, XIII,  
356.

## Hô-tiêu—

manufacture in Indo-China, XX, 261.

notes, XX, 167.

Houardia, new species, descriptions, XXII,  
154.

Houdans, egg production by, XXIII, 380.

## House—

building, treatise, XXIV, 791.

centipede, remedies, XXII, 560.

## flies—

anatomy and bibliography, XIX,  
664; XX, 764; XXII, 654;

XXIII, 664.

as carriers of disease, XX, 657,  
1198.

bibliography, XXV, 360.

breeding, XXII, 255.

chalcidoid parasites of, XXIII, 161,  
162, 666, 765.

control in Berkeley, Cal., XXIII,  
664.

destruction, XXV, 898.

destruction of leprosy bacilli by,  
XX, 1183.

life history, XVIII, 754; XX, 460.

notes, XIV, 171; XV, 883; XVI,  
1101; XVII, 1094 (U. S. D. A.),

1173; XXI, 55, 251, 555 (Md.),  
648; XXII, 261; XXIV, 93

(U. S. D. A.), 557, 756; XXV,  
762 (U. S. D. A.).

on Minnesota Iron Range, XXV,  
762.

relation to infectious diseases,  
XXI, 61 (U. S. D. A.), 62.

- House—Continued.  
 flies—continued.  
   relation to leprosy, XXIV, 756.  
   relation to poliomyelitis, XXV, 663.  
   remedies, XVIII, 1064; XXI, 656.  
   studies, XX, 496, 656; XXII, 463; XXIII, 359; XXIV, 454, 654, 750 (Me.).  
   transmission of diseases by, XVIII, 1064; XXII, 560, 654; XXIII, 664, 665.  
   treatise, XXIV, 356; XXV, 360.  
 rent, cost of, in British Guiana, XXII, 372.
- Household—  
 administration, course in, XXIII, 494.  
 administration, pamphlet on, XXII, 470.  
 arts in rural schools, XX, 591.  
 chemistry, handbook, XXV, 770.  
 conveniences, paper on, XXI, 567.  
 economy, encyclopedia, XV, 496.  
 economy, lectures on, XIV, 683.  
 fuels, treatise, XXI, 663.  
 insects—  
   fumigation, XVI, 624.  
   notes, XIV, 889; XVI, 483 (N. J.); XVII, 159, 783, 1173; XVIII, 750.  
   remedies, XIV, 375 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 790; XVI, 797; XXII, 560.  
 marketing, pamphlet on, XXII, 470.  
 necessities, cost of, in Frankfort, XXI, 664.  
 sanitation and plumbing, treatise, XXV, 491.  
 waste, disposal, XVII, 409.
- Housekeepers' Conference Association, XX, 590 (Mo.).
- Housekeeping—  
 in India, XIV, 475.  
 schools, movable, for girls, XVII, 604.
- Houses—  
 construction in Arizona, XIV, 196 (Ariz.).  
 drainage and sanitary fittings, XIII, 195.  
 fumigation, XVII, 1094; XVIII, 59, 848 (Conn. State); XIX, 857.  
 humidity of, XIII, 805; XX, 811 (U. S. D. A.).  
 numbering in rural districts, XIII, 795 (U. S. D. A.).
- Howard scale—  
 notes, XIII, 869 (U. S. D. A.); XIV, 1092 (Colo.); XVII, 1169 (Colo.); XIX, 454 (Colo.).  
 remedies, XIX, 456 (U. S. D. A.).
- Howardia spp., notes, XV, 275.
- Howell County, Mo., soil survey, XV, 658 (U. S. D. A.).
- Huckleberries—  
 anatomical structure, XV, 284 (Conn. State).  
 culture, XV, 267.
- Huckleberries—Continued.  
 hemlock-heath rust affecting, XXV, 545 (Conn. State).  
 propagation by cuttings, XVI, 48 (R. I.).
- Hudson—  
 Bay region, biological investigation, XIV, 336 (U. S. D. A.).  
 forest reservation, law, XXIII, 344.
- Huisach, effect on pastures, XX, 437 (U. S. D. A.).
- Hulecætomia pseudotæniata, studies, XX, 1153.
- Hulstee undulatella, notes, XVII, 782 (U. S. D. A.).
- Human—  
 excrement, insect fauna of, XIII, 163.  
 tissues, lipase in, investigations, XXII, 770.
- Humate, effect on plant growth, XXIII, 527.
- Humbug oil, misbranding, XXV, 769 (U. S. D. A.).
- Humidity—  
 atmospheric—  
   as affected by plants, XXI, 526.  
   as affected by tent shelter, XVIII, 819 (U. S. D. A.).  
   charts, XX, 912.  
   deficiency of, XIX, 414.  
   observations, XV, 232.  
   relation to spring flow, XXI, 16.  
 distribution in fields and woods, XV, 232.  
 effect on—  
   development of stomata, XIV, 943.  
   development of white mice, XXII, 378.  
   germination of seeds, XVIII, 1030.  
   plumage coloration, XX, 598.  
   increase of, in arid West, XXI, 19.  
 indoors, deficiency, XX, 1012 (U. S. D. A.).  
 observations, XVII, 637 (U. S. D. A.), 736 (U. S. D. A.).  
 relation to incubation, XIX, 1174.
- Humifera as a fertilizer, XXII, 227.
- Humification, review of literature, XXIV, 529.
- Humin—  
 behavior in solutions of bromin, XXV, 802.  
 bodies, preparation, XXV, 802.
- Humming birds, destructive to sorghum midge, XXIII, 364 (U. S. D. A.).
- Hummock soils, fertilizing value, XXII, 719.
- Humulus lupulus, change of sex in, XXIII, 227.
- Humus—  
 absorption of monocalcium phosphate by, XIII, 28.  
 acid constituents of, XXIV, 523.  
 acid salts, relation to nitrogen fixation, XXIV, 29.

## Humus—Continued.

## acids—

absorption of nitrogen by, XIII, 534.  
 determination in moor soils, XIX, 1008.  
 determination in soils, XVIII, 522; XIX, 410, 622, 1009; XXI, 9.  
 studies, XIX, 821; XXIII, 715; XXIV, 302 (Tex.), 320, 422.  
 alkaline compounds in, XVIII, 427.  
 analyses, XVIII, 117; XXIV, 19.  
 as a protection against frost, XIII, 1027.

## as affected by—

fertilizers, XIII, 236.  
 limestone, XXII, 121 (N. J.).  
 partial sterilization, XXII, 121.  
 biological stimulation, XXV, 723.  
 carbon content, XV, 745.  
 composition and functions, XX, 316.  
 compounds in soils, importance, XXV, 215.  
 compounds, studies, XXI, 220; XXII, 221.  
 conservation in soils, XIII, 1037.  
 decomposition in soils as affected by lime, XIV, 427.  
 deposits in limestone Alps, XX, 1014.  
 determination, XVII, 436; XXIV, 9 (Nebr.).

## determination—

and nitrification, XIV, 231 (Cal.).  
 centrifugal method, XXV, 501 (Iowa).  
 in manure, XIV, 938.  
 soils, XIII, 417; XIV, 327; XVI, 225; XVIII, 114 (Ky.); XXIII, 705; XXIV, 197, 302 (Tex.), 320, 596; XXV, 11, 393, 614 (Tex.).  
 water, XVIII, 308.

editorial on, XXIV, 206.

## effect on—

calcium cyanamid, XX, 922.  
 decomposition of urea, XXIII, 722; XXIV, 523.  
 development of root tubercles, XIV, 749.  
 diffusion of water in soils, XIV, 848.  
 granite, XX, 915.  
 nitrification in soils, XV, 233; XX, 436 (Minn.); XXII, 318.  
 nitrogen fixation, XXII, 221.  
 nitrogen in soils, XXIV, 326.  
 plant growth, XXII, 439.  
 soil bacteria, XX, 121.  
 soil inoculation, XIV, 344.  
 soil moisture, XIV, 21.  
 soils, XXV, 823.  
 weathering of rocks, XXII, 317.  
 fertilizers, tests, XVI, 244, 960.  
 fixation of phosphoric acid by, XXV, 515.

## Humus—Continued.

## formation—

and decomposition in soils, XXIII, 621.  
 in soils, XVIII, 29 (N. Mex.); XXV, 823.  
 studies, XVIII, 14; XIX, 419, 719.  
 formations in soils, classification, XXV, 817.  
 importance in soils, XV, 23 (Can.).  
 improvement of Illinois soils by, XXII, 129.  
 in forest soils, classification, XVIII, 916.  
 New Hampshire soils, XX, 215 (N. H.).  
 New Zealand soils, investigations, XXIV, 19.  
 peat as affected by alkalis and acids, XXII, 317.

## in soils—

as affected by fertilizers, XIII, 330; XIV, 646 (Pa.).  
 as affected by liming, XVII, 844 (R. I.).  
 complexity, XXIII, 610.  
 maintenance, XVIII, 437 (R. I.).  
 studies, XIII, 433 (N. Dak.); XXIV, 319.

in Vermont soils, XX, 215 (Vt.).

Wyoming soils, XXI, 528 (Wyo.).  
 insoluble alkali compounds in, XVII, 644; XVIII, 215.  
 nitrogen content, XIV, 20.  
 nitrogenous constituents, XIII, 534.  
 notes, XIII, 1027; XX, 522.  
 nutrient value, XX, 719.  
 pentosans in, XVIII, 317.  
 problem in dry farming, XXIV, 422 (Utah).  
 production in soils, XVI, 957 (Minn.).

## relation to—

plant growth, XVI, 138.  
 soil climate, XXV, 823.  
 soil nitrification, XVIII, 323.  
 spinach disease, XXIII, 716 (Va. Truck).  
 renewing in continuous corn culture, XIII, 843 (Ind.).  
 silicic acid, effect on sandy soils, XXIV, 426.  
 silicic acid, fertilizing value, XXII, 324; XXV, 322.  
 soils—  
 diffusion of water in, XVII, 342.  
 improvement, XVI, 29 (Wis.).  
 notes, XVII, 840.  
 solubility as affected by lime, XXI, 19.  
 solutions, electrolysis, XXV, 614 (Tex.).  
 studies, XIV, 748; XVI, 137 (N. Dak.); XXIV, 523, 620; XXV, 22.  
 substances in Norwegian waters, XIX, 1115.

- Humus**—Continued.  
 substances, potassium compounds in, XVII, 842.  
 value and use, XXI, 717.  
 value as plant food, XVI, 957 (Minn.).
- Hungarian grass**—  
 hay, analyses, XIII, 976 (Conn. Storrs).  
 seed, shrinkage during storage, XIII, 549 (Mich.).
- Hunger**—  
 location and cause, XVIII, 1069.  
 physiology of, XVI, 80.  
 relation to digestion, XXIV, 571.
- Hunter ant**, notes, XVI, 796.
- Hunterellus hookeri**, notes, XX, 1055; XXII, 355; XXIV, 55.
- Hunting**—  
 laws in Pennsylvania, XXII, 655.  
 licenses, statistics, XVI, 542 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 51 (U. S. D. A.).  
 relation to forestry, XXIII, 244.
- Huntsville area, Ala.**, soil survey, XVI, 1059 (U. S. D. A.).
- Hurricane**—  
 at Galveston, XVI, 647 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Jamaica, XV, 560 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Martinique, XV, 560 (U. S. D. A.).  
 St. Albans, England, XIX, 917.  
 St. Kitts, XV, 654 (U. S. D. A.).  
 of Aug. 14, 1903, XVI, 25 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Oct. 18–19, 1815, XIX, 916 (U. S. D. A.).  
 season, notes, XV, 560 (U. S. D. A.).
- Hurricanes**—  
 as affected by mountain ranges, XX, 1012 (U. S. D. A.).  
 forecasting, XVII, 532.  
 formation and movement, XVI, 647 (U. S. D. A.).  
 in Porto Rico, XV, 654 (U. S. D. A.).  
 the Bahamas, XV, 560 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 10 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Far East, XIV, 16 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Gulf of Mexico, XV, 560 (U. S. D. A.).  
 D. A.).  
 West Indies, XIII, 23; XVII, 637 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 612 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 312 (U. S. D. A.).  
 pioneer forecasters, XVII, 637 (U. S. D. A.).  
 tropical, of 1910, XXIV, 312 (U. S. D. A.).
- Husk**—  
 in calves, notes, XVI, 303.  
 tomato, notes, XVII, 36 (Mich.).
- Husson, W. M.**, biographical sketch, XX, 312 (U. S. D. A.).
- Hyacinth**—  
 bacterial diseases, notes, XIX, 750.  
 bean, economic value, XXI, 732 (U. S. D. A.).
- Hyacinth**—Continued.  
 bulbs, harvesting and storing, XVIII, 1132.  
 bulbs, reserve carbohydrates in, XIII, 324.  
 germ, Wakker's, studies, XIII, 63 (U. S. D. A.), 466 (U. S. D. A.).  
 nematode diseases, notes, XIV, 1086.  
 yellows, notes, XXIV, 742.
- Hyacinths**—  
 as affected by salts, XX, 1121.  
 culture, XV, 45.  
 culture in water, XIV, 446.  
 fertilizer experiments, XIII, 140, 1049.  
 forcing with ether, XVIII, 44, 938.  
 mites affecting, XX, 61.  
 water. (*See* Water hyacinths.)  
 wild, food value, XIV, 660.
- Hyalodema evansii** n. g. and n. sp., description, XXIV, 252.
- Hyalomma ægyptium**—  
 notes, XVII, 189, 912.  
 relation to equine piropiasmosis, XXII, 686; XXV, 387.
- Hyalopterus**—  
 aquilegiæ-flavus, notes, XXII, 154.  
 arundinis, notes, XX, 856 (Colo.).  
 dactylidis n. sp., description, XXII, 154.  
 pruni, remedies, XVIII, 952.
- Hybiæa puera**, notes, XXI, 159.
- Hybridization**— (*See also* Plant breeding and Animal breeding.)  
 and fertilization, lecture on, XV, 581.  
 grafting, analogy, XVI, 774.  
 asexual in grapes, XIV, 654, 656; XVI, 568.  
 bibliography, XIV, 634, 655; XXIV, 175.  
 by grafting, XVI, 265, 372.  
 experiments, XIII, 744; XIV, 249 (Nebr.), 251; XXV, 445 (N. J.), 771.  
 experiments with—  
 Echinoderms, XXIV, 575.  
 Mirabilis jalapa, XXIII, 428.  
 Oenothera, XXV, 129.  
 velvet beans, XXV, 436 (Fla.).  
 wild plants, XVIII, 624.  
 zebras, XXV, 371 (U. S. D. A.).  
 germinal analysis through, XXIII, 671.  
 in ferns, XXV, 29.  
 horticulture, treatise, XXI, 738.  
 international conference, XIII, 905; XVI, 464; XVIII, 199.  
 laws of, XVIII, 695.  
 methods, XIII, 1044.  
 rejuvenation by, XVIII, 696.  
 work of Luther Burbank, XVI, 773.
- Hybrids**—  
 animal, notes, XXIV, 577.  
 animal, report on, XXIV, 377.  
 characters, XV, 471.  
 classification, XIV, 211.

## Hybrids—Continued.

- cytological studies, XIV, 215.  
 fixation, XX, 598.  
 graft, XVI, 671.  
 guinea-chicken, atavism in, XXII, 380.  
 in Phasianidæ, sex of, XXI, 270.  
 of the horse, fertility of, XXIV, 179.  
 pear-quince graft, biometry of, XXV, 339.  
 pheasant-bantam, description, XXIV, 577.  
 plant. (*See* Plant hybrids.)  
 Hyco, tests, XXV, 464 (N. J.).
- Hydatids—  
 destruction, XV, 822.  
 in sheep, XVII, 908.  
 prevalence in Western Australia, XVIII, 1162.
- Hyde, G. A., notes, XIII, 425 (U. S. D. A.).
- Hydnum—  
 coralloides, analyses, XIV, 991.  
 erinaceum, notes, XIII, 827 (Ind.); XXI, 448 (U. S. D. A.).
- Hydræcia micacea, notes, XV, 56.
- Hydrangea—  
 diseases, notes, XIII, 465.  
 hortensia, cold storage for, XVII, 369.  
 hortensia, Jeanne d'Arc, notes, XIII, 53.  
 otaksa, modification of color in, XXI, 627.  
 paniculata, cold storage for, XVII, 369.
- Hydrangeas, blue soils for, XIV, 1074.
- Hydrastis—  
 canadensis, notes, XVI, 747 (U. S. D. A.).  
 examination, XXIV, 667 (N. Dak.).
- Hydraulic—  
 engines, description, XVII, 410.  
 problems, graphical solution, XIII, 900.  
 works, ancient, in Algeria, XVII, 1196.
- Hydraulics, rural—  
 and urban, treatise, XVIII, 882.  
 studies, XVII, 723.  
 treatise, XV, 415.
- Hydrazin—  
 hydrochlorid, effect on ripening of dates, XXII, 704.  
 sulphate, use in eudiometry, XVI, 227.
- Hydrellia—  
 griseola, notes, XIV, 64, 673.  
 ranuncul, notes, XVIII, 850.
- Hydremia in sheep, rôle of distomes in, XXI, 789.
- Hydrobromic acid—  
 combining power with casein, XIX, 776.  
 effect on activity of invertase, XXIII, 110 (U. S. D. A.).
- Hydrocampa nymphae, parasitism, XXIII, 159.
- Hydrocarbons, paraffin, isolation from soils, XXIV, 524.
- Hydrocephalus in horses, XX, 678 (Nev.).
- Hydrochærus capibara, relation to mal de caderas, XXV, 882.
- Hydrochinon, effect on plants, XX, 928.

## Hydrochloric acid—

- affinity of mucus for, XXV, 66.  
 as a seed disinfectant, XXIII, 284.  
 combining power with casein, XIX, 776.  
 destruction of cotton foliage by, XX, 553.  
 effect on—  
 activity of invertase, XXIII, 110 (U. S. D. A.).  
 activity of yeast, XIX, 127.  
 animals, XX, 1121.  
 casein, XIX, 173 (N. Y. State).  
 corn seedlings, XVIII, 128.  
 decomposition of rocks, XXII, 616.  
 hairs of cereals, XXV, 205.  
 hemolytic serums, XXV, 180.  
 metabolism, XVI, 294.  
 milk, XVIII, 1078.  
 milk coagulation, XXI, 175.  
 plant cells, XXI, 424.  
 plants, XX, 1121; XXIV, 630.  
 rennet, XXI, 76, 379; XXII, 302.  
 rotary power of invert sugar, XIV, 225.  
 tannin, XXIII, 429.  
 formation in animals, XIII, 521 (Conn. State).  
 fumes, effect on plants, XVII, 652.  
 methods of analysis, XXII, 9.  
 standard, preparation, XIII, 820.  
 toxic properties, XXI, 340.
- Hydro-copper salt, preparation and use, XXIII, 651.
- Hydrocyanic acid—  
 assimilation by plants, XIX, 1128; XXV, 433.  
 detection in plants, XVIII, 627; XIX, 932; XXII, 28; XXIV, 229.  
 determination, XX, 1161; XXIII, 708.  
 determination in—  
 beans, XIX, 1008.  
 cassava, XVII, 613.  
 vegetable and animal tissues, XXIII, 708.  
 distribution in plants, XXIII, 29.  
 effect on wheat and flour, XXIII, 369 (Can.).  
 for fumigation, XXI, 355 (U. S. D. A.).  
 formation in linseed cake, XXIV, 680.  
 from leaves of cherry laurel, XXIV, 139.  
 gas as an insecticide, XIII, 262 (Del.), 870 (U. S. D. A.); XIV, 373; XV, 983, 1093; XVI, 280.  
 gas, diffusion, XIII, 262 (Del.).  
 gas, effect on—  
 apples, XXI, 240 (Ohio).  
 flour, XXV, 565.  
 fruits, XIV, 438.  
 human system, XXIII, 767.  
 insects, XX, 496.  
 nursery stock, XIII, 162.  
 plants, XV, 60; XX, 496.  
 scale insects, XIV, 781.  
 seed germination, XIII, 462 (Md.).



## Hydrocyanic acid—Continued.

- gas—  
 for household insects, XIV, 375 (U. S. D. A.).  
 fumigation, XIII, 156 (Conn. State), 162, 370 (N. Y. State), 967, 969 (N. Y. State), 1062, 1062 (Fla.), 1065 (N. Y. State), 1067; XIV, 269 (Del.), 465, 587 (Miss.), 591, 675 (Pa.); XV, 597, 624, 795, 995; XVII, 56, 574, 575, 883; XVIII, 163 (Can.), 251, 358, 848 (Conn. State), 887; XIX, 162, 451 (Del.), 556, 959, 960, 1053 (Conn. State), 1156 (Can.); XX, 256 (N. Y. State), 355, 555 (U. S. D. A.), 656 (N. Y. State), 763, 856, 1048 (Conn. State), 1053 (Md.), 1153; XXI, 354 (Can.), 555; XXII, 58 (Hawaii), 162 (U. S. D. A.), 259 (Mass.), 461 (U. S. D. A.), 465, 555 (N. H.), 560; XXIII, 361 (Conn. State), 467; XXIV, 260 (Mass.); XXV, 314 (U. S. D. A.), 363 (U. S. D. A.).  
 preparation and use, XVIII, 455 (U. S. D. A.).  
 resistance of cucumbers to, XX, 350 (Mass.).  
 in *Arum maculatum*, XXIV, 431.  
 beans, XVIII, 626, 663, 729; XIX, 129; XX, 128, 1161.  
 buds of *Prunus*, XV, 340.  
 cassava, XIII, 543; XIX, 361 (U. S. D. A.).  
 cassava flour, XXII, 709.  
*Centaurea aspera*, XXIV, 431.  
 corn, XXIV, 184 (Nebr.).  
 feeding stuffs, XVIII, 663; XX, 1172.  
 fodder plants, XV, 355.  
 germinating seeds, XXIV, 534.  
 Kafir corn, XIV, 701.  
 macaroons, XX, 564.  
 mushrooms, XXII, 630.  
 plants, XVII, 1205; XVIII, 126, 330, 544, 728, 729, 762, 826, 1032; XIX, 129, 426, 932; XX, 434, 527, 928, 1027.  
 plants as affected by grafting, XIX, 1025.  
 plants, protective effect, XIX, 933.  
*Sambucus nigra*, studies, XXIII, 725.  
 seeds, XX, 928.  
 sorghum, XIV, 701, 819, 921; XV, 821; XVI, 741; XXIV, 184 (Nebr.).  
 vetch, XVIII, 126, 925.  
 physiological function, XXII, 722.  
 reaction with phenolphthalein, XXII, 304.

## Hydrocyanic acid—Continued.

- rôle of in plants, XVII, 347; XXIII, 330.  
*Hydræcia micacea*, in Canada, XXII, 559.  
 Hydro-electric—  
 power plants, descriptions, XX, 587.  
 plant for farm purposes, XXI, 489.  
 Hydrofluoric acid—  
 as a hydrolyzing agent, XX, 808.  
 detection in foods, XXII, 308.  
 use in protein hydrolysis, XX, 1008; XXII, 208.  
 Hydrogen—  
 apparatus for preparing, XVI, 539.  
 atmospheric, origin, XIII, 327.  
 determination, XXI, 210.  
 determination in urine, XVI, 743 (Pa.).  
 dioxide, detection in milk, XX, 1010.  
 effect on micro-organisms and ferments, XX, 627.  
 fluorid, detection in presence of fluorid salts, XXII, 707.  
 function in rust formation, XXI, 207 (U. S. D. A.).  
 in organic substances, measurement, XIX, 610.  
 the atmosphere, XIV, 745.  
 peroxid—  
 adulteration and misbranding, XXIII, 65 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 171 (U. S. D. A.).  
 as a disinfectant for drinking water, XX, 813.  
 milk preservative, XIII, 588, 686; XIV, 388; XV, 1002; XVI, 193, 700; XVII, 74, 290, 397, 398, 695, 1006; XVIII, 75, 176, 980; XIX, 275, 472; XX, 477.  
 catalytic decomposition, XV, 452; XXI, 220 (P. R.).  
 decomposition by animal tissues and bacteria, XIII, 92.  
 detection, XXI, 11.  
 detection in milk, XV, 648, 649; XVII, 7; XIX, 1010; XX, 1108.  
 determination, XVIII, 109.  
 determination in milk, XVII, 734.  
 peroxid, effect on—  
 butter, XVIII, 576.  
 chicken fat, XXV, 767 (U. S. D. A.).  
 enzymes, XVI, 539.  
 milk, XVII, 1006; XVIII, 75, 872, 980.  
 seed germination, XXIV, 146 (U. S. D. A.).  
 soils, XVI, 858; XX, 218.  
 tuberculous milk, XX, 1077.  
 vegetation, XXIV, 522.  
 peroxid—  
 in sterilized water, XXIII, 518.  
 oxidation of pyrogallol by, XXIV, 511.

## Hydrogen—Continued.

- peroxid—continued.
  - reduction by silver and mercury, XIV, 7.
  - use in hydrolysis of starch, XXIV, 701.
  - use in oxydase tests, XXII, 708.
- phosphid, effect on plants, XX, 523.
- production in goats, XX, 70.
- resorption in the intestines, XXIII, 570.
- sulphid—
  - apparatus for preparing, XIII, 619, 714; XVI, 539.
  - detection in meat, XXI, 704.
  - effect on discoloration in canned goods, XXII, 514.
  - effect on plants, XX, 523.
  - formation by bacteria in drains, XIII, 114.
  - formation in wines, XIV, 1089.
  - from heated milk, XIII, 1084.
  - preparation, XIII, 421.

Hydrogenase in mammary glands, XXIII, 285.

## Hydrographic—

- branch of Geological Survey, XVI, 516; XVII, 1019.
- committee in Russia, XV, 103.
- manual, XVI, 517.
- reports, index, XVII, 92.
- surveys in North Dakota, XX, 1193.
- tables, preparation, XIV, 835.
- work of Geological Survey, XVII, 812.

## Hydrography—

- engineering features, XXI, 390.
- lecture on, XVI, 617.
- of Alaska, XVIII, 1023.
  - California, XV, 414.
  - Cecil County, Md., XIV, 949.
  - Central America, XIX, 1114.
  - Colorado, XIII, 1103.
  - Garrett County, Md., XIV, 949.
  - Panama Canal Zone, XXIV, 517.
  - Sacramento River, XXIII, 419 (U. S. D. A.).
  - Salinas Valley, Cal., XVI, 207.
  - south-central Oregon, XX, 812.
  - Southern Appalachian Mountain region, XIV, 404.
  - Susquehanna River Basin, XVI, 1031.
  - United States, XIII, 899, 1000.

Hydroiodic acid, combining power with casein, XIX, 776.

## Hydrological—

- investigations, utility, XIX, 618.
- station at Abbeville, XX, 1088.

## Hydrology—

- notes, XVI, 1137.
- of Argentina, XXII, 518; XXV, 510.
- Cuba, XVI, 1031.
- east-central Washington, XVII, 91.
- eastern United States, XVI, 721, 1031; XVII, 639, 812.
- south-central Oregon, XX, 812.
- the Sahara, XIII, 899.

## Hydrology—Continued.

- subterranean, in Querétaro, Mexico, XIV, 229.
- treatise, XX, 1111.
- use of acoustele in, XXII, 118.
- western, XVI, 516.

## Hydromel—

- calculating card for, XXIV, 613.
  - preparation, XIV, 1029; XXIII, 218.
- Hydrometer, new, description, XVIII, 421.

Hydrophobia. (*See Rabies.*)

- Hydroptilidæ, notes, XVII, 784.
- Hydrosphere, problems of, XVIII, 712.
- Hydrosulphids, determination, XIII, 222.
- Hydrosulphite, effect on saccharine products, XIX, 295.

Hydrothorax of horses, XVII, 1189.

Hydroxylamin, electrolysis, XXIII, 610.

## Hygiene—

- Alimentary, International Congress, XX, 565; XXI, 298; XXII, 500.
- alimentary, principles of, XIX, 562.
- and Demography, International Congress, XIII, 1090 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 106; XXII, 500.
- sanitation in bakeries, XXI, 64.
- sanitation, pamphlet on, XXII, 470.

- bibliography, XX, 863; XXIII, 95.
- dairy, development, XXI, 574.
- dental, relation to health, XXIV, 68.
- elementary lessons on, XVIII, 862.
- farm, notes, XIII, 901.
- farm, treatise, XVII, 1024.
- household, notes, XXII, 167 (U. S. D. A.).

in home and schools, XXIV, 398.

- Korea, XX, 363.
- industrial and personal, XXI, 364.
- instruction for teachers, XXI, 99.
- meat, textbook, XXI, 163.
- medical, in United States, XXI, 573.
- military, treatise, XIII, 477.
- milk, book, XIX, 275.
- milk, relation to milking machines, XXI, 174.

new review, XVII, 928.

- of children, XIX, 62.
- domestic animals, XVII, 591.
- natives in equatorial Africa, XXI, 66.
- nutrition, treatise, XIX, 257.
- the intestines, XVIII, 862; XXV, 170.

- personal, chemistry of, XXV, 165.
- personal, in hot countries, XVII, 999.
- public, in France, XXI, 165.
- relation to—

- climatology, XIX, 212 (U. S. D. A.).
- food inspection, XXIV, 281.
- nutrition and physiology, XX, 66.
- society for the study of, XVI, 114.
- treatise, XIII, 73, 1074; XIV, 1103; XV, 386; XVI, 493, 580, 901; XVIII, 958; XX, 363, 863; XXI, 78; XXII, 265; XXIV, 791.

- Hygiene—Continued.  
 tropical, veterinary, studies and bibliography, XXIII, 582.  
 veterinary, treatise, XX, 81.
- Hygienische Rundschau, index, XV, 531.
- Hygrometer, sensitive, description, XVI 545.
- Hygrometers, comparison, XXII, 314.
- Hygromipisimetry, description, XXV, 412.
- Hygroscopticity, determination, XV, 847.
- Hylastes porosus, notes, XIV, 66 (U. S. D. A.).
- Hylastinus obscurus. (*See* Clover-root borer.)
- Hylecoetus dermestoides, life history, XIX 1159.
- Hylemyia coarctata, notes, XIII, 366, 475; XVI, 279; XVIII, 645; XIX, 253; XXI 652.
- Hylesinus—  
 crenatus, notes, XIII, 366.  
 fraxini, notes, XIII, 366.  
 n. sp., notes, XVII, 163 (U. S. D. A.)  
 opaculus, notes, XXIII, 564.  
 orni, description, XIX, 962.  
 piniperda, notes, XIII, 266; XIV, 64 XV, 382.  
 piniperda, reproduction, XIX, 760.  
 spp., studies, XIX, 253; XX, 559.
- Hylobius—  
 abietis, notes, XVI, 993; XVII, 267.  
 spp., notes, XVIII, 652.
- Hylotchla guttata nana, destructive ticks, XXV, 60.
- Hylophilidæ, catalogue, XXIII, 465.
- Hylotoma—  
 pectoralis as a cause of bee disease XXIII, 366.  
 rosæ, description, XXIII, 355.  
 sp., parasitism, XXV, 857.
- Hylotrupes—  
 bajulus, notes, XXIII, 665.  
 spp., notes, XXV, 558 (U. S. D. A.)
- Hylurgops subcostulatus, notes, XIV, 60 (U. S. D. A.).
- Hylurgus piniperda, notes, XIII, 571; XIX 253.
- Hymena fascialis, notes, XXV, 461.
- Hymeniales of Connecticut, XVII, 453.
- Hymenibosmina—  
 pomonellæ, notes, XXII, 161; XXIV 55.  
 trichoptilus n. sp., description, XXIII 666.
- Hymenochæte—  
 noxia, notes, XXII, 248; XXIV, 352; XXV, 45, 47, 553.  
 rigidula, notes, XXV, 45.  
 sp., notes, XVIII, 945.
- Hymenolepis—  
 diminuta, hosts of, XXIV, 564.  
 diminuta, parasitic in rat fleas, XXV. 158, 361.  
 in Filipinos, XXI, 792.  
 microps, notes, XXI, 184; XXII, 189.  
 microps, relation to grouse disease. XXIII, 590.
- Hymenomycete, fruiting bodies, studies. XXII, 330.
- Hymenoptera—  
 bibliography, XVI, 792; XXIV, 161.  
 branched hairs of, XV, 783.  
 food habits, XVII, 783.  
 habits and life history, XX, 254.  
 hosts of Strepsiptera, XXIV, 461.  
 new genera and species, XIX, 57 (Hawaii).  
 new, notes, XIII, 770.  
 of Colorado, XXIII, 358; XXIV, 55.  
 India, XV, 280; XXIII, 358.  
 Kansas, XXIII, 358.  
 Middle Europe, treatise, XIX, 760.  
 New Jersey, list, XXIII, 366.  
 Sarawak, XIV, 1098.  
 South America, XXII, 159.  
 Transvaal, XXV, 857.  
 Valais, XIV, 1098.
- parasitic—  
 development, XXI, 557; XXII, 760.  
 habits and characters, XX, 553.  
 life history and habits, XXIII, 367.  
 new family, XXII, 57.  
 new species, XXIII, 765.  
 notes, XXIII, 367.  
 of Africa, XXIV, 564.  
 North America, XXI, 154, 452; XXIII, 666; XXIV, 564.  
 on olive fly, notes, XXII, 59.  
 predaceous, notes, XIII, 70.  
 prototrypoid, of Washington, XXIII, 666.
- Hymenopterous borers, rearing, XIII, 474.
- Hyoscine-morphin-cactin as an anesthetic for dogs, XXI, 684.
- Hyoscyamus seeds, occurrence in poppy seeds, XXIV, 170.
- Hypocoum pendulum, coagulating substance in, XX, 26.
- Hyperaspisid sp., notes, XXIII, 157 (U. S. D. A.).
- Hyperaspis 8-notata, introduction into Hawaii, XXI, 450.
- Hyperchiria sp., notes, XXV, 254.
- Hyperdactylism—  
 in poultry, XX, 1170.  
 inheritance of in fowls, XXI, 572; XXV, 473.
- Hyperdiplosis eupatorri n. sp., description, XXV, 55.
- Hyperemia, treatment, XXIII, 783.
- Hypericum perforatum, notes, XV, 684.
- Hyperthermia, cadaveric, in Texas fever, XVI, 825.
- Hypertrophic gastritis in horses, description, XXIII, 689.
- Hyphæ of Tilletia in wheat, XIII, 324.
- Hyphantria—  
 cunea. (*See* Webworm, fall.)  
 sp., parasitism, XXV, 857.  
 spp., notes, XIV, 167.
- Hyphæne thebaica, description, XXIII, 542.
- Hypheids, notes, XVI, 1053.
- Hyphomycetes, studies, XXIV, 550.

- Hyphomycosis destruens equi*, description, XV, 518.
- Hypochlorites, purification of water by, XXIII, 619; XXV, 720.
- Hypochnus—  
ochroleucus, notes, XIX, 656; XXI, 244.  
solani, notes, XIII, 464; XXII, 346; XXV, 454.  
sp., notes, XV, 375 (N. Y. State).  
these n. sp., notes, XIX, 50.
- Hypochthonius texanus* n. sp., description, XXIII, 565.
- Hypocotyl of flax, regeneration, XVII, 19.
- Hypocrea sacchari*, notes, XV, 374.
- Hypoderma—  
bovis—  
in brain of a horse, XXV, 486.  
investigations, XXIV, 98, 458.  
life history, XIII, 373; XVIII, 63, 480; XIX, 254.  
method of entering host, XXV, 887.  
notes, XIV, 889; XV, 922; XIX, 1155; XXV, 157.  
brachysporum, notes, XX, 651.  
desmazierii, notes, XVIII, 1138 (Conn. State).  
lineata, notes, XXI, 250.  
lineata, relation to myiasis dermatosa, XXV, 56.  
nervisequum, notes, XIX, 155.  
sp., notes, XX, 582, 857; XXI, 160; XXII, 361.  
sp., treatment, XXIII, 152.
- Hypodermium orchisearum*, notes, XXV, 755.
- Hypomyces perniciosus*, notes, XVII, 473.
- Hypomoneta—  
cagnagellus, notes, XIII, 571.  
euonymella, studies, XXII, 360.  
malinella—  
introduction into New York, XXIV, 55.  
notes, XIV, 168; XVIII, 354; XXI, 159.  
remedies, XX, 762.
- padella—  
in New York, XXII, 465.  
notes, XIV, 64; XV, 380; XXIV, 162.  
remedies, XIV, 676.  
studies, XXIII, 657, 760.
- pomonella, notes, XVI, 578.  
sp., development as affected by insecticides, XIX, 254.  
sp., remedies, XXII, 364; XXIII, 760.  
varabilis, notes, XIII, 367; XIV, 64, 673.
- Hypophosphites as a brain food, XXI, 266.
- Hypophosphoric and hypophosphorous acids, determination in presence of phosphorous acids, XXII, 705.
- Hypophysis, rôle of in nutrition, XXV, 369.
- Hypoptermalus* n. spp., descriptions, XXIII, 162 (U. S. D. A.).
- Hyposeræmia*, pathology and treatment, XXIV, 484.
- Hyposulphites, determination in food, XVIII, 912.
- Hypoxanthin—  
in beet juice, XVI, 439.  
soils, XXIV, 301 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 723 (U. S. D. A.).  
isolation from soils, XXIV, 524.  
nitrate, metabolism, XXIV, 368.
- Hypsometer, new form, XVI, 166.
- Hypsopygia costalis*. (See Clover-hay worm.)
- Hyrax*, *Multiceps serialis* affecting, XXIV, 87 (U. S. D. A.).
- Hyssop, analyses, XVII, 41 (N. Y. State).
- Hysteriaceæ*, parasitic, cultures of, XXIV, 45.
- Hysteriopsis brasiliensis* n. g. and n. sp., description, XVIII, 949.
- Hysterium*—  
macrosporum, relation to source of seed, XXIII, 652.  
pinastri, notes, XVII, 470, 987.
- Hystrichis elegans*, studies, XXII, 289.
- Hythers—  
relation to climate, XIX, 212 (U. S. D. A.).  
studies, XX, 811 (U. S. D. A.).
- Icaria, parasitism, XXIV, 562.
- Ice—  
adulteration, XXIII, 371 (U. S. D. A.).  
analyses, XVIII, 656; XXII, 164.  
anchor, formation, XVIII, 612 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 212 (U. S. D. A.).  
artificial, production, XXII, 14.  
bacteria in, XX, 116, 813; XXV, 719.  
box, description, XX, 476 (N. C.); XXI, 93 (U. S. D. A.).  
caves—  
and freezing wells, XIII, 828 (U. S. D. A.).  
at Flagstaff, Ariz., XIII, 117 (U. S. D. A.).  
notes, XIII, 118 (U. S. D. A.), 624 (U. S. D. A.).  
chemical and bacteriological studies, XIII, 829.  
columns, deposit, XVII, 939 (U. S. D. A.).  
columns in gravelly soil, XIX, 711 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 114 (U. S. D. A.).  
condition on the Great Lakes, XX, 312 (U. S. D. A.), 515 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 113 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 216 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 419 (U. S. D. A.).
- cream—  
adulteration, XXII, 767 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 568 (U. S. D. A.).  
analyses, XIII, 82 (Conn. State); XVIII, 656; XIX, 509, 764; XX, 775, 1162; XXI, 165 (Me.); 462, 659, 768; XXII, 262 (N. Dak.), 263, 367, 767; XXIV, 666 (N. Dak.), 667 (Me.); XXV, 166.

## Ice—Continued.

- cream—continued.  
 as affected by gelatin, XXII, 467.  
 bacteria in, XX, 275 (U. S. D. A.).  
 clams, adulteration, XXIV, 364 (U. S. D. A.).  
 classification, XXV, 568 (Iowa).  
 cones, adulteration, XXIV, 264 (Nev.), 364 (U. S. D. A.), 667 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 368 (U. S. D. A.), 669 (U. S. D. A.).  
 cones, examination, XXIV, 565 (Conn. State); XV, 65 (Nev.), 468.  
 contamination, XXV, 568.  
 detection of thickeners in, XIX, 295; XXV, 714.  
 determination of fat content, XXV, 809 (Pa.).  
 industry in England, XXV, 568.  
 industry in North Dakota, XXIV, 667 (N. Dak.).  
 inspection, XXIII, 567 (Me.); XXV, 65 (Nev.).  
 inspection in Canada, XXIV, 463.  
 making, studies and bibliography, XXIV, 462 (Vt.).  
 manufacturing, inspection in Virginia, XXIII, 168.  
 manufacture, XVIII, 474; XXI, 578 (N. C.); XXV, 568 (Iowa).  
 marketing, XXI, 578 (N. C.).  
 methods of analysis, XX, 168.  
 misbranding, XXIII, 568 (U. S. D. A.).  
 notes, XXI, 463 (Me.).  
 nutritive value, XIX, 61.  
 powder, examination, XX, 358.  
 powder, misbranding, XXIII, 568 (U. S. D. A.).  
 powders, use, XXIV, 463 (Vt.).  
 relation to health, XIX, 1176.  
 score card for, XXV, 568 (Iowa).  
 standards, XXII, 664 (Nev.).  
 substitutes, analyses, XXI, 165 (Me.); XXII, 767.  
 substitutes, notes, XXI, 463 (Me.).  
 thickeners, analyses, XVIII, 656; XXII, 566 (Me.).  
 crystals, studies, XIX, 413 (U. S. D. A.), 710 (U. S. D. A.), 915 (U. S. D. A.), 916 (U. S. D. A.).  
 effect on stream flow, XVIII, 1167.  
 evaporation, XVIII, 814 (U. S. D. A.).  
 for household use, XIX, 592 (U. S. D. A.).  
 formation, XVII, 10 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 413 (U. S. D. A.).  
 machines, notes, XIX, 1077 (W. Va.).  
 making machinery, XIV, 406.  
 manufacture in United States, XIX, 619.  
 movements in Bering Straits, XX, 312 (U. S. D. A.).  
 pollution and self-purification, XIX, 12.

## Ice—Continued.

- relation to disease transmission, XXV, 213.  
 specific heat of, XXIV, 417.  
 storages on farms, XXIII, 242.  
 storing and handling, XIX, 415.  
 transportation in France, XXII, 640.  
 use, XVI, 183.  
 Iceland and Aleutian lows, XXV, 508 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Iceerya—  
 miner, notes, XXI, 247.  
 montserratensis, notes, XX, 58 (P. R.); XXIV, 255.  
 purchasi. (*See* Cottony cushion-scale.)  
 Ices, law concerning, in Algeria, XXII, 467.  
 Ichaboe guano, analyses, XV, 26.  
 Ichneumon—  
 koebeleii n. sp., description, XXII, 459 (Hawaii).  
 maurus, notes, XIII, 470 (Wash.).  
 sp., parasitic on wild silkworm, XXIII, 560.  
 sublatius, notes, XX, 1054 (Me.).  
 Ichneumonidae, notes, XIV, 1098.  
 Ichneumons—  
 destructive to codling moth, XXIV, 55.  
 notes, XIII, 667, 769; XXI, 57 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 258 (U. S. D. A.).  
 of Great Britain, treatise, XVI, 279; XXII, 159.  
 parasitic on Cecropia, XX, 953.  
 Ichthargan—  
 notes, XV, 929; XVI, 1029.  
 therapeutic value, XV, 612, 822, 823; XVI, 206.  
 Ichthyosis in calves, XIV, 1124.  
 Icing materials, examination, XVIII, 1066.  
 Ictericæ, descriptive catalogue, XIV, 550.  
 Ictero-hematuria in sheep, XV, 187, 1120.  
 Icterus—  
 in calves due to coli bacillus, XV, 86.  
 notes, XVI, 1128.  
 Idaho irrigation project, XXIII, 419 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Idaho—  
 irrigation project, XXIII, 419 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Station—  
 financial statement, XIII, 494; XIV, 95; XV, 197; XVI, 107, 1137; XVII, 1121; XVIII, 1094; XX, 293; XXI, 691.  
 notes, XIII, 198, 294; XIV, 510, 617, 930, 1134; XV, 311, 731, 832; XVII, 200, 606, 820, 1123; XVIII, 997; XIX, 493; XX, 492, 798, 894, 1200; XXI, 95, 296, 400, 497, 693; XXII, 96, 596, 800; XXV, 96, 395, 498, 795.  
 report of director, XIII, 494; XIV, 95; XV, 197; XVI, 107, 1137; XVII, 1121; XVIII, 1094; XX, 293; XXI, 691.

## Idaho—Continued.

University, notes, XIII, 198, 294; XIV, 510, 617; XV, 311, 832; XVII, 820, 1123; XVIII, 395, 997; XIX, 493, 1094; XX, 798, 894, 1200; XXI, 95, 400, 497, 693; XXII, 198, 596, 800; XXIII, 597; XXIV, 295; XXV, 96, 395, 498, 696, 795.

*Idiopterus nephrolepidis* n. sp., description, XXII, 552.

## Idolothrips—

n. sp., description, XXIII, 557.  
spectrum, notes, XVIII, 557.

Ignition oven, XIII, 824.

## Ignotin—

and carnosin, identity, XIX, 64,  
physiological effects, XVIII, 760.

*Ignotus ænigmaticus*, notes, XX, 1051.

Ilang-ilang moth, notes, XXV, 357.

## Ilex—

*argentina* n. sp., description, XXIV, 343.

breeding experiments, XVI, 48 (R. I.).  
culture, XVIII, 444.

*paraguayensis*—

fungi affecting, XXI, 447.  
germination tests, XVIII, 143.  
notes, XVI, 265.

Ilima, analyses, XX, 172 (Hawaii).

*Illice* n. spp., descriptions, XVI, 682.

## Illinois—

## College—

notes, XIII, 294; XV, 200, 311.  
of Agriculture, history, XXI, 798.  
of Agriculture, work, XVIII, 689.

Station, financial statement, XIII, 195.

900; XIV, 1131; XV, 624; XVII, 715, 1201; XVIII, 691, XIX, 894, XX, 892; XXIV, 798.

Station, notes, XVII, 294, 902, 1108;

XIV, 197, 308, 617, 1034; XV, 200, 731; XVI, 213, 616, 1037; XVII, 1123, 1203; XVIII, 195, 794, 893;

XIX, 94, 292, 393, 593, 696, 794, 996; XX, 294, 1095; XXI, 95, 595,

800; XII, 496; XXIII, 97, 297,

496, 597; XXIV, 295, 597; XXV,

96, 696.

University, installation of president, XVII, 213.

University, notes, XIII, 902, 1108;

XIV, 197, 308, 617, 1034; XV, 525, 731; XVI, 110, 213, 833, 1037;

XVII, 308, 1123, 1203; XVIII, 794, 893; XIX, 393, 593, 696, 794, 996;

XX, 196, 294, 593, 1095; XXI, 595, 693, 800; XXII, 198, 496, 695;

XXIII, 97, 597; XXIV, 597; XXV,

96, 696.

Illipe fruit and products, identification, XVIII, 1149.

*Illosporium malifoliorum*—

n. sp., description, XX, 547.  
notes, XXIII, 454.

## Immigrants—

agricultural, distribution, XVI, 615.

distribution in Canada, XXIV, 291.

distribution in United States, XXV, 388.

effect on rural development, XX, 1195.

Immortelle disease, notes, XVII, 376.

## Immune—

bodies, bacteriolytic, splitting off, XXV, 379.

bodies, occurrence in the blood, XXV, 179.

serums, treatise, XV, 1118.

## Immunity—

address on, XXV, 83.

and experimental therapy, notes, XXIV, 584.

articles on, XVI, 96; XVIII, 80.

as affected by narcosis, XV, 719.

bibliography, XV, 1118, 1119.

cause of, XIII, 691.

chemical theory of, treatise, XIX, 780.

complement in, XV, 79.

discussion, XIV, 293; XVI, 1128.

evolution of, XVII, 185.

experimental, laboratory guide, XXII, 182.

fundamental laws, XVII, 185.

hereditary, studies, XX, 279.

in nonbacterial diseases, XXIII, 100.

plants, XIII, 863; XIV, 740; XV, 373; XXII, 722.

tropical and subtropical diseases, XXIII, 484.

intermediary bodies in, XV, 609.

leucocytes in, lectures on, XXIII, 583.

morphological processes in, XV, 719.

## natural—

in pneumonia, XXV, 380.

of living tissue, XX, 577.

studies, XV, 1118.

nonbactericidal; mechanism of, XIX, 277.

passive, in fowl cholera, XXIII, 487.

problems in, XVI, 821; XVIII, 675; XIX, 982.

reactions, classification of bacteria by, XVII, 501.

relation to anaphylaxis, XXIII, 100; XXV, 282.

rôle of leucocytes in, XVIII, 674.

studies, XV, 79, 296, 402, 405; XVIII, 675.

theories of, XIV, 1014, 1118; XV, 296, 608, 913, 1006, 1007; XVI, 96, 920; XIX, 277, 376; XXII, 385.

to anthrax, XV, 193, 300, 920.

hemorrhagic septicemia, XV, 514.

staphylococcus infection, XV, 608.

tetanus, XV, 509.

transmission in rabbits, XXIII, 482.

transmission to offspring, XVIII, 675.

treatise, XV, 401, 402, 608; XXII, 182, 385; XXIII, 387, 481.

- Immunization— (See also Anthrax, Tuberculosis, etc.)  
 by means of milk, XVII, 76.  
 control of diseases by, XVII, 402.  
 experiments, XIV, 696, 697.  
 methods, XV, 401.  
 practical applications, XVI, 920.  
 practice of, XX, 279.  
 relation to agglutination, XIV, 194.  
 studies, XXIII, 671.  
 through the alimentary tract, XVII, 501.  
 with exudates and bacterial extracts, XVII, 804.
- Immunizing agents, studies, XXIV, 585.
- Immunochemistry, review and bibliography, XXI, 278.
- Impaction in horses, XXIV, 393.
- Impatiens sultani, formation of starch in, XXI, 727.
- Imperata—  
 arundinacea, analyses, XXIV, 769.  
 cylindrica, notes, XX, 568.
- Imperial—  
 area, Cal., soil survey, XIII, 831 (U. S. D. A.); XIV, 641 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 1060.  
 Union of German Agricultural Cooperative Societies, XX, 990.
- Imphee disease, notes, XXIII, 649.
- Implement makers, relation to agricultural engineering, XX, 599.
- Implements, prices of, in British Guiana, XXII, 372.
- Import duties on—  
 grain in foreign countries, XVI, 108 (U. S. D. A.).  
 meats in foreign countries, XVI, 81 (U. S. D. A.).
- Imports—  
 agricultural, of—  
 Belgium, XV, 417 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Germany, XV, 625 (U. S. D. A.).  
 United Kingdom, XIV, 305 (U. S. D. A.).  
 United States, XIV, 96 (U. S. D. A.), 304 (U. S. D. A.), 508 (U. S. D. A.), 1132 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 417 (U. S. D. A.), 831 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 264 (U. S. D. A.), 1034 (U. S. D. A.), 1035 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 98 (U. S. D. A.), 601 (U. S. D. A.).  
 of forest products, XVII, 601 (U. S. D. A.).
- Impregnation of woods and other materials, treatise, XXV, 213.
- Inanition, effect on—  
 Carabus morbillosus, XIX, 1157.  
 metabolism, XIX, 864, 865; XXII, 170.
- Inbreeding—  
 as a cause of acute anterior poliomyelitis in chickens, XXIII, 690.  
 effect on vigor of corn, XIII, 111.  
 in cattle, XXI, 571.  
 paper on, XX, 778.  
 relation to degeneration, XX, 598, 1169.  
 treatise, XXIII, 174.
- Incandescent lights, effect on carnations, XIII, 652.
- Increment, incidental, fertilizing value, XIII, 121.
- Incubation—  
 artificial, history and methods, XXIII, 578.  
 experiments, XIV, 1111; XV, 179, 179 (R. I.), 1105 (Can.); XVI, 86, 86 (R. I.), 191; XVII, 391 (Utah), 898 (Can.), 899; XVIII, 869; XIX, 1173, 1174; XX, 471, 472 (Oreg.); XXIV, 180.  
 notes, XVIII, 365 (Can.).  
 of chicks, mortality in, XXII, 775.  
 eggs, metabolism in, XX, 471, 472, 571.  
 problems, chemical work in, XIX, 1174.
- Incubator—  
 baskets, pedigree, description, XX, 473 (Me.).  
 chicks, feeding, XX, 490.  
 for bacteriological work, XIV, 335; XVIII, 1080 (Wis.).  
 houses, descriptions, XXIII, 692 (Wash.).  
 large, XVI, 725 (U. S. D. A.).  
 novel, use in Indo-China, XXI, 673.
- Incubators—  
 carbon dioxid in contained air, XIII, 776 (R. I.).  
 Chinese, XIII, 1083 (U. S. D. A.).  
 construction and use, XIII, 484.  
 electric—  
 address on, XXIV, 473.  
 construction, XXII, 775.  
 description, XIX, 1070.  
 heating by electricity, XXIV, 473 (Can.).  
 management, XX, 670 (Pa.).  
 moisture experiments, XXV, 276 (N. C.).  
 need of moisture in, XIV, 1111.  
 notes, XIV, 77; XVII, 691 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 875 (Kans.), 974 (Ark.); XX, 490; XXI, 93 (U. S. D. A.).  
 tests, XV, 394 (Me.); XVI, 296 (Can.).  
 thermo-regulator for, XIV, 533.  
 use, XV, 395, 395 (S. C.).  
 ventilation, XXIV, 473.
- Incurvaria capitella—  
 notes, XVI, 796.  
 remedies, XIX, 553.
- India rubber. (See Rubber.)
- Indian—  
 meal moth as affected by cold, XIX, 354, 663.  
 meal moth, notes, XVI, 990; XVII, 1093; XVIII, 57 (Conn. State), 1058 (Del.); XXI, 558 (N. C.); XXV, 758 (U. S. D. A.).  
 mulberry, analyses, XV, 495.  
 potato, analyses and digestibility, XXIII, 72 (Nev.).
- Reservation, Uinta, agricultural reconnaissance, XXIII, 115 (Utah).

- Indian—Continued.  
 summer, notes, XIV, 16 (U. S. D. A.), 552 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 637 (U. S. D. A.), 735 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 418 (U. S. D. A.).  
 wax scale, notes, XIV, 781.  
 wheat meal, feeding value, XVII, 284 (Vt.), 1106 (Vt.).  
 wheat meal, notes, XIII, 731 (U. S. D. A.).
- Indiana—  
 Corn Growers' Association, XXIII, 635.  
 Station—  
 building, XVIII, 792.  
 financial statement, XIII, 97, 900; XIV, 821; XV, 935; XVI, 830; XVII, 1121; XVIII, 691; XIX, 894; XX, 1094; XXII, 694; XXIV, 693.  
 notes, XIII, 294, 1004; XIV, 197, 511, 823; XV, 98, 1137; XVI, 726, 1139; XVII, 200, 513; XVIII, 94, 494, 794, 893; XIX, 195, 292, 393, 696, 1094; XX, 96, 593, 798, 894; XXI, 693; XXII, 596, 695, 800; XXIII, 597, 696; XXIV, 93, 296, 597; XXV, 300.  
 report of director, XIII, 97, 900; XIV, 821; XV, 935; XVI, 830; XVII, 1121; XVIII, 691; XIX, 894; XX, 1094; XXII, 694; XXIV, 693.
- Indians—  
 agricultural education for, XXIII, 293 (U. S. D. A.).  
 American, diet of, XXII, 552.  
 Pima, standard of living, XXIII, 469.  
 plants used by, XIII, 827 (U. S. D. A.).
- Indian—  
 determination, XVI, 690.  
 formation, XVI, 999.
- Indicator—  
 from Japanese iris, XVI, 441.  
 in wine analysis, XIII, 618.
- Indicators—  
 classification, XIII, 526.  
 notes, XV, 1053.  
 theories of, XV, 552.
- Indigestion—  
 in calves, XV, 303.  
 cattle, XV, 299 (Ala. College).
- Indigo—  
 artificial, preparation, XIII, 525.  
 as a green manure, XXIII, 124, 134.  
 culture in India, XXII, 335.  
 culture in Java, XVIII, 922; XIX, 41.  
 fermentation, XXV, 309.  
 growing under glass, XIII, 133.  
 physiological action, XIX, 766.  
 wild, blackening, XVII, 22.  
 wilt, investigations, XXIII, 246, 448.
- Indigofera—  
 as a green manure, XX, 428.  
 boviperden, poisonous properties, XVIII, 310.
- Indigofera—Continued.  
 galegoides, hydrocyanic acid in, XIX, 932.  
 galegoides, notes, XXIV, 359.  
 glandulosa seed, composition, XX, 1158.  
 rubra, notes, XXIV, 142.  
 tinctoria, iron compounds in, XIII, 717.  
 Indio area, Cal., soil survey, XVI, 1060 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Individuals, recognition by hemolysis, XXIII, 671.
- Industrial—  
 arts, importance to rural communities, XXII, 594.  
 by-products, use in agriculture, XVIII, 374.  
 college for girls in Texas, XV, 531.  
 contests for boys and girls, XXIII, 94 (Ind.).  
 development in Europe and America, XVII, 410.  
 education—  
 at National Education Association, XXI, 101.  
 North Adams Normal School, XXIII, 399.  
 in Egypt, XXV, 694.  
 elementary schools, XX, 292; XXI, 196, 397; XXIV, 493.  
 Germany, XX, 300; XXV, 94.  
 high schools, XXIII, 493.  
 Maine, XXV, 99.  
 Michigan, XXV, 94.  
 Oklahoma, XXI, 494.  
 rural schools, XVII, 196; XX, 392, 489; XXIII, 295.  
 the South, XXII, 196.  
 United States, XV, 322.  
 recent tendencies, XXI, 397.  
 report on, XVII, 825.
- laborers in Belgium, investigations, XXIII, 593.  
 progress in North Carolina, XIII, 494; XIV, 718.  
 school, Jewish. at Woodbine, N. J., XIX, 892.  
 schools, preparing teachers for, XX, 393.  
 wastes, effect on aquatic flora and fauna, XXV, 720.  
 wastes, pollution of streams by, XXII, 218.
- Industries—  
 agrotechnic, progress in, XX, 785.  
 of central Utah, notes, XXV, 619.  
 Colorado, XXIII, 590 (U. S. D. A.).  
 productive, relation to agriculture, XX, 406.  
 use of nitric acid in, XXI, 721.  
 use of potash in, XX, 731.
- Inebriates, diet for, XX, 964.
- Inermicapsifer spp. in Procavia, XXIV, 486.
- Inesida leprosa, notes, XXV, 251.
- Infant—  
 food by-product, analyses, XIII, 977 (Mass.).



## Infant—Continued.

## foods—

analyses, XIV, 69 (N. Dak.); XV, 1099 (Vt.); XVI, 1002 (Cal.); XVII, 685; XX, 959 (Conn. State); XXI, 661; XXV, 368.

dietetic value, XV, 990.

methods of analyses, XIV, 7 (U. S. D. A.).

preparation, XXIII, 171.

milk depots, XVII, 182, 396, 588.

mortality, relation to milk supply, XIV, 608; XV, 396; XVI, 701; XIX, 1176; XXIV, 477.

mortality, report on, XXI, 364.

urine, partition of nitrogen in, XXII, 669.

Infantile paralysis, studies, XXIV, 680, 717.

## Infants—

amylolytic power of saliva in, XXII, 372.

as affected by tuberculous milk, XXI, 76.

assimilation of iron by, XVIII, 1069.  
banana flour for, XXIV, 170.

buttermilk for, XVI, 491; XIX, 258.

carrot soup for, XX, 1061.

curdled milk for, XVI, 491.

dried milk for, XXI, 575; XXII, 768.

feeding, XIV, 379, 387, 1101; XVI, 89; XVIII, 959; XIX, 562, 1177; XX, 966.

## feeding—

bibliography, XIX, 562.

criteria and standards in, XXII, 265.

digestive ferments in, XVII, 682.  
discussion, XV, 887; XXV, 470.

in China, XIX, 258.

Philippines, XIX, 1063.

tenement houses in New York City, XV, 715.

prize competition, XVI, 1144.

problems, XXII, 266.

relation to bacterial content of milk, XXI, 476.

relation to diseases, XXI, 365.

standards, XX, 1165.

studies, XVII, 485.

treatise, XXIII, 171.

value of mineral constituents in, XXII, 568.

food requirements, XVI, 290; XXI, 266.

foods for, XXII, 564.

goats' milk for, XVIII, 474.

health of, as affected by formaldehyde, XX, 962 (U. S. D. A.).

metabolism experiments, XVI, 582; XXI, 168.

milk for, XVII, 396, 497, 696; XXI, 198, 575 (U. S. D. A.), 674.

newborn, gastric lipase in, XXII, 770.

nutrition, relation to composition of milk, XX, 965.

partially skimmed milk for, XXI, 780.

## Infants—Continued.

perhydrase milk for, XVIII, 474.

preparation of milk for, XX, 783.

protein metabolism in, XXIII, 271.

pure milk for, XVI, 819.

respiration experiments, XX, 1167.

respiratory exchange in, XXI, 665.

soy-bean flour for, XXIII, 468.

sterilized milk for, XVI, 819.

temperature regulation, XIV, 379.

transmission of kala-azar to, bibliography, XXI, 783.

transmission of toxins and antibodies to, XXI, 674.

treatise, XX, 1061.

utilization of milk salts by, XXV, 168.

## Infection—

and immunity, treatise, XV, 608; XXIV, 584.

leucocytes in, lectures on, XXIII, 583.

morphological processes in, XV, 719.

pathology of, XV, 405.

sources and modes of, treatise, XXV, 379.

Infections, mixed, diagnosis, XIV, 393.

## Infectious diseases—

causes and prevention, XXI, 364.

index, XX, 1199.

## relation to—

fleas, XXI, 62 (U. S. D. A.).

house flies, XXI, 62.

insects, XXI, 61 (U. S. D. A.).

## Inflammation—

infectious, of spinal cord in horses, XVIII, 384.

pulmonary, in hogs, XIV, 1126.

Inflammatory conditions, use of vaccines in, XXIII, 482.

## Influenza—

bacillus, organisms resembling, XV, 90.  
equine— (See also Pneumonia.)

diagnosis and prognosis, XXV, 291.

etiology and treatment, XV, 1132.  
immunization, XXIV, 589; XXV, 590, 787.

notes, XIV, 300; XV, 113, 720; XVI, 97; XX, 876, 983.

prevalence in Germany, XVII, 186.

prevalence in Manchester, XVIII, 986.

prevalence in Queensland, XXII, 783.

treatment, XXV, 89.

in rabbits, immunization experiments, XIV, 697.

prevalence in Netherlands, XIX, 180.

prevalence in Norway, XIX, 576.

notes, XVI, 123; XVII, 1188.

studies, XXI, 183, 381.

treatment, XV, 823.

variations of corpuscles in, XX, 87.

Infundibulin, galactogogue action of, XXV, 176.

Infusorial earth, use in vinegar filtration, XXV, 810.

Inga—  
 biology of seed, XVI, 475.  
 spp., coffee disease affecting, XXIII, 749.

Inglisla—  
 castilloæ n. sp., description, XXV, 852.  
 forminifer, parasitism, XXV, 54.  
 n. spp., descriptions, XXV, 53.  
 of Ceylon, XXIV, 259.

Inheritance. (See Heredity.)

Injections, intravenous, technique, XVI, 708.

Injectol as a wood preservative, XIX, 652.

Injuries, treatment with boric acid, XVIII, 774.

Ink berry, breeding experiments, XVI, 48 (R. I.).

Inks, methods of examination, XIV, 942 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 1008 (U. S. D. A.).

Inocarpus edulis, starches in, XIX, 459.

Inocybe spp., toxicity, XXV, 780.

Inorganic compounds, determination in milk, XX, 809.

Inosinic acid, composition, XIX, 808.

Inosit—  
 detection, XXV, 210.  
 detection and determination in wine, XXI, 705.  
 physiological behavior, XIX, 358.

Inositol, detection in wine vinegars, XXV, 206.

Insect— (See also Insects.)  
 breeding cages, plans for, XV, 791; XX, 496.  
 collections, arrangement, XV, 791.  
 collections, protection against insects, XIX, 963.  
 ecdysis, rôle of air in, XXII, 54.  
 egg parasite hosts, XIX, 57; XXV, 852.  
 fauna of human excrement, XIII, 163.  
 flagellates, notes, XXI, 580.  
 galls—  
   histology, XV, 545.  
   notes, XXI, 149, 154.  
   of Cuba, XXIII, 255.  
     Europe, XXII, 657.  
     Indiana, XVII, 572.  
     Massachusetts, XXIII, 564.  
     Michigan, XXIV, 360.  
     New York, XVIII, 456.  
     Ontario, XIX, 53; XX, 253.  
 generation, book, XXIII, 555.  
 growth, bibliography, XXIII, 358 (N. H.).  
 investigations in Mexico, XXI, 450.  
 larvæ—  
   aquatic, list of parasitized forms, XXIII, 159.  
   as a cause of pine disease, XXII, 749.  
     affected by freezing, XX, 57.  
   destruction in trees, XVIII, 753; XIX, 557.

## Insect—Continued.

larvæ—continued.  
 food value, XIX, 665.  
 remedies, XX, 351.  
 sex differentiation, XIX, 252.  
 metamorphosis, study, XV, 596.  
 migrations, treatise, XXIV, 353.  
 names, standardization, XX, 1145.  
 parasites—  
   as slaves of ants, XX, 852.  
   in Hawaii and California, XX, 760.  
   introduction into Western Australia, XVIII, 458.  
   notes, XX, 1147; XXI, 646.  
   of cotton-boll weevil, XX, 161.  
     man and animals, XX, 760.  
     Ptychoptera, XXIII, 762.  
   tachinid, pupation and hibernation, XXIII, 762.  
   utilization in agriculture, XIX, 1159.  
   vitality, XXI, 646.

parasitism—  
 phenomena concerning, XXI, 752.  
 studies, XXIV, 456.  
 value to farmers, XX, 257 (U. S. D. A.).  
 pest law, XIII, 575 (Conn. State); XV, 974 (Conn. State).  
 pest, new, of books and leather, XVIII, 63.  
 photography and photomicrography, notes, XXI, 347.  
 photography, paper on, XX, 496.  
 powder, definition, XXV, 764 (U. S. D. A.).  
 pupæ, weight as affected by carbon dioxide, XX, 254.  
 rearing devices, description, XX, 760.  
 trap, homemade, description, XVIII, 1146.  
 wood-boring, injurious to cacao seeds, XXIV, 251.

Insectary—  
 arrangement, XIV, 467.  
 need of, in entomology, XX, 496; XXI, 56.  
 new, description, XXII, 551 (N. H.).  
 notes, XXI, 249.  
 open-air, notes, XXV, 851 (Nev.).

Insecticide—  
 and fungicide blower, description, XXV, 363.  
 formulas, XXIV, 654.  
 law, federal, XX, 398, 496; XXII, 699; XXIII, 767; XXIV, 361 (U. S. D. A.).  
 law of California, XVIII, 853; XXV, 764 (Cal.).  
   Maine, XXV, 794 (Me.).  
   New York, XX, 958 (N. Y. State).

materials, dealers and manufacturers, XXII, 260 (Ala. College).  
 new general, XV, 60; XVI, 389.

Insecticides— (*See also specific forms.*)  
 adulteration, XXV, 851 (Mont.).  
 analyses, XIII, 108 (Mass.), 108 (N. Y. State), 267 (Can.), 480, 1068 (N. Y. State); XIV, 119 (Mass.), 170 (Can.), 472 (U. S. D. A.), 1058 (N. H.); XV, 279 (U. S. D. A.), 348 (Tex.), 1093 (Can.); XVI, 281 (Can.), 744 (Oreg.); XVII, 1143 (Mass.); XVIII, 241 (Mass.); XIX, 963 (Can.); XX, 958 (N. Y. State); XXI, 724 (Tex.); XXIII, 371 (N. Dak.), 466 (Oreg.); XXV, 616 (N. Dak.).  
 analyses, unification of terms for, XVII, 332.  
 and fungicides, combined, XV, 55; XVII, 1091 (W. Va.).  
 application in dry form, XIII, 267 (Can.), 972.  
 arsenical—  
   danger from, XX, 355, 959.  
   free arsenic in, XIV, 584 (U. S. D. A.).  
   notes, XV, 384 (Cal.).  
   use in agriculture, XVIII, 1063; XX, 112, 355.  
 chemistry of, XV, 170 (Can.); XXIII, 367 (Can.).  
 composition and use, XIII, 972 (U. S. D. A.).  
 contact, effect on insects, XXV, 665.  
 control in Italy, XVI, 1035.  
 cooperative tests, XIV, 323.  
 effect on—  
   foliage, XIII, 160 (Md.), 162 (Mass.); XXI, 353 (Mich.).  
   plant growth, XXII, 438.  
   trees, XIX, 246 (Mass.).  
 experiment station work with, XVIII, 455 (U. S. D. A.).  
 experiments, XIII, 665 (U. S. D. A.), 764 (N. J.).  
 liquid *v.* dust, XIV, 989; XVII, 1093 (Ill.).  
 list of substances used in making, XXII, 365.  
 methods of analysis, XIII, 413, 1016 (U. S. D. A.); XIV, 114; XV, 441; XVI, 328; XVII, 425.  
 notes, XV, 169, 1025 (Me.); XVII, 620; XVIII, 57 (Conn. State), 157, 162, 296 (Okla.); XIX, 661 (N. J.), 665 (Ga.), 859 (S. C.); XX, 255, 256, 946 (N. Y. State); XXI, 356, 655, 764 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 160 (N. J.), 365 (Can.); XXIII, 59 (Wis.), 545, 656, 760 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 557 (N. Y. Cornell).  
 preparation and use, XIII, 71 (Del.), 155 (Ohio), 163 (U. S. D. A.), 372 (N. Y. Cornell), 575, 769, 876 (Ill.), 1062, 1064 (Can.), 1067, 1068 (Mass.); XIV, 64 (Tex.), 169 (Colo.), 374, 374 (Ill.), 374 (Mich.), 467, 474, 783, 889 (Can.),

Insecticides—Continued.  
 preparation and use—continued.  
 889 (Conn. State), 889 (Mo.), 989, 989 (Hawaii), 1093, 1098, 1099 (Oreg.); XV, 60, 61 (Iowa), 61 (Mich.), 170 (Mo.), 279, 385, 490 (Cal.), 597, 597 (Del.), 784, 789, 789 (N. J.), 882, 975, 983 (N. Y. State), 1088 (Wis.), 1090 (Mo. Fruit); XVI, 72, 178 (Mass.), 281 (Mich.), 389 (R. I.) 792, 890 (Okla.), 891, 894 (Fla.), 1094, 1096 (N. J.), 1097, 1100 (W. Va.); XVII, 159, 160 (Md.), 268 (Vt.), 572 (Can.), 883 (N. C.), 990 (Mich.), 1094, 1094 (N. J.), 1162, 1169 (Iowa), 1169 (Ohio); XVIII, 58, 59, 161 (Colo.), 161 (Tenn.), 162 (Can.), 251, 255 (Wash.), 258 (Okla.), 349 (Can.), 351, 354, 358, 558, 753, 753 (Md.), 849, 851, 853 (Can.), 955 (Tex.), 955 (U. S. D. A.), 956 (Ind.), 957 (Ark.), 1030, 1061, 1062, 1062 (U. S. D. A.), 1063 (Idaho), 1063 (Iowa), 1129; XIX, 56 (Md.), 57 (Mich.), 159, 162, 162 (N. Y. Cornell), 255, 350 (Okla.), 452 (Md.), 455 (Conn. State), 552 (Miss.), 556, 759, 857, 861 (Conn. State), 1056 (Del.), 1057 (Pa.); XX, 58 (N. Y. Cornell), 160, 164, 164 (Ky.), 250 (Mass.), 350, 351, 352 (N. Y. State), 353 (Ill.), 355 (Mo.), 355 (Tex.), 458 (N. C.), 459 (Ohio), 560 (Md.), 654 (N. Mex.), 656 (N. J.), 856 (Colo.), 948 (Wis.), 958 (Mich.), 958 (Tex.), 1055 (Ohio), 1055 (S. C.), 1056 (Wash.); XXI, 146, 254, 342, 353 (Mich.), 561 (Conn. Storrs), 562 (Mo.), 645; XXII, 152, 162 (Va. Truck), 163 (U. S. D. A.), 365, 549; XXIII, 61 (Ill.), 61 (Wis.), 157 (U. S. D. A.), 252 (Md.), 266 (Cal.), 466, 466 (Ky.), 466 (Oreg.), 566 (Mich.); XXIV, 45 (Miss.), 98, 450, 758 (Nebr.); XXV, 40 (Oreg.), 137 (Mich.), 137 (Minn.), 254 (P. R.), 359, 540 (Okla.), 540 (Wash.).  
 prices, XXV, 851 (Mont.).  
 proprietary—  
   analyses, XXI, 341 (Can.).  
   inspection, XX, 432 (Tex.).  
   tests, XVII, 265 (Mass.); XVIII, 58 (N. J.), 254 (W. Va.).  
   use, XX, 458.  
 report on, XX, 397.  
 standard of purity, XXI, 156 (Tenn.).  
 studies, XX, 163; XXI, 341 (Can.); XXIII, 766; XXV, 362.  
 tests, XIV, 886 (Me.); XV, 170 (Can.); XVI, 792 (N. J.), 972; XVIII, 160 (Ill.), 161 (Ill.), 1063 (Idaho); XIX, 437 (Del.), 648; XX, 237,

## Insecticides—Continued.

tests—continued.

560, 939 (Mich.), 1053 (Md.);  
XXI, 353 (Mich.), 750; XXIII, 59  
(Ill.), 658.

use in Hawaii, XXIV, 361 (Hawaii).

use in viticulture, XXV, 40.

use with lime-sulphur mixtures,  
XXIII, 656.

## Insects— (See also specific insects.)

accession catalogue, XIII, 869 (U. S.  
D. A.).

American, treatise, XX, 652.

anatomy, XIII, 70; XV, 274; XX, 160.

and arachnids, blood-sucking, treatise,  
XXII, 353.entomologists, lecture on, XXIV,  
162.

flowers, relations, XIX, 157.

flowers, treatise, XXV, 555.

apparatus for study of effect of water  
and moisture on, XXIII, 754.

aquatic—

in New York, XV, 489; XVII, 784.

the Adirondacks, XIII, 770.

notes, XIX, 351; XX, 653; XXV,  
191.

as a cause of larch canker, XIX, 754.

culture medium for pathogenic  
bacteria, XIII, 991.

as affected by—

climate, XXIII, 556.

contact insecticides, XXV, 665.

drought, XIII, 871 (U. S. D. A.);  
XIV, 1098.

fumigating gases, XX, 496.

weather, XIII, 666 (U. S. D. A.).

as food in Japan, XX, 461.

food of squirrels, XVIII, 847.

attraction by flowers, XVI, 73, 175.

bacterial diseases, XIV, 677.

behavior, economic significance, XXI,  
553.

beneficial—

action toward plants, XIII, 64.

distribution in Hawaii, XVIII,  
750 (Hawaii); XXI, 752.

exportation, XIII, 72.

importation, XIII, 475.

beneficial, importation into—

California, XVI, 71 (U. S. D. A.).

Cape of Good Hope, XVI, 72.

Hawaii, XVIII, 1059.

beneficial—

in Australia, XXV, 852.

cotton fields, XVII, 676.

Illinois, XIV, 985; XXIII, 457,  
458.

New York, XIII, 155.

list, XXI, 553.

notes, XIII, 1069; XV, 378, 558,  
690; XVI, 385; XVII, 160  
(Md.); XX, 1147; XXI, 450,  
655; XXIII, 658; XXIV, 353,  
656 (Hawaii).

to sugar cane, XXIV, 360.

tobacco, XXV, 151.

## Insects—Continued.

blood sucking, of Madagascar, XXIII,  
260.blood sucking, relation to trypanoso-  
miasis, XXI, 760.

capture in traps, XVI, 796, 894.

castration, studies and bibliography,  
XXIV, 354.changes accompanying ecdysis, XIII,  
156.

classification, XVI, 486; XVII, 160.

collection, XIII, 967; XIV, 167, 169,  
467; XVI, 342, 625, 1056; XVII,  
159, 160, 477; XVIII, 57 (Conn.  
State).collection and preservation, XIII, 575  
(Okla.); XIV, 884; XIX, 558, 1156  
(Minn.); XXIII, 467.

collection at night, XVII, 783.

color as related to environment, XV,  
1092.

colors of, XVII, 160.

common names, list, XXI, 55; XXII,  
550; XXIII, 359.

coprophagous, notes, XIII, 70.

destruction—

by bacteria, XVI, 853.

birds, XIV, 842; XX, 759,  
1152.

electricity, XVII, 268.

formaldehyde, XVIII, 358.

gasoline blast lamp, XV, 789;  
XVII, 677 (Ill.).

hydrocyanic acid, XVIII, 358.

Owen process, XVII, 38  
(Mich.).

parasitic fungi, XV, 690.

pigs and poultry, XV, 1055.

squirrels, XVIII, 847.

sulphur dioxide, XIX, 963.

of organic matter by, XIX, 56.

development—

as affected by insecticides, XIX,  
254.

factors affecting, XX, 254.

notes, XV, 878.

of eye spots, XVI, 793.

intestines, XVI, 792.

directions for mailing, XVI, 179  
(Tex.).

disease-carrying, histology, XXI, 562.

diseases of, XVI, 682.

dissemination of ergot by, XXIII, 546.  
distribution—

as affected by soils, XXIV, 98.

as affected by temperature, XX,  
395, 851 (N. H.).

by winds and storms, XIV, 587.

in North America, XIV, 167.

the Great Basin, XVII, 783.

economic, collection, XVIII, 1059  
(Colo.).elementary study, XVII, 783; XXI,  
92.

European, in America, XXIV, 54.

forest. (See Forest insects.)

from dead and dying elms, XXIII, 756.

## Insects—Continued.

- fungus parasites, XIV, 67, 677.  
 gall. (*See* Gall insects.)  
 growth as affected by temperature.  
 XXIII, 358 (N. H.), 657.  
 habits and instincts, treatise, XIX,  
 1156.  
 hibernation, XIV, 167; XVII, 160;  
 XX, 253.  
 household—  
   destruction by formaldehyde, XVI,  
   179.  
   destruction by fumigation, XIX,  
   454.  
   destruction by hydrocyanic-acid  
   gas, XVI, 624.  
   notes, XIV, 64, 889; XVI, 483  
   (N. J.); XVII, 159, 783, 1173;  
   XVIII, 750; XXIV, 455 (Can.).  
   remedies, XIV, 375 (U. S. D. A.);  
   XIX, 161 (N. J.), 959; XXII,  
   560.  
 importation into West Indies, XIV,  
 587.  
 injurious—  
   artificial distribution, XXIV, 98.  
   as affected by fallow, XXI, 753.  
   control, XVIII, 1017; XIX, 456  
   (U. S. D. A.).  
   control in Illinois, XIX, 52.  
   control in Louisiana, XXII, 750.  
   control in North Carolina, XXII,  
   560.  
   control in Utah, XV, 378.  
   destruction by birds, XV, 559;  
   XIX, 52 (U. S. D. A.), 857;  
   XXI, 246.  
   distribution, XIV, 986; XVII,  
   1205.  
   distribution by cold storage,  
   XVIII, 353.  
   distribution by commerce, XVIII,  
   352, 951.  
 in Arizona, XXV, 656.  
   Australia, XVII, 976.  
   Belgium, XV, 488, 975.  
   British East Africa, XXV, 757.  
   California, XIV, 883, 884;  
   XVIII, 848; XXIV, 535  
   (Cal.).  
   Canada, XIII, 261 (Can.);  
   XV, 546; XVII, 782.  
   Ceylon, XXV, 251.  
   Chile, XVI, 995.  
   Colorado, XV, 545; XXIV, 55.  
   Connecticut, XXIV, 454.  
   Cuba, XXV, 757 (P. R.).  
   England, XIV, 463; XV, 878;  
   XVIII, 59; XXV, 250, 851.  
   Fiji, XIX, 492.  
   Finland, XI., . . . 968; XIV,  
   884; XV, 378; XVIII, 58;  
   XXV, 461.  
   Formosa, XXIV, 750.  
   Georgia, XVI, 70 (U. S.  
   D. A.); XVIII, 456.

## Insects—Continued.

- injurious—continued.  
 in German East Africa, XVI,  
 485; XVIII, 952.  
 Germany, XXV, 650.  
 Great Britain, XV, 56.  
 Guadeloupe, XIV, 987.  
 Hawaii, XV, 133 (U. S. D. A.);  
   XVI, 143 (U. S. D. A.),  
   275, 276; XVII, 350 (U. S.  
   D. A.); XVIII, 250 (U. S.  
   D. A.), 652, 1059; XXV,  
   356 (Hawaii), 460.  
 Illinois, XIV, 985; XV, 594;  
   XVIII, 161; XXIII, 457,  
   458.  
 India, XV, 56; XXV, 461, 757.  
 Indiana, XXIV, 557.  
 Iowa, XXIV, 557.  
 Ireland, XIV, 587; XV, 276,  
   691; XVII, 676; XVIII, 351;  
   XIX, 451; XXIII, 53; XXIV,  
   54; XXV, 452.  
 Italy, XIII, 264; XV, 276.  
 Japan, XVI, 484.  
 Madagascar, XIV, 587, 673.  
 Maine, XXIV, 654; XXV, 656.  
 Maryland, XV, 546; XXV, 250.  
 Massachusetts, XVII, 781;  
   XXIV, 254 (Mass.).  
 Mexico, XVIII, 1144; XXV,  
   852.  
 Michigan, XIII, 264 (Mich.).  
 Minnesota, XV, 546, 784, 1089  
   (Minn.); XVI, 889; XVIII,  
   749.  
 Montana, XXIV, 255 (Mont.).  
 Montreal region, XXIII, 458.  
 Natal, XIV, 780.  
 Nebraska, XXIV, 557; XXV,  
   250.  
 Nevada, XXV, 851 (Nev.).  
 New Jersey, XVI, 386; XXV,  
   250.  
 New South Wales, XV, 691;  
   XXII, 559.  
 New York, XIII, 155; XIV,  
   463; XV, 167; XVI, 385;  
   XVIII, 157.  
 North Carolina, XVI, 890.  
 Norway, XIV, 673, 987; XV,  
   594, 975; XVI, 386; XVII,  
   989; XIX, 53.  
 Nova Scotia, XXIII, 556.  
 Ohio, XIV, 538; XV, 546, 547;  
   XVIII, 351.  
 Oklahoma, XIII, 570 (Okla.).  
 Ontario, XV, 546, 877; XVII,  
   782, 988; XIX, 53; XXII,  
   559; XXIV, 557; XXV, 356.  
 Orange River Colony, XVIII,  
   58, 251, 750.  
 Pennsylvania, XV, 229, 596,  
   975; XVIII, 556, 651; XIX,  
   741.  
 Philippines, XXV, 357.

## Insects—Continued.

injurious—continued.

in Poland, XV, 378.

Porto Rico, XVI, 144 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 351 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 757 (P. R.).

Quebec, XXIV, 558.

Queensland, XIV, 769, 780; XV, 691; XVII, 879, 1088.

Russia, XV, 784; XXV, 255.

Scotland, XVI, 1096; XVIII, 158.

Serbia, XVIII, 644.

South Africa, XIV, 464, 465; XXIV, 750.

South Australia, XIV, 587.

Sudan, XVIII, 477.

Sweden, XIV, 885; XV, 276; XVI, 386.

Tasmania, XIV, 466; XXIII, 52.

Tennessee, XXV, 357.

Texas, XV, 546; XVII, 1169.

the Adirondacks, XXIV, 454.

Tropics, XVI, 985.

Tierra del Fuego, XX, 1145.

Tobago, XXIV, 255.

Transvaal, XVII, 784; XIX, 755; XXIII, 755; XXIV, 56.

Trinidad, XXIV, 255; XXV, 357.

Uganda, XXV, 251.

Victoria, XIV, 1093; XVI, 386; XXII, 253.

Virginia, XXIII, 458.

West Indies, XIV, 272, 780; XXIV, 354, 750; XXV, 250.

Wyoming, XVIII, 1129.

introduction into India, XX, 654.

introduction into United States, XIV, 538; XXV, 665.

legislation concerning, XVI, 680; XVIII, 655 (U. S. D. A.), 854; XXIII, 346.

lessons on, XIX, 793 (U. S. D. A.).

life history and habits, XXI, 764 (U. S. D. A.).

losses from, XVII, 159 (U. S. D. A.).

methods of study, XV, 333.

national control, XVII, 619; XVIII, 59.

nomenclature, XVIII, 455 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 553; XXII, 58 (Hawaii).

notes, XIII, 366, 367, 664 (U. S. D. A.), 667, 667 (N. H.), 967, 1063, 1067; XIV, 42, 64 (Tex.), 169, 169 (Colo.), 267 (Cal.), 267 (Mich.), 268 (Del.), 268 (N. H.), 537, 779, 779 (Minn.); XV, 56 (Can.), 61 (Mich.), 167 (Mont.), 167 (N. J.), 168, 274, 275, 378, 594, 690, 783 (Miss.), 878, 974 (Conn. State), 975 (Va.), 985, 1055, 1089, 1090

## Insects—Continued.

injurious—continued.

notes—continued.

(Can.); XVI, 49 (Wis.), 72 (N. H.), 175, 176 (Mont.), 274 (Can.), 276, 280, 387 (Mass.), 625, 791, 851, 890 (Minn.), 890 (N. H.), 890 (Okla.), 989 (Conn. State), 1020, 1096 (Colo.); XVII, 154 (Can.), 160 (Md.), 571, 572 (Can.), 620, 1088 (Vt.), 1169; XVIII, 37 (N. J.), 57 (Conn. State), 57 (N. J.), 141, 161 (Colo.), 250 (Mass.), 254 (Wis.), 652, 652 (Me.), 849 (Mich.), 952 (Colo.), 954 (Minn.), 957 (Ark.), 1059 (Colo.); XIX, 52 (N. H.), 162 (N. Y. Cornell), 252 (Mass.), 352, 445, 451 (Hawaii), 452, 553, 660 (Fla.), 661 (N. J.), 665 (Ga.), 756 (Me.), 758, 850, 858, 959 (Can.), 1053 (Conn. State), 1054 (N. J.), 1156; XX, 57, 159 (Hawaii), 160, 193, 253, 255, 293 (U. S. D. A.), 351, 457, 554, 653 (N. Mex.), 654, 739, 760, 845, 940, 1048 (Conn. State), 1048 (Ohio), 1146, 1147, 1151; XXI, 56, 138 (N. Y. Cornell), 146, 248, 249, 351 (Va.), 554, 555, 649, 753, 799 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 58 (Hawaii), 252, 252 (P. R.), 253, 356, 441, 442, 534, 559, 742; XXIII, 46, 147, 247, 253 (Hawaii), 254; XXIV, 454 (Can.), 654, 749 (Ariz.); XXV, 555 (Me.), 656 (N. Dak.).

parasitism, XV, 383; XX, 257 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 744.

quarantine regulations in Cuba, XIX, 162.

relation to cultivation, XX, 252.

remedies, XIII, 71 (Del.), 264, 373; XIV, 169, 406 (Okla.), 467, 471, 474, 538; XV, 169, 377, 580, 697 (Tex.); XVI, 792, 890, 891, 1056, 1097; XVII, 512 (Okla.), 883 (N. C.), 995; XVIII, 162, 351, 358, 753, 848 (Conn. State), 853, 887, 1043, 1058, 1059 (Ala. College), 1063 (Iowa); XIX, 53, 56 (Md.), 857, 858, 861 (Conn. State), 945, 1055 (Okla.); XX, 256 (N. Y. State), 350, 553, 560, 656 (N. Y. State), 946, 1055 (Ohio), 1055 (S. C.), 1056 (Wash.), 1145, 1146; XXI, 92, 561 (Conn. Storrs), 638, 753, 754; XXIII, 60 (Ill.), 61, 163 (Va.), 545, 645, 652 (U. S. D. A.), 740, 745; XXIV, 182, 557 (N. Y. Cornell).

report on, XXI, 648.

## Insects—Continued.

## injurious—continued.

- review of literature, XV, 878; XVII, 373, 982; XX, 758; XXI, 640; XXIII, 740.
- State exhibitions, XXI, 248.
- studies, XXII, 161, 161 (Va. Truck); XXIII, 646, 755.
- to alfalfa, XVI, 765 (Colo.); XX, 438 (Kans.), 634 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 453 (Ill.), 764; XXII, 462; XXIII, 535; XXIV, 749 (Ariz.).
- almonds, XXIII, 755.
- animals, XIV, 64; XVI, 71 (U. S. D. A.), 72; XXI, 160, 483; XXII, 58 (Hawaii); XXIII, 755.
- apple seeds, XXII, 654.
- apples, XIV, 984; XV, 880; XVI, 577, 892; XVIII, 655, 1061; XX, 60, 161 (Ky.), 353 (Ill.); XXI, 457 (W. Va.); XXIII, 242 (Md.), 466 (N. C.), 556 (Me.); XXIV, 545, 654; XXV, 137 (Kans.), 138 (Ark.), 338 (W. Va.), 642.
- artichokes, XIX, 554.
- artificially ripened dates, XXII, 704.
- asparagus, XVI, 483 (N. J.); XVIII, 1126; XIX, 554, 961.
- avocados, XXV, 358 (Hawaii).
- Azalea indica, XXIV, 252.
- bananas, XVI, 670 (Hawaii); XVIII, 1060 (P. R.).
- bark, bibliography, XV, 785.
- barley, XXIV, 335 (U. S. D. A.), 751.
- basswood, XXV, 356.
- beans, XIX, 29, 29 (U. S. D. A.), 961; XXI, 44 (N. Y. Cornell), 654.
- beets, XIII, 265; XIX, 151, 961.
- books, XV, 697; XXIV, 752.
- cabbages, XV, 167 (N. J.); XVI, 483 (N. J.), 892 (Ky.); XVIII, 654, 937 (N. Y. Cornell); XX, 59 (N. Y. State), 648, 1146; XXI, 236 (Colo.), 239 (Ga.); XXV, 38 (U. S. D. A.), 461.
- cacao, XV, 1090; XVI, 386; XVIII, 957, 1145; XX, 157, 257, 1152; XXI, 356, 749; XXII, 47, 364; XXIII, 755; XXIV, 255, 256; XXV, 251, 541.
- cantaloups, XXV, 760 (N. C.).
- cardoons, XX, 353; XXII, 238.
- Carica papaya, XXV, 741 (P. R.).
- carrots, XVII, 678; XVIII, 850.
- castor beans, XVIII, 952.

## Insects—Continued.

## injurious—continued.

- to castor cake, XXV, 758.
- Casuarinas, XVI, 993.
- celery, XVIII, 1047 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 552 (Cal.).
- cereals, XV, 275, 692 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 1149; XXII, 560, 742; XXIV, 654.
- cherries, XIV, 984; XIX, 439; XXV, 147, 338 (W. Va.).
- chestnut poles, XXV, 51 (U. S. D. A.).
- chestnuts, XX, 151.
- chillies, XX, 237 (N. Mex.).
- chrysanthemums, XIX, 240.
- citrus fruits, XIX, 742; XX, 160, 255, 554, 1038 (Tex.); XXI, 44 (Ariz.), 354 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 57; XXIII, 362, 441 (Fla.), 556, 755, 758; XXIV, 749 (Ariz.); XXV, 251, 253 (P. R.), 357 (Hawaii), 759 (Cal.).
- clover, XXI, 453 (Ill.); XXI, 764.
- coconuts, XVI, 276; XVIII, 60, 159; XIX, 947, 1159; XXI, 142, 245, 560, 561; XXII, 356; XXIII, 43; XXIV, 57, 255; XXV, 254.
- coffee, XV, 59, 784, 981; XVI, 485; XVII, 880; XVIII, 240 (U. S. D. A.), 1060 (P. R.); XIX, 550; XX, 61 (P. R.), 643; XXII, 242 (P. R.), 252 (P. R.), 351, 364; XXIII, 755, 758; XXIV, 150 (P. R.); XXV, 251, 747 (P. R.).
- cole crops, XXV, 336 (N. Y. Cornell).
- conifers, XV, 278 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 753.
- corn, XV, 976; XVI, 793, 793 (Ill.); XVII, 266, 677 (Ill.), 879, 990; XX, 160, 255, 458, 1146; XXI, 647; XXII, 257, 751, 751 (Ky.); XXIII, 755; XXIV, 399, 656, 751; XXV, 442 (Ind.).
- cotton, XV, 692; XVI, 276; XVII, 160 (U. S. D. A.), 879 (U. S. D. A.), 991; XVIII, 60, 353, 556, 952, 1059; XIX, 858; XX, 160, 255, 853, 942, 1150, 1151; XXI, 647; XXII, 59 (Hawaii), 636, 751; XXIII, 163, 254 (Hawaii), 658, 665 (Miss.), 755; XXIV, 98, 163, 256, 733; XXV, 151 (Ark.), 251, 639, 852.
- cowpeas, XXV, 532 (Ala. Tuskegee).

## Insects—Continued.

## injurious—continued.

to cranberries, XVIII, 652, 954 (Mass.); XIX, 252 (Mass.), 1054 (N. J.); XX, 59 (Wis.), 164 (Wis.), 339 (Mass.), 496; XXI, 56, 156 (Mass.), 352; XXII, 160 (N. J.).

cucumbers, XVIII, 142 (U. S. D. A.).

cucurbits, XIV, 886 (Pa.); XXI, 249; XXII, 750.

cultivated plants, XIII, 67.

currants, XVIII, 161 (Colo.).

cypress trees, XIX, 55 (U. S. D. A.).

deodar, XXV, 759.

dewberries, XXI, 44 (Colo.).

Diaspis pentagona, XXIV, 754.

dura, XXI, 646.

eucalypts, XXII, 451.

evergreens, XIV, 988.

ferns, XVI, 72.

field crops, XIII, 668; XVIII, 251 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 92; XXIII, 254 (Mich.), 466 (S. C.), 755; XXIV, 654.

figs, XXI, 648.

flowers, XVII, 988; XXIII, 658.

forest products, XVII, 162 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 256 (U. S. D. A.).

forests, XIV, 66, 584 (U. S. D. A.), 888; XV, 60, 332, 381, 695; XVI, 175 (U. S. D. A.), 275 (Can.), 484; XVII, 267, 479, 988; XVIII, 255 (U. S. D. A.), 652; XIX, 1159; XX, 257 (U. S. D. A.), 459, 496, 541, 645, 652, 654, 656, 1054, 1146; XXI, 56, 159, 336; XXII, 260 (U. S. D. A.), 365; XXIII, 44, 755, 756 (U. S. D. A.), 759; XXIV, 459 (U. S. D. A.), 558, 644 (Mo.), 654, 662 (U. S. D. A.), 752; XXV, 362 (U. S. D. A.).

fruits, XIII, 472; XIV, 587; XV, 55, 594 (N. C.), 691, 1088 (Wis.), 1089 (Mich.), 1090 (Mo. Fruit); XVI, 175 (Md.), 385 (Mich.), 776; XVII, 266, 664 (Okla.); XVIII, 59, 146, 557, 951, 956 (Ind.); XIX, 159, 340 (Can.), 959 (Can.); XX, 58 (P. R.), 160, 253, 941 (Oreg.); XXI, 236, 249, 655, 764 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 59 (Wis.), 241, 755; XXIV, 39, 56, 163, 356, 454, 558, 654; XXV, 137 (Mich.), 337 (Hawaii), 540 (Wash.), 642 (Pa.), 643.

## Insects—Continued.

## injurious—continued.

to garden crops, XIII, 471; XVII, 990 (Mich.); XVIII, 161, 456, 951 (Tex.); XX, 160, 255, 458 (N. C.), 644, 654; XXII, 60; XXIII, 755; XXIV, 455 (Can.), 654, 738.

gooseberries, XVIII, 161 (Colo.).

grain, XV, 167 (N. J.), 277, 982; XVI, 277, 797; XVIII, 456; XIX, 353; XX, 457, 1149; XXI, 348, 558 (N. C.); XXIII, 755.

grapes, XV, 59, 784; XVI, 176; XVII, 267; XVIII, 852, 1062 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 253, 759 (Cal.); XX, 354; XXI, 240 (Colo.); 560, 764; XXIII, 242, 650, 659; XXIV, 168, 654, 751 (N. Y. State); XXV, 338 (W. Va.), 358 (N. Y. State).

grasses in Finland, XV, 878.

greenhouse crops, XXIV, 455 (Can.); XXV, 254.

guavas, XXIII, 755.

hemp, XXIII, 148.

hops, XXII, 364.

horses, XXI, 161.

jute, XIX, 353.

lantana, XVI, 485.

lemons, XXII, 448.

limes, XXIII, 755.

lindens, XIX, 53, XXV, 356.

loco weeds, XX, 257 (U. S. D. A.).

man, XXIII, 755.

mangels, XX, 457, 762.

mangoes, XVII, 1155 (Hawaii); XXIV, 49; XXV, 358 (Hawaii).

melons, XIX, 337 (N. Mex.); XXI, 647; XXV, 837.

merbau, XIX, 760.

mistletoe, XIII, 667.

mulberries, XXIV, 163, 356.

mushrooms, XXIII, 159 (Me.).

muskmelons, XIII, 348 (Colo.); XXIII, 42 (Ill.).

nursery stock, XIV, 169 (U. S. D. A.).

oaks, XXIII, 756.

oats, XXIII, 755; XXIV, 237 (U. S. D. A.), 551; XXV, 133 (U. S. D. A.).

oil palms, XXII, 737.

olives, XV, 275; XIX, 160, 238; XX, 353; XXII, 59, 162, 559; XXIII, 242, 640; XXIV, 752; XXV, 151.

onions, XXI, 139 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 41 (Ariz.).

oranges, XVIII, 351, 1059 (P. R.); XX, 255, 353; XXIII, 755; XXIV, 157, 162 (P. R.), 163.



## Insects—Continued.

## injurious—continued.

- to orchards, XVI, 681 (Me.); XVII, 783; XVIII, 849, 952; XIX, 351, 756 (Me.), 1147 (W. Va.); XX, 240, 642 (La.), 654, 760, 1152; XXI, 140, 146, 157 (S. C.), 248, 252 (Mo. Fruit), 352 (Colo.); XXII, 364; XXIII, 440, 538 (N. Y. State), 733 (Ohio), 755; XXIV, 56, 254 (Mass.), 449; XXV, 39, 40 (Oreg.).
- ornamental shrubs, XXIII, 658
- palms, XXV, 251.
- peaches, XIV, 984; XVII, 478; XVIII, 254 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 60; XXIV, 553 (Conn. State); XXV, 251 (N. J.), 338 (W. Va.), 556 (Colo.), 642.
- peanuts, XXI, 136 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 734 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 758 (U. S. D. A.).
- pears, XIV, 984; XXI, 637; XXIII, 466 (N. C.); XXV, 338 (W. Va.).
- peas, XXV, 837.
- pecans, XVI, 992 (Miss.); XVII, 479 (Fla.); XXII, 464, 737; XXV, 358.
- peonies, XX, 942 (N. Y. Cornell).
- persimmons, XVI, 467 (Fla.);
- pineapples, XIV, 864; XVIII, 1060 (P. R.); XXI, 450 (P. R.).
- pinus, XIII, 266; XVIII, 148; XXIV, 752; XXV, 747 (Vt.).
- plants, XX, 762, 1042; XXIII, 655, 742; XXIII, 658; XXIV, 45, 98.
- plums, XIV, 984; XV, 47 (Can.); XIX, 742; XXV, 151, 338 (W. Va.).
- potatoes, XVI, 483 (N. J.); XVIII, 652 (Me.), 987 (Colo.); XXI, 430 (Colo.); XXIV, 237, 399, 454 (Can.); 539 (Ohio); XXV, 187 (Mich.), 338 (W. Va.), 534 (Colo.), 534 (N. Dak.).
- poultry, XXIV, 187.
- quinces, XXIV, 40.
- raspberries, XVI, 484; XVIII, 654, 956 (Ind.); XXV, 357.
- red clover, XXV, 638 (U. S. D. A.).
- redwoods, XIV, 988 (U. S. D. A.).
- rhododendrons, XXIV, 361.
- rice, XV, 784; XVIII, 953; XXII, 364.
- roselle, XIX, 441 (U. S. D. A.).
- roses, XV, 59; XVII, 163; XIX, 557; XX, 241; XXIII, 642; XXIV, 163, 748; XXV, 41.

## Insects—Continued.

## injurious—continued.

- to rubber, XVIII, 556, 949, 1059; XIX, 760; XX, 57, 245 (Hawaii), 257, 343; XXI, 648; XXIV, 159, 752; XXV, 251, 541.
- sal, XX, 559.
- saltbush, XXIV, 558.
- sandalwood, XVI, 993.
- seeds, XX, 255; XXI, 655; XXII, 560.
- shade trees, XIII, 574; XVIII, 57 (N. J.); XIX, 351; XX, 459 (Ohio), 553; XXIII, 658; XXV, 254.
- small fruits, XIII, 371.
- spruce trees, XIII, 671 (U. S. D. A.).
- stored grain, XIII, 573; XIV, 64; XXIII, 755; XXV, 758.
- stored products, XXV, 50 (U. S. D. A.), 663 (U. S. D. A.), 665 (U. S. D. A.).
- strawberries, XV, 975; XXI, 139 (Colo.), 753; XXII, 658 (N. J.), 733 (Can.).
- subtropical fruits, XXV, 657 (U. S. D. A.).
- sugar beets, XIII, 471; XV, 692 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 60, 750, 953; XXIII, 348; XXIV, 361.
- sugar cane, XIV, 987; XV, 56, 277, 692; XVIII, 734, 1060 (P. R.); XXII, 464 (Hawaii); XXIII, 433, 556, 659, 755; XXIV, 255, 360; XXV, 251, 664 (U. S. D. A.).
- sweet peas, XXIII, 642.
- sweet potatoes, XXII, 729 (Ala. Tuskegee); XXIII, 58 (N. J.), 659, 755; XXIV, 655 (Hawaii); XXV, 251.
- tea, XV, 154, 277; XXI, 253, 648; XXII, 364; XXIV, 359, 656.
- teak, XXI, 159.
- timber, XVIII, 1135; XXIII, 466.
- tobacco, XV, 277, 784; XVII, 678; XVIII, 57 (Conn. State), 848 (Conn. State); XIX, 456 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 55 (P. R.), 58 (P. R.), 554, 756, 762, 1146, 1151; XXI, 155 (Tenn.), 156; XXII, 234, 337, 464; XXIII, 465 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 151, 555 (U. S. D. A.).
- tomatoes, XVI, 483 (N. J.); XVIII, 152; XIX, 439, 853 (Fla.); XXIV, 39 (Ind.).
- trees, XVI, 1096 (N. J.), 1100; XVII, 160 (Can.); XVIII, 59, 356, 446 (U. S. D. A.), 456, 1146; XIX, 160, 194

## Insects—Continued.

injurious—continued.

to trees—continued.

- (U. S. D. A.), 253; XX, 1049 (Minn.); XXII, 162; XXIV, 246, 254 (Mass.), 256 (U. S. D. A.) 454, 654, 750 (Conn. State).
- truck crops, XXI, 559 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 464; XXIII, 759 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 360 (U. S. D. A.), 655 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 461.
- turnips, XVI, 1098.
- vegetables, XIV, 164 (U. S. D. A.), 587; XVIII, 349 (Can.); XIX, 538 (Tex.), 961; XX, 1037 (Ga.); XXI, 352, 654, 655; XXIV, 354; XXV, 540 (Wash.), 642 (Pa.), 741 (U. S. D. A.).
- water cress, XVIII, 850.
- wheat, XVIII, 1059 (Nebr.); XXI, 249; XXII, 58; XXIII, 638, 639 (Ind.), 659; XXIV, 237 (Mo.), 751; XXV, 739 (Kans.).
- willows, XVI, 387 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 152, 542.
- wood, bibliography, XIX, 442.
- wood-boring Coleoptera, XX, 553.
- lantern traps for, XIV, 272 (N. Y. Cornell), 374; XVI, 178.
- law concerning, XIV, 63 (Conn. State), 984 (Conn. State).
- legislation concerning, XXII, 550.
- life history and habits, XXI, 764 (U. S. D. A.).
- list of types and cotypes, XXIII, 358.
- losses of timber from, XXIII, 44.
- mechanics of flight, XV, 983.
- metallic coloring in, XXV, 473.
- metamorphosis, studies, XVI, 792.
- metamorphosis, treatise, XXI, 553.
- migration, XV, 878.
- molting, XIV, 891.
- mycetozoan endoparasites of, XX, 1154.
- myxomycete parasite of, XIX, 963.
- natural enemies, XIV, 371, 464, 467, 889; XXV, 662 (U. S. D. A.).
- nocturnal, notes, XX, 253.
- nomenclature, XIV, 1092 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 783; XX, 496, 652.
- notes, XX, 394 (Vt.), 553; XXI, 799 (N. H.).
- number of eggs laid by, XXII, 253.
- nutritive value, XVI, 585.
- of British Columbia, XV, 783.
- British Museum, XXIII, 755.
- Central Asia, XVII, 989.
- Herm and Jethou, XVII, 572.
- Illinois and Mississippi River Valleys, XVIII, 651.
- Illinois, paper on, XXIII, 658.
- India, nomenclature, XXIV, 751.

## Insects—Continued.

- of India, treatise, XXIII, 357.
- Indiana, notes, XXII, 551.
- Kongo, XX, 1147.
- Louisiana, paper on, XXIII, 658.
- Minnesota, chart for schools, XXIV, 92 (Minn.).
- New Hampshire, paper on, XXIII, 658.
- on Pike's Peak, notes, XIV, 166.
- orchard, remedies, XXI, 764 (U. S. D. A.).
- origin of wings, XVII, 620.
- parasites of, XV, 596, 983.
- parasitic—
- importance of study, XXV, 356.
- in camels, XXI, 79.
- New South Wales, XXII, 559.
- notes, XVII, 52.
- on codling moth, XXIV, 256 (U. S. D. A.).
- gipsy and brown-tail moths, XXIII, 463.
- rôle of in disease transmission, XIX, 583.
- parasitism by Laboulbeniaceæ, XXII, 353.
- parthenogenetic, variation in, XVIII, 651.
- phosphorescent, studies, XVI, 747.
- photographing, XV, 547.
- physiology, XIII, 70.
- pollination of—
- Anona spp. by, XXIV, 341.
- clover by, XXI, 557 (N. Dak.).
- sweet peas by, XXIV, 150.
- predaceous, in New Jersey, XVII, 265 (U. S. D. A.).
- predaceous, notes, XVII, 52, 989.
- protection of plants from, XIII, 71.
- rearing, XVI, 280.
- refrigerating plant for studying, XXIV, 63 (Tenn.).
- relation to—
- agriculture, XIV, 779; XXIV, 398.
- birds, XXI, 752 (U. S. D. A.).
- Cecropia peltata, XXI, 759.
- crown gall, XXIII, 650 (U. S. D. A.).
- human welfare, XXII, 550.
- meadow grass silvertop, XXIII, 58.
- olive sooty mold, XXIII, 250.
- plague in ground squirrels, XXV, 355.
- summer sores of horses, XXIV, 285.
- timber supplies, XXIV, 256 (U. S. D. A.).
- report on, XXI, 752.
- resembling boll weevil, XXIII, 55 (Ala. College).
- resisting power, XIV, 269.
- rôle of in—
- ergot propagation, XXV, 158.
- milkweed fertilization, XXII, 153.
- trypanosome diseases, XXII, 387.

## Insects—Continued.

- scale. (*See* Scale insects.)  
 simple eyes, studies, XIII, 70.  
 studies, XIV, 169, 467; XVII, 676.  
 study in public schools, XVI, 179 (Md.).  
 sucking, apparatus for observing, XXII, 550.  
 superparasitism of, XXIII, 358; XXIV, 563.  
 swarming on mountain tops, XVIII, 352.  
 termitophilous, article on, XVI, 135.  
 thoracic structure, XXII, 550.  
 thorax and maxillæ, structure, XVI, 275.  
 transmission—  
   of diseases by, XIV, 84, 171 (U. S. D. A.), 403, 403 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 280; XVIII, 99, 100; XX, 765, 1145; XXI, 61 (U. S. D. A.), 161, 562, 646; XXII, 386; XXIV, 98, 163, 280; XXV, 378.  
   leprosy by, XIX, 456 (U. S. D. A.).  
   plague by, XVII, 809.  
   trypanosomes by, XIX, 478.  
   typhoid fever by, XXII, 261.  
 through the mail, XV, 975 (Conn. State); XXI, 350 (Can.).  
 treatise, XIV, 783; XV, 690; XVIII, 951; XX, 762; XXI, 154, 649; XXII, 53; XXIII, 555; XXIV, 54, 354.  
 twisted winged, revision, XXIII, 465.  
 utilization, XIX, 665.  
 wattle, notes, XXIV, 56.  
 wing veins, studies, XVIII, 458.  
 Insolation, abnormal variations, XV, 230 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Instruction and investigation, relationship, XVIII, 204.  
 Intellectual work, diet in, XX, 566.

## International—

- Aeronautical Conference, XIX, 10 (U. S. D. A.), 211 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Agricultural—  
   and Live Stock Exposition, XXI, 600.  
   Congress, XXIV, 200.  
   exhibit in Argentina, XXII, 500.  
   Institute, XVII, 1027.  
 Agrogeological Conference at Budapest, XXIII, 422.  
 Agrogeological Congress, XXIV, 221, 298.  
 Association of Colonial Agriculture, XVII, 927; XXIII, 299.  
 Botanical Congress, XXII, 300.  
 catalogue—  
   list of journals, XV, 418.  
   of bacteriology, XIV, 1049; XVIII, 129; XIX, 427; XXI, 128, 728; XXIII, 231.  
   biology, XV, 558; XVI, 307; XX, 159; XXIV, 670.

## International—Continued.

- catalogue—continued.  
   of botany, XIV, 637; XVI, 1055; XVII, 752; XVIII, 435; XX, 435, 827; XXIII, 431; XXV, 30.  
   chemistry, XIV, 632; XV, 338; XVI, 745; XVIII, 711; XXI, 112; XXIV, 408.  
   meteorology, XIV, 847; XVI, 649; XVII, 836; XIX, 414; XXII, 417; XXIV, 517.  
   physiology, XIV, 790; XV, 390; XVI, 689; XIX, 463; XX, 1168.  
   zoology, XVII, 1168; XVIII, 56, 848; XIX, 1058.  
 Children's School Farm League, XIX, 1193.  
 Cold Storage Congress, XX, 1157.  
 Commission of—  
   Agricultural Education, XXIV, 8.  
   Bovine Tuberculosis, report, XXV, 384 (U. S. D. A.).  
   Zoological Nomenclature, XXIV, 254.  
 Conference of Poultry Instructors and Investigators, XIX, 1107.  
 Conference on Hybridization and Plant Breeding, XVIII, 199.  
 Congress—  
   for Rational Feeding of Farm Animals, XVII, 1103.  
   Repression of Food and Drug Adulteration, XIX, 798; XXI, 165; XXII, 366.  
   of Agricultural Associations and Vital Statistics, XX, 298.  
 Agricultural Education, XVII, 1021.  
 Agricultural Mechanics, XVIII, 798.  
 Agriculture, XVII, 1205; XVIII, 1098; XX, 645.  
 Alimentary Hygiene, XX, 565; XXI, 298; XXII, 500.  
 Applied Botany, XVIII, 298.  
 Applied Chemistry, XV, 122; XX, 421, 697; XXI, 198; XXIV, 697.  
 Breeding and Feeding, report, XXV, 173.  
 Cotton Spinners and Manufacturers, XXII, 445.  
 Dairying, XV, 1117.  
 Genetics, XXIII, 300.  
 Home Education, XXI, 100.  
 Human Nutrition, XXIII, 605.  
 Hygiene and Demography, XV, 106; XXII, 500.  
 Pharmacists, XX, 400.  
 Tropical Agriculture, XXII, 300.  
 Tuberculosis, XVII, 518; XX, 198; XXII, 387.  
 Congresses at Brussels, XXIII, 299, 604.

## International—Continued.

- cooperative bibliography, XIX, 90.  
 Cotton Congress, XX, 1128.  
 Dairy Congress, XVII, 928; XVIII, 897; XIX, 472, 779; XX, 374, 478, 698; XXI, 700; XXIII, 699; XXV, 700.  
 Dairy Show at Milwaukee, XXV, 799.  
 dip, germicidal value, XX, 986 (Wis.).  
 Domestic Science Congress, XX, 897.  
 Drainage Conference, XVIII, 286.  
 Dry-farming Congress, XXV, 799.  
 Entomological Congress, XXII, 500.  
 Federation of Dairying, XXV, 478.  
 Geographic Congress, XVII, 638; XVIII, 111 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Good Roads Congress, XIII, 795 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Horticultural Congress, XXII, 500; XXIII, 300.  
 Institute of Agriculture, XVIII, 897; XIX, 99, 188, 501, 798; XX, 390; XXI, 88, 395, 591, 592; XXII, 92, 195, 396, 493; XXIII, 194, 397; XXIV, 191, 591, 691; XXV, 5.  
 Live Stock Exposition, XVI, 521; XVII, 417; XVIII, 496, 599; XIX, 496; XX, 498; XXII, 1, 97; XXIV, 200.  
 Meteorological Conference, XVII, 1043.  
 meteorological service, XX, 515 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Ornithological Congress, XIX, 856; XXIV, 161.  
 Rubber Exposition, XX, 755.  
 Scientific Congress at Buenos Aires, XXIII, 700.  
 Seismological Association, XVIII, 526 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Veterinary Congress, XVII, 518; XXII, 386; XXIV, 280.  
 Zoological Congress, XIX, 98.

## Interstate—

- Association of Live Stock Sanitary Boards, XVII, 499.  
 Cotton-seed Crushers' Association, XXI, 307.  
 Sugar-cane Growers' Association, XVII, 969.

## Intestinal—

- activity as affected by warm flushing, XXV, 470.  
 antiseptics, XV, 405.  
 congestion in horses, etiology, XXIII, 391.  
 digestion, studies, XIV, 178, 681.  
 ferments, peptone-splitting, XV, 994.  
 flora as affected by dietary changes, XXIII, 70.  
 gases of man, XVIII, 761.  
 juice—  
   effect on enteric secretion, XVII, 491.  
   effect on tetanus toxin, XX, 281.  
   ferment in, XVI, 492.  
 movements, XIV, 177, 539.

## Intestinal—Continued.

- myiasis, relation to house flies, XXIII, 664.  
 obstruction in horses, notes, XVI, 928.  
 putrefaction as affected by lactic-acid ferments, XXII, 569.  
 resorption of antitoxins, XXI, 681.  
 rupture during birth, prevention, XXIV, 682.  
 tract—  
   absorption in, XXV, 771.  
   activity of bacteria in, XXV, 864.  
   physiology of, XXIV, 767.  
 wall, penetration by—  
   bacteria, XIII, 394; XVI, 507; XVII, 1111.  
   fat, XXV, 470.  
   proteins, XVII, 1112.
- Intestine—  
 blind, of herbivora, physiology, XX, 70.  
 large, absorption experiments, XXI, 265.
- Intestines—  
 anaerobic bacteria in, XVII, 402.  
 chemistry of fat in, XXII, 569.  
 diseases of in cattle, XVII, 190 (U. S. D. A.).  
 hygiene of, XVIII, 862.  
 length as affected by food, XVI, 1005.  
 of hogs, bacterial flora, XV, 619.  
 parasites in, XVII, 402.  
 putrefactive fermentation in, XVIII, 862.  
 resorption in, XIII, 775; XV, 67; XXIII, 570.  
 small, function in glycogen formation, XXI, 568.  
 small, resorption of fat in, XXII, 770.
- Intrauterine infestation, XV, 728.
- Intravenous injections, apparatus for, XVI, 98.
- Inulase, studies, XV, 17.
- Inulin, effect on peptic digestion, XIII, 376.
- Invalid foods—  
 analyses, XVII, 685; XX, 959 (Conn. State); XXI, 661.  
 methods of analysis, XIV, 7 (U. S. D. A.).
- Invalids—  
 foods for, XV, 887.  
 light and dark meat for, XX, 357.
- Inventions by government employees, XVII, 636.
- Invertase—  
 as affected by—  
   acids and alkalis, XXIII, 110 (U. S. D. A.), 412 (U. S. D. A.).  
   alcohol, XXIII, 411 (U. S. D. A.).  
   boric acid, XXI, 609.  
 chemistry of, XXV, 309.  
 determination in various substances, XXIII, 131.  
 enzym, rate of destruction, XXIII, 411 (U. S. D. A.).  
 in sugar cane, XV, 847.  
 preparation, XXII, 412 (U. S. D. A.).  
 studies, XXIV, 608, 702.

- Invertebrates—  
 blood-sucking, relation to trypanosomes, XXI, 255.  
 leucocytes in, XXI, 78.  
 of Darien and Ecuador, XXIII, 752.  
 rôle of in disease transmission, XXIII, 786.
- Invertin—  
 as affected by aniline dyes, XVI, 230.  
 in grapes, XIII, 225.  
   honey, XVI, 744.  
   yeast, studies, XVI, 946.
- Investigation and instruction, relationship, XVIII, 204.
- Investigators, advantages derived from scientific meetings, XVI, 425.
- Io moth caterpillars, notes, XXI, 248.
- Iodids—  
 detection, XV, 225.  
 determination, XV, 226.  
 determination in presence of chlorids, bromids, or free iodin, XXV, 10.  
 effect on nitrate determination, XXI, 409; XXIII, 213.  
 soluble, absorption by soil, XV, 659.
- Iodin—  
 absorption—  
   by milk, XX, 975.  
   seeds, XXI, 726.  
   of oils and fats, XIV, 836.  
 compounds, effect on plants, XVI, 20.  
 determination, XV, 226, 550.  
 determination in organic compounds, XXIV, 307 (U. S. D. A.).  
 determination in protein combinations, XXI, 517.  
 distribution in tuberculous animals, XIX, 182.  
 effect on crops, XIX, 831.  
 free, occurrence in nitrate of soda, XIII, 616.  
 manufacture from seaweeds, XX, 525.  
 metabolism, XXI, 264.  
 monobromid, use in analysis of fats and oils, XIII, 822.  
 number, determination, XIII, 712.  
 utilization by plants, XVIII, 1108.  
 value in tetanus treatment, XXIV, 283.
- Iodipin, therapeutic value, XVI, 97.
- Ionization of soil, effect on plant growth, XIV, 548.
- Ions—  
 effect on activity of enzymes, XXIV, 702.  
 physiological effect of, XXIV, 702.
- Iowa—  
 College, notes, XIII, 198, 295, 397, 801, 902; XIV, 97, 197, 511, 720, 930, 1134; XV, 98, 201, 311, 419, 627, 731, 938; XVI, 110, 308, 412, 616, 1037, 1139; XVII, 308, 925; XVIII, 94, 395, 597, 997, 1096; XIX, 94, 196, 493, 594, 696, 1094; XX, 295, 594, 694, 894, 996, 1095; XXI, 95, 693; XXII, 296, 399, 496, 695; XXIII, 98, 197, 496, 597, 696; XXIV, 598; XXV, 194, 395, 498, 795.
- Iowa—Continued.  
 Station—  
 financial statement, XIV, 304; XX, 994; XXI, 399.  
 notes, XIII, 99, 198, 295, 397, 698, 801, 902; XIV, 97, 197, 409, 511, 930, 1134; XV, 98, 201, 311, 525, 627, 938; XVI, 110, 213, 308, 412, 1037, 1139; XVII, 99, 200, 308, 925; XVIII, 94, 395; XIX, 493, 1094; XX, 295, 894, 996, 1095; XXI, 95, 693; XXII, 296, 399; XXIII, 496; XXV, 194, 395, 498, 795.  
 report of director, XX, 994; XXI, 399.
- Ipecac—  
 culture, XIX, 245.  
 description, XIV, 420.
- Ipomœa—  
 batatas. (*See* Sweet potatoes.)  
 hederacea, notes, XIII, 442 (Kans.).  
 purpurea, grafting, XVII, 563.
- Ips spp., studies, XX, 559, 1152.
- Iresine herbstii as affected by wind, XXV, 224.
- Iridomyrmex humilis—  
 biology and economic relations, XX, 252.  
 destructive to sorghum midge, XXIII, 364 (U. S. D. A.).  
 introduction into New Orleans, XX, 953.  
 life history, XXI, 351.  
 notes, XVII, 265 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 163; XXII, 356; XXIV, 55, 750 (Conn. State).  
 protection to mealy bugs, XXIII, 661 (La.).  
 remedies, XXII, 253.
- Iris—  
 cut, preservation, XVIII, 44.  
 disease, new, notes, XIII, 1019.  
 handbook, XVI, 471.  
 hybrid alpine, XIV, 49.  
 leaf blotch, notes, XXIV, 742.  
 leaf disease, notes, XIV, 62.  
 new spring flowering, XIV, 150.  
 Oncocyclus, culture, XIV, 49.  
 pabularia, culture, XV, 135 (Cal.).  
 penetration of tissues by bacteria, XIV, 743.  
 Spanish, forcing with ether, XIX, 947.
- Irish moss jelly for calves, XX, 964.
- Iritis in horses, XX, 482.
- Iron—  
 absorption by spinach, XV, 964.  
 and aluminum phosphate, residual effects, XXIII, 324.  
 zinc, separation, XXI, 9.  
 arsenate—  
 analyses, XXIII, 466 (Oreg.).  
 insecticidal value, XXI, 754; XXIV, 56.

## Iron—Continued.

- arsenate—continued.
  - preparation and use, XIX, 1054 (N. J.).
  - with copper fungicides, tests, XXI, 151.
- as affected by acids, XIX, 1163.
- assimilation by infants, XVIII, 1060.
- assimilation by plants, XVI, 952.
- behavior in animal body, XVI, 186.
- Bordeaux, effect on apples, XXIII, 671 (U. S. D. A.).
- chlorid—
  - effect on plant respiration, XXV, 26.
  - effect on wheat, XVIII, 625.
  - use in water filtration, XXIV, 218.
- citrate magnesia mixture, tests, XVII, 6.
- compounds, assimilation by vegetables, XXV, 237.
- compounds, use in sugar clarification, XVIII, 476.
- corrosion, XIX, 306 (U. S. D. A.).
- corrosion as affected by soil bacteria, XXIII, 318.
- corrosion in soils, cause, XXII, 715.
- detection in cheese curd, XXII, 212.
- detection in water, XIX, 1109.
- determination, XIII, 408; XV, 226; XVIII, 523; XX, 702; XXIII, 113.
- determination—
  - colorimetric method, XVII, 1133.
  - in ash, XX, 397.
  - inorganic plant constituents, XXII, 610.
  - milk, XXIII, 308.
  - natural waters, XIV, 545.
  - phosphate rock, XVIII, 398; XIX, 296; XX, 397; XXI, 107; XXII, 610.
  - plant ash, XVII, 436.
  - soils, XVI, 15.
  - water, XV, 746.
- discoloration of foods by, XXII, 513.
- distribution in striated muscle, XXII, 267.
- effect on—
  - action of rennet, XX, 80 (Wis.); 181 (Wis.).
  - Aspergillus niger*, XXIV, 32, 636.
  - color in plants, XXI, 627.
  - growth of *Azotobacter*, XXV, 722.
  - olive oil, XXIII, 112.
  - plant growth, XXV, 521.
  - quality of butter, XXI, 707.
- electrolysis, XXII, 8.
- hydrate, fertilizing value, XIX, 625 (Ind.).
- importance in animal nutrition, XV, 405.
- in food, XVI, 999; XIX, 58 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 68.
- milk, XXII, 410.
- normal human organs, XXIII, 172.
- spinach, XVIII, 361.

## Iron—Continued.

- in subterranean waters, XX, 14.
- vegetables, XIV, 861.
- lactate, effect on milk, XVI, 1010.
- metabolism, XVII, 1000; XXI, 264; XXIV, 572.
- methods of analysis, XX, 908; XXV, 106.
- minimum in animals, XXV, 572.
- nitrate, effect on wheat, XVIII, 625.
- ore, analyses, XVII, 1041 (Ky.); XXV, 616 (N. Dak.).
- ore shipments, relation to weather, XVI, 1057.
- organic, occurrence in plants, XIII, 717.
- oxid—
  - determination in phosphate rock, XVII, 433; XXI, 410, 520.
  - effect on yield of wheat, XXIV, 532.
  - methods of analysis, XXII, 303.
- oxysulphate, reaction, XXI, 707.
- phosphate—
  - as affected by soluble salts, XXIV, 26.
  - fertilizing value, XXIV, 321, 324.
  - solubility, XXIII, 423 (Tex.).
- preservation, XVI, 441; XXI, 207 (U. S. D. A.).
- protoxid, effect on soil fertility, XXIII, 623.
- reaction with soils, XXI, 713 (N. H.).
- removal from dairy water supply, XXIII, 518; XXV, 680.
- removal from well water, XX, 1112.
- rust, effect on quality of butter, XVI, 1017.
- rusting, factors affecting, XX, 906.
- salts, effect on composition of plants, XV, 964.
- salts, effect on solubility of phosphates, XXIV, 25.
- separation from lime, XIV, 418.
- sesquioxid, effect on germination of wheat, XXIV, 532.
- sesquioxid, effect on soil bacteria, XXIII, 231.
- slag, fertilizing value, XVI, 861.
- sulphate—
  - as a manure preservative, XXII, 716.
  - seed disinfectant, XXIII, 248.
  - bibliography, XVIII, 124.
  - destruction of cotton foliage by, XX, 553.
  - destruction of weeds by, XIII, 253, 359, 658, 729, 756, 1056; XV, 265, 266; XVI, 168; XXI, 229, 235, 331 (Can.), 424 (Me.), 435 (S. Dak.), 436 (N. Dak.), 635 (R. I.), 737 (Iowa), 738 (N. H.); XXII, 140 (Wis.); XXIII, 339 (Can.), 545, 732; XXV, 641 (N. Dak.).

- Iron—Continued.  
 sulphate, effect on—  
 barley, XVIII, 434.  
 barnyard manure, XVII, 951.  
 chlorophyll production, XXI, 436  
 (N. Dak.).  
 liver fluke, XXV, 687.  
 plants, XIII, 253; XVI, 865; XIX  
 831; XXII, 438, 439.  
 potato formation, XXIII, 627  
 (Ariz.).  
 soil acidity, XXIII, 320.  
 soil bacteria, XIX, 625.
- sulphate—  
 fertilizing value, XV, 571; XIX,  
 425, 625 (Ind.); XX, 823, 1035;  
 XXI, 123.  
 for chlorosis, XXIV, 148.  
 grapes, XXII, 448.  
 purifying water, XVII, 1046;  
 XVIII, 530.  
 fungicidal value, XXIII, 47.  
 relation to apple bitter pit,  
 XXIII, 652.  
 tests, XXIII, 60 (Ill.).  
 sulphid, effect on apples, XXIII, 651  
 (U. S. D. A.).
- Ironbark, strength of, XX, 243.  
 Ironwood, mycorrhizæ on, XXI, 345.
- Irpex—  
 flavus, notes, XXIV, 352.  
 paradoxus, notes, XVI, 985.
- Irrigation— (*See also* Water, Subirrigation,  
 and *specific crops.*)  
 administration of streams in, XVI,  
 1137.  
 agricultural aspect, XXIII, 601.  
 and forestry, XVI, 516.  
 rainfall in foreign countries, XVII,  
 638.  
 at Koppenhof, XXIV, 789.  
 canals. (*See* Canals and Ditches.)  
 Congress, National, XV, 105, 1023;  
 XVII, 638; XVIII, 682, 897; XIX,  
 97.  
 cost of, in Kansas, XXI, 289 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 cost of preparing land for, XXI, 391.  
 dam of Yuma, XX, 586.  
 dams in the Nile, XIV, 404, 619, 820,  
 1030.  
 department of Punjab, report, XXI,  
 589.  
 drainage problems, XIV, 539.  
 duty of water in, XV, 520 (U. S. D. A.);  
 XVI, 828 (Mont.), 1088; XVII, 408  
 (U. S. D. A.), 705 (U. S. D. A.), 706  
 (Wyo.); XVIII, 288 (N. Mex.), 588;  
 XXI, 86 (Wyo.), 290.  
 effect on—  
 activity of bacteria, XXV, 525.  
 alkali soils, XVIII, 819.  
 composition of apples, XXV, 862.  
 quality of crops, XVI, 615 (U. S.  
 D. A.).
- Irrigation—Continued.  
 effect on—continued.  
 rubber increase in guayule, XXIII,  
 130.  
 soil temperature, XV, 654.  
 soluble salts in soils, XXII, 19.  
 wheat, XIX, 234 (U. S. D. A.);  
 XXII, 730.  
 engineering—  
 cooperative experiments, XV, 326.  
 features, XXI, 390.  
 treatise, XV, 622, 728.  
 evaporation losses in, XVIII, 1087 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 experiments with potatoes, XXV, 134  
 (Wyo.).  
 fall, effect on soil moisture, XXI, 617  
 (Idaho).  
 farm—  
 experimental, description, XX, 886.  
 of Berlin, XVII, 91.  
 Hesselvig, XIX, 732.  
 farming—  
 development, XXI, 288 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 organization, XIII, 194.  
 treatise, XIV, 302; XVIII, 186.  
 flumes and weirs, construction, XX, 388  
 (Mont.).  
 free publications on, XXIII, 495.  
 from artesian wells, XVIII, 587.  
 Big Thompson River, XIV, 715  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Murray River, Australia, XVIII,  
 89.  
 Snake River, Idaho, XVII, 1194  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Vaal River, XVII, 1119.  
 furrow plow, XVII, 597.  
 in Ahr Valley, XVII, 1120.  
 Algeria and Tunis, XVI, 722.  
 Arizona, XIV, 713 (U. S. D. A.);  
 XXIV, 18 (Ariz.); XXV, 92, 488  
 (U. S. D. A.), 889 (Ariz.).  
 Belgium, XVII, 443.  
 Bengal, XVIII, 589.  
 Bombay Presidency, XVI, 212, 613,  
 829; XVIII, 1172.  
 California, XIII, 192, 794 (U. S.  
 D. A.), 1102; XV, 195 (Cal.), 520  
 (U. S. D. A.), 934; XVI, 207, 410  
 (U. S. D. A.), 930 (U. S. D. A.);  
 XVII, 90, 704 (U. S. D. A.), 705  
 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 588; XX,  
 813, 1087 (U. S. D. A.), 1193;  
 XXIV, 535 (Cal.), 789 (U. S.  
 D. A.); XXV, 488 (U. S. D. A.),  
 489 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Canada, XIII, 900; XVII, 90; XX,  
 1192; XXII, 45, 692; XXIV, 291.  
 Chentou Plateau, XVI, 305.  
 Colorado, XIII, 289; XIV, 195  
 (Colo.), 713 (U. S. D. A.), 1030;  
 XVII, 705 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII,  
 140 (U. S. D. A.), 590 (U. S.  
 D. A.); XXV, 92.

## Irrigation—Continued.

in Colorado Delta, XIII, 899; XVII, 961.  
 Colorado Valley, XIII, 1000; XIV, 820.  
 Columbia River Valley, XXIII, 435 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Cyprus, XIV, 718.  
 Eastern States, XIV, 195.  
 Egypt, XIII, 702, 899; XV, 414 (U. S. D. A.), 621; XVI, 613, 829, 1137; XVII, 917; XVIII, 386; XX, 387, 1128; XXIII, 594.  
 Florida, XV, 308.  
 France, XV, 196; XVII, 813; XVIII, 188, 288.  
 Germany, XVI, 612, 829; XVIII, 781; XX, 387; XXI, 131.  
 Great Falls region, XX, 813.  
 greenhouses, XV, 870.  
 Hawaii, XIII, 193, 193 (Hawaii); XIV, 555; XV, 520 (U. S. D. A.).  
 humid regions, XIII, 515; XIV, 302 (Mass.); XV, 94, 195 (U. S. D. A.), 1024; XVI, 105 (Wis.), 721 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Hungary, XXIV, 318.  
 Idaho, XIII, 193; XV, 520 (U. S. D. A.), 1024; XVI, 207 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 705 (U. S. D. A.), 1195; XXI, 629 (Idaho); XXII, 88 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 330, 635.  
 India, XIII, 696; XIV, 94, 125; XV, 308, 414, 1024, 1135; XVI, 613; XVIII, 386, 788; XIX, 891; XX, 687; XXI, 289, 489, 588; XXIII, 33.  
 Italy, XV, 109; XVI, 516 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 482 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Japan, XX, 391.  
 Jauja, XV, 1024; XVIII, 881.  
 Java, XV, 94.  
 Kansas, XV, 728; XVI, 410 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 705 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 289 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Karroo, XVI, 1032.  
 La Campine, XVII, 1019.  
 Louisiana, XIV, 195; XV, 520 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Lower Durance, XVI, 517.  
 Lower Menam Valley, XVI, 613.  
 Madras Presidency, XX, 1193.  
 Mexico, XVII, 194; XX, 1192.  
 Mildura, XVII, 812.  
 Missouri, XIV, 713 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 520 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Montana, XIV, 713 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 195 (Mont.), 520 (U. S. D. A.), 1024; XVI, 617; XVIII, 386 (U. S. D. A.).  
 mountain valleys, XVI, 723.  
 Murray Basin, XV, 728.  
 Natal, XIV, 404; XVII, 706.  
 Nebraska, XIV, 713 (U. S. D. A.), 820; XV, 1024; XVI, 410 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 817; XXII, 396.

## Irrigation—Continued.

in Nevada, XIV, 714 (Nev.), 1030 (Nev.); XVI, 410 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 194 (Nev.).  
 New Jersey, XIII, 742 (N. J.); XIV, 713 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 520 (U. S. D. A.).  
 New Mexico, XIV, 713 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 705 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 384 (N. Mex.); XXI, 588 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 813.  
 New South Wales, XIV, 716, 820; XV, 195, 934; XVI, 517; XVII, 193; XVIII, 499; XX, 821; XXI, 390.  
 New York, possibilities, XXII, 292.  
 Nile Valley, XXIV, 19.  
 North Africa, XIV, 1030.  
 North Atlantic States, XVIII, 187 (U. S. D. A.).  
 North Dakota, XVI, 516, 1137; XX, 1193; XXII, 289 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Oregon, XV, 1024; XVII, 705 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 186 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 287 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 287 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 303 (U. S. D. A.), 419 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Peru, XXI, 185.  
 Philippines, XIII, 193.  
 plain of Loyettes, XV, 414.  
 Province of San Luis, XVI, 1136.  
 Queensland, XIV, 125, 303, 820; XV, 234, 308.  
 Salt Lake Basin, XVI, 410 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Salt River Valley, XIV, 713 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 18 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Siam, XVI, 305.  
 Sind, XVIII, 1172.  
 South Africa, XIV, 93; XV, 414, 827; XVII, 1019; XVIII, 387; XXIII, 32.  
 South Australia, XV, 414.  
 South Dakota, XV, 520 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 721 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 288 (U. S. D. A.), 390.  
 southeastern Australia, XX, 686.  
 Southwest, XIII, 192; XIV, 303.  
 Spain, XIII, 289; XIV, 1030.  
 Sudan, XX, 387; XXIII, 594.  
 Syria, XIX, 1028; XX, 119.  
 Texas, XV, 520 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 705 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 113; XXII, 588 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Tonkin, XV, 622.  
 Transvaal, XVIII, 587.  
 Tumbez Valley, XV, 1135.  
 Uganda and British East Africa, XIV, 927.  
 United States, XIII, 696, 899, 1000 (U. S. D. A.), 1007; XIV, 819; XVI, 721; XVII, 90, 597; XVIII, 387, 681; XX, 1192.  
 Utah, XIV, 713 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 92 (U. S. D. A.), 520 (U. S. D. A.), 655 (Utah), 1023; XVI, 517 (Utah), 727.



## Irrigation—Continued.

- in Victoria, XVII, 1019, XX, 886.
- Washington, XIV, 713; XV, 520 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 305 (Wash.), 410 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 705 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 284 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 587 (U. S. D. A.).
- Western Australia, XVIII, 392.
- Wisconsin, XIII, 1102; XIV, 713 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 520 (U. S. D. A.).
- Wyoming, XV, 520 (U. S. D. A.), 1024; XVI, 410 (U. S. D. A.), 617; XVII, 1195; XVIII, 989; XX, 987 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 588 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 189 (U. S. D. A.).
- index, XVIII, 992.
- information for beginners, XVIII, 482 (U. S. D. A.).
- institutions, XIV, 926.
- investigations, XIII, 34 (Wis.), 193, 395 (Mont.), 999 (U. S. D. A.); XIV, 93 (Mont.), 195 (Ariz.), 566 (N. J.), 615 (U. S. D. A.), 713 (U. S. D. A.), 714 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 194 (U. S. D. A.), 344 (N. Mex.), 520 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 49 (Wis.), 207 (U. S. D. A.), 930 (Wyo.); XVII, 90 (Oreg.), 193 (Kans.), 299 (Utah), 299 (Wyo.), 408 (U. S. D. A.), 506 (Mont.), 597 (U. S. D. A.), 704 (U. S. D. A.), 1119 (Kans.); XVIII, 134 (Nev.), 1166 (Utah); XIX, 384 (Idaho), 1187 (Ariz.); XX, 214 (Idaho), 815 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 189 (U. S. D. A.), 190 (U. S. D. A.), 425 (Utah); XXIV, 727 (Ariz.); XXV, 734 (Hawaii).
- investigations by the Department of Agriculture, XV, 1023; XVI, 621, 635, 832 (U. S. D. A.).
- laws—
  - history, XVIII, 288 (U. S. D. A.).
  - in Canada, XIII, 194 (U. S. D. A.).
  - Colorado, XIV, 715.
  - Italy, XIX, 482 (U. S. D. A.), 483 (U. S. D. A.).
  - Kansas, XXI, 289 (U. S. D. A.).
  - Nevada, XV, 1024; XXII, 87 (Nev.).
  - South Dakota, XXI, 289 (U. S. D. A.).
  - Texas, XIV, 715; XXII, 588 (U. S. D. A.).
  - United States, XXI, 86; XXIV, 288 (U. S. D. A.).
  - Utah, XVI, 516.
  - Wyoming, XIII, 194 (U. S. D. A.); XIV, 404 (Wyo.).
- legal status, XVI, 516.
- legislation, XV, 1024.
- machine, description, XXI, 490.
- methods, XIII, 289 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 106 (Utah), 410 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 189 (U. S. D. A.).

## Irrigation—Continued.

- national control, XIII, 1000.
- notes, XVII, 611; XXIV, 21, 615.
- of fruits on the Pacific coast, XIII, 1000 (U. S. D. A.)
- orchards, XIII, 350 (Ariz.).
- papers on, XV, 1023, 1024; XXI, 516, 617.
- plant at Grafenwerth, XIV, 852.
- plant in Sussex, XIV, 820.
- plants—
  - construction, XIV, 716.
  - descriptions, XVI, 721 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 1167 (Ariz.); XXI, 391.
  - in Australia, XX, 813.
  - Cape of Good Hope, XV, 1026.
  - India, XIV, 1030; XIX, 1199.
  - Mexico, XX, 488, 586.
  - Prussia, XXIV, 691.
  - United States, XXI, 86.
  - on the Tigris, XV, 94.
- practical, XIII, 795 (U. S. D. A.).
- prehistoric, in Navajo desert, XVII, 812.
- preparation of land for, XVI, 207 (U. S. D. A.), 410 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 409 (U. S. D. A.), 706 (U. S. D. A.), 813; XVIII, 187 (U. S. D. A.), 482 (U. S. D. A.).
- problems in America, XXIII, 190 (U. S. D. A.).
- problems, social aspects, XIV, 542.
- project, Belle Fourche, XVII, 1120.
- project of Canadian Pacific Railway, XVII, 90.
- projects, XXIII, 419 (U. S. D. A.)
- projects, limits, XVI, 516.
- projects, relation to precipitation and stream flow, XXIII, 312 (U. S. D. A.).
- publications, XIV, 507 (U. S. D. A.).
- pumping—
  - machinery at Mildura, Victoria, XVII, 1120.
  - plant in Hawaii, XVII, 1120.
  - plants, descriptions, XIV, 927; XV, 622; XXI, 86; XXII, 89 (Ariz.); XXIV, 19 (Ariz.).
  - plants, establishment, XXI, 793, (N. Mex.).
  - water for, XV, 195 (N. Mex.).
- railway embankments in, XVI, 207.
- reading courses in, XVIII, 482 (Cal.).
- relation to—
  - climate, XXI, 288 (U. S. D. A.).
  - dry farming, XVIII, 287 (U. S. D. A.).
  - forestry, XV, 264.
  - rainfall, XV, 231 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 288 (U. S. D. A.).
  - soil permeability, XXI, 313; XXIV, 522.
  - water level, XXV, 618.
- removal of alkali by, XXIII, 714.

## Irrigation—Continued.

## reservoirs—

earthen, XIII, 1000.

in California, XV, 521.

Colorado, XV, 521 (U. S. D. A.).

review, XVII, 105, 506.

riparian rights *v.* prior appropriation, XVI, 416.

sediments, effect on barley, XVIII, 428 (Ariz.).

sewage. (*See* Sewage.)

stations on the Nile, XX, 1193.

statistics, XVI, 632; XIX, 188.

structures, plans, XV, 521 (U. S. D. A.).

supplemental to rainfall, XV, 330.

surveys, XVI, 516.

## system—

at Sanford, Fla., XV, 622.

in region of Hyères, XVI, 106.

Texas, XIV, 715.

near Beaucaire, XVI, 612.

treatise, XV, 934; XX, 387.

under Carey Act, XXV, 889 (U. S. D. A.).

## use of—

electricity in, XVII, 194.

underground water in, XXV, 488 (U. S. D. A.).

windmills in, XV, 728; XVII, 409 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 395 (U. S. D. A.).

## water—

alkali, use, XV, 309 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 516, 517; XXIV, 130 (Tex.).

analyses, XIII, 697 (Ariz.); XVI, 153 (La.); XVIII, 615 (Tex.), 833; XIX, 11 (Oreg.); XXII, 26 (Hawaii).

application, XVI, 410 (U. S. D. A.), 612, 930 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 408 (U. S. D. A.), 813; XVIII, 482 (U. S. D. A.), 588, 1087 (U. S. D. A.), 1167 (Ariz.).

as affected by smelter wastes, XIX, 223.

composition, XVIII, 815; XXII, 618 (Utah).

conveyance, XIII, 194.

copper salts in, XVII, 613.

cost of, in South Dakota, XXI, 239 (U. S. D. A.).

cost of pumping, XX, 885 (U. S. D. A.).

distribution, XXIV, 488 (U. S. D. A.).

fertilizing elements in, XV, 126 (Mont.).

in Colorado, XV, 454 (Colo.), 657 (Colo.).

laws concerning, XX, 987 (U. S. D. A.).

lifting by current wheels, XVI, 410 (U. S. D. A.).

## Irrigation—Continued.

## water—continued.

losses of, prevention, XX, 686 (U. S. D. A.), 815 (U. S. D. A.).

measurement, XIV, 94 (Mont.); XVIII, 588, 881; XX, 388 (Mont.).

public control, XVIII, 287 (U. S. D. A.).

pumping, XIV, 615; XVI, 516, 722, 722 (Ariz.), 829, 1136 (N. Mex.); XX, 885.

relative value, XXIII, 517.

saline, use, XIV, 554; XV, 309 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 517, 650 (Hawaii), 768 (Hawaii).

salt content, XXIV, 488 (U. S. D. A.).

sediments, effect on crops, XVIII, 427 (Ariz.).

sediments in, XVIII, 1095 (U. S. D. A.).

storage and regulation, XVIII, 989.

storage underground, XV, 622; XVI, 305.

studies, XIV, 423 (Ariz.); XV, 454 (Colo.), 657 (Colo.); XVIII, 427 (Ariz.).

supplies for, XX, 287 (U. S. D. A.).

waste in application, XVIII, 387.

wells in Bombay Deccan, XXV, 595.

with household waste water, XX, 287.

work, conference, XVII, 608.

## Irvingia—

gabonensis seeds, butter from, XIX, 259.

oliveri, analyses, XXI, 111.

## Isaria—

densa, notes, XX, 61, 456.

graminiperda, treatment, XIV, 1082.

lecanifera affecting scale insects, XV, 61 (Mich.).

Isariopsis griseola, notes, XIII, 466 (N. J.).

Isatis tinctoria, host of cabbage aphid, XXV, 658 (N. Y. Cornell).

Ischaenum pilosum, gall insect affecting, XXIV, 164.

## Islands—

for weather forecasting purposes, XVII, 116, 442.

of Maine, conveyance, XX, 1040.

Isobaric charts, construction for high levels, XVII, 1136.

## Isocoma—

coronopifolia, notes, XXIII, 137 (U. S. D. A.).

hartwegi, destruction, XIX, 1135 (Ariz.).

heterophylla as a cause of animal diseases, XXI, 384.

Isocreatin, identity with creatin, XVI, 439.

Isodulcite, effect on toxicity of aluminum salts, XX, 929.

- Isohyetal lines, charts of, XIX, 413 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Isoleucin, isolation from peat soils, XXV, 320, 512, 623 (Mich.).  
 Isolysins, studies, XXV, 180.  
 Isomaltol, notes, XXIV, 608.  
 Isopyrotartaric acid as an indicator, XIV, 328.  
 Isosoma— (See also Jointworms.)  
   eremitum, new parasite of, XV, 693.  
   grande, life history, XXI, 59 (U. S. D. A.).  
   grande, notes, XIII, 368 (U. S. D. A.); XIV, 988 (Ky.).  
   spp., galls of, XX, 161.  
   spp., notes, XV, 692 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 988.  
   tritici—  
     destruction by mites, XXIII, 57 (U. S. D. A.).  
     life history and remedies, XXV, 561 (Ohio).  
     notes, XIII, 368 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 349 (Can.); XXII, 354 (Can.), 465.  
 Isothermal—  
   layer, relation to earth's temperature, XXIII, 311 (U. S. D. A.).  
   region, temperature, XXI, 525 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Isotherms for minimum temperatures, XX, 852 (N. H.).  
 Isotoma spp., notes, XXIV, 750 (Conn. State).  
 Isthmus, American, hydrography of, XIV, 926.  
 Italian—  
   Colonial Institute of Agriculture, XXI, 700.  
   pear scale, remedies, XXIV, 262 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Itch straw, notes, XXIII, 565.  
 Ithycerus noveboracensis. (See New York weevil.)  
 Ithyphallus—  
   coralloides n. sp., description, XVIII, 843 (Hawaii).  
   coralloides, notes, XXI, 49 (Hawaii).  
   impudicus, description, XVI, 481.  
   impudicus, notes, XXIV, 348.  
   spp., notes, XXV, 847.  
 Itonidæ—  
   feeding habits, XXV, 157.  
   studies, XXV, 55.  
 Itrol, therapeutic value, XIV, 84, 1119.  
 Iva xanthifolia, destruction, XXI, 436 (S. Dak.).  
 Ivory—  
   nut of Abyssinia, XXIII, 542.  
   wood, notes, XVII, 256.  
 Ivy—  
   American, notes, XIV, 359 (Wyo.).  
   German, destruction, XXV, 37 (Hawaii).  
   leaf spot, notes, XVI, 337 (Mass.); XIX, 856; XXV, 45.  
   leaves, chlorin content, XXI, 30.
- Ixodes—  
   æqualis n. sp., description, XXII, 363; XXIII, 565.  
   bovis, notes, XIX, 379.  
   hexagonus, notes, XVIII, 582.  
   pilosus, life history, XVIII, 357.  
   pilosus, notes, XVI, 515.  
   reduvius—  
     anatomy and biology, XX, 258.  
     life history, XIX, 184.  
     remedies, XVII, 593.  
   reticulatus, notes, XIV, 191.  
   ricinus—  
     effect on blood of dogs, XIV, 1025.  
     life history, XIV, 85.  
     notes, XIII, 475 (Va.); XV, 1020; XVIII, 582, 1064; XX, 1082; XXI, 183.  
     parasitism, XXIV, 259.  
     relation to disease, XIX, 553.  
     relation to Texas fever, XXI, 680  
   spp., biology, XXII, 558.  
   spp., descriptions, XIV, 780.  
   spp., host relations, XXI, 562.  
   spp., notes, XVIII, 655.  
   texanus n. sp., description, XXI, 562.
- Ixodidæ—  
   notes, XVI, 389; XVII, 58; XIX, 1160.  
   of Argentina, XVIII, 163.  
   Great Britain, XVIII, 257.  
   Kongo, XX, 1147.
- Ixodiphagus texanus n. g. and n. sp., description, XIX, 761.
- Ixodoidea—  
   classification and bibliography, XX, 857.  
   in United States, XIII, 1093 (U. S. D. A.).  
   new genus, description, XX, 554.  
   new species, descriptions, XX, 656; XXI, 654, 763.  
   notes, XXI, 161.  
   of Brazil, treatise, XXIII, 465.  
   United States, revision, XX, 164 (U. S. D. A.).  
   structure of Haller's organ in, XXI, 256.  
   treatise and bibliography, XXI, 562; XXV, 858.
- Ixtle, culture and use, XX, 834.
- Jack—  
   bean fodder, analyses, XXII, 69 (Hawaii).  
   beans—  
     analyses, XXII, 26 (Hawaii); XXIV, 573.  
     as a cover crop, XXII, 41 (Hawaii).  
     culture experiments, XXV, 734 (Hawaii).  
     feeding value, XXIV, 573.  
     insects affecting, XXV, 356 (Hawaii).  
   pine plains in Michigan, XIV, 449.  
   pines. (See Pines.)  
   Spaniard, notes, XX, 853.

- Jackals—  
destruction, XVI, 135, 233, 543; XVIII, 350.  
infection with *Piroplasma canis*, XXI, 785.  
new piroplasm in blood of, XXIII, 792.  
protection from, by wire fencing, XVI, 543.  
relation to African horse sickness, XXV, 484.
- Jacks—  
in Wisconsin, XX, 973 (Wis.).  
legislation concerning, XXIII, 75 (U. S. D. A.).
- Jackson area, Miss., soil survey, XVII, 746 (U. S. D. A.).
- Jacksonville area, Tex., soil survey, XVI, 1059 (U. S. D. A.).
- Jadoo fiber—  
analyses, XIII, 1014 (Ohio), 1031 (Mass.); XIV, 10 (Vt.), 632 (Cal.).  
composition, XXIII, 26.
- Jag-ziekte, prevalence in Orange River Colony, XX, 1081.
- Jahresbericht für Chemie, index, XXIV, 707.
- Jam—  
adulteration, XXIV, 171 (U. S. D. A.); 567 (U. S. D. A.).  
currant, identification, XIV, 991.  
misbranding, XXIII, 769 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 171 (U. S. D. A.).  
rose apple, studies, XX, 1162.
- James, E. J., installation, XVII, 213.
- Jamestown—  
area, N. Dak., soil survey, XVI, 1060 (U. S. D. A.).  
Exposition, notes, XIX, 916 (U. S. D. A.).
- Jams—  
analyses, XIII, 1072 (Conn. State); XIV, 682, 786 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 495, 796, 886; XVI, 789; XVII, 270 (N. Dak.), 575 (Ark.), 576, 685, 997, 1097 (Conn. State); XVIII, 259 (N. Dak.), 361 (Mont.), 1065 (N. Dak.); XIX, 61, 967; XX, 168, 511 (N. Dak.), 657, 959 (Conn. State); XXI, 768; XXII, 164, 566 (Me.); 764; XXIV, 667; XXV, 65; 65 (Nev.), 769.  
canned, absorption of tin by, XX, 1155.  
composition, XIII, 374; XV, 986.  
consumption in Siam, XXII, 563.  
determination of salicylic acid in, XXIII, 709.  
manufacture, XV, 986.  
making, XVIII, 260 (Wis.), 374; XXII, 710.  
methods of analysis, XXIV, 512.  
polarization, XIV, 225.  
preservation, XX, 771.  
recipes for, XXII, 167.
- Janesville area, Wis., soil survey, XV, 658 (U. S. D. A.).
- Japanese—  
beetle, notes, XXV, 461.  
cane, studies, XXIV, 733 (Fla.); XXV, 435 (Fla.).  
kaki, culture in Crimea, XIV, 442.
- Japonia quercus n. g. and n. sp., description, XXIII, 740.
- Jarrah—  
breaking tests, XIX, 43; XX, 341.  
use for railroad ties, XVIII, 1135.
- Jasper County, Miss., soil survey, XXI, 618 (U. S. D. A.).
- Jassidæ—  
notes, XXIII, 757.  
of British India, XX, 1148.  
New York, XVIII, 158.
- Jatropha tepiquensis, notes, XVIII, 743.
- Jaundice—  
infectious, studies, XXII, 582.  
in fowls, studies, XXIII, 792.  
lambs, XXV, 378.  
malignant. (*See* Piroplasmosis, canine.)
- Jawar, varieties, XXII, 232.
- Jays—  
California, feeding habits, XX, 456.  
destructiveness, XIX, 157.  
eating of moth eggs by, XXIII, 560.  
relation to fruit industry in California, XXIII, 555 (U. S. D. A.).
- Jefferson County, Fla., soil survey, XXI, 618 (U. S. D. A.).
- Jellies—  
adulteration and misbranding, XXV, 368 (U. S. D. A.).  
adulteration, detection, XXII, 65.  
analyses, XIII, 1072 (Conn. State); XIV, 682, 786 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 796; XVI, 798; XVII, 270 (N. Dak.), 575 (Ark.), 576, 685, 997; XVIII, 259 (N. Dak.), 361 (Mont.), 421, 960 (Tex.), 1065 (N. Dak.); XX, 511 (N. Dak.), 657; XXI, 768; XXII, 566 (Me.); XXIV, 466, 667; XXV, 65, 65 (Nev.).  
composition, XIII, 374; XV, 986.  
determination of salicylic acid in, XXIII, 709.  
making, XIV, 174; XV, 256, 986; XVI, 392 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 260 (Wis.), 374; XIX, 741; XXI, 461; XXII, 798 (U. S. D. A.).  
manufacture from mangoes, XVII, 1155 (Hawaii).  
methods of analysis, XXI, 521; XXIV, 512.  
misbranding, XXIII, 568 (U. S. D. A.), 769 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 171 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 468 (U. S. D. A.).  
moss, food value, XVIII, 857.  
polarization, XIV, 225.  
preservation, XX, 771.  
score card for, XXV, 898.  
table, studies, XXV, 62.

- Jelly—  
 distillates, production of formaldehyde from, XXII, 212.  
 from *Pyrus baccata*, XIV, 174 (Can.).  
 making, investigations, XXI, 460, 461; XXIV, 363; XXV, 62.  
 powders, analyses, XXII, 662 (Conn. State).
- Jellyfish—  
 analyses, XXIII, 325.  
 life history, XX, 592.
- Jerboa fleas, superparasitism, XXIV, 757.
- Jerusalem—  
 corn, germination experiments, XXI, 34 (Ariz.).  
 corn, notes, XXIV, 731 (Ariz.).
- Jewish Agricultural and Industrial Aid Society, XXII, 795; XXV, 92.
- Jews—  
 agricultural scholarships for, XXI, 699.  
 as farmers, XX, 290; XXII, 795.  
 practical agriculture for, XIX, 799.
- Jigger flea, notes, XIII, 1063.
- Jimson weed, culture, XVIII, 241 (U. S. D. A.).
- Jiquié maníçoba tree, description, XIX, 1046.
- Job's tears—  
 nutritive value, XVI, 690.  
 seeds, analyses, XVI, 462.
- John's disease—  
 bacillus, studies, XXIV, 683.  
 bibliography, XXIV, 283.  
 cultivation of organism of, XXV, 88.  
 diagnosis, XXII, 287; XXIV, 483.  
 in cattle, XIX, 183.  
 cattle, bibliography, XX, 791.  
 cattle, treatment, XXI, 486, 788.  
 sheep, XXV, 89.  
 notes, XXV, 588 (U. S. D. A.).  
 papers on, XXII, 287.  
 prevalence in—  
 America, XX, 684.  
 Cape of Good Hope, XIX, 579.  
 England, XIX, 781; XX, 379.  
 Iowa, XXIV, 480.  
 Minnesota, XX, 791; XXI, 381; XXII, 782.  
 Norway, XX, 284.  
 reaction in, XXII, 787.  
 studies, XX, 684, 786; XXII, 685; XXIII, 84 (U. S. D. A.), 85 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 281, 283; 483, 785.  
 symptoms and treatment, XIX, 684.
- Johnson—  
 County, Ill., soil survey, XVI, 1059 (U. S. D. A.).  
 grass— (See also *Andropogon*.)  
 analyses, XIV, 650 (La.); XXIII, 232.  
 culture, XIV, 1059 (La.); XVI, 863 (Miss.), 864 (S. C.); XXIII, 232.  
 culture in Guam, XXV, 830 (U. S. D. A.).
- Johnson—Continued.  
 grass—continued.  
 description and uses, XIII, 941 (U. S. D. A.).  
 extermination, XVII, 34 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 936 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 436 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 536 (U. S. D. A.).  
 fertilizer experiments, XVII, 236 (Miss.), 239 (Miss.), 1056 (Miss.).  
 food plant of mealy bug, XXII, 660 (La.).  
 for cows, XX, 474 (Miss.).  
 germination experiments, XXI, 34 (Ariz.).  
 hay for cows, XIV, 606 (Miss.).  
 introduction into California, XXII, 134.  
 notes, XIII, 442 (Kans.), XV, 730 (Kans.); XXIV, 333 (Tex.), 334.  
 poisonous properties, XVII, 808, 808 (U. S. D. A.).  
 seed production, XV, 682.  
 seed, viability, XX, 628.  
 smut, notes, XXV, 547.  
 sorghum midge affecting, XXIII, 364 (U. S. D. A.).  
 studies, XXI, 543.
- Johnson, S. W., biographical sketch, XXI, 201.
- Johnstown area, Pa., soil survey, XXI, 618 (U. S. D. A.).
- Joint-ill—  
 in foals, treatment, XX, 385.  
 notes, XV, 1129.  
 treatment, XVIII, 986.
- Jointworm parasite, new, XV, 693.
- Jointworms—  
 control, XIX, 456 (U. S. D. A.).  
 notes, XVII, 785 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 158 (Can.).
- Jones reductor, description, XXI, 212.
- Journal of—  
 Board of Agriculture, index, XXIV, 694.  
 Mycology, index, XVI, 680.
- Juar, water requirements in India, XXIII, 332.
- Juglans—  
 californica, hybrid experiments, XXIV, 243.  
 nigra, development of fat in, XXI, 628.  
 nigra, introduction into Belgium, XXIV, 344.  
 regia, analyses, XXV, 272.  
 riga. (See *Walnuts*, black.)  
 seiboldii, notes, XIV, 143 (Mich.).
- Jujube, Indian, notes, XVII, 975.
- Julus—  
 impressus, notes, XVII, 266.  
 londinensis, notes, XXI, 753.
- Jumping gall, notes, XIV, 884.
- Juncaginaceæ, hydrocyanic acid in, XX, 1027.

## Juncus—

- balticus, analyses, XVI, 1071.  
 balticus, notes, XVII, 240 (Wyo.).  
 bufonius, notes, XXIV, 53.  
 effusus, culture experiments, XXII, 33  
 (Hawaii); XXIII, 233 (Hawaii).  
 filiformis in Iceland, XIV, 432.  
 longistylis, notes, XVIII, 229 (Wyo.).  
 root diseases, notes, XXIII, 50; XXIV,  
 53.  
 spp., analyses, XXV, 131 (Wyo.).  
 spp., notes, XX, 368 (Wyo.).  
 trifidus, analyses, XVI, 1071.

June beetles, notes, XIII, 472, 967; XIV,  
 65, 586 (N. J.); XVI, 1098 (Ky.); XVII,  
 160 (U. S. D. A.), 879 (U. S. D. A.),  
 1171 (Ky.); XVIII, 1060 (P. R.), 1174  
 (Me.); XIX, 554 (Ill.); XX, 58 (P. R.);  
 XXII, 252 (P. R.); 557, 645, 659 (N. J.).

Juneberry, culture, XV, 257.

Jungle products, edible, in India, XX, 340.

Juniper webworm, introduction into New  
 York, XXIV, 54.

## Junipers—

- as affected by smelters, XIX, 223;  
 XX, 29 (U. S. D. A.).  
 culture, XVIII, 1053 (Iowa).  
 dissemination by birds, XXII, 644.  
 fungus disease affecting, XIV, 162.  
 new species in New Mexico, XIX, 443.  
 new species, notes, XVIII, 151.  
 seed collecting, XVI, 474.

## Juniperus—

- barbadensis, notes, XIII, 753 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 communis, fungus disease affecting,  
 XXIV, 159.  
 communis, insects affecting, XVIII,  
 356.  
 megalocarpa n.sp., notes, XIX, 443.  
 pinchoti n.sp., notes, XVII, 151.  
 scopulorum, notes, XIV, 153.  
 spp., notes, XIX, 149 (U. S. D. A.).  
 virginiana, notes, XIII, 753 (U. S. D.  
 A.); XVIII, 742 (U. S. D. A.).

## Junket—

- dietary studies, XXIV, 65 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 effect on whipping quality of cream,  
 XXI, 576 (Md.).  
 notes, XXI, 575 (U. S. D. A.).

Junonia cœnia, breeding experiments, XXII,  
 54.

Jurassic region of Belgium, account of,  
 XIV, 19.

## Jute—

- and jute substitutes, composition, XX,  
 637.  
 as a source of acetic and formic acids,  
 XXV, 803.  
 affected by lime, XXII, 533.  
 culture, XVI, 462, 868; XXII, 441.  
 culture—  
 experiments, XVI, 658; XVIII,  
 628; XXI, 136, 631; XXIV,  
 537.

## Jute—Continued.

- culture—continued.  
 in Cuba, XXIII, 334.  
 India, XVIII, 633; XXII, 445;  
 XXIII, 729; XXV, 331.  
 Java, XIV, 960.  
 description, XIV, 420.  
 fertilizer experiments, XIV, 346; XV,  
 464; XVI, 658; XXII, 440, 532, 533;  
 XXIII, 433, 729; XXV, 437.  
 for green manuring, XV, 463.  
 handling and marketing, XXII, 441.  
 India, price of, XVIII, 787 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 industry, treatise, XXI, 539.  
 insects affecting, XIX, 353.  
 irrigation experiments, XXII, 440.  
 pentosans in, XIII, 823.  
 refuse, fertilizing value, XIII, 433.  
 report on, XXI, 426.  
 seeding experiments, XXII, 533.  
 statistics, XXIV, 539.  
 value and use, XXI, 536.  
 varieties, XVIII, 628; XXII, 335, 533.  
 waste ashes, analyses, XIII, 124  
 (Mass.).  
 yield as affected by various factors,  
 XXII, 532.

Juvee in sheep and goats, XVIII, 878.

## Kafir—

- beer, analyses, XX, 360; XXII, 164.  
 bread plants, description, XXII, 763.

## corn—

- analyses, XIII, 479 (Nebr.), 977  
 (Mass.); XVII, 1177 (Hawaii);  
 XVIII, 968 (Tex.); XIX, 671  
 (N. J.); XXI, 172 (Mass.);  
 XXII, 776 (Okla.); XXIII, 771;  
 XXIV, 464, 635.  
 aphs, notes, XX, 59; XXII, 161.  
 as a dry-land crop, XX, 437 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 forage crop, XIX, 635 (N. J.),  
 1030 (N. J.).  
 breeding experiments, XVI, 772.  
 chops, analyses, XX, 1065 (Tex.);  
 XXIII, 572 (Tex.).  
 culture, XVI, 355 (Okla.), 411  
 (Okla.); XVII, 130 (Kans.);  
 XIX, 1029 (Del.).  
 culture experiments, XIII, 129  
 (Okla.); XIV, 25 (N. Dak.);  
 XV, 573, 861 (Okla.); XVI,  
 558 (S. C.); XVIII, 31 (N. J.),  
 1036 (Nebr.); XXI, 130 (Nebr.).  
 culture in Guam, XXV, 830 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 digestibility, XX, 268 (Tex.).  
 diseases, notes, XIX, 858.  
 feeding value, XIX, 674 (Tex.);  
 XX, 666 (Tex.).  
 fertilizer experiments, XV, 861  
 (Okla.); XXIII, 33.  
 fodder, analyses, XIX, 564 (Tex.).  
 for calves, XV, 730 (Kans.).  
 cows, XV, 730 (Kans.); XX,  
 373 (Pa.).

## Kafir—Continued.

- corn—continued.  
 germination experiments, XXI, 34 (Ariz.).  
 insects affecting, XIX, 858; XX, 255.  
 meal, analyses, XXIII, 572 (Tex.).  
 meal, digestibility, XIII, 480.  
 meal for pigs, XVIII, 194 (Kans.).  
 notes, XVII, 236 (Miss.); XVIII, 230 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 134; XXIV, 731 (Ariz.).  
 planting experiments, XXIV, 734 (U. S. D. A.).  
 poisoning of cattle by, XIV, 921 (Nebr.).  
 production in United States, XIV, 757.  
 products, analyses, XIX, 564 (Tex.).  
 prussic acid in, XIV, 701.  
 red, notes, XIII, 443 (Tex.).  
 root system, XVI, 1066 (Kans.).  
 smut, treatment, XIX, 548 (Kans.).  
 sorghum midge affecting, XXIII, 364 (U. S. D. A.).  
 stover, digestibility, XIII, 480.  
 studies and bibliography, XXIV, 634 (Okla.).  
 varieties, XIII, 36 (Tenn.); XIX, 331 (N. Dak.), 430; XXII, 33 (S. Dak.), 726 (Kans.); XXIII, 33; XXIV, 332 (Tex.); XXV, 231 (S. Dak.).  
 yields, XXIV, 727 (Ariz.).

## Kainit—

- analyses, XIII, 32 (La.), 730 (Conn. State), 731 (N. J.); XIV, 750 (N. J.), 1058 (La.); XV, 26, 572 (N. J.), 663 (Conn. State); XVI, 658 (Conn. State); XVII, 229 (Pa.), 230, 846 (Conn. State), 1143 (Mass.); XXIII, 326.  
 and 40 per cent potash salt, comparison, XIV, 851, 852.  
 Thomas slag, comparison, XIV, 753.  
 artificial, notes, XXI, 223.  
 as a cause of celery diseases, XXI, 342 (Fla.).  
 cotton rust preventive, XXII, 635 (Ga.).  
 preservative for night soil, XXI, 624.  
 effect on—  
 animals, XXIII, 582.  
 barnyard manure, XXI, 720.  
 frost prevention, XXIII, 516.  
 malting value of barley, XXI, 537.  
 movement of water in soils, XXII, 220; XXIII, 121.  
 plant growth, XXII, 439.  
 potato scab, XX, 344 (Mass.).  
 potato skin development, XX, 333.  
 soil temperatures, XX, 619.  
 structure of plants, XIX, 835.

## Kainit—Continued.

- effect on—continued.  
 temperature of manure, XXII, 625.  
 yield of crops, XX, 822.  
 fertilizing value, XIII, 32; XVI, 13, 961; XVIII, 226 (Mass.); XIX, 22 (Mass.), 228, 725, 824 (Md.), 84, 1116 (Miss.), 1133 (Ala. Canebrake), 1134 (Ala. Canebrake); XX, 20, 122, 327 (Mass.), 529, 933, 105 (Ala. Canebrake), 1127; XXI, 2, 39 (Ala. College), 122, 315, 44, 740; XXII, 324, 325, 334, 422, 44, 634 (Ala. Canebrake), 717; XXIII, 234, 634 (Pa.); XXIV, 425, 63, 713; XXV, 478, 510, 628, 733.  
 for soil improvement, XXII, 714.  
 formula for, XXII, 525.  
 industry in Germany, XXII, 622.  
 notes, XVII, 954.  
 potash and chlorin content, XX, 223.  
 production in United States, XX, 82.  
 time of application for buckwheat, XXV, 132.  
 toxicity, XXII, 24.  
 use in fish culture, XXIV, 709.  
 use in 1909, XXIV, 624.  
 value and use, XX, 127.  
 weight per bushel, XV, 26.
- Kaki—  
 fruit, oxydase in, XIII, 117.  
 Japanese, in Crimea, XIV, 442.  
 notes, XIII, 135 (Ala. College).  
 shibu, notes, XIV, 11.
- Kala-azar—  
 experiment with dogs, XX, 883; XXIII, 183.  
 origin, XX, 883.  
 studies, XXII, 288.  
 transmission to infants, XXI, 783.
- Kale—  
 analyses, XX, 969 (Oreg.); XXIII, 175.  
 as a fallow crop, XX, 865.  
 soiling crop for cows, XXV, 47.  
 breeding, XXI, 543.  
 cabbage aphid affecting, XXV, 658 (Y. Cornell).  
 culture, XIII, 452; XV, 134 (Cal.), 135 (Cal.); XVII, 863 (Alaska), XVIII, 230 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 143 (Oreg.).  
 culture—  
 experiments, XIII, 346 (N. Dak.), 645 (Oreg.); XVII, 35 (Mich.), 854 (Can.); XIX, 834; XXII, 432, 730; XXV, 230.  
 in Alaska, XVI, 141 (U. S. D. A. Michigan, XX, 144 (Mich.).  
 Porto Rico, XVIII, 226 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Washington, XXIII, 53 (Wash.).  
 on sewage fields, XVIII, 436.  
 digestibility, XX, 969 (Oreg.); XXIII, 295 (U. S. D. A.).

- Kale**—Continued.  
distribution of phosphorus in, XX, 963.  
for pigs, XX, 75 (Wash.).  
hybridization, XIV, 251.  
irrigation experiments, XXIII, 394  
(U. S. D. A.).  
varieties, XIII, 346 (S. Dak.); XIV,  
143 (Mich.); XV, 138, 1068 (Can.);  
XVI, 354 (S. Dak.); XIX, 27  
(Can.); XX, 237; XXIII, 334  
(Can.), 531 (Can.).
- Kaliosysphinga**—  
dohrnii, notes, XVII, 680 (N. Y. Cor-  
nell).  
ulmi, notes, XVII, 680 (N. Y. Cornell);  
XXII, 654.
- Kalmia latifolia**—  
cold storage for, XVII, 369.  
poisoning of animals by, XV, 299 (Ala.  
College); XIX, 1079 (U. S. D. A.).
- Kamala**, ground, adulteration and mis-  
branding, XXV, 769 (U. S. D. A.).
- Kangaroo**—  
grass, analyses, XXIV, 769.  
grass smuts, life history, XXIV, 46.  
notes, XIV, 843.
- Kansas**—  
College, history, XXIII, 493.  
College, notes, XIII, 198, 295, 398,  
600, 801, 902; XIV, 197, 930; XV,  
99, 201, 1028; XVI, 214, 726, 833,  
937, 1139; XVII, 308, 413, 717;  
XVIII, 95, 195, 297, 597, 794, 893,  
997; XIX, 94, 196, 292, 393, 493,  
794, 1094, 1195; XX, 196, 395, 594,  
694, 894, 996; XXI, 96, 296, 400,  
497, 693; XXII, 296, 399, 496, 596;  
XXIII, 98, 197, 497, 597, 696, 800;  
XXIV, 296, 495, 598, 800; XXV,  
697.
- Fort Hays Branch Station**—  
establishment, XIV, 616.  
report, XVII, 129, 198, 1121; XIX,  
93.
- River floods**, control, XVI, 782.
- Station**—  
financial statement, XIII, 797;  
XIV, 616; XV, 730; XVI, 1137;  
XVII, 1121; XIX, 93, 1194;  
XXII, 295.  
notes, XIII, 198, 295, 600, 801,  
902, 1108; XIV, 197, 510, 930,  
1034; XV, 99, 201, 1028; XVI,  
214, 726, 833, 937, 1139; XVII,  
308, 413; XVIII, 95, 195, 297,  
494, 794, 893, 997; XIX, 94,  
196, 292, 393, 493, 794, 1094;  
XX, 196, 395, 894, 996; XXI,  
96, 296, 400, 497; XXII, 296,  
399; XXIII, 98, 197, 497, 597,  
800; XXIV, 495, 598, 800;  
XXV, 697.  
report of council, XVI, 1137.  
report of director, XIX, 1194;  
XXII, 295.
- Kaolin**—  
effect on soil productivity, XXIII, 320.  
formation, XX, 915; XXV, 722.
- Kapok tree**, notes, and bibliography, XXI,  
443.
- Karaka nut**, chemical study, XIV, 837.
- Karite**—  
as an adulterant of butter, XX, 182.  
notes, XXV, 212.
- Karphococcus pituitoparus** as a cause of  
ropy milk, XIV, 489.
- Karri**, strength of, XIX, 43; XX, 243.
- Katra** in Gujaret, notes, XX, 761.
- Katyids**—  
injurious to tobacco, XXII, 464.  
narrow-winged, notes, XVII, 974  
(Ark.).
- Kaucher**, William, biographical note, XV,  
18 (U. S. D. A.).
- Kawakamia cyperi**, description, XXIII, 445  
(U. S. D. A.).
- Kearney area**, Nebr., soil survey, XVII, 740  
(U. S. D. A.).
- Keas**, book, XXIII, 657.
- Kedzie**, R. C.—  
biographical sketch, XIV, 309, 541.  
memoir, XIV, 1045 (U. S. D. A.).
- Kefir**—  
bibliography, XXV, 376 (U. S. D. A.).  
effect on bacilli, XIX, 574.  
fermentation, XXV, 714, 715.  
manufacture, XIX, 780.  
micro-organisms in, XIX, 980.  
studies, XIX, 778; XXV, 376 (U. S.  
D. A.).
- Kelep**, notes, XVI, 176 (U. S. D. A.), 387  
(U. S. D. A.), 576; XVII, 131 (U. S.  
D. A.), 678 (U. S. D. A.).
- Kellner**, Oskar, biographical sketch, XXV,  
605.
- Kelp**—  
carbonate of potash from, XXI, 223.  
fertilizing value, XXV, 521.  
ground, analyses, XXIII, 311 (Can.).
- Kelvin thermometer scale**, adoption, XXI,  
616 (U. S. D. A.).
- Kenai Station**, report, XIII, 125 (U. S.  
D. A.); XIV, 559 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 132  
(U. S. D. A.); XVI, 142 (U. S. D. A.);  
XVII, 350 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 225  
(U. S. D. A.).
- Kennedy lemon**, analyses, XXI, 307 (Fla.).
- Kenotoxins** in respired air, XX, 1063.
- Kentucky**—  
**blue grass**. (*See* Blue grass, Kentucky.)  
College, notes, XIV, 197; XV, 832;  
XVII, 200; XVIII, 997, 1175.  
**Station**—  
financial statement, XV, 936, 1136;  
XVII, 1121, 1122; XVIII, 996;  
XXI, 399; XXIII, 95.  
notes, XIII, 1004; XIV, 197, 511,  
1134; XV, 311, 525, 731, 832;  
XVI, 308, 412, 726; XVII, 200,  
717, 926, 1203; XVIII, 195, 997,



## Kentucky—Continued.

## Station—Continued.

## notes—continued.

- 1175; XIX, 196, 896, 1095; XX, 894; XXIII, 98, 197, 597; XXIV, 495; XXV, 396, 796.  
 report of director, XV, 936, 1136; XVII, 1121, 1122; XVIII, 996; XXI, 399; XXIII, 95.  
 University, notes, XIX, 794; XXIII, 98, 197, 597, 697; XXIV, 495; XXV, 300.

## Keratitis—

- enzootic ulcerous, in dogs, XXIII, 392.  
 in animals, XV, 1129.  
 horses, XIX, 582.  
 infectious, in calves, XXI, 789.  
 prevalence in Ohio, XV, 720; XVII, 1189.  
 treatment, XIV, 912, 1129; XV, 511.

## Kermes—

- himalayensis* n. sp., description, XX, 1152.  
*himalayensis*, scale insect affecting, XXIII, 756.  
*pubescens*, notes, XVII, 1171 (Ky.).

## Kerosene—

- burner, test, XXIV, 290 (Pa.).  
 destruction of dandelions by, XXI, 436 (S. Dak.).  
 determination in kerosene emulsions, XVIII, 398.

## effect on—

- fruit trees, XIII, 370 (N. Y. State).  
 665 (U. S. D. A.).  
 nursery stock, XVIII, 1044 (Del.).  
 seed corn, XXI, 57 (Ill.).  
 vegetation, XXIII, 235 (Mass.).

## emulsion—

- analyses, XIX, 963 (Can.).  
 disinfecting power, XVI, 98 (Okla.).  
 fungicidal value, XV, 161 (N. J.).  
 notes, XIV, 267 (Cal.).  
 preparation and use, XVI, 280; XVIII, 141 (Can.); XIX, 159; XX, 58 (P. R.), 164 (Ky.), 255, 257, 560, 958 (Mo. Fruit); XXIII, 157 (U. S. D. A.), 458.  
 preparation, apparatus for, XX, 560.  
 tests, XXIV, 461 (Can.).

- engines, cost of operation, XVIII, 191.  
 flashing point, XIII, 275 (Mont.).  
 for treating seed corn, XXI, 246 (Kans.).

- lamps for farmhouses, tests, XXIII, 592 (Pa.).

- lime mixtures, tests, XVI, 579 (Del.), 993 (Del.); XVII, 881 (N. Y. State), 995 (Del.).

- tests, XVIII, 91 (N. Mex.).

- use as an insecticide, XVI, 579.

## Kestrels, economic relations in England, XIX, 756.

Ketchup. (*See* Catsup.)

## Ketone—

- determination in essential oils, XXIV, 199.

- formation in acetic fermentation, XX, 110.

## Kew Botanic Gardens, treatise, XX, 1133.

## Khurti as a green manure, XXII, 442.

## Kickxia elastica—

- fungus disease affecting, XXIV, 159.  
 notes, XX, 57, 343.  
 tapping experiments, XIX, 850; XXI, 144; XXIV, 645.

## Kidney—

- cysts in pigs, XVII, 908; XXII, 685; XXIII, 486.

- infections, use of vaccines in, XXIII, 482.

- spotted, in calves, XIII, 1096; XV, 1012.

- worm, description, XIII, 190 (U. S. D. A.).

## Kidneys—

- dogs', fatty substances in, XXV, 379.  
 imported, regulations concerning, XX, 1061.

- imported, wholesomeness, XX, 165.  
 relation to metabolism, XVIII, 964.

- work of, variation in, XX, 776.

## Killeddeer, destructive to—

- cattle ticks, XXV, 59.

- hop flea beetles, XXV, 150.

## Kilns, lumber, construction, XVIII, 642 (U. S. D. A.).

## Kinase—

- effect on digestive processes, XXII, 668.  
 in milk, XVIII, 1160.

## Kindergartens, notes, XXIV, 595.

## Kinematograph, use in study of cell division, XXV, 371.

## King crab, availability of nitrogen in, XIV, 557 (N. J.).

## King, F. H., biographical sketch, XXV, 699.

## Kingbirds, economic relations, XXI, 646.

## Kingdevil weed, notes, XV, 372 (Me.), 1085 (Vt.).

## Kingfishers, feeding habits, XX, 456.

## Kinghead, vitality of seeds, XVII, 240 (N. Dak.).

## Kinos, analyses, XXI, 111.

## Kirgis, food and living conditions of, XXIII, 568.

## Kirsch liqueurs—

- analyses, XXII, 165.

- cyanogen compounds in, XXI, 462.

## Kitao, Diro, biographical sketch, XIX, 710 (U. S. D. A.).

## Kitchen—

- equipment, notes, XX, 1062; XXII, 167; XXIII, 470.

- gardens, directions for making, XV, 673 (Wash.).

- model, description, XX, 893 (U. S. D. A.).

- refuse, feeding value, XIX, 773.

- refuse, utilization, XVI, 212.

- swill, poisoning of hogs by, XX, 384.

- Kitchens**—  
 construction in rural homes, XXI, 188.  
 inspection in Missouri, XXII, 566.  
 labor saving devices in, XXIV, 290.  
 planning and sanitation, XXV, 491.
- Kite**—  
 ascension, highest, XVII, 735 (U. S. D. A.).  
 ascensions at Kazan, XVI, 26 (U. S. D. A.).  
 experiments, XIII, 425 (U. S. D. A.).  
 for high winds, XIX, 1113 (U. S. D. A.).  
 reel, new, description, XXIII, 311 (U. S. D. A.).  
 station on Lake Constance, XX, 811 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Weather Bureau, construction, XXIII, 311 (U. S. D. A.).  
 work in Atlantic trade-wind region, XVII, 637 (U. S. D. A.).
- Kites**—  
 notes, XV, 1057.  
 use in meteorology, XIII, 624 (U. S. D. A.), 626, 828 (U. S. D. A.); XIV, 948; XV, 125, 230 (U. S. D. A.), 561, 856 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 26 (U. S. D. A.), 238, 343, 855, 954 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 221 (U. S. D. A.), 338, 637 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 11, 111 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 710 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 114 (U. S. D. A.), 912 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 126 (U. S. D. A.), 312 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 316 (U. S. D. A.).
- Kittens**, dietary studies, XXIII, 70.
- Kjeldahl**—  
 apparatus, description, XXI, 610.  
 connecting bulb, modification, XXII, 114.  
 method, modification, XX, 1104; XXI, 610.
- Klamath marsh experiment farm**, report, XXV, 720 (U. S. D. A.).
- Klossovskii, A.**, retirement, XXI, 113 (U. S. D. A.).
- Knapp, S. A.**, biographical sketch, XXIV, 497.
- Knapsack injector**, description, XXI, 658.
- Kneading machines**, studies, XXI, 567.
- Knife for killing poultry**, XXIV, 180 (U. S. D. A.).
- Knotgrass**—  
 German, prevalence in Ontario, XXIII, 340 (Can.).  
 slender, destruction, XXI, 737 (Iowa).
- Knotweed**, bushy, notes, XIII, 323 (S. Dak.).
- Knox County, Ill.**, soil survey, XVI, 1059 (U. S. D. A.).
- Koa**—  
 analyses, XXII, 12 (Hawaii).  
 in Hawaii, XIV, 451.
- Koca nola**, adulteration and misbranding, XXII, 767 (U. S. D. A.).
- Koch, Robert**, biographical sketch, XXIII, 106.
- Kodo**, water requirements in India, XXIII, 332.
- Køleria cristata**—  
 analyses, XIX, 532 (Wyo.).  
 notes, XVIII, 229 (Wyo.).
- Kohl-rabi**—  
 as a fallow crop, XX, 865.  
 as affected by zinc sulphate, XXI, 727.  
 bacteriosis, notes, XIII, 567; XIV, 458.  
 cabbage aphid affecting, XXV, 658 (N. Y. Cornell).  
 canning in the home, XXI, 278 (U. S. D. A.).  
 composition as affected by fertilizers, XIII, 956.  
 culture, XIII, 452; XVII, 863 (Alaska); XVIII, 1128 (Miss.); XXIV, 235.  
 culture—  
 experiments, XIII, 237 (Iowa).  
 in Alaska, XVI, 141 (U. S. D. A.).  
 New Zealand, XXII, 729.  
 distribution of materials in, XVI, 644.  
 fertilizer experiments, XVI, 860; XIX, 137 (N. Y. Cornell), 424, 723; XX, 722, 823.  
 germination tests, XIX, 138 (N. Y. Cornell).  
 purin content, XXIII, 306, 770.  
 varieties, XIII, 346 (S. Dak.), 1035 (Can.); XIV, 143 (Mich.); XV, 138; XVI, 47, 261 (Mich.), 1069 (Can.), 1073; XVII, 23 (Mich.); XIX, 138 (N. Y. Cornell), 1132 (Can.); XX, 228; XXI, 327 (Can.).
- Kokkein**, manufacture and use, XXII, 280.
- Kola**—  
 culture, XVI, 781.  
 feeding stuff for cows, XIV, 488.  
 nuts, culture in French Guinea, XXIII, 243.  
 nuts, exports from the Gold Coast, XXII, 341.
- Körnchen bacillus**, nomenclature, XXIII, 179.
- Kowliangs**, planting experiments, XXIV, 734 (U. S. D. A.).
- Krafft's vaccine against swine plague**, tests, XXIII, 486.
- Krakatoa eruption**, green sun of, XVIII, 612 (U. S. D. A.).
- Krameria**—  
 secundiflora, notes, XXII, 54.  
 spp., parasitism, studies, XXIV, 428.
- Krotzaurer manure**, fertilizing value, XVI, 554.
- Kudzu**—  
 analyses, XXIV, 768 (S. C.).  
 economic value, XXI, 732 (U. S. D. A.).  
 hay, analyses, XX, 366; XXIV, 768.  
 notes, XXIII, 431 (Fla.); XXV, 435 (Fla.).  
 stems, analyses, XXI, 172.  
 value as a forage crop, XXIV, 174.

- Kühn, Julius, biographical sketch, XXII, 601.
- Kukul nut, planting in Florida, XIII, 1053.
- Kulthi, notes, XXI, 732 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 333 (Tex.).
- Kumiss—  
 bibliography, XXV, 376 (U. S. D. A.).  
 fermentation, XXV, 714, 715.  
 studies, XXIV, 65 (U. S. D. A.), 478; XXV, 376 (U. S. D. A.).
- Kumquats—  
 culture, XVI, 52; XX, 1038 (Tex.).  
 history and culture, XIV, 864 (Fla.).
- Kunzia tridentata, analyses and digestibility, XXIII, 72 (Nev.).
- Kurrajong, value for fodder, XIV, 1002.
- Kutin, nature, XXII, 111.
- Kutter's "N," value of, in canal designs, XVIII, 684.
- Kyass, preparation, XXI, 64.
- Labeo—  
 longitarsis, notes, XV, 169.  
 typhlocybæ, notes, XV, 169.
- Labor—  
 as affected by farm machinery, XVII, 94.  
 colonies in Victoria, XXII, 691.  
 conditions in Europe, XXV, 569.  
 in Moscow, XXI, 664.  
 problem, discussion, XV, 548.  
 saving devices in farm buildings, XXI, 793.  
 saving devices in homes, XX, 771, 1062.
- Laboratories—  
 bacteriological, description, XVI, 749 (Wis.).  
 chemical. (See Chemical laboratories.)  
 for slaughterhouses, XXII, 164.  
 mill for, XV, 122.
- Laboratory—  
 apparatus, descriptions, XIV, 119.  
 utensils, platinum, paper on, XXIV, 199.
- Laborers—  
 city, social and economic conditions, XXII, 491.  
 cost of food for, XVII, 59.  
 Danish, standard of living, XXV, 369.  
 diet of in—  
 Belgium, XIX, 562; XXIII, 169; XXIV, 571.  
 France, XIX, 1063.  
 Paris, XIX, 563.  
 South Africa, XVIII, 166.  
 various countries, XIX, 563.  
 economic conditions of, XIX, 563.  
 efficiency of, treatise, XXV, 571.  
 families in Dublin, standard of living, XXI, 663.  
 families in Munich, budget, XXI, 770.  
 farm. (See Agricultural laborers.)  
 German, standard of living, XXIV, 765.  
 in Upper Egypt, XIV, 1033.  
 Isthmian Canal, diet, XXIV, 764.  
 Mexican, in United States, XX, 1164.
- Laborers—Continued.  
 migratory, registration and care of, XXIII, 91.  
 nutrition of, XIX, 968.  
 pensioning in France, XXIII, 292.
- Laboulbenia formicarum, parasitic, on ants, XXIII, 666.
- Laboulbeniaceæ—  
 affinities, XXIV, 28.  
 parasitic, in insects, XXII, 353.
- Laburnum—  
 leaf-miner, notes, XVI, 796.  
 vulgare, cross-inoculation, XX, 620.
- Lac—  
 crude, analyses, XXI, 111.  
 notes, XXI, 563.  
 insect, notes and bibliography, XX, 460.
- Lacerta viridis, notes, XXI, 286.
- Lace-wing fly, notes, XIV, 984; XX, 853.
- Lachnini of Italy, studies, XXII, 752.
- Lachnopus—  
 hispidus, notes, XXI, 349 (Fla.).  
 sp., studies, XXIV, 162 (P. R.).
- Lachnosterna— (See also June beetle.)  
 fusca, notes, XIV, 63 (N. Y. State).  
 impressa, notes, XV, 277.  
 rugosa, notes, XIV, 779 (Minn.); XV, 546.  
 spp., in Canada, XXII, 559.  
 spp., notes, XIX, 554 (Ill.); XX, 1050 (Minn.); XXIV, 750 (Conn. State); XXV, 253 (P. R.), 757 (P. R.).
- Lachnus californicus n. sp., description, XXI, 451.
- Lacoptera philippinensis, notes, XX, 1148.
- Lacquer, production in Japan, XVIII, 1090.
- Lactalbumin—  
 action against rennet, XXIV, 124.  
 bactericidal properties, XVI, 915.
- Lactarius—  
 piperatus, composition, XIV, 173.  
 spp., toxicity, XXV, 780.  
 vellereus, studies, XXIII, 210.
- Lactase in milk, studies, XX, 572.
- Lactation, effect on resistance to infection, XVI, 826.
- Lactic acid—  
 and coli bacteria, comparison, XIV, 334, 534.  
 bacteria—  
 and Bacillus subtilis, antagonism, XV, 507.  
 as a cause of turnip flavor in butter, XX, 180.  
 affected by oxygen, XX, 80.  
 classification, XVIII, 979; XXII, 13.  
 cultures, use in cheese making, XXIV, 280.  
 distribution, XVII, 1008.  
 distribution in cheese, XIX, 474.  
 dry cultures, preparation, XXI, 678.  
 effect on barnyard manure, XVIII, 918.

## Lactic acid—Continued.

## bacteria—continued.

- effect on cheese, XXI, 782.
- effect on protein absorption, XXI, 466.
- function in milk, XXIII, 80.
- group characteristics, XVIII, 1161.
- in butter, XXII, 481 (Mich.), 483 (Mich.).
- fermented milk, XXII, 779.
- milk, source, XIII, 987 (Conn. Storrs).
- milk, studies, XXIV, 276 (U. S. D. A.).
- stout, notes, XXI, 305.
- preparation of pure cultures, XXI, 578 (N. C.).
- relation to butter flavor, XVIII, 276 (Wis.).
- restraining action, XXI, 676.
- rôle of in cheese ripening, XIII, 86; XIV, 291; XV, 508 (N. Y. State); XVI, 917.
- slime producing, studies, XXII, 114.
- studies, XIII, 783; XVII, 800; XVIII, 769; XX, 573, 1179; XXII, 181, 384.
- use in acidifying beef chips, XXII, 573.
- combination with casein, XVII, 1185.
- cultures for dairy purposes, XXIII, 581 (Mich.).
- cultures, use in contagious abortion, XXV, 84 (Mich.).
- determination, XXIV, 213.
- determination in—
  - animals, XX, 909.
  - cheese, XXII, 414; XXIII, 613 (Wis.).
  - wine, XIII, 524; XX, 113.
- diplococcus in cheese, XVI, 597.
- effect on—
  - casein, XVII, 697; XIX, 77, 173 (N. Y. State); XXI, 177.
  - copper, XIV, 489.
  - germination of seeds, XVIII, 127.
  - paracasein, XVII, 697.
  - quality of cheese, XXIII, 385 (U. S. D. A.).
  - ripening of dates, XXII, 704.
  - solubility of phosphoric acid, XXI, 315.
  - whipping quality of cream, XXI, 576 (Md.).
- fermentation—
  - in milk, XXI, 75.
  - nature, XXII, 301.
  - stereochemistry, XXI, 475.
- ferments—
  - effect on intestinal flora, XIX, 1076.
  - effect on intestinal putrefaction, XXII, 569.
  - virulence of, XXV, 878.
- fixation of casein by, XXV, 803.

## Lactic acid—Continued.

- formation in milk, XV, 1004 (N. Y. State).
- in Cheddar cheese, XXIII, 679 (Wis.).
- wine, XIV, 738.
- inactive, in meat preparations, XXII, 762.
- investigations, XVI, 337.
- manufacture, XXII, 516.
- nutritive value, XVII, 1179.
- production from milk sugar, XVIII, 373.
- production of different kinds, XVIII, 979.
- reaction for, XXII, 212.
- streptococcus in sour milk, XXII, 384.
- streptococcus, notes, XXIII, 179.
- therapeutic effects, XX, 1179.
- Uffelmann reaction for modification, XXIII, 115.
- use in butter making, XXI, 577 (Md.).
- use in food accessories, XXIII, 64.
- valuation of commercial solutions, XIII, 223.
- yeast, 24-hour, preparation, XXV, 609.
- Lactigenerator, description, XXIII, 479.
- Lacto—
  - notes, XXV, 695 (U. S. D. A.).
  - preparation, XXV, 63 (Iowa).
- Lactobacilli, notes, XXV, 681.
- Lactobacillin—
  - analyses, XXII, 384.
  - effect on proteins and amids, XXV, 609, 610.
  - studies and bibliography, XXV, 376 (U. S. D. A.).
- Lacto-casein, effect on milk, XX, 1178.
- Lactococcus lactis, notes, XXI, 76.
- Lactogen, analyses, XVI, 702.
- Lactoglobulin—
  - action against rennet, XXIV, 124.
  - bactericidal properties, XVI, 915.
- Lactometer readings, correction, XVIII, 277 (Wis.).
- Lactoscope—
  - experiments with, XVI, 1050.
  - use, XVI, 640.
- Lactose—
  - and maltose, separation, XIV, 225; XV, 1053 (Vt.).
  - saccharose, separation, XXIII, 10.
  - behavior in aqueous solutions, XXIV, 121.
  - determination, XIII, 821; XVIII, 398; XXIV, 513, 705.
  - determination in—
    - chocolate, XVIII, 1020; XXIV, 198.
    - condensed milk, XIX, 295.
    - milk, XIV, 419; XVIII, 810; XXI, 706; XXIV, 514; XXV, 807.
  - effect on—
    - bean seedlings, XXV, 126.
    - cheese ripening, XIII, 989 (Wis.).
    - decomposition of casein, XIX, 77.
    - growth of bacteria, XXI, 283.

- Lactose—Continued.  
 effect on—continued.  
   milk, XX, 1178.  
   nitrication in soils, XX, 518.  
   food value, XIV, 175.  
   origin in milk, XVI, 192, 193; XVII,  
   287, 396; XVIII, 671; XXI, 475.  
   production in mammary glands, XXV,  
   680.
- Lactoserum, precipitin reaction, XVI, 915.
- Lactoses, comparison, XVIII, 575.
- Lactosuria in cows, studies, XXI, 788.
- Lactuca scariola—  
 in Vermont, XXII, 638 (Vt.).  
 var. integrata, notes, XXII, 235.
- Lacvitus, analyses, XX, 709.
- Lady beetles—  
 Asiatic, notes, XVIII, 57 (N. J.).  
 Australian, notes, XIV, 1097.  
 beneficial, in Hawaii, XVI, 797.  
 Chinese, introduction, XVI, 386; XVII,  
 378 (N. J.).  
 Chinese, notes, XV, 167 (N. J.); XVII,  
 265 (U. S. D. A.).  
 destruction of—  
   green bugs by, XX, 952 (Okla.);  
   XXIII, 460.  
   mealy bugs by, XXIII, 661 (La.).  
   orchard mites by, XXIII, 265  
   (Colo.).  
   plum aphid by, XXIII, 156 (Okla.).  
   white fly by, XXI, 349 (Fla.).  
 distribution, XVIII, 58, 251.  
 exportation, XIII, 72.  
 importation, XIII, 475; XIV, 585 (U.  
 S. D. A.); XV, 167, 278 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 introduction into England, XIV, 463.  
 introduction into Hawaii, XXI, 450.  
 larvæ, value, XVIII, 851.  
 new, description, XXI, 757.  
 notes, XIII, 368; XV, 168, 383, 593  
 (Del.); XVI, 483 (N. J.); XVII,  
 676; XVIII, 355, 1144; XIX, 900;  
 XX, 553, 761, 853, 854, 952 (N. Y.  
 State), 1051, 1147; XXI, 160, 454  
 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 59 (Hawaii),  
 362; XXIV, 750 (Conn. State);  
 XXV, 563 (Ga.), 852 (Nebr.).  
 parasites, XIV, 585 (U. S. D. A.), 884.  
 parasitic on cabbage aphid, XXV, 659  
 (N. Y. Cornell).  
 studies and bibliography, XXIV, 358.  
 swarming on mountain tops, XVIII,  
 352.
- Lady Talbot Milk Institute, XXII, 78.
- Lælaps—  
 echidninus, relation to rat leprosy,  
 XXV, 249.  
 echidninus, notes, XXI, 84.  
 longitarsus n. sp., description, XXIII,  
 565.  
 macropilis, parasitic on thrips, XXI,  
 560 (U. S. D. A.).
- Lælius anthrenivorus n. sp., description,  
 XXV, 161.
- Læmopsylla cheopis, parasitism, XXIII, 563.
- Læstadia—  
 bidwellii. (See Grape black rot.)  
 palaquii n. sp., description, XXV, 353.  
 theæ, description and treatment, XXV,  
 46.
- Lætilia—  
 fiskeella, notes, XVI, 682.  
 n. spp., descriptions, XXIII, 561.
- Laganaria, notes, XXIV, 333 (Tex.).
- Lagenaria vulgaris, introduction and cul-  
 ture, XXII, 238 (U. S. D. A.).
- Lager beer, examination, XXII, 766.
- Lagerstremia indica flowers, variation and  
 correlation, XXII, 528.
- Lagomys princeps affected by ticks, XXI,  
 62 (Mont.).
- Lagunaria patersonii, notes, XIV, 256  
 (Cal.).
- Laine's rainbow observations, interpreta-  
 tion, XXIII, 419 (U. S. D. A.).
- Lake—  
 Charles area, La., soil survey, XIV, 641  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Erie, changes in water level due to  
 storms, XIV, 124 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Erie, oscillation period, XIV, 552 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 region, general features, XXII, 615  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 region, winds of, XIX, 915 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 Shore disease in cattle, XXII, 285  
 (Mich.).
- Lakes— (See also Great Lakes.)  
 effect on climate, XX, 14.  
 evaporation from, XXI, 112 (U. S.  
 D. A.), 115 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII,  
 15 (U. S. D. A.).  
 meandered, drainage of, XVII, 707.  
 small, effect on local temperature,  
 XVII, 222 (U. S. D. A.), 224 (U. S.  
 D. A.).
- Lamarckia aurea, introduction into Cali-  
 fornia, XXII, 134.
- Lamb diseases, prevention, XXV, 89.
- Lambs— (See also Sheep.)  
 corn silage for, XXIV, 72 (Ind.).  
 cost of raising, XXV, 576 (Can.).  
 disease affecting, XXIII, 588.  
 early spring, in the South, XXV, 695  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 feeding experiments, XXIII, 176 (S.  
 Dak.), 277 (Colo.), 573 (Wyo.);  
 XXIV, 471 (Can.), 578 (N. Y. Cor-  
 nell); XXV, 576 (Can.), 871.  
 milk solids for, XVI, 806 (Conn.  
 Storrs).  
 protein gain in as affected by nonpro-  
 tein compounds, XXIII, 474.  
 quarter, destruction, XXI, 737 (Iowa).  
 quarter, germination experiments, XXI,  
 737 (Iowa).  
 raising in Alabama, XXIII, 74 (Ala.  
 College).  
 shearing experiments, XXV, 374.

## Lambs—Continued.

- shrinkage in transportation, XXIII, 573 (Wyo.).
- winter feeding, XXIII, 277 (Iowa).
- winter production, XXII, 197 (U. S. D. A.).

## Lameness—

- intermittent, in horses, XVIII, 774.
- treatment, XIX, 576.

## Laming's mixture, fertilizing value, XXII, 431.

## Laminitis—

- notes, XVI, 928.
- treatment, XVI, 97.

Lamium maculatum as a host plant of *Orobanche ramosa*, XXII, 452.

## Lamp—

- black, function in rust formation, XXI, 208 (U. S. D. A.).
- pump, description, XXI, 490.

## Lampronia rubiella—

- notes, XIII, 367; XXV, 357.
- remedies, XIX, 158.

## Lamps—

- denatured alcohol, studies, XXIV, 290.
- for farmhouses, tests, XXIII, 592 (Pa.).
- mercury vapor, sterilization of water by, XX, 1113; XXV, 116.
- quartz, sterilization of water by, XXIII, 713.

## Lampyridæ, catalogue, XXIII, 465.

## Lampyrus noctiluca, phosphorescent organ, XV, 788.

## Lamziekte— (See also Osteomalacia.)

- in cattle, XV, 303.
- studies, XX, 581, 880; XXV, 588.

## Lancaster—

- area, Pa., soil survey, XIII, 924 (U. S. D. A.).
- County, Nebr., soil survey, XXI, 618 (U. S. D. A.).
- County, S. C., soil survey, XVII, 740 (U. S. D. A.).

## Land— (See also Lands.)

- and labor in Belgium, treatise, XXIII, 593.
- areas in Japan, XX, 391.
- cultivation, costs by machinery and animals, XIX, 388.
- denudation, relation to rainfall, XIX, 114.
- digger, Derby, XIV, 717.
- effect on direction of wind, XVIII, 612 (U. S. D. A.).
- grant colleges. (See Agricultural colleges.)
- grants, use of funds from, XIII, 204.
- improvement acts in England, XXIII, 693.
- inheritance in Switzerland, XXII, 290.
- laws in United States, XV, 1023.
- laws in various countries, XXII, 90.
- ownership in Germany, XX, 190.
- ownership in Russia, XIX, 587.
- plaster. (See Gypsum.)
- reform, treatise, XX, 289; XXII, 290.

## Land—Continued.

resources of Oregon, XXI, 288 (U. S. D. A.).

rollers, paper on, XXII, 299.

settlement in—

Canada, XXII, 692.

Natal, XIX, 891.

Western Australia, XVIII, 392.

speculation, relation to farmer's profits, XXIII, 493.

statistics in United States, XXIII, 192.

surveying, notes, XXI, 241.

tenure system—

in Australia, XX, 391; XXIV, 90.

Belgium, XXIII, 593.

Bosnia, XX, 793.

China, XX, 964.

Denmark, XVIII, 392.

England, XX, 289; XXIII, 693.

Georgia, economics of, XVII, 509.

Ireland, XIX, 586, 889.

Japan, XXII, 91.

Nebraska, XXII, 396.

New Zealand, XVIII, 193, 687, 993.

Po Valley, XX, 1090.

Russia, XVIII, 393 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 1189; XX, 290.

Spain, history, XXIV, 689.

Turkey, XX, 889 (U. S. D. A.).

United States, XXIII, 192.

relation to poverty, XXIII, 593.

transfers in Germany, XVIII, 688.

transfers in Italy, fees for, XX, 793.

values—

and rents, in Belgium, XXIII, 593.

in East and West, XXV, 894.

England, XIX, 1087.

Nebraska, XXII, 396.

New South Wales, relation to forests, XXIII, 521.

northwest Canada, XXIV, 291.

United States, XXIII, 493.

Uruguay, XXIII, 395.

## Landolphia—

capensis, notes, XVIII, 146.

dawei, description, XVIII, 48.

florida, notes, XVII, 45.

heudelotii, latex, XIII, 651.

new species, description, XIX, 345.

owariensis, analyses, XIX, 1149.

rubber, analyses, XXIII, 45.

rubber yielding, in Madagascar, XXIII, 246; XXIV, 245.

sp., analyses, XXII, 741.

sp., notes, XV, 775.

turbinata, description, XVIII, 48.

vines, rubber from, XVI, 470.

## Landowners—

in Belgium, XXIII, 593.

indebtedness in Austria, XXI, 90.

relation to tenants, XXII, 90.

## Lands— (See also Land.)

adaptation for afforestation, XVI, 673.

agricultural, in New Zealand, XVIII, 688.

## Lands—Continued.

- alienated, government resumption of, XXIV, 90.
- alkali, classification, XX, 316.
- chalk, fertilizers for, XXII, 525.
- city, cultivation, XXIV, 90.
- clearing, XIV, 96, 96 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 237 (Minn.); XXI, 588 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 295 (U. S. D. A.).
- clearing—
  - and draining, XIV, 305 (Alaska).
  - for irrigation, XIX, 384 (Idaho).
  - orchards, XXIII, 440 (U. S. D. A.).
  - in Columbia River Valley, XXIII, 435 (U. S. D. A.).
  - of moss, XXIII, 632 (Alaska).
  - with dynamite, XXIII, 190 (Minn.).
- cultivated, forestation of, XXIV, 424.
- fertilization with silt, XVIII, 882.
- flood-damaged, reclamation, XV, 1082 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 307 (U. S. D. A.).
- forest. (*See* Forest lands.)
- grass, seeding and maintenance, XXIII, 34.
- in Kansas, XXI, 289 (U. S. D. A.).
- New England, improvement, XVI, 107.
- South Dakota, XXI, 288 (U. S. D. A.), 289 (U. S. D. A.).
- intensive culture, economics of, XXII, 689.
- irrigated—
  - drainage, XV, 307, 307 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 88 (U. S. D. A.), 89 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 789 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 889 (U. S. D. A.).
  - in Idaho, XXII, 88 (U. S. D. A.).
  - products of, XXI, 288 (U. S. D. A.), 289 (U. S. D. A.).
  - settlement, XXI, 288 (U. S. D. A.), 289 (U. S. D. A.).
- logged-off, clearing, XXI, 84 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 791 (Wash.); XXIII, 490 (Wash.).
- logged-off, utilization, XXV, 832 (U. S. D. A.).
- marsh, drainage, XXIII, 296.
- marsh, reclamation, XVIII, 483 (U. S. D. A.).
- moor, afforestation, XVIII, 147.
- moss, improvement, XXII, 322.
- mountain grazing, revegetation, XXII, 35 (U. S. D. A.).
- new, cost of preparing and seeding, XIX, 284 (U. S. D. A.).
- nonagricultural in Belgium, utilization, XIII, 861.
- overflowed, in United States, XIX, 586 (U. S. D. A.).
- overflowed, reclamation in Kansas, XXIV, 487 (U. S. D. A.).
- pasture, cost in various States, XXIII, 530 (N. Y. Cornell).

## Lands—Continued.

- peat—
  - and swamp, drainage, XXI, 717.
  - reclamation and reforestation, XXI, 740.
  - treatment, XV, 957 (Ill.).
  - utilization in Europe, XIX, 419.
- phosphate, conservation in the West, XXII, 623.
- pine, clearing, XXI, 84 (Miss.).
- preparation for irrigation, XVI, 207 (U. S. D. A.), 410 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 409 (U. S. D. A.), 706 (U. S. D. A.), 813; XVIII, 187 (U. S. D. A.), 482 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 391.
- preparation for winter wheat, XXI, 634 (Kans.).
- public—
  - grazing on, XVII, 817 (U. S. D. A.).
  - in Philippines, XXII, 643.
  - laws in United States, XXI, 86.
  - securing title to, XVIII, 192.
- reclamation—
  - by drainage, XVII, 1.
  - in Holland, XVI, 517.
  - India, XVIII, 199; XIX, 517.
  - Louisiana, XXIV, 287 (U. S. D. A.).
  - Nevada, XVIII, 194 (Nev.).
  - sale to peasants, in Russia, XX, 793.
  - salt, of Nira Valley, reclamation, XXIV, 520.
  - salt, reclamation, XVII, 814; XIX, 516.
  - seeped, drainage, XX, 485.
- swamp—
  - in North Carolina, XX, 339; XXIII, 520.
  - United States, XIX, 586 (U. S. D. A.).
  - notes, XV, 237 (Minn.).
  - reclamation, XV, 242 (U. S. D. A.), 414; XVIII, 287; XXI, 717; XXII, 190 (Ark.), 522.
- terracing, XIX, 1116 (Miss.).
- tide, reclamation, XIX, 285 (U. S. D. A.).
- timber. (*See* Timber lands.)
- unirrigated, crops for, XIX, 995 (Colo.).
- unirrigated, of eastern Colorado, XIV, 1132 (Colo.).
- unproductive, in Victoria, XX, 1114.
- use and abuse, XVI, 1060.
- value, XXIII, 18.
- washed, reclamation, XXI, 219.
- waste—
  - improvement, XIV, 361 (Conn. State).
  - in Michigan, administration, XXI, 48.
  - United States, XVIII, 1136 (U. S. D. A.).
  - reclamation in Minnesota, XXIII, 419 (U. S. D. A.), 490 (U. S. D. A.).

## Lands—Continued.

- waste—continued.
  - reclamation in Netherlands, XX, 988.
  - reforestation in Ontario, XXII, 342.
  - use, XXII, 441.
- wet, green manuring, XXIII, 124.
- wild, in Maine, XX, 1040.

## Landscape—

- architecture, American, notes, XXI, 546.
- gardening—
  - bibliography, XXIII, 95.
  - notes, XVIII, 551; XXV, 541 (Can.).
  - treatise, XIII, 653; XIV, 573; XIX, 1042; XXIV, 150, 445, 643; XXV, 448.

## Landscapes—

- protection, XX, 645.
- treatise, XXIII, 443.

## Languages, weather words in, XXI, 113 (U. S. D. A.).

## Languria mozardi. (See Clover-stem borer.)

## Lanius pitanga, destructive to mole crickets, XXV, 255.

## Lantana—

- destruction, XXII, 731 (Hawaii); XXV, 37 (Hawaii).
- insects affecting, XVI, 485.
- mealy-bug, notes, XVI, 795.
- notes, XVI, 1091.

## Lantern—

- slides, XV, 230 (U. S. D. A.).
- traps, for insects, XIII, 1067; XIV, 170, 272 (N. Y. Cornell), 374, 779, 1098; XVI, 178, 280; XVII, 56, 574.

## Lanthanum—

- nitrate, effect on protoplasm, XX, 929.
- salts, toxicity, XIX, 831.

## Lapara bombycoides, notes, XX, 1049 (Me.).

## Laphygma—

- exempta, notes, XXV, 250.
- exigua, notes, XIV, 165 (U. S. D. A.).
- flavimaculata, notes, XIII, 156 (Colo.).
- frugiperda. (See Army worm, fall.)

## Lapilli of Vesuvius, analyses, XIX, 419.

## Lappa major edulis, notes, XVIII, 937.

## Larabiose, effect on nitrogen fixation, XX, 1116.

## Laramie area, Wyo., soil survey, XVI, 1060 (U. S. D. A.).

## Larch—

- alpine, notes, XX, 543 (U. S. D. A.).
- American, studies, XVI, 269.
- aphis, notes, XIV, 778; XVII, 475.
- aphis, remedies, XXI, 753.
- as affected by elevation and exposure, XXIV, 548.
- as affected by origin of seed, XVII, 668.
- bark-borer, western, studies, XXV, 558 (U. S. D. A.).
- canker, notes, XIV, 778; XVII, 475; XIX, 754.
- canker, treatment, XIX, 754.

## Larch—Continued.

- case bearer, notes, XVIII, 652 (Me.); XXV, 157.
- culture, XVI, 1088; XVIII, 1053 (Iowa); XIX, 1044.
- disease—
  - in England, XIV, 266.
  - notes, XIV, 59; XV, 165; XVII, 51; XIX, 55, 155.
  - treatment, XVIII, 155.
- European, notes, XVIII, 742 (U. S. D. A.).
- European, plantation, XIV, 665.
- forcing by warm water, XX, 641.
- form and content, XX, 754.
- growth, XVIII, 47.
- insects affecting, XXIII, 458.
- Japanese, notes, XVI, 1088.
- leaf-miner, notes, XVI, 796.
- metabolism and translocation in, XXV, 27.
- plantation at Keswick, England, XXIV, 548.
- sawfly—
  - fungus disease affecting, XXV, 763.
  - large in Great Britain, XXIV, 63.
  - notes, XVIII, 158 (Can.); XIX, 253; XX, 1152; XXI, 350 (Can.); XXIII, 254 (Me.), 458, 765; XXIV, 455 (Can.), 758; XXV, 58, 59, 250, 357, 763.
  - remedies, XVIII, 559.
- seed, European, analyses, XXV, 272.
- seedlings as affected by frost, XXI, 337.
- seedlings, enchytraeid worm affecting, XX, 764.
- shoot moth, notes, XIX, 661; XXI, 652.
- Siberian, notes, XVII, 565.
- silvicultural study, XVII, 669.
- species resistant to canker, XXII, 548.
- "stagheadedness," notes, XV, 593.
- western, notes, XIX, 443 (U. S. D. A.).
- western, yield tables, XXIII, 344.
- witches' broom affecting, XXIV, 453.
- worm, notes, XX, 257 (U. S. D. A.).

## Lard—

- addition to milk, XVIII, 76.
- adulteration, detection, XVII, 114 (U. S. D. A.), 577; XIX, 460, 611, 707; XXI, 411; XXII, 763; XXIII, 307, 417, 418; XXV, 108.
- analyses, XIII, 74 (Conn. State), 577; XV, 283 (Conn. State), 985 (Conn. State); XVIII, 855 (Conn. State), 960 (Tex.), 1065 (N. Dak.); XIX, 764, 864 (Conn. State); XXI, 462, 768; XXII, 411, 662 (Conn. State), 762; XXIII, 567 (Me.); XXV, 165, 166.
- as affected by feeding cotton-seed meal, XVI, 226; XVII, 69, 220 (Wash.); XXV, 577.
- as affected by low temperature, XXII, 113.
- coconut oil in, XVI, 18.
- color reaction for, XXIII, 115.



## Lard—Continued.

- composition, variations in, XXII, 411.  
 crystallization experiments, XX, 209.  
 detection in butter, XXIII, 417.  
 digestibility, XV, 700 (Ark.); XVIII, 1152.  
 effect on flour, XXII, 368 (Can.).  
 exports from China, XXIV, 579.  
 exports from Denmark, XXIII, 293.  
 firmness as affected by food, XIV, 999 (Ala. College).  
 from copra cake fed pigs, XXV, 577.  
   oily hogs, constants of, XX, 658.  
   wild and domestic pigs, XXV, 577.  
 German and American, differentiation, XX, 209.  
 inspection in Canada, XX, 462.  
 iodine number, XV, 989; XVI, 538.  
 market classes and grades, XXIV, 70 (Ill.).  
 melted, digestibility, XXIII, 68.  
 melting point, XIII, 78 (Ark.).  
 methods of analysis, XIV, 738; XVII, 439; XXII, 763; XXIII, 307.  
 oil, analyses, XIII, 74 (Conn. State); XV, 223.  
   oil, notes, XIII, 166.  
   preparation, XXI, 212.  
   refraction, XIX, 309; XXII, 113.  
   substitutes, XXIV, 666.  
   use in Hungary, XX, 1173.  
   water content, XIX, 667.
- Larder beetles—  
 notes, XVII, 1173; XVIII, 158.  
 remedies, XIX, 161 (N. J.); XXII, 560.
- Laredo area, Tex., soil survey, XXI, 618 (U. S. D. A.).
- Largus succinctus, injurious to cotton, XXIII, 462 (U. S. D. A.).
- Laria (Bruchus) prosopis, notes, XXII, 57.
- Lariophagus texanus n. g. and n. sp., description, XXII, 57.
- Larix—  
 americana, studies, XVI, 269.  
 decidua, analyses, XXV, 272.  
 europæa—  
   as affected by origin of seed, XVII, 668.  
   introduction into Belgium, XXIV, 344.  
   notes, XVIII, 742 (U. S. D. A.).  
 laricina, notes, XVIII, 1133 (U. S. D. A.).  
 occidentalis, notes, XIX, 443 (U. S. D. A.).  
 spp., notes, XX, 543; XXII, 549.
- Lark, horned—  
 notes, XX, 1198; XXI, 646.  
 relation to agriculture, XVII, 571 (U. S. D. A.).  
 relation to fruit industry in California, XXIII, 555 (U. S. D. A.).
- Larks, feeding habits, XIX, 856.
- Larkspur— (See also Delphinium.)  
 bacterial spot, notes, XXI, 742 (Conn. State).

## Larkspur—Continued.

- notes, XV, 303, 411, 411 (Mont.); XVIII, 183 (Colo.); XIX, 583 (U. S. D. A.).  
 poisonous to grasshoppers, XIII, 372.  
 poisonous to stock, XVIII, 81 (Colo.), 183 (Colo.); XXI, 79 (Colo.).
- Larrea tridentata, ash analyses, XV, 13 (N. Mex.).
- Larvæ—  
 aquatic insect, parasitism, XXIII, 159.  
 flies, reaction to stimuli, XIX, 56.  
 moth, destruction of bagworm eggs by, XXI, 556.  
 moth, notes, XXI, 561.  
 of chironomids, feeding habits, XXI, 556.  
   Distoma in caterpillars, XXIII, 159.  
   Œstrus, secretion of hematoxic substances by, XXI, 686.
- Laryngitis—  
 epizootic, prevalence in Hawaii, XXI, 680.  
 in horses, XIV, 300; XVI, 302; XXI, 483.
- Lasiocampa pini—  
 notes, XIII, 367; XV, 881.  
 remedies, XVIII, 1063.  
 studies and bibliography, XXV, 853.
- Lasioderma serricorne. (See Cigarette beetle.)
- Lasiodiplodia—  
 spp., notes, XVIII, 453, 1057; XX, 157; XXI, 343.  
 theobromæ, notes, XXIV, 348; XXV, 847.
- Lasioptera—  
 berlesiana, notes, XIX, 160.  
 portulacæ n. sp., description, XXV, 359.  
 tripsaci n. sp., description, XXIII, 365.
- Lasiosoma spp., notes, XXIII, 762 (Me.).
- Lasius—  
 aliena, notes, XXI, 554; XXIII, 262 (W. Va.).  
 claviger, notes, XXII, 655 (S. C.).  
 emarginatus, notes, XV, 790.  
 niger americanus, notes, XXI, 58 (Ill.); XXII, 655 (S. C.); XXIII, 558 (U. S. D. A.).  
 spp., parasitism, XXV, 362.
- Latendrea bahiensis n. sp., description, XVIII, 949.
- Laterites—  
 occurrence, XVI, 343.  
 weathering of silicates in, XVI, 957.  
 yellow, analyses, XXII, 617.
- Latex—  
 analyses, XVI, 373.  
 flow of in rubber plants, XXV, 100.  
 rôle of in plants, XXIV, 629.
- Latheticus oryzæ—  
 introduction into United States, XXIII, 764.  
 studies, XXV, 665 (U. S. D. A.).

- Lathræa**—  
 clandestina, occurrence on grape roots, XXV, 148.  
 clandestina, studies, XXI, 345; XXIII, 251.  
 squamaria as a grape parasite, XX, 950.
- Lathromeris (Brachysticha) fidiæ**, notes, XXIV, 166 (U. S. D. A.).
- Laths**, statistics, XVIII, 643 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 344 (U. S. D. A.), 1147; XXI, 444; XXII, 243.
- Lathyrus**—  
 analyses, XIII, 269 (Can.).  
 as affected by dicyandiamid, XX, 1020.  
 coriaceus, analyses and digestibility, XXIII, 72 (Nev.).  
 culture experiments, XVI, 963 (Cal.).  
 notes, XIII, 442 (Kans.).  
 odoratus, studies, XXV, 645 (N. Y. Cornell).  
 palustris, analyses, XXV, 173 (Wis.).  
 physiological development, XX, 735.  
 pratensis, composition at different stages of growth, XIV, 236.
- sativus**—  
 culture, XIV, 561.  
 detection in coffee, XXV, 467.  
 growth on different soils, XIII, 932.  
 notes, XIII, 323 (S. Dak.).  
 poisonous properties, XIV, 194 (Can.).  
 sylvestris, (See Flat pea.)  
 tingitanus, economic value, XXI, 732 (U. S. D. A.).  
 tingitanus, fertilizing value, XXIV, 321 (Wash.).  
 tuberosus, notes, XIV, 52 (Vt.).
- Latitude**, changes of, XVIII, 814 (U. S. D. A.).
- Lattice**, feeding, description, XXI, 490.
- Lauchstädt field experiments**, XIII, 799; XIV, 852; XVI, 454.
- Laudanum**—  
 adulteration, XXIII, 563 (U. S. D. A.).  
 misbranding, XXIII, 65 (U. S. D. A.), 468 (U. S. D. A.), 568 (U. S. D. A.).
- Laundering in Indian schools**, XXV, 192.
- Laundries**, planning and sanitation, XXV, 491.
- Laundry**—  
 and dairy house combined, plans for, XXII, 192.  
 appliances, notes, XX, 1062.  
 equipment, paper on, XXIII, 769.  
 power, for farms, XXI, 93 (U. S. D. A.).  
 work, cooperation in, XXII, 168.
- Lauracæ**, transpiration, XX, 829.
- Laurel**—  
 cherry, hydrocyanic acid from, XXIV, 139.  
 disease, notes, XVII, 569; XVIII, 650.  
 green, analyses, XIII, 108 (Mass.); XV, 384 (Cal.).
- Laurel**—Continued.  
 leaves, permeability, XXV, 26.  
 scale insects affecting, XXI, 649.  
 Lauric acid, nutritive value, XV, 995.
- Lava**—  
 fertilizer, analyses, XXII, 624 (Conn. State).  
 meal, fertilizing value, XXII, 432.  
 rock as affected by roots, XXIII, 19.
- Lavatera**—  
 arborea, immunity to chlorosis, XVIII, 648.  
 trimestris disease, treatment, XXII, 454.
- Lavender plantations**, treatise, XXII, 242.
- Laverna**—  
 atra, notes, XIII, 366; XV, 56, 381; XVI, 71 (U. S. D. A.).  
 herellera, notes, XX, 1145.
- Lawes**, Sir J. B., biographical sketch, XIII, 935; XVI, 311; XVII, 542.
- Lawn**—  
 fertilizer and weed destroyer, analyses, XXIII, 371 (N. Dak.).  
 grass mixtures, examination, XVII, 241 (Vt.).  
 grass, tests, XIII, 751 (N. J.); XVI, 574 (N. J.); XVI, 472 (N. J.).
- Lawns**—  
 dandelions in, XV, 937 (U. S. D. A.).  
 fertilizer experiments, XX, 144 (R. I.); XXIII, 26.  
 fertilizers for, XVI, 34 (Wis.), 139 (Md.).  
 grasses for, XV, 155 (N. J.); XVIII, 1125 (R. I.).  
 maintenance, XV, 873 (U. S. D. A.).  
 making, XIII, 443 (Iowa); XV, 416 (Okla.); XVII, 976 (U. S. D. A.).  
 making and care, XVIII, 444; XIX, 341; XXV, 542 (S. C.).  
 seeding, XIII, 1106 (Ohio); XXV, 33 (Ohio).  
 trees for, XXII, 642.
- Lawrence County, Tenn.**, soil survey, XVII, 740 (U. S. D. A.).
- Lawsonia alba seed oil**, analyses, XXI, 111.
- Laying houses**, descriptions, XXIII, 692 (Wash.).
- Layocheinus obsoletus**, notes, XXI, 634.
- Leach**, A. E. biographical sketch, XXIII, 500.
- Lead**—  
 absorption by milk, XXIV, 581.  
 acetate—  
 analyses, XXII, 365 (Can.).  
 effect on color in plants, XXI, 627.  
 effect on sugar solutions, XVIII, 912.  
 effect on vegetation, XXII, 235 (Mass.).  
 and arsenic in food ingredients, XVIII, 1149.

## Lead—Continued.

- arsenate—  
 analyses, XIII, 1014 (Ohio); XVII, 1143 (Mass.); XVIII, 853 (Cal.); XIX, 454 (Conn. State), 1053 (Conn. State); XX, 656 (N. J.); XXI, 308 (Ky.); XXII, 259 (N. J.); 365 (Can.); XXIII, 163 (U. S. D. A.), 367 (Can.), 466 (Oreg.), 766.  
 as an insecticide, XIII, 472 (Mass.); XV, 385 (Cal.); XX, 163.  
 arsenate, effect on—  
 apples, XXIII, 651 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 759; XXV, 539 (Me.), 550.  
 foliage, XXIII, 163 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 253 (Mass.).  
 fruits, XIX, 861.  
 insects, XIX, 254.  
 lime-sulphur mixtures, XXV, 506 (Can.).  
 arsenate—  
 inspection, XXII, 197 (N. J.); XXIV, 361 (U. S. D. A.).  
 inspection in Canada, XXIII, 466.  
 methods of analysis, XIX, 296; XXIII, 163 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 197.  
 notes, XVIII, 358.  
 poisoning of cows by, XXII, 284 (Mass.).  
 poisoning of trees by, XX, 452 (Colo.).  
 preparation, XVIII, 1059 (Ala. College), 1146; XX, 164 (Ky.).  
 preparation and use, XIX, 53, 1054 (N. J.); XXII, 549.  
 solubility, XXIII, 164 (U. S. D. A.), 701.  
 tests, XXIII, 59 (Ill.); XXIV, 447, 461 (Can.).  
 use in viticulture, XXIV, 168; XXV, 40.  
 arsenite, analyses, XIII, 108 (Mass.).  
 arsenite as an insecticide, XV, 385 (Cal.).  
 as affected by distilled water, XIV, 544.  
 chromate, insecticidal value, XXIV, 63.  
 chromate, preparation and use, XXIV, 64.  
 determination in—  
 lead arsenate, XXIV, 199.  
 tin vessels, XXI, 702.  
 water, XIX, 809; XX, 308; XXII, 411.  
 effect on action of rennet, XX, 80 (Wis.).  
 effect on olive oil, XXIII, 112.  
 in culinary utensils, XXI, 567.  
 tartaric acid, XX, 310.  
 limits in tin vessels, XXI, 615.  
 nitrate, effect on—  
 peaches, XXIII, 164 (U. S. D. A.).  
 wheat, XVIII, 625.

## Lead—continued.

- poisoning of cattle by, XVI, 100, 101, 1028 (Ariz.); XIX, 583; XXI, 483.  
 poisonous properties, XX, 308.  
 sublimed, effect on rust formation, XXI, 208 (U. S. D. A.).  
 sulphate, determination in tartaric acid, XXI, 11.  
 sulphate, methods of analysis, XXI, 303.  
 Leads, examination, XXV, 769.  
 Leaf—  
 beetles, notes, XVI, 387 (U. S. D. A.).  
 blight, description and treatment, XVIII, 1142.  
 blister-mite, notes, XX, 853.  
 chafers, notes, XIX, 759 (Cal.).  
 color, effect on internal temperature, XXI, 422.  
 color, factors affecting, XXIII, 724.  
 color of plants in winter, XXIII, 243.  
 crumpler, notes, XIII, 156 (Colo.); 472; XIV, 169 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 161 (Ky.), 1146.  
 curl, treatment, XIX, 758.  
 cutter ant, notes, XVI, 623.  
 cuttings, root and stem development of, XV, 361.  
 decay, studies, XXV, 221.  
 development, effect on yield of grapes, XXII, 144.  
 extracts, effect on soils, XVII, 647.  
 fall, morphology of, XXV, 27.  
 footed plant bug, notes, XIII, 60 (Ga.); XIV, 1092 (U. S. D. A.).  
 form, relation to light requirement, XXIII, 724.  
 hopper eggs, destruction, XV, 976.  
 hoppers—  
 classification, XIX, 352 (Hawaii).  
 injurious to sugar beets, XXV, 257.  
 natural enemies, XVII, 477 (Hawaii), 783 (Hawaii), 1092 (Hawaii).  
 new species and genera, XIX, 57 (Hawaii).  
 notes, XIII, 156 (Colo.), 660 (U. S. D. A.); XIV, 166 (U. S. D. A.), 987; XV, 379 (U. S. D. A.), 546; XVI, 143 (U. S. D. A.), 275, 483 (N. J.), 1096 (N. J.); XVII, 160 (U. S. D. A.), 265 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 660 (Fla.), 853; XX, 257 (U. S. D. A.), 651, 1147.  
 relation to cotton curly leaf, XXV, 846.  
 insects, notes, XVI, 1096 (N. J.); XVII, 881.  
 louse, injurious to sugar beets, XXIII, 348.  
 miners, notes, XXII, 356.  
 mold, analyses, XXI, 624.  
 respiration as affected by Peronospora, XVIII, 347.

## Leaf—Continued.

roller, notes, XV, 39 (Me.), 783; XVI, 1096 (Colo.); XXIV, 655 (Hawaii).  
scorching by the wind, XIII, 568 (Vt.).  
tyer, greenhouse, notes, XXV, 255.

Lean and fat in pigs, deposition, XX, 1068 (Ark.).

## Leather—

availability of nitrogen in, XIV, 557 (N. J.).  
depreciation by branding, XVI, 294.  
dust, analyses, XV, 26; XVII, 1143 (Mass.).  
foreign trade of the United States, XIII, 798 (U. S. D. A.).  
formation, chemistry of, XXII, 312.  
harness, strength of, XX, 486 (Nebr.).  
industry in Japan, XIII, 197 (U. S. D. A.).  
industry in Russia, XIII, 197 (U. S. D. A.).  
jacket grubs, remedies, XVI, 76.  
manufactures in Germany, XIII, 197 (U. S. D. A.).  
meal, fertilizing value, XX, 723.  
methods of analysis, XXIV, 199.  
mixture, fertilizing value, XXIV, 225 (R. I.).  
new insect pest, XVIII, 63.  
refuse, analyses, XV, 26; XVIII, 220 (Mass.).  
refuse, utilization, XIV, 717; XVIII, 123.  
roasted, rate of nitrification in, XX, 1020.

Leavening products, analyses, XIX, 764.

## Leaves—

absorptive properties, XVII, 17.  
analyses, XIX, 171.  
as a sheep feed, XIX, 171.  
as affected by—  
copper sulphate, XXI, 548 (Ill.).  
fertilizers, XXI, 132.  
inorganic salts, XVI, 19.  
organic substances, XVIII, 25.  
poisons, XXV, 128.  
various factors, XXI, 548 (Ill.).  
autumn coloration, XXIII, 428; XXV, 221.  
blackening of, investigations, XXIII, 131; XXIV, 139.  
carbon dioxid assimilation by, XIII, 1018; XIX, 1129, XXII, 530.  
chestnut, nitrogen content, XXII, 28.  
chlorin content, XXI, 30; XXII, 328.  
dead, alkaline compounds in, XVIII, 427.  
decomposition in forests, XVI, 444.  
development as affected by light, XVII, 651.  
development of anthocyanin in, XXI, 228.  
diffusion of sunlight by, XXIII, 724.  
disinfected, effect on silkworms, XVIII, 854; XIX, 256, 861.  
dropped, starch content, XXIV, 31.

## Leaves—Continued.

evergreen, starch content, XIV, 329.  
fall and renewal, XIX, 728; XXIV, 720.  
fertilizing value, XVII, 1054; XVIII, 549.  
fixation of nitrogen by, XVII, 564, 951; XVIII, 18, 550, 643; XIX, 520; XX, 620.  
forest, feeding value, XVI, 494.  
formation of starch in, XXI, 727.  
green, as affected by salts, XXIV, 31.  
injured, respiration, XIV, 739.  
injuries by frost, XVII, 21.  
internal temperature, XIX, 632.  
light-perception organs in, XXI, 728.  
mineral constituents, XXI, 312.  
modifications and adaptations, XIV, 1047.  
nitrogen assimilation in, XXV, 223.  
nitrogen content, XIII, 1018; XVII, 956; XXV, 222.  
osmotic pressure in, as affected by light, XXIII, 527.  
persistent, increased growth in, XXIII, 27.  
phosphoric acid in, XXII, 438.  
phosphorus and ash content, XXIV, 229.  
photosynthesis in, XX, 129.  
proteolytic action, XVII, 542.  
red, loss of carbon and oxygen from, XXIII, 725.  
relation of form to light requirements, XXI, 533.  
removal from water supply, XIV, 927.  
respiring, temperature of, XXI, 127.  
ricinus, phosphorus body in, XXI, 302; XXIII, 8.  
sumac, effect on soils, XXIII, 623.  
transfer of plant food in, XXIII, 28.  
transpiration, XVI, 1052.  
transportation of carbon dioxid in, XXI, 127.  
willow, analyses, XXIII, 378.  
Lebanon area, Pa., soil survey, XIV, 640 (U. S. D. A.).  
Lebbek—  
beetle, notes, XXII, 751.  
disease, prevalence in Cairo, XXIII, 552.  
trees, mealy bug affecting, XXIV, 355.  
Leben, micro-organisms causing fermentation, XIV, 476.  
Lebia—  
grandis, notes, XX, 1048 (Conn. State); XXII, 57 (U. S. D. A.).  
scapularis, notes, XVII, 573.  
Lecaninae, notes, XXI, 649.  
Lecaniodiaspis of Ceylon, XXIV, 259.  
Lecanium—  
adenostomae, notes, XIII, 669.  
ceratoniae, notes, XV, 980.  
characteristics of genus, XIV, 887 (N. Y. Cornell).  
coffee, notes, XV, 59.

## Lecanium—Continued.

- corni (armeniacum)—  
 notes, XIV, 267 (Mich.).  
 remedies, XXIV, 262 (U. S. D. A.).  
 coryli, notes, XIV, 462.  
 cymbiforme, notes, XIII, 970.  
 expansum, notes, XV, 784.  
 fitchii, notes, XIV, 168 (Can.).  
 hæmisphæricum. (*See* Hemispherical scale.)  
 hesperidum. (*See* Scale, flat.)  
 imbricans, notes, XV, 784; XXIII, 662.  
 longulum, notes, XIII, 767; XV, 61 (Mich.).  
 mangiferae, notes, XIII, 767; XIV, 887.  
 n. spp., descriptions, XXIII, 54; XXV, 53.  
 nicotianæ n. sp., description, XX, 554.  
 nigrofasciatum, notes, XIV, 268 (Mich.).  
 nigrum, notes, XIII, 767.  
 nigrum, parasitism, XXIV, 164.  
 oleæ— (*See also* Black scale.)  
 notes, XXII, 60, 162; XXIV, 751.  
 occurrence in India, XXV, 154.  
 parasitism, XXV, 54, 161.  
 remedies, XXI, 650; XXII, 560; XXIV, 752.  
 persicæ ribis, notes, XX, 764.  
 phoradendri, notes, XIII, 667.  
 ribis, notes, XIII, 571; XIX, 53.  
 robiniarum, breeding experiments, XX, 1149.  
 scaly fungus, studies, XXV, 451 (Fla.).  
 spp., notes, XIII, 875; XV, 275, 880; XVII, 881; XIX, 556; XXI, 648, 757; XXII, 160; XXIII, 758.  
 spp., synonymy, XXII, 753.  
 vini, remedies, XIV, 1094.  
 viride. (*See* Scale, green.)

Lecithans, determination, XV, 65; XVII, 938.

## Lecithin—

- antitoxic property, XX, 84.  
 as a brain food, XXI, 266.  
 affected by ferments, XVII, 635.  
 assimilation by plants, XVIII, 223.  
 biological significance, XX, 171.  
 chemistry of, XIII, 822; XVI, 1050.  
 composition, XVII, 1040.  
 content of bone marrow, XXIV, 672.  
 content of pathologic milk, XXIV, 681.  
 determination, XVII, 938; XXI, 608; XXII, 708.  
 determination in—  
 egg noodles, XVI, 642.  
 milk, XIV, 328.  
 oil, XXV, 712.  
 effect on—  
 animal growth, XIV, 684, 1104.  
 digestion of fat, XXV, 369.  
 digestive ferments, XVIII, 1072.  
 growth, XXIII, 774; XXV, 270.  
 growth of white rats, XV, 706.  
 leucocytes, XIV, 913.

## Lecithin—Continued.

- effect on—continued.  
 metabolism, XXIII, 470.  
 nutrition, XVII, 579, 792.  
 protein metabolism, XVII, 490.  
 sex determination, XXI, 269; XXII, 72; XXIII, 472  
 viruses, XXV, 283.  
 fatty acids of, XV, 604.  
 fertilizing value, XXI, 622.  
 for pigs, XXII, 772 (Mo.), 772 (Ohio).  
 treatment of tuberculosis, XIV, 87.  
 in carrots, XX, 708.  
 egg yolks, XXI, 362; XXII, 565.  
 fats, XIV, 696, 738.  
 feces, XVIII, 525.  
 grapes and wine, XVI, 470, 1002.  
 milk, XVII, 833, 1108; XX, 782; XXII, 410.  
 plants, XV, 750; XVII, 1134.  
 wine, XXI, 65.  
 medicinal use, XVI, 288.  
 nitrogen groups in, XXII, 410.  
 phosphoric acid, decomposition, XX, 210.  
 physico-chemical investigations, XXIII, 305.  
 preparation from seed, XX, 309.  
 stability, XX, 309.  
 Lecithodendrium ascidia, organism resembling, XXIII, 663.  
 Lee County—  
 Ala., soil survey, XXI, 618 (U. S. D. A.).  
 S. C., soil survey, XXI, 618 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Leeks—  
 analyses, XIX, 667.  
 as affected by solar radiations, XXII, 529.  
 culture, XVII, 863 (Alaska).  
 culture experiments, XVII, 35 (Mich.).  
 electroculture, XIV, 353.  
 fertilizer experiments, XXIV, 640.  
 forcing by acetylene light, XVIII, 39.  
 Leesburg area, Va., soil survey, XVI, 1059 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Leg range of birds, XXIV, 788.  
 Leghorns, egg production by, XXIII, 380.  
 Legislation, relation to economic development, XXIV, 192.  
 Legume inoculation, relation to crown gall, XXV, 44 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Legumelin, hydrolysis, XX, 704.  
 Legumes—  
 analyses, XIV, 72; XV, 495; XIX, 411; XXIV, 367, 568; XXV, 567.  
 and cereals for meadows and pastures, XIII, 840 (Tenn.).  
 as a substitute for meat, XXV, 567 (U. S. D. A.).  
 composition charts, XXIV, 67 (U. S. D. A.).  
 purin content, XXIII, 770.  
 root tubercles. (*See* Root tubercles.)  
 sowings, notes, XXIV, 235.  
 sulphur in, XIX, 59.

## Legumin—

- absorption by plants, XXV, 433.
- biological reactions of, XXV, 9.
- decomposition by sulphuric acid, XV, 14.
- effect on blood corpuscles, XXII, 72.
- hydrolysis, XIX, 611.
- reaction with sulphuric acid, XVI, 330.

## Leguminosae—

- feeding habits, XIX, 730.
- of Kamerun, notes, XXV, 843.
- Philippines, taxonomy, XXIII, 727.
- Portugese West Africa, XIX, 357.

Leguminous plants— (*See also specific plants.*)

- analyses, XX, 864.
- as a source of nitrogen, XVII, 17.
- cover crops, XVI, 778; XXIII, 241 (Hawaii).
- green manures, XVIII, 931 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 322, 323.
- assimilation of nitrogen by, XIV, 241 (Ky.), 421, 1048; XVII, 21; XVIII, 125, 428, 916; XX, 620, 1015; XXIV, 131, 537.
- bacterial disease, studies, XVIII, 246.
- breeding, XIX, 533.
- composition, XXV, 734 (Hawaii).
- composition at different stages of growth, XIV, 236.
- conservation of soil nitrogen by, XVIII, 121.
- cooperative experiments in Cape of Good Hope, XXIII, 730.
- cross inoculation, XVIII, 1031.
- cultivated, catalogue of, XIV, 11.
- culture, XIII, 541; XIV, 432 (R. I.); XVI, 970; XX, 38 (Conn. State); XXI, 535 (N. Dak.).

## culture—

- experiments, XVI, 964 (Cal.), 1069; XVII, 354 (Mich.), 543, 854 (Can.), 963; XIX, 834; XXI, 223, 328 (Can.), 425, 731; XXV, 830 (Alaska).
- in Barbados, XXV, 32.
- Brázil, XX, 740.
- Washington, XXIII, 531 (Wash.).
- on moor soils, XVI, 239.
- with cereals, XXI, 426.
- diastase in seeds of, XIX, 129.
- dietetic value, XVI, 289.
- effect—
  - of light on seed development, XXIII, 723.
  - on nitrogen content of soils, XIX, 407; XXII, 122.
  - protein content of companion crop, XXV, 437 (N. Y. Cornell).
  - soil fertility, XXII, 321 (Can.), 524; XXIV, 423.
  - soil temperatures, XX, 620.
- feeding value, XVIII, 232.

## Leguminous plants—Continued.

- fertilizer experiments, XIV, 432 (R. I.); XVIII, 331, 1113; XXI, 122, 230.
- fertilizing value, XIX, 625 (Ind.); XXII, 31 (Hawaii); XXIV, 321 (Wash.).
- for Arkansas Valley, XIV, 139 (Colo.).
- forage and green manuring, XIV, 719 (Ariz.).
- permanent pastures, XXIII, 34.
- pigs, XXI, 473.
- Fusarium disease, notes, XIX, 346.
- gum formation in, XVI, 1092.
- in Porto Rico, XIX, 129.
- inoculation, XIV, 344, 754; XVII, 124 (Can.), 154 (Can.), 353 (N. J.), 447, 537 (Mich.), 647 (Okla.), 648 (N. Y. State), 750 (U. S. D. A.), 843 (Va.), 950, 950 (Can.), 1049 (Ga.), 1050, 1050 (Me.), 1141, 1148; XVIII, 24 (N. Dak.), 30 (N. J.), 31 (Ky.), 223 (W. Va.), 332 (Pa.), 428, 533 (U. S. D. A.), 723, 820 (N. Y. State), 821 (N. Y. State), 916, 1038 (Wis.); XIX, 822 (U. S. D. A.), 832, 1121, 1121 (Can.), 1121 (N. C.); XX, 121, 220, 620, 719, 819, 920 (N. Y. State), 1015; XXI, 313; XXII, 715 (N. J.); XXIII, 318 (Can.), 318 (U. S. D. A.), 319, 432, 545; XXIV, 222 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 527 (Can.), 829 (Va.).
- insects affecting, XX, 160; XXIII, 254.
- lime and magnesia for, XXI, 30.
- liming, XVIII, 218.
- mineral requirements, XVIII, 14 (N. J.).
- neuritic troubles from, XXV, 282.
- new, XXI, 732 (U. S. D. A.).
- nitrogen content, XIX, 407.
- nitrogen content as affected by inoculation, XIX, 217.
- notes, XIII, 195 (Colo.), 1036; XVIII, 836 (Cal.); XXIV, 142.
- peat ash for, XXIII, 427.
- potash requirements, XVIII, 137.
- preparation of cultures for, XX, 719.
- propagation by cuttings, XIX, 229 (U. S. D. A.).
- pure-bred strains, culture, XXIII, 432.
- relation to nodule-forming bacteria, XXIV, 326.
- relative weight of different parts, XIII, 542.
- root bacteria, XX, 719.
- root tubercles. (*See Root tubercles.*)
- rotation experiments, XIV, 754.
- seed and harvest time in Bengal, XXII, 134.
- self-fertilization, XVII, 957.
- significance of root tubercles in, XXII, 725.
- soil inoculation, XV, 762; XVI, 765, 850 (U. S. D. A.), 954 (U. S. D. A.), 1063 (Ill.); XXI, 528.
- value in nitrogen formation, XXI, 212 (R. I.).

Leguminous plants—Continued.  
 varieties, XXI, 230; XXIII, 633; XXIV, 732.  
 wild, distribution, XXI, 424 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 136 (U. S. D. A.).  
 wild, of Maryland, XVII, 124 (Md.).

Leguminous—  
 products, examination, XIX, 411.  
 seeds—  
 analyses, XVI, 82.  
 as affected by sulphuric acid, XIII, 754.  
 germination, XIV, 768.  
 germination and growth, XIV, 52, 259 (Iowa).  
 inoculation, XIX, 624.

Leiothrix lutea, acclimatization, XV, 1057.

Leis conformis, notes, XIV, 463; XVIII, 355.

Leishman-Donovan parasite, development, XX, 985.

Leishmania—  
 donovani, studies, XXII, 288.  
 infantum, notes and bibliography, XXI, 783.

Lema—  
 flaviceps, remedies, XVI, 484.  
 trilineata, notes, XX, 1048 (Conn. State).

Lemna—  
 as affected by aluminum salts, XX, 929.  
 spp., assimilation of nitrogen by, XXIV, 29.

Lemon—  
 and citral flavor, misbranding, XXV, 669 (U. S. D. A.).  
 brown rot, investigations, XVIII, 344, 945 (Cal.).  
 brown rot, treatment, XIX, 658 (Cal.).  
 by-products, industry in Italy, XXII, 12 (U. S. D. A.), 43 (U. S. D. A.).  
 cottony mold, studies, XXIV, 48.  
 disease, new, notes, XXIII, 550.  
 diseases, notes, XXI, 752; XXII, 448.  
 diseases, studies, XV, 974 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 142 (U. S. D. A.).  
 extract—  
 adulteration, XX, 464; XXII, 467 (U. S. D. A.), 566 (U. S. D. A.), 664 (U. S. D. A.), 767 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 168 (U. S. D. A.), 271 (U. S. D. A.), 371 (U. S. D. A.), 568 (U. S. D. A.), 769 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 171 (U. S. D. A.), 264 (U. S. D. A.), 384 (U. S. D. A.), 667 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 64 (U. S. D. A.), 368 (U. S. D. A.), 769 (U. S. D. A.).  
 analyses, XIII, 1072 (Conn. State); XIV, 682; XV, 283 (Conn. State), 990; XVII, 1098; XXII, 764.  
 manufacture, XV, 438.

Lemon—Continued.  
 extract—continued.  
 misbranding, XXI, 165 (U. S. D. A.), 566 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 67 (U. S. D. A.), 467 (U. S. D. A.), 566 (U. S. D. A.), 664 (U. S. D. A.), 767 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 168 (U. S. D. A.), 271 (U. S. D. A.), 371 (U. S. D. A.), 568 (U. S. D. A.), 769 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 264 (U. S. D. A.), 364 (U. S. D. A.), 384 (U. S. D. A.), 667 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 64 (U. S. D. A.), 368 (U. S. D. A.), 669 (U. S. D. A.), 769 (U. S. D. A.).

grass—  
 culture and distillation, XVII, 666.  
 culture experiments, XVI, 972.  
 culture in Ceylon, XIX, 341.  
 distillation of oil from, XXII, 232.  
 essential oils, XX, 708.  
 notes, XVIII, 841.  
 oil, exports from Cochín, XVI, 567.

grasses, botanical descriptions, XVI, 567.

gummosis, studies, XX, 650 (Cal.).  
 gummosis, treatment, XXIV, 650.

industry in—  
 Italy, XXII, 43 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Sicily, XVI, 156.  
 United States, XX, 240 (U. S. D. A.).

juice—  
 analyses, XVI, 744; XX, 660, 1059.  
 methods of analysis, XIV, 837.  
 osmotic pressure of, XXII, 668.  
 solubility of aluminum and tin in, XV, 796 (Cal.).

leaf scorch, notes, XIV, 261.

oil—  
 adulteration, XXIII, 769 (U. S. D. A.).  
 analyses, XX, 1164.  
 constituents, XXIV, 123.  
 detection in orange oil, XX, 708; XXIV, 309.  
 effect on seed corn, XXI, 58 (Ill.).  
 examination, XXI, 112 (U. S. D. A.).  
 methods of analysis, XVII, 530; XXII, 112 (U. S. D. A.).  
 misbranding, XXII, 767 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 568 (U. S. D. A.), 769 (U. S. D. A.).  
 occurrence of pinene in, XXII, 112 (U. S. D. A.).  
 production, XXII, 12 (U. S. D. A.).  
 production in Malay Peninsula, XX, 343.

peel, candied, manufacture, XXI, 767.

peel, effect on yeast fermentation, XXIII, 63.

## Lemon—Continued.

- powder, adulteration and misbranding, XXIII, 271 (U. S. D. A.).
- rot, notes, XIII, 963 (Cal.); XX, 1137; XXII, 244 (Cal.).
- rough, as a citrus stock, XXII, 41 (Hawaii).
- rust mite, notes, XXI, 752.
- scab, notes, XVI, 382.
- silver mite, notes, XXI, 354 (U. S. D. A.).
- waste, extraction of citric acid from, XVII, 401.
- white rust, notes, XIV, 981.
- withertip, studies, XXIV, 747.

## Lemonade—

- carbonated, examination, XVIII, 421.
- effervescent, notes, XIX, 968.
- methods of analysis, XXI, 521.
- solubility of zinc in, XXIV, 363.

## Lemons—

- analyses, XIV, 863; XVII, 577.
- circular white scale affecting, XXIII, 758.
- cold storage of, XXV, 238.
- culture, XV, 149 (Cal.); XVI, 52.
- culture in—
  - Hawaii, XX, 143.
  - Italy, XXII, 43 (U. S. D. A.), 448.
  - Sicily, XXV, 238.
  - Texas, XX, 1038 (Tex.).
- curing, XIV, 442, 863; XIX, 541.
- destruction by gophers, XXIII, 154 (U. S. D. A.).
- factors affecting setting, XXV, 340.
- fungus disease affecting, XXV, 456.
- importation, XVI, 264 (U. S. D. A.).
- insects affecting, XXII, 448.
- irrigation experiments, XX, 1088 (U. S. D. A.).
- keeping quality, studies, XXI, 141 (U. S. D. A.).
- malnutrition diseases of, XXIV, 525, 722.
- notes, XXV, 337 (Hawaii).
- production and consumption, XV, 585.
- protection from frost, XIII, 626, 653.
- pruning, XIII, 50.
- storage experiments, XX, 840; XXI, 142 (U. S. D. A.).
- sweet, analyses, XVI, 669 (U. S. D. A.).
- transportation tests, XX, 840.
- varieties, XVI, 972 (Cal.); XVIII, 143; XIX, 438 (Hawaii).

Lemström, K. S., biographical sketch, XVI, 524.

Lenticels, winter conditions, studies, XXIII, 229.

Lentil meal, digestibility, XVII, 1097.

## Lentils—

- analyses, XXI, 668.
- cooking, XX, 770.
- culture, XV, 134 (Cal.), 135 (Cal.).

## Lentils—Continued.

- culture experiments, XVI, 963 (Cal.); XVII, 354 (Mich.).
- fertilizer experiments, XIV, 29; XV, 463.
- inoculation experiments, XIX, 624.
- natural crosses of, XXIV, 723.
- notes, XV, 795; XVII, 23 (Mich.); XVIII, 421.
- one-flowered, notes, XV, 765 (Cal.).
- proteins of, XIII, 17; XX, 611.
- proteolytic enzymes in, XXIII, 111.
- removal of mineral matter by blanching, XXII, 369.

Lentodium squamulosum as affected by tannin, XXV, 524.

Lentz bodies, studies, XXIII, 482.

## Lenzites—

- abietina, notes, XVI, 988.
- flaccida, pentosan content, XXV, 711.
- sepiaria, notes, XVI, 618; XVII, 158; XXV, 655 (U. S. D. A.).
- spp., notes, XXIII, 751.
- spp., treatise, XXIII, 354.
- vials, notes, XIX, 550 (U. S. D. A.).

Léon Faucher prize, summary of essays, XXII, 195.

Leonids of Nov., 1909, photographing, XXII, 216 (U. S. D. A.).

Leontodon autumnalis, analyses, XVI, 1071.

## Leopard—

- moth, notes, XIII, 574; XIV, 464, 472 (Colo.), 1093, 1097; XV, 877; XVII, 990, 1092; XX, 350 (Mass.), 351, 1049 (Conn. State); XXI, 458 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 160 (N. J.); XXIII, 361 (Conn. State); XXIV, 254 (Mass.).
- moth, remedies, XX, 354; XXV, 464.
- plant as affected by fertilizers, XXIV, 547.

Leopards, guinea worms in, XXIII, 393.

## Lepargyrea—

- argentea, notes, XXIV, 136 (U. S. D. A.).
- argentea, value in plant breeding, XVIII, 637.
- canadensis, fixation of nitrogen by, XXV, 527 (U. S. D. A.).

## Lepidium—

- apetalum, notes, XVII, 240 (N. Dak.).
- campestre, notes, XX, 640; XXI, 331 (Can.).
- sativum, germination as affected by chlorin, XVI, 984.
- sativum, growth as affected by radium, XVI, 134.
- virginicum, destruction, XXI, 436 (S. Dak.).

Lepidocercus herricki, n. sp., description, XXIV, 62.

Lepidoderma albohirtum, notes, XIV, 270.

## Lepidoptera—

- as affected by cold and moisture, XXII, 359.
- bibliography, XVI, 792; XXIV, 161.



- Lepidoptera—Continued.  
 British, natural history, XVIII, 1144; XXIII, 758.  
 British, treatise, XIV, 677.  
 capture in traps, XVI, 796, 894.  
 cocoons, variations in color, XVI, 995.  
 color as related to environment, XV, 1092.  
 diurnal, treatise, XXV, 662.  
 field tables, XX, 760.  
 genitalia of, treatise, XXI, 651.  
 Hill collection, XX, 653.  
 immature stages, XX, 655.  
 in Balkan countries, XVI, 990.  
   British Museum, XXI, 760; XXIII, 758.  
   Colorado, XXIV, 55.  
   Great Britain, XV, 1092.  
   India, XXIII, 358.  
   Italy, XV, 276.  
   Keene Valley, New York, XVIII, 158.  
   National Museum, XIV, 166.  
   North America, XIV, 783, 987; XV, 168; XVI, 990.  
   western Pennsylvania, XX, 852.  
 lantern trap for, XVII, 56, 574.  
 mutation and selection theories, XVI, 275.  
 notes, XVI, 135; XXIII, 663.  
 origin of color of silk, XIV, 783.  
 parasitism, XXIII, 761.  
 Rhopalocera of Transvaal, XXII, 359.  
 rôle of in milkweed fertilization, XXII, 153.  
 stinging hairs, XV, 788.  
 wood-boring, life history, XX, 1147.
- Lepidopterous larvæ, parasitic on plant lice, XXIV, 654.
- Lepidosaphes—  
 beckii. (*See* Purple scale.)  
 glovera. (*See* Glover's scale.)  
 spp., notes, XX, 255; XXI, 253.  
 ulmi. (*See* Oyster-shell scale.)
- Lepidoselaga, studies, XXIV, 61.
- Leptota—  
 monograph, XIV, 637.  
 morgani, description, XIII, 920 (Ky.).  
 morgani, notes, XIV, 742 (Iowa); XV, 652.  
 naucinoides, analyses, XV, 1099 (Vt.).
- Leptisma—  
 domestica, remedies, XXII, 560.  
 saccharina, notes, XIV, 374 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 456 (U. S. D. A.).
- Leptosy—  
 disease resembling, affecting rats, XX, 758.  
 in rats, studies, XX, 1183.  
 relation to insects, XIX, 456 (U. S. D. A.).  
 studies and bibliography, XXIV, 755.  
 transmission—  
   by flies, XXIV, 756.  
   mosquitoes, XX, 1153; XXIV, 755.  
   to animals, XIV, 293.
- Leptinotarsa—  
 decemlineata. (*See* Potato beetle, Colorado.)  
 diversa n. sp., description, XXV, 171.  
 evolution in, XVIII, 849.  
 juncta. (*See* Potato beetle, false.)  
 spp., notes, XXV, 171, 854.
- Leptobyrssa explanata—  
 n. sp., description, XXI, 451.  
 notes, XXIV, 454, 750 (Conn. State).
- Leptocapnodium, new subgenus, description, XXV, 453.
- Leptochloa—  
 dubia, culture experiments, XXIII, 136 (U. S. D. A.).  
 North American species, XIV, 942 (U. S. D. A.).
- Leptocoris—  
 acuta, notes, XV, 693; XX, 160.  
 varicornis, notes, XXI, 649; XXII, 357.
- Leptodactylus ocellatus, endoglobular stages of trypanosomes in, XXIII, 585.
- Leptogastrinæ, new species and genera, descriptions, XXII, 255.
- Leptoglossus—  
 ashmeadi n. sp., notes, XXI, 651.  
 oppositus, notes, XIII, 368 (Ky.); XIV, 164 (U. S. D. A.).  
 phyllopus, notes, XIII, 368 (Ky.).  
 spp., notes, XXII, 751; XXIII, 462 (U. S. D. A.).
- Leptomitus lacteus, clogging tile drains, XIII, 760 (N. Y. State).
- Leptomonas—  
 davidi—  
   n. sp., description, XXIII, 153.  
   notes, XXII, 251.  
   transmission, XXV, 52, 53.  
 definition, XXV, 586.  
 sp., notes, XXIV, 359.
- Leptops hopei, notes, XXIII, 659.
- Leptosphaeria—  
 coniothyrium, notes, XVIII, 49 (Conn. State), 1138 (Conn. State).  
 herpotrichoides, notes, XIII, 1057; XIV, 580, 978; XXII, 148.  
 iwamotoi n. sp., description, XXIII, 347.  
 rhododendri, notes, XVI, 989.  
 sacchari, notes, XVIII, 451; XXII, 49 (Hawaii); XXV, 847.  
 sorbi n. sp., notes, XV, 377.  
 tritici, notes, XVIII, 149.  
 vagabunda, description, XIII, 1061.
- Leptotænia multifida, analyses and digestibility, XXIII, 72 (Nev.).
- Leptoterna dolobrata, notes, XX, 1049 (Me.).
- Leptothrips aspersus, notes, XXIII, 255.
- Leptothrix ochracea, notes, XXII, 8.
- Leptothyrium—  
 macrothecium, notes, XX, 158.  
 oxycocci n. sp., description, XIX, 446.  
 pomi, notes, XV, 163 (Can.); XIX, 953 (Can.); XXII, 747 (N. H.).
- Leptotrachelus dorsalis, studies, XXI, 60 (U. S. D. A.).

*Leptus autumnalis*, notes, XIII, 266.

Lepus—

cuniculus, injuries by, XXIV, 160.

spp., destruction, XX, 551 (U. S. D. A.).

(*Sylvilagus*) *pinetis*, new cestode in, XXI, 84.

*Lerina incarnata*, description, XXI, 556.

*Lespedeza*. (See Clover, Japan.)

*Lestodiplosis* sp., notes, XV, 881.

*Lethrus cephalotes*, description, XX, 953.

Letuce—

analyses, XVII, 41 (N. Y. State).

as affected by—

carbon dioxide, XVI, 21, 263.

color light, XIV, 437.

electricity, XVI, 334 (Mass.); XXI, 332 (Can.).

assimilation of iron by, XXV, 237.

bacterial disease, notes, XVI, 1093; XIX, 245 (Mass.), 1153 (N. C.).

bacterial rot, notes, XXI, 342 (Fla.).

breeding, XX, 239 (U. S. D. A.).

culture, XIV, 38, 963; XVII, 863 (Alaska); XIX, 842; XX, 237 (U. S. D. A.).

culture—

experiments, XIII, 645 (Oreg.); XIV, 859 (Okla.), 1063 (N. C.); XVII, 35 (Mich.), 1067 (Vt.); XIX, 437 (Miss.); XX, 39 (P. R.).

in Alaska, XVI, 141 (U. S. D. A.), 142 (U. S. D. A.).

Egypt, XIII, 639.

greenhouses, XIV, 38 (Md.); XX, 239 (Md.).

Guam, XXV, 837 (U. S. D. A.).

Michigan, XX, 144 (Mich.).

Porto Rico, XVI, 144 (U. S. D. A.).

sterilized soil, XVIII, 1125 (R. I.).

under cheese cloth, XV, 673, 674; XVII, 140 (Can.), 1126.

under tent shade, XVI, 564; XVII, 862 (R. I.).

diseases, notes, XVI, 789 (Wis.); XVIII, 746; XIX, 1194 (N. C.); XX, 156; XXI, 342 (Fla.).

diseases, treatment, XX, 52 (N. Y. Cornell); XXIV, 249 (Mass.).

drop, notes, XIII, 1056 (Fla.); XIV, 158 (Mass.); XVIII, 1046 (Ohio); XIX, 634 (Fla.).

electroculture, XVII, 970.

fertilizer experiments, XIII, 134 (Conn. State), 645, 1046 (N. Y. State); XIV, 39 (Md.), 962; XV, 252; XVII, 18, 249 (Vt.), 1067 (Vt.); XIX, 125 (R. I.), 723; XX, 145 (R. I.), 238 (Md.), 537 (R. I.); XXII, 238 (Kans.); XXIV, 640.

fertilizers for, XV, 252 (U. S. D. A.).

forcing experiments, XIII, 1046 (N. Y. State); XIV, 39 (Utah).

Letuce—Continued.

germination—

as affected by different conditions, XVI, 167 (U. S. D. A.).

as affected by electricity, XVI, 335 (Mass.).

experiments, XVIII, 142; XIX, 246 (Mass.); XXIV, 237 (Mass.).

improvement, XV, 868.

injuries from manure, XVI, 472.

iron content as affected by cooking, XX, 1161.

lime nitrogen for, XVI, 973.

mulching experiments, XV, 249 (Nebr.); XVIII, 1045 (Ohio).

nematodes affecting, XXII, 245 (Mass.).

overhead irrigation, XXV, 536 (Can.).

rosette, studies, XV, 973 (Ohio).

rosette, treatment, XVIII, 648 (Ohio).

rot, notes, XVII, 259 (Mass.).

rust, notes, XIII, 1059.

sclerotinose, studies, XXIII, 452; XXV, 846 (N. C.).

sclerotinose, treatment, XXV, 548.

seed selection, XVII, 666.

spraying experiments, XIII, 757 (N. J.).

sterilization of soil for, XVII, 259 (Mass.), 862 (R. I.).

subirrigation *v.* surface watering, XXI, 332 (Can.).

varieties, XIII, 452 (Mich.); XIV, 143 (Mich.), 144 (Can.), 859 (Okla.), 963, 1063 (N. H.); XV, 252 (Mich.); XVI, 261 (Mich.), 262 (Can.), 263, 871 (U. S. D. A.), 872 (Wyo.); XVII, 252 (Tex.), 1155 (N. H.); XXI, 333 (Fla.).

watering, XVII, 250 (Vt.), 1067 (Vt.); XVIII, 1046 (Wis.).

wild, destruction, XVIII, 1043 (Wis.); XXII, 140 (Wis.).

*Leucania unipuncta*. (See Army worm.)

Leucaspis—

classification, XIX, 392.

*indica* n. sp., description, XX, 352 (U. S. D. A.).

notes, XVIII, 1060.

spp., notes, XV, 275.

Leucin—

assimilation by micro-organisms, XXI, 620.

assimilation by plants, XIII, 919; XVII, 18, 348; XVIII, 26; XXIII, 725; XXV, 433.

effect on plant growth, XXI, 31.

formation of sugar from, XVI, 690.

fraction in various substances, XXII, 8. isolation from peat soils, XXV, 320, 512, 623 (Mich.).

natural isomer of, XIX, 705.

studies, XVIII, 910.

- Leucite—  
 as affected by micro-organisms, XIX, 319.  
 fertilizing value, XVII, 649; XVIII, 540; XX, 725, 923; XXI, 25.  
 notes, XIX, 1021.  
 utilization, XX, 431.
- Leucobrephos brephoides, notes, XX, 653.
- Leucocytes—  
 action of endotoxic substance on, XXIII, 785.  
 as affected by—  
   drugs, XXIII, 188.  
   lecithin, XIV, 913.  
   toxin of *Sclerostomum bidentatum*, XXII, 82.  
 bactericidal power, XXIII, 682; XXIV, 282; XXV, 180.  
 determination in milk, XX, 77 (Wis.), 573, 782, 910; XXII, 180 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 80.  
 development in milk as affected by pasteurization, XXI, 677.  
 effect on—  
   encapsuled anthrax bacilli, XIX, 80.  
   protein assimilation, XX, 775, 776.  
   tubercle bacilli, XVII, 1113; XVIII, 1081.  
 eosinophilous, in animal diseases, XX, 484.  
 extracts of, curative effects, XX, 984.  
 in diseased skin, XIX, 180.  
 dogs, parasitism, XXII, 188.  
 grouse, classification, XXIV, 686.  
 horses, studies, XVI, 205, 304, 1029; XX, 87, 792, 880, 982; XXIII, 682.  
 infection and immunity, lectures on, XXIII, 583.  
 infectious diseases, XIII, 691.  
 invertebrates, XXI, 78.  
 milk, XVI, 203, 596, 617, 699; XVII, 180, 181 (Md.), 799, 801, 1007, 1008; XVIII, 473, 575, 1161; XIX, 174, 1176; XXI, 174, 179, 675; XXII, 179 (U. S. D. A.), 576 (Wis.), 679.  
 rabbits as affected by fowl cholera bacilli, XIII, 792.  
 rinderpest, XIV, 296.  
 methods of counting, XXIV, 479.  
 parasitic protozoan in, XX, 482.  
 physiology of, XIII, 691.  
 relation to—  
   alexins, XXIII, 388.  
   milk production, XIX, 879.  
   tubercle bacilli, XVIII, 83.  
 rôle of in artificially infected animals, XXIII, 690.  
 rôle of in preventing disease, XVIII, 674.  
 structure and function, XIV, 1016.  
 studies and bibliography, XX, 1183.
- Leucocythemia virus, studies, XX, 1080.
- Leucocytic bactericidal substances, detection, XXV, 180.
- Leucocytosis—  
 digestive, notes, XXV, 571.  
 experimental, in cows, XXII, 678 (Wis.).  
 experimental, in horses, XVI, 304.  
 in cattle, XIX, 683.  
   rabbits, notes, XIX, 1182.
- Leucocytozoa—  
 mammalian, studies, XXII, 689.  
 studies and bibliography, XXII, 281.
- Leucocytozoon—  
 canis, notes, XIX, 481.  
 cauleryi in fowls, notes, XXII, 490.  
 fringillinarum, notes, XXIV, 393.  
 funambuli n. sp., notes, XIX, 481.  
 lovati, studies, XXIV, 393, 685.  
 musculi, studies, XX, 1192.  
 parasite of owls, notes, XXV, 591.  
 piroplasmoides, studies, XX, 482.  
 sabrazesi, description, XXII, 790.  
 spp., bibliography, XXI, 286.  
 spp., parasitic in fowls, XXIV, 788.  
 spp., studies and bibliography, XXIV, 88.
- Leucodesmia typica, notes, XXI, 556.
- Leucodiaspis cockerelli, injurious to orchids, XXI, 459.
- Leucoencephalitis—  
 in horses, XIV, 91 (Md.), 705, 925.  
 studies, XXIV, 480.
- Leucopis nigricornis, notes, XX, 1146; XXV, 462.
- Leucoprotease, tests, XXV, 781.
- Leucoptera coffeella, notes, XVI, 624.
- Leucosis, partial, in hens, XXII, 172.
- Leucosphæra bainesii, analyses, XXIV, 371.
- Leucospis robertsoni n. sp., description, XXII, 57.
- Leucotoxin, production, XIX, 575.
- Leukemia—  
 in animals, XVI, 822.  
   bovines, relation to tuberculosis, XXIV, 84.  
   fowls, XIX, 383, 1187; XX, 286; XXIII, 690, 792; XXIV, 788; XXV, 888.  
 infectious, in ducks, XX, 483.  
 splenic, in calves, XV, 517.  
 sublymphatic, in dogs, XIX, 688.
- Levees—  
 building, machinery for, XIX, 484 (U. S. D. A.).  
 defects in, XVII, 409 (U. S. D. A.).  
 natural, discussion, XXIV, 287 (U. S. D. A.).  
 peat, construction and maintenance, XX, 1193.  
 relation to drainage, XXI, 589.
- Levisticum officinale, bacterial disease, description, XXII, 452.
- Levroux goat cheese, manufacture, XXI, 578.
- Levuana iridescens, notes, XXII, 356.
- Levulana, soluble, nutritive value, XXIV, 367.

## Levulose—

- and dextrose, separation, XXII, 215.
- assimilation by plants, XVIII, 25; XXV, 326, 522.
- determination, XVI, 326.
- effect on bean seedlings, XXV, 126.
- effect on hydrolysis of starch, XXIV, 511.
- food value, XIV, 175.
- in calf urine, XX, 70.
- the human body, XIV, 594.
- manufacture, XX, 278.
- polarization, XIX, 295.
- rotation as affected by inactive substances, XXV, 209.

Lewis and Clark Exposition, exhibit of economic entomology, XVII, 1096 (U. S. D. A.).

Lewiston area, Idaho, soil survey, XV, 658 (U. S. D. A.).

Lianes, caoutchouc-producing, XVII, 45.

*Liatris* spp. as affected by anesthetics and freezing, XXII, 436.

*Libertella ulcerata*, description and treatment, XXIII, 454.

*Libocedrus decurrens* disease, notes, XIII, 62.

## Library—

Association, meeting at Mackinac Island, XXIII, 501.

for experiment stations, editorial on, XXIII, 501.

traveling, benefits of, XXIV, 300.

traveling, in rural districts, XVIII, 889.

## Liburnia—

*campestris*, life history, XV, 548.

*lutulenta*, life history, XV, 548.

spp., notes, XV, 1092.

## Lice—

as affected by temperature, XXIII, 559.

development of *Trypanosoma lewisii* in, XXIII, 662.

morphology and classifications, XVI, 486.

notes, XXIV, 757.

on cattle, XIV, 86 (Nebr.).

geese and pigs, notes, XV, 1055.

pigs, XIV, 86 (Nebr.), 710.

rats and mice, XVI, 301.

remedies, XVIII, 257 (Okla.); XIX, 161 (N. J.); XXIII, 589.

studies and bibliography, XXV, 359.

transmission of—

fowl spirochetosis by, XXII, 392.

hog cholera by, XXV, 257.

*Spirochaeta obermeieri* by, XXIII, 163.

*Trypanosoma lewisii* by, XXI, 255, 488.

typhus fever by, XXII, 552; XXIII, 57.

Licenses, hunting, XVI, 542 (U. S. D. A.).

Lichenological literature, bibliography, XIX, 1027.

## Lichens—

carbohydrates of, digestibility, XIX, 60.

carbohydrates of, nutritive value, XXV, 367.

destruction by spraying, XV, 275.

effect on organic matter in soils, XXIII, 621.

of Minnesota, monograph, XXIV, 28.

removal from fruit trees, XIII, 673.

*Lichtensia*, new species, descriptions, XXIII, 54.

*Licorice bonbons*, analyses, XXII, 67.

## Life—

length of, relation to energy, XX, 967.

length of, treatise, XX, 967.

means for prolongation, XV, 600.

zones for minimum temperatures, XX, 852 (N. H.).

Ligaments in fowl oviducts, studies, XXIII, 275 (Me.).

Ligara, fertilizing value, XIV, 429.

Light— (See also Sunlight.)

absorption by atmosphere, XVI, 855.

adaptation of plants to, XVI, 643.

Alpine, intensity investigations, XXIII, 131.

and ventilation, paper on, XXIV, 82.

artificial, in forcing plants, XVI, 730.

as a factor in plant culture, XVII, 616.

colored, effect on—

carbon dioxide assimilation by plants, XXII, 229.

cider, XX, 660.

lettuce, XIV, 437.

plants, XVI, 848; XVIII, 128;

XIX, 727, 932; XXIII, 326;

XXIV, 720.

silkworms, XIII, 576; XIV, 553;

XVI, 848; XVII, 440.

sugar beets, XVI, 258.

vegetation, XIV, 547.

wheat, XVIII, 624.

effect on—

animals fed buckwheat, XX, 1158.

bacteria, XIII, 115; XVI, 821.

bud expansion, XXIII, 27.

catalase, XXIV, 411.

chlorophyll, XIX, 930; XX, 828;

XXIV, 720.

cyanogenesis in plants, XIX, 933.

enzym action, XXIII, 306.

etiolated plants, XIV, 227.

fermentation, XX, 130.

form of *Asparagus plumosus*, XXV, 124.

fruits, XX, 642, 838.

fungi, XXI, 33; XXII, 330.

germination of bulbs, XIX, 22.

germination of fern spores, XIX, 726.

germination of seeds, XV, 371;

XVIII, 1052; XIX, 22; XX, 225,

927, 1026, XXII, 720; XXV, 431.

growth of *Rhizopus nigricans*, XX, 1025.

## Light—Continued.

effect on—continued.

hemp fiber, XVIII, 439.

hydrocyanic acid in plants, XIX, 1128.

inversion of sucrose by acids, XIII, 106.

Mellilotus alba, XVII, 957.

methan absorbing bacteria, XXIII, 621.

milk fat, XXI, 707; XXIII, 211.

oat seedlings, XXII, 329.

olive oil, XIX, 1162.

osmotic pressure in leaves, XXIII, 527.

pathogenic bacteria, XIX, 1180.

perhydrase milk, XVIII, 368.

plant and animal organs, XXV, 523.

plants, XIII, 109; XV, 230 (U. S. D. A.), 339; XVI, 23; XVII, 440, 540; XVIII, 222, 527; XIX, 831, 930; XX, 739, 828, 1124; XXIII, 724; XXV, 431.

proteins in plants, XXI, 228.

respiratory energy of plants, XXV, 221.

sugar beets, XVIII, 433, 932; XXV, 236.

transfer of plant food in leaves, XXIII, 28.

trees, XXI, 47; XXV, 239, 646 (U. S. D. A.).

various organisms, XXV, 27.

energy of, XVI, 237 (U. S. D. A.).

mercury vapor electric, effect on plants, XVI, 730.

methods of measuring, XIX, 1043.

of the sky, polarization, XVI, 26 (U. S. D. A.).

perception in plants, XXII, 26; XXIII, 724; XXIV, 329.

perception organs in leaves, notes, XXI, 728.

photochemically active, XVII, 117.

polarized, use in starch analysis, XX, 705.

production by bacteria, XIV, 744.

relation to green parts in plants, XXIII, 428.

relation to plant diseases, XX, 345 (Mass.).

requirement of leaves, XXI, 533.

requirement, relation to leaf form, XXIII, 724.

rôle of in—

Alpine plants, XX, 27.

forests, XIX, 1044.

transformation of air vapors, XXV, 221.

zodiacal, notes, XVIII, 612 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 216 (U. S. D. A.).

## Lighting—

materials, prices in United States, XVI, 689.

principles and practice, XIX, 386.

## Lightning—

ball, XIII, 426 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 637 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 413 (U. S. D. A.).

conductors, arrangement, XVI, 25 (U. S. D. A.).

conductors, erection, XVIII, 11 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 512 (Mich.).

damage by, XV, 97 (Can.), 1058 (Can.); XVI, 647 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 195 (Can.), 836 (Can.); XIX, 11 (Can.), 1113 (Can.); XXIII, 312 (Can.).

damages in Saxony, XXIII, 312.

damages in Schleswig-Holstein, XXIV, 518.

destruction of buildings by, XIII, 1025 (Can.).

effect on trees, XIV, 363.

loss of life by, XIII, 921 (U. S. D. A.), 1025 (Can.).

notes, XX, 114 (U. S. D. A.).

phenomena, XIX, 413 (U. S. D. A.).

photograph of, XV, 856 (U. S. D. A.).

protection of buildings from, XIV, 928; XXI, 616 (U. S. D. A.).

recorder, XIV, 552; XVI, 648 (U. S. D. A.).

striking the ocean, XIV, 844 (U. S. D. A.).

strokes—

effects, XVII, 737.

in open field, XVI, 647 (U. S. D. A.).

trees, causes, XIX, 747.

Ligniera n. g. and n. spp., descriptions, XXV, 43.

## Lignin—

as a source of formic and acetic acids, XXV, 803.

determination in crude fiber, XVIII, 524.

determination in feeding stuffs, XVII, 436.

in pepper and cacao, XVIII, 1020.

sugar cane, XVI, 440.

wood, XVIII, 543.

investigations, XVIII, 464.

## Lignite—

analyses, XVII, 302 (N. Dak.); XXI, 414 (N. Dak.); XXIII, 168 (N. Dak.), 371 (N. Dak.).

in North Dakota, XVII, 92.

Lignocellulose of timothy hay, studies, XXV, 802 (Pa.).

## Lignoceric acid—

in soils, XXIV, 302 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 723 (U. S. D. A.).

isolation from humus, XXIV, 524.

Lignum-vitæ, substitute for, XX, 1041.

Ligularia as affected by fertilizers, XXIV, 547.

## Ligyris—

gibbosus, notes, XIV, 164 (U. S. D. A.), 779 (Minn.).

relictus, notes, XIV, 586 (N. J.).

rugiceps. (See Sugar-cane beetle.)

- Lilac**—  
 buds, expansion as affected by light, XXIII, 27.  
 disease, description, XX, 850.  
 disease, notes, XIII, 1019; XIV, 1090; XXII, 749; XXIV, 159.  
 leaf-miner, notes, XVI, 796.  
 leaves as affected by heat, XXIV, 139.
- Lilacs**—  
 as affected by cold storage, XXIV, 546.  
 bagging experiments, XIX, 342.  
 budding, XV, 154.  
 cold storage for, XVII, 369.  
 forcing, XV, 253, 367, 682, 775, 972, 1081.  
 forcing—  
   experiments, XXI, 544; XXIII, 41; 340 (Vt.); XXV, 641, 642.  
   with chloroform, XVI, 159.  
   ether, XIV, 49, 149, 359, 871; XVI, 268, 269, 665; XVII, 563; XVIII, 39, 444, 639.  
   warm water, XX, 640.  
 freezing point in, XXIII, 527.  
 grafting, XIII, 1052.  
 monograph, XIII, 652.  
 osmotic pressure in, studies, XXIII, 527.  
 scale insects affecting, XXIII, 156 (U. S. D. A.).  
 varieties, XXII, 339 (Can.).
- Lilies**—  
 breeding, XX, 239 (U. S. D. A.).  
 California native, XIII, 560.  
 calla, bacterial disease, notes, XIV, 266.  
 conference on, XIV, 49.  
 culture in Japan, XIII, 958.  
 culture in unheated greenhouses, XX, 446.  
 description and culture, XIII, 751.  
 Easter, propagation, XV, 259 (U. S. D. A.).  
 forcing with acetylene light, XVIII, 39.  
 forcing with ether, XVIII, 44.  
 handbook, XVI, 781, 1082.  
 Japanese, notes, XVII, 667.  
 Japanese, varieties, XIII, 356.  
 mature *v.* immature bulbs, XIV, 763.  
 new, XIII, 652.  
 notes, XIII, 1052.  
 pond, as a food for muskrats, XXIII, 357 (U. S. D. A.).  
 water—  
   culture, XIX, 744.  
   structure of stems, XIV, 11.  
   treatise, XX, 644.
- Lilium**—  
 auratum, origin, XIII, 560.  
 bulbiferum, self-sterility, XIX, 23.  
 longiflorum spp., culture, XIX, 846 (U. S. D. A.).  
 medeoloides, notes, XIV, 49.
- Lilium**—Continued.  
 pollen, germination as affected by weather, XXII, 527 (Wis.).  
 sp. as affected by radium, XXV, 523.  
 sulphuseum, notes, XIV, 49.  
 synopsis, XVI, 1082.
- Lille Municipal Laboratory**, report, XXII, 311.
- Lily**—  
 bulbs, Easter, production, XIX, 845 (U. S. D. A.).  
 bulbs, giant, for pigs, XIV, 602.  
 diseases, notes, XIV, 49, 62; XVI, 781; XXI, 742 (Conn. State).  
 of-the-valley—  
   as affected by cold storage, XXIV, 546.  
   affected by different substances, XVII, 44.  
   culture, XVI, 269.  
   diseases, notes, XIII, 465.  
   fertilizer experiments, XVI, 665.  
   forcing and harvesting, XVIII, 738.  
   forcing experiments, XXIII, 340 (Vt.).  
   forcing with ether, XV, 682; XVIII, 639.  
   rhizomes, cold storage for, XVII, 369.
- Lima-bean pod-borer**, studies, XXII, 554 (U. S. D. A.).
- Limacina**—  
 spongiosa n. sp., description, XXV, 453.  
 tangensis, description, XV, 590.
- Limatus**, new species, description, XX, 1153.
- Limax**—  
 agrestis, notes, XIV, 64, 673; XV, 878; XVII, 51.  
 spp., notes, XVI, 791.
- Lime**— (*See also* Liming.)  
 absorption by plants, XX, 321.  
 absorption by soils, XVI, 549; XXII, 520.  
 action as affected by degree of fineness, XXIII, 426.  
 action of different forms, XVI, 760.  
 air-slaked, analyses, XIII, 713 (R. I.); XVI, 34 (R. I.), 744 (R. I.).  
 ammoniated, analyses, XXV, 616 (N. Dak.).  
 analyses, XIII, 731 (N. J.); XIV, 130 (Mass.), 649 (Conn. State), 649 (Mass.), 750 (N. J.); XVI, 658 (Conn. State), 1048; XVII, 18 (N. J.), 122 (Can.), 845, 846 (Conn. State), 1041 (Ky.), 1143 (Mass.); XVIII, 23, 220 (Mass.), 310; XX, 827, 1023; XXI, 624; XXII, 624 (Conn. State); XXIII, 25, 325, 326, 515.  
 and chalk, analyses, XVII, 230.  
 and magnesia—  
   action, XVI, 245.

## Lime—Continued.

- and magnesia—continued.  
 availability, XVII, 121.  
 effect on plant growth, XIV, 14, 129.  
 in animal tissues, XV, 605.  
 quantitative separation, XV, 645.  
 ratio for barley, XVIII, 14.  
 ratio for plants, XV, 1062; XVI, 21, 1065; XVII, 1140, 1149, 1152, 1153; XVIII, 32, 117, 432, 532; XIX, 827, 1021; XX, 321, 728, 1121; XXI, 30, 316, 624; XXII, 433; XXIII, 128, 623; XXV, 724.  
 ratio in soils, XVIII, 1108; XXI, 9; XXIV, 135, 525, 716, 722; XXV, 322, 631.  
 relation to soil fertility, XXI, 624 (P. R.).  
 rôle of in plant growth, XV, 564, 760.  
 and potash, interaction, XXIV, 423.  
 and sulphur dip—  
 chemistry of, XVIII, 163.  
 effect on wool, XIII, 189 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 879.  
 efficiency, XVI, 927.  
 experiments, XIII, 197 (U. S. D. A.).  
 arsenate, preparation and use, XIX, 1054 (N. J.).  
 arsenite, tests, XXIV, 462 (Can.).  
 as a manure preservative, XVI, 654; XVII, 845; XVIII, 325.  
 ashes, analyses, XIV, 234 (Mass.); XV, 26, 348 (Mass.), 663 (Mass.); XVI, 454 (Mass.); XVII, 221 (Mass.), 1143 (Mass.); XVIII, 220 (Mass.); XIX, 222 (Mass.).  
 assimilation by Azotobacter, XX, 19.  
 assimilation by crops, XXIII, 524.  
 availability for plants, XVII, 20.  
 available—  
 determination, XVI, 322, 761.  
 determination in soils, XV, 1052; XVII, 330.  
 in soils, XIV, 127 (Can.).  
 burning on the farm, XXV, 95 (U. S. D. A.).  
 burnt, analyses, XXV, 794 (P. R.).  
 burnt, fertilizing value, XVII, 231.  
 by-product of sugar factories, use, XXII, 431.  
 cake refuse, fertilizing value, XVIII, 138 (Colo.).  
 caustic—  
 determination, XIX, 614; XX, 703, 1105; XXI, 8.  
 effect on bacterial content of soils, XXI, 620.  
 effect on movement of water in soils, XXII, 220; XXIII, 121.  
 for treating water supplies, XVIII, 530.  
 chemistry of, XVII, 449.

## Lime—Continued.

- cleaning milking machines by, XX, 872 (Nebr.).  
 composition, XVIII, 718 (Md.).  
 compounds, analyses, XV, 348 (Mass.); XVIII, 220 (Mass.).  
 compounds, effect on soils, XVIII, 719 (Hawaii).  
 concretions, absorptive properties, XVIII, 1024.  
 concretions, analyses, XVIII, 1024.  
 content of soils and plants, relation, XVIII, 117.  
 content of soils, variations, XXV, 820 (Pa.).  
 deficiency of, effect on plants, XXIII, 329.  
 destruction of weeds by, XXI, 737 (Iowa).  
 determination, XIII, 821; XIV, 418, 631, 737; XV, 746, 953; XVI, 638, 843, 844; XVII, 6, 333, 435, 731, 1037, 1038; XVIII, 417; XXI, 8; XXV, 393.  
 determination in—  
 humus, XX, 807.  
 insecticides, XVI, 328.  
 presence of iron, XIII, 615.  
 soils, XIII, 120, 319, 320; XIV, 117; XV, 661, 745; XVI, 15; XX, 208; XXII, 423; XXV, 726.  
 Thomas slag, XIV, 737.  
 water, XIV, 327; XIX, 507.  
 diseases, investigations, XV, 974 (U. S. D. A.).  
 disinfecting value, XVI, 1021.  
 distribution in plants, XXV, 432.  
 distribution in soils, XIV, 231, 849; XVI, 653.  
 effect—  
 of continuous use, XXV, 821 (Pa.).  
 on action of fertilizers, XIV, 19.  
 action of potash salts, XVI, 760.  
 ammonia content of soils, XXV, 514.  
 ammoniacal nitrogen, XX, 622.  
 apples, XXIII, 341 (Pa.).  
 barley, XIV, 129.  
 carbolic acid, XIX, 188 (U. S. D. A.).  
 citrus fruits, XXIII, 440 (Fla.).  
 composition of milk, XVI, 1010.  
 composition of potatoes, XVIII, 334.  
 copper sulphate solutions, XXII, 456.  
 decomposition of humus in soils, XIV, 427.  
 decomposition of stable manure, XXII, 716.  
 denitrification in soils, XXI, 118.

## Lime—Continued.

effect—continued.

- on development of root tubercules, XIV, 749.
- different crops, XIII, 599 (U. S. D. A.).
- enzymes, XXII, 530.
- fertilizing value of peat, XXII, 429.
- food assimilation by beans, XX, 230.
- germination of corn, XXII, 228.
- germination of seeds, XVIII, 136, 636.
- growth of forest seedlings, XXI, 221.
- heath soils, XVII, 352.
- humus, XXI, 19.
- insoluble phosphates in soils, XIV, 19.
- jute, XXII, 533.
- lime-sulphur mixture, XXV, 506 (Can.).
- liver fluke, XXV, 687.
- milk secretion, XXV, 680.
- moor soils, XVI, 31.
- muck soils, XXIII, 120.
- nematodes, XXII, 245 (Mass.).
- nitrification, XIV, 20; XXIV, 131, 222, 397; XXV, 824 (Hawaii).
- nitrogen content of soils, XV, 573; XVIII, 622.
- nitrogen-fixing bacteria, XIX, 1017 (N. J.).
- peat soils, XXIII, 427.
- permeability of soils, XXII, 219; XXIV, 526.
- phosphates, XVI, 554; XVIII, 1029; XIX, 20, 523; XXIV, 25.
- phosphoric acid, XIV, 851, 952, 1058; XVI, 32; XXI, 19, 315.
- plant adaptation, XXIV, 22.
- plant food in soils, XVI, 656.
- plant growth, XIII, 532; XV, 672 (R. I.); XXII, 439; XXIII, 226; XXIV, 328.
- potash in soils, XVI, 29; XXII, 424 (N. H.).
- potato scab, XXI, 145 (Me.).
- seedlings, XXI, 228 (R. I.).
- sex of dioecious plants, XVI, 228.
- soil bacteria, XX, 222; XXI, 417; XXIII, 231.
- soil constituents, XIX, 717; XX, 125, 728; XXIV, 26.
- soil productivity, XXIII, 320.
- soil temperatures, XX, 619.
- soils, XIX, 220; XXI, 115, 715 (N. H.); 716; XXIII, 226, 440 (Fla.); XXV, 823.
- solubility of potash, XX, 125; XXI, 715 (N. H.).
- structure of plants, XIX, 835.

## Lime—Continued.

effect—continued.

- on superphosphate, XVI, 36.
- temperature of manure, XXIII, 625.
- toxicity of mineral salts, XXIII, 328.
- transpiration in plants, XXII, 721.
- variation in plants, XVI, 870.
- weed growth, XXIII, 533.
- yield of scabby potatoes, XIX, 956 (Me.).
- feed, analyses, XXV, 479.
- feed, effect on milk secretion, XXV, 479.
- fertilizers, commercial, analyses, XVII, 18.
- fertilizing value, XIII, 98 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 572, 625 (Ohio); XVI, 350 (Mass.); XVII, 716 (Ohio); XVIII, 718 (Md.); XIX, 227, 522, 625 (Ind.), 823 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 142 (R. I.), 216, 230 (Iowa), 339 (Mass.), 522, 539, 541, 624, 920 (N. Y. State), 923, 1017 (Pa.); XXI, 25, 120, 224 (Wash.), 229, 231, 312 (Can.), 418, 426 (N. Y. Cornell), 429 (S. C.), 443, 731; XXII, 46 (Hawaii), 422, 433 (Wash.); XXIII, 22, 23, 32, 39 (Miss.), 224, 235, 532, 533, 633, 640; XXIV, 34, 41, 71, 92 (Ill.), 134, 234, 336, 536, 625, 713, 716 (W. Va.); XXV, 323 (N. H.), 331, 510, 511, 628, 628 (Tex.), 742 (N. H.), 794 (P. R.), 832 (Pa.).
- for alfalfa, XXII, 197 (U. S. D. A.).
- clover, XVII, 716 (U. S. D. A.).
- Ohio soils, XXIV, 799 (Ohio).
- soil improvement, XXIII, 426 (N. Y. Cornell).
- treating irrigation water, XXIII, 440.
- Virginia farms, XIII, 325 (Va.).
- free, in phosphatic slag, XXII, 129.
- function in soils, XIII, 319.
- fungicidal value, XXIII, 547.
- ground *v.* slaked, XXV, 728.
- ground *v.* stone, XV, 1063.
- hydrated, analyses, XVII, 847 (R. I.); XVIII, 1108 (R. I.).
- in cultivated soils, XIV, 428.
- food, XX, 68.
- phosphatic slag, XXII, 25.
- Rhodesian soils, XX, 819.
- industry in United States, XX, 826.
- industry in West Virginia, XVIII, 124.
- injurious effect, XVII, 18.
- insecticidal value, XIX, 1054 (N. J.). XXIII, 359.
- juice, analyses, XIV, 682, 894; XV, 986; XX, 863; XXI, 662; XXII, 764.
- juice, methods of analysis, XXII, 764.
- knot, causative agent, XXV, 149.
- law in Virginia, XXIII, 325 (Va.).



## Lime—Continued.

- loss in drainage water, XVI, 856.  
 making, tests, XX, 687.  
 marl, fertilizing value, XXV, 323.  
 methods of application, XVIII, 1095  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 methods of burning, XXIII, 325 (Va.).  
 milk of, effect on seeds, XXV, 548.  
 milk of, examination, XXIII, 706.  
 mixtures for destroying scale insects,  
 XIII, 265 (Can.).  
 mortars, preparation and use, XVIII,  
 390.  
 movement in soils, XVI, 548.  
 mud, fertilizing value, XXI, 731;  
 XXIV, 34.  
 nature, sources, and use, XXIII, 325  
 (Va.).  
 niter. (*See* Calcium nitrate.)  
 nitrate—  
   fertilizing value, XIX, 628; XX,  
   21, 124, 320, 429, 1019, 1035;  
   XXI, 315; XXII, 333, 334;  
   XXIII, 235; XXIV, 35, 426.  
   industry in Europe, XX, 223.  
   industry in Norway, XX, 430;  
   XXI, 721.  
   manufacture, XX, 729, 1021.  
   manufacture and use, XXI, 121,  
   315.  
 nitric acid, and water, equilibrium,  
 XIX, 221.  
 nitrite, fertilizing value, XXIV, 426.  
 nitrogen. (*See* Calcium cyanamid.)  
 notes, XVII, 512 (Ohio); XXV, 519  
 (Mass.).  
 oyster-shell, analyses, XV, 663 (Conn.  
 State); XVII, 229 (Mass.).  
 physiological action, XXIII, 325.  
 poisoning of fruits by, XX, 452 (Colo.).  
 preparation, XVII, 195; XX, 1022.  
 properties and use, XXV, 519.  
 reaction with soils, XXI, 714 (N. H.).  
 reduction in fungicides on leaves, XIV,  
 983.  
 refuse—  
   analyses, XIII, 730 (Conn. State);  
   XVI, 34 (Mass.).  
   effect on barnyard manure, XVII,  
   951.  
   fertilizing value, XX, 320.  
   from gas works as a fertilizer,  
   XIII, 235.  
 relation to—  
   Azotobacter, development, XXIV,  
   29.  
   metabolism in higher fungi, XXV,  
   633.  
   micro-organisms and humus in  
   soil, XXIII, 716 (Va. Truck).  
   plant diseases, XXI, 747.  
   plant growth, XIII, 630 (U. S.  
   D. A.); XV, 227 (U. S. D. A.).  
   sugar-beet diseases, XXIII, 348.  
 removal from soils, XIII, 835  
 (Hawaii); XXI, 19.

## Lime—Continued.

- removal from water for dairies, XXIII,  
 518.  
 requirements of—  
   man, XVI, 902.  
   plants, XVI, 1061; XXV, 127,  
   631.  
   soils, XIV, 418; XXI, 527; XXIV,  
   527; XXV, 424, 725.  
 residue, analyses, XX, 824.  
 rôle of in plant nutrition, XIV, 14,  
 840; XIX, 426.  
 rôle of in soils, XV, 127; XVI, 252.  
 salts, formation, XXI, 723.  
 slaked, fineness of, XVI, 139.  
 slaking, tests of methods, XXIII, 60  
 (Ill.).  
 solubility, XV, 444; XIX, 819 (U. S.  
 D. A.); XX, 1102.  
 spreader, description, XXI, 490.  
 spreaders, trials, XVI, 830.  
 spreading, XVIII, 194 (U. S. D. A.).  
 statistics, XIX, 21.  
 sterilizing value, XVIII, 671 (Kans.).  
 sugar solution, analyses, XXI, 12.  
 sugar solution, use in milk, XVII, 397.  
 Lime-sulphur—  
 mixture—  
   analyses, XXI, 341 (Can.), 353  
   (Can.); XXII, 365 (Can.);  
   XXV, 146.  
   as affected by added substances,  
   XXV, 506 (Can.).  
   chemistry of, XXII, 660 (N. Y.  
   State); XXIII, 60; XXIV, 663  
   (N. Y. State); XXV, 755, 838.  
   composition, XVIII, 853 (U. S.  
   D. A.); XXII, 662 (N. Y.  
   State); XXIII, 701.  
   effect on apples, XXIII, 651 (U.  
   S. D. A.); XXV, 539 (Me.).  
   effect on foliage, XXI, 149 (U. S.  
   D. A.), 244 (Del.), 353  
   (Mich.); XXIII, 655; XXV,  
   756.  
   fall spraying, XVI, 578 (N. Y.  
   State).  
   formulas for, XVII, 783; XVIII,  
   1062.  
   fungicidal value, XVI, 731; XXI,  
   353 (Mich.); XXII, 647; XXIII,  
   52 (U. S. D. A.), 352 (Va.),  
   554; XXIV, 50 (U. S. D. A.),  
   257; XXV, 49 (N. Y. Cornell),  
   95 (U. S. D. A.).  
   history and use, XXV, 540.  
   injurious effects, XXV, 47 (N. Y.  
   Cornell).  
   insecticidal value, XXIII, 554;  
   XXIV, 262 (U. S. D. A.); XXV,  
   665.  
   manufacture and storage, XXV,  
   446 (Mich.).  
   methods of analysis, XXV, 414  
   (Mich.).  
   notes, XVI, 679.

## Lime-sulphur—Continued.

mixture—continued.

preparation, XVI, 679; XVII, 163, 988, 993; XVIII, 257 (Wash.), 456, 1059 (Ala. College); XIX, 159, 758, 859 (S. C.), 1156 (Can.).

preparation and use, XVIII, 251, 753 (Md.), 851, 955 (Tex.); XIX, 255 (U. S. D. A.), 759, 860 (Wash.), 1054 (N. J.), 1154; XX, 253, 256, 958 (Mo. Fruit); XXI, 157 (Wash.), 354 (Can.), 657 (Pa.); XXII, 748 (N. H.); XXIII, 60, 61, 61 (Wash.), 157 (U. S. D. A.), 266 (Pa.), 566 (Pa.), 746; XXIV, 162, 663 (N. Y. State), 664 (N. Y. State); XXV, 138 (Ala. College).

reaction on lead arsenates, XXIII, 701.

strainer, description, XXV, 459.

summer use, XXIII, 655; XXV, 48 (N. Y. Cornell).

tests, XVI, 623, 994 (N. Y. State); XVII, 620, 880 (N. Y. State), 992 (Del.), 993 (Ohio), 993 (Oreg.); XVIII, 157, 557, 654, 1063 (Idaho); XX, 939 (Mich.); XXI, 149 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 661 (N. Y. State); XXIII, 60 (Ill.); XXIV, 447, 461 (Can.), 553 (Conn. State), 653, 663 (N. Y. State); XXV, 353 (N. H.), 755.

use, XVI, 730; XIX, 648 (Ind.); XXII, 662 (N. Y. State); XXIII, 458; XXV, 353.

salt wash—

analyses, XV, 170 (Can.).

as affected by carbon dioxid, XIX, 455 (Del.).

composition, XVII, 55.

for *Diaspis pentagona*, XIV, 1096. San José scale, XIV, 536, 589, 675 (Ill.), 1095 (N. Y. State), 1096.

formula, XVI, 483 (N. J.).

notes, XVII, 412 (U. S. D. A.).

preparation, XVI, 178, 274 (Can.); XX, 164 (Ky.).

preparation and use, XV, 786 (Va.), 787, 1093; XVII, 679, 679 (Md.), 679 (Miss.); XVIII, 455 (U. S. D. A.).

studies, XVII, 426; XVIII, 853 (U. S. D. A.).

tests, XV, 977 (Del.), 978 (N. Y. State), 979, 979 (Ohio); XVI, 72, 74 (Conn. Storrs), 795, 893 (Md.); XVII, 37 (Mich.).

use, XIV, 267 (Cal.), 538, 584 (U. S. D. A.), 586 (N. J.), 781 (N. J.), 989 (U. S. D. A.).

use in Connecticut, XIV, 1091.

## Lime-sulphur—Continued

soda wash, notes, XV, 784.

soda wash, tests, XV, 978 (N. Y. State).

wash. (*See* Lime-sulphur mixture.)

Lime—

translocation in leaves, XXIV, 331.

trass, fertilizing value, XXIV, 134, 715. treatise, XVIII, 592.

use, XVII, 195; XX, 24; XXV, 519.

use—

against club root, XXIV, 743; XXV, 628.

in agriculture, XVII, 1054; XVIII, 822; XX, 323; XXI, 134 (N. Y. Cornell), 747; XXIII, 626, 720 (Mass.); XXV, 429, 728 (Mich.).

correcting soil acidity, XXIII, 129 (W. Va.).

dairying, bibliography, XXI, 679.

with fertilizers, XV, 1063; XXIV, 235.

with humus, XXI, 717.

utilization by plants, XXIV, 424.

value, XXII, 624; XXIII, 128.

waste, analyses, XVI, 34 (Mass.).

waste, fertilizing value, XIX, 425; XXV, 629.

weight per bushel, XVIII, 194 (U. S. D. A.).

West Prussian, analyses, XVII, 18.

Limekiln ashes—

analyses, XIII, 540 (Mass.), 730 (Conn. State), 1031 (Mass.); XIV, 649 (Conn. State); XV, 663 (Conn. State); XVI, 34 (Mass.), 658 (Conn. State); XVII, 846 (Conn. State); XIX, 930 (Can.); XXI, 316 (Can.); XXII, 624 (Conn. State).

fertilizing value, XIX, 930 (Can.).

Limekilns, construction, XXIII, 325 (Va.).

Limes—

analyses, XIV, 522, 853; XVI, 669 (U. S. D. A.).

culture, XVI, 52, 266; XXIV, 355.

culture in Hawaii, XV, 133 (U. S. D. A.).

fertilizer requirements, XX, 338.

industry in West Indies, XX, 840.

insects affecting, XXIII, 755.

Mediterranean fruit fly affecting, XXIV, 255.

products, bibliography, XX, 841.

Rangpur, notes, XXV, 740 (P. R.).

rare finger, inarching of, XXIV, 736 (U. S. D. A.).

scale insects affecting, XXIV, 355.

slime flux disease affecting, XXIV, 553.

varieties, XVIII, 237 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 438 (Hawaii).

Limestone—

analyses, XIII, 17 (Ind.), 396, 713, 916 (Wis.), 1014 (Ohio); XIV, 130 (Can.), 647 (Pa.); XV, 131 (Can.),

## Limestone—Continued.

analyses—continued.

146, 852; XVI, 744 (Wis.); XIX, 1126; XXI, 624; XXIII, 23, 25, 311 (Can.).

cementing value, XVIII, 485.

composition, XVIII, 718 (Md.).

crushing machinery, XXIII, 325 (Va.).

deposits in Montana, XX, 1022.

deterioration of quality, chemical method, XIV, 834.

disintegrated, analyses, XXV, 794 (P. R.).

effect on yield of cotton, XXII, 634 (Ala. Canebrake).

formations, waters from, XXIV, 128.

ground—

analyses, XVIII, 1108 (R. I.); XXI, 212 (R. I.); XXIV, 799 (S. C.).

effect on humus, XXII, 121 (N. J.).

effect on soils and citrus fruits, XXIII, 441 (Fla.).

fertilizing value, XIX, 625 (Ind.);

XX, 1030 (Ala. Canebrake); XXI, 624; XXIII, 23, 232, 325 (Va.), 633.

for acid soils, XIX, 126 (Ill.).

notes, XXIII, 231 (Ill.).

value, XXIII, 128.

industry in United States, XX, 826.

industry in West Virginia, XVIII, 124.

methods of analysis, XIV, 631.

nitrated, analyses, XXI, 721.

notes, XVIII, 421.

of North Carolina, bibliography, XXIII, 521.

phosphatic, analyses, XV, 1054 (Ky.).

quarries in Nebraska, XIV, 646.

sinks, pollution of, XXV, 317.

statistics, XVIII, 726.

value in agriculture, XXIII, 18.

## Limewater—

as an egg preservative, XIII, 683; XVI, 298 (Can.); XX, 76, 870.

Bordeaux mixture, tests, XXIV, 555.

effect on eggs, XXV, 678.

effect on germination of seeds, XVIII, 126.

use in—

chemical analysis, XXII, 9.

cleaning milking machines, XX, 77 (Wis.).

treatment of scours, XX, 72 (La.).

## Liming— (See also Lime.)

acid pine land, XVII, 231.

acid soils, XV, 469 (Ill.); XVIII, 718 (Oreg.).

directions for, XV, 661; XVII, 845.

discussion, XVI, 656.

effect on soil—

bacteria, XVI, 241.

constituents, XVII, 844 (R. I.).

fertility, XVIII, 426.

## Liming—Continued.

experiments, XIII, 32, 729; XIV, 14, 19, 27, 951; XV, 183 (N. J.), 860; XVI, 32, 861, 1061 (Ohio); XVII, 330, 539, 543, 647; XVIII, 31 (N. J.), 117, 217, 218, 619 (R. I.), 718 (Md.), 822; XIX, 125 (R. I.), 126 (Ill.), 141 (Wis.), 317, 827, 828 (N. J.), 829, 956 (Me.); XX, 126, 139 (Hawaii), 230 (Iowa), 320, 321, 923; XXI, 25 (N. Y. State), 38 (N. Y. State), 38 (Okla.), 43 (N. Y. Cornell), 133 (N. Y. Cornell), 138, 424 (Me.), 730 (R. I.); XXII, 23 (Ohio), 130, 331 (Can.), 495 (Ohio), 532, 716; XXIII, 21 (R. I.), 132, 138 (N. Y. Cornell), 226, 238 (P. R.), 534, 623, 632; XXIV, 537, XXV, 33, 234. (N. C.), 728.

experiments—

at Rhode Island Station, XXIII, 324.

in England, XVIII, 629.

Germany, XVII, 449.

Russia, XVIII, 321.

Saxony, XVII, 231.

on acid soils, XX, 117 (Fla.).

clay loam soils, XX, 126.

moor soils, XIX, 217; XXIII, 627.

marsh soils, XIII, 1031; XVIII, 822.

notes, XIII, 726; XIX, 625.

review of investigations, XVIII, 822.

Limneria sp., notes, XX, 955 (U. S. D. A.).

Limnerium—

blackburni, notes, XXIV, 655 (Hawaii).

fugitivum, notes, XXI, 458 (U. S. D. A.).

(Hologenes) discoocellellæ n. g. and n. sp., description, XXV, 857.

sp., parasitic on alfalfa caterpillar, XXV, 54 (U. S. D. A.).

sp., parasitic on melon worm, XXV, 761 (N. C.).

Limothrips—

cereallum (=avenæ), notes, XXI, 756.

denticornis, notes, XXV, 255.

Lina—

populi, studies, XXII, 360.

scripta, notes, XIII, 156 (Colo.); XX, 952 (N. Y. State); XXII, 58; XXIV, 750 (Conn. State).

spp., injurious to willows, remedies, XX, 357.

Linamarin in—

flax, XIX, 24.

plants, XVIII, 330.

Linaria—

striata, cyanogenetic glucosid in, XXII, 230.

vulgaris, notes, XIII, 759 (N. Y. State).

Linden—

borer, remedies, XXII, 560.

buds, expansion as affected by light, XXIII, 27.

## Linden—Continued.

- disease, notes, XXIII, 553.  
 leaf spot, description, XVI, 988.  
 leaf spot, notes, XIII, 762; XV, 160 (Mass.).  
 leaves, chlorin content, XXI, 30.  
 leaves, proteolytic enzymes in, XVII, 542.  
 moth, snow-white—  
   notes, XX, 653, 1048 (Conn. State); XXII, 653, 654; XXIV, 558.  
   studies and bibliography, XXIV, 560 (N. Y. Cornell).  
 wood, fresh, cause of greening, XXIII, 345.

## Lindens— (See also Tilia.)

- as affected by gas, XXII, 351.  
 forcing experiments, XXIII, 526 (Mo.); XXV, 642.  
 insects affecting, XIX, 53; XXV, 356.  
 root system, XVII, 869.  
 transplanting at night, XVI, 160.

## Linen—

- industry in Ireland, XXII, 233.  
 microscopical examination, XXV, 235.  
 rags, analyses, XV, 26.

## Lineodes integra, notes, XXI, 654.

## Linguatula—

- serrata in Australian cattle, XXV, 886.  
 tænioides in dogs, XXII, 289.  
 tænioides in goats, XXIV, 588.

## Linguatulosi in a goat, XXIV, 588.

## Linnæus lectures on diet, XXI, 365.

## Linolenic acid—

- composition, XXI, 518.  
 in linseed oil, XXI, 518.

## Linoleum making, use of soy beans in, XXI, 733.

## Linota rufescens, parasites of, XXIV, 393.

## Linseed—

- analyses, XIX, 1167 (Can.).  
 by-products, analyses, XX, 777.  
 cake—  
   adulteration, XXI, 412; XXV, 370.  
   analyses, XVI, 1003 (Wis.); XVII, 169 (Can.); XVIII, 168 (Can.); XX, 777; XXI, 668; XXIII, 572; XXV, 173 (Wis.), 272, 370, 575 (Can.).  
   determination of impurities in, XXIII, 115.  
   effect on milk, XIX, 75; XXI, 174; XXIV, 581.  
   feeding value, XVIII, 666.  
   for cows, XV, 604; XXI, 474.  
   hydrocyanic acid in, XXIV, 680.  
   Italian, poisonous, XVII, 64.  
   preservation, XIII, 977.  
   purity of, XIX, 310.  
 chaff, analyses, XXIII, 572.  
 feed, analyses, XX, 69 (N. J.).  
 meal—  
   adulteration, XXI, 412; XXV, 370.

## Linseed—Continued.

## meal—continued.

- analyses, XIII, 75 (Va.), 124 (Mass.), 173 (Vt.), 480, 480 (R. I.), 676 (N. J.), 774 (N. Y. State), 879 (Vt.), 977 (Mass.), 1075 (Me.); XIV, 71 (Conn. State), 72 (Vt.), 279 (R. I.), 380, 380 (Conn. State), 380 (N. J.), 595 (Vt.), 683 (Pa.), 684 (Pa.), 790 (N. Y. State), 904 (Conn. State), 1001 (Mass.), 1001 (Wis.), 1104 (N. H.); XV, 67 (Mich.), 287 (Me.), 288, 288 (N. J.); 392 (Vt.), 497 (Conn. State), 497 (N. Y. State), 706 (R. I.), 707, 801 (Cal.), 889 (Conn. State), 889 (Vt.), 993 (Mass.); XVI, 188, 188 (Me.), 394, 394 (N. J.), 494 (Mass.), 584 (N. Y. State), 658 (Conn. State), 903 (Conn. State), 903 (Mass.), 1107 (Can.), 1108 (N. H.); XVII, 63 (Me.), 169 (Vt.), 170 (Vt.), 276 (N. J.), 276 (Pa.), 276 (R. I.), 382, 490 (N. Y. State), 583, 891 (Wis.), 1100 (Conn. State), 1101, 1101 (N. J.), 1102 (Vt.), 1143 (Mass.), 1178 (Mass.), 1178 (Me.), 1179 (N. H.); XVIII, 168 (Can.), 220 (Mass.), 260 (N. Y. State), 261 (R. I.), 572, 862 (Conn. State), 965 (Iowa), 967 (Mass.), 968 (Vt.), 969 (Wis.), 1153 (Me.); XIX, 66 (N. J.), 263 (R. I.), 362 (Okla.), 465 (Vt.), 564 (N. Y. State), 771, 867 (Conn. State), 970 (Ky.), 970 (Vt.), 1064 (U. S. D. A.), 1065 (Mass.), 1166 (N. H.), 1167 (Can.); XX, 69 (N. J.), 172 (Me.), 366 (N. Y. State), 512 (N. Dak.), 566 (R. I.) 865, 968 (Ind.), 1065, 1065 (Conn. State), 1172; XXI, 72, 72 (N. H.), 172, 172 (Mass.), 274 (Vt.), 367 (Can.), 367 (Ky.), 414 (N. Dak.), 471 (Me.), 471 (N. J.), 569, 668, 668 (R. I.); XXII, 70 (N. Y. State), 375, 670 (Conn. State), 670 (Vt.), 771 (Mo.), 771 (Ohio); XXIII, 73 (Me.), 175 (Wis.), 378 (Can.); 475 (N. J.), 572, 672 (N. Y. State), 771, 771 (R. I.); XXIV, 76 (Mo.), 470 (Vt.), 672, 768, 768 (Conn. State), 769; XXV, 71 (Mass.), 173 (Wis.), 272, 370 (Me.), 574, 574 (Mass.), 575 (Can.), 674 (N. Dak.), 774 (N. J.), 870, 871.  
 availability of nitrogen in, XIV, 557 (N. J.).

- Linseed—Continued.  
 meal—continued.  
 determination of moisture in, XXIII, 112.  
 digestibility, XV, 174 (Mass.).  
 effect on milk, XX, 375 (Mass.).  
 effect on milk fat, XX, 376 (Mass.).  
 effect on molting in fowls, XX, 968 (N. Y. State).  
 feeding value, XVII, 895 (Va.); XIX, 467 (Nebr.), 973 (Ohio).  
 for cows, XV, 1109 (Vt.); XXII. egg production, XX, 273 (Mass.).  
 pigs, XVI, 1115 (S. Dak.); XX, 369 (Ind.); XXI, 472 (N. C.).  
 sheep, XXIII, 773.  
 misbranding, XXIV, 672 (U. S. D. A.).
- oil—  
 absorption spectra of, XXV, 414.  
 adulteration, XVI, 206 (Mo.); XXIV, 262 (N. Dak.).  
 analyses, XV, 223; XXV, 166.  
 analytical constants, XIII, 523.  
 edible, reaction, XXI, 612.  
 effect on milk, XX, 375 (Mass.).  
 effect on milk fat, XX, 376 (Mass.).  
 feeding value, XX, 369.  
 investigations, XVI, 441.  
 iodine number, XVI, 538.  
 linolenic acid in, XXI, 518.  
 manufacture, XV, 241 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 608.  
 methods of analysis, XXV, 414.  
 production in United States, XIII, 1102.  
 refraction constant, XXV, 801.  
 origin of gum in, XVII, 958.  
 proteins of, XXV, 70.  
 statistics, XXIV, 593.  
 varieties, XXII, 335.
- Linstowia lata, notes, XIX, 1086.
- Linum catharticum as affected by radium, XXV, 222, 523.
- Liodes spp., notes, XVI, 893.
- Liomya spp., revision, XXV, 850 (U. S. D. A.).
- Liopeltis vernalis, notes, XIV, 167.
- Liothrips n. spp., descriptions, XXIII, 557.
- Liotropis contaminatus, feeding habits, XXI, 56.
- Lip and leg ulceration in sheep, XXII, 782; XXIII, 588.
- Lipara lucens, life history, XIX, 1054.
- Liparis—  
 dispar. (See Gipsy moth.)  
 monacha. (See Lymantria monacha.)
- Lipase—  
 as affected by boric acid, XXI, 609.  
 affected by fluorids, XX, 211.  
 gastric, in newborn infants, XXII, 770.
- Lipase—Continued.  
 in chicken fat, XXV, 767 (U. S. D. A.).  
 embryonic animal tissues, XX, 267.  
 human tissues, investigations, XXII, 770.  
 milk, XV, 1002.  
 milk, products, XXIII, 80.  
 molds, XXIV, 411.  
 studies, XIII, 167.
- Lipeurus—  
 marginalis, parasitic on vultures, XXIV, 56.  
 polytrapezius, notes, XIII, 475 (Va.).  
 squalidus, notes, XIII, 475 (Va.).
- Lipoids—  
 classification, XXII, 13.  
 rôle of in plants, XXIV, 139.  
 tumor, antigenic properties of, XXV, 186.
- Lipolexis piceus, notes, XXII, 161 (Va. Truck).
- Lippia—  
 nodiflora, notes, XIV, 657 (Ariz.).  
 notes, XV, 97 (U. S. D. A.).
- Lipto, manufacture, XXIII, 279.
- Lipura ambulans, notes, XVII, 676.
- Liqueurs—  
 definitions, XXII, 765.  
 kirsch, cyanogen compounds in, XXI, 462.  
 kirsch, notes, XXII, 165.  
 methods of analysis, XX, 612, 1107.  
 notes, XIX, 460.
- Liquid air, effect on seeds, XIII, 1055; XXII, 436.
- Liquidambar styraciflua—  
 studies, XVII, 150 (U. S. D. A.).  
 use, XVI, 674.
- Liquids—  
 denitrification in, XXIII, 123.  
 sterilization with ultraviolet rays, XXIII, 518.  
 turbid, flocculation by salts, XIX, 1119.
- Liquor—  
 cresoli saponatus, effect on lice, XXIII, 589.  
 cresolis compositus, germicidal value, XIX, 188 (U. S. D. A.).  
 manufacturers' manual, XVI, 997.
- Liquors—  
 alcoholic, analyses, XV, 284 (Conn. State).  
 distilled—  
 analyses, XV, 990.  
 methods of analysis, XV, 437; XVI, 327; XVII, 427; XVIII, 397.  
 notes, XIX, 460; XX, 398.  
 examination, XIX, 968.  
 methods of analysis, XIV, 7 (U. S. D. A.).  
 standards for, XVII, 578; XXI, 768.
- Liriodendron tulipifera, notes, XVIII, 1133 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 1042.

- Lispa—  
 sinensis, parasitic on mosquitoes, XXII, 255.  
 spp., notes, XVI, 893.
- Lissothrips, new genus, description, XXII, 551.
- Listronotus latiusculus, studies, XXII, 257 (U. S. D. A.).
- Lita—  
 ocellatella, notes, XVIII, 556, 953.  
 solanella, notes, XIX, 553; XXI, 450; XXIII, 438, 459; XXV, 250.
- Litchis—  
 notes, XXV, 337 (Hawaii).  
 propagation, XXIV, 736 (U. S. D. A.).  
 varieties, XVIII, 338.
- Litharge, effect on rust formation, XXI, 208 (U. S. D. A.).
- Lithia water—  
 adulteration, XXI, 165 (U. S. D. A.).  
 misbranding, XX, 568 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 165 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 368 (U. S. D. A.), 669 (U. S. D. A.), 769 (U. S. D. A.).
- Lithium—  
 absorption by milk, XXIV, 581.  
 chlorid, effect on plant growth, XIII, 335; XIV, 28.  
 hydroxid, effect on casein, XXIII, 510.  
 methods of analysis, XXII, 8.  
 salts, effect on—  
 plants, XVII, 544; XXIII, 726.  
 root curvatures, XXV, 633.  
 wheat, XXIII, 319.  
 toxicity as affected by temperature, XX, 737.
- Lithocolletis messaniella, notes, XXI, 753.
- Lithopone, effect on rust formation, XXI, 208 (U. S. D. A.).
- Lithospermum arvense, notes, XIII, 358 (Can.).
- Litmus—  
 paper for testing acidity of milk, XIV, 545.  
 standard solution, preparation, XX, 908 (Mich.).
- Litodonta hydromeli, larva, XV, 783.
- Litomastix truncatellus, studies, XIX, 57, 392.
- Litter, analyses, XXIII, 625.
- Little peach disease—  
 notes, XVII, 1169.  
 studies, XXIV, 250.
- Live stock— (*See also* Animals, Cattle, Sheep, etc.)  
 animal residues for, XXII, 276 (Mass.).  
 associations in—  
 Manitoba, XIV, 929.  
 Ontario, XX, 71; XXIV, 177.  
 United States, XVI, 691 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 693 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 78 (U. S. D. A.).  
 at Ontario Agricultural College, XIII, 340 (Can.).  
 Ottawa Experimental Farm, XVI, 292 (Can.).
- Live stock—Continued.  
 Australian, endoparasites of, XXIII, 787.  
 bibliography, XXV, 898 (Ind.).  
 Breeders' Association, report, XIV, 479.  
 breeding—  
 in Belgium, XV, 995.  
 England, XXII, 378.  
 Trinidad, XXIII, 377.  
 legislation concerning, XXII, 775.  
 need for investigation in, XIII, 201.  
 societies in Denmark, XXIV, 394.  
 Station at Kodiak Island, XX, 194 (Alaska).  
 British breeds, characteristics, XXV, 372.  
 building at Minnesota College, XVI, 8.  
 building at Missouri College, XIV, 735.  
 cabbages for, XVIII, 937 (N. Y. Cornell).  
 car, description, XXIV, 378.  
 college exhibits, XXV, 773.  
 commercial literature, notes, XXIV, 378.  
 commissioner of Canada, report, XXI, 482.  
 contagious diseases, notes, XXI, 481.  
 contests in Georgia, XXI, 494.  
 cost of raising, XX, 1173.  
 cotton-seed meal for, XVII, 280 (Wash.).  
 dips for, XVIII, 892 (U. S. D. A.).  
 diseases—  
 in East Africa, XXIII, 183.  
 New Zealand, XXII, 183.  
 Ohio, XXV, 85.  
 Orange River Colony, XXIV, 479.  
 Rhodesia, XXV, 282.  
 notes, XXIV, 472.  
 treatise, XXII, 183.  
 dried potatoes for, XXII, 70.  
 ear tagged, marketing, XXII, 390.  
 economic functions, XV, 422.  
 European, acclimatization in Tonkin, XXIV, 378.  
 evolution, XIV, 232.  
 exhibit at St. Louis, XV, 834.  
 exhibit in Argentina, XV, 392.  
 exhibits, educational value, XV, 292 (U. S. D. A.).  
 exports from United States, XXIII, 93.  
 Exposition—  
 at Chicago, XVII, 417; XVIII, 496, 599; XIX, 496; XX, 498; XXII, 97.  
 St. Paul, XIX, 399.  
 International, XIII, 1083 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 529; XVI, 521; XXII, 1.  
 farming, value, XXIII, 18.  
 farms, cropping systems, XX, 228 (U. S. D. A.).

## Live stock—Continued.

- feeding, XV, 730 (Kans.), 995, 1103; XVII, 384; XVIII, 567 (N. H.); XX, 394 (Vt.), 732.
- feeding—
- and management, XVI, 1006; XVIII, 464.
  - experiment station work in, XVIII, 510.
  - experiments, XIX, 531; XX, 1172; XXI, 368.
  - experiments, reporting, XXII, 97.
  - principles, XIII, 173 (Wash.); XIV, 74 (S. C.), 406 (Okla.), 1002; XX, 665 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 569 (La.); XXIV, 470 (Vt.).
  - problems in, XVIII, 508.
  - relation to food supply, XXII, 5.
  - treatise, XVII, 794.
- food requirements, XX, 1065.
- free publications on, XXIII, 495.
- fruit for, XVI, 307 (U. S. D. A.).
- grain for, XX, 968 (N. Y. State).
- grape by-products for, XXI, 569.
- Growers' Association, XIX, 598.
- guaranties in Switzerland, XXII, 775.
- history, elucidation, paper on, XX, 778.
- immunization, XX, 82.
- import regulations for Hawaii, XXIV, 81.
- importation into—
- Great Britain, XVIII, 193.
  - North Dakota, XXI, 382.
- improvement in Scotland, XXV, 372.
- inbreeding, XXIII, 174.
- industry in—
- Alaska, XXI, 775 (Alaska), 799 (Alaska); XXIII, 693 (Alaska).
  - Algeria, XVI, 725 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 871.
  - Alpine regions, XX, 777.
  - Argentina, XXI 572, 673; XXIII, 78 (U. S. D. A.).
  - Australia, XIV, 187; XVIII, 392.
  - Balkan States, XVIII, 763.
  - Belgium, XXIV, 491.
  - Bengal, XVIII, 394.
  - Bombay Presidency and Sind, XVIII, 1172.
  - British Columbia, XXII, 292.
  - California, XXIV, 177.
  - Denmark, XVIII, 392.
  - East Friesland, XXV, 71.
  - England, history, XXIV, 772.
  - Formosa, XXII, 73.
  - France, XV, 523 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 71.
  - Germany, XVII, 711; XX, 91; XXV, 895.
  - Great Britain, XV, 523 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 725 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 688, 1012; XIX, 489, 992; XXIV, 378.

## Live stock—Continued.

- industry in—continued.
- Illinois, XVIII, 1171; XXIII, 78 (Ill.).
  - Indo-China, XXII, 571.
  - Ireland, XVI, 306; XVIII, 788; XX, 690; XXII, 396; XXIV, 397.
  - Italy, XXV, 673.
  - Japan, XVII, 715 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 72; XXV, 493.
  - Kansas, XVIII, 1171.
  - Manitoba, XIII, 1002 (U. S. D. A.).
  - Mexico, XVI, 399; XVII, 715 (U. S. D. A.).
  - Michigan, XIII, 80.
  - Mississippi, XV, 198 (Miss.).
  - Natal, XIX, 891.
  - Nebraska, XIX, 816; XXII, 396.
  - Netherlands, XX, 192.
  - New South Wales, XIV, 809.
  - New Zealand, XVII, 909; XVIII, 688; XIX, 1089; XX, 1090; XXI, 173; XXIII, 193; XXV, 391.
  - northern Wisconsin, XXIV, 191 (Wis.).
  - Northwest Territories, XIV, 718.
  - Norway, XXV, 391.
  - Ontario, XXIV, 593.
  - Pennsylvania, XIII, 901.
  - Philippines, XVI, 494; XXV, 474.
  - Porto Rico, XVIII, 296 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 267 (P. R.).
  - Punjab, XXIV, 472.
  - Russia, XIV, 187, 718.
  - Saxony, XVIII, 579; XXIV, 379.
  - South Australia, XVIII, 1091.
  - South Dakota, XXI, 288 (U. S. D. A.).
  - United States, XIII, 1003; XIV, 799; XVII, 924 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 971 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 974 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 78 (U. S. D. A.), 93; XXV, 371 (U. S. D. A.), 599 (U. S. D. A.), 893.
  - western Canada, XXI, 483.
  - West Virginia, XIX, 386, 1028.
  - Uruguay, XV, 523 (U. S. D. A.).
- inhalation experiments, XIX, 584.
- insects affecting, XXI, 160, 483; XXII, 58 (Hawaii); XXIII, 46.
- inspection in Hawaii, XXI, 483, 680.
- insurance—
- cooperative, XXIV, 378.
  - economic significance, XXIII, 796.
  - in Bavaria, XXIV, 396.
  - Belgium, XX, 990, 1196.
  - Egypt, XXIII, 694.
  - Europe, XX, 870; XXIII, 594.
  - France, XXII, 795.
  - Great Britain, XXIV, 795.
  - Saxony, XXIV, 679.
- notes, XXIII, 796.

## Live stock—Continued.

- insurance—continued.  
 relation to meat inspection, XXIV, 281.  
 societies, organization, XXII, 493; XXIII, 777.
- judging—  
 contests, XX, 300; XXIV, 100; XXV, 773.  
 course in, XVIII, 299.  
 for beginners, XXV, 898 (Ind.).  
 notes, XVI, 691; XXIV, 375.  
 schools in Canada, XX, 1000.
- laws in Arkansas, XXV, 84 (Ark.).  
 laws in Australia, XV, 523 (U. S. D. A.).  
 management, XVIII, 729; XXI, 632 (U. S. D. A.).  
 market value as affected by disease, XVIII, 983.  
 marketing, XV, 893 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 192 (U. S. D. A.).  
 marketing cooperatively, XXIV, 690.  
 marketing in England, XXI, 688.  
 methods of ownership in Egypt, XXIII, 291.  
 mineral requirements, XIX, 565.  
 notes, XVIII, 436 (Miss.).  
 parasites, notes, XVIII, 987; XXI, 792.  
 pedigree associations, XX, 974 (U. S. D. A.).  
 pedigrees, keeping, XX, 1066.  
 phosphoric acid for, XVI, 585.  
 plants poisonous to—  
 in Australia, XIII, 620.  
 Montana, XIII, 283 (U. S. D. A.).
- poisoning—  
 as a result of spraying, XIV, 819.  
 by arsenic, XXI, 390.  
 barium chlorid, XVIII, 286 (W. Va.).  
 feeding stuffs, XX, 189.  
 oleanders, XXI, 681 (Ariz.); XXII, 595 (U. S. D. A.).  
 plants, XIII, 180 (Wash.); XIV, 186, 201; XV, 88 (Idaho), 511, 725, 821 (N. Dak.); XVI, 96, 863 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 986.  
 sorghum, XIII, 992.  
 weeds, XXI, 79 (Colo.).
- prices, XVII, 693 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 1158 (U. S. D. A.).  
 prices in England and Scotland, XXIII, 293.  
 prices in Ireland, XVII, 305; XXIV, 292.  
 prize winners, XIX, 468 (Nebr.).  
 production, economic importance, XXV, 673.  
 products, exports of Uruguay, XXV, 774.  
 pure-bred, exports, XX, 974 (U. S. D. A.).

## Live stock—Continued.

- pure-bred, in New York, XXIV, 177.  
 quarantine regulations in—  
 Canada, XV, 1123.  
 United States, XV, 1123.
- raising—  
 in eastern Colorado, XIII, 197 (Colo.).  
 Mexico, XIII, 1106.  
 notes, XV, 830.  
 papers on, XIV, 897.
- ranges in California, XIV, 135 (U. S. D. A.).  
 ratio per acre, XX, 865.  
 rations, computing, XX, 968 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 74.  
 rations for, XII, 70; XXIII, 572 (Tex.).  
 registered, XVIII, 1158 (U. S. D. A.).  
 registration, paper on, XVIII, 698.  
 regulations in Ireland, XX, 71.  
 regulations in Transvaal, XV, 1123; XVI, 921.  
 relation to soil fertility, XXI, 620; XXIII, 672; XXV, 441 (Ind.), 626.  
 remedies, composition, XXII, 262 (N. Dak.); XXIII, 168 (N. Dak.).  
 rubbing post for, XXI, 287.  
 salt for, XX, 968 (N. Y. State).  
 sanitary—  
 board in Minnesota, report, XVII, 698; XVIII, 578.  
 Boards, Interstate Association, XVII, 499.  
 law, XVI, 128.  
 officers, list, XXIII, 78 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 184 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 372 (U. S. D. A.).  
 work in Cuba, XXIV, 679.
- score cards for, XVI, 587 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 277 (N. Dak.); XX, 193.  
 self-feeders for, tests, XXIII, 277 (Colo.).  
 shipments, XVII, 693 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 1158 (U. S. D. A.).  
 shows, development and influence, XXIII, 78 (U. S. D. A.).  
 statistics, XIII, 1106 (U. S. D. A.); XIV, 718 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 724 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 692 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 687, 787 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 790 (U. S. D. A.), 1168 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 474; XXII, 275, 593 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 90 (U. S. D. A.), 397, 672.  
 sterility in, XXI, 170.  
 studies, XXIV, 33.  
 sugar and molasses for, XVI, 585.  
 transportation, XXI, 777 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 386; XXIV, 378.  
 transportation law, XIX, 995 (U. S. D. A.).  
 treatise, XVIII, 762; XIX, 482, 1168; XX, 372, 1172; XXII, 377; XXV, 71.



- Live stock—Continued.  
 treatment during transportation, XX, 884.  
 tropical and subtropical diseases in, XXII, 386.  
 value in agriculture, XXIII, 295 (Oreg.).  
 veterinary inspection, XIV, 204, 911.  
 water supply for, XVII, 338 (Okla.).
- Liver—  
 as a brain food, XXI, 266.  
 atrophy in ostriches, XIV, 402.  
 autolysis of, XVI, 292.  
 bases isolated from, XV, 850.  
 beef, glycogen content, XXIII, 368.  
 cells, studies, XVI, 290.  
 cirrhosis—  
   due to *Senecio* spp., XVII, 86; XVIII, 579, 586, 982.  
   experimental, XVI, 302.  
   notes, XVII, 908.  
   treatment, XVI, 97.  
 composition, XIX, 1165.  
 disease in dogs, cause, XXII, 288.  
 disease in poultry, XV, 91; XVII, 1115; XIX, 989; XXIV, 286.  
 fat, studies, XX, 1166.  
 fluke—  
   destruction, XXV, 687.  
   distribution, XVIII, 585.  
   in cattle, XIV, 398; XV, 143 (U. S. D. A.), 927 (Hawaii).  
   ruminants, XXV, 781.  
   sheep, XIV, 398; XV, 304; XVI, 408; XVII, 406.  
   intermediate host, XXV, 486.  
   intestinal epithelium, XVI, 927.  
   notes, XIII, 696 (Oreg.); XIX, 581, 781.  
 function in fat metabolism, XX, 1166.  
 function in glycogen formation, XXI, 568.  
 necrosis due to *Bacillus necrophorus*, XV, 86.  
 nodules in equines, studies, XXI, 683.  
 nucleo-proteid in, XV, 67.  
 of sulphur, fungicidal value, XXIV, 653.  
 preserved, accumulation of tyrosin in, XX, 1106.  
 rot and sheep rot. (*See* Liver fluke.)  
 sugar-forming ferment in, XV, 706.  
 synthesis of protein by, XVIII, 963.
- Liverpoolvirus, studies and bibliography, XXIV, 749.
- Liverworts as affected by salts, XXI, 627.
- Living—  
 conditions in Samoa, XXV, 769.  
 conditions of Central Asian tribes, XXIII, 568.  
 cost of, in United Kingdom, XVII, 303.  
 cost of, in United States, XVI, 492, 688.  
 expenses, XV, 493.  
 matter, energy changes in, XXII, 168.
- Lixus—  
 marginatus, notes, XXV, 58.  
 mastersi, notes, XIII, 667.  
 musculus, notes, XVIII, 751 (U. S. D. A.).
- Lizards—  
 destruction of rats by, XXII, 751.  
 destruction of ticks by, XXII, 558.  
 feeding habits, XIX, 252; XXIII, 663.  
 heredity in, XXV, 171.  
 in Pennsylvania, economic relations, XX, 159.  
 intraglobular parasites of, XXIII, 488.  
 notes, XV, 1055.
- Llamas, value as domestic animals, XXIV, 579.
- Loam—  
 garden, effect on muck soils, XXIII, 120.  
 plasticity and coherence, XXIII, 511.  
 water-holding capacity, XVI, 650 (Mich.).
- Lobelia, culture experiments, XX, 335 (Vt.).
- Lobositz estate, management, XV, 830.
- Lobster—  
 canned, absorption of tin by, XX, 1155.  
 caterpillar, notes, XVI, 178.  
 extract, studies, XXII, 62.  
 product, canned, description, XXIV, 567.
- Lochmæa suturalis, notes, XXIII, 458.
- Lockhaven area, Pa., soil survey, XVI, 1059 (U. S. D. A.).
- Lockjaw. (*See* Tetanus.)
- Loco—  
 disease—  
   investigations, XIV, 406 (Okla.); XXII, 284 (U. S. D. A.).  
   notes, XV, 1129.  
   prevalence in Canada, XXV, 880.  
   relation to *Sarcosporidiæ*, XXII, 784.  
 weeds—  
   insects affecting, XX, 257 (U. S. D. A.).  
   investigations, XIX, 1079 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 280 (U. S. D. A.).  
   notes, XV, 49, 303, 411, 411 (Mont.), 822 (N. Dak.); XVII, 1188; XVIII, 1079 (Colo.).  
 weeds, poisoning—  
   bibliography, XXI, 486 (U. S. D. A.).  
   control, XXI, 682.  
   of horses by, XX, 482 (Nebr.).  
   live stock by, XVIII, 81 (Colo.); XXI, 79 (Colo.), 482; XXII, 783.  
   weeds, toxicity, XV, 304; XXI, 484 (U. S. D. A.).
- Locomotives, road, description, XVIII, 389.
- Locoum, analyses, XX, 1162.
- Loculstroma bambusæ n. g. and n. sp., description, XXIII, 446 (U. S. D. A.).

## Locust—

- beans, use, XIX, 1166.
- beetle, leaf-mining, notes, XIV, 672 (U. S. D. A.).
- borer, notes, XVII, 1171; XVIII, 159 (U. S. D. A.), 356, 852 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 257 (U. S. D. A.), 952 (Okla.), 1049 (Minn.); XXV, 558 (U. S. D. A.).
- borer, remedies, XIX, 55 (U. S. D. A.).
- bureau, South African, report, XXIII, 556.
- carpenter moth, notes, XVIII, 356.
- disease, notes, XIII, 154; XXIII, 553.
- eggs, eating by *Trox suberosus*, XX, 456.
- eggs, vitality, XXI, 451.
- fungus, studies, XX, 946.
- gall insects, notes, XVII, 1171.
- hispa, notes, XXII, 465.
- law in Maine, XXI, 248.
- leaf miner, notes, XVII, 1171.
- leaves, fertilizing value, XVII, 1054.
- mite, notes, XVIII, 353; XIX, 53.
- plantings, utilization of hardpan for, XX, 645.
- posts, durability, XXIV, 644 (Ohio).
- sawfly, notes, XVIII, 356.
- scale, breeding experiments, XX, 1149.

## Locusta—

- danica, control in New South Wales, XX, 852.
- pardalina, notes, XXIV, 558.

## Locustidæ—

- color variations in, XIX, 661.
- spermatogenesis in, XXII, 655.
- wingless, notes, XVII, 882.

## Locusts—

- African migratory, studies, XXV, 52.
- analyses, XX, 224; XXI, 755.
- as affected by—
  - gas, XXII, 351.
  - longitudinal compression, XXIII, 130.
- bibliography, XXIII, 756.
- black—
  - culture, XXV, 841 (Pa.).
  - culture and use, XV, 262.
  - disease of, XXI, 448 (U. S. D. A.).
  - for sand-binding purposes, XIX, 1045.
  - forcing experiments, XXV, 641.
  - notes, XVIII, 742 (U. S. D. A.).
- Bombay, studies, XVIII, 62.
- brown, control in Transvaal, XXII, 356.
- control in—
  - Cape of Good Hope, XXII, 161; XXIV, 55, 57.
  - India, XIX, 553.
  - Natal, XXI, 754.
  - New South Wales, XX, 852.
  - northern Syria, XXI, 451.
  - Orange River Colony, XIX, 553, 1054.
  - Panama, XX, 852.

## Locusts—Continued.

## control in—continued.

- Rhodesia, XVIII, 1060; XXI, 154.
- South Africa, XXI, 451; XXII, 458; XXIII, 556; XXIV, 558.
- Transvaal, XVIII, 352; XX, 852; XXI, 647.
- Uruguay, XXI, 755.
- various countries, XXIII, 756.
- culture, XIV, 1076 (Vt.).
- culture in Hungary, XVIII, 147.
- destruction, XIX, 53 (U. S. D. A.), 452.
- destruction in Argentina, XV, 275.
- dipterous parasite of, XIII, 266.
- eating by birds, XX, 57, 456, 759, 1152.
- egg-laying habits, XIX, 960.
- fertilizing value, XVIII, 665; XXI, 316.
- food value, XVIII, 665; XIX, 665; XXI, 451.
- for poultry, XIX, 73.
- fungus disease affecting, XIII, 575, 664 (U. S. D. A.), 869 (U. S. D. A.); XIV, 59 (Mo.), 67, 374 (U. S. D. A.), 465, 672 (U. S. D. A.), 782; XV, 1089, 1090.
- giant, notes, XXIV, 255.
- honey—
  - hardiness as related to early maturity, XVIII, 238 (Nebr.).
  - insects affecting, XX, 459.
  - notes, XVIII, 742 (U. S. D. A.).
- in Africa, XIV, 676.
- Argentina, XIX, 661.
- Bombay, XVIII, 849.
- Brazil, descriptions, XXII, 551.
- California, XIV, 883.
- Hortobágy, XX, 456.
- Idaho, XVI, 76 (Idaho).
- India, XV, 1090; XIX, 857.
- Mississippi, XIII, 664 (U. S. D. A.).
- Montana, XVI, 70 (U. S. D. A.).
- Natal, XV, 878; XVIII, 456 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 661.
- New South Wales, XIX, 857.
- Philippines, XXV, 52.
- Sudan, XVIII, 477.
- Transvaal, remedies, XIX, 959.
- Utah, XVI, 484 (Utah).
- injurious to—
  - corn, XXII, 751 (Ky.).
  - cranberries, XXII, 160 (N. J.).
  - tobacco, XXII, 464.
- invasions of, XXIV, 98.
- larger plain, notes, XXIII, 659.
- migration, XXV, 356.
- natural enemies, XV, 279, XVII, 53.
- North American, studies, XIX, 857.
- notes, XIII, 155, 157 (Nebr.), 261 (Can.), 472, 667, 667 (N. H.), 1063; XIV, 167 (Can.), 466, 467, 471 (Cal.), 672 (U. S. D. A.), 779, 984, 1092 (Colo.); XV, 55, 166 (Can.), 167 (Mont.), 274, 379 (U. S. D. A.),

## Locusts—Continued.

## notes—continued.

546, 547, 594, 690, 691, 692, 693, 784, 786, 982; XVI, 176 (Mont.), 274 (Can.), 485, 683, 793 (Ill.), 794 (Tex.), 891, 990, 1096 (Colo.); XVII, 160 (Can.), 160 (U. S. D. A.), 266, 477 (Mont.), 782 (U. S. D. A.), 879 (U. S. D. A.), 989, 995; XVIII, 58, 848 (Conn. State), 952, 1059 (Colo.); XIX, 157 (Mont.), 252, 756, 756 (Me.), 759 (Cal.), 858, 995 (Colo.), 1054 (N. J.); XX, 553, 654; 1049 (Me.); XXI, 154, 349 (Can.), 555, 647; XXII, 353; XXIII, 658; XXIV, 455 (Can.); XXV, 555 (Minn.), 656, 656 (N. Dak.).

parasitism, XX, 258 (U. S. D. A.).

poisoned, effect on birds, XVIII, 252, 1060.

poisoned, feeding value, XX, 654.

poisoning by larkspurs and geraniums, XIII, 372.

predaceous, notes, XVII, 783 (Hawaii).

pruning, XVII, 1161 (Ohio); XVIII, 1051 (Ohio).

red-legged, notes, XIII, 157 (Nebr.); XXII, 464.

red-winged, notes, XXIII, 362.

remedies, XIII, 672; XIV, 465, 472 (Cal.), 537; XV, 279, 383, 545, 693, 783 (Cal.); XVI, 176 (Nev.), 794, 890; XVII, 53, 573, 784, 1089 (Cal.); XVIII, 58, 62, 62 (Colo.), 158 (Can.), 194 (Kans.), 251, 252, 296 (Okla.), 352, 353, 558, 653, 691 (Ohio), 750; XIX, 158, 553, 960; XX, 58, 553, 760; XXI, 156 (Tenn.), 248, 451; XXIII, 556 (Mich.).

seventeen-year. (*See* Cicada.)

spotted, notes, XVIII, 957.

studies, XVI, 682.

traps for, XIV, 592.

yellow-winged, notes, XV, 57 (U. S. D. A.).

Lodgepole pine forests, formation, XVI, 880.

## Læmopsylla—

cheopis, distribution on rodents, XXII, 255.

cheopis, notes, XX, 1055.

spp., distribution on rats, XXV, 57.

## Loess—

formation, relation to plants, XXI, 218.

origin of, XVI, 653.

properties, XVI, 344.

soils and marls in Rhenish Palatinate, XVII, 1047.

types, XVI, 653.

## Log—

measures, standardization, XXII, 147.

rules, Maine and Blodgett, comparison, XXIV, 446.

## Loganberries—

Armillaria mellea affecting, XXV, 348.

culture, XV, 257.

## Loganberries—Continued.

culture and marketing, XXI, 637 (Oreg.).

culture in Washington, XX, 1037 (Wash.).

Loganberry preserves, misbranding, XXIII, 568 (U. S. D. A.).

Logged-off land, cost of clearing, XXI, 84 (U. S. D. A.).

## Logging—

conservative, XXIII, 44.

operations, discussion, XXIV, 44.

terms, XVII, 373 (U. S. D. A.).

## Logs—

loss of weight in drying, XIX, 343.

measurement, XV, 874 (Vt.); XXI, 241.

method of destruction, XXIII, 490 (Wash.).

production in Canada, XXI, 640.

## Logwood—

bastard, notes, XVI, 1087.

culture experiments, XIX, 944.

root rot, notes, XIV, 882; XVII, 1086.

variation in species, XIV, 882.

## Lohmannia insignis—

dissimilis n. sp., description, XX, 61.

notes, XVII, 676.

## Loiseleuria procumbens, analyses, XVI,

1071.

## Lolium—

brasilianum. (*See* Rye grass.)

perenne. (*See* Rye grass, perennial.)

seed fungus, XV, 752.

spp., yields, XXV, 33.

symbiosis in, XVI, 645; XVII, 777.

temulentum. (*See* Darnel.)

## Lonchæa—

longicornis, notes, XXIV, 655 (U. S. D. A.).

splendida n. sp., description, XVII, 786.

splendida, notes, XXI, 764; XXIII, 659.

vaginalis, breeding habits, XX, 559.

Lonchocarpus sylvaticus n. sp., description, XXIV, 343.

## London purple—

analyses, XIV, 472 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 425.

methods of analysis, XIX, 296; XXIV, 197.

preparation and use, XIX, 53.

Long Island area, N. Y., soil survey, XVI, 1059 (U. S. D. A.).

Longevity, treatise, XXV, 170.

Lonicera periclymenum as affected by earwigs, XXIII, 660.

Loomis Fruit-Growers' Association, XXII, 795.

## Lophira alata—

oil, analyses, XXI, 518.

seeds, analyses, XX, 754.

## Lophocateres pusillus—

notes, XIII, 571.

studies and bibliography, XXV, 51 (U. S. D. A.).

- Lophococcus maximus*, notes, XXII, 356.
- Lophodermium*—
- brachysporum*, notes, XXI, 552 (U. S. D. A.).
  - macrosporum*, studies, XXIV, 453; XXV, 47.
  - macrosporum*, treatment, XXIV, 251.
  - pinastri*—
    - description, XVI, 383.
    - notes, XIII, 1061; XV, 593; XXIV, 45, 53, 643.
    - relation to source of seed, XXIII, 652.
  - sp.*, treatment, XXIII, 152.
- Lophoderus triferana*, notes, XIII, 155.
- Lophophyton gallinæ*, studies, XXIII, 187.
- Lophyrus*—
- abietis*, notes, XX, 1049 (Me.); XXI, 350 (Can.); XXIII, 254 (Me.).
  - pini*, notes, XV, 932.
  - pini*, parthenogenesis in, XIX, 557.
  - rufus*, notes, XIV, 987.
  - similis*, notes, XVII, 1172.
  - sp.*, studies, XXV, 856 (Nebr.).
  - townsendi*, parasitism, XXV, 857.
  - townsendi*, sawfly resembling, XXV, 855.
- Loquats*—
- culture experiments, XX, 39 (P. R.).
  - description, XV, 253.
  - new variety, XVIII, 238 (U. S. D. A.).
  - pear blight affecting, XXIV, 451.
  - propagation, XV, 365 (U. S. D. A.).
  - prussic acid in, XVIII, 544.
  - varieties, XIV, 356 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 338.
- Loranthus calyculatus*, injurious to oranges, XXIV, 157.
- Los Angeles area, Cal., soil survey, XVI, 1060 (U. S. D. A.).
- Lotus*—
- americanus*, notes, XIII, 442 (Kans.).
  - americanus*, value in plant breeding, XVIII, 637.
  - australis*, poisoning of sheep, XIV, 186.
  - californicus*, analyses, XV, 801 (Cal.).
  - Chinese, analyses, XIX, 765.
  - corniculatus*—
    - as a pasture grass, XXV, 531.
    - cross-inoculation, XX, 620.
    - digestibility, XXII, 71.
    - notes, XIII, 442 (Kans.).
  - humistratus*, culture experiments, XXIII, 136 (U. S. D. A.).
  - hydrocyanic acid in, XVIII, 126.
  - tenuifolius*, culture experiments, XVI, 37.
- Louis Queiros School of Agriculture, XX, 898.
- Louisiana—
- Purchase Exposition—
    - agricultural college exhibits, XV, 326; XVI, 414, 429, 832 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 324.
- Louisiana—Continued.
- Purchase Exposition—Continued.
    - agricultural exhibits, XVI, 615, 832; XVII, 410 (U. S. D. A.).
    - animal industry exhibit, XVII, 704 (U. S. D. A.).
    - apicultural exhibit, XVI, 487.
    - experiment station exhibits, XV, 326; XVI, 414, 429, 832 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 324.
    - forestry exhibit, XVI, 270 (U. S. D. A.), 374 (U. S. D. A.), 783; XVII, 871.
    - "School of Agriculture," XVI, 219.
  - rice experiment station, proposed, XIII, 702.
  - Stations—
    - exhibit at State fair, XVIII, 996.
    - financial statement, XIII, 290, 1105; XV, 95; XVI, 107; XVII, 412, 1122; XVIII, 996; XIX, 1092; XX, 1094; XXIII, 196; XXV, 794.
    - notes, XV, 731; XVI, 519, 616, 726, 1037, 1140; XVII, 99, 513, 606, 717, 1025, 1123; XVIII, 195, 297, 597, 794, 893, 997; XIX, 95, 292, 393, 494, 795, 1095; XX, 96, 196, 295, 492, 798, 1095; XXI, 96, 595; XXII, 199; XXIV, 296, 695; XXV, 96, 498, 900.
    - report of director, XX, 1094; XXIII, 196; XXV, 794.
  - University, notes, XIII, 1004; XVI, 519, 616, 1140; XVII, 201, 1123; XVIII, 794, 997; XIX, 292, 696, 1095; XX, 96, 295; XXII, 297; XXIV, 695; XXV, 900.
- Louping ill—
- immunization, XVIII, 382.
  - nature and treatment, XVIII, 85.
  - notes, XIV, 85; XXV, 89.
  - symptoms and treatment, XVIII, 381.
  - transmission by ticks, XVI, 484.
- Louse fly, notes, XXI, 183.
- Lovage, culture experiments, XX, 335 (Vt.).
- Love grass, analyses, XXIV, 769.
- Lower Salinas Valley, Cal., soil survey, XIV, 641 (U. S. D. A.).
- Loxostege—
- oblitalis*, notes, XIII, 264 (U. S. D. A.).
  - similalis*. (See Garden webworm.)
  - sticticalis*, parasitism, XXV, 857.
- Loxotropa pegomyiæ*, description, XXI, 249.
- Lubricants, tests, XXI, 392 (Iowa).
- Lucanidæ, catalogue, XXIII, 465.
- Lucanus parallelipedus*, description, XX, 953.
- Lucern— (See also Alfalfa.)
- sand, culture and value, XIV, 243 (Mich.).
  - sand, culture experiments, XVI, 37.
  - sand, notes, XIII, 840 (Mich.).

- Lucern—Continued.  
 yellow, economic value, XXI, 732 (U. S. D. A.).
- Lucilia—  
 cæsar, notes, XV, 1128, XVI, 792; XIX, 56; XX, 1183; XXV, 56.  
 remedies, XVII, 593.  
 sericata, notes, XIV, 587; XV, 1128; XXI, 279, 764; XXV, 360.  
 sp., parasitism, XXIII, 162.  
 spp., life history and habits, XXI, 161, 563.  
 spp., relation to internal myiasis, XXIV, 60.
- Lucuma rivicoa angustifolia, notes, XXII, 236 (P. R.).
- Lues, treatment, XXIV, 585.
- Luffa ægyptiaca seed oil, analyses, XXI, 111.
- Lufkin area, Tex., soil survey, XVI, 1059 (U. S. D. A.).
- Lugger, Otto, biographical sketch, XIII, 100; XIV, 167.
- Lumber— (See also Timber and Wood.)  
 as affected by soda dripping, XXIV, 645.  
 blue stain, prevention, XXV, 755.  
 consumption, decrease of, XXI, 793.  
 grading, XVIII, 745 (U. S. D. A.).  
 hardwood, kiln-drying, XVIII, 641 (U. S. D. A.).  
 industry—  
 and scientific forestry, XIV, 1080.  
 factors affecting, XXV, 544.  
 in America, history, XVII, 978, 1073; XIX, 1146.  
 Austria, treatise, XX, 150.  
 British Columbia, XVIII, 1135.  
 Eastern Siberia, XX, 755.  
 Manchuria, XX, 755.  
 Massachusetts, XXII, 541.  
 New York, XIV, 575 (U. S. D. A.), 664; XIX, 1147; XXIII, 344.  
 North Carolina, XXIV, 152.  
 Philippines, XVIII, 744.  
 Russia, XXIII, 245.  
 Texas, XXIII, 541.  
 United States, XIV, 363; XVIII, 642 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 242, 847 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 243; XXV, 42.  
 kilns, construction, XVIII, 642 (U. S. D. A.).  
 manufacture, saving waste in, XXIII, 544 (U. S. D. A.).  
 prices—  
 in United States, XX, 945 (U. S. D. A.).  
 movement, XVII, 258.  
 rise in, XVII, 978.  
 sap stains, studies, XXIV, 52; XXV, 241.
- Lumber—Continued.  
 statistics, XVII, 868; XIX, 344 (U. S. D. A.), 748 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 49 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 444, 444 (U. S. D. A.).  
 supply and forestry, XV, 45 (U. S. D. A.), 264 (U. S. D. A.).  
 supply from national forests, XIX, 242 (U. S. D. A.).  
 trade in the South, XIV, 765.  
 trade, Mexican, with United States, XX, 150.  
 use in Massachusetts, XXII, 541.  
 waste, utilization, XVI, 212.  
 yield of Baden, XXIV, 44.  
 yields from various trees, XVIII, 446 (U. S. D. A.).
- Lumbering—  
 economic methods, XXIII, 147.  
 in Adirondacks, XVIII, 447 (U. S. D. A.).  
 California, XVIII, 242 (U. S. D. A.).  
 New York, XVII, 871.  
 Northwest, XV, 781.  
 Philippines, XVIII, 740.  
 operations, lopping branches in, XXIII, 345.  
 wasteful methods, XXII, 450 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 146.
- Lumbermen, attitude toward forest fires, XVII, 151 (U. S. D. A.).
- Luminous—  
 larvæ, notes, XXIV, 454.  
 particle, magnetism of, XX, 212 (U. S. D. A.).
- Lumpy jaw. (See Actinomycosis.)
- Lunar halo of Jan. 30, 1904, XVI, 25 (U. S. D. A.).
- Lunches for school children, XVIII, 563; XX, 66, 965; XXII, 371, 767.
- Lung—  
 area, effect on metabolism, XXI, 267.  
 disease—  
 in calves, XV, 915.  
 infection, in guinea pigs, XIII, 191.  
 remedies, sale and use, XXIII, 168 (U. S. D. A.).  
 diseases, parasitic, XV, 81.  
 sickness—  
 in cattle, notes, XXI, 179.  
 notes, XVI, 96.  
 prevalence in Cape of Good Hope, XXIV, 479.  
 prevalence in Transvaal, XX, 679, 787; XXI, 179, 484.
- Lungs—  
 bacteria in, XV, 80.  
 normal, disappearance of anthrax bacilli in, XIV, 813.  
 tendency toward tuberculosis, bibliography, XXIV, 482.
- Lungworms in—  
 cattle, XIII, 694; XV, 410.  
 deer, XIV, 501.  
 pigs, XIII, 897 (Ark.); XV, 412.

## Lungworms in—Continued.

- rabbits, XIV, 193.
- sheep, XIII, 694, 896; XV, 410, 928; XVII, 292, 406, 1016; XIX, 278, 1184.
- sheep, treatment, XIX, 1084.

## Lupeol, notes, XVI, 18.

## Lupeose, studies, XXIII, 702.

## Luperodes brunneus, notes, XX, 1151; XXI, 554.

## Lupine—

- bacterial disease, studies, XVIII, 246.
- grass peas, analyses, XV, 171 (N. Dak.).
- root-rot, notes, XIX, 151.
- seedlings, respiration investigations, XXII, 629.
- seeds—
  - analyses, XXV, 272.
  - coleopterous larvæ affecting, XXI, 450.
  - lime and magnesia in, XXI, 30.
  - wilt, notes, XVIII, 645.

## Lupines—

- analyses, XVIII, 762; XXII, 670; XXV, 871.
- as a green manure, XIII, 726, 1029; XIV, 433; XVI, 152; XIX, 433, 1122; XX, 428; XXII, 429; XXIII, 322.
- as affected by—
  - dry and humid air, XIII, 20.
  - iron sulphate, XXII, 438.
  - liming, XXII, 130.
- blue, detection in coffee, XXV, 467.
- blue, inoculation experiments, XXIII, 132.
- chemical study, XIII, 640 (Oreg.).
- culture, XIII, 40, 1040; XV, 134 (Cal.), 135 (Cal.).
- culture experiments, XIII, 40; XIV, 236, 432, 754; XVI, 963 (Cal.); XVII, 354 (Mich.); XIX, 636 (N. J.); XX, 740; XXIII, 730.
- culture in Porto Rico, XVIII, 226 (U. S. D. A.).
- decomposition in soils, XXII, 318.
- effect on carbon dioxide content of soils, XXIII, 523.
- effect on soil temperatures, XX, 620.
- feeding value, XIII, 1040; XVIII, 762.
- fertilizer experiments, XVI, 256; XVIII, 539; XIX, 119, 322; XX, 1018; XXI, 25; XXIII, 719; XXIV, 526; XXV, 631.
- fertilizing value, XXIV, 36.
- germination—
  - as affected by formaldehyde, XIII, 656.
  - as affected by radium, XX, 929.
  - as affected by temperature, XVII, 653.
  - tests, XXIII, 722.
- growth as affected by—
  - light, XIX, 22.
  - mutilation, XVII, 540 (Mass.).

## Lupines—Continued.

- hydrocyanic acid in, XVIII, 126.
- inoculation experiments, XXII, 428, 715 (N. J.); XXIII, 240, 432, 624, 717; XXV, 123.
- lime requirements, XXV, 127.
- liming, XVIII, 218.
- little, analyses and digestibility, XXIII, 72 (Nev.).
- mineral matter in, during ripening, XVI, 460.
- new variety, XV, 351.
- nitrogen content of seeds, XIV, 850.
- nitrogenous material in seeds during ripening, XVII, 541.
- notes, XIII, 442 (Kans.); XV, 303, 411, 411 (Mont.), 822 (N. Dak.); XVIII, 183 (Colo.).
- peat ash for, XXIII, 427.
- peptolytic enzymes in, XXI, 31.
- plowing under at different dates, XIV, 1058.
- poisoning of live stock by, XX, 189; XXIII, 783.
- protein metabolism in, as affected by salts, XXIII, 328.
- red, notes, XIII, 1040.
- removal of bitter substance, XV, 602; XVI, 395.
- respiration as affected by salts, XXIV, 328.
- soil inoculation experiments, XIII, 342; XV, 351; XVI, 256.
- varieties, XIII, 341; XXIV, 526, 729.
- water requirements, XX, 740; XXI, 430.
- white—
  - albuminoids in seeds and seedlings, XIII, 323.
  - as a catch crop, XIII, 342.
  - affected by poisons, XXI, 423.
- yellow—
  - culture experiments, XIV, 652.
  - liming, XV, 573.
  - notes, XIII, 323 (S. Dak.).
  - soil inoculation experiments, XIV, 652.
  - yield as affected by spraying, XXII, 439.

## Lupinus—

## albus—

- chemotropism of roots, XXV, 632.
- for green manuring, XV, 765 (Cal.).
- metabolism experiments with, XXIII, 723.
- nitrogenous products of seed and embryo, XIII, 112.
- notes, XIII, 442 (Kans.).
- phosphatid of, XXI, 302; XXIII, 7.
- self-sterility, XIX, 23.
- angustifolius, detection in coffee, XXV, 467.
- arizonicus, culture experiments, XXIII, 136 (U. S. D. A.).

- Lupinus—Continued.  
 arizonicus, notes, XXIII, 137 (U. S. D. A.).  
 hirsutus, notes, XIII, 442 (Kans.).  
 luteus—  
   cross-inoculation, XX, 620.  
   notes, XIII, 323 (S. Dak.), 442 (Kans.).  
   seedlings, dead, elimination of carbon dioxid by, XX, 830.  
   transformations of albuminous substances, XIII, 19.  
 ornatus, notes, XVIII, 285 (Wash.).  
 sellulus, analyses and digestibility, XXIII, 72 (Nev.).  
 spp., analyses, XXV, 272.
- Lupitz estate, history, XIV, 1033.
- Lupus in—  
 cattle, XIII, 787.  
 man, relation to bovine tuberculosis, XXV, 783.
- Luther Burbank's work, treatise, XX, 1131.
- Lutra canadensis in Massachusetts, XX, 952.
- Luzula spp., analyses, XXV, 131 (Wyo.).
- Lycæna—  
 argiades, life history, XVI, 389.  
 pseudargiolus argentata, notes, XV, 878.  
 pseudargiolus nigrescens, notes, XV, 878.
- Lychnis—  
 breeding experiments, XXI, 28.  
 dioica, color inheritance in, XXII, 628.  
 dioica, reversible sex mutants in, XXV, 129.  
 githago. (*See* Corn cockle.)  
 (Melandrium) album, infection experiments, XXIII, 355, 654.
- Lycium andersonii, growth on alkali soils, XV, 357.
- Lycoperdon—  
 gemmatum, analyses, XIV, 991.  
 giganteum, analyses, XIV, 991; XV, 1099 (Vt.).  
 giganteum, notes, XIV, 742 (Iowa).
- Lycopersicum, mutation forms, XVII, 766.
- Lycophotia margaritosa, notes, XXII, 459 (Hawaii).
- Lycopodium oil, characteristics, XX, 1110.
- Lycopods, culture, XXI, 739.
- Lycopsis arvensis, studies, XXV, 651 (U. S. D. A.).
- Lycosidæ, list of species, XXIII, 564.
- Lycetidæ, studies and bibliography, XXV, 261 (U. S. D. A.).
- Lycocoris campestris, notes, XIV, 375.
- Lycotoxylon spp., list, XXV, 261 (U. S. D. A.).
- Lyctus—  
 brunneus, notes, XV, 278.  
 politus n. sp., description, XXV, 261 (U. S. D. A.).  
 spp., list, XXV, 261 (U. S. D. A.).
- Lyda—  
 nemoralis, studies, XXIV, 359.  
 rufipes, notes, XV, 788.  
 spinning glands, XIII, 71.
- Lye—  
 analyses, XIV, 170 (Can.).  
 concentrated, composition, XV, 747.  
 destruction of cotton foliage by, XX, 553.  
 use in fruit canning, XVII, 769.  
 waste, utilization, XVIII, 123.
- Lygæidæ, nearctic, catalogue, XXIII, 463.
- Lygæonematus erichsonii, occurrence in Minnesota, XXV, 59.
- Lygæus—  
 militaris, notes, XXI, 646.  
 turcicus, injurious to cotton, XXIII, 462 (U. S. D. A.).
- Lygeum spartum, notes, XXI, 133.
- Lygidea mendax, studies, XXV, 255 (N. Y. Cornell).
- Lygocerus of North America, key, XXIII, 666.
- Lygus—  
 invitus, injurious to pears, XXIV, 162.  
 pratensis. (*See* Tarnished plant bug.)
- Lymantria—  
 ampla, notes, XIV, 472.  
 bivittata, notes, XIV, 472.  
 dispar as affected by cold and moisture, XXII, 359.  
 dispar, studies on sex differences in, XXIII, 472.  
 grandis, notes, XIV, 472.  
 mathura, notes, XIV, 472.  
 monacha—  
   control in Austria, XX, 46.  
   in Sweden, XIV, 887.  
   notes, XIII, 967, 971; XIV, 672 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 881; XX, 257 (U. S. D. A.), 656; XXV, 250.  
   remedies, XIX, 1056; XXII, 254.  
 obsoleta, notes, XIV, 472.  
 spp., notes, XX, 559.  
 todara, notes, XIV, 472.
- Lymexylon sericeum, notes, XIII, 870 (U. S. D. A.).
- Lymph—  
 bactericidal power, XVI, 822.  
 coagulation as affected by citrates, XIII, 178.  
 distribution of tetanus toxin and anti-toxin by, XIII, 389.  
 flow as affected by strawberries, XIV, 681.  
 glands, red, in animals, XIX, 782.  
 hemolytic power, XVI, 707.
- Lymphadenitis—  
 in sheep, XXV, 378.  
 infectious, pathology of, XVI, 200.  
 ovine caseous, nature and importance, XIII, 188 (U. S. D. A.).
- Lymphangitis—  
 contagious, notes, XVI, 96, 128, 199, 829.

- Lymphangitis—Continued.  
 epizootic—  
   cause, XXII, 388.  
   control in Ireland, XVIII, 579.  
   disease resembling, XX, 1082.  
   etiology and pathology, XIX, 887.  
   in Cape of Good Hope, XXIV, 479.  
   Hawaii, XVIII, 1163.  
   horses, XV, 1121; XXI, 488, 584; XXII, 392.  
   mules, XX, 482.  
   Ohio, XXII, 782.  
   Sudan, XX, 876.  
   Transvaal, XVIII, 983; XX, 679.  
   notes, XV, 727; XVII, 701; XVIII, 774.  
   parasite, nature, XXIII, 584.  
   studies and bibliography, XXIV, 86.  
   treatment, XIX, 781.  
 in horses, XIII, 996; XIV, 922, 1128; XV, 1020; XVI, 1128.  
 infectious, in cattle, XXIII, 588.  
 mycotic, studies, XX, 786; XXIII, 84 (U. S. D. A.), 90 (U. S. D. A.).  
 prevalence in Minnesota, XXII, 782.  
 treatment, XVI, 97; XXIV, 481.  
 ulcerative—  
   in Orange River Colony, XX, 1081.  
   Philippines, XV, 412; XX, 788.  
   Transvaal, XX, 679, 787; XXI, 484.  
   toxin of, XX, 88.
- Lymphatic—  
 extracts, value in experimental tuberculosis, XXIII, 688.  
 glands—  
   infection, XIII, 89.  
   of oxen, studies, XXI, 486.  
   tubercle bacilli in, XXIII, 787.  
   tuberculosis of, XVIII, 180.
- Lymphocytes, effect on tubercle bacilli, XVII, 1113.
- Lymphosarcoma, infectious, in dogs, XVIII, 679.
- Lynchia maura, parasite of, XVIII, 1064.
- Lynx—  
 baileyi, destruction, XX, 551 (U. S. D. A.).  
 fat, analyses, XVIII, 168.  
 new cestode parasite of, XXV, 787.
- Lyon beans—  
 culture experiments, XXIII, 431 (Fla.).  
 economic value, XXI, 732 (U. S. D. A.).
- Lyons area, N. Y., soil survey, XV, 658 (U. S. D. A.).
- Lyperosia—  
 irritans, notes, XXII, 559.  
 longipalpis, studies, XXV, 56.  
 transmission of surra by, XXI, 582.
- Lysatin in cheese, XIV, 805 (N. Y. State).
- Lysimeter—  
 construction, XIV, 341.  
 investigations, XIII, 427, 835 (Hawaii); XIV, 5, 427, 554; XVII, 1049;
- Lysimeter—Continued.  
 investigations—continued.  
 XVIII, 314, 718 (Hawaii); XIX, 923.
- Lysin—  
 in cheese, XIV, 696, 805 (N. Y. State).  
 studies, XV, 1118.
- Lysiphlebus—  
 cerasaphis, notes, XXII, 154; XXIII, 367.  
 flavidus n. sp., description, XXV, 557 (Md.).  
 sp., growth as related to temperature, XXIII, 358 (N. H.).  
 sp., studies, XXIII, 765.  
 spp., notes, XXV, 557 (Md.).  
 tritici—  
   as affected by temperature, XXIII, 460.  
   destruction of green bugs by, XX, 952 (Okla.).  
   notes, XIX, 452 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 258 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 249, 453; XXII, 251 (Kans.).  
   parasitic on green bug, XXIII, 460.  
   pupal envelope of, XX, 553.
- Lysoform—  
 antiseptic and toxic properties, XVII, 402.  
 bactericidal value, XIV, 819.
- Lysol—  
 effect on seed corn, XXI, 58 (Ill.).  
 for destroying phyloxera, XV, 980.  
 milk fever, XIII, 393.  
 value, XIV, 492.
- Lytta—  
 otomaria, notes, XIV, 168.  
 vesicatoria, notes, XVII, 54.
- Macadamia ternifolia, notes, XVII, 867.
- Macaroni—  
 adulteration, XXIV, 364 (U. S. D. A.).  
 analyses, XIII, 1073 (Conn. State); XIV, 1102; XVIII, 855 (Conn. State); XXIV, 467.  
 digestibility, XVII, 481 (U. S. D. A.).  
 manufacture, XIV, 476 (U. S. D. A.), 1133; XV, 1098 (S. Dak.); XVI, 897 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 789.  
 manufacture in Italy, XV, 247 (U. S. D. A.).  
 misbranding, XXII, 767 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 168 (U. S. D. A.), 769 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 171 (U. S. D. A.), 364 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 64 (U. S. D. A.), 468 (U. S. D. A.).  
 wheat. (See Wheat, durum.)
- Macaroons, hydrocyanic acid in, XX, 564.
- Macdonald College—  
 agriculture in, XVIII, 888.  
 announcement, XVIII, 1177.  
 notes, XVIII, 198.  
 transference to McGill University, XVII, 1127.



- Mace—  
 adulteration, XIII, 74 (Conn. State); XV, 886.  
 Bombay, identification, XVI, 227.  
 ether extract, XVII, 271 (Pa.).  
 sugar in, XVI, 1103; XVII, 1135.
- MacFayden, Allen, biographical sketch, XVIII, 800.
- Mach, E., note, XIII, 300.
- Machalranthera sp., culture experiments, XXIII, 136 (U. S. D. A.).
- Machilus thunbergii oil, properties, XXI, 14.
- Machine—  
 for cutting cane, description, XXI, 491.  
 testing station at Paris, XIV, 928.  
 testing station, equipment and work, XIV, 820.  
 traction, for irrigating, XXI, 490.
- Machinery, wood-pulping, XV, 1083.  
 (See also Agricultural machinery.)
- Macon County, Ala., soil survey, XVII, 740 (U. S. D. A.).
- Macrobasis unicolor. (See *Epicauta cinerea*.)
- Macrocamptoptera n. g. and n. spp., descriptions, XXIV, 758.
- Macrocera n. sp., description, XXIII, 159 (Me.).
- Macrocerinæ of North America, XXIII, 159 (Me.).
- Macroductylus—  
 Mexicanus, remedies, XVIII, 557.  
 subpinosus. (See *Rose chafer*.)
- Macro dendrophoma salicicola, notes, XVII, 377.
- Macrodyctium sp., notes, XXI, 458 (W. Va.).
- Macrolepidoptera of the Bermudas, XXIII, 560.
- Macromia of North America, XXIV, 354.
- Macrophoma—  
 abietis n. sp., description, XVIII, 650.  
 and *Diplodia*, relationship, XVII, 22.  
 curvispora, notes, XVII, 984.  
 dalmatica, notes, XVII, 985; XX, 157, 1140.  
 dyckia n. sp., description, XXV, 47.  
 falconeri, notes, XVI, 989.  
 helicinum n. sp., description, XIV, 977.  
 ligusticum n. sp., description, XIV, 977.  
 malorum, notes, XIII, 60 (N. Y. State), 148 (N. Y. State).  
 phoradendri n. sp., description, XXIV, 159.  
 reniformis, notes, XVI, 482.  
 sp., notes, XVIII, 1138 (Conn. State).  
 vestita, studies, XXI, 343.
- Macrosiphum—  
 granaria, notes, XX, 59 (Minn.); 249, 250, 349 (Can.); 554; XXII, 354 (Can.); XXIII, 459.  
 pisi, notes, XXI, 453 (Ill.).  
 sanborni, notes, XXV, 461.  
 sanborni, remedies, XXV, 462.
- Macrosiphum—Continued.  
 spp., descriptions, XVI, 71 (U. S. D. A.).  
 spp., parasitism, XXIII, 460.  
 spp., studies and bibliography, XXV, 759 (Me.).  
 trifolii, notes, XXI, 249.
- Macrosporium—  
 catalpa, notes, XXI, 448.  
 commune, fixation of nitrogen by, XX, 17.  
 cucumerinum, notes, XIII, 54 (Ga.), 362 (Colo.); 1056; XIV, 260 (Del.); XVII, 765 (Colo.); XIX, 445 (Del.).  
 fasciculata, notes, XXIV, 155 (S. C.).  
 lanceolatum n. sp., description, XXII, 744.  
 nobile, studies, XXI, 340.  
 parasiticum, notes, XVI, 170 (N. Y. Cornell).  
 porri on onion seed, XXIV, 247 (Mass.).  
 sarcinaforme, notes, XIV, 1083; XVII, 567.  
 sarcinula, studies, XVIII, 554.  
 solani, notes, XIV, 1085; XVII, 1080, 1163; XVIII, 149, 343, 553; XIX, 852 (Fla.).  
 spp., notes, XVI, 887 (Ohio); XIX, 659; XXIII, 451; XXIV, 449; XXV, 649 (N. Dak.), 650 (N. Dak.), 750.  
 tomato, notes, XIII, 57; XVIII, 152, 533.  
 verrucosum, n. sp., description, XIX, 348.
- Macroistria angularis, notes, XV, 279.
- Macrozamia gum, bacterial origin, XVII, 453.
- Mad itch in cattle, XVI, 1030 (Cal.).
- Madder, physiological action, XIX, 766.
- Madia—  
 elegans, growth on different soils, XIII, 932.  
 sativa, anatomy of seeds, XV, 986 (Conn. State).
- Madison County—  
 Ind., soil survey, XVI, 1059 (U. S. D. A.).  
 N. Y., soil survey, XXI, 618 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Tenn., soil survey, XXI, 618 (U. S. D. A.).
- Maercker—  
 Bühring solution, tests, XVII, 6.  
 Max, biographical sketch, XIII, 206.
- Magdalis ænescens, notes, XVI, 791 (Wash.).
- Maggot fly, notes, XIV, 273; XX, 82; XXI, 161.
- Maggots—  
 blood-sucking, notes, XVII, 1095.  
 floor, of Kongo region, XVI, 278.  
 in sheep, XV, 87; XVI, 927.  
 notes, XVIII, 60.  
 red, notes, XVII, 785; XX, 853.

## Magnesia—

- absorption by plants, XX, 321.
- absorption by soils, XVI, 549.
- and lime—
  - action, XVI, 245.
  - availability, XVII, 121.
  - in animal tissues, XV, 605.
  - ratio for barley, XVIII, 14.
  - ratio for plants, XIV, 14; XV, 1062; XVI, 21, 1065; XVII, 1140, 1149, 1152, 1153; XVIII, 32, 117, 432, 532; XIX, 827, 1021; XX, 321, 728, 1121; XXI, 30, 316, 624; XXII, 433; XXIII, 128, 623; XXV, 725.
  - ratio in soils, XVIII, 1108; XXI, 9; XXIV, 135, 525, 716, 722; XXV, 322, 631.
  - relation to plant growth, XIV, 129.
  - relation to soil fertility, XXI, 624 (P. R.).
- availability for plants, XVII, 20.
- available, determination in soils, XV, 1052; XVI, 761.
- calcined, use in incineration of organic substances, XV, 445.
- detection in calcium oxalate precipitates, XIV, 6.
- determination, XVII, 333; XVIII, 207, 417; XXV, 393.
- determination in—
  - plants, XV, 748.
  - presence of iron, XIII, 615.
  - soils, XV, 745.
  - water, XIV, 327; XIX, 507, 912.
- distribution in plants, XXV, 432.
- effect on—
  - algæ, XIV, 529.
  - ammonia salts, XX, 1023.
  - barley, XIV, 129; XIX, 431.
  - germination of corn, XXII, 228.
  - phosphates, XVIII, 1029.
  - plants, XXI, 422.
  - soil temperatures, XX, 619.
  - soils, XXIII, 319, 320, 623.
- fertilizing value, XX, 1023; XXIII, 633; XXIV, 134.
- for nitrifying organisms, XXII, 427.
- wheat, XXIII, 632.
- from mica, XXIII, 716.
- in cultivated soils, XIV, 428.
- metabolism in horses, XIV, 178, 901.
- movement in soils, XVI, 548.
- relation to plant growth, XIII, 630 (U. S. D. A.); XIV, 14; XV, 227 (U. S. D. A.).
- requirements of man, XVI, 902.
- solubility investigations, XIX, 819 (U. S. D. A.).
- utilization by plants, XXIV, 425.

## Magnesite—

- analyses, XVI, 1003 (Cal.).
- effect on bone dust, XIX, 1123.
- effect on soils and plants, XXIII, 226.

## Magnesium—

- action of different forms, XVI, 760.
- ammonium phosphate—
  - assimilation by micro-organisms, XXI, 620.
  - solubility in ammonium citrate, XV, 645.
- and calcium—
  - oxid, relationship in plants, XIX, 128.
  - rôle of in plant growth, XV, 564, 760.
  - separation, XV, 645; XVI, 333; XIX, 507; XXI, 8; XXII, 211; XXIII, 9.
- bromid, effect on composition of milk, XX, 1177.
- carbonate—
  - agronomical equivalent, XX, 321.
  - analyses, XVI, 658 (Conn. State); XVIII, 220 (Mass.).
  - determination, XVI, 740.
  - determination in limestones, XVII, 7.
  - effect on nitrification, XX, 520 (Ga.), 425 (Tex.); XXI, 417; XXIII, 623.
  - effect on soil bacteria, XXIII, 231.
  - effect on soils and plants, XXIII, 226.
  - fertilizing value, XIX, 625 (Ind.) 1018 (N. J.); XXI, 138; XXIV, 135.
  - solubility curves, XIV, 524.
  - solubility tests, XIX, 819 (U. S. D. A.).
- chlorid—
  - as a dust preventive, XX, 288 (U. S. D. A.).
  - determination in water, XXII, 304.
- chlorid, effect on—
  - Bacillus subtilis, XXI, 627.
  - plants, XIII, 253; XV, 130 (R. I.); XIX, 1026; XXIV, 630.
  - sewage, XX, 617.
  - solubility of gypsum, XV, 445.
  - wheat, XXIII, 327.
- chlorid, fertilizing value, XXIV, 135, 323.
- citrate, effect on milk, XVIII, 1078.
- determination, XIV, 224, 631, 736; XXII, 610; XXIV, 610.
- determination—
  - as ammonium - magnesium arsenate, XXV, 204.
  - ammonium-magnesium phosphate, XX, 1006; XXIII, 706.
  - pyrophosphate, XVII, 435.
- in phosphate precipitates, XXIII, 303.
- presence of alkalis, XIII, 615.
- soils, XVII, 731.
- water, XIII, 418; XXV, 410.

## Magnesium—Continued.

## effect on—

- excretion of calcium by animals, XVI, 1106.
- formation of tissues, XX, 664.
- germination of wheat, XX, 225.
- olive oil, XXIII, 112.
- oxidation in soils, XXIV, 223 (U. S. D. A.).
- plants, XXI, 29; XXIII, 328.
- wheat seedlings, XXIII, 28.
- excretion as affected by phosphorus, XXIII, 70.
- fertilizing value, XVI, 760 (R. I.).
- importance in agriculture, XXIV, 26.
- in chlorophyll, importance, XXIV, 329.
- food and nutrition, XXIV, 64 (U. S. D. A.).
- normal human organs, XXIII, 172.
- ions, transfer from plant cells, XXII, 131.
- metabolism, XVII, 1000; XVIII, 861; XIX, 262.
- metabolism—
  - as affected by fish diet, XXII, 370; XXIII, 770.
  - by man, XVI, 286.
  - during starvation, XIX, 767.
  - in chorea, XXV, 370.
  - rabbits, XX, 465.
- methods of analysis, XXII, 8.
- nitrate, effect on calcium phosphate, XXIV, 25.
- oxalate, occlusion by calcium oxalate, XIII, 711.
- oxalate, precipitation with calcium oxalate, XV, 953.
- oxid, determination, XIX, 507.
- phosphate, effect on composition of milk, XVI, 1010.
- precipitation, XV, 225, 645.
- pyrophosphate, purification, XIII, 614.
- pyrophosphate, purity, XIII, 416.
- reaction with soils, XXI, 713 (N. H.).
- relation to carbohydrate formation in seeds, XXIII, 628.
- salts—
  - antitoxic action, XIX, 1129.
  - as affected by calcium sulphate, XIX, 526 (U. S. D. A.).
- salts, effect on—
  - Bacillus subtilis*, XXII, 531.
  - plant growth, XXIV, 135.
  - root curvatures, XXV, 633.
  - solubility of phosphates, XXIV, 26.
  - yeasts, XVI, 749.
- salts, toxicity, XIX, 831.
- separation of calcium from, XXV, 204.
- sulphate as a seed disinfectant, XXIII, 248.
- sulphate, effect—
  - of heavy applications, XVI, 1064.
  - on algae, XVIII, 626.
  - bacterial content of soils, XXI, 620.

## Magnesium—Continued.

## sulphate, effect—continued.

- on plant growth, XXII, 439.
- plant respiration, XXII, 629; XXV, 26.
- plants, XIII, 532; XIX, 526 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 328, 630.
- protein metabolism, XXIII, 328.
- seedlings, XIII, 918 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 825; XIX, 224.
- sewage, XX, 617.
- sulphate—
  - fertilizing value, XVIII, 445; XIX, 625 (Ind.), 1021; XX, 321, 722; XXI, 624; XXIV, 135, 323.
  - physiological effects, XXI, 367.
  - relation to apple bitter pit, XXIII, 652.
  - use in prevention of anaphylaxis, XXI, 680.
- Magnetic—
  - declination, paper on, XX, 811 (U. S. D. A.).
  - disturbances at Mount Weather, XXI, 15 (U. S. D. A.).
  - disturbances, notes, XV, 856 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 811 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 617.
  - field, notes, XIX, 1113 (U. S. D. A.).
  - field, terrestrial, XVII, 222 (U. S. D. A.).
  - observations—
    - at Bombay, XIII, 426.
    - Havana, XVII, 337; XIX, 916; XXII, 14; XXV, 811.
    - Manila, XVIII, 528.
    - Vienna, XIII, 426.
    - in Russia, XXII, 518.
  - Magnetical station in the arctic region, XV, 18 (U. S. D. A.).
- Magnetism—
  - effect on growth of *Penicillium*, XIX, 831.
  - of luminous particle, XX, 212 (U. S. D. A.).
  - terrestrial—
    - bibliography, XVII, 224.
    - progress in, XXI, 615.
    - report on, XVII, 814 (La.).
    - review in, XXII, 117.
    - treatise, XIX, 9.
- Magnolia scale, synonymy, XXII, 753.
- Magnolias—
  - algae affecting, XXIII, 247.
  - forcing branches, XIV, 663.
- Maggie moth, notes, XXI, 753; XXIII, 458.
- Magpies—
  - destructiveness, XIX, 157.
  - feeding habits, XX, 456.
- Magwey—
  - culture and uses, XV, 669 (P. R.).
  - culture in Philippines, XVI, 41; XVIII, 234.

- Maguey—Continued.  
diseases, studies, XXIII, 151.  
fiber, extraction, XVIII, 234.
- Mahogany—  
Colombian, characteristics, XXV, 647  
(U. S. D. A.).  
commercial, notes, XXV, 843.  
culture in Burma, XIX, 949.  
notes, XVI, 674.  
red, description, XV, 262.  
red, monograph, XIX, 950.  
swamp, monograph, XIX, 745.
- Mahonia aquifolium, development of antho-  
cyanin in, XXI, 228.
- Maiden cane hay, analyses, XXIV, 768.
- Maidenhair ferns, electrical response in,  
XXI, 317.
- Maine—  
Station—  
anniversary, XXIII, 596.  
financial statement, XIII, 290,  
1002; XV, 96, 1025; XVI, 1138;  
XVII, 1122; XVIII, 1174; XIX,  
995; XXI, 192; XXIII, 295;  
XXV, 497.  
notes, XIII, 199, 495, 600, 698,  
903; XIV, 98, 198, 1034, 1134;  
XV, 201; XVI, 214, 308, 1140;  
XVII, 100, 413, 1025; XVIII,  
297, 894, 1096, 1175; XIX, 95,  
292, 494, 996, 1095; XX, 196,  
996; XXI, 96, 192, 497; XXII,  
496; XXIII, 98; XXIV, 94, 194.  
report of director, XIII, 290, 900,  
1002; XVI, 1138.  
University, notes, XIII, 295, 495; XIV,  
1134; XV, 99, 201, 1137; XVI,  
1140; XVII, 100, 308, 413, 1025;  
XVIII, 297, 794, 998, 1096; XIX,  
95, 996, 1095; XX, 196, 594, 1096;  
XXI, 497; XXIII, 98, 197, 497, 597,  
697; XXIV, 94, 296; XXV, 498.
- Maize. (See Corn.)
- Maizeline feed, analyses, XV, 288, 288  
(N. J.); XVII, 276 (N. J.); XX, 69  
(N. J.).
- Maizena—  
digestibility, XIX, 671.  
effect on milk, XXI, 174.  
feeding value, XVII, 901; XXI, 173,  
174.  
notes, XX, 69.
- Mal de caderas—  
and nagana, distinction, XIV, 924;  
XV, 413.  
surra, distinction, XV, 413.  
description, XV, 518 (U. S. D. A.).  
experimental, studies and bibliography,  
XX, 479.  
in different animals, XVI, 716.  
South America, XIV, 400.  
notes, XIV, 294, 1127; XV, 611, 1019;  
XVII, 81; XVIII, 585.  
parasite as affected by human serum,  
XV, 412.  
relation to capybaras, XXV, 882.
- Mal de caderas—Continued.  
studies, XV, 192.  
treatment, XV, 1131.  
trypanosome of, XVII, 192.
- Malachite green, physiological action, XIX,  
766.
- Malachra, culture in India, XXII, 446.
- Malacosoma—  
americana. (See Tent caterpillar.)  
castrensis, studies, XXII, 360.  
disstria. (See Forest tent-caterpillar.)  
neustria eggs as affected by passage  
through birds, XXIII, 560.
- Maladie du coft. (See Dourine.)
- Malancha capitata, yields of fiber, XXIII,  
433.
- Malangas—  
analyses, XVII, 351 (U. S. D. A.).  
culture experiments, XXV, 741 (P. R.).
- Malapaho, notes, XVII, 1076.
- Malaria—  
and other blood parasites, treatise,  
XXI, 792.  
control in Italy, XIX, 1057.  
control in Leipsic, XXI, 459.  
in Bombay, XXIV, 60, 356.  
cattle, XIV, 191; XV, 921.  
dogs, XIV, 401; XVI, 921.  
horses, XIII, 1098; XIV, 92, 201;  
XV, 412, 926; XVI, 304; XVIII,  
184 (Nebr.), 185, 584, 1084;  
XIX, 687, 781; XX, 576.  
sheep, XIV, 299.  
Tonkin delta, XXIV, 755.  
notes, XIV, 85; XVI, 96; XXI, 646.  
parasites—  
infection of birds, XV, 559.  
life history, XVI, 281.  
review, XVI, 410.  
relation to insects, XXI, 61 (U. S.  
D. A.).  
relation to sanitation, XIX, 392.  
stains, detection of coccidia by, XXII,  
581.  
studies, XV, 1014; XXV, 359 (U. S.  
D. A.).  
transmission, XXV, 157.  
transmission—  
and prevention, XXIV, 660.  
by mosquitoes, XIV, 375 (Miss.),  
883; XV, 62, 384, 983, 984;  
XVI, 623; XXII, 556; XXIV,  
755; XXV, 56.  
treatise, XXI, 792; XXIV, 562.
- Malbón, use in paper making, XX, 876  
(U. S. D. A.).
- Malic acid—  
determination, XXIV, 612; XXV, 715  
(U. S. D. A.).  
determination in—  
foods, XX, 510, 1106.  
vinegar, XVII, 428.  
wine, XIII, 107; XXI, 304.  
fermentation in wine making, XX, 576.  
manufacture from maple sap, XXV,  
803.

- Malignant**—  
 anemia in dogs, XV, 413.  
 catarrh in cattle, XVI, 202, 604.  
 catarrh, prevalence in Missouri, XVI, 404.  
 edema—  
   bacillus, studies, XV, 919; XVI, 199, 1028.  
   differential diagnosis, XV, 410.  
   in horses, treatment, XV, 822.  
   notes, XV, 514.  
   outbreak, XVI, 1028.  
 growths, meiotagmin reaction with, XXIV, 780.  
 jaundice in dogs, XVI, 72.  
 jaundice, transmission, XVI, 72, 484.  
 transudation, characteristics, XXIII, 185.
- Mallardet, A.**, biographical note, XIV, 619.
- Mallein**— (*See also* Glanders.)  
 antistreptococcic value, XXI, 584.  
 diagnostic value, XIII, 695, 890; XIV, 186, 503; XVII, 505, 594, 703; XVIII, 184, 384, 986; XIX, 687, 887, 1181, 1186; XX, 385, 1085; XXII, 184; XXIII, 84.  
 distribution, XIII, 197 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 281 (U. S. D. A.).  
 distribution in India, XX, 183.  
 distribution in Pennsylvania, XV, 611.  
 effect on conjunctiva of the eye, XIX, 887.  
 in treatment of glanders, XVII, 297; XVIII, 986, 1163; XIX, 381, 1085.  
 paper on, XXI, 782.  
 reactions, interpretation, XIX, 281, 582.  
 reactions, notes, XVII, 594; XX, 280.  
 tests in British Columbia, XXV, 881.  
 tests, notes, XIV, 187, 916.  
 therapeutic value, XIV, 502 (Wash.).  
 use, XIII, 89; XIV, 1024; XV, 117, 193, 299; XVIII, 580.
- Mallet bark**, analyses, XVII, 565.
- Malodon melanopus**, notes, XVI, 992 (Miss.).
- Mallophaga**—  
 bibliography, XXIV, 161, 557; XXV, 359.  
 parasitic on vultures, XXIV, 56.  
 studies, XXV, 359.
- Mallow**, chlorosis, investigations, XVIII, 453, 648.
- Malmohus cow-testing associations**, report, XXII, 476.
- Malnutrition**—  
 from using pasteurized milk, XXII, 680.  
 in school children, XXI, 567; XXII, 168.  
 notes, XVII, 579.  
 of children, causes, XXIV, 365.
- Malonic acid**, standards, XXI, 610.
- Malt**—  
 arsenic in, XVI, 489.  
 coffee, manufacture, XXI, 662.
- Malt**—Continued.  
 combings, analyses, XIX, 68 (Can.), 1167 (Can.); XXIV, 769.  
 composition, XXI, 162 (U. S. D. A.).  
 combs, analyses, XV, 67.  
 diastase as affected by fertilizers, XXI, 533.  
 diastase, effect on starches, XIX, 128, 808.  
 dried, analyses, XIV, 790 (Wis.).  
 dust, analyses, XV, 26.  
 examination, XVII, 890.  
 extract—  
   analyses, XX, 862; XXI, 706.  
   composition, XXII, 264.  
   effect on dough, XXIII, 63.  
   methods of analysis, XXI, 706.  
   use in bread making, XVII, 482; XXI, 163; XXV, 666.  
 feeding value, XIV, 479.  
 for sheep, XXIII, 774.  
 formation of amylase in, XVIII, 126.  
 germ, analyses, XXIII, 673 (N. Y. State); XXV, 871.  
 glucose from rice and millet, XVI, 1103.  
 ground, analyses, XVI, 1003 (Wis.); XVII, 170 (Vt.).  
 kiln dust, analyses, XXIV, 769.  
 liquors, methods of analysis, XIV, 112, 837.  
 methods of analysis, XVI, 742.  
 nitrogen content, XVI, 765; XVII, 483; XIX, 62.  
 preparation and studies, XXIV, 15 (U. S. D. A.).  
 products, effect on—  
   bread, XXI, 163.  
   flour, XXII, 368 (Can.).  
 proteases in, XXIII, 29.  
 proteolytic enzymes in, XV, 452; XVI, 232.  
 sprouts—  
   analyses, XIII, 676 (N. J.), 774 (N. Y. State), 977 (Mass.).  
   XIV, 71 (Conn. State), 380, 380 (Conn. State), 380 (N. J.), 683 (Pa.), 790 (N. Y. State), 904 (Conn. State), 1001 (Mass.);  
   XV, 67 (Mich.), 288, 288 (N. J.), 497 (Conn. State), 497 (N. Y. State), 802 (Wis.), 993 (Mass.); XVI, 87 (Mass.), 188, 394, 394 (N. J.), 494 (Mass.), 584 (N. Y. State), 903 (Conn. State), 904 (Mass.), 1003 (Wis.), 1107 (Can.); XVII, 170 (Vt.), 276 (R. I.), 276 (N. J.), 490 (N. Y. State), 583, 891 (Wis.), 1100 (Conn. State), 1101, 1101 (N. J.), 1178 (Mass.); XVIII, 260 (N. Y. State), 261 (R. I.), 862 (Conn. State), 967 (Mass.), 969 (Wis.); XIX, 66 (N. J.), 564 (N. Y. State), 771, 867 (Conn.

## Malt—Continued.

## sprouts—continued.

## analyses—continued.

State), 969 (Can.), 1065 (Mass.); XX, 69 (N. J.), 113 (R. I.), 172 (Me.), 173, 366 (N. Y. State), 566 (R. I.), 968 (Ind.), 1172; XXI, 72, 172 (Mass.), 274 (Wis.); 367 (Ky.), 569, 668 (R. I.); XXII, 70 (N. Y. State), 375; XXIII, 175 (Wis.), 475 (Ind.), 475 (N. J.), 673 (N. Y. State), 771, 771 (R. I.); XXIV, 672, 768 (Conn. State); XXV, 71 (Mass.), 173 (Wis.), 272, 479, 574, 574 (Mass.), 774 (N. J.), 870.

digestibility, XVI, 87 (Mass.), 395 (Mass.); XIX, 264 (Mass.).

effect on digestion, XVII, 70.

effect on milk secretion, XV, 605; XVI, 697, 1118; XVII, 70; XXII, 677, XXV, 479.

nutritive value, XVIII, 663 (Pa.).  
sugar, oxidation investigations, XXI, 706.

sulphured, detection, XXIII, 417; XXV, 206.

## Malta fever—

contagiousness, XXIV, 586.

epidemic in France, XXIV, 82.

immunization, XXV, 386.

in fowls, notes, XXIV, 486.

guinea pigs, XXI, 684.

man, XXV, 782.

nature, XXIII, 89 (U. S. D. A.).

occurrence in Texas, XXV, 685, 782.

papers on, XXV, 586.

studies, XX, 583; XXIII, 787.

transmission by goats' milk, XVII, 696; XIX, 1175.

## Maltase—

buckwheat, studies, XXI, 701.

chemistry of, XXV, 309.

effect on cellulose, XXIII, 8.

Maltese goats, notes, XIV, 799.

## Malting—

and brewing, treatise, XXI, 412.

effect on composition of barley, XXI, 163 (U. S. D. A.).

Maltoglucose, destruction by light, XVI, 848.

Maltol, notes, XXIV, 608.

## Maltose—

and lactose, separation, XIV, 225; XV, 1053 (Vt.).

determination, XVI, 946; XVIII, 398.

effect on—

bean seedlings, XXV, 126.

digestion of casein, XXII, 770.

hydrolysis of starch, XXIV, 511.

hydrolysis, XV, 848; XXIII, 111.

manufacture, handbook, XIII, 165.

presence in acid-hydrolyzed starch products, XV, 647.

separation by pure yeasts, XIX, 9.

Malurus cyaneus, feeding habits, XIV, 551.

Malus ioensis, value in plant breeding, XVIII, 637.

## Malva—

castilla, use in paper making, XX, 876 (U. S. D. A.).

sylvestris, host of hollyhock rust, XXV, 850.

Malvaceæ spp., variegation experiments, XX, 131.

## Mamestra—

atlantica, notes, XIV, 168 (Can.).

brassicæ, notes, XIII, 367; XIV, 64, 673; XVI, 576.

ewingii, notes, XIII, 158.

legitima. (See Striped garden caterpillar.)

picta. (See Zebra-caterpillar.)

spp., immature stages, XX, 656.

Mammæ, supernumerary, inheritance in guinea pigs, XXIII, 428.

Mammal reservations in Alaska, XXIII, 153 (U. S. D. A.).

## Mammals—

acanthophales in, XX, 985.

anatomy, treatise, XIX, 780.

as affected by salts, XX, 1121.

British, history, XXV, 150.

catalogue, XV, 1055.

classification, XIX, 1086.

destruction, XXI, 645.

domesticating, XXIV, 453 (U. S. D. A.).

duration of life in, XX, 967.

economic relations, XVI, 543; XX, 252.

game, value to agriculture, XXIV, 748.

genera and families, XV, 753.

infection experiments, XXV, 783.

inheritance of colors in, XXII, 273.

injurious—

destruction, XV, 1008; XXI, 751 (U. S. D. A.).

to cacao, XXII, 364.

orchards, XIX, 1143 (Va.).

insectivorous, notes, XV, 558.

large, of United States, XXIII, 356.

noxious, destruction, XVI, 1020, 1137.

noxious, destruction by bacteria, XVI, 853.

of Alaska, XVI, 542 (U. S. D. A.).

Athabaska-Mackenzie region, XXI, 750 (U. S. D. A.).

Australia, XXIII, 153.

Bitter Root Valley, XXV, 756 (U. S. D. A.).

Ceylon, studies and bibliography, XXIV, 160.

Colorado, XXIII, 555; XXIV, 53; XXV, 756 (U. S. D. A.).

Darien and Ecuador, XXIII, 752.

Europe, treatise, XXV, 50.

Great Britain and Ireland, XVI, 852; XVII, 570.

Hudson Bay region, XIV, 336 (U. S. D. A.).

Indiana, XXI, 553, 750.

Kansas, XVII, 265 (Kans.); XXIII, 256.

## Mammals—Continued.

- of Linnæus, generic types, XXV, 355.
- Mexican boundary, XVIII, 1143.
- middle America, XVI, 233.
- National Museum, XX, 1144.
- North America, XV, 1055.
- San Bernardino Mountains, XXI, 449.
- Tierra del Fuego, XX, 1145.
- Transvaal, XIX, 755.
- West Indies, XVI, 233.
- West Virginia, XXIV, 555.
- western Nevada, XX, 551 (U. S. D. A.).
- orders of, XXIV, 653.
- ovulation in, XXIII, 472.
- predaceous, economic value, XXI, 751 (U. S. D. A.).
- preparation of skins, XVIII, 156 (U. S. D. A.).
- relation to agriculture, XXIV, 398.
- relation to spotted fever, XXV, 756 (U. S. D. A.).
- seed-eating, relation to reforestation, XXV, 49 (U. S. D. A.).
- small, review of literature, XXIV, 473.
- solid-hoofed, significance of chestnuts in, XXII, 672.
- susceptibility to tuberculin, XX, 579.
- toxins in, XVIII, 455.
- treatise, XXIV, 75, 160, 353.
- winter whitening, XVI, 233.

## Mammary—

## gland—

- anatomy and physiology, XVIII, 871.
- bacterial infection, XIV, 488, 907.
- diseases of, XVII, 294.
- enzymes in, studies, XXIII, 285.
- experimental activity of, XXIV, 477.
- factors affecting activity, XXV, 376.
- growth, XXV, 876.
- growth and activity, XVIII, 75.
- infection, XV, 1128.
- production of lactose in, XXV, 680.
- review of literature, XXV, 680.
- studies, XXI, 669.
- tissues, studies, XX, 1179.
- tuberculosis of, XVII, 501, 502.
- secretion, artificial stimulation, XXV, 176.

Mammea, analyses, XIV, 522; XVI, 669 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 788.

## Mammitis—

- acute, notes, XVIII, 1083.
- anaphylaxis reaction for, XXIV, 82.
- bacteria in milk after recovery, XIII, 94.
- catarrhal, epidemic of, XXIII, 588.
- causative agent, XXIV, 681.
- chronic, XV, 726.
- chronic streptococic, studies, XXIV, 781.

## Mammitis—Continued.

## contagious—

- in cows, XV, 85, 1122; XVIII, 580; XIX, 282; XXI, 179, 279, 283; XXV, 88.
- notes, XVII, 908, 909.
- prevalence in Queensland, XXII, 783.
- treatment, XIV, 190; XVII, 700; XVIII, 982; XIX, 81.

## diagnosis, XXV, 785.

effect on milk secretion, XX, 980 (U. S. D. A.).

enzootic, in cows, XIX, 1184.

epizootic, in sheep, XIX, 185.

gangrenous, in sheep, XV, 298, 304; XVIII, 677; XIX, 1185; XX, 481; XXIII, 588.

## in cows—

- bacteria in, XIII, 1096.
- control, XVIII, 580.
- diagnosis, XX, 481.
- notes, XV, 85, 726, 921, 1013, 1122; XVII, 190, 405; XXV, 378.
- treatise, XXI, 283.
- treatment, XIX, 184; XXII, 186, 787.

in goats, XV, 1013; XX, 1189.

pigs, XVI, 715; XXIV, 684.

sheep, XV, 298, 304.

infectious, notes, XIII, 489.

investigations, XIX, 475.

nature and treatment, XIII, 593.

necrosing, XVI, 102.

notes, XV, 299 (Ala. College); XVI, 203, 920, 1021; XVIII, 194 (Kans.); XX, 82.

parenchymatous, emission of bacteria, XXII, 391.

parenchymatous, in cows, XVI, 1133.

relation to cotton-seed meal, XXIV, 774 (S. C.).

streptococic, in cows, XX, 187.

symptoms and treatment, XIX, 684.

transmission to man, XIX, 1083.

treatment, XVI, 97.

## tubercular—

development, XVII, 700.

in cows, XIV, 699.

goats, XIII, 787.

studies, XXIII, 184.

virulent forms, treatment, XXIII, 390.

Mammoth scale, notes, XXII, 356.

## Man—

- and animals, treatise, XXV, 472, 495.
- plants, treatise, XXIV, 607.
- animal parasites of, XV, 194; XX, 788.
- anthrax in, transmission through sausage, XXI, 783.
- appendicitis in, cause, XXI, 184.
- as affected by—
  - breathing oxygen-rich gas, XXV, 471.
  - sodium benzoate, XXI, 257 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 570.

## Man—Continued.

- ash-free diet for, XX, 1062.  
 assimilation of—  
   cellulose by, XX, 68.  
   fat by, XX, 776.  
   protein cleavage products by,  
     XXII, 769.  
 biting by squirrel fleas, XXI, 254.  
 body temperature, studies, XX, 1063.  
 calorimeter experiments, XIV, 172.  
 cancer in, researches, XXIII, 388.  
 castration in, history, XXI, 773.  
 chemistry of sodium benzoate in, XXII,  
 771.  
 chlorin metabolism in, XXIII, 172.  
 city bred, farming for, XXIII, 193  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 creatin excretion by, XXI, 266.  
 dietary studies, XXIII, 64.  
 digestion experiments, XIII, 1071;  
 XIV, 71, 172, 275 (Minn.), 478, 595,  
 990 (Conn. Storrs), 1102; XV, 63,  
 492 (U. S. D. A.), 700; XVI, 181  
 (U. S. D. A.), 286, 687 (U. S. D. A.),  
 996 (Conn. Storrs); XVII, 481 (U.  
 S. D. A.), 482 (Me.), 681 (Minn.),  
 682, 999, 1097; XVIII, 359, 460,  
 461, 461 (Conn. Storrs), 462 (U. S.  
 D. A.), 565 (U. S. D. A.), 657 (Me.),  
 658, 662 (Me.), 757, 858, 1068;  
 XIX, 163 (U. S. D. A.), 670; XX,  
 361 (U. S. D. A.), 461 (Me.), 464  
 (U. S. D. A.), 564 (Minn.), 1158,  
 1162, 1167; XXI, 265; XXIII, 372;  
 XXIV, 665 (U. S. D. A.), 764 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 diseases of, in Sudan, XVIII, 477.  
 dispersal of seeds by, XXII, 197.  
 duration of life in, XX, 967.  
 energy requirements, XVIII, 260.  
 excretion experiments, XX, 566.  
 excretion of sulphurous acid by, XXI,  
 665.  
 food requirements, XIV, 595.  
 glanders in, XXI, 83.  
 health of, as affected by preservatives,  
 XX, 961 (U. S. D. A.).  
 healthy, fecal bacteria of, XXII, 373.  
 heat regulation in, XVI, 186.  
 heredity in, XXIII, 777.  
 hog cholera affecting, XXV, 684.  
 insects affecting, XX, 654, 760; XXV,  
 250, 757, 852.  
 intestinal streptococci in, studies,  
 XXIII, 390.  
 lymphangitis affecting, XXIV, 86.  
 maintenance requirements, XXV, 369.  
 Malta fever affecting, XXV, 782.  
 mercurial poisoning in, XXI, 467.  
 metabolic minimum in, XXIII, 70.  
 metabolism—  
   as affected by sea climate and  
   baths, XVI, 288.  
   as affected by water drinking,  
   XVII, 683; XXIII, 371; XXIV,  
   571.

## Man—Continued.

- metabolism—continued.  
 experiments, XIII, 972 (U. S.  
 D. A.), 973, 975; XIV, 71, 175,  
 787, 788 (U. S. D. A.), 1099,  
 1100; XV, 64, 289, 493, 494,  
 698 (U. S. D. A.), 700, 703,  
 886 (Conn. Storrs), 888; XVI,  
 185, 286, 902, 903, 999; XVII,  
 62, 486, 683, 684, 789, 791, 792,  
 1000; XVIII, 67, 661, 759, 964,  
 1151 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 58  
 (U. S. D. A.), 262, 461, 668  
 (U. S. D. A.), 864, 865, 969  
 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 662, 767;  
 XXI, 68 (U. S. D. A.), 267,  
 568; XXII, 169, 266; XXIII,  
 69; XXIV, 64 (U. S. D. A.),  
 368, 467, 569, 572, 766; XXV,  
 570.  
 in, studies, XXV, 169, 369.  
 of nitrogen in, XXIII, 171.  
   phosphorus in, XV, 600.  
 mineral requirements, XX, 68.  
 mite affecting, XXIII, 57 (U. S. D. A.).  
 new trypanosome in, XXII, 486;  
 XXIII, 585.  
 nutrition investigations, XVI, 184, 185.  
 parasites of, XXI, 792; XXIII, 163,  
 755; XXIV, 87.  
 parasitic amebæ in, XX, 286.  
 poisoning by—  
   brawn, XXI, 80.  
   foods, XXIII, 170.  
   meat, XXI, 765.  
   oleanders, treatment, XXI, 682  
   (Ariz.).  
 polydaetylism in, XXIV, 576.  
 protein cleavage in, XXIII, 373.  
 protein requirements, XX, 662; XXIII,  
 373.  
 rat fleas affecting, XXV, 762.  
 rations for, XX, 964, 965.  
 respiration experiments, XVI, 80;  
 XVII, 1098; XXIV, 668; XXV, 270,  
 672.  
 respiratory exchange in, XXV, 570.  
 saliva secretion experiments, XXIII,  
 374.  
 spirochetosis in, XXI, 161.  
 strength and endurance tests, XXV,  
 471.  
 streptococcus blisters in, description,  
 XXIII, 483.  
 strongyloides infections in, XXV, 783.  
 temperature as affected by different  
 conditions, XIV, 174.  
 uric acid excretion by, XXI, 67.  
 Manatee—  
   notes, XV, 1055.  
   snails, notes, XXIII, 462 (Fla.).  
 Mancasellus brachyurus. (See Water-cress  
 sowbug.)  
 Mancono as a substitute for lignum-vitæ,  
 XX, 1041.



## Mandarin—

fungus disease, XVII, 1083.  
spot diseases, XIII, 568.

## Mandarins—

as affected by sirocco winds, XVIII, 337.

study of group, XV, 41 (Fla.).

toxic properties, XIV, 277.

## Mandelonitrile, transformation into glucosids, XXIII, 725.

## Mandrake, variations in, XXV, 445 (N. J.).

## Manganese—

and zinc, effect on *Aspergillus niger*, XXV, 325.

as a fertilizer, XXI, 123; XXII, 433; XXV, 827.

carbonate, effect on plants, XIX, 324.

chlorid, effect on potato formation, XXIII, 627 (Ariz.).

compounds, effect on plants, XVI, 251.

compounds, fertilizing value, XIX, 523; XX, 223.

detection in foods, XXIV, 211.

determination, XIII, 916; XIV, 224; XXIV, 211.

## determination in—

soils, XV, 550; XXV, 512.

water, XVI, 537; XVIII, 809; XIX, 411.

wines, XXIV, 611.

dioxid, effect on germination of wheat, XXIV, 532.

## effect on—

development of *Aspergillus niger*, XXV, 127.

germination of wheat, XVIII, 624.

grass, XXIII, 720; XXV, 827.

growth of pineapples, XXI, 139 (Hawaii); XXII, 240; XXIII, 223 (Hawaii); XXV, 340 (Hawaii).

olive oil, XXIII, 112.

oxidation in soils, XXIV, 223 (U. S. D. A.).

plants, XIX, 1026; XXV, 520, 522.

soils, XXIII, 623; XXV, 122.

fertilizers, comparison, XX, 322.

fertilizing value, XVII, 952, 954; XX, 22, 322, 721, 1018; XXI, 120, 624; XXIII, 128, 626.

in soils and plants, XXI, 717.

metabolism of, XXV, 572.

minimum in animals, XXV, 572.

nitrate, effect on alcoholic fermentation, XXII, 115.

occurrence in Italian soils, XXV, 512.

oxid, effect on plant growth, XIII, 335.

oxid, effect on yield of wheat, XXIV, 532.

role of in plant nutrition, XXV, 731.

## salts—

effect on flax, XVI, 41.

effect on plants, XVII, 544.

effect on rice, XVI, 42, 43.

fertilizing value, XIX, 927; XXV, 122.

soluble in soils, XIV, 231.

## Manganese—Continued.

sulphate as a cut flower preservative, XX, 540.

## sulphate, effect on—

barley, XVIII, 434.

crops, XIX, 536, 831.

plant growth, XXII, 436; XXIV, 31.

soil fertility, XXI, 116.

wheat, XIX, 324.

sulphate, fertilizing value, XIX, 928, 1022; XX, 745, 823, 925; XXII, 718; XXIV, 26,

toxic effect on pineapples, XXV, 731.

utilization by plants, XVIII, 1108.

value and use, XXIII, 126.

## Manganous chlorid, fertilizing value, XIX, 434.

## Mange— (See also Cattle, Dog, Horse, and Sheep mange or scab.)

acarid, treatment, XIX, 786.

control in Ireland, XVIII, 579.

control in New Mexico, XVIII, 578.

danger from imported cattle, XXI, 179.

demodectic, treatment, XVII, 1194; XIX, 787.

description of different forms, XIV, 925.

## follicular—

in cattle, XXI, 683.

dogs, XX, 1190.

treatment, XIX, 787; XXII, 587.

mites, notes, XIX, 1184.

notes, XIII, 490.

## prevalence in—

Austria, XVII, 1012.

Canada, XXI, 482.

German Southwest Africa, XX, 576.

Germany, XVIII, 774.

Great Britain, XX, 679.

Hungary, XIII, 1090.

Ireland, XXI, 783.

North Dakota, XXI, 381.

Ohio, XX, 183.

Orange River Colony, XVIII, 982.

Sudan, XX, 876.

Transvaal, XX, 679, 787.

psoroptic, in dogs, XXII, 489.

recurrent, in horses, XVIII, 584.

regulations concerning, XXI, 386 (Ky.).

## sarcoptic, in—

horses, XIX, 576; XX, 983 (U. S. D. A.).

various animals, XXI, 553.

wolves and coyotes, XXI, 183, 553.

studies, XVIII, 578.

transmission by cats, XX, 577.

treatment, XIII, 696; XV, 1128.

## Mangel—

bacterial disease, XIII, 567.

beetle, pigmy, notes, XX, 651.

cankers, notes, XVIII, 343.

diseases, notes, XIII, 760; XVI, 381; XVIII, 343.

heart rot, notes, XVII, 1164; XVIII, 343; XIX, 46.

## Mangel—Continued.

Rhizoctonia disease, notes, XIV, 1090.  
root rot, notes, XVIII, 56.  
storage rot, studies, XXV, 245.

## Mangels—

analyses, XIII, 269 (Can.); XIV, 176 (Can.); XV, 766; XVI, 249 (Can.), 253, 290 (Can.); XVII, 169 (Can.), 238; XVIII, 1116; XIX, 138 (N. Y. Cornell), 228, 826, 969 (Can.), 1166; XXII, 375 (Can.); XXIV, 470 (Can.), 476.

anatomical structure, XV, 239.

as affected by electricity, XX, 631; XXIV, 332.

*Bacillus melanogenes* affecting, XXV, 454.

breeding experiments, XV, 239; XVI, 255, 354; XXV, 35.

changes in composition during storage, XIV, 176 (Can.).

composition, XIX, 139 (N. Y. Cornell).

composition as affected by fertilizers, XVII, 754.

cost of production, XXI, 188 (U. S. D. A.).

culture, XIV, 34, 856 (Mont.); XVI, 660; XVIII, 229 (S. C.); XXI, 535 (N. Dak.); XXIII, 631 (Alaska).

culture experiments, XIV, 131 (Can.); XV, 465, 573, 772, 860 (Okla.); XVII, 128 (Can.), 129 (Kans.); XVIII, 132 (Can.); XIX, 138 (N. Y. Cornell), 430, 636 (N. J.); XXV, 35, 230.

culture in New Zealand, XXII, 729.

dry matter content, XXV, 806.

## effect on—

excretion by kidneys, XXI, 370 (Iowa).

formation of renal calculi, XXIII, 278 (Iowa), 283 (Iowa), 284 (Iowa).

soils, XX, 435 (Minn.).

electroculture, XIV, 353.

feeding value, XXII, 76 (N. Y. Cornell); XXV, 70.

fertilizer experiments, XIII, 440, 544, 1040, 1042; XIV, 133 (Can.), 346, 434; XV, 766, 767, 768, 1025 (Me.); XVI, 35, 38, 249 (Can.), 253, 456, 457, 660, 869; XVII, 128 (Can.), 238, 239, 346 (R. I.), 358, 449, 654, 755, 848, 952, 1057; XVIII, 27, 132 (Can.), 217, 928, 929, 1114 (R. I.), 1116; XIX, 125 (R. I.), 136 (N. Y. Cornell), 137 (N. Y. Cornell), 219, 221, 228, 424, 430, 637, 934 (N. J.); XX, 20, 430, 723, 932; XXI, 230, 325 (Can.), 426 (N. Y. Cornell), 731; XXII, 126, 322, 331 (Can.), 334, 442, 446, 717, 728; XXIII, 24, 532 (Can.), 534, 626, 633; XXIV, 235, 728; XXV, 217, 442.

for cows, XV, 73, 1113 (Can.); XXII, 477, 595 (U. S. D. A.).

## Mangels—Continued.

for fattening lambs, XXIII, 277 (Iowa).

pigs, XX, 968 (N. Y. State).

sheep, XIV, 283; XXIII, 774.

germination tests, XIX, 138 (N. Y. Cornell).

inoculation experiments, XX, 845.

insects affecting, XX, 457, 762, 1146;

XXII, 58 (Hawaii); XXIII, 53.

irrigation experiments, XXI, 36 (Can.); XXIV, 489 (Nev.).

lime nitrogen for, XVI, 759; XVII, 538.

losses during storage, XIII, 130; XV, 771.

planting at different dates, XIII, 238 (Can.).

rotation experiments, XX, 435 (Minn.).

rotting disease affecting, XXV, 45.

seed production, premature, XVII, 238.

seeding experiments, XXI, 426 (N. Y. Cornell).

sewage sludge for, XX, 825, 1023.

varieties, XIII, 35 (Can.), 839 (Can.), 1034 (Can.), 1042; XIV, 346, 351, 434, 752 (Can.), 861; XV, 138, 766, 768, 862 (Can.), 1067 (Can.); XVI, 35, 41, 249 (Can.), 253, 456, 558, 962 (Can.), 1068 (Can.), 1073; XVII, 23 (Mich.), 238, 239, 352, 754, 854 (Can.), 962 (Can.); XVIII, 27, 132 (Can.), 629, 928, 1116; XIX, 27 (Can.), 138 (N. Y. Cornell), 430, 636, 1132 (Can.); XX, 228, 637; XXI, 36 (Can.), 37 (Can.), 322 (Can.), 323 (Can.), 324 (Can.), 325 (Can.), 327 (Can.), 731; XXII, 330 (Can.), 442; XXIII, 531 (Can.), 533, 728 (N. Dak.); XXIV, 34, 432 (Can.), 435 (Can.), 729; XXV, 333, 529 (Can.).

yield as affected by—

weather, XIX, 414.

windbreaks, XXIII, 435.

Mangers, concrete, construction, XVIII, 74 (N. J.); XXII, 589 (Wis.).

*Manginia ampelina*, notes, XVI, 482, 678; XVIII, 153.

## Mango—

black blight, notes, XVII, 1084.

blight, treatment, XXII, 42 (Hawaii).

bloom blight, description and treatment, XXIV, 49.

bloom blight, notes, XVIII, 746 (Fla.).

diseases, notes, XVII, 1155 (Hawaii); XVIII, 342, 452.

industry in Hawaii, XIX, 339 (Hawaii).

preserves, analyses, XVI, 669 (U. S. D. A.).

remarkable, description, XIV, 1070.

root disease, notes, XIX, 547.

shield scale, notes, XIV, 887.

weevil, bibliography, XIX, 162.

- Mango—Continued.  
 weevil, notes, XVII, 676, 680; XVIII, 58, 355 (Hawaii); XIX, 438 (Hawaii); XXIII, 764; XXIV, 751.  
 weevil, studies, XXV, 561 (U. S. D. A.).
- Mangoes—  
 adventitious embryos, studies, XXI, 320 (Fla.).  
 analyses, XIV, 522; XVI, 669 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 788; XXI, 307 (Fla.).  
 blooming period, XXII, 42 (Hawaii).  
 budding, XV, 677.  
 budding and inarching, XXII, 41 (Hawaii).  
 budding experiments, XVI, 972; XVII, 350 (U. S. D. A.).  
 canning, XVII, 578, 768.  
 cecidomyiid fly affecting, XXIV, 754.  
 composition during ripening, XX, 1161.  
 culture, XVII, 1155 (Hawaii); XVIII, 239 (U. S. D. A.), 1044 (P. R.).  
 culture—  
   experiments, XX, 39 (P. R.); XXIV, 38.  
   in Florida, XIII, 746; XIV, 45; XVII, 1071; XXV, 540.  
   Hawaii, XV, 133 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 350 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 143 (Hawaii).  
   Jamaica, XXI, 334.  
   Porto Rico, XIV, 864 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 351 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 236 (U. S. D. A.).  
 host of cacao thrips, XXV, 852.  
 improvement by hybridization, XV, 585.  
 insects affecting, XV, 378; XVII, 1155 (Hawaii); XXIII, 258 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 49; XXV, 358 (Hawaii).  
 new, descriptions, XXI, 738 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 540 (U. S. D. A.).  
 notes, XIII, 953; XX, 239 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 147 (P. R.).  
 picking and packing experiments, XXV, 741 (P. R.).  
 polyembryos in, XIX, 126.  
 preparation and use, XXV, 164.  
 preservation, XVII, 768.  
 propagation, XIII, 248; XIV, 658; XV, 365 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 638; XXII, 538, 642 (Hawaii); XXIII, 240 (Hawaii); XXIV, 736 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 337 (Hawaii).  
 ripening investigations, XX, 433.  
 shield budding, XXII, 642 (Hawaii); XXIII, 734.  
 shipping and transplanting, XXII, 41 (Hawaii).  
 shipping experiments, XVII, 662.  
 thrips affecting, XXIII, 362.  
 variation in, XIX, 742.  
 varieties, XIV, 356 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 1155 (Hawaii); XIX, 338; XX, 1132; XXII, 236 (P. R.), 449; XXV, 740 (P. R.).  
 whip grafting, XXIV, 148 (P. R.).
- Mangosteen bacterial disease, notes, XX, 947.
- Mangosteens—  
 description, XV, 538.  
 inarching of, XXIV, 736 (U. S. D. A.).  
 notes, XXV, 337 (Hawaii).
- Mangrove—  
 barks, analyses, XVI, 740; XXI, 547.  
 swamps of Malaya, studies, XXIV, 151.  
 swamps of Philippines, use, XXI, 547.
- Manihot—  
 glaziovii—  
   analyses, XIX, 1149.  
   coagulation, XIX, 1047.  
   culture, XIII, 858; XVI, 267.  
   culture experiments, XX, 343; XXI, 639.  
   in Brazil, XVII, 1075; XVIII, 841.  
   Hawaii, XIX, 148; XX, 245 (Hawaii).  
   notes, XX, 57.  
   rubber, analyses, XX, 449.  
   tapping experiments, XIX, 344.  
   spp., notes, XIX, 1046.
- Manila cream, examination, XXI, 412.
- Manioc. (*See* Cassava.)
- Manna—  
 Boer, culture experiments, XXIV, 729.  
 grass, floating, analyses, XVII, 997.  
 grass, notes, XVIII, 229 (Wyo.).  
 gum, culture and use, XX, 446.  
 hay, analyses, XIX, 1166.  
 production by olive trees, XIII, 112.  
 Sicilian, analyses, XXV, 368.  
 tree, culture, XIX, 545.
- Mannan—  
 digestibility by diastase, XIX, 969.  
 food value, XIX, 344.  
 presence in plants, XV, 264; XVI, 537.  
 soluble, nutritive value, XXIV, 367.
- Mannite—  
 as a reserve food in plants, XVI, 541.  
 assimilation by plants, XVIII, 26.  
 effect on *Azotobacter chroococcum*, XXV, 723.  
 effect on nitrogen fixation, XXII, 121 (N. J.).  
 food value for nitrogen-fixing organisms, XXII, 428.  
 formation from fat, XXII, 669.  
 in olives, XIII, 527, 715.  
 notes, XXIV, 509.  
 nutrient value, XX, 719.
- Mannitol, determination in wine, XIII, 1102.
- Mannose—  
 determination, XXI, 611.  
 determination in sugar-cane products, XIII, 222.  
 effect on hydrolysis of starch, XXIV, 511.  
 formation in orchids, XIV, 330.  
 in seed coats of peas, XXIII, 704.  
 presence and detection in plants, XIV, 421.
- Manometer, description, XIII, 563.

## Mansonia—

- spp., studies, XX, 1153.
- uniforms, transmission of dengue fever by, XX, 1153.

Manson's eye worm of chickens, XVI, 611 (U. S. D. A.).

Manteca disease, notes, XIV, 780 (Ariz.); XV, 937 (Ariz.).

Mantid, Chinese, notes, XVI, 483 (N. J.); XVII, 265 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 1054 (N. J.); XXII, 160 (N. J.); XXV, 459 (N. J.).

Mantidæ, imported, notes, XV, 167 (N. J.).

## Mantis—

- carolina, notes, XVIII, 1061.
- European, notes, XVI, 70 (U. S. D. A.).
- European praying, XIV, 464.
- religiosa, notes, XIV, 586 (N. J.); XVIII, 1061.

Mantispidæ of Japan, XXIV, 360.

## Manual training—

- for country boys, XXII, 594.
- home lessons in, XIX, 1193.
- in public schools, XX, 692; XXI, 698.
- rural schools, XVII, 196; XVIII, 889; XX, 393.
- secondary schools, XIX, 792.
- summer schools, XVIII, 999; XIX, 1193 (Can.).
- instruction for teachers, XXI, 99.
- instruction in Oklahoma, XXI, 98.
- relation to nature study, XVII, 1200.

Manufactures, Senate Committee hearings on, XXIII, 568.

Manure— (*See also* Cow, Poultry, Sheep, etc.)

- analyses, XV, 663 (Mass.); XVIII, 9 (N. Dak.), 220 (Mass.), 619 (Conn. State); XIX, 625, 626 (N. J.), 720 (Ohio); XXIII, 129; XXIV, 23.
- analyses, errors in, XIV, 938.
- analyses, interpretation for farmers, XVII, 939.
- as affected by food, XVIII, 792 (U. S. D. A.).
- ashes, analyses, XXII, 325 (Can.).
- ashes, fertilizing value, XIX, 625.
- availability of nitrogen, XIII, 932; XIX, 627 (N. J.); XXI, 530 (N. J.).
- bacteria in, XVI, 653.
- barnyard. (*See* Barnyard manure.)
- chemistry of, XXV, 422.
- decomposition, XXI, 529.
- decomposition as affected by bacteria, XIII, 836.
- decreasing supply in England, XXII, 524.
- denitrifying organisms in, XIV, 428.
- deterioration, XXV, 516 (Colo.).
- disinfection investigations, XXIII, 625.
- dissemination of tuberculosis by, XXII, 84 (Nebr.).
- distributers, descriptions, XXI, 87.
- distributers, tests, XXI, 392.
- distribution, XIX, 894 (U. S. D. A.).

## Manure—Continued.

## effect on—

- activity of bacteria, XXV, 525.
- apples, XXIII, 342 (Pa.).
- germination of seeds, XXI, 737 (Iowa).
- organic matter in soils, XXIII, 621.
- plant growth, XXV, 825 (Va.).
- productivity of black soils, XXII, 429.
- quality of tea, XXIV, 41.
- soil bacteria, XXII, 319.
- soil fertility, XIX, 822 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 523.
- soil moisture, XXIII, 125.
- soil temperature, XV, 654.
- solubility of phosphoric acid, XXI, 223 (Pa.).
- toxicity of soils, XIX, 14 (U. S. D. A.).
- variation in peas, XXII, 528.
- effects of continuous use, XXV, 821 (Pa.).
- fermentation, XIII, 633; XVIII, 325.
- fertilizing value, XIX, 227, 424; XXI, 336, 528; XXII, 23 (Ohio), 46 (Hawaii), 323, 334; XXIII, 39 (Miss.), 125, 136, 235, 334, 422, 433; XXIV, 22; XXV, 335, 510.
- fertilizing value as affected by rations, XVII, 1102 (Me.).
- kraal, analyses, XXIII, 23.
- kraal, preservation, XXIII, 625.
- Krotzaurer, fertilizing value, XVI, 554.
- lawn-sand, analyses, XXIII, 325.
- liquid—
  - analyses, XIII, 1014 (Ohio); XVI, 454 (Mass.); XVIII, 326; XX, 318.
  - cisterns for, XVI, 654.
  - conservation, XVIII, 618.
  - fertilizing value, XIX, 327; XXI, 120, 225, 231; XXV, 32, 428.
  - for sugar beets, XXII, 125.
  - loss of nitrogen in, XVII, 649; XX, 318; XXV, 427, 517, 826.
  - nitrogen content as affected by feed, XX, 318.
  - preservation, XVI, 139.
  - preservation with iron sulphate, XXII, 716.
  - relation to sugar beet diseases, XXIII, 348.
  - sampling and storing, XIX, 218.
  - loss by leaching, XIV, 557 (N. J.); XV, 128 (N. J.).
  - loss of ammonia from, XXV, 22.
  - losses in, XIII, 435 (N. J.); XV, 128 (Pa.), 937 (U. S. D. A.).
  - methods of application, XIV, 750.
  - nitrogenous. (*See* Nitrogenous manures.)
  - platforms, descriptions, XVIII, 918.
  - plowing under, XIV, 850.

## Manure—Continued.

preservation, XIV, 129, 233, 234, 342; XVI, 653; XVII, 845, 1051; XVIII, 121, 628; XIX, 520, 522, 523, 720 (Ohio), 721; XXIII, 125, 532.

## preservation with—

didymium chlorid, XVIII, 326.  
gypsum, XV, 234, 1062.  
lime, XVI, 654.

preservative, analyses, XV, 553.

preservative, test, XV, 25.

production, XVII, 847; XIX, 720 (Ohio), 973 (Ohio).

production by different animals, XX, 319.

production in Paris, XXII, 429.

propagation of wheat smut by, XXII, 745.

rate of production, XV, 73 (Ala. College).

reaction, effect on crops, XVIII, 32, 121.

relation to soil fertility, XXIV, 22.

residual effects, XIX, 428 (Miss.); XXI, 530 (N. J.).

rotted, fertilizing value, XXIII, 637 (Minn.).

sampling, errors in, XIV, 938.

shed, cement, description, XXV, 490.

spent, analyses, XXIII, 526 (Pa.).

spreader, notes, XVII, 815.

spreader, test, XIII, 195; XVIII, 90.

sterilization, XVI, 653.

straw, fertilizing value, XIX, 119, 625 (Ind.).

substitutes for, XXII, 430.

temperature of, as affected by various substances, XXIII, 625.

transmission of tuberculosis by, XXI, 381.

transportation over uneven ground, XIV, 717.

use, XIII, 441; XVIII, 121; XXV, 516.

use in forcing houses, XIX, 391 (U. S. D. A.).

## Manures—

action as affected by preservation, XVIII, 121.

action of, XX, 1018.

and fertilizers, treatise, XXI, 529, 719. soils, treatise, XXIII, 319.

application, XIII, 436.

as affected by disinfectants, XXI, 314.

bone, analyses, XXIII, 325.

composition, XVIII, 216.

## effect on—

composition of grains, XXI, 198.  
production of mutton, XIV, 899.  
soils, XVI, 956 (Minn.); XXIII, 320.

effects of, XVI, 311.

farm, discussion, XVI, 245 (Vt.).

farm, utilization, XV, 344.

leached and unleached, XIII, 436 (N. J.), 727 (N. J.).

## Manures—Continued.

mixed, analyses, XX, 827.

notes, XVIII, 822.

organic phosphoric acid in, XXI, 623.

production in Italy, XX, 728.

strawy, decomposition by lime and sulphuric acid, XVI, 33.

treatise, XIV, 343.

use in Algiers and Tunis, XIV, 851.

use in Egypt, XIV, 1057.

valuation, XIV, 1057.

## Manurial—

earth, analyses, XXI, 225.

practices in Japan, XX, 689.

requirements of soils. (*See* Soils.)

salts, reaction with soils, XXI, 713 (N. H.).

values, calculation, XIX, 1127.

Manuring by farm tenants, XXIII, 125.

Mapé starch, analyses, XV, 598.

## Maple—

and cane sirup, misbranding, XXIII, 271 (U. S. D. A.).

cane sugar sirup mixtures, detection, XXII, 709 (U. S. D. A.).

borer, notes, XIV, 63 (Conn. State), 780; XVI, 892 (Me.); XIX, 352, 1053 (Conn. State); XX, 653; XXI, 248.

canker, notes, XIX, 656 (Wash.).

caterpillar, antlered, studies, XXI, 759 (N. H.).

disease, notes, XIX, 155; XXIII, 247, 553.

for packing boxes, statistics, XVIII, 1136 (U. S. D. A.).

veneer, statistics, XVIII, 642 (U. S. D. A.).

galls, notes, XX, 957.

gloomy scale, notes, XXI, 554.

leaf blotch, notes, XIX, 155.

leaf scale, cottony, synonymy, XXII, 753.

leaf scale, woolly remedies, XVII, 619.

leaf scorch, notes, XVIII, 48 (Conn. State); XXV, 545 (Conn. State).

leaf stalk borer, notes, XIV, 586 (N. J.).

leaf stem borer, notes, XVIII, 559; XXIV, 750 (Conn. State).

leaves, chlorin content, XXI, 30.

leaves, phosphoric acid in, XXII, 438. mites, notes, XX, 957.

phenacoccus, notes, XX, 760.

plant lice, notes, XIV, 586 (N. J.); XVI, 1100.

plantations in Vermont, XIII, 1054.

## products—

adulteration, XVII, 790 (U. S. D. A.).

analyses, XVIII, 525; XIX, 295, 764; XX, 419 (U. S. D. A.), 709, 1106, 1107; XXI, 165 (Me.); XXV, 165, 166.

lead value, XX, 1106.

manufacture, XX, 1106.

## Maple—Continued.

- products—continued.
- methods of analyses, XVIII, 397, 420; XX, 419 (U. S. D. A.).
- sap as a source of malic acid, XXV, 803.
- scale, cottony—
- enemies, XIX, 455 (U. S. D. A.).
- notes, XIV, 472 (Colo.); XV, 877; XVI, 71 (U. S. D. A.), 1096 (Colo.); XVII, 163 (Conn. State), 479 (Fla.), 786 (U. S. D. A.), 988, 989; XVIII, 57 (N. J.), 161 (Colo.), 750, 1059 (Colo.); XIX, 55 (Tenn.), 661 (N. J.), 1054; XX, 60 (Wis.), 1049 (Minn.), 1146; XXI, 60 (Mo. Fruit); XXIII, 361 (Can.).
- remedies, XVI, 624, 625, 889; XVII, 378 (N. J.); XVIII, 254 (Wis.), 956 (Ill.), 1059, (Wis.); XIX, 52.
- synonymy, XXII, 753.
- scale—
- false cottony, notes, XXIV, 454.
- notes, XVI, 792 (Wis.); XX, 1145.
- remedies, XX, 958 (Va.).
- woolly, notes, XVIII, 57 (Conn. State.).
- seed blight, notes, XIV, 162 (Can.).
- seeds, planting, XVIII, 141 (Can.).
- sirup—
- adulteration and misbranding, XXIII, 271 (U. S. D. A.), 568 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 171 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 64 (U. S. D. A.), 669 (U. S. D. A.).
- analyses, XIII, 374 (N. H.); XV, 358 (Tex), 1053 (Vt.); XVI, 798, 846, 1001; XVII, 427, 487, 685, 791, 890; XVIII, 854 (Conn. State), 1065 (N. Dak.); XIX, 669 (Me.), 864 (Conn. State), 968; XX, 657, 960 (Conn. State), 1162; XXI, 65, 164; XXIV, 363, 566.
- and sugar, XIII, 98 (U. S. D. A.).
- as affected by micro-organisms, XXIII, 64, 369 (Vt.); XXIV, 411.
- manufacture and food value, XVIII, 259 (U. S. D. A.).
- methods of analysis, XVI, 846, 1049 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 219 (Vt.), 1083 (Vt.).
- misbranding, XX, 863 (U. S. D. A.), 1060 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 566 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 271 (U. S. D. A.), 468 (U. S. D. A.), 568 (U. S. D. A.).
- mixtures, lead number, XX, 398.
- mold, studies, XX, 454 (Nebr.).

## Maple—Continued.

- sirup—continued.
- preservation, XXII, 264 (Mass.).
- production in Ohio, XXIII, 396 (Ohio).
- studies, XXIV, 266 (U. S. D. A.).
- sugar—
- adulteration, XVII, 1098 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 170; XXV, 769 (U. S. D. A.).
- analyses, XV, 1053 (Vt.); XVI, 846, 1001; XVII, 221 (Vt.), 427, 487, 685, 791; XVIII, 854 (Conn. State), 1065 (N. Dak.); XIX, 669 (Me.), 709 (N. Y. State), 967; XX, 657; XXI, 164, 463 (Me.); XXII, 566 (Me.).
- bibliography, XXIV, 267 (U. S. D. A.).
- industry, XVII, 774 (U. S. D. A.), 1098 (U. S. D. A.).
- making, history, XX, 1106.
- methods of analysis, XVI, 846, 1049 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 219 (Vt.) 1038 (Vt.).
- misbranding, XXII, 262 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 769 (U. S. D. A.).
- notes, XVII, 890.
- statistics, XXIV, 267 (U. S. D. A.).
- woolly louse, notes, XIII, 465.
- worm, antlered, notes, XXV, 357 (N. H.).
- worm, green-striped, notes, XX, 653, 1049 (Me.); XXI, 458 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 251 (Mass.), 653.
- Mapleine, misbranding, XXII, 664 (U. S. D. A.).
- Maples—
- as affected by—
- lead arsenate, XXIV, 253 (Mass.).
- mistletoe, XX, 930.
- culture experiments, XXV, 646 (N. Dak.).
- forcing experiments, XXIII, 526 (Mo.); XXV, 642.
- fungus disease affecting, XXIV, 352; XXV, 754.
- hybrid, XVI, 981.
- mycorrhizæ on, XXI, 345.
- red, wood increment, XX, 447.
- sap flow in, XV, 536, 853 (Vt.); XVII, 123.
- sap pressure in, XVII, 123; XXII, 436.
- scale insects affecting, XXIII, 156 (U. S. D. A.).
- silver, notes, XVIII, 1133 (U. S. D. A.).
- soft, vitality of seeds, XXIV, 330.
- sycamore, as affected by origin of seed, XVII, 668.
- sycamore, disease of, XVIII, 348.

- Maps—**  
 forest, making, XXI, 241.  
 geo-agrological, preparation and use, XX, 618.  
 of North Carolina, XXIII, 521.  
 soil, nature and importance, XXIII, 620.
- Maraamas**, analyses, XVIII, 1148; XX, 777.
- Maranon**, analyses, XIV, 522.
- Marasmius—**  
*borealis*, notes, XVIII, 452.  
*hawaiiensis*, notes, XXII, 49 (Hawaii).  
*oreades*, analyses, XV, 1099 (Vt.).  
*oreades*, effect on plant growth, XXIII, 430.  
*plicatus*, investigations, XIX, 956 (La.); XXIII, 648 (La.).  
*sacchari—*  
 description, XV, 974.  
*hawaiiensis* n. var., description, XVIII, 844 (Hawaii).  
 investigations, XIII, 1058.  
 notes, XVII, 472, 778 (Hawaii); XXI, 147; XXII, 49 (Hawaii); XXIII, 648; XXIV, 348; XXV, 847.  
*sarmentosus*, notes, XVI, 380; XX, 849.  
*scandens* n. sp., description, XXII, 744.  
*semilustus*, notes, XVII, 472.  
 spp., notes, XIV, 366; XIX, 751; XXIV, 352, 647.
- Marble**, effect on soils and plants, XXIII, 226.
- Marc**, extraction of alcohol from, XVI, 267.
- Marchantia polymorpha gemmae**, germination, XX, 738.
- Marching**, physiological effects, XIV, 477.
- Mare-zebra hybrid**, notes, XXIV, 577.
- Mares—**  
 abortion. (*See* Abortion.)  
 artificial impregnation, XX, 685.  
 care of, XXV, 394 (U. S. D. A.).  
 feeding and management, XXIII, 578.  
 gestation period, variation in, XXIV, 75.
- Margarin—** (*See also* Oleomargarine.)  
 addition to milk, XVIII, 76.  
 adulterated, detection, XXV, 808.  
 analyses, XXIII, 115.  
 aroma, XV, 989.  
 browning and foaming, XVI, 641.  
 cheese, analyses, XIX, 572.  
 cryoscopic distinction from butter, XIII, 589.  
 cryoscopy of, XXI, 522.  
 detection in butter, XIII, 589, 988; XIV, 738; XXII, 212.  
 detection of coconut oil in, XXIV, 515.  
 differentiation from butter, XXI, 678.  
 digestibility, XIII, 673.  
 fat content, determination, apparatus for, XIX, 413.  
 for calves, XXV, 674, 774.  
 inspection in Denmark, XVI, 590.
- Margarin—Continued.**  
 methods of analysis, XIII, 1016; XXIII, 115; XXIV, 515.  
 packing with prepared paper, XXI, 479.  
 physical constants, XVI, 195.  
 preservation, XXI, 479.  
 production and consumption, XIV, 184.  
 refraction, XXII, 113.  
 tubercle bacilli in, XVII, 182; XX, 477.  
 water content, XVIII, 1078.
- Margarodes vitium**, notes, XVIII, 356; XX, 352.
- Margaronia nitidalis**, notes, XIII, 871 (Ga.).
- Margaropus—**  
*annulatus microplus*, studies, XXIII, 465.  
 (*See also* Cattle ticks.)  
*australis—*  
 life history, XX, 1188.  
 notes, XVII, 57.  
 relation to piroplasmosis, XXIV, 484.  
*decoloratus*, fumigation experiments, XXV, 887.  
 growth as related to temperature, XXIII, 358 (N. H.).  
*lounsbury* n. sp., description, XXI, 654.
- Marginal points**, occurrence in cats, rats, and horses, XXV, 183.
- Marguerite fly**, notes, XIII, 367 (Mass.).
- Marguerites—**  
 cut, preservation, XVIII, 44.  
 gall or tumor of, XVIII, 950.
- Mariella dussumieri**, injurious to rubber, XXV, 251.
- Marigolds—**  
 breeding experiments, XIX, 1041 (N. J.).  
 culture, XVII, 863 (Alaska).  
 growth as affected by repotting, XVIII, 1133.
- Marine—**  
 blue, physiological action, XIX, 766.  
 reports, indexing, XVIII, 111 (U. S. D. A.).
- Marion County, Ala.**, soil survey, XXI, 618 (U. S. D. A.), 619 (U. S. D. A.).
- Mariposa lily bulbs**, use as food, XIV, 660.
- Marjoram, pot**, analyses, XVII, 41 (N. Y. State).
- Market—**  
 garden crops, fertilizers for, XIII, 98 (U. S. D. A.).  
 gardening— (*See also* Gardening.)  
 bibliography, XXIII, 95.  
 business aspects, XVIII, 237.  
 fertilizers for, XIV, 570, 1066.  
 in Egypt, XVI, 564.  
 Virginia, XVIII, 93.  
 instructions in, XVIII, 836; XXV, 336.  
 notes, XIII, 726.

- Marketing association, cooperative, in Louisiana, XXV, 388.
- Markets—  
and marketing, XIII, 1107.  
in Oregon, XVII, 463.  
inspection in Missouri, XXI, 659; XXII, 263.
- Marl—  
analyses, XIII, 236 (Can.), 526 (Vt.), 730 (Mass.), 731 (N. J.); XIV, 130 (Can.), 748; XVII, 18 (N. J.), 1041 (Ky.); XVIII, 913 (Ky.); XIX, 491 (Del.); XX, 1023; XXI, 316 (Can.); XXII, 325 (Can.); XXIII, 515.  
calcareous, titration, XVIII, 308.  
definition, XXII, 130.  
deposits in Rederang and Moorsee basins, XVIII, 540.  
deposits in South Carolina, XX, 26.  
effect on heath soils, XVII, 352.  
fertilizing value, XIII, 32; XXIII, 633.  
greensand, fertilizing value, XXV, 427 (N. J.).  
greensand, production and use, XIV, 748.  
loess, in Rhenish Palatinate, XVII, 1047.  
methods of analysis, XIV, 631.  
of Indiana, XIII, 32 (Ind.).  
Montady basin, studies, XV, 461.  
North Carolina, bibliography, XXIII, 521.  
Wisconsin, XVI, 19 (Wis.).  
organic matter in, XV, 127.  
shell, fertilizing value, XVIII, 718 (Md.).  
statistics, XV, 1063; XVI, 557, 762, 862; XVII, 451; XIX, 21.  
West Prussian, analyses, XVII, 18.
- Marling marsh soils, XVIII, 822.
- Marmalades—  
analyses, XV, 64, 796, 886, 986; XVI, 689; XVII, 997; XVIII, 1069; XX, 263; XXI, 462; XXII, 65; XXIV, 466; XXV, 712.  
arsenic in, XX, 660.  
book, XIX, 260.  
dry, determination of sugar in, XXIII, 307.  
examination and valuation, XIX, 167.  
judging, XX, 309; XXIV, 308; XXV, 712.  
manufacture, XV, 256, 257, 986; XVI, 689; XIX, 741; XX, 660; XXIV, 516.  
manufacture from mangoes, XVII, 1155 (Hawaii).  
methods of analysis, XXIV, 512; XXV, 206.  
preservation, XX, 771.  
salicylic acid in, XV, 388.  
standards for, XX, 660.  
standards in Saxony, XIX, 968.
- Marmot, hibernating, immunity to diseases, XIX, 575.
- Marodi vine rubber, analyses, XXII, 741.
- Maroga gigantella, notes, XIV, 467.
- Marram grass as a sand binder, XIV, 434.
- Marrow, bactericidal action, XV, 404.
- Mars, meteorology of, XX, 811 (U. S. D. A.).
- Marsa tuberculata n. sp., description, XXI, 248.
- Marsh—  
elder, destruction, XXI, 436 (S. Dak.).  
foxtall, notes, XVIII, 229 (Wyo.).  
gas, production in goats, XX, 70.  
grass, analyses, XIII, 481 (Cal.).  
grass hay, analyses, XXII, 69.  
hawks, feeding habits, XVI, 341.  
soils. (See Soils, marsh.)
- Marshall—  
area, Minn., soil survey, XVI, 1059 (U. S. D. A.).  
County, Ind., soil survey, XVII, 740 (U. S. D. A.).
- Marshes—  
absorption and storage of water in, XXIV, 518.  
effect on soil moisture, XX, 710.  
of northern Canada, XXIII, 356.  
reclamation, XIII, 1027; XVIII, 483 (U. S. D. A.).  
salt, reclamation, XIII, 538 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 833 (N. J.), 1093 (U. S. D. A.).  
tidal, reclamation, XIV, 1030; XXV, 890 (U. S. D. A.).
- Marshmallow, breeding experiments, XVIII, 38 (N. J.).
- Marsilea drummondii, economic value, XX, 864.
- Marsonia—  
castagnei, studies, XXIII, 751.  
juglandis, investigations, XIX, 953.  
juglandis, notes, XIII, 762.  
matteliana n. sp., description, XXV, 143.  
medicaginis, notes, XXIII, 741.  
panattoniana, notes, XX, 156.  
perforans, notes, XVIII, 746.  
potentillæ, notes, XX, 158.  
rosæ, description, XXIII, 355.  
rosæ, notes, XVII, 1086.  
violæ, notes, XVIII, 1138 (Conn. State).
- Marsupials—  
destruction, XIII, 181; XV, 720.  
in Queensland, XIV, 187.
- Martellin—  
effect on burning quality of tobacco, XX, 749.  
fertilizing value, XVIII, 32.
- Martens, beech, nematodes affecting, XXIV, 259.
- Martin slag—  
analyses, XXII, 622.  
as a substitute for Thomas slag, XXV, 323.  
manufacture and use, XXII, 622.



- Martins**—  
 breeding relations, XIII, 22.  
 breeding in Massachusetts, XXIV, 556.  
 eating cotton-boll weevil, XIX, 52 (U. S. D. A.).  
 feeding habits, XX, 456.
- Martynias**—  
 breeding experiments, XIV, 569 (N. J.); XIX, 646 (N. J.).  
 germination of seeds, XVI, 476 (N. J.).
- Marula nuts**, analyses, XVIII, 663, 1148.
- Maryland**—  
 College, notes, XIII, 295, 801; XIV, 198, 720, 1135; XV, 1137; XVI, 214; XVII, 201; XVIII, 395; XIX, 795, 997, 1095, 1195; XX, 492, 798, 997; XXI, 693; XXV, 498.  
 College, semicentennial, XVII, 821.  
 Live Stock Sanitary Board, report, XXI, 381.  
 Station—  
 financial statement, XIII, 598; XIV, 508; XV, 624; XVI, 306; XVIII, 394; XIX, 391; XX, 491; XXV, 394.  
 notes, XIII, 198, 295, 801; XIV, 617, 1135; XV, 1137; XVI, 214, 726, 937, 1037; XVII, 100, 201, 413, 717, 820, 1203; XVIII, 95, 494, 794, 894; XIX, 997; XX, 196, 492, 798, 997, 1200; XXI, 497; XXIII, 98, 400; XXIV, 695; XXV, 498.  
 report of director, XIII, 598; XIV, 508; XV, 624; XVI, 306; XVIII, 394; XIX, 391; XX, 491; XXV, 394.
- Marzipan**, quality, judging, XX, 12.
- Mascarenhasia**—  
 elastica, analyses, XXIV, 646.  
 n. spp., descriptions, XIX, 345.
- Mascarenhasias**, rubber yielding, in Madagascar, XXIII, 246; XXIV, 245.
- Mash**, methods for souring, XXIII, 711.
- Masicera**—  
 pachytyli, notes, XIII, 667.  
 sp., parasitic on alfalfa caterpillar, XXV, 54 (U. S. D. A.).
- Maslin**, fertilizer experiments, XX, 1018.
- Mason**—  
 County, Ky., soil survey, XVI, 1059 (U. S. D. A.).  
 James, agricultural experiments, XVI, 837.
- Massachusetts**—  
 College—  
 history, XX, 1197.  
 new horticultural building, XVII, 630.  
 notes, XIII, 801, 903, 1004; XIV, 98, 720, 823, 1135; XV, 201, 627, 1137; XVI, 519, 1037; XVII, 413, 513, 606, 926; XVIII, 95, 195, 297, 597, 794, 894, 998, 1096; XIX, 95, 594, 795, 997, 1095; XX, 96, 798; XXI, 96,
- Massachusetts**—Continued.  
 College—Continued.  
 notes—continued.  
 193, 400, 693; XXII, 199, 496; XXIII, 197, 297, 497, 697; XXIV, 94, 495, 695; XXV, 396, 600, 796.  
 Commission on Cost of Living, report, XXIV, 366.  
 State Station, index to publications, XVII, 716.  
 Station—  
 financial statement, XIII, 395; XIV, 196; XV, 197; XVI, 411; XVII, 307; XVIII, 296; XIX, 291; XX, 393; XXII, 295; XXIV, 294.  
 index to publications, XIX, 695.  
 list of bulletins, XIX, 894.  
 notes, XIII, 600, 801, 1004; XIV, 98, 198, 720, 823, 931, 1135; XV, 99, 201; XVI, 214, 1037; XVII, 201, 413, 606, 820, 926, 1203; XVIII, 95, 195, 297, 597, 794, 894, 998, 1096; XIX, 394, 494, 795, 997, 1095, 1195; XX, 595, 694; XXI, 400, 693, 800; XXII, 199, 596, 800; XXIII, 197, 297, 497, 597; XXV, 396, 600, 900.  
 report of director, XIII, 900; XVIII, 296; XIX, 291; XX, 393; XXII, 295; XXIV, 294.
- Massage**, effect on protein metabolism, XXIII, 68.
- Massaria theicola**—  
 description, XIX, 854.  
 studies, XX, 849.
- Massecutites**—  
 extraction of sugar from, XIX, 574.  
 solids in, XX, 613 (Hawaii).
- Massel powder** for treatment of oat smut, XIII, 255 (Can.), 256 (Can.).
- Massospora cicadina** affecting the periodical cicada, XV, 61.
- Mastitis**. (See Mammitis.)
- Mastopoda pteridis**, description, XXIII, 757 (Me.).
- Mastrus neodiprioni**, notes, XXV, 857 (Nebr.).
- Mat**—  
 grass, analyses, XXIV, 769.  
 rushes, culture experiments, XXII, 33 (Hawaii).
- Match industry in India**, prospects, XXIII, 543.
- Maté**. (See Yerba maté.)
- Materia medica**, zoological, XIII, 1100.
- Materials of construction**, treatise, XIV, 406.
- Mathematics**, teachers' association, XVII, 637 (U. S. D. A.).
- Matricaria suaveolens**, notes, XXV, 527.
- Matter and energy**, metabolism, XX, 1168; XXII, 567.

- Maturation, studies and bibliography, XXIV, 575.
- Matzoon—  
 Armenian, paper on, XXV, 279.  
 studies, XIX, 778.  
 studies and bibliography, XX, 875;  
 XXV, 376 (U. S. D. A.).  
 therapeutic value, XX, 496.
- Matzos, misbranding, XXV, 669 (U. S. D. A.).
- Maumené test, apparatus for, description, XIX, 412.
- Maxillary disease in horses and mules, XVII, 408.
- May—  
 beetles. (*See* June beetles.)  
 flies, descriptions, XXII, 654.  
 flies, notes, XVII, 784; XX, 653.
- Mayetiola destructor. (*See* Hessian fly.)
- Mayflowers, culture experiments, XXV, 341.
- Mayo, Mary A., biographical sketch, XX, 993.
- Mayweed, variations in, XIX, 1041 (N. J.).
- Mazaine, preparation and properties, XIV, 738.
- Mazzagua, analyses, XX, 69.
- Mbuyu, food value, XXIII, 468.
- McKenzie area, N. Dak., soil survey, XXI, 619 (U. S. D. A.).
- McLean County, Ill., soil survey, XVI, 1059 (U. S. D. A.).
- McNeill area, Miss., soil survey, XVI, 1059 (U. S. D. A.).
- M-cresol, effect on yield of crops, XX, 718.
- Mead, honey—  
 calculating card for, XXIV, 613.  
 preparation, XXIII, 218.
- Meadow—  
 barley, culture, XIV, 1059 (La.).  
 barley, notes, XVIII, 229 (Wyo.).  
 conversion of tidal marsh into, XIV, 1030.  
 culture schools in—  
 Austria, XVIII, 299; XXV, 792.  
 Bohemia, XIX, 693.
- fescue— (*See also* Fescue.)  
 analyses, XXV, 437 (Ohio).  
 culture, XVIII, 230 (U. S. D. A.).  
 culture and use, XXI, 430 (U. S. D. A.).  
 culture experiments, XXIV, 731.  
 digestibility, XIII, 380 (Mass.).  
 for pastures, XXIII, 529 (N. Y. Cornell).  
 germination, XVII, 653.  
 notes, XIII, 442 (Kans.); XVII, 547; XVIII, 194 (Kans.); XXV, 437, 437 (Ohio).  
 seed, examination, XVII, 241 (Vt.); XIX, 942 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 238 (Mass.).  
 seed, tests, XIII, 862.  
 varieties, XXIV, 731.
- foxtail—  
 as affected by fertilizers, XIX, 834.
- Meadow—Continued.  
 foxtail—continued.  
 culture experiments, XIX, 25 (Alaska); XX, 133 (Alaska).  
 culture in Alaska, XVII, 350 (U. S. D. A.).  
 digestibility, XXII, 71.  
 yields, XXV, 33.
- grass—  
 alkali, notes, XVII, 240 (Wyo.).  
 analyses, XXV, 32.  
 as affected by phosphatic slag, XXV, 173.  
 description and culture, XXV, 32.  
 digestibility, XXII, 71.  
 fowl, culture and value, XIV, 33 (Vt.).  
 grove, notes, XIII, 323 (S. Dak.).  
 silvertop, investigations, XXIII, 58.
- hay—  
 analyses, XVI, 290; XXV, 479, 575.  
 effect on milk secretion, XXV, 479.  
 digestibility, XVI, 395 (Mass.); XVII, 893; XVIII, 68.  
 for sheep, XXIII, 774.
- larks, destructive to ticks, XXV, 60.
- larks, western, feeding habits, XX, 456.
- oat grass—  
 culture, XVIII, 439 (U. S. D. A.).  
 culture in Alaska, XVII, 349 (U. S. D. A.).  
 notes, XIV, 139 (Colo.), 240 (Idaho).  
 winterkilling, XXIV, 726 (N. Dak.).
- Meadows— (*See also* Grasses.)  
 cereals and legumes for, XIII, 840 (Tenn.).  
 culture and irrigation, XV, 863.  
 culture, treatise, XIX, 732.  
 fertilizer experiments, XIII, 33, 37, 133, 236, 439, 440, 638, 639, 1037; XIV, 241, 563, 854; XV, 569, 570, 767; XVI, 253, 353, 456, 457, 969; XVII, 25, 238, 654, 753, 964, 1148; XVIII, 136, 136 (W. Va.), 217, 928; XIX, 126, 921, 1029 (Del.); XX, 21, 122, 921, 924, 925, 1018, 1022, 1127; XXI, 231, 425; XXII, 431, 728; XXIII, 432, 433, 627, 634 (Pa.); XXIV, 526, 728, 731; XXV, 478.
- fertilizer requirements, XXII, 630; XXV, 32.
- fertilizers for, XIII, 443, 543.
- fertilizing, XXIII, 530 (Mass.).
- grass and clover mixtures for, XXII, 725.
- herbage of, composition, XIX, 935.  
 improvement, XV, 573; XVIII, 214.  
 in Weichsel marshes, notes, XXII, 631.  
 irrigation, XVII, 814; XIX, 641.

## Meadows—Continued.

- irrigation experiments, XVII, 1195.
- liming experiments, XIX, 829; XXV, 33.
- management, XIII, 340; XIV, 432.
- moor—
  - fertilizer experiments, XIV, 1058.
  - phosphates for, XV, 25.
  - potash fertilizers for, XIV, 241.
- mountain, improvement, XX, 31 (U. S. D. A.).
- of Denmark, XIII, 948.
  - Germany, classification, XX, 367.
  - Iowa, XIII, 443 (Iowa).
  - phonolite for, XXIII, 325.
  - plants for XVI, 148 (U. S. D. A.), 150 (Nebr.).
  - seeding, XIII, 543; XX, 327 (Mass.).

## Meal—

- analyses, XVIII, 855 (Conn. State); XIX, 411; XX, 679, 863, 1110.
- misbranding, XX, 1060 (U. S. D. A.).
- moth, host of *Hymenolepis diminuta*, XXIV, 564.
- moth, notes, XIII, 573.
- snout-moth, notes, XX, 257 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 558 (N. C.).
- weed seeds in, XIV, 738.
- worms, notes, XVII, 1173; XXI, 558 (N. C.).
- worms, remedies, XIX, 161 (N. J.).

## Mealie meal, composition, XX, 567.

## Mealina, analyses, XX, 863.

## Meals—

- for school children, XX, 363; XXI, 263, 466.
- in Berlin restaurants, nutritive value, XX, 769.
  - Paris, food value, XVII, 684.
- restaurants, nutritive value, XIX, 563.
- large and economical, XX, 1165.
- planning, XXIII, 769; XXV, 166.
- well-balanced, paper on, XXI, 567.

## Mealy-bug—

- citrus—
  - natural enemies, XXIII, 559.
  - remedies, XXIII, 559.
  - synonymy, XXII, 753.
  - disease of, XXIII, 661 (La.).
  - dissemination, XXIII, 661 (La.).
  - in Egypt, notes, XXII, 751.
- injurious—
  - in Tobago, XXIV, 255.
  - to cacao, XXI, 356.
    - citrus fruits, XXIII, 556.
    - lebbek trees, XXIV, 355.
    - mulberries, XXIV, 164.
    - quince trees, XIII, 66 (N. Y. State).
- investigations, XXIII, 660 (La.).
- long-tailed, synonymy, XXII, 753.
- notes, XIV, 1092 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 167 (Mont.); 378; XVII, 880; XVIII, 457; XIX, 452 (Md.), 660 (Fla.); 961; XXI, 58 (Ill.), 561; XXII, 58 (Hawaii), 252 (P. R.).

## Mealy-bug—Continued.

- remedies, XIV, 466; XIX, 858, 1157 (P. R.); XX, 58 (P. R.); XXI, 353 (P. R.); XXII, 41 (Hawaii), 252 (P. R.); XXIII, 240 (Hawaii), 253 (Hawaii); XXV, 358 (Hawaii).

## Mealy stalk borer—

- remedies, XVII, 1169.
- studies, XXIV, 56.

## Measle worms, detection in hogs, XVIII, 585.

## Measles—

- beef, notes, XXI, 279.
- in pigs, XVII, 804.
- swine and cattle, XVI, 921.
- relation to mice, XXIII, 753.

## Measures—

- and weights, law in—
  - Nevada, XXV, 497 (Nev.).
  - Ohio, XXIV, 171.
- English *v.* metric system, XIII, 118 (U. S. D. A.).
- Japanese, terms relating to, XXII, 91.
- tables of, XVIII, 644.

## Measuring apparatus, graduation, XV, 427.

## Meat—

- absorption of pickling solutions by, XXI, 63.
- absorption of sulphurous acid by, XVII, 1177.
- addition to vegetarian diet, XX, 965; XXIII, 69; XXV, 266.
- adulteration, detection, XXV, 108.

## American—

- foreign restrictions on, XIX, 270 (U. S. D. A.).
- in France, XVII, 716 (U. S. D. A.).
- Germany, XVII, 715 (U. S. D. A.).
- amino acids in, XVII, 271.
- analyses, XIII, 268; XV, 495; XVI, 79, 283 (Wyo.); 642; XVII, 270 (N. Dak.); 576; XVIII, 259 (N. Dak.); 756; XX, 168, 511 (N. Dak.); 512, 709, 827; XXI, 163, 462, 463, 659; XXII, 677.

- and-bone meal, analyses, XIV, 381, 1001 (Mass.), 1104 (N. H.); XV, 993 (R. I.); XVI, 494 (Mass.), 904 (Mass.); XVII, 1143 (Mass.); XVIII, 967 (Mass.), 968 (Vt.); XIX, 1065 (Mass.); XXIII, 771 (R. I.).

## animals, transportation, XXI, 777 (U. S. D. A.).

## Argentine, in Belgium, XVII, 716 (U. S. D. A.).

## aroma bacteria, XIII, 675.

## as a brain food, XXI, 266.

## as affected by—

- cold storage, XXI, 565.
- feeding stuffs, XX, 469; XXIV, 281.
- preservatives, XXI, 261.
- vaccination against anthrax, XXIII, 286.

## Meat—Continued.

- ash, alkalinity, determination, XX, 1009.
- at Paris Exposition, XIII, 1073 (U. S. D. A.).
- autolysis of, XXI, 262.
- bacteriological examination, XXII, 183.
- biology of decay, XVI, 799.
- broiling and roasting, XXI, 567.
- broth for young animals, XVIII, 1076.
- butchering, curing, and preservation, XV, 893 (U. S. D. A.).
- canned—
  - absorption of tin by, XX, 1155.
  - analyses, XV, 284, 986; XVII, 488, 790; XVIII, 565; XIX, 357, 765; XX, 771; XXIII, 267.
  - bacteriological investigations, XXIII, 268.
  - inspection in Canada, XVIII, 461.
  - preparation and inspection, XXIII, 267.
  - preservatives in, XXI, 164.
  - production in Germany, XVII, 716 (U. S. D. A.).
- canning, XIII, 1101; XVIII, 374; XX, 963 (U. S. D. A.), 1059.
- canning—
  - experiments, XXIII, 268.
  - factories in United States, inspection, XIX, 1164.
  - factory in Vera Cruz, XVI, 725 (U. S. D. A.).
- changes due to mold, XVI, 1002.
- cheap cuts, cooking, XXII, 565.
- chemistry of, XVIII, 1066; XX, 565.
- chicken, determination of age of, XXIII, 215.
- chopped—
  - analyses, XVI, 284.
  - as affected by preservatives, XIX, 460; XX, 658.
  - preservation, XIII, 578.
  - use of preservatives in, XXII, 564.
- clubs, cooperative, in rural districts, XX, 165.
- cold storage—
  - changes in, XX, 1156.
  - notes, XIX, 1062; XXII, 164.
  - use, XX, 1157.
- color as affected by saltpeter, XXIII, 61 (U. S. D. A.).
- composition—
  - and nutritive value, XIX, 163, 166.
  - price, XVI, 799.
  - charts, XXIV, 67 (U. S. D. A.).
- condemned, treatment, XXIV, 280.
- consumption in—
  - Frankfort, XXI, 664.
  - Great Britain, XVI, 581.
  - Siam, XXII, 563.
  - United States, XVIII, 1158 (U. S. D. A.).
- cooking, XIV, 929 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 1136 (U. S. D. A.).

## Meat—Continued.

- cooking in fireless cookers, XXI, 166; XXII, 565.
- cooking recipes for, XX, 661.
- cost in Germany, XVI, 725 (U. S. D. A.).
- curing by electricity, XXI, 659; XXII, 164.
- cysticerci in, XVI, 97.
- decomposition, XIII, 267.
- desiccation, XIV, 893.
- deterioration, XV, 795; XX, 1156.
- determination of digestibility, XIV, 1100.
- diet—
  - effect on bones, XIX, 461.
  - effect on rats, XIX, 461, 768.
  - in acute nephritis, XVI, 80.
- dietetic value, XV, 1099.
- digestibility, XV, 1107 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 68.
- digestibility as affected by cooking, XXIII, 769.
- digestion, XVI, 1105.
- digestion experiments, XIV, 71.
- diseased, effect on man, XIV, 710 (U. S. D. A.).
- diseased, relation to meat inspection, XXI, 565.
- dressing and curing on the farm, XXIV, 516.
- dried, as a fertilizer, XIX, 1126.
- duties on, in France, XVI, 725 (U. S. D. A.).
- economical use in homes, XXIII, 165 (U. S. D. A.).
- effect on—
  - digestive glands, XXI, 366.
  - digestive leucocytosis, XXV, 571.
  - fertility and lactation, XIX, 461.
  - rabbits, XXII, 568.
- encyclopedia, XIII, 877.
- essences—
  - absorption of tin by, XX, 1155.
  - as affected by canning in tins, XVIII, 1068.
  - old, toxic properties, XVIII, 1068.
- establishments, inspection in France, XXII, 367.
- examination, XIV, 68 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 855 (Conn. State), 913; XIX, 411, 1163; XXII, 689; XXIV, 125; XXV, 165.
- examination, biological method, XX, 808.
- examination by serum agglutination, XIV, 278.
- exports from—
  - Denmark, XXIII, 293.
  - Holland, regulations concerning, XV, 600.
  - New South Wales, XX, 373.
  - New Zealand, XVI, 725 (U. S. D. A.).
  - United States, XVII, 1197 (U. S. D. A.).

## Meat—Continued.

## extract—

- absorption of tin by, XX, 1155.
- analyses, XV, 795, 990; XX, 462 (U. S. D. A.), 772, 960 (Conn. State).
- carnitin in, XVIII, 761, 960; XX, 365, 663.
- carnosin and Ignotin in, XIX, 64.
- carnosin in, XVIII, 761.
- chemical control, XXI, 164.
- composition, XVII, 790; XIX, 260; XXII, 263, 367.
- effect on gastric juice, XIX, 766.
- effect on resorption of nutritive matter, XXV, 466.
- effect on uric acid excretion, XXII, 266.
- food value, XIV, 478, 595; XV, 990; XVI, 80.
- hydrolysis, XVII, 683; XVIII, 856; XIX, 704.
- industry in Argentina, XX, 772.
- judging, XVII, 635.
- methods of analysis, XX, 209, 462 (U. S. D. A.).
- methylguanidin in, XVIII, 67, 761.
- monaminic acids in, XX, 658.
- new substance in, XVIII, 683.
- novains in, XX, 663.
- nutritive value, XVI, 80, 184, 582; XX, 960 (Conn. State).
- physiological action, XVIII, 1070.
- reagent for, XX, 9.
- salted, composition, XX, 209.
- studies, XVIII, 563, 856; XX, 1164.
- extractive matter, XIII, 478; XX, 356.
- feeding experiments with mice, XXIII, 688.
- fertilizers, analyses, XVII, 230.
- fertilizing value, XXV, 729.
- fly, studies, XXII, 55.
- food value, XIII, 267.
- for fowls, XIX, 670; XX, 273 (Mass.).
- foreign tariffs, XVII, 1197 (U. S. D. A.).
- formaldehyde in, XXII, 166.
- freezing works, chemical control in, XXI, 163.
- fresh, as affected by sulphur dioxide, XIX, 964.
- freshly slaughtered, digestibility, XVIII, 461.
- from diseased animals—
  - detection, XVI, 947.
  - sale, XV, 929.
- from tuberculous animals—
  - infectiousness, XVII, 1113.
  - tests, XX, 186.
- frozen—
  - analyses, XXI, 163, 565.
  - composition and digestibility, XIX, 965.
  - notes, XV, 523 (U. S. D. A.).

## Meat—Continued.

## frozen—continued.

- trade of Argentina, XVII, 716 (U. S. D. A.).
- trade of Great Britain, XVII, 715 (U. S. D. A.).
- trade of New Zealand, XVII, 716 (U. S. D. A.).
- fuel value, XIV, 73.
- globulin in, XVII, 1175.
- ground, analyses, XIV, 380 (N. J.); XVI, 394 (N. J.).
- guano, analyses, XV, 26.
- guano, I. Hützel, fertilizing value, XVII, 538.
- handbooks, XXV, 466.
- handling and preserving, XIII, 166.
- heat of combustion, XIII, 268.
- hexon bases in, XVII, 271.
- horse. (*See* Horse meat.)
- hygiene, digest of data, XXIV, 265.
- hygiene, textbook, XIV, 911; XXI, 163.
- imported—
  - regulations concerning, XX, 1061.
  - inspection, XXIV, 171 (U. S. D. A.).
  - wholesomeness, XX, 165.
- imports into—
  - Colorado, XXIII, 292 (Colo.).
  - England, XV, 523 (U. S. D. A.).
  - Great Britain, XVI, 693; XVIII, 193.
- industry in—
  - Argentina, XVI, 725 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 572.
  - Belgium, XV, 523 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 716 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 71.
  - Germany, XXI, 669.
  - Great Britain, XIII, 1106 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 716 (U. S. D. A.).
  - Hawaii, XVI, 725 (U. S. D. A.).
  - Hungary, XX, 1172.
  - Ireland, XXI, 361.
  - New Zealand, XV, 523 (U. S. D. A.).
  - Queensland, XV, 602.
  - Russia, XV, 523 (U. S. D. A.).
  - Scotland, XXIII, 378.
  - South Africa, XIII, 1106 (U. S. D. A.).
  - Switzerland, XVI, 1006.
  - West Australia, XXI, 63.
- industry, treatise, XXV, 263.
- infected, manufacture of sausage from, XVI, 96.
- infection with tubercle bacilli, XIV, 497.
- ingestion, effect on dogs, XXV, 864.
- inspection—
  - album guide to, XVIII, 874.
  - bacteriological, necessity of, XXV, 268.
  - benefits of, XVI, 1020.
  - bibliography, XIX, 1086.
  - enforcement, XX, 183.

## Meat—Continued.

## inspection—continued.

extension, XXIII, 65 (U. S. D. A.).  
for tuberculosis, XVI, 922.  
in America, XIV, 1026.

Canada, XVIII, 578; XXI, 482.

Chicago, XIX, 983 (U. S. D. A.).

Europe, XIV, 685 (U. S. D. A.);

XIX, 966 (U. S. D. A.).

France, XVI, 604; XX, 863;

XXII, 386; XXV, 282.

Germany, XIII, 1106 (U. S.

D. A.); XV, 523 (U. S.

D. A.), 1008 (U. S. D. A.);

XVI, 406; XIX, 611, 781;

XXII, 263; XXIV, 464; XXV,

84.

Glasgow, XVI, 605; XVIII, 579;

XIX, 881.

Hawaii, XXI, 483.

Holland, XVI, 300.

Hungary, XX, 1173; XXII, 263,

393.

Japan, XXIV, 760.

Massachusetts, XXIV, 479.

Minnesota, XVIII, 578.

Montana, XV, 113; XVII, 591,

788.

Naples, XV, 822.

New Zealand, XV, 298, 1008;

XVI, 1021; XVII, 908;

XVIII, 982; XXI, 279.

North Dakota, XVIII, 361 (N.

Dak.); XXIV, 667 (N. Dak.).

Norway, XVIII, 580; XIX, 576.

Paris, XIX, 1181; XXI, 164.

Philadelphia, XV, 113.

Prussia, XVI, 96.

Queensland, XXII, 783.

Saxony, XVI, 507; XIX, 881.

Scotland, XIV, 1121; XXI, 566.

slaughterhouses, XIII, 182.

United States, XIII, 1092 (U.

S. D. A.); XVII, 1033;

XVIII, 981; XIX, 780, 965

(U. S. D. A.), 1164; XX,

565; XXIII, 78 (U. S. D. A.).

Western Australia, XVIII, 1162;

XX, 576; XXI, 79.

law, XVIII, 856 (U. S. D. A.);

XIX, 995 (U. S. D. A.).

law in France, XX, 63, 863.

law in Germany, XIII, 75 (U. S.

D. A.); XVI, 725 (U. S. D. A.),

1024, 1131; XVIII, 377.

mouse feeding test for, XXV, 84.

notes, XIV, 391, 911; XV, 188;

XVI, 96; XVII, 401, 592; XIX,

180; XXI, 481; XXIV, 280.

regulations in Germany, XVIII,

744.

regulations, report, XX, 963 (U. S.

D. A.).

relation to diseased meat, XXI,

565.

## Meat—Continued.

## inspection—continued.

relation to live stock insurance,  
XXIV, 281.

serum agglutination in, XIV, 912.

standard for, XXI, 463.

statistics, XX, 974 (U. S. D. A.);

XXV, 372 (U. S. D. A.).

trade labels, XVIII, 755 (U. S.

D. A.).

treatise, XIII, 1092; XVI, 96;

XX, 565; XXII, 767; XXIV, 68;

XXV, 263, 881.

value of xiphoid lymph-gland in,

XXV, 84.

inspectors, directions for, XVI, 406.

interstate transportation, XIX, 65 (U.

S. D. A.).

isolation of creatinin from, XXIII, 512.

Judging, XV, 1103.

juices, analyses, XX, 462 (U. S. D. A.),

960 (Conn. State).

juices, studies, XXIV, 265.

keeping quality as affected by nitro-

gen, XXIII, 166.

light and dark, for invalids, XIII, 478;

XX, 357.

losses in cooking, XIII, 772 (U. S.

D. A.); XIV, 174; XV, 988 (U. S.

D. A.).

market classes and grades, XXIV, 69

(Ill.); XXV, 95 (U. S. D. A.).

market cuts, XX, 357.

marketing cooperatively, XXIV, 393.

markets—

inspection in Missouri, XXII, 566.

inspection in Virginia, XXIII, 168.

inspection in Wyoming, XX, 1060.

position of United States in, XXIII,

93.

meal—

analyses, XIII, 481 (Cal.); XIV,

71 (Conn. State), 632 (Cal.),

1002 (Wis.); XV, 287 (Me.),

707; XVI, 188, 584 (N. Y.

State), 1003 (Wis.); XVII, 63

(Me.), 169 (Can.), 170 (Vt.),

276 (Pa.), 490 (N. Y. State),

583, 891 (Wis.), 1100 (Conn.

State), 1101, 1101 (N. J.);

XVIII, 260 (N. Y. State), 965

(Iowa), 968 (Tex.), 969 (Wis.);

XIX, 66 (N. J.), 564 (N. Y.

State), 709 (N. Y. State), 969

(Can.), 1065 (U. S. D. A.); XX,

69 (N. J.), 173, 366 (N. Y.

State), 467; XXI, 471 (N. J.),

569; XXII, 776 (N. H.);

XXIII, 175 (Wis.), 672 (N. Y.

State), 771; XXIV, 74, 768;

XXV, 272, 572, 774 (N. J.),

870, 871.

as a denaturing agent, XIX, 169.

deodorized, for pigs, XVIII, 194

(Kans.).

digestibility, XV, 602.

## Meat—Continued.

- meal—continued.
  - feeding value, XV, 66; XXII, 276 (Mass.).
  - fertilizing value, XX, 723.
  - for egg production, XX, 273 (Mass.).
    - horses, XX, 75.
    - pigs, XIII, 882; XIX, 365 (Iowa); XX, 75; XXI, 173; XXII, 175 (Iowa); XXV, 475.
    - from diseased animals, XV, 66.
    - nutritive value, XX, 777.
- methods of analysis, XIV, 7 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 411.
- methods of cutting, XVIII, 656.
- micro-organisms in, XXV, 265, 368.
- middlings, analyses, XIV, 1001 (Mass.).
- nitrites in, XX, 165.
- nitrogenous bases in, XXIV, 266.
- nitrogenous constituents, XVII, 428.
- nitrogen content, XX, 356.
- nutritive value as affected by cooking, XVII, 886 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 560 (U. S. D. A.).
- of Indian buffalo, food value, XXIV, 265.
- packing industry in—
  - Argentina, XXIII, 78 (U. S. D. A.).
  - United States, XIV, 904; XX, 63, 1157.
- pastes, preservation, XX, 771.
- phosphorescence in, XVI, 581, 747; XVII, 80.
- phosphorus content, XVII, 887; XIX, 59; XXIII, 510 (U. S. D. A.), 512.
- pickled, salt content, XXII, 62.
- pickled, toxic properties, XXIII, 61.
- pickling and preserving, XIX, 357.
- poisoning—
  - bacilli, studies, XVII, 914.
  - bacteria as affected by salt, XXV, 163.
  - due to *Proteus vulgaris*, XXV, 482.
  - epidemic, cause, XXI, 659, 765.
  - etiology, XIV, 1116.
  - relation to typhoid fever, XXI, 766.
  - viruses, studies, XXI, 579.
- potted, adulteration, XVIII, 461.
- powder—
  - analyses, XX, 112, 960 (Conn. State).
  - for poultry, XVIII, 366.
  - nutritive value, XIX, 358; XX, 170; XXI, 565.
- preparation for cooking, XX, 1165.
- preparations—
  - adulteration, XVIII, 164 (U. S. D. A.).
  - composition and value, XIII, 578.
  - inactive lactic acid in, XXII, 762.
- prepared, analyses, XIX, 764; XXII, 367.

## Meat—Continued.

- preservation, XIII, 976; XIV, 69, 377, 992; XV, 893 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 284; XVIII, 374; XIX, 166, 260, 1062; XX, 63, 771, 1156, 1157; XXIII, 166, 270.
- preservation—
  - by sodium sulphite, XV, 389.
  - for troops, XXII, 762.
  - Russian process, XXV, 163.
  - treatise, XX, 361.
- preservatives—
  - analyses, XV, 988; XVI, 184, 846.
  - composition, XXII, 564.
  - studies, XVII, 487 (Mont.).
  - tests, XVIII, 565.
  - use, XVI, 284, 1002.
- preserved—
  - analyses, XXI, 164; XXII, 761.
  - methods of analysis, XIV, 738.
  - nitrous anhydrid in, XIX, 764.
  - occurrence of tin in, XIII, 166.
- prices in—
  - Egypt, XX, 176.
  - England and Scotland, XXIII, 293.
  - Germany, XXV, 774.
  - United States, XXIII, 165 (U. S. D. A.).
  - various countries, XXIII, 78 (U. S. D. A.).
- production, feeding for, XVIII, 415; XX, 665 (U. S. D. A.).
- production, relation to population, XVII, 787.
- products—
  - adulteration, XXIV, 264 (Nev.).
  - adulteration, detection, XXI, 765.
  - albuminoses in, XXV, 566.
  - analyses, XVII, 487, 685; XVIII, 913, 1065 (N. Dak.); XIX, 411, 764; XX, 512, 961 (Conn. State); XXI, 66, 463, 566; XXII, 766; XXIII, 572 (Tex.).
  - chemical control in, XXI, 164.
  - chemistry of, XX, 565.
  - duties on, in foreign countries, XVI, 81 (U. S. D. A.).
  - identification, XIX, 707.
  - imported, regulations concerning, XX, 1061.
  - imports of foreign countries, XVII, 1197 (U. S. D. A.).
  - inspection, XXII, 164.
  - legislation concerning, XXI, 463.
  - nitrites in, XVI, 284.
  - notes, XV, 602.
  - preserved, inspection, XXIV, 464.
  - preserved, manufacture, XX, 1058.
  - protein preparations in, XXI, 303.
  - smoked, formaldehyde in, XVIII, 859.
  - standards for, XV, 702 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 768.
- proteins—
  - separation, XVI, 323; XIX, 295.

## Meat—Continued.

- proteins—continued.  
separation and estimation, XV, 431.  
studies, XV, 431; XVI, 488; XVII, 1175; XVIII, 398; XX, 397.  
putrefaction, investigations, XV, 507.  
putrefying, detection, XXI, 411.  
rations in the Tropics, XIII, 675.  
raw, effect on young animals, XVIII, 572.  
refrigerated, dietetic value, XX, 862.  
refrigerated, micro-organisms affecting, XV, 389.  
refrigeration experiments, XXV, 65.  
refrigeration in transit, XXV, 61.  
regulations in Germany, XV, 495 (U. S. D. A.).  
report on, XX, 396.  
ripening, XV, 988.  
ripening, diastatic enzyme of, XXI, 765.  
salt, red color, XIII, 166.  
scrap—  
analyses, XIV, 381, 684 (Pa.), 1001 (Mass.); XVI, 494 (Mass.), 904 (Mass.); XVII, 1178 (Mass.); XVIII, 862 (Conn. State), 967 (Mass.); XIX, 867 (Conn. State), 1065 (Mass.); XX, 1065 (Conn. State); XXI, 172 (Mass.); XXV, 71 (Mass.), 370 (Me.), 574.  
imported, wholesomeness, XX, 165.  
utilization, XVI, 212.  
smoking, preparation for, XX, 1059.  
sodium sulphite in, XVI, 897 (N. Dak.)  
sour, causes, XXI, 63.  
specific gravity, XIX, 965.  
spoiled, bacteriology of, XXIII, 166.  
statistics, XVII, 924 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 91, 165.  
sterilization in Belgium, XVI, 725 (U. S. D. A.).  
substitutes—  
cooking, XXI, 167.  
studies, XXII, 263.  
use, XXV, 567 (U. S. D. A.).  
succinic-acid content as an index of putrefaction, XV, 988.  
sulphurous acid in, XVIII, 1148.  
supplies—  
conditions affecting, XXIII, 165 (U. S. D. A.).  
inspection, international, XXIV, 264.  
notes, XVI, 488; XIX, 559 (U. S. D. A.).  
tenderness, XIV, 476.  
toughness, studies, XIX, 1161.  
trade in Paris, XXI, 362.  
trade of Argentina, XIX, 166.  
transmission of tuberculosis by, XX, 877; XXI, 384.  
transportation in France, XXII, 640.

## Meat—Continued.

- tuberculous—  
condemnation, XIII, 185.  
disposition, XIX, 477.  
inspection, XIX, 378, 477.  
notes, XVII, 187.  
sale, XIII, 788.  
utilization, XIV, 610; XV, 113, 1010; XVI, 200, 303, 922, 1024.  
typhoid poisoning from, XXIV, 173.  
unwholesome, XVI, 284.  
use in—  
Cuba, XVI, 399.  
Egypt, XX, 176.  
treatment of scurvy, XX, 770.  
utilization, XXI, 67.  
wild game, inspection in Germany, XIX, 1086.  
Mechanical—  
agitator for phosphate analysis, XXIII, 302.  
colleges. (See Agricultural colleges.)  
Mechanics—  
agricultural. (See Agricultural mechanics.)  
applied, literature in 1901-02, XIV, 616.  
Meconopsis—  
cambrica, coagulating substance, XX, 26.  
integrifolia, description, XVI, 373.  
Mecyna polygonalis, notes, XIII, 668.  
Mecynopyga, new genera, descriptions, XXI, 247.  
Medeterus obscurus, breeding habits, XX, 559.  
Media for determining bacteria in—  
sewage, XIII, 1020.  
soil, XXII, 723.  
water, XIII, 1020; XVI, 338.  
Medic—  
black—  
as a clover adulterant, XX, 136 (Conn. State).  
green manure, XXII, 429.  
notes, XXII, 235.  
effect on nitrates in soils, XX, 717.  
seed, tests, XV, 159.  
sulphate of potash for, XX, 925.  
Medica sativa, notes, XX, 229 (U. S. D. A.).  
Medicago—  
culture experiments, XVI, 963 (Cal.).  
denticulata. (See Clover, bur.)  
falcata. (See Lucern, yellow.)  
hispida, host plant of alfalfa caterpillar, XXV, 54 (U. S. D. A.).  
lupulina. (See Medic, black.)  
maculata. (See Clover, bur.)  
sativa. (See Alfalfa.)  
spp., analyses, XXV, 32.  
spp., cross-inoculation, XX, 620.  
spp., description and culture, XXV, 32.  
spp., economic value, XXI, 732 (U. S. D. A.).



- Medicago—Continued.  
 spp., notes, XXI, 426 (U. S. D. A.);  
 XXIII, 728 (N. Dak.); XXV, 831  
 (Nev.).  
 spp., seed, resistance to heat, XXIV,  
 231.
- Medical—  
 Congress, International, XIII, 1095  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 dictionary in various languages, XXII,  
 689.  
 science and practice, progress, XVIII,  
 201.  
 milk commissions—  
 methods and standards, XXII,  
 385.  
 relation to pure milk, XX, 78  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 work, XXI, 573, 574.  
 survey of Taytay, XXII, 668.
- Medicinal—  
 barks, American, XXI, 320 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 herbs, use in England, XVIII, 740.  
 plants. (See Plants.)  
 substances, effect on digestive enzymes,  
 XX, 1063.
- Medicine—  
 practical, treatise, XIX, 1165.  
 results obtained through experiments  
 on animals, XV, 406.  
 tropical, treatise, XXI, 78.  
 veterinary, treatise, XXI, 579.
- Medicines—  
 analyses, XVIII, 259 (N. Dak.), 1065  
 (N. Dak.); XX, 862.  
 proprietary, control, XV, 823.  
 stock, notes, XXIV, 81.
- Mediterranean—  
 fever, experimental, in sheep, XXIII,  
 485.  
 fever, notes, XX, 1081.  
 flour moth—  
 notes, XIII, 367, 573; XX, 457.  
 remedies, XXII, 461 (U. S. D. A.).  
 studies, XXI, 558 (N. C.).
- Medlar—  
 analyses, XVIII, 143.  
 juice, analyses, XXI, 767.  
 postripening of, XXII, 704; XXV, 202.
- Meehan, Thomas, biographical note, XIII,  
 498.
- Megachile spp., notes, XX, 1146.  
 Megachilidæ, notes, XVII, 988.  
 Megaquiscalus major, destructive to ticks,  
 XXV, 60.
- Megarhinus—  
 portoricensis, larva, XV, 783.  
 rutilus, larva, XV, 783.  
 sp., notes, XXIII, 365.  
 spp., feeding habits, XXV, 359.
- Megaspilus striatipes, notes, XX, 1050  
 (Minn.).
- Megass, manufacture and fuel value, XXII,  
 337.
- Megastigmus—  
 spermatrophus, notes, XVII, 1093.  
 spp., life history, XXI, 351 (N. Y.  
 Cornell).
- Megilla maculata, notes, XIV, 464; XIX,  
 960.
- Megorismus—  
 fletcheri n. sp., description, XX, 1147.  
 fletcheri, parasitic on rosy apple  
 aphid, XXIII, 361 (Conn. State).  
 nubilipennis, notes, XX, 1147.
- Meigs County, Ohio, soil survey, XXI, 618  
 (U. S. D. A.).
- Melostegmin reaction, studies, XXIV, 779,  
 780.
- Meissl, Emerich, biographical sketch, XVI,  
 835.
- Melacosoma americana, growth as related  
 to temperature, XXIII, 358 (N. H.).
- Melaleuca leucodendron, planting in  
 Florida, XIII, 1053.
- Melalopha inclusa, notes, XXIV, 750 (Conn.  
 State).
- Melampsalta—  
 encaustica, notes, XV, 279.  
 melanopygia, notes, XV, 279.
- Melampsora—  
 allii-populina, notes, XIV, 262.  
 allii-salicis, notes, XIV, 262.  
 bigelowii, culture experiments, XVII,  
 374.  
 galanthi-fragilis, notes, XIV, 262.  
 lini, notes, XVIII, 24 (N. Dak.).  
 pinitorqua, characteristics, XXIII, 152.  
 populina, notes, XIV, 162 (Can.).  
 spp., culture experiments, XIV, 771.  
 spp., notes, XIII, 145; XVII, 1167;  
 XXII, 151, 653; XXIII, 148.
- Melampsorella cerastii, notes, XIV, 262.
- Melampsoropsis spp., culture experiments,  
 XXV, 43.
- Melampyrum—  
 pratense, biology of, XVII, 542.  
 pratense, parasitism, XX, 153.  
 respiration and assimilation, studies,  
 XXIII, 727.
- Melanauster chinensis, notes, XIX, 1054  
 (N. J.).
- Melanconiales, notes, XXIII, 247.
- Melanconis—  
 hillistoma, notes, XIII, 1061.  
 modonia, parasitic on chestnuts, XXV,  
 149.  
 pernicioso and M. modonia, identity,  
 XXV, 149.  
 pernicioso, relation to chestnut black  
 canker, XXV, 850.  
 spp., notes, XXIV, 652.
- Melanconium—  
 sacchari, investigations, XXIII, 648  
 (La.).  
 sacchari, notes, XIX, 48 (Hawaii).  
 sp., notes, XIV, 261.
- Melandrium album, infection experiments.  
 XXIII, 355, 654.

- Melanin, Spiegler white, studies, XXIII, 778.
- Melanobracon webbi, notes, XXII, 261 (U. S. D. A.).
- Melanodryas bicolor, feeding habits, XIV, 551.
- Melanomma glumarum n. sp., description, XXIII, 347.
- Melanophila—  
 acuminata, notes, XXII, 362.  
 spp., notes, XXIII, 161 (U. S. D. A.).
- Melanoplus— (See also Locusts.)  
 atlantis, notes, XIII, 157 (Nebr.), 667 (N. H.); XIV, 167 (Can.), 779 (Minn.).  
 bivittatus, notes, XIII, 157 (Nebr.); XIV, 167 (Can.), 1093; XIX, 53 (U. S. D. A.).  
 devastator, remedies, XVII, 1089 (Cal.).  
 differentialis, notes, XIII, 157 (Nebr.); XIX, 53 (U. S. D. A.).  
 differentialis, parasitism, XX, 258 (U. S. D. A.).  
 femoratus, notes, XIV, 537.  
 femur-rubrum. (See Locusts, red-legged.)  
 packardii, notes, XIV, 167 (Can.).  
 spp., notes, XIV, 672 (U. S. D. A.), 1092 (Colo.); XVI, 794; XVII, 782 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 657 (N. Dak.).  
 spretus. (See Rocky mountain locust.)  
 uniformis, remedies, XVII, 1089 (Cal.).
- Melanops quercuum forma vitis, life history, XXIII, 454.
- Melanosis—  
 generalized, in cattle, XVI, 1027.  
 prevalence in Western Australia, XVIII, 1162.
- Melanospora pampeana, relation to other fungi, XXII, 48 (Nebr.)|
- Melasoma scripta—  
 notes, XX, 1050 (Minn.).  
 variability, XIX, 161.
- Meliana albilinea, notes, XXIV, 557; XXV, 55 (Iowa), 557 (Iowa).
- Melica—  
 ciliata, host of Claviceps, XXIII, 546.  
 spectabilis, analyses, XXV, 131 (Wyo.).
- Melic-grass, purple, studies, XV, 557.
- Meligethes æneus, notes, XIII, 470, 968; XIV, 64.
- Melilotus—  
 alba. (See Sweet clover.)  
 as a green manure, XIX, 1133 (Ala. Canebrake.); XX, 428.  
 affected by ultraviolet rays, XXIV, 328.  
 cœrulea, analyses, XIX, 66 (Oreg.).  
 culture experiments, XVII, 356 (N. Dak.).  
 fertilizer experiments, XXIV, 234.  
 green flowers due to parasites, XVI, 848.  
 monograph, XIII, 422.
- Melilotus—Continued.  
 officinalis—  
 analyses, XX, 172 (Hawaii); XXIV, 769.  
 as affected by anesthetics and freezing, XXII, 437.  
 culture on waste lands, XXII, 441.  
 sp., analyses, XXV, 32.  
 sp., description and culture, XXV, 32.  
 spp., destruction, XXI, 436 (S. Dak.).  
 spp., propagation, XIX, 229 (U. S. D. A.).
- Melinis minutiflora, notes, XIII, 714.
- Melipona (Trigona) leviceps, notes, XXI, 658.
- Melittia satyriiformis. (See Squash borer.)
- Melittobia hawaiiensis, notes, XXII, 156 (Hawaii).
- Melolontha—  
 hippocastani, notes, XIII, 71, 967.  
 spp., notes, XVIII, 652.  
 vulgaris—  
 destruction, XX, 456.  
 notes, XIII, 71, 471, 967; XIV, 885; XV, 59, 1089; XVI, 386, 791; XIX, 557.  
 remedies, XIII, 162.
- Melon—  
 anthracnose, notes, XVII, 263 (W. Va.).  
 aphid, notes, XIII, 368 (Ky.), 871 (Ark.); XIV, 779 (Minn.), 886 (Pa.); XV, 416 (Okla.), 546; XVIII, 1059 (Colo.); XIX, 758; XX, 854, 952 (N. Y. State), 1048 (Conn. State); XXI, 250; XXII, 57, 356, 751; XXIV, 557.  
 aphid, remedies, XVIII, 557 (U. S. D. A.), 951 (Tex.); XXV, 852 (Nebr.).  
 blight, notes, XVII, 259 (Mass.), 263 (W. Va.); XVIII, 221 (Mass.).  
 blight, treatment, XVI, 66 (Conn. Storrs); XX, 145 (R. I.); XXII, 743 (Conn. Storrs).  
 bug parasite, notes, XXII, 251.  
 canker, notes, XXII, 50; XXV, 250.  
 caterpillar, XXI, 655; XXII, 751.  
 culture, treatise, XXV, 837.  
 damping off, notes, XVII, 263 (W. Va.).  
 diseases, notes, XVIII, 544; XIX, 6 (N. H.), 337 (N. Mex.).  
 diseases, treatment, XVII, 672 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 248 (Mass.); XXV, 837.  
 downy mildew, notes, XVI, 987; XVII, 263 (W. Va.).  
 fly, notes, XVI, 143 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 61; XX, 159 (Hawaii); XXV, 461, 762.  
 fly, remedies, XXIV, 55.  
 Fusarium diseases, studies, XXI, 49 (Ariz.).  
 hybrid, notes, XVIII, 948.  
 industry in Indiana, XIX, 1038 (Ind.).  
 leaf blotch, notes, XIV, 667.  
 leaf disease, notes, XVIII, 342.

- Melon—Continued.  
 leaf spot, notes, XVII, 263 (W. Va.).  
 louse, notes, XIII, 570 (Okla.).  
 mildew, notes, XXII, 743.  
 mildew, studies, XX, 247.  
 mold, notes, XVI, 677.  
 mosaic disease, notes, XXIV, 249 (Mass.).  
 plant louse, notes, XIV, 780 (Ariz.).  
 plant louse, remedies, XV, 937 (Ariz.).  
 stem canker, notes, XXIV, 246.  
 wilt, notes, XXIII, 349.  
 worm, notes, XIII, 66 (Ga.), 368 (Ky.), 871 (Ark.); XIV, 886 (Pa.); XXII, 751.  
 worm, studies and bibliography, XXV, 760 (N. C.).
- Melons—  
 cassaba, notes, XVII, 1068; XVIII, 441.  
 cross pollination, XVI, 156, 229.  
 culture, XV, 148 (Cal.); XVI, 49.  
 culture—  
   experiments, XIX, 28 (N. Mex.), 39 (P. R.); XXI, 799 (Alaska).  
   in Central Asia, XVIII, 142.  
   pots, XIII, 244.  
 fertilizer experiments, XXV, 741 (P. R.).  
 forcing experiments, XVII, 463 (N. Y., Cornell).  
 improvement, XV, 868.  
 insects affecting, XVI, 72; XIX, 337 (N. Mex.); XXI, 647; XXV, 837.  
 irrigation experiments, XIV, 195 (Ariz.).  
 notes, XVII, 129 (Kans.).  
 preserving, new, XV, 252.  
 seed production, XV, 682.  
 seed selection, XVII, 666.  
 spraying, XVII, 778 (S. C.), 1091 (W. Va.).  
 varieties, XIII, 1049; XIV, 144 (Can.); XVIII, 142; XX, 237.  
 varieties resistant to disease, XXI, 745 (U. S. D. A.).
- Melophagus ovinus. (See Sheep ticks.)
- Melting point—  
 determination, XVI, 538; XXIV, 703.  
 determinations, liquid baths for, XIV, 837.  
 of fats, apparatus for determination, XIII, 105.  
 relation to composition, XV, 650.
- Membracidae of British India, XX, 1148.
- Memordica, analyses, XVII, 788.
- Memythrus polistiformis. (See Grape root-borer.)
- Mendel, G., biographical sketch, XIII, 744; XXI, 470.
- Mendelian—  
 inheritance of sex, XXI, 772.  
 population, ancestral gametic correlations in, XXI, 771.  
 theory of heredity, XXIV, 374.
- Mendelism—  
 application, XVI, 232, 263, 774.  
 application to—  
   cereal breeding, XV, 753, 770.  
   cotton breeding, XX, 635 (Ga.), 743; XXII, 529.  
   poultry breeding, XIX, 776.  
   wheat breeding, XVII, 462, 982.  
 bibliography, XXI, 470.  
 factors in, XX, 598.  
 in Shorthorn cattle, XX, 779.  
   tobacco breeding, XX, 935.  
   tomato breeding, XX, 938, 939.  
 paper on, XX, 778.  
 presence and absence hypothesis, XXIII, 778.  
 principles of, XXI, 270.  
 relation to—  
   color inheritance, XX, 568.  
   heredity, XIX, 427.  
   horticulture, XXIII, 541.  
   treatise, XXI, 470; XXV, 573.  
 Mendel's law, XIV, 205, 208, 209, 446, 447, 526, 569, 634, 970; XXIII, 172.  
 Menhaden industry, XV, 661.
- Meningitis—  
 cerebrospinal—  
   in calves, XVI, 204.  
   cattle, XV, 517.  
   horses, XV, 927, 1020; XVI, 514, 1029.  
   notes, XIII, 888.  
   treatment, XV, 412; XVI, 927.  
 hemorrhagic, in hogs, XVIII, 583.  
 immunization accidents, XXIII, 790.  
 in dogs, XIV, 707.  
 studies, XVI, 604.  
 tubercular—  
   in cows, XIII, 591.  
   dogs, XIV, 699.  
   notes, XIV, 88.
- Meningococci—  
 method for growing, XXV, 181.  
 peritoneal test for, XXV, 380.
- Meningococcus serum, methods of testing, XXIII, 585.
- Meningo-encephalitis—  
 in chickens, XV, 929.  
 rabbits, XV, 617.  
 studies, XXIV, 284 (Kans.).
- Menoidea abietis n. g., description, XVIII, 650.
- Menopon—  
 biserialium, notes, XIX, 454 (U. S. D. A.).  
 fasciatum, parasitic on vultures, XXIV, 56.  
 hirsutum n. sp., description, XXIII, 362.  
 pallidum, notes, XIII, 475 (Va.).  
 sp., transmission of fowl spirochetosis by, XXII, 392.
- Mental—  
 training, handbook, XXV, 771.  
 work, effect on metabolism, XXI, 68 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 369.

- Mental—Continued.  
work, energy problems in, XXV, 672.  
workers, rest after eating, XX, 664.
- Mentha—  
spp., descriptions, XVII, 766 (U. S. D. A.).  
sylvestris, stachyose in, XXIV, 121.
- Menthol, antiseptic value, XVI, 915.
- Menus—  
inexpensive, for poor families, XXI, 166.  
vegetable, description, XXIV, 68.
- Menyanthes trifoliata, analyses, XVI, 1071.
- Mephitis major, protection, XX, 551 (U. S. D. A.).
- Meraporus n. spp., descriptions, XXIV, 461.
- Merbau, insects affecting, XIX, 760.
- Merchandise, destruction by rats, XXI, 346 (U. S. D. A.).
- Mercurial poisoning of men, XXI, 467.
- Mercurialis annua as a cause of hemoglobinuria, XVI, 1133.
- Mercuric chlorid—  
antiseptic value, XVI, 915.  
effect on—  
fungi, XIII, 621.  
germination of seeds, XIV, 768; XXIV, 146 (U. S. D. A.).  
starch ferments, XXV, 107.  
injections in infectious diseases, XIV, 492.  
intravenous injections, XIV, 301, 505, 611.  
standardization, XXI, 84.
- Mercury—  
absorption by milk, XXIV, 581.  
effect on higher plants, XIII, 621, 716.  
metallic absorption, XIII, 880.  
reducing action, XIV, 7.  
utilization by plants, XVIII, 1108.  
vapor lamps, sterilization of water by, XXV, 116.  
vapor pressure, XVI, 954 (U. S. D. A.).
- Meridian lines, establishment, XVII, 814 (La.).
- Merisoides n. g. and n. spp., descriptions, XXV, 857.
- Merisus mordellistenæ n. sp., description, XXIII, 765.
- Mermis—  
albicans, notes, XVII, 162 (U. S. D. A.).  
larvæ, parasitic on *Stegomyia fasciata* larvæ, XXIII, 365.  
sp., effect on ants, XX, 254.  
sp., notes, XVII, 1171 (Ky.); XIX, 354.
- Merodon equestris, notes, XV, 279; XXI, 753; XXV, 250.
- Meromyza americana, notes, XIII, 368 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 692 (U. S. D. A.).
- Merope tuber, notes, XV, 783.
- Merrimack County, N. H., soil survey, XXI, 617 (U. S. D. A.).
- Merula migratoria, introduction into England, XXII, 53.
- Merulius lacrymans—  
as a cause of cancerous tumors, XV, 297.  
differential characters, XXII, 148.  
enzymes in, XIII, 621.  
injurious to timber, XXIV, 353.  
notes, XIII, 468; XIV, 162, 778; XVI, 70; XVII, 1167; XVIII, 650; XIX, 754; XX, 56.  
studies, XV, 592; XVIII, 1139 (Conn. State); XXIII, 653, 751.  
treatise, XX, 454.
- Mesembryanthemum—  
and portulacas, book, XX, 942.  
crystallinum, nitrogen and phosphoric acid in, XVIII, 329.  
forskahlii, bread from, XXIV, 762.
- Mesochorus—  
cimbicis, notes, XXI, 57 (U. S. D. A.).  
pernicius n. g. and n. sp., description, XXV, 857.
- Mesocrina pegomyæ, description, XXI, 249.
- Mesograpta polita, notes, XIII, 262 (Del.).
- Mesoleius aulicus, notes, XX, 1152; XXV, 58.
- Mesoleuca truncata, notes, XV, 166 (Can.).
- Mesophytes in Nebraska, studies, XIV, 838.
- Mesopsylla eucta n. sp., description, XXIV, 758.
- Mespilus—  
*Crategus*, graft, XIV, 447.  
germanica, post-ripening of, XXV, 202.  
japonica, prussic acid in, XVIII, 544.
- Mesquite—  
as affected by mistletoe, XXI, 534.  
effect on pastures, XX, 437 (U. S. D. A.).  
grass, notes, XIII, 731 (U. S. D. A.); 732 (U. S. D. A.).  
notes, XIV, 665.  
spread in Arizona, XXIII, 137 (U. S. D. A.).
- Mess manual and cookbook in United States Navy, XIV, 789.
- Mesua ferrea—  
analyses, XXIV, 309.  
seed oil, analyses, XXI, 111.
- Metabolic—  
minimum in man, XXIII, 70.  
products of leaf, movement through petioles, XXV, 523.
- Metabolism—  
and diet, treatise, XXIII, 371.  
inheritance, bibliography, XXIII, 273.  
animal, as affected by free nitrogen, XIX, 462.  
animal, problems in, XVIII, 861.  
as affected by—  
alcohol, XIII, 578; XXI, 471.  
ash constituents, XXIII, 772.  
automobiling, XIX, 670.  
boric acid, XIV, 175.  
castration, XXII, 672.  
cocoa, XX, 68.  
distillery slop, XXI, 472.  
excess of fat, XX, 364.

## Metabolism—Continued.

- as affected by—continued.
- fasting, XIV, 73.
  - food, XIII, 376.
  - formaldehyde, XIII, 774.
  - insufficient diet, XVIII, 861.
  - lecithin, XXIII, 470.
  - muscular work, XIV, 594; XXIII, 470.
  - partial inanition, XXIV, 84.
  - physical conditions, XXI, 664.
  - poisons, XXIV, 173.
  - preservatives, XX, 361 (U. S. D. A.), 464 (U. S. D. A.), 774; XXI, 260.
  - prolonged work, XIII, 375 (U. S. D. A.).
  - protein and carbohydrates, XXI, 267.
  - radium bromid, XVII, 795.
  - sexual function, XX, 174.
  - sodium benzoate, XIX, 179; XXI, 259 (U. S. D. A.).
  - sodium sulphite, XXI, 260.
  - sour milk, XXIV, 368.
  - water drinking, XXIII, 371; XXIV, 571.
- at high altitudes, XV, 64.
- bibliography, XIX, 1165.
- carbohydrate. (*See* Carbohydrate metabolism.)
- cellular, factors affecting, XXIV, 576.
- cleavage in, XX, 365.
- during fever, studies, XXI, 468.
- during incubation, XX, 571.
- equilibrium in, XVIII, 964.
- experiments, XIII, 775; XIV, 73, 75, 178, 476, 595, 684, 787, 788 (U. S. D. A.), 791, 900, 1099, 1100; XVI, 288, 998; XVIII, 758; XXIII, 272.
- experiments—
- cage for dogs in, XVII, 795.
  - determination of phosphoric acid in, XXII, 9.
  - interpretation, XXIV, 174.
  - measurement of oxygen in, XIV, 515.
  - use of banana flour in, XXII, 170.
  - with animals, XV, 289, 601, 799 (U. S. D. A.), 892, 1044; XVI, 289, 291, 294, 301, 507, 586, 590, 800, 1004, 1005, 1106; XXIV, 368.
- cats, XVIII, 964.
- children, XX, 169, 465, 662.
- cows, XVII, 382 (Mich.); XVIII, 568 (N. Y. State), 668; XIX, 469; XXI, 367.
- dogs, XVII, 490, 491, 684, 792, 1000, 1175; XVIII, 67, 660, 759, 1152; XIX, 560, 767; XX, 70, 466, 1166; XXII, 370, 672; XXIII, 572; XXIV, 572, 766, 787; XXV, 470.
- fish, XXIV, 765.

## Metabolism—Continued.

- experiments—continued.
- with fowls, XXIII, 72.
  - herbivora, XXII, 573 (Wis.).
  - infants, XVI, 582; XXI, 168.
  - men, XIII, 579, 972 (U. S. D. A.), 973, 975; XV, 64, 289, 493, 494, 698 (U. S. D. A.), 700, 703, 886 (Conn. Storrs), 888; XVI, 185, 286, 288, 902, 903, 999; XVII, 62, 486, 683, 684, 789, 791, 792, 1000; XVIII, 67, 661, 759, 964, 1151 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 58 (U. S. D. A.), 262, 461, 668 (U. S. D. A.), 864, 865, 969 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 662, 767; XXI, 68 (U. S. D. A.), 267, 568; XXII, 266; XXIV, 368, 467, 569, 572, 766; XXV, 570.
  - plants, XXIII, 723.
  - rabbits, XVIII, 660, 759; XX, 170, 465; XXI, 168 (U. S. D. A.).
  - rats, XXV, 676.
  - sheep, XVIII, 763; XX, 70; XXIV, 370; XXV, 676.
  - steers, XXIV, 469 (Pa.).
- faulty, remineralization in, XXIII, 171.
- gaseous exchange in. studies, XXIV, 669.
- in *Arum spadices*, XXI, 317.
- convalescing animals, XVI, 301.
  - disease, XXII, 170.
  - dogs, XIV, 684.
  - eggs during incubation, XX, 471, 472, 571.
  - health and disease, XVIII, 656.
  - herbivora, XVI, 690.
  - horses, XIV, 178.
  - inanition, XXII, 170.
  - old age, XVI, 582.
  - plants, rôle of nitrogen in, XXII, 437.
  - ruminants, XIV, 899.
- investigations, treatise, XX, 67; XXII, 787.
- mineral—
- handbook, XVIII, 566.
  - in chorea, XXV, 370.
  - notes, XXIII, 373.
  - of infants, XXI, 168.
  - relation to organic nutrients, XXIV, 572.
- of arginin, XVI, 1105.
- calcium and magnesium, XVIII, 861.
  - calcium, studies, XXV, 864.
  - carbohydrates, XVIII, 661; XIX, 969; XX, 364, 663.
  - carbohydrates in sugar beets, XIX, 931.
  - carnitin, XX, 1166.

## Metabolism—Continued.

- of chlorin in man, XXIII, 172.  
 creatin and creatinin, XVIII, 661, 1070.  
 creatinin, studies, XXV, 271.  
 fat, XX, 465, 1166.  
 fruit acids, XXV, 771.  
 inorganic substances, XIX, 767.  
 iron and calcium, XIX, 262.  
 iron, relation to spleen, XXIV, 572.  
 matter and energy, XX, 1168; XXII, 567.  
 mineral substances, XXI, 264.  
 nitrogen, XIII, 678; XIV, 594; XVI, 1110 (Me.); XVII, 168, 486, 490, 491, 1100; XVIII, 166, 660, 661, 761, 763, 964; XIX, 361, 407, 670, 864, 865, 1167, 1168; XX, 70, 767, 966; XXIII, 171, 284 (Iowa.).
- of nitrogen as affected by—  
 amids, XX, 465.  
 grape juice, XIII, 73.  
 muscular work, XIII, 72 (U. S. D. A.); XIV, 477 (U. S. D. A.).  
 pentoses, XX, 68.
- of nucleic acid, XXII, 769.  
 nuclei, studies, XXIII, 569 (Wis.).  
 phosphorus, XV, 600; XVI, 185; XVIII, 660, 964; XXI, 163 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 69; XXIV, 766; XXV, 168.  
 phosphorus in plants, XXII, 531.  
 potassium, XXIV, 172.  
 protein, XIV, 175; XVI, 304; XVII, 167, 888; XVIII, 67, 359, 566, 1071; XIX, 1063; XX, 70, 662, 966, 1067; XXI, 365, 466, 664; XXII, 169, 170, 530, 769, 770; XXIII, 271; XXIV, 569, 572; XXV, 167.
- of protein as affected by—  
 carbohydrates, XIX, 64.  
 massage, XXIII, 68.  
 muscular work, XXV, 771.  
 salts, XXIII, 328.
- of purin, XVIII, 964; XX, 265, 1164; XXI, 67; XXII, 267; XXIV, 368.  
 sugar, XIX, 768.  
 paper on, XXV, 471.  
 physics of, XIII, 478.  
 physiology of, XVII, 277.  
 principles, XIII, 73.  
 respiratory, as affected by static work, XV, 65.  
 rôle of digestive juices in, XX, 662.  
 rôle of fermentation in, XIX, 1006.  
 studies, XXIV, 668; XXV, 169, 572.  
 sulphur balance in, XXV, 271.  
 theories of, discussion, XVIII, 464.  
 treatise, XIX, 1165.
- Metabolites, tissue, relation to brain phosphatids, XXV, 67.
- Metacarpus of horses, strength of, XX, 470.

- Metachæta helymus, notes, XXV, 55 (Iowa.).
- Metachromatic corpuscles in wheat rust, XXV, 228.
- Metacresol, effect on plant cells, XXI, 424.
- Metadexia basalis, notes, XXIII, 262 (W. Va.).
- Metadihydroxy-phenol, effect on plant cells, XXI, 424.
- Metallic—  
 poisons, effect on fungi, XIV, 742.  
 powders for dressing wounds, XIV, 697.  
 salts, effect on bacteria, XXI, 321.  
 salts, effect on molds, XXIV, 422.
- Metallus rubi, studies, XXIII, 158 (Del.).
- Metals—  
 alkaline earth, methods of analysis, XXI, 702.  
 as affected by sulphur dioxid, XIX, 963.  
 colloidal, preparation and catalytic properties, XIII, 421.  
 effect on—  
 action of rennet, XX, 80 (Wis.).  
 bacteria, XIV, 334.  
 drinking water, XXII, 119.  
 olive oil, XXIII, 112.  
 plants, XIII, 110.  
 wine, XX, 785.  
 fixation by cell walls of plants, XIII, 716.  
 germicidal action, XXII, 629.  
 inhibitory action against rennet, XXIV, 124.  
 methods of analysis, XXV, 106.  
 poisonous, occurrence in foods, XXV, 164.
- Metanil yellow, toxic properties, XIV, 277.
- Metaphosphates—  
 monograph, XVI, 31.  
 studies, XIV, 6.
- Metaphthalic acid, effect on plant cells, XXI, 424.
- Metapodius ferromata, parasitic on cotton insects, XXIII, 462 (U. S. D. A.).
- Metarrhizium anisoplæ, studies, XXIV, 753.
- Metasphaeria aloes n. sp., description, XXIII, 653.
- Metatyges turritus, notes, XVIII, 58; XXI, 648.
- Meteor—  
 at Marion, Ind., XVI, 25 (U. S. D. A.).  
 cloud, at Urbana, XX, 1012 (U. S. D. A.).  
 in Indiana, XV, 856 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Montana, XVII, 637 (U. S. D. A.).  
 large, XVII, 939 (U. S. D. A.).  
 of Oct., 1907, XIX, 915 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 312 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Sept. 15, 1902, XVI, 26 (U. S. D. A.), 237 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Pelahatchie, paper on, XXV, 418 (U. S. D. A.).  
 trains, systematic observation, XXI, 113 (U. S. D. A.).

- Meteorographs—**  
 kite, errors of, XVI, 26 (U. S. D. A.).  
 record sheet for, XVII, 636 (U. S. D. A.).
- Meteorologia—**  
 generale di Luigi de Marchi, XVII, 10 (U. S. D. A.).  
 new, XVI, 954 (U. S. D. A.).
- Meteorological—**  
 annual for 1903, XV, 342.  
 apparatus—  
 description, XVIII, 714.  
 exhibit, XV, 856 (U. S. D. A.).  
 exhibition at Southport, England, XV, 230 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Association of Germany, XX, 1012 (U. S. D. A.).  
 atlas, XIV, 16 (U. S. D. A.).  
 atlas of Argentina, XIII, 722.  
 change, short period, XIV, 553.  
 charts of—  
 Great Lakes, XIII, 24 (U. S. D. A.), 327 (U. S. D. A.), 828 (U. S. D. A.); XIV, 124 (U. S. D. A.), 947 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 125 (U. S. D. A.), 957 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 446 (U. S. D. A.), 955 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 735 (U. S. D. A.), 941 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 112 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 311 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Indian Ocean, XVII, 10 (U. S. D. A.).  
 oceans, XXI, 616 (U. S. D. A.).  
 class at Washington, XX, 1012 (U. S. D. A.).  
 commission, proposed, XIII, 624 (U. S. D. A.).  
 committee of Great Britain, report, XIX, 510; XXIII, 712.  
 conditions—  
 effect on audibility, XVI, 343.  
 effect on crops, XIV, 111.  
 effect on metabolism, XXI, 664.  
 following volcanic eruptions, XIV, 552 (U. S. D. A.)  
 in Germany, XXV, 650.  
 North Pole region, XXIII, 616.  
 conference at Innsbruck, XVII, 1043.  
 Congress in Mexico, XIII, 828 (U. S. D. A.); XIV, 552 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Congress, International, XIII, 426 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Council in Great Britain, report, XVI, 26, 648; XVIII, 313.  
 course at Williams College, XVII, 222 (U. S. D. A.), 637 (U. S. D. A.).  
 data—  
 exhibit, XXII, 216 (U. S. D. A.).  
 for Saline, Mich., XX, 114 (U. S. D. A.).  
 of various countries, revision, XV, 18.  
 use in study of physiological constants, XXV, 810 (Va.).  
 definitions and symbols, XVII, 939 (U. S. D. A.).
- Meteorological—Continued.**  
 education, notes, XX, 114 (U. S. D. A.).  
 elements of soils, XIX, 113.  
 exhibits at St. Louis, XVI, 647 (U. S. D. A.).  
 expedition to Bahamas, XV, 230 (U. S. D. A.).  
 forecasting, importance to farmers, XIX, 113.  
 forecasts in Mexico, XIX, 1013.  
 forms, revision, XVI, 1057.  
 globes, Kassner's, notes, XX, 1012.  
 globes, preparation, XXIII, 617.  
 Institute of Prussia, XIII, 118 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Institute of Saxony, XVIII, 311 (U. S. D. A.).  
 instruction in schools, XX, 292 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 616 (U. S. D. A.).  
 instruction, notes, XV, 18 (U. S. D. A.); 560 (U. S. D. A.), 856 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 27 (U. S. D. A.).  
 instruments—  
 description, XX, 292 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 14.  
 errors of, XVI, 1056.  
 exposure, XVII, 115.  
 investigations, methods, XV, 341, 560 (U. S. D. A.).  
 items in Jesuit records, XVI, 647 (U. S. D. A.).  
 journal, new, XIII, 99.  
 lectures in England, XVIII, 612 (U. S. D. A.).  
 literature in public libraries, XVII, 735 (U. S. D. A.).  
 literature, old, XIX, 711 (U. S. D. A.).  
 maps for schools, XVII, 939 (U. S. D. A.).  
 memoirs, Russian, notes, XX, 114 (U. S. D. A.).  
 methods, reform in, XX, 1012 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 616 (U. S. D. A.).  
 observation plats, establishment in Russia, XXIII, 117.  
 observations, XIII, 23 (Mass.), 23 (Mich.), 23 (U. S. D. A.), 117 (U. S. D. A.), 118 (Colo.), 118 (Utah), 228 (Can.), 228 (Del.), 228 (Me.), 240 (Mich.), 326 (Can.), 326 (Mass.), 326 (N. H.), 326 (N. Dak.), 425 (U. S. D. A.), 426 (Idaho), 426 (N. Dak.), 598 (Md.), 598 (Okla.), 623 (U. S. D. A.), 627 (Mass.), 720 (Mass.), 720 (Pa.), 721 (R. I.), 827 (U. S. D. A.), 828 (Mich.), 922 (Conn. Storrs), 922 (Me.), 922 (U. S. D. A.), 923 (Mass.), 923 (N. Y. State), 923 (Va.), 1024 (Fla.), 1024 (Ohio); XIV, 16 (N. Dak.), 123 (Mass.), 123 (N. H.), 124 (Can.), 228 (Del.), 228 (Minn.), 242 (Ky.), 339 (Wyo.), 406 (Okla.), 508 (Md.), 566 (N. J.), 637 (Cal.), 637 (Mass.), 638 (Pa.), 844 (U. S. D. A.), 846 (Va.), 947 (Conn. Storrs), 947

## Meteorological—Continued.

observations—continued.

(Mass.), 947 (N. Y. State), 947 (U. S. D. A.), 1054 (Colo.), 1133 (Iowa); XV, 18 (U. S. D. A.), 19 (Can.), 19 (Idaho), 19 (Me.), 19 (Mich.), 123 (Can.), 124 (Idaho), 124 (Mass.), 124 (N. Dak.), 124 (Pa.), 124 (R. I.), 150 (N. J.), 230 (U. S. D. A.), 237 (S. Dak.), 240 (Ohio), 342 (Mass.), 342 (Okla.), 342 (U. S. D. A.), 342 (Wyo.), 560 (Del.), 560 (U. S. D. A.), 561 (Ohio), 624 (Md.), 653 (Mass.), 655 (Utah), 755 (Cal.), 755 (Mich.), 756 (N. Y. State), 854 (Vt.), 855 (U. S. D. A.), 856 (Conn. Storrs), 857 (Ky.), 956 (Mass.), 956 (Me.), 956 (Ohio), 1058 (Ky.), 1077 (Mo. Fruit); XVI, 25 (U. S. D. A.), 26 (Idaho), 26 (R. I.), 136 (N. Dak.), 136 (Mass.), 235 (Ariz.), 236 (U. S. D. A.), 237 (Can.), 250 (Mich.), 342 (U. S. D. A.), 442 (N. J.), 446 (Mass.), 518 (Miss.), 647 (U. S. D. A.), 648 (Mass.), 648 (N. Y. State), 750 (Mich.), 750 (Pa.), 750 (R. I.), 765 (Ga.), 854 (Mass.), 854 (N. H.), 854 (Wyo.), 954 (Cal.), 954 (Conn. Storrs), 954 (U. S. D. A.), 1057 (Me.), 1057 (U. S. D. A.), 1058 (Mass.), 1058 (Va.); XVII, 10 (U. S. D. A.), 115 (Can.), 115 (Kans.), 115 (Mass.), 221 (U. S. D. A.), 222 (N. Dak.), 222 (Pa.), 337 (Idaho), 337 (Mass.), 363 (N. J.), 365 (N. J.), 440 (Mass.), 440 (Mont.), 440 (Ohio), 441 (Ohio), 636 (U. S. D. A.), 637 (Mass.), 638 (Ohio), 735 (U. S. D. A.), 835 (Mass.), 835 (R. I.), 836 (Va.), 924 (Va.), 939 (U. S. D. A.), 1041 (U. S. D. A.), 1042 (Ky.), 1042 (Idaho), 1042 (Me.), 1043 (Mass.), 1043 (Mich.), 1135 (N. Y. State), 1136 (Wyo.); XVIII, 10 (N. Dak.), 50 (N. J.), 111 (Can.), 111 (Mass.), 111 (U. S. D. A.), 209 (Mass.), 209 (Nev.), 210 (Pa.), 310 (U. S. D. A.), 422 (Conn. Storrs), 423 (Mass.), 423 (Mont.), 525 (U. S. D. A.), 611 (U. S. D. A.), 612 (Mass.), 612 (Ohio), 813 (U. S. D. A.), 814 (Mass.), 814 (Mich.), 814 (N. Y. State), 914 (Ky.), 914 (Va.), 1020 (U. S. D. A.), 1022 (Del.), 1022 (Mass.), 1022 (N. Dak.), 1109 (U. S. D. A.), 1110 (Me.), 1110 (R. I.); XIX, 9 (U. S. D. A.), 10 (Alaska), 10 (Can.), 10 (Mass.), 211 (U. S. D. A.), 212 (Mass.), 212 (Wyo.), 311 (Mont.), 413 (Mass.), 413 (U. S. D. A.), 511 (Wyo.), 615 (Mass.), 615 (U. S. D. A.), 695 (N. J.), 710 (U. S. D. A.), 814 (Mass.), 814 (Pa.), 915 (U. S. D. A.), 916 (Me.), 916 (N. Y.

## Meteorological—Continued.

observations—continued.

State), 1012 (Ark.), 1012 (N. J.), 1112 (U. S. D. A.), 1113 (Can.), 1113 (Mass.); XX, 41 (N. Y. State), 114 (U. S. D. A.), 115 (Alaska), 115 (Mass.), 115 (Mich.), 115 (R. I.), 133 (Mich.), 137 (Ala. Tuskegee), 293 (Mont.), 312 (Mass.), 312 (Pa.), 312 (U. S. D. A.), 422 (Conn. Storrs), 422 (Ohio), 514 (U. S. D. A.), 515 (Mass.), 515 (N. Dak.), 614 (U. S. D. A.), 642 (N. Y. State), 811 (Mass.), 811 (U. S. D. A.), 812 (Ohio), 912 (U. S. D. A.), 913 (Mich.), 913 (N. Y. State), 995 (N. Y. State), 1012 (Mass.), 1012 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 15 (Ariz.), 15 (Mass.), 15 (Nev.), 15 (Wyo.), 41 (S. Dak.), 112 (U. S. D. A.), 113 (Me.), 113 (U. S. D. A.), 114 (Tenn.), 192 (Me.), 213 (Pa.), 213 (R. I.), 294 (Mont.), 308 (Can.), 308 (Ky.), 308 (Mass.), 399 (Can.), 415 (N. Dak.), 415 (Va.), 426 (S. Dak.), 525 (Mass.), 526 (N. Dak.), 615 (U. S. D. A.), 616 (Mass.), 616 (N. Y. State), 691 (N. Y. State), 712 (Alaska), 712 (N. H.), 799 (Alaska); XXII, 117 (Mass.), 117 (N. J.), 215 (U. S. D. A.), 419 (Mass.), 419 (U. S. D. A.), 420 (Ohio), 615 (Mass.), 615 (Mich.), 615 (U. S. D. A.), 615 (Wyo.), 694 (Wyo.), 711 (Conn. Storrs), 711 (S. Dak.), 798 (Conn. Storrs); XXIII, 14 (Tenn.), 15 (Ky.), 15 (R. I.), 15 (U. S. D. A.), 95 (Ky.), 95 (R. I.), 119 (Mass.), 219 (Me.), 295 (Me.), 312 (Can.), 312 (U. S. D. A.), 419 (Mass.), 419 (U. S. D. A.), 516 (Pa.), 617 (Alaska), 617 (Mass.), 617 (U. S. D. A.), 712 (N. Dak.); XXIV, 16 (Tenn.), 17 (U. S. D. A.), 126 (U. S. D. A.), 127 (Mass.), 312 (U. S. D. A.), 416 (Mass.), 517 (Wyo.), 615 (Mass.), 707 (Conn. Storrs), 708 (N. Dak.), 708 (N. Y. State), 708 (Ohio), 725 (Nebr.), 799 (N. Y. State); XXV, 18 (Mich.), 18 (U. S. D. A.), 213 (Mass.), 316 (N. H.), 316 (R. I.), 417 (U. S. D. A.), 418 (Me.), 418 (N. J.), 418 (U. S. D. A.), 445 (N. J.), 508 (Mass.), 617 (N. Dak.), 717 (Mass.), 717 (U. S. D. A.), 810 (Alaska), 810 (Va.), 811 (Pa.), 899 (Mont.).

observations—(See also Climate,

Rain, Weather, etc.)

at Barbados, XIII, 24.

Ben Nevis, XIV, 846; XV, 125; XVII, 441.

Bern, XVIII, 814.

Blue Hill, Mass., XVI, 342.

Bologna, XXII, 420.

Bombay, XIII, 426.



## Meteorological—Continued.

observations—continued.

- at Breslau, XIV, 846.  
 Brussels, XX, 14;  
 Buenos Aires, XIX, 814; XXII,  
 14.  
 Burdwan Experimental Farm,  
 XVII, 855.  
 Canterbury, XVI, 11.  
 Cheshire, England, XVII, 223.  
 Chiswick, XIV, 16.  
 Dumraon Experimental Farm,  
 XVII, 856.  
 Franco-Scandinavian station,  
 XVI, 647 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Garforth, XVI, 855.  
 Haro, XIII, 24; XIV, 948; XV,  
 1058; XIX, 648.  
 Havana, XVI, 446; XVII, 337;  
 XIX, 916; XXII, 14.  
 Innsbruck, XVII, 1043; XVIII,  
 814.  
 Juvisy, XIII, 627; XIV, 553;  
 XVI, 855; XVII, 440, 1135;  
 XIX, 814; XX, 615; XXII,  
 518.  
 Kingston-on-Soar, XIX, 616.  
 Laon, XV, 125.  
 Lausanne, XVI, 544; XVII, 940.  
 Manila, XIII, 327; XVII, 442;  
 XVIII, 528; XIX, 917; XXII,  
 314.  
 Mexico, Mo., XXII, 216 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 Midland Agricultural College,  
 XX, 615.  
 Montdidier, XVII, 115.  
 Montpellier, XVI, 647 (U. S.  
 D. A.); XVII, 116; XVIII,  
 914.  
 Montreal, Canada, XVII, 224.  
 Moscow, XXI, 213.  
 Nancy, XVI, 649.  
 Naples, XVII, 1136.  
 Odessa, XVII, 532.  
 Orono, Me., XVII, 637 (U. S.  
 D. A.); XIX, 311.  
 Paramaribo, XVIII, 423.  
 Paris, XVI, 1058; XVII, 940;  
 XXII, 117.  
 Ploti, XIV, 18, 340; XV, 454;  
 XVI, 544; XVII, 1043;  
 XVIII, 311; XIX, 616; XX,  
 616; XXII, 420; XXIII, 135.  
 Poltava, XVI, 544; XXIII, 219.  
 Pretoria, XIV, 846.  
 Quedlinburg, XXI, 735.  
 Rothamsted, XVII, 542; XX,  
 1012; XXIII, 232.  
 San Antonio, XXI, 535 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 St. Clair, Trinidad, XIX, 511.  
 Suva, Fiji Islands, XIX, 492.  
 Tasiusak, XVI, 647 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 Tegel, XVI, 954 (U. S. D. A.).

## Meteorological—Continued.

observations—continued.

- at Tokyo, XXII, 314.  
 Tsukubasan, XVIII, 914.  
 University of Jurjev, XX, 811  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Verona, XIV, 638; XVIII, 814.  
 Wiesbaden, XVIII, 714.  
 Wisley, XVIII, 714; XIX, 311;  
 XXI, 712.  
 Wye, England, XVII, 223.  
 averages, XVI, 26 (U. S. D. A.).  
 by farmers, XX, 709.  
 charting, XIV, 552 (U. S. D. A.).  
 in Africa, XIII, 828; XX, 311;  
 XXI, 66.  
 Alaska, XIII, 624 (U. S. D. A.);  
 XIV, 559 (U. S. D. A.); XV,  
 132 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 142  
 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 350  
 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 209  
 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 14.  
 Alberta, XXI, 114.  
 Algeria, XVIII, 714.  
 Antigua, XVIII, 423.  
 Australia, XV, 654; XXI, 415;  
 XXIII, 15.  
 Austria, XIII, 228, 426; XVII,  
 223.  
 Bahamas, XV, 560 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Barbados, XXI, 213; XXV, 32.  
 Belgium, XIII, 33.  
 Brazil, XVIII, 714; XX, 811  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 British East Africa, XXV, 732.  
 British Guiana, XIV, 845; XV,  
 653; XVI, 750; XIX, 616;  
 XXII, 314; XXV, 115.  
 Brunswick, XIX, 113; XXI, 16.  
 Canada, XIII, 426, 440; XIV,  
 553, 718; XV, 454; XVII,  
 442; XX, 313, 1012, 1135;  
 XXIV, 17, 291.  
 Cape of Good Hope, XVIII,  
 914; XX, 616; XXII, 14;  
 XXIV, 518.  
 Caracas, XXIV, 18.  
 China, XVIII, 311 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Colorado, XVII, 115, 940;  
 XVIII, 209; XX, 615; XXIV,  
 27.  
 Cuba, XVIII, 714; XXIV, 615.  
 Cyprus, XVI, 238.  
 Denmark, XIX, 1012, 1114;  
 XX, 1012; XXII, 518; XXIV,  
 694.  
 Duff development concession,  
 XVI, 238.  
 East Africa, XIII, 327.  
 East Africa Protectorate, XVII,  
 758, 855.  
 Egypt, XIX, 815.  
 Europe, XVIII, 714; XIX, 815;  
 XXI, 415.  
 Fiji, XIX, 511; XXII, 420.

## Meteorological—Continued.

## observations—continued.

- in Florida, XIV, 846; XVI, 237; XVIII, 1090; XXI, 113.
- France, XIV, 16; XV, 232; XVII, 940; XVIII, 714; XXIV, 417.
- German East Africa, XVI, 238; XIX, 113, 114.
- Germany, XVIII, 527, 813, 914; XIX, 711; XXI, 712; XXIV, 16, 38, 126.
- Gironde, XVI, 238.
- Gold Coast, XIX, 944.
- Great Britain, XIII, 118; XIV, 1054; XV, 19, 957; XVII, 115, 1135; XVIII, 313, 1171; XIX, 510, 922; XX, 422, 614; XXII, 14, 216; XXIII, 119, 312, 712; XXV, 508, 811.
- Guam, XVII, 639.
- Guatemala, XIII, 228, 923.
- Guernsey, XVII, 442.
- Havana, XXV, 811.
- Hertfordshire, XIII, 24; XIX, 916.
- India, XVIII, 526, 713; XXII, 440, 441; XXIII, 728, 729; XXV, 231, 437.
- Indo-China, XIV, 553.
- Iowa, XXII, 216.
- Island of Poel, XXII, 714.
- Italy, XIII, 24; XIX, 1012.
- Jamaica, XV, 857; XIX, 616.
- Japan, XIX, 813.
- Java, XXV, 508.
- Lassa, XVI, 647 (U. S. D. A.).
- Malay States, XVI, 26.
- Mauritius, XIII, 627; XIV, 553; XV, 756; XVI, 544; XVII, 223; XVIII, 311; XX, 212.
- Mexico, XIII, 426; XV, 653; XVIII, 528.
- Montana, XV, 856 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 799.
- Natal, XIX, 1012; XXII, 14.
- Nebraska, XIV, 638; XIX, 1012.
- New Brunswick, XXIII, 15.
- New Mexico, XIV, 948.
- New South Wales, XV, 857; XXII, 117; XXIV, 127.
- New Zealand, XIV, 553; XV, 562; XVIII, 613; XX, 1013; XXIII, 15; XXV, 419.
- Norway, XVI, 136; XVII, 512; XIX, 592; XXIV, 596.
- Nova Scotia, XV, 965.
- Ohio, XV, 1058.
- Ontario, XIV, 718; XV, 625; XVII, 835 (Can.); XVIII, 714; XXIV, 593; XXV, 508 (Can.).
- Orange River Colony, XVIII, 714; XIX, 1012; XXI, 114; XXIV, 312.

## Meteorological—Continued.

## observations—continued.

- in Panama Canal Zone, XXIV 517.
- Pennsylvania, XIV, 339.
- Peru, XVIII, 613; XIX, 916.
- Philippines, XVI, 237; XIX, 413; XX, 515; XXI, 309.
- Porto Rico, XIII, 624 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 133 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 526 (U. S. D. A.).
- Prussia, XIII, 828.
- Queensland, XIV, 948; XVII, 442.
- Rhodesia, XV, 653; XX, 213.
- Russia, XXII, 518; XXIII, 731.
- Samoa, XXI, 616 (U. S. D. A.).
- Saxe-Altenburg, XVII, 639.
- Schleswig, XVI, 855.
- Scotland, XIV, 16, 1054; XV, 230 (U. S. D. A.), 561; XVI, 237; XIX, 917; XXIII, 312.
- Spitzbergen, XVIII, 1109 (U. S. D. A.).
- St. Gall, XVI, 26.
- Surinam and Curaçao, XX, 115; XXIII, 517.
- Sweden, XVI, 238; XVII, 1043; XVIII, 527; XIX, 212; XX, 913; XXII, 711; XXIV, 526.
- Switzerland, XIII, 426, 1024; XIX, 311; XX, 115; XXI, 309; XXIII, 712; XXV, 239.
- Tobago, XXIV, 216.
- Transvaal, XV, 562.
- Trinidad, XX, 1111; XXIII, 312; XXIV, 216.
- Tunis, XIII, 627; XIV, 124, 553; XV, 342, 653, 857; XVI, 446, 1058; XVII, 337, 531, 940; XVIII, 10.
- United States, XIV, 15 (U. S. D. A.), 551 (U. S. D. A.).
- Uruguay, XXI, 309.
- West Indies, XV, 671.
- Wisconsin, XVI, 27.
- Yukon Territory, XXI, 711.
- on beets, XIII, 23.  
farms, instruments for, XXI, 712 (U. S. D. A.).
- organization, XVII, 116.
- relation to agriculture, XX, 311, 920.
- studies, XXIII, 616.
- upper-air, XIX, 710 (U. S. D. A.).
- utilization, XXV, 617.
- observatories—
- Helwan and Abbassia, XVI, 647 (U. S. D. A.).
- in Europe, XVII, 939 (U. S. D. A.).
- Italy, XIX, 1012.
- new, XVI, 26 (U. S. D. A.).
- research, XVII, 637 (U. S. D. A.).

## Meteorological—Continued.

- observatory—  
 at Blue Hill (Mass.). XIII, 626.  
 Cleveland, Ohio, XIII, 624 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Nice, XVI, 237 (U. S. D. A.).  
 San Fernando, Spain, XV, 856 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Teneriffe, XXI, 616 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 216 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 617.  
 in Hawaii, XVI, 26 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Transvaal, XVI, 26 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Mount Etna, XX, 114 (U. S. D. A.), 515 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Mount Rose, XVIII, 311 (U. S. D. A.), 529 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 413; XXI, 14 (Nev.).  
 Mount Weather, XVI, 1056: XVII, 10 (U. S. D. A.), 637 (U. S. D. A.), 639; XIX, 710 (U. S. D. A.).  
 of Colorado College, XX, 615.  
 on Mount Tsukuba, XVI, 647 (U. S. D. A.).  
 observers, instructions, XIII, 624 (U. S. D. A.).  
 optics, XIV, 16 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 526 (U. S. D. A.).  
 phenomena injurious to plants, XX, 845.  
 publications, style, XVIII, 111 (U. S. D. A.).  
 quantities for the sun, XVI, 25 (U. S. D. A.).  
 records—  
 instructions concerning, XIV, 847 (U. S. D. A.).  
 mountain, in Hawaii, XVIII, 311 (U. S. D. A.).  
 of Haiti, XVIII, 111 (U. S. D. A.).  
 reporter in India, XV, 18 (U. S. D. A.).  
 researches in Japan, XVII, 637 (U. S. D. A.).  
 service—  
 dignity of, XVI, 647 (U. S. D. A.).  
 in Australia, XVII, 531; XXI, 415.  
 Canada, XXI, 113 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 617.  
 China, XVII, 1043.  
 Cuba, XV, 18 (U. S. D. A.).  
 France, XXV, 617.  
 Hawaii, XVI, 648 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Jamaica, XIV, 552 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Korea, XVII, 637 (U. S. D. A.), 1043.  
 Manchuria, XVII, 637 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Mexico, XVIII, 613; XIX, 915.  
 North Germany, XVIII, 311.  
 Switzerland, XVIII, 10.  
 international, XX, 515 (U. S. D. A.).

## Meteorological—Continued.

- Society—  
 German, prizes, XX, 811 (U. S. D. A.).  
 German, triennial meeting, XVI, 237 (U. S. D. A.).  
 of France, fiftieth anniversary, XV, 560 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Royal, XIX, 710 (U. S. D. A.).  
 station at Port au Prince, Haiti, XVII, 637 (U. S. D. A.).  
 stations—  
 for special studies, XVII, 939 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Harvard's, XIII, 118 (U. S. D. A.).  
 in Africa, XIV, 845 (U. S. D. A.).  
 arctic region, XV, 18 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Nigeria, XIX, 710 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Rhodesia, XIX, 10 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Russia, XIII, 708.  
 South Orkney Islands, XXIV, 126 (U. S. D. A.).  
 island, XVII, 116, 442.  
 mountain, XVII, 637 (U. S. D. A.).  
 notes, XIV, 552 (U. S. D. A.).  
 statistics, XVII, 115.  
 studies—  
 interval in, XIX, 413 (U. S. D. A.).  
 maps and models for, XIX, 916 (U. S. D. A.).  
 practical, XVII, 940.  
 tables, Smithsonian, XIX, 710 (U. S. D. A.), 915; XX, 312 (U. S. D. A.).  
 terms, XIX, 212 (U. S. D. A.).  
 training school, at Tokyo, XX, 1012 (U. S. D. A.).  
 variations, XIV, 339.  
 work in Brazil, XX, 515 (U. S. D. A.).  
 work in India, XIV, 16 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Meteorologists, study of English for, XX, 312 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Meteorology— (*See also* Climate, Rain, Weather, etc.)  
 advancement of, XVI, 647 (U. S. D. A.).  
 agricultural, XIII, 228.  
 agricultural, at experiment stations, XV, 562.  
 agricultural, treatise, XXII, 416.  
 and agricultural prices, treatise, XXIII, 617.  
 aero clubs, XVIII, 311 (U. S. D. A.).  
 antarctic, XVI, 648 (U. S. D. A.).  
 apparatus for instruction in, XVII, 10 (U. S. D. A.).  
 application of mathematics in, XVII, 10 (U. S. D. A.).  
 application to agriculture, XIII, 118.  
 at American Association for Advancement of Science, XIV, 845 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 811 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Colby College, XXII, 215 (U. S. D. A.).

## Meteorology—Continued.

- at Harvard College, XX, 312 (U. S. D. A.), 811 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 616 (U. S. D. A.).
- the British Association, XIV, 552 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 453.
- Becquerel rays in, XIV, 845 (U. S. D. A.).
- bibliography, XVII, 224; XVIII, 111 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 117 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 219, 739; XXIV, 615.
- cosmical, XIV, 552 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 655; XVII, 637 (U. S. D. A.).
- courses in German universities, XVIII, 311 (U. S. D. A.).
- development, XIX, 211.
- dynamic, course in, XIX, 10 (U. S. D. A.).
- effect on composition of milk, XXIII, 81.
- effect on yield of crops, XXI, 526.
- for practical men, XXI, 616 (U. S. D. A.).
- forest, XIII, 228.
- future development, XXIV, 517.
- graduate school, XX, 312 (U. S. D. A.).
- higher, researches in, XVIII, 613.
- history in United States, XXII, 215 (U. S. D. A.), 216 (U. S. D. A.).
- in Agricultural Institute of France, XV, 18 (U. S. D. A.).
- agriculture, XIX, 113.
- Algeria, XIX, 414.
- Argentina, XIV, 552 (U. S. D. A.).
- Australia, XVII, 637 (U. S. D. A.), 639, 735 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 311 (U. S. D. A.), 526 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 212 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 812; XXIII, 712.
- Austria, XVI, 237 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 814 (U. S. D. A.).
- Belgium, XIII, 118 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 342.
- British Empire, XVI, 649.
- Canada, XX, 614.
- Cape Verde, XX, 14.
- Chile, XVI, 647 (U. S. D. A.).
- Denmark, XVIII, 210.
- Egypt, XVIII, 111 (U. S. D. A.).
- elementary schools, XXIV, 594.
- Europe, XVIII, 1109 (U. S. D. A.).
- France, XIX, 414.
- French Indo-China, XIII, 426 (U. S. D. A.).
- Haiti, XVII, 10 (U. S. D. A.).
- Hawaii, XIV, 552 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 856 (U. S. D. A.).
- Holland, XVII, 939 (U. S. D. A.).
- India, XVII, 939 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 914.
- Jamaica, XVI, 237 (U. S. D. A.).
- Japan, XVII, 835.
- Madagascar, XIII, 624 (U. S. D. A.).
- Nevada, XVIII, 194 (Nev.).
- New South Wales, XVI, 648 (U. S. D. A.).

## Meteorology—Continued.

- in New Zealand, XVII, 337.
- North Carolina, bibliography, XXIII, 520.
- physical laboratories, XIX, 10 (U. S. D. A.).
- Roumania, XVI, 647 (U. S. D. A.).
- Russia, XXV, 717.
- São Paulo, XX, 615.
- Servia, XVI, 25 (U. S. D. A.).
- South Africa, XXIII, 31.
- South America, XVII, 637 (U. S. D. A.).
- southern Asia and Indian Ocean, XVII, 736.
- Switzerland, history, XXIII, 712.
- Transvaal, XIX, 711.
- Tunis, XIX, 414.
- United States, XX, 614; XXI, 615 (U. S. D. A.).
- universities, XIII, 426 (U. S. D. A.).
- instruction in, XIV, 16 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 18 (U. S. D. A.), 560 (U. S. D. A.), 856 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 26 (U. S. D. A.), 237 (U. S. D. A.), 648 (U. S. D. A.), 954 (U. S. D. A.), 1057; XVII, 222 (U. S. D. A.), 735 (U. S. D. A.), 835; XIX, 212 (U. S. D. A.).
- international, XVIII, 1109 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 710 (U. S. D. A.).
- international—
- catalogue, XIV, 847; XVI, 649; XVII, 836; XIX, 414; XXII, 417; XXIV, 517.
- observations, XXV, 507.
- symbols, XVIII, 526 (U. S. D. A.).
- laboratory work in, XIV, 552 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 1056.
- lectures on, XVII, 1042 (U. S. D. A.).
- maritime, notes, XVI, 26, 647 (U. S. D. A.), 648; XVII, 10 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 313; XX, 114 (U. S. D. A.), 912 (U. S. D. A.).
- mathematics in, XIV, 552 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 20.
- methods of teaching, XVII, 735 (U. S. D. A.).
- Mexican Congress, XIV, 16 (U. S. D. A.).
- notes, XIX, 698.
- of Mars, XVII, 735 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 811 (U. S. D. A.).
- the upper air, XVI, 237 (U. S. D. A.).
- outline for normal school, XVII, 1042 (U. S. D. A.).
- papers on, XX, 312 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 312 (U. S. D. A.).
- planetary, XVI, 237 (U. S. D. A.).
- popular errors in, XIII, 624 (U. S. D. A.).
- practical studies, XVII, 735 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 526 (U. S. D. A.).
- problems in, XVI, 649; XVIII, 814 (U. S. D. A.), 1109 (U. S. D. A.).

## Meteorology—Continued.

progress in, XIX, 815; XXI, 15, 615; XXV, 617.

progress in California, XX, 1012 (U. S. D. A.).

promotion of, XVI, 237 (U. S. D. A.).  
province of Monthly Weather Review, XVIII, 111 (U. S. D. A.).

recent papers on, XXIV, 312 (U. S. D. A.).

## relation to—

agriculture, XXIII, 516; XXIV, 126, 615.

astronomy, XVIII, 526 (U. S. D. A.).

biology, XXII, 217.

earthquakes, XXIII, 616.

fruit culture, XVII, 661.

germ content of air, XXI, 521.

horticulture, XIX, 312; XX, 14.  
solar radiation, XX, 513.

reprints of works on, XVIII, 612 (U. S. D. A.).

research in, XV, 18 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 912 (U. S. D. A.).

review of literature, XIII, 754; XIV, 616; XVIII, 914; XX, 646; XXI, 445; XXII, 117.

solar and terrestrial, XIV, 123 (U. S. D. A.).

study for farmers, XXII, 14.

teaching, XVIII, 612 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 10 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 112 (U. S. D. A.).

textbook, XIII, 923; XVII, 835; XVIII, 813; XXIV, 15.

treatise, XIII, 118 (U. S. D. A.), 625 (U. S. D. A.); XIV, 552 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 453; XVII, 637 (U. S. D. A.), 735; XIX, 9; XXII, 312; XXIII, 218; XXIV, 615; XXV, 316.

## use of—

balloons in, XVIII, 11, 111 (U. S. D. A.), 612 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 711 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 515.

kites in, XVII, 637 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 11, 111 (U. S. D. A.), 612 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 710 (U. S. D. A.).

lantern in teaching, XVIII, 311 (U. S. D. A.).

wireless telegraphy in, XX, 311, 1011, 1012 (U. S. D. A.).

work of council in Great Britain, XIII, 828.

## Metears—

in November, XIII, 828 (U. S. D. A.).

noises made by, XV, 856 (U. S. D. A.).

notes, XVII, 735 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 10 (U. S. D. A.), 710 (U. S. D. A.).

remarkable, XVI, 25 (U. S. D. A.).

trails of, XVI, 648 (U. S. D. A.).

## Meteorus—

indicator, notes, XIII, 470 (Wash.).

loxostegi n. g. and n. sp., description, XXV, 857.

## Methan—

absorption by bacteria, XXIII, 621.

elimination in atmosphere, XIII, 119.

in respiration experiments, XIV, 994.  
urine, calculation, XVIII, 69.

Methemolytic reactions, studies, XXV, 283.

Methoca ichneumonides, notes, XVI, 278.

Methoria, new genus, description, XXIII, 260.

Methoxyl, occurrence in soils, XXIV, 524.

## Methyl—

## alcohol—

antiseptic value, XVI, 206.

detection, XVII, 428.

detection in ethyl alcohol, XXI, 705; XXV, 114.

determination, XVII, 270 (N. Dak.), 427; XXV, 614 (U. S. D. A.).

determination in vinegar, XIII, 524.

laws, XXIV, 126.

methods of analysis, XXIV, 410.

properties, XX, 544.

blue, effect on plants, XIX, 1127.

## pentosans—

determination, XVI, 948.

determination in cereals and fungi, XXV, 711.

occurrence in cattle feeds, XXIII, 510 (U. S. D. A.).

ratio to pentosans in seeds, XXIII, 413.

studies, XX, 397.

salicylate, effect on plants, XX, 928.

solutions, forcing of plants by, XXIII, 340 (Vt.).

violet, antiseptic value, XVI, 205.

violet, physiological action, XIX, 766.

## Methylene—

## blue—

diagnostic and prognostic value, XXV, 784.

effect on formation of antibodies, XXIII, 584.

physiological action, XIX, 766.

reduction by milk, XVIII, 174.

use in iodometric titrations, XXIV, 409.

chlorid, effect on ripening of dates, XXII, 704.

Methylguanidin in meat extract, XVIII, 67, 761.

Methylheptylketon in coco butter, XXIV, 213.

Metoponorthus pruinosis, life history, XVIII, 952 (U. S. D. A.).

## Metric system—

adoption, XXI, 616 (U. S. D. A.).

paper on, XIV, 540.

Metrona trivittata, notes, XX, 1148.

## Metritis—

in cows, control, XVIII, 580.

infectious, in cows, XVII, 405.

notes, XIV, 920; XVI, 1132.

puerperal, notes, XV, 725.

## Metritis—Continued.

septic, in cows, XXI, 279.  
treatment, XIV, 84; XVI, 97.

## Mica—

as a source of potash, XVII, 842; XXI,  
722; XXIII, 716; XXIV, 131.  
rôle of in cultivated soils, XXIII, 715;  
XXIV, 620.  
schist, analyses, XIV, 643 (Pa.).

## Mice— (See also Mouse.)

and rats, protein differentiation in,  
XXIII, 286.

as affected by temperature, XXV, 171.  
bacillus pathogenic to, XIII, 719.  
breeding experiments, XXV, 870.

destruction, XIII, 21, 22; XV, 754;  
XIX, 157, 351, 660; XX, 551 (U. S.  
D. A.); 552; XXI, 152, 751 (U. S.  
D. A.).

## destruction—

by bacteria, XV, 1056; XVI, 337,  
340, 851, 853.

hawks, XVI, 341.

hydrocyanic-acid gas, XV, 983.

mouse typhus bacillus, XIV,  
337.

of crops by, XXI, 55 (U. S. D. A.).  
digestion experiments, XV, 700 (Ark.);  
XXI, 565.

eating of treated corn by, XXI, 153  
(N. Y. Cornell).

economic relations, XIX, 1052 (W.  
Va.).

## field—

as carriers of warble flies, XIX,  
1155.

destruction, XVI, 275; XVII, 476,  
571, 676; XVIII, 350.

destruction by barium carbonate,  
XX, 455.

destructiveness, XIX, 157.

economic relations, XIX, 659 (U.  
S. D. A.).

in France, XVI, 340.

natural enemies, XXII, 352.

new, in Japan, XV, 1056.

notes, XV, 488; XVI, 889; XVII,  
477 (Mont.); XXIII, 545.

relation to equine piroplasmosis,  
XXIII, 287.

suceptibility to plague, XXI, 751.  
trypanosome of, XXIII, 155.

grasshopper, protection, XX, 551 (U. S.  
D. A.).

host of spotted fever tick, XXV, 756  
(U. S. D. A.).

## immunization against—

anthrax, XX, 577 (La.).

hog cholera, XVIII, 383.

rabies, XX, 578.

swine plague, XXIII, 486.

in Italy, XVI, 301.

Nevada, remedies, XXI, 54 (U. S.  
D. A.).

## Mice—Continued.

## inheritance of—

acquired characters in, XXV, 574.  
cancer in, XXIV, 576.

coat color in, XX, 1168.

immunity to toxins by, XX, 1071.

pink eyes in, XXI, 671.

tumor in, XXII, 377.

## injurious to—

corn, XXII, 751 (Ky.).

fruit trees, XV, 774; XVII, 250  
(Vt.).

trees, XVIII, 691 (Ohio).

inoculation experiments, XXV, 87.

lymphangitis affecting, XXIV, 86.

meadow, relation to agriculture, XVIII,  
250 (U. S. D. A.).

meat feeding experiments, XXIII, 688.

natural enemies, protection, XXI, 55  
(U. S. D. A.).

notes, XX, 1048 (Ohio).

occurrence of *Pulex cheopis* on, XXIII,  
160.

of genus *Peromyscus*, revision, XXI,  
151 (U. S. D. A.).

Mexican boundary of United States,  
XVIII, 1143.

ovulation in, XXIII, 472.

protection of seed corn from, XXI,  
246 (Kans.); XXIII, 753.

protection of trees from, XVI, 1056.

rat fleas affecting, XXV, 762.

relation to measles, XXIII, 753.

relation to reforestation, XXV, 49  
(U. S. D. A.).

remedies, XIX, 660.

spiny pocket, revision, XXV, 850 (U. S.  
D. A.).

suitability for testing fowl-cholera  
serum, XVIII, 880.

## transmission of—

diseases by, XXIII, 657.

plague by, XIX, 583.

rabies by, XVII, 1018; XVIII,  
780, 1162.

## white—

breeding experiments, XXII, 378.  
development as affected by ex-  
ternal conditions, XXII, 378.

digestion experiments, XXIII, 667.

infection experiments, XXV, 483.

yellow, heredity in, XXIV, 475.

## Michigan—

## College—

history, XVIII, 887.

notes, XIII, 698, 801, 1004; XIV,  
98, 306; XV, 99; XVI, 110, 214,  
726, 1140; XVII, 100, 201, 308,

606, 926; XVIII, 196, 297, 597;  
XIX, 95, 293, 494, 594, 795,

997; XX, 96, 694, 997, 1096;  
XXIII, 98, 198, 400; XXIV,

296, 400, 598; XXV, 396, 697.

semicentennial, XVIII, 901.

Society for Promotion of Agricultural  
Education, XXII, 598.

## Michigan—Continued.

## Station—

financial statement, XIII, 97, 900;  
XV, 96, 829; XVI, 830; XVII,  
1122; XVIII, 892; XX, 195,  
995; XXII, 694; XXV, 95.

history, XVIII, 887.

notes, XIII, 601, 698, 801, 1004;  
XIV, 98, 306; XV, 99; XVI, 110,  
214, 1140; XVII, 201, 308, 606,  
926; XVIII, 1175; XIX, 95,  
196, 494, 594, 795; XX, 96, 295,  
997, 1096; XXI, 498, 800;  
XXII, 399, 597; XXIII, 98,  
400; XXIV, 94, 296; XXV, 396,  
697.

report of director, XIII, 97, 900;  
XV, 96, 829; XVI, 830; XVII,  
1122; XVIII, 892; XX, 195,  
995; XXII, 694; XXV, 95.

substitutions, reports, XVII, 412.

Upper Peninsula Station, establish-  
ment, XIII, 290.

*Micrampelis lobata*, notes, XIV, 359 (Wyo.).

Microbe of bovine pleuro-pneumonia, mor-  
phology, XXIII, 85.

## Microbes—

as affected by ultraviolet rays, XXIII,  
131.

oligonitrophilous, XIII, 921.

precipitation by alexins, XXIII, 583.

## Microbial—

cultures as affected by quartz sand,  
XXV, 226.

processes, interpreting by curves,  
XXIV, 408 (Mich.).

Microbiological distribution station in Ber-  
lin, XXV, 225.

## Microbiology—

free society for, XVIII, 675.

progress in, XX, 378.

treatise, XVII, 849; XXV, 481.

## Microcera—

*parlatoriæ* n. sp., notes, XVIII, 852.

sp., parasitic on white fly, XXI, 356  
(Fla.).

## Microchemical—

analyses, XIII, 224.

technique, XIII, 421.

## Microchemistry—

botanical, notes, XXI, 712.

description, XXIII, 7.

methods of analysis, XXIII, 112.

progress in, XXIV, 408.

## Micrococci—

gas-producing, in brine, XVI, 1017.

in cheesy milk, XVI, 817.

gangrenous suppuration, XVII, 500.

## Micrococcus—

*amylovorus*, treatment, XV, 376 (Va.).  
*candicans*, dissemination by fruits,  
XXII, 369.

*caprinus*, description, XV, 305 (U. S.  
D. A.).

*casei liquefaciens*, organism resem-  
bling, XXII, 384.

## Micrococcus—Continued.

*casei proteolyticus* I and II, notes,  
XXV, 582.

*chromoflavus*, notes, XXV, 279.

*denitrificans*, notes, XXII, 724.

*lactis varians*, notes, XXII, 481  
(Mich.).

*lactis vars.*, notes, XX, 874 (N. Y.  
State).

*lanceolatus*, production of lactic acid  
by, XVIII, 979.

*malolacticus*, rôle of in wine making,  
XX, 576.

*melitensis*—

agglutination by normal serums,  
XXIV, 778.

endotoxin of, XXIV, 585.

infection experiments with, XXIII,  
485.

intracellular toxins of, XXV, 584.  
notes, XX, 583; XXIII, 89 (U. S.  
D. A.); XXIV, 486.

occurrence in Texas, XXV, 782.

pathology, XXIV, 481.

*populi* n. sp., notes, XVIII, 551, 745.

*prodigiosus*, respiration as affected by  
light, XIV, 839.

*pyogenes albus*, organism resembling,  
XXI, 678.

*pyogenes aureus*, pathogenic to silk-  
worms, XVIII, 65.

sp., and *Mucor rouxianus*, symbiosis,  
XIV, 335.

spp., descriptions, XIV, 184; XXII, 724.

*sulfureus*, notes, XXV, 349.

*tetragenus* as a cause of mammitis,  
XVII, 405.

*ureæ* as affected by carbon bisulphid,  
XIX, 421.

*Microcryptus labralis*, parasitic on large  
larch sawfly, XXV, 58.

*Microdiploia anthurii* n. sp., description,  
XXIII, 653.

*Microdipodops pallidus*, remedies, XX, 551  
(U. S. D. A.).

*Microdus*—

*hawaiiicola*, notes, XXII, 156 (Hawaii).

*laticinctus*, notes, XXI, 454 (U. S.  
D. A.).

*Microfilaria*—

in blood of a horse, XXIII, 791.

*phlippinensis*, notes, XXIV, 260.

*seguini*, description, XXII, 188.

*Microgaster*—

*auripes*, notes, XXV, 55 (Iowa).

*comptanæ* n. g. and n. sp., description,  
XXV, 857.

Micrography of trees of Java, treatise, XX,  
1134; XXV, 543.

*Microlæna stipoides*, analyses, XXIV, 769.

*Microlepidoptera*, new species, descriptions,  
XXII, 54; XXIII, 363, 761.

*Micromima olivia*, notes, XXI, 252, 654.

*Micromycetes*, new species, XIII, 224.

Micro-organism—  
 of epizootic lymphangitis, studies, XXIII, 388.  
 Rocky Mountain spotted fever, XXI, 280.

Micro-organisms— (See also Bacteria.)  
 as affected by—  
 alcohols, XXV, 433.  
 copper salts, XXIII, 188.  
 gas, XX, 626.

assimilation investigations, XXI, 620.  
 assimilation of nitrogen by, XX, 121; XXII, 22; XXIV, 327.

Bulgarian, occurrence in sour milk, XXII, 384.

Bulgarian, studies, XXII, 383.

causing decomposition of foods, XIII, 581.

cleavage of fat by, XIV, 177.

conversion of proteins into amido-acids by, XXIV, 530.

culture, treatise, XIX, 933.

development in butter, XXII, 483 (Mich.).

dissemination by fruits, XXII, 369.

ecology, XX, 495.

effect on—  
 acidity of cream, XXI, 678.  
 decomposition of green manures, XXIII, 625.  
 insoluble phosphates, XVIII, 920.  
 leucite, XIX, 319.  
 maple sirup, XXIII, 64, 369 (Vt.); XXIV, 411.  
 mustard, XX, 774.  
 nitrogen circulation, XIX, 822.  
 soil fertility, XXIV, 621, 717.  
 solubility of phosphates, XXIII, 20, 717.

fixation of nitrogen by, XXI, 418; XXV, 122.

flagellate, studies, XVIII, 458.

function of oxidation in, XXIII, 611.

identification, XVIII, 175.

in barnyard manure, XX, 428.  
 bread, XXII, 64.  
 exposed foods, XXIV, 568.  
 interior of foods, XXV, 265.  
 Japanese vinegar, studies, XXII, 214.  
 kefir, XIX, 980.  
 meadow plants and hay, XX, 367.  
 soils and manures, XIII, 434.  
 soils, functions of, XXIII, 716 (Va. Truck).  
 wine as affected by sulphurous acid, XVIII, 772.

injurious to mustard, notes, XXII, 709.

invisible, XVI, 707 (U. S. D. A.).

legume tubercle, studies, XXII, 628.

lime and magnesia for, XXV, 725.

nitrogen-fixing, carbonaceous foods for, XXII, 428.

nitrogen-fixing, studies, XXII, 427; XXIII, 429.

Micro-organisms—Continued.  
 pathogenic—  
 bibliography, XX, 985.  
 in healthy pigs, XIX, 1185.  
 milk, thermal death points, XIX, 1076.  
 review of literature, XVIII, 80; XX, 378, 984.  
 treatise, XVII, 1111; XVIII, 874; XXI, 579; XXIV, 384, 385.

pathogenicity as affected by symbiosis, XX, 783.

pure cultures for dairy purposes, XXIII, 581 (Mich.).

pure cultures, studies, XIX, 521, 933.

relation to—  
 flax and hemp retting, XXIII, 630.  
 soil fertility, XXV, 319.  
 wine making, XXV, 716 (Cal.).

rôle of in agriculture, XX, 718.

rôle of in transformation of phosphates, XXV, 624.

root tubercle, generic position, XXIV, 28.

spiral, notes, XVII, 1011.

spiral, relation to spirochetes, XX, 789.  
 value in digestion, XXIV, 268.

*Microparvus variabilis* n. sp., description, XXII, 254.

*Micropera abietis*, notes, XX, 549.

*Microperella quercus* n. g. and n. sp., description, XXIII, 740.

Microphotographs of barley grains, XVIII, 1067.

*Microplitis* n. sp., notes, XXV, 55 (Iowa).

Micropolariscope for food examination, XIII, 17 (Conn. State).

Micropolarization, method and apparatus, XXV, 108.

Microrhopala—  
 spp., notes, XIV, 672 (U. S. D. A.).  
 vittata, notes, XX, 1048 (Conn. State).

Microscope—  
 attachments, description, XXI, 521.  
 new form, XVI, 16.  
 use in—  
 botanical studies, XVIII, 623.  
 detection of food adulteration, XX, 211 (U. S. D. A.).  
 study of plant diseases, XX, 1042.  
 value in the dairy, XXIV, 582.

Microscopic sections, preparation, XX, 1079.

Microscopy—  
 handbook, XIX, 914; XXIII, 155, 156.  
 textbook, XVIII, 66.

*Microsechium helleri*, as an insecticide, XIII, 474.

Microsphaera—  
 alni, notes, XIX, 1052; XX, 651, 757; XXI, 346; XXII, 742; XXIV, 448; XXV, 754.  
 alni, treatment, XXIII, 447 (Fla.).  
 euphorbiæ, notes, XXI, 343 (Fla.).



- Microsphaera**—Continued.  
 euphorbiae, treatment, XXIII, 446 (Fla.).  
 extensa, notes, XXIII, 49.  
 grossulariae, notes, XIII, 568; XVIII, 451; XIX, 349; XX, 548; XXI, 448.  
 quercina, notes, XX, 1142; XXII, 749.  
 spp., notes, XIX, 654 (Fla.); XXII, 547; XXIV, 748.
- Microspira** astuarii, notes, XXII, 119.
- Microsporidia**, notes, XVI, 279.
- Microsporosis** in dogs, XIV, 708; XXI, 684.
- Microsporium lanosum**, notes, XXI, 684.
- Microterys sylvus**, notes, XIX, 760.
- Microtus**—  
 agrestis, destructive to larch flies, XX, 1152.  
 arvalis, trypanosome of, XXIII, 155.  
 californicus, notes, XX, 1154.  
 californicus, susceptibility to plague, XXI, 751.  
 montanus, destruction, XX, 551 (U. S. D. A.).  
 montanus in Nevada, remedies, XXI, 54 (U. S. D. A.).  
 pinctorum, injurious to corn, XXII, 751 (Ky.).  
 spp., relation to agriculture, XVIII, 250 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 659 (U. S. D. A.).  
 terrestris, infestation and destruction, XIII, 21.
- Middle lamella** in plants, nature of, XVI, 133.
- Middlebourne area**, W. Va., soil survey, XXI, 618 (U. S. D. A.).
- Middlings**— (See also Wheat, Oat, Rye, etc.)  
 analyses, XIII, 75 (Va.), 480, 480 (R. I.), 774 (N. J.), 1075 (Me.); XIV, 279 (R. I.), 380 (Conn. State), 380 (N. J.); XV, 706 (R. I.), 889 (Conn. State); XVI, 188, 584, 903 (Conn. State), 1003 (Wis.); XVII, 276 (R. I.), 490 (Fla.); XVIII, 167, 572, 965 (Iowa); XIX, 465 (Vt.), 771, 969 (Can.); XX, 366, 370 (Va.), 512 (N. Dak.), 1065, 1172; XXV, 674, 674 (N. Dak.).  
 for pigs, XVI, 692 (N. H.), 809 (Wis.); XVII, 387 (Ind.); XX, 370 (Va.).
- Midges**—  
 gall, notes, XIX, 351.  
 gall, of goldenrod, notes, XXI, 247.  
 in New York, XVII, 784.  
 net-winged, of North America, XV, 60.
- Midzuaime**—  
 analyses, XIX, 60.  
 notes, XVI, 1103.
- Miescher's sacs**, notes, XIX, 552.
- Mignonette**, notes, XIV, 574 (N. J.).
- Mikania scandens**, analyses, XXI, 635.
- Mikrosol**, fungicidal value, XIV, 883.
- Milax sowerbii**, notes, XVI, 791.
- Mildews**—  
 in German East Africa, XV, 589.  
 powdery—  
 in Washington, XVII, 264 (Wash.), 373.  
 studies, XVI, 442 (N. J.).  
 treatment, XIV, 162.  
 specialization, XVI, 984, 986.  
 studies, XXI, 626.  
 treatment, XV, 781; XVII, 672; XXV, 457.
- Military**—  
 hygiene, treatise, XIII, 477.  
 instruction in land-grant colleges, XIV, 323; XV, 325; XVII, 322; XX, 408, 414.
- Milk**—  
 abnormal—  
 bacteriological studies, XVII, 800.  
 micro-organisms in, XXI, 782.  
 notes, XVI, 702.  
 properties, XVIII, 472.  
 relation to cheese making, XXII, 680.  
 abnormally creaming, studies, XXII, 578.  
 absorption of drugs by, XX, 975; XXIV, 581.  
 absorption of odors by, XVI, 90 (Wis.), 191; XVII, 1183.  
 acid—  
 and base forming elements, XIX, 763.  
 rennet producing bacteria in, XIV, 291.  
 coagulation of, XVIII, 1160.  
 effect on calves, XVIII, 1165.  
 acidity—  
 apparatus for determining, XXIV, 125.  
 as affected by preservatives, XVII, 397.  
 as affected by silage, XVI, 1010 (Conn. Storrs).  
 as affected by temperature, XXI, 378.  
 cause, XX, 1074.  
 determination, XIV, 1010 (Wis.); XVI, 91 (Wis.); XXV, 312.  
 notes, XIV, 388; XVI, 595; XIX, 372; XXI, 675; XXV, 713.  
 relation to catalytic power, XXIII, 309.  
 studies, XVII, 288; XXIII, 80.  
 addition of foreign fats to, XVIII, 76.  
 adulteration, XIV, 608; XX, 565 (U. S. D. A.), 863 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 566 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 566 (U. S. D. A.), 776 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 73 (U. S. D. A.), 283 (U. S. D. A.), 382 (U. S. D. A.), 479 (U. S. D. A.), 580 (U. S. D. A.), 781 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 182 (U. S. D. A.), 278 (U. S. D. A.), 382 (U. S. D. A.), 678 (U. S. D. A.), 775 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 81 (U. S. D. A.), 481 (U. S. D. A.).

## Milk—Continued.

- adulteration, detection, XVIII, 810; XIX, 707, 811; XX, 1010; XXV, 113, 207, 412, 413.
- aeration, XIII, 82; XIV, 387 (Mich.), 388 (Mich.); XV, 293 (Md.), 1006; XVI, 701; XVII, 179.
- aeration, effect on butter, XIII, 179.
- aeration experiments, XXI, 781.
- agar culture medium, XIV, 533; XVI, 597, 817 (Wis.).
- albumin—
- analyses, XXII, 375 (Can.).
  - as affected by heat, XX, 1074 (Ind.).
  - as affected by preservatives, XVI, 325.
  - conditions affecting, XX, 273.
  - monoamino acids of, XIX, 979.
- alcohol reaction, XXII, 309.
- aldehyde number, XVIII, 8.
- allantoin in, XXV, 168.
- altered, methods of analysis, XXII, 414.
- amino body in, XVII, 587.
- ammonia in, XVII, 287; XXV, 807.
- anaerobic bacteria in, XVI, 705.
- anaerobiose and catalase in, XXII, 514, 703.
- analyses, XIII, 82 (Conn. State), 713, 976, 1071 (Conn. State); XIV, 184 (Mass.), 386, 489, 608, 682, 695, 695 (Pa.), 803, 837, 905; XV, 226, 283 (Conn. State), 396, 713, 812, 852, 1001; XVI, 182, 191, 491, 594, 642, 698, 815 (Oreg.), 895 (Conn. State), 1002 (Cal.), 1124; XVII, 336, 430, 495, 576, 1182; XVIII, 65, 176, 274 (Mass.), 373, 418, 575, 656, 813, 854 (Conn. State), 913; XIX, 177, 178, 373, 412, 764, 864 (Conn. State), 1063, 1163; XX, 167, 277, 375 (Mass.), 467, 512, 574, 657, 709, 775, 782, 863, 1059, 1060, 1110; XXI, 65, 75, 165, 308, 414, 462, 463, 476, 566, 659, 674, 676, 678, 766, 768, 779; XXII, 12, 164, 367, 767; XXIII, 12, 371, 478, 625, 668, 695 (Ariz.), 783; XXIV, 125, 182, 279 (Ariz.), 566, 581, 667; XXV, 165, 166, 177, 207, 278, 368, 375, 479, 616 (N. Dak.), 713, 779.
- analysis—
- apparatus, description, XXIII, 614.
  - apparatus for, XIX, 510.
  - official method, XX, 1177.
  - simplifications in, XXIII, 310.
  - studies, XXIII, 781.
  - treatise, XX, 1107; XXI, 108.
- and cream, payment for at same factory, XIII, 84 (Wis.); XVI, 90 (Wis.).
- dairy products analysis, treatise, XXIII, 513.
- animal, studies, XXI, 674.

## Milk—Continued.

- anthrax bacilli in, XXI, 280.
- antitoxin, intestinal resorption, XXI, 681.
- apparatus for determining—
- carbon dioxid in, XXIII, 13.
  - catalase content, XXIII, 13; XXV, 612.
- artificial, analyses, XVII, 1110.
- as a substitute for meat, XXV, 567 (U. S. D. A.).
- as affected by—
- boric acid, XXIV, 775.
  - brewers' grains, XVIII, 870; XXI, 673.
  - Bulgarian ferment, XVIII, 871.
  - by-products, XXII, 478.
  - carbon dioxid, XIX, 573 (N. Y. State).
  - cold storage, XXV, 165.
  - composition of hay, XXI, 621.
  - drugs, XXIV, 182.
  - ferments, XXV, 81, 610.
  - foot-and-mouth disease, XX, 180.
  - forage crops, XVII, 285 (Pa.).
  - freezing, XIX, 274 (Vt.).
  - health of cows, XXII, 77.
  - lactobacillin, XXV, 609.
  - milking machines, XXI, 275 (Wis.).
  - pasteurization, XIII, 485; XX, 675.
  - phytin, XXI, 367.
  - potassium bichromate, XXV, 113.
  - pure-bred sires, XXI, 271 (Pa.).
  - rennet, XVII, 400.
  - roughage, XXII, 778.
  - silage, XVII, 71 (Ill.); XVIII, 596 (U. S. D. A.).
  - sodium benzoate, XXII, 569.
  - stable practices, XIX, 199; XX, 1177.
  - ultraviolet rays, XVII, 1007.
  - vaccination against anthrax, XXIII, 286.
- as food, XXI, 575 (U. S. D. A.).
- aseptic, enzym and streptococcus content, XXV, 785.
- asses'—
- analyses, XVII, 1183; XX, 1074; XXIII, 478.
  - composition and nature, XXII, 479.
  - fat content, XVIII, 575.
  - variations in, XVI, 1013.
- autolysis, effect on precipitogenic characteristics, XX, 80.
- Bacillus coli immobilis in, XVI, 817.
- Bacillus enteritidis in, XVI, 1122.
- bacteria, address on, XIII, 784.
- bacteria, as affected by—
- centrifuging, XVII, 288.
  - dairy practice, XIII, 587; XVIII, 174 (Conn. Storrs).
  - method of milking, XXIII, 280.

## Milk—Continued.

- bacteria, as affected by—continued.  
 milking machines, XIX, 370 (Conn. Storrs); XXII, 178 (N. Y. State), 179 (N. Y. State).  
 silage, XVI, 815 (Oreg.).
- bacteria—  
 associative action, XV, 1113 (Mich.); XVI, 299 (Mich.), 1014; XVII, 496 (Mich.); XX, 275 (Mich.), 276 (Mich.).  
 bibliography, XX, 674.  
 classification, XV, 912; XVI, 704; XVII, 907.  
 development, XVI, 1013 (Conn. Storrs).  
 growth, XIV, 1008 (Conn. Storrs); XIX, 681.  
 identification, XIII, 281.  
 investigations, XV, 605 (Conn. Storrs), 909 (Conn. Storrs), 910 (Conn. Storrs), 911 (Conn. Storrs).  
 media for pure cultures, XX, 976 (Mich.).  
 nomenclature, XXV, 178.  
 notes, XIII, 178, 178 (U. S. D. A.), 587, 687 (Iowa), 688, 783; XIV, 289, 488, 907; XV, 74, 183, 184, 715, 812, 1002, 1113; XVI, 89, 90 (Wis.), 193, 197, 596, 699, 701, 705, 815 (Oreg.), 818, 1014; XVII, 73, 74, 74 (Can.), 179, 288, 400, 800, 1183; XVIII, 274 (Mass.), 769, 1077; XIX, 178, 274, 373; XX, 275 (U. S. D. A.), 977 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 381 (Va.); XXV, 279, 877 (Va.).  
 resembling tubercle bacilli, XIII, 787.  
 source, XIII, 783 (N. Y. Cornell); XIV, 288 (Oreg.); XV, 293 (Md.); XVI, 90 (Wis.), 596, 816; XX, 178 (Conn. Storrs).  
 studies, XIII, 783; XIV, 907; XX, 496, 674, 782, 872 (Nebr.), 873, 1075; XXII, 576 (Wis.), 679; XXIV, 677.  
 thermal death points of, XXI, 574.  
 treatise, XV, 74.
- bacterial—  
 contamination, XVI, 506; XVII, 400; XVIII, 174, 473.  
 content, XIII, 178, 178 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 476.  
 content, determination, XX, 976; XXI, 109.  
 content, reduction, XXI, 476.  
 development at different temperatures, XV, 605 (Conn. Storrs).

## Milk—Continued.

- bacterial—continued.  
 flora at low temperatures, XXII, 578.  
 flora, studies, XXIV, 275 (U. S. D. A.).  
 bactericidal properties, XVI, 817, 915, 1014 (Conn. Storrs), 1121, 1123; XIX, 276; XXI, 76.  
 bacteriological examinations, XVII, 590, 799, 800; XIX, 1176, 1179; XXI, 379; XXIII, 81 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 582.  
 bacteriology of, XIII, 687 (Iowa); XVI, 1120; XVII, 73; XVIII, 175; XXIII, 179.  
 bacteriology, treatise, XV, 606.  
 bibliography, XIII, 690, 887; XXIII, 783.
- biological—  
 and biochemical studies, XVI, 817; XVII, 288, 801; XIX, 371, 372; XX, 1176; XXI, 277. studies, XXII, 578.  
 value of nitrogen in, XXIII, 69.  
 bitter, XIV, 489, 609, 908 (Can.); XV, 1136 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 75, 474; XIX, 76, 1179; XXI, 379.  
 blood or hemoglobin in, XVII, 911.  
 bloody, notes, XVI, 926.  
 boiled, detection, XXII, 212, 414; XXIV, 125.  
 boiling for infants, XIV, 174.  
 bottle, paper, economic value, XX, 873.  
 bottle washers, description, XXI, 479.  
 bottled, factors affecting bacteria in, XXIII, 179.  
 bottled, pasteurization, XXV, 682.  
 buffaloes—  
 analyses, XVI, 594; XXI, 75, 475.  
 composition, XXII, 778.  
 determination of fat content, XXV, 612.  
 manufacture of cheese from, XXIII, 481.  
 sugar in, XV, 294.  
 yield, XVI, 913.
- burnt taste of, organism producing, XXIV, 582.  
 by-products, XVII, 439; XX, 277.  
 camels', analyses, XVI, 1121.
- can—  
 aluminum, description, XXIII, 82.  
 and sampler, combined, description, XXV, 682.  
 pneumatic, description, XXI, 77.  
 washer, description, XXI, 479.  
 canned, consumption in Siam, XXII, 563.  
 canned, examination, XXIV, 67 (Me.).  
 carabaos', analyses, XIX, 1063.  
 carbonated, notes, XVII, 1110; XIX, 1093 (U. S. D. A.).

## Milk—Continued.

carbonophosphates in, XXII, 112.  
 care and handling, XIII, 279 (Can.), 587, 1085 (Can.); XIV, 182 (U. S. D. A.), 387 (N. Y. Cornell), 608; XV, 294, 396, 396 (Ind.), 815; XVI, 95, 701 (U. S. D. A.), 818 (Mich.); XVII, 179, 179 (Can.), 183; XVIII, 274 (Utah); XIX, 271, 375, 779; XX, 275 (U. S. D. A.), 477, 977 (U. S. D. A.), 1073 (Wash.); XXI, 573 (Idaho), 577 (Md.), 674; XXIV, 582 (Ill.); XXV, 178 (Ark.), 779.  
 care and use in the home, XXIV, 68 (U. S. D. A.).  
 care of, for cheese making, XIII, 384 (Can.).  
 casein— (See also Casein milk.)  
 analyses, XIII, 1031 (Mass.).  
 compound in separation, XIX, 471.  
 content, studies, XXIV, 183 (Wis.).  
 from different animals, composition, XIX, 276; XXI, 177.  
 catalase in, XVI, 1015; XXII, 514, 703; XXV, 14.  
 catalase number, XVII, 1184.  
 catalytic activity, determination, XXIV, 412.  
 cellular elements in, XVIII, 1160; XXII, 383; XXIII, 580; XXV, 480.  
 cephalin content, XVII, 1108.  
 certified—  
 copper in, XXII, 77.  
 cost of production, XXIII, 179.  
 examination, XVIII, 175.  
 in New York, XXIV, 583.  
 Philadelphia, XVIII, 175.  
 notes, XX, 180 (Ky.).  
 production, XIX, 1177; XX, 78 (U. S. D. A.).  
 production at Baltimore, XVII, 73.  
 champagne, composition, XXIII, 270.  
 champagne, manufacture, XXIV, 775.  
 changes in, XX, 393.  
 changes in, at low temperature, XX, 179.  
 changes in, bibliography, XXII, 578.  
 charities in United States, XXIV, 171; XXV, 581.  
 cheesy, micrococcus in, XVI, 817.  
 chemistry of, XVI, 1120; XVII, 287, 439; XVIII, 1066; XIX, 276, 1075, 1176; XX, 565, 785, 977; XXI, 566, 674; XXII, 114; XXIII, 210; XXIV, 125, 612.  
 chemistry of, bibliography, XIX, 276; XXI, 177.  
 chocolate, identification, XVI, 284.  
 chocolate industry in Switzerland, XXI, 766.  
 citrated, investigations, XVIII, 369.  
 citric acid content as affected by heating, XVI, 193.

## Milk—Continued.

citric acid in, XVII, 695.  
 clarification for lactose determination, XXI, 706.  
 clarifying, XV, 74 (Can.), 1110 (Can.).  
 classification, XX, 977 (U. S. D. A.).  
 clean, production, XVI, 818 (Ill.); XVII, 412 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 792 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 779; XXI, 574.  
 clean, value in butter making, XXIII, 580 (Colo.).  
 coagulated, studies, XX, 1074.  
 coagulating quality, variations in, XXV, 177.  
 coagulation—  
 as affected by calcium chlorid, XIII, 587.  
 as affected by different substances, XIII, 387.  
 by *Bacillus coli communis*, XVIII, 770.  
 rennet, XVI, 93 (Wis.), 811 (Kans.); XVIII, 475, 576, 673, 1078; XIX, 777, 1076; XXI, 76, 175; XXV, 13.  
 in cheese making, XXI, 93 (U. S. D. A.).  
 investigations, XV, 912; XX, 26, 79 (Wis.), 181 (Wis.), 1178; XXII, 209, 702; XXIV, 125, 581.  
 premature, XV, 811.  
 colloids, protective action, XXIII, 12, 271.  
 color as affected by food, XVI, 191.  
 color reaction, XVIII, 810, 911.  
 colorimeter, description, XIX, 113.  
 coloring experiments, XXV, 581.  
 colostrum— (See also Colostrum.)  
 analyses, XXI, 780.  
 and serum, relationship, XXV, 610.  
 bactericidal properties, XXIV, 77; XXV, 279.  
 studies and bibliography, XXV, 176.  
 commercial classes, XIX, 373 (U. S. D. A.).  
 commission in Canada, report, XXII, 780.  
 commissions—  
 in United States, XXI, 574.  
 medical, methods and standards, XXII, 385.  
 medical work, XXI, 573, 574.  
 composition, XIII, 81, 885; XV, 396, 908; XVIII, 1079, 1160; XIX, 470, 574, 778, 1075; XX, 1075; XXII, 382, 477, 677.  
 composition as affected by—  
 age, XX, 475 (Conn. Storrs).  
 cleaning and feeding, XVIII, 472.  
 disease, XIX, 373 (U. S. D. A.).  
 estrum, XVI, 592 (Md.); XVII, 180.

## Milk—Continued.

- composition as affected by—continued.  
 fertilizers, XIX, 572; XXIII, 478.  
 food, XIII, 385 (Mass.); XIV, 183, 183 (Mass.); XV, 396, 810, 811, 907, 1001, 1110; XVI, 402 (Mass.), 591, 695 (N. Y. Cornell), 696, 698, 815, 911 (Wis.), 913, 1010, 1117; XVII, 180, 198 (U. S. D. A.), 286, 395, 396, 694, 902, 1106; XVIII, 171, 699, 1159; XIX, 75, 470; XX, 375 (Mass.), 572, 784; XXI, 174, 675; XXIV, 281, 775; XXV, 277, 376, 700.  
 food, breed, and season, XIV, 608.  
 heat, XIII, 178, 587; XVII, 182, 289; XX, 477; XXI, 574; XXIII, 114.  
 homogenization, XVIII, 672.  
 intervals between milking, XIII, 279 (Can.); XIV, 1114; XV, 73, 811; XVII, 902, 1005.  
 meteorology, XXIII, 81.  
 milking, XV, 810, 906; XVII, 72, 587; XX, 1074; XXIII, 280.  
 mineral substances in food, XV, 811; XVI, 1009, 1010.  
 oil feeds, XXIII, 478.  
 protein, XVIII, 1159; XIX, 876 (Pa.).  
 rutting, XX, 1177.  
 salts, XX, 1177.  
 soy-bean products, XXII, 276 (Mass.).  
 stage of lactation, XVI, 1119.  
 temperature, XXIII, 12.  
 weather, XVI, 817, 913, 1118, 1119.
- composition—  
 at different stages of milking, XIII, 685.  
 charts, XXIV, 67 (U. S. D. A.).  
 factors affecting, XX, 273, 967 (N. Y. State); XXIII, 779 (Ind.).  
 in Essex, XVI, 594.  
   Lombardy, XVI, 1013.  
   Norway, XVI, 595.  
   Porto Rico, XVI, 1013.  
 of ash in, XX, 966.  
   different breeds, XIX, 879 (Pa.); XX, 1177; XXII, 677.  
 relation to cheese making, XVI, 92 (Wis.); XX, 979 (N. Y. State).  
 relation to infant nutrition, XX, 965.  
 relation to standards, XIX, 471.  
 variations in, XIII, 279, 280; XIV, 80, 81 (S. Dak.), 1113; XV, 74, 605, 811, 906, 999; XVI, 592, 702 (N. H.), 811 (Kans.), 913, 914, 1013, 1117, 1119, 1120; XVII, 73, 396, 1005, 1107; XVIII, 173, 373,

## Milk—Continued.

- composition—continued.  
 variations in—continued.  
 574, 575, 669, 768; XIX, 573, 879 (Pa.); XX, 79, 1074; XXII, 382; XXIII, 179, 780; XXIV, 477; XXV, 278.  
 concentration, studies, XXIII, 779.  
 condensed—  
   adulteration, XXV, 376 (U. S. D. A.), 682 (U. S. D. A.).  
   analyses, XIII, 976; XIV, 682; XVI, 702, 895 (Conn. State), 1002 (Cal.); XVII, 291 (N. Dak.), 487, 685; XVIII, 369, 854 (Conn. State); XIX, 979, 1063; XX, 168, 574, 862; XXI, 766; XXII, 67, 662 (Conn. State), 766, 767; XXIII, 309; XXV, 368, 468, 502.  
   bacterial content, XXIII, 780.  
   coagulation, XXI, 677.  
   consumption in various countries, XXII, 382.  
   detection of vegetable milk in, XVIII, 961.  
   determination of sugar in, XVI, 325.  
   exports to China and Japan, XXV, 683.  
 condensed, industry in—  
   Canada, XX, 1176.  
   Sweden, XIII, 785.  
   Switzerland, XXI, 766.  
   United States, XIV, 292, 805; XX, 277; XXII, 78.  
   Wisconsin, XXV, 779 (Wis.).  
 condensed—  
   inversion of cane sugar in, XVI, 946.  
   manufacture, XV, 509; XVII, 291 (N. Dak.); XVIII, 369; XIX, 276 (Ill.).  
   methods of analysis, XV, 439; XVI, 846; XX, 397; XXI, 413 (Ind.).  
   misbranding, XXIII, 73 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 682 (U. S. D. A.), 779 (U. S. D. A.).  
   notes, XXI, 575 (U. S. D. A.).  
   solids in, XX, 1074 (Ind.).  
   spoilage, XVII, 907.  
   standards, XXIII, 778 (Ind.); XXIV, 382 (Ind.).  
   statistics, XVIII, 994 (U. S. D. A.).  
   studies, XIX, 295.  
   vegetable, food value, XVIII, 961.  
 consistency as affected by different conditions, XVI, 90 (Wis.).  
 constituents as distributed by creaming, XIV, 389.  
 constituents, effect on composition of cheese, XXI, 678; XXIV, 776.  
 consumption in Great Britain, XVI, 581, 1119.

## Milk—Continued.

- contamination, XV, 908 (Ill.); XVI, 699; XVII, 1183.
- contamination—  
 bibliography, XXI, 476.  
 by copper, XVII, 905.  
 by flies, XX, 873.  
 during milking, XVI, 1012 (Nebr.).  
 prevention, XVIII, 473.  
 report on, XXI, 476.
- control— (*See also* Milk, inspection.)  
 societies in Sweden, XVII, 799.  
 station at Molkom, report, XV, 683.  
 stations in Norway, XIII, 781; XIV, 803; XXII, 295; XXIV, 596.
- cooked, digestibility, XIII, 674 (Md.).  
 cooked *v.* raw, for calves, XXII, 774.  
 cooler, description, XX, 575.
- cooling, XV, 293 (Md.), 396, 1006; XVI, 701; XVII, 179; XVIII, 673.  
 cooling, effect on bacterial content, XXV, 178.
- copper secretion in, XXV, 480.
- cost of production, XIII, 779 (N. J.); XIV, 604 (N. J.); XV, 183 (N. J.); XVI, 502 (N. J.), 913; XIX, 473, 680 (N. J.), 1075 (N. J.); XX, 373 (Ga.), 374 (Conn. Storrs); XXII, 382 (Can.), 577 (Cal.); XXIII, 79 (N. Y. State), 179; XXIV, 77, 278 (Mass.), 580; XXV, 277, 376 (U. S. D. A.), 679.
- cost of production—  
 and handling, XVIII, 74 (N. J.).  
 in Sweden, XX, 277; XXII, 577; XXIII, 282.  
 winter, XXI, 673; XXII, 577.
- cost of transportation, XX, 1175.
- cows' and human, composition of casein in, XXIII, 702.
- creaming, XIV, 388; XVI, 300 (Can.).  
 creaming—  
 as affected by food, XVIII, 978.  
 as affected by heating, XIII, 383 (Can.).  
 during sale, XIV, 489.  
 experiments, XV, 808 (Miss.); XVI, 192.  
 studies, XV, 811; XVI, 1013.
- cryoscopy, XVI, 130, 702, 818, 947, 1121; XVII, 336, 438, 734, 1134; XVIII, 811.
- culture media for bacteria, XVII, 590.
- cultures, dry, preparation, XVIII, 576.
- curd, sour, analyses, XXV, 668.
- curdled—  
 examination, XVII, 529.  
 fat content and specific gravity, XXIII, 308.  
 for infants, XVI, 491.  
 reactions for, XXIII, 417.  
 specific gravity, XXV, 208.  
 therapy of, XXIV, 368.

## Milk—Continued.

- decomposition—  
 by micro-organisms, XIV, 289.  
 determination, XXIV, 515.  
 products, XVIII, 1107.
- definition, XXII, 367.
- dehydrated, tests, XX, 562.
- depots—  
 in England, XVI, 1016; XXIV, 381.  
 Germany, XVII, 182.  
 Rouen, XVII, 396.  
 infant, XVII, 396.  
 inspection in Missouri, XXI, 659.  
 notes, XVII, 588.  
 sanitary inspection, XIX, 373 (U. S. D. A.).  
 score card for, XXIV, 582 (Ill.).
- desiccated, composition, XX, 1158.
- detection—  
 in asses' milk; XXII, 514.  
 of added substances in, XXIV, 705.  
 calcium succrate in, XXIII, 513.  
 colostrum in, XXV, 610.  
 nitrites in, XIII, 522.
- determination of—  
 benzoates in, XIX, 178.  
 casein in, XIX, 707 (Wis.); XX, 12 (Wis.), 397; XXI, 376 (Can.).  
 cells in, XXIV, 182.  
 dirt in, XIV, 1113 (Ill.); XVI, 131; XVII, 181, 587; XX, 910; XXV, 769.  
 dry matter in, XIX, 112.  
 leucocytes in, XX, 910; XXIII, 80.  
 solids in, XXII, 514; XXV, 112 (U. S. D. A.).  
 tension and viscosity in, XXII, 413.
- development of bacteria in, XXI, 677.
- diastases in, XIX, 372; XXI, 475; XXIII, 309.
- dietetic and therapeutic uses, XIV, 608.
- dietetic preparations from, XXIII, 468.
- digestibility, XIII, 674 (Md.); XIV, 96 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 462.
- digestibility as affected by—  
 coagulation of rennet, XIV, 680.  
 formaldehyde, XV, 1001; XVII, 290.  
 preservatives, XIV, 679 (Md.).  
 temperature, XXI, 677.
- digestibility of albuminous constituents, XV, 389.
- digestive action, XV, 1099 (Minn.); XVII, 682 (Minn.).
- dilution of, XXV, 279.
- diphtheria bacilli in, XVIII, 872.
- dirty, relation to disease, XIX, 373 (U. S. D. A.).
- distribution of nitrogen in, XXII, 303.
- distribution of phosphorus in, XX, 963.
- dogs', analyses, XVI, 698; XXIV, 278.

## Milk—Continued.

## dried—

- analyses, XX, 709; XXIV, 182.
- bacteria in, XX, 977.
- composition, XXI, 711.
- digestibility, XVII, 791.
- economic value, XXI, 677.
- for infants, XXI, 575; XXII, 768.
- manufacture, XXI, 575, 660, 771; XXIV, 678.
- methods of analyses, XVIII, 8.
- notes, XVIII, 421.
- nutritive value, XXII, 77.

drying apparatus, description, XXI, 380.

ducts, obstruction, XIII, 285.

ducts, suppuration, XV, 1128.

## effect on—

- aluminum, XX, 1006; XXIV, 413.
- digestion, XXV, 669.
- flour, XXII, 368 (Can.).
- maple sirup, XXIV, 266 (U. S. D. A.).
- pancreatic juice, XVIII, 1160.

electrical conductivity, XVI, 504, 818; XXV, 207.

emulsion for calves, XIX, 468.

enzymes, digestive action, XIV, 276 (Minn.).

enzymes in, XV, 1002; XVI, 194, 597, 700, 1123; XVII, 801; XIX, 371, 979, 1179 (N. Y. State); XXI, 75, 379, 574, 614.

## evaporated—

- effect on flour, XXII, 368 (Can.).
- examination, XXIV, 764.
- legal standard, XXIV, 764 (U. S. D. A.).
- manufacture, XXI, 412 (Ind.).
- standards, XXIII, 778 (Ind.); XXIV, 382 (Ind.).

ewes'. (See Milk, sheep's.)

## examination—

- bibliography, XXIII, 179.
- for tubercle bacilli, XXIV, 783 (Ill.).
- hygienic methods, XXIV, 515.

exclusion of dirt and bacteria from, during milking, XIV, 1007 (Conn. Storrs).

exhibit at Chicago, XVIII, 367 (U. S. D. A.), 576.

exhibit at Pittsburg, XXII, 77 (U. S. D. A.).

exports from Denmark, XXIII, 293.

exposed, bacterial condition, XXIV, 568.

factory tests for, XVI, 91 (Wis.), 92 (Wis.).

## fat— (See also Fat.)

- analyses, XIV, 695, 695 (Cal.).
- analytical constants, XV, 1004.

## fat as affected by—

- beet leaves, XXIII, 676, 677.
- coconut cake, XVIII, 172; XXII, 710.

## Milk—Continued.

## fat as affected by—continued.

- food, XIII, 781 (N. Y. State), 782; XIV, 905; XIX, 75; XX, 376 (Mass.), 572, 967 (N. Y. State), 975, 1175; XXV, 479, 877, 1171.

heat, XXIV, 213 (Mass.).

heredity, XIII, 84.

imperfect milking, XXII, 382.

light and air, XXIII, 211.

sesame cake, XIII, 589; XVII, 493.

time of milking, XXV, 177.

## fat—

cleavage by micro-organisms, XIII, 921.

conditions affecting quality, XIV, 1011.

cost of production, XIX, 679 (Nebr.).

cost of production in Sweden, XX, 277.

determination, XX, 613; XXI, 305; XXIV, 77 (Ind.), 382 (Ind.), 515, 705; XXV, 610, 611, 713.

## fat, determination—

in ice cream, XXV, 809 (Pa.).

margarin, XXIV, 213.

milk chocolate, XVIII, 1019.

measuring reagents in, XX, 613.

of volatile insoluble acids, XIII, 1016.

fat, food source, XIII, 781 (N. Y. State).

## fat globules—

as affected by mechanical action, XV, 506; XVI, 192, 505; XVII, 77.

human, morphology, XXI, 779.

membrane surrounding, XVI, 192, 1013.

minute, value in butter making, XVI, 403.

notes, XIV, 288; XVI, 91 (Wis.).

physical constitution, XV, 185.

studies, XVI, 806 (Conn. Storrs); XXI, 75, 75 (U. S. D. A.), 277.

variations in, XX, 1177.

## fat—

glycerids in, XXIII, 211.

goats', analyses, XXI, 175.

human, Baudouin reaction, XVII, 1006; XVIII, 208.

hydrolysis as affected by coloring matters, XIX, 766.

inseparable, XV, 295.

lactic-acid free, analyses, XIX, 470.

loss of, in buttermilk, XXIII, 382 (Can.).

new constant for, XIX, 914.

nonsaponifiable substance in, XIV, 696.

of different breeds, XXIII, 383 (Can.).

## Milk—Continued.

- fat—continued.  
 payment for at creameries, XV, 397 (Vt.).  
 (See also Cream.)  
 physical state in cream, XIII, 280.  
 prices in 1910, XXV, 679.  
 production as affected by heredity, XXII, 278.  
 production by sheep and goats, XXI, 276.  
 purity, judging, XIX, 1010.  
 purity, testing, XXII, 114.  
 refraction, XVIII, 1019; XIX, 880; XXII, 113.
- fat, relation to—  
 butter, XXV, 581 (Ind.).  
 casein, XXI, 377 (Can.); XXIV, 183 (Wis.).  
 food and body fat, XXV, 479.  
 volatile acids, XIX, 76.  
 yield of cheese, XV, 607.
- fat—  
 source, XV, 809, 810.  
 studies, XIII, 589; XIX, 1078; XXV, 313.  
 substitutes for calves, XXV, 674.  
 transformation of food fat into, XVII, 1005.  
 variations in, XIII, 883, 885, 1083; XXI, 574; XXII, 382; XXIII, 179, 780; XXIV, 182; XXV, 177.  
 variations in volatile fatty acids of, XIII, 84.
- fatty bodies in, studies, XXIII, 80.
- faucet for drawing, XVII, 799.
- fermentation—  
 investigations, XV, 506.  
 notes, XVIII, 769.  
 of citric acid in, XXIV, 277 (N. Y. State).  
 treatise, XXV, 681.
- fermented—  
 bacterial content, XX, 477.  
 effect on intestinal putrefaction, XXII, 569.  
 in Egypt, XIV, 476.  
 lactic-acid Streptothrix in, XXII, 779.  
 manufacture, XXIII, 182.  
 notes, XXI, 575 (U. S. D. A.).  
 studies and bibliography, XX, 875; XXI, 782; XXV, 376 (U. S. D. A.).  
 therapeutic action, XX, 1077.
- ferments—  
 as affected by pasteurization, XIX, 681.  
 as affected by sugar, XVI, 90 (Wis.).  
 notes, XV, 1003; XVI, 1123; XVIII, 871.  
 review of literature, XX, 1179.  
 soluble, treatise, XIX, 777.

## Milk—Continued.

- ferments—continued.  
 studies, XXI, 379, 674; XXIII, 309; XXIV, 14.  
 testing, XX, 1107.
- fever—  
 chronic, symptoms and treatment, XIX, 884.  
 diagnosis from apoplectic septicaemia, XIV, 1122.  
 differential diagnosis, XV, 1013.  
 disease resembling, XIX, 684, 785; XX, 284.  
 etiology, XIII, 392; XV, 1012; XVI, 100, 203; XVIII, 1082; XIX, 81.  
 in cows, XIX, 580.  
 cows, treatment, XX, 382 (S. C.).  
 sows, treatment, XV, 192; XIX, 887.  
 investigations, foreign, XVII, 401 (U. S. D. A.).  
 notes, XIII, 995; XIV, 500, 920; XV, 299 (Ala. College); XVI, 920, 1132; XVIII, 182, 194 (U. S. D. A.), 476 (Miss.).  
 occurrence, XIII, 490 (S. C.).  
 occurrence before calving, XVI, 303.  
 pathology and treatment, XXIII, 587; XXIV, 484.  
 prevalence in Norway, XVIII, 580.  
 prevalence in Pennsylvania, XVI, 507.  
 prevention, XXII, 186.  
 recurrence, XV, 1012; XVIII, 182.  
 relapses in, XXI, 788.  
 studies, XVIII, 984; XX, 86.  
 symptoms and treatment, XV, 408; XVII, 910 (Va.), 911.  
 theory and therapy, XXIII, 789.  
 treatment, XIII, 392, 393, 492, 492 (Iowa), 492 (Md.), 592, 593, 693, 895, 995 (Miss.); XIV, 84, 89, 493, 920, 1020, 1021, 1022, 1121, 1122; XV, 85, 183 (N. J.), 187, 408 (Ga.), 409, 410, 513, 617, 820, 921, 1012, 1013, 1128; XVI, 97, 100, 203 (U. S. D. A.), 303, 305, 509 (N. J.), 609 (U. S. D. A.), 826, 1026, 1026 (Conn. Storrs); XVII, 86, 295, 590; XVIII, 779, 877; XIX, 82, 695 (N. J.), 1184; XXV, 589.  
 treatment, apparatus for, XVIII, 677.
- fibrin in, XVII, 181 (Md.).  
 filtering, XV, 1110 (Can.).  
 filtering test, description, XXV, 879.  
 filters, notes, XIII, 386 (Can.); XVI, 95.  
 filters, tests, XVI, 915; XVII, 400.  
 fishy flavor, XIII, 85 (N. Y. State).



## Milk—Continued.

## dour—

- adulteration and misbranding, XXII, 776 (U. S. D. A.).
- in Sweden, XIV, 173, 718 (U. S. D. A.).
- preparation, XIV, 1010.
- flow, obstruction to, XVI, 203.
- foam preventer, description, XXIV, 478.
- foaming in separation, XVI, 598.
- food value, XIII, 772; XXIV, 65 (U. S. D. A.), 68 (U. S. D. A.).
- for calves, XV, 730 (Kans.); XVIII, 973, 1078; XX, 468; XXI, 669; XXII, 73 (N. Y. Cornell).
- cheese making, XIII, 282; XXIII, 480.
- creamerles, XIII, 281.
- dairy animals, XXII, 676.
- infants, XV, 396, 715, 913, 1113; XVI, 819; XVII, 396, 497, 696; XIX, 978; XXI, 198, 575 (U. S. D. A.), 674.
- pigs, XVIII, 265 (Utah); XIX, 1172.
- formaldehyde in, studies, XVI, 699, 818.
- formaldehyde-methylene blue reaction, studies, XXIII, 710.
- formation in the udder, XXII, 383.
- formation of silme in, XIX, 778.
- freezing point, XVI, 130, 818, 947.
- freezing point as affected by—
  - disease, XVI, 702.
  - water, XX, 1108.
- freshness, determination, XVII, 1184.
- from different quarters of udder, XIV, 1114; XVII, 72, 73, 286.
- diseased animals, detection, XVI, 947, 1016; XXI, 707; XXV, 588.
- diseased cows, XV, 396; XVII, 716 (U. S. D. A.).
- immunized mothers, studies, XXIII, 682.
- rabid animals, nonvirulence, XVII, 916.
- rabid cows, use, XXIV, 84.
- slop-fed cows, use, XXIV, 774.
- spayed cows, analyses, XIV, 182.
- frozen, analyses, XIV, 1010 (Wis.); XVI, 91 (Wis.).
- frozen, effect on butter, XIX, 274 (Vt.).
- gas-producing bacteria in, XVII, 74, 74 (Can.); XVIII, 175.
- germicidal properties, XIII, 783 (N. Y. Cornell); XIV, 533; XV, 185; XVI, 817, 915, 1014 (Conn. Storrs), 1121, 1123; XVII, 398 (Conn. Storrs); XIX, 1176; XX, 1075, 1076; XXI, 574.
- glands—
  - as affected by yohimbine, XXI, 571.

## Milk—Continued.

## glands—continued.

- bibliography, XXI, 474.
- factors affecting functional increase, XXI, 474.
- histology and bibliography, XIX, 470.
- nuclear division in, XXI, 474.
- starch-like structures in, XXI, 674.
- glycerol in, XXIII, 80.
- goats'—
  - analyses, XV, 908; XIX, 163, 471, 681, 979, 1063; XX, 1066; XXIII, 479; XXV, 77.
  - composition, XVI, 500, 1013; XVIII, 1160.
  - composition and nature, XXII, 479.
  - composition and utilization, XVIII, 1160.
  - detection in cow's milk, XXI, 12.
  - determination of fat content, XXV, 611.
  - for fattening fowls, XXIII, 675.
  - infants, XVIII, 474.
  - information concerning, XVII, 77 (U. S. D. A.).
  - iron content, XIX, 459.
  - manufacture of cheese from, XXI, 578; XXII, 781.
  - relation to Malta fever, XVII, 696; XIX, 1175.
  - studies, XXIV, 678.
- grading, XIX, 275 (N. H.); XXIV, 381.
- granulated, analyses, XVII, 583, 1178 (Mass.); XVIII, 967 (Mass.); XIX, 970 (Wis.), 1065 (Mass.); XXV, 774 (N. J.).
- guaiac reaction, XVII, 529.
- handling—
  - and marketing, XX, 476 (N. C.).
  - for household purposes, XV, 1110 (Can.).
  - in hot weather, XXII, 798 (Okla.).
  - methods, XIII, 83; XV, 74 (Can.); XX, 374 (Conn. Storrs).
- heat of combustion, XIV, 1101.
- heat value as a test of quality, XVIII, 769.
- heated—
  - detection, XIV, 906; XV, 649; XVII, 529; XX, 1009, 1107, 1108; XXII, 710; XXIV, 412, 612.
  - formation of film on, XV, 1113.
  - injurious substances in, XVIII, 473.
- heaters, notes, XVI, 830.
- heating before separation, XXIV, 775.
- hemolytic substances in, XIX, 275; XX, 573.
- high-grade production, XIX, 879.
- high v. low fat content, cost of production, XXIV, 476.

## Milk—Continued.

- homogenization, XV, 295, 714, 851; XVI, 597, 742, 1017; XIX, 178; XXI, 575.
- homogenized, feeding value, XIX, 568.
- homogenized, studies, XXIV, 775.
- houses—
  - construction, XXI, 573 (Idaho).
  - description, XXIII, 80 (U. S. D. A.).
  - score card for, XXV, 279.
- human—
  - analyses, XIV, 184 (Mass.), 386; XVII, 336, 495, 1183; XIX, 1063; XX, 13 (Wis.), 782; XXV, 616 (N. Dak.).
  - calcium and phosphorus in, XVIII, 474.
  - casein in, XVII, 587.
  - cellular elements in, XVII, 180; XVIII, 1160.
  - coagulation, XXIV, 125.
  - composition of ash, XX, 966.
  - cryoscopy of, XVI, 1121.
  - distribution of nitrogenous bodies in, XXIII, 511.
  - fat content, XVII, 76, 77.
  - iron content, XVI, 816.
  - lecithin content, XXII, 410.
  - nucleon content, XX, 1179.
  - nutritive value, XV, 493.
  - properties of, XXV, 680.
  - protein content, XVI, 299; XVIII, 418.
  - proteolytic enzymes in, XX, 1179.
  - separation of casein from, XX, 809.
  - studies, XXI, 674.
  - variations in, XVI, 1013.
- hydrogen peroxid in, detection, XVII, 7.
- hygiene—
  - effect on prices, XXIV, 476.
  - history, XX, 574.
  - notes, XVI, 89.
  - relation to agriculture and dairying, XXIII, 783.
  - relation to milking machines, XXI, 174.
  - relation to stables, XXIV, 181, 281.
  - review of literature, XVI, 1120; XXIV, 265.
  - studies, XV, 396.
  - studies and standards, XXII, 478.
  - treatise, XIV, 387; XV, 395; XIX, 275; XX, 1176.
- hygienic, production in Argentina, XXV, 81.
- immunization by means of, XVI, 1123; XVII, 76, 501.
- in lactating animals, coloration, XXIII, 273.
- index of refraction, XVII, 9.
- industrial importance, XV, 396.
- industry, exposition at Milan, XIX, 574.

## Milk—Continued.

- infected, as a cause of sore throat, XVII, 76.
- infected, control, XXV, 686 (N. Y. Cornell).
- inspection, XIV, 391; XXIV, 280, 667 (N. Dak.); XXV, 65 (Nev.).
- inspection—
  - benefits of, XVI, 1020.
  - decisions, XXIII, 181 (U. S. D. A.).
  - enforcement, XX, 183.
  - for tubercle bacilli, XIV, 710 (U. S. D. A.).
  - in Belgium, XXII, 78.
  - Brunswick, Germany, XIX, 472.
  - Canada, XIX, 779.
  - Chicago, XVIII, 98; XXV, 879.
  - Denmark, XVIII, 980; XIX, 880.
  - France, XXII, 386; XXV, 282.
  - Glasgow, XIX, 882.
  - Louisiana, XXV, 165.
  - Massachusetts, XVIII, 98; XXV, 65.
  - Minnesota, XVIII, 578.
  - Montana, XV, 113; XVII, 591, 788.
  - New Zealand, XVIII, 982.
  - Philadelphia, XV, 113.
  - Switzerland, XIX, 572.
  - the South, XIX, 199.
  - United States, XVIII, 375, 980.
  - Victoria, XX, 277.
  - Virginia, XXIII, 382 (Va.).
  - Wisconsin, XIX, 472; XX, 1060.
- international, XXIV, 264.
- needs and methods, XVIII, 1077.
- notes, XIII, 183 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 1077; XXIII, 387; XXV, 700.
- studies and bibliography, XXIV, 677.
- institute in Melbourne, XXII, 78.
- investigations, XXI, 674, 676; XXII, 479; XXIII, 677.
- investigations at Garforth, XVI, 1117.
- iron content, XIX, 459; XXII, 410, 678.
- judging, XX, 12 (Wis.), 783, 1108; XXI, 305, 523; XXV, 713.
- judging, use of score card in, XXII, 478.
- keeping qualities as affected by temperature, XV, 605 (Conn. Storrs).
- keeping qualities, improvement, XV, 293 (Md.).
- kinase in, XVIII, 1160.
- laboratories, Walker-Gordon, XVI, 1016.
- lactase in, studies, XX, 572.
- lactic-acid fermentation in, XX, 1179; XXI, 75.
- lactometer readings, XVIII, 277 (Wis.).

## Milk—Continued.

- lactose-fermenting yeasts in, XVIII, 1079 (Wis.).
- lactose, origin, XXI, 475.
- laws in—  
 Canada and United States, XXII, 780.  
 different countries, XVI, 194.  
 England, XXIII, 677.  
 Illinois, XXIV, 582 (Ill.)
- lecithin content, XVII, 1108; XX, 782; XXII, 410.
- lecithin content as affected by heating, XIV, 1115.
- leucocyte content—  
 as affected by machines, XXII, 576 (Wis.).  
 determination, XX, 77 (Wis.), 573, 782; XXII, 180 (U. S. D. A.).  
 notes, XVI, 203, 596, 617, 699; XVII, 181 (Md.), 799, 801, 1007, 1008; XVIII, 473, 575, 1161; XIX, 174, 1176.  
 significance, XXII, 679.  
 studies, XXI, 174, 179, 675; XXII, 179 (U. S. D. A.), 679.
- liberation of volatile sulphids on heating, XIII, 1074.
- lime content as affected by feeds, XXIV, 278.
- lime sugar solution in, XVII, 397.
- lipase in, XV, 1002; XXIII, 80.
- literature of, XVIII, 873.
- litmus-paper test for acidity, XIV, 545.
- longevity of pathogenic bacilli in, XXI, 676.
- machine-drawn, bacterial content, XX, 77 (Wis.); XXI, 276 (Pa.).
- malted, analyses, XVII, 685; XX, 661.
- mares', variations in, XVI, 1013.
- market—  
 classification, XIX, 1177.  
 discussion, XVIII, 274 (Mass.).  
 studies, XVIII, 473 (Conn. Storrs).
- marketing, XIX, 1092.
- methods of analysis, XIII, 420, 688, 712; XIV, 545 (N. Y. State), 608, 738, 906, 907, 941; XV, 396; XVI, 698, 1016; XVII, 385, 495, 733, 937; XVIII, 309, 418, 473, 1079, 1107; XXI, 109, 674; XXIII, 217, 513; XXIV, 413, 477, 514, 515; XXV, 393, 700.
- microscopic studies, XVIII, 1160.
- mineral constituents, XV, 907.
- mineral salts of, utilization by nursing infants, XXV, 168.
- mirror, value, XXII, 777.
- misbranding, XX, 565 (U. S. D. A.).
- modified—  
 digestibility, XV, 389; XVI, 582.  
 for infants, XVII, 287, 288.  
 notes, XIV, 1101; XXI, 575 (U. S. D. A.).  
 preparation, XV, 703.

## Milk—Continued.

- molasses feed, notes, XIII, 775.
- molasses, feeding value, XV, 801.
- multiplication of *Bacillus* spp. in, XXI, 676.
- natural and fermented, digestibility, XXIV, 172.
- new constituent in, XVI, 1120.
- nitrate reaction in, XXII, 11, 612.
- nitrates in, XVII, 288; XVIII, 75.
- nitrogenous substances in, XIX, 776; XXV, 311.
- noodles, examination, XIX, 1110.
- normal and pathologic, differentiation, XXIV, 213.
- nutritive value, XV, 493; XVIII, 1078; XXII, 77.
- nutritive value as affected by heating, XXI, 780.
- obligate anaerobic bacteria in, XXII, 779.
- odor—  
 as affected by food, XVI, 191.  
 due to fly remedy, XVI, 814 (Conn. Storrs).  
 due to silage, XVI, 815 (Oreg.).  
 notes, XVI, 89.
- of different breeds—  
 analyses, XVI, 91 (Wis.); XX, 476 (Conn. Storrs).  
 fat content, XVI, 89; XVIII, 978.  
 skimming qualities, XIII, 986 (Va.); XIV, 183.
- of high content of solids, XIV, 695 (Pa.).  
 Indian cows and buffaloes, composition, XXV, 778.  
 Jersey cows, acidity, XX, 495.  
 marsupials, characteristics, XXI, 475.  
 newly calved cows, investigations, XIX, 778.  
 pure-bred cows, analyses, XIII, 985 (Wis.).  
 various animals, differentiation, XXIII, 614.
- opsonins in, XVIII, 768, 980.
- overripe, cheese making from, XXIII, 386 (Can.).
- oxidation experiments, XIX, 412.
- oxidation index, XVIII, 8, 872; XXIV, 705
- oxidizing ferments in, XVI, 1121.
- oxydases in, XVIII, 872.
- pail, covered, notes, XVI, 615 (U. S. D. A.).
- pail, covered, tests, XIV, 1007 (Conn. Storrs); XV, 74 (Conn. Storrs); XIX, 371 (Conn. Storrs), 779.
- pails, notes, XXIV, 583 (Cal.).
- pails, tests, XXIV, 582 (N. Y. State).
- paper bottles for, tests, XXIII, 82.
- paper on, XXIII, 387, 783.
- partially skimmed, studies, XXI, 780.

## Milk—Continued.

- pasteurization, XIII, 281, 485, 885, 1084; XIV, 81, 184, 388, 489, 907; XV, 507, 715, 716; 1110 (Can.); XVI, 90 (Wis.), 403, 701, 816 (Wis.), 1015, 1121, 1123; XVII, 73, 77, 182, 289, 399, 496 (U. S. D. A.), 497; XVIII, 83, 275 (Wis.); XIX, 177 (U. S. D. A.), 373 (U. S. D. A.), 1177; XX, 783, 979 (N. Y. State); XXI, 76, 277, 674, 677; XXII, 680, 779; XXIII, 81 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 181, 678, 775; XXV, 377 (U. S. D. A.), 779.
- pasteurization—
- experiments, XIII, 383 (Can.), 986 (Wis.); XIV, 289.
  - for butter making, XIII, 485, 886 (Can.); XIV, 185; XV, 75 (Can.).
  - cheese making, XIII, 485.
  - infant feeding, XV, 715; XVI, 193; XVII, 182.
  - in bottles, XIII, 688; XIV, 906; XXV, 879.
  - Chicago, rules, XX, 783.
  - Denmark, XXII, 780.
  - the home, XIII, 484 (N. J.); XXII, 179 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 68 (U. S. D. A.).
  - methods, XIII, 484 (N. J.).
  - state *v.* city control, XXIV, 583.
  - studies, XVI, 1123; XVIII, 275 (Wis.).
  - temperatures, XIX, 1076.
- pasteurized—
- and unpasteurized, bacterial content, XIII, 386 (Can.).
  - as a cause of disease, XXII, 680.
  - bacteria in, XVI, 90 (Wis.), 193; XVII, 73, 496 (U. S. D. A.), 497; XVIII, 275 (Wis.); XXI, 677; XXIV, 275 (U. S. D. A.).
  - cream raising in, XXV, 682.
  - detection, XVI, 1123; XVII, 1009; XIX, 178 (Wis.); XXIV, 213.
  - digestibility, XIII, 674 (Md.).
  - for cheese making, XIX, 880.
  - nutritive value, XXII, 77.
  - relation to tuberculosis, XIX, 1077.
  - restoring consistency of, XVI, 90 (Wis.).
  - studies, XX, 1074, 1077.
  - taints in, XVIII, 275 (Wis.).
  - tests for, XIII, 16, 83.
  - treatment, XIII, 587.
  - use in cheese making, XVI, 95, 704; XXII, 80.
- pathogenic bacteria in, XX, 782.
- pathological, detection, XVI, 1016; XXIII, 114, 513.
- pathological, studies, XVI, 818; XXIV, 681.

## Milk—Continued.

- payment for at factories, XIII, 84 (Wis.), 279 (Can.), 282, 887; XIV, 287; XVI, 90 (Wis.); XX, 978 (N. Y. State), 979 (N. Y. State); XXII, 478; XXIII, 180; XXIV, 183 (Wis.), 383.
- perhydroase—
- as affected by light, XVIII, 368.
  - bactericidal action, XX, 78.
  - for infants, XVIII, 474.
  - injurious properties, XVIII, 369.
  - preparation, XVIII, 368.
  - preparation and use, XIX, 472.
- peroxidase reaction in, XXIII, 309.
- phosphates in, studies, XVI, 1123.
- phosphatids in, XXI, 608.
- phosphoric acid in, XIV, 387.
- physical constants, XIV, 489.
- physical constants, determination, XX, 1178.
- physiological properties as affected by pasteurization, XXI, 575.
- pollution, bacterial measurement, XXV, 877.
- pollution, detection, XXI, 706.
- powder—
- adulteration, XXIII, 271 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 779 (U. S. D. A.).
  - analyses, XIII, 74 (Conn. State); XIV, 380 (N. J.); XVI, 194, 702, 744 (Wis.); XVII, 398; XXIII, 668; XXIV, 182; XXV, 880.
  - bacteriological examinations, XIX, 175.
  - composition, XXI, 711.
  - description and analyses, XIV, 787.
  - destruction of tubercle bacilli in, XVIII, 473.
  - digestibility, XVIII, 67.
  - discussion, XXIII, 780.
  - effect on whipping quality of cream, XXI, 576 (Md.).
  - factory in France, XVII, 716 (U. S. D. A.).
  - in Sweden, XV, 523 (U. S. D. A.).
  - industrial outlook, XVI, 1126.
  - manufacture, XV, 599, 812; XVI, 194, 506, 1017; XXI, 711; XXIII, 780.
  - misbranding, XXIII, 271 (U. S. D. A.).
  - new, XVI, 597.
  - notes, XVII, 291; XXI, 575 (U. S. D. A.).
  - nutrient value, XX, 719.
  - preparation and use, XIV, 804.
  - starters, use in creameries, XXV, 280 (S. Dak.).
- practical experiments, XVIII, 890.
- preformed sulphuric acid in, XXIV, 13.
- preparation for infants, XX, 783.

## Milk—Continued.

- preparations—  
 bacteriological analyses, XIX, 881.  
 digestibility, XXIV, 172.  
 in Switzerland, XV, 599.  
 notes, XV, 396.
- preservation, XIV, 608; XV, 912;  
 XVI, 90 (Wis.); XVII, 1006, 1007;  
 XX, 477, 1010, 1109; XXIII, 171.
- preservation—  
 by aeration and pasteurization,  
 XV, 714.  
 of samples, XIII, 82, 712; XIV,  
 803 (Ala. College); XV, 122,  
 1114 (Vt.); XVI, 1015 (Ariz.);  
 XVII, 906; XVIII, 911, 1019;  
 XX, 613; XXI, 615.  
 with carbon dioxide, XVIII, 176.  
 chrome alum, XVI, 744  
 (Wis.).  
 formaldehyde, XVI, 101, 685  
 (U. S. D. A.), 699, 818,  
 1016, 1050, 1121; XVII,  
 75, 182, 290, 588 (Del.),  
 696, 801, 1006; XVIII, 75;  
 XIX, 275; XXII, 414.  
 hydrogen peroxid, XIII, 588,  
 686; XV, 1002; XVI, 89,  
 193, 700; XVII, 74, 290,  
 397, 398, 695, 734, 1006;  
 XVIII, 75, 176, 980; XIX,  
 275, 472.  
 various substances, XIX,  
 178.
- preservatives—  
 analyses, XVII, 495, 906 (Can.).  
 detection, XIX, 1077.  
 notes, XIII, 82, 281, 588; XV,  
 396.  
 studies, XVII, 397; XIX, 178.  
 use, XIII, 598 (Ariz.).
- preserving machine, description,  
 XXIII, 677.
- prices of in Württemberg, XXII, 381.
- producing power of cows, formula for,  
 XXI, 778.
- product, new, XVII, 698, 716 (U. S.  
 D. A.).
- production—  
 and distribution, XXII, 179, 780.  
 distribution, treatise, XIX,  
 779.  
 sale, XVI, 703 (Md.).  
 sale in Germany, XXIII, 479.
- production as affected by—  
 abortion, XX, 480.  
 amids, XXI, 666; XXIV, 370.  
 asparagin, XVII, 1005.  
 change of milkers, XVI, 88 (Wis.).  
 corn cockle, XV, 1001.  
 food, XIV, 78 (N. Y. State);  
 XVII, 1105 (Vt.); XX, 474  
 (Miss.); XXV, 581.  
 intervals between milkings, XV,  
 73, 183 (Can.).  
 method of milking, XVI, 914.

## Milk—Continued.

- production is affected by—continued.  
 milking machines, XIX, 371  
 (Conn. Storrs).  
 nutritive ratio of ration, XXV,  
 777 (N. C.).  
 properties of blood, XVII, 1107.  
 roots, XVIII, 1077 (Mich.).  
 stable temperatures, XVI, 813  
 (Wis.).  
 temperature, XXI, 376; XXV, 278.  
 weather, XVIII, 472 (Miss.).
- production—  
 bibliography, XXIV, 774.  
 contest, XIX, 680 (U. S. D. A.).  
 control, XIX, 574.  
 factors affecting, XIV, 606.  
 feeding for, XVIII, 415, 576.  
 for infants, XVI, 922; XVII,  
 396; XXI, 676.  
 grain rations for, XXI, 172  
 (Mass.).  
 improved methods, XXIII, 80 (U.  
 S. D. A.).  
 improvement by selection, XXV,  
 679.  
 in Alaska, XVI, 142 (U. S. D. A.).  
 China, XXI, 573.  
 New South Wales, XX, 277.  
 northeast England, XXII, 382.  
 Norway, XVI, 108.  
 United States, XIV, 805.  
 winter, XXV, 478.  
 Württemberg, XXII, 381.  
 investigations, XIII, 683 (Minn.);  
 XIV, 1003 (Minn.); XV, 502  
 (Wis.); XVI, 88 (Wis.); XVII,  
 1182; XIX, 878 (Va.), 1177  
 (Minn.); XX, 672 (Tenn.);  
 XXIV, 281, 677, 774.  
 notes, XIX, 271; XXIV, 76 (Mo.),  
 278 (Mo.).  
 of British breeds, XXV, 581.  
 different breeds, XXI, 674, 779.  
 goats, XXI, 376.  
 heifers *v.* cows, XX, 475  
 (Conn. Storrs).  
 spayed cows, XXI, 376.
- profitable, XIII, 685; XX, 374  
 (Ind.).
- production, relation to—  
 breast girth, XVIII, 766; XIX,  
 173.  
 conformation, XXI, 778; XXIV,  
 281.  
 conformation of udder, XVII, 1108  
 (Vt.).  
 food consumption, XVI, 591.
- products—  
 analyses, XX, 709, 863; XXI, 165,  
 308, 463, 476; XXIII, 12, 371;  
 XXV, 368, 779.  
 and by-products, treatise, XVII,  
 590.  
 bacteria in, XV, 396; XX, 496;  
 XXI, 379.

## Milk—Continued.

- products—continued.
- bibliography, XXI, 177; XXIII, 783.
  - chemistry of, XX, 977; XXI, 177.
  - dietary studies, XXIV, 65 (U. S. D. A.).
  - digestibility, XX, 462.
  - discussion, XX, 277.
  - fermented, notes, XIX, 460.
  - handbook, XIX, 474.
  - inspection in Massachusetts, XXV, 65.
  - investigations, XXI, 674.
  - methods of analysis, XVIII, 1107.
  - new, discussion, XXIII, 780.
  - occurrence of yeast in, XXIV, 477.
  - quality, control, XIX, 572.
  - state *v.* municipal control, XXIV, 381.
  - sterilization, XXIV, 775.
  - testing, XVIII, 7.
  - tuberculous, bibliography, XX, 977 (U. S. D. A.).
  - tuberculous, studies, XX, 477.
- properties, XXI, 674.
- protein—
- new, properties, XX, 906.
  - relation to blood serum protein of mother and child, XXV, 84.
  - utilization by calves, XXV, 874.
- proteins. (See Proteins, milk.)
- proteolysis in, XVII, 801; XVIII, 1077; XIX, 979.
- proteolytic enzymes in, XVI, 700.
- pumps, trials, XVI, 830.
- pure, paper on, XX, 590 (Mo.).
- purification, XIII, 686 (Iowa); XV, 293 (Md.); XVI, 701, 725 (U. S. D. A.).
- purification by centrifugal separation, XIV, 929 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 183.
- purifier, description, XX, 979.
- purifier, notes, XVI, 1108 (Pa.).
- purity of, judging, XX, 419.
- raw—
- and boiled, differentiation, XIX, 1110; XX, 13, 112; XXII, 414; XXIV, 125.
  - boiled, for animals, XVIII, 473.
  - pasteurized, peptonization, XX, 675.
  - bacteriology, XXIV, 275 (U. S. D. A.).
  - resistance to rennet, XXIV, 124.
  - v.* pasteurized, XXIV, 381.
- reacting to tuberculin, studies, XX, 580.
- reaction, XXI, 614; XXIII, 709.
- record sheet, description, XXV, 880 (Wis.).
- records—
- keeping, XVI, 593 (Md.); XXI, 573 (Idaho); XXV, 876.
  - of Allgäu cows, XXIV, 380.
  - use, XXIII, 478.

## Milk—Continued.

- reducing power, XVII, 1184; XVIII, 1108; XX, 275.
- reductases in, XVII, 801; XVIII, 368, 872; XIX, 778; XXI, 378.
- reduction *v.* fermentation test, XXI, 676.
- refractometric examination, XIV, 738; XVI, 818; XVII, 429, 438; XVIII, 1019.
- refrigerated, keeping qualities, XIX, 1077 (W. Va.).
- refrigeration, XVI, 193.
- regulations—

  - framing, XXIV, 181.
  - in different countries, XVI, 919.
  - Milan, XVI, 1013.
  - notes, XXI, 674.

- relation—

  - of specific gravity, fat, and solids-not-fat, XIII, 885.
  - to diarrhea in infants, XXV, 877.
  - infant mortality, XV, 396.
  - public health, XIV, 608; XV, 396; XXII, 279, 679; XXIII, 783; XXIV, 776.

- removal of odor and taste of bitter-weed and wild onion, XIV, 802 (Ala. College.).
- rennin coagulation, XIV, 525.
- restraining action of lactic-acid bacteria in, XXI, 676.
- retail business, XIV, 609.
- review of literature, XV, 913; XXIV, 717.
- ripening, XVI, 93 (Wis.); XXV, 178.
- rooms, construction, XVIII, 74 (N. J.).
- ropy—

  - cause, XIII, 178; XIV, 803, 804; XV, 816 (Cal.).
  - caused by micrococcus, XIV, 489.
  - micro-organism producing, XVI, 197.
  - new micro-organism in, XVIII, 979.
  - studies, XIII, 686 (N. Y. Cornell), 687; XVIII, 672; XXII, 479 (R. I.); XXIV, 477.

- rules for cheese factories in Prussia, XXI, 679.
- sale in Switzerland, XVII, 799.
- salty, analyses, XX, 13 (Wis.).
- salty bitter, XVII, 695.
- sampling, XIII, 587; XVI, 88 (N. H.); XVII, 587 (Ill.), 1185 (N. H.); XVIII, 670; XIX, 173 (Vt.); XXV, 177; 579 (Can.).
- sampling, pipette for, XVI, 91 (Wis.).
- sanitary—

  - bacteria in, XVII, 799.
  - bibliography, XXV, 779.
  - cost of production, XXIV, 181.
  - determination, XX, 910.
  - production, XIII, 82; XV, 909 (Ill.), 1001; XVI, 701, 919; XVII, 799; XVIII, 473 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 372 (U. S. D. A.), 978, 1077; XX, 476 (N. C.), 977

## Milk—Continued.

- sanitary—continued.  
 production—continued.  
 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 478;  
 XXIII, 80 (Ind.), 381 (Va.);  
 XXV, 581, 695 (U. S. D. A.).
- sanitary, production—  
 and sale, XVII, 73; XIX, 177.  
 in Berlin, XXI, 376.  
 Louisiana, XXV, 278.  
 Portugal, XXV, 779.
- sanitary, treatise, XXI, 375.
- saprophytes in, XXI, 674.
- score card for, XX, 180 (Ky.); XXIV,  
 582 (Ill.).
- scoring, XV, 74 (Can.); XXII, 78  
 (U. S. D. A.).
- scoring contest, XVIII, 367 (U. S.  
 D. A.).
- secretion— (*See also* Milk produc-  
 tion.  
 abnormal, XXV, 81.
- secretion as affected by—  
 age, XIX, 271 (Vt.).  
 animal extracts, XXV, 680.  
 ash constituents of food, XXV,  
 680.  
 asparagin, XVIII, 366.  
 change of food, XXIII, 580 (Pa.).  
 cleaning and feeding, XVIII, 472.  
 condiments, XVII, 70; XVIII, 172,  
 574.  
 dehorning and tuberculin test,  
 XVIII, 273 (Wis.).  
 diseases, XX, 980 (U. S. D. A.).  
 enzymol, XVIII, 766.  
 food, XVIII, 574, 670, 978; XIX,  
 470; XX, 567, 975, 1175.  
 frozen silage, XIX, 273 (Vt.).  
 irritating substances, XVI, 697,  
 1118.  
 kola feeding stuff, XIV, 488.  
 machines, XXII, 576 (Wis.).  
 outdoor exercise, XIX, 779.  
 potatoes, XXII, 77.  
 proteins, XVIII, 1159.  
 roots, XVIII, 1077 (Mich.).  
 starch, XVIII, 1159.  
 stimulating substances, XXII, 677;  
 XXV, 479.  
 sugar, XX, 1177.  
 temperature of cow, XIV, 606.  
 tuberculin, XIX, 198, 979; XX, 85,  
 981 (U. S. D. A.).  
 various substances, XV, 605; XIX,  
 778.  
 water, XIII, 177; XVI, 299.  
 wine, XXI, 471.  
 yohimbine, XXI, 571; XXIII, 81;  
 XXIV, 581.
- secretion—  
 bibliography, XXIII, 780.  
 factors affecting, XX, 979.  
 notes, XV, 505 (U. S. D. A.); XVI,  
 817.

## Milk—Continued.

- secretion—continued.  
 physiology, XIII, 884 (Ind.); XIV,  
 608; XVI, 1011 (Conn. Storrs),  
 1118; XVIII, 75; XXI, 674;  
 XXIII, 780.  
 studies, XV, 810; XVI, 695 (N. Y.  
 Cornell), 696, 698, 1012 (Conn.  
 Storrs); XVII, 493 (U. S. D. A.),  
 495; XX, 979; XXII, 275  
 (Mass.), 276 (Mass.).
- sediment test, XXIII, 180 (Wis.).
- separated, bacterial content, XXV, 81.  
 separated, for pigs, XXI, 473.
- separation, XVII, 179 (Can.).
- serum—  
 and colostrum, relation, XXV, 610.  
 ash content, investigations, XXIV,  
 515.  
 calcium chlorid, refraction, XXII,  
 514, 612; XXIII, 309; XXIV,  
 13, 125, 612; XXV, 413, 713.  
 calcium chlorid, specific gravity,  
 XXII, 514; XXIII, 309.  
 calcium chlorid, value, XXV, 207.  
 investigations, XIX, 175; XX, 477,  
 1074, 1075; XXI, 378; XXV,  
 312.  
 preparation, XX, 396; XXI, 109.  
 properties, XXI, 174.  
 refractive power, XXI, 305.  
 relation of specific gravity to re-  
 fraction, XXV, 713.  
 specific gravity, XIV, 489; XVII,  
 438; XIX, 707.  
 water content, XIV, 489.
- sheep's—  
 analyses, XIV, 183; XVII, 180;  
 XVIII, 276; XIX, 163; XX,  
 1066; XXI, 674; XXIV, 775.  
 composition, XIV, 815 (Wis.);  
 XXIV, 383.  
 composition and value, XVIII,  
 978.  
 determination of fat content,  
 XXV, 611.  
 fat, production, XXI, 276.  
 production, XVI, 815 (Wis.);  
 XVII, 1010.  
 studies, XXV, 176.  
 use in cheese making, XIX, 574,  
 881.  
 value in hot countries, XXII, 77.  
 variations in, XVI, 1013.  
 yield and composition, XVI, 815  
 (Wis.).
- sherberts, notes, XXV, 568 (Iowa).
- sickness—  
 bibliography, XXI, 783.  
 cause, XXI, 383.  
 effect on milk secretion, XX, 980  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 in live stock, cause, XVIII, 876.  
 investigations, XVIII, 876; XIX,  
 1080 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 379.  
 notes, XIX, 1176; XXI, 783.

## Milk—Continued.

- sickness—continued.
  - relation of *Bacillus lactimorbi* to, XXI, 383.
  - studies, XXI, 784.
- simple experiments, XVII, 923.
- skimmed. (*See Skim milk.*)
- skimming—
  - and churning apparatus, XVIII, 1078.
  - at different temperatures, XVII, 78.
  - in Norwegian creameries, XIII, 781.
  - relation to yield of butter, XX, 276.
  - tests, XV, 505, 506.
- slimy—
  - bacteria in, XVI, 817.
  - fermentation, XVII, 695.
  - notes, XIV, 803, 804.
  - studies, XX, 1179.
- soapy, micro-organism in, XIV, 695.
- soapy taste in, XXV, 877.
- sodium chlorid in, XVII, 1008.
- solids—
  - as affected by creaming, XXIV, 581.
  - as affected by formaldehyde, XVI, 1050.
  - determination, XIII, 16; XIV, 185; XVII, 1041; XVIII, 1107; XIX, 811; XXII, 308.
  - fat content and specific gravity, XXII, 309.
  - food value, XVI, 806 (Conn. Storrs).
  - table for computing, XVII, 9.
- solubility in pepsin-hydrochloric acid, XVI, 582.
- soluble ferments in, XV, 912.
- sour—
  - bacteriology, XXIV, 277, 767.
  - effect on metabolism, XXIV, 368.
  - food value, XVIII, 961.
  - handling in cheese making, XVI, 93 (Wis.).
  - hygienic and food value, XIX, 171, 778, 1076.
  - manipulation in butter making, XIII, 386.
  - occurrence of Bulgarian micro-organism in, XXII, 384.
  - preparation, XXIII, 479.
  - preparation and value, XXIV, 582.
- source of lactic-acid bacteria in, XIII, 987 (Conn. Storrs).
- souring—
  - as affected by aeration, XVI, 193.
  - chemical changes in, XV, 1004 (N. Y. State).
  - heat production during, XVIII, 75.
- sows', composition, XX, 469.
- sows', yield and composition, XV, 499 (Wis.); XVI, 19 (Wis.), 815 (Wis.).
- specific gravity, XXII, 778.

## Milk—Continued.

- specific heat, XVI, 1120.
- spontaneous coagulation, XV, 1003.
- standard, XIV, 388 (Ill.); XVI, 88 (N. H.), 817, 818 (Ill.); XX, 112.
- standard in Boston, XVIII, 1161.
- standardizing, XVI, 915.
- standards for purity, XIII, 281.
- state of calcium in, XXII, 302.
- sterilization, XIII, 784, 885; XIV, 907, 915; XVIII, 980; XIX, 573; XXI, 575, 674, 781; XXIII, 781; XXIV, 381, 775.
- sterilization by—
  - hydrogen peroxid, XIV, 1009; XVI, 700; XVIII, 872.
  - steam, XVII, 1004.
  - ultraviolet rays, XXV, 116.
- sterilized—
  - for infants, XVI, 819; XVII, 396, 696.
  - nutritive value, XXII, 77.
  - studies, XX, 783.
- strainer, Ulander, XVII, 78.
- strainers, tests, XV, 505; XXI, 77.
- strainers, use, XXV, 878.
- streptococci in, XVII, 496, 1007, 1183; XVIII, 473, 672, 1161; XIX, 1176; XX, 782; XXIII, 179; XXV, 290.
- studies, XX, 1074, 1179.
- substitutes for calves, XIII, 384 (Can.); XIV, 479 (Pa.), 994; XV, 893; XVI, 396 (Mass.); XVII, 795; XX, 72 (La.).
- sugar—
  - decomposition in milk, XV, 1004 (N. Y. State).
  - determination, XIII, 821; XVIII, 368; XXI, 109; XXII, 212; XXV, 113.
  - determination in butter and oleo-margarine, XXIII, 710.
  - effect on cheese ripening, XIII, 989 (Wis.).
  - formation, XXII, 677.
  - hydrolyzed, determination, XXI, 611.
  - manufacture, XXIV, 215, 614.
  - origin in milk, XVI, 192, 193; XVII, 287, 396.
  - studies, XX, 907.
- sulphocyanids in, XXV, 81.
- sulphuric acid in, XVII, 695.
- supplies—
  - American, report on, XXIII, 781.
  - cooperative protection, XXV, 879.
  - of Great Britain, improvement, XXIII, 781.
  - Missouri, improvement, XX, 573.
  - New Jersey, XXIII, 781.
- supply—
  - city ordinances concerning, XXIII, 82.
  - company of Copenhagen, XIX, 275.



## Milk—Continued.

## supply—continued.

- control, XVI, 702, 818, 915, 1119; XVII, 494.  
 discussion, XVI, 290; XVII, 494 (Mich.); XVIII, 367.  
 hygienic, papers on, XXIV, 679.  
 improvement, XV, 294; XVI, 1016.  
 municipal control, XIX, 199, 372.  
 municipal, in Germany, XXV, 679.  
 of Amherst and Northampton, XVIII, 274 (Mass.).  
 Antwerp, XVII, 694.  
 Birmingham, England, XXII, 78.  
 Boston, XVII, 1183 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 373; XXIV, 776.  
 Budapest, XVII, 398.  
 Chicago, XVI, 1120; XIX, 978 (Ill.); XXII, 279; XXIII, 781.  
 cities, XIII, 281, 687 (Ind.), 1083 (U. S. D. A.); XIV, 608; XV, 292 (U. S. D. A.), 294 (U. S. D. A.), 909 (Ill.); XVI, 596; XVIII, 100; XIX, 276 (Ill.), 372, 779, 978 (Ill.); XX, 783; XXI, 691 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 680, 780; XXIII, 382 (Va.), 479; XXIV, 381.  
 Copenhagen, XIII, 386 (Can.); XIV, 695; XIX, 275; XXIV, 476; XXV, 679.  
 District of Columbia, XIX, 177 (U. S. D. A.), 372 (U. S. D. A.), 373, 1177; XXIV, 583.  
 Glasgow, XV, 1001.  
 Gratz, XVII, 1183.  
 Jamaica, composition, XVII, 180.  
 Khartoum, XVIII, 421.  
 Leipsic, XVII, 496.  
 Lille, XVII, 182.  
 London, XIV, 288, 1115; XVII, 1008; XVIII, 871.  
 Louisville, XX, 180 (Ky.).  
 Manchester, XXIII, 781.  
 Metz, XXIV, 678.  
 Milan, XV, 812; XVII, 72.  
 Montclair, XX, 374.  
 Montevideo, XIX, 1077.  
 New York, XIII, 688; XVII, 494, 1183 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 980; XIX, 373; XXII, 387.  
 Padua, XV, 1001.  
 Philadelphia, XVII, 1183 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 377 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Porto Rico, XVI, 594.  
 Raleigh, XVII, 1006; XIX, 978.

## Milk—Continued.

## supply—continued.

- of Rochester, XVII, 1109.  
 small cities, improvement, XXV, 480 (N. Y. State).  
 southern cities, XVII, 72 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 978 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Trieste, XVI, 89.  
 prize competition, XVI, 1144.  
 pure, notes, XIII, 986.  
 tainted—  
 detection, XVI, 91 (Wis.).  
 notes, XIV, 608.  
 or defective, XVI, 90 (Wis.), 92 (Wis.).  
 terms, explanations, XVIII, 1095 (U. S. D. A.).  
 test—  
 Babcock. (*See* Babcock test.)  
 bottle, new, XVIII, 76.  
 bottles, cleaning, XVII, 498 (Wis.).  
 bottles, inaccuracies, XXIV, 77 (Ind.), 279 (Mass.).  
 bottles, testing, XIII, 986 (Wis.); XIV, 83 (Vt.).  
 Storch method, XVIII, 872.  
 testing, XIII, 279 (Can.); XIV, 288 (Oreg.); XV, 1006, 1111 (Can.); XVI, 639, 640, 702 (N. H.), 811 (Kans.); XVII, 179 (Can.), 394, 1184; XVIII, 7, 372, 418, 670, 1159 (Miss.); XIX, 75 (Can.), 173 (Vt.), 812, 1074; XX, 706, 1077, 1179; XXI, 573 (Idaho); XXIII, 180, 282.  
 testing—  
 apparatus and methods, XVI, 90 (Wis.); XIX, 275 (N. H.).  
 bibliography, XX, 1074 (U. S. D. A.).  
 in Canada, XXI, 476.  
 inspection of apparatus for, XIV, 390 (Conn. State).  
 on the farm, XVII, 306; XXIV, 279 (Mo.).  
 solutions for, XIV, 836 (Iowa).  
 tests, comparison, XVII, 1008; XIX, 473.  
 tests in England, XX, 277.  
 thermophore, XIII, 688.  
 top, fat content, XVII, 288.  
 toxicity, XXI, 76.  
 toxins and antibodies in, XXI, 674.  
 transformation into a solid substance, XX, 980.  
 transmission of—  
 boric acid to, XXI, 675.  
 diseases by, XV, 396, 992; XVI, 702, 916; XVIII, 576; XIX, 1175; XX, 783, 877, 978; XXI, 575 (U. S. D. A.), 674; XXIII, 81 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 68 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 81, 485.  
 drugs and toxic substances to, XXI, 675.

## Milk—Continued.

- transmission of—continued.  
 immunity by, XX, 573.  
 scarlet fever by, XXIII, 677;  
 XXIV, 477; XXV, 480.  
 tuberculosis by, XVI, 99, 200, 819,  
 824; XVII, 84, 502, 699 (U. S.  
 D. A.), 700; XVIII, 278, 775;  
 XX, 877; XXI, 574, 583; XXII,  
 185 (Iowa).  
 typhoid fever by, XX, 783, 978;  
 XXI, 76; XXV, 898.  
 transportation, XIV, 196 (U. S. D. A.);  
 XV, 294, 294 (Md.), 294 (U. S. D.  
 A.); XIX, 373 (U. S. D. A.).  
 transportation in Belgium and Russia,  
 XXV, 879.  
 transportation in France, XXII, 640.  
 treated with lime-sugar solution, an-  
 alyses, XXI, 12.  
 treatise, XV, 395; XVI, 1120; XVIII,  
 980; XIX, 471; XXI, 674; XXIII,  
 780; XXIV, 13, 514, 677.  
 treatment with electricity, XXI, 476.  
 tryptic digestion as affected by cook-  
 ing, XXIV, 368.  
 tube, description, XXI, 174.  
 tubercle bacilli in, XIII, 588, 892;  
 XIV, 187, 1009; XVI, 824 (Wis.);  
 XVII, 182; XX, 477, 581; XXIII, 81.  
 tuberculous— (*See also* Tuberculosis.)  
 as affected by hydrogen peroxid,  
 XX, 1077.  
 bibliography, XX, 977 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 composition, XVIII, 368; XIX,  
 275; XXI, 175; XXII, 383.  
 control, XV, 513, 816.  
 infectiousness, XIV, 1016 (U. S.  
 D. A.); XVI, 98, 99 (Wis.), 824  
 (Wis.); XVII, 1113; XVIII, 82  
 (U. S. D. A.), 983; XIX, 377  
 (Iowa); XX, 581; XXI, 76;  
 XXII, 680, 779; XXV, 178.  
 notes, XIII, 390 (N. H.); XIV,  
 811; XVI, 1122; XVIII, 278,  
 581.  
 sterilization, XIX, 573.  
 studies, XXIV, 783 (Ill.).  
 use, XIV, 1120; XVII, 806 (N.  
 Mex.).  
 turnip flavor in, XXI, 379.  
 unorganized ferments in, XVI, 90  
 (Wis.), 93 (Wis.).  
 use—  
 by natives in Africa, XXII, 78.  
 vegetarians, XXIII, 372.  
 history, XXIV, 678.  
 in army diet, XXV, 467.  
 medicine in early times, XVI,  
 402.  
 of alizarin in alcohol test, XXII,  
 414.  
 uses, XIX, 271.  
 value in bread making, XXIII, 166.  
 variations of casein in, XIX, 776; XX,  
 79 (Wis.).

## Milk—Continued.

- vessels, cleansing, XVII, 1009.  
 vinegar, characteristics, XXIII, 83.  
 vinegar, manufacture, XXII, 166.  
 viscosity, XVI, 702, 1120.  
 viscosity and surface tension, XX, 1177.  
 vitality of typhoid bacilli in, XXIII,  
 82 (U. S. D. A.).  
 volatile products, XIII, 82.  
 wagons, description, XXI, 479.  
 waste—  
 as a fertilizer, XXIII, 525.  
 in handling and delivering, XIII,  
 779 (N. J.).  
 utilization, XVII, 439.  
 water bacteria in, XIV, 288 (Oreg.).  
 water content, studies, XX, 967 (N. Y.  
 State).  
 watered—  
 action of rennet in, XVI, 93  
 (Wis.).  
 detection, XVI, 742; XVII, 9, 398,  
 429, 438, 587, 1041; XVIII,  
 811; XX, 706, 1075; XXI, 11,  
 198, 211, 413, 522, 614; XXII,  
 612; XXIII, 12, 13; XXIV, 213  
 (Mass.), 514, 612; XXV, 207,  
 807.  
 weighing and testing, XX, 180 (Ill.).  
 weighing scales, trials, XVI, 830.  
 yeast in, XXIV, 477.  
 yield. (*See* Milk production.)  
 Milkers—  
 effect of change on milk production,  
 XVI, 88 (Wis.).  
 hands as a source of bacteria in milk,  
 XX, 179 (Conn. Storrs).  
 Milking—  
 apparatus, description, XXIII, 80 (U.  
 S. D. A.).  
 aseptic, notes, XIX, 75.  
 by electricity, XVI, 593.  
 competitions, cleanliness in, XX, 574.  
 competitions in Great Britain, XXI,  
 779; XXIII, 478.  
 contract system in Denmark, XVII,  
 694.  
 courses in Sweden, XVI, 506.  
 effect on composition of milk, XV, 810,  
 906; XVII, 72, 587.  
 effect on progress of parenchymatous  
 mammitis, XXII, 391.  
 experiments, machine *v.* hand, XXIII,  
 280.  
 fractional, XVII, 71.  
 Hegelund method, XV, 808; XVI, 403,  
 914, 1011 (Hawaii); XVII, 71, 1108  
 (Vt.).  
 hygiene in relation to bacteria, XVIII,  
 979.  
 investigation of methods, XIV, 694  
 (Wis.), 1007 (Wis.).  
 machines—  
 bacterial efficiency, XXI, 276  
 (Pa.).  
 cleaning, XX, 77 (Wis.), 872  
 (Nebr.); XXI, 174.

## Milk—Continued.

- machines—continued.  
 cost of operation, XXI, 276 (Wis.).  
 descriptions, XVII, 286; XVIII,  
 1077; XX, 278, 575, 782, 1194;  
 XXI, 393, 589; XXIII, 677;  
 XXIV, 774.  
 effect on cows, XXI, 691 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 effect on germ content of milk,  
 XXII, 178 (N. Y. State), 179  
 (N. Y. State).  
 effect on milk, XIX, 370 (Conn.  
 Storrs).  
 history, XX, 278; XXII, 577  
 (Wis.).  
 notes, XVII, 815; XVIII, 372;  
 XIX, 276 (Ill.); XXIV, 583  
 (Cal.).  
 physiological effects, XXII, 576  
 (Wis.).  
 practicability, XIX, 574.  
 report on, XVII, 1182.  
 studies, XVIII, 671 (Kans.), 766  
 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 576  
 (Wis.).  
 tests, XVI, 402, 403; XVII, 180;  
 XIX, 273, 977 (Pa.); XX,  
 673 (Tenn.), 871 (Nebr.), 1194;  
 XXI, 275 (Wis.).  
 use, XIV, 386; XV, 183; XXII,  
 577 (Wis.).
- machinery, notes, XXIII, 178.  
 methods, XIII, 279; XIV, 286, 287,  
 802; XV, 292, 605, 712 (N. Y. Cor-  
 nell), 906, 937 (U. S. D. A.); XVI,  
 91 (Wis.); XVIII, 70; XIX, 1077;  
 XX, 979.  
 notes, XVII, 179.  
 prevention of contamination during,  
 XVI, 1012 (Nebr.); XVII, 179.  
 records, XV, 905 (Conn. Storrs); XVI,  
 88 (Conn. Storrs).  
 sheds, in Victoria, XIV, 488.  
 stables, descriptions, XXII, 577.  
 trials in England, XIV, 905; XVI, 593.

## Milkweed—

- as affected by iron sulphate, XXI, 737  
 (Iowa).  
 destruction, XXI, 436 (S. Dak.).  
 root system, XXI, 737 (Iowa).  
 underground organs, studies, XXIII,  
 727.

Milkweeds, fertilization, relation to insects,  
XXII, 153.

## Mill—

- feed, analyses, XIII, 75 (Va.), 480;  
 XVI, 584, 1107 (Can.); XVII, 382;  
 XIX, 66 (Oreg.), 970 (Ky.); XX,  
 366.  
 feed, digestibility, XIX, 67 (Can.).  
 for laboratories, XV, 122.  
 fumigants, tests, XXV, 565.  
 Griffin, description, XVII, 195.  
 insects, destruction by heat, XXV, 758.

## Mill—Continued.

- Insects, passage through process of  
 milling, XXIV, 751.  
 new universal, XVII, 710.  
 refuse, analyses, XV, 663 (Mass.);  
 XVI, 34 (Mass.), 454 (Mass.).  
 run, analyses, XIX, 970 (Ky.).  
 sweepings, analyses, XVII, 382.  
 waste, analyses, XIII, 1031 (Mass.).  
 Miller County, Ark., soil survey, XVI, 1059  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Miller's—  
 smut, analyses, XVI, 1003 (Wis.).  
 technical education for, XXIV, 293.  
 Millet— (See also *Chætochloa*, *Setaria*,  
 and *Panicum*.)  
 analyses, XIII, 479 (Nebr.); XIV, 72;  
 XV, 171 (N. Dak.); XVII, 1177  
 (Hawaii); XIX, 491 (Del.), 565  
 (Wash.), 671 (N. J.); XXI, 564,  
 660; XXIII, 771.  
 and corn, analyses, XV, 171 (N. Dak.).  
 cotton as a mixed crop, XXIII,  
 134.  
 oats, analyses, XV, 171 (N. Dak.).  
 Arizona, notes, XIII, 731 (U. S. D. A.).  
 as a cover crop, XV, 539; XVIII, 145  
 (Nebr.); XX, 30 (Wis.).  
 fallow crop, XX, 865.  
 forage crop, XIX, 635 (N. J.),  
 1030 (N. J.).  
 as affected by naphthalin, XIX, 325.  
 barnyard—  
 analyses, XIII, 377 (Mass.).  
 digestibility, XIII, 377 (Mass.).  
 digestibility as affected by curing,  
 XV, 174 (Mass.).  
 for forage, XIV, 139 (Mass.).  
 nitrate of soda for, XV, 183  
 (N. J.).  
 bran, analyses, XXV, 272, 871.  
 breeding experiments, XVIII, 133 (S.  
 Dak.).  
 broom-corn, varieties, XXII, 33 (S.  
 Dak.).  
 cat-tail, culture, XVII, 132 (S. C.);  
 XVIII, 229 (S. C.).  
 composition, XVIII, 1037 (Minn.).  
 culture, XIII, 442 (Kans.); XV, 134  
 (Cal.), 135 (Cal.); XVI, 251  
 (Mich.); XIX, 1029 (Del.); XX,  
 1034; XXIV, 235, 246.  
 culture—  
 and use, XX, 231 (Ohio).  
 experiments, XIII, 732 (Pa.);  
 XIV, 25 (N. Dak.); XV, 237  
 (Minn.), 573; XVI, 148 (N.  
 Dak.); XVII, 128 (Can.), 854  
 (Can.), 963, 1147 (Mich.);  
 XVIII, 1122 (Ariz.); XIX, 28  
 (N. Mex.), 326 (N. Y. Cornell),  
 1018 (N. J.); XX, 132  
 (Alaska); XXI, 328 (Can.);  
 XXIII, 189 (U. S. D. A.), 333  
 (Can.); XXV, 231 (S. Dak.).

## Millet—Continued.

culture—continued.  
 for forage, XIII, 841; XV, 32 (Tex.).  
 in Egypt, XVI, 307 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Madras, XVII, 1150.  
 Nebraska, XVI, 150 (U. S. D. A.).  
 on sewage fields, XVIII, 436.  
 digestibility, XXII, 71 (S. Dak.).  
 diseases, diagnosis, XXI, 183.  
 diseases, notes, XIX, 152; XXI, 743 (Iowa).  
 effect on nitrate content of soils, XXIV, 710.  
 feed, analyses, XX, 69 (N. J.).  
 fertilizer experiments, XVIII, 539, 619 (R. I.); XIX, 125 (R. I.), 326 (N. Y. Cornell), 522, 827, 934 (N. J.); XXI, 116 (Tenn.); XXII, 223; XXIII, 33, 433, 532 (Can.); XXIV, 225 (R. I.).  
 for calves, XVIII, 261 (S. Dak.).  
 pigs, XVI, 294 (S. Dak.).  
 German, culture, XVI, 864 (S. C.).  
 germination—  
 as affected by naphthalin, XVI, 1090.  
 as affected by submersion, XXI, 34 (Ariz.).  
 experiments, XXII, 326.  
 giant, analyses, XXIV, 768.  
 growth as affected by—  
 depth of planting, XIX, 731.  
 fertilizers, XXI, 224 (R. I.).  
 weather, XXV, 718.  
 hay, analyses, XV, 171 (N. Dak.).  
 improvement, XVIII, 444.  
 Indian, analyses, XIX, 532 (Wyo.); XXV, 131 (Wyo.).  
 Indian, notes, XVII, 240 (Wyo.).  
 irrigation experiments, XXIII, 189 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Japanese, culture experiments, XXIV, 729; XXV, 436 (N. J.).  
 leaf blight, notes, XX, 946 (Del.).  
 lime requirements, XXV, 127.  
 nitrate of soda for, XV, 242 (N. J.); XVI, 502 (N. J.).  
 nitrogenous fertilizers for, XXI, 529 (N. J.).  
 notes, XVI, 1068 (Can.); XVIII, 421.  
 parasitism, XXIV, 246.  
 pearl—  
 analyses, XX, 468; XXI, 525.  
 culture, XV, 33 (U. S. D. A.).  
 notes, XVII, 129 (Kans.).  
 seed production, XV, 682.  
 phosphorus in, XIX, 59.  
 phosphorus metabolism in, XXII, 531.  
 phytin content, XIX, 966.  
 poisonous properties, XVI, 741.  
 polish meal, analyses, XXV, 871.  
 Polish, notes, XIII, 1073.  
 production in Russia, XIII, 290 (U. S. D. A.).

## Millet—Continued.

roots, analyses, XX, 172 (Hawaii).  
 roots, distribution, XX, 732.  
 rotation experiments, XX, 435 (Minn.).  
 rust, notes, XIV, 771.  
 seed—  
 analyses, XV, 171 (N. Dak.).  
 coating with talc, XVII, 789.  
 examination, XVII, 241 (Vt.); XXIV, 238 (Mass.).  
 for pigs, XVI, 615 (U. S. D. A.).  
 hog, digestibility, XIV, 993 (Minn.).  
 production, XVIII, 133 (S. Dak.).  
 selection, XVIII, 1037 (Minn.).  
 sewage sludge for, XXII, 120.  
 smut, investigations, XVIII, 449.  
 smut, treatment, XIII, 56 (Ind.); XIV, 457, 978; XV, 49; XIX, 247.  
 Texas, notes, XXIV, 730 (Ariz.).  
 time required for maturing, XIV, 346 (N. Dak.).  
 varieties, XIII, 36 (Tenn.), 337 (N. Dak.), 841, 1033 (Can.), 1036; XIV, 132 (Can.), 135 (Mass.); XV, 28 (Can.), 137 (Can.), 138, 141 (N. Dak.), 1066 (Can.); XVIII, 1068 (Can.); XVI, 35, 145 (Kans.), 249 (Can.), 354 (S. Dak.), 501 (N. J.); XVII, 237 (N. Dak.), 238 (N. Dak.), 544 (S. Dak.), 853 (Can.); XVIII, 27, 133 (Can.), 133 (S. Dak.), 1037 (Nebr.), 1122 (Ariz.); XIX, 27 (Can.), 131 (S. Dak.), 430, 532 (Va.), 1132 (Can.); XX, 229, 231 (Ohio); XXI, 322 (Can.), 326 (Can.); XXII, 327 (Can.), 536 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 330 (Can.), 726 (Kans.); XXIII, 33, 332 (Can.), 334 (Can.), 433, 728 (N. Dak.); XXIV, 144, 333 (Tex.), 334, 432 (Can.), 436 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 231 (S. Dak.), 529 (Can.), 636.  
 viability, XX, 628.  
 yield as affected by meteorology, XXI, 526.  
 yield, factors affecting, XXIII, 117.  
 Millets—  
 notes, XIII, 323 (S. Dak.), 442 (Kans.), 598 (Ariz.).  
 of India, notes, XXV, 442.  
 Milling—  
 and baking industries, treatise, XXII, 164.  
 by-products—  
 analyses, XV, 1108 (Can.).  
 bleaching, XXII, 512.  
 importance of feeding, XVI, 918.  
 utilization, XIV, 479.  
 industry in Ireland, statistics, XVIII, 788.  
 products—  
 absorption of odors and gases by, XIV, 786.  
 adulteration, XVII, 481.

- Milling—Continued.  
   products—continued.  
     analyses, XIV, 477; XVI, 82.  
     methods of examination, XIV, 477.  
     phosphorus in, XIX, 59.  
     research, institute for, XIX, 299.  
     tests with wheat, XV, 467 (Tenn.), 868 (Me.), 987; XVI, 246 (Can.).  
     treatise, XIV, 785; XVI, 720.
- Millipedes—  
   British, bionomical studies, XXIV, 353.  
   notes, XV, 596; XVII, 676; XXI, 251, 647.
- Milo maize—  
   analyses, XVIII, 968 (Tex.).  
   as a dry-land crop, XIX, 1137 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 437 (U. S. D. A.).  
   breeding experiments, XXIV, 353 (Tex.).  
   chops, analyses, XX, 1065 (Tex.); XXIII, 572 (Tex.).  
   culture, XVI, 863 (Miss.); XXIV, 237 (Colo.).  
   culture experiments, XVIII, 1036 (Nebr.); XXI, 130 (Nebr.).  
   digestibility, XX, 268 (Tex.).  
   feeding value, XIX, 674 (Tex.); XX, 666 (Tex.); XXIV, 237 (Colo.).  
   fodder, analyses, XIX, 564 (Tex.).  
   for pigs, XXII, 74 (Colo.).  
   germination as affected by submersion, XXI, 34 (Ariz.).  
   irrigation experiments, XXIV, 727 (Ariz.).  
   meal, analyses, XXIII, 572 (Tex.).  
   notes, XVII, 236 (Miss.).  
   planting experiments, XXIV, 734 (U. S. D. A.).  
   products, analyses, XIX, 564 (Tex.).  
   sorghum midge affecting, XXIII, 364 (U. S. D. A.).  
   varieties, XXII, 726 (Kans.); XXV, 231 (S. Dak.).
- Miltzlekte in ostriches, notes, XXIII, 90.
- Mimulus—  
   assimilation of nitrogen by, XIX, 127.  
   luteus, prevention of germination of pollen by irritability of stigmas, XIV, 840.
- Mincemeat—  
   adulteration, XXIV, 264 (U. S. D. A.), 764 (U. S. D. A.).  
   analyses, XVII, 890; XXII, 766; XXIV, 565 (Conn. State).  
   making, XVIII, 374.  
   misbranding, XXIV, 264 (U. S. D. A.).  
   preserved, analyses, XIX, 765.
- Mindarus abietinus—  
   description, XXIII, 757 (Me.).  
   notes, XXV, 555 (Me.).
- Mine—  
   tailings, studies, XVIII, 427 (Ariz.).  
   timber, preservation, XVIII, 745; XIX, 150 (U. S. D. A.), 545 (U. S. D. A.).
- Mineola—  
   indiginella. (*See* Leaf crumpler.)  
   juglandis. (*See* Walnut case-bearer.)  
   vaccinii. (*See* Cranberry fruit-worm.)
- Mineral—  
   and resin oil, methods of analysis, XXV, 414.
- constituents—  
   determination in vegetables, XXI, 303.  
   of bones, XXI, 723.  
   foods, importance, XXII, 568.  
   plants, XXI, 312.  
   plants, effect on soils, XVII, 647.  
   soils, availability, XXV, 823.
- deposits, conservation, XXIV, 687.  
 deposits in Hungary, XIX, 418.  
 elements in nutrition, XX, 1065 (Ohio).  
 foods, relation to plant growth, XXV, 432.
- industry—  
   in Florida, XXIII, 520.  
   statistics, XV, 661; XVI, 862.  
   treatise, XVIII, 726; XIX, 630; XXI, 27.
- matter—  
   determination in rice, XXIV, 122.  
   distribution in plants, XX, 1125.  
   effect on bones, XX, 863 (Nebr.).  
   effect on tissue formation, XX, 663.  
   removal from vegetables in cooking, XXII, 369.  
   retention by plants, XXIV, 721; XXV, 325, 432.
- metabolism. (*See* Metabolism.)  
 nutrients, physiological rôle in plants, XV, 227 (U. S. D. A.).
- oils—  
   as a dust preventive, XX, 288 (U. S. D. A.).  
   detection in fatty oils, XXII, 515.  
   use in road improvement, XV, 309 (U. S. D. A.).  
   white, use in Babcock test, XXIV, 79 (Ind.).
- products—  
   analyses, XX, 512 (N. Dak.).  
   conservation and use in North Carolina, XXIII, 520.  
   of Chari and Lake Tchad region, XVI, 757.  
   India, XX, 893.  
   United States, XVI, 557; XVII, 451; XIX, 21.
- requirements of man, XX, 68.
- resources of—  
   Alabama, XVI, 958.  
   Canada, XIII, 633.  
   Kansas, XIX, 418.  
   United States, XIII, 635; XVI, 762; XVII, 1052; XIX, 97; XX, 525; XXI, 123; XXIII, 25; XXV, 827.  
   Virginia, handbook, XXIV, 420.

## Mineral—Continued.

resources of—continued.

West Virginia, XIX, 386.

western Siberia, XIX, 89.

salts. (*See Salts.*)

springs deposits, radioactivity, XIX, 1120.

substances—

assimilation by plants, XVIII, 923.

for pigs, XXII, 575 (Ill.).

reaction, XXI, 707.

waters— (*See also Water.*)

artificial, carbon dioxid in, XXI, 263.

misbranding, XXII, 467 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 368 (U. S. D. A.).

nutritive value, XXIV, 268.

of Argentina, classification, XXII, 518.

Maine, analyses, XXV, 317.

New England, XXV, 510 (U. S. D. A.).

United States, XVII, 641 (U. S. D. A.).

Mineralogy of North Carolina, bibliography, XXIII, 520.

## Minerals—

analyses, XVIII, 1030; XIX, 116; XXII, 214; XXIII, 224; XXIV, 19, 413.

apparatus for sampling, XXIV, 516.

assimilation by plants, XV, 344; XXI, 227.

bibliography, XXIII, 224; XXIV, 420.

conservation, XXIV, 290.

decomposition products, XIX, 1014.

interaction with water solutions, XIX, 409.

of Cape of Good Hope, analyses, XIV, 837.

potash, fertilizing value, XXII, 128.

soil, relation to plant diseases, XXI, 640.

soil, solubility of potash in, XXI, 715 (N. H.).

Mines, use of timber in, XVIII, 642 (U. S. D. A.).

## Minidoka—

area, Idaho, soil survey, XXI, 619 (U. S. D. A.).

irrigation project, XXV, 418 (U. S. D. A.).

## Mining—

relation to forestry, XX, 543.

schools, establishment, XVII, 322.

## Minks—

breeding in Louisiana, treatise, XXIII, 555.

protection, XX, 551 (U. S. D. A.).

## Minnesota—

Conservation Congress, XXII, 597.

Field Crop Breeders' Association, XXII, 335.

Live Stock Sanitary Board, reports, XXI, 381.

## Minnesota—Continued.

## Station—

financial statement, XIV, 304,

1131; XVI, 306; XVIII, 492;

XIX, 93, 1092; XXIII, 95, 196.

notes, XIII, 495, 601, 699; XIV,

98, 409, 511; XV, 311, 1137;

XVI, 937, 1140; XVII, 606,

718; XVIII, 297, 1097; XIX,

95, 293, 997, 1095, 1195; XX,

492, 595, 1096; XXI, 193, 296,

498, 694; XXII, 96, 297, 497,

597; XXIII, 598, 697; XXIV,

598, 800; XXV, 396, 498, 796.

report of director, XIV, 304, 1131;

XVI, 306; XVII, 604; XVIII,

492; XIX, 93, 1092; XXIII, 95,

196.

University, notes, XIII, 495, 601, 699;

XIV, 98; XV, 201, 311; XVI, 937;

XVII, 201, 606, 718; XVIII, 1097;

XIX, 196, 293, 696, 997, 1095, 1195;

XX, 492, 595, 894, 1096; XXI, 193,

296, 498, 694; XXII, 96, 297, 497,

597, 695; XXIII, 198, 497, 598, 697;

XXIV, 194, 598; XXV, 97, 396, 498,

796.

Minnows, top, in Hawaii, XIX, 451 (Hawaii); XX, 160 (Hawaii).

## Mint—

fertilizer experiments, XXII, 431.

industry in Michigan, XV, 45.

rust, treatment, XXIII, 350.

Minthea spp., notes, XXV, 261 (U. S. D. A.).

Mirabilis jalapa, hybridization experiments, XXIII, 428.

Mirage after sunset, XVII, 637 (U. S. D. A.).

Mirasmius sacchari, notes, XIV, 1086.

Miscellaneous supplies, methods of testing, XXII, 613 (U. S. D. A.).

Miscus campestris, notes, XIII, 70.

Mispelus germanica, postripening investigations, XXII, 704.

## Mississippi—

College, notes, XIII, 699; XVI, 1037;

XVII, 100; XVIII, 297; XIX, 997;

XX, 96, 493, 997; XXII, 695;

XXIII, 198, 598; XXIV, 94.

McNeill Branch Station, report, XVI,

518; XVII, 236, 1122; XVIII, 492,

1115.

River, stages at Vicksburg, XV, 230 (U. S. D. A.).

## Station—

buildings and grounds, XV, 142 (Miss.).

financial statement, XIII, 598;

XIV, 616; XV, 829; XVII, 307;

XVIII, 492; XX, 892.

notes, XIII, 699, 903; XV, 939;

XVI, 110, 726; XVII, 100;

XVIII, 297; XIX, 997; XX,

96, 295, 493; XXII, 497, 695;

XXIII, 198, 598; XXIV, 296,

495, 800.

## Mississippi—Continued.

## Station—Continued.

report of director, XIII, 598; XIV, 616; XV, 829; XVII, 307; XVIII, 492; XX, 892.

## Missouri—

## Fruit Station—

financial statement, XIII, 598; XIV, 929; XXI, 294.  
notes, XIII, 295, 699; XIV, 617, 931.  
report of director, XXI, 294.

handicrafts, revival of, XX, 590 (Mo.).

Home Makers' Conference Association, XXI, 567.

River loess, origin, XIX, 715.

## Station—

financial statement, XVI, 209; XXV, 299.

notes, XIII, 199, 295, 495, 801; XIV, 198, 823, 1034; XV, 99, 201, 419, 731, 1028; XVI, 308, 1037, 1140; XVII, 201, 309, 1123; XVIII, 196, 494, 894, 998; XIX, 394, 795, 896, 997, 1096; XX, 96, 196, 493, 595; XXI, 194, 400, 694; XXII, 297, 597, 696; XXIII, 198, 297, 598; XXV, 396, 498, 796.

report of director, XVI, 209; XXV, 299.

University, notes, XIII, 801; XIV, 98, 721, 823, 1034, 1135; XV, 99, 201, 731, 1028; XVI, 110, 308, 1037; XVII, 201; XVIII, 196, 494, 894, 998, 1097; XIX, 293, 494, 896, 997, 1096, 1195; XX, 96, 493, 595, 1096; XXI, 194, 400, 595, 694; XXII, 199, 297, 597, 696; XXIII, 198, 297, 598; XXIV, 598, 800; XXV, 396, 498, 796.

Mistle-thrush, parasitism, XXI, 563.

## Mistletoe—

affecting the tea plant, XIV, 265.  
anatomy and biology, XXI, 534.  
as a host of European elm scale, XXIII, 660.  
destruction, XVI, 61; XXI, 534.  
dissemination by birds, XXI, 534.  
distribution as affected by soil, XIII, 144.  
dwarf, notes, XIII, 259 (Mich.).  
forcing experiments, XXIII, 41.  
germination, XVI, 1090.  
insects affecting, XIII, 667.  
leaf blight, studies, XXIV, 159.  
leaves, respiration at low temperatures, XXI, 127.  
of caoutchouc, XVII, 851.  
parasitism, studies, XXII, 630 (U. S. D. A.).  
pine, dissemination in Tyrol, XXII, 722.  
races in Bavaria, XX, 930.

## Mists—

spectral forms in, XIX, 710 (U. S. D. A.).

utilization, XIX, 916 (U. S. D. A.).

Mitchell-Walker test bottle, description, XXI, 12.

## Mites—

affecting rubber, XIX, 962.

affecting vegetables, XX, 762.

air-sac, notes, XX, 1191.

as a cause of—

grain itch, XXII, 784:

pine disease, XXII, 749.

rat disease, XXI, 686.

clover, notes, XXI, 249.

destruction by hydrocyanic-acid gas, XVIII, 358.

detection in feeding stuffs, XIX, 310.

foot-scab, of sheep, XXI, 82.

gall, notes, XXI, 649; XXIII, 59 (Wis.), 651.

hair-follicle, of dogs, treatment, XVI, 929.

harvest, notes, XXIV, 799 (Ohio).

harvest, remedies, XVIII, 559 (U. S. D. A.).

in bones of birds, XIX, 665.

injurious to—

animals, XIII, 266; XVII, 57.

bananas, XXV, 452.

chickens, XXII, 558.

citrus fruits, XXIII, 556.

codling moth, XXI, 456 (U. S. D. A.).

coffee, XXII, 351.

field crops, XIII, 265.

flower bulbs, XX, 61.

fruits, treatise, XXI, 655.

orchards, XXIII, 53.

peaches, XXV, 556 (Colo.).

rubber seed, XXI, 450.

tea, XXI, 658.

Viola cornuta, XXIII, 53.

## new—

American, descriptions, XXIII, 565.

descriptions, XVII, 988.

relation to bud rot of carnations, XIX, 860 (Nebr.).

notes, XVI, 275, 683, 1100; XVII, 266, 574, 1173; XVIII, 60; XIX, 352; XXI, 183, 354 (U. S. D. A.), 753; XXIII, 247, 767; XXIV, 455 (Can.).

of United States, XVIII, 457 (U. S. D. A.).

on gooseberries, remedies, XX, 554.

parasitic on—

coffee-bean weevil, XXII, 758.

greenhouse thrips, XXI, 560 (U. S. D. A.).

horn fly, XXIII, 55 (U. S. D. A.).

house flies, XXIII, 664.

range caterpillar, XXIII, 464 (U. S. D. A.).

rats and mice, XVI, 301.

- Mites—Continued.  
 parasitism, XXI, 560.  
 predaceous, studies, XXIII, 57, 57 (U. S. D. A.).  
 red, destructive to codling moth, XXIV, 660.  
 red, notes, XXI, 256; XXV, 459 (N. J.).  
 relation to carnation disease, XX, 648 (N. Y. State).  
 relation to rat leprosy, XXV, 249.  
 transmission of diseases by, XXI, 587.  
 treatise, XVII, 882.  
 tyroglyphid, notes, XXIII, 563.
- Mitochondria, relation to heredity, XXV, 868.
- Mitokinetism, notes, XXV, 868.
- Mitosis as affected by toxic solutions, XXIII, 628.
- Mitremyces spp., notes, XIV, 942.
- Mitrala sclerotiorum, notes, XXIII, 740.
- Mitsumata, introduction from Japan, XV, 249 (U. S. D. A.).
- Mnemic sensibilities, treatise, XXI, 671.
- Mniotiltidae, descriptive catalogue, XIV, 550.
- Mobile area, Ala., soil survey, XVI, 1059 (U. S. D. A.).
- Mock orange vines, analyses, XIII, 481 (Cal.).
- Mockernuts, snout beetles affecting, XXIII, 262 (W. Va.).
- Modiola decumbens, notes, XIII, 323 (S. Dak.); XIV, 256 (Cal.).
- Mogulia tomentosa, analyses, XXIV, 309.
- Mohair—  
 imports, XV, 523 (U. S. D. A.).  
 industry in—  
 Australia, XIX, 1069.  
 Uganda, XXII, 274.  
 United States, XIV, 800.  
 manufactures, description, XIV, 388 (U. S. D. A.).  
 notes, XVI, 190; XVII, 690 (U. S. D. A.).
- Mohr, Charles, biographical sketch, XIII, 200.
- Moisture— (See also Water.)  
 determination in food products, XXIV, 198, 199.  
 effect on electric conductivity of soils, XXIV, 20.  
 effect on hatching of eggs, XXIII, 77 (W. Va.).  
 of the air, absorption by soils, XXV, 514.
- Molac feed for cows, XXI, 375 (Can.); XXIII, 381 (Can.).
- Molascinder, fertilizing value, XXI, 124, 724.
- Molascuit—  
 analyses, XVII, 488, 793, 1177 (Hawaii).  
 for steers, XXIII, 475.  
 notes, XIV, 381, 1002.  
 preparation, XVI, 585.
- Molasin—  
 analyses, XXII, 269.  
 for horses and cows, XXIV, 573.
- Molasses—  
 adulteration, XX, 565 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 168 (U. S. D. A.), 271 (U. S. D. A.).  
 analyses, XIV, 682; XV, 284 (Conn. State), 986 (Conn. State); XVI, 798, 895 (Conn. State); XVII, 487, 685; XVIII, 66, 308, 373 (Hawaii). 960 (Tex.); XIX, 261 (La.), 864 (Conn. State), 1062 (Me.); XX, 511 (N. Dak.), 960 (Conn. State); XXI, 65, 72 (N. H.), 212 (R. I.), 578 (Hawaii); XXII, 172, 264, 375; XXIII, 768; XXIV, 268 (Mass.), 667 (N. Dak.), 769; XXV, 632.  
 and begasse as a cattle feed, XIV, 381.  
 wine-residue mixture, analyses, XXIV, 471.  
 as food for stock, XVIII, 865 (Tex.).
- beet—  
 analyses, XV, 66; XVI, 1004, 1107 (Can.).  
 composition, XIII, 416.  
 feeding value, XVI, 496 (Utah).  
 notes, XVIII, 493 (U. S. D. A.).
- beet pulp— (See also Beet pulp.)  
 analyses, XVII, 1102 (Vt.); XVIII, 969 (Wis.).  
 dried, analyses, XVI, 903 (Conn. State), 904 (Mass.), 1107 (Can.); XVII, 276 (R. I.), 583; XVIII, 261 (N. Y. State); XXII, 269; XXIII, 771 (R. I.).  
 dried, digestibility, XVII, 279 (Mass.); XIX, 67 (Can.).  
 dried, feeding value, XVI, 495 (Mass.); XVII, 284 (Vt.); XIX, 169.  
 dried, for cows, XVII, 394 (N. J.).  
 feeding value, XVII, 171 (Can.).  
 XVIII, 271 (Wis.).  
 for sheep, XVI, 691 (Mich.).
- blackstrap, for pigs, XXIV, 373 (Tex.).
- blood, manufacture and use, XV, 66.
- bread for cattle, XIV, 1104.
- burning, loss of potash in, XXII, 719.
- cane—  
 analyses, XV, 66; XVII, 790.  
 constitution, XVIII, 756.  
 fermentation, XVIII, 420.  
 organic constituents, XVIII, 398.  
 viscosity, XX, 1162.
- chemical studies, XVII, 488.
- clarification, XV, 440.
- clarification for polarization, XIII, 617.
- dark, analyses, XVII, 9.
- definition, XXI, 263.
- determination in molasses feeds, XIV, 544.
- determination of moisture in, XVII, 8; XIX, 295.
- digestibility, XIII, 776; XIX, 264 (Mass.), 363 (Md.), 870 (Mass.); XX, 268 (Tex.).



## Molasses—Continued.

- diluted, osmotic pressure, XXII, 668.  
 distillation, XXI, 480.  
 effect on—  
   ammonification, XXIV, 224 (Hawaii).  
   Bordeaux mixture, XXII, 456.  
   digestibility of hay, XXIV, 268 (Mass.).  
   metabolism of nitrogen, XIX, 363 (Md.).  
   milk secretion, XXV, 479.  
   soils, XXIV, 224 (Hawaii); XXV, 728.  
 feeding value, XV, 66, 601, 993; XVI, 585, 690, 803, 1035 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 894 (Tex.); XVIII, 363 (La.); XIX, 674 (Tex.), 772; XX, 666 (Tex.).  
 feeds—  
   adulteration, XXII, 70 (N. Y. State).  
   allowable water content, XIV, 544.  
   analyses, XVI, 188, 188 (Me.), 290 (Can.), 394 (N. J.), 494 (Mass.), 585, 904 (Mass.); XVII, 276 (N. J.), 276 (Pa.), 488, 583 (Mass.), 891 (Wis.), 1101, 1178 (Me.); XVIII, 571 (La.), 967 (Mass.), 968 (Vt.), 969 (Wis.), 1153 (Me.); XIX, 66 (N. J.), 465 (Vt.), 867 (La.), 969 (Can.), 970 (Vt.), 1064 (U. S. D. A.), 1065 (Mass.), 1166 (N. H.), 1167 (Can.); XX, 172 (Me.), 366, 366 (N. Y. State), 468, 864 (La.), 968 (Ind.), 1171; XXI, 73, 172, 172 (Mass.), 274 (Vt.), 367 (Can.), 367 (Ky.), 471 (Me.), 668; XXII, 70, 269, 670 (La.), 670 (Miss.), 670 (Vt.), 776 (N. H.); XXIII, 73 (Me.), 175, 572 (Me.), 771; XXIV, 470 (Vt.), 471 (N. H.), 672, 768; XXV, 71 (Mass.), 370 (Me.), 477 (La.), 574, 575 (Can.), 674 (N. Dak.), 774 (N. J.), 871.  
   composition, XIV, 1003.  
   digestibility, XIII, 678, 776; XIX, 363 (Md.).  
   examination and calculation, XXII, 214.  
   feeding value, XIV, 479, 685.  
   for cows, XIV, 802.  
     horses, XIV, 684; XXII, 475.  
     live stock, XIV, 691, 692; XXV, 477.  
     sheep, XIV, 684.  
   keeping qualities, XIV, 278.  
   manufacture, XIV, 685, 1104; XXII, 70; XXV, 416.  
   methods of analysis, XIII, 416; XVI, 227; XVII, 426.  
   mixed, standards, XXIV, 214, 215.

## Molasses—Continued.

- feeds—continued.  
   notes, XIV, 1002; XV, 801; XXI, 77, 307.  
   peat meal, keeping qualities, XIV, 1104.  
   preparation from beet stalks, XXI, 368.  
   preparation on the farm, XIV, 691.  
   preservation, XXIV, 471.  
   preservation and value, XIII, 581.  
   valuation, XIX, 169.  
 fermentation experiments, XXI, 578 (Hawaii).  
 fermented, poisonous to stock, XX, 189.  
 fertilizing value, XXI, 124, 579 (Hawaii), 724; XXV, 218, 629, 632.  
 food value, XIX, 261 (La.).  
 for army horses, XIV, 285.  
   calves, XX, 72 (La.).  
   cows, XIV, 695.  
   farm animals, XIII, 269; XIV, 691, 692; XV, 391; XVI, 188; XIX, 868; XX, 270; XXI, 569 (La.).  
   horses, XIV, 1110; XV, 391; XVII, 492, 687, 1105.  
   mules, XVII, 492, 687.  
   pigs, XIII, 274.  
   poultry, XIX, 72 (Can.).  
   sheep, XV, 709 (Utah); XXI, 776 (N. H.).  
 from beet sugar, analyses, XXII, 764.  
 froth fermentation, studies, XXII, 614.  
 grains, analyses, XVII, 276 (N. J.), 276 (R. I.), 891 (Wis.), 1101, 1101 (N. J.), 1102 (Vt.); XX, 69 (N. J.).  
 manure, fertilizing value, XX, 723.  
 methods of analysis, XVI, 326; XVII, 424; XVIII, 308, 373 (Hawaii); XX, 1182; XXV, 806.  
 misbranding, XX, 169 (U. S. D. A.), 565 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 168 (U. S. D. A.), 271 (U. S. D. A.), 769 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 364 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 468 (U. S. D. A.).  
 New Orleans, labeling, XXV, 368 (U. S. D. A.).  
 nitrogenous constituents, XIII, 76.  
 nutritive value, XX, 777.  
 paper on, XIX, 295.  
 peat, analyses, XIII, 879.  
 potash fertilizer, notes, XVII, 954.  
 production of alcohol from, XXII, 13 (N. Mex.).  
 pulp, dried, feeding value, XXII, 268.  
 purity of, XX, 210.  
 recovery of nitrogen from, XVIII, 536.  
 refractometry of, XXII, 413.  
 refuse, analyses, XIX, 709 (N. Y. State).  
 refuse, fertilizing value, XIII, 837; XV, 24, 568.  
 residue, fertilizing value, XVII, 1054.

## Molasses—Continued.

- studies and bibliography, XXIV, 672.
- utilization, XIV, 717.
- utilization in feeding stuffs, XX, 1171.
- valuation, XXI, 519.
- waste, determination of solids in, XX, 613 (Hawaii).
- waste, potassium cyanid from, XXIV, 215.

## Molassine—

- analyses, XVI, 585.
- meal, examination, XX, 679.

## Mold—

- analyses, XIV, 649 (Mass.).
- effect on composition of oleomargarine and butter, XIV, 225.
- effect on meat, XVI, 1002.
- prevention on butter, XV, 1006; XVI, 1017; XVII, 178 (Can.), 1183 (Can.).
- treatment, XVI, 970.

## Molds—

- as affected by copper sulphate, XXI, 548 (Ill.).
- assimilation of nitrogen compounds by, XXIV, 327.
- bibliography, XXI, 728.
- catalase of, studies, XXIV, 121.
- culture experiments, XXI, 668.
- determination in tomato catsup, XXIV, 613 (U. S. D. A.).
- development in oils, XXIII, 528.
- effect on—
  - corn meal, XVI, 493 (N. J.).
  - fodders, XVI, 442.
  - forage plants, XIX, 346.
  - germination of seeds, XX, 173 (Me.).
  - horses, XVII, 1016.
  - milk, XXI, 379.
  - olive oil, XIX, 1162.
  - rye flour, XX, 166.
  - tuberculin, XXIII, 587.
- feeding habits, XXV, 249.
- fixation of nitrogen by, XVIII, 1027.
- growth as affected by—
  - agitation, XX, 1025.
  - electricity, XVI, 335 (Mass.).
- in butter, XVIII, 176.
- dairy products, XVI, 698.
- fodder plants, toxicity, XX, 379.
- silage, XXIII, 630.
- inoculation experiments with animals, XVI, 301.
- lessons on, XIX, 793 (U. S. D. A.).
- pathogenic, studies, XV, 610.
- poisoning of cattle by, XVII, 702.
- prevention in butter tubs, XVIII, 370 (U. S. D. A.).
- relation to depreciation in prunes, XXIII, 630.
- relation to flax and hemp retting, XXIII, 630.
- resistance to antiseptics, XVI, 915.
- resistance to metallic salts, XIV, 422, 670, 742.

## Molds—Continued.

- respiration as affected by media, XIV, 742.
  - role of fat in, XXV, 828.
  - soil, review of investigations, XXII, 317.
  - source of nitrogen for, XXII, 724.
  - studies, XXIV, 152, 511; XXV, 625.
- Mole crickets—
- description and remedies, XIV, 885 (P. R.).
  - development of digging feet, XIV, 677.
  - injurious to rice, XXIII, 53.
  - injurious to sugar cane, XXIII, 237 (P. R.).
  - life history and remedies, XXV, 255.
  - notes, XV, 133 (U. S. D. A.), 378; XVII, 882; XVIII, 1144; XX, 555; XXI, 554.
  - remedies, XIII, 162; XVI, 797.
- Molecular absorption, XVII, 613.

## Moles—

- common, studies, XXV, 355.
- destruction, XVI, 797.
- economic relations, XIX, 1052 (W. Va.).
- European, color and size, XV, 559.
- feeding habits, XV, 229.
- notes, XVI, 889; XVIII, 194 (Kans.); XX, 1048 (Ohio).
- protection of seed corn from, XXI, 246 (Kans.).
- South African, notes, XXV, 150.
- studies, XXIII, 752 (Kans.); XXIV, 160.

## Molinia cœrulea, studies, XV, 557.

## Mollenesia latipinna, notes, XIX, 451 (Hawaii).

## Mollisia fagicola n. sp., description, XXIII, 147.

## Mollusks—

- inspection, relation to hygiene, XXIV, 281.
- inspection, treatise, XXIV, 68.
- marine, composition of body fluids, XVIII, 977.
- of Ceylon, studies and bibliography, XXIV, 160.
- economic importance, XIV, 783.
- Maine, catalogue, XXIII, 458.
- Upper Peninsula, XIII, 264 (Mich.).
- toxins in, XVIII, 455.

## Molokhia worms, notes, XXI, 647.

## Molybdic solution, preparation, XIV, 940.

## Molybdo-phosphoric acid reaction, study, XV, 550.

## Monahammus titillator, studies, XXV, 558 (U. S. D. A.).

## Monarthropalpus buxi, notes, XXIV, 54.

## Monarthrum—

- fasciatum, notes, XVII, 1171 (Ky.).
- mali, notes, XVII, 1171 (Ky.).

## Monascus—

- barkeri in bottled pickles, XXIII, 768.
- in rice fermentation, XIV, 745.
- purpureus, in silage, XXIII, 630; XXIV, 480.

- Monedula carolina*, notes, XIX, 161 (La.).  
 Monetite, artificial preparation, XIII, 710.  
 Money, Japanese, terms relating to, XXII, 91.  
 Moneys, value of, XVIII, 644.  
 Mongooses—  
   destruction of birds by, XIII, 719.  
   new piroplasm in blood of, XXIII, 792.  
   notes, XVI, 542.  
   rat virus tests on, XXIII, 753.  
*Moniezia expansa*—  
   extract, antibacterial action, XIX, 575.  
   in sheep, XVI, 512.  
   notes, XIV, 1129; XVII, 596 (S. Dak.).  
*Monilia*—  
   *arnoldi* n. sp., description, XX, 546.  
   *cinerea*, description, XXIII, 353.  
   *cinerea*, notes, XIII, 465.  
   diseases, notes, XIII, 962; XIV, 1089;  
     XVI, 987.  
   *fimicola*, notes, XIII, 148.  
   *fructigena*— (See also Cherry brown  
     rot, Peach and Plum rot.)  
     notes, XIII, 53 (Ga.), 140, 151,  
     258; XIV, 161 (S. C.), 461, 668  
     (Cal.), 776, 980; XV, 163; XVI,  
     62; XVII, 1162; XVIII, 246  
     (Nebr.); XXI, 643.  
     treatment, XIII, 152 (Md.).  
     winter stage, studies, XXI, 343.  
   *lupuli*, description, XXV, 546.  
   *nigra* n. sp., effect on Emmental cheese,  
     XXII, 182.  
   *sitophila*, description, XIII, 1018.  
   *sitophila*, occurrence, XIII, 1019.  
   sp., relation to depreciation in prunes,  
     XXIII, 630.  
   treatment, XXIV, 252 (Mass.).  
*Monilopsis aderholdii* n. sp., description,  
 XX, 156.  
 Monkey—  
   bread fruit, food value, XXIII, 468.  
   pea, analyses, XIII, 1036.  
 Monkeys—  
   beriberi in, XXIV, 66.  
   dietary studies, XXIII, 70.  
   immunization against pox, XXIII, 286.  
   immunization against tuberculosis,  
     XVI, 1041.  
   infection with bovine tubercle bacilli,  
     XIV, 698 (U. S. D. A.), 915.  
   new nematodes affecting, XXV, 783.  
   new spirillum in, XXII, 581.  
   transmission of oriental sore in, XXIII,  
     483.  
 Monks—  
   Buddhist, digestion experiments,  
     XXIII, 382.  
   Japanese, vegetarian diet of, XXII,  
     665.  
*Monochus* spp., injurious to bananas, XXV,  
 452.  
*Monoamino acids*, determination, XXIII,  
 613.  
*Monocalcium phosphate*—  
   absorption by soils and humus, XIII,  
     28.  
   effect on transpiration of plants, XXII,  
     721.  
   fertilizing value, XXIV, 321.  
   solubility as affected by calcium car-  
     bonate, XXII, 130.  
*Monocesta coryli*, notes, XVII, 782 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
*Monochamus leuconotus*, notes, XIII, 1062.  
*Monochelus calcaratus*, notes, XXIV, 56.  
*Monoctinus unicolor*, notes, XIV, 988.  
*Monoctonus* spp., notes, XXV, 557 (Md.).  
*Monocystis* sp., notes, XXIV, 685.  
*Monodontomerus æreus*, notes, XXIII, 463;  
 XXIV, 456.  
*Monodontus phlebotomus*, studies, XX, 382  
 (S. C.).  
*Monohammus*—  
   *confusor*, life history, XIV, 984.  
   *confusor*, notes, XIII, 870 (U. S.  
     D. A.); XIV, 585 (U. S. D. A.), 988.  
   *scutellatus*, life history, XIV, 984;  
     XXIII, 254 (Me.).  
   spp., notes, XX, 1049 (Me.).  
   *titillator*. (See Pine sawyer, south-  
     ern.)  
*Monohydroxystearic acid*, isolation from—  
   humus, XXIV, 524.  
   soils, XXIV, 302 (U. S. D. A.).  
*Monomorium*—  
   *destructor*, notes, XVIII, 163.  
   *minutum*—  
     minimum, destructive to codling  
       moth, XXII, 460.  
     minimum, parasitic on range  
       caterpillar, XXIII, 464 (U. S.  
       D. A.).  
   relation to plum aphid, XXIII,  
     156 (Okla.).  
   *pharaonis*, remedies, XIX, 860  
     (Mass.); XXV, 250 (N. C.).  
*Monophadnoides rubi*. (See Raspberry  
 sawfly.)  
*Monophadnus*—  
   *bipunctatus*, notes, XIV, 64.  
   *elongatulus*, affecting roses, XIII, 473.  
*Monophlebus*—  
   *dalbergiæ*, notes, XIV, 472.  
   *stebbingii*, notes, XIV, 472.  
   *stebbingii octocaudata*, notes, XXI,  
     247.  
   *tectonæ*, notes, XIV, 472.  
*Monopotassium phosphate*—  
   effect on plant respiration, XXIII, 230.  
   fertilizing value, XXIV, 321.  
   solubility as affected by calcium car-  
     bonate, XXII, 130.  
*Monoptilota nubilella*, notes, XIV, 166  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
*Monosodium phosphate*, effect on plants  
 and animals, XX, 1121.  
*Monostegia rosæ*, notes, XX, 1146; XXII,  
 58.  
*Monostoma faba*, notes, XXV, 591.

- Monoxia puncticollis*, notes, XIV, 1092 (Colo.), 1092 (U. S. D. A.).
- Monsoon, Indian, forecasting, XVIII, 1109 (U. S. D. A.).
- Montana—
- College, notes, XIV, 198, 824, 1135; XV, 201, 311, 627, 1137; XVI, 214; XVII, 201, 926; XVIII, 95, 395, 795; XIX, 95, 997; XX, 799; XXI, 96, 400, 800; XXII, 497; XXIV, 495; XXV, 697.
- Country Life Commission, XXIV, 300.
- Station—
- financial statement, XIII, 396; XIV, 95; XV, 198; XVI, 830; XVII, 511; XVIII, 493; XIX, 391; XX, 293; XXI, 294; XXIII, 799; XXV, 899.
- notes, XIII, 1005; XIV, 198, 824, 1034, 1135; XV, 201, 311, 627, 1137; XVI, 111, 214, 937, 1037; XVII, 201, 926; XVIII, 95, 795; XIX, 95, 997; XX, 97, 799; XXI, 96, 400, 800; XXIII, 697; XXIV, 296, 495; XXV, 397, 697.
- report of director, XIII, 396; XIV, 95; XV, 198; XVI, 830; XVII, 511; XVIII, 493; XIX, 391; XX, 293; XXI, 294; XXIII, 799; XXV, 899.
- Montbretia*, growth as affected by colored light, XIV, 547.
- Mont-d'Or goat cheese, manufacture, XXI, 578.
- Montgomery County—
- Miss., soil survey, XXI, 618 (U. S. D. A.).
- Ohio, soil survey, XIII, 925 (U. S. D. A.).
- Tenn., soil survey, XIV, 641 (U. S. D. A.).
- Va., soil survey, XXI, 618 (U. S. D. A.).
- Moon—
- April, relation to weather, XXI, 616 (U. S. D. A.).
- effect on—
- atmospheric radioactivity, XXII, 216.
- earth's atmosphere, XXII, 417.
- plant growth, XIII, 425 (U. S. D. A.), XVII, 440, 532; XIX, 814; XXIV, 312; XXV, 17.
- relation—
- of phases to barometric pressure, XVI, 751.
- to droughts, XIV, 845 (U. S. D. A.).
- rainfall, XIII, 426, 829; XIV, 847.
- thunderstorms, XIII, 1024; XVIII, 613.
- weather, XIII, 118 (U. S. D. A.), 624 (U. S. D. A.), 829; XX, 513, 912.
- Moonrise, time of, XVII, 1042 (U. S. D. A.).
- Moon's phases, effect on bamboos, XVIII, 643.
- Moonset, time of, XVII, 1042 (U. S. D. A.).
- Moor—
- Culture Association—
- German-Austrian, XX, 720.
- German, report, XX, 16.
- Swedish, report, XX, 16.
- culture—
- handbook, XXI, 311.
- new periodical, XIV, 412.
- station at Flahult, XX, 16.
- station at Karlshuld, report, XIV, 432.
- soils. (See Soils, moor.)
- Moorland—
- pastures, top-dressing, XV, 573.
- products, analyses, XVII, 10.
- Moorlands of Denmark, XIII, 948.
- Moors—
- culture, progress in, XX, 720.
- drainage, XX, 720.
- grouse, insect fauna of, XXIII, 766.
- origin, XVII, 745.
- reclamation and reforestation, XXI, 740.
- reclamation in Belgium, XX, 720.
- upland, potash salts for, XIII, 235.
- upland, water conditions in, XX, 214.
- Moose—
- in Maine, XVI, 853.
- reservations in Alaska, XXIII, 153 (U. S. D. A.).
- Moræa—
- polystachya, poisonous properties, XV, 511.
- tenuis, poisonous properties, XV, 511.
- Morbus maculosus—
- in horses, treatment, XIV, 84; XV, 823; XVIII, 986.
- treatment, XIV, 301, 705, 1119; XV, 928, 1020; XVI, 206; XVII, 298; XIX, 781.
- Morchella—
- esculenta, analyses, XIV, 991.
- esculenta, notes, XIV, 742 (Iowa).
- spp., descriptions, XV, 123 (Mich.).
- Mordellistena ustulata—
- parasitism, XXV, 857.
- studies, XXV, 57 (U. S. D. A.).
- Morfea, new subgenus, description, XXV, 453.
- Morinda citrifolia, analyses, XV, 495.
- Moringa pterygosperma, composition and nutritive value, XIV, 378.
- Mormon cricket, notes, XVII, 265 (U. S. D. A.).
- Morning—
- glories—
- as affected by iron sulphate, XXI, 737 (Iowa).
- as affected by organic substances, XIX, 932.
- breeding experiments, XVIII, 38 (N. J.).

- Morning—Continued.  
 glories—continued.  
 flower formation as affected by mutilation, XX, 432.  
 grafting, XVII, 563.  
 notes, XIII, 442 (Kans.).  
 pollination experiments, XIX, 1041 (N. J.).  
 underground organs, studies, XXIII, 727.  
 wild, destruction, XXI, 635 (U. S. D. A.).  
 glory leaf cutter, notes, XIII, 264 (U. S. D. A.).  
 glory seeds, oxidase in, XXII, 133.
- Morphin—  
 absorption by milk, XX, 975; XXIV, 581.  
 determination in opium preparations, XXIV, 199.  
 effect on—  
 animals, XIII, 791.  
 leucocytes, XXIII, 188.  
 phagocytosis, XXV, 881.  
 production in Vermont, XX, 335 (Vt.).  
 resistance of animals to, XXIV, 85.
- Morphology—  
 animal, studies, XXIV, 377.  
 plant, treatise, XX, 927.
- Morrell, strength of, XX, 243.
- Morrill—  
 Act, origin of, XXV, 597.  
 Act, semicentennial celebration, XXIV, 7.  
 centennial exercises, XXII, 699.
- Mortars, treatise, XVI, 723.
- Mortgages, chattel, of Ontario, XVIII, 788.
- Morton area (N. Dak.) soil survey, XXI, 619 (U. S. D. A.).
- Morton, J. Sterling, work as Secretary of Agriculture, XIII, 809.
- Morus—  
 alba—  
 notes, XIV, 45 (Mont.); XIX, 744 (U. S. D. A.).  
 tatarica, notes, XVIII, 1133 (U. S. D. A.).  
 transformation of starch in, XXI, 228.  
 spp., leaves of, as food for silkworms, XIX, 256.
- Mosquito—  
 bites, irritant action of, XXIV, 562.  
 bites, notes, XVI, 280.  
 extermination society, national, XVI, 580.  
 larvæ—  
 analytical key, XVII, 1094 (U. S. D. A.).  
 apparatus for destroying, XIX, 356.  
 carnivorous forms, XXIII, 365.  
 destruction, XVI, 623; XVII, 57.  
 effect on drinking water, XXIII, 561.
- Mosquito—Continued.  
 larvæ—continued.  
 infection with micro-organisms, XVII, 57.  
 infection with molds, XVIII, 64.  
 notes, XIV, 677, 1099; XV, 783; XVI, 275, 580, 682.  
 remedies, XIX, 451 (Del.).
- Mosquitoes—  
 anopheline, in the Tonkin delta, XXIV, 755.  
 as carriers of disease, bibliography, XX, 1154.  
 bibliography, XXV, 663.  
 Brazilian, notes, XXIII, 762.  
 breeding in fresh and salt water, XX, 957.  
 breeding habits, XV, 490; XVI, 486.  
 British, list, XXV, 250.  
 classification, XVII, 1172 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 355.  
 control in—  
 California, XXIV, 356.  
 Hawaii, XX, 160 (Hawaii).  
 Leipsic, XXI, 459.  
 Long Island, XIV, 677.  
 New Jersey, XXIV, 356; XXV, 464 (N. J.).  
 New York, XXII, 654.  
 New York City, XXIV, 259.  
 destruction by—  
 West Indies, XXIV, 60.  
 birds, XXI, 459.  
 fish, XX, 1153.  
 fumigation, XIX, 454.  
 development and hibernation, XIV, 1091 (U. S. D. A.).  
 disease carrying, remedies, XVIII, 1064.  
 dissection, XXI, 255.  
 extermination, XIX, 451 (Hawaii); XX, 857; XXIV, 458 (U. S. D. A.), 562, 660; XXV, 359 (U. S. D. A.).  
 filaria, studies, XX, 1153.  
 hibernation, XIII, 373.  
 in Algiers, XIV, 890.  
 Amazon region, XXIII, 762.  
 Arkansas, list, XXIII, 561.  
 Brazil, treatise, XXII, 55.  
 British Columbia, XV, 783.  
 Cairo and vicinity, XXIII, 561.  
 California, XVIII, 255 (Cal.).  
 China, hibernation, XXIV, 60.  
 Connecticut, XIX, 1053 (Conn. State); XX, 1048 (Conn. State); XXIII, 361 (Conn. State).  
 Cuba, studies, XXII, 360.  
 Florida, XVIII, 57 (Fla.).  
 forests, XIV, 890.  
 Great Britain, XV, 1055.  
 Hawaii, XVI, 389 (Hawaii); XVIII, 250 (U. S. D. A.).  
 houses, remedies, XIX, 456 (U. S. D. A.).  
 India, XIV, 677; XXII, 157.  
 Kentucky, XIII, 971 (Ky.).  
 Khartoum, XXI, 652.

## Mosquitoes—Continued.

- in Kongo, XX, 1147.  
 Maryland, XVII, 255 (Md.).  
 Mexico City, XIV, 375.  
 Michigan, XV, 61 (Mich.).  
 Minnesota, XXIV, 755.  
 Mississippi, XIV, 375 (Miss.).  
 Mozambique, XXIII, 362.  
 New Hampshire, XIV, 894.  
 New Jersey, XIV, 67, 68, 586 (N. J.);  
 XV, 1093 (N. J.); XVI, 483  
 (N. J.), 683; XVII, 56 (N. J.),  
 988; XVIII, 58 (N. J.); XIX,  
 664 (N. J.), 1057 (N. J.); XX,  
 957 (N. J.); XXII, 156 (N. J.).  
 New York, XVI, 580; XVIII, 158,  
 456.  
 Orange River Colony, XVIII, 58.  
 oriental countries, XIV, 884.  
 Paris, XIII, 1068; XIV, 784.  
 Philippines, XIV, 890; XXI, 161.  
 St. Vincent, XXI, 652.  
 Sudan, XVIII, 477; XXI, 652.  
 life history, XIV, 784; XV, 384; XVI,  
 484 (N. J.).  
 migrations, XV, 697.  
 monograph, XIII, 770; XV, 597;  
 XXIII, 762.  
 multiplication in relation to soil nitrifi-  
 cation, XV, 597.  
 natural enemies, XVIII, 256 (Cal.),  
 357.  
 new genus and species, description, XX,  
 1153; XXI, 652.  
 notes, XIII, 97 (Va.), 474, 475; XIV,  
 167, 585 (U. S. D. A.), 587 (Miss.),  
 678, 779 (Minn.); XV, 167 (Mont.),  
 167 (N. J.), 168, 490, 690, 783  
 (Cal.), 883; XVI, 72, 143 (U. S.  
 D. A.), 281, 623, 990, 995, 1097;  
 XVII, 159, 266 (Miss.), 782 (U. S.  
 D. A.), 989, 1173; XVIII, 57  
 (Conn. State), 58; XIX, 391, 1156;  
 XX, 957, XXI, 555, 555 (Md.),  
 646; XXIII, 254 (Me.); XXV, 259,  
 591.  
 parasitism, XIV, 375; XVI, 486, 797,  
 894; XVII, 479; XXII, 255.  
 remedies, XIII, 67, 474, 673, 1069;  
 XIV, 403 (U. S. D. A.), 1091 (U. S.  
 D. A.); XV, 61, 61 (Mich.), 384,  
 791, 983, 984; XVI, 179; XVII, 56  
 (N. J.), 574, 884; XVIII, 255  
 (Cal.), 255 (Md.), 357, 560; XX,  
 958 (N. J.); XXI, 459; XXII, 560.  
 resistance of larvæ to cold, XIII, 373.  
 rôle of in pathology, XX, 159.  
 salt-marsh, notes, XIV, 273 (N. J.),  
 592.  
 Stegomyia, relation to dengue fever,  
 XXV, 56.  
 studies, XIII, 571 (Miss.); XVI, 683,  
 989 (Conn. State); XVII, 883;  
 XVIII, 357, 1063; XIX, 756, 1057;  
 XX, 1153; XXII, 255, 360; XXIII,  
 561; XXIV, 164, 357, 660.

## Mosquitoes—Continued.

- transmission of—  
 diseases by, XIV, 171 (U. S.  
 D. A.), 403, 403 (U. S. D. A.),  
 883; XV, 62, 983; XVII, 884;  
 XVIII, 99; XX, 680, 985, 1153;  
 XXI, 61 (U. S. D. A.), 587,  
 646; XXII, 556, 560; XXIII,  
 185; XXIV, 163, 280, 792.  
 filariasis by, XXIV, 60.  
 horse sickness by, XXIII, 663.  
 leprosy by, XXIV, 755.  
 lymphangitis by, XXI, 584.  
 malaria by, XV, 384; XXIV, 60,  
 357, 755; XXV, 56, 359 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 surra by, XXI, 582.  
 yellow fever by, XV, 877.  
 treatise, XIII, 673; XV, 983; XIX,  
 962; XXV, 663.  
 trypanosomes in, XX, 985.  
 variation in, XVIII, 651.  
 West African, notes, XXIV, 164.  
 yellow fever, distribution, XXIV, 98.
- Moss—  
 analyses, XXV, 368.  
 carageen or Irish, carbohydrates,  
 XIII, 165.  
 destruction, XVIII, 752.  
 destruction on cranberry bogs, XX, 41  
 (Wis.).  
 effect on—  
 germination of seeds, XX, 945.  
 organic matter in soils, XXIII,  
 621.  
 wood accretion, XXIV, 445.  
 jellies, food value, XVIII, 857.  
 land, clearing, XXIII, 632 (Alaska).  
 land, improvement, XXII, 322.  
 litter, analyses, XVI, 557.  
 litter, value, XVIII, 618.  
 manure, value, XVIII, 345.  
 reindeer—  
 analyses, XVIII, 978.  
 digestibility, XXIV, 671.  
 for cows, XVIII, 978.  
 removal from fruit trees, XIII, 673.  
 Motacilla alba, feeding habits, XIV, 551.
- Moth—  
 bean, economic value, XXI, 732.  
 borers, notes, XX, 1146; XXIV, 255.  
 eggs as affected by passage through  
 birds, XXIII, 560.  
 larvæ, destruction of bagworm eggs by,  
 XXI, 556.  
 larvæ, notes, XXI, 561.
- Moths— (See also Lepidoptera.)  
 American, revision, XXI, 651.  
 breeding experiments, XXI, 452.  
 clothes, life history, XXI, 92.  
 cochylis and eudemis, remedies, XXIV,  
 57.  
 crambid, new species, descriptions,  
 XXI, 651.  
 description, XIII, 1065.  
 destruction in vineyards, XXII, 365.

## Moths—Continued.

- injurious to—  
 algeroba, XXIII, 254 (Hawaii).  
 larches, XXI, 652.  
 stored seeds, XXI, 655.
- lantern traps for, XIV, 272 (N. Y. Cornell); XVI, 280.
- life history, XIV, 467; XX, 592.
- night-flying, trap for, XX, 160.
- of British Isles, treatise, XXIV, 258.
- on cranberry marshes, XVIII, 1047 (Wis.).
- parasitic, on candle flies, XXIII, 757.
- parasitism, XIV, 676.
- plume, of Ceylon, XXIII, 662.
- pyralid, injurious to beetles, XXIV, 354.
- remedies, XIX, 161 (N. J.).
- scale-eating, notes, XXV, 54.
- sex inheritance in, XX, 1169.
- silk, egg development, XXIII, 759.
- studies on sex differences in, XXIII, 472.
- tortricid, prevalence in Hawaii, XXIII, 254 (Hawaii).
- treatise, XV, 489.
- wax, notes, XIX, 760 (U. S. D. A.).
- Motor—**  
 cars, alcohol, use in agriculture, XV, 729.
- freight cars in country districts, XV, 416.
- petroleum, trials, XVI, 830.
- plow, description, XXI, 291, 589.
- power in agriculture, XXV, 597.
- steam turbine, use in agriculture, XVI, 209.
- trucks v. horses, comparison, XXIV, 580.
- Motors—**

- agricultural—  
 descriptions, XVIII, 290.  
 tests, XVII, 599; XX, 485.  
 treatise, XVI, 306.
- alcohol, in Germany, XIII, 289.
- alcohol, use in agriculture, XVIII, 990.
- electric, use in agriculture, XVIII, 388; XXI, 490.
- farm, textbook, XIX, 990.
- farm traction, XVII, 815.
- heavy, effect on roads, XX, 792.
- hydraulic, treatise, XVII, 710.
- injection, XIV, 405.
- oil, at Newcastle exhibition, XXI, 490.
- oil traction, tests, XXI, 490.
- peat gas, XVII, 93.
- small, tests, XIX, 989.
- use in agriculture, XIV, 405.
- wind, XVII, 919.

Mottles in butter, cause and prevention, XIII, 988; XVI, 1125 (N. Y. State); XVII, 79.

Moufions, host of *Multiceps multiceps*, XXIV, 87 (U. S. D. A.).

Moulée, analyses, XVIII, 167.

Mound building prairie ant, notes, XX, 352 (Kans.).

## Mount—

- Hermon School, instruction in agriculture, XV, 4.
- Mitchell area, N. C., soil survey, XV, 658 (U. S. D. A.).
- Weather, building operations at, XXIII, 311 (U. S. D. A.).
- Whitney, altitude, XVII, 637 (U. S. D. A.).
- Whitney, notes, XV, 856 (U. S. D. A.).
- Mountain—**  
 ash—  
 analyses, XVIII, 143.  
 culture, XXV, 836 (Alaska).  
 disease, investigations, XXIII, 456.  
 disease, notes, XV, 377; XXIII, 247.  
 pear blight affecting, XXIV, 451.  
 scale, notes, XXIV, 255 (Mont.).
- climbing, utilization of food in, XIX, 163.
- dairying in Norway, XXII, 78.
- grazing lands, revegetation, XXII, 35 (U. S. D. A.).
- Indian pink, analyses and digestibility, XXIII, 72 (Nev.).
- laurel, poisoning of animals by, XIX, 1079 (U. S. D. A.).
- pine beetle, notes, XIV, 66.
- rat, relation to spotted fever, XXII, 683.
- slopes, formation of precipitation on, XXIII, 515.
- slopes, reforestation, XV, 1082; XVI, 473.
- timothy, notes, XVIII, 229 (Wyo.).
- Mountaineers, dietary studies, XXII, 468 (U. S. D. A.), 469 (U. S. D. A.).
- Mountains—**  
 effect on atmospheric moisture and temperature, XXIII, 118.  
 effect on storms, XX, 1012 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 113 (U. S. D. A.).  
 electric perils on, XIX, 916 (U. S. D. A.).
- Mouse—** (*See also Mice.*)  
 grass, analyses, XXIV, 769.  
 plague organism, XIV, 843.  
 typhoid bacillus, XIII, 22, 991; XIV, 337; XV, 1056; XVII, 1194; XXV, 881.  
 typhoid, notes, XVI, 340.  
 typhoid, studies, XVII, 406.
- Mowing machines—**  
 attachments, XVI, 830.  
 monograph, XVI, 106.  
 tests, XIII, 795; XIV, 928; XVI, 209, 306; XVII, 91; XX, 989.
- Mowrah meal, digestibility, XIV, 1104.
- Mowrin, properties, XXIII, 8.
- Mucedin—**  
 cleavage products, XV, 749.  
 in wheat gluten, XVI, 581.
- Mucic acid, relation to carbohydrate metabolism, XXV, 271.

- Mucilage, effect on germination of seeds, XXIV, 534.
- Mucin—  
in urine of horses, XVII, 80.  
production by bacteria, XVI, 186, 231.
- Muck—  
analyses, XIII, 526 (Vt.), 540 (Mass.), 730 (Conn. State), 730 (Mass.); XIV, 10 (Vt.), 130 (Can.), 196 (N. H.), 1045 (Vt.), 1058 (N. H.); XV, 345 (Ind.); XVI, 34 (Mass.); XVII, 221 (Vt.), 229 (Mass.), 847 (R. I.), 1041 (Vt.), 1143 (Mass.); XXII, 325 (Can.), 624 (Conn. State).  
ashes, analyses, XVII, 122 (Can.); XIX, 930 (Can.); XXII, 325 (Can.).  
ashes, fertilizing value, XIX, 930 (Can.).  
beds in Indiana, XIII, 31 (Ind.).  
fertilizing value, XIII, 332 (Me.), 634 (N. H.); XVI, 246 (Can.); XIX, 625 (Ind.); XXI, 336.  
soils. (See Soils, muck.)  
value, XIV, 96 (U. S. D. A.)  
water-holding capacity, XVI, 650 (Mich.).
- Mucoids, connective tissue, digestibility, XVI, 393.
- Mucor—  
corymbifer, inoculation experiments with animals, XVI, 301.  
exitiosus, notes, XIV, 67; XX, 947.  
locusticida, notes, XIII, 575.  
mucedo as affected by—  
metallic salts, XIV, 422, 742.  
nutrient solutions, XXII, 27.  
radium, XXV, 222.  
mucedo, poisoning of horses by, XIX, 576.  
pathogenic species, XV, 610; XVII, 186.  
racemosus, effect on nitrates, XX, 218.  
rhizopodiformis, relation to blind staggers, XXIV, 284 (Kans.).  
rouxianus and Micrococcus sp., symbiosis, XIV, 335.  
source of nitrogen for, XXII, 725.  
spp. as affected by sulphur dioxide, XXI, 149.  
spp., descriptions, XXV, 546.  
spp., inoculation experiments, XVII, 917.  
spp., latent vitality of spores, XXIII, 721.  
spp., occurrence in silage, XXIII, 630.  
stolonifer—  
fixation of nitrogen by, XVIII, 1027.  
respiration as affected by light, XIV, 839.  
respiration as affected by media, XIV, 742.  
studies, XX, 1138.  
studies, XX, 1138.
- Mucorinæ—  
new organ of, XXV, 750.  
sexual reproduction, XVI, 336.  
sexual studies, XXIV, 28.
- Mucormycoses in man and animals, XV, 610.
- Mucuna—  
lyoni, analyses, XXI, 307 (Fla.).  
pruriens, destruction of scale insects by, XXI, 658.  
utilis, notes, XIII, 442 (Kans.), 443 (Tex.); XIX, 230 (U. S. D. A.).
- Mucus, affinity for hydrochloric acid, XXV, 66.
- Mud—  
alluvial, arrest and utilization, XXV, 626.  
analyses, XIV, 130 (Can.); XV, 24; XVI, 34 (Mass.); XVII, 229 (Mass.); XVIII, 121 (Can.), 209; XIX, 1020; XX, 827; XXI, 316; XXII, 325 (Can.).  
filter press, fertilizing value, XXII, 442.  
lake, fertilizing value, XVI, 34 (Wis.).  
lime, fertilizing value, XXI, 731.  
notes, XIV, 719 (Ariz.).  
of Piave River, analyses, XIV, 1059.  
Yallah salt ponds, studies, XXII, 119.  
sea, as a fertilizer, XXIII, 325.  
showers, notes, XIV, 552.  
shrinkage on drying, XXIII, 620.
- Muhinyo, studies, XXIV, 586.
- Muhlenbergia—  
ambigua, notes, XIII, 323 (S. Dak.).  
gracillima, notes, XIII, 732 (U. S. D. A.).  
porteri, notes, XIII, 732 (U. S. D. A.).  
schreberi as a food plant of plum aphid, XXIII, 156 (Okla.).
- Mulberries—  
analyses, XVIII, 143.  
as a food plant for birds, XXIII, 154 (U. S. D. A.).  
chemical studies, XVI, 465.  
culture, XIV, 891, 966 (U. S. D. A.), 989 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 280, 281; XVI, 567; XVII, 58, 575, 885; XVIII, 258, 337 (N. C.); XIX, 744 (U. S. D. A.).  
culture—  
and care, XXIV, 559.  
in Hawaii, XX, 143 (Hawaii).  
Indo-China, XVIII, 755.  
Italy, XXI, 162.  
Pennsylvania, XIX, 741.  
pots, XVI, 776.  
Texas, XXII, 640.  
treatise, XIV, 660; XX, 1155.  
for sand-binding purposes, XIX, 1045.  
growth as affected by—  
carbon bisulphid, XXI, 545.  
nitrate of soda, XXI, 546.  
insects affecting, XXIV, 163, 356.  
milk coagulating agents in, XIX, 508.



## Mulberries—Continued.

- notes, XVIII, 892 (U. S. D. A.).
- paper, distribution of rennet in, XXI, 534.
- paper, notes, XIV, 256 (Cal.)
- pruning, XVIII, 1051 (Ohio).
- Russian, notes, XVIII, 1133 (U. S. D. A.).
- umbrella, breeding, XVIII, 146.
- varieties, XVI, 1034 (Nev.); XVIII, 755; XIX, 744 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 441.
- white, notes, XIV, 45 (Mont.).
- white, propagation by cuttings, XVI, 162.

## Mulberry—

- bacterial blight, studies, XXIII, 454.
- bacterial disease, notes, XVII, 153 (Conn. State); 1162; XVIII, 644.
- borer, notes, XXV, 251.
- Diaspis, parasitism, XXV, 853.
- diseases, notes, XVIII, 846; XXII, 51, 52; XXIV, 164, 650.
- diseases, studies, XIII, 61, 866; XIV, 264; XXIII, 246.
- dwarf disease, notes, XIV, 1090.
- enzymes, studies, XXII, 530.
- fruit disease, notes, XIV, 531.
- juice, analyses, XXI, 767.
- leaf curl, notes, XIII, 965.
- leaves—
  - digestibility, XX, 62.
  - disinfection, XVIII, 854.
  - for feeding silkworms, XV, 1094.
- mildew-like disease, notes, XVI, 477.
- posts, durability, XXIV, 644 (Ohio).
- scale, notes, XV, 979.

## Mulches, effect on—

- evaporation, XXI, 717 (U. S. D. A.).
- soil moisture, XXIII, 222.
- soil temperature, XV, 654.

## Mulching—

- apple orchards, XVI, 777, 1138 (Me.); XVII, 253; XVIII, 1129 (Me.).
- experiments, XV, 249 (Nebr.), 257, 470 (Ill.); XVI, 548; XIX, 391 (U. S. D. A.).
- gooseberries, XVI, 1138 (Me.).
- Hitchings method, XVI, 49 (N. H.).
- orchards, XVII, 249 (N. Dak.); XVIII, 596 (U. S. D. A.).
- peach orchards, XVI, 372.
- potatoes, XVIII, 1041 (Nebr.).
- raspberries, XVII, 665 (Tenn.).
- vegetables, XVII, 34 (Me.), 35 (Me.); XVIII, 1045 (Ohio).

## Mule—

- blood, clinical examination, XXIII, 784.
- breeding, treatise, XXIII, 379.
- disease in Sudan, XVIII, 477.

## Mules—

- alfalfa for, XVII, 686 (U. S. D. A.).
- American, in northern Brazil, XVII, 715 (U. S. D. A.).
- Australian, for military purposes, XIV, 1000.

## Mules—Continued.

## breeding—

- experiments, XXII, 267 (P. R.).
- in Argentina, XXI, 673.
- Hawaii, XXI, 483.
- Jamaica, XV, 393.
- Poitou, XIX, 71, 774.
- the South, XIX, 974 (U. S. D. A.).
- care and management, XIX, 172.
- cotton-seed meal for, XIV, 600 (Miss.), 691.
- feeding, XVI, 295; XXII, 267 (P. R.).
- feeding experiments, XV, 901 (N. C.); XVI, 499 (Fla.); XXV, 775 (N. C.), 776 (N. C.).
- feeding in South Africa, XIX, 670.
- fertility of, XX, 71.
- immunization against horse sickness, XIX, 687; XX, 680, 681, 787; XXI, 284, 484.
- in Cuba, XVI, 295.
- Panama, XXIV, 177.
- United States, XIV, 800; XXV, 893.
- infection by human trypanosomes, XXV, 286.
- losses from tetanus, XXI, 80.
- lymphangitis affecting, XXIV, 86.
- market classes and grades, XIX, 1069 (Ill.); XX, 372, 592 (U. S. D. A.).
- molasses for, XIV, 691, 1001; XVII, 492, 687.
- notes, XX, 371.
- parasitic disease in Philippines, XIV, 400.
- poisoning by alsike clover, XVIII, 185 (Tenn.).
- poisoning by oleanders, XXI, 681 (Ariz.).
- quarantine regulations in Canada, XVIII, 1080.
- raising, XVII, 1002.
- raising and use, XVIII, 765.
- rations for, XV, 288; XX, 1171.
- rough rice for, XXIII, 672 (La.).
- sweet potatoes for, XXII, 729 (Ala. Tuskegee).
- unbroken, in United States Army, XXIII, 673.
- use for farm work, XIV, 1000.
- Mullein, white, sugar from, XXIV, 608.
- Müller, A., biographical sketch, XVII, 824; XVIII, 10.

## Multiceps—

- multiceps, investigations, XXIV, 87 (U. S. D. A.), 390 (U. S. D. A.).
- multiceps, parasitic in coyotes, XXV, 882.
- serialis, investigations, XXIV, 87 (U. S. D. A.).
- serialis, parasitic in squirrels, XXV, 883.
- spp., descriptions, XXIV, 88 (U. S. D. A.).
- synonymy, XVII, 1168 (U. S. D. A.).
- Municipal engineering and sanitation, treatise, XIV, 615.

- Munising area, Mich., soil survey, XVII, 740 (U. S. D. A.).
- Munroa squarrosa, analyses, XXV, 131 (Wyo.).
- Munroe crucible, preparation and solvents for, XXI, 710.
- Munson, W. M., biographical sketch, XXIII, 499.
- Murgantia histrionica. (See Harlequin cabbage bug.)
- Muriate of potash— (See also Potassium chlorid.)  
analyses, XIII, 526 (Vt.), 540 (Mass.), 713 (R. I.), 730 (Conn. State), 730 (Mass.), 730 (N. J.), 1014 (Ohio); XIV, 10 (Vt.), 649 (Conn. State), 649 (Mass.), 750 (N. J.), 1058 (La.); XV, 572 (N. J.), 663 (Conn. State); XVI, 34 (Mass.), 34 (R. I.), 349 (R. I.), 658 (Conn. State), 744 (R. I.); XVII, 229 (Pa.), 846 (Conn. State), 847 (R. I.), 1041 (Vt.), 1143 (Mass.); XVIII, 1108 (R. I.).
- effect on—  
color of flowers, XVI, 48 (R. I.).  
composition of rye, XVIII, 633.  
potato scab, XX, 344 (Mass.).
- fertilizing value, XVIII, 226 (Mass.), 227 (Mass.); XIX, 140 (Va.), 226 (Mass.), 625 (Ind.), 939 (Minn.), 1017 (N. J.); XX, 238 (Md.), 327 (Mass.), 339 (Mass.), 522 (R. I.), 538 (R. I.), 923, 931, 933, 1036 (Ga.); XXI, 23, 134 (N. Y. Cornell), 328 (Fla.), 426 (N. Y. Cornell), 443, 538 (Ala. Tuskegee), 731; XXII, 31 (Hawaii); XXIII, 35 (Fla.); XXIII, 234; XXIV, 233 (Mass.), 434 (Can.), 540 (Ohio); XXV, 442 (Ind.), 832 (Pa.).
- Murwa, water requirements in India, XXIII, 332.
- Mus—  
decumanus, disease of resembling leprosy, XX, 758.  
musculus, remedies, XIX, 660.  
spp., destruction, XX, 551 (U. S. D. A.), 552.  
spp., fleas found on, XXIV, 357.  
spp., seasonal prevalence of Trypanosoma lewisi in, XXII, 282.  
spp., transmission of plague by, XX, 790, 1144.
- Musa (See also Banana.)  
basjoo, juice of pseudotrunk in winter, XIV, 12.  
gillettii, notes, XIII, 558.  
perrieri, notes, XVII, 467.  
textilis, varieties cultivated in the Philippines, XIII, 734.
- Musca—  
cæsar notes, XVII, 914.  
corvina, studies, XXV, 56.  
domestica. (See House-fly.)  
sericata, notes, XVII, 914.  
spp., studies, XXI, 764.
- Muscardin for destroying Cleonus punctiventris, XIV, 674.
- Muscarin, resemblance to beriberi poison, XXIV, 67.
- Muscat, setting of, in Alexandria grapes, XXI, 140.
- Muscidae—  
calyptrate, economic relations, XIX, 1160.  
larvæ, rearing, XXV, 260.  
of Kongo, XX, 1147.
- Muscidifurax raptor n. g. and n. sp., description, XXIII, 765.
- Muscina stabulans, notes, XXI, 764.
- Muscle—  
albumin, determination, XXI, 210.  
beef, glycogen content, XXIII, 368.  
creatin content as affected by work, XXII, 267.  
derivative, new, XIV, 738.  
elementary, composition and fuel value, XIII, 108.  
extract, physiological action, XVIII, 1070.  
ferment, effect on carbohydrates, XV, 892.  
fish, hydrolysis, XX, 1008.  
heat, studies, XIII, 776.  
hydrolysis, XXI, 210, 607.  
pentose, composition, XIX, 808.  
physiology, handbook, XXII, 769.  
proteins, effect on chemical reagents, XXV, 370.
- Muscles—  
biochemistry, XVII, 221.  
carnitin in, XX, 365.  
chemical constitution, XX, 663.  
contraction as affected by food, XIX, 167.  
effect of training, XVIII, 1153; XXV, 671.  
effect on glycogen, XIX, 1166.  
fat content, XV, 993.  
fixation of creatin in, XIX, 168.  
formation of glycogen in, XIX, 168.  
hemoglobin content, XV, 493.  
nitrogenous constituents of, XXV, 67.  
of cold-blooded animals, proteins, XIII, 76.  
pentoses in, XIV, 175.  
proteins in, XVIII, 359.  
striated, distribution of constituents in, XXII, 267.  
striated, lecithin content, XVIII, 1067.  
thermodynamics of, XIX, 262.
- Muscovite as a source of potash, XXIII, 716.
- Musculamine, preparation from muscular tissue, XIV, 738.
- Muscular work—  
as affected by cola nuts, XX, 174.  
as affected by oxygen, XXIII, 669.  
effect on—  
animal organs, XXIV, 369.  
body expenditure, XXV, 671.  
body temperature, XXIV, 668; XXV, 571.

## Muscular work—Continued.

- effect on—continued.
  - carbon dioxid excretion, XIV, 789, 1100; XXI, 267.
  - digestion and metabolism, XIV, 477 (U. S. D. A.).
  - excretion of purins, XX, 1167.
  - intestinal digestion, XXI, 265.
  - metabolism, XIV, 787; XXI, 68 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 470.
  - nutritive processes, XXIV, 369.
  - storage of glycogen, XXV, 267.
  - sugar content of blood, XXI, 267.
- energy problems in, XX, 1167; XXV, 672.
- factors affecting, XX, 366.
- nerve reaction in, XXII, 471.
- physiological effects, XIV, 477.
- relation to protein metabolism, XXV, 771.

## Museum—

- beetle, physiology of, XIX, 252.
- pest, notes, XXIV, 454.
- specimens, insects affecting, XV, 784.

## Mushroom—

- catsup, notes, XVI, 489.
- catsup, preparation, XX, 361 (Oreg.).
- disease, description, XXIII, 452.
- disease, notes, XIV, 879; XVII, 473.
- diseases, studies, XIII, 148.
- maggot, notes, XVIII, 1058 (Del.).
- maggot, remedies, XIX, 1055 (N. J.).
- sciara, notes, XXII, 160 (N. J.).
- spores, study, XVI, 619.

## Mushrooms— (See also Fungi, edible.)

- adulteration, XXV, 863 (U. S. D. A.).
- analyses, XIV, 991; XV, 1099 (Vt.); XVII, 41 (N. Y. State), 1041 (Ky.).
- anatomical structure, XIII, 422.
- as a substitute for meat, XXV, 567 (U. S. D. A.).
- basic extractives of, XXIV, 665; XXV, 567.
- bibliography, XXIII, 95.
- canned, discoloration, XVII, 577.
- canned, examination, XVII, 890.
- canning and drying, XX, 361 (Oreg.).
- cholin content, XXII, 764.
- culture, XVI, 367 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 141 (N. Y. Cornell), 557 (U. S. D. A.), 558, 665, 716 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 893 (U. S. D. A.), 938; XXII, 640 (Colo.); XXIV, 723.
- culture—
  - experiments, XVII, 971; XIX, 241 (Mass.).
  - in France, XIV, 145.
  - Japan, XIX, 647.
  - under glass, XVI, 1075 (Idaho).
- descriptions, XV, 123 (Mich.).
- distribution of poisons in, XXI, 629.
- edible and poisonous—
  - atlas, XVII, 851.
  - identification, XV, 449.
  - in Kentucky, XIII, 920 (Ky.).

## Mushrooms—Continued.

- effect on plant growth, XVIII, 827 (N. Y. Cornell).
  - factors affecting growth, XXIV, 339.
  - food value, XXI, 767.
  - hydrocyanic acid in, XXII, 630.
  - identification and use, XIII 113 (Idaho); XIV, 637.
  - in North Carolina, XIII, 225 (N. C.); XVII, 558.
  - Russia, monograph, XIX, 99.
  - insects affecting, XXIII, 159 (Me.).
  - mineral nutrition, XXII, 339.
  - natural enemies, XIV, 671 (U. S. D. A.).
  - notes, XVIII, 1149; XXI, 44.
  - poisoning of cows by, XVIII, 183.
  - poisonous, immunization against, XXV, 683.
  - poisonous, in Europe, XV, 449.
  - preservation, XX, 771; 893 (U. S. D. A.).
  - propagation from spores, XX, 837.
  - reaction for, XXII, 709; XXIII, 511.
  - rennets in, XXII, 437.
  - selecting and conserving, XXIV, 706.
  - spiny or hedgehog, notes, XIII, 827 (Ind.).
  - treatise, XIII, 113, 715; XIX, 1141; XX, 432; XXIV, 39.
  - varieties, XVI, 872 (Wyo.).
  - veil remnants in, XVI, 24.
- Musk ox—
- description, XIV, 685 (U. S. D. A.).
  - introduction into Norway, XVI, 725 (U. S. D. A.).
  - notes, XV, 523 (U. S. D. A.).
  - Swedish, wool of, XV, 72.
- Muskmelon—
- anthracnose, notes, XIV, 158 (Mass.).
  - blight, notes, XIII, 53 (Ga.), 598 (Colo.); XIV, 158 (Mass.), 160 (Colo.); XV, 160 (Mass.), 1025 (Ohio).
  - blight, treatment, XVI, 66 (W. Va.); XIX, 445 (Del.).
  - chlorosis, notes, XXI, 742 (Conn. State).
  - disease resembling club root, studies, XXIII, 647.
  - diseases, notes, XIII, 1056 (Fla.); XIV, 260 (Del.), 364 (Del.); XXIII, 42 (Ill.); XXV, 545 (Conn. State).
  - diseases, treatment, XX, 52 (N. Y. Cornell); XXV, 136 (Va. Truck).
  - downy mildew, notes, XIV, 158 (Mass.), 159 (N. H.).
  - downy mildew or blight, investigations, XVII, 156 (Conn. State).
  - from Palestine, description, XXIII, 529 (U. S. D. A.).
  - industry in Montreal, XX, 335 (Vt.), 893 (U. S. D. A.).
  - leaf blight, notes, XIV, 260 (Del.); XVIII, 746 (Fla.).
  - mildew, notes, XXI, 655.

## Muskmelon—Continued.

- mildew, treatment, XX, 1044 (Va. Truck).
- rot, notes, XX, 345 (Vt.).
- rust, plants resistant to, XVII, 765 (Colo.).
- rust, treatment, XX, 1044 (Ind.); XXI, 438 (Ind.).
- soft rot, bibliography, XXIII, 350 (Vt.).
- soft rot, investigations, XXIII, 349 (Vt.).
- wilt, investigations, XIII, 362 (Colo.); XX, 1044 (Ind.); XXI, 148 (N. Y. State).

## Muskmelons—

- Alternaria leaf spot affecting, XXIV, 245 (Mass.).
- American, classification of varieties, XIII, 550 (N. H.).
- American, origin of varieties, XIV, 1064 (N. H.).
- analyses, XVII, 41 (N. Y. State); XXV, 272.
- breeding, XIX, 597.
- breeding experiments, XIII, 741 (R. I.); XX, 40 (P. R.); XXII, 237 (P. R.).
- culture, XIV, 40 (N. Y. Cornell), 96 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 1136 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 464; XXI, 748 (Alaska); XXIII, 42 (Ill.); XXV, 136 (Ark.).
- culture—
  - at Rockyford, XIV, 144 (Colo.); XVIII, 39 (Colo.).
  - experiments, XIII, 347 (Colo.), 850 (Idaho); XIV, 437 (Ga.), 1063 (N. C.); XVI, 558 (S. C.); XVII, 35 (Mich.), 366 (La.); XIX, 337 (N. Mex.); XX, 145 (R. I.), 336 (Vt.); XXII, 34 (Ariz.).
  - in Guam, XXV, 837 (U. S. D. A.).
  - Michigan, XX, 144 (Mich.).
  - Russia, XV, 965.
  - winter, XIII, 244.
  - under cloth, XIV, 657; XV, 673.
  - under glass, XIII, 551, 1047.
- denatured alcohol from, XXIII, 711.
- early, culture, XVI, 1077 (Colo.).
- fertilizer experiments, XIII, 741 (N. J.), 850 (Ark.); XIV, 437 (Ga.); XXI, 116 (Tenn.).
- flower production, XIII, 348 (Colo.).
- forcing, XIII, 134.
- fresh, preservation, XXII, 341.
- germination as affected by electricity, XVI, 335 (Mass.).
- improvement, XXI, 437 (Ind.).
- insects affecting, XIII, 348 (Colo.), 871 (Ark.); XXII, 750; XXIII, 42 (Ill.); XXV, 760 (N. C.).
- irrigation, XIII, 347 (Colo.).
- marketing, XX, 146 (Ill.).
- mulching, XIV, 438.
- mulching experiments, XV, 250 (Nebr.).

## Muskmelons—Continued.

- new variety, description, XVIII, 635.
  - notes, XIII, 195 (Colo.); XVIII, 93 (Colo.).
  - Rockyford, notes, XIII, 347 (Colo.).
  - Rockyford, seed production, XV, 869 (Colo.).
  - rust resistant, XVII, 765 (Colo.); XIX, 438 (Colo.), 944 (Colo.); XXI, 438 (Ind.).
  - spraying experiments, XIX, 654 (N. J.); XX, 1044 (Ind.).
  - studies, XXIII, 710 (N. Mex.).
  - transplanting, XIII, 850 (Ark.).
  - varieties, XIII, 47 (Ga.), 851 (Idaho); XIV, 256 (Cal.), 862, 1063 (N. H.); XVII, 132 (S. C.); XIX, 337 (N. Mex.); XXIII, 42 (Ill.).
  - winter, XIII, 644.
  - winter pineapple, notes, XVII, 1068.
- Muskrats—
- destruction, XX, 551 (U. S. D. A.).
  - habits and value, XXIII, 356 (U. S. D. A.).
  - preparation for food, XXIII, 357 (U. S. D. A.).
  - studies and bibliography, XXV, 248 (U. S. D. A.).
- Musk grass, composition, XXI, 72.
- Musquash, habits and value, XXIII, 356 (U. S. D. A.).
- Mussel scale, notes, XXII, 160.
- Mussels as a food for muskrats, XXIII, 357 (U. S. D. A.).
- Must— (See also Musts.)
- as affected by silica, XVIII, 1131.
  - composition, XVII, 866.
  - defecation of, XVIII, 674 (Cal.).
  - fermentation studies, XVI, 445 (Cal.).
  - sterilized, analyses, XV, 364.
  - sterilized, use in wine making, XX, 1078.
- Mustard—
- adulteration, detection, XXII, 67.
  - Alinit experiment, XIII, 542.
  - analyses, XVIII, 796 (Me.); XXI, 361; XXII, 67.
  - artificial coloring, XVI, 846, 898; XVII, 1177.
  - as a catch crop, XIII, 733.
  - green manure, XVIII, 17, 338.
  - fallow crop, XX, 865.
  - as affected by—
    - acids, alkalis, and salts, XXIV, 630.
    - dicyandiamid salts, XX, 522.
    - fertilizers, XXI, 226.
    - iron sulphate, XXII, 439.
    - lime, XXIII, 226.
    - micro-organisms, XX, 774.
    - mineral salts, XXIII, 328.
    - potash fertilizers, XIV, 561.
    - tension, XXI, 318.
  - assimilation of phosphoric acid by, XXII, 623.
  - assimilation of plant food by, XIII, 539.
  - ball, notes, XVII, 240 (N. Dak.).

## Mustard—Continued.

- barnyard manure for, XVIII, 325.
- breeding, XXI, 543.
- cake, analyses, XVIII, 23; XIX, 970 (Wis.).
- Chinese, composition and nutritive value, XIV, 378.
- color reaction for, XX, 1107.
- composition and adulteration, XVI, 489.
- culture, XVII, 856, 863 (Alaska); XXI, 332.
- culture experiments, XVII, 36 (Mich.); XIX, 228, 1130.
- decomposition, XVIII, 66.
- economic value, XX, 864.
- effect on nitrogen content of soils, XX, 717; XXIV, 327.
- effect on sodium salts, XIX, 719.
- fertilizer experiments, XVI, 654; XVII, 856, 948, 949; XVIII, 20, 430, 539, 717, 724, 725, 823, 918, 1028, 1029; XIX, 119, 126, 220, 628; XX, 623, 923, 1022; XXI, 230; XXIII, 323; XXIV, 134, 135, 324; XXV, 631.
- finger-and-toe disease, treatment, XXIII, 250.
- for poultry, XXV, 875.
- germination as affected by—
  - chlorin, XVI, 984.
  - soil treatment, XX, 1015.
- ground, analyses, XVIII, 66.
- growth as affected by—
  - acetylene gas, XXI, 221.
  - copper sulphate, XXII, 439.
  - electricity, XX, 1125.
  - radium, XX, 929.
  - soil sterilization, XVIII, 542.
  - zinc, XXIII, 129.
- lime nitrogen for, XVI, 759; XVII, 538.
- liming experiments, XX, 321.
- manufacture, XXIII, 418, 711.
- methods of analysis, XVII, 428.
- microflora of, XXIII, 310.
- mineral nutrition of, during germination, XXI, 227.
- oil—
  - analyses, XV, 223; XVII, 889.
  - cake, residual effects, XXIII, 642.
  - formation, XV, 122.
  - study, XV, 122.
- organism causing spoiling of, XXII, 709.
- phosphoric acid requirements, XIX, 719.
- prepared, analyses, XVI, 895 (Conn. State); XVII, 488; XXIV, 67 (Me.).
- preservation, XXIII, 310.
- sawfly, notes, XXI, 653.
- seed—
  - bran, analyses, XIX, 970 (Wis.).
  - cake, analyses, XVI, 1003 (Wis.); XXV, 774 (N. J.).

## Mustard—Continued.

- seed—continued.
  - meal, analyses, XXV, 774 (N. J.).
  - production, XV, 682.
  - sampling, XXII, 612.
  - selection, XVI, 784 (N. Y. State).
  - suspension of vitality in, XXI, 726.
- seedlings, electrical response in, XXI, 317.
- substitute for, XXV, 467 (U. S. D. A.).
- tumbling, destruction, XV, 483 (N. Dak.).
- tumbling, notes, XVII, 240 (N. Dak.).
- utilization of ammonium salts by, XXV, 223.
- varieties, XVIII, 628; XXIII, 334 (Can.).
- white—
  - analyses, XXV, 272.
  - culture experiments, XIX, 1020.
  - evolution of forms in, XIX, 918.
  - growth as affected by formaldehyde, XV, 555.
- wild—
  - destruction, XIII, 144, 253, 359, 463, 565 (Vt.), 658, 729, 756, 1055, 1056; XIV, 156, 260, 768, 769; XV, 265, 266, 830, 1085 (Can.), 1085 (N. Y. Cornell); XVI, 61, 72, 168, 256, 476, 883, 884; XVII, 556; XVIII, 140 (Minn.), 1042 (Wis.), 1124, 1124 (R. I.); XIX, 194 (U. S. D. A.), 446; XXI, 229, 235, 331 (Can.), 424 (Me.), 436 (S. Dak.), 635 (R. I.), 737 (Iowa), 738 (N. H.); XXII, 140 (Wis.), 338; XXIII, 339 (Can.), 545; XXIV, 639 (Cal.); XXV, 230, 527 (Can.).
  - effect on nitrification in soils, XVIII, 120.
  - food assimilation by, XXIV, 543.
  - host of cabbage aphid, XXV, 658 (N. Y. Cornell).
  - in Canada, XV, 265.
  - labeling, XXV, 467 (U. S. D. A.).
  - notes, XIII, 323 (S. Dak.); XVII, 240 (N. Dak.).
  - poisonous to stock, XX, 189.
  - studies, XXIII, 732.
  - vitality of seeds, XVII, 240 (N. Dak.).
- yield as affected by—
  - manganese, XXV, 731.
  - soil moisture, XXII, 224.
  - spraying, XXII, 439.
- Mustela folna, nematodes affecting, XXIV, 259.
- Mustiala Institute, report of horticultural division, XVIII, 141.
- Musts— (*See also* Must.)
  - analyses, XIX, 728; XX, 1163.
  - as affected by Peronospora, XX, 1163.
  - distilling, XIV, 1029.

## Musts—Continued.

- from sound and diseased grapes, XIX, 682.
- frozen grapes, XV, 478.
- preparation and fermentation, XX, 1182.
- rôle of in formation of wine bouquet, XX, 1078.
- wine, analyses, XXI, 662; XXIV, 267.

Mutants, constancy of, XXI, 242.

## Mutation—

- in evolution of vertebrates, XVII, 614.
- origin of species by, XX, 760.
- periodic, theory, XXIV, 27.
- theory—

- application, XX, 71.
- criticism, XXIV, 141, 374.
- in Lepidoptera, XVI, 23, 275, 424, 626, 745.
- plant breeding, XVIII, 697.
- notes, XIV, 226, 526; XV, 471.
- treatise, XXII, 625; XXV, 29.

Mutilation, effect on plant variation, XXIII, 133.

Mutillidæ, notes, XIV, 1098.

## Mutton—

- breeding sheep for, XX, 779.
- canned, analyses, XXIII, 267.
- composition, XV, 67.
- composition and nutritive value, XIII, 165.
- consumption in Cuba, XVI, 691 (U. S. D. A.).
- imports into Hongkong, XXII, 682.
- market classes and grades, XXIV, 69 (Ill.).
- prices in Ireland, XVII, 305.
- production as affected by manures, XIV, 899.
- sources of world's supplies, XXV, 675.
- tallow as affected by low temperature, XXII, 113.
- tallow, tristearin content, XIX, 611.

Mutualism in nature, treatise, XVIII, 454.

Myall, weeping, notes, XVII, 256.

Mycelophthora lutea, notes, XIII, 148.

Mycelophagus castanea, notes, XV, 165.

Mycetobia divergens, notes, XXIII, 254 (Me.).

Mycetoblinæ of North America, XXIII, 159 (Me.).

Mycetophila, new species, descriptions, XX, 1144.

Mycetophilidæ of North America, XXIII, 159 (Me.), 762 (Me.).

Mycocopron sp., notes, XX, 947.

## Mycoderma—

- cerevisiæ, notes, XXIII, 270.
- thöni, effect on cheese, XX, 377.

## Mycogone perniciosa—

- description, XXIII, 452.
- notes, XIII, 148.

Mycoides parasitica, notes, XXIII, 247.

Mycological survey, notes, XXV, 650 (N. Dak.).

## Mycology—

bibliography, XIX, 1027; XX, 827; XXI, 33; XXII, 133.

Italian, bibliography, XIX, 251.

review of literature, XXIV, 28.

technical, treatise, XIV, 1050.

Mycomya sp., notes, XXIII, 762 (Me.).

## Mycoplasma hypothesis—

notes, XVI, 572; XVII, 873, 874; XXV, 228.

of rust propagation, XIV, 770.

## Mycorrhiza—

ectotrophic, fungi causing, XVIII, 347.

## endotrophic—

- in fruits, XXIII, 528.
- relation to Sempervivum roots, XXIII, 629.
- studies, XVII, 751.

excretions, toxic properties, XXI, 320

injurious to chestnuts, XXIV, 52.

Injurious to plants, XXII, 722.

notes, XVI, 851; XXI, 29.

rôle of in nutrition of trees, XVI, 646.

significance, XIII, 529.

studies, XV, 557; XVI, 443; XXI, 345.

## Mycosis—

agglutination and sero-reaction for, XXIII, 182.

dermal, in horses, XX, 983 (U. S. D. A.).

in birds, XVI, 717 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 583.

fowls, XXI, 183.

man and animals, XV, 610; XVII, 186.

man and rats, XX, 82.

respiratory passages, XVI, 301.

internal, XVI, 301.

internal, description, XVII, 917.

subcutaneous, in horses, XXI, 791.

## Mycosphærella—

cerasella, notes, XIII, 960.

citrullina, description, XXI, 148 (N. Y. State).

citrullina, notes, XXII, 50; XXIII, 646; XXIV, 742; XXV, 250.

coffee n. sp., description, XIV, 161.

development, XXIII, 48.

lœfgreni n. sp., description, XIII, 258.

lœfgreni, notes, XIII, 661.

sentina, germination experiments, XXIII, 346.

(Sphærella) n. spp., descriptions, XXIII, 347.

striatiformans n. sp., description, XVIII, 844 (Hawaii).

Mycosymbiosis in Corallorhiza, XXIII, 228.

Mycosporidium polyedricum, parasitic on Bombyx mori, XXIII, 759.

Myelins of the body, XXII, 170.

Myelitis, infectious, in horses, XIX, 582.

Myeloidis sp., notes, XXII, 59 (Hawaii).

Myelophilus piniperda, notes, XX, 559, 1152.

Myialges anchora n. g. and n. sp., description, XVIII, 1064.

- Myiasis—  
 bibliography, XXIII, 665.  
 dermatosa, relation to ox warble flies, XXV, 56.  
 experimental, in goats, XVII, 1016.  
 internal, studies, XXIV, 60.  
 intestinal, cause, XXII, 261.  
 intestinal, relation to house flies, XXIII, 664.  
 of urinary tract, studies, XXIII, 665.
- Myiobia fenestrata, viviparity in, XXIII, 365.
- Myiophasia ænea—  
 notes, XXIII, 262 (W. Va.).  
 parasitic on cowpea curculio, XXIV, 62 (U. S. D. A.).
- Myiospila mediatubunda, studies, XXI, 764.
- Myiuridæ—  
 new genus and species, XXI, 452.  
 notes, XVII, 783 (Hawaii); XXIV, 758.
- Mynah bird, eating of army worms and cut-worms by, XXII, 458 (Hawaii), 459 (Hawaii).
- Myndus radiceis, notes, XV, 787.
- Myocardium, lecithin content, XVIII, 1067.
- Myochrous—  
 denticollis, notes, XV, 547.  
 squamosus, notes, XV, 547; XVIII, 952 (Colo.).
- Myogen, description, XVI, 288.
- Myopia in eyes of horses, studies, XXIII, 486.
- Myopites limbardæ, notes, XXV, 858.
- Myosin, determination in meat, XXI, 210.
- Myosotis alpestris, cut, preservation, XVIII, 44.
- Myrabolam, preparation and use, XIX, 746.
- Myriangiella orbicularis n. g. and n. sp., description, XIV, 455.
- Myriangium duriei—  
 description, XXIV, 246.  
 notes, XIX, 660 (Fla.); XX, 556 (Fla.); XXII, 154.
- Myriapoda—  
 bibliography, XXIV, 161, 557.  
 host of Hymenolepis diminuta, XXIV, 564.  
 injurious to garden crops, XIX, 758.  
 notes, XV, 878; XVIII, 60.  
 of São Paulo, XIV, 1052.
- Myrica—  
 cerifera, fungus root tubercles of, studies and bibliography, XXIV, 554.  
 cerifera, mycodomatia of, XV, 557.  
 jalapensis, manufacture of wax from, XXV, 416.  
 sapida, analyses, XV, 495.
- Myrientomata, monograph, XXIII, 58.
- Myristic acid, nutritive value, XV, 995.
- Myrmecophila spp., studies, XXIII, 54.
- Myrmecophiles, notes, XX, 1148.
- Myrmecosalius, new genus, description, XV, 168.
- Myrmeleonidæ from Arizona, XV, 168.
- Myrmica levinodis, introduction into Massachusetts, XX, 1050.
- Myrmocodipnella aptera n. g. and n. sp., description, XXII, 752.
- Myronate of potassium, absorption by plants, XXV, 433.
- Myroxylon pereiræ, notes, XXI, 741.
- Myrtle—  
 flowers, variation and correlation, XXII, 528.  
 warbler, food, XIII, 719 (N. H.).
- Myrtus tomentosus, notes, XXII, 236 (P. R.).
- Mysost, composition, XXI, 77.
- Mystilus spp., notes, XXV, 852.
- Mytilaspis—  
 ceratonie, notes, XV, 980.  
 chilopsidis n. sp., description, XX, 352 (U. S. D. A.).  
 citricola. (See Purple scale.)  
 cordylinidis, injurious to flax, XXIV, 56.  
 fasciata n. sp., description, XXV, 852.  
 fulva, notes, XIX, 1159.  
 gloveri. (See Glover's scale.)  
 new species, descriptions, XXIII, 54.  
 pinne formis, notes, XVI, 143 (U. S. D. A.).  
 pomorum. (See Oyster-shell scale.)  
 spp., notes, XIII, 160; XXV, 251.
- Mytilus edulis, utilization, XXV, 163.
- Myxobacteriaceæ, affinities, XXIV, 28.
- Myxogasteres, cytology and biology, XXIV, 28.
- Myxomonas betæ, notes, XIX, 347; XX, 153, 247; XXI, 147; XXII, 149.
- Myxomycetes—  
 culture, XIV, 946; XIX, 933.  
 grass-destroying, XVIII, 647.  
 parasitic in insects, XIX, 963.  
 soil, review of investigations, XXII, 317.
- Myxosporium—  
 curvisporum, notes, XIX, 655 (Wash.).  
 new species, descriptions, XX, 1042.  
 pruni mahaleb n. sp., description, XXIV, 350.
- Myzomyia—  
 ludlowii, notes, XX, 957, 1153.  
 spp., notes, XXII, 157.  
 spp., relation to malaria, XXIV, 357, 755.
- Myzorhynchus—  
 coustani, notes, XV, 490.  
 spp., notes, XXIV, 755.
- Myzus—  
 cerasi. (See Cherry aphid.)  
 eleagni, studies, XX, 1149.  
 pergandii, notes, XIII, 70.  
 persicæ. (See Peach aphid, green.)  
 persicæ-niger. (See Peach aphid, black.)  
 porosus, notes, XIII, 262 (Del.).  
 ribis. (See Currant aphid.)  
 spp., notes, XX, 1051; XXI, 250.  
 "N" fertilizer, fertilizing value, XVI, 860; XVII, 951; XVIII, 20.

- Nacerdes melanura*, notes, XIV, 1098; XXIII, 458.
- Nacogdoches* area, Tex., soil survey, XVI, 1059 (U. S. D. A.).
- Næmospora*—  
*crocea*, investigations, XX, 848.  
*jasmini* n. sp., description, XXIV, 447.
- Nagana*—  
 active power of human serum in, XX, 82.  
 and mal de caderas, differences, XIV, 924.  
 experimental—  
   studies and bibliography, XX, 479.  
   treatment, XIX, 983; XX, 83.  
   trypanolytic power of serum in, XX, 82.  
 immunization against, XVII, 915.  
 in guinea pigs, XVII, 192.  
   horses in French Gulana, XVI, 611.  
   poultry, XVIII, 780.  
   Somaliland, XVI, 823.  
 notes, XV, 611; XVII, 81; XVIII, 987; XXI, 78.  
 parasite as affected by human serum, XV, 412.  
 studies, XVIII, 284; XX, 479.  
 surra, and mal de caderas, relationship, XV, 413, 1019.  
 symptoms, XIV, 1127.  
 transmission, XIV, 614.  
 transmission by flies, XXI, 785.  
 treatment, XIV, 924; XX, 985.  
 trypanosome of, XVII, 192, 1117.  
 trypanosomes, immobilization by pyocyanase, XXIII, 483.
- Naphtha* soap as a disinfectant, XXII, 393.
- Naphthalin*—  
 effect on germination of cereals, XVI, 1090.  
 effect on plants, XIX, 325.  
 reaction with formaldehyde, XIX, 112.
- Napicladium tremulæ*, notes, XIX, 957.
- Narcissus*—  
 bulbs, home-grown, XVII, 369.  
 color as affected by different substances, XVIII, 44.  
 culture, XIII, 1052; XV, 259, 1081; XVI, 269; XXI, 546; XXIII, 736.  
 culture in New Zealand, XIII, 356.  
 disease, new, XIII, 465.  
 disease, notes, XVIII, 155.  
 fire disease, notes, XIV, 369.  
 fly, notes, XV, 278; XXI, 753; XXV, 250.  
 forcing experiments, XXIII, 41.  
 forcing with ether, XVIII, 44; XIX, 947.  
 poeticus, cut, preservation, XVIII, 44.  
 treatise, XIX, 1041.
- Narcosis*—  
 cellular, demonstration of, XIV, 1119.  
 effect on immunity, XV, 719.
- Narcotics*, treatise, XXV, 862.
- Nardoo*, economic value, XX, 864.
- Nardus stricta*, analyses, XVI, 1071.
- Narras*, analyses, XXV, 62.
- Nasal cavity in the horse, bacteria in, XVII, 916.
- Naseberries*, budding experiments, XVI, 972.
- Nasonia*—  
*brevicornis*, description and biology, XXIII, 162.  
*brevicornis*, notes, XXI, 357.  
*tortricis* n. sp., description, XXV, 58.
- Nasturtiums*—  
 as affected by organic substances, XIX, 932.  
 assimilation of amids by, XXII, 132.  
 color changes in, studies, XXI, 319.  
 notes, XIV, 574 (N. J.); XVII, 365 (N. J.).
- Natada nararia*, notes, XXIV, 751.
- Natal grass*, culture experiments, XXIII, 431 (FJa.).
- Nati-kalal* as a green manure, XXIII, 642.
- National*—  
 agricultural boards in Mexico, XXIII, 700.
- Association*—  
 for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, XVI, 1040.  
 of Agricultural Implement and Vehicle Manufacturers, XVII, 109, 206.  
 Dairy Instructors and Investigators, XVII, 1131, 1132; XIX, 276 (Ill.), 298, 1107; XX, 500.  
 German Agricultural Cooperative Societies, XXI, 396.  
 Stallion Registration Boards, XXIII, 500.  
 State Universities, XX, 494; XXIV, 1.
- Bee Keepers' Association meeting at Buffalo, XIII, 299.
- College of Agriculture at Pretoria, XXIII, 700.
- Conference of Charities and Corrections, XXI, 197.
- Congress*—  
 of Agricultural Associations, XXI, 591.  
 Agricultural Credit, XXI, 796.  
 Farmers, XXV, 800.
- Conservation Commission, XX, 312 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 496.
- Conservation Congress, XXI, 199.
- Corn Exposition, notes, XXIV, 500.
- Corn Growers' Association, XIX, 298.
- Cotton Association, organization and work, XXIII, 39.
- Creamery Buttermakers' Association, XVIII, 576; XX, 375.
- Dairy*—  
 Farmers' Convention, XVIII, 576.  
 Show at Chicago, XVII, 520; XXIV, 99; XXV, 799.  
 Show at Milwaukee, XXI, 200.  
 Show, exhibits, XIX, 298; XX, 500.  
 Show, milk and cream exhibit, XVIII, 367 (U. S. D. A.), 576.



## National—Continued.

- Drainage Association, XIX, 499.  
 Education Association, XXI, 101, 195; XXIV, 599; XXV, 791.  
 Education Association, agriculture in, XVI, 1144; XIX, 701; XX, 1099.  
 Farm School, notes, XIV, 308; XVI, 1039.  
 Fertilizer Association, XXIII, 523.  
 Forest Administrative Act, XXV, 748 (U. S. D. A.).  
 forests, cutting and regeneration, XXV, 842.  
 Formulary, digest of comments, XXIV, 81.  
 Good Roads Convention, proceedings, XV, 415 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Institute of Agriculture at Paris, memoir, XIV, 832.  
 Irrigation Congress, XV, 105; XVII, 638; XVIII, 682, 897; XIX, 97.  
 Mosquito Extermination Society, XVI, 580.  
 Poultry Conference at Reading, XIX, 776.  
 School of Agriculture, Mexico, XIX, 300.  
 Soil Fertility League, notes, XXV, 700.  
 University at Washington, XVIII, 411, 1009.  
 vitality, conservation, XXII, 168.

## Natives of—

- Africa, use of milk products by, XXII, 78.  
 Taytay, diet, XXII, 666, 667.  
 Tierra del Fuego, food habits, XXII, 563.

## Natto, micro-organisms in, XVIII, 434.

## Natural—

- history, book, XX, 891.  
 resources, conservation, XX, 94 (U. S. D. A.), 693 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 510, 621.  
 resources, conservation—  
 league of America, XX, 297.  
 relation to science, XX, 495.  
 relation to Weather Bureau, XXIV, 127 (U. S. D. A.).  
 treatise, XXIV, 290; XXV, 190.  
 resources—  
 improvement, in Alpine regions, XX, 777.  
 of Hawaii, conservation, XX, 1198.  
 North Carolina, conservation and use, XXIII, 520  
 United States, conservation, XIX, 901, 1000; XX, 297; XXIII, 191.  
 science gardens, function in education, XX, 590.  
 selection in Lepidoptera, XVI, 275.

## Naturalists, book on colors for, XXII, 662.

## Nature study—

- agriculture, paper on, XIX, 299.  
 at James Allen Girls' School, XVIII, 891.

## Nature study—Continued.

- bibliography, XIX, 791, 1091; XX 490, 993; XXIII, 195.  
 bulletin, XIV, 822 (Can.).  
 chemical experiments, XVIII, 295.  
 collections in high schools, XVIII, 891 (Can.).  
 collections, preparation, XVI, 307 (Can.).  
 course for primary grades, XVI, 614.  
 courses in, XVII, 1023; XVIII, 890; XIX, 591, 792, 893, 1090, 1193 (Can.); XX, 293, 891; XXI, 192, 690, 798; XXV, 496.  
 discussion, XVII, 1200.  
 educational organization, XX, 1197.  
 educational value, XIX, 193.  
 experiments for teachers, XIX, 1090.  
 in agricultural schools, XXV, 792.  
 Ceylon, XXV, 193.  
 congested city districts, XXII, 398.  
 elementary schools, XVII, 307, 713; XVIII, 294, 891; XIX, 193; XXIII, 798; XXIV, 493, 594, 796.  
 England, XIX, 1200; XX, 993 (U. S. D. A.).  
 high schools, XXV, 98.  
 Indian schools, XVII, 1200.  
 New Hampshire schools, XVII, 411.  
 North Dakota schools, XVII, 411.  
 public schools, XVIII, 690, 789, 891 (Can.); XX, 994.  
 rural schools, XV, 204; XVII, 97, 1022; XVIII, 491, 595; XIX, 92, 192; XXII, 693; XXIII, 399, 494 (Ala. Tuskegee); XXV, 393.  
 summer schools, XVIII, 999.  
 various countries, XIX, 791.  
 instruction for teachers, XXI, 99.  
 instruction in, XVIII, 492; XIX, 92 (Can.).  
 instruction in various States, XX, 898.  
 laboratory guide, XVII, 1023.  
 leaflets, XVII, 97, 818.  
 lessons for primary grades, XVII, 412.  
 manual, XX, 490, 993.  
 methods of teaching, XVII, 603; XIX, 893.  
 notes, XIII, 803, 901; XIV, 1075; XVI, 342.  
 of Maryland plants, XVII, 603.  
 outlines, XVII, 198 (Can.).  
 philosophy of, XX, 1093.  
 practical bearings, XVII, 1199.  
 principles, XVIII, 1093.  
 progress in California, XVIII, 690.  
 publications, XV, 316, 523 (U. S. D. A.), 936 (N. Y. Cornell), 1026, 1027.  
 relation to—  
 agriculture, XX, 1093; XXV, 694.  
 geography, XVII, 922.  
 manual training, XVII, 1200.  
 science, XX, 1093.  
 report on, XVII, 97.  
 silo as a school topic, XXII, 594.

## Nature study—Continued.

- Society, American, XIX, 698.  
 suggestions, XVII, 1200.  
 summer school, XIII, 905.  
 symposium on, XXI, 100.  
 teaching, XVII, 1199; XIX, 491.  
 teaching in California, XXII, 94 (Cal.).  
 textbook, XVII, 1023; XX, 1197;  
 XXV, 898.  
 training of teachers in, XX, 1093.  
 treatise, XIV, 408; XVIII, 1173; XXI,  
 191; XXII, 196, 398, 594.  
 use of birds in, XVIII, 891.  
 use of insects in, XVII, 988; XVIII,  
 891.  
 work, address on, XX, 1092.  
 work, notes, XIV, 616 (N. Y. Cornell).

Navai puchi, notes, XXV, 461.

## Naval stores—

- production in United States, XXV, 240.  
 relation of light chipping to yield,  
 XXV, 647 (U. S. D. A.).

Navicular disease, notes, XVI, 928.

## Navy—

- British, rations for, XV, 282.  
 United States, cookbook, XX, 1165.

Nazia aliena, notes, XIII, 732 (U. S.  
 D. A.).

Neæxareta spinigera, injurious to bananas,  
 XXV, 452.

Neat's-foot oil, determination of iodine  
 value, XXI, 13.

## Nebraska—

North Platte Substation, report,  
 XVIII, 1036.

## Station—

- financial statement, XIII, 494;  
 XIV, 304; XV, 522; XVI, 614,  
 934; XVIII, 296, 1094; XX,  
 491; XXIV, 193; XXV, 899.

notes, XIII, 199, 295, 398, 495,  
 601; XIV, 198, 511, 931; XV,  
 99, 312, 731, 832; XVI, 111,  
 616, 726, 1037, 1140; XVII, 100,  
 201, 718, 926; XVIII, 196, 297,  
 494, 597, 998, 1175; XIX, 293,  
 494, 696, 997, 1096; XX, 97,  
 197, 295, 395, 493, 694, 997,  
 1096; XXI, 400, 595, 694;  
 XXII, 96, 400, 696; XXIII, 98;  
 XXIV, 194, 400, 800; XXV, 499,  
 900.

report, XXII, 94; XXV, 899.

report of director, XIII, 494;  
 XIV, 304; XVIII, 296; XXIV,  
 193.

University, notes, XIII, 199, 398, 903;  
 XIV, 198, 511, 931, 1135; XV, 99,  
 731; XVI, 111, 616, 1037, 1140;  
 XVII, 100, 514, 607, 926; XVIII,  
 196, 297, 395, 595, 998, 1175; XIX,  
 394, 494, 696, 795, 997, 1096; XX,  
 97, 295, 395, 493, 595, 694, 997,  
 1096; XXI, 296, 400, 595, 694;  
 XXII, 96, 199, 400, 696; XXIII, 98,  
 598; XXIV, 194, 400, 800; XXV,  
 499, 697.

Nebria brevicollis, disease, XVI, 682.

Necator americanus, notes, XXI, 587.

Necrobacillosis in sheep, XXIII, 86 (U. S.  
 D. A.), 588.

## Necrosis—

autolytic changes in, XVIII, 675.

bacilli in healthy pigs, XIX, 1185.

bacillus, studies, XV, 925, 1008.

fatty, prevalence in Western Australia,  
 XVIII, 1162.

in cattle, bacteria in, XVII, 592.

Necrotic stomatitis in calves and pigs,  
 XVII, 86 (U. S. D. A.).

Nectar in flowers, biological significance,  
 XXII, 329.

Nectaries, effect on opening of anthers,  
 XIX, 832.

## Nectarine—

aphis, notes, XXI, 648.

brown rot, notes, XXI, 643.

## Nectarines—

breeding experiments, XVI, 730.

cold storage, XIX, 1143.

culture, XV, 148 (Cal.).

culture—

experiments, XV, 773 (Cal.).

in Kansas, XIII, 50.

pots, XVI, 776.

preparation for marketing, XXIII, 144  
 (U. S. D. A.).

relation to peaches, XIV, 45.

varieties, XIV, 964 (Va.); XVI, 972  
 (Cal.).

## Nectarophora—

ambrosiæ, notes, XXI, 248.

cucurbitæ, notes, XX, 1048 (Conn.  
 State).

destructor. (See Pea aphis.)

lactucæ, notes, XIII, 70.

pisal, notes, XIII, 70; XX, 1147;  
 XXII, 354 (Can.), 464; XXV, 53.

solanifolli, notes, XVII, 160 (Can.);  
 XIX, 662 (Me.).

## Nectria—

aquæductum, studies, XIII, 868.

bainii, notes, XIII, 965.

bogoriensis n. sp., description, XIX,  
 957.

bulbicola n. sp., description, XIII, 570.  
 camerunensis n. sp., description, XVI,  
 888.

cinnabarina, notes, XVI, 384, 679;  
 XVII, 1162; XXIV, 159; XXV, 848  
 (N. Y. State).

coccinea, description, XVIII, 155.

coffelicola, notes, XIV, 460.

## ditissima—

description, XIII, 660.

notes, XIII, 151, 861; XV, 277,  
 591; XVII, 1162, 1165; XVIII,  
 845; XX, 453, 849, 1140; XXII,  
 747 (N. H.); XXIV, 450.

occurrence in America, XIII, 60  
 (N. Y. State).

propagation, XIII, 660.

treatment, XXV, 655.

## Nectria—Continued.

- diversispora, notes, XVIII, 945.  
 fruticosa n. sp., description, XIV, 455.  
 funtumiæ n. sp., description, XXI, 245.  
 graminicola, relation to Fusarium nivale, XXIII, 545.  
 luteopilosa n. sp., description, XIV, 455.  
 solani, notes, XVI, 479, 1092; XVII, 46; XVIII, 149, 1056; XIX, 752; XX, 847; XXI, 643; XXII, 347.  
 spp., notes, XIII, 962; XIV, 60, 882; XVI, 69, 266, 888; XVII, 154, 475; XVIII, 154; XXI, 50; XXII, 549; XXIII, 354, 748; XXIV, 45, 352.  
 theobromæ, notes, XIII, 965; XVI, 172; XXII, 47.  
 theobromicola n. sp., description, XXIV, 45.  
 vanillæ n. sp., description, XIV, 460.

## Needle grass—

- Nelson, notes, XVII, 240 (Wyo.).  
 western, notes, XIII, 323 (S. Dak.).  
 Neem cake, fertilizing value, XX, 832; XXII, 441.

## Negri corpuscles—

- diagnostic value, XVII, 916; XVIII, 88, 99, 385, 678, 880, 1085; XIX, 382; XX, 83, 281; XXII, 392, 682.  
 in salivary glands, XIX, 382.  
 microscopic study, XVIII, 1085.  
 origin and importance, XXII, 283.  
 staining, XIX, 782; XXII, 283.  
 studies, XVII, 1118; XX, 1184; XXIII, 84, 482.

## Negro farmers in—

- the South, XVIII, 192; XXIV, 97.  
 United States, XVIII, 487.

## Negroes—

- agricultural—  
 colleges for, XVII, 922.  
 education for, XXIII, 293 (U. S. D. A.).  
 school for, XX, 99, 198.  
 digestion experiments, XIX, 261 (La.).  
 domestic science instruction for, XXII, 693.  
 education for, XIX, 592; XXI, 397; XXIV, 699.  
 farmers' institutes for, in winter, XXII, 500.  
 normal school for, in Maryland, XXIII, 200.  
 school for, XVII, 622.

## Negundo disease, notes, XIII, 1061.

## Nematode— (See also Heterodera.)

- disease of—  
 bananas, XIV, 264, 368.  
 clematis, XIII, 64.  
 coffee, XIV, 459.  
 cowpeas, XIV, 262 (U. S. D. A.).  
 lily-of-the-valley, XIII, 465.  
 phlox, XIII, 363 (Mass.).  
 rice, XIV, 877, 980.  
 tea, XIII, 867; XIV, 265.

## Nematode—Continued.

- diseases—  
 notes, XIV, 160, 460, 1086.  
 of birds, XVI, 612 (U. S. D. A.).  
 cereals, XVI, 985.  
 tropical plants, XV, 55.  
 Dreschsler's, in cattle, XXII, 689.  
 eggs and larvæ, viability, XXV, 151.  
 eye parasites, notes, XXII, 791.  
 root galls, notes, XVIII, 254 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 759 (Cal.).
- Nematodes— (See also Heterodera.)  
 absorption of potash by, XX, 726.  
 and stinking smut of wheat, coexistence, XIV, 456.  
 as a cause of clover sickness, XIX, 346.  
 a cause of potato disease, XX, 247.  
 affected by fertilizers, XX, 1118.  
 affected by lime, XXII, 245 (Mass.).  
 destruction, XIII, 570; XVIII, 282.  
 destruction by fertilizers, XIX, 251.  
 fungus affecting, XIII, 64.  
 human, notes, XXI, 184.  
 in animals, XX, 159.  
 cattle, new species, XX, 85.  
 ferns, description, XXI, 552.  
 wheat, notes, XXI, 747.
- Injurious—  
 in New Zealand, XXIV, 160.  
 remedies, XX, 946.  
 to alfalfa, XX, 846 (N. Y. State); XXII, 246.  
 bananas, XXIII, 748; XXV, 452.  
 beets, XXI, 446.  
 carnations, XXI, 345 (Ky.).  
 Chelone, XXII, 452.  
 chrysanthemums, XXII, 351; XXIII, 53.  
 clover, XXIII, 646.  
 coffee, XIII, 154; XXII, 51, 351.  
 cork oaks, XXII, 742.  
 cotton, XIII, 55 (U. S. D. A.).  
 grouse, XXIV, 486.  
 horses, XXV, 688.  
 lettuce, XXII, 245 (Mass.).  
 plants, XXI, 749; XXIII, 741.  
 potatoes, XXIII, 47; XXIV, 154, 247.  
 ruminants, XXV, 387 (U. S. D. A.).  
 strawberries, remedies, XXIII, 650.  
 sugar beets, XXIII, 348.  
 sugar cane, XXII, 49 (Hawaii); XXV, 847.  
 tea plants, XX, 849.  
 tobacco, XX, 762.  
 wheat, XX, 156.
- intestinal, method of adhesion, XIV, 193.  
 larval, in cattle, XIX, 82.

## Nematodes—Continued.

- new, in chickens, XVI, 717 (U. S. D. A.).
- new species, descriptions, XVIII, 844 (Hawaii); XXIII, 787; XXV, 783.
- notes, XIV, 267 (Cal.), 986; XV, 60, 691, 878, 975, 981; XVI, 385, 386, 485; XVII, 262, 880, 989, 994 (Me.); XVIII, 154, 352, 647, 750, 846, 953, 1144; XX, 457, 458, 555, 1042; XXI, 184, 655; XXII, 789.
- of Australia, XXV, 461.
- summer sores in horses, XX, 880.
- on grape roots, notes, XIX, 50.
- parasitic—
- adaptation to host's temperature, XXIII, 188.
  - notes, XIX, 689 (U. S. D. A.).
  - on house flies, XXIII, 664.
  - Stegomyia fasciata* larvæ, XXIII, 365.
  - preservation and mounting, XX, 1192.
  - production of toxins by, XVII, 917.
  - relation to bacterial diseases, XXII, 250.
  - relation to cotton wilt, XVIII, 553.
  - remedies, XVIII, 648 (Ohio); XX, 351; XXI, 49 (Ariz.); XXII, 249, 549; XXIII, 548, 741.
  - root, relation to tobacco wilt, XX, 949 (U. S. D. A.).
  - studies, XXIII, 655, 742; XXIV, 748.
- Nematodirus filicollis*—
- notes, XXI, 789.
  - viability, XXV, 151.
- Nematospira coryli*, notes, XIII, 965.
- Nematus*—
- abietum, notes, XX, 459.
  - appendiculatus, notes, XIV, 463.
  - consobrinus, notes, XIV, 463.
  - erichsonii—
    - distribution in Great Britain, XXIV, 63.
    - notes, XIX, 254; XX, 1049 (Me.), 1152; XXI, 350 (Can.); XXIII, 254 (Me.); XXIV, 455 (Can.); XXV, 250, 357.
    - parasitism, XXV, 58.
    - remedies, XVIII, 559.
    - studies, XXIII, 765.  - grossulariæ, notes, XIV, 463.
  - ribesii, notes, XIII, 967; XIV, 463. 673; XXI, 753; XXIII, 59 (Wis.).
  - rufipes, notes, XIV, 463.
  - spp., notes, XXIII, 458; XXIV, 758.
- Nemophila* root-rot, notes, XIX, 151.
- Nencki, M., biographical sketch, XIV, 838.
- Neocellia*—
- spp., relation to malaria, XXIV, 357.
  - stephensi, malarial infection of, XXV, 259.
- Neocerata rhodophaga*, notes, XV, 882.
- Neoclytus*—
- capræa, notes, XIX, 352; XXV, 558 (U. S. D. A.).
  - erythrocephalus, notes, XX, 460; XXIV, 252; XXV, 559 (U. S. D. A.).

## Neocosmospora—

- parasitism, XIX, 448.
- spp., growth as affected by tannin, XXIII, 330.
- vasinfecta—
- as affected by tannin, XXV, 524.
  - description, XVII, 1165 (Mo.).
  - nivea, resistance of watermelon to, XVIII, 948.
  - nivea, studies, XVIII, 152.
  - notes, XIII, 55 (U. S. D. A.); XIV, 667, 977; XV, 375; XVII, 775; XIX, 851; XX, 345, 450 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 635 (Ga.); XXIV, 347, 347 (Miss.).
  - parasitism, XXIII, 448.
  - studies, XXV, 44, 244 (N. C.).
  - treatment, XVIII, 552; XXI, 51.
- Neompheria* sp., notes, XXIII, 762 (Me.).
- Neolecanium*—
- cornuparvum. (*See* Magnolia scale.)
  - of Ceylon, XXIV, 259.
- Neomorphs*—
- fibro-epithelial, in horses, XV, 88.
  - inflammatory, experimental, XIV, 1118.
- Neophasia menapia*, notes, XX, 257 (U. S. D. A.).
- Neosin, physiological effects, XVIII, 760.
- Neosyagrius cordipennis*, notes, XVI, 72.
- Neothrips*, new genus, description, XXII, 551.
- Neotoma*—
- desertorum, destruction, XX, 551 (U. S. D. A.).
  - fuscipes anectens, bubonic plague in, XXII, 785.
  - fuscipes, occurrence of plague in, XXIII, 563.
  - spp., notes, XX, 1154.
  - spp., studies, XXIV, 160.
- Nepenthes*, digestive secretion, XIII, 621.
- Nepheline*—
- as a source of potash, XXI, 722.
  - fertilizing value, XXII, 128; XXV, 727.
- Nephelium litchi*, notes, XXV, 337 (Hawaii).
- Nepheloscope*, Espy's, XIX, 10 (U. S. D. A.).
- Nephila madagascariensis*, silk of, XVII, 58.
- Nephology*, new review journal, XVIII, 111 (U. S. D. A.).
- Nephoteryx rubizonella*, notes, XX, 1145.
- Nephoscope* observations, XVI, 236 (U. S. D. A.).
- Nephritis*—
- acute, in horses and dogs, XIV, 922.
  - acute, meat diet in, XVI, 80.
  - chronic, notes, XVIII, 774.
  - due to infection through umbilical cord, XV, 1007.
  - hematogenous, of swine, XX, 1084.
  - histology of, XXIII, 288.
  - in dogs, histological changes, XXIII, 791.
- Nephrolepsis cordifolia*, water-storing by, XXI, 226.

- Nephrolithiasis in domestic animals, XXIII, 683.
- Nephroliths, analyses, XXIII, 683.
- Nepticula—  
n. spp., descriptions, XXIII, 560.  
slingerlandella, occurrence in New York, XXII, 654.
- Nerium oleander, poisoning of live stock by, XXI, 681 (Ariz.).
- Nerve—  
diseases of horses, XIII, 96.  
irritation in tuberculosis control, XXIV, 679.  
tissue, development as affected by lecithin, XIV, 684.
- Nerves, biochemistry, XVII, 221.
- Nervines in alimentation, XVI, 393.
- Nervous system, sarco-phosphoric acid in, XVI, 82.
- Nesla paniculata, notes, XVII, 240 (N. Dak.).
- Nesosydne ipomœicola, notes, XXIV, 655 (Hawaii).
- Nessler's reagent—  
color scale for use with, XVI, 740.  
reaction with ammonia, XXII, 8.
- Nests—  
artificial ant, descriptions, XXIII, 565.  
bird, parasitic fly in, XXI, 356.  
homemade, description, XX, 178.  
trap—  
construction, XVIII, 869; XXI, 75 (Oreg.).  
description, XX, 473 (Me.), 670 (Pa.); XXI, 274 (U. S. D. A.).  
notes, XIII, 777 (R. I.); XVII, 388 (Me.), 1004; XIX, 875 (Kans.); XXI, 273 (Me.), 473; XXIV, 473 (Can.).  
use, XVIII, 468 (Can.).
- Nethoscope, new, XVI, 25 (U. S. D. A.).
- Nettles—  
culture and use, XVIII, 39.  
destruction, XXV, 37 (Hawaii).
- Neurasthenia, remineralization in, XXIII, 171.
- Neurectomy, studies, XXI, 583.
- Neurin—  
effect on wheat seedlings, XIX, 1129.  
solution of tubercle bacilli in, XXIV, 283.
- Neuritis, multiple, in fowls, studies, XXV, 865.
- Neuroptera—  
aquatic species in the Adirondacks, XIII, 770.  
bibliography, XXIV, 557.  
list, XVI, 682.  
of Arizona, XV, 168.  
India, XXIII, 358.  
Ireland, list and bibliography, XXIV, 354.  
New Zealand, XVI, 990.  
parasitism, XXIII, 159.
- Neuroterus lenticularis, notes, XIX, 959; XXIV, 662; XXV, 361.
- Neurotoma rufipes, notes, XVI, 387 (Mass.).
- Neutral red—  
diagnostic value, XIX, 377.  
physiological action, XIX, 766.
- Nevada—  
Station—  
financial statement, XIV, 929; XV, 1025; XVI, 1034; XVIII, 194; XIX, 492; XX, 693; XXIII, 95; XXIV, 494; XXV, 899.  
notes, XV, 99, 627; XVI, 519; XVII, 100, 201; XVIII, 96, 495; XXI, 97, 194; XXII, 199; XXIV, 695.  
report of director, XIV, 929; XV, 1025; XVI, 1034; XVIII, 194; XIX, 492; XX, 693; XXIII, 95; XXIV, 494; XXV, 899.  
University, notes, XIV, 198; XV, 99, 627; XVII, 100, 201; XVIII, 96; XXI, 97.
- New Hampshire—  
College, notes, XIII, 295, 903; XIV, 824, 931, 1034, 1035; XV, 202, 312, 1028; XVI, 111, 833; XVII, 100, 718, 1203; XVIII, 96, 298, 495, 795, 894, 998; XIX, 293, 1096; XXI, 194, 400, 498, 694; XXII, 597; XXIII, 598, 697; XXIV, 296, 696; XXV, 397, 499, 697, 797.
- Station—  
financial statement, XIII, 396; XIV, 196, 1131; XVI, 107, 934; XIX, 93; XXI, 799; XXV, 394.  
list of publications, XX, 592; XXI, 799.  
notes, XIII, 295, 903; XIV, 824, 931, 1034, 1135; XV, 99, 202, 312, 1028; XVI, 111, 616, 1140; XVIII, 96, 298, 495, 795, 894, 998, 1175; XIX, 95, 293, 1096; XX, 395; XXI, 194, 400, 498, 694, 800; XXII, 597; XXIII, 199, 598, 697; XXIV, 296, 696; XXV, 397, 499, 797.  
organization and work, XX, 592.  
report of director, XVI, 934; XIX, 93; XXI, 799; XXV, 394.  
report of vice director, XIII, 396; XIV, 196, 1131; XVI, 107.
- New Hanover County, N. C., soil survey, XXI, 618 (U. S. D. A.).
- New Jersey—  
College, notes, XVII, 1025; XVIII, 894; XIX, 795, 997, 1097; XX, 1097; XXV, 499.  
College Station, notes, XXIII, 598; XXIV, 696.  
State Station, notes, XXII, 597, 696; XXIII, 298.
- Stations—  
financial statement, XIII, 797; XIV, 616; XV, 198; XVII, 412; XVIII, 93; XIX, 695, 1092; XXII, 197; XXV, 497.

## New Jersey—Continued.

## Stations—Continued.

notes, XIII, 495; XIV, 931; XV, 100, 312; XVI, 1140; XVII, 100, 1025; XVIII, 894, 999, 1097; XIX, 95, 795, 997, 1097; XX, 97, 1097; XXI, 296, 694; XXIV, 194, 496; XXV, 97, 300, 397, 499.

report of director, XIII, 798; XIV, 616; XV, 198; XVII, 412; XVIII, 93; XIX, 695, 1092; XXII, 197; XXV, 497.

review of work, XVII, 98 (N. J.).

## New Mexico—

College, notes, XIII, 99, 296, 398; XIV, 1034; XV, 202; XVI, 111, 1037; XVIII, 894; XIX, 196, 998, 1195; XX, 1200; XXI, 595, 800; XXII, 96, 298, 696; XXIII, 598; XXIV, 296, 800; XXV, 797.

## Station—

financial statement, XIII, 195; XIV, 196, 929; XVII, 1201; XVIII, 93, 493; XIX, 391; XX, 195; XXI, 93; XXIII, 799; XXV, 299.

notes, XIII, 99, 199, 296, 398, 601; XIV, 198, 1034; XV, 202; XVI, 111, 1037; XVIII, 395, 894; XIX, 95, 196, 998, 1195; XX, 493, 1200; XXI, 595, 800; XXII, 96, 298, 696; XXIV, 296, 496, 800; XXV, 797.

report of director, XIII, 195; XIV, 929; XVII, 1201; XVIII, 93, 493; XIX, 391; XX, 195; XXI, 93; XXIII, 799; XXV, 299.

New Orleans area, La., soil survey, XVI, 1059 (U. S. D. A.).

## New York—

## Cornell Station—

cooperative experiments for 1907, XVIII, 996.

financial statement, XIV, 95, 821; XV, 936; XVI, 934; XVII, 924; XIX, 894; XXI, 294; XXIV, 399, 798.

notes, XIII, 296; XIV, 410, 511; XV, 100, 627; XVII, 414, 1124; XVIII, 298, 396, 495, 1176; XIX, 795, 896; XX, 295, 694, 1200; XXI, 595; XXII, 199; XXIII, 98, 598, 800; XXIV, 296, 800; XXV, 697, 900.

report of director, XIV, 95, 821; XV, 936; XVI, 934; XVII, 924; XIX, 894; XXI, 294; XXIV, 399, 798.

State Association of School Commissioners and Superintendents, XVIII, 300.

## State Station—

financial statement, XIII, 1001; XIV, 1031; XV, 829, 1025;

## New York—Continued.

## State Station—Continued.

## financial statement—continued.

XVI, 724; XVII, 1201; XVIII, 892; XIX, 995; XX, 995; XXI, 691; XXIV, 798.

notes, XIII, 296, 903, 1108; XIV, 199, 1135; XV, 202; XVI, 214, 520, 833, 1038, 1140; XVII, 309, 1204; XVIII, 96, 795, 1097; XIX, 95, 293, 796, 1097, 1196; XX, 997, 1097; XXI, 297, 695, 800; XXIII, 697; XXIV, 496; XXV, 397, 697.

report of director, XIII, 396, 1002; XIV, 95, 1131; XV, 1025; XVI, 934; XVII, 924; XVIII, 996; XIX, 995; XX, 995; XXII, 798; XXIV, 799.

twenty-fifth anniversary, XIX, 1.

weevil, notes XX, 1049 (Conn State).

Newman, J. S., biographical sketch, XXII, 699.

Newspaper, editorial management by experiment station, XV, 1035.

## Nezara—

spp., injurious to cotton, XXIII, 461 (U. S. D. A.).

viridula, notes, XX, 762.

Niagara County, N. Y., soil survey, XXI, 617 (U. S. D. A.).

## Nickel—

effect on action of rennet, XX, 80 (Wis.).

effect on olive oil, XXIII, 112.

nitrate, effect on wheat, XVIII, 625.

salts, effect on higher plants, XIII, 620.

toxicity as affected by temperature, XX, 737.

## Nico—

fume, insecticidal value, XXV, 659 (N. Y. Cornell).

Sul, insecticidal value, XXIV, 659 (Md.).

## Nicotiana—

breeding experiments, XXII, 140 (N. J.).

glauca, poisonous properties, XV, 511.

hybrids, XIV, 1074.

rustica, description, XXIII, 338.

spp., grafting experiments, XXIII, 727.

spp., parthenogenesis in, XXIII, 31.

tabacum as affected by alkaloidal solutions, XXIII, 726.

tabacum, types, XXIII, 537.

## Nicotin—

determination, XIII, 618; XV, 441; XVI, 329.

## determination in—

insecticides, XXV, 16 (U. S. D. A.).

tobacco, XIX, 210 (U. S. D. A.).

tobacco juices, XXII, 515; XXV, 211, 212.

- Nicotin**—Continued.  
 effect on efficiency of fungicides, XXIII, 51.  
 effect on soils and plants, XXIII, 726.  
 relation to quality of tobacco, XX, 598, 936 (U. S. D. A.).  
 rôle of in tobacco plant, XIV, 841.  
 solution as an insecticide, XIII, 162.  
 sulphate, insecticidal value, XXIII, 359.
- Nidorella auriculata**, analyses, XXIV, 371.  
**Nigella demascena**, new form, XXIII, 133.
- Niger**—  
 cake, analyses, XX, 972.  
 cake, feeding value, XX, 972.  
 seed, anatomy, XV, 986 (Conn. State).
- Night soil**—  
 fertilizing value, XIII, 836; XVIII, 21; XXII, 440, 441; XXIII, 729; XXV, 214.  
 notes, XVII, 847.  
 preservation, XXI, 624.  
 use in vegetable culture, XIV, 657.  
 utilization, XIV, 22; XXII, 325; XXIV, 218; XXV, 213.  
 utilization in Europe, XIV, 850.
- Nighthawks**—  
 destruction of mosquitoes by, XXI, 459.  
 eating cotton-boll weevil, XIX, 52 (U. S. D. A.).  
 economic relations, XXI, 646.  
 feeding habits, XVIII, 56.
- Nightshade, black**—  
 composition and nutritive value, XIV, 378.  
 notes, XVI, 476 (N. J.).  
 poisonous properties, XVI, 61.
- Nile**—  
 dams, XIV, 404, 619, 820, 1030.  
 flood, relation to rainfall, XXII, 315.  
 floods in 1908, XXIII, 312.  
 River, relation to subsoil water, XXII, 616.
- Nilson, L. F.**, biographical sketch, XVIII, 10.
- Nimble-will** as a food plant of plum aphid, XXIII, 156 (Okla.).
- Niobrara Forest Reserve**, XIV, 360.
- Nirmus cameratus**, notes, XXI, 183.
- Nisotra uniformis**, notes, XXI, 647.
- Nispero**, analyses, XIV, 522.
- Niter**—  
 beds, construction, XX, 23; XXI, 121.  
 cake, effect on vegetation, XXII, 235 (Mass.).  
 earth, analyses, XVI, 949 (Cal.); XVII, 1041 (Ky.).  
 soils, analyses, XXI, 528.
- Nitragin**—  
 fertilizing value, XXI, 22, 120.  
 inoculation experiments, XXIII, 717.  
 preparation and use, XVI, 759; XVII, 447; XIX, 120; XX, 19, 719, 1116.  
 present status, XVI, 311.
- Nitragin**—Continued.  
 tests, XIII, 226, 239 (Can.), 425, 640, 718, 733 (Pa.); XIV, 1047; XIX, 624, 1019; XXII, 428, 442, 715 (N. J.); XXIII, 181, 132, 624; XXV, 123, 840.  
 use in Mexico, XIX, 720.
- Nitrammon-lime**, fertilizing value, XXII, 432; XXV, 518.
- Nitrate**—  
 assimilation by micro-organisms, XXIV, 327.  
 assimilation by plants, XXV, 435.  
 by-product, notes, XVII, 449.  
 crude, fertilizing value, XXII, 441.  
 deposits in—  
 Algeria, XIV, 557, 558.  
 California, XIV, 558; XV, 959; XVI, 620; XVIII, 430; XXII, 621; XXIII, 626.  
 Chile, XVI, 861; XVIII, 430, 623; XIX, 123; XX, 729, 824, 1119; XXII, 126, 430, 620; XXIII, 323; XXIV, 426.  
 Egypt, XVIII, 324.  
 Texas, XXV, 23.  
 in potash salts, XXII, 432.  
 industry—  
 in Chile, XVI, 1035 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 847; XX, 824, 1119; XXII, 126, 431; XXIV, 526, 622.  
 Germany, XIX, 1023.  
 Norway, XXI, 24, 221; XXII, 431, 622; XXIII, 127; XXV, 518.  
 South America, XIX, 1124.  
 notes, XIX, 1022.  
 statistics, XIX, 928.  
 treatise, XX, 729.
- nitrogen**—  
 determination, XX, 397.  
 in chernozem soils, XXI, 528.  
 transformation, XXI, 417.
- Norwegian**. (*See* Calcium nitrate.)  
 of aluminum, effect on protoplasm, XX, 929.  
 lime. (*See* Calcium nitrate.)  
 potash. (*See* Potassium nitrate.)
- Nitrate of soda**—  
 absorption of atmospheric moisture by, XX, 722.  
 analyses, XIII, 32 (La.), 526 (Vt.), 540 (Mass.), 713 (R. I.), 730 (Conn. State), 730 (Mass.), 730 (N. J.), 1014 (Ohio); XIV, 10 (Vt.), 649 (Conn. State), 649 (Mass.), 750 (N. J.), 1058 (La.), 1058 (N. H.); XV, 26, 236 (Mass.), 348 (Mass.), 572 (N. J.), 663 (Conn. State); XVI, 34 (Mass.), 34 (R. I.), 349 (R. I.), 454 (Mass.), 658 (Conn. State), 744 (R. I.); XVII, 229 (Mass.), 229 (Pa.), 846 (Conn. State), 847 (R. I.), 1041 (Vt.), 1143 (Mass.); XVIII, 220 (Mass.),

Nitrate of soda—Continued.  
analyses—continued.

- 1108 (R. I.); XIX, 709 (N. Y. State); XX, 827; XXI, 212 (R. I.), 721; XXII, 224; XXIII, 427 (Oreg.); XXIV, 325 (Conn. State).  
and ammonia salts, comparison, XIV, 27, 953.  
calcium nitrate, comparison, XX, 220.  
sulphate of ammonia, comparison, XIII, 235, 331, 437, 451; XIV, 22; XV, 130, 672 (R. I.), 860.  
application, improved method, XXII, 432.  
application to soils, XXI, 720.  
artificial preparation, XVIII, 323, 324.  
as a preventive of plant injury, XX, 523.  
source of nitrogen, XX, 821.  
top-dressing, XXII, 224.  
as affected by—  
lime, XVII, 18.  
rain, XX, 921.  
soil moisture, XXI, 720.  
assimilation by micro-organisms, XXI, 620.  
availability of nitrogen in, XIV, 557 (N. J.); XVI, 453 (N. J.); XVII, 344 (N. J.); XIX, 627 (N. J.); XXI, 530 (N. J.); XXIII, 625; XXIV, 225 (R. I.).  
consumption in United States, XXI, 222.  
decomposition in soils, XVII, 1048.  
effect on—  
activity of yeast, XIX, 127.  
ammonification, XXIV, 224 (Hawaii).  
bacterial content of soils, XXI, 620.  
barnyard manure, XVII, 951.  
bone meal, XIX, 220, 1123.  
color of flowers, XVI, 48 (R. I.).  
composition of plants, XXI, 34 (Wyo.); XXII, 23.  
composition of rye, XVIII, 633.  
composition of sugar beets, XVIII, 733, 734.  
denitrification in soils, XXI, 418 (Va.).  
digestion of soluble starch, XXV, 365.  
flow of latex, XXV, 240.  
malting value of barley, XXI, 537.  
metabolism in dogs, XIII, 1074.  
mulberries, XXI, 546.  
nitrate formation in soils, XXV, 423 (N. J.).  
nitrogen content of soils, XX, 122, 727; XXIV, 326.  
nitrogen fixation, XX, 1115.  
peaches, XXIII, 164 (U. S. D. A.).  
percolation of water in soils, XXII, 220; XXIII, 121.  
permeability of soils, XXIV, 526.  
phosphates, XVI, 222; XVII, 1052.

Nitrate of soda—Continued.  
effect on—continued.

- plant enzymes, XXI, 533.  
plant food assimilation by beets, XXII, 432.  
plants, XIII, 253; XXIII, 726.  
potato-skin development, XX, 333.  
potatoes, XXIV, 541.  
respiration in plants, XXII, 629.  
seed germination, XXI, 221.  
soil temperatures, XX, 619.  
soils, XVI, 343; XIX, 14 (U. S. D. A.), 717, 719; XX, 919; XXIII, 320, 726; XXV, 514.  
solubility of plant food, XVI, 656.  
solubility of potash, XXI, 715 (N. H.).  
sugar beet diseases, XXI, 447.  
toxic compounds, XIX, 1019.  
transpiration of plants, XXII, 721.  
vegetation, XXII, 235 (Mass.).  
wheat, XXIII, 327; XXV, 334.  
effects of continuous use, XXIII, 524 (Pa.); XXV, 820 (Pa.).  
efficiency on rice soils, XIX, 1121.  
electrolysis, XXIII, 609.  
exports from Chile, XXII, 126.  
fall application, XVIII, 724; XIX, 926.  
fertilizing value, XV, 130, 751; XVI, 32 (R. I.), 245, 245 (N. J.), 350 (Mass.), 352, 502 (N. J.), 615 (U. S. D. A.), 656, 658, 759, 859, 973; XVII, 231, 234 (Mass.), 235 (Mass.) 235 (Miss.), 448, 449, 648, 750, 847; XVIII, 18, 19, 31 (N. J.), 123, 217, 219, 226 (Mass.), 227 (Mass.), 320, 322, 333, 429, 431, 537, 621, 622, 724, 916, 917, 918, 923, 929, 1028, 1029, 1109, 1113, 1122; XIX, 19, 134 (Kans.), 219, 221, 226 (Mass.), 227, 228, 320, 326 (N. Y. Cornell), 327, 423, 424, 625 (Ind.), 628, 638, 641, 721, 723, 823 (U. S. D. A.), 826, 925, 939 (Minn.), 941 (Tex.), 1018 (N. J.), 1038 (N. J.), 1123, 1133 (Ala. Canebrake), 1134 (Ala. Canebrake), 1138; XX, 20, 21, 122, 138 (Hawaii), 140 (Hawaii), 142 (R. I.), 220, 237 (N. Mex.), 238 (Md.), 319, 320, 327 (Mass.), 334 (Va.), 339 (Mass.), 428, 429, 430, 522, 523, 536 (U. S. D. A.), 538 (R. I.), 623, 624, 626, 639, 640, 722, 723, 727, 821, 922, 923, 924, 931, 933, 1017 (Pa.), 1018, 1030 (Ala. Canebrake), 1036 (Ga.), 1127; XXI, 23, 42 (N. Y. Cornell), 121, 134 (N. Y. Cornell), 142, 221, 222 (Ohio), 229, 230, 232, 233, 315, 426 (N. Y. Cornell), 429 (S. C.), 437 (Md.), 529, 537, 538 (Ala. Tuskegee), 539, 541, 621, 622, 634 (N. Mex.), 730 (N. H.), 731, 734; XXII, 24, 31 (Hawaii), 46 (Hawaii), 125, 126, 127, 136, 226, 231 (Mass.), 322, 333, 334, 422, 431, 432, 434, 440, 442, 446, 525,



## Nitrate of soda—Continued.

fertilizing value—continued.  
 536, 537, 621, 633 (Ala. Canebrake), 634 (Ala. Canebrake), 717, 732 (N. Mex.); XXIII, 23, 39 (Miss.), 126, 127, 128, 134, 233, 235, 238 (P. R.), 525, 532, 533, 534, 632, 633, 637, 638, 639, 730; XXIV, 35, 132, 133, 225, 226 (R. I.), 233 (Mass.), 234, 239 (Ga.), 239 (Mass.), 321, 336, 425, 434 (Can.), 526 (Wyo.), 535 (Wyo.), 536, 539, 540 (N. Y. State), 540 (Ohio), 542, 637, 638 (Cal.), 714, 716; XXV, 33, 133, 217, 233 (Ga.), 322, 328 (Hawaii), 331 (N. H.), 428, 445 (N. J.), 510, 518, 628, 825 (Alaska), 832 (Pa.).

fertilizing value in dry climates, XXIII, 321.

for apples, XXI, 237 (Pa.); XXII, 142 (N. J.).

asparagus, XV, 578 (Del.); XVIII, 1043 (Del.).

destroying weeds, XIII, 359; XIV, 260.

early table beets, XIII, 741 (N. J.)

forests, XIV, 665.

fruit trees, XVII, 253.

grapes, XIV, 358.

leguminous plants, XIII, 541.

market garden crops, XIV, 929 (U. S. D. A.).

oranges, XIII, 749.

protection against frost, XVII, 122.

trees, XIX, 847.

vegetables, XIV, 247 (N. J.); XV, 251 (N. J.).

free iodine in, XIII, 616.

hygroscopicity, XXV, 727.

imports into Italy, XX, 728.

impurities in, XX, 722.

industry in Chile, XVIII, 430, 1113; XXIII, 323; XXV, 322.

injurious effects, XIII, 33.

loss from sandy soils, XX, 1019.

manufacture, XVIII, 1113; XXII, 323.

methods of analysis, XVII, 7, 218, 952; XVIII, 208, 418; XXIII, 213.

methods of application, XV, 568.

mining and preparation, XV, 1063.

penetration of soils by, XXV, 120.

perchlorates in, XIII, 32, 711; XIV, 129, 344; XV, 567, 764.

potash content, XXI, 721.

preparation and use, XX, 122; XXI, 121.

production—  
 and use in 1910, XXV, 23, 122.  
 in United States, XX, 826.  
 relation to price, XXII, 430.

regulation of trade in, XIII, 235.

relation to—  
 celery diseases, XXI, 342 (Fla.).  
 citrus dieback, XXIII, 447 (Fla.).  
 sugar-beet diseases, XXIII, 348.

## Nitrate of soda—Continued.

residual effects, XVIII, 320; XXI, 530 (N. J.); XXII, 30 (Hawaii), 31 (Hawaii); XXV, 735 (Va.).

statistics, XV, 131; XVI, 656; XVIII, 823; XIX, 123; XX, 22; XXI, 121, 225, 720; XXII, 525.

substitute for, XX, 1021.

top-dressing with, XVI, 256.

treatise, XVII, 538.

use—  
 in fish culture, XXIV, 709.  
 greenhouses, XXIV, 249, (Mass.).  
 mixed fertilizers, XXV, 120.  
 1910, XXIV, 622.  
 on Hawaiian soils, XIV, 555.  
 with other fertilizers, XIV, 961.

weight per bushel, XV, 26.

Nitrate—  
 organisms, studies, XX, 518.  
 phosphate, and potash, ratios for plant growth, XXIII, 624.  
 reaction in milk, XXII, 11, 612.  
 reduction, rôle of bacteria in, XXV, 526.  
 solutions as affected by crushed quartz, XXIV, 620.

Nitrates—  
 absorption by soils, XVI, 549.  
 accumulation in plants, XXI, 421.  
 analyses, XV, 122.  
 and ammonium salts, relative fertilizing value, XV, 462.  
 apparatus for determination, XIV, 940.  
 artificial, manufacture, XXII, 717.  
 as a source of nitrogen for molds, XXII, 724.  
 soil renovators, XX, 122.  
 assimilation by roots, XX, 521.  
 assimilation by wheat seedlings, XXV, 521 (U. S. D. A.).  
 atmospheric, manufacture, XX, 688.  
 bacteriolysis, XVII, 300.  
 Chilean, composition, XX, 824.  
 Chilean, statistics, XIX, 722, 1022.  
 conversion by soil bacteria, XVI, 554.  
 cost of production, XIX, 322.

decomposition—  
 by bacteria, XXI, 22; XXII, 319.  
 in soils, XIII, 632.

decrease in soils, studies, XXII, 120 (N. J.).

detection in—  
 milk, XVI, 946; XVII, 9, 587.  
 presence of bromids, XXI, 702.  
 presence of oxidizing substances, XXIII, 213.  
 water, XX, 1105.

determination, XV, 121, 953; XVI, 224; XVII, 218; XVIII, 7, 608; XIX, 307; XXI, 7, 409; XXII, 303, 706; XXIII, 618; XXV, 810 (N. C.).

determination—  
 comparison of methods, XXIV, 209.

## Nitrates—Continued.

- determination—continued.  
 in meat, XXI, 702.  
 milk, XXV, 14.  
 sewage, XXI, 521.  
 soil solutions, XXI, 107, 107 (N. C.).  
 soils, XIII, 821, 1027.  
 water, XIII, 616, 820; XIV, 6; XV, 121, 646; XX, 1105; XXI, 8, 409, 521; XXV, 410, 613.
- development and distribution in soils, XIII, 229 (Wis.), 930 (Wis.); XIV, 231 (Wis.); XVI, 28 (Wis.).
- effect on—  
 oxidation in soils, XX, 1016 (U. S. D. A.).  
 soil inoculation, XIV, 344.  
 solubility of phosphates, XXIV, 25.  
 tumeric test for boric acid, XXIV, 198.  
 water requirements of crops, XXIII, 331.
- electrolytic reduction, XV, 429, 444.
- excretion in milk, XVII, 288; XVIII, 75.
- exports from Chile, XV, 959; XVII, 1142.
- fertilizing value, XVI, 553, 554; XVII, 751; XIX, 322; XXII, 232 (Kans.); XXIII, 225.
- formation in California soils, XXI, 716.
- formation in soils, XVII, 344 (N. C.); XVIII, 17, 916; XIX, 122 (N. C.); XX, 425 (Tex.); XXV, 423 (N. J.), 514, 526, 622.
- in air of southern regions, XXV, 17.
- foods, XX, 165.  
 ground water, XIV, 426 (Colo.).  
 peat soils, XXII, 618 (Mich.).  
 plants, XVI, 1053; XX, 165.  
 potash deposits, XXI, 721.  
 sea water, XX, 15.  
 seeds, XX, 165.  
 snow, XX, 15.  
 soils, studies, XXIV, 319 (Fla.).
- increase of in limed soils, XXIV, 620.
- loss by leaching, XIV, 342.
- loss in soils by drainage, XIII, 535.
- manufacture, XVI, 620, 759; XVII, 526, 527, 649, 747, 748, 749, 1142; XVIII, 121, 122, 123, 324, 536; XX, 523; XXI, 121, 622.
- manufacture—  
 from peat, XVIII, 430.  
 the air, XIV, 119, 419; XV, 551; XXIII, 525.  
 in Norway, XXII, 125.
- methods of analysis, XVII, 830.
- movement in soils, XVI, 547; XXV, 116.
- origin in cave earth, XIII, 232.
- preparation, use of peat in, XX, 823.
- production and loss in soils, XVI, 1064.

## Nitrates—Continued.

- reaction for, XXIII, 303.
- reduction, XX, 218.
- reduction by sewage, XV, 522.
- reduction in presence of barnyard manure, XIII, 727 (N. J.).
- relation to phanerogamic parasites, XIX, 632.
- removal from soils, XXI, 19.
- soil, effect on trees, XXIII, 221 (Colo.); XXV, 814 (Colo.).
- soil, seasonal changes in, XXIII, 122 (U. S. D. A.).
- solubility in soils, XXV, 810 (N. C.).
- solubility, studies, XX, 921.
- supply, XVIII, 724.
- synthesis, XVIII, 535.
- treatise, XIX, 524.
- use in agriculture, XVIII, 723.
- utilization by plants, XXIV, 531.
- Nitric acid—  
 color reactions, XVIII, 208.  
 detection, XIV, 224; XVII, 112; XVIII, 608, 708; XIX, 109.  
 detection in water and sewage, XX, 909.  
 determination, XV, 120, 121, 747; XVI, 740, 945; XVII, 218, 634, 635; XIX, 109, 705; XX, 8, 807, 1104; XXI, 409, 702; XXII, 210; XXV, 106, 804, 804 (N. C.).
- determination—  
 Busch method, XVII, 112.  
 Frerichs method, XVII, 112.  
 in Chile salt peter, XXIV, 120.  
 meat, XVII, 635.  
 nitrates, XVII, 1037; XXI, 7; XXIV, 609.  
 organic solutions, XXI, 209.  
 presence of organic substances, XVII, 436.  
 sewage, XIX, 614; XX, 909.  
 soils, XVII, 832; XVIII, 522; XIX, 110, 409; XX, 203.  
 vegetable products, XXV, 715.  
 water, XIII, 418; XIV, 328, 545, 940; XV, 336, 1052; XVIII, 7; XIX, 614; XX, 308, 909.
- effect on—  
 activity of invertase, XXIII, 110 (U. S. D. A.).  
 activity of yeast, XIX, 127.  
 alkali soils, XX, 821; XXIII, 622.  
 growth of fungi, XVIII, 542.  
 plants, XXIV, 630.  
 soil carbonates, XIX, 819 (U. S. D. A.).  
 starch, XXII, 702.  
 yield of crops, XXIII, 623.
- electrolysis, XXIII, 609.
- formation in living cells, XXV, 633.
- formation in soils, XIX, 518; XXI, 21.
- in rain, XXIII, 220; XXIV, 127.  
 soils as affected by bacteria, XVIII, 215, 428.

## Nitric acid—Continued.

- lime and water, equilibrium, XIX, 221.
- manufacture, XVII, 526, 527, 649, 747, 748, 749, 1142; XVIII, 121, 122, 536; XIX, 124, 322, 929, 1125; XX, 824; XXI, 221, 419, 622, 721; XXII, 324, 622, 717.
- manufacture from ammonia, XVIII, 1113.
- manufacture from the air, XIV, 119, 419; XV, 551; XXIII, 323; XXIV, 323; XXV, 217.
- methods of analysis, XXII, 9.
- new reagent for, XVIII, 608.
- reaction for, XXIII, 303.
- separating nitrous acid from, XXIII, 705.
- soil, solubility, XXIII, 301.
- standard solution, XIII, 820.
- synthesis, XVIII, 430, 535.
- use in agriculture and industry, XXI, 721.

## Nitrification—

- and denitrification, XIII, 434.
- soil deficiencies, XVI, 323.
- as affected by fertilizers, XXIV, 222, 820 (Pa.).
- affected by organic matter, XX, 218.
- by ultraviolet rays, XXV, 629.
- experiments, XIII, 122 (N. C.), 727 (N. J.); XIV, 234; XVII, 98, 543.
- history, XVII, 120.
- in acid soils, XX, 621.
- calcium cyanamid, XX, 725.
- different soils, XIV, 1056 (N. C.).
- sea water, XX, 716.
- sewage, XX, 616, 914.
- soils, XIII, 231 (Can.), 433 (N. Dak.), 535; XIV, 20, 231, 231 (Wis.), 850; XV, 24, 233, 456, 762; XVI, 29, 137 (U. S. D. A.), 325, 356, 452, 553; XVII, 344 (N. C.), 947; XVIII, 120, 215, 314, 322, 323, 429, 537, 616 (Tex.), 1108; XIX, 624, 923; XX, 424 (Tex.), 518, 519, 522, 717, 718, 821; XXI, 20, 21, 118, 119, 119 (N. C.), 416, 619, 716; XXII, 121 (N. J.), 123, 221, 318, 714, 715; XXIII, 621, 721; XXIV, 131, 140, 222, 224 (Hawaii), 302, 397, 430, 717; XXV, 227, 514, 824 (Hawaii), 816 (N. C.).
- in soils as affected by—
  - carbon, XXII, 221.
  - carbon bisulphid, XXI, 716.
  - humus, XX, 436 (Minn.).
  - lime and magnesia, XXIII, 623.
  - moisture, XIII, 537.
  - partial sterilization, XXII, 121.
  - temperature, XIII, 931 (Wis.).
- in soils, seasonal, XXIII, 19, 122 (U. S. D. A.).
- stable manure, XXIII, 124.
- various fertilizers, rate, XX, 1019.

## Nitrification—Continued.

- investigations, XIII, 1027; XIV, 110, 850; XVI, 33, 757 (N. C.); XVII, 119, 648, 948; XVIII, 323, 324, 722, 1026 (Wis.); XIX, 119, 320, 520, 524, 1134 (N. C.); XX, 28, 322, 518, 519, 519 (Ga.), 522, 723, 1017 (N. J.), 1115; XXI, 121, 529 (N. J.).
  - of fertilizers, XIII, 515; XVII, 948.
  - sewage, XVII, 1050; XVIII, 12, 1023; XXI, 215.
  - organisms, XIV, 850.
  - rate, XIII, 409.
  - review of literature, XIX, 1019; XXIV, 529.
- Nitrifying—
- energy of soils, investigations, XXIV, 318.
  - organisms—
    - acclimatization, XX, 1018.
    - as affected by heat, XXIV, 224 (Hawaii).
    - coloring, XIX, 506.
    - culture experiments, XXII, 427.
    - growth in mineral medium, XVII, 120.
    - in soils, studies, XIII, 433 (N. Dak.).
    - notes, XIX, 122 (N. C.).
    - studies, XVI, 33.

## Nitrite—

- of soda, fertilizing value, XXII, 525.
- soda, manufacture, XXI, 622.
- organism, occurrence in sea water, XXII, 723.
- organisms, studies, XX, 518.

## Nitrites—

- apparatus for determination, XIV, 940.
- assimilation by plants, XVII, 348, 349; XXIII, 724; XXV, 435.
- detection in milk, XIII, 522.
- detection in water, XIII, 15; XX, 1105; XXV, 410.
- determination, XV, 846; XVIII, 7; XXIV, 609; XXV, 810 (N. C.).
- determination in soils, XIII, 1027.
- determination in water, XV, 121; XVI, 15, 844; XX, 1105; XXI, 611.
- distribution in foods, XX, 563 (Minn.).
- effect on medicinal substances, XXIII, 667.
- fertilizing value, XVII, 751; XVIII, 431, 1122; XIX, 825; XXIII, 225.
- formation in soils, XVIII, 17; XIX, 122 (N. C.); XXI, 716.
- formation in water, XX, 1112.
- in flour, XX, 860 (N. Dak.); XXIII, 567.
- ground water, XIV, 426 (Colo.).
- potash deposits, XXI, 721.
- sea water, XX, 15.
- snow, XX, 15.
- methods of analysis, XXII, 707.
- use in agriculture, XVIII, 723.

Nitrobacter, pure cultures, XX, 519 (Ga.).  
 Nitrobacteria, occurrence in sea water, XXII, 723.  
 Nitro-bacterine—  
   bacteriological examination, XXII, 427.  
   tests, XX, 1116, 1117; XXI, 120, 528; XXII, 428; XXIII, 132, 320, 624, 632; XXIV, 531, 536, 629.  
 Nitrobenzol, bactericidal action, XIV, 1016.  
 Nitrocultures—  
   effect on nitrogen content of soils, XIX, 1120.  
   preparation and use, XIX, 528.  
   tests, XXIII, 131.  
 Nitrogen—  
   absorption—  
     by humic acids, XIII, 534.  
     soils, XIX, 1119 (U. S. D. A.).  
     in the intestines, studies, XXIII, 374.  
   action in commercial fertilizers, XVI, 556.  
   albuminoid—  
     determination, XIII, 16.  
     determination in cereals, XVII, 433.  
     determination in water, XVI, 537.  
   aluminum, as a fertilizer, XXIII, 525.  
   amid—  
     assimilation by micro-organisms, XXIV, 327.  
     determination in proteins, XXV, 613.  
     of protein, XXI, 168.  
   amino, determination, XXIII, 303; XXV, 710.  
   ammonia—  
     as affected by lime, XX, 622.  
     determination in meat, XXIII, 214.  
     determination in superphosphates, XVII, 1037.  
     efficiency in soils, XIX, 123.  
     fertilizing value, XVIII, 21, 621.  
     fixation, XXIV, 132.  
     fixation by zeolites, XVII, 536; XX, 622.  
     movement in nature, XIX, 19.  
     oxidation by bacteria, XVIII, 534, 1028.  
     utilization, XVII, 122.  
   and nitrogenous compounds, treatise, XV, 120.  
     oxygen mixtures as affected by electricity, XIX, 1125.  
     sulphur, relationship in metabolism, XXV, 572.  
   annual balance in soil, XIV, 5.  
   apparatus for determination, XIII, 222; XIV, 631.  
   as a nutrient for barley, XVIII, 727.  
   assimilation, XIII, 1018; XIV, 647; XV, 24, 227 (U. S. D. A.), 847.  
   assimilation— (*See also* Nitragin, Root tubercles, and Soil inoculation.)

Nitrogen—Continued.  
 assimilation—continued.  
   as affected by removal of spleen, XIV, 791.  
   by alfalfa, XIV, 650.  
   algæ, XIII, 424.  
   bacteria, XIII, 123, 827, 919; XIV, 332, 533, 743, XV, 123, 128 (N. J.), 434, 449, 753, 955 (Ill.), 956; XVI, 445 (N. J.), 644, 748 (Del.), 748 (N. C.); XXIV, 326.  
   beets, XXII, 432.  
   cereals, XIV, 945, 1060.  
   Clostridium americanum n. sp., XVIII, 324.  
   crops, XXIII, 524.  
   decomposing leaves, XV, 764.  
   forests, XXII, 521.  
   green plants, XXIV, 29.  
   leguminous plants, XIV, 241 (Ky.), 421, 1048; XV, 123, 349; XVI, 853 (U. S. D. A.); 954 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 620, 1015.  
   micro-organisms, XVIII, 1027.  
   mustard, XXIV, 327.  
   nodule bacteria, XXI, 420 (Va.), 421.  
   peas, XVI, 23.  
   plants, XIII, 434, 539; XIV, 231, 422, 521; XV, 338; XVI, 228; XVII, 21, 751; XVIII, 428, 916, 1108; XIX, 127, 1128; XXII, 328.  
   weeds, XVIII, 1037 (Minn.).  
   in green leaves, studies, XXV, 223.  
   soils, XV, 761; XXIV, 430.  
   investigations, XVIII, 120.  
 atmospheric—  
   absorption by decomposing leaves, XIV, 849.  
   accumulation and utilization in soils, XVII, 17.  
   apparatus for utilizing, XVIII, 324.  
 atmospheric, assimilation—  
   by fungi, XVI, 541; XIX, 425; XXV, 228.  
   micro-organisms, XXII, 22.  
   micro-organisms, bibliography, XX, 121.  
   plant trichomes, XXII, 230; XXV, 326.  
   plants, XVI, 139; XX, 121, 727; XXV, 633.  
   investigations, XX, 325.  
 atmospheric—  
   bibliography, XXII, 225.  
   chemical fixation, XVI, 311, 759.  
   combustion, XIX, 629, 630.  
   density, XIV, 745.  
   fixation, XVIII, 533, 723, 916, 921, 1027, 1108; XIX, 123, 217 (U. S. D. A.), 426, 518, 519, 520, 1017 (N. J.); XX, 18, 316,

## Nitrogen—Continued.

- atmospheric—continued.
  - fixation—continued.
    - 920, 1115, 1116; XXI, 21, 120, 313, 416, 621, 717; XXII, 22, 121 (N. J.), 122, 221, 226, 427, 715, 724; XXIII, 30; XXIV, 229.
- atmospheric, fixation—
  - bibliography, XIX, 519; XX, 223, 920.
  - by Azotobacter, XVIII, 721; XXIII, 19.
    - Bacillus amylobacter, XXI, 717.
    - Bacillus asterosporus, XX, 920.
    - bacteria, XVI, 858; XVII, 342 (N. J.), 949, 950; XVIII, 15 (N. J.), 534, 917; XXII, 123; XXIII, 121 (U. S. D. A.), 122.
    - decomposing leaves, XVI, 444.
    - electricity, XIV, 119, 419; XV, 336, 423, 551; XVII, 526, 527, 649, 746, 827, 1051, 1142; XVIII, 122, 218, 430, 535, 536, 723, 724, 916, 921, 1108, 1113; XIX, 217 (U. S. D. A.), 322, 423, 524, 630, 722, 1023; XX, 24, 223, 523, 729, 730, 1006, 1021; XXI, 198, 221, 314, 419, 621, 622; XXII, 127, 225, 323, 525, 526 (U. S. D. A.), 622, 717; XXIII, 127, 323, 525; XXIV, 24, 427; XXV, 23, 24, 517.
    - fungi, XVIII, 722.
    - hyphomycetes, XX, 17.
    - leaves, XVII, 564, 951; XVIII, 18, 550, 643; XIX, 520; XX, 620.
    - peanuts, XXII, 534.
    - peat mold, XVII, 120.
    - plants, XVII, 949; XVIII, 125; XIX, 127, 1120; XX, 620, 919.
    - yeast, XXII, 725.
- atmospheric—
  - manufacture of ammonia from, XX, 823.
  - oxidation, review of literature, XX, 421.
  - precipitation, XX, 220.
  - utilization, XV, 25, 131, 347, 348, 423, 568, 661; XVI, 140, 655, 1063 (N. J.); XVII, 447, 526, 527, 746, 747, 748, 749, 951, 1051; XVIII, 18, 121, 324, 535, 723; XIX, 19, 1023, 1124; XX, 23, 223, 523, 624, 924; XXI, 24, 531; XXII, 24, 127; XXIII, 23, 718; XXIV, 226, 715; XXV, 217, 629.
  - utilization by plants, XIV, 850; XVI, 851; XX, 520.
- atomic weight, XVII, 527; XIX, 208, 610; XX, 806.

## Nitrogen—Continued.

- availability—
  - experiments, XXIII, 718.
  - in fertilizers, XIV, 557 (N. J.); XXI, 529 (N. J.), 530; XXIII, 302; XXIV, 197; XXV, 204.
  - green manures, XIX, 319.
  - various substances, XXIII, 625.
- available—
  - cost, XXII, 620 (N. J.); XXIII, 323.
  - determination, XIV, 108; XV, 429; XVI, 322; XVIII, 909 (Va.).
  - determination in manure, XIII, 932.
  - in soils as affected by plowing, XVI, 356.
  - organic, determination, XXV, 612.
  - bacteria, nutrition, XX, 718.
  - bibliography, XX, 806.
  - capacity of cultivated soils, XX, 122.
  - carbon, and phosphorus, ratio in soils, XXIII, 423 (Ill.).
  - circulation as affected by micro-organisms, XIX, 822.
  - combustion, XIV, 419.
  - compounds—
    - effect on bacteria in soils, XXIV, 326.
    - formation in plants, XIII, 19.
    - manufacture, XIX, 18.
    - of alfalfa, XXV, 810 (Nev.).
    - organic, absorption by plants, XXV, 433.
    - transformation in soils, XIII, 434.
  - conservation and utilization, XVI, 655.
  - consumption in Spain, XXII, 323.
  - content of—
    - rain and snow, XXV, 509, 812.
    - soils, XIII, 433 (N. Dak.).
    - soils, variations, XXV, 820 (Pa.).
    - sugar beets, XXV, 443.
  - cyanamid, natural changes in, XXIII, 323.
  - cycle, chemistry of, XXV, 309.
  - deficiency of, effect on plants, XV, 235.
  - determination, XIII, 407, 417, 419, 821, 1015; XIV, 7, 108, 118; XV, 335, 429, 953; XVI, 15, 224, 639; XVII, 432, 1037; XVIII, 398, 608; XIX, 109, 295, 912; XX, 311, 806, 908; XXI, 208, 209, 611, 701; XXII, 303, 609; XXIII, 213, 613; XXIV, 397; XXV, 203, 392, 612, 709.
  - determination—
    - apparatus for, XIII, 917; XIV, 119; XV, 338, 646; XVI, 536; XIX, 9, 211, 615, 1111; XX, 311.
    - as ammonia, XXIII, 705.
    - cyanamid and dicyandiamid, XXIV, 609.

## Nitrogen—Continued.

- determination—continued.  
 in calcium cyanamid, XX, 1007.  
 cereals, XXIV, 122.  
 feces, XV, 336; XX, 420;  
 XXIII, 615; XXIV, 209, 609.  
 feeding stuffs, XVII, 528;  
 XXIII, 615.  
 fertilizers, XIII, 714; XX, 111.  
 gas mixtures, XV, 336; XX,  
 208.  
 humus soils, XV, 23 (Can.).  
 manure, XIV, 938.  
 milk, XVII, 1133; XXI, 702;  
 XXII, 309; XXIV, 209.  
 molasses, XVIII, 398.  
 nitrate of soda, XVIII, 708.  
 nitrates, XIII, 616; XIV, 118,  
 1043; XIX, 506, 1008; XXI,  
 519; XXII, 510.  
 nitrites, XXII, 510.  
 organic substances, XIV, 835;  
 XVI, 534, 536; XVII, 333;  
 XXV, 108.  
 pickling solutions, XIX, 1108.  
 protein, XVI, 224.  
 soil extracts, XXI, 302; XXII,  
 609.  
 soils, XIII, 1027; XVI, 15,  
 453 (N. J.); XVII, 436;  
 XIX, 911; XX, 208; XXIV,  
 220, 299.  
 urine, XVII, 334.  
 water, XIX, 411.  
 Kjeldahl method, XIII, 318;  
 XIV, 544, 1043; XV, 444, 549,  
 551, 646; XVI, 19 (Wis.), 91  
 (Wis.), 129, 536, 744 (Wis.);  
 XVII, 112; XXI, 610; XXIV,  
 306; XXV, 10.  
 preparation of samples, XIII,  
 1016.  
 solutions used in, XVII, 634.  
 tables for, XIII, 16 (Wis.);  
 XVII, 1133 (Wyo.).  
 distribution in—  
 carnations, XXV, 325.  
 milk, XXII, 303.  
 protein molecule, XVI, 17.  
 woman's milk, XXIII, 511.  
 economy in soils, XXI, 417.  
 effect on—  
 assimilation of potash by plants,  
 XX, 726.  
 carnations, XX, 238 (Md.).  
 color of flowers, XVI, 47 (R. I.).  
 composition of plants, XXI, 226.  
 flour, XIX, 942 (Minn.).  
 food assimilation by beans, XX,  
 229.  
 gain in weight of sheep, XX,  
 1171.  
 gaseous exchange of plants, XIII,  
 20.  
 germination of corn, XXII, 228.  
 grapes, XIX, 145.

## Nitrogen—Continued.

- effect on—continued.  
 keeping quality of meat, XXIII,  
 166.  
 olive oil, XIX, 509.  
 phosphatic fertilizers, XVIII, 631.  
 plant growth, XIX, 325 (N. Y.  
 Cornell).  
 plant structure, XIX, 835.  
 plants, XX, 238 (Md.).  
 protein content of barley, XVIII,  
 631.  
 sugar beets, XVIII, 832; XX, 35  
 (Wis.).  
 elementary, combustion, XIX, 321.  
 enrichment of soils, XVII, 1050.  
 equilibrium—  
 in animal body, XVIII, 760; XIX,  
 768.  
 rice diet, XXV, 767.  
 studies, XVIII, 1071; XXI, 568;  
 XXIV, 22.  
 excretion as affected by—  
 breathing, XIX, 262.  
 copious water drinking, XVII, 683.  
 diet, XIX, 561.  
 protein, XV, 888.  
 root crops, XXI, 370 (Iowa).  
 excretion—  
 by ruminants, XVII, 1103.  
 in fasting, XVIII, 964.  
 fever, XIX, 64.  
 studies, XXI, 67; XXIV, 467.  
 through the skin, XVIII, 1072.  
 extraction from Vinasse, XXIII, 128.  
 factor for casein, XXII, 309.  
 feeding of plants, XVII, 648.  
 fertilizing value, XVIII, 539; XIX,  
 626; XX, 230 (Iowa), 338, 539, 541,  
 1017 (Pa.); XXI, 330 (Ky.), 429  
 (S. C.), 545 (Tex.); XXIII, 32, 138  
 (N. Y. Cornell), 224, 238 (P. R.),  
 636, 640; XXIV, 336, 539, 635  
 (Hawaii), 636, 716 (W. Va.); XXV,  
 541, 628 (Tex.).  
 fillers, inert, detection, XXIII, 706.  
 fixation— (See also Nitrogen assimila-  
 tion.)  
 as affected by fertilizers, XIX, 624;  
 XXI, 620; XXIV, 222.  
 affected by glucose, XX, 626.  
 bibliography, XXV, 629.  
 by Azotobacter, XXV, 422.  
 Azotobacter as affected by  
 chemicals, XXII, 724.  
 bacteria, XVII, 447, 1048,  
 1145; XX, 316; XXII, 123.  
 calcium carbide, XIX, 722, 723.  
 calcium carbonate, XX, 824.  
 micro-organisms, XVIII, 1108;  
 XXI, 418.  
 molds and yeasts, XVIII, 1027.  
 determination, XXIII, 705.  
 discussion, XIX, 710.

## Nitrogen—Continued.

## fixation—continued.

in soils, XIV, 850; XXIII, 221 (Colo.), 429, 430, 523 (Colo.), 622; XXIV, 224 (Hawaii), 319, 430, 431, 717; XXV, 122, 227, 814 (Colo.), 815 (Colo.).

investigations, XVII, 648; XVIII, 429, 617, 721, 722; XIX, 217, 217 (U. S. D. A.), 318, 829 (N. J.); XX, 17, 621; XXI, 313; XXII, 428; XXIII, 122, 721 (Wis.); XXIV, 28, 326; XXV, 816 (Va.).

relation to soil climate, XXI, 119.

review of literature, XVIII, 813; XIX, 1019; XXIV, 529.

rôle of bacteria in, XXIII, 717.

## fixing bacteria—

aerobic, studies, XXII, 724.

as affected by heat, XXIV, 224 (Hawaii).

affected by zinc, XX, 622.

carbonaceous foods for, XXII, 428.

in sea water, XVII, 118; XVIII, 915.

soils, XVII, 120; XVIII, 16, 1028.

notes, XVII, 750; XIX, 720.

review of literature, XX, 520.

studies, XVII, 950; XVIII, 17, 534, 722; XIX, 120, 518, 519, 624, 924; XX, 621; XXI, 21, 416, 420 (Va.); XXII, 427; XXIV, 430.

tests, XVII, 950 (Can.), 950 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 629.

fixing industries in Australia, XX, 688.

form in albumin, XVI, 224.

form in protein molecule, XVI, 224.

formation by leguminous plants, XXI, 212 (R. I.).

formation in leaves, XXII, 28.

free, effect on animal metabolism, XIX, 462.

free, expiration, XVIII, 760.

## free extract—

definition, XXIII, 572 (U. S. D. A.).

determination in feeding stuffs, XVII, 528.

in artichokes, XIV, 8 (Vt.).

feeding stuffs, studies, XV, 848.

foods and feeds, XXII, 111; XXIII, 110.

potatoes, XIV, 7 (Vt.).

free substances, cleavage by bacteria, XV, 450.

free substances, effect on protein cleavage, XXI, 365.

gain in animals, studies, XXII, 473; XXV, 874.

gathering plants, studies, XXV, 527 (U. S. D. A.).

## Nitrogen—Continued.

importance in plant production, XVI, 751.

in distillery wastes, utilization, XX, 431, 729.

egg shells, XX, 781.

fertilizers, sources and functions, XVIII, 921.

foods, biological value, XXIII, 68.

humus, XIV, 20.

Oregon soils, XXIII, 315.

ox blood and serum, solubility, XXV, 179.

plant juices, variations in, XVIII, 329.

prairie soils, studies, XXII, 122.

protein bodies, XV, 221.

proteins, XX, 1102.

rain and snow, XXI, 308 (Can.); XXIII, 220.

in soils as affected by—

electricity, XXIV, 332.

partial sterilization, XXII, 121.

in soils, studies, XXI, 716.

tree nodules and rootlets, XXIII, 330.

vegetable products, studies, XX, 173.

wheat as affected by colored light, XVIII, 624.

Wyoming soils, XXI, 528 (Wyo.).

industry, notes, XXIII, 127.

injurious, determination in sugar beets, XXIII, 514.

insoluble, availability in fertilizers, XXV, 826.

investigations in India, XXII, 442.

knowledge of, in seventeenth century, XVI, 861.

lime. (*See* Calcium cyanamid.)

## loss—

from fertilizers, XIX, 928.

manure, XIX, 637; XXI, 529; XXIV, 425; XXV, 427, 517, 826.

manure, prevention, XXIII, 624.

soils; XVIII, 119 (Minn.), 322, 622, 792 (U. S.

D. A.); XXII, 318.

top-dressings, XXIV, 132.

in drainage water, XVI, 856; XVIII, 116, 322, 719 (Hawaii).

liquid manure, XVII, 649.

on farms, XXII, 125.

maintenance in soils, XV, 859.

manufacture and use, XX, 1020, 1021.

metabolism, XIV, 594, 595, 596; XV, 700; XVI, 287, 294, 590, 999; XVII, 167, 168, 486, 490, 491, 888; XVIII, 166, 660, 763, 964; XIX, 864, 865;

XX, 70, 767, 966; XXIII, 284 (Iowa).

metabolism as affected by—

amids, XX, 465.

asparagin, XIX, 1167, 1168.

## Nitrogen—Continued.

metabolism as affected by—continued.  
 diet and diuretics, XVIII, 661.  
 lecithin, XXIII, 470.  
 molasses, XIX, 363 (Md.).  
 muscular work, XIV, 477 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 470.  
 pentoses, XX, 68.  
 sodium chlorid, XV, 703.

## metabolism—

determination, XIX, 407.  
 discussion, XVII, 1100.  
 during starvation, XIX, 670.  
 experiments, XIV, 787; XVI, 1110 (Me.); XVIII, 67.  
 in children, XX, 465.  
 dogs, XXIII, 171.  
 horses, XIV, 901.  
 man, XIV, 788 (U. S. D. A.), 1099; XIX, 361; XXIII, 171.  
 plants, XVIII, 223.  
 rôle of asparagin in, XVIII, 761.

migration in malting barley, XVIII, 728.

minimum, investigations, XX, 965.  
 minimum requirements, XXIII, 68.  
 nature, sources, and use, XX, 428, 821, 1116.

## nitrate—

as ammonia, determination, XXIII, 705.  
 assimilation by plants, XVII, 1144; XVIII, 223.  
 determination, XXV, 804.  
 determination in presence of organic nitrogen, XV, 646.  
 effect on soil bacteria, XXIII, 231.  
 fixation by bacteria, XVII, 447.  
 in chernozem soils, XXI, 528.

## nitric—

assimilation by plants, XXIII, 329.  
 determination, XV, 224; XIX, 705; XXIII, 705.  
 determination in presence of organic matter, XV, 1053.  
 determination in soils, XIII, 229 (Wis.).  
 determination in water, XIII, 222.  
 efficiency in soils, XIX, 123.  
 fertilizing value, XVIII, 621.  
 in soils, XIII, 24 (Wis.), 229 (Wis.); XV, 761; XXII, 617 (Utah); XXIII, 522 (Pa.).  
 reduction to ammonia, XXII, 706.

nitrite, determination, XXI, 7.

nitrite, fertilizing value, XXII, 525.

nonproteinid, nutritive action, XXI, 367.

nonproteinid, relation to organic phosphorus in seeds, XXV, 432.

of cyanamid, transformation in soils, XX, 523.

distillers' wash, utilization, XX, 431.

green manure, loss in sandy soils, XVIII, 538; XX, 316; XXII, 122.

## Nitrogen—Continued.

## of soils—

ammonification, XIX, 623 (N. J.).  
 as affected by liming, XX, 126.  
 availability, XIX, 119; XX, 316.  
 changes in, XVII, 1048.  
 conservation, XVIII, 121.  
 increase in, XIX, 407.  
 studies, XX, 219, 393, 919.

## of the air, treatise, XXIV, 133.

urine, preservation and action, XVII, 448.

zein, XIX, 705.

## organic—

assimilation by plants, XVII, 348, 349; XVIII, 223.

availability in fertilizers, XIV, 21 (Vt.).

chemistry of, treatise, XXV, 201.  
 determination, XIII, 321.

determination in presence of nitric nitrogen, XIV, 1043.

determination in sewage, XVII, 634; XIX, 209.

determination in water, XIV, 224; XVII, 334.

effect on plants, XIII, 919.

from different sources, fertilizing value, XIV, 509.

in Hawaiian soils, XIX, 492 (Hawaii).

peat soils, XXII, 618 (Mich.), 619; XXV, 623 (Mich.).

soils, studies, XXV, 622 (Iowa), 623, 821 (Pa.).

methods of determining availability, XIII, 615; XXIII, 9, 705.

nitrification, XVII, 537.

oxidation of compounds, XIV, 835.

oxid, effect on flour, XXIII, 468 (U. S. D. A.).

oxidation experiments, XIX, 722; XX, 730.

oxidation, monograph, XVIII, 121.

## partition—

as affected by fasting, XXIV, 765; XXV, 267.

in feces, XXV, 167.

urine of infants, XXII, 167.

peat, fertilizing value, XXI, 122.

peroxid, effect on flour, XX, 166, 860 (N. Dak.).

problem in agriculture, XX, 220.

problems in dry farming, XXII, 221; XXIII, 318; XXIV, 319, 422 (Utah).

production in soils, XX, 424 (Tex.).

quest of, XVI, 1064.

recovery from manure, XIX, 522.

recovery from sugar wastes, XVIII, 536.

relation to quality in sugar beets, XXIII, 514.

renal excretion, investigations, XVII, 163.

requirements by man, XVI, 902; XVII, 62.



## Nitrogen—Continued.

- reserve, in trees, XVI, 981.
- resorption in intestines, XXIII, 570.
- rôle of in plant metabolism, XXII, 437.
- solubility in fertilizers, XXIV, 322 (Conn. State).
- solubility in soils as affected by electric current, XVII, 745.
- source in forest soil, XIV, 849.
- sources, XVII, 542; XXII, 125, 226.
- supply of soils and plants, XXIV, 430.
- supply of soils, relation to soil climate, XXV, 823.
- transformation in soils, XXIV, 222.
- transformation, Kjeldahl method of determination, XIII, 616.
- translocation in leaves, XXIV, 331.
- treatise, XX, 220.
- use in Tennessee soils, XXV, 518.
- utilization by trees, XV, 780.
- value in agriculture, XXIII, 18.
- wholesale prices, XXII, 130 (N. J.).

## Nitrogenous—

- bodies, separation, XIV, 108; XV, 429.
- compounds—
  - atmospheric, utilization, XX, 730.
  - in seeds, XVI, 17.
  - manufacture, XVIII, 536, 711; XIX, 124, 1022.
  - of carbid, XXI, 221.
  - soluble, effect on flour, XVIII, 1072.
  - statistics, XVIII, 536.
  - supply, XVIII, 724.
  - use as fertilizers, XXI, 120.
- constituents of—
  - hay, nutritive value, XIX, 169.
  - milk and cream, relationship, XXV, 311.
  - muscles, distribution, XXV, 67.
- extracts of veal and beef, comparison, XXV, 167.
- fertilizers—
  - absorption of atmospheric moisture by, XX, 722.
  - atmospheric, bibliography, XIX, 124.
  - atmospheric, new, XXII, 431.
  - availability, XIII, 727 (N. J.).
  - availability of nitrogen in, XV, 128 (N. J.); XVI, 453 (N. J.); XVII, 344 (N. J.); XVIII, 18 (N. J.); XIX, 626 (N. J.); XXI, 529 (N. J.).
  - comparison, XIII, 333 (Mass.), 436, 436 (N. J.), 742 (N. J.), 837, 935 (Conn. Storrs), 937; XIV, 22, 133 (Mass.), 233, 753, 851, 953 (Conn. Storrs); XV, 139 (Mass.), 234, 659; XVI, 30, 138 (Md.), 350 (Mass.), 553, 554, 758; XVII, 234 (Mass.), 450, 543, 948; XVIII, 217, 219, 226 (Mass.), 227 (Mass.), 325, 333, 429, 431, 538, 623, 917,

## Nitrogenous—Continued.

- fertilizers—continued.
  - comparison—continued.
    - 918, 923, 1029; XIX, 19, 123, 124, 219, 220, 226 (Mass.), 320, 424, 522, 628, 721, 723; XX, 21, 220, 327 (Mass.), 428, 429, 430, 523, 538 (R. I.), 623, 624, 722, 723, 724, 921, 922, 923, 1018, 1118, 1127, 1129; XXI, 221, 234, 426 (N. Y. Cornell), 429 (S. C.), 529, 622, 734; XXII, 31 (Hawaii), 226, 231 (Mass.), 333, 446, 537, 621, 633 (Ga.), 717, 733; XXIII, 126, 127, 225, 235, 238 (P. R.), 525, 532, 633, 638; XXIV, 35, 132, 133, 225 (R. I.), 226, 233 (Mass.), 321, 424, 540 (N. Y. State), 714, 728; XXV, 216, 628, 629.
  - fertilizers, effect on—
    - apples, XXI, 237 (Pa.); XXIII, 341 (Pa.).
    - chernozem, XXIV, 23.
    - composition of crops, XIII, 976 (Conn. Storrs).
    - feeding value of hay, XV, 896.
    - lime content of soils, XVIII, 719 (Hawaii).
    - oats, XIX, 835 (Pa.).
    - phosphates, XVII, 1052.
    - plants, XIV, 344; XXI, 132; XXIII, 224; XXIV, 328.
    - potatoes, XVIII, 334.
    - protein content of wheat, XVIII, 140 (Minn.).
    - sex of dioecious plants, XVI, 228.
    - sugar beets, XIV, 142.
    - sugar content of cane, XXV, 733.
- fertilizers—
  - for flax, XXII, 136.
  - tomatoes, XXIII, 241.
  - forms, XVII, 1142.
  - hygroscopicity, XXV, 727.
  - injurious to citrus fruits, XXV, 457 (Fla.).
  - manufacture, XV, 347; XIX, 422; XXII, 622; XXIV, 227.
- fertilizers, manufacture—
  - and use, XVIII, 430; XXIII, 626.
  - from peat, XX, 824; XXV, 22.
  - in Europe, XX, 223.
- fertilizers—
  - methods of application, XIX, 926.
  - new, fertilizing value, XVIII, 723.
  - new, notes, XVII, 447; XIX, 499; XXI, 198; XXII, 24.
  - nitrification in, XX, 522.
  - notes, XIX, 1022.
  - organic, tests, XXII, 127.
  - pot experiments, XVII, 1053.
  - preparation and use, XX, 122, 221.
  - relative values, XIII, 122 (N. C.).
  - solubility, XXIII, 302.
  - sources, XIX, 123.

## Nitrogenous—Continued.

- fertilizers—continued.  
 transformations in soils, XVII, 1048.  
 treatise, XXI, 24.  
 use, XIII, 1029; XIV, 557 (N. J.); XVI, 455; XXI, 198, 720.  
 foods, heat production from, XXIV, 668.  
 guano, analyses, XV, 26.  
 manure—  
 availability, XXI, 212 (R. I.).  
 fermentation, XIII, 633.  
 fertilizing value, XXIV, 225 (R. I.).  
 for marsh soils, XXIII, 224.  
 matter in Pyrenees phosphates, XIII, 634.  
 organic substances, absorption by plants, XXIII, 725.  
 plant food, production, XX, 524.  
 solutions, effect on plants, XIX, 932.  
 substances—  
 ammonification and nitrification, XXIII, 622.  
 behavior in soils, XVI, 240.  
 calculating heat of combustion, XVI, 81.  
 cutaneous excretion, XVII, 613.  
 decomposition in soils, XVIII, 1108.  
 in milk and cream, XIX, 776.  
 plants as affected by light, XVIII, 222.  
 seeds and leaves, XVII, 956.  
 seeds during ripening, XVII, 541.  
 potash content, XXI, 721.  
 solution of, importance in distillation, XXV, 115.  
 transformation in seeds during ripening, XVI, 746.  
 superphosphates and guanos, analyses, XIV, 649 (Conn. State).  
 Nitroglycerin, effect on blood pressure and heart action, XV, 119.  
 Nitrolime—  
 manufacture, XXI, 622.  
 mixing with calcium nitrate, XXII, 24.  
 Nitrometer for correcting barometric pressure, XXI, 7.  
 Nitron—  
 as a microchemical reagent, XIX, 109.  
 description, XVIII, 608.  
 use in determination of nitric acid, XXI, 209.  
 Nitrosomonas—  
 pure cultures, XX, 519 (Ga.)  
 sp., notes, XXI, 717.  
 Nitrous—  
 acid—  
 as an antiseptic, XX, 774.  
 detection, XVIII, 608; XIX, 109.  
 determination, XVI, 740; XVII, 7, 334, 634, 635; XIX, 109; XXV, 804 (N. C.).

## Nitrous—Continued.

- acid—continued.  
 determination in nitrated mixtures, XIX, 706.  
 determination in water, XIII, 418; XVII, 219, 936.  
 formation in soils, XVI, 29.  
 in sea water, XVII, 533.  
 oxidation, XVIII, 7.  
 production in water distillation, XXIII, 225.  
 separation from nitric acid, XXIII, 705.  
 anhydrid in various substances, XIX, 764.  
 anhydrid, synthesis, XIX, 929.  
 ether, examination, XIII, 467 (Me.).  
 gases, condensation of atmospheric moisture by, XXIII, 616.  
 oxid—  
 detection in bleached flour, XVIII, 657 (N. Dak.).  
 effect on bacteria, XXIV, 140.  
 effect on flour, XXV, 364.  
 formation and use by bacteria, XXII, 724; XXIII, 30.  
 in ox blood and serum, solubility, XXV, 179.  
 Nitta—  
 flour, studies, XX, 167.  
 meal, analyses, XV, 598.  
 Nitzschia latifrons n. sp., description, XXIII, 362.  
 Njore-Njole oil, value, XX, 360.  
 Nocard, Edmond, biographical note, XV, 207.  
 Noctua—  
 cæruleocephala, notes, XXIII, 756.  
 c-nigrum, notes, XIII, 261 (Can.), 263 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Noctuidæ—  
 genitalia of, treatise, XXI, 651.  
 in British Museum, catalogue, XXV, 557.  
 revision, XXI, 651.  
 Nodonota puncticollis—  
 injurious to honey locusts, XX, 460.  
 notes, XX, 1048 (Conn. State).  
 Nodular disease—  
 in cattle, XVII, 596; XX, 879.  
 fowls, XVI, 612 (U. S. D. A.).  
 sheep, XV, 191 (La.), 299, 923 (W. Va.); XVI, 204 (La.); XVII, 405 (La.), 596, 804; XVIII, 677 (La.), 1095 (U. S. D. A.).  
 prevalence in Ohio, XVII, 804, 1189; XVIII, 1080; XXII, 782.  
 Nomada spp., notes, XVI, 1096 (Colo.).  
 Nonagria—  
 inferens, notes, XX, 160.  
 oblonga, notes, XX, 1051.  
 revision of species, XV, 168.  
 uniformis, notes, XX, 955; XXIII, 459.  
 Nonbacterial diseases, immunity in, XXIII, 100.  
 Nonnit, effect on grape flowers, XXI, 52.

- Nonnitrogenous extracts in feeding stuffs, XXIII, 611.
- Nonprotein compounds, effect on gain in body protein, XXIII, 474.
- Nonsugars—  
determination in sugar products, XXV, 310.  
effect on determination of sugar in beets, XXIII, 307.
- Noodles—  
adulteration, XXIV, 364 (U. S. D. A.), 667 (U. S. D. A.).  
analyses, XIII, 1073 (Conn. State); XVI, 284, 491, 642, 895, 895 (Conn. State); XX, 658.  
judging, XVII, 685.  
methods of examination, XIV, 683.  
misbranding, XXIV, 364 (U. S. D. A.).  
notes, XVII, 716 (U. S. D. A.).  
use of duck eggs in manufacture, XVI, 491.
- Noogoora bur, feeding value, XVIII, 364.
- Nördlinger's preparations, effect on grape flowers, XXI, 52.
- Norfolk area, Va., soil survey, XVI, 1059 (U. S. D. A.).
- Nori—  
analyses, XIV, 378.  
carbohydrates of, XVII, 889.
- Normal training courses for teachers in Michigan, XV, 531.
- Normals for Manila, XIII, 118 (U. S. D. A.).
- Norrington, William, notes, XVI, 954 (U. S. D. A.).
- North American Conservation Conference, report, XXI, 496.
- North Carolina—  
College, new agricultural building, XVI, 531.  
College, notes, XIII, 199, 296, 398, 699; XIV, 199, 721; XV, 100, 202; XVI, 111; XVII, 100, 1026; XVIII, 196, 895; XIX, 95, 196, 494, 796, 998, 1097, 1196; XX, 295; XXI, 297, 498; XXIII, 199, 298, 497; XXV, 97, 500.  
State Station, notes, XIX, 1097; XX, 296, 596, 895; XXI, 297, 498; XXII, 298.  
Station—  
financial statement, XIII, 97; XIV, 1032, 1131; XVI, 830; XVII, 511; XIX, 193, 1194; XXI, 192; XXV, 299, 899.  
notes, XIII, 199, 296, 699; XIV, 199, 410, 721; XVI, 308, 520, 937; XVII, 201, 309, 1026; XVIII, 196, 895, 1097; XIX, 196, 494, 595, 796, 998; XX, 295; XXI, 297, 498; XXIII, 199, 298, 497; XXV, 500.  
report of director, XIII, 97; XIV, 1131; XVI, 830; XVII, 511; XIX, 193, 1194; XXI, 192; XXV, 299, 899.
- North Dakota—  
College, notes, XIII, 199, 904; XVI, 111, 1038; XVIII, 999, 1176; XIX, 95, 394, 595, 896, 998; XX, 97, 296, 799; XXI, 97, 596; XXII, 199, 497, 597, 696; XXIII, 298, 598; XXIV, 598; XXV, 97.  
Dickinson Substation, report, XXIII, 799.  
Drainage League, report, XVIII, 286.  
Edgeley Substation, report, XVII, 238.  
Edgeley Substation, results, XIV, 25 (N. Dak.).  
Live Stock Sanitary Board, report, XXI, 381.  
Station—  
financial statement, XIII, 396; XIV, 95; XV, 198; XVI, 209; XVII, 307; XVIII, 93, 1094; XX, 592; XXI, 496; XXV, 695.  
index to bulletins, XVIII, 691; XXI, 799.  
notes, XIII, 199; XIV, 824; XVI, 111, 1038; XVIII, 795, 999; XIX, 95, 293, 595, 896; XX, 97, 296, 1097; XXII, 199, 696; XXIV, 297; XXV, 97.  
report of director, XIII, 396; XIV, 95; XV, 198; XVI, 209; XVII, 307; XVIII, 93, 1094; XX, 592; XXI, 496; XXV, 695.
- North—  
feed, digestibility, XIX, 67 (Can.).  
Platte area, Nebr., soil survey, XXI, 619 (U. S. D. A.).  
Polar work, Nansen's, XVII, 637 (U. S. D. A.).  
Pole region, meteorological conditions in, XXIII, 616.  
Sea, relation to crops in Norway, XXII, 517.
- Northern—  
flickers, economic relations, XXI, 646.  
leaf-footed plant bug, notes, XXII, 751.
- Northers, California, peculiarities, XVI, 25 (U. S. D. A.).
- Northwestern Live Stock Show at St. Paul, XIX, 399.
- Nose disease remedies, sale and use, XXIII, 167 (U. S. D. A.).
- Nosema—  
apis as a cause of bee disease, XXIII, 366.  
apis, parasite resembling, XXV, 161.  
bombycis, notes, XXIII, 366.  
new species, descriptions, XX, 354.  
spp., notes, XIV, 989; XVI, 682.
- Nostoc—  
fixation of nitrogen by, XVIII, 1027.  
phylloderma as food in Japan, XX, 461.
- Nothoscordum, relation of stalk to flowers, XXII, 528.
- Nothrus terminalis n. sp., description, XXIII, 565.
- Notodonta—  
concinna, notes, XIV, 888.  
unicornis, notes, XIV, 888.

- Notolophus—  
   antiqua, notes, XX, 556 (N. H.); XXI,  
   350 (Can.); XXII, 355 (Can.), 465;  
   XXIV, 255 (Mont.).  
   osleri, parasitism, XXIII, 367.
- Notophallus hæmatopus, notes, XX, 1151.
- Novain—  
   physiological effects, XVIII, 760.  
   relation to carnitin, XX, 663.
- Novius cardinalis, notes, XVII, 784; XIX,  
 1159.
- Novocain in veterinary medicine, XXIV, 81.
- Nsa-Sana seed oil, notes, XX, 172.
- Nuclease—  
   determination of enzymatic activity  
   of, XXV, 108.  
   of the mammary gland, studies, XXIV,  
   511.
- Nuclei in—  
   plants as affected by parasites, XIV,  
   121.  
   yeasts, XIII, 827.
- Nucleic acid—  
   biochemistry, XXII, 702.  
   effect on nutrition, XVII, 579.  
   in caviar, XXI, 660.  
   wheat embryo, XIV, 326 (Conn.  
   State).  
   yeast, formula, XXII, 115.  
   metabolism, XXII, 769.  
   physiological studies, XIV, 895.
- Nuclein—  
   bases in beet juice, XVI, 439.  
   compounds, use in tuberculosis, XXIV,  
   84.  
   content of foods, XXIV, 467.  
   digestibility, XIII, 167.  
   effect on blood corpuscles, XIX, 179.  
   effect on nutrition, XVII, 579.  
   fertilizing value, XXI, 622.  
   substances, determination in food,  
   XXIV, 664.  
   synthesis in the animal body, XXII,  
   471; XXIII, 569 (Wis.).
- Nucleins, medicinal use, XVI, 288.
- Nucleoli, relation to chromosomes, XXIV,  
 378.
- Nucleon in—  
   human milk, XX, 1179.  
   plants and animals, XVI, 1002.
- Nucleoprotein cleavage products, analyses,  
 XXII, 778.
- Nucleoproteins—  
   autodigestion, XVI, 186, 903.  
   bacterial, studies, XXIII, 683.  
   differentiation from phosphoprotein,  
   XX, 907.  
   in the liver, XV, 67.  
   the pancreas and thymus, XIV,  
   539.  
   wheat, XV, 749.  
   rôle of in plants, XXV, 522.
- Nucleus in heredity and development,  
 treatise, XXIII, 471.
- Numida meleagris, spermatogenesis in,  
 XXI, 670.
- Nummularia discreta, notes, XIV, 160  
 (Ill.); XXII, 747 (N. H.); XXIV, 155.
- Nun moth—  
   control in Austria, XX, 46.  
   destruction by spiders, XVIII, 1145.  
   investigations, XIV, 887.  
   notes, XIV, 885; XV, 168; XX, 257  
   (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 250.  
   remedies, XVIII, 652; XIX, 1056;  
   XXII, 254.
- Nurseries—  
   care and management, XX, 560 (Md.).  
   forest, in New York, XXIII, 344.  
   in Europe, notes, XX, 842.  
   screen for, description, XX, 152.  
   treatise, XV, 254.
- Nursery—  
   industry in United States, XIV, 764.  
   inspection, XIII, 496, 769, 875.  
   inspection—  
     discussion, XV, 527; XVII, 515.  
     in Alabama, XVI, 934 (Ala. Col-  
     lege).  
     Arizona, XXII, 653; XXIII,  
     556, 639 (Ariz.); XXV, 656.  
     Australia, XV, 691.  
     British Columbia, XV, 789.  
     Canada, XVI, 280; XVIII,  
     459; XXIV, 58.  
     Cape of Good Hope, XV, 882;  
     XVI, 72; XVIII, 352; XXII,  
     160, 355; XXIV, 55.  
     Colorado, XVIII, 1059 (Colo.);  
     XXII, 354.  
     Connecticut, XIV, 63 (Conn.  
     State), 984 (Conn. State);  
     XV, 974 (Conn. State);  
     XVIII, 56 (Conn. State),  
     848 (Conn. State); XX, 1048  
     (Conn. State); XXIII, 360  
     (Conn. State); XXIV, 749  
     (Conn. State).  
     Florida, XIII, 1062 (Fla.);  
     XVIII, 57 (Fla.).  
     France, XXIII, 360.  
     Georgia, XV, 976; XXI, 252.  
     Hamburg, XXI, 745.  
     Hawaii, XVIII, 352, 1058;  
     XXI, 450, 752.  
     Holland, XXV, 45.  
     Illinois, XIX, 52.  
     Kansas, XVII, 1091.  
     Kentucky, XV, 978 (Ky.).  
     Louisiana, XVIII, 351, 1090,  
     1144; XXII, 465.  
     Maine, XVII, 1092; XXIII,  
     755; XXIV, 654; XXV, 656.  
     Maryland, XIV, 1093; XX, 560  
     (Md.); XXI, 562; XXV, 250.  
     Massachusetts, XV, 275; XVII,  
     1090; XXIII, 767.  
     Michigan, XVII, 883, 1169.  
     Minnesota, XXI, 562.  
     Mississippi, XX, 560 (Miss.).  
     Montana, XIV, 986.

## Nursery—Continued.

## inspection—continued.

- in New Hampshire, XIV, 1098; XVI, 74 (N. H.); XIX, 857.  
 New Jersey, XV, 167, 167 (N. J.).  
 New Mexico, XX, 654 (N. Mex.).  
 New South Wales, XV, 691.  
 New York, XVI, 385; XIX, 351; XXIII, 360; XXV, 665.  
 North Carolina, XV, 377, 789; XXII, 750.  
 Ohio, XV, 690; XVII, 378; XVIII, 351, 951; XXI, 252; XXII, 465; XXIII, 360; XXIV, 565.  
 Oklahoma, XX, 952 (Okla.); XXIII, 360.  
 Ontario, XXII, 142; XXIV, 537.  
 Orange River Colony, XVIII, 58.  
 Oregon, XVII, 52, 463.  
 Pennsylvania, XV, 596; XVI, 280, 342; XVII, 784; XVIII, 651; XIX, 857; XX, 256, 1050; XXII, 655, 662; XXIV, 255.  
 Rhode Island, XVII, 676; XXII, 560; XXIV, 454.  
 Tennessee, XXV, 357.  
 Transvaal, XVI, 990, 995.  
 Uganda, XXIII, 53.  
 Utah, XVII, 52.  
 Victoria, XIV, 1093; XV, 1089; XVI, 386.  
 Virginia, XIV, 272 (Va.); XV, 975 (Va.); XVIII, 251; XX, 252; XXIII, 458.  
 West Virginia, XIV, 65 (W. Va.), 986 (W. Va.); XVII, 679 (W. Va.), 1091 (W. Va.).  
 Wisconsin, XVI, 72 (Wis.); XVIII, 254 (Wis.), 1059 (Wis.); XX, 60 (Wis.).  
 Wyoming, XVIII, 848, 1128; XX, 240.  
 law in Arizona, XXIII, 555.  
 law in Canada, XV, 596.  
 law in Tennessee, XXIV, 162.  
 laws, XVI, 280, 680; XVII, 677; XVIII, 250 (U. S. D. A.), 749; XXI, 249; XXII, 662 (Nev.); XXIII, 255 (Tex.); XXV, 759 (Cal.).  
 methods, XIV, 512; XV, 333.  
 national, need of, XXV, 665.  
 uniformity in, XVII, 620.  
 legislation in Cape of Good Hope, XVII, 266.  
 practice, notes, XVIII, 551.  
 products, in Ohio, XVI, 365.  
 stock—  
 as affected by dipping, XVIII, 1044 (Del.).  
 bacterial disease, XIX, 350.

## Nursery—Continued.

## stock—continued.

- certification and disinfection, XX, 497.  
 destruction by gophers, XXIII, 154 (U. S. D. A.).  
 dipping experiments, XVII, 882 (Mo. Fruit); XIX, 437 (Del.), 454 (Del.); XX, 256 (N. Y. State), 656 (N. Y. State); XXI, 348.  
 disease, notes, XIV, 774.  
 distribution in Massachusetts, XX, 1040.  
 forest, cold storage for, XXI, 48.  
 forest, distribution, XXIV, 447 (Vt.).  
 fraud in sale of, XVII, 716 (Ohio).  
 fumigation, XIII, 571 (Ky.), 972; XVI, 280; XVII, 56, 574, 574 (Md.), 1024 (U. S. D. A.), 1169; XVIII, 161, 351; XIX, 960, 1053 (Conn. State); XX, 553, 1153; XXI, 348; XXII, 465; XXIII, 458.  
 importation into Canada, XXI, 350 (Can.).  
 imported, dissemination of diseases by, XXV, 359 (U. S. D. A.).  
 insects affecting, XIV, 169 (U. S. D. A.).  
 irrigation experiments, XVI, 721 (U. S. D. A.).  
 marketing, XX, 560 (Md.).  
 notes, XIV, 439 (Wash.).  
 propagation, XXIV, 641.  
 protection from rabbits, XVI, 543.  
 purchase and selection, XX, 841.  
 storage, XV, 1077.  
 storage in retarding houses, XXIV, 151.  
 storage in winter, XVI, 670; XVII, 467.  
 Nurserymen, directory, XV, 368.  
 Nursing in Indian schools, XXV, 192.  
 Nut— (*See also* Nuts.)  
 butter, analyses, XVIII, 855 (Conn. State).  
 cake, analyses, XIX, 1167 (Can.).  
 cake, ground, analyses, XX, 463; XXI, 668.  
 diseases, notes, XXV, 754.  
 grass, injury by insects, XVI, 177.  
 grass, Japanese, destruction, XXV, 37 (Hawaii).  
 ivory, of Abyssinia, XXIII, 542.  
 mites, parasitism, XXI, 560.  
 sausage, analyses, XX, 771.  
 weevils, notes, XVI, 483 (N. J.); XVII, 162 (U. S. D. A.), 1091 (W. Va.); XIX, 962 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Nuthatches, economic relationship, XIII, 227 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Nutmeg—  
 butter, iodine number, XVI, 538.  
 disease, notes, XIII, 54.

## Nutmegs—

- budding experiments, XVI, 972.
- culture, XVI, 266.
- culture in Central and South America, XIV, 663.
- effect on yeast fermentation, XXIII, 63.
- essential oil, constituents, XIX, 1108.
- grafting, XIV, 1070.

Nutrene dairy feed for cows, XV, 1109 (Vt.).

## Nutrients—

- as sources of energy, XIII, 478.
- effect on—
  - algæ, XVIII, 626.
  - formation of diastase, XXIII, 412.
  - fungi, XXII, 27.
- isodynamic replacement, XV, 391.
- new, for plants, XVIII, 21.
- new, notes, XIV, 173.
- organic, relation to mineral metabolism, XXIV, 572.

Nutrition— (*See also* Digestion, Food, Metabolism, *etc.*)

and dietetics, treatise, XVI, 285; XXII, 768.

## animal—

- problems in, XVIII, 414, 508, 888.
- relation to palatability of rations, XXIII, 569 (Wis.).
- review of investigations, XX, 781.
- use of protein in, XXV, 274.
- as affected by foods, XXIII, 65.
- as affected by X-rays, XV, 887.
- calcium, magnesium, and phosphorus in, XXIV, 64.
- charts, XXIV, 67 (U. S. D. A.).
- chemistry of, XXIV, 759.
- discussion, XXII, 768; XXIII, 668.
- diseases, treatise, XXII, 567.
- during growth, notes, XXV, 569.
- effect on—

- animal fertility, XX, 174.
- animal form, XXIII, 473, 474.
- course of infectious diseases, XVI, 1127.
- plants, XX, 739.

energetics of, XX, 169.

excessive, effects of, XVI, 82.

experiment station work on, XVIII, 459 (U. S. D. A.).

importance of iron in, XVI, 186.

International Congress, XXIII, 605.

investigations, XIV, 593 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 281 (U. S. D. A.), 492 (U. S. D. A.), 698 (U. S. D. A.), 991; XVI, 184, 184 (U. S. D. A.), 185, 491, 997 (Cal.); XVII, 165 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 63, 257 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 366; XXIII, 668; XXV, 770.

## investigations—

- at Lake Erie College, XIII, 167 (U. S. D. A.).
- North Dakota Agricultural College, XIII, 167 (U. S. D. A.).

## Nutrition—Continued.

## investigations—continued.

at University of Illinois, XIII, 166 (U. S. D. A.).

University of Tennessee, XIII, 72 (U. S. D. A.).

by Carnegie Institution, XVIII, 505, 799.

continuance of, XVIII, 1012.

cooperation in, XXII, 97.

in Belgium, XXIV, 670.

California, XIII, 974 (U. S. D. A.).

Canada, XXIII, 71.

Connecticut, XV, 886 (Conn. Storrs).

Office of Experiment Stations, XXV, 867 (U. S. D. A.).

Solvay Institute, XXII, 265.

United States, XIV, 894; XVI, 285, 832 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 199; XXIII, 71.

Japanese, XVII, 681 (U. S. D. A.).

progress in, XVII, 337; XVIII, 961; XX, 68.

publications, XXII, 170 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 68 (U. S. D. A.).

relation to home economics, XX, 661 (U. S. D. A.).

with carbohydrates, XXV, 367.

laboratory, Carnegie, description and work, XXI, 366.

laboratory, Carnegie, notes, XXV, 370.

new society for study of, XVI, 114.

notes, XVII, 579; XXIV, 67 (N. Dak.), 298, 765; XXV, 265, 369.

of cows, XXI, 679.

Filipinos, XXI, 768; XXIII, 568.

infants, studies, XX, 965.

nitrogen bacteria, XX, 718.

organic phosphorus compounds in, XVII, 579.

physiological economy in, XV, 64; XVI, 685; XVIII, 166, 962; XX, 67.

physiology of, XIV, 379.

principles of, XIII, 73, 974 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 386, 887; XVI, 77 (Mich.); XVIII, 517; XX, 966; XXV, 167.

problems in hospitals, XX, 566.

problems in public institutions, XXI, 198.

progress report, XXIV, 268 (U. S. D. A.).

protein diet in, XX, 769.

rational, XVI, 1104.

relation to—

bleached flour, XXII, 63.

geography, XXIII, 67.

hygiene, XX, 66.

salt, XXIV, 572.

rôle of hypophysis in, XXV, 369.

studies, practical application, XIII, 269.

teaching, XVII, 165.

textbook, XVIII, 562; XX, 662, 775.

## Nutrition—Continued.

treatise, XV, 887; XVIII, 656; XIX, 257; XX, 263; XXI, 770; XXII, 168, 568; XXV, 65, 276, 471, 626, 770.

value of intestinal bacteria in, XX, 965.

## Nutritive—

disturbances in tuberculosis, XVI, 712.  
processes as affected by work, XXIV, 369.

substances, absorption by sunflowers, XXV, 126.

## Nutrium, composition, XIV, 480 (Pa.).

## Nuts— (See also Nut.)

analyses, XIII, 577; XV, 44, 285; XX, 461 (Me.); XXIV, 367; XXV, 368.

as a substitute for meat, XXV, 567 (U. S. D. A.).

at South Haven Substation, XIV, 143 (Mich.).

bleaching, XIV, 255 (Cal.).

Brazilian, composition, XX, 1161.

Brazilian, spoiling, XXV, 667.

breeding, XX, 598; XXI, 47.

breeding experiments, XXIV, 243.

cashew, analyses, XXI, 360.

## cola—

adulteration, XX, 65.

analyses, XXV, 368.

culture in French Guinea, XXIII, 243.

exports from Gold Coast, XXII, 341.

feeding value, XX, 174.

composition charts, XXIV, 67 (U. S. D. A.).

cultivated, improvement, XVIII, 698.

culture, XVII, 142; XXI, 440.

## culture—

experiments, XV, 773 (Cal.); XXII, 639 (S. C.).

in Argentina, XVII, 662.

California, XX, 839.

China, XXIV, 737 (U. S. D. A.).

Japan, XVIII, 735.

Maryland, XIX, 1145 (Md.); XX, 394 (U. S. D. A.).

Oregon, XVII, 468; XXI, 45 (Oreg.).

Texas, XX, 643; XXII, 640.

United States, XIII, 651.

description, XV, 253.

dietetic value, XXIV, 466.

digestibility, XV, 492 (U. S. D. A.).

fat and nitrogen content, XXI, 414; XXIV, 267.

food value, XIX, 258 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 464 (U. S. D. A.).

grafting and budding, XX, 598.

import duties in foreign countries, XVI, 53 (U. S. D. A.).

in Georgia, catalogue, XV, 675.

iron and phosphorus content, XX, 1161.

lime and magnesia in, XXI, 30.

malted, analyses, XIII, 577 (Me.).

marula, analyses, XVIII, 663, 1148.

## Nuts—Continued.

new, descriptions, XVII, 142 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 738 (U. S. D. A.).

nutritive and economic value, XXIII, 64.

oil-producing, industry, XVI, 148 (U. S. D. A.).

Para rubber, analyses, XXI, 668.

pine, analyses, XXII, 665.

preservation, XX, 770.

production in California, XVI, 1078.

production in Ohio, XVI, 365.

purin content, XXIII, 770.

Queensland notes, XVII, 867.

snout beetles affecting, XXIII, 261 (W. Va.).

tallow, analyses, XXI, 668.

use, XV, 495.

varieties, XVI, 260 (Mich.), 566 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 37 (Mich.); XVIII, 37 (Mich.), 936 (Utah); XIX, 944; XX, 143 (Mich.).

## varieties for—

Georgia, XIX, 648 (Ga.).

North Tyrol, XXIII, 343.

Washington, XXIV, 342.

## waste, composition, XV, 43.

yebb, analyses, XIX, 170.

yebb, food value, XXIII, 767.

Nux vomica, barium chlorid for, XIX, 179.

Nyctinomus mexicanus, notes, XXIII, 356.

Nympaca tetragona, analyses, XIX, 765.

## Nymphæa—

new hybrid, XIII, 859.

structure of stems, XIV, 11.

Nymphomania in cows, ovarian cysts as a cause of, XVI, 122.

N'youti, culture experiments, XIX, 834.

## Nysius—

angustatus, injurious to cotton, XXIII, 462 (U. S. D. A.).

angustatus, notes, XIII, 571 (Okla.); XXI, 249.

euphorbiæ, transmission of *Leptomonas davidi* by, XXV, 53.

minutus, notes, XIII, 869 (U. S. D. A.); XIV, 672 (U. S. D. A.), 1092 (U. S. D. A.).

vinitor, fungus parasite of, XIII, 1068.

vinitor, notes, XIII, 158, 371, 471; XVIII, 152, 161.

Nyssa aquatica, studies, XVII, 150 (U. S. D. A.).

Nyssomyzomyia rossi, malarial infection of, XXV, 259.

Nyssorhynchus—

maculatus, notes, XXII, 157.

spp., notes, XXIV, 755.

Oak— (See also *Quercus*.)

and beech stands, soil physics of, XXIII, 146.

bark beetle, notes, XVI, 175 (U. S. D. A.).

boring insect, notes, XVII, 376.

buds, expansion as affected by light, XXIII, 27.

## Oak—Continued.

- disease, new, XIV, 778; XVI, 988.  
 disease, studies, XX, 454.  
 diseases, notes, XVII, 376; XVIII, 248; XXI, 448 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 742; XXIII, 252.  
 diseases, treatment, XVI, 982.  
 extract, photodynamic work of, XX, 1026.  
 flea-beetle, notes, XIV, 66.  
 forests—  
   along the Rhine, XIII, 753.  
   cuttings, XIII, 860.  
   regeneration, XIV, 974.  
   substitution for beech in Germany, XIV, 1075.  
 galls, British, treatise, XXI, 160.  
 galls, descriptions, XXI, 53.  
 high forest, in France, XXIV, 42.  
 insects, notes, XVII, 783.  
 leaf caterpillar, notes, XXI, 458.  
 leaf curl, notes, XV, 689 (Ala. College).  
 leaves—  
   chlorin content, XXI, 30.  
   forage value, XV, 286 (Cal.); XVI, 615 (U. S. D. A.).  
   solubility of coloring matter, XVIII, 558.  
   wounded, chemical changes due to, XX, 1027.  
 lecanium, synonymy, XXII, 753.  
 limb gall, notes, XXI, 742 (Conn. State).  
 mildew—  
   bibliography, XXIV, 747.  
   cause, XXII, 749.  
   notes, XX, 651, 757, 758, 1142; XXI, 53, 645; XXII, 547, 548; XXIII, 50, 354; XXIV, 352, 748.  
   outbreaks in Hungary, XXIII, 152.  
   prevalence in Europe, XXIII, 551.  
   relation to peach mildew, XXI, 246.  
   studies, XIX, 1052; XXI, 245, 346, 449; XXIII, 49, 552; XXIV, 747, XXV, 248.  
   treatment, XXIII, 50.  
 Öidium—  
   morphology, XXIII, 50.  
   notes, XXIII, 740.  
   on the chestnut and beech, XXIV, 652.  
   parasitism, XXIV, 352.  
 plantings, utilization of hardpan for, XX, 645.  
 posts, durability, XXIV, 644 (Ohio).  
 pruner, notes, XIII, 967; XIV, 166; XV, 167 (N. J.); XVI, 992 (Miss.); XVII, 479 (Fla.); XX, 1049 (Minn.); XXV, 559 (U. S. D. A.).  
 pruner, studies, XXIV, 357 (U. S. D. A.).  
 scale, notes, XIV, 66.  
 scale, pit-making, synonymy, XXII, 753.

## Oak—Continued.

- seedlings as affected by mycorrhiza, XXII, 722.  
 tan barks, analyses, XIV, 712 (Cal.).  
 timber worm, notes, XVI, 175 (U. S. D. A.).  
 tortrix, notes, XIV, 1093.  
 tree canker, notes, XIV, 368.  
 tree pest, new, XV, 788.  
 white disease of, prevalence in Italy, XXII, 749.  
 wood, cellulose content, XXV, 457.  
 Oaks—  
   accretion investigations, XXII, 540.  
   analyses, XV, 263 (U. S. D. A.).  
   as grafting stock for chestnuts, XVIII, 47; XXV, 749.  
   British, differentiation, XXII, 540.  
   bur, notes, XVIII, 742 (U. S. D. A.).  
   chestnut, in the Appalachians, XX, 243 (U. S. D. A.).  
   chestnut, notes, XX, 543 (U. S. D. A.).  
   cork—  
   disease, notes, XXII, 742.  
   in New South Wales, XIV, 258.  
   leaf spot, notes, XIII, 762.  
   notes, XIII, 753.  
   planting in Florida, XIII, 1053.  
   Cowthorpe, notes, XVI, 980.  
   English, notes, XIV, 256 (Cal.).  
   extermination at Lake Geneva, XIII, 459.  
   fertilizer experiments, XXII, 146.  
   forest, notes, XVII, 256.  
   fungi affecting, XIV, 462.  
   fungus disease affecting, XXIV, 246; XXV, 754.  
   gall midges affecting, XXIV, 58.  
   growth as affected by—  
   acid salts, XVIII, 434.  
   colored light, XIX, 727.  
   heart and sap wood, XIII, 563.  
   Himalayan, insects affecting, XXIII, 756.  
   holm, for sand-binding purposes, XIX, 1045.  
   inarching of, XXIV, 736 (U. S. D. A.).  
   injuries by frost, XXII, 351.  
   insects affecting, XIX, 1159; XX, 764.  
   leaf parasite affecting, XXIV, 251.  
   live, reserve carbohydrates in, XVII, 541.  
   mycorrhiza on, XXI, 345.  
   planting in Rhone valley, XVI, 163.  
   pruning experiments, XXII, 44.  
   red—  
   culture, XXV, 841 (Pa.)  
   growth, XVII, 869.  
   notes, XVIII, 742 (U. S. D. A.).  
   tanbark, utilization, XXV, 646 (U. S. D. A.).  
   tests of strength, XXI, 47.  
   treatise, XXV, 41.  
   Velani, notes, XIII, 142.  
   water, disease, notes, XXI, 343 (Fla.).



## Oaks—Continued.

## white—

for veneer, statistics, XVIII, 642 (U. S. D. A.).

notes, XIX, 244 (U. S. D. A.).

substitution of other species for XVI, 377.

witches' broom disease affecting, XVII, 1166.

## Oat—

acariosis, notes, XIX, 252.

and corn feeds, analyses, XXIV, 672.

homy feed, analyses, XXI, 274 (Vt.).

pea hay, analyses, XIII, 774

(N. J.), 976 (Conn. Storrs);

XIV, 1001 (Conn. Storrs); XIX,

671 (N. J.).

pea hay, cost of production, XVIII, 31 (N. J.).

pea silage, analyses, XVII, 221 (Vt.).

rice flour, relation to pellagra, XXIII, 568.

wheat hay, scale of points for, XXIII, 436.

black blight, notes, XXI, 744 (Iowa).

black rust, notes, XXV, 749.

blade blight, notes, XXIV, 799 (Ohio).

blade blight, studies, XXII, 453 (Ohio).

blight, notes, XVII, 566; XIX, 1150 (Can.).

bran, analyses, XVI, 1107 (Can.);

XVIII, 965 (Iowa); XXI, 668;

XXIV, 769.

breakfast foods, XIII, 476.

by-products, analyses, XVI, 584 (N. Y.

State); XVIII, 261 (N. Y. State),

572; XIX, 564 (N. Y. State); XX,

366 (N. Y. State); XXIII, 475

(Ind.); 771; XXV, 774 (N. J.), 870

(Ind.).

chop, analyses, XIX, 66 (Oreg.).

clippings, analyses, XIII, 17 (Ind.);

XIV, 790 (Wis.).

crown rust, investigations, XVI, 274 (U. S. D. A.).

disease, mutualism in, XXIII, 447.

disease resembling take-all, XXV, 454.

## diseases—

in Tunis, XV, 267.

notes, XIII, 1057; XVIII, 1138

(Conn. State.); XIX, 353; XXI,

743 (Iowa); XXII, 648.

studies, XXIV, 551; XV, 650 (N. Dak.).

treatment, XX, 52 (N. Y. Cornell);

XXII, 744 (N. Dak.); XXIV,

237 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 133

(U. S. D. A.).

dust, analyses, XIII, 17 (Ind.); XVII,

169 (Can.); XIX, 969 (Can.); XXI,

369 (Can.); XXIII, 378 (Can.).

dust, digestibility, XIII, 379 (Can.);

XIX, 67 (Can.); XXI, 369 (Can.).

enemies, bibliography, XXIV, 56, 551.

## Oat—Continued.

enemies, treatise, XXIV, 551.

extract, photodynamic effects, XXII, 27.

## feeds—

analyses, XIII, 17 (Ind.), 173

(Vt.), 774 (N. J.), 878 (Vt.),

977 (Mass.); XIV, 72 (Vt.);

683 (Pa.), 684 (Pa.), 904

(Conn. State), 1001 (Mass.);

XV, 288, 497 (Conn. State);

889 (Conn. State), 889 (Vt.);

XVI, 394, 494 (Mass.), 903

(Conn. State), 904 (Mass.),

1048, 1107 (Can.), 1108 (N. H.);

XVII, 169 (Vt.), 170 (Vt.),

490 (N. Y. State), 891 (Wis.),

1101, 1102 (Vt.), 1178 (Mass.);

XVIII, 261 (R. I.), 967 (Mass.),

963 (Vt.), 1153 (Me.); XIX,

771, 969 (Can.), 970 (Vt.),

1064 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 69

(N. J.), 173 (Me.); XXII, 670

(Vt.); XXIII, 73 (Me.); XXIV,

470 (Vt.), 768; XXV, 477.

composition and digestibility, XXII, 70 (N. Y. State).

digestibility, XIII, 380 (Mass.).

flour, analyses, XVIII, 965 (Iowa).

grass smut, notes, XIX, 346.

## grass, tall—

analyses, XXV, 437 (Ohio).

culture experiments, XIX, 25 (Alaska); XXIV, 731.

digestibility, XIII, 380 (Mass.).

meadow. (See Meadow oat grass.)

notes, XIII, 442 (Kans.); XVII,

546; XXV, 437.

reserve carbohydrates in, XIII,

527.

## grass, yellow—

culture experiments, XIX, 1066.

notes, XVII, 546.

seed examination, XXIV, 238

(Mass.).

## hay—

analyses, XIV, 1001 (Conn.

Storrs); XIX, 1166.

for sheep, XVIII, 1157 (Ariz.).

notes, XXII, 442.

Helminthosporium diseases, XIII, 565;

XIV, 877.

## hulls—

analyses, XIV, 790 (Wis.); XIX,

565, (Wash.); XX, 865 (La.);

XXI, 569; XXIV, 769; XXV, 173

(Wis.).

digestibility, XIX, 67 (Can.).

ground, analyses, XVII, 490 (N. Y.

State); XXIII, 378 (Can.).

## loose smut—

life history and treatment, XXIV, 46.

occurrence as affected by time of sowing, XIV, 877.

treatment, XVII, 1078 (U. S.

D. A.); XXI, 341 (Can.);

XXIII, 147 (Ind.).

## Oat—Continued.

- middlings, analyses, XV, 67 (Mich.), 993 (Mass.); XVI, 394 (N. J.), 494 (Mass.), 904 (Mass.); XVIII, 965 (Iowa); XIX, 969 (Can.).
- middlings, digestibility, XIX, 264 (Mass.).
- mildew, investigations, XXI, 641.
- nematode, notes, XVI, 385.
- offal, analyses, XVII, 793.
- panicle, importance in breeding, XXV, 333.
- panicle, studies, XIX, 232.
- products, analyses, XIII, 241 (Me.); XXI, 172, 367 (Can.); XXII, 375 (Can.); XXIV, 768 (Conn. State); XXV, 575 (Can.).
- products, dried, analyses, XXII, 62.
- root disease, notes, XXII, 741.
- roots, distribution, XX, 732.
- rust—
- notes, XIII, 1062; XIV, 771; XV, 351; XVI, 676, 1092 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 22 (Mich.); XXIII, 33; XXV, 453.
- studies, XX, 946; XXV, 651 (U. S. D. A.).
- treatment, XIV, 978 (S. Dak.); XVII, 875, 875 (Can.).
- wintering, XVIII, 1054.
- seed, purity test, XXIV, 338.
- seedlings as affected by—
- acid solutions, XX, 126 (R. I.).
- light, XXII, 329.
- sheaves, feeding value, XIX, 973 (Can.).
- shorts, analyses, XIV, 790 (Wis.); XVIII, 965 (Iowa); XIX, 970 (Wis.).
- sickness of soils, XVII, 845.
- silage, analyses, XIII, 481 (Cal.).
- smut—
- attenuated cultures, XIII, 863.
- dissemination, XXII, 543.
- in Wisconsin, XIII, 962 (Wis.).
- investigations, XVI, 787 (Wis.); XVIII, 449.
- life history, XXIII, 345; XXV, 144 (Minn.).
- loss from, XIV, 367 (Ill.).
- notes, XIII, 465 (S. C.); XIV, 673; XV, 303; XIX, 46; XX, 946 (Del.); XXII, 246, 745.
- studies, XXIV, 246 (N. C.).
- treatment, XIII, 36 (Wis.), 254 (Ill.), 254 (Ind.), 255 (Can.), 255 (Wis.), 256 (Can.), 760, 840 (Mich.), 962 (Wis.); XIV, 57 (Mont.), 242 (Ky.), 580, 666, 772, 877 (Me.), 958 (Wis.), 978 (S. Dak.), 978 (Wis.); XV, 27 (Can.), 161, 267, 373, 625 (Ohio), 687 (Wash.), 1065 (Can.), 1087 (Wis.); XVI, 63 (Wis.), 64 (Wis.), 169, 1092 (Ill.), 1092 (Ind.), 1138 (Me.);

## Oat—Continued.

- smut—continued.
- treatment—continued.
- XVII, 198 (U. S. D. A.), 874 (Can.), 982 (Idaho); XVIII, 150, 150 (Can.), 552, 842; XIX, 47 (Can.), 751, 1034 (Iowa), 1150 (Can.), 1194 (N. C.); XX, 1043 (Ind.); XXI, 41 (S. Dak.), 446; XXII, 332 (Can.), 694 (Mich.), 727 (N. H.); XXIII, 332 (Can.), 536 (Pa.), 649, 742 (Utah); XXIV, 237 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 144 (Minn.), 528 (Can.), 899 (N. C.).
- vitality of spores, XIX, 47 (Can.).
- straw—
- analyses, XIII, 241, 976 (Conn. Storrs); XVIII, 138; XX, 567 (N. Dak.); XXI, 569.
- composition of ether extract, XIII, 420.
- digestibility, XVII, 893; XIX, 67 (Can.); XX, 368 (Wyo.); XXII, 71 (S. Dak.).
- feeding value, XVIII, 665 (Ind.), 666.
- nitrogen content, XVII, 132.
- substitutes, for horses, XXIV, 294 (U. S. D. A.).
- thrips, notes, XIX, 1157 (Mich.); XX, 350 (Mich.).
- yellow leaf, description and treatment, XXIV, 449.
- yellow leaf, notes, XX, 893 (Ohio); XXIV, 799 (Ohio).
- Oatmeal—
- acid and base forming elements in, XIX, 763.
- analyses, XIII, 878; XIV, 790 (Wis.), 1102; XVI, 1107 (Can.); XVIII, 460; XIX, 969 (Can.), 970 (Wis.); XXI, 668 (R. I.).
- and bread, comparative digestibility, XIII, 771 (U. S. D. A.).
- as a food for children, XIX, 258.
- cooking in fireless cookers, XXI, 166.
- digestibility, XVI, 285.
- digestibility as affected by cooking, XIX, 59.
- nutritive value, XIV, 275 (Minn.); XVIII, 460.
- phosphoric acid in, XXI, 660.
- siftings, analyses, XXV, 370.
- Oats—
- absorption of lime and magnesia by, XX, 321.
- adulteration, XVIII, 627 (Ohio); XXI, 165 (U. S. D. A.), 566 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 67 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 475 (U. S. D. A.), 572 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 174 (U. S. D. A.), 371 (U. S. D. A.), 769 (U. S. D. A.).
- after different crops, XIII, 239 (Can.).
- Alinit experiments, XIII, 340, 542; XIV, 742, 1049.

## Oats—Continued.

amylolytic ferments in, XX, 830.  
 analyses, XIII, 241, 241 (Me.), 479 (Nehr.), 480 (R. I.); XIV, 34, 72, 242 (Ky.); XV, 171 (N. Dak.), 801 (Wis.), 802 (Wis.); XVI, 247 (Can.), 290 (Can.), 359, 494 (Mass.), 584 (N. Y. State), 904 (Mass.), 1003 (Wis.); XVII, 382, 891 (Wis.), 1178 (Me.); XVIII, 138, 261, 913 (Ky.), 923, 969 (Wis.), 1067; XIX, 28 (N. Dak.), 28 (N. H.), 71 (N. H.), 565 (Wash.); XX, 173, 745, 1063 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 72, 367 (Can.), 471 (N. J.), 777; XXII, 69, 70, 375, 670; XXIII, 175, 378 (Can.), 437, 637 (U. S. D. A.), 771; XXIV, 768; XXV, 35, 272, 574 (Mass.), 871.  
 and barley—  
   analyses, XV, 171 (N. Dak.); XVII, 891 (Wis.).  
   as a mixed crop, XIX, 1131 (Can.).  
   seeding experiments, XXIII, 333 (Can.).  
 and corn, analyses, XVI, 802 (Wis.); XVII, 891 (Wis.).  
   millet, analyses, XV, 171 (N. Dak.).  
 and peas—  
   analyses, XIII, 774 (N. J.); XIX, 565 (Wash.); XXII, 172.  
   culture for fodder, XIII, 1035 (Can.).  
   yields, XXIII, 579 (Pa.).  
 and wheat, losses in drying, XXIII, 535.  
 as a cover crop, XIII, 849 (Mich.), 1037; XVI, 266 (Mich.), 777 (Wis.), 778; XX, 30 (Wis.); XXIV, 637.  
 forage crop, XIII, 443, 841; XVII, 1056 (Miss.); XIX, 1030 (N. J.), 1133 (Miss.).  
 hay crop, XIX, 636 (N. J.); XX, 29 (Wis.); XXIII, 631 (Alaska).  
 nurse crop, XX, 230 (Iowa), 328 (Ariz.); XXII, 332 (Can.).  
 as affected by—  
   calcium cyanamid, XXII, 338.  
   drainage, XXII, 589.  
   fungicides, XXV, 548.  
   iron sulphate, XXII, 439.  
   manganese, XIX, 1026.  
   molds, XVI, 442.  
   peas, XXV, 438 (N. Y. Cornell).  
   potash fertilizers, XIV, 561.  
   salts, XIX, 536 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 328, 726, 799.  
   soil moisture, XIII, 844; XV, 572, 657.  
   spraying, XVI, 865.  
 ash constituents in relation to lodging, XV, 769; XVIII, 633.

## Oats—Continued.

ash content, XXIII, 767.  
 assimilation of—  
   mineral substances by, XXI, 227.  
   phosphoric acid by, XXII, 623.  
   plant food by, XIII, 539; XXII, 619.  
 bibliography, XX, 745.  
 bleaching, XVI, 328.  
 breeding, XIV, 30; XVIII, 698; XIX, 232, 427; XX, 38 (N. Y. Cornell); XXI, 132; XXV, 327.  
 breeding experiments, XIV, 216, 242; XV, 352, 541, 668, 770; XVI, 23, 41, 360, 462, 766, 772, 785, 864; XIX, 23; XX, 1031 (Ohio); XXV, 333, 528 (Can.).  
 breeding for rust resistance, XIX, 1150 (Can.).  
 Cape of Good Hope, studies, XVIII, 663.  
 characteristics, XXII, 336.  
 chlorophyll production by, XIX, 930.  
 classification, XXV, 333.  
 climatic studies, XIII, 448 (N. Dak.).  
 competitive tests, XXI, 37.  
 composition, XX, 744.  
 composition as affected by—  
   fertilizers, XV, 570; XIX, 835 (Pa.); XXI, 226; XXIII, 730.  
   method of culture, XIX, 28 (N. Dak.).  
   shade, XXII, 530.  
   soil moisture, XV, 656 (Utah).  
   soils, XVII, 840 (Can.).  
   stage of maturity, XXI, 136.  
   storage, XXI, 262.  
 composition during ripening, XIV, 347.  
 cooperative experiments, XXIII, 35 (Mo.).  
 corn, and bran, ground, analyses, XIII, 173 (Vt.).  
 cost of—  
   hauling, XVIII, 886 (U. S. D. A.).  
   production, XVI, 250 (Can.); XXI, 188 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 493 (U. S. D. A.), 690 (Ohio).  
   production in Germany, XXIII, 493.  
   production in North Dakota, XXII, 691.  
 crushed, analyses, XVIII, 261 (R. I.); XIX, 771.  
 culture, XV, 416 (Okla.); XVI, 355 (Okla.), 411 (Okla.), 463, 660, 1138; XX, 634 (La.), 745, 1034; XXI, 536 (Tex.), 632 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 136, 631 (Alaska); XXV, 436 (N. J.).  
 culture experiments, XIII, 237 (Iowa), 336 (Mont.), 340 (Can.), 545 (Ark.); XIV, 25 (N. Dak.), 34, 131 (Can.), 236, 349, 434, 565, 1059 (La.), 1062; XV, 26 (Can.), 136 (Can.), 236 (Minn.), 243 (Ohio), 463, 553, 575 (Ala. Canebrake), 764

## Oats—Continued.

- culture experiments—continued.  
 (Cal.), 766, 767, 861 (Okla.), 1064 (Can.), 1065 (Can.); XVI, 247 (Can.), 248 (Can.), 250 (Can.), 256, 558 (S. C.), 762 (Mont.), 862 (Utah), 864, 964 (Cal.), 1068 (Can.); XVII, 126 (Can.), 239 (Miss.), 543, 545, 759, 851 (Can.), 852 (Can.), 853 (Can.), 854 (Va.), 856 (Ala. Tuskegee), 1147 (Mich.), 1150; XVIII, 130 (Can.), 547 (Ala. College), 730 (S. C.), 1033 (Wis.), 1034 (Wis.), 1115 (Miss.); XIX, 25 (Alaska), 28 (N. Dak.), 28 (N. Mex.), 131 (Wis.), 132 (Wis.), 134 (Kans.), 328 (Utah), 532 (Va.), 532 (Wyo.), 635 (U. S. D. A.), 1020, 1034 (Iowa), 1135 (Nebr.); XX, 133 (Alaska), 135 (Wis.), 228 (U. S. D. A.), 931 (N. Y. State); XXI, 129 (Nebr.), 130 (Nebr.), 233, 321 (Can.), 328 (Miss.), 431 (Va.), 729 (Alaska); XXII, 33 (S. Dak.), 138, 232 (Kans.), 331 (Can.), 335, 636 (Nebr.); XXIII, 34, 135, 136, 333 (Can.), 432, 534; XXIV, 232 (U. S. D. A.), 235, 237 (U. S. D. A.), 537, 724 (Nebr.); XXV, 231 (S. Dak.), 830 (Alaska).
- culture—  
 in Alaska, XV, 132 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 141 (U. S. D. A.), 142 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 350 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 224 (U. S. D. A.), 225 (U. S. D. A.).  
 France, XIII, 545.  
 Ohio, XXIII, 396 (Ohio).  
 the South, XVIII, 892 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Tunis, XIX, 732.  
 on alkali soils, XVII, 226 (Mont.).  
 heath soils, XVII, 352.  
 moor soils, XV, 31; XVI, 38.  
 under shelter, XXV, 328.  
 with peas, XIII, 734 (N. J.).
- deterioration in Kansas, XX, 231 (Kans.).
- development as affected by soil moisture, XIII, 125.
- digestibility, XIII, 169; XIV, 1105; XV, 1107 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 71 (S. Dak.); XXIII, 72; XXIV, 272 (Me.).
- digestibility as affected by crushing, XVII, 898.
- distance experiments, XXIII, 332 (Can.).
- distribution and uses, XXIV, 237 (U. S. D. A.).
- effect on—  
 carbon dioxide content of soils, XXIII, 523.  
 milk, XXI, 174.  
 nitrate content of soils, XXIV, 710.

## Oats—Continued.

- effect on—continued.  
 sodium salts, XIX, 719.  
 soil constituents, XXV, 820 (Pa.).  
 soil moisture, XIV, 345; XVIII, 318.  
 electroculture, XIV, 353; XV, 248; XVI, 557; XXV, 328.  
 enzym-secreting cells in seedlings, XV, 752.  
 examination in Germany, XXIII, 730.  
 examining and grading, XVI, 772.  
 factors affecting development, XXI, 430.  
 factors affecting yield, XXV, 35 (Mo.).  
 false analyses, XXV, 131 (Wyo.).  
 feeding value, XVI, 291; XVIII, 666; XIX, 773; XX, 1063 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 174.  
 fertilizer experiments, XIII, 33, 235, 236, 239 (Can.), 340 (Ohio), 440, 541 (Ind.), 639, 726, 836, 844, 1036; XIV, 29, 131 (Can.), 133 (Can.), 134 (Mass.), 236 (Cal.), 242 (Ky.), 341, 349, 428 (Ohio), 432, 434, 557 (N. J.), 753, 851, 1058, 1059 (Colo.); XV, 137 (Can.), 139 (Mass.), 143 (Pa.), 553, 569, 570, 571, 575 (Ala. Canebrake), 664, 769; XVI, 29, 30, 35, 36, 242, 244, 250 (Can.), 354, 457, 654, 762 (Mont.), 859, 860, 861, 866 (Ala. Canebrake); XVII, 17, 18, 128 (Can.), 130, 235 (Miss.), 239, 330, 350 (U. S. D. A.), 356 (Ill.), 362 (Ill.), 448, 461 (N. Y. Cornell), 654, 655, 753, 759, 848, 948, 949, 952, 953, 954, 1051, 1141 (Ohio); XVIII, 18, 18 (N. J.), 19, 20, 21, 27, 29 (N. Mex.), 213 (Wis.), 217, 226 (Mass.), 228 (Wis.), 429, 537, 539, 547 (Ala. College), 619 (R. I.), 620, 621, 725, 730, 918, 929, 934 (N. Y. Cornell), 1024, 1028, 1029, 1034 (Wis.), 1113; XIX, 19, 118 (Ill.), 119, 124, 125 (R. I.), 126, 134 (Kans.), 219, 220, 221, 319, 321, 424, 425, 428, 430, 522, 523, 628, 717, 721, 723, 724, 825, 826, 827, 828 (N. J.), 834, 835 (Pa.), 925, 928, 934 (N. J.), 936 (Can.), 1022, 1123, 1134 (Ala. Canebrake); XX, 30 (Wis.), 122, 124, 220, 319, 320, 321, 428, 429, 523, 529, 624, 633 (La.), 722, 723, 724, 727, 822, 823, 922, 923, 1018, 1019, 1020, 1119; XXI, 23, 121, 122, 216 (Ohio), 217 (Pa.), 221, 222 (Ohio), 233, 312 (Can.), 315, 325 (Can.), 621, 622, 624, 720, 722; XXII, 232 (Kans.), 324, 325, 332 (Can.), 333, 333 (Can.), 442, 524, 621, 717, 728; XXIII, 23, 24, 33, 126, 127, 128, 322, 323, 427 (U. S. D. A.), 437, 532 (Can.), 534, 626, 637, 720, 728 (N. Dak.), 730; XXIV, 132, 133, 134, 135, 225 (R. I.), 226, 234, 321, 324, 325, 335 (U. S. D. A.), 425, 426,

## Oats—Continued.

- fertilizer experiments—continued.  
427, 526, 638 (Cal.), 714; XXV, 133, 217, 322, 335, 428, 429, 516, 630, 726, 825 (Alaska).
- fertilizer experiments on swamp soils, XXIII, 532 (Can.).
- fertilizer requirements, XX, 920 (Tex.); XXIII, 319 (U. S. D. A.).
- fertilizers for, XIV, 242; XVII, 1061 (Ala. Canebrake).
- fertilizing constituents, XIII, 942; XV, 144 (Pa.).
- flaked, analyses, XV, 987.
- food assimilation, XXIV, 543.
- for calves, XVIII, 261 (S. Dak.); XX, 866 (N. C.).
- cows, XX, 373 (Pa.); XXI, 375 (Can.); XXIII, 380 (Can.), 579 (Pa.).
- egg production, XX, 273 (Mass.).
- horses, XIX, 70 (N. H.); XX, 470 (Ohio).
- pigs, XIX, 569 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 667 (Mont.); XXI, 570.
- sheep, XV, 710 (Mont.); XVIII, 70 (Mont.); XXIII, 774.
- steers, XV, 709 (Mont.); XVIII, 69.
- German grown, quality, XXIII, 40.
- germination as affected by—
- chlorin, XVI, 984.
- formaldehyde, XIII, 918 (Wis.); XIV, 975 (Wis.); XVI, 64 (Wis.); XXI, 147 (N. C.); XXIII, 742 (Utah).
- fungicides, XXI, 242, 341 (Can.).
- passage through alimentary tract, XVIII, 865 (Mich.).
- radium, XX, 929.
- specific gravity, XXI, 632.
- temperature, XV, 1084 (Can.); XVII, 653.
- treatment for smut, XIX, 751.
- germination tests, XVI, 359; XVII, 131 (Can.), 555; XXII, 331 (Can.).
- Göttingen, description, XXV, 835.
- green manuring experiments, XIV, 429; XXII, 429.
- ground, analyses, XIV, 72 (Vt.), 381, 683 (Pa.), 904 (Conn. State); XV, 497 (Conn. State), 497 (N. Y. State); XVI, 394 (N. J.), 903 (Conn. State); XVII, 1101; XVIII, 862 (Conn. State), 968 (Tex.); XIX, 66 (N. J.), 1065 (Mass.); XX, 69 (N. J.); XXI, 569; XXIII, 475 (N. J.), 572 (Tex.); XXIV, 470 (Vt.); XXV, 71 (Mass.), 173 (Wis.).
- ground, digestibility, XIX, 67 (Can.).
- growing period in Norway, XVI, 458.
- growth as affected by—
- acids, alkalis, and salts, XXIV, 630.
- Canada thistles, XXIII, 132.

## Oats—Continued.

- growth as affected by—continued.
- colloidal substances, XVIII, 25, 222.
- copper sulphate, XXII, 439.
- depth of planting, XIX, 731.
- different substances, XVI, 859.
- electricity, XXIV, 331.
- fertilizers, XXI, 224 (R. I.).
- formaldehyde, XVI, 64 (Wis.).
- iodids and fluorids, XVI, 20.
- light, XIX, 22.
- manganese, XXV, 521.
- phosphoric acid, XVII, 759.
- potash, XXIV, 328.
- soil compression, XVII, 445, 759.
- soil moisture, XVII, 759; XXV, 719.
- soil sterilization, XVIII, 542.
- sunshine and precipitation, XXIV, 16.
- temperature, XIX, 345.
- toxic properties in soils, XIX, 117 (U. S. D. A.).
- weather, XXV, 718.
- zinc, XXIII, 129.
- growth on acid soils, XVI, 253.
- growth on different soils, XIII, 932.
- gypsum for, XX, 524.
- hand hoeing, XVII, 24.
- Hungarian, composition, XVII, 274.
- Hungarian, digestibility, XVII, 274.
- imports into Great Britain, XXII, 195.
- improvement, XIII, 40, 346; XV, 238 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 430 (U. S. D. A.).
- improvement at Olbersdorf, XIV, 741.
- infected with anthrax, sterilization, XVI, 1025.
- injury by—
- frost, XXI, 729 (Alaska).
- fumes from industrial works, XVII, 652.
- smoke, XXI, 744.
- inoculation experiments, XX, 520.
- insects affecting, XXIII, 254 (Mich.), 755, XXIV, 56, 237 (U. S. D. A.), 551; XXV, 133 (U. S. D. A.), 255.
- irrigation experiments, XVII, 706 (Wyo.); XVIII, 135 (Nev.); XIX, 384 (Idaho), 429 (Nev.); XX, 388, 631 (Nev.); XXI, 36 (Can.), 131; XXIII, 34 (Nev.), 189 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 489 (Nev.); XXV, 330, 635, 832 (Nev.).
- judging and grading, XXII, 537.
- Kherson, history, XXIII, 337 (U. S. D. A.).
- Kherson, notes, XVII, 98 (U. S. D. A.).
- leaf structure, as affected by soluble salts, XX, 527 (U. S. D. A.).
- light and dark colored, protein content, XVI, 1074 (Minn.).
- light and heavy seed, analyses, XVI, 1070.
- light and heavy seed, tests, XXII, 731.

## Oats—Continued.

- lime—  
 and magnesia for, XXI, 30, 624.  
 content, XV, 553, 772.  
 requirements, XXV, 127.
- liming experiments, XV, 572; XVIII,  
 218, 622; XIX, 828 (N. J.).
- lodging, XVII, 856 (Can.).
- magnesium carbonate for, XX, 321.
- manganese for, XXI, 624.
- marketing in England, XXI, 688.
- Meliana albilinea affecting, XXV, 55  
 (Iowa).
- meteorological conditions favoring  
 growth, XV, 144 (Pa.).
- methods of seeding, XXII, 798 (U. S.  
 D. A.).
- milling properties, XIX, 534.
- milling tests, XXI, 37.
- mineral requirements, XVIII, 14  
 (N. J.).
- misbranding, XXI, 165 (U. S. D. A.);  
 XXIII, 475 (U. S. D. A.), 572 (U. S.  
 D. A.); XXIV, 174 (U. S. D. A.),  
 371 (U. S. D. A.), 769 (U. S. D. A.).
- monograph, XV, 575.
- morphological changes in, XXII, 138.
- musty, due to Streptothrix, XVI, 478.
- nematode disease, notes, XVIII, 645.
- nitrate of soda for, XV, 665; XVI, 256;  
 XVIII, 724.
- nitrogen content as affected by fer-  
 tilizers, XX, 122.
- nitrogenous fertilizers for, XV, 235;  
 XVI, 455, 554; XVIII, 923; XXI,  
 529 (N. J.); XXIII, 225.
- Norwegian, notes, XXIV, 733.
- notes, XVII, 132 (S. C.); XIX, 390.
- penetration of tissues by bacteria, XIV,  
 743.
- pentosan content, XXV, 711.
- period of growth, XV, 237 (Minn.).
- phosphates for, XIV, 434, 750; XVIII,  
 725, 919, 920; XXII, 524.
- phosphoric acid requirements, XIX, 719.
- phosphorus in, XIX, 59.
- phototropic reaction experiments,  
 XIII, 724.
- plant selection, XIV, 434.
- pot experiments, XVI, 552, 858.
- pot experiments for determining avail-  
 able plant food, XIII, 725 (R. I.).
- potash fertilizers for, XIII, 1037.
- prices—  
 in Australia, XXII, 192.  
 England and Scotland, XXIII,  
 293.  
 Ireland, XVII, 305.  
 United States, XV, 578.  
 of for three centuries, XIX, 91.
- production in—  
 Austria, XVI, 518; XXI, 635.  
 Canada, XXIV, 35.  
 Nyasaland, XXV, 92.  
 Russia, XIII, 290 (U. S. D. A.).  
 the South, XXV, 133 (U. S. D. A.).  
 United States, XIV, 757.

## Oats—Continued.

- protein—  
 changes in, during darkness, XX,  
 1026.  
 content, XXIII, 335.  
 content as affected by soil, XIV,  
 955 (Wis.).
- proteolytic enzymes in, XIX, 466; XX,  
 166; XXIII, 111.
- pure-bred strains, culture, XXIII, 432.
- rate of sowing in dry farming, XXIII,  
 435 (U. S. D. A.).
- Red Texas, studies, XVIII, 732.
- respiration experiments, XV, 1084.
- ripening, XVII, 545.
- rôle of boron in, XXIII, 231.
- rolled, digestibility, XXIV, 272 (Me.).  
 rolled, for calves, XX, 866 (N. C.).
- rolling, XIII, 541.
- root excretions, chemical nature, XXI,  
 32.
- root growth as affected by tempera-  
 ture, XIV, 434.
- root system, XVI, 1066 (Kans.);  
 XVII, 23 (N. Dak.); XXV, 333.
- rooting and tillering, XVI, 659.
- rotation experiments, XV, 238 (S.  
 Dak.); XX, 435 (Minn.), 633 (La.).
- score card for, XVII, 241 (N. Dak.);  
 XXIV, 193 (U. S. D. A.).
- seed—  
 coat, permeability, XVIII, 727.  
 examination, XVIII, 1123 (Ariz.);  
 XXIV, 238 (Mass.).  
 grading, XX, 20.  
 production, XV, 682.  
 selection, XIII, 1032 (Can.), XIV,  
 564; XV, 1065 (Can.); XVI, 1067  
 (Can.); XVII, 852 (Can.); XXI,  
 326 (Can.).
- seeding—  
 at different dates, XIII, 36 (Tenn.).  
 at different depths, XIII, 239  
 (Can.).  
 experiments, XIII, 641; XIV, 349,  
 431; XIX, 1131 (Can.), 1139  
 (Nebr.); XX, 1031 (Ohio); XXI,  
 233, 535 (N. Dak.), 539 (Ill.);  
 XXII, 333 (Can.); XXIV, 435  
 (Can.), 724 (Nebr.), 726  
 (N. Dak.); XXV, 830 (Nebr.).
- shelled, germination tests, XV, 466.
- shrinkage during storage, XIII, 549  
 (Mich.).
- Sixty-Day, history, XXIII, 337 (U. S.  
 D. A.).
- soil inoculation experiments, XIII,  
 542.
- soluble phosphorus in, XXI, 608.
- stable manure for, XXII, 716.
- statistics, XVIII, 193, 886; XIX, 90,  
 692, 734 (U. S. D. A.), 891; XXIV,  
 593.
- stem structure, XVII, 760.
- stooling, XV, 248; XXV, 528 (Can.).
- structure as affected by fertilizers,  
 XIX, 834.

## Oats—Continued.

subsoiling experiments, XIX, 220.  
 sulphocyanid for, XVIII, 623.  
 sulphur bleaching, XXIV, 735 (U. S. D. A.).  
 sulphured, detection, XXII, 213 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Svalöf Fyris, notes, XXV, 333.  
 time required for maturing, XIV, 346 (N. Dak.).  
 top-dressing with potash salts, XIV, 647.  
 transmission and variability in, XVI, 360.  
 use in nature study, XXIV, 594.  
 variation in hybrids, XVI, 462.  
 varieties, XIII, 35 (Can.), 36 (Tenn.), 36 (Wis.), 131, 237 (Iowa), 240, 241, 337 (N. Dak.), 439, 440, 444, 540 (Miss.), 545, 838 (Can.), 839 (Can.), 840 (Mich.), 840 (Tenn.), 938 (Wis.), 1032 (Can.), 1037, 1040; XIV, 25 (N. Dak.), 26 (Mont.), 34, 131 (Can.), 139, 236, 242 (Ky.), 432, 561, 652 (Pa.), 751 (Can.), 854, 957 (Wis.), 960; XV, 28 (Can.), 138, 140 (Mont.), 141 (N. Dak.), 236 (Minn.), 243 (Ohio), 349 (Mich.), 466 (W. Va.), 664, 668, 765, 768, 861 (Can.), 861 (Okla.), 862 (Can.), 868, 960 (Nebr.), 1066 (Can.); XVI, 35, 36, 38, 61, 145 (Kans.), 147 (N. Dak.), 148 (N. Dak.), 248 (Can.), 250 (Mich.), 254, 351, 358, 364, 364 (S. Dak.), 456, 457, 658, 660, 762 (Mont.), 762 (Wis.), 763 (Pa.), 962 (Can.), 965, 1067 (Can.); XVII, 22 (Mich.), 126 (Can.), 129 (Kans.), 130, 130 (Kans.), 237 (N. Dak.), 238, 238 (N. Dak.), 241 (Pa.), 351, 357, 454 (Mont.), 544 (S. Dak.), 755, 852 (Can.), 853 (Can.), 855 (Va.), 856, 962 (Can.), 1057 (Pa.), 1147 (Colo.), 1150; XVIII, 27, 29 (Colo.), 130 (Can.), 131 (Can.), 134 (S. Dak.), 137, 228 (Wis.), 230 (U. S. D. A.), 439, 547 (Ala. College), 629, 927 (Ind.), 927 (Va.), 928, 1034 (Wis.), 1036 (Nebr.), 1117 (Cal.); XIX, 24 (Alaska), 25 (Alaska), 26 (Can.), 27 (N. Dak.), 134 (Kans.), 327, 328 (Utah), 330 (Mont.), 333, 430, 532 (Va.), 637, 639, 937 (Can.), 1029 (Ind.), 1031, 1034, (Iowa), 1130 (Can.), 1131 (Can.); XX, 20, 32 (Wis.), 33 (Wis.), 132 (Alaska), 133 (Mich.), 134 (Mich.), 227 (Idaho), 228, 740, 743, 744, 933 (Okla.), 1030 (Ohio); XXI, 35 (Ind.), 35 (Wyo.), 36 (Can.), 37, 37 (Can.), 41 (S. Dak.), 132 (Minn.), 321 (Can.), 322 (Can.), 324 (Can.), 325 (Can.), 326 (Can.), 327 (Can.), 430 (U. S. D. A.), 535 (U. S. D. A.), 631, 729 (Alaska), 729 (N. H.), 731;

## Oats—Continued.

varieties—continued.  
 XXII, 33 (S. Dak.), 138, 233, 330 (Can.), 335, 336, 441, 442, 532, 533, 636 (Nebr.), 726 (Ind.), 726 (Kans.), 726 (N. H.), 727 (N. H.); XXIII, 33, 234 (Kans.), 332 (Can.), 333 (Can.), 335, 335 (U. S. D. A.), 432, 434 (U. S. D. A.), 438, 531 (Can.), 534, 536 (Pa.), 627, 631 (Alaska), 634, 636 (U. S. D. A.), 728 (N. Dak.), 730; XXIV, 34, 142, 142 (Nebr.), 235, 334 (S. Dak.), 432 (Can.), 435 (Can.), 535 (Wyo.), 724 (Nebr.), 726 (N. Dak.), 728, 731, 732, 735; XXV, 30 (Utah), 35, 35 (Mo.), 228 (Can.), 230, 230 (Ind.), 231 (S. Dak.), 235, 331, 529 (Me.), 532 (Pa.), 636, 637, 733, 831 (Nebr.).  
 varieties—  
 as affected by formaldehyde, XXI, 147 (N. C.).  
 characteristics, XV, 554; XXIII, 236.  
 classification and naming, XX, 634.  
 for dry-land farming, XX, 437 (U. S. D. A.).  
 special conditions, XVI, 38.  
 husks in, XVI, 152.  
 resistant to rust, XIV, 465; XXIV, 234, 346.  
 resistant to *Scoletotrichum*, XXIII, 46.  
 resistant to smut, XIX, 1150 (Can.); XXI, 326 (Can.); XXV, 538 (Pa.).  
 viability tests, XX, 628.  
 vitality—  
 and viability of, XXV, 123.  
 as affected by age, XIV, 529.  
 affected by weather, XVI, 378.  
 water content, XX, 740.  
 water requirements, XIII, 395 (Mont.); XIV, 714 (U. S. D. A.), 955 (Wis.); XVI, 105 (Wis.), 857; XVII, 534, 753 (Colo.), 814, 841 (Can.); XVIII, 135 (Nev.), 781, 1037 (Can.); XIX, 11 (Can.); XXIII, 332.  
 weight as affected by—  
 heating, XXV, 135.  
 irrigation, XXI, 131.  
 weights of hull and kernel, XVI, 864 (Wyo.).  
 white wild, characteristics, XXII, 136.  
 wild—  
 analyses, XIX, 66 (Oreg.), 67 (Can.), 565 (Wash.).  
 culture experiments, XXI, 729 (Alaska); XXIII, 136 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 731 (Ariz.).  
 destruction, XIV, 769; XVIII, 140 (Minn.).  
 growth, XVII, 241 (N. Dak.).  
 studies, XXIV, 640 (S. Dak.).  
 vitality of seeds, XVII, 240 (N. Dak.).

## Oats—Continued.

- winter, acclimatization, XIII, 734.
- winter, culture in the South, XXV, 133 (U. S. D. A.).
- winterkilling, prevention, XVIII, 547 (Ala. College).
- wood ashes for, XXI, 531.
- yield as affected by—
  - carbon bisulphid, XX, 518.
  - date of planting, XXII, 333 (Can.).
  - drainage, XX, 30 (Wis.).
  - injuries, XVIII, 630.
  - lime, XXI, 424 (Me.).
  - manganese, XXV, 731.
  - moisture, XXII, 223.
  - potash, XX, 822.
  - size of seed, XIV, 432.
  - soils, XVI, 653.
  - spraying, XXII, 439.
  - treatment for smut, XV, 1086.
  - underdrainage, XXIII, 33.
  - weather, XIX, 115, 414; XXI, 526; XXIII, 219.

## yield—

- factors affecting, XXIII, 117.
- from large v. small seed, XXI, 37.
- in Kansas, XXV, 735 (Kans.).
  - North Dakota, XVII, 237 (N. Dak.); XIX, 27 (N. Dak.); XXI, 535 (N. Dak.).
- Ontario, XVI, 1066 (Can.); XIX, 1130 (Can.); XXI, 325 (Can.).
- Pennsylvania, XXIII, 437.
- Transcaucasia, XXV, 332.
- methods of increasing, XXIV, 448.
- on Poltava experiment farm, XVI, 544.
- under dry farming conditions, XIX, 130 (Mont.); XXI, 131 (Wyo.).

## Oberea—

- bimaculata. (*See* Raspberry cane-borer.)
- ulmicola, investigations, XXIII, 457.
- ulmicola n. sp., description, XV, 881.

## Oblique-banded leaf roller—

- bibliography, XXII, 555 (N. H.).
- studies, XXII, 554 (N. H.).

## Oblitin—

- physiological effects, XVIII, 760.
- relation to carminin, XX, 663.

## Obstetrics, veterinary, treatise, XXI, 579.

## Ocean—

- condition of, XVI, 25 (U. S. D. A.).
- currents, XIV, 552.
- highs, permanent, XXV, 508 (U. S. D. A.).
- meteorological charts of, XXI, 616 (U. S. D. A.).
- meteorology, XVI, 26, 648.
- wave at Honolulu, XVI, 25 (U. S. D. A.).
- waves and wind velocity, XVI, 647 (U. S. D. A.).

## Ocher—

- function in rust formation, XXI, 208 (U. S. D. A.).
- natural deposits, XX, 14.

## Ochlerotatus lativittatus, notes, XVIII, 255 (Cal.).

## Ochrophebus carinata, notes, XXIII, 658.

## Ochrospora sorbi, notes, XVI, 384; XXII, 648; XXIII, 545; XXIV, 346.

## Ochsenheimeria taurella, notes, XIV, 467.

## Ocinarina lewinæ, notes, XV, 691.

## Ocneria—

- dispar. (*See* Gipsy moth.)
- monacha. (*See* Lymantria monacha.)

## Oconee County, S. C., soil survey, XXI, 618 (U. S. D. A.).

## Ocotea sp., toxicity, researches in, XXIII, 582.

## Ocotillo—

- ash analyses, XV, 13 (N. Mex.).
- transpiration in, XXV, 124.

## O-cresol, effect on yield of crops, XX, 718.

## Octohydroxy-arachidic acid, function in fat metabolism, XX, 1166.

## Ocular douve in fowls, XXIII, 793.

## Oculiomyia fulleri n. sp., description, XX, 1153.

## Ocyptera brassicaria, studies, XXII, 361.

## Odonata—

- aquatic, in Adirondacks, XIII, 770.
- Australian, studies, XXII, 356; XXV, 52.
- bibliography, XXIV, 557.
- from Arizona and New Mexico, XV, 168.
- of neotropical region, XXIV, 753.
- North America, XXIII, 756; XXIV, 354.
- parasitism, XXIII, 159.
- studies, XX, 761.

## Odontioda, new hybrid, XVI, 161.

## Odontites rubra, form as affected by parasitism, XXIII, 31.

## Odontoglossum—

- hybridization, XVII, 667.
- uroskinneri leaf spot, studies, XX, 1143.

## Odontota dorsalis, notes, XIV, 672 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 356; XXII, 465.

## Odors—

- absorption by milk, XVII, 1183.
- attraction of insects by, XVI, 73, 175.
- diffusion in atmosphere, XV, 856 (U. S. D. A.).

## Odynerus—

- nigripennis, notes, XXIV, 655 (Hawaii).
- spp., notes, XXII, 156 (Hawaii).

## Ebalus pugnax, notes, XX, 54 (La.).

## Ecanthus—

- angustipennis, notes, XVI, 1098 (Ky.).
- niveus. (*See* Tree cricket, snowy.)
- quadrupunctatis, notes, XX, 1152.
- spp., notes, XXIV, 454.



- Ceanthus*—Continued.  
 spp., egg laying habits, XXV, 759.  
 spp., injurious to tobacco, XXII, 464.  
 spp., studies, XXI, 348.
- Echalia grisea*, notes, XXIV, 656 (Hawaii).
- Ecodoma fervens*, notes, XVII, 160 (U. S. D. A.).
- Ecophoridae*, revision, XXI, 651.
- Ecophyllembius neglectus* n. g. and n. sp., description, XXII, 59.
- Edaleonotus enigma*, remedies, XVII, 1089 (Cal.).
- Edaleus senegalensis*—  
 control, XX, 852.  
 in New South Wales, XIX, 857.
- Edemagena tarandi*—  
 notes, XXIV, 661.  
 remedies, XXIV, 98.
- Edemasia concinna*, notes, XIV, 63 (Conn. State).
- Edomyces*—  
*leproides*, notes, XIV, 57, 979, 1085, 1090; XVI, 169, 381, 479; XVII, 46; XIX, 752; XXII, 650.  
 relation to *Chrysophlyctis*, XVIII, 149.
- Eneis* n. spp., notes, XVI, 275.
- Enophytira pilleriana*, parasitism, XXI, 254.
- Enothera*—  
*biennis*, breeding experiments, XIX, 1127.  
 breeding experiments, XXII, 628.  
*cruciata*, atavistic variations in, XIV, 527.  
 heredity of pigmentation in, XXV, 327.  
*lamarckiana*—  
 a Mendelian hybrid, XXIV, 27.  
 mutation of, studies, XXIV, 141.  
 origin of new species, XIII, 619.  
 production of new species, XIII, 324.  
 spp., dimorphism of gametes, XXV, 524.  
 spp., mutants and hybrids, XVII, 124.  
 spp., mutation forms, XVI, 23.  
 spp., studies, XX, 1120; XXIV, 141.  
 twin hybrids in, XXV, 129.
- Esophagostoma*—  
*columbianum*, notes, XIII, 284; XV, 191 (La.), 411; XVII, 405 (La.); XX, 787, 879; XXII, 782.  
*inflatum*, notes, XX, 382 (S. C.); XXIV, 785.
- Estergötland Cow-Testing Associations*, report, XXI, 573.
- Estridae*, notes, XXIV, 98.
- Estrum*, effect on composition of milk, XVI, 592 (Md.); XVII, 180.
- Estrus*—  
 larvæ, secretion of hematotoxic substances by, XXI, 686.  
 ovis. (*See* Sheep botfly.)
- O'Fallon area, Mo.-Ill., soil survey, XVII, 740 (U. S. D. A.).
- Ofal, destruction, XIII, 97.
- Officials in Upper Egypt, XIV, 1033.
- Ogdoconta cinereola*, notes, XIV, 166 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 1049 (Me.).
- Ohia bark, analyses, XXII, 12 (Hawaii).
- Ohio—  
 State Horticultural Society, XXI, 295 (Ohio).  
 State University, notes, XIII, 699; XIV, 199, 1136; XV, 202, 312, 732, 1029; XVI, 112, 726, 1141; XVII, 514, 718, 926; XVIII, 495, 1098; XIX, 96, 293, 494, 796, 896, 998; XX, 596, 895, 997; XXI, 97, 297, 498, 695; XXII, 96, 199, 400, 800; XXIII, 99, 199, 497, 598, 698; XXIV, 496; XXV, 300, 397, 600, 797.
- Station—  
 cooperative work with farmers, XXII, 798.  
 financial statement, XIII, 1105; XV, 624, 1025; XVII, 511, 715; XVIII, 691; XX, 491, 892; XXII, 495; XXIV, 799.  
 notes, XIII, 601, 699, 904; XIV, 98, 199, 511, 824, 931, 1035, 1136; XV, 100, 202, 628, 1029; XVI, 112, 520; XVII, 201, 820, 926, 1026, 1204; XVIII, 597, 795, 1098, 1176; XIX, 96, 595, 796, 998, 1097; XX, 493, 694, 895, 997; XXI, 498; XXII, 199, 497, 597, 697; XXIII, 99, 298, 497, 598, 698; XXIV, 95, 194, 297, 496, 696; XXV, 397, 900.  
 publications, index, XIV, 406.  
 report of director, XIII, 1105; XV, 624, 1025; XVII, 511, 715; XVIII, 691; XX, 491, 892; XXII, 495; XXIV, 799.  
 reprints of circulars 1-50, XXI, 399.  
 work, XVII, 1201; XVIII, 691; XX, 1094.
- Oi, destruction, XXII, 731 (Hawaii); XXV, 37 (Hawaii).
- Oiceoptoma opaca*, notes, XIV, 885.
- Oidica*, infectious, diagnosis, XIII, 493.
- Oidium*—  
*aliphitoides* n. sp., description, XXIII, 552.  
*carnis*, development, XXII, 62.  
*chrysanthemii*, notes, XIX, 659.  
*citri-aurantii* n. sp., description, XIV, 161.  
 effect on composition of grapes, XXII, 651.  
*hormini* n. sp., description, XIV, 977.  
*lactis*—  
 acid production by, XIX, 681.  
 as a cause of fishy flavor in butter, XIII, 179.  
 cause of spontaneous combustion, XX, 864.  
 effect on acidity of cream, XXI, 678.  
 effect on cheese, XXI, 782.

## Oidium—Continued.

- lactis*—continued.  
 in butter, XVI, 817; XXII, 481 (Mich.), 483 (Mich.).  
 notes, XVII, 399; XVIII, 1078; XXI, 175 (U. S. D. A.); 176 (Iowa); XXV, 82.  
 relation to cheese disease, XX, 575.  
 respiration as affected by light, XIV, 839.  
 ludwighi, studies, XIII, 868.  
 of Japanese euonymus, notes, XXIV, 252.  
 on dried fruit, XXII, 665.  
 preserved fruits, XXI, 360.  
 slimy sausage casing, XXII, 762.  
 parasitism, XXIV, 352.  
 quercinum gemmiparum, notes, XXIV, 748.  
 quercinum, notes, XX, 454, 757; XXI, 645; XXII, 548, 742, 749; XXIII, 545.  
 spp., notes, XIII, 661, 966; XX, 548 (Cal.); XXI, 655; XXIII, 353, 651.  
 spp., wintering over, XXV, 850.  
 treatment, XIII, 761, 762; XXIV, 749.  
 tuckeri. (See Grape powdery mildew.)  
 ventricosum, notes, XXIII, 740.

## Oiketicus—

- abbottii, notes, XIII, 574.  
 platensis, parasites of, XIV, 1098.

## Oil— (See also specific kinds.)

- analysis, handbook, XXII, 12.  
 analysis, viscosity of soap solution in, XV, 223.  
 as a catsup preservative, XX, 861 (U. S. D. A.).  
 wood preservative, XX, 48 (U. S. D. A.).  
 asphaltum, use in road making, XXI, 290.  
 beans from southern Nigeria, XIX, 170.  
 bearing seeds, analyses, XVI, 82.  
 cake—  
 analyses, XXI, 72 (N. Mex.); XXIII, 672 (N. Y. State).  
 fertilizing value, XXIII, 641.  
 fertilizing value of manure produced from, XVII, 230.  
 mustard, residual effects, XXIII, 642.  
 waste, analyses, XIV, 750 (N. J.).  
 cakes—  
 adulteration, XVII, 64.  
 analyses, XVI, 82; XVII, 793.  
 as a denaturing agent, XIX, 169.  
 damaged, as a fertilizer, XVIII, 21.  
 determination of carbohydrates in, XIX, 111.  
 effect on nitrogen content of liquid manure, XX, 318.  
 feeding value, XIV, 185, 479, 791; XVI, 1010.

## Oil—Continued.

- cakes—continued.  
 for cows, XIII, 586, 984, XIX, 572.  
 horses, XX, 75.  
 pentosan content, XIX, 259.  
 source, composition, and use, XVIII, 374.  
 canarium, characteristics, XX, 1164.  
 canarium, composition and use, XIX, 1162.  
 candle-nut, notes, XVIII, 361.  
 clove, effect on yeast fermentation, XXIII, 63.  
 colocynth seed, characteristics, XXI, 518.  
 corn, manufacture, XXI, 569.  
 Crithmum maritimum, analyses, XXI, 518.  
 crude, preparation from sewage, XXII, 422.  
 determination in mustard, XV, 122.  
 determination in seeds, XXV, 801.  
 distillation from grasses, XXII, 232.  
 emulsions—  
 for roads, XXIII, 490 (U. S. D. A.).  
 insecticidal value, XXIV, 262 (U. S. D. A.).  
 preparation and use, XX, 958 (Mo. Fruit).  
 engines, use in irrigation, XXI, 588.  
 ergot, characteristics, XX, 1110.  
 fields, development in Montana, XIV, 1133.  
 foreign, identification in paprika, XXIV, 198.  
 from Carapa spp., characteristics, XX, 1182.  
 Chinese beans, extraction, XXIII, 13.  
 Nsa-Sana seeds, notes, XX, 172.  
 fruits, analyses, XXIV, 309.  
 horse-chestnut, composition, XXI, 414.  
 horse-chestnut, notes, XIX, 765.  
 in Louisiana, XIV, 428.  
 seeds of Polygala apopetala, XV, 750 (Cal.).  
 inspection in Wyoming, XX, 911, 1060; XXII, 311; XXIV, 463.  
 lemon, analyses, XX, 1164.  
 lemon, production, XXII, 12 (U. S. D. A.).  
 lycopodium, characteristics, XX, 1110.  
 meal— (See also Linseed meal.)  
 analyses, XIII, 270 (Me.), 977 (Mass.); XIV, 790 (Wis.), 790 (N. Y. State); XV, 171 (Can.); XVI, 81 (Wis.), 1003 (Wis.); XVII, 1178 (Mass.); XVIII, 167; XIX, 970 (Wis.); XXI, 274 (Wis.).  
 feeding value, XVIII, 363 (Nebr.).  
 for cows, XIV, 801.  
 horses, XXIII, 278 (Iowa).  
 viscid, analyses, XVII, 63 (Me.), 1178 (Mass.), 1178 (Me.).

## Oil—Continued.

- motors at Newcastle, exhibition, XXI, 490.
- of bitter almonds in *Centaurea aspera*, XXIV, 431.
- Carthamus tinctorius*, XVI, 490.
- pumpkins, analyses, XVI, 741.
- squashes, analyses, XVI, 741.
- strawberries, composition, XVI, 441.
- orange, constants, XX, 708.
- palms—
- culture in Kamerun, XVIII, 337.
  - culture in West Africa, XXII, 737.
  - diseases of, notes, XXII, 737.
  - insects affecting, XXII, 737.
  - treatise and bibliography, XXIV, 456.
- peanut and coconut, effect on milk, XXIII, 478.
- peanut, detection in olive oil, XXI, 523.
- pecan, analyses, XXII, 513.
- pimenta, analyses, XXI, 523.
- plants—
- culture, XXI, 536.
  - potash requirements, XX, 221.
  - seed and harvest time in Bengal, XXII, 134.
- products, notes, XXI, 307.
- red currant seed, characteristics, XX, 1182.
- rôle of in development of dates, XXIV, 629.
- samphire, characteristics, XXI, 518.
- savin, detection, XX, 1110.
- seeds—
- analyses, XX, 1110; XXIII, 129.
  - anatomy, XV, 986 (Conn. State).
  - crop of India, XIII, 599 (U. S. D. A.).
  - industry, XVI, 148 (U. S. D. A.).
- soy-bean, studies, XVIII, 858.
- spERM, determination of iodine value, XXI, 13.
- traction motors, tests, XXI, 490.
- trade at Marseille, XX, 1079.
- transformation in seeds during germination, XIV, 330.
- tree, New Zealand, notes, XIV, 256 (Cal.).
- turpentine, analyses, XXI, 111.
- volatile, in *Cryptomeria japonica*, XIV, 362.
- waste, fertilizing value, XXV, 729.
- well wastes, disposal, XVI, 1137.
- wheat, new compound from, XX, 109.
- yellow, effect on hydrolysis of butter fat, XIX, 766.
- yielding plants in Egypt, XIII, 224, 639.

## Oils—

- absorption numbers, XIII, 523.
- absorption, test of methods, XXII, 12.
- acidity of, significance, XXV, 612.
- analyses, XV, 65, 647; XVI, 227; XVIII, 854 (Conn. State), 913; XXI, 66, 111, 164, 306, 462, 518, 523, 566; XXIII, 129; XXIV, 567, 667.

## Oils—Continued.

- analytical textbooks, XV, 223, 446.
  - and fats, treatise, XXIV, 413.
  - animal, preparation, XXI, 212.
  - animal *v.* vegetable for cooking, XV, 492.
  - burning, studies, XX, 511 (N. Dak.).
  - chemical studies, XV, 122.
  - chemistry of, progress in, XXII, 608.
  - cloud test, XVIII, 110 (U. S. D. A.).
  - coal-tar. (*See* Coal-tar oils.)
  - coefficient of toxicity, XIX, 111.
  - cold test, XVII, 429; XVIII, 110 (U. S. D. A.), 397.
  - color reactions, XVI, 332; XXIV, 310.
  - constant of miscibility, XIX, 705.
  - constants of, XVIII, 609.
  - cooking, analyses, XXI, 462.
  - cruciferous, detection in oil mixtures, XXIV, 11.
  - culinary, examination, XX, 512.
  - dark, determination of acid and saponifying numbers in, XXIII, 116.
  - dark, modified method of analysis, XXII, 310.
  - determination, XXI, 10.
  - determination—
    - in cotton-seed products, XX, 708, 1109.
    - flavoring extracts, XX, 113.
    - pharmaceutical preparations, XX, 113.  - of fatty acids in, XXIII, 116.
  - iodine mono-bromide number, XIII, 822.
  - iodine value, XIV, 631; XXI, 13.
  - molecular weight, XVIII, 912.
- digestibility, XIV, 594.
- drying in determining water content, XIII, 616.
- edible—
- analyses, XX, 862.
  - detection of rape oil in, XXIV, 11.
  - digestibility, XV, 700 (Ark.).
  - effect on metallic containers, XXV, 314 (U. S. D. A.).
  - methods of analysis, XIV, 7 (U. S. D. A.).
- essential, determination, XXI, 306; XXIV, 512.
- essential, determination—
- in flavoring extracts, XXI, 108.
  - liquors, XXI, 108.
  - spices and drugs, XXII, 513.
  - of iodine number in, XXIII, 615.
- essential—
- effect on plants, XXV, 225.
  - extraction, XIV, 50; XVI, 978.
  - in Cyprus, XIV, 718.
  - industry in West Indies, XIV, 448.
  - loss from tea, XXIV, 41.
  - notes, XIV, 871; XX, 708; XXI, 212.
  - treatise, XXI, 307.

## Oils—Continued.

- ethereal—
  - analyses, XXI, 212.
  - and odoriferous bodies, treatise, XXII, 415.
  - determination in cloves, XXII, 307.
  - function in xerophytes, XV, 651.
  - fatty, analytical constants, XVII, 337.
  - fatty, relation of heat of combustion to specific gravity, XIII, 915.
  - fish. (*See* Fish oils.)
  - fixed, rare, XV, 851.
  - for road improvement, XVIII, 289 (U. S. D. A.), 290, 990 (Kans.); XXIII, 489 (U. S. D. A.).
  - from fruit kernels, extraction and use, XX, 539 (U. S. D. A.).
  - seeds, characteristics, XX, 809.
  - frying, treatment of, XVI, 1103.
  - glycerids in, XXI, 306.
  - halogen absorption, XVI, 130.
  - heats of combustion, XIII, 105.
  - hydrolysis, XXI, 518.
  - hydrolysis with dilute acids, XIV, 992.
  - illuminating, examination, XXIV, 666 (N. Dak.).
  - illuminating, laws of Wyoming, XXV, 166.
- iodin—
  - absorption, XIV, 836; XV, 438, 648; XVII, 220 (Pa.).
  - absorption, comparison of methods, XIV, 523.
  - value of, XIX, 412.
- Japanese plant, properties, XXI, 13.
- lubricating, methods of examination, XIX, 1008 (U. S. D. A.).
- manufacture from—
  - citrus fruits, XXV, 644.
  - grape by-products, XXIV, 707.
- Maumené value, determination, XXI, 110.
- methods of analyses, XIII, 1016; XVI, 228, 327; XIX, 506; XXII, 710; XXIV, 198, 410; XXV, 414.
- mineral. (*See* Mineral oils.)
- miscible—
  - preparation, XIX, 56 (Del.), 662 (Conn. Storrs), 1056 (Del.), 1057 (Pa.); XX, 164 (Ky.), 394 (U. S. D. A.), 958 (Mo. Fruit), 1052 (Conn. Storrs).
  - preparation and use, XIX, 1054 (N. J.); XXIII, 157 (U. S. D. A.).
  - tests, XVIII, 653 (N. Y. State), 654; XIX, 1053 (Conn. State), 1057 (Del.); XX, 958 (Va.), 1048 (Conn. State).
- natural changes in, XXII, 702.
- notes, XXI, 496.
- petroleum, analyses, XXI, 341 (Can.).
- Philippine wood, XVII, 1076.
- plant, reaction, XXI, 612.
- preparation, XXI, 212.

## Oils—Continued.

- preservation, XXI, 479.
- production and preparation, XX, 182.
- refractometer number, XV, 648.
- review of literature, XVIII, 813.
- salad, investigations, XV, 551 (U. S. D. A.).
- salad, refractive indexes, XIV, 225.
- saponifiable, analyses, XXI, 341 (Can.).
- saponification, XVI, 19.
- seed, treatise, XXII, 608.
- soluble, proprietary, tests, XVIII, 557 (Ohio).
- soluble, use, XXIII, 458.
- standard, description, XX, 911 (Tex.).
- table and cooking, analyses, XXII, 767.
- table, examination, XVII, 890.
- tar, fungicidal value, XXV, 655.
- technology, treatise, XVIII, 577; XXI, 518.
- temperature reaction with sulphuric acid, XIII, 915.
- thermal degrees of, XXII, 311.
- thermal value, determination, XXI, 306.
- titer test, XVII, 428; XVIII, 110 (U. S. D. A.).
- use of soy beans in, XXI, 733.
- vegetable—
  - detection of fish oils in, XXIII, 116.
  - effect on butter, XX, 377 (Mass.).
  - food value, XVI, 79.
  - formation, XIV, 944.
  - preparation, XX, 1158.
  - refraction constants, XXV, 801.
  - treatise, XXV, 801.
- viscosity, XVI, 641.
- volatile—
  - effect on ripening of dates, XXII, 704.
  - methods of analysis, XXI, 523.
  - production in United States, XXIV, 414 (U. S. D. A.).
  - treatise, XXV, 113.
- Oily substances, mixing with calcium cyanamid, XXIII, 126.
- Oklahoma—
  - College, notes, XIII, 296, 495, 601, 802; XIV, 199, 617, 721, 824, 1136; XV, 100, 202, 1137; XVI, 412, 520, 726, 833, 937, 1141; XVII, 100, 414, 607, 820, 1124; XVIII, 96, 795; XIX, 96, 494, 595, 998, 1196; XX, 97, 197, 596, 694, 998; XXI, 195, 695; XXII, 697; XXIII, 598, 698; XXIV, 297, 400; XXV, 797.
  - County, Okla., soil survey, XXI, 618 (U. S. D. A.).
- Station—
  - financial statement, XIII, 598; XIV, 406; XV, 416; XVI, 411; XVII, 512; XVIII, 296; XIX, 391; XX, 995; XXII, 798.

## Oklahoma—Continued.

## Station—Continued.

- notes, XIII, 99, 296, 495, 601, 802, 1005; XIV, 199, 617, 721, 824, 1136; XV, 100, 202, 1137; XVI, 412, 520, 1038, 1141; XVII, 100, 414, 607, 820, 1026, 1124, 1204; XVIII, 96, 495; XIX, 494; XX, 97, 596, 694, 998; XXI, 195, 297, 695; XXII, 597, 697; XXIII, 598, 698, 800; XXIV, 297, 400; XXV, 797, 900.
- report of director, XIII, 598; XIV, 406; XV, 416; XVI, 411; XVII, 512; XVIII, 296; XIX, 391; XX, 995; XXII, 798.
- work, XX, 491.

## Okra—

- breeding experiments, XIX, 646 (N. J.); XXII, 140 (N. J.).
- canning experiments, XVII, 366 (La.).
- canning in the home, XXI, 278 (U. S. D. A.).
- culture and uses, XVII, 665 (U. S. D. A.).
- culture experiments, XVII, 366 (La.).
- culture in Guam, XXV, 837 (U. S. D. A.).
- fertilizer experiments, XVII, 765.
- hybridization experiments, XXV, 445 (N. J.).
- leaf spot, notes, XXI, 655.
- notes, XIX, 1043.
- seed production, XV, 682.
- varieties, XIII, 346 (S. Dak.).
- wilt, notes, XVIII, 48 (Conn. State).

Oktibbeha County, Miss., soil survey, XXI, 618 (U. S. D. A.).

Oleaginous compounds reserve, transformation in plants, XIV, 329.

## Oleander—

- bacterial diseases, notes, XVIII, 453, 650.
- disease, notes, XVIII, 342.
- leaf spot, notes, XIII, 762.
- scale, notes, XVII, 163 (Conn. State); XXI, 452.
- sphinx, notes, XVI, 990.
- twig galls, notes, XXIV, 652.

Oleanders, poisoning of live stock by, XV, 511; XXI, 681 (Ariz.), 682 (Ariz.); XXII, 595 (U. S. D. A.).

## Oleic acid—

- color reaction, XXI, 212.
- effect on viruses, XXV, 283.

Olein, synthetic preparation, XVI, 641.

## Oleo oil—

- in Turkey, XVII, 716 (U. S. D. A.).
- statistics, XIII, 180 (U. S. D. A.), 990; XV, 509 (U. S. D. A.).

## Oleomargarine— (See also Margarin.)

- analyses, XIII, 526 (Vt.); XX, 709, 1060; XXI, 65, 462, 768; XXIII, 710; XXIV, 125, 764; XXV, 165.
- as affected by low temperature, XXII, 113.

## Oleomargarine—Continued.

- chemical control in, XXI, 164.
- composition as affected by growth of mold, XIV, 225.
- containing ammonia, XVI, 599.
- detection, XIII, 321 (U. S. D. A.), 412; XXI, 612; XXV, 714.
- detection in butter, XIII, 522; XV, 717; XVIII, 419, 709; XXII, 515.
- examination, simplified method, XXIII, 710.
- in bakers' goods, XXII, 763.
- France, XIII, 1106 (U. S. D. A.).
- industry in Sweden, XX, 181.
- ingredients, XIII, 1106 (U. S. D. A.).
- legislation concerning, XVI, 506; XXIV, 382.
- manufacture, XIX, 1162; XXII, 17.
- manufacture and comparison, XXIII, 679.
- manufacture and sale in Pennsylvania, XXV, 166.
- methods of analysis, XXIV, 515.
- nutritive value, XIV, 275 (Minn.).
- statistics, XIII, 180 (U. S. D. A.), 990; XV, 509 (U. S. D. A.).
- statistics of Denmark, XX, 1180.
- v. butter, discussion, XXIV, 463.
- water content, determination, XXIII, 710.

Olethreutes albiciliana, notes, XXII, 54.

Oleuropéine from olives, notes, XX, 831; XXIII, 211.

Oligonitrophilous microbes, XIII, 921.

Oligosita americana n. sp., description, XXII, 363.

Oligotrophus ischæmi n. sp., description, XXIV, 164.

Olinda bug, notes, XVI, 143 (U. S. D. A.).

## Olive—

bacterial diseases, notes, XVIII, 650; XIX, 750; XXIII, 247.

bacteriosis, investigations, XVI, 987.

black scale, parasitism, XXV, 161.

coccid, notes, XXII, 60.

Cycloconium disease—

description, XIV, 881.

treatment, XIII, 661.

disease, new, description, XVII, 985; XXIV, 49.

diseases—

bibliography, XXIII, 149.

notes, XVI, 987; XIX, 238; XX, 157, 1140; XXII, 652; XXIII, 145, 242, 640; XXIV, 752.

review of literature, XX, 950.

treatment, XVI, 265; XVIII, 451.

## fly—

notes, XIII, 160; XIX, 160; XX, 1140; XXI, 253; XXII, 59.

parasites, notes, XIX, 253; XXI, 159; XXII, 59; XXV, 360, 857.

remedies, XIII, 574, 768; XV, 980; XVI, 278; XVIII, 954, 1145;

XIX, 55, 160, 354, 556, 663, 1055; XX, 459, 763, 1152; XXI, 159; XXIII, 55; XXIV, 59.

## Olive—Continued.

## fumagine—

description, XIV, 881.  
notes, XVI, 678.  
treatment, XIII, 152; XVIII, 451.

husks, detection in pepper, XXV, 110.  
industry—

at Sfax, XVI, 265.  
in Catania, XXI, 438.  
France, XV, 41.  
Mediterranean countries, XIX, 743.  
Spain, XV, 41; XIX, 742; XX, 444; XXII, 43.  
Turkey, XXI, 307.

## knot—

bacillus, biology of, XVII, 1165, 1166.

in California, XIV, 881.  
notes, XXV, 247.  
studies, XXII, 244 (Cal.).

leaf disease, studies, XXI, 447.

leaf miner, notes, XV, 275.

leaf spot, notes, XXV, 752.

leaf tineid, notes, XXII, 59.

marc, feeding value, XX, 468.

## oil—

absorption spectra, XXV, 414.  
adulteration, XIII, 712; XX, 464; XXII, 566 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 168 (U. S. D. A.), 468 (U. S. D. A.), 568 (U. S. D. A.), 769 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 171 (U. S. D. A.), 264 (U. S. D. A.), 464 (U. S. D. A.), 567 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 669 (U. S. D. A.), 769 (U. S. D. A.).

analyses, XIII, 74 (Conn. State); XV, 223, 750 (Cal.); XVI, 949 (Cal.); XVII, 890, 997, 1097 (Conn. State); XVIII, 855 (Conn. State), 960 (Tex.); XIX, 764, 765, 864 (Conn. State); XX, 65, 773, 960 (Conn. State); XXI, 65, 164, 306, 439; XXII, 513, 662 (Conn. State), 766; XXIV, 667, 764; XXV, 166, 712.

as affected by metals, XXIII, 112.  
affected by temperature, XXII, 736 (Ariz.).

affected by various factors, XIX, 509.

an adulterant of paprika, XX, 396.

Bechi test, XIII, 915.

by-product, notes, XVI, 898.

copper in, XVIII, 247.

determination of iodine value, XXI, 13.

development of molds in, XXIII, 528.

digestibility, XV, 700 (Ark.); XXI, 665.

effect on wine, XX, 1163.

extraction, XIV, 1030; XXIII, 218; XXIV, 215.

## Olive—Continued.

## oil—continued.

for preserving fish, XIII, 478.  
formation, XIII, 527, 715; XIV, 944.

identification, XXI, 11.

## oil industry in—

Asia Minor, XIII, 747.  
Cyprus, XIV, 718.  
France, XV, 796.  
Italy, XIX, 238.  
Portugal, XVIII, 1079; XXIII, 145.  
Spain, XX, 444; XXII, 43.  
the Levant, XXII, 369.  
United States, XIII, 1102.

## oil—

investigations, XV, 551 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 1162.

iodine number, XVI, 538.

machinery, description, XXII, 312; XXIII, 218.

manufactories, cooperative, in Italy, XXIII, 594.

manufacture, XIV, 441, 712; XVI, 265, 718 (Cal.), 719; XXI, 439; XXII, 312, 735 (Ariz.); XXIII, 639 (Ariz.).

manufacture in Algeria, XVII, 185.

methods of pressing, XXIII, 640.

misbranding, XXII, 566 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 65 (U. S. D. A.), 168 (U. S. D. A.), 468 (U. S. D. A.), 568 (U. S. D. A.), 769 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 171 (U. S. D. A.), 264 (U. S. D. A.), 364 (U. S. D. A.), 567 (U. S. D. A.), 764 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 64 (U. S. D. A.), 368 (U. S. D. A.), 669 (U. S. D. A.), 769 (U. S. D. A.).

oxidation, XX, 309.

phytosterol in, XV, 223.

preservation and purification, XVI, 898.

production, XIII, 1073.

Provence, analyses, XVII, 889.

rancidity, XVI, 490.

reaction, XXI, 612; XXII, 12.

refraction constant, XXV, 801.

substitutes, analyses, XV, 223.

substitutes, investigations, XV, 551 (U. S. D. A.).

Tunis, chemical studies, XVI, 948.

Tunis, iodine number of, XIX, 113.

Tunis, special reactions, XXII, 310.

viscosity test, XV, 223.

oleuropéine, studies, XX, 831; XXIII, 211.

pits, oil from, XVI, 1002.

## pomace—

analyses, XIII, 481 (Cal.).

ashes, fertilizing value, XIX, 425.

feeding value, XVII, 1102; XX, 69.

products in Italy, XVI, 491.

## Olive—Continued.

- refuse, analyses, XIV, 649 (Cal.).  
 residue, conservation, XXV, 575.  
 scale, notes, XV, 278; XVI, 678.  
 scale, synonymy, XXII, 753.  
 sooty mold—  
   description, XV, 270.  
   notes, XVI, 171.  
   treatment, XV, 52; XVI, 172;  
   XXIII, 250.  
 tineid, notes, XXI, 159; XXII, 254.  
 tubercle organism, formation of glu-  
   conic acid by, XXIII, 611.  
 tubercle organism, studies, XX, 249  
   (U. S. D. A.).  
 tuberculosis, transmissibility, XX, 1143.  
 twig galls, notes, XXIV, 652.

## Olives—

- adulteration, XXIII, 769 (U. S. D. A.);  
 XXIV, 171 (U. S. D. A.), 264 (U. S.  
 D. A.), 364 (U. S. D. A.); XXV,  
 368 (U. S. D. A.), 468 (U. S. D. A.),  
 863 (U. S. D. A.).  
 alterations in branches due to insects,  
 XV, 275.  
 analyses, XIII, 137; XIV, 441 (Cal.),  
 945; XVII, 467; XX, 64; XXII, 736  
 (Ariz.).  
 as affected by calcium cyanamid, XX,  
 1140.  
 bark beetles affecting, XXV, 255.  
 coloring, XIV, 356.  
 composition during ripening, XIII,  
 1049.  
 culture, XIV, 441, 441 (Cal.); XV,  
 148 (Cal.); XVIII, 443, 1174  
 (Ariz.); XXIII, 640.  
 culture—  
   experiments, XV, 773 (Cal.).  
   in Algeria, XXIII, 242.  
   Arizona, XXII, 735 (Ariz.).  
   Italy, XIX, 238.  
   northern Africa, XX, 42 (U. S.  
   D. A.).  
   Portugal, XVIII, 1079; XXIII,  
   145.  
   southern France, XXIII, 640.  
   Tunis, XIII, 746.  
   treatise, XIX, 238.  
 description, XV, 253.  
 drought resistance in, XXIV, 442  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 fermented, treatment, XX, 773.  
 fertilizer experiments, XIX, 425; XX,  
 724; XXIV, 40; XXV, 630.  
 food value, XVIII, 637 (Cal.).  
 for sheep, XXI, 73 (Ariz.).  
 grafts, injury to, XV, 278.  
 green, pickling, XIII, 747 (Cal.), 748  
 (Cal.); XVI, 877.  
 history and synonymy, XXII, 538.  
 host of orange thrips, XXV, 657  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 improvement, XVIII, 444.

## Olives—Continued.

- insects affecting, XV, 271, 275, 690;  
 XIX, 55, 160, 238; XX, 353; XXII,  
 59, 162, 559; XXIII, 242, 640;  
 XXIV, 752; XXV, 151.  
 introduction from Palestine, XXIII,  
 538 (U. S. D. A.).  
 misbranding, XXV, 669 (U. S. D. A.).  
 mock, notes, XIX, 194 (U. S. D. A.).  
 monograph, XVII, 42.  
 new glucosid in, notes, XX, 831.  
 new method of grafting, XXIV, 545.  
 notes, XVII, 1070 (La.).  
 of southern Italy, classification, XX,  
 1132; XXII, 736.  
 oil content, XX, 360.  
 pickled, analyses, XVI, 949 (Cal.).  
 pickled, brine from, XV, 796 (Cal.).  
 pickling, XIII, 50; XVII, 467 (Ariz.);  
 XVIII, 637 (Cal.); XIX, 194 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 pitting, XX, 182.  
 preservation, XVI, 265; XXIII, 145.  
 preservation for oil making, XX, 773.  
 production of manna by, XIII, 112.  
 propagation, XIX, 40, 439.  
 respiration, XIII, 527, 715.  
 ripe, pickling, XIII, 747 (Cal.).  
 sprayed, analyses, XX, 763.  
 sterility in, studies, XXIV, 721.  
 varieties, XVI, 972 (Cal.); XVII, 467,  
 1066 (Ariz.); XVIII, 638 (Cal.);  
 XIX, 40; XXII, 736 (Ariz.); XXIII,  
 145, 242, 640.  
 varieties for oil production, XIV, 863.  
 wild, notes, XXIV, 55.  
 wild, relation to white fly, XXIII, 462  
 (Fla.); XXIV, 355 (Fla.).  
 yield as affected by rainfall, XX, 43  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
*Oliviera lateralis*, viviparity in, XXIII, 365.  
*Olmsted*, F. L., biographical note, XV, 208.  
*Olor columbianus*, susceptibility to tu-  
 berculosis, XVI, 924.  
*Omlodes*—  
   accepta, studies, XXV, 665 (U. S.  
   D. A.).  
   parasites of, XIX, 453 (Hawaii).  
   spp., descriptions, XIX, 452 (Hawaii).  
*Omorgus frumentarius*, notes, XXV, 758  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
*Omphale metallicus*, notes, XXIV, 655  
 (Hawaii).  
*Omphalitis* in colts, XIII, 695; XV, 298,  
 726.  
*Omphalodes verna*, notes, XXII, 452.  
*Omphalophlebitis* in lambs, XXII, 681  
 (Mich.).  
*Omphisa anastomosalis*, notes, XXIV, 655  
 (Hawaii).  
*Onagra biennis*, heredity in, XXV, 129.  
*Onchocerca*—  
   gibsoni, studies, XXV, 887.  
   *gutturosa* n. sp., notes, XXV, 589.  
   spp., descriptions, XXII, 791.

**Onchocerciasis** in cattle, studies and bibliography, XXV, 289.

**Oncideres**—

cingulata, notes, XXII, 362; XXV, 559 (U. S. D. A.).

pustulata, notes, XVI, 485.

spp., studies and bibliography, XXV, 559 (Okla.).

texana, notes, XIII, 571 (Miss.); XVI, 992 (Miss.); XXIII, 764.

**Oncopeltus fasciatus**, injurious to cotton, XXIII, 462 (U. S. D. A.).

One for All, tests, XXIV, 553 (Conn. State).

**Onion**—

bacterial disease, notes, XVIII, 745.

bacterial disease, treatment, XVIII, 551.

bacterial rot, notes, XIII, 53 (Ga.); XVI, 381.

blight, description and treatment, XVI, 170 (N. Y. Cornell).

blight, notes, XIX, 954 (Can.); XX, 350 (Mass.).

brittle, notes, XVIII, 48 (Conn. State).

brittle, treatment, XVIII, 1138 (Conn. State).

catawisa, notes, XVIII, 937.

chaff, analyses, XVI, 1003 (Cal.).

cutworm, notes, XX, 952 (N. Y. State).

disease in Italy, investigations, XV, 269.

diseases, notes, XXI, 139 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 41 (Ariz.).

diseases, treatment, XIX, 46; XX, 52 (N. Y. Cornell).

eelworm, remedies, XXIII, 547.

fly, notes, XIII, 262.

maggot, notes, XIII, 262; XIV, 1093; XV, 546, 547, 877, 878; XVI, 170 (N. Y. Cornell), 792 (Wis.), 989 (Conn. State); XVII, 36 (Mich.), 378 (N. J.), 677, 990 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 57 (Conn. State); XXIII, 160 (N. J.); XXIV, 255 (Mont.).

maggot, remedies, XVIII, 849 (N. J.); XIX, 758 (Mass.); XXI, 438 (Ind.).

mildew, notes, XV, 1087 (Vt.); XVII, 1162; XXII, 244 (Cal.).

mite disease, notes, XIX, 99.

nematode diseases, notes, XIV, 1086.

root maggot, notes, XIII, 471; XVII, 160 (Can.); XXII, 355 (Can.).

root maggot, remedies, XIX, 661 (N. J.).

rot, notes, XXII, 244 (Mass.).

**seed**—

germination tests, XXV, 739 (Conn. State).

home production, XXV, 39 (U. S. D. A.).

phorid fly affecting, XXIV, 750 (Conn. State).

vitality as affected by age, XIV, 364 (Conn. State).

**Onion**—Continued.

smut, notes, XIII, 257 (Ohio); XIX, 350.

smut, treatment, XIII, 58 (N. Y. State); XIV, 58 (Ohio), 164; XXII, 244 (Mass.); XXIII, 743 (Mass.).

thrips, life history and remedies, XXIV, 254 (Mass.).

thrips, notes, XIII, 369 (Ky.), 1063; XIV, 64, 886 (Pa.); XV, 975 (Conn. State); XVI, 70 (U. S. D. A.), 170 (N. Y. Cornell); XVIII, 557; XX, 952 (N. Y. State); XXII, 160 (N. J.), 464.

“white tips,” notes, XVI, 170 (N. Y. Cornell).

**Onions**—

analyses, XVII, 41 (N. Y. State); XIX, 667; XXIV, 12.

as affected by—

manganese, XIX, 1026.

organic substances, XIX, 932.

salts, XX, 1121.

ash analyses, XV, 225 (Mass.).

**Bermuda**—

culture experiments, XXII, 34 (Ariz.).

culture in Southern States, XIII, 745.

production in Gulf Coast States, XXI, 139 (U. S. D. A.).

bibliography, XXIV, 12.

breeding experiments, XIX, 646 (N. J.).

cooking tests, XIX, 1162 (Can.).

cost of production, XXII, 732 (N. Mex.).

cost of production in Spain, XXIII, 192.

culture, XIII, 644 (Tex.), 745; XIV, 38, 96 (U. S. D. A.), 963, 1063 (Oreg.); XV, 252, 730 (Kans.), 1076; XVI, 47 (Oreg.), 1076 (N. Mex.); XVII, 716 (U. S. D. A.), 863 (Alaska); XVIII, 38 (N. Mex.); XX, 144 (N. Mex.), 237 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 139 (U. S. D. A.), 236; XXII, 335, 640 (Colo.), 798 (Okla.).

culture—

experiments, XIII, 645 (Oreg.); XIV, 859 (Okla.); XVI, 773 (Mont.); XVII, 35 (Mich.); 251 (Tex.), 366 (La.); XVIII, 39 (Mont.); XIX, 337 (Mont.), 437 (Miss.); XX, 931 (N. Y. State); XXII, 142, 732 (N. Mex.).

in Arizona, XXII, 41 (Ariz.).

Cache la Poudre Valley, XIV, 1065 (Colo.).

California, XIV, 144.

Egypt, XVI, 307 (U. S. D. A.).

Holland, XIV, 658, 860.

Michigan, XX, 144 (Mich.).

mountain glades, XIV, 858 (W. Va.).

Ohio, XVIII, 937.



## Onions—Continued.

- culture—continued.  
 in the Southwest, XXII, 595 (U. S. D. A.).  
 West Indies, XIII, 551; XIV, 570.  
 under cheesecloth, XVII, 140 (Can.).
- fertilizer experiments, XIII, 134, 849 (Idaho), 1047 (N. Y. State); XIV, 134 (Mass.), 962; XV, 672 (R. I.); XVI, 350 (Mass.); XVIII, 32, 121, 635; XIX, 337 (N. Mex.); XX, 145 (R. I.), 320, 723, 928 (Tex.); XXII, 41, 238 (Kans.); XXIII, 733 (N. Mex.); XXIV, 640; XXV, 627 (Tex.), 630.
- fertilizer requirements, XX, 920 (Tex.).
- forcing experiments, XXIII, 41.
- freezing, XVII, 888.
- germination as affected by—  
 different conditions, XVI, 167 (U. S. D. A.).  
 electricity, XVI, 335 (Mass.).  
 temperature, XV, 1084 (Can.).
- germination tests, XVII, 141 (Conn. State); XIX, 235 (Conn. State).
- growth as affected by—  
 acid salts, XVIII, 434.  
 electricity, XXIV, 332.  
 light, XIX, 22.
- harvesting and marketing, XX, 938 (Tex.).
- improvement, XV, 868.
- insects affecting, XIX, 555; XXI, 139 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 41 (Ariz.); XXV, 250.
- irrigation experiments, XIII, 743 (N. J.); XIV, 195 (Ariz.); XVI, 721 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 938 (Tex.); XXIII, 394 (U. S. D. A.).
- keeping tests, XXIII, 341 (Can.).
- lime and magnesia for, XXI, 30.
- liming experiments, XX, 321.
- marketing experiments, XVII, 366 (La.).
- mulching experiments, XV, 250 (Nebr.).
- pickling in Holland, XIV, 860.
- raising from seed, XXI, 438 (Ind.).
- respiration in as affected by poisons, XXIII, 629.
- seed examination, XIII, 564; XX, 335 (Mass.); XXIV, 237 (Mass.), 247 (Mass.).
- seed production, XV, 682.
- seed selection, XVII, 666.
- soil tests, XIII, 334 (Mass.); XIV, 134 (Mass.).
- Spanish, culture experiments, XX, 40 (P. R.).
- storage, XV, 360; XXV, 537.
- studies on development of, XXIII, 229.
- sulphur compounds of, XXIV, 12.
- transplanting, XVII, 463 (Mont.).

## Onions—Continued.

- varieties, XIII, 47 (Ga.); XIV, 40, 144 (Can.), 859 (Okla.), 963, 1063 (N. H.); XVI, 47 (Oreg.), 261 (Mich.), 262 (Can.), 263, 773 (Mont.), 1077 (N. Mex.); XVII, 140 (Can.), 252 (Tex.); XVIII, 39 (Mont.), 937; XX, 237; XXI, 139 (U. S. D. A.), 332 (Can.); XXII, 41 (Ariz.).
- Welsh, notes, XIV, 40.
- wild, removal of taste from milk, XIV, 802 (Ala. College).
- wild, use as food, XIV, 660.
- wounded, chemical changes due to, XX, 1027.
- Oniscus asellus*, notes, XV, 276.
- Onobrychus sativus*. (See Sainfoin.)
- Onoclea sensibilis*, poisonous properties, XIV, 14.
- Ononis arvensis*, notes, XIII, 862.
- Ontario—  
 Agricultural and Experimental Union, meeting in 1901, XIII, 497.  
 Agricultural College, notes, XIX, 1097; XXIII, 499.  
 Beekeepers' Association, XXI, 765; XXIII, 467.  
 Corn Growers' Association, report, XXII, 233.
- Ontophagus hirculus*, notes, XIII, 770.
- Onychomys breviceaudus*, protection, XX, 551 (U. S. D. A.).
- Oomycetes, growth as affected by agitation, XX, 1025.
- Oophthora semblidis*—  
 development, XXI, 557.  
 notes, XXV, 857.
- Oospores—  
 canina in dogs, XIV, 708.  
*saccardiana* n. sp., description, XVIII, 355.  
 scabies. (See Potato scab.)
- Opadia funebrana*, introduction into England, XXIII, 459.
- Opaque objects, apparatus for photographing, XXIV, 494 (Nev.).
- Ophiobolus*—  
*graminis*, notes, XIII, 1057; XIV, 580, 978; XV, 687; XVIII, 947; XIX, 151; XXIV, 551; XXV, 44.  
*graminis*, relation to cereal lodging, XXIII, 546.  
*herpotrichus*, notes, XVI, 571; XX, 1042; XXII, 148.  
*oryzae* n. sp., description, XXIII, 347.
- Ophion*—  
*bilineatus*, notes, XXI, 248.  
*macrurum*, parasitic on *Cecropia*, XX, 953.  
*macrurum*, parasitic on *Saturniidæ*, XXII, 755.
- Ophionectria*—  
*coccicola*, description, XIII, 258; XXIV, 246.

## Ophtioneetria—Continued.

coccicola, notes, XIX, 660 (Fla.); XX, 556 (Fla.); XXI, 752; XXII, 154.  
 follicola n. sp., description, XIV, 455.

## Ophionini, notes, XVI, 386.

## Ophtiusa—

catella, notes, XVIII, 58; XXI, 648.  
 lienardi, notes, XIII, 870 (U. S. D. A.), 1062.  
 melicerte, notes, XVI, 178; XX, 856.  
 serva, notes, XVI, 178.

## Ophrya leucostoma, notes, XXIV, 755.

## Ophtthalmia—

contagious in cattle, XIII, 589.  
 contagious, prevalence in Massachusetts, XVII, 1011.  
 enzootic, in sheep, XVIII, 1083.  
 in animals, notes, XV, 1129.  
 camels, notes, XXII, 791.  
 cattle, XVII, 190 (U. S. D. A.).  
 horses, XV, 186, 720; XVIII, 583.  
 sheep in Australia, XIV, 186.  
 infectious, prevalence in Queensland, XXII, 783.  
 periodic, in horses, XX, 482.  
 periodic, notes, XXIII, 90.  
 relation to house flies, XXIII, 664.

## Ophtthalmic test—

diagnostic value, XXIII, 684.  
 for bovine tuberculosis, XXV, 485.

## Ophtthamo-tuberculin reaction in cattle, XX, 284.

## Opium—

absorption by milk, XX, 975.  
 industry in India, XIX, 341.  
 industry in north Germany, XVIII, 1132.  
 methods of analysis, XVII, 433.  
 methods of assaying, XX, 398.

## Opium concolor, parasitic on olive fly, XXV, 360.

## Opogona spp., notes, XXII, 156 (Hawaii).

## Opossum farming in Australia, XXIV, 674.

## Opsicætus personatus, remedies, XXII, 560.

## Opsonic—

immunity to Staphylococcus aureus, XXIV, 779.  
 index as affected by serum injections, XXV, 583.  
 index in tuberculosis, XXV, 885.  
 technique, notes, XXI, 278.

## Opsonins—

constitution and action, XX, 1080.  
 diagnostic and prognostic value, XXIII, 686.  
 in immunized rabbits, XVI, 1041.  
 milk, XVIII, 768, 980.  
 normal, varieties of, XXIII, 387.  
 paper on, XXI, 278.  
 value in tuberculosis immunity, XXIV, 283.

## Opuntia— (See also Prickly pear.)

analyses, XVI, 1003 (Ariz.).  
 arborescens, ash analyses, XV, 13 (N. Mex.).  
 arbuscula, notes, XIII, 731 (U. S. D. A.).

## Opuntia—Continued.

camanchica, ash analyses, XV, 13 (N. Mex.).

ficus indica, feeding value, XVI, 494.

ficus indica for cows, XIII, 177.

## fulgida—

fruit, feeding value, XIX, 65 (N. Mex.).  
 notes, XIII, 731 (U. S. D. A.).  
 nutritive value, XXIV, 767 (Ariz.).

imbricata, feeding value, XIX, 264 (U. S. D. A.).

leavis, chemistry and uses, XXIII, 710 (N. Mex.).

lindheimeri, notes, XX, 34 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 282.

macrocentra, ash analyses, XV, 13 (N. Mex.).

morphology of fruit, XIII, 112.

spinosior, notes, XIII, 731 (U. S. D. A.).

spp., culture, XXI, 34 (Ariz.).

spp., culture experiments, XXIII, 634 (Ariz.).

spp., destruction by cochineal insect, XXIV, 559.

spp., digestibility, XX, 171 (U. S. D. A.).

spp., economic value, XXIII, 633 (Ariz.).

spp., for cows, XIX, 273.

spp., notes, XIX, 1135 (Ariz.).

spp., water balance of, XXV, 219.

versicolor, notes, XIII, 731 (U. S. D. A.).

Orach, culture, XVII, 863 (Alaska).

## Orange—

aphis, notes, XXI, 354 (U. S. D. A.), 756.

aphis parasite, introduction into Hawaii, XXI, 450.

bark weevil, notes, XIV, 782.

black rot, notes, XIV, 459.

black scale, notes, XIII, 568.

borer, notes, XXI, 752.

buckskin, treatment, XXIII, 446 (Fla.).

butterfly, notes, XXI, 647; XXIII, 362.

chionaspis, notes, XIX, 660 (Fla.).

codling moth, notes, XXI, 647; XXIII, 362.

collar rot, notes, XV, 52; XVI, 171, 677.

dieback, cause, XIII, 147.

dieback, notes, XIII, 964 (Cal.).

disease, description, XXIII, 446 (U. S. D. A.).

disease in Italy, XVI, 382.

## diseases—

descriptions, XIII, 661.

in Brazil, XIII, 258.

Porto Rico, XVI, 145 (U. S. D. A.).

investigations, XV, 974 (U. S. D. A.).

## Orange—Continued.

- diseases—continued.  
 notes, XIII, 964 (Cal.); XIV, 459; XVI, 1094; XX, 354, 947; XXV, 753.  
 studies, XXIV, 157, 650.  
 dog, notes, XIV, 464; XXV, 54.  
 essence, preparation, XIII, 1101.  
 extracts, adulteration and misbranding, XXIII, 568 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 364 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 468 (U. S. D. A.).  
 extracts, analyses, XIII, 1072 (Conn. State).  
 fly, parasitism, XXV, 465.  
 fruit worm, distribution as affected by temperature, XX, 852 (N. H.).  
 gases, effect on bananas, XXIV, 39.  
 girdler weevil, notes, XXIV, 354.  
 gummosis, description, XIII, 661; XVII, 672.  
 gummosis, notes, XIII, 964 (Cal.).  
 hawkweed, notes, XV, 372 (Me.); XX, 640.  
 (See also *Hieracium aurantiacum*.)  
 juice, analyses, XVI, 744, 800; XX, 360; XXI, 522.  
 knot, causative agent, XXV, 149.  
 leaf disease, description, XXII, 744.  
 leaf scorch, notes, XIV, 261.  
 leaf weevils, notes, XXII, 252 (P. R.); XXV, 253 (P. R.).  
 leaves and stems, analyses, XXV, 427 (Fla.).  
 maggot, bibliography, XX, 652.  
 maggot, notes, XIII, 474; XVI, 892; XVII, 54, 478; XX, 652; XXII, 755; XXV, 56, 762.  
 mealy-bug, notes, XXIII, 362.  
 mineral, effect on rust formation, XXI, 208 (U. S. D. A.).  
 mite, notes, XIV, 459.  
 oil, constants, XX, 708.  
 peel—  
   analyses, XV, 989.  
   candied, manufacture, XXI, 767.  
   preservation, XX, 771.  
 recipes, treatise, XXII, 167.  
 root grub, notes, XIV, 882.  
 root rot, notes, XIX, 854.  
 root rot, treatment, XIII, 661.  
 rot, notes, XIII, 963 (Cal.); XIV, 161; XX, 1137.  
 rust mite, notes, XV, 381; XXI, 354 (U. S. D. A.).  
 scab, treatment, XX, 58 (P. R.).  
 scale—  
   fungus parasite, XVIII, 852.  
   notes, XV, 278; XXII, 753; XXIV, 461.  
   red, notes, XIV, 887.  
 scaly bark gum disease, notes, XIII, 964 (Cal.).

## Orange—Continued.

- thrips—  
 new species, description, XX, 956 (U. S. D. A.).  
 notes, XXIV, 749 (Ariz.); XXV, 656.  
 studies, XXV, 657 (U. S. D. A.).  
 tortrix, studies, XXIV, 457.  
 tree butterfly, notes, XVIII, 355.  
 weevil, notes, XV, 694.  
 wine, manufacture, XVII, 184.  
 withertip, studies, XXIV, 747.  
 worm, notes and bibliography, XX, 652.  
 Orangeade powder, adulteration and misbranding, XXIII, 271 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Orangeburg area, S. C., soil survey, XVII, 740 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Oranges—  
 adventitious embryos, studies, XXI, 320 (Fla.).  
 analyses, XIII, 455; XIV, 522, 661 (Cal.); XV, 750 (Cal.); XVI, 669 (U. S. D. A.), 949 (Cal.); XXIII, 441 (Fla.).  
 artificial coloring, XIII, 50.  
 as affected by—  
   alcohol, XXII, 737.  
   cement dust, XXIV, 722.  
   sirocco winds, XVIII, 337.  
 bitter, notes, XIII, 1052.  
 breeding experiments, XXII, 340.  
 care and marketing, XIX, 647 (U. S. D. A.).  
 changes in during ripening, XX, 831.  
 cold storage, XXV, 238.  
 cost of production in Spain, XXIII, 192.  
 culture, XIII, 952 (Cal.); XIV, 45; XV, 149 (Cal.); XVI, 52, 266; XVII, 975.  
 culture—  
   experiments, XXIV, 537.  
   in arid Southwest, XXI, 44 (Ariz.).  
   California, XIV, 147 (Cal.); XVI, 467.  
   Cape of Good Hope, XIII, 648.  
   Dominica, XVII, 467.  
   Florida, XIV, 45.  
   Hawaii, XX, 143 (Hawaii).  
   Jamaica, XIV, 147.  
   Khasi hills, India, XVIII, 145.  
   Porto Rico, XVI, 370 (P. R.).  
   Texas, XVIII, 638; XX, 840, 1038 (Tex.); XXII, 640.  
   under tents, XVII, 767.  
 curing, XIV, 442.  
 decay in transit, XX, 43 (U. S. D. A.), 840 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 746 (U. S. D. A.).  
 destruction by gophers, XXIII, 154 (U. S. D. A.).  
 exports from Natal, XXII, 737.  
 fertilizers for, XIII, 454.  
 fertilizing value, XIII, 936 (Cal.).  
 frost bitten, detection, XXII, 737.

## Oranges—Continued.

fungus disease affecting, XXV, 456.  
grafting on Trifoliata stock, XIV, 868;  
XV, 585.

## hardy—

breeding, XVIII, 146.  
new variety, XVIII, 237 (U. S.  
D. A.).  
notes, XIV, 661.  
varieties, XVII, 865.

hybrids, notes, XIII, 135 (Ala. Col-  
lege); XIV, 442; XV, 677; XVII,  
975.

injury by bees, XVI, 487.

insects affecting, XIII, 661; XVI,  
145 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 351, 1059  
(P. R.); XX, 58 (P. R.), 255,  
353; XXII, 252 (P. R.), 752;  
XXIII, 257 (U. S. D. A.), 755;  
XXIV, 157, 162 (P. R.), 163.

introduction from Palestine, XXIII,  
538 (U. S. D. A.).

irrigation, XV, 195 (Cal.), 774.

malnutrition, diseases of, XXIV, 525,  
722.

mandarin, fungus disease affecting,  
XVII, 1083.

mandarin, studies, XV, 41 (Fla.).

Mediterranean fruit fly affecting,  
XXIV, 255.

navel, bud variation and selection,  
XXIV, 737.

navel, notes, XVIII, 230 (U. S. D. A.).

new, descriptions, XIII, 50; XIX,  
238 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 540 (U. S.  
D. A.).

nitrate of soda for, XIII, 749.

notes, XX, 239 (U. S. D. A.); XXV,  
337 (Hawaii).

packing, XIV, 661 (Fla.).

pineapple, misbranding, XXV, 669  
(U. S. D. A.).

pollination experiments, XIV, 634  
(U. S. D. A.).

production and consumption, XV, 585.

protection from frost, XVI, 876;  
XVII, 767.

renovation of old trees, XIII, 648.

ripening, XVII, 612; XIX, 459.

salicylic acid in, XIV, 892 (Mont.).

Satsuma, stock for, XXII, 538 (U. S.  
D. A.).

Sclerotinia sp. affecting, XXIV, 49.

seedless, notes, XVIII, 1045 (P. R.).  
shipping, XV, 364.

splitting, studies, XXII, 652.

stocks for, XIV, 441; XVIII, 337.

storage and transportation tests, XX,  
840.

sweet, as a citrus stock, XXII, 41  
(Hawaii).

trifoliata, relation to white fly, XXIV,  
355 (Fla.).

varieties, XIII, 952 (Cal.); XVI, 972  
(Cal.); XVIII, 143; XXV, 740  
(P. R.).

wild, utilization, XXV, 740 (P. R.).

*Oraesema viridis*, effect on ants, XX, 254.

## Orbanche—

minor, notes, XIV, 579 (N. J.).  
ramosa, notes, XIV, 579 (N. J.).

## Orchard—

and forest diseases, bibliography,  
XXIII, 149.

brown mite, studies, XXIII, 264  
(Colo.); XXIV, 461.

caterpillars, remedies, XXI, 799  
(N. H.).

conditions in Mesa County, XVIII, 936  
(Colo.).

crops of Bombay Presidency, notes,  
XX, 828.

demonstrations for farmers' institute  
workers, XX, 490.

## diseases—

in Germany, XXV, 347.

Italy, XXIII, 149.

Queensland, XXIII, 147.

Russia, XXV, 347, 348.

Tasmania, XXIII, 52.

Vermont, XIV, 1087 (Vt.).

notes, XX, 345 (Vt.), 642 (La.),  
756; XXI, 145 (Me.), 351  
(Va.), 549 (Vt.); XXII, 452;  
XXIII, 147, 247, 538 (N. Y.  
State), 740; XXV, 650.

studies, XXIII, 646; XXIV, 246.

treatment, XXIII, 163 (Va.), 252  
(Md.), 645; XXIV, 550 (N. Y.  
Cornell), 653; XXV, 39, 538  
(Me.).

## grass—

analyses, XIII, 977; XXIV, 769;  
XXV, 437 (Ohio).

culture, XIV, 240 (Idaho); XVI,  
864 (S. C.); XVIII, 230 (U. S.  
D. A.), 439 (U. S. D. A.).

culture experiments, XIX, 24  
(Alaska), 25 (Alaska), 1066;  
XX, 133 (Alaska); XXIV, 731;  
XXV, 735 (Kans.).

culture in Alaska, XVIII, 225  
(U. S. D. A.).

digestibility, XIX, 1066.

fertilizer experiments, XV, 346  
(Tenn.); XXII, 442.

for pastures, XXIII, 529 (N. Y.  
Cornell).

germination tests, XXIII, 240  
(Va.).

host plant of timothy stem-borer,  
XXV, 57 (U. S. D. A.).

notes, XIII, 442 (Kans.); XIV,  
139 (Colo.); XXIV, 236 (Mo.);  
XXV, 437 (Ohio), 453.

root system, XVI, 1066 (Kans.).

seed, adulteration, XVII, 964  
(U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 37 (Ky.);  
XX, 937 (U. S. D. A.), 992  
(U. S. D. A.); XXII, 638  
(U. S. D. A.); XXV, 237  
(U. S. D. A.).

## Orchard—Continued.

- grass—continued.  
 seed, examination, XIII, 564;  
 XVII, 241 (Vt.); XXIII, 240  
 (Va.); XXIV, 238 (Mass.).  
 seed, misbranding, XXII, 638  
 (U. S. D. A.), XXV, 237 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 silage, analyses, XIII, 481 (Cal.).  
 varieties, XXIV, 731.  
 yields, XXV, 33.  
 heater, homemade, description, XXIII,  
 538.  
 heating in Indiana, XXV, 418 (U. S.  
 D. A.), 446 (U. S. D. A.).  
 insects, notes, XX, 1146.  
 inspection. (*See* Nursery inspection.)  
 inspectors in Pennsylvania, reports,  
 XXIV, 255.  
 management, treatise, XXIV, 39.  
 planting, studies, XXIV, 149 (Mich.).  
 site, selection, XXV, 538 (Okla.).  
 survey, value of, XVI, 730.

Orchards— (*See also* Fruit trees.)

- apple. (*See* Apple orchards.)  
 commercial in Missouri, XV, 1078.  
 conservation of soil moisture in, XVI,  
 240 (Can.); XVIII, 117 (Can.).  
 cover crops for, XIII, 50, 244 (Can.),  
 248, 849 (Mich.), 951 (N. Y. Cor-  
 nell); XIV, 42 (Mass.), 439, 1066  
 (Nebr.), 1073; XV, 39 (Mich.), 361  
 (Del.), 538, 580 (Del.); XVI, 261  
 (Mich.), 262 (Can.), 266 (Mich.),  
 371, 777 (Wis.); XVII, 37 (Mich.),  
 42 (Oreg.), 140 (Can.), 863 (Can.),  
 973 (Me.); XVIII, 37 (Mich.), 144  
 (Nebr.), 1043 (Del.), 1129 (Me.);  
 XIX, 35 (Can.), 236 (Mont.), 437  
 (Del.), 1140 (Can.); XX, 30 (Wis.),  
 538 (Wash.); XXI, 236 (Colo.),  
 237 (Pa.); XXII, 41 (Hawaii), 236  
 (P. R.); XXIII, 241 (Hawaii);  
 XXV, 740 (P. R.), 743 (Mich.).  
 cultivation, XVI, 307 (U. S. D. A.).  
 culture experiments, XIV, 438, 1066  
 (Nebr.), 1073.  
 demonstration, in Pennsylvania, XXIV,  
 255.  
 dry-land, notes, XXV, 537 (Colo.).  
 establishing and managing, XXIV, 149.  
 experimental, in Transvaal, XXI, 545.  
 fertilizer experiments, XIII, 140, 1049;  
 XIX, 1142 (Me.); XX, 336 (Mo.);  
 XXI, 236 (Colo.), 237 (Pa.), XXIII,  
 42.  
 fertilizers for, XIII, 553, 746, 1048;  
 XIX, 646 (N. J.); XX, 642 (La.).  
 fumigation, XVI, 891; XVII, 784;  
 XVIII, 162.  
 grass mulch for, XVIII, 596 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 green manuring, XIII, 351 (Ariz.);  
 XXIV, 239 (U. S. D. A.).  
 growing in sod, XV, 473, 474.  
 home, in Oregon, XXIII, 295 (Oreg.).

## Orchards—Continued.

- improvement in eastern United States,  
 XXIII, 640.  
 in New Mexico, XIII, 552 (N. Mex.).  
 Nova Scotia, XXIII, 241.  
 Oklahoma, XIII, 553 (Okla.).  
 West Virginia, XIII, 299.  
 insects affecting, XVIII, 849, 952;  
 XIX, 351, 445, 452, 756 (Me.);  
 XX, 240, 642 (La.), 654, 760, 762,  
 1152; XXI, 140, 146, 167 (S. C.),  
 248, 252 (Mo. Fruit), 352 (Colo.);  
 XXIII, 46, 52, 53, 163 (Va.), 440,  
 646, 733 (Ohio), 755; XXIV, 56,  
 254 (Mass.); XXV, 39, 40 (Oreg.),  
 650, 757.  
 insects and mammals affecting, XIX,  
 1143 (W. Va.).  
 irrigated, in Western States, XVII, 617.  
 irrigation, XIII, 350 (Ariz.); XV, 149  
 (Cal.); XVIII, 1167 (Ariz.);  
 XXIII, 440 (U. S. D. A.).  
 irrigation—  
 experiments, XXII, 734.  
 in Germany, XXV, 40.  
 Transvaal, XVIII, 989.  
 winter, XIII, 1002 (U. S. D. A.).  
 locating and planting, XIV, 439  
 (Wash.).  
 management, XIII, 248, 299, 950  
 (Kans.); XV, 97 (U. S. D. A.);  
 XVI, 156 (Md.); XVII, 41, 367  
 (N. Y. Cornell), 972 (Me.), 973  
 (Ark.); XVIII, 938 (Mo. Fruit),  
 1129 (Me.); XIX, 38 (Oreg.), 241  
 (Mass.), 1141 (Me.), 1143 (W. Va.);  
 XX, 228 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 440;  
 XXII, 42 (Ind.), 640, 640 (Colo.);  
 XXIII, 538 (N. Y. State), 734  
 (Ohio); XXV, 39, 39 (Ohio), 238  
 (Wis.), 536 (Can.).  
 management, causes of failure in,  
 XVIII, 939.  
 management in New England, XVI,  
 49 (N. H.).  
 model in Nova Scotia, XV, 965.  
 model plan, XXIV, 149.  
 neglected, improvement, XIV, 253  
 (R. I.).  
 notes, XXI, 638.  
 nursery stock for, XIV, 439 (Wash.).  
 planting, XVIII, 337 (Va.); XXII, 640  
 (Colo.), 734; XXIII, 440 (U. S.  
 D. A.), 734; XXV, 39 (Wis.).  
 prevalence of fungi in, XXIV, 155.  
 profits from, in Germany, XXII, 734.  
 protection against frost, XXII, 734  
 (Mo.); XXIII, 441 (U. S. D. A.);  
 XXIV, 38 (U. S. D. A.), 148, 342,  
 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 618, 717 (U. S.  
 D. A.), 742 (Oreg.), 743 (U. S. D. A.).  
 renewal, XVIII, 938 (Ohio); XIX, 391  
 (U. S. D. A.), 946 (N. Y. State);  
 XX, 1036 (Ohio).  
 renovation, XIII, 298; XIX, 1142  
 (Me.); XXI, 140; XXII, 42 (Ind.);  
 XXV, 146, 337 (Ohio).

## Orchards—Continued.

- silver blight affecting, XIV, 54, 59.  
 snout beetle affecting, XXV, 262.  
 sod *v.* tillage, XXIV, 242 (Mass.).  
 spraying, XXIII, 61 (Ind.), 61 (Wis.);  
 XXV, 39 (Ohio), 40 (Oreg.).  
 spraying experiments, XXII, 560;  
 XXIV, 257.  
 survey in—  
   Bitter Root Valley, XIX, 236  
   (Mont.).  
   Niagara County, XXIII, 538 (N. Y.  
   Cornell).  
   Oregon, XX, 336 (Oreg.), 941  
   (Oreg.).  
   Orleans County, XVII, 367 (N. Y.  
   Cornell).  
   Wayne County, N. Y., XVII, 41.  
 tillage for, XXI, 236 (Colo.), 237  
 (Pa.).  
 trial, notes, XIII, 49 (Ark.).  
 water requirements, XIV, 714 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 western, contributions from Old World,  
 XIV, 46.  
 winter injuries in Maine, XX, 240.  
 winter treatment, XIV, 865 (Mo.).  
 Orchelimum agile, notes, XIII, 665 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 Orchestes pallicornis, notes, XIII, 1063.  
 Orchid—  
   diseases, new, XVII, 1086.  
   fungus disease, notes, XIII, 570.  
   hybrids, application of Mendel's law to,  
   XIV, 447, 970.  
   leaf spot, notes, XX, 1143; XXV, 755.  
   parasite, new, XIV, 982; XVI, 989.  
   rust, description, XXII, 150.  
   thrips, studies, XXIV, 558.  
 Orchids—  
   ash analyses, XIV, 14.  
   breeding experiments, XIX, 341.  
   culture, XXIII, 343.  
   culture—  
     handbook, XIV, 663.  
     in leaf mold, XIV, 360, 447.  
     unheated greenhouses, XX, 446.  
   endophytic fungi of, XIV, 330.  
   fungus symbiosis in, XXIII, 133.  
   germination, XVII, 667; XVIII, 1031.  
   growing from seed, XIV, 150.  
   hybridization, XIV, 150.  
   insects affecting, XXI, 459.  
   native, descriptions, XVII, 563.  
   new hybrid, XVI, 161.  
   propagation and culture, XX, 1133.  
   treatise, XIII, 458; XXI, 739.  
 Orchitis, actinomycotic, in bulls, XV, 1128.  
 Orcus—  
   australasie, notes, XIV, 463.  
   bilunatus, notes, XIV, 463.  
 Ordinate, vertical, computations, XVIII,  
 311 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Oregon—  
   College, notes, XIII, 296, 601; XIV,  
   306; XV, 628; XVI, 112; XVII,  
   1026; XVIII, 298, 396, 999, 1176;

## Oregon—Continued.

- College, notes—Continued.  
 XIX, 96, 495, 595, 998, 1196; XX,  
 493, 694, 895, 1097; XXI, 297, 695;  
 XXII, 96; XXIII, 99, 199, 298, 498,  
 698; XXIV, 297, 496; XXV, 300,  
 397, 698, 797.  
 Station—  
   financial statement, XIII, 697;  
   XIV, 406; XVI, 831; XIX, 93.  
   notes, XIII, 296, 495, 601; XIV,  
   306, 824; XV, 628; XVI, 112;  
   XVII, 1026; XVIII, 298, 1176;  
   XIX, 96, 495, 595, 1196; XX,  
   493, 694, 895; XXI, 297, 695;  
   XXII, 497; XXIII, 99, 298, 498,  
   698; XXIV, 297, 496; XXV,  
   397, 500, 698, 797.  
   report of director, XIII, 697;  
   XIV, 406; XVI, 831; XIX, 93.  
 Oreodaphne, transpiration, XX, 829.  
 Oreodoxa regia berries, analyses, XVII,  
 276 (Pa.).  
 Oreoscoptes montanus, fruit eating habits,  
 XXV, 150.  
 Orf of sheep, XIV, 186.  
 Organic—  
   acids, standards, XXI, 610.  
   bases in rotted soy beans, XXIII, 704.  
   bases, preparation from plants, XVI,  
   439.  
   compounds—  
     crystalline, determination in soils,  
     XXV, 821 (Pa.).  
     effect on wheat seedlings, XIX,  
     1129.  
     fertilizing value, XXIV, 132.  
     in soils, complexity, XXIII, 310.  
     toxic, as affected by plants, XIX,  
     1019.  
     toxicity, XIX, 1129.  
     treatise, XXIV, 408.  
   matter—  
     as affected by fertilizers, XXIV,  
     222.  
     conservation in soils, XXIV, 232  
     (U. S. D. A.).  
     decomposition by bacteria, XX,  
     393.  
     decomposition in soils, XIII, 1027;  
     XX, 398; XXV, 823.  
     destruction by electricity, XX, 207.  
     destruction by insects, XIX, 56.  
   matter, determination in—  
     molasses, XX, 909.  
     soils, XV, 744; XVI, 651 (U. S.  
     D. A.), 957.  
     water, XIII, 222; XVIII, 308;  
     XXV, 410.  
   matter, effect on—  
     bacteria in soils, XXIV, 222, 326,  
     327.  
     disinfectants, XXI, 84.  
     loss of plant food from soils, XXI,  
     313 (Fla.).  
     nitrification in cultures, XX, 218.

- Organic—Continued.  
 matter, effect on—continued.  
   nitrification in soils, XXII, 318;  
   XXIII, 721; XXV, 816 (N. C.).  
   oxidation in soils, XXIV, 223  
   (U. S. D. A.).  
   solubility of phosphates, XXV,  
   631.
- matter—  
   fertilizing value, XXV, 629.  
   heat of combustion, XVI, 290.  
   in expired breath, XXV, 866.  
   soils, factors affecting, XXIII,  
   621.  
   soils, methods of separating,  
   XXV, 118.  
   soils, relation to nitrogen fixa-  
   tion, XXIV, 29.  
   soils, studies, XX, 713; XXIV,  
   301 (U. S. D. A.), 302  
   (Tex.).  
   oxidation, XX, 718.  
   relation to phosphorus content of  
   soils, XXIV, 132.  
   value in agriculture, XXIII, 18.  
   value in soils, XVI, 652 (Ill.).
- nitrogen, determination of availability,  
 XIII, 615.
- nutrients, relation to mineral metabo-  
 lism, XXIV, 572.
- substances—  
   classification, XXIV, 512.  
   determination in water, XV, 336.  
   effect on plants, XIX, 932.
- Organisms—  
   denitrifying, studies, XIV, 428.  
   effect on soil fertility, XXIII, 623.  
   growth as affected by boric acid,  
   XXIII, 370.  
   in animal intestines, XXII, 183.  
   cheese ripening, notes, XXIV, 79.  
   soils as affected by partial steriliza-  
   tion, XXII, 122.  
   living, energy problem in, XXV, 671.  
   lower, variability of, XXIV, 671.  
   normal rate of growth in, XXIII, 375.  
   pathogenic, vitality in butter, XXV,  
   682.  
   regulatory process in, XXV, 868.  
   relation to depreciation in prunes,  
   XXIII, 630.
- Organotherapy, value, XV, 80.
- Organs— (See also Animal organs.)  
   blood-forming, methods of studying,  
   XXV, 83.  
   cultivation outside the body, XXIV,  
   770.  
   human, composition, XXIII, 172.  
   isolated, apparatus for study, XXIV,  
   174.
- Orgyia—  
   antiqua, notes, XVII, 573.  
   gonostigma, studies of sex differences  
   in, XXIII, 472.
- Oribata orbicularis, notes, XIII, 1063; XIV,  
 1093.
- Oribatella angusta n. sp., description,  
 XXIII, 565.
- Oribatoidea of North America, XXIII, 564.
- Oriental—  
   moth—  
     early stages, XIX, 858.  
     life history and bibliography,  
     XXIII, 363.  
     notes, XVIII, 954 (Mass.); XIX,  
     252 (Mass.); XXII, 251  
     (Mass.).  
     slug caterpillar, notes, XIX, 352.  
     sore, investigations, XXIV, 481.  
     sore, transmission, XXIII, 483.
- Origanum vulgare, stachyose in, XXIV, 121.
- Origin of species—  
   by mutation, XIV, 226, 526.  
   experiments, XIII, 324, 619.
- Orina tristic, life history, XV, 1093.
- Orioles—  
   black-headed, notes, XX, 854.  
   eating cotton-boll weevil, XIX, 52  
   (U. S. D. A.).
- Oriolus melanocephalus, notes, XX, 854.
- Ormenis pruinosa, notes, XX, 760.
- Ormerod, Eleanor A.—  
   autobiography, XV, 985.  
   biographical notes, XIV, 167.
- Ornamental—  
   gardening, XIII, 751.  
   plants, shrubs, or trees. (See Plants,  
   Shrubs, and Trees.)  
   vines, notes, XV, 154 (Mont.).
- Ornithoctona erythrocephala, notes, XXII,  
 559.
- Ornithodoros—  
   chinche, relation to recurrent fever,  
   XXV, 586.  
   lahoriensis n. sp., description, XX,  
   1189.  
   marginatus n. sp., description, XXIII,  
   565.  
   megnini, notes, XV, 410.  
   megnini, parasitic on cattle, XX, 481  
   (Okla.).  
   moubata—  
     fumigation experiments, XXV, 887.  
     notes, XVIII, 1064; XXI, 280,  
     686, 764; XXIV, 662; XXV,  
     858.  
     ova, Spirochæta duttoni in, XX,  
     1087.  
     relation to spirochetosis, XXV,  
     782.  
     transmission of fever by, XX,  
     1154.  
     transmission of Spirochæta galli-  
     narum by, XXIII, 162.
- savignyi—  
   anatomy and histology, XIX, 355.  
   cæcus, notes, XIX, 161; XXI, 646.  
   turicata, notes, XV, 410.
- Ornithogalum—  
   black mold, notes, XXIV, 742.  
   thyrsoides, poisoning of horses by,  
   XVI, 304, 514; XVII, 1118.

## Ornithological—

- Club, Cooper, index, XXI, 646.
- Congress, International, XIX, 856; XXIV, 161.
- Society of Munich, report, XV, 559.

## Ornithology—

- American economic, bibliography, XIV, 842 (N. H.).
- economic, in England, XIX, 756.
- economic, treatise, XV, 228.
- of California, bibliography, XXIV, 353.
- Philippine, bibliography, XX, 1145.

## Ornithomyia lagopodis—

- n. sp., description, XIX, 860.
- notes, XXI, 183; XXIV, 393, 685.

## Ornithopus sativus— (See also Clover, birdfoot.)

- cross-inoculation, XX, 620.
- notes, XIII, 323 (S. Dak.), 442 (Kans.).

## Ornix prunivorella, notes, XIII, 66 (N. Y. State).

## Orobanche—

- crenata, vitality of seeds of, XXIV, 30.
- epithymum, description, XIV, 259.
- hederæ, notes, XIX, 659.
- injurious to tobacco, XXII, 348.
- lutea, notes, XIV, 263.
- minor, description, XIV, 259.
- minor, notes, XVIII, 56 (N. J.); XVI, notes, XIV, 259.
- ramosa, host plants, XXII, 452.
- ramosa, notes, XV, 161 (N. J.); XVI, 476 (N. J.); 887 (Ohio); XVII, 567, 678; XVIII, 56 (N. J.).
- rapum, description, XIV, 259.
- rubens, notes, XXIII, 741.
- spp., notes, XV, 159 (Ky.); XVII, 566.
- tinctoria, notes, XIV, 263.

## Orobis niger, composition at different stages of growth, XIV, 236.

## Orography, relation to climate, XVIII, 111 (U. S. D. A.).

## Oronis spinosa as a cause of disease in cattle, XVIII, 281.

## Orseille, determination in wine, XIII, 107.

## Ortalis cerasi, notes, XVII, 677.

## Orthezia insignis—

- notes, XVI, 795; XXI, 253.
- synonymy, XXII, 753.

## Orthocarpus purpurascens palmeri, culture, XXIII, 136 (U. S. D. A.).

## Orthoclase—

- as a source of potash, XVII, 848; XXI, 722; XXIII, 716.
- fertilizing value, XXII, 128.

## Orthocresol, effect on plant cells, XXI, 424.

## Orthodihydroxy-phenol, effect on plant cells, XXI, 423.

## Orthoperidae, catalogue, XXV, 158.

## Orthophthalic acid, effect on plant cells, XXI, 424.

## Orthoptera—

- bibliography, XXIV, 161, 557.
- catalogues, XVII, 988; XXIII, 756.
- distribution in Indiana, XXII, 551.
- new species, XVII, 988.
- of Arizona, new species, XIV, 884.
- Bermuda, XV, 168.
- Central America, treatise, XXI, 649.
- Colorado, XVI, 1096 (Colo.).
- Cuba and Isle of Pines, catalogue, XXIII, 255.
- India, XXIII, 358.
- New Mexico, XVI, 1097.
- North America, index, XIV, 592.
- Sumatra, descriptions, XXII, 551.
- western Europe, treatise, XXIV, 558.
- southwestern and western, XXI, 248, 555; XXIII, 557.

## Orthoris crotchii, notes, XVIII, 751 (U. S. D. A.).

## Orthorrhinus glindirostris, notes, XXIII, 659.

## Orthotylus nassatus, notes, XXV, 247.

## Ortstein—

- description, XV, 761.
- formations in southern Russia, XVI, 343.
- humus acids of, XVI, 859; XXIV, 320.

## Oryctes—

- boas, notes, XIX, 1159.
- nasicornis, notes, XIX, 858.
- rhinoceros, notes, XV, 694; XVI, 178; XVIII, 159.
- sp., injurious to coconut palms, XXIV, 255.

## Oryza—

- barthii, description, XXV, 134.
- sativa, notes, XIII, 1073.

## Osage orange—

- as affected by mistletoe, XXI, 534.
- culture for silkworms, XIV, 966 (U. S. D. A.).
- disease, notes, XXIII, 252.
- notes, XIII, 805; XVIII, 1133 (U. S. D. A.).
- posts, durability, XXIV, 644 (Ohio).
- pruning, XVIII, 1051 (Ohio).
- relation to San José scale, XXII, 553 (Md.); XXIII, 658.
- utilization, XXV, 843.

## Oscillaria and Azotobacter, symbiosis, XVII, 22.

## Oscinis—

- carbonaria, notes, XV, 692 (U. S. D. A.).
- frit, notes, XIII, 470, 475, 1063; XIV, 885, 888; XVI, 893; XXIII, 458; XXIV, 757.

(See also Frit fly.)

- soror, notes, XV, 692 (U. S. D. A.).

## Osiers—

- culture, XVI, 161, 674.
- culture in England, XIX, 244.
- notes, XVI, 880.



- Osmanthus americanus* as a white fly food plant, XXIII, 462 (Fla.).
- Osmia bicornis*, notes, XVI, 275.
- Osmodermata scabra*, notes, XX, 1049 (Me.).
- Osmometer, description, XXI, 409.
- Osmosis—  
cellular, relation to heredity, XXIII, 377.  
experimental researches, XVII, 613.
- Osmotic—  
effects, origin, XXI, 126; XXV, 26.  
pressure—  
determination, XXI, 409.  
effect on resistance of plants to cold, XIII, 824.  
of desert plants, XXV, 430.  
eggs during incubation, XXII, 476.  
nutrient media, effect on plants, XXV, 730.  
plants, studies, XXIII, 526.  
soils, investigations, XXIV, 521.  
relation to development and composition of plants, XXV, 125.  
rôle of in animal life, XX, 171.  
rôle of in plants, XV, 340.
- Osseumucoid, distribution, XVI, 291.
- Osteoarthritis, coronary, pathogeny, XIX, 786.
- Osteomalacia— (See also Lamziekte.)  
in animals, XVIII, 178; XIX, 183.  
cattle, XVI, 124, 926; XVII, 190 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 884; XXII, 783.  
horses, XVI, 1135.  
horses and mules, XVII, 1193.  
occurrence in New Zealand, XXIV, 485.  
prevalence in Hawaii, XVIII, 578, 1163.  
with paralysis, notes, XV, 1129.
- Osteomyelitis—  
etiology, XV, 404.  
in horses, XV, 927.
- Osteoporosis—  
diagnosis, XXI, 183.  
in animals, XIX, 186; XX, 683; XXI, 583.  
horses, XIX, 988 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 483; XXIV, 392.  
prevalence in Hawaii, XVIII, 1163.  
prevalence in Orange River Colony, XVIII, 178.
- Ostertagia ostertagi, organism resembling, XXIV, 786.
- Ostrich—  
diseases, notes, XXIII, 90.  
diseases, prevalence in British East Africa, XXIII, 784.  
farming—  
in Africa, XIX, 172, 469, 677.  
Arizona, XVIII, 268 (U. S. D. A.).  
Australia, XVI, 725 (U. S. D. A.).  
Cape of Good Hope, XVI, 1009.  
Cuba, XIX, 776.
- Ostrich—Continued.  
farming—continued.  
in New Zealand, XIII, 882.  
Queensland, XIX, 1072.  
Transvaal, XVIII, 668.  
notes, XVI, 590; XVIII, 765; XXI, 274.  
feathers—  
classification, XXI, 473; XXII, 576.  
defects in, XIX, 676.  
rate of growth, XIX, 571, 1072.  
ferns, power of growth in, XXI, 226.  
industry in United States, XXV, 375 (U. S. D. A.).  
industry in Uruguay, XXIII, 279.  
parasites, notes, XX, 1192.  
wireworm, life history, XXIV, 591.
- Ostriches—  
atrophy of liver, XIV, 402.  
caponizing, XVIII, 366.  
egg-laying records, XX, 474.  
feeding in Cape of Good Hope, XX, 870.  
flies affecting, XVI, 1101.  
health of, effect on feather production, XX, 372.  
principles of breeding, XXV, 476.  
quilling experiments, XX, 473; XXI, 473; XXIV, 380.  
raising, XV, 72, 998.
- Osyris compressa, notes, XIX, 129.
- Otiiorhynchus—  
crebicolis affecting olive grafts, XV, 278.  
ovatus, notes, XVII, 266 (Mont.), 994 (Me.); XVIII, 158 (Can.); XX, 351 (Mich.); XXIII, 361 (Conn. State).  
picipes, injurious to hops, XXII, 364.  
picipes, notes, XXI, 753.  
sp., notes, XXII, 751.  
spp., remedies, XX, 554.  
sulcatus, notes, XIV, 467; XV, 975; XX, 1049 (Conn. State); XXIV, 361; XXV, 555 (Me.).  
turca, description, XVII, 162.  
turca, parthenogenesis, XVII, 1093.
- Otitis, external, in dogs, bibliography, XIX, 1086.
- Otocariasis, parasitic, studies, XXII, 788.
- Otocyon megalotis, description, XVI, 543.
- Otospermophilus beecheyi, plague of, XX, 1144.
- Otter moth, injurious to hops, XXII, 364.
- Otters—  
in Massachusetts, XX, 952; XXI, 450.  
protection, XX, 551 (U. S. D. A.).
- Ottys cerasarum, notes, XXIV, 657 (N. Y. State).
- Quachita Parish, La., soil survey, XVI, 1059 (U. S. D. A.).
- Outram, T. S., biographical sketch, XVIII, 814 (U. S. D. A.).
- Ova, rabbits', metabolism of, XXV, 79.

- Ovarian—  
 cysts as a cause of nymphomania in cows, XVI, 122.  
 extracts, effect on tubercle bacilli, XXV, 885.  
 tissues, transplanted, fate of, XXV, 868.
- Ovaries—  
 anatomy and physiology, XXI, 269, 571.  
 engrafted, effect on offspring, XXV, 867.  
 histology during pregnancy, XXIII, 777.  
 internal glands, significance, XXII, 776.  
 transplanting in—  
   chickens, XXI, 372.  
   guinea pigs, XXI, 669.  
   vertebrates, XXV, 867.
- Ovariectomy—  
 and castration, general account, XXI, 680.  
 in goats, XXII, 87.
- Oven for ignition, XIII, 824.
- Overfeeding, effect on intestinal digestion, XXI, 265.
- Overnutrition, notes, XXIII, 373.
- Oviduct, culture, XVI, 155.
- Oviduct—  
 in hen, anastomosis of, XXI, 269.  
 ligaments in fowls, studies, XXIII, 275 (Me.).
- Oviducts, anatomy and physiology, XIX, 1186.
- Ovine, tests, XXIII, 286.
- Ovis—  
 aries strepsiceros, notes, XXI, 674.  
 aries vars., bones of, description, XXIII, 476.  
 arkal, notes, XXI, 672.  
 orientalis, description, XXIV, 578.  
 vignei arkal, description, XXIII, 174.
- Ovomucoid—  
 behavior in the body, XIX, 462.  
 solutions, refractive indexes, XXIII, 510.
- Ovularia—  
 citri, notes, XIV, 981.  
 lolii, notes, XVI, 379.  
 medicaginis, notes, XXIII, 741.
- Ovulariopsis ulmorica n. sp., notes, XVI, 477.
- Ovulation in mammals, XXIII, 472.
- Owen process, tests, XVII, 38 (Mich.).
- Owlet moths, notes, XIII, 263 (U. S. D. A.).
- Owls—  
 booby, dissemination of squirrel plague by, XXII, 153.  
 destruction of field mice by, XXII, 352.  
 destruction of gophers by, XXIII, 154 (U. S. D. A.).  
 economic relations, XV, 228; XIX, 351 (U. S. D. A.).  
 economic relations in England, XIX, 756.
- Owls—Continued.  
 feeding habits, XIII, 226; XV, 755; XX, 159, 350, 1145.  
 food pellets, studies, XVIII, 847.  
 notes, XV, 1057; XVI, 235.  
 wood, parasitism, XXV, 591.
- Owosso area, Mich., soil survey, XVII, 740 (U. S. D. A.).
- Ox—  
 blood, defibrinated, nutritive value, XXIII, 572.  
 bot fly, notes, XIII, 161 (Va.).  
 labor, use by English farmers, XXIV, 472.  
 louse, notes, XIII, 67.  
 muscle, hydrolysis, XXI, 607.  
 prehistoric, description, XXIII, 174.  
 tongue, notes, XIV, 976.
- warble fly—  
 control, XVIII, 480.  
 dissemination by mice, XIX, 1155.  
 in cattle, XV, 922.  
 investigations, XXII, 361; XXIV, 61, 458.  
 larvae, notes, XV, 618.  
 life history, XIII, 373; XVIII, 63; XIX, 254.  
 notes, XIII, 161; XIX, 1156, 1184; XX, 457; XXI, 160, 250, 652; XXIV, 661.  
 remedies, XVIII, 163; XIX, 860, 1160; XX, 582, 857; XXI, 753.
- warbles—  
 control in Denmark, XXIV, 61.  
 in cattle hides, XV, 618.  
 methods of entering host, XXV, 887.  
 notes, XVIII, 194 (Kans.); XXV, 781.  
 occurrence in brain of a horse, XXV, 486.  
 relation to myiasis dermatosa, XXV, 56.  
 studies, XXV, 157.  
 wild, of Europe, bibliography, XXIV, 376.
- Oxalates—  
 rôle of in beet-seed germination, XXI, 431.  
 soluble, effect on coagulability of milk, XX, 1178.
- Oxalic acid—  
 combining power with casein, XIX, 776.  
 detection in cocoa, XXI, 523.  
 determination in plants, XXV, 210.  
 disinfecting value, XXV, 281.  
 effect on—  
   activity of invertase, XXIII, 110 (U. S. D. A.).  
   casein precipitation, XXI, 177.  
   plants, XVII, 20.  
 excretion by roots, XXI, 32.  
 in organisms, XIII, 619.  
 methods of analysis, XXII, 9.

- Oxalis**—  
 crenata, culture and use, XVIII, 39.  
 parasite, new, XVII, 878.
- Oxamid**—  
 assimilation by plants, XVIII, 26;  
 XXIII, 725.  
 effect on plant growth, XXI, 31.
- Oxen**— (*See also Steers.*)  
 bleeding in different methods of slaugh-  
 tering, XXII, 673.  
 draft, molasses for, XVI, 803.  
 feeding experiments, XIX, 171; XX,  
 779; XXIII, 772.  
 in France, statistics, XIX, 774.  
 Tunis, studies, XX, 469.  
 lymphatic glands in, studies, XXI,  
 486.  
 poisoning by cotton-seed meal, XXI,  
 788.  
 poisoning by gnats, XXI, 181.  
 rations for, XX, 1065, 1171; XXIV,  
 71 (U. S. D. A.).  
 red blood corpuscles in, studies, XXI,  
 681.  
 value as draft animals, XX, 70.  
 work performed by, XVII, 1003.
- Oxeye daisy**, notes, XV, 484.
- Oxidase**—  
 composition and rôle of, XXII, 115.  
 effect on germination of wheat, XXIV,  
 532.  
 in kaki fruit, XIII, 117.  
 seeds, XXII, 133.  
 sugar cane, XV, 847.  
 reactions, studies, XXIII, 210.  
 relation to catalase, XXV, 609.  
 review of literature, XXII, 703.
- Oxidases**—  
 chemistry of, XVI, 232; XXV, 309.  
 destruction of toxins by, XIV, 1015.  
 in milk, XV, 1002; XVIII, 872; XXV,  
 202.  
 plants, XIII, 115, 621; XXIII, 228.  
 rubber, XX, 1123.  
 plant, extracting and purifying, XXIII,  
 210.  
 rôle of in preparation of tea, XIII,  
 717.  
 studies, XXIII, 704.
- Oxidation in animal body**, XV, 706.
- Oxidin**, misbranding, XXV, 863 (U. S.  
 D. A.).
- Oxidizing**—  
 ferments in potatoes, XIII, 1021.  
 substances of the body, detection,  
 XXIV, 778.  
 substances, relation to detection of  
 nitrates, XXIII, 213.
- Oxya velox**, notes, XIV, 472.
- Oxybelidæ**, studies, XXI, 763.
- Oxybenzoic acids**, rôle of in cork formation,  
 XVIII, 826.
- Oxycarenum hyalinipennis**, notes, XIX,  
 1157; XXI, 647; XXII, 751; XXIV, 163;  
 XXV, 251.
- Oxycoccus macrocarpus**, teratological forms  
 of, XXV, 248.
- Oxydioxydiamidoarsenobenzol**, description,  
 XXIV, 585.
- Oxyechus vociferus**, destructive to—  
 cattle ticks, XXV, 59.  
 hop flea beetles, XXV, 150.
- Oxygen**—  
 absorption by soils, XIX, 1119 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 and nitrogen mixtures as affected by  
 electricity, XIX, 1125.  
 compressed, impurities in, XIV, 835;  
 XV, 650.  
 consumption by infants, XXI, 665.  
 consumption by man, determination,  
 XXIII, 471.  
 determination in—  
 respiration experiments, XVII,  
 1098.  
 respired air, XIII, 1016.  
 water, XVII, 528; XIX, 912;  
 XX, 703; XXIII, 512.  
 dissolved, as an index of pollution,  
 XXV, 410.  
 dissolved, determination in water, XV,  
 953; XXI, 302.  
 effect on—  
 ammonium sulphate, XXIII, 609.  
 athletes, XXI, 68.  
 chlorophyll production, XVI, 337.  
 enzymes, XXII, 530.  
 fruits, XIX, 542 (U. S. D. A.).  
 lactic-acid bacteria, XX, 80.  
 micro-organisms and ferments,  
 XX, 627.  
 muscular work, XXIII, 669.  
 olive oil, XIX, 509.  
 organic matter, XX, 718.  
 plant growth, XV, 339; XXIV,  
 230.  
 red pigments in plants, XXIII,  
 528.  
 excessive, effect on man, XXV, 471.  
 fixation, relation to spore formation,  
 XXIV, 32.  
 free, determination in water, XIII,  
 418, 915.  
 function in rust formation, XXI, 207  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 in ox blood and serum, solubility, XXV,  
 179.  
 liberation from leaves, XXIII, 725.  
 measurement in metabolism experi-  
 ments, XIV, 515.  
 relation to anthocyanin in plants,  
 XXIV, 328.  
 resorption in the intestines, XXIII,  
 570.  
 rôle of in formation of plant proteins,  
 XXIII, 29.  
 storage in body, XVIII, 166.
- Oxygenase**, relation to gualiacum reaction,  
 XXV, 634.
- Oxyhemoglobin**, cleavage products, XIV,  
 1044.

- Oxylobium parviflorum*, poisonous properties, XVIII, 310, 586.
- Oxymethylanthrachinone*, absorption by milk, XX, 975.
- Oxyphenylethylamin*, in pancreatic digestion, XIV, 74.
- Oxypleurites serratus*, notes, XX, 957.
- Oxyptilus periscelidactylus*. (See Grape plume moth.)
- Oxyspirura*—  
*mansoni*, notes, XVI, 611 (U. S. D. A.).  
*mansoni*, occurrence in fowls, XXV, 591, 889.  
*parvovum* n. sp., description, XXV, 59.
- Oxy-tonic*, analyses, XXII, 262 (N. Dak.).
- Oxytorus*, new species, description, XXI, 452.
- Oxyuris*—  
*curvula*, notes, XV, 519.  
*equi*, larval form, XV, 519.  
in Filipinos, XXI, 792.  
*mastigodes*, notes, XV, 519.  
*vermicularis*, notes, XXI, 184.  
*vivipara*, notes, XV, 519.
- Oyster**—  
beds, bacterial contamination, prevention, XVIII, 716.  
beds, contamination by sewage in Narragansett Bay, XIV, 333.  
contamination, studies, XXV, 163.  
disease, studies, XXV, 476 (N. J.).  
embryos, studies, XXIII, 478.  
liquor, analyses, XVIII, 1150.  
shell bark-louse. (See Oyster-shell scale.)  
shell lime, analyses, XV, 663 (Conn. State); XVII, 229 (Mass.); XVIII, 220 (Mass.); XXIV, 799 (S. C.).  
shell scale—  
life history and control, XXIII, 156 (U. S. D. A.).  
notes, XIII, 69, 156 (Conn. State), 470, 472, 767, 875, 967; XIV, 65 (Mass.), 168 (Can.), 169 (U. S. D. A.), 170 (Can.), 268 (N. H.), 370, 462, 586 (N. J.), 587, 673, 780, 986, 1093; XV, 58 (Conn. State), 168 (N. C.), 377, 546, 547, 594, 975, 978 (Del.); XVI, 72 (N. H.), 176 (Mont.), 274 (Can.), 279, 578, 890 (N. H.); XVII, 163 (Conn. State), 677, 881, 990, 1089 (Vt.), 1090, 1169; XVIII, 57 (N. J.), 352, 355, 1058 (Del.), 1059 (Colo.), 1061; XIX, 53, 54 (Del.), 55 (Tenn.), 352, 451, 661 (N. J.); XX, 60 (Wis.), 253, 351 (Mont.), 560 (Md.), 1146; XXI, 60 (Mo. Fruit), 157 (S. C.), 252, 349 (Can.), 350 (Can.), 554; XXII, 160; XXIII, 59 (Wis.); XXIV, 454, 455 (Can.); XXV, 851 (Nev.).
- Oyster**—Continued.  
shell scale—continued.  
number of eggs laid by, XXII, 253.  
parasitism, XXV, 60.  
remedies, XIII, 298, 673; XIV, 170 (Can.); XVI, 577 (Wash.); XVIII, 161, 351, 751 (Md.), 752, 952, 1059 (Wis.); XIX, 52 (Can.), 255 (Vt.), 959 (Can.), 1156 (Can.); XX, 163, 457, 556 (N. H.); XXI, 753; XXII, 560; XXIII, 360, 362 (Conn. State); XXV, 539 (Can.).
- shells—  
analyses, XIII, 32 (La.), 916 (Wis.); XIX, 1065 (U. S. D. A.).  
fertilizing value, XVIII, 718 (Md.).  
for poultry, XXIV, 274 (N. C.).  
value, XX, 968 (N. Y. State).
- Oysters**—  
adulteration, XXIII, 568 (U. S. D. A.), 769 (U. S. D. A.).  
analyses, XV, 495; XVI, 184; XVII, 890; XVIII, 854 (Conn. State), 855 (Conn. State); XIX, 1062 (Me.); XX, 167, 168, 398, 1057; XXI, 65, 165 (Me.); XXII, 767; XXIV, 566; XXV, 166, 368 (Me.).  
bacterial flora of intestines, XIV, 535.  
canned, examination, XVII, 488.  
canning and preserving, XIX, 166; XX, 1157.  
composition charts, XXIV, 67 (U. S. D. A.).  
copper in, XVIII, 1065; XX, 562.  
culture, XIII, 778 (N. J.).  
European, nucleon in, XVI, 1002.  
floating, XXIII, 368 (U. S. D. A.).  
floating laboratory for study, XXV, 476 (N. J.).  
glycogen content, studies, XXIV, 665.  
greening experiments, XIX, 459.  
handling and marketing, XXII, 165 (U. S. D. A.).  
histology, XVII, 393 (N. J.).  
infection with typhoid bacilli, XV, 1054; XVII, 487.  
notes, XVIII, 1068.  
on Pacific coast, XX, 357.  
popular treatise, XVII, 692.  
propagation, XIV, 602 (N. J.); XV, 180 (N. J.); XVI, 501 (N. J.); XVII, 393 (N. J.); XVIII, 73 (N. J.); XIX, 677 (N. J.), 1073 (N. J.); XXII, 177 (N. J.); XXV, 476 (N. J.), 579 (U. S. D. A.).  
protection from sewage contamination, XXV, 579 (U. S. D. A.).  
sewage organisms in, XXV, 162 (U. S. D. A.).  
shucked, adulteration, XXV, 64 (U. S. D. A.).  
standards for, XXII, 467 (Me.).  
transmission of diseases by, XV, 992.

- Ozone—  
 atmospheric, origin, XX, 422, 1111.  
 effect on—  
   baking quality of flour, XVI, 1102.  
   germination of wheat, XVIII, 624.  
   stale cream, XXII, 580.  
 industrial uses, XX, 813.  
 purification of water by, XVIII, 614;  
 XX, 1113; XXIII, 619.  
 use in wine aging, XIX, 881.
- Ozonium—  
 auricum, notes, XVII, 45, 378.  
 omnivorum n. sp., description, XIX,  
 446.  
 omnivorum, notes, XX, 246 (U. S.  
 D. A.); XXIV, 347 (Miss.).
- Pachnæus—  
 azurescens, remedies, XXII, 57.  
 distans, notes, XVIII, 57 (Fla.).  
 litus, notes, XX, 353.  
 sp., notes, XXI, 752.
- Pachnoda savignyi, notes, XXI, 647.
- Pachycrepoides—  
 dubius n. sp., description, XXIII, 666.  
 reconstruction, XXIII, 666.
- Pachynematus extensicornis, notes, XIII,  
 368 (U. S. D. A.).
- Pachyneuron—  
 gifuensis, notes, XXIII, 56 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 micans, parasitic in cabbage aphid,  
 XXV, 659 (N. Y. Cornell).  
 vindemmiæ, notes, XXV, 854.
- Pachypsylla—  
 celtidis-mammæ, studies, XXIV, 355.  
 rohweri n. sp., description, XXIII, 558.
- Pachyrhina maculosa, notes, XXIV, 654.
- Pachytylus—  
 cinerascens, notes, XIV, 676.  
 migratoroides, notes, XIV, 676.  
 sulcicollis, control, XXI, 451.  
 sulcicollis, notes, XIV, 676; XVII, 53,  
 989; XVIII, 252; XIX, 553; XX,  
 654; XXIV, 558.
- Pacific Fruit Express Company's precooling  
 plants, XXIII, 540.
- Packing—  
 boxes, strength of, XVIII, 641 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 boxes, woods for, XVIII, 1136 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 house industry, relation to chemistry,  
 XXI, 63.  
 house offal, utilization, XIII, 1106  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 house products. (*See* Animal prod-  
 ucts.)  
 house waste, utilization, XVI, 212.  
 houses, inspection, XVII, 1034.  
 treatise, XVI, 720.
- Padas, formation in Java soils, XVIII, 915.
- Paddy. (*See* Rice.)
- Padouk—  
 Andaman, notes, XXII, 344.  
 in Burma, studies, XXII, 739.
- Padraona chrysozona, XVIII, 60.
- Pagoscope—  
 description, XVI, 955.  
 notes, XVII, 735 (U. S. D. A.).
- Paint—  
 brush, destruction, XXV, 237 (N. Y.  
 Cornell).  
 law, XVIII, 310 (N. Dak.); XIX, 113  
 (N. Dak.).  
 making, use of soy beans in, XXI, 733.
- Painted butterfly, notes, XIV, 166.
- Paints—  
 analyses, XXIII, 371 (N. Dak.); XXV,  
 115 (N. Dak.).  
 and paint products, inspection, XVII,  
 636 (N. Dak.); XVIII, 209 (N.  
 Dak.).  
 and paint products, methods of ex-  
 amination, XIX, 1008 (U. S. D. A.).  
 composition, XX, 911 (Tex.).  
 determination of water in, XXIV, 612  
 (N. Dak.).  
 effect on fruit trees, XVIII, 1044  
 (Del.).  
 examination, XXIV, 170, 667; XXV,  
 166, 569, 769.  
 inspection, XXIII, 168 (N. Dak.).  
 inspection in Ohio, XXI, 65.  
 manufacture, XXV, 491.  
 notes, XIX, 1112.  
 poisoning of cattle by, XVII, 190  
 (Conn. State).  
 ready mixed, analyses, XXII, 710 (N.  
 Dak.).  
 tests, XX, 1089 (N. Dak.); XXII, 793  
 (N. Dak.); XXIII, 692 (N. Dak.);  
 XXV, 716 (N. Dak.).
- Pakana, analyses, XX, 172 (Hawaii).
- Pak-choi, notes, XVIII, 837 (N. J.); XIX,  
 1040 (N. J.).
- Palaecoccus theobromæ n. sp., description,  
 XX, 257.
- Palaquium supfianum, description, XV, 586.
- Palarus latifrons, notes, XX, 657.
- Palaecrita vernata. (*See* Cankerworm,  
 spring.)
- Paleontology of North Carolina, bibliog-  
 raphy, XXIII, 520.
- Paleoplatyura n. sp., description, XXIII,  
 159 (Me.).
- Pale-striped flea beetle, notes, XIV, 166  
 (U. S. D. A.).
- Pales pavidæ, studies, XX, 456 (U. S.  
 D. A.).
- Palisade worms, notes, XIII, 888.
- Paliurus spina-christi, introduction from  
 Palestine, XXIII, 537 (U. S. D. A.).
- Palladium compounds, effect on higher  
 plants, XIII, 621.
- Palm—  
 bud rot, studies, XXIV, 351.  
 chlorosis, XIV, 777.  
 diseases, notes, XIV, 60; XV, 593;  
 XVIII, 342, 555, 645.  
 fat, detection in butter and lard,  
 XXIII, 417.  
 kernel meal, analyses, XXI, 668.

## Palm—Continued.

- kernels, exports from Gold Coast, XXII, 341.  
 koleroga, studies, XXIV, 650.  
 meal, analyses, XX, 865.  
 nut cake—  
   analyses, XXV, 272.  
   digestibility of protein as affected by drying, XV, 891.  
   effect on body fat, XV, 892.  
   effect on milk, XVII, 1106; XXI, 174.  
   effect on milk secretion, XXII, 677.  
   feeding value, XVII, 901.  
   for cows, XV, 292.  
   pigs, XXV, 576.  
 nut cracking machine, trials, XVI, 268.  
 nut meal—  
   analyses, XXIV, 769; XXV, 871.  
   digestibility, XXIII, 175.  
   feeding value, XVII, 901.  
 oil—  
   analyses, XV, 223.  
   detection, XVI, 621, 845.  
   detection in butter and lard, XXI, 212.  
   determination in presence of vegetable oils, XXIV, 198.  
   exports from Gold Coast, XXII, 341.  
   industry in Africa, XXII, 539.  
   industry in Mexico, XXI, 307.  
   manufacture, XIX, 1162.  
   reaction, XXI, 612.  
   utilization as an edible fat, XXV, 114.  
 oils, volatile fatty acids in, XVII, 697.  
 pith, edible, XVI, 1001.  
 rot disease, studies, XXIV, 650.  
 scale, notes, XVI, 279.  
 starch for paper making, XXI, 479.  
 wax, new, production, XVIII, 443.  
 weevil injuries to sugar cane, XXV, 855.  
 weevils, notes, XIV, 671 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Palmer worm, notes, XIII, 65, 68 (N. Y. Cornell), 155, 261 (Can.); XIV, 62 (N. Y. State), 1093.  
 Palmetto—  
   seed, analyses, XIX, 564 (Tex.).  
   weevils, notes, XIV, 671 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 660 (Fla.).  
 Palms—  
   cabbage, composition and nutritive value, XIV, 378.  
   culture and care, XIX, 341.  
   culture in Egypt, XIX, 41.  
   date. (*See* Date palms.)  
   forcing with electricity, XIX, 944.  
   forcing with ether, XIX, 236 (Vt.).  
   insects affecting, XXV, 251.  
   of Brazil, XIV, 51.  
   British India, treatise, XVIII, 550.

## Palms—Continued.

- oil—  
   as affected by rainfall, XVI, 648 (U. S. D. A.).  
   culture and use, XXI, 741.  
   culture in Kamerun, XVIII, 337.  
   culture in West Africa, XXII, 737.  
   treatise and bibliography, XXIV, 546.  
   royal, analyses of berries, XVII, 276 (Pa.).  
 Palmyra root flour, analyses, XV, 599.  
 Palmyras, bud rot affecting, XXIV, 351.  
 Palo amarillo—  
   latex, notes, XXI, 741.  
   rubber, economic importance, XXI, 340.  
 Paloverde twigs, analyses, XV, 889 (Ariz.).  
 Palsy, parturient, description, XXV, 381.  
 Pampas grass, culture in Mexico, XXIV, 635.  
 Pamphila—  
   augias, notes, XIV, 588.  
   manitoboides, notes, XV, 878.  
   spp., life history, XX, 761.  
 Pamphillus—  
   flaviventris, notes, XIV, 463.  
   persicum—  
     n. sp., notes, XIX, 455 (U. S. D. A.).  
     notes, XX, 1146.  
     remedies, XX, 953.  
     studies, XIX, 1053 (Conn. State).  
 Pan-American Scientific Congress, XIX, 798; XX, 608, 695.  
 Panoa oil, notes, XVII, 1076.  
 Panaritium, epizootic, in cattle, XXIV, 389.  
 Pancake flours, analyses, XIII, 577 (Me.).  
 Pancakes, effect on acidity of urine, XXIII, 375.  
 Panchlora hyalina, notes, XXII, 654.  
 Pancreas—  
   adaptation, XV, 993, 1100.  
   as a brain food, XXI, 266.  
   autodigestion, XVI, 289.  
   bases isolated from, XV, 850.  
   effect on protein formation, XVI, 288.  
   internal function of, XXV, 65.  
   internal secretion, effect on carbohydrates, XV, 892.  
   new product in autodigestion, XV, 750.  
   nucleoprotein, notes, XVI, 290.  
   pentoses in, XIV, 175.  
   use in fat cleavage, XXI, 67.  
   use in fat hydrolysis, XXI, 306, 518.  
 Pancreatic—  
   diastase as affected by different chemicals, XIV, 681.  
   digestion, factors affecting, XVI, 583.  
   extract, use in medicine, XV, 80.  
   ferments, peptone-splitting, XV, 994.  
   juice—  
     absence of lactase in, XVII, 491.  
     activity as affected by calcium salts, XVIII, 659.  
     as affected by milk, XVIII, 1160.

- Pancreatic—Continued.  
 juice—continued.  
 digestive power as affected by temperature, XXIII, 271.  
 effect of exclusion from intestines, XXIII, 374.  
 effect on hydrolysis of proteins, XXIII, 769.  
 human, studies, XVI, 492.  
 hydrolytic action on esters as affected by bile, XVIII, 963.  
 proteolytic action, XV, 798, 995.  
 secretion, XV, 995.  
 studies, XV, 888.  
 secretion and digestion, XIV, 789.
- Pancreatin, determination of disastatic power, XXIV, 122.
- Panel fence, portable, description, XXII, 589 (Ill.).
- Pangium edule, hydrocyanic acid in, XVIII, 1032; XX, 527; XXIII, 29.
- Panic grass, analyses, XXIV, 769.
- Panics, effect on agriculture, XIX, 1190.
- Panicularia—  
 americana, notes, XVIII, 229 (Wyo.).  
 nervata, notes, XVIII, 229 (Wyo.).  
 spp., analyses, XXV, 131 (Wyo.).
- Panicum— (*See also* Millet.)  
 bulbosum, notes, XVII, 130 (Kans.).  
 capillare in alfalfa seeds, XXI, 133 (Okla.).  
 colonum, notes, XIII, 442 (Kans.), 732 (U. S. D. A.).  
 crus-galli. (*See* Barnyard grass.)  
 frumentaceum, notes, XIII, 442 (Kans.).  
 grass, feeding value, XIV, 177.  
 jumentorum, relation to boca rajada, XXIII, 791.  
 maximum—  
 analyses, XV, 67; XXIV, 573.  
 culture experiments, XX, 933.  
 culture in Guam, XXV, 830 (U. S. D. A.).  
 notes, XIX, 230 (U. S. D. A.).
- miliaceum—  
 feeding value, XX, 1065 (U. S. D. A.).  
 notes, XIII, 323 (S. Dak.), 442 (Kans.).  
 yield, factors affecting, XXIII, 117.
- molle, culture, XVII, 132 (Fla.).  
 molle, notes, XIX, 230 (U. S. D. A.).  
 muticum, analyses, XV, 67.
- n. spp., descriptions, XIII, 526 (U. S. D. A.).  
 North American species, XXIV, 432.  
 obtusum, notes, XIII, 732 (U. S. D. A.).  
 prolotum, analyses, XXIII, 771.  
 psilipodium, notes, XXI, 536 (U. S. D. A.).  
 sanguinale, analyses, XXIV, 769.  
 sanguinale in alfalfa seeds, XXI, 133 (Okla.).  
 spp., analyses, XXV, 131 (Wyo.).  
 spp. as a food plant of plum aphid, XXIII, 156 (Okla.).
- Panicum—Continued.  
 spp., notes, XX, 231 (Ohio).  
 stagninum, analyses, XX, 659.  
 texanum, notes, XVII, 130 (Kans.).
- Panicus—  
 geminatus, notes, XXV, 55 (Iowa).  
 testaceus, notes, XXII, 755.
- Panorpidæ of Japan, XXIV, 360.
- Pansies—  
 culture, XV, 368; XVII, 43, 1132.  
 germination studies, XVI, 167 (U. S. D. A.).  
 violas, and violets, book, XXIII, 642.
- Pansy—  
 Fusarium disease, studies, XXII, 455.  
 seed, germination tests, XXIV, 237 (Mass.).  
 violet, breeding experiments, XXII, 140 (N. J.).  
 violet hybrids, breeding, XIX, 1041 (N. J.).
- Panus sp., notes, XXIII, 152.
- Panzeria rudis, studies, XXII, 360.
- Papain—  
 as affected by boric acid, XXI, 609.  
 digestion of proteins, XIII, 878.  
 investigations, XVII, 542.  
 proteolytic action, XV, 600; XXIII, 702.
- Papaipema—  
 furcata, notes, XX, 1049 (Minn.).  
 nitela. (*See* Stalk borer.)  
 purpurifascia, notes, XVII, 783.  
 spp., description, XXI, 249.  
 spp., notes, XXIII, 658.
- Papaver rhœas, variations in, XIX, 833.
- Papaveraceæ, coagulating substance in, XX, 26.
- Papaw—  
 changing sex, XV, 153.  
 culture in Florida, XIII, 746; XVII, 1071.  
 diseases in Porto Rico, XVI, 145 (U. S. D. A.).  
 distribution in United States, XVII, 1162.  
 ferment in, XV, 451.  
 insects in Porto Rico, XVI, 145 (U. S. D. A.).  
 studies, XVI, 467.
- Papayas—  
 analyses, XVII, 788; XX, 461 (Me.).  
 breeding experiments, XXV, 337 (Hawaii).  
 correlation of structure in, XX, 226.  
 culture, XXII, 533.  
 culture in Hawaii, XV, 133 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 143 (Hawaii).  
 marketing, XIX, 338 (Hawaii); XX, 538 (Hawaii).  
 notes, XVI, 542.
- Paper—  
 alfa, manufacture, XXI, 133.  
 arsenic in, XVI, 642 (U. S. D. A.).  
 bags for cooking, NNV, 863.  
 birch, importance and use, XXIV, 547.

- Paper—Continued.
- birch, nature and use, XXI, 443 (U. S. D. A.).
  - bottles for milk, tests, XXIII, 82.
  - dimensions as affected by drying, XVI, 1065.
  - distilling industry, use of artichokes in, XXII, 443.
  - durable and economical, XXI, 295, 799 (U. S. D. A.).
  - examination, XVIII, 913 (U. S. D. A.).
  - filter, effect on—
    - nitrate formation in soils, XXIII, 622.
    - soil bacteria, XXII, 120 (N. J.).
  - for wrapping foods, preparation, XXIII, 370.
  - ground filter, effect on corn, XXII, 121 (N. J.).
  - industry in Saxony, XXI, 445.
  - making—
    - materials, conservation, XX, 875 (U. S. D. A.).
    - materials, report on, XXI, 426.
    - starches for, XXI, 479.
    - use of crop plants in, XXV, 507 (U. S. D. A.), 617 (U. S. D. A.).
    - use of wood pulp in, XVII, 978.
  - manufacture—
    - from bagasse, XIII, 597.
    - corn stalks, XXIII, 33.
    - cotton-seed hulls, XIV, 712.
    - Philippine bamboo, XXIV, 415.
    - sugar cane refuse, XIII, 597.
    - treatise, XIV, 712.
  - mill dustings, analyses, XVII, 229 (Mass.).
  - mulberry, distribution of rennet in, XXI, 534.
  - mulberry enzymes, studies, XXII, 530.
  - parchment—
    - analyses, XX, 709.
    - preparation, XXI, 479.
    - use in packing butter, XXIII, 616.
  - plant, introduction from Japan, XV, 249 (U. S. D. A.).
  - plants, culture, XXI, 536.
  - specifications for, XXI, 295 (U. S. D. A.).
- Papilio—
- asterias, notes, XIV, 63 (N. Y. State); XVI, 796.
  - creosphontes, notes, XIV, 63 (Conn. State).
  - demodocus, notes, XXV, 251.
  - demoleus, notes, XVI, 990; XVIII, 355; XXI, 647; XXIII, 362.
  - machaon, notes, XVI, 796.
  - podalirius, notes, XXIII, 756.
  - polyxenes, notes, XXI, 655.
  - polyxenes, studies, XXII, 258 (U. S. D. A.).
  - thoas. (*See* Orange dog.)
  - zelicayn, notes, XXV, 54.
- Papillomatosis in cattle, XV, 1128.
- Papillomatous stomatitis in goats, XXIV, 390.
- Pappophorum wrightii, notes, XIII, 731 (U. S. D. A.), 732 (U. S. D. A.).
- Paprika—
- adulteration, detection, XX, 396.
  - analyses, XIX, 61, 460.
  - ash content, XVIII, 1149.
  - chemical studies, XIV, 894.
  - composition, XX, 398.
  - determination of iodine number, XX, 398.
  - extract, chemical characteristics, XXIV, 198.
  - judging, XXIII, 417.
  - studies, XIX, 1061.
- Para—
- grass—
    - analyses, XV, 67.
    - culture, XVII, 132 (Fla.).
    - notes, XIX, 230 (U. S. D. A.).
  - rubber. (*See* Rubber.)
- Paracasein—
- bilactate in cheese, prevention, XXIV, 80.
  - chemical study, XVII, 589.
  - digestibility as affected by rennin, XV, 494.
  - digestion experiments, XXII, 302.
  - investigations, XXIV, 706.
  - lactates, studies, XVII, 697.
  - relation to bases and acids, XVI, 1018 (N. Y. State).
  - salts formed with acids, XIV, 607 (N. Y. State).
- Paracresol, effect on plant cells, XXI, 424.
- Paradihydroxy-phenol, effect on plant cells, XXI, 424.
- Paraffin—
- coating cheese with, XV, 607.
  - detection in lard, XXII, 515.
  - effect on fruit trees, XXI, 561.
  - for agricultural motors, XVII, 599.
  - manufacture, XX, 824.
  - oil, effect on soils, XX, 1015.
  - use in butter packing, XIX, 77.
  - use in dairying, XVIII, 792 (U. S. D. A.).
  - wax as an egg preservative, XX, 870.
  - wax, detection in lard, XXI, 613; XXII, 708.
- Paraffinic acid—
- in soils, XXIV, 302 (U. S. D. A.).
  - isolation from humus, XXIV, 524.
- Paraform gas, production, XX, 884 (U. S. D. A.).
- Paragermaria autumnalis n.sp., description, XXII, 464.
- Paragonimus westermani, notes, XXV, 387.
- Paragrene, analyses, XIII, 108 (N. Y. State); XV, 384 (Cal.).
- Paragrotis—
- ochrogastrer, remedies, XVII, 162 (Can.)
  - spp., notes, XXII, 354 (Can.).



- Paraguay--  
 description, XV, 365.  
 monograph, XVI, 183.
- Parakeelya, economic value, XX, 864.
- Paraldehyde, use in prevention of anaphylaxis, XXI, 680.
- Paraleyrodes, new genus, notes, XXI, 650 (U. S. D. A.).
- Paralipsa gularis as affected by cold, XIX, 354, 663.
- Paralysis--  
 after parturition, symptoms and treatment, XVII, 911.  
 Bell's, in a heifer calf, XXIV, 683.  
 bulbar, in horses, XIV, 1128.  
 in fish, XV, 298.  
   ostriches, XXIV, 590.  
   sheep, XVI, 515.  
 of wild animals in confinement, XV, 1055.
- Paramecia, heredity and variation in, XXI, 469, 470.
- Paramecium caudatum, notes, XXV, 689 (Md.).
- Parameria--  
 glandulifera as a rubber plant, XIX, 44.  
 philippinensis, notes, XVI, 268.
- Paramidphenol, detection in urine, XVI, 99.
- Paranagrus optabilis, notes, XVII, 783 (Hawaii).
- Paranaph, preparation and use, XXIII, 766.
- Parandra brunnea, studies, XXV, 51 (U. S. D. A.).
- Paranuclein--  
 in cheese, XIV, 805 (N. Y. State).  
 solutions, refractive indexes, XXIV, 304.
- Paraphthalic acid, effect on plant cells, XXI, 424.
- Paraplectrum fœtidum in milk, XXII, 779.
- Paraplegia, equine, notes, XVI, 206.
- Parasetigena segregata, studies, XX, 456 (U. S. D. A.).
- Parasite eggs, detection in feces, XXI, 752.
- Parasites-- (See also Animal parasites, Insect parasites, etc.)  
 as an aid in determining relationship of hosts, XVI, 541, 927.  
 effect on animal cells, XIV, 193.  
 intestinal, in hogs, XV, 1130.  
 intestinal, production of antiferments by, XV, 403.  
 of man, XV, 194, 297.  
   mosquitoes, XVI, 486, 797, 894.  
   sheep, XV, 191, 191 (La.), 298, 304.  
 relation to host plants, XIV, 841, 976.
- Parasitism--  
 artificial, of peas, XVI, 1053.  
 in nature, treatise, XVIII, 454.  
 insect, phenomena concerning, XXI, 752.  
 insect, value to farmers, XX, 257 (U. S. D. A.).
- Parasitism--Continued.  
 of ants, origin, XX, 254.  
 cotton-boll weevil, XX, 254.  
 fungi, XVI, 169; XVII, 873.
- Parasitology--  
 agricultural, Mexican commission, XVIII, 1144.  
 human, treatise, XVII, 1011; XIX, 1057; XXI, 685.  
 index, XX, 1199.  
 notes, XXIII, 786.  
 treatise, XXIII, 555, 785; XXIV, 479.  
 veterinary, treatise, XXV, 178.
- Paratenodera sinensis, notes, XVII, 265 (U. S. D. A.).
- Paratyphoid bacilli--  
 longevity in milk, XXI, 676.  
 notes, XVI, 340.  
 relation to diseases, XXIII, 684.  
 studies, XVII, 406, 914.
- Parchment paper--  
 containing boric acid, XVI, 600.  
 preparation, XXI, 479.  
 use in packing butter, XXIII, 616; XXIV, 280.
- Parerynnia (Erynnia) vibrissata, notes, XXI, 254.
- Paresis--  
 of pregnancy, disease resembling, XXIII, 584.  
 parturient. (See Milk fever.)
- Parexorida chelonie, studies, XX, 456 (U. S. D. A.).
- Paris area, Tex., soil survey, XVI, 1059 (U. S. D. A.).
- Paris green--  
 analyses, XIII, 108 (Mass.), 108 (N. Y. State), 713, 1014 (Ohio), 1031 (Mass.), 1068 (N. Y. State); XIV, 24 (La.), 328 (Oreg.), 472 (U. S. D. A.), 889 (N. Y. State), 1099 (La.); XV, 279, 384 (Cal.), 597 (Del.), 986, 1063 (La.), 1093 (Can.); XVI, 995 (Cal.); XVII, 347 (La.), 425, 883 (Can.), 1041 (Ky.), 1143 (Mass.); XVIII, 9 (N. Dak.), 458 (N. J.), 540 (La.), 853 (Cal.); XIX, 454 (Conn. State), 558 (N. J.), 631 (La.), 1053 (Conn. State), 1092 (La.), 1160 (Me.); XX, 512 (N. Dak.), 625 (La.), 656 (N. J.), 958 (N. Y. State), 1056, 1094 (La.); XXII, 259 (N. J.), 434 (La.), 465; XXIII, 367 (Can.), 466 (Oreg.); XXIV, 63, 326 (La.), 759 (S. C.); XXV, 363.  
 application to cotton, XVI, 389.  
 as an insecticide, XVI, 76 (U. S. D. A.).  
 effect on--  
   apples, XXV, 550.  
   cotton, XVIII, 353.  
   foliage, XIV, 114; XVI, 67 (R. I.), 76 (U. S. D. A.), 797 (Oreg.); XVII, 161 (N. Y. State); XXIII, 52 (U. S. D. A.).  
   fruits, XIX, 860.

- Paris green—Continued.  
 effect on—continued.  
 insects, XIX, 254.  
 lime-sulphur mixtures, XXV, 506 (Can.).  
 vegetation, XXII, 235 (Mass.).  
 inspection, XIII, 71 (La.); XIX, 695 (N. J.); XXII, 197 (N. J.); XXIV, 326 (La.), 361 (U. S. D. A.).  
 law, XVIII, 310 (N. Dak.); XIX, 113 (N. Dak.).  
 notes, XIV, 267 (Cal.).  
 preparation, XVIII, 1059 (Ala. College); XIX, 1160 (Me.); XX, 164 (Ky.).  
 preparation and use, XIX, 53; XXII, 549.  
 substitutes, analyses, XV, 384 (Cal.).  
 tests, XXIII, 59 (Ill.); XXIV, 461 (Can.).  
 with Bordeaux mixture, XIV, 579 (N. J.); XVIII, 64; XIX, 159; XIX, 1055 (Okla.).
- Parisemus spp., notes, XVIII, 61.
- Paritum tillaceum, notes, XXIV, 150 (P. R.).
- Park—  
 commissioners of Massachusetts, report, XXV, 342.  
 system of Providence, R. I., XXII, 449; XXIII, 736.
- Parkia—  
 africana seed, cheese from, XIX, 1061.  
 biglobosa, flour from, XX, 167.
- Parks—  
 for Cincinnati, treatise, XX, 1133.  
 Wisconsin, report on, XXI, 241.  
 management, XIV, 974.  
 National, XVII, 153 (U. S. D. A.).  
 National, treatise, XXII, 146.  
 of Canada, report on, XX, 1135.  
 trees for, XIV, 154 (U. S. D. A.).
- Parlatoria—  
 blanchardi, notes, XIV, 585 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 647.  
 blanchardi, remedies, XIX, 759 (Ariz.).  
 classification, XIII, 370.  
 new species, description, XX, 352 (U. S. D. A.).  
 pergandei. (See Chaff scale.)  
 proteus, notes, XXII, 162.  
 zizyphi, notes, XIII, 568.
- Parloa, Maria, biographical sketch, XXI, 500.
- Parsley—  
 culture, XVII, 863 (Alaska).  
 culture experiments, XVII, 36 (Mich.).  
 culture in Alaska, XVI, 141 (U. S. D. A.), 142 (U. S. D. A.).  
 determination of dirt on, XXV, 769.  
 sheep, sowing experiments, XXIV, 731.  
 stalk weevil, studies, XXII, 257 (U. S. D. A.).  
 worm, remedies, XIII, 48 (Ark.).
- Parsnip leaf-miner, studies, XXII, 257 (U. S. D. A.).
- Parsnips—  
 analyses, XVII, 41 (N. Y. State).  
 Bacillus melanogenes affecting, XXV, 454.  
 canned, absorption of tin by, XX, 1155.  
 canning in the home, XXI, 278 (U. S. D. A.).  
 culture, XV, 359 (Mich.); XVII, 863 (Alaska).  
 culture—  
 experiments, XIX, 138 (N. Y. Cornell), XXIII, 136.  
 in Alaska, XVI, 141 (U. S. D. A.).  
 New Zealand, XXII, 729.  
 effect on composition of butter fat, XV, 607.  
 electroculture, XIV, 353.  
 fertilizer experiments, XIII, 849 (Idaho); XIV, 23 (N. Y. Cornell), 963; XIX, 136 (N. Y. Cornell), 137 (N. Y. Cornell); XXIV, 640.  
 germination as affected by temperature, XV, 1084 (Can.).  
 improvement, XV, 868.  
 insects affecting, XIX, 961; XX, 1146.  
 mulching experiments, XV, 250 (Nebr.).  
 varieties, XIV, 860, 1063 (N. H.); XV, 138, 1067 (Can.); XVI, 35, 261 (Mich.), 262 (Can.), 1069 (Can.); XVII, 23 (Mich.); XIX, 430, 1132 (Can); XX, 228; XXI, 327 (Can.).  
 wild, notes, XV, 411 (Mont.), 822 (N. Dak.).
- Parsons—  
 area, Kans., soil survey, XVI, 1060 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Six-Dollar Feed, analyses, XIII, 377 (Mass.).  
 Six-Dollar Feed, digestibility, XIII, 380 (Mass.).
- Parthenium argentatum—  
 description, XIII, 859.  
 economic importance, XVII, 257.  
 life history, XXIV, 245.  
 notes, XXIII, 445.  
 propagation experiments, XXIII, 543.  
 rubber increase in, XXIII, 130.  
 studies, XXV, 844.
- Parthenocarpie—  
 book, XIX, 142.  
 in fruit trees, XXI, 333.
- Parthenocissus spp., notes, XXI, 351 (N. Y. Cornell).
- Parthenogenesis—  
 animal, notes, XXI, 247..  
 artificial, methods, XXIII, 472.  
 in bees, XV, 385.  
 birds, studies and bibliography, XXIV, 576.  
 fruit-bearing plants, XXII, 639.  
 fruits, XXIV, 340.  
 gooseberries, XXIV, 339.  
 Nicotiana, XXIII, 31.  
 Phylloxera and aphids, XXI, 247.  
 review of literature, XV, 1056.  
 studies and bibliography, XXV, 867.  
 theories concerning, XV, 883.

- Parthenogenetic segmentation in birds, XXI, 670.
- Partridge—  
eggs, incubation experiments, XXIV, 180.  
Hungarian, introduction into United States, XXIII, 154 (U. S. D. A.).
- Parturient—  
apoplexy, paralysis, or paresis. (*See* Milk fever.)  
blackleg, etiology, XV, 513.
- Parus *cæruleus*, notes, XVI, 791.
- Pasador, notes, XXI, 654.
- Paspalum—  
analyses, XIV, 894.  
culture, XIV, 1059 (La.).  
dilatatum—  
analyses, XIII, 977; XV, 67; XXIV, 573, 769.  
culture, XVI, 864 (S. C.).  
culture experiments, XIV, 561, 565; XVI, 963 (Cal.); XX, 933.  
culture in Guam, XXV, 830 (U. S. D. A.).  
notes, XIII, 1040; XXIV, 334, 731.  
studies, XXII, 729.  
frumentaceum, analyses, XIV, 894.  
grass, feeding value, XIX, 171.  
longiflorum, analyses, XIV, 894.  
notatum, analyses, XXV, 32.  
notatum, description and culture, XXV, 32.  
sanguinale, notes, XIII, 1073.  
scrobiculatum, analyses, XIV, 894.  
scrobiculatum, water requirements in India, XXIII, 332.  
spp., analyses, XXIII, 771.  
virgatum, notes, XIII, 1040.
- Passer domesticus. (*See* English sparrows.)
- Passiflora—  
alba, toxic properties, XXIII, 86; XXV, 589.  
*cærulea* as a parasite, XVI, 889.  
*cærulea* tendrils as affected by tension, XXI, 318.  
*foetida*, analyses, XXI, 635.
- Passion—  
flower—  
parasitic growth, XVI, 889.  
rôle of hydrocyanic acid in, XXIII, 330.  
wild, poisoning of cattle by, XXIII, 86; XXV, 589.
- fruit—  
analyses, XIII, 713; XVII, 788.  
culture, XVII, 562.  
disease, notes, XIII, 365.  
vines, fertilizers for, XV, 45; XVI, 161.  
vines, woodiness, XIII, 663.
- Pastes—  
alimentary—  
analyses, XVI, 897 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 467.  
changes in, XIX, 459.  
manufacture, XIV, 476 (U. S. D. A.).
- Pastes—Continued.  
alimentary—continued.  
methods of examination, XIV, 683, 738.  
of Annam, XX, 167.  
determination of water in, XXIV, 612 (N. Dak.).
- Pasteurella—  
bovis, notes, XIX, 1083.  
canis, notes, XVIII, 880; XXI, 280.  
equi, immunization, XXV, 787.  
equi, notes, XX, 286.  
in case of anasarca, XVII, 407.
- Pasteurellosis—  
bovine, in Indo-China, XIV, 701, 918, 1123, 1124.  
description and treatment, XXIII, 792.  
immunization, XIV, 818, 819; XVII, 1012.  
in calves and pigs, XVII, 908.  
cattle, XXI, 180.  
domestic animals, XVII, 81.  
horses, XVIII, 285.  
sheep, XIV, 1125.  
notes, XIV, 926.  
studies, XX, 880.
- Pasteurization— (*See also* Cream, Milk, Skim milk, etc.)  
effect on—  
butter, XXII, 579 (Ill.).  
fat content of skim milk, XV, 506.  
milk, XX, 675; XXI, 575; XXII, 77.  
milk ferments, XIX, 681.  
in butter making, XIII, 485, 886 (Can.); XIV, 185, 390, 693 (U. S. D. A.), 1011; XV, 75 (Can.), 1006; XVI, 92 (Wis.); XVII, 178 (Can.), 183, 183 (Can.), 903 (Can.), 1009; XVIII, 372, 576, 673.  
cheese making, XIII, 485; XV, 1006; XVI, 95, 704.  
law, enforcement in Denmark, XXII, 779.  
notes, XXI, 77.
- Pasteurizer—  
new, tests, XXI, 77.  
regenerative, trials, XVI, 403, 830.
- Pasteurizing apparatus—  
description, XVII, 182, 399.  
hygienic character, XIX, 779.  
tests, XV, 606; XVIII, 474.
- Pasteur's investigations, notes, XXI, 646.
- Pastinaca sativa, notes, XVI, 508 (Utah).
- Pastry—  
analyses, XV, 495.  
exposed, bacterial condition, XXIV, 568.  
methods of analysis, XXV, 411.  
recipes for, XX, 565; XXIII, 270.
- Pasturage, cost of production, XXI, 188 (U. S. D. A.).
- Pasture—  
crops, feeding-off experiments, XXIII, 672.

## Pasture—Continued.

- crops, tests, XXV, 435 (Fla.)  
for calves, XX, 468.  
cows, XIX, 678 (W. Va.).  
live stock, XX, 865.  
pigs, XIII, 272 (Utah); XVI,  
1138; XVIII, 169 (Can.), 170  
(Can.); XIX, 365 (Iowa), 569  
(U. S. D. A.); XX, 74 (Mo.),  
668 (Mont.); XXI, 570; XXII,  
74 (Colo.); XXIV, 74 (U. S.  
D. A.)  
sheep, XIV, 798; XV, 291 (S.  
Dak); XXIII, 575 (U. S. D. A.).  
steers, XIX, 1168 (Nebr.).  
lands, cost in various States, XXIII,  
530 (N. Y. Cornell).  
mixtures, tests, XXV, 529 (Can.), 734  
(Va.).  
plants—  
native, XIII, 224 (U. S. D. A.).  
of Iceland, analyses, XVI, 1071.  
Iceland, notes, XIV, 432.

## Pastures—

- abandoned, silvicultural treatment,  
XXV, 449.  
alfalfa for, XXI, 536 (Idaho).  
as affected by vegetation, XX, 437  
(U. S. D. A.).  
cereals and legumes for, XIII, 840  
(Tenn.).  
colchicin poisoning from, XXIV, 680.  
coyote-proof, tests, XX, 666 (U. S.  
D. A.); XXI, 775 (U. S. D. A.).  
culture in Sweden, XXV, 331.  
feeding value as affected by fertilizers,  
XIII, 483.  
fertilized, effect on composition of milk,  
XXIII, 478.  
fertilizer experiments, XIII, 175, 638;  
XIV, 28, 995; XV, 569, 570, 1054;  
XVI, 242; XVIII, 217; XXIII, 26,  
232, 634 (Pa.); XXIV, 71, 235,  
677; XXV, 75, 331, 372.  
fertilizers for, XIII, 483; XV, 896;  
XVI, 756.  
forest, in Sweden, XX, 342.  
grain mixtures for, XXI, 328 (Can.).  
grass mixtures for, XIV, 433; XV,  
767; XXIII, 333 (Can.).  
herbage of, composition, XIX, 935.  
improvement, XIII, 543; XV, 897;  
XVI, 1114; XVII, 454, 1058; XVIII,  
629; XIX, 579 (Ala. College); XX,  
777; XXI, 230; XXII, 725 (U. S.  
D. A.); XXIV, 71.  
improvement as tested by sheep, XIV,  
798.  
in Australia, XVII, 1112.  
Iowa, XIII, 443 (Iowa).  
New Zealand, XV, 1008.  
Ohio, XXIV, 799 (Ohio).  
Weichsel marshes, notes, XXII, 631.  
liming, XIV, 27.  
management, XVII, 25 (U. S. D. A.);  
XXIII, 530 (Mass.).

## Pastures—Continued.

- management in Sweden, XXIII, 34.  
manuring, XIV, 798.  
planting and management, XXIII, 529  
(N. Y. Cornell).  
moorland, top-dressing, XV, 573.  
mountain, irrigation, XVI, 723.  
native, and hairy vetch, comparison,  
XVII, 285 (Miss.).  
native, notes, XIII, 442 (Kans.).  
nitrate of soda for, XVIII, 320.  
notes, XVIII, 1159 (Miss.).  
permanent, XIV, 28, 185, 419.  
permanent, treatise, XIX, 935.  
plants for, XV, 30 (Can.), 354 (S.  
Dak.); XVI, 148 (U. S. D. A.), 150  
(Nebr.).  
reseeding, XIX, 729 (U. S. D. A.).  
seeding, XIII, 543, 638, 1106 (Ohio);  
XXV, 33 (Ohio).  
treatise, XXV, 437.  
Pasturing, effect on—  
dairy cattle, XXIV, 677.  
yield of hay, XXIII, 432.  
Patagonian natives, standard of living,  
XXV, 368.  
Patent—  
medicines, analyses, XVII, 270 (N.  
Dak.).  
medicines, methods of analysis, XXIV,  
199.  
roller flour, detection in bread, XXI,  
704.  
Pathfinder dam and reservoir, XXIII, 419  
(U. S. D. A.).  
Pathological—  
exhibit of Bureau of Animal Industry,  
XX, 278.  
laboratory at Whittier, XX, 195 (Cal.).  
specimens, preparing and shipping,  
XIX, 982 (U. S. D. A.).  
Pathologists, American association, XXIII,  
100.  
Pathology—  
and chemotherapy, experimental, treatise,  
XXIII, 387.  
animal, Italian literature in 1900, XIII,  
692.  
bibliography, XV, 719; XVI, 300;  
XIX, 575; XXV, 378.  
dictionary, XVI, 708.  
experimental—  
apparatus for, XX, 884.  
bibliography, XX, 1168; XXIII,  
770.  
conceptions of, XVII, 402.  
general, atlas and epitome, XVI, 919.  
general, textbook, XVI, 821.  
investigations, XIX, 376.  
of animals, general, XVI, 603.  
milk sickness, XXI, 784.  
ovine, Preisz-Nocard bacillus in, XX,  
481.  
relation to appetite, XXI, 770.  
review of literature, XVII, 500; XVIII,  
375; XIX, 575, 1180.

Pathology—Continued.  
 rôle of insects in, XX, 159.  
 significance to veterinarians, XXIII, 387.  
 treatise, XXIV, 384, 777.

Paths, construction, XV, 827.

Patience, culture and use, XVIII, 39.

Patterson, W. C., biographical sketch, XXI, 596.

Paul, William, biographical note, XVI, 940.

Paulownias, assimilation of nitrogen by, XXIII, 329.

Paulsen, Adam, biographical sketch, XIX, 10 (U. S. D. A.).

Paussidæ, catalogue, XXIII, 465.

Pavements, textbook, XV, 197.

Pavia leaves, chlorin content, XXI, 30.

Paving blocks, wood, preservation, XXII, 740.

Pavonia—  
 minor, notes, XIX, 557.  
 notes, XXIV, 150 (P. R.).

Paxillus panuoides, pentosan content, XXV, 711.

Payette—  
 Boise irrigation project, XXIV, 312 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Valley, alkali conditions, XVII, 643 (Idaho).

P-cresol, effect on yield of crops, XX, 718.

Pea— (*See also* Peas.)  
 and oat hay, cost of production, XVIII, 31 (N. J.).  
 oat silage, analyses, XVII, 221 (Vt.).  
 anthracnose, notes, XVIII, 153.  
 anthracnose, treatment, XVIII, 342.

aphis—  
 destructive, notes, XIV, 586 (N. J.).  
 green, notes, XIV, 63 (Conn. State); XVI, 70 (U. S. D. A.).  
 green, studies, XXV, 760 (Me.).  
 notes, XIII, 65, 70, 261 (Can.), 261 (Del.), 265 (U. S. D. A.), 367, 367 (Mass.), 763 (N. J.), 870 (U. S. D. A.); XIV, 268 (Mich.), 269 (Del.), 984, 1093; XV, 166; XVII, 266; XVIII, 158; XIX, 1156; XXI, 453 (Ill.); XXII, 354 (Can.), 464.  
 remedies, XIII, 766.  
 bacterial disease, studies, XVIII, 246.  
 beetle, notes, XIII, 571; XVII, 1090.  
 blight, notes, XV, 1086 (Can.).  
 blight, studies, XVIII, 342 (Ohio).  
 bran, analyses, XVI, 1048; XVII, 169 (Can.); XXI, 668.  
 bran, digestibility, XIII, 379 (Can.); XIX, 67 (Can.).  
 cannery refuse, analyses, XX, 572 (Md.).  
 cannery refuse, use for forage, XXII, 573 (U. S. D. A.).  
 chips, analyses, XVI, 1048.

Pea—Continued.  
 diseases, notes, XIX, 447, 1047 (N. J.).  
 diseases, treatment, XXV, 837.  
 dust, analyses, XVI, 1048; XVII, 169 (Can.).  
 extract, photodynamic effects, XXII, 27.  
 flour, analyses, XIII, 577 (Me.).  
 Fusarium disease, notes, XV, 375; XVIII, 645.  
 hull meal, analyses, XXIII, 73 (Me.).  
 hulls, analyses, XVI, 1107 (Can.); XIX, 970 (Wis.).  
 louse— (*See* Pea aphid.)  
 meal, analyses, XIII, 75 (Va.), 480, 774 (N. J.); XV, 67; XVI, 1107 (Can.); XVII, 169 (Can.); XIX, 68 (Can.), 564 (N. Y. State); XXIII, 672 (N. Y. State); XXV, 575 (Can.).  
 meal, digestibility, XVII, 1097.  
 moth, notes, XIII, 65, 261 (Can.); XV, 166 (Can.); XXI, 559 (U. S. D. A.).  
 pods, analyses, XVIII, 364.  
 powdery mildew, treatment, XVIII, 342 (Ohio).  
 products, analyses, XXI, 172; XXII, 375 (Can.).  
 root disease, notes, XIV, 157 (Colo.).  
 root rot, notes, XIX, 151.  
 roots, distribution, XX, 732.

seedlings—  
 as affected by magnesium sulphate, XIX, 224.  
 disease, notes, XIII, 464.  
 electrical response in, XXI, 317.  
 respiration investigations, XXII, 629.

seeds, formation of saccharose in, XXIII, 628.

silage for sheep, XXI, 472.

sunscald, dissemination, XXII, 543.

thresher, description, XX, 688 (Tenn.).

vine hay, analyses, XIII, 774; XXI, 278 (U. S. D. A.).

vine hay, digestibility, XX, 368 (Wyo.).

vine silage, analyses, XVI, 744 (Wis.).

vines, fertilizing value, XXII, 573 (U. S. D. A.).

weevil—  
 development and remedies, XVI, 576.  
 extermination, XIV, 536.  
 notes, XIII, 65, 159, 261 (Can.), 573, 968, 1068; XIV, 166 (U. S. D. A.), 168, 587, 885, 984, 987, 1061 (Can.); XV, 166 (Can.), 168, 276, 546, 594, 877; XVI, 990, 1068 (Can.); XVII, 160 (Can.), 676, 783; XVIII, 158; XIX, 353; XXI, 349 (Can.); XXIV, 655 (U. S. D. A.).  
 remedies, XIV, 984.  
 wilt, studies, XXIII, 246.  
 worm, remedies, XVIII, 159 (Can.).

## Peach—

## aphis—

- black, notes, XIV, 169 (U. S. D. A.), 465, 883, 1093; XV, 594 (N. C.); XVI, 1096 (Colo.); XVII, 995; XVIII, 254 (U. S. D. A.), 352; XIX, 1054 (N. J.); XX, 560 (Md.), 855 (Colo.); XXII, 160 (N. J.), 356; XXV, 556 (Colo.).
- black, remedies, XV, 275; XVI, 388.
- green, notes, XX, 552, 855 (Colo.); XXI, 555; XXII, 161 (Va. Truck); XXV, 556 (Colo.).
- notes, XIV, 466, 587; XVI, 890; XVII, 1169; XIX, 252; XX, 552, 855 (Colo.); XXI, 250, 648; XXIII, 658.
- remedies, XVI, 388; XVIII, 1059 (Wis.); XXII, 237 (Kans.).
- bacterial disease, studies, XX, 1140.
- bark beetles, notes, XXIII, 755.
- bark beetles, parasitism, XXIV, 564.
- black spot, notes, XXV, 752.
- blight. (*See* Peach rot.)
- borer— (*See also* Sannina.)
- California, investigations, XIV, 468 (Cal.).
- California, notes, XIV, 883.
- control, XVIII, 1017.
- eastern, notes, XVII, 52.
- embryonic development, XXIII, 761.
- life history, XXII, 656 (S. C.).
- notes, XIII, 470, 472; XIV, 169 (U. S. D. A.), 267 (Cal.), 466, 587 (Miss.), 780; XV, 377, 594 (N. C.), 596 (U. S. D. A.), 783 (Cal.), 783 (Miss.), 880 (N. C.), 1090 (Mo. Fruit); XVI, 70 (U. S. D. A.), 176 (Md.); XVII, 266 (Mont.), 478, 995; XVIII, 254 (U. S. D. A.), 750 (Ark.), 1059 (Colo.); XIX, 453 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 653, 1146; XXI, 157 (S. C.), 554; XXIII, 361 (Conn. State); XXV, 251 (N. J.), 460 (N. J.).
- remedies, XIII, 369 (N. Y. Cornell); XVI, 177 (S. C.), 342; XVII, 265 (Miss.); XVIII, 254 (Ga.); XXIII, 734 (N. J.).
- brandy, misbranding, XXIII, 568 (U. S. D. A.).
- brown rot. (*See* Peach rot.)
- buds—
- and blossoms, frost resistance in, XXV, 238.
- formation and development, XXV, 837 (Va.).
- frost-resistant qualities, XXIII, 733 (N. Mex.).
- protection, XV, 937 (U. S. D. A.).
- winterkilling, XIX, 237 (Mo.), 894 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 439 (Mo.).

## Peach—Continued.

- butter, adulteration and misbranding, XXIV, 171 (U. S. D. A.).
- canker, studies and bibliography, XXIV, 450 (Mo. Fruit).
- crown gall, notes, XVIII, 746 (Fla.).
- crown-swelling disease, studies, XXV, 147.
- curculio, notes, XXV, 752.
- curculio, remedies, XX, 553; XXI, 348; XXIII, 151 (U. S. D. A.), 745; XXV, 338 (U. S. D. A.), 352.
- dieback, investigations, XIX, 249; XX, 848.
- disease—
- description and treatment, XVI, 573.
- little, notes, XVII, 1169.
- little, studies, XXIV, 250.
- diseases—
- descriptions, XXIV, 250.
- in New Zealand, XV, 53.
- western New York, XIII, 149 (N. Y. State).
- investigations, XXIII, 149.
- key for, XVII, 154 (Can.).
- notes, XV, 163 (Mo.), 229, 591 (N. C.); XVII, 471 (Ala. College); XVIII, 37 (N. J.), 1138 (Conn. State); XIX, 449, 654 (Fla.); XX, 154, 157; XXI, 50, 243 (Mo. Fruit), 742 (Conn. State), 744 (N. H.); XXV, 545 (Conn. State).
- paper on, XXIII, 658.
- studies, XXII, 150, 150 (N. J.), 748 (N. J.).
- treatment, XV, 55 (N. H.); XIX, 1155 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 52 (N. Y. Cornell), 757; XXI, 149 (U. S. D. A.), 244; XXII, 150, 237 (Kans.); XXIII, 252 (Md.), 442 (Tenn.), 656; XXIV, 553 (Conn. State), 653, 745, 745 (S. C.); XXV, 40 (Oreg.), 137 (Mich.), 138 (Ala. College), 338 (W. Va.), 352, 445 (N. J.), 455 (N. J.), 642.
- extract, adulteration and misbranding, XXIII, 769 (U. S. D. A.).
- fruit spot, treatment, XXII, 248 (Oreg.).
- gummosis, investigations, XIV, 458.
- gummosis, notes, XXII, 50.
- industry in—
- Maryland, XIII, 138 (Md.).
- Missouri, XVII, 1080 (Mo. Fruit).
- West Virginia, XIV, 862 (W. Va.).
- kernels, utilization, XX, 539 (U. S. D. A.).
- leaf blister-mite, notes, XIV, 169 (U. S. D. A.).
- leaf curl—
- description and treatment, XVIII, 1142.
- investigations, XXIII, 353 (N. Y. Cornell).

## Peach—Continued.

- leaf curl—continued.  
 notes, XIV, 159 (N. H.), 458, 465, 467, 879 (Ga.), 981, 1097; XV, 53, 687; XVI, 171 (Ohio), 274 (Can.); XVII, 157, 673; XVIII, 352, 644; XIX, 655 (Wash.); XX, 55, 157; XXI, 245; XXII, 748; XXIV, 245 (Mass.).
- spread and treatment, XXIII, 151.  
 treatment, XIII, 349 (Mich.); XIV, 58, 60 (Idaho), 61, 143 (Mich.), 373; XV, 38 (Mich.), 787, 979 (N. Y. State); XVI, 74 (Conn. Storrs), 261 (Mich.); XVII, 38 (Mich.), 881 (N. Y. State); XX, 253, 256 (Idaho), 548 (Idaho); XXII, 553 (Md.), 652; XXIII, 734 (N. J.).
- leaf rust, treatment, XIV, 373.  
 leaves, chlorin content, XXI, 30.  
 leaves, fertilizing value, XVII, 1054.
- lecanium, notes, XIV, 169 (U. S. D. A.), 370, 466; XVII, 478; XIX, 859 (Md.); XX, 1145.
- mildew, notes, XIV, 169 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 50 (Colo.), 54 (Colo.).  
 mildew, relation to oak mildew, XXI, 246.
- moth, notes, XVII, 995.
- orchards, experimental, XXII, 141 (N. J.).  
 orchards, protection from frost, XXII, 237 (Kans.); XXIII, 441 (Tenn.), 441 (U. S. D. A.), 442 (Tenn.).
- pollen, germination as affected by temperature, XXII, 527 (Wis.).
- pomace, utilization, XXIII, 218.
- preserves, adulteration and misbranding, XXIV, 464 (U. S. D. A.).
- root aphid, remedies, XXV, 462 (N. J.).
- root knot, notes, XIV, 880.
- root rot, notes, XIII, 660.
- rosette, notes, XV, 60 (Ala. College), 229; XVI, 1094 (Mo. Fruit); XVIII, 1144 (Miss.).
- rot—  
 as affected by cold storage, XIX, 1050 (N. Y. State).  
 notes, XIV, 159 (N. H.), 461; XV, 589 (Del.); XVI, 274 (Can.); XXI, 350 (Can.), 643; XXII, 244 (Cal.).  
 studies, XIX, 1037 (N. J.).  
 treatment, XIII, 152 (Md.); XIV, 161 (S. C.); XVIII, 945 (Cal.); XIX, 657 (Cal.); XX, 347, 950 (Okla.), 951 (Okla.); XXI, 244 (Del.); XXIII, 59 (U. S. D. A.), 150 (U. S. D. A.), 441 (Tenn.), 745; XXIV, 451; XXV, 338 (U. S. D. A.).
- rust, notes, XIV, 776.
- sawfly—  
 notes, XX, 1146.  
 remedies, XX, 953.  
 studies, XIX, 1053 (Conn. State).

## Peach—Continued.

- scab, notes, XIV, 467; XVI, 171 (Ohio).  
 scab, treatment, XXI, 244 (Del.); XXIII, 150 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 451; XXV, 338 (U. S. D. A.), 455 (N. J.).
- scale—  
 European, synonymy, XXII, 753.  
 hosts, list, XXII, 742.  
 new, notes, XV, 60 (Ala. College); XVIII, 1144 (Miss.).  
 new, remedies, XVIII, 457 (Ala. College).  
 notes, XIII, 1062 (Fla.); XIV, 169 (U. S. D. A.), 587; XVI, 143 (U. S. D. A.), 791; XVII, 677.  
 remedies, XIV, 466.  
 West Indian, distribution as affected by temperature, XX, 852 (N. H.).  
 West Indian, notes, XV, 276; XVII, 478; XVIII, 254 (U. S. D. A.), 1060 (P. R.); XX, 1145; XXI, 554, 555; XXIV, 454.  
 white, notes, XIX, 660 (Fla.); XXII, 160; XXIV, 55.  
 white, remedies, XIV, 465, 470 (Fla.).
- silver leaf, notes, XIII, 865; XIV, 59, 880.
- soft scale, notes, XVIII, 57 (N. J.); XIX, 661 (N. J.).
- spot disease, notes, XVIII, 845.
- sunscald, studies and bibliography, XXIV, 450 (Mo. Fruit).
- thrips, notes, XIII, 763 (N. J.).
- tree-bark beetle, studies and bibliography, XX, 955 (U. S. D. A.).
- twig disease, notes, XIX, 245 (Mass.); XIV, 169 (U. S. D. A.), 267 (Cal.), 370, 466, 780; XV, 594 (N. C.); XVII, 266 (Mont.); XVIII, 254 (U. S. D. A.), 750 (Ark.), 951 (Colo.), 1059 (Colo.); XX, 60; XXI, 554; XXV, 556 (Colo.).
- twig moth, remedies, XIV, 590 (Cal.).
- worm, occurrence in California, XXIV, 163.
- worm, remedies, XIV, 590 (Cal.).
- yellows—  
 cause, XIII, 147.  
 dissemination, prevention, XX, 497.  
 investigations, XXIII, 150.  
 law in Pennsylvania, XV, 229.  
 notes, XIII, 465 (S. C.), 967; XV, 60 (Ala. College), 690; XVI, 577 (Va.); XVII, 1196.  
 prevalence in Massachusetts, XV, 276.  
 relation to frost injury, XXIII, 454.  
 resistant trees, XIII, 865.  
 treatment, XIX, 758, 945; XXIII, 746.

## Peaches—

adulteration, XXII, 664 (U. S. D. A.).  
 analyses, XVII, 41 (N. Y. State);  
 XXI, 439.  
 artificial feeding, XVIII, 636.  
 as a vinegar stock, XXII, 614 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 as affected by—  
   Bordeaux mixture, XVI, 67  
     (R. I.); XIX, 50 (N. Y. State);  
     51 (N. Y. State); XXIII, 554;  
     XXIV, 156 (N. J.).  
   climate and soils, XXII, 240.  
   crude petroleum, XIV, 989.  
   dipping, XVIII, 1044 (Del.).  
   fungicides, XIII, 151 (Conn.  
     State), 866; XIV, 163 (Tenn.);  
     XXI, 244 (Del.); XXV, 47  
     (N. Y. Cornell).  
   insecticides, XIII, 160 (Md.).  
   lead salts, XXIII, 164 (U. S.  
     D. A.).  
   Paris green, XVI, 67 (R. I.).  
   spring frosts, XIV, 46.  
   zinc arsenite, XXV, 859.  
 bibliography, XIX, 237 (U. S. D. A.).  
 blooming period, XVII, 1069 (Idaho);  
 XX, 42 (N. Y. State), 145 (R. I.),  
 642 (N. Y. State).  
 blooming period as affected by climate,  
 XV, 682.  
 breeding experiments, XVI, 730;  
 XVIII, 940.  
 bud dropping, XV, 476.  
 budding, XVI, 566.  
 buprestid beetle affecting, XXIV, 56.  
 canned absorption of tin by, XX, 1156.  
 canned, misbranding, XX, 863 (U. S.  
 D. A.); XXII, 67 (U. S. D. A.).  
 canning, XIII, 250; XVI, 667; XVIII,  
 736 (La.).  
 canning experiments, XVII, 366  
 (La.); XVIII, 41.  
 canning on the farm, XXIV, 311  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 chemical studies, XVI, 465; XVII, 561,  
 561 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 414.  
 Chinese cling group, XIII, 1049  
 (Del.); XIV, 252 (Del.).  
 climatic limits, XV, 1058 (Can.).  
 cold storage, XV, 256 (U. S. D. A.),  
 363; XVII, 1126; XIX, 1143; XXV,  
 238.  
 composition during growth, XV, 584  
 (Del.).  
 composition of juices, XIII, 577.  
 conserving in vinegar, XXIV, 613.  
 cover crops for, XVI, 778.  
 crown gall affecting, XXIV, 249 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 cultivating *v.* mulching, XVI, 372;  
 XXI, 333 (Mich.).  
 culture, XIII, 136 (Mass.), 453, 555;  
 XV, 148 (Cal.), 149 (Cal.), 254  
 (U. S. D. A.), 417 (Okla.), 581

## Peaches—Continued.

culture—continued.  
 (N. C.), 871 (Ark.), 1078; XVII,  
 1158 (Ohio); XVIII, 892 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 culture—  
   experiments, XIV, 439; XV, 773  
     (Cal.); XVII, 1157 (Miss.);  
     XVIII, 637 (Tex.); XX, 39  
     (P. R.); XXV, 445 (N. J.), 741  
     (P. R.), 743 (N. Mex.).  
   handbook, XV, 363.  
   in Argentina, XVII, 662.  
   Arkansas, XXI, 334 (Ark.).  
   Massachusetts, XIII, 50; XIX,  
     946.  
   Missouri, XV, 40.  
   New Jersey, XVIII, 442  
     (N. J.); XIX, 1037 (N. J.);  
     XX, 1037 (N. J.); XXIII,  
     734 (N. J.).  
   Oregon, XVII, 463; XX, 336  
     (Oreg.).  
   Pennsylvania, XIX, 741.  
   pots, XVI, 776.  
   southern France, XIX, 1143.  
   Steiermark, XVI, 565.  
   Texas, XXII, 640.  
   under irrigation, XXIII, 733  
     (N. Mex.).  
 development of fruit buds, XIII, 46  
 (Ga.).  
 dipping experiments, XXV, 462 (N. J.).  
 drying, XXII, 640.  
 elm twig girdler affecting, XXIII, 457.  
 endotrophic mycorrhiza in, XXIII, 528.  
 evaporated, adulteration, XXV, 669  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 experiment station work with, XIX,  
 237 (U. S. D. A.).  
 fertilization and sterility, XVII, 39.  
 fertilizer experiments, XIII, 138  
 (Conn. State), 739 (N. J.); XIV,  
 354 (Conn. State); XV, 475 (Conn.  
 State); XVI, 52 (Conn. State);  
 XVII, 145 (Conn. State), 364  
 (N. J.); XVIII, 38 (N. J.), 1127  
 (Miss.); XIX, 436 (Miss.).  
 fertilizers for, XV, 254 (U. S. D. A.).  
 flower development, XIII, 18 (Wis.).  
 fruit buds, XV, 1077 (Mo. Fruit).  
 fungus disease affecting, XXV, 456.  
 growing from seed, XV, 967.  
 growth by day and night, XXI, 533.  
 gum flow, studies, XVII, 1146.  
 gumming, studies, XXIII, 351 (Can.).  
 Honey group, XVI, 566 (Fla.).  
 host of orange thrips, XXV, 657 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 injury—  
   by freezing, XX, 147 (Ohio).  
   frost, XV, 153 (Conn. State),  
     966 (U. S. D. A.).  
   in winter as affected by methods  
     of culture, XIV, 1067 (Nebr.).  
   of buds by cold, XIV, 760.



## Peaches—Continued.

- insects affecting, XIV, 169 (Colo.), 466; XVII, 478; XVIII, 37 (N. J.), 254 (U. S. D. A.), 456, 956 (Ind.); XIX, 159; XX, 60; XXIV, 553 (Conn. State); XXV, 40 (Oreg.), 137 (Mich.), 251 (N. J.), 338 (W. Va.), 556 (Colo.), 642.
- irrigation—  
 experiments, XIII, 739 (N. J.); XVIII, 38 (N. J.); XXII, 734; XXV, 743 (N. Mex.).  
 in Western States, XVII, 617.  
 winter, XIII, 350 (Ariz.).
- judging by scale of points, XV, 581, 1076.
- laying down trees, XIV, 1069 (Colo.).
- marketing, XV, 581 (N. C.); XVIII, 1127 (Miss.).
- misbranding, XXII, 767 (U. S. D. A.).
- new, descriptions, XV, 257 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 156 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 238 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 236 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 738 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 540 (U. S. D. A.).
- notes, XXV, 337 (Hawaii).
- oak pruner affecting, XXIV, 357 (U. S. D. A.).
- packing, XVII, 663.
- parthenogenesis in, XXII, 639.
- Peen-to group, XIV, 440 (Fla.).
- plant food used by, XVII, 39 (N. Y. State); XVIII, 442 (N. J.); XIX, 644 (N. J.).
- pollination experiments, XV, 579 (Del.).
- preparation for marketing, XXIII, 144 (U. S. D. A.).
- preservation, XVIII, 838, 1044 (Del.).
- preserved, adulteration and misbranding, XXV, 863 (U. S. D. A.).
- propagation, XIV, 233.
- pruning, XIII, 50, 740 (N. J.); XIV, 143 (Mich.); XV, 40 (Mo.), 871 (Del.); XVIII, 443 (Mo. Fruit); XX, 42 (Wash.).
- pruning—  
 abnormal fruit branches, XIII, 139.  
 and planting, Stringfellow method, XV, 967.  
 training, XIII, 137 (Tex.); XVI, 671 (Tenn.).  
 experiments, XIII, 552 (N. Mex.); XVII, 247 (Mass.); XVIII, 443 (N. J.).  
 frost injured trees, XIII, 349 (Mich.).  
 in the fall, XVII, 38 (Mich.).  
 Stringfellow method, XIV, 254; XV, 967; XVII, 662.
- relation to climate, XXV, 18 (U. S. D. A.).
- relation to nectarines, XIV, 45.
- renovation of old trees, XIII, 648.

## Peaches—Continued.

- rest periods of, studies, XXIII, 526 (Mo.).
- ringing experiments, XXI, 439.
- ripening of, XVI, 620.
- root forcing, XV, 579 (Del.); XVIII, 1043 (Del.).
- root pruning, XIII, 740 (N. J.); XV, 363, 872 (Ark.); XVI, 466.
- salicylic acid in, XIV, 892 (Mont.).
- scale insects affecting, XXIII, 156 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 338 (U. S. D. A.).
- score card for, XXV, 898.
- seedling varieties, XVI, 265; XVIII, 938 (Mo. Fruit).
- self-fertility in, XXI, 29.
- setting, Stringfellow method, XIV, 567 (N. J.).
- shipping, XV, 476; XVI, 372.
- shipping experiments, XIV, 865; XVI, 876.
- sod-grown, keeping qualities, XVII, 662.
- soils for, XIV, 642 (U. S. D. A.).
- storage experiments, XIV, 865, 866.
- termites affecting, XXIV, 163.
- thinning, XIII, 350 (Mich.), 740 (N. J.); XIV, 253 (Md.), 254, 355, 965; XV, 38 (Mich.), 579 (Del.), 871 (Conn. Storrs); XXI, 140 (Colo.); XXIII, 442 (Tenn.).
- treatment before planting, XVIII, 442.
- unfertilized, resembling "little peach," XIII, 759 (N. Y. State).
- varieties, XIII, 136 (Ala. College), 137 (Mass.), 349 (Mich.), 553 (Okla.), 951 (Ala. College); XIV, 41 (Can.), 46, 249 (La.), 356 (U. S. D. A.), 440 (Fla.), 440 (Mo.), 567 (N. J.), 964 (Va.); XV, 38 (Mich.), 150 (N. J.), 473 (Can.), 871 (Ark.); XVI, 49 (N. H.), 261 (Mich.), 264 (Can.), 371, 972 (Cal.), 1078 (Mo. Fruit); XVII, 366 (La.), 661 (Can.), 1157 (Miss.); XVIII, 37 (Mich.), 38 (N. J.), 443 (N. J.), 1045 (P. R.); XIX, 338; XX, 143 (Mich.), 145 (R. I.); XXI, 439 (Okla.), 544 (Tex.); XXV, 744 (N. Mex.).
- varieties—  
 for Oregon, XIX, 38 (Oreg.).  
 Pacific Slope, XVIII, 637; XIX, 946.  
 Pennsylvania, XIV, 965.  
 the home orchard, XXIV, 149 (Mich.).  
 Utah, XV, 1076.  
 Victoria, XXIV, 544.  
 in Virginia, XX, 641 (U. S. D. A.).
- wild, notes, XVIII, 146.
- winter injuries, XVI, 467; XVII, 37 (Mich.), 248 (Mass.), 558 (N. Y. State); XVIII, 236 (Mass.).

## Peaches—Continued.

winterkilling, XVI, 974 (Ohio); XVII, 141 (Can.); XX, 939 (Mich.); XXIV, 450 (Mo. Fruit).  
 xenia experiments, XIX, 23.

## Peafowls—

breeds, description, XX, 571.  
 food value, XX, 63.  
 metallic coloring in, XXV, 473.  
 raising, XVI, 908; XIX, 1172.  
 sex of hybrids in, XXI, 270.

## Peanut—

bran, analyses, XIV, 904 (Conn. State); XV, 288 (N. J.), 497 (Conn. State), 993 (R. I.); XVII, 276 (N. J.), 276 (R. I.), 1101; XXV, 871.

by-products, analyses, XX, 777.

## cake—

analyses, XV, 67; XX, 972; XXI, 524; XXIII, 771; XXIV, 573; XXV, 272.  
 Chinese, fertilizing value, XX, 140 (Hawaii).  
 composition and value, XV, 67, 708.  
 effect on composition of milk, XVII, 1106.  
 feeding value, XX, 972.  
 fertilizing value, XXV, 729.  
 for horses, XXIII, 577.  
 poisonous properties, XVI, 1108; XVIII, 364, 572.  
 spoiled, analyses, XIX, 170.  
 spoiled, composition, XX, 468.

diseases, notes, XVIII, 645; XIX, 448; XXI, 136 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 346; XXIV, 734 (U. S. D. A.).

feed, analyses, XVII, 382, 1101.

feed, digestibility, XV, 174 (Mass.).

hay, feeding value, XVII, 895 (Tex.).

hulls, analyses, XXIV, 672, 768.

hulls, detection in linseed cake, XXII, 213.

## meal—

analyses, XV, 706 (R. I.); XX, 865; XXI, 471 (N. J.), 777; XXII, 26 (Hawaii), 375; XXIII, 475 (N. J.); XXIV, 672, 768, 769; XXV, 272, 871.  
 detection, XXIV, 82.

digestibility of protein as affected by drying, XV, 891.

dried for horses, XXV, 275 (U. S. D. A.).

poisoning of cows by, XX, 481.

middlings, analyses, XV, 288 (N. J.); XVI, 584; XVII, 276 (N. J.).

mills, fumigation, XXV, 758 (U. S. D. A.).

## oil—

absorption spectra of, XXV, 414.  
 analyses, XV, 223; XXII, 662 (Conn. State); XXIV, 369; XXV, 479.  
 detection in fats, XX, 12.

## Peanut—Continued.

## oil—continued.

detection in olive oil, XXI, 523, 708.

detection in other oils, XXIV, 612.

digestibility, XV, 700 (Ark.).

effect on milk, XXIII, 478.

effect on milk secretion, XXII, 677; XXV, 479.

emulsion for calves, XX, 469.

production in United States, XIII, 1102.

pasturage for pigs, XX, 371, 570 (Ala. College).

production, relation to rainfall and temperature, XXV, 316.

products, composition and digestibility, XXII, 70 (N. Y. State).

pulp, availability of nitrogen in, XIV, 557 (N. J.).

refuse, analyses, XIX, 867 (Conn. State).

root disease, notes, XXIV, 647.

shells, digestibility, XIV, 1104.

vines, analyses, XV, 288 (N. J.).

## Peanuts—

adulteration, XXIII, 168 (U. S. D. A.), 468 (U. S. D. A.).

African, composition, XV, 285.

analyses, XIV, 72, 904 (Conn. State); XV, 497 (Conn. State); XVI, 740; XVII, 788; XX, 777, 1161; XXI, 661; XXII, 534; XXV, 272.

anatomy of, XVI, 896 (Conn. State).  
 as a green manure, XVIII, 338; XXIII, 124.

Bambarra, analyses, XIX, 165; XXI, 660.

breeding experiments, XXII, 237 (P. R.).

composition, XV, 285.

cost of production in Spain, XXIII, 192.

culture, XIV, 1059 (La.); XV, 416 (Okla.); XVII, 548; XVIII, 628; XXI, 136 (U. S. D. A.), 332, 536 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 533, 535.

## culture—

and use, XVI, 560 (Ark.); XXIII, 40 (Miss.); XXIV, 539 (Hawaii).

experiments, XIV, 561, 650 (La.); XV, 143 (Miss.); XVI, 558 (S. C.); XVII, 354 (Mich.), 754; XVIII, 1115 (Miss.); XIX, 337 (N. Mex.); XXII, 441; XXIV, 635, 734 (U. S. D. A.).

for forage, XV, 32 (Tex.); XVII, 412 (U. S. D. A.).

in Bombay Decan, XXV, 532.

Hawaii, XV, 133 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 33 (Hawaii).

India, XIII, 734; XX, 834; XXV, 331.

## Peanuts—Continued.

- culture—continued.  
 in Porto Rico, XVIII, 226 (U. S. D. A.).  
 West Indies, XV, 708.  
 fat and nitrogen content, XXI, 414; XXIV, 267.  
 fertilizer experiments, XVI, 459 (Miss.); XVIII, 1115 (Miss.); XXI, 116 (Tenn.); XXV, 627 (Tex.).  
 fertilizer requirements, XX, 920 (Tex.).  
 fertilizers for, XIX, 121 (Miss.).  
 fertilizing value, XXIII, 134.  
 fixation of nitrogen by, XX, 919; XXII, 534.  
 for pigs, XIV, 998 (Ala. College).  
 poultry, XIV, 1001.  
 fungus diseases affecting, XXV, 348.  
 handbook, XX, 745.  
 imports, XVIII, 488 (U. S. D. A.).  
 insects affecting, XXI, 136 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 734 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 250, 758 (U. S. D. A.).  
 machines for harvesting, thrashing, and hulling, XIII, 1103.  
 notes, XXII, 534; XXIV, 142.  
 production in United States, XIV, 757.  
 proteins in, XVIII, 1148.  
 seed production, XV, 682.  
 shelled, adulteration, XXV, 669 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Spanish. cost of production, XXII, 575 (Ga.).  
 Spanish, for pigs, XXII, 575 (Ga.).  
 sulphur content, XIV, 1043 (N. C.).  
 transformation of oil in seeds during germination, XIV, 330.  
 uses, XXI, 136 (U. S. D. A.).  
 value in plant breeding, XVIII, 637.  
 varieties, XXI, 136 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 33 (Hawaii), 440, 441; XXIII, 533; XXIV, 333 (Tex.), 539 (Hawaii), 729; XXV, 532.  
 yields, XXIV, 35.

## Pear—

- and apple hybrids, XIV, 440.  
 cherry slug, remedies, XVI, 578 (Wash.).  
 quince, graft hybrid, XV, 677.  
 bacterial diseases, notes, XIX, 750.  
 bitter rot, notes, XIV, 1082.  
 black spot, notes, XIV, 1082; XVI, 62.  
 blight—  
 description, XVI, 67 (Utah).  
 in California, XIV, 582, 879.  
 Massachusetts, XV, 276.  
 investigations, XVIII, 945 (Cal.); XXIII, 352 (Can.); XXIV, 451.  
 notes, XIII, 254 (Del.), 660; XIV, 169 (U. S. D. A.), 579; XV, 589 (Del.); XVI, 477 (Can.), 577 (Va.); XVII, 471 (Mich.), 984, 1169; XVIII,

## Pear—Continued.

- blight—continued.  
 notes—continued.  
 247 (Okla.), 296 (Okla.), 949; XIX, 45 (Can.), 945, 953 (Can.); XXI, 145 (Colo.); XXV, 246, 547 (Can.).  
 remedy, analyses, XXIII, 466 (Oreg.).  
 studies, XXII, 47, 244 (Cal.); XXIII, 49.  
 treatment, XIII, 365, 758 (N. J.); XIV, 261 (Del.), 579 (N. J.); XV, 376 (Va.), 580, 876 (Del.); XVII, 38 (Mich.), 1076 (Idaho); XVIII, 152, 451 (Mo. Fruit); XIX, 245 (Mass.); XX, 1036 (Ohio); XXIII, 352 (Mont.).  
 wintering over, XXV, 848 (Colo.).  
 blister-mite, notes, XIX, 53, 455 (U. S. D. A.).  
 borer, notes, XIII, 763 (N. J.).  
 borer, sinuate, notes, XIII, 967 (N. J.); XIV, 169 (U. S. D. A.), 586 (N. J.); XV, 167.  
 brandy, manufacture, XXIV, 215.  
 brown rot, notes, XIV, 461.  
 bud blight, notes, XV, 416 (Okla.).  
 buds, formation and development, XXV, 837 (Va.).  
 canker—  
 notes, XIII, 151, 254 (Del.); XVII, 1162.  
 studies, XIV, 458; XVIII, 845.  
 treatment, XIV, 260 (Del.); XV, 588 (Del.).  
 cephid, notes, XX, 763.  
 chlorosis, investigations, XXIII, 350.  
 chlorosis, treatment, XXIV, 148, 348.  
 crown gall, investigations, XXIII, 149.  
 crown gall, notes, XXIV, 249 (U. S. D. A.).  
 diseases—  
 in western New York, XIII, 149 (N. Y. State).  
 notes, XIII, 258; XIV, 169 (U. S. D. A.), 261; XV, 163 (Mo.), 163 (N. C.); XVI, 442 (N. J.); XVII, 471 (Ala. College); XIX, 655 (N. J.); XXI, 50, 637, 748; XXV, 244 (N. Y. State).  
 treatment, XVI, 61; XX, 52 (N. Y. Cornell); XXI, 54; XXIII, 453 (N. C.); XXV, 40 (Oreg.), 137 (Mich.), 338 (W. Va.).  
 fire blight—  
 notes, XIV, 365 (Del.); XIX, 655 (Wash.); XXIII, 454 (Oreg.).  
 studies, XXII, 747 (N. Y. Cornell); XXIII, 247.  
 treatment, XXII, 650.  
 fruit borer, notes, XX, 1145.  
 gall gnats, notes, XVI, 277.  
 juice, analyses, XXI, 767.

## Pear—Continued.

- leaf blight, notes, XIII, 465 (S. C.); XVII, 985; XVIII, 949.
- leaf blight, perfect stage, XXI, 748.
- leaf blight, studies, XXIII, 549.
- leaf blister mite, notes, XIII, 70 (Idaho), 367, 1063; XIV, 169 (U. S. D. A.), 466, 987; XV, 168 (N. C.), 546, 594, 878; XVI, 176 (Mont.), 274 (Can.); XVIII, 59, 955 (N. Y. State); XIX, 661 (N. J.); XXI, 350 (Can.), 753; XXII, 355 (Can.), 654; XXIV, 255 (Mont.), 750 (Conn. State).
- leaf blister mite, remedies, XXIII, 362 (Conn. State).
- leaf cluster-cups, description and treatment, XVIII, 1142.
- leaf fungus, resistance to, XIX, 1048.
- leaf gall midge, notes, XXV, 157.
- leaf scald, notes, XIX, 1150 (Can.).
- leaf spot, perfect stage, XXI, 748.
- leaves—  
fertilizing value, XVII, 1054.  
glucosid in, XXIV, 31; XXV, 27.  
mineral content, studies, XXIV, 331.
- membracids, studies and bibliography, XXIV, 656 (N. Y. State).
- midge—  
distribution, XVIII, 353.  
notes, XIII, 967 (N. J.); XIV, 169 (U. S. D. A.), 463, 586 (N. J.), 1093; XV, 878; XVII, 676; XVIII, 1061; XXI, 753.  
remedies, XIX, 553, 1158.
- mildew, notes, XIII, 962.
- mites, notes XX, 952 (N. Y. State).
- must, fermentation, XIV, 1089.
- orchards, protection from frost, XXIII, 441 (U. S. D. A.).
- Phytophthora rot, description, XXIV, 49.
- psylla, notes, XIII, 156 (Conn. State), 763 (N. J.); XIV, 63 (Conn. State), 64, 169 (U. S. D. A.), 673, 984, 987; XV, 378, 547, 975 (Conn. State), 1090 (Can.); XVI, 70 (U. S. D. A.), 72 (N. H.), 274 (Can.), 386, 795, 989 (Conn. State); XVII, 783; XVIII, 57 (N. J.); XIX, 661 (N. J.); XX, 1145; XXII, 160 (N. J.); XXV, 460 (N. J.), 658.
- psylla, remedies, XV, 546; XVI, 484.
- rot, notes, XVII, 50.
- rust, notes, XVII, 157, 567; XVIII, 554.
- rust, perennial mycelium of, XVIII, 1142.
- sawfly, social, notes, XIV, 463.
- scab—  
description, XVIII, 1142.  
notes, XIV, 169 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 56 (Can.), 163; XVII, 49, 567; XVIII, 1142; XIX, 655 (Wash.); XXV, 247, 545 (Conn. State).

## Pear—Continued.

- scab—continued.  
studies, XX, 452.  
treatment, XIII, 350 (Mich.); XIV, 61, 775; XVI, 381, 887 (Cal.); XVII, 38 (Mich.); XVIII, 1142; XX, 253; XXI, 54; XXII, 350; XXIII, 351 (Can.); XV, 49 (N. Y. Cornell), 539 (Can.).
- scion as affected by quince stock, XXV, 339.
- slug, notes, XIII, 156 (Colo.); XIV, 267 (Cal.), 466, 984, 1092, 1093; XVI, 792 (Wis.), 890; XVIII, 750 (Ark.); XX, 1146; XXI, 555; XXIII, 59 (Wis.).
- slug, remedies, XVIII, 354.
- spot disease, notes, XVI, 384.
- stigmose, notes, XV, 589.
- tannin, changes in wine making, XX, 1078.
- tannin, relation to quality of perry, XXIII, 211.
- thrips—  
life history, XXV, 852.  
notes, XIV, 587; XIX, 453 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 756; XXIII, 646; XXIV, 654.  
occurrence in New York, XXV, 653.  
studies, XXI, 755 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 455 (U. S. D. A.).  
twig blight, notes, XIII, 151.
- Pearls and parasites, treatise, XXI, 646.
- Pears—  
alterations in branches due to insects, XV, 275.  
analyses, XVII, 41 (N. Y. State).  
apple mildew affecting, XXIV, 156.  
artificial feeding, XX, 1035.  
as affected by—  
climate and soils, XXII, 240.  
dipping, XVIII, 1044 (Del.).  
fungicides, XXV, 48 (N. Y. Cornell).  
soil nitrates, XXV, 814 (Colo.).  
bagging experiments, XXII, 447.  
blossoming period, XIII, 453; XV, 682; XVI, 47 (R. I.); XVII, 864 (Va.), 1069 (Idaho); XX, 42 (N. Y. State), 145 (R. I.), 642 (N. Y. State); XXI, 637 (Oreg.); XXV, 538.
- breeding experiments, XVI, 668; XVIII, 637 (Me.), 940.
- canned, absorption of tin by, XX, 1156.
- canned, misbranding, XXII, 67 (U. S. D. A.).
- canning, XIII, 250.
- canning experiments, XVII, 366 (La.).  
changes in, during formation, XX, 337.
- chemistry of, XVI, 465; XXIII, 414.
- climatic limits, XV, 1058 (Can.).

## Pears—Continued.

cold storage, XIV, 760; XV, 255 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 768; XVIII, 548; XIX, 1143.

## composition—

as affected by bagging, XVIII, 40.  
affected by light, XX, 838.  
of juices, XIII, 577.  
wood, XIII, 137.

crossing experiments, XIII, 746; XIV, 572.

culture, XIII, 136 (Mass.), 246 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 148 (Cal.), 149 (Cal.), 365, 367 (S. Dak.), 1078; XVII, 466 (Ariz.); XXI, 637.

## culture—

and marketing, XV, 581 (N. C.).  
experiments, XV, 773 (Cal.); XXV, 741 (P. R.).  
handbook, XIV, 660.  
in Argentina, XVII, 662.  
Ontario, XIX, 1140 (Can.).  
Oregon, XX, 336 (Oreg.).  
Pennsylvania, XIX, 741.  
pots, XV, 675; XVI, 776.  
Steiermark, XVI, 565.  
Texas, XXII, 640.  
West Indies, XV, 969.

defoliation experiments, XXIV, 442.

destruction by gophers, XXIII, 154 (U. S. D. A.).

development as affected by light, XX, 1124.

dried, analyses, XVIII, 662.

dropping, investigations, XIX, 540.

drying, XIV, 438.

duration of growth period in trees, XIII, 48 (Wis.).

dwarf, notes, XVIII, 1129 (Me.).

dwarf *v.* standards, XVII, 364 (N. J.).

endotrophic mycorrhiza in, XXIII, 528.

false tarnished bug affecting, XXIV, 162.

fertilization and sterility, XVII, 39.

fertilization investigations, XIX, 1141 (Can.).

fertilizer experiments, XIII, 739 (N. J.); XVII, 364 (N. J.); XVIII, 38 (N. J.); XXII, 718.

flower development, XIII, 18 (Wis.); XVI, 49 (Wis.).

for export, XXIV, 242.

frost injuries to, XXV, 847.

germination of pollen, XIII, 949 (Wis.).

glucosids from, XXIV, 138.

grafting, XV, 871; XVIII, 637; XIX, 539; XXIV, 641.

greedy scale affecting, XXIII, 362.

growth by day and night, XXI, 532, 533.

host of orange thrips, XXV, 657 (U. S. D. A.).

improvement, XXI, 92.

## Pears—Continued.

influence of seeds on ripening process, XXIV, 340.

injury by Bordeaux mixture, XIX, 50 (N. Y. State), 51 (N. Y. State).

injury to nursery stock, XIII, 759 (N. Y. State).

insects affecting, XIV, 169 (Colo.), 466; XV, 168 (N. C.), 690; XVIII, 956 (Ind.); XIX, 159; XXI, 637; XXII, 255, 364; XXIII, 466 (N. C.); XXV, 40 (Oreg.), 137 (Mich.), 338 (W. Va.).

irrigation experiments, XIII, 739 (N. J.); XV, 150 (N. J.); XVIII, 38 (N. J.).

judging by scale of points, XV, 581, 1076.

## Kieffer—

cold storage, XIX, 145.

pollination, XVI, 668.

pruning experiments, XVIII, 1044 (Del.).

manufacture of vinegar from, XIX, 375.  
marketing, XXI, 637.

modifications caused by—

dimorphism, XIV, 965.

grafting, XIV, 965.

mushy, influence on juice fermentation, XXIII, 211.

new mealy bug affecting, XXV, 53.

new varieties, descriptions, XV, 257 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 238 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 1039.

nomenclature, XX, 44 (U. S. D. A.).

notes, XIII, 135 (Ala. College); XXIV, 147 (P. R.).

oak pruner affecting, XXIV, 357 (U. S. D. A.).

packing for shipping, XIII, 246.

parasitism, XX, 1042.

parthenogenesis in, XXII, 639.

period of twig growth, XIII, 645 (N. J.).

plant food used by, XVII, 39 (N. Y. State); XIX, 644 (N. J.).

pollination, XIII, 746; XIV, 252 (Del.).

pollination experiments, XIII, 245 (Del.); XIV, 572; XV, 579 (Del.), 872; XXV, 838, 838 (Va.).

preparation for marketing, XXIII, 144 (U. S. D. A.).

preservation, XVI, 670; XVII, 768; XVIII, 838.

productiveness as related to biology of flowers, XVII, 1156.

pruning, XIV, 253; XVI, 465, 466, 977; XX, 42 (Wash.).

pruning and training, XVI, 671 (Tenn.).

pruning experiments, XIX, 143, 437 (Del.).

quinol in buds, XVI, 642.

Rhenish, disease affecting, XXIV, 156.

ringing, XVII, 467.

## Pears—Continued.

ripening processes of, XXV, 202.  
 root pruning, XIII, 138 (Tex.); XIV, 965; XVII, 38.  
 scale insects affecting, XXIII, 156 (U. S. D. A.).  
 seedling, varieties, XVI, 265.  
 self-fertility in, XXI, 29.  
 shipment from Australia to London, XV, 675.  
 shipping, XV, 476; XVI, 876; XVII, 146 (Can.).  
 sod-grown, keeping qualities, XVII, 662.  
 spraying, XV, 882 (N. C.).  
 spraying experiments, XIX, 655 (N. J.).  
 spraying with Paris green, XVI, 797 (Oreg.).  
 storage, XIII, 955.  
 storage and shipping experiments, XIV, 865, 866.  
 termites affecting, XXIV, 56, 163.  
 thinning, XIII, 246 (Del.); XIV, 253 (Md.); XXI, 140 (Colo.).  
 use in cider making, XXIV, 215.  
 varieties, XIII, 349 (Mich.), 351 (Mont.), 553 (Okla.); XIV, 41 (Can.), 46, 143 (Mich.), 249 (La.), 406 (Okla.), 567 (N. J.), 967; XV, 38 (Mich.), 473 (Can.), 868; XVI, 49 (N. H.), 261 (Mich.), 262 (Can.), 264 (Can.), 371, 972 (Cal.), 1034 (Nev.), 1078 (Mo. Fruit); XVII, 366 (La.), 661 (Can.); XVIII, 38 (N. J.), 143; XIX, 36 (Can.), 943 (Can.), 944 (Can.); XX, 143 (Mich.), 338, 751, 941 (Oreg.); XXI, 332 (Can.), 333 (Mich.), 637; XXII, 339 (Can.); XXIII, 440.  
 varieties—  
   catalogue, XIV, 660 (Va.).  
   classification, XIV, 45.  
   dates of maturing, XXII, 340.  
   for Germany, XXIV, 642.  
     Oregon, XIX, 38 (Oreg.).  
     Pacific Slope, XVIII, 637; XIX, 946.  
     Pennsylvania, XIV, 965.  
     shipping, XIII, 246.  
     the home orchard, XXIV, 149 (Mich.).  
     Utah, XV, 1076.  
     Victoria, XXIV, 544.  
     Wyoming, XXII, 640.  
   hardiness of, XV, 149 (Mont.).  
   in Virginia, XX, 641 (U. S. D. A.).  
   resistant to fungi, XXV, 247.  
 volume-increment of, XX, 240.  
 water content of foliage and twigs, XIV, 942.  
 water evaporation at blooming period, XIX, 945.  
 winter injuries, XVII, 558 (N. Y. State).  
 winterkilling, XVII, 141 (Can.).

## Pears—Continued.

witches' broom disease affecting, XVII, 1166.  
 wounded, changes due to, XX, 1027.  
 young, asparagin in, XXI, 565.  
 Pearson, Leonard, biographical sketch, XXI, 559.  
 Peas— (See also Pea.)  
 absorption of barium by, XXIII, 329.  
 acid and base forming elements in, XIX, 763.  
 analyses, XIII, 479 (Nebr.); XVII, 997; XXI, 72.  
 and beans, ground, analyses, XIX, 867 (Conn. State).  
 and oats—  
   analyses, XIII, 481 (Cal.).  
   culture for fodder, XIII, 1035 (Can.).  
   yields, XXIII, 579 (Pa.).  
 artificial parasitism of, XVI, 1053.  
 artificially greened, examination, XXI, 412.  
 as a cover crop, XIII, 1037; XX, 30 (Wis.).  
   fallow crop, XX, 865.  
   forage crop, XIX, 1133 (Miss.).  
   green manure, XIV, 433; XVI, 455; XVIII, 331 (S. Dak.), 918; XXII, 429.  
   hay crop, XIX, 636 (N. J.); XX, 30 (Wis.).  
 as affected by—  
   Aspergillus niger, XVI, 445.  
   iron sulphate, XXII, 438.  
   lime, XXIII, 226.  
   method of cooking, XXV, 264.  
   mineral salts, XIX, 832.  
   naphthalin, XIX, 325.  
   solar radiations, XXII, 529.  
   tobacco smoke, XXV, 225.  
 asparagus, notes, XIV, 256 (Cal.).  
 blanching experiments, XXI, 277 (U. S. D. A.).  
 breeding experiments, XV, 363; XVI, 23, 263; XVIII, 336; XIX, 23, 646 (N. J.), 1040 (N. J.); XXII, 141 (N. J.); XXIII, 336; XXV, 444 (N. J.), 635.  
 buffalo, value in plant breeding, XVIII, 637.  
 Canada field. (See Peas, field.)  
 canned—  
   analyses, XVII, 890; XXII, 13; XXIII, 63 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 565 (Conn. State).  
   and beans, analyses, XXIII, 63 (U. S. D. A.).  
   copper in, XXII, 565.  
   decomposition in, XVI, 79 (N. Y. State).  
   examination, XXII, 13.  
   investigations, XIX, 1163.  
   methods of analysis, XXIV, 199.

## Peas—Continued.

## canned—continued.

- misbranding, XX, 1060 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 566 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 767 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 371 (U. S. D. A.), 769 (U. S. D. A.).
- sugar content, XVI, 184.
- swelling, XVII, 198 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 980 (N. Y. State).
- canning, XIV, 867; XVII, 890.
- canning experiments, XXI, 277 (U. S. D. A.).
- canning in the home, XXI, 278 (U. S. D. A.).
- coloring matter in, XV, 795.
- composition as affected by manures, XVIII, 1037 (Minn.).
- cooking, XX, 770.
- cooking quality as affected by methods of culture, XIV, 40.
- cooking tests, XVI, 1075 (S. Dak.).
- cost of production in Colorado, XXIII, 590 (U. S. D. A.).
- crossing experiments, XIII, 745; XIV, 963.
- crushed, analyses, XIX, 68 (Can.).
- culture, XIV, 38, 1063 (Oreg.); XV, 674; XVII, 863 (Alaska); XX, 237 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 136 (Wis.), 335; XXV, 436 (N. J.).
- culture—
- effect on soil fertility, XVII, 24.
- experiments, XIII, 40, 340 (Can.), 645 (Oreg.); XIV, 131 (Can.), 1061 (Can.); XV, 26 (Can.), 237 (Minn.); XVI, 963 (Cal.), 1068 (Can.); XVII, 35 (Mich.), 237 (N. Dak.), 366 (La.), 852 (Can.), 1147 (Mich.); XVIII, 141 (Can.); XIX, 329 (Utah), 331 (N. Dak.), 532 (Va.), 532 (Wyo.), 1120; XX, 20, 136 (Wis.), 316; XXV, 837 (Alaska).
- for silage, XV, 1071 (Tenn.).
- in Alaska, XVI, 141 (U. S. D. A.), 142 (U. S. D. A.).
- Michigan, XX, 144 (Mich.).
- with oats, XIII, 734 (N. J.).
- dead, elimination of carbon dioxide by, XX, 830.
- development as affected by light, XX, 1124; XXIII, 723.
- development of root tubercles, XIV, 749.
- digestibility, XV, 63, 891; XVI, 286; XVII, 681 (Minn.).
- dried—
- analyses, XIV, 1102; XXIII, 169.
- coating with talc, XVII, 789.
- removal of mineral matter by blanching, XXII, 369.
- restoration of color in, XXI, 615.
- edible pod, notes, XIV, 256 (Cal.).

## Peas—Continued.

## effect on—

- companion crop, XXV, 438 (N. Y. Cornell).
- nitrogen content of soils, XX, 717.
- soil moisture, XIV, 345; XVIII, 318.
- enemies of, XV, 55.
- fertilizer experiments, XIII, 33, 936; XIV, 30, 131 (Can.), 658; XV, 553, 571, 664, 764; XVI, 30, 244, 350 (Mass.); XVII, 130, 140 (Can.), 765, 856, 953, 1068 (Me.); XVIII, 32, 121, 124, 226 (Mass.), 539, 619 (R. I.), 1116; XIX, 119, 125 (R. I.), 429 (Miss.), 637, 721; XX, 21, 320, 823, 1118; XXI, 622; XXII, 238 (Kans.), 324; XXIII, 24, 433; XXIV, 132, 134, 640; XXV, 122, 631.
- fertilizing value, XIX, 925 (Can.); XXI, 74 (Miss.); XXIV, 240 (U. S. D. A.), 638 (Cal.), 727 (N. Dak.).
- field—
- analyses, XV, 171 (N. Dak.); XVI, 744 (Mont.), 770 (Mont.); XXIII, 175.
- and oats, analyses, XV, 171 (N. Dak.).
- as a catch crop, XVIII, 139.
- green manure, XIX, 1131 (Can.); XXIII, 339 (U. S. D. A.).
- composition as affected by shade, XXII, 530.
- culture, XV, 134 (Cal.), 242 (Oreg.); XVI, 251 (Mich.); XVII, 132 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 230 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 227 (Idaho); XXII, 136 (Wis.); XXIII, 435 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 533 (Wash.).
- culture and harvesting, XXIII, 139 (Wyo.).
- culture and use, XX, 231 (Mont.).
- culture experiments, XIII, 129 (Okla.), 732 (Pa.); XIV, 25 (N. Dak.); XVI, 764 (Oreg.); XXIV, 535 (Wyo.).
- culture in Nebraska, XVI, 150 (U. S. D. A.).
- fasciation, XVI, 619.
- fertilizer experiments, XIV, 23 (N. Y. Cornell); XV, 673 (R. I.); XXV, 727.
- for cows, XX, 373 (Pa.); XXIII, 579 (Pa.).
- pigs, XXII, 74 (Colo.); XXIV, 269 (Colo.).
- harvest residues of, XXV, 530.
- harvesting, XIII, 545.
- improvement, XIV, 350.
- inoculation experiments, XVIII, 232 (Wis.); XXII, 715 (N. J.); XXIII, 132.

## Peas—Continued.

- field—continued.
- insects affecting, XXIII, 254 (Mich.).
  - investigations, XXV, 639 (Wash.).
  - notes, XIV, 139 (Colo.); XXI, 536 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 232 (U. S. D. A.), 437 (U. S. D. A.).
  - reproduction experiments, XXIII, 333 (Can.).
  - seeding experiments, XXV, 639 (Wash.).
  - varieties, XIII, 36 (Tenn.); XVI, 35, 363, 864 (Wyo.), 1068 (Can.); XVII, 23 (Mich.), 132 (S. C.), 352, 853 (Can.); XVIII, 27, 928 (Va.); XIX, 1132 (Can.); XX, 228; XXI, 327 (Can.); XXII, 330 (Can.); XXIII, 139 (Wyo.), 334 (Can.), 531 (Can.), 730; XXIV, 432 (Can.), 596 (Wyo.), 731; XXV, 529 (Can.), 639 (Wash.).
  - water requirements, XVII, 753 (Colo.); XVIII, 1040 (Wyo.).
  - flat, culture experiments, XIII, 732 (Pa.).
  - flower formation as affected by mutilation, XX, 432.
  - food value, XVII, 1024 (U. S. D. A.).
  - for lambs, XIX, 266 (Wyo.).
  - orchards, XXI, 237 (Colo.).
  - pigs, XV, 711 (Wash.); XVI, 85 (Oreg.); XIX, 1194 (Miss.); XX, 75 (Wash.), 667 (Mont.); XXI, 74 (Miss.).
  - sheep, XV, 898.
  - force exerted in swelling, XIII, 563.
  - French, analyses and digestibility, XXIII, 71 (Nev.).
  - Fusarium diseases affecting, XXIV, 448.
  - gametic coupling in, XXV, 635.
  - garden—
    - analyses, XVII, 41 (N. Y. State); XXV, 272.
    - monograph, XIII, 643.
    - sterilization, XXIV, 146 (U. S. D. A.).
    - varieties, XXIV, 441 (Can.).
  - germinating, determination of temperature, XX, 734.
  - germination as affected by—
    - carbon bisulphid, XVI, 785, 983.
    - chlorin, XVI, 984.
    - different conditions, XVI, 167 (U. S. D. A.).
    - formaldehyde, XIII, 656.
    - temperature, XV, 1084 (Can.); XVII, 653.
    - tin, XVIII, 624.
  - germination experiments, XIV, 974.
  - grass, culture experiments, XIX, 25 (Can.), 1132 (Can.).
  - grass, varieties, XXIV, 437 (U. S. D. A.).
  - green, coloring matter in, XVI, 1104.

## Peas—Continued.

- ground—
- for cows, XIX, 572.
  - pigs, XVI, 86 (Wis.).
  - v. corn meal for pigs, XIV, 999 (Wis.).
  - growing period in Norway, XVI, 458.
  - growth as affected by—
    - acid salts, XVIII, 434.
    - borax, XVI, 21.
    - calcium fluorid, XVIII, 434.
    - colloidal substances, XVIII, 25, 222.
    - different substances, XVI, 859.
    - electricity, XV, 361.
    - formaldehyde, XXII, 328.
    - light, XIX, 22.
    - manganese, XIX, 323; XXII, 436.
    - mushrooms, XVIII, 827 (N. Y. Cornell).
    - soil sterilization, XVIII, 542.
  - handbook, XXV, 837.
  - hemicelluloses in seed coats of, XXIII, 704.
  - heredity in, XXIV, 228, 632.
  - hybrid race of, studies, XXV, 837.
  - hybridization experiments, XIII, 744.
  - improvement, XV, 868.
  - inoculation experiments, XIII, 718; XVI, 851; XVII, 950, 950 (Can.), 1068 (Me.), 1155 (N. H.); XVIII, 428; XIX, 217, 532 (Va.), 638, 721, 924; XX, 1116; XXIII, 132, 432; XXIV, 629.
  - insects affecting, XV, 690; XIX, 961; XX, 255, 1151; XXV, 837.
  - intramolecular respiration, XVI, 133.
  - irrigation experiments, XIV, 195 (Ariz.); XXI, 36 (Can.).
  - marketing experiments, XVII, 366 (La.).
  - milling products, XIII, 1073.
  - mulching, XIII, 757 (N. J.); XIV, 438.
  - mulching experiments, XV, 250 (Nebr.).
  - myriapod affecting, XIX, 758.
  - natural crosses, XXIV, 723.
  - notes, XXV, 132.
  - occurrence of allantoin in, XXV, 168.
  - penetration of tissues by bacteria, XIV, 743.
  - physiological development, XX, 735.
  - pigeon. (*See* Pigeon peas.)
  - production—
    - for seed, XXIII, 640 (U. S. D. A.).
    - in Russia, XIII, 798 (U. S. D. A.).
    - United States, XIV, 757.
  - proteins of—
    - notes, XIII, 17.
    - separation, XIX, 611.
    - studies, XX, 611.
  - proteolytic enzymes in, XXIII, 111.
  - regeneration of epicotyl, XVII, 19.
  - respiration as affected by salts, XXIV, 328; XXV, 26.
  - respiration investigations, XXI, 32.
  - rôle of boron in, XXIII, 231.



## Peas—Continued.

- root system as affected by fertilizers, XIV, 345.
- root tubercles as affected by mineral salts, XIII, 1017.
- sand, inoculation experiments, XXII, 428.
- seed—
- characters, XVI, 983.
  - from different sources, tests, XXI, 332.
  - selection, XIII, 1032 (Can.); XIV, 1061 (Can.); XVI, 784 (N. Y. State); XVII, 666, 852 (Can.), 1066 (Ariz.); XVIII, 1037 (Minn.); XIX, 26 (Can.).
- seeding experiments, XIX, 1131 (Can.).
- shading, XVII, 1126.
- statistics, XXIV, 593.
- Tangier, economic value, XXI, 732 (U. S. D. A.).
- Tangier, fertilizing value, XXIV, 321 (Wash.).
- toughness, studies, XIX, 1161.
- variation in, XX, 325 (Mass.); XXII, 230 (Mass.); XXIV, 228 (Mass.).
- variation in as affected by food supply, XXII, 528.
- varieties, XIII, 35 (Can.), 36 (Wis.), 339 (Can.), 452 (Mich.), 838 (Can.), 839 (Can.), 938 (Wis.), 1033 (Can.); XIV, 26 (Mont.), 143 (Mich.), 144 (Can.), 568 (N. J.), 658, 752 (Can.), 860 (Okla.), 1061 (Can.), 1063 (N. H.); XV, 138, 252 (Mich.), 861 (Can.), 862 (Can.), 863; XVI, 47 (Oreg.), 248 (Can.), 261 (Mich.), 262 (Can.), 263, 367 (S. Dak.), 762 (Mont.), 762 (Wis.), 872 (Wyo.), 962 (Can.), 965, 1075 (S. Dak.); XVII, 36 (Mich.), 127 (Can.), 141 (Can.), 365 (N. J.), 760, 962 (Can.), 1066 (Ariz.); XVIII, 132 (Can.); XIX, 429 (Miss.), 430, 939 (Can.); XX, 133 (Mich.), 134 (Mich.); XXI, 36 (Can.), 37 (Can.), 322 (Can.); XXII, 136 (Wis.), 330 (Can.), 339 (Can.), 442; XXIII, 336; XXIV, 432 (Can.), 435 (Can.); XXV, 230.
- variety characteristics, XXV, 446.
- vitality as affected by age, XIV, 529.
- water—
- content, XX, 396.
  - culture, XVI, 23.
  - requirements, XIV, 29 (Utah); XVI, 105 (Wis.); XVII, 841 (Can.); XVIII, 781, 1037 (Can.); XIX, 11 (Can.).
  - requirements in India, XXIII, 332.
- wild, analyses, XIX, 565 (Wash.).
- wild, notes, XIV, 53 (Vt.).
- xenia experiments, XIX, 23.
- yield as affected by—
- drainage, XXII, 589.
  - potash, XX, 822.

## Peas—Continued.

- yield as affected by—continued.
- spraying, XXII, 439.
  - weather, XIX, 414.
- yield in North Dakota, XXIII, 728 (N. Dak.).
- yield in Ontario, XVI, 1066 (Can.).
- Peasant—
- associations in Roumania, XXIV, 90.
  - proprietary in England, XX, 289.
  - proprietors in Belgium, indebtedness, XXIII, 593.
- Peasants—
- bread of, in Italy, XX, 358.
  - bread of, new type, XX, 772.
  - English, relation to common-field inclosures, XX, 191.
  - indebtedness in Europe, XIX, 991.
  - of Abruzzi, diet, XX, 965.
  - Finland, diet, XXI, 166.
  - France, economic condition, XXI, 189.
  - Germany, economic condition, XXIV, 592.
  - Lombardy, studies, XXI, 363.
  - Roumania, economic condition, XXIV, 89.
  - Roumania, diet, XIX, 968.
  - Russia, diet, XXI, 66.
  - russioning in France, XXIII, 292.
  - Russian, conditions, XIX, 1189.
- Peat—
- analyses, XIV, 632 (Cal.); XV, 131 (Can.), 663 (Mass.); XVI, 34 (Mass.), 557; XVII, 229 (Mass.), 1143 (Mass.); XVIII, 10, 209, 822; XXI, 290.
  - as affected by acids and alkalis, XXI, 220.
  - ash, analyses, XXIII, 427; XXV, 218.
  - ash, fertilizing value, XIV, 129; XXIII, 427; XXV, 218.
  - bibliography, XXII, 712; XXIV, 712.
  - closet system, adaptation to towns, XIV, 716.
  - consumption, decrease of, XXI, 793.
  - decomposition in soils, XVIII, 1026 (Wis.).
  - deposits in—
    - Florida, bibliography, XXV, 121.
    - Ireland, XIV, 19; XIX, 922.
    - Maine, XXI, 290.
    - New York, XV, 461.
    - northern Indiana, XIX, 725.
    - Rederang and Moorsee basins, XVIII, 540.
    - the Alps, XX, 1014.  - detection in fertilizers, XVIII, 398; XIX, 613 (N. J.).
  - determination in soils, XXV, 11.
  - distillation for alcohol, XIX, 575.
  - drying apparatus, description, XXI, 393.
  - dust, analyses, XXI, 668.
  - effect on digestibility of protein, XVIII, 759.

## Peat—Continued.

- effect on soil productivity, XIX, 220; XX, 1115; XXI, 116.  
 feeding value, XVIII, 261.  
 fertilizing value, XIV, 429; XXI, 723; XXII, 428; XXIII, 71; XXV, 427 (N. J.), 727.  
 filler production, XXII, 719; XXV, 22.  
 for packing fruits, XIV, 571.  
 fuel, analyses, XV, 1054.  
 fuel value, XVIII, 191.  
 gas producer, description, XXI, 290.  
 hog, history, XXII, 473.  
 humus content, studies, XX, 1015.  
 industry in—  
   Canada, XIV, 953; XXI, 187.  
   Europe, XIV, 953.  
   Ireland, XXI, 187.  
   Sweden, XXII, 429.  
   United States, XIX, 630.  
 investigations in Hungary, XIX, 419.  
 lands. (See Lands, peat.)  
 levees, construction and maintenance, XX, 1193.  
 litter—  
   absorptive capacity, XX, 224; XXII, 125, 317.  
   analyses, XVIII, 10, 209.  
   determination of water-absorptive power, XXI, 410.  
   drying frames for, XVI, 140.  
   examination, XXIII, 512.  
   fertilizing value, XVI, 242; XXIII, 427.  
   manufacture, XXIII, 296.  
   valuation, XXI, 225.  
   value as an absorbent, XXIV, 622; XXV, 322.  
 machinery, tests, XX, 23.  
 manufacture—  
   and use, XIX, 724; XX, 322.  
   of ammonia and gas from, XXII, 717; XXV, 726.  
   fertilizers from, XX, 824.  
 meal, digestibility, XVI, 291; XVII, 893.  
 molasses, feeding value, XVII, 64.  
 molasses for horses, XX, 371.  
 mold, assimilation of atmospheric nitrogen by, XVII, 120.  
 moss, fertilizing value, XXIII, 719.  
 moss, German, analyses, XVII, 229 (Mass.).  
 mull, fertilizing value, XX, 642.  
 niter bed, construction, XX, 23; XXI, 121.  
 nitrogen, fertilizing value, XXI, 122.  
 nitrogenous fertilizers from, XXV, 22.  
 physical and chemical properties, XX, 22.  
 preparation—  
   and use as fuel, XXIV, 712.  
   for fuel, XXI, 393.  
   market, XXI, 290.  
 resources of United States, XXI, 187; XXII, 25; XXIII, 25.  
 shrinkage on drying, XXIII, 620.

## Peat—Continued.

- solls. (See Soils, peat.)  
 solubility of nitrogen in, XXIII, 625; XXIV, 227 (Mass.), 322 (Conn. State).  
 statistics, XIX, 21.  
 technology and use, XVIII, 822.  
 treatise, XVII, 645; XXII, 712.  
 treatment to increase nitrogen content, XVIII, 916.  
 use, XV, 461; XIX, 423, 630; XXI, 187; XXII, 25.  
 use—  
   for power purposes, XX, 729.  
   in agriculture, XIX, 725.  
   ammonia production, XX, 823; XXI, 531.  
   manufacture of ammonium sulphate, XVII, 345.  
   manure preservation, XXIII, 624.  
   nitrate production, XVIII, 430; XIX, 922; XX, 23, 729.  
   preparation of fertilizers, XX, 823.  
   sewage purification, XVIII, 1023; XIX, 1014; XX, 729; XXI, 216, 416; XXII, 421.  
   with calcium cyanamid, XVII, 122.  
   value, XIV, 96 (U. S. D. A.).  
   value as litter, XXIII, 124.  
 Pebrine, notes, XIV, 989; XVI, 279.  
 Pecan—  
   borer, notes, XVI, 992 (Miss.).  
   bud moth, notes, XVII, 479 (Fla.).  
   bud moth, remedies, XXIII, 462 (Tex.).  
   budding, XIV, 968 (U. S. D. A.).  
   budworm, notes, XVI, 992 (Miss.).  
   case bearer, notes, XVII, 479 (Fla.).  
   case bearer, studies, XXII, 461 (Tex.).  
   cigar case-bearer, studies and bibliography, XXIV, 257 (U. S. D. A.).  
   disease, studies, XXIII, 247.  
   diseases, notes, XXII, 737; XXV, 754.  
   diseases, treatment, XXIII, 447 (Fla.).  
   mildew, treatment, XIX, 654 (Fla.).  
   oil, analyses, XXII, 513.  
   pruner, notes, XVI, 992 (Miss.).  
   scab, description, XVII, 158.  
   scab, paper on, XXIV, 452.  
   weevil, notes, XVI, 992 (Miss.); XVII, 162 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Pecans—  
   culture, XIII, 98 (U. S. D. A.); XIV, 445 (La.); XVI, 53; XVII, 1158 (Fla.); XXII, 737; XXV, 341, 341 (Ala. College).  
   culture—  
     at South Haven Substation, XIV, 143 (Mich.).  
     experiments, XX, 143 (Mich.), 939 (Mich.).  
     in Maryland, XIX, 1145 (Md.).  
     Mississippi, XXII, 642 (Miss.).  
     North Carolina, XXII, 144.  
     Texas, XX, 643; XXII, 640; XXV, 841.

## Pecans—Continued.

- distribution in United States, XVII, 1162.  
 hybrid variety, XV, 677.  
 industry in Texas, XIII, 141.  
 insects affecting, XIII, 571 (Miss.); XIV, 587 (Miss.); XVI, 992 (Miss.); XVII, 479 (Fla.); XVIII, 456; XXII, 464, 465, 737; XXV, 358.  
 new descriptions, XVIII, 238 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 236 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 239 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 738 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 143 (U. S. D. A.).  
 oak pruner affecting, XXIV, 357 (U. S. D. A.).  
 propagation, XIII, 140.  
 root pruning, XVI, 977.  
 top-working, XIII, 559 (Fla.); XX, 643.  
 treatise, XVIII, 339; XXIV, 150.  
 varieties, XIII, 1044 (Fla.); XVI, 261 (Mich.); XXII, 737.
- Pecorino, Roman, salting and ripening, XXV, 82.
- Pectens irradians muscle, hydrolysis, XXI, 210.
- Pectin—  
 effect in determination of sugar, XXIII, 307.  
 substances, effect on polarization, XXI, 706.  
 use in jelly making, XXI, 461, XXIV, 363.
- Pectinase, studies, XXII, 649 (N. Y. State).
- Pectocarya linearis, culture experiments, XXIII, 136 (U. S. D. A.).
- Pediculidæ, notes, XXIV, 754.
- Pediculoides—  
 dianthophilus n. sp., description, XIX, 860 (Nebr.).  
 dianthophilus, notes, XX, 648 (N. Y. State).  
 ventricosus as a cause of grain itch, XXII, 784.  
 ventricosus, notes, XXI, 587.  
 ventricosus, studies, XXI, 60 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 57, 57 (U. S. D. A.).
- Pediculopsis graminum, notes, XIV, 884; XV, 878; XX, 648 (N. Y. State), 1051; XXIV, 758.
- Pediculus vestimenti—  
 as affected by temperature, XXIII, 559.  
 studies, XXIV, 82, 164.  
 transmission of recurrent fever by, XX, 790.  
 transmission of typhus fever by, XXII, 552; XXIII, 57.
- Pedigree charts for poultry, XVII, 388 (Me.).
- Pedigrees, score-card method of judging, XXIII, 672.
- Pedilidæ, catalogue, XXV, 159.
- Pega-pega, notes, XXI, 654.

## Pegomya—

- betae, notes, XV, 691; XVII, 676.  
 brassicæ. (See Cabbage maggot.)  
 cepetorum, notes, XVII, 990 (U. S. D. A.).  
 fusciceps, notes, XVII, 266 (Miss.), 990 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 57 (Fla.); XX, 351 (Mich.); XXII, 161 (Va. Truck); XXIV, 557; XXV, 356, 558 (Can.).  
 hyoscyami, notes, XVIII, 60.  
 lupini, notes, XX, 257 (U. S. D. A.).  
 planipalpis, notes, XXI, 559 (U. S. D. A.).  
 sp., remedies, XXV, 38 (N. Y. State).  
 spp., notes, XX, 59 (N. Y. State).  
 vicina, notes, XXV, 459 (N. J.).
- Pelargonium—  
 disease, investigations, XXIII, 654.  
 diseases, notes, XIX, 659.  
 hortorum zonale, formation of starch in, XXI, 727.  
 rust, description, XIV, 983.  
 spp., transpiration, XX, 129.
- Pelargoniums—  
 as affected by fertilizers, XXIV, 547.  
 broom rape affecting, XVIII, 56 (N. J.).  
 fertilizers for, XV, 873.
- Pellagra—  
 cause, XXI, 682.  
 etiology, XXII, 169; XXIII, 66, 148.  
 in the South, notes, XXI, 342.  
 investigations, XXIV, 757; XXV, 67.  
 notes, XXIV, 409 (U. S. D. A.).  
 problem in United States, XXII, 169.  
 prognosis and treatment, XXII, 64.  
 relation to—  
 corn meal, XXIII, 668.  
 gnats, XXV, 259.  
 rice and oat flour, XXIII, 568.  
 symptoms and treatment, XX, 1158.  
 treatise, XXIV, 568.
- Pellicularia koleroga, notes, XVIII, 55; XXV, 752 (P. R.).
- Peltophorum africanum, analyses, XXIV, 371.
- Pemphiginae of Sweden, studies, XXIII, 54.
- Pemphigus—  
 radiceicola n. sp., description, XXI, 451.  
 ranunculi n. sp., description, XXIV, 57.  
 spirothecæ, life history, XV, 274.  
 spp., prevalence in America, XXIII, 461.  
 tessellata, notes, XX, 496, 856, 1049 (Minn.); XXI, 55.  
 ulmifusus, studies, XXIII, 757 (Me.).  
 venafuscus n. sp., description, XXI, 649.
- Penguin eggs, collection and use, XX, 772.
- Penicellaria spicata, analyses, XIV, 894.
- Penicillium—  
 bibliography, XXII, 532 (U. S. D. A.).  
 brevicaulis causing turnip flavor in—  
 butter, XX, 180.  
 milk, XXI, 379.

## Penicillium—Continued.

- brevicaule, decomposition of cyanamid by, XXIII, 622; XXV, 228.
- brevicaule, effect on insoluble phosphates, XVIII, 920.
- camemberti—
- intracellular enzymes in, XXII, 703 (Conn. Storrs), 703 (U. S. D. A.).
  - proteolytic enzyme in, XX, 677 (U. S. D. A.).
  - studies, XXII, 798 (Conn. Storrs).
- coccophilum n. sp., description, XXV, 143.
- culture experiments, XXII, 531 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 231.
- digitatum, notes, XIII, 963 (Cal.); XX, 848.
- expansum, notes, XXIV, 155.
- glaucum—
- as affected by copper salts, XIV, 422; XIX, 1026.
  - as affected by nutrient solutions, XXII, 27.
  - assimilation of carbon by, XX, 28.
  - dead, elimination of carbon dioxide by, XX, 830.
  - dissemination by fruits, XXII, 369.
- glaucum, effect on—
- acidity of cream, XXI, 678.
  - corn meal, XVI, 493 (N. J.).
  - fodders, XVI, 442.
  - insoluble phosphates, XVIII, 920.
  - meat, XVI, 1002.
  - nitrates, XX, 218.
  - tuberculin, XXIII, 587.
- glaucum—
- fixation of nitrogen by, XVIII, 1027; XIX, 426; XX, 18.
  - lipase from, XXIV, 411.
  - notes, XIV, 1088 (N. Y. State); XIX, 1050 (N. Y. State); XXII, 481 (Mich.); XXV, 616.
  - poisoning of cattle by, XVII, 702.
  - poisoning of horses by, XXII, 284.
  - relation to depreciation in prunes, XXIII, 630.
  - resistance of spores to heat, XIV, 330.
  - resistance to metallic poison, XIV, 742.
  - resistance to toxic solutions, XXI, 340.
  - treatment, XXV, 655.
- growth as affected by magnetism, XIX, 831.
- in catsup, studies, XX, 861 (U. S. D. A.).
- new species, description, XXII, 531 (U. S. D. A.).
- sp., description, XVIII, 454.
- sp., respiration as affected by light, XIV, 839.
- spp. as affected by carbon, XIX, 1128.
- spp. as affected by tannin, XXIII, 330; XXV, 524.

## Penicillium—Continued.

- spp., fixation of nitrogen by, XXV, 228.
- spp., intracellular enzymes in, XXI, 609; XXII, 798 (Conn. Storrs).
- spp., notes, XVI, 618; XXI, 145 (Me.); XXII, 264 (Mass.).
- spp., occurrence in silage, XXIII, 630.
- spp., pentosan content, XXV, 711.
- spp., studies, XX, 1137; XXIV, 511.
- Peniophora candida as affected by tannin, XXV, 524.
- Pennisetum—
- longistylum, analyses, XXIV, 769.
  - sp., description, XXIV, 337.
  - spicatum, analyses, XIV, 894.
  - spicatum, notes, XIII, 442 (Kans.); XX, 231 (Ohio).
  - typhoideum—
    - awned variety, XVII, 754.
    - culture experiments, XIV, 561.
    - notes, XIII, 442 (Kans.).
    - varieties, XXIV, 333 (Tex.).
- Pennsylvania—
- College, notes, XIII, 1005; XIV, 198, 307, 824, 1136; XVI, 214, 616, 937; XVII, 101, 514, 607; XVIII, 396, 692, 796, 895, 1176; XIX, 96, 196, 394, 797, 998, 1196; XX, 97, 596, 998, 1097; XXI, 297, 499, 596, 695; XXII, 400; XXIII, 400; XXIV, 95; XXV, 797.
  - College, semicentennial, XVI, 1046.
  - Institute of Animal Nutrition, notes, XX, 97; XXII, 199.
  - Railroad demonstration farm, XXII, 298.
  - soldier beetle, destructive to codling moth, XXII, 460.
  - Station—
    - financial statement, XIII, 798; XIV, 717, 821; XV, 198; XVI, 831; XVII, 307; XVIII, 296; XIX, 894; XX, 393; XXI, 294; XXIII, 596; XXV, 899.
    - notes, XIII, 199, 496, 1005; XIV, 199, 307, 410, 721; XV, 628, 1029; XVI, 214, 308, 412, 520, 726, 937; XVII, 101, 201, 309, 607, 718; XVIII, 396, 692, 895, 1176; XIX, 96, 196, 394, 797, 998, 1196; XX, 596, 998, 1097; XXI, 499, 596; XXII, 400; XXIII, 400; XXV, 797.
    - report of director, XIII, 798; XIV, 717, 821; XV, 198; XVI, 831; XVII, 307; XVIII, 296; XIX, 894; XX, 393; XXI, 294; XXIII, 596; XXV, 899.
- Pennyroyal, culture experiments, XX, 335 (Vt.).
- Pentaclethra macrophylla—
- analyses, XXIV, 309.
  - notes, XIX, 170.
- Pentadon australis, notes, XV, 691.
- Pentalonia nigronervosa, description, XXII, 552.

- Pentamethylenediamin in cheese, XIV, 696.
- Pentaphis trivialis, notes, XIII, 158.
- Pentarthron—  
retorridus, notes, XXV, 55 (Iowa).  
semifuscatum, notes, XXIV, 655 (Hawaii).
- Pentastoma denticula in cattle, XXII, 689.
- Pentastomes in Australian cattle, XXV, 886.
- Pentastomiasis, relation to endemic hematuria, XXV, 886.
- Pentatoma—  
ligata, notes, XVII, 782 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 952 (U. S. D. A.).  
plebeia, notes, XV, 981; XVI, 888.  
savy, notes, XVI, 1096 (Colo.).  
spp., injurious to cotton, XXIII, 461 (U. S. D. A.).  
triticum n. sp., description, XIV, 987.
- Pentatomidæ—  
nearctic, catalogue, XXIII, 463.  
of British India, XX, 1148.
- Penthina—  
cyanana, notes, XIII, 264\* (U. S. D. A.).  
nimbatana, notes, XIII, 264 (U. S. D. A.).  
variegana, notes, XIII, 367.  
variegana, remedies, XIV, 466.
- Pentilla misella, exportation, XIII, 72.
- Pentodon punctatus, notes, XIII, 471; XXV, 465.
- Pentosans—  
chemical studies, XIII, 823.  
determination, XIII, 320, 321; XIV, 9, 10, 631 (Pa.); XV, 897; XVI, 948; XVIII, 308; XXI, 708; XXV, 108, 711.  
determination in—  
feeding stuffs, XIV, 112.  
humus, XVIII, 317.  
soils, XXIII, 11; XXIV, 523.  
digestibility, XIII, 877; XV, 174 (Mass.); XVI, 286, 291; XIX, 867 (Pa.); XX, 70; XXII, 474.  
in feeding stuffs, XV, 992.  
fruits and vegetables, XIII, 420.  
fungi, XXV, 567, 711.  
plants, XVIII, 223; XXIV, 228.  
seeds as affected by germination, XIII, 424.  
soils, XXIV, 302 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 723 (U. S. D. A.).  
nature, determination, and distribution in Sea Island cotton, XIV, 835 (S. C.).  
notes, XIII, 1017.  
origin and function in plants, XXII, 721.  
ratio to methyl pentosans in seeds, XXIII, 413.  
relation to dentrification, XXIV, 24.  
soluble, nutritive value, XXIV, 367.
- Pentosen, determination, XXI, 708.
- Pentoses—  
absorption in intestines, XIV, 681.  
assimilation investigations, XX, 67.  
detection, XIX, 210; XX, 610.  
determination, XIV, 9.  
determination in animal tissues, XIV, 175.  
determination in feces, XX, 13.  
nature and determination, XIII, 321 (N. C.).
- Peonies—  
check list, XIX, 342.  
check list and bibliography, XX, 942 (N. Y. Cornell).  
classification, XXIII, 541 (N. Y. Cornell).  
culture, XIII, 560; XVI, 1082.  
hybridization and selection, XVII, 469.  
insects affecting, XX, 942 (N. Y. Cornell).  
notes, XIV, 574 (N. J.).  
penetration of tissues by bacteria, XIV, 743.  
varieties, XVI, 420; XVII, 469.
- Peons, Dominican, diet of, XXIV, 667.
- Peony—  
disease, description, XXIII, 446 (U. S. D. A.).  
diseases, notes, XX, 344 (Mass.), 942 (N. Y. Cornell).  
root rot, notes, XVIII, 1138 (Conn. State).
- Peoria State Hospital, diet at, XXIII, 66.
- Peperomia, embryology and germination, XIV, 11.
- Pepper— (*See also* Peppers.)  
adulteration, XV, 886; XX, 310, 774, 863 (U. S. D. A.), 1163; XXI, 10, 566 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 467 (U. S. D. A.), 664 (U. S. D. A.), 767 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 371 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 368 (U. S. D. A.).  
adulteration, detection, XX, 12; XXIV, 123; XXV, 110.  
adulteration, discussion, XXII, 467.  
analyses, XV, 438, 851, 986 (Conn. State); XVII, 271 (Pa.), 578, 998; XVIII, 756 (Me.); XX, 1164; XXI, 463 (Me.); XXIII, 567; XXV, 110.  
anthracnose, notes, XIX, 445 (Del.).  
black—  
adulteration, XXIII, 271 (U. S. D. A.).  
culture, XIV, 658.  
diseases, notes, XVII, 154.  
examination, XIX, 210.  
misbranding, XXIII, 271 (U. S. D. A.), 769 (U. S. D. A.).  
blight, description, XIX, 954 (La.).  
Cayenne, adulteration, XXV, 769 (U. S. D. A.).  
Cayenne, analyses, XXII, 164.  
cellulose in, XVIII, 1020.

## Pepper—Continued.

- cutin in, XVIII, 1020.  
 diseases, notes, XV, 592; XVI, 394;  
 XVII, 374; XVIII, 645; XXI, 655.  
 dodder affecting, XXIV, 338.  
 ground, sampling, XXII, 612.  
 judging, XX, 309, 910.  
 lignin in, XVIII, 1020.  
 misbranding, XX, 863 (U. S. D. A.);  
 XXI, 566 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 467  
 (U. S. D. A.), 664 (U. S. D. A.),  
 767 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 371  
 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 364 (U. S.  
 D. A.); XXV, 368 (U. S. D. A.).  
 mixing, formulas for, XIX, 210.  
 nematode disease, notes, XIV, 460;  
 XV, 55.  
 notes, XVIII, 859.  
 physiological effects, XVI, 393.  
 production in Nyasaland, XXV, 92.  
 red, adulteration, XX, 774.  
 seeds, germination tests, XXV, 740  
 (Conn. State).  
 tree, host of orange thrips, XXV, 657  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 use in Egypt, XXII, 467.  
 water and ash constituents of, XVIII,  
 662.  
 weevil, notes, XVII, 782 (U. S. D. A.),  
 1092; XVIII, 953 (U. S. D. A.);  
 XIX, 353.  
 white, carbohydrates of, XXV, 710.  
 wilt, notes, XVIII, 154.

## Peppergrass—

- destruction, XXI, 436 (S. Dak.), 737  
 (Iowa).  
 notes, XVII, 240 (N. Dak.); XX, 640;  
 XXI, 331 (Can.).

## Peppermint—

- analyses, XVII, 41 (N. Y. State).  
 culture, XVII, 863 (Alaska).  
 culture in Michigan, XIX, 543.  
 extract, adulteration and misbranding,  
 XXV, 64 (U. S. D. A.).  
 extract, analyses, XV, 990; XXI, 463  
 (Me.).  
 industry in Michigan, XV, 45.  
 industry in United States, XIV, 757;  
 XVII, 766, 766 (U. S. D. A.).  
 oil, Hungarian, menthol content, XXV,  
 113.  
 oil industry in Michigan, XIII, 17.  
 spirits of, examination, XXIV, 667 (N.  
 Dak.).

## Peppers— (See also Pepper.)

- American varieties, XIII, 948 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 breeding experiments, XIX, 646 (N.  
 J.); XXI, 229; XXII, 141 (N. J.);  
 XXV, 444 (N. J.).  
 cost of production, XVIII, 441 (N.  
 Mex.); XX, 144 (N. Mex.).  
 culture, XV, 367 (S. Dak.); XVI, 266;  
 XVIII, 241 (U. S. D. A.).

## Peppers—Continued.

## culture—

- experiments, XVII, 36 (Mich.);  
 XVIII, 635; XX, 237 (N. Mex.);  
 XXIII, 733 (N. Mex.).  
 in Bombay, XIV, 147.  
 Guam, XXV, 837 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Hawaii, XVI, 143 (U. S. D.  
 A.).  
 Michigan, XX, 144 (Mich.).  
 fertilizer experiments, XIV, 248 (N.  
 J.); XIX, 743.  
 green, analyses, XX, 461 (Mo.).  
 improvement, XV, 868.  
 insects affecting, XX, 237 (N. Mex.).  
 mycorrhiza on lateral roots, XVI, 851.  
 recipes, XXIV, 363.  
 seed selection, XVI, 784 (N. Y. State).  
 standards for, XIX, 61.  
 variations in, XIV, 964.  
 varieties, XIII, 346 (S. Dak.); XIV,  
 1063 (N. H.); XVIII, 639; XXII,  
 232.

## Pepsin—

- and chymosin, identity, XXIII, 305.  
 as affected by—  
 anilin colors, XX, 110.  
 loric acid, XXI, 609.  
 shaking, XXII, 470.  
 autodigestion, XVI, 495.  
 chemical study, XIV, 177.  
 determination, XVII, 530; XX, 705.  
 determination of digestive action, XIV,  
 681.  
 differentiation from rennet, XX, 209.  
 digestive power as affected by tem-  
 perature, XXIII, 271.  
 effect on cheese ripening, XIII, 388;  
 XVIII, 673.  
 filtration, XXIV, 510.  
 formation as affected by different sub-  
 stances, XIII, 376.  
 proteolytic action, XIII, 975, 976;  
 XIV, 681; XV, 798.  
 solution for determining digestible pro-  
 tein, XVIII, 523.  
 use in cheese making, XVII, 177  
 (Can.), 400; XIX, 74 (Can.).  
 Pepsis, new species, description, XXI, 763.  
 Peptic digestion, retarding by salts, XVI,  
 289.

## Peptids, determination, XXIII, 707.

Peptolytic substances, occurrence in the  
blood, XXV, 179.

## Peptone—

- as affected by lactobacillin, XXV, 609.  
 decomposition in soils, XXIV, 430,  
 717.  
 effect on—  
 ammonification in soils, XXII, 120  
 (N. J.), 121 (N. J.).  
 blood corpuscles, XXII, 72.  
 nitrification in soils, XX, 518;  
 XXIII, 622, 721.  
 nitrogen in soils, XXIV, 326.  
 soil bacteria, XXII, 120 (N. J.).

- Peptone—Continued.  
 feed—  
   feeding value, XIII, 879.  
   for pigs, XV, 501; XVI, 499.  
   sheep, XIX, 1067.  
 from gelatin, chemical study, XV, 704.  
 occurrence in seeds, XVI, 847.  
 physiological effects, XVI, 1105.  
 silk, preparation and use, XXIV, 511.
- Peptonics—  
 analyses, XX, 661.  
 bacteriolysis, XVII, 300.  
 casein, containing phosphorus, studies, XXIII, 304.  
 decomposition, XVIII, 120.  
 nutritive value, XV, 389; XX, 719.  
 separation from lower amido bodies, XVII, 433, 614.  
 vegetable, effect on germination of seeds, XVIII, 127.
- Peptonoids, analyses, XX, 661.
- Peranabrus scabricollis, notes, XVI, 70 (U. S. D. A.).
- Perchlorate—  
 of potash. (*See* Potassium perchlorate.)  
 reduction, XVI, 638.
- Perchlorates—  
 determination, XIII, 416, 711; XIV, 117, 737; XV, 568; XVII, 7.  
 in fertilizers, XIII, 730.  
   nitrate of soda, XIII, 32.  
 injurious effects; XIII, 33, 235; XIV, 558; XV, 567, 764.
- Percolation—  
 experiments, XIV, 639 (Cal.).  
 investigations on chalk soils, XXII, 15.
- Perdix perdix, introduction into United States, XXIII, 154 (U. S. D. A.).
- Perennials, herbaceous, planting chart, XVII, 667.
- Perfume—  
 farm in Australia, XIII, 197.  
 industry in New Caledonia, XIII, 356.  
 industry in southern France, XIII, 356.  
 plants—  
   culture, XIV, 50; XXI, 536.  
   culture and distillation, XVII, 666.  
   description, XIV, 420.  
   paper on, XXII, 737.
- Perfumes—  
 artificial, treatise, XXI, 307.  
 extraction, XIV, 50; XVI, 978.  
 formation in plants as affected by culture medium, XV, 555.  
 manufacture, XXI, 307.  
 manufacture in Grasse, XV, 587.  
 source and extraction, XIX, 544.
- Perga porcellus, development of eye spots, XVI, 793.
- Periarthritis tarsi, chronic, in horses, XVI, 611.
- Peribronchitis, nodular, in horses, XIV, 503.
- Pericardial fluid, bactericidal power, XVI, 822.
- Pericarditis, traumatic, in heifers, XX, 678 (Nev.).
- Peridermium—  
 aciculum, studies, XVIII, 946.  
 cerebrum, notes, XVIII, 248.  
 fructigenum n. sp., description, XXIV, 550.  
 jaapii, notes, XIV, 262.  
 ornamentale n. sp., description, XIV, 159.  
 peckii, notes, XXV, 545 (Conn. State).  
 pini—  
   characteristics, XXIII, 152.  
   corticola, notes, XXV, 458.  
   culture experiments, XVI, 787.  
   densifloræ, relation to Coleosporium, XXIII, 552.  
   notes, XXII, 549.  
 spp., notes, XIX, 953, 1149; XXIII, 456; XXV, 553.  
 strobi—  
   injurious to white pine, XXIII, 456.  
   inoculation experiments, XIII, 469; XX, 951.  
   notes, XVI, 888; XXI, 748 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 52, 151; XXIV, 343; XXV, 344 (Ohio).  
   studies, XXI, 644; XXIII, 344.
- Peridroma saucia. (*See* Cutworm, variegated.)
- Perilampus—  
 inimicus n. sp., description, XXIII, 162 (U. S. D. A.).  
 platyaster, notes, XX, 955 (U. S. D. A.).
- Perilla ocymoides oil, study, XV, 122.
- Perilloides (Perillus) bioculatus, notes, XXIV, 655 (U. S. D. A.).
- Perillus claudus, control of potato beetle larvæ by, XX, 351 (Mich.).
- Periodical cicada. (*See* Cicada, periodical.)
- Periodicals—  
 in Library of Department of Agriculture, XIII, 1107 (U. S. D. A.).  
 new, XIV, 827.
- Periplaneta americana. (*See* Cockroach, American.)
- Periploca nigrescens, notes, XVII, 45.
- Perisporium wrightii, notes, XX, 34 (U. S. D. A.).
- Perisopterus—  
 carnesi, description, XXIII, 564.  
 javensis, notes, XXIII, 56 (U. S. D. A.).
- Peritelus ornatus, notes, XX, 762.
- Peritoneum, proliferation of epithelium around foreign bodies, XV, 610.
- Peritonitis—  
 in cattle and horses, XIX, 278.  
 traumatic, resembling anthrax, XIV, 923.  
 tubercular, in children, XIV, 915.

- Perkinsiella—  
 n. spp., descriptions, XXIV, 456.  
 saccharicida n.sp., description, XV, 489.  
 saccharicida, notes, XVI, 143 (U. S. D. A.), 277 (Hawaii); XX, 959 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 665 (U. S. D. A.).  
 vastatrix, notes, XXII, 362.
- Permanganate, reduction by chlorids in water, XVI, 537.
- Pernter, J. M., biographical sketch, XX, 600.
- Peromyscus—  
 michiganensis, injurious to corn, XXII, 751 (Ky.).  
 revision, XXI, 151 (U. S. D. A.).  
 spp., destruction, XX, 551 (U. S. D. A.).
- Peronea—  
 hypericana n. sp., description, XXIII, 761.  
 minuta—  
 characteristics, XXI, 56.  
 notes, XXIII, 59 (Wis.); XXIV, 557.  
 remedies, XXI, 157 (Mass.).  
 studies and bibliography, XXI, 157 (Iowa).
- Peronoplasmopara cubensis, notes, XVII, 156 (Conn. State).
- Peronospora—  
 cubensis atra n. var., description, XIV, 455.  
 cubensis, notes, XVI, 851.  
 effect on leaf respiration, XVIII, 347.  
 effect on wine, XX, 1163.  
 effusa, notes, XXV, 846 (Va.).  
 grape hybrids resistant to, XXIV, 452.  
 infestans, notes, XIV, 1085.  
 jaapiana n. sp., description, XXIV, 47.  
 maydis, notes, XIX, 153.  
 notes, XXIII, 651.  
 ononidis n. sp., description, XXIII, 545.  
 parasitica, notes, XIII, 464, 757 (N. J.); XIV, 532; XVII, 153 (Conn. State), 374; XXI, 51.  
 parasitica, treatment, XXIII, 446 (Fla.).  
 phoenixæ, notes, XV, 593.  
 polygoni, notes, XV, 486.  
 schachtii, notes, XXI, 642; XXIII, 348.  
 schleideniana, description, XVI, 170 (N. Y. Cornell).  
 schleideniana, notes, XVII, 1162; XIX, 954 (Can.); XXIV, 247 (Mass.).  
 sparsa, description and treatment, XXIII, 654.  
 sparsa, notes, XVIII, 645.  
 spp., notes, XX, 453; XXI, 626.  
 treatment, XV, 781; XVI, 678; XX, 757; XXI, 54.
- Peronospora—Continued.  
 trifoliorum, notes, XX, 846 (N. Y. State); XXIII, 740.  
 viticola— (See also Grape downy mildew.)  
 description, XXIII, 353.  
 notes, XIII, 365, 661.  
 relation to weather, XIV, 61; XIX, 1048.  
 treatment, XVIII, 845; XXIII, 651; XXV, 751.
- Peronosporaceæ—  
 host plants, XIX, 1048.  
 monograph, XIII, 258.
- Peronosporales, studies, XXI, 626.
- Peroxidase—  
 detection in milk, XXV, 807.  
 guaiac test for, XXV, 13.  
 in seeds, XIX, 931; XX, 130; XXII, 133.  
 new method of isolating, XXIV, 122.  
 purification, XXIII, 9.  
 reaction in milk, XXIII, 309.  
 reaction, studies, XXI, 707.  
 relation to catalase, XXV, 609.  
 rôle of in germination of seeds, XXII, 720.  
 soluble, in mammary glands, XXIII, 285.
- Peroxids—  
 destruction of toxins by, XIV, 1015.  
 organic, effect on bacteria, XIV, 334.
- Perrisia (Cecidomyia) pyri, notes, XXV, 157.
- Perry—  
 as affected by condition of pears, XXIII, 211.  
 County, Ala., soil survey, XV, 658 (U. S. D. A.).  
 examination, XIX, 411.  
 fermentation, factors affecting, XX, 1182.  
 making, sulphurous acid in, XVIII, 374.  
 making, treatise, XV, 365.  
 prevention of turbidity in, XXIII, 211.  
 standardization, XX, 310.  
 studies, XXI, 361.
- Persea—  
 gratissima, etiolated seedlings, XIV, 528.  
 transpiration, XX, 829.
- Persillés goat cheese, manufacture, XXI, 578.
- Persimmon disease, notes, XV, 591 (N. C.).
- Persimmons—  
 analyses, XXV, 744 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Chinese, notes, XVII, 368.  
 culture, XV, 967.  
 culture experiments, XV, 773 (Cal.); XXV, 741 (P. R.).  
 culture in Texas, XXII, 640.  
 distribution in United States, XVII, 1162.



## Persimmons—Continued.

- fermentation experiments, XIX, 634 (Fla.).  
 improvement, XVIII, 444.  
 Japanese—  
   culture, XV, 148 (Cal.); XVI, 467 (Fla.); XX, 39 (P. R.).  
   culture and use, XIX, 843 (La.).  
   curing, XIX, 743.  
   juice from unripe fruit, XIV, 11.  
   notes, XIII, 135 (Ala. College).  
   post-ripening of, XXV, 202.  
 new, descriptions, XIX, 236 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 239 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 738 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 540 (U. S. D. A.).  
 notes, XXIV, 147 (P. R.).  
 premature falling, XXV, 436 (Fla.).  
 processing experiments, XXV, 744 (U. S. D. A.).  
 ripening, XV, 1079; XVII, 612; XVIII, 443, 626; XXV, 28.  
 ripening, Japanese method, XVII, 618; seedless, studies, XXII, 340.  
 sprouting, XV, 968.  
 tannin in, XVIII, 626.  
 varieties, XV, 968; XVI, 972 (Cal.); XXI, 544 (Tex.).  
*Persola tomentosum*, notes, XX, 949.  
 Persons, aged, food consumption, XXII, 561 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Perspiration—  
   composition, XIII, 580.  
   human, studies, XV, 991.  
   observations on, XIV, 788.  
 Persulphates, detection, XXI, 11.  
 Peruvian guano, solubility of nitrogen in, XXIV, 322 (Conn. State).  
 Pestalozzia—  
   aloea, notes, XXIII, 355.  
   celestri, notes, XIII, 224.  
   clusia n. sp., description, XXIII, 153.  
   funerea, description, XVII, 1165 (Mo.).  
   guepini, description, XIV, 265.  
   guepini, notes, XIII, 961; XVI, 380; XVII, 374, 776, 1084; XVIII, 945; XX, 848; XXIV, 353.  
 hartigii—  
   betula n. var., description, XVIII, 651.  
   life history, XXII, 52.  
   notes, XIII, 1061.  
 palmarum, notes, XIV, 671 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 1084; XIX, 50, 957; XX, 454; XXI, 150, 245; XXIV, 647.  
 palmarum, treatment, XVIII, 846.  
 spp., notes, XVIII, 1057; XIX, 350, 1051 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 553, 847.  
 uvicola, studies, XX, 451 (Nebr.).  
*Pestis gallinarum*, notes, XXV, 889.  
 Petals, movements, XVII, 453.  
*Petalura gigantea*, studies, XXII, 356.  
 Petechial fever—  
   in cattle, XV, 86.  
   horses, XV, 727; XVI, 97; XVII, 915.

## Petechial fever.—Continued.

- notes, XIX, 278.  
 treatment, XIV, 493, 705; XVI, 1028.  
 variations of corpuscles in, XX, 87.  
 Petermann, A., biographical sketch, XIV, 103.  
 Petri dish rack, description, XX, 979 (Mich.).  
*Petrochelidon lunifrons*, destructive to hop flea beetles, XXV, 150.  
*Petræca phænicea* notes, XIV, 1052.  
 Petrol for agricultural motors, XVII, 599.  
*Petrolatum liquidum*, use in Babcock test, XXIV, 79 (Ind.).  
 Petroleum—  
   analyses, XV, 852 (Ky.); XVIII, 913 (Ky.); XXI, 308 (Ky.).  
   as a cattle dip, XVII, 499.  
   aversion of rats to, XXIII, 154.  
   crude—  
     analyses, XIII, 1014 (Ohio); XV, 1054 (Ky.); XVII, 1041 (Ky.).  
     as a disinfectant, XVII, 403.  
     remedy for San José scale, XIII, 69.  
     substitute for kerosene, XV, 60.  
     an insecticide, XIII, 517, 869 (U. S. D. A.); XIV, 464, 469 (Fla.), 586 (N. J.), 989.  
   effect on fruit trees, XIII, 665 (U. S. D. A.).  
   effect on nursery stock, XVIII, 1044 (Del.).  
   for spraying, XVII, 38 (Mich.).  
   preparation of emulsions, XVII, 1094 (U. S. D. A.).  
   spraying experiments, XIII, 65, 69 (Idaho).  
   tests, XVIII, 91 (N. Mex.); XIX, 52 (Can.).  
   use, XIII, 370 (N. Y. State).  
   distillate, spraying experiments, XV, 695 (Cal.); XVI, 71 (U. S. D. A.).  
   effect on foliage, XIV, 370 (Oreg.).  
   emulsion, digestibility, XIV, 594.  
   emulsion, preparation and use, XVIII, 162 (Del.); XXII, 549; XXIII, 157 (U. S. D. A.).  
   for treating seed corn, XXI, 246 (Kans.).  
   insecticidal value, XXIV, 262 (U. S. D. A.).  
   methods of analysis, XXI, 521.  
   oils, analyses, XXI, 341 (Can.).  
   oils, preparation and use, XVIII, 455 (U. S. D. A.).  
   use as a wood preservative, XXV, 649 (U. S. D. A.).  
   use on roads, XIV, 615.  
 Petrology of North Carolina, bibliography, XXIII, 520.  
*Petrophora ferrugata*, immature stages, XX, 656.  
*Petroselinum sativum*, sowing experiments, XXIV, 731.

- Pe-tsal—  
culture, XVI, 367; XVII, 367.  
notes, XVIII, 837 (N. J.); XIX, 1040 (N. J.).
- Petstemoin lævigatus in Vermont, XXII, 638 (Vt.).
- Petunias—  
breeding experiments, XIX, 1041 (N. J.); XXII, 140 (N. J.).  
fertilizer experiments, XXV, 237.  
inheritance of color in, XXV, 542.  
inheritance of double flowers in, XXIV, 633.  
notes, XIV, 574.
- Petwun, nature and use, XXII, 644.
- Pezicula cinnamomea—  
description, XIV, 778.  
on oaks, XIV, 462.
- Peziza willkommii—  
notes, XIV, 266; XIX, 754; XXII, 548, 549.  
relation to source of seed, XXIII, 652.
- Phaeopholis pallida n. sp., description, XXIV, 62.
- Phacidium falconeri, notes, XVI, 989.
- Phædon—  
æruginosa. (See Water-cress leaf beetle.)  
armoraciæ, notes, XXV, 461.  
betulæ, notes, XV, 56; XIX, 352.  
cochleariæ, notes, XXI, 653.
- Phænocephalidæ, catalogue, XXV, 158.
- Phænus imperata, notes, XIII, 770.
- Phæophytin, studies, XXI, 227.
- Phæoseptoria oryzae n. sp., description, XXIII, 347.
- Phæosphæria oryzae n. g. and n. sp., description, XXIII, 347.
- Phagocytes—  
bactericidal action, XIX, 1080.  
biology, XXIII, 682.  
structure and function, XIV, 1016.
- Phagocytosis—  
as affected by quinin and morphin, XXV, 881.  
causes of, XIX, 882.  
during fatal infections, XIII, 90.  
effect on colostral milk, XXIV, 77.  
in fowl cholera in rabbits, XIV, 505.  
serum, XIX, 475.  
influence of bacterial endotoxins on, XXIII, 785.  
studies, XXV, 180.
- Phalacrus corruscus, destruction of cereal smuts by, XX, 554.
- Phalænæ in British Museum, catalogue, XXI, 760.
- Phalaris— (See also Canary grass.)  
bulbosa, notes, XXIV, 731.  
commutata—  
analyses, XXIII, 771; XXIV, 769.  
composition, XXI, 72.  
notes, XXIV, 234, 335.
- Phanerogams—  
absorption of amids by, XXIII, 725.  
asexual reproduction in, XIV, 841.  
oxydases in, XIII, 115.
- Phanerotoma, new species, notes, XXI, 651 (U. S. D. A.).
- Phaonia personata, notes, XXI, 764.
- Pharaxonotha—  
kirschi, studies and bibliography, XXV, 50 (U. S. D. A.).  
sp., notes, XXIV, 341.
- Pharcidia oryzae n. sp., description, XXIII, 347.
- Pharmaceutical products—  
adulteration, congress, XIX, 798; XX, 400.  
examination, XX, 512 (N. Dak.).
- Pharmacology—  
and therapeutics, textbook, XXIV, 81.  
bibliography, XX, 1168; XXIII, 770.
- Pharmacopœia—  
United States, digest of comments, XXIV, 81.  
veterinary, XV, 113, 194.
- Pharyngitis—  
infectious, in horses, XIV, 300; XVII, 505.  
notes, XXI, 183.
- Phaseolunatin in—  
beans, XV, 556.  
plants, XVIII, 330; XIX, 129.
- Phaseolus—  
aconiti folius, culture, XIV, 561.  
helvolus, analyses, XIII, 1036.  
lunatus—  
hydrocyanic acid in, XVII, 347; XVIII, 544, 626, 663, 729; XX, 128, 528, 928, 1161; XXIII, 29.  
poisoning of animals by, XVII, 1012; XVIII, 183.  
toxic properties, XIX, 1061.
- multiflorus—  
effect of injury to cotyledons, XXIII, 723.  
pollen, germination, XXII, 527 (Wis.).  
transformations of albuminous substances, XIII, 20.
- mungo—  
as a green manure, XVIII, 338; XXIII, 642.  
culture, XIV, 561.  
notes, XIII, 442 (Kans.).
- semierectus, analyses, XIII, 1036.  
sp., analyses, XXV, 272.  
sp., economic value, XXI, 732 (U. S. D. A.).  
sp., hydrocyanic acid in, XVIII, 126.  
sp., notes, XV, 674.  
sp., varieties in America, XXI, 43 (N. Y. Cornell).
- vulgaris—  
absorption of amids by, XXIII, 725.  
as affected by formaldehyde, XXV, 434.  
composition at various stages, XXII, 229.  
hemicelluloses in seed coats of, XXIII, 704.  
history, XXII, 449.

- Phaseolus—Continued.  
 vulgaris—continued.  
 hybridization, XIV, 249 (Nebr.).  
 inheritance of color in, XXII, 40 (Nebr.); XXV, 537.  
 manus, potash requirements, XVIII, 137.  
 poisoning of animals by, XVII, 1012.  
 seedlings as affected by deficiency of lime, XXIII, 329.
- Phasgonophora sulcata, notes, XVII, 786 (N. Y. Cornell).
- Phasianidæ, sex of hybrids in, XXI, 270.
- Phasianus torquatus in Massachusetts, XXI, 450.
- Phasmidæ—  
 in United States, XV, 383.  
 studies, XVI, 682.
- Phasmophaga, new species, description, XXII, 464.
- Pheasant—  
 canned, examination, XX, 771.  
 cecum nodule parasites, studies, XXII, 790.  
 diseases, notes, XXIII, 178 (U. S. D. A.).  
 eggs, incubation experiments, XXIV, 180.  
 hybrid, description, XXIV, 577.
- Pheasants—  
 breeding experiments, XXIV, 54; XXV, 870.  
 breeds, description, XX, 571.  
 eye disease, XVI, 104.  
 feeding habits, XX, 456.  
 in Massachusetts, XXI, 450.  
 Russia, studies, XXIII, 675.  
 raising, XV, 807; XXIII, 178 (U. S. D. A.).  
 raising and hunting, XXIII, 178.  
 raising in Oregon, XX, 76.  
 sex of hybrids in, XXI, 270.  
 temperature in, studies, XXII, 790.
- Phidole—  
 dentata commutata, notes, XXII, 655 (S. C.).  
 megacephala, notes, XXII, 156 (Hawaii).  
 spp., notes, XXIII, 558 (U. S. D. A.).
- Phelipæa—  
 mutell, notes, XVII, 878.  
 ramosa, description, XXII, 348.  
 spp., notes, XVII, 566.
- Phellomyces sclerotiphorus, notes, XIV, 1085; XIX, 46, 851; XX, 1043.
- Phenacaspis eugeniæ, notes, XXV, 358 (Hawaii).
- Phenacetin—  
 harmfulness, XXI, 563 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 166 (U. S. D. A.).  
 investigations, XV, 853 (U. S. D. A.).
- Phenacoccus—  
 acericola, notes, XVII, 619; XX, 760, 1145; XXIV, 454.
- Phenacoccus—Continued.  
 cholodkovski n. sp., description, XXI, 649.  
 dearnessi, notes, XVII, 266 (Mont.).  
 ramonæ n. sp., description, XXI, 757.
- Phenazeturic acid in the animal body, XXI, 664.
- Phenetol-carbamid, detection in foods and beverages, XIII, 107.
- Phengodes—  
 laticollis, notes, XV, 975 (Conn. State).  
 plumosa, notes, XXIV, 454.
- Phenol—  
 antiseptic value, XVI, 915.  
 compounds, effect on wheat seedlings, XIX, 1129.  
 disinfecting value, XXV, 281, 491.  
 effect on—  
 bacteria, XXI, 321.  
 mitosis, XXIII, 628.  
 plants and micro-organisms, XXV, 434.  
 soils, XX, 218.  
 wheat, XVIII, 625.  
 yield of crops, XX, 718.  
 fungicidal value, XXIII, 649.  
 rôle of in cork formation, XVIII, 826.  
 standardization, XXI, 84.  
 toxicity as affected by temperature, XX, 737.  
 use in soil analyses, XXIII, 705.
- Phenolic disinfectant, analyses, XVII, 425.
- Phenolin, value, XVI, 718.
- Phenological—  
 data, recording, XVII, 1127.  
 observations—  
 at Wauseon, Ohio, XVI, 1057.  
 in Canada, XIII, 23, 112.  
 United Kingdom, XIX, 312, 917.
- Phenology—  
 relation to horticulture, XIX, 539.  
 studies, XVIII, 311 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 516.
- Phenolphthalein—  
 absorption by milk, XX, 975; XXIV, 581.  
 alkali salts of, XIX, 407.  
 as a hydrocyanic-acid reagent, XXII, 304.
- Phenomenal berries, culture and marketing, XXI, 637 (Oreg.).
- Phigalia atrigataria, remedies, XIV, 268 (Mich.).
- Philadelphus—  
 coronarius, cut, preservation, XVIII, 44.  
 spp., culture, XVII, 141 (Can.).  
 varieties, XXIV, 441 (Can.).
- Philænus spumarius (=Aphrophora spumaria), notes, XXV, 257.
- Philampelus achemon, notes, XIII, 156 (Colo.); XIX, 759 (Cal.).
- Philanthus diadema, notes, XX, 657.

- Philippia**—  
oleæ, notes, XIX, 160; XXII, 60.  
spp., notes, XV, 275.
- Philippine**—  
Board of Agriculture, new appointments, XXIII, 299.  
Bureau of Agriculture—  
notes, XIII, 394.  
report, XXI, 496.
- Philocatalase**, description, XXV, 609.
- Philophthalmus gralli** n. sp., description, XXIII, 793.
- Phlebotrophia mathesoni**, notes, XXIV, 455 (Can.).
- Phlebotomus**—  
fever, studies, XXIV, 60.  
papatasi—  
injurious to man, XXIV, 60.  
life history and habits, XXV, 56.  
occurrence in Roumania, XXIV, 356.  
studies, XXII, 756.  
spp., classification, XXV, 360.
- Phlegethontius**—  
quinque-maculatus. (*See* Tobacco worm.)  
sexta. (*See* Tomato-worm.)  
spp., notes, XXIII, 765.  
spp., remedies, XXI, 156 (Tenn.).
- Phlegmon**, subcutaneous, treatment, XXV, 590.
- Phlein**, occurrence in timothy hay, XXV, 802 (Pa.).
- Phleospora ulmi**, perithetical forms, XIV, 1090.
- Phleum**—  
alpinum, analyses, XVI, 1071.  
alpinum, notes, XVIII, 229 (Wyo.).  
pratense. (*See* Timothy.)  
spp., analyses, XXV, 131 (Wyo.).
- Phleothorus liminaris**. (*See* Peach bark-beetles.)
- Phleოსinus**—  
dentatus, notes, XIV, 988; XXIV, 750 (Conn. State).  
major, notes, XX, 559.  
punctatus, notes, XIV, 267 (Cal.).  
sp. remedies, XXII, 362.  
spp., notes, XIV, 988 (U. S. D. A.).  
thujæ, notes, XVIII, 356.
- Phleothrips**—  
n. sp., description, XXIII, 557.  
oleæ, notes, XX, 353.  
oleæ, remedies, XXII, 560.
- Phleotribus**—  
liminaris—  
notes, XIV, 168 (Can.); XXIII, 755; XXIV, 564.  
remedies, XXI, 253 (Ohio).  
studies and bibliography, XX, 955 (U. S. D. A.).  
oleæ, notes, XIII, 768.  
scarabæoides (oleæ), notes, XXV, 255.
- Phloridzin** in apple-tree buds, XVI, 642.
- Phloroglucin**—  
as a milk preservative, XIX, 178.  
in plants, XVI, 741.
- Phlox**—  
mite, notes, XVII, 988.  
nematode disease, XIII, 363 (Mass.).
- Phloxes**—  
crossing experiments, XV, 152 (N. J.).  
culture, XIV, 963; XVII, 771; XVIII, 43.  
germination investigations, XVI, 167 (U. S. D. A.).  
notes, XIV, 574 (N. J.); XVII, 667.
- Phlyctæbodes sticticalis**, egg parasite, XVI, 893.
- Phlyctænia**—  
despecta, notes, XXIV, 655 (Hawaii).  
ferrugalis, notes, XIII, 261 (Can.); XIV, 984; XXIII, 361 (Conn. State); XXV, 255.  
ferrugalis, remedies, XXIV, 560.  
rubigalis, notes, XIII, 263 (U. S. D. A.), 372 (N. Y. Cornell).
- Phobetron pithecium**. (*See* Hag moth.)
- Phœnicoccus marlattii**, remedies, XIX, 759 (Ariz.).
- Phoenix**—  
paludosa, analyses, XXII, 68.  
sylvestris, bud rot affecting, XXIV, 351.  
sylvestris, culture in Bengal, XX, 148.
- Pholiotha lucifera**, pentosan content, XXV, 711.
- Phoma**—  
abietina, notes, XIX, 658; XX, 549, 650, 849.  
aloicola n. sp., description, XXIII, 653.  
apicola, studies, XXII, 746.  
betæ—  
as a cause of heart rot, XXIII, 648.  
fixation of nitrogen by, XVIII, 1027.  
injurious to sugar beets, XXIV, 248.  
notes, XV, 51; XVIII, 344, 647, 746, 844; XIX, 151, 347, 1049; XXI, 147, 446; XXII, 149; XXIII, 348.  
studies, XVI, 886; XXII, 347; XXV, 845.  
treatment, XXIII, 248.
- beticola, notes, XIII, 147.
- bohémica n. sp., description, XXIII, 751.
- brassicæ, notes, XVI, 381.
- bulbicola, notes, XIII, 224.
- chrysanthemi, notes, XIV, 777.
- mali, parasitism, XXIII, 454.
- mali, studies, XXII, 547 (Me.).
- myxæ, n. sp., description, XIII, 365.
- napo-brassicæ, notes, XVI, 62; XVII, 1162; XXI, 744.
- oleandrina n. sp., notes, XVIII, 342.
- oleracea—  
description, XVIII, 845.  
notes, XVII, 1164; XX, 649; XXV, 653 (Ohio).  
studies, XXIV, 348.
- radicis n. sp., descriptions, XIX, 425.

## Phoma—Continued.

- reniformis, notes, XVI, 678.  
 roumii n. sp., notes, XXI, 342.  
 solani, notes, XX, 346.  
 spp. as affected by tannin, XXIII, 330;  
 XXV, 524.  
 spp., notes, XV, 782; XIX, 856; XX,  
 546; XXIII, 147, 646 (Ariz.).  
 subelcinata, notes, XIII, 466 (N. J.);  
 XVIII, 48 (Conn. State).  
 tabifica, notes, XVIII, 647, 844; XXI,  
 642; XXIII, 546.  
 tillæ n. sp., notes, XIII, 1061.

Phomopsis alcapercrassæ, notes, XXIII,  
355.

## Phonolite—

- fertilizing value, XXII, 25, 324, 325,  
 432, 718; XXIII, 24, 324, 325, 626,  
 719; XXIV, 24, 134, 323, 425, 427;  
 XXV, 24, 217, 322, 428, 629, 727.  
 in Central Africa, XVI, 241.  
 meal, fertilizing value, XXIII, 525.  
 methods of analysis, XXII, 25.  
 relation to plant diseases, XXIII, 324.

## Phonolith—

- fertilizing value, XX, 1118; XXI, 223.  
 waste, utilization, XVIII, 540.

## Phora—

- new species, descriptions, XXII, 361.  
 ruficornis, viviparity in, XXIII, 365.

## Phoracantha—

- recurva, notes, XIX, 557.  
 spp., notes, XV, 382.

## Phoradendron flavescens—

- anatomy and biology, XXI, 534.  
 leaf blight, notes, XXIV, 159.

## Phorbia—

- brassicæ. (See Cabbage root maggot).  
 ceparum. (See Onion maggot).  
 cepatorum. (See Onion maggot).  
 fusciceps, notes, XIV, 165 (U. S.  
 D. A.); XXI, 349 (Fla.); XXV, 555  
 (Me.).  
 lupini, notes, XIV, 267 (Cal.).  
 rubivora, notes, XVI, 577 (Wash.).

## Phoridæ, studies, XXIII, 664.

## Phormia regina—

- notes, XXV, 555 (Me.).  
 parasitism, XXIII, 162.

## Phormium—

- insects affecting, XXIV, 56.  
 tenax, food plant of mealy bug, XXIII,  
 660 (La.).

## Phorocera—

- leucanla, notes, XXI, 251 (Ky.).  
 serriventris, viviparity in, XXIII, 365.

## Phorodon humuli. (See Hop aphid.)

## Phosphate—

- agricultural, fertilizing value, XVI,  
 556, 1064; XVII, 17; XX, 21, 222;  
 XXII, 524.

- analysis, mechanical agitator for,  
 XXIII, 302; XXIV, 120.

## deposits—

- American, conservation, XXII, 433.  
 at Mount Holly Springs, XIX, 20  
 (Pa.).

## Phosphate—Continued.

## deposits—continued.

- development, XVI, 761.  
 in Algeria, XIII, 935; XX, 624.  
 Arkansas, XIV, 430 (Ark.);  
 XIX, 19, 1023.  
 Australia, XXII, 718.  
 Christmas Island, XX, 824.  
 Dutch West Indies, XXIV, 134.  
 Egypt, XXV, 121.  
 Florida, XIX, 499; XX, 731,  
 925; XXII, 129; XXIII, 520;  
 XXIV, 715 (U. S. D. A.);  
 XXV, 121.  
 Mexico, XXIV, 324.  
 Mona Island, XVIII, 326.  
 Montana, XXIV, 624.  
 Namban Creek, XX, 1119.  
 New Brunswick, XXIII, 324.  
 New Zealand, XIV, 130; XVI,  
 655; XVIII, 326.  
 North Carolina, bibliography,  
 XXIII, 521.  
 Pacific Isles, XXIII, 225;  
 XXIV, 625.  
 Russia, XIX, 930; XXIV, 324.  
 Senegal, XXIII, 626.  
 South Australia, XIV, 23;  
 XXIV, 427.  
 South Carolina, XX, 25; XXIII,  
 324.  
 South Seas, XX, 731.  
 St. Thomas Island, XVIII, 915.  
 Tahiti, XX, 430.  
 Tennessee, XV, 25; XVI, 557;  
 XX, 127.  
 Texas, XXV, 518.  
 the South, XIX, 630.  
 Tunis, XIII, 935; XX, 430,  
 624, 925.  
 United States, XXII, 227;  
 XXIII, 128; XXIV, 624;  
 XXV, 827.  
 Western Australia, XX, 824,  
 1119.  
 Western States, XIX, 19;  
 XXIII, 426 (U. S. D. A.);  
 XXIV, 24, 25.  
 statistics, XVIII, 432.  
 excretion, effect on alkalinity of body,  
 XXV, 670.  
 from Elder Rock, Australia, XX, 25.  
 industry—  
 in Algeria and Tunis, XX, 625.  
 Canada, XIII, 633; XXI, 723.  
 Florida, XV, 764; XX, 1022;  
 XXI, 25; XXII, 227; XXV,  
 24.  
 Tennessee, XVII, 953; XVIII,  
 22; XIX, 1126; XX, 1022;  
 XXIV, 624.  
 United States, XIII, 635, 837,  
 838; XVI, 557; XIX, 422;  
 XX, 430, 525, 826; XXI,  
 316; XXII, 227.  
 notes, XIX, 1022.  
 terms used in, XXV, 521.

## Phosphate—Continued.

- lands, conservation in the West, XXII, 623.
- lands, withdrawal from entry, XX, 699, 925.
- manuring, relation to phosphoric acid content of soils, XVIII, 919.
- of aluminum, analyses, XVI, 34 (R. I.).
- aluminum, fertilizing value, XVIII, 219.
- lime. (*See* Calcium phosphate.)
- resources of United States, conservation, XXI, 123.
- rock—
- analyses, XIII, 713 (R. I.), 1014 (Ohio); XVI, 658 (Conn. State); XVII, 230 (Pa.), 1041 (Ky.); XVIII, 22; XIX, 20.
- dissolved. (*See* Superphosphate.)
- effect on apples, XXIII, 341 (Pa.).
- fertilizing value, XVII, 1054; XX, 925; XXI, 25; XXII, 128; XXIII, 323; XXV, 322.
- rock, ground—
- analyses, XIV, 1058 (La.), 1058 (N. H.); XVII, 430, 847 (R. I.); XVIII, 619 (R. I.); XIX, 125 (R. I.); XXI, 630 (Miss.); XXIII, 638; XXIV, 325, 527 (Ohio); XXV, 132 (Ala. College), 631.
- loss of moisture in, XXII, 9.
- residual effects, XXIII, 324.
- rock—
- in carboniferous limestone, England, XIV, 849.
- low grade, fertilizing value, XXV, 427 (N. J.).
- methods of analysis, XX, 908; XXI, 419, 611.
- notes, XXIII, 231 (Ill.).
- solubility as affected by calcium carbonate, XXII, 130.
- statistics, XIV, 750; XV, 662, 1063; XVII, 451, 1143; XVIII, 432, 726; XXIII, 18; XXV, 217.
- use in crop rotations, XXV, 321 (Ill.).
- use on Illinois soils, XXI, 419 (Ill.).
- valuation, XXI, 419.
- salts, effect on plants and animals, XX, 1121.
- Phosphates— (*See also* Superphosphates.)
- absorption by soils, XVI, 549; XVII, 613, 1139, 1139 (U. S. D. A.).
- Algerian—
- and Thomas, XIV, 851.
- Tunisian, statistics, XIX, 20.
- fertilizing value, XIII, 235; XVII, 953; XX, 320; XXV, 628.
- alkaline, utility, XIII, 1029.
- analyses, XIII, 540 (Mass.); XIV, 130 (Mass.), 433; XVIII, 220 (Mass.); XX, 824, 827; XXIII, 23, 426 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 631.

## Phosphates—Continued.

- and mineral fertilizers, bibliography, XIX, 20.
- application, XVI, 30.
- as a cause of chlorosis, XIX, 247.
- as affected by—
- bacteria in soils, XVIII, 17.
- lime, XVI, 554; XIX, 20, 523; XXIV, 26.
- lime and magnesia, XVIII, 1029.
- nitrogenous fertilizers, XVII, 1052; XVIII, 631.
- organic acids, XVII, 449.
- soluble salts, XXIV, 25.
- water, XVI, 222, 534.
- assimilability, factors affecting, XVIII, 539.
- assimilation by animals, XVI, 1005.
- assimilation by wheat seedlings, XXV, 521 (U. S. D. A.).
- availability in soils, XV, 959; XVIII, 1108.
- available, manufacture, XV, 236.
- Belgian, analyses, XV, 663 (Mass.); XVI, 34 (Mass.).
- Bernard, fertilizing value, XXV, 629.
- bibliography, XXIV, 26, 420.
- calcined, fertilizing value, XXIV, 325.
- cheapening in Russia, XXII, 129.
- comparison, XIII, 123, 331, 333 (Mass.), 836, 933, 934; XIV, 23, 36, 129, 134 (Mass.), 563, 647, 750, 753, 851, 1059; XV, 25, 139 (Mass.), 553; XVI, 30, 139, 350 (Mass.), 555, 556, 654, 1064; XVII, 234 (Mass.), 450, 649, 952, 1052; XVIII, 219, 538, 539, 619 (R. I.), 725, 919, 919 (Md.), 920, 1113; XIX, 125 (R. I.); XX, 327 (Mass.), 430, 726, 727, 1022; XXI, 426 (N. Y. Cornell); XXII, 231 (Mass.), 524, 622, 623, 718; XXIII, 128; XXIV, 134, 233 (Mass.), 321, 324, 424, 527, 536, 729; XXV, 274, 628, 631.
- conversion into superphosphates, XXV, 631.
- crucible for, XVII, 936.
- crude, rendering soluble, XVI, 223; XVIII, 522.
- dehydrated aluminum, availability, XIV, 952.
- detection in meat, XIX, 308.
- detection in plant and animal tissues, XXIV, 609.
- determination, XXI, 8; XXIII, 113, 613; XXIV, 409, 703.
- determination—
- colorimetric method, XV, 444; XVI, 533.
- in presence of silicates, colorimetric method, XIV, 524.
- salt solutions, XXI, 105.
- stomach, contents, XV, 335.
- water, XIII, 319, 418; XVI, 224.

## Phosphates—Continued.

- distribution in striated muscle, XXII, 267.
- earthy, assimilation as affected by carbohydrates, XIV, 175.
- effect on—
  - ammonium nitrate, XX, 623.
  - composition of forage plants, XIV, 952.
  - composition of milk, XVI, 1010; XXIII, 478.
  - composition of oats, XIX, 835 (Pa.).
  - feeding value of turnips, XVI, 82, 259.
  - flour, XIX, 942 (Minn.).
  - germination of seeds, XVIII, 126.
  - growth of forest seedlings, XXI, 221.
  - metabolism, XVI, 294.
  - nitrogen content of soils, XX, 727.
  - oxidation in soils, XX, 1017 (U. S. D. A.).
  - plants, XIV, 647; XXI, 132; XXIII, 225, 230; XXIV, 138.
  - platinum, XVII, 527.
  - potash in soils, XIX, 20.
  - soils, XXIII, 21 (R. I.).
  - strength of bones, XVII, 909; XX, 868 (Nebr.).
  - water requirements of crops, XXIII, 331.
  - yield of barley, XX, 125.
- exports from Canada, XXI, 723.
- factors affecting fertilizing value, XVIII, 124.
- feeding value, XIV, 1105; XVI, 455; XVIII, 539; XIX, 523, 625 (Ind.); XX, 20, 332 (Va.), 338, 639, 923, 931, 1022, 1128; XXI, 120, 539, 541; XXII, 232 (Kans.), 622, 623; XXIII, 234, 532, 632; XXIV, 25; XXV, 217, 429.
- fixation in soils, XXIII, 423 (Tex.).
- for cattle, XV, 68, 815.
  - clover, XIII, 437.
  - plums, XXIII, 23.
  - young animals, XVII, 1103.
- historical review, XV, 1063.
- imports into—
  - Germany, XIX, 630, 1024.
  - Italy, XX, 322.
  - Nantes, XVIII, 326.
- in foods, XXI, 660.
  - milk, studies, XVI, 1123.
  - natural waters, XIV, 125.
  - Rhodesian soils, XX, 819.
- in soils—
  - availability, XXIII, 610.
  - factors affecting, XXII, 125 (Wis.).
  - maintenance, XXI, 218 (Wis.).
- in vinegars, XXII, 513.
- information concerning, XVIII, 920 (Md.).

## Phosphates—Continued.

- inorganic—
  - determination in food materials, XXIV, 664.
  - in seeds and seedlings, XVI, 224.
  - of soils, studies, XXV, 624.
- insoluble—
  - as affected by micro-organisms, XVIII, 920.
  - as affected by soil bacteria, XX, 221 (Mich.), 222 (Mich.).
  - effect on rice, XVI, 555.
  - fertilizing value, XVIII, 432, 620, 621, 824; XXI, 315; XXIII, 128; XXIV, 134.
  - fusion, XIV, 224.
  - notes, XVIII, 1905 (U. S. D. A.).
  - utilization, XXIII, 717.
- list of publications, XXIV, 25.
- machine for reduction, description, XXI, 623.
- methods of analysis, XIX, 506; XX, 430, 702; XXIV, 120.
- mineral—
  - classification and handling, XX, 430.
  - effect on barnyard manure, XVII, 951.
  - effect on calcium cyanamid, XX, 223.
  - fertilizing value, XX, 430.
  - relative availability, XIV, 343.
  - solubility, XXIII, 423 (Tex.).
  - utilization by plants, XIV, 430, 840.
- mining in Florida, XXII, 623.
- mining in Micronesia, XXIII, 324.
- movement in soils, XVI, 547.
- native, experiments, XVII, 221 (Mass.).
- natural, detection in phosphatic slag, XVII, 218; XVIII, 207.
- natural, use, XIV, 23.
- new, composition and fertilizing value, XXII, 525.
- new, notes, XXV, 630.
- nitrate, and potash, ratios for plant growth, XXIII, 624.
- notes, XVIII, 493 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 194 (U. S. D. A.).
- of France, statistics, XIX, 524, 929.
  - iron and aluminum, method of increasing solubility, XVIII, 921.
- Palmier—
  - fertilizing value, XXIII, 719, XXIV, 527; XXV, 629.
  - notes, XXIV, 427.
  - preparation, XXIII, 719.
- pot experiments, XIV, 851; XVII, 1053.
- precipitated, fertilizing value, XXIV, 134.
- precipitated, preparation and fertilizing value, XV, 860.
- price and value, XX, 822.
- production and use, XIX, 524, 929.

## Phosphates—Continued.

- Pyrenees, fertilizing value, XIII, 634.  
 Redonda, use on acid soils, XV, 434.  
 relation to sulphur industry, XIX, 423.  
 residual effects, XVI, 556; XVII, 1052; XVIII, 326; XIX, 825; XXIII, 135, 324.  
 reverted, fertilizing value, XX, 430.  
 reverted, residual effects, XXII, 30, (Hawaii), 31 (Hawaii).  
 soil, as affected by various solvents, XIX, 118 (U. S. D. A.).  
 soil, solubility, XXIII, 301.  
 solubility as affected by—  
   calcium carbonate, XXII, 129, 130.  
   podzol soils, XXII, 129.  
   soil bacteria, XX, 120.  
 solubility—  
   in organic acids, XIII, 821.  
   soil solutions, XIII, 329.  
   investigations, XXIII, 20, 717.  
 soluble—  
   absorbability, XIX, 126.  
   fertilizing value, XX, 727.  
   in phosphatic slag, XXII, 129.  
   reversion in mixed manures, XVII, 231.  
 sources and manufacture, XVII, 650.  
 sources and use, XIV, 556; XV, 1063; XXIV, 227.  
 statistics, XIII, 332; XIV, 649; XV, 1063; XVI, 655, 762, 862; XIX, 21, 929; XX, 26, 925; XXI, 25, 123, 225, 719, 723; XXII, 524; XXIII, 25; XXIV, 427.  
 studies, XXI, 222.  
 Tunisian, analyses, XX, 430.  
 Tunisian, notes, XVII, 449.  
 use—  
   in France, XXII, 524.  
   on Illinois soils, XX, 1022 (Ill.).  
   moor soils, XV, 571.  
   Pennsylvania soils, XX, 216.  
 value in agriculture, XXIII, 324.  
 value in soil improvement, XX, 1115.  
 water-soluble in soils, XIV, 341.  
 Wolters, fertilizing value, XVI, 654; XVIII, 724; XIX, 126.  
 Wolters, preparation and value, XV, 571.

## Phosphatic—

- feed lime, examination, XXIII, 615.  
 guano, analyses, XV, 26.  
 slag—  
   adulteration, XIV, 649.  
   analyses, XIII, 1014 (Ohio), 1031 (Mass.); XIV, 130 (Can.), 1058 (La.); XV, 26, 348 (Mass.); XVI, 34 (Mass.), 454 (Mass.), 655, 744 (R. I.), 1048; XVII, 230 (Pa.); XVIII, 23, 207, 220 (Mass.), 922, 1108 (R. I.); XX, 397; XXII, 622; XXV, 415.

## Phosphatic—Continued.

- slag—continued.  
 and ammonium salts, fertilizing value, XVII, 848.  
 kainit, comparison, XIV, 753.  
 superphosphate, comparison, XIV, 23.  
 as a source of phosphoric acid, XIII, 332 (Mass.).  
 basic, summary of information, XXI, 316.  
 composition, XX, 25, 731; XXI, 209; XXII, 129; XXIII, 324; XXV, 827.  
 composition and use, XXIV, 227 (Mass.).  
 determination, XIX, 296.  
 slag, effect on—  
   calcium cyanamid, XX, 223.  
   growth of forest seedlings, XXI, 221.  
   lecithin content of meadow grass, XXV, 173.  
   structure of plants, XIX, 835.  
 slag—  
   fertilizing value, XIII, 235; XVI, 32, 139, 244, 250 (Can.), 1064; XVII, 539, 649, 952, 953; XVIII, 124, 219, 539, 620, 620 (R. I.), 621, 725, 824, 919, 920, 1113; XIX, 125 (R. I.), 126, 220, 637, 847, 1018 (N. J.), 1020, 1031 (N. J.), 1123; XX, 21, 122, 222, 320, 430, 640, 727, 822, 923, 1018, 1022, 1127, 1128; XXI, 23, 222 (Ohio), 233, 315, 539, 722, 731, 740; XXII, 334, 524, 622, 623, 718; XXIII, 22, 23, 24, 32, 127, 232, 234, 323, 324, 626, 638, 639; XXIV, 71, 134, 227 (Mass.), 234, 434 (Can.), 527, 542, 728; XXV, 32, 132 (Ala. College), 274, 372, 437, 478, 510, 628, 628 (Tex.), 631, 733.  
   for chalk lands, XXII, 525.  
   marsh soils, XXIII, 224.  
   ponds, XXII, 422.  
   soil improvement, XXII, 714.  
 history and use, XVIII, 539.  
 imports into Italy, XX, 728.  
 industry, report on, XIX, 310.  
 line in, XXII, 25.  
 manufacture, XIX, 1022; XXII, 622.  
 manufacture and use, XIII, 235; XX, 25.  
 meal, fertilizing value, XXII, 231 (Mass.).  
 methods of analysis, XV, 428; XVI, 321; XVII, 433; XIX, 911; XXI, 8; XXIV, 197.  
 notes, XIII, 1002 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 221 (Mass.).  
 paper on, XX, 397.  
 powder, basicity, XXV, 107.



## Phosphatic—Continued.

## slag—continued.

- powder, methods of analysis, XXV, 205.
- powder, valuation, XXV, 205.
- prizes for investigations, XIV, 723.
- production in Belgium, XVIII, 23.
- residual effects, XXII, 30 (Hawaii), 31 (Hawaii); XXIII, 324.
- solubility, XXV, 121.
- solubility as affected by calcium carbonate, XXII, 130.
- statistics, XXI, 720.
- substitute for, XXV, 323.
- treatment with sulphite, XV, 764; XVI, 761.
- use in fish culture, XXIV, 709.
- utilization, XVI, 212.
- weight per bushel, XV, 26.

## Phosphatids—

- brain, relation to tissue metabolites, XXV, 67.
- determination, XXIII, 410.
- determination in food materials, XXIV, 664.
- determination in milk, XXIV, 515.
- extraction from plants, XXIII, 611.
- from carrots, XX, 708.
- micro-chemical reaction of, XXIV, 120.
- nitrogen groups in, XXII, 410.
- occurrence, XXI, 608.
- plant, notes, XX, 110; XXI, 301.
- plant, studies, XXIII, 7, 8.
- preparation from seed, XX, 309.

## Phospho—

- humic compounds of soils, XVIII, 531.
- molybdenum compounds, XIV, 6.
- plaster, fertilizing value, XXV, 427 (N. J.).

## Phosphomolybdic acid as a reagent for—

- amins, XV, 646.
- potassium, XVIII, 708.

## Phosphoproteids, determination in food materials, XXIV, 664.

## Phosphoprotein, differentiation from nucleoprotein, XX, 907.

## Phosphorescence—

- of eggs, XVII, 487.
- meat, XVI, 581; XVII, 80.
- plants, studies, XVI, 747.
- potatoes, XVII, 487.
- production by bacteria, XIV, 744, 1049.

## Phosphoreted hydrogen, poisoning by, XVIII, 421.

## Phosphoric acid—

- absorption by plants, XXIII, 519.
- absorption by soils, XXI, 19; XXII, 520.
- action in commercial fertilizers, XVI, 556.
- action in presence of lime, XIV, 952.
- and ammonia, relation in plants, XIV, 343.

## Phosphoric acid—Continued.

- as a seed disinfectant, XXIII, 248.
- plant food in soils, XIII, 1029.

## assimilation—

- as affected by lime, XIV, 1058.
- affected by salts, XXI, 722.
- by plants, XIII, 539; XIV, 233; XV, 344; XVI, 344; XXII, 433, 623; XXIII, 524; XXV, 121, 127.
- roots, XX, 521.

## availability—

- as affected by ammonium salts, XVII, 538.
- related to clover sickness, XXIII, 647.

## in ashes, XVIII, 22.

- bone meal, XVII, 122.
- fertilizers, XVI, 32, 654; XVII, 650; XXV, 822 (Va.).
- phosphates, XVII, 120; XX, 398; XXI, 209; XXIV, 324.
- phosphorites, XIII, 235.
- soils, XV, 549, 858; XVI, 138, 553, 555; XVII, 226, 444 (N. C.), 611, 946; XVIII, 208, 320, 522, 717; XIX, 719; XXV, 822 (Va.).

## soils as affected by lime, XX, 125.

## superphosphates, XX, 726, 727.

## rôle of bacteria in, XXIII, 717.

## under different conditions, XVII, 121.

## available, determination in—

- calcareous soils, XV, 335.
- fertilizers, XIV, 107, 939.
- soils, XIII, 1014 (U. S. D. A.), 914; XIV, 6, 110, 327, 748; XV, 31 (S. C.); XVII, 330, 527, 934.

## biochemical cycle in soils, XXIII, 317.

## calculation from magnesium pyrophosphate, XV, 744.

## changes of, in soils, XXIV, 530.

## citrate insoluble, determination, XIII, 1014.

## citrate solubility in fertilizers, XVII, 935.

## citric-acid soluble—

- determination, XIV, 737, 940, 1042.

- determination in phosphatic slag, XIII, 318; XIV, 544, 834, 1042; XV, 645, 1051; XIX, 408.

## in fertilizers, XX, 21.

## combining power with casein, XIX, 776.

## constitution, XX, 610.

## consumption in Spain, XXII, 323.

## deficiency, effect on plants, XV, 235.

- determination, XIII, 407, 613, 614, 821; XIV, 223, 630, 736, 833, 940; XV, 120, 122, 428, 550; XVI, 322, 330, 439, 539, 843; XVII, 6, 113, 217, 218, 333, 433, 934, 936, 1133;

## Phosphoric acid—Continued.

## determination—continued.

XVIII, 417, 522; XIX, 310, 408, 507, 809, 911; XX, 111, 307, 610, 702, 703, 1006; XXI, 8, 105, 611; XXII, 211, 510; XXIV, 9; XXV, 10, 107, 392, 614, 709, 805.

## determination—

alkalimetric method, XVII, 435.

apparatus for, XIII, 824.

as ammonium phosphomolybdate, XVIII, 909; XX, 703; XXI, 105.

magnesium ammonium phosphate, XVIII, 207; XXIII, 706.

magnesium pyrophosphate, XVI, 15; XVII, 435; XVIII, 308.

phosphomolybdic acid, XIX, 506; XX, 807.

phosphomolybdic anhydrid, XVII, 1037.

by citrate method, XVII, 6.

in alkaline phosphates, XXII, 9. ashes, XXI, 611.

basic slag, XX, 397; XXV, 11. cereals, XXIII, 417.

ciders and vinegars, XXV, 13. fertilizers, XIV, 223, 736, 938;

XVII, 633; XVIII, 207, 307; XIX, 208; XX, 111, 908;

XXI, 209.

foods, XX, 510, 610; XXI, 303.

metabolism experiments, XXII, 9.

organic substances, XIII, 915; XIV, 417; XV, 120; XVI, 536; XVII, 1135.

phosphates, XIII, 710; XVIII, 107, 207, 308; XXII, 411, 610.

phosphatic slag, XIII, 416; XIV, 117, 223, 736, 834; XV, 120, 744; XVI, 321, 534; XVII, 6, 731, 936, 1037; XVIII, 107, 108, 207, 398; XIX, 1109; XX, 1105; XXI, 703; XXII, 610.

plants, XIV, 327; XXV, 11.

presence of iron, XIII, 615.

slag, XIX, 307.

soils, XIII, 120, 418; XIV, 630, 1042; XV, 428, 433, 745; XVI, 15; XVII, 731; XIX, 6; XX, 208, 716; XXIV, 220, 299; XXV, 11.

superphosphates, XIII, 614; XV, 335; XVII, 111, 112, 217; XVIII, 107; XIX, 706; XX, 418, 1006; XXV, 205.

water, XV, 746.

Wiborgh phosphate, XIV, 630.

Lorenz method, XIII, 14.

tables, XXI, 302.

volumetric method, XIII, 710.

## Phosphoric acid—Continued.

distribution in plants, XXV, 326, 432. effect on—

activity of invertase, XXIII, 110 (U. S. D. A.).

apples, XXI, 237 (Pa.).

bacteria in soils, XXIV, 326.

carinations, XX, 238 (Md.).

composition of plants, XXI, 226.

composition of potatoes, XIV, 755; XVIII, 334.

decomposition of green manures, XXIII, 625.

development of root tubercles, XIV, 749.

food assimilation by beans, XX, 229.

health, XX, 962 (U. S. D. A.).

milk coagulation, XXI, 175.

milk precipitation, XXI, 177.

milk secretion, XXV, 680.

muck soils, XXIII, 120.

nitrate production in soils, XX, 425 (Tex.).

nitrogen supply in soils, XIV, 22. plant growth, XXI, 30; XXIV, 328, 630.

potash assimilation by plants, XX, 726.

root development, XVIII, 21.

sex of dioecious plants, XVI, 228.

structure of plants, XIX, 834.

sugar beets, XIV, 142; XX, 35 (Wis.).

variation in plants, XVI, 870.

equilibrium of bases in presence of, XVII, 1036; XVIII, 208.

excretion as affected by bread, XVIII, 1067.

excretion by animals, XIII, 1074.

feeding value, XIX, 1067.

fertilizing value, XX, 142 (R. I.), 539, 541, 1017 (Pa.); XXI, 120, 231, 312 (Can.), 425, 545 (Tex.); XXIII, 224, 627, 635, 640; XXIV, 92 (Ill.), 239 (Mass.), 336; XXV, 132 (Ala. College), 322, 331, 335, 543 (N. Y. State), 742 (N. H.).

fixation in soils, XIV, 645; XXV, 515. for live stock, XVI, 585.

plants, XIV, 851.

tomatoes, XXIII, 241.

forms of, in fertilizers, XXII, 227.

from manures, tests, XXIV, 321.

in Australian soils and plants, XXV, 625.

barley, XIX, 59, 458.

Belgian subsoils, fertilizing value, XVIII, 1024.

bone as affected by lime, XIV, 851.

bone meal, fertilizing value, XIII, 331; XV, 25.

cherozem soils, XX, 317.

cotton-seed meal, XIV, 141 (S. C.).

eggs, XXI, 765 (Kans.).

fertilizers as affected by soil moisture, XIV, 129.

## Phosphoric acid—Continued.

- in fertilizers, sources and functions, XVIII, 921.
- grapes and wines, XIV, 148.
- herring guano, XXI, 623.
- nervous system, XVI, 82.
- organic manures, XXI, 623.
- plant juices, variations in, XVIII, 329.
- plant roots, XX, 1125.
- in soils—
  - interpretation, XXIII, 508 (U. S. D. A.).
  - of Java, XVII, 446.
  - relation to nitrogen fixation, XXIV, 29.
  - solubility in different acids, XV, 225.
  - studies, XIX, 296; XXIII, 423 (Tex.); XXIV, 423.
  - variations in, XXV, 820 (Pa.).
- in urine, studies, XXIII, 375.
- Wisconsin soils, XXI, 218.
- insoluble, determination, XX, 1105.
- insoluble, valuation, XXI, 419.
- investigations, XV, 645.
- localization in sugar cane, XIV, 653.
- metabolism during starvation, XIX, 767.
- methods of analysis, XXII, 9.
- organic, in soils, XVI, 556; XXV, 318 (Tex.).
- reactions, XVII, 1037.
- relation to soil fertility, XX, 1022.
- relation to sugar beet diseases, XXIII, 348.
- removal—
  - by crops, XVII, 430.
  - wheat, XV, 1051.
  - in Jamaican exports, XVI, 240.
- requirements of—
  - man, XVI, 902.
  - plants, XIX, 719.
  - soils, XIII, 30; XIX, 619.
- reversion in superphosphates, XX, 25.
- rôle of in plant nutrition, XIX, 324.
- separation from lime, XIV, 418.
- solubility— (*See also* Phosphates.)
  - as affected by electric current, XVII, 745.
  - as affected by manure, XXI, 223 (Pa.).
  - as affected by soil bacteria, XVIII, 219.
  - in soils, XIII, 123; XIV, 127.
  - sugar-beet soils, XVII, 1140.
  - investigations, XIX, 507; XXI, 19, 315.
- soluble—
  - determination in basic slag, XXIV, 200.
  - preparation, XV, 1063; XVIII, 724.
  - relation to soil climate, XXV, 823.
  - relation to soil fertility, XXIII, 519; XXIV, 423.
- solvents for, XVI, 553.

## Phosphoric acid—Continued.

- sources, XXI, 222 (Ohio).
- transformation, XIV, 737.
- translocation in leaves, XXIV, 331.
- utilization by beets, XXI, 42.
- volatilization, XVIII, 522; XX, 207.
- water-insoluble, value, XIV, 750.
- water-soluble, determination in superphosphates, XIII, 318; XIX, 507.
- water-soluble, in soils, XV, 543, 760.
- wholesale prices, XXII, 130 (N. J.).
- Phosphorites—
  - analyses, XX, 1119.
  - fertilizing value, XIII, 124, 235; XVIII, 539; XXIV, 25, 440.
  - purification, XIII, 1029.
  - relation to clover sickness, XXIII, 647.
  - solvent action of ammonium salts on, XIV, 851.
  - vegetation experiments, XIV, 343.
- Phosphorus—
  - acid, determination in presence of phosphorous acids, XXII, 705.
  - as a brain food, XXI, 265, 266.
  - assimilation by—
    - animals, XVII, 491.
    - Aspergillus niger*, XXV, 731.
    - chicken embryos, XX, 472.
  - body in ricinus leaves, XXIII, 8.
  - carbon, and nitrogen, ratio in soils, XXIII, 423 (Ill.).
  - compounds—
    - assimilation by children, XVIII, 359.
    - fertilizing value, XXI, 622.
    - in foods, studies, XXIV, 664.
    - plants, extraction, XXI, 517.
    - wine, XX, 360.
  - inorganic, effect on plants, XXV, 433.
  - organic, of the soil, XXIV, 131.
  - nutritive value, XVI, 904; XVII, 579; XVIII, 568 (N. Y. State).
  - relation to beriberi, XXIII, 793.
- detection, XXI, 703.
- determination, XIX, 112; XX, 397; XXII, 210, 211, 306; XXIV, 397; XXV, 107.
- determination—
  - colorimetric method, XVI, 740.
  - in cereals, XXI, 10.
  - food, XXIV, 199, 664, 704.
  - meat, XXII, 9.
  - milk, XXV, 312, 614, 713.
  - organic matter, XV, 428, 496 (N. Y. State); XVI, 18 (N. Y. State), 1002; XXII, 411.
  - phosphate precipitates, XXIII, 303.
  - plants, XVIII, 398.
  - presence of sulphur, XXIV, 609.
  - soils, XVII, 430.
  - urine, XXI, 709.
  - wine, XXII, 566.
- iodimetric method, XXII, 705.
- distribution in foods, XX, 963.

## Phosphorus—Continued.

- effect on—  
 amino acid formation in plants, XX, 830.  
 Azotobacter, XX, 1115.  
 development in pigs, XXII, 771 (Mo.), 771 (Ohio).  
 germination of corn, XXII, 228.  
 plants, XX, 1122.  
 quality of potatoes, XX, 534 (Ill.).  
 excretion, XV, 888.  
 excretion as affected by—  
 copious water drinking, XVII, 683.  
 muscular work, XIV, 787.  
 root crops, XXI, 370 (Iowa).  
 excretion by Herbivora, XX, 174.  
 excretion by rats, XXIII, 569 (Wis.).  
 fertilizing value, XX, 230 (Iowa); XXI, 329 (Miss.); XXIII, 138 (N. Y. Cornell), 232, 238 (P. R.), 634 (Pa.); XXIV, 636.  
 form of, in feeding stuffs, XV, 496 (N. Y. State).  
 functions in soils, XXV, 624.  
 hydrolysis by enzymes, XXIII, 611.  
 improvement of Illinois soils by, XXII, 129.  
 in beef animals, studies, XXIV, 65.  
 feces, XVIII, 965.  
 food and nutrition, XXIV, 64 (U. S. D. A.).  
 foods, XIX, 59; XX, 68.  
 heated milk, XVIII, 474.  
 human milk, XVIII, 474.  
 meat, XXIII, 510 (U. S. D. A.), 512.  
 seeds, relation to nonprotein bodies, XXIII, 702.  
 turnips, studies, XXI, 212 (R. I.); XXIV, 123.  
 vegetable products, studies, XX, 173.  
 inorganic, determination, XXIII, 303 (Ohio).  
 inorganic, determination in animal tissues, XXV, 805.  
 investigations, XV, 645.  
 liberation from nuclein compounds, XVIII, 610.  
 medication, XVI, 288.  
 metabolism, XIV, 594; XVI, 185, 286, 800, 999; XVII, 1000; XVIII, 660, 964; XXI, 168 (U. S. D. A.).  
 metabolism—  
 as affected by fish diet, XXII, 370; XXIII, 770.  
 as affected by lecithin, XXIII, 470.  
 in horses, XIV, 178, 901.  
 man, XIV, 788 (U. S. D. A.), 1100; XV, 600; XXIII, 69.  
 plants, XXII, 531.  
 rabbits, XX, 465.  
 studies, XXIV, 766; XXV, 168.  
 organic—  
 and inorganic, differentiation, XXIII, 512.  
 excretion in urine, XXI, 770.

## Phosphorus—Continued.

- organic—continued.  
 in wine, XX, 464.  
 relation to beriberi, XXIV, 467.  
 relation to nonprotein nitrogen in seeds, XXV, 432.  
 poisoning of cattle, XVII, 405.  
 poisoning of fowls, XVI, 104.  
 relation to agriculture, XXII, 433.  
 relation to chlorophyll formation, XX, 224; XXII, 329.  
 relations in *Aspergillus niger*, XVIII, 925.  
 rôle of in—  
 animal nutrition, XXI, 69; XXII, 172 (Wis.).  
 mineral deposits, XV, 959.  
 plants, XXI, 29.  
 soluble, in feeding stuffs, XXI, 608; XXIII, 511 (Wis.).  
 transformation in eggs during incubation, XXI, 70.  
 use in Tennessee soils, XXV, 518.  
 value in agriculture, XXIII, 18.  
 Phosphotungstic acid as a reagent for potash, XVIII, 909.  
 Photobacteria, value in chlorophyll investigations, XIV, 1049.  
 Photobacterium phosphorescens, experiments, XV, 450.  
 Photochemic studies of sunlight, XVII, 117.  
 Photodynamic work of blood, XXI, 227, 628.  
 Photography—  
 of insects, notes, XXI, 347.  
 use in deep borings, XVIII, 388.  
 use in study of soils, XXIV, 418.  
 Photolepsis, definition, XVI, 644.  
 Photometer—  
 for home use, construction, XXIII, 592 (Pa.).  
 registering, description, XX, 831.  
 Photometric investigations, XVII, 651.  
 Photomicrography—  
 of insects, notes, XXI, 347.  
 the *Diapsinae*, XXI, 347.  
 paper on, XX, 496.  
 studies, XXIV, 494 (Nev.).  
 Photospheres, formation, XVIII, 111 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Photosynthesis—  
 as affected by spectrum, XXV, 221.  
 as affected by varying amounts of carbon dioxide, XIV, 546.  
 by chlorophyll removed from plants, XVI, 229.  
 due to enzymes, XIV, 1047.  
 effect on pentosans in plants, XXIV, 229.  
 experiments, XVII, 651.  
 in grasses and leaves, XX, 129.  
 plants, XXI, 319.  
 modern theories and bibliography, XXIII, 330.

- Photosynthesis—Continued.  
 optimum light requirements, XXV, 431.  
 relation to chlorophyll in plants, XXI, 227, 628.  
 studies, XIV, 329; XXIV, 628.  
 studies and bibliography, XXIV, 719.
- Photosynthetic energy, relation to chlorophyll, XXIV, 718.
- Photo-therapy in veterinary practice, XIV, 1119.
- Photuris pennsylvanica, notes, XIX, 962 (W. Va.).
- Phoxopteris—  
 comptana, notes, XIII, 161 (N. J.); XIV, 63 (Mont.); XV, 59 (Mo.).  
 nubeculana, notes, XVII, 782; XXIII, 254 (Me.).
- Phragmidia—  
 monograph, XXIII, 48.  
 new species, descriptions, XXIII, 48.
- Phragmidium—  
 spp., studies, XX, 1047.  
 subcorticium—  
 description, XXIII, 355, 654.  
 notes, XIII, 64; XIV, 461; XVII, 1086, 1167.  
 treatment, XIX, 856; XXIII, 654.
- Phragmites—  
 communis, notes, XXV, 626.  
 isiaca, notes, XIX, 751.
- Phratora vulgatissima, remedies, XX, 857.
- Phryganidia californica, notes, XVII, 994 (Cal.).
- Phryneta spinator, notes, XXI, 648.
- Phrystola cœca, notes, XVIII, 556.
- Pfthaleins, reactions, XX, 8.
- Phthalic acid—  
 and anhydrid, standards, XXI, 610.  
 as a milk preservative, XIX, 178.
- Pthhinolophus indentatus, notes, XV, 168.
- Pthiriosis in Palestine, XV, 165.
- Pthorax vastatrix—  
 n. sp., description, XXII, 151; XXIV, 747.  
 studies, XXIII, 749.
- Pthorimæa operculella. (See Potato-tuber worm.)
- Phyciodes hanhami, notes, XV, 878.
- Phycis rubrifasciella. (See Acrobasis rubrifasciella.)
- Phycitina spp., parasitic on wild silk-worm, XXIII, 560.
- Phycomyces—  
 growth as affected by irritation, XIV, 740.  
 notes, XIII, 861.  
 phototropic reaction, XXIII, 724.  
 spore formation, XV, 123 (U. S. D. A.).
- Phycomycetes, notes, XXIII, 740.
- Phygadeuon—  
 n. g. and n. spp., descriptions, XXV, 857.  
 spp., notes, XXV, 857 (Nebr.).
- Phyllachora—  
 macrospora n. sp., description, XIV, 455.  
 pomigena, notes, XXIV, 450.  
 sorghi n. sp. description, XXIII, 740.  
 sp., notes, XXV, 847.
- Phyllactinia—  
 corylea, notes, XXI, 246, 346; XXII, 52.  
 suffulta, notes, XVII, 573; XIX, 953; XXI, 449; XXII, 749.
- Phyllaphis coweni, notes, XX, 1149.
- Phyllite soils of New South Wales, analyses, XIII, 521.
- Phyllium crurifolium, life history, XXII, 357.
- Phyllobiology, treatise, XIV, 1047.
- Phyllobius argentatus, notes, XIII, 367.
- Phyllocoptes—  
 (Eriophyes) quadripes in Wisconsin, XXIII, 667.  
 oleivorus, notes, XXI, 354 (U. S. D. A.).  
 schlehtendall, notes, XVIII, 955 (N. Y. State).  
 spp., notes, XX, 957.  
 vitis, injuries by, XXIII, 766.  
 vitis n. sp., description, XXIV, 168.
- Phyllosecta—  
 vitellinæ, notes, XXV, 250.  
 vulgatissima, notes, XIX, 451; XXII, 161.
- Phyllognathus dionysius, life history, XXIV, 758.
- Phyllopertha horticola—  
 description, XIII, 262.  
 notes, XIV, 64.
- Phyllopetalia patricia, studies, XXV, 52.
- Phylloporphyrin—  
 notes, XXIV, 329.  
 photodynamic work of, XXI, 227.
- Phyllosticta—  
 apii, treatment, XXIII, 148.  
 armenicula n. sp., description, XIII, 365.  
 berlinensis, notes, XVI, 989.  
 bizzozeriana, notes, XVII, 986.  
 catalpæ, notes, XXI, 448.  
 cavarae n. sp., description, XXIII, 653.  
 cinnamomi n. sp., description, XVIII, 342.  
 coffeicola, description, XVI, 988.  
 comœnsis, description, XVI, 988.  
 crini, notes, XXV, 143.  
 dracænæ n. sp., description, XXIII, 153.  
 edwardsiæ, notes, XIII, 224.  
 falconeri, notes, XVI, 989.  
 hedericola, notes, XXV, 46.  
 hortorum, notes, XX, 346; XXI, 655.  
 illicina, notes, XIII, 762.  
 insulata, studies, XXI, 447.  
 leucanthemi, notes, XIV, 777.  
 limitata, notes, XXIV, 155.  
 malkoffii, notes, XIX, 851.

## Phyllosticta—Continued.

- medicaginis, notes, XXIII, 740.  
 n. spp., descriptions, XXIII, 347;  
 XXIV, 346; XXV, 143.  
 narcissi n. sp., description, XIII, 465.  
 oleæ n. sp., description, XXII, 652.  
 phaseolina, notes, XVII, 47 (Del.).  
 pirina, treatment, XXI, 54.  
 prunicola, notes, XIX, 549 (N. C.).  
 putrefaciens n. sp., description, XIX,  
 446.  
 salsuburiæ, notes, XIII, 224.  
 solitaria, notes, XIX, 348, 656.  
 solitaria, studies, XX, 1045 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 sphæropoides, notes, XVI, 337  
 (Mass.).  
 spp. as affected by tannin, XXV, 524.  
 spp., notes, XV, 782; XIX, 856.  
 tabaci, notes, XIV, 980.  
 yulan, notes, XIII, 224.

Phyllotaonins, formation from chlorophyl-  
 lan, XXIV, 121.

Phyllothrips fasciculata, notes, XXIII, 557.

## Phyllotreta—

- armoraciæ, notes, XXV, 356.  
 bipustulata, notes, XIV, 165 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 memorandum, notes, XIV, 587.  
 spp., notes, XV, 274.  
 vittata, notes, XX, 59 (N. Y. State);  
 XXV, 851 (N. C.).  
 vittata, remedies, XXV, 38 (N. Y.  
 State).  
 vittula, notes, XIV, 885.

Phylloxanthin, studies, XXI, 227.

## Phylloxera—

- caryocaulis, injurious to pecans, XXII,  
 465.  
 classification, XXI, 650.  
 combating with electricity, XVII, 468.  
 control in Algeria, XXI, 353, 757.  
 control in Canton de Vaud, XV, 381.  
 corticalis, notes, XV, 788; XIX, 760.  
 fungus parasites, notes, XXII, 455.  
 gall and root forms, XX, 557.  
 gall form, studies, XXI, 756.  
 grapes resistant to, XIV, 869; XV,  
 154; XVII, 474 (Cal.); XXIII, 641  
 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 463.  
 in Algeria, XVIII, 1131.  
 California, XV, 774 (Cal.); XIX,  
 759 (Cal.); XX, 557 (Cal.).  
 Hesse, XVII, 1170.  
 Italy, review, XXIII, 144.  
 Vatellina, XVIII, 1145.  
 life history, XX, 457.  
 North American species, XVII, 55.  
 notes, XIII, 67, 68, 266, 372, 372  
 (Cal.); XIV, 148; XV, 275, 546,  
 1081; XVI, 890, 1100 (Idaho);  
 XVII, 266; XIX, 556; XX, 655.  
 parthenogenesis in, XXI, 247.  
 quercus, life history, XX, 656.  
 remedies, XIII, 139, 875; XV, 788,  
 980; XVI, 797, 992; XVII, 952,

## Phylloxera—Continued.

- remedies—continued.  
 1170; XIX, 253; XX, 164, 643;  
 XXI, 650; XXII, 733.  
 resistance of hybrids to, XX, 444.  
 spp., sex determination in, XXI, 247.  
 studies, XXI, 756.  
 vastatrix. (See Grape-phylloxera.)  
 winged form, XVIII, 161.

Phylonactus abdeus, biology and habits,  
 XX, 353.

Phylosterol from carrots, XX, 708.

Phymatin test for bovine tuberculosis,  
 XXV, 485.

Phymatociphum monelli n. sp., description,  
 XXII, 552.

Physa tropica, intermediate host of liver  
 fluke, XXV, 486.

Physalis francheti, notes, XVII, 36 (Mich.).  
 (See also Ground cherry.)

Physaloptera præputialis as a cause of  
 enteritis in tigers, XXI, 489.

## Physalospora—

- dracena n. sp., notes, XIX, 350.  
 fallaciosa, notes, XIV, 455.  
 gregaria, notes, XVII, 377.  
 vanille n. sp., description, XIV, 460.  
 woronini, description, XIII, 259.

Physarum cinereum, notes, XVIII, 647, 842.

## Physcus—

- flaviventris, description, XXIII, 564.  
 varicornis, notes, XXIII, 157 (U. S.  
 D. A.).

## Physical—

development, relation to food, XXV,  
 167.

## geography—

- laboratory work in, XIV, 552.  
 literature, XIV, 616.  
 syllabus, XVII, 713.  
 treatise, XXII, 14.  
 societies and journals, XVII, 735 (U. S.  
 D. A.); XVIII, 526 (U. S. D. A.).  
 training, bibliography, XXIII, 95.

## Physics—

- agricultural, textbook, XIII, 394  
 (Wis.).  
 apparatus for instruction in, XVII, 10  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 general principles, XV, 650.  
 misuse by biologists and engineers, XV,  
 522.  
 progress in, XIV, 616, 1045.  
 relation to agriculture, XXIII, 399.  
 Teachers' Association, XVII, 637 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 terrestrial and cosmical, XXI, 113  
 (U. S. D. A.).

## Physiography—

- epeirogenic and orogenic, XV, 461.  
 for high schools, treatise, XX, 119.  
 of Alaska, XXIII, 444 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Alaska and Yukon, XXII, 53 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 California, XIV, 135 (U. S. D. A.).  
 central Montana, XIV, 432 (Mont.).

- Physiography—Continued.  
 of Dismal Swamp region, XIII, 714  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Harney Basin region, XXI, 309.  
 Indiana, XXI, 718.  
 Nile Basin, XVIII, 424.  
 northeastern Kentucky, XXIII, 119.  
 northeastern Texas, XXV, 618.  
 northern Canada, XXIII, 356.  
 Philippines, XVI, 24.  
 soils, XXI, 531 (Vt.).  
 southern California, XX, 813.  
 Tennessee, Kentucky, and Illinois,  
 XVIII, 425.
- Physiological—  
 chemistry, subject and author index,  
 XXIV, 15.  
 constants, studies, XXV, 810 (Va.).  
 methods, handbook, XXV, 379.  
 methods, handbook and bibliography,  
 XXIII, 770.  
 preparations, water in, determination,  
 XVII, 7.  
 resistance as affected by fasting, XXIV,  
 765.
- Physiology—  
 animal, manual, XV, 391.  
 animal, new institute of, XXII, 375.  
 bibliography, XIX, 463; XX, 1168.  
 chemical, exercises, XVI, 1106.  
 chemical, of digestion, XX, 364.  
 comparative, bibliography, XXIII, 670.  
 course in, for rural schools, XXIII, 195.  
 dictionary, XVI, 708.  
 human—  
 digest of data on, XXII, 771.  
 laws of energy in, XIX, 768.  
 treatise, XXII, 567.  
 instruction for teachers, XXI, 99.  
 international catalogue, XIV, 790; XV,  
 390; XVI, 689; XIX, 463; XX,  
 1168; XXIII, 770.  
 literature in 1901-2, XIV, 616.  
 muscle, handbook, XXII, 769.  
 of domestic animals, textbook, XXIII,  
 670.  
 growth, XXI, 366.  
 reproduction in fowls, XXI, 670.  
 physical-chemical methods in, XXII,  
 608.  
 plant. (See Plant physiology.)  
 recent progress, XVII, 1000.  
 relation to—  
 agriculture, XXIII, 399.  
 animal breeding, XXIII, 571.  
 appetite, XXI, 770.  
 hygiene, XX, 66.  
 results of investigations in, XVI, 405.  
 textbook, XXV, 495.  
 treatise, XXI, 771; XXIV, 574, 770.
- Physocephalus sexalatus, occurrence in  
 United States, XXV, 186.
- Physokermes—  
 insignicola, studies, XIX, 760.  
 piecæ, gathering of honey from, XXII,  
 760.
- Physopus—  
 rubrocincta, notes, XVII, 268, 376,  
 786; XIX, 1159; XXI, 356.  
 rubrocincta, remedies, XIV, 673.  
 tenuicornis, notes, XIII, 470.  
 vulgatissimus, notes, XXV, 255.
- Physostegania pustularia, life history, XX,  
 164 (Wis.).
- Physostigmin, absorption by milk, XX, 975.
- Physothorax russelli n. sp., description,  
 XXIII, 367.
- Phytase, cleavage properties, XIX, 966.
- Phytic acid—  
 distribution in plants, XXI, 608.  
 studies, XXIV, 664.
- Phytin—  
 as a brain food, XXI, 266.  
 source of phosphorus, XIX, 528.  
 constitution, XX, 1008, 1104.  
 distribution in plants, XIX, 966; XXI,  
 608.  
 effect on precipitation of inorganic  
 phosphorus, XXIII, 303 (Ohio).  
 extraction from plants, XXI, 517;  
 XXIII, 611.  
 fertilizing value, XXI, 622; XXIV, 321.  
 physiological effects, XVIII, 568 (N. Y.  
 State), 759; XIX, 168; XXI, 367.  
 relation to beriberi, XXIII, 793.  
 removal from bran, XVIII, 569 (N. Y.  
 State).
- Phytol. notes, XXIV, 329, 628.
- Phytolacca—  
 betain content, XXI, 30.  
 decandra, poisoning of cattle by, XV,  
 299 (Ala. College).  
 poisoning of cattle by, XIV, 921.
- Phytolæma hermanni, notes, XVI, 682.
- Phytomyxa leguminosarum, studies, XXI,  
 423.
- Phytomyxinæ, studies, XXI, 423.
- Phytomyza geniculata, notes, XVIII, 850.
- Phytonomus—  
 murinus. (See Alfalfa leaf-weevil.)  
 nigrirostris, notes, XX, 954.  
 nigrirostris, studies, XXII, 256 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 of North America, distribution, XX,  
 1147.  
 punctatus, notes, XIII, 65; XXI, 453  
 (Ill.); XXIV, 557.
- Phytopathological—  
 commission, suggestions concerning,  
 XIII, 64.  
 Institute of Wageningen, XX, 1143.
- Phytopathology, status of present knowl-  
 edge, XIII, 565.
- Phytophosphates, determination in food,  
 XXIV, 664.
- Phytophthora—  
 agaves, notes, XXIII, 152.  
 cactorum, notes, XIX, 752; XXIII,  
 452; XXIV, 49.  
 faberi—  
 description, XXV, 46, 149.  
 n. sp., description, XXIV, 158.

## Phytophthora—Continued.

## faberi—continued.

notes, XXV, 553.

treatment, XXV, 46.

## infestans. (See Potato late blight.)

## omnivora—

arecæ n. var., description, XXIV, 651.

notes, XIII, 147, 965; XVII, 376, 475, 986, 1085, 1165; XVIII, 342; XX, 157, 1141; XXI, 748; XXII, 452.

studies, XXIII, 149, 549, 748.

## phaseoli, investigations, XVIII, 48 (Conn. State).

## phaseoli, notes, XV, 875 (Del.).

sp., investigations, XXIII, 548, 748.

sp., treatment, XXV, 549 (Va.).

sp., culture experiments, XX, 1138; XXI, 743 (Conn. State).

sp., notes, XVIII, 555, 945; XXV, 349.

studies, XVI, 478; XXIV, 353, 651.

syringæ, notes, XXIV, 159.

syringæ, studies, XXII, 749.

theobromæ n. sp., description, XXIV, 651.

## Phytoptid galls of North America, XX, 653.

## Phytoptus—

calacladophora, notes, XIX, 853 (Fla.).

fuchsiae, notes, XIV, 374, 889.

oleivorus, notes, XIII, 266 (U. S. D. A.); XIV, 459; XV, 381.

on papayas and tomatoes, notes, XIX, 957.

pini, as a cause of pine disease, XXII, 749.

ribis, notes, XIII, 366, 371, 669, 1063.

sp., injurious to tea, XXI, 658.

sp., notes, XIII, 869 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 373, 692; XXIV, 359.

vitis, notes, XIII, 768 (Cal.); XIV, 669; XXII, 161; XXIII, 247.

vitis, remedies, XVII, 569, 993.

## Phytosterin—

acetate test for butter, XVI, 18.

test for fat, XX, 1171.

## Phytosterol in—

butter fat, XIV, 696.

corn oil, XIV, 523.

olive oil, XV, 223.

soils, XXIV, 302 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 118, 723 (U. S. D. A.).

## Pica in cattle, XIX, 987.

## Piccalilli, preservation, XX, 771.

## Picea—

breweriana, notes, XX, 543 (U. S. D. A.).

buds, studies, XXI, 31.

canadensis, notes, XX, 542 (U. S. D. A.).

disease, new, description, XXII, 548.

## excelsa—

analyses, XXV, 272.

effect of injury to cotyledons, XXIII, 723.

## Picea—Continued.

## excelsa—continued.

introduction into Belgium, XXIV, 344.

notes, XVIII, 742 (U. S. D. A.).

versicolor, formation of chlorophyll in, XIX, 43.

pungens disease, notes, XX, 758.

sitchensis canker, description, XXI, 548.

spp., notes, XIX, 443 (U. S. D. A.).

## Pickle—

ash analyses, XXV, 411.

moth, notes, XIV, 886 (Pa.).

worm, notes, XIII, 66 (Ga.), 368 (Ky.), 871 (Ark.), 871 (Ga.); XXI, 655; XXII, 751.

worm, studies and bibliography, XXV, 760 (N. C.).

## Pickles—

alum in, legislation concerning, XXI, 463.

analyses, XV, 495; XVIII, 756; XX, 168, 709, 773; XXI, 165 (Me.), 566; XXIII, 567 (Me.); XXIV, 667 (N. Dak.).

cucumber, salting and curing, XXIII, 711.

discoloration by iron, XXII, 514.

making, XVII, 665.

Monascus barkeri in, XXIII, 768.

preservation, XX, 771.

production, XVI, 667.

softening, studies, XXI, 64.

sweet, analyses, XV, 283 (Conn. State).

## Pickling solutions, absorption by meat, XXI, 63.

## Picnometers, description, XV, 338.

## Picolin carboxylic acid, toxicity, XX, 919 (U. S. D. A.).

## Picotees—

culture, XVIII, 146.

culture and propagation, XXV, 447.

## Picric acid—

effect on germination of seeds, XXI, 242.

effect on hides, XXIV, 789.

toxicity as affected by temperature, XX, 737.

## Picris echioides, notes, XIV, 976.

## Pictou cattle disease, studies, XXI, 482.

## Pie—

filler, making, XVIII, 374.

melons, analyses, XIII, 481 (Cal.).

melons, feeding value, XIV, 279 (Cal.); XVI, 494.

## Pieris—

## brassicæ—

biology, XXII, 755.

notes, XX, 458.

parasite, biology, XXII, 558.

parasites and hyperparasites, XXII, 755.

remedies, XIII, 159.

cratægi, notes, XXIII, 756.



## Pieris—Continued.

- monuste, notes, XXI, 654.
- napi, notes, XV, 788.
- rapæ. (*See* Cabbage butterfly, imported.)
- spp., notes, XXII, 358; XXIV, 354.

Pig— (*See also* Pigs.)

- and seed corn farm, management, XVIII, 627 (U. S. D. A.).
- blood, clinical examination, XXIII, 784.
- body fat as affected by food fat, XX, 1171.
- bones, fossil, studies, XXI, 170.
- breeding—
  - principles of, XX, 598.
  - review of literature, XXIV, 473.
  - societies in Great Britain, XXIV, 796.
  - treatise, XXV, 875.
- bristles, fertilizing value, XVII, 1054.
- canker, treatment, XIX, 377 (Okla.).
- disease due to moldy corn, XVI, 607 (Nebr.).
- disease due to Spirochæta, XVIII, 678.
- diseases—
  - bacteriological studies, XXII, 788 (Ark.).
  - control, XVIII, 375.
  - dietetic, XVI, 1129.
  - epizootic, in Hungary, XV, 914.
  - epizootic, prevention, XIII, 183 (U. S. D. A.).
  - handbook, XVI, 513 (Ind.).
  - immunization, XVI, 409; XVIII, 983.
  - in Australia, XV, 816.
  - British East Africa, XXIII, 784.
  - Germany, XVIII, 774.
  - Missouri, XV, 406.
  - Queensland, XX, 787.
  - Umtali district, XVI, 205.
  - infectious, in Italy, XVIII, 579.
  - infectious, in Ohio, XVIII, 1080.
  - infectious, treatment, XIV, 399.
  - notes, XIII, 95; XIV, 502; XV, 299; XVIII, 194 (Kans.); XIX, 367 (N. Mex.); 482; XXV, 186 (Va.).
  - prevention, XXIII, 577 (N. C.).
  - studies, XXIV, 86.
  - treatise, XVII, 804; XVIII, 86.
- feeds, analyses, XVI, 584.
- houses—
  - construction, XVI, 191; XVII, 195; XVIII, 267 (Ill.); 627 (U. S. D. A.); 792 (U. S. D. A.); 1088 (Wis.); XIX, 686; XX, 470; XXII, 798 (Okla.).
  - descriptions, XX, 592 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 773, 773 (Okla.); XXIII, 577 (N. C.); XXV, 74 (Md.), 175 (U. S. D. A.).
  - labor saving devices in, XXI, 794.
  - notes, XIX, 194 (U. S. D. A.).

## Pig—Continued.

- houses—continued.
  - portable, construction, XIX, 774 (Wis.); XX, 75 (Wis.).
  - portable, description, XXII, 75 (Colo.); XXIV, 74 (U. S. D. A.).
  - ventilation, XXIV, 471 (Can.).
- industry in— (*See also* Pigs, raising.)
  - America, XV, 899 (U. S. D. A.).
  - Argentina, XXI, 673.
  - Australia, XVI, 907; XXIV, 674.
  - Belgium, XVIII, 1074.
  - Bohemia, XVI, 1006.
  - Denmark, XIX, 974 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 869.
  - England, XV, 603.
  - Europe, XVII, 687 (U. S. D. A.).
  - Germany, XIV, 1109; XXII, 176.
  - Greece, XXIV, 177.
  - Japan and Formosa, XXII, 73.
  - North Carolina, XIV, 718; XXIII, 577 (N. C.).
  - Ontario, XVIII, 365.
  - Prussia, XXI, 474.
  - the Plains, XIX, 995 (Colo.).
  - United States, XIV, 800; XVI, 906 (Ill.).
  - various countries, XXIII, 279.
- liver fat, characteristics, XXII, 669.
- mange—
  - follicular, XVII, 88 (U. S. D. A.).
  - notes, XVI, 97, 205.
  - sarcopic, XVII, 89 (U. S. D. A.).
- manure, analyses, XXIV, 23; XXV, 175.
- manure, use in greenhouses, XXIV, 249 (Mass.).
- organs, normal, bacteria in, XXI, 783.
- Pigeon—
  - disease, notes, XXV, 689.
  - disease, parasitic, notes, XIV, 402; XXI, 285.
  - feed, analyses, XV, 497 (N. Y. State); XVII, 1101.
  - grass—
    - analyses, XXIV, 769.
    - as affected by iron sulphate, XXI, 737 (Iowa).
    - destruction, XVIII, 140 (Minn.).
    - hay, analyses, XV, 171 (N. Dak.).
    - notes, XIII, 323 (S. Dak.).
    - seed, analyses, XIV, 790 (Wis.).
    - studies, XXIV, 640 (S. Dak.).
  - manure—
    - analyses, XVII, 1143 (Mass.); XIX, 491 (Del.); XXIII, 525 (Pa.).
    - availability of nitrogen in, XIV, 557 (N. J.).
    - fertilizing value, XXII, 125; XXIV, 321.
    - oviducts, structure and function, XXV, 876.
    - pea fodder, analyses, XXII, 69 (Hawaii); XXIII, 241 (Hawaii).

## Pigeon—Continued.

pea wilt, notes, XVII, 775, 776; XVIII, 154; XXIII, 246, 448.

## peas—

analyses, XXII, 26 (Hawaii).  
as a cover crop, XXII, 41 (Hawaii).

as affected by volcanic ash, XVIII, 1024.

culture experiments, XXV, 734 (Hawaii).

fertilizer experiments, XXII, 440.

insects affecting, XXV, 853.

pox, notes, XXIII, 792.

pox, studies, XVI, 828.

tremex, notes, XXI, 350 (Can.).

weed, notes, XIII, 358 (Can.).

## Pigeons—

anthrax infection in, XXIV, 788.

as affected by kainit, XXIII, 582.

affected by rice diet, XXIII, 793.

book, XXIV, 677.

breeding, XXII, 575.

breeding experiments, XXI, 274 (R. I.).

descriptions of breeds, XXV, 777.

feeding habits, XIX, 660, 856.

flagellated organisms in liver of, XIX, 481.

glycogen content, studies, XXIV, 175.

immunity to anthrax as affected by alcohol, XIII, 1096.

immunity to vibrio, XVIII, 675.

immunization against—

anthrax, XIII, 895.

fowl cholera, XVII, 299; XVIII, 1085.

infection experiments per rectum, XXIV, 184.

infection with halteridium, XV, 559.

inheritance of color in, XXI, 171.

inheritance of webfeet in, XXV, 870.

metallic coloring in, XXV, 473.

new intestinal parasite, XVI, 409 (U. S. D. A.).

oviposition in, XXV, 876.

poisoning by feeding stuffs, XIX, 1080.

raising, XIX, 1172.

raising in Russia, XX, 973.

respiration in, XXII, 790.

suitability for testing fowl-cholera serum, XVIII, 880.

susceptibility to plague, XXIV, 82.

susceptibility to tubercle bacilli, XXV, 783.

tapeworm in, XVI, 104.

temperature in, studies, XXII, 790.

wood, diphtheria in, studies, XXI, 83.

wood, feeding habits, XX, 251.

Piggery at Colorado College, description, XXII, 75 (Colo.).

Pigmentation in feathers, studies, XXIII, 273.

## Pigments—

effect on rust formation, XXI, 208.

red, formation in plants, XXIV, 329.

## Pigments—Continued.

red, in plants as affected by oxygen, XXIII, 528.

snout beetles affecting, XXIII, 262 (W. Va.).

standard, description, XX, 911 (Tex.).

Pigpens. (*See* Pig houses.)

Pigs— (*See also* Pork and Swine.)

affected by plague in India, XX, 790.

alfalfa for, XVII, 686 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 174.

American breeds, XIII, 880.

Anaplasma marginale in, XXV, 881.

anatomy and physiology of ovaries in, XXI, 571.

anthrax in, XXIII, 390.

as affected by—

cotton-seed meal, XXII, 681 (S. C.).

kainit, XXIII, 582.

plasmase, XXV, 173.

at the Experimental Farms, XIV, 180 (Can.).

Bacillus pseudotuberculosis in, XX, 188.

bacon, in Canada, XVII, 585 (Can.).

bacterial flora of alimentary tract, XV, 510, 619.

bleeding in different methods of slaughtering, XXII, 673.

blood, histology and physiology, XIX, 185.

bone meal for, XVIII, 892 (U. S. D. A.).

breeding, XVI, 295.

breeding—

and management, XXIV, 180.

experiments, XVI, 498 (Kans.); XVIII, 365, 696.

in Denmark, XVI, 590.

Ireland, XVI, 1007.

Ontario, XVIII, 698.

Russia, XVII, 715 (U. S. D. A.).

Scotland, XXI, 371.

selection, XXII, 798 (Okla.).

butchering on the farm, XXIV, 579 (Mo.).

caeti for, XVII, 66 (U. S. D. A.).

calculating weight from measurements, XVI, 1012.

care and management, XIV, 1110; XVI, 400 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 1092;

XX, 570 (Mo.), 1172; XXII, 268 (P. R.), 475 (Wis.).

classification, XVII, 98 (U. S. D. A.).

condimental stock feeds for, XIV, 602 (Ind.).

corn meal for, XVIII, 892 (U. S. D. A.).

corn meal *v.* ground peas for, XIV, 999 (Wis.).

corn, whole *v.* ground, for, XIV, 999 (Wis.).

cost of—

feeding and managing, XXI, 188 (U. S. D. A.).

hauling, XVIII, 886 (U. S. D. A.).

raising, XVI, 307 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 896 (Can.); XIX, 70

(Can.), 365 (Utah); XXV, 75, 576 (Can.), 675 (Nebr.).

## Pigs—Continued.

cotton-seed meal for, XIII, 583 (Okla.), 881 (Okla.); XIV, 998 (Ala. College); XV, 68 (Ark.); XVII, 1122 (U. S. D. A.).

cotton-seed products for, XVII, 280 (Ark.).

cowpea hay for, XIII, 584 (Okla.).

curly-coated, description, XXII, 379; XXIII, 177.

deposition of fat and lean in, XX, 1068 (Ark.).

diamond skin disease, treatment, XIV, 399.

digestion experiments, XVI, 291; XVII, 274; XVIII, 69, 972 (Conn. Storrs); XX, 173, 271, 367, 368, 1067; XXIII, 278 (Iowa).

digestion in, studies, XXIV, 175.

digestive ferments, XVI, 1116, 1117

dipping, XVIII, 257 (Okla.).

dried beet pulp for, XXI, 471.

dried potatoes for, XIX, 171; XXI, 472.

effect of diet on quality of meat, XXIV, 67 (N. Dak.).

embryology of, XXV, 76.

embryonic, glycogen in, XX, 266.

external parasites of, XVII, 88 (U. S. D. A.).

fat, marketing, XVIII, 869.

fattening experiments, XX, 74.

fattening for market, XIX, 972 (Mo.).

fecundity, XVIII, 267 (U. S. D. A.), 696; XXI, 170.

feeding, XV, 290 (Minn.); XVIII, 472; XXII, 798 (U. S. D. A.); XXVIII, 279.

feeding—  
and management, XVI, 1007; XXV, 175 (Ark.), 175 (La.).  
experiments, XIII, 77 (Ark.), 78 (Wis.), 79, 79 (Wis.), 169, 172, 272 (Utah), 273 (Mont.), 273 (Utah), 274, 274 (Can.), 275, 336 (Mont.), 380 (Can.), 381 (Can.), 582 (Okla.), 583 (Okla.), 680 (Can.), 680 (Oreg.), 882, 979 (Wis.), 980 (Wis.), 1078 (Can.), 1079 (Fla.), 1079 (Ind.), 1079 (N. Y. Cornell), 1081 (Tenn.); XIV, 74 (Mont.), 75, 180 (Can.), 283 (Ky.), 284 (Minn.), 381 (Ill.), 406 (Okla.), 485 (Iowa), 486 (Ark.), 600 (Colo.), 799 (Nebr.), 996 (Ala. College); XV, 69 (Can.), 174 (Can.), 393 (Okla.), 416 (Okla.), 499 (Wis.), 501 (Tenn.), 604 (Del.), 711 (Wash.), 806, 892, 900 (Ariz.), 1103 (Can.); XVI, 84 (Oreg.), 85 (Wis.), 86 (Wis.), 294 (Can.), 294 (S. Dak.), 495 (Mass.), 498 (Idaho), 498 (Kans.), 518, 692 (N. H.), 802, 803 (Oreg.),

## Pigs—Continued.

feeding—continued.  
experiments—continued.  
808 (Wis.), 809 (Ind.), 809 (Wis.), 810 (Oreg.), 1113, 1114 (Colo.), 1115 (S. Dak.); XVII, 172 (Can.), 173 (Can.), 174 (Can.), 282 (Miss.), 387 (Ind.), 896 (Can.), 896 (Conn. Storrs), 897 (Nebr.), 1004, 1180 (Wyo.), 1181 (Mo.); XVIII, 71 (Mont.), 72 (Mich.), 169 (Can.), 170 (Can.), 194 (Kans.), 264 (Utah), 266 (Wis.), 267 (Wis.), 364, 570 (Nebr.), 667 (Tex.), 866 (Tex.), 868 (Mich.), 974, 1074 (Wis.), 1075 (Wis.); XIX, 68 (N. H.), 70 (Wis.), 171, 266 (Nebr.), 364 (Utah), 365 (Iowa), 366 (N. Mex.), 367 (N. Mex.), 391 (U. S. D. A.), 568 (Va.), 568 (Wyo.), 569 (U. S. D. A.), 772, 773, 868 (Mass.), 873 (Fla.), 894 (U. S. D. A.), 974 (Can.), 1068, 1170 (Minn.), 1170 (Miss.), 1171 (Can.), 1172; XX, 73 (Mo.), 74, 75, 176 (Okla.), 176 (S. Dak.), 369, 369 (Ind.), 370 (Va.), 371, 469, 470, 569 (Ala. College), 667 (Mont.), 667 (Nev.), 668 (Mont.), 780, 867 (Nebr.), 869, 968 (N. Y. State), 1068 (Ark.), 1068 (Ill.), 1068 (N. Dak.), 1174; XXI, 70, 74 (Miss.), 173, 368 (Can.), 369 (Can.), 371, 371 (Colo.), 399 (Can.), 472 (N. C.), 473, 569, 570 (N. Dak.), 776, 776 (N. H.); XXII, 173 (Ohio), 174 (Iowa), 268, 271 (Ind.), 376 (Can.), 475 (Pa.), 574 (Ill.), 575, 575 (Ga.), 674, 771 (Mo.), 771 (Ohio); XXIII, 379 (Can.), 379 (Pa.), 476; XXIV, 74, 74 (U. S. D. A.), 180, 269 (Colo.), 373 (Tex.), 471 (Can.), 768; XXV, 73 (Tex.), 74 (Md.), 175, 274, 274 (Mo.), 275, 374 (Ala. College), 474 (Fla.), 475, 575, 576, 576 (Can.), 675 (Nebr.), 676, 874 (Nebr.).

for bacon, XV, 175.  
fat and for lean, XIX, 367 (Ga.).

In Jamaica, XVII, 1104.  
Missouri, XV, 175.  
Montana, XIV, 900 (Mont.).  
the South, XXIV, 74 (U. S. D. A.).  
principles of, XIX, 67 (S. C.).

feeds for, XV, 997.

fermented cotton-seed meal for, XXII, 595 (U. S. D. A.).

## Pigs—Continued.

fish diet for, XXIII, 177.  
 following steers, XIV, 795 (Nebr.), 1107 (Ill.); XV, 709 (Ky.), 804 (Ill.); XVI, 397 (Okla.), 804 (Iowa); XVII, 385 (Ill.), 583 (Ill.); XVIII, 362 (Nebr.), 363 (Nebr.), 665 (Ind.), 1154 (Va.); XIX, 69 (S. Dak.), 467 (Nebr.), 469 (Ohio), 567 (Ga.), 675 (Tex.), 872 (Va.); XX, 270 (Ohio), 970 (Ind.); XXIV, 70 (Ind.).  
 following tuberculous cattle, XXII, 85 (Nebr.).  
 food requirements, XIII, 979 (Wis.); XV, 499 (Wis.); XVI, 692; XX, 1065, 1068 (Ill.).  
 for bacon, shortage of, XXIII, 577.  
 forage crops for, XIII, 98 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 863 (Ala. Canebrake); XVI, 1114 (Mich.); XIX, 569 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 469 (U. S. D. A.), 592 (U. S. D. A.).  
 from cholera-immune sows, XXIV, 391.  
 gains by different breeds, XX, 869.  
 giant lily bulbs for, XIV, 602.  
 grain rations for, XVI, 1115 (Mo.).  
 grape pomace for, XVII, 65.  
 grazing, XIII, 584.  
 grazing and solling, XXIV, 271 (La.).  
 grazing experiments, XIV, 996 (Ala. College).  
 hair-follicle mite, notes, XVII, 676.  
 hay for, XV, 69.  
 history of breeds, XXII, 473.  
 home-grown feeds for, XIII, 599 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 495 (U. S. D. A.).  
 homogenized milk for, XIX, 568.  
 hybrids, studies, XX, 598.  
 immunization, XV, 726, 825, 923.  
 immunization against—  
   foot-and-mouth disease, XXIV, 282.  
   hog cholera, XVIII, 282, 383; XIX, 886; XX, 583 (Mo.); XXII, 681 (S. C.), 685 (Kans.); XXIII, 588 (S. C.); XXIV, 86, 86 (Tenn.), 185 (Nebr.), 186 (Kans.), 187; XXV, 291 (Ark.), 486, 589, 887 (Nebr.).  
   pox, XXIII, 286.  
   swine erysipelas, XVII, 298; XIX, 781; XXV, 881.  
   swine plague, XVIII, 86; XIX, 685, 686; XXIII, 289, 788; XXV, 486, 688.  
   tuberculosis, XXV, 289.  
 immunization tests, XXIV, 391.  
 imports into Great Britain, XVIII, 193.  
 improvement in Ireland, XX, 71.  
 infection experiments, XXIV, 184, 391.  
 inspection in Victoria, XIV, 399.  
 intestinal parasites, XV, 1130; XIX, 377 (Okla.); XXII, 689 (S. C.).  
 inverted starch for, XIX, 1068.  
 judging, XVI, 691; XXV, 898 (Ind.).

## Pigs—Continued.

kidney cysts in, XXII, 685; XXIII, 486.  
 kidney parasite in, XXI, 386.  
 liquid feed for, XVIII, 1076.  
 lungworms in, XV, 81, 412.  
 mammary diseases, XVI, 715.  
 market classes and grades, XVI, 905 (Ill.); XXIV, 69 (Ill.).  
 measurements, XXII, 275.  
 metabolism experiments, XIV, 75; XXIV, 368.  
 milk secretion, studies, XX, 469.  
 milk solids for, XVI, 806 (Conn. Storrs).  
 millet seed for, XVI, 615 (U. S. D. A.).  
 molasses bread for, XIV, 1104.  
 mule-footed, history, XXII, 379; XXIV, 377.  
 nephrolithiasis in, XXIII, 633.  
 new parasite affecting, XXIII, 790.  
 notes, XIX, 566 (Wyo.).  
 of Croatia and Slavonia, types, XXV, 775.  
   South Sea Islands, studies and bibliography, XXV, 577.  
 paralysis, XIV, 710.  
 parasitism, XIII, 897 (Ark.); XX, 584.  
 pasture for, XV, 730 (Kans.); XVI, 1138; XXI, 570.  
 pasturing, XVIII, 467 (Miss.); XIX, 391 (U. S. D. A.).  
 pasturing experiments, XIX, 1194 (Miss.) XX, 371, 865.  
 peptone feed for, XV, 501; XVI, 499.  
 poisoning by—  
   beans, XVII, 1012.  
   cockleburs, XXI, 683.  
   feeding stuffs, XVI, 103; XIX, 1080.  
   hemlock, XXI, 284.  
   kitchen swill, XX, 384.  
   molds, XIX, 583.  
 polydactylism in, XXIV, 576.  
 potatoes for, XX, 779; XXIII, 577.  
 pregnant, food value, XXIII, 65.  
 pure-bred, in New York, XXIV, 177.  
 purulent inflammation in ear of, XIX, 83.  
 quarantine regulations in Canada, XVIII, 1080.  
 rabies in, diagnosis, XXIV, 84.  
 raising, XV, 291; XVI, 190; XVII, 1002; XIX, 774; XX, 75 (Wash.), 973; XXII, 674.  
 raising— (See also Pig industry.)  
   equipment for, XVI, 1114 (Mich.).  
   in America, treatise, XXI, 371.  
   Colorado, XXI, 473 (Colo.); XXII, 74 (Colo.).  
   Hungary, XX, 1173.  
   Norway, XXIII, 74.  
   the South, XXII, 74 (U. S. D. A.).  
 opportunities for, in United Kingdom, XXIII, 577.

## Pigs—Continued.

- range, in relation to forestry, XV, 69.  
rape for, XIII, 80 (Wis.), 981 (Wis.); XVI, 1138.  
rape *v.* clover for, XVI, 82 (Wis.).  
rations for, XVI, 809 (Wis.); XVII, 384.  
razorback, pure and cross-bred, feeding experiments, XIV, 1000 (Wis.).  
red blood corpuscles in, studies, XXI, 681.  
relation of live to dressed weight, XVI, 692.  
relation to codling moth, XXIV, 257.  
rice meal for, XIII, 1002 (U. S. D. A.).  
rye germ for, XXIII, 474.  
score cards for, XVII, 688 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 1092; XXI, 494.  
selection and management, XXV, 577 (Ark.).  
sex ratios in litters of, XIX, 271 (U. S. D. A.).  
shield of, investigations, XXII, 672.  
skim milk for, XIV, 793 (Mo.), 1109; XV, 900 (Ariz.); XVI, 295 (N. Y. Cornell); XVII, 282 (Miss.); XVIII, 475; XIX, 171; XX, 470, 780; XXIII, 178 (Minn.).  
slaughter tests, XVII, 172; XX, 570 (Ala. College); XXII, 99, 673.  
slop for, XIII, 599 (U. S. D. A.).  
soiling experiments, XVI, 803 (Oreg.).  
soy beans for, XV, 997.  
spaying, XVII, 1012.  
sporadic disease of, XXV, 291.  
standard cuts of carcass, XX, 462.  
standardizing breed characteristics, XX, 371.  
steamed *v.* dried potatoes for, XX, 1174.  
sugar beets for, XIV, 900 (Mont.).  
susceptibility to—  
    fowl cholera, XIII, 594.  
    human tubercle bacilli, XIV, 494.  
    plague, XXIV, 82.  
    tuberculosis, XVIII, 82 (U. S. D. A.).  
sweet clover for, XVIII, 1157.  
sweet potatoes for, XXII, 729 (Ala. Tuskegee).  
tankage for, XIV, 76; XV, 97 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 892 (U. S. D. A.).  
tests of breeds, XIII, 380 (Can.); XIV, 284 (Minn.); XV, 499 (Wis.); XVI, 86 (Wis.); XIX, 365 (Utah); XXII, 773; XXIII, 177.  
tonic mixtures for, XXV, 75 (Md.).  
transmission of surra by, XXIV, 481.  
treatise, XVI, 1006; XIX, 785; XXIII, 74; XXV, 475.  
tuberculin tests, XVIII, 83, 378 (U. S. D. A.).  
ulceration in intestines, XIV, 1024.  
utilization of waste in feeding, XVI, 1116.  
vermifuge for, XVI, 409.

## Pigs—Continued.

- weight of edible portion, XXV, 164.  
wheat *v.* corn for, XIV, 799 (Nebr.).  
young, convulsions in, XXII, 392.  
young, disease affecting, XX, 379 (Wash.).
- Pigweed—  
    analyses, XVII, 1177 (Hawaii).  
    caterpillars, notes, XX, 762.  
    destruction, XXI, 436 (S. Dak.); XXV, 37 (Hawaii).  
    economic value, XX, 864.  
    in alfalfa seeds, XXI, 133 (Okla.).  
    Russian, notes, XVII, 240 (N. Dak.).  
    seed for pigs, XV, 175 (Can.).
- Pikas, Rocky Mountain, affected by ticks, XXI, 62 (Mont.).
- Pike spawn, occurrence of phosphatids in, XXI, 609.
- Pikeville area, Tenn., soil survey, XVI, 1059 (U. S. D. A.).
- Pileocephalus striatus n. sp., description, XXIII, 762.
- Piles, preservation against borers, XIX, 849 (U. S. D. A.).
- Pilocarpin—  
    absorption by milk, XX, 975.  
    cathartic action, XIX, 1085 (Minn.).  
    hydrochlorid, effect on regeneration in beans, XX, 928.  
    use in cases of tetanus, XXIII, 585.
- Pilot charts, proposed, XV, 856 (U. S. D. A.).
- Pima Indians, standards of living, XXIII, 469.
- Pimelea sp., toxicity, researches in, XXIII, 582.
- Pimento—  
    culture in Jamaica, XVII, 769.  
    oil, analyses, XXI, 523.
- Pimpernel, toxic properties, XXII, 284.
- Pimpla—  
    annulipes, notes, XXI, 456 (U. S. D. A.).  
    conquisitor, notes, XXIV, 560 (N. Y. Cornell).  
    heliophila, destructive to codling moth, XXIV, 55.  
    heliophila, notes, XXII, 161.  
    instigator, rôle of in control of pear cephid, XX, 763.  
    pedalis, notes, XX, 1054 (Me.).  
    pomorum, notes, XXV, 361.  
    spp., notes, XX, 1052 (N. Y. State); XXI, 248.  
    spp., parasitic on range caterpillar, XXIII, 464 (U. S. D. A.).
- Pin cherry, breeding experiments, XVI, 370 (S. Dak.).
- Pinchot, J. W., biographical sketch, XX, 293 (U. S. D. A.).
- Pine— (*See also Pines and Pinus.*)  
    and spruce, mixed plantations, XV, 588.  
    spruce, symbiosis, XVI, 162.  
    ash, analyses, XXV, 426.

## Pine—Continued.

- bark beetle, notes, XV, 54 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 254 (U. S. D. A.).
- bark chermes, notes, XV, 695.
- beetles in England, XV, 382.
- beetles, notes, XIV, 64, 66 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 257 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 157 (U. S. D. A.), 158 (U. S. D. A.), 159 (U. S. D. A.).
- blight in Massachusetts, XIX, 1045.
- blight, studies, XXI, 744 (N. H.).
- blister rust—
- bibliography, XXV, 457 (U. S. D. A.).
  - notes, XXIV, 343; XXV, 344 (Ohio).
  - studies, XXI, 644; XXIII, 343, 344; XXV, 457 (U. S. D. A.).
- borer, black-horned, notes, XXV, 558 (U. S. D. A.).
- borer, notes, XXIII, 161 (U. S. D. A.), 254 (Me.).
- butterfly, notes, XX, 257 (U. S. D. A.).
- canker disease, notes, XVI, 888.
- cone gall fly, life history, XXI, 254.
- cones as affected by temperature, XXI, 337.
- disease—
- cause, XXII, 749.
  - in Sweden, XVIII, 47.
  - resembling leaf cast, XIII, 569.
- diseases, notes, XV, 165; XVIII, 248; XXII, 151; XXV, 747 (Vt.).
- diseases, studies, XIX, 156; XX, 158, 651; XXIV, 652.
- distillation, XVIII, 642 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 14, 444.
- distillation in United States, XXII, 243.
- forests—
- as affected by smoke, XXIII, 726.
  - cultivating and fertilizing, XVII, 773.
  - in Finland, XXII, 45.
  - France, development, XXIV, 549.
  - South Annam, XXI, 741.
  - litter experiments, XVIII, 47; XXIV, 445; XXV, 449.
  - lodgpole, formation, XVI, 880.
  - management, XVIII, 1051.
  - productiveness, XX, 644.
  - restocking, XVI, 622.
- fungi, descriptions, XX, 56.
- grass, analyses, XIX, 565 (Wash.).
- hawk moth, notes, XX, 1049 (Me.).
- lands—
- clearing, XXI, 84 (Miss.).
  - in Mississippi, XX, 150 (U. S. D. A.).
  - the South, XV, 261.
  - reforestation, XV, 260 (Minn.), 261, 482; XX, 645.
- leaf beetle, notes, XV, 783 (Miss.).

## Pine—Continued.

- leaf blight, notes, XVIII, 1138 (Conn. State).
- leaf cast, notes, XIII, 569, 1061; XV, 593; XVI, 382; XXIII, 751; XXIV, 53, 643.
- leaf cast, treatment, XIII, 63; XVII, 987; XXIII, 152.
- leaf Chermes, remedies, XXII, 552 (Me.).
- leaf Chermes, studies, XXIII, 256 (Me.).
- leaf disease, notes, XXII, 653.
- leaf miner, notes, XV, 695.
- leaf scale, notes, XIX, 1053 (Conn. State); XX, 1146.
- leaf shedding disease, notes, XVII, 470.
- louse, notes, XX, 1049 (Minn.).
- mistletoe, dissemination in Tyrol, XXII, 722.
- needles—
- analyses, XXV, 575.
  - as affected by frost, XXII, 720.
  - respiration at low temperature, XXI, 127.
- nuts, analyses, XXII, 665.
- planting in Nebraska, XV, 1083.
- planting in Rhone Valley, XVI, 163.
- plantings as affected by fertilizers, XVI, 56.
- procession moths, studies, XXIII, 760.
- pulp manufacture, statistics, XVIII, 448 (U. S. D. A.).
- resin midge, description, XX, 1152.
- ring scale, root infection by, XXIV, 252.
- rot, treatment, XXIII, 653.
- rotations in Germany, XXIII, 542.
- rust—
- characteristics, XXIII, 152.
  - culture experiments, XIV, 771; XVI, 787.
  - notes, XIII, 464; XVIII, 1138 (Conn. State).
- sawfly, notes, XV, 982; XVIII, 158.
- sawyer, notes, XV, 695.
- sawyer, southern, studies, XXII, 260 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 558 (U. S. D. A.).
- scale louse, notes, XIV, 988.
- seedlings—
- damping off, XX, 349 (Vt.).
  - fertilizer experiments, XVII, 772; XX, 541; XXI, 336, 442.
  - native, use in reforestation, XVII, 44 (N. H.).
- seeds—
- analyses, XXV, 272.
  - collecting, XVI, 474.
  - drying and storing, XXIII, 445.
  - from different sources, tests, XX, 542.
  - germination as affected by light, XVIII, 1052.

## Pine—Continued.

## seeds—continued.

germination as affected by temperature, XVII, 653; XVIII, 148, 1052; XXI, 338.

germination experiments, XVII, 370; XVIII, 47, 147; XIX, 1043; XXI, 338, 441; XXII, 529.

lime and magnesia in, XXI, 30.  
planter, description, XXV, 141.

proteins in, XXIII, 110.

Scots, tests, XXII, 45.

storing, XXII, 739.

storing experiments, XXI, 442.

vitality, XXIII, 245.

species, notes, XVIII, 742 (U. S. D. A.).

spinner, notes, XX, 257 (U. S. D. A.).

spinner, studies and bibliography, XXV, 853.

squirrel, injuries by, XVII, 1168.

stagheadedness, notes, XV, 593.

sun scorch, studies, XXIV, 252 (Mass.).

sweetfern rust, notes, XXV, 545 (Conn. State).

tar, effect on germination of corn, XXI, 153 (N. Y. Cornell).

tar for treating seed corn, XXI, 246 (Kans.).

timber, production, XVI, 1088.

tip moth, notes, XXV, 251, 855.

tree processionary moth, notes, XVI, 278.

twig disease, notes, XX, 158.

weevil, notes, XV, 695; XVI, 993; XVIII, 158; XIX, 161 (U. S. D. A.), 451.

wood ashes, analyses, XIII, 730 (Mass.).

## Pineapple—

by-products, utilization, XXII, 641.

disease, description, XV, 974.

diseases, notes, XIII, 661; XIV, 776, 864; XVI, 382, 741; XVIII, 1056 (P. R.), 1060 (P. R.); XIX, 154, 752; XXI, 45 (P. R.); XXII, 245 (P. R.).

diseases, studies, XXIV, 746 (Hawaii); XXV, 752 (P. R.).

extract, adulteration and misbranding, XXII, 664 (U. S. D. A.).

fasciation, XIV, 368.

industry in Bahamas, XXII, 449.

industry in Porto Rico, XXIII, 145.

juice, analyses, XXI, 662.

juice, determination of citric acid in, XXI, 565.

mealy bug, notes, XIII, 473.

remarkable, description, XIV, 1070.

rot, treatment, XXIII, 446 (U. S. D. A.).

scale, notes, XVI, 279, 683 (Hawaii); XXII, 58 (Hawaii).

weed, notes, XXV, 527 (Can.).

wine, manufacture, XIV, 1102.

## Pineapples—

abnormal growth, XXIII, 227.

analyses, XIV, 522, 894; XVI, 669 (U. S. D. A.), 740; XVII, 788; XVIII, 443; XX, 773; XXI, 307 (Fla.); XXV, 340 (Hawaii).

as affected by fertilizers, XXII, 641 (Fla.).

as affected by manganese, XXI, 139 (Hawaii); XXII, 240; XXV, 340 (Hawaii), 731.

ash analyses of plants, XVI, 740.

breeding experiments, XXII, 237 (P. R.).

canned, adulteration, XXIV, 464 (U. S. D. A.).

canned, misbranding, XXIII, 568 (U. S. D. A.).

canning, XVI, 670; XVII, 578, 768; XVIII, 337; XXII, 641.

canning and preserving, XVI, 490.

canning experiments, XVIII, 41.

composition, XVI, 469 (Fla.).

culture, XIX, 320 (P. R.); XXI, 45 (P. R.); XXII, 640 (Fla.), 733 (P. R.); XXIII, 43; XXIV, 319 (Fla.).

## culture—

experiments, XVI, 972; XX, 39 (P. R.).

in Colon, treatise, XIX, 1143.

Florida, XIII, 248, 746, 749 (U. S. D. A.); XIV, 45.

Hawaii, XV, 133 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 143 (U. S. D. A.), 670; XX, 143 (Hawaii).

India, XXII, 445.

Jamaica, XIV, 45, 864; XIX, 238.

Philippines, XXII, 339.

Porto Rico, XVII, 351 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 236 (U. S. D. A.).

Queensland, XIII, 648; XIV, 864.

on Florida keys, XVII, 1071.

under glass, XIII, 749.

description, XV, 253.

ferment in, XV, 451.

fertilizer experiments, XV, 968; XVII, 1154 (Fla.); XXIII, 441 (Fla.); XXV, 340 (Hawaii).

fertilizers for, XXIV, 93 (U. S. D. A.).

fresh and canned, composition, XIV, 522.

harvesting and marketing, XVII, 1155 (Fla.).

Hawaiian, composition, XXV, 568.

history and origin, XVIII, 737 (Fla.).

in French Guiana, XVII, 865.

French Guinea, XVIII, 443.

insects affecting, XVIII, 1060 (P. R.); XX, 58 (P. R.); XXI, 45 (P. R.); XXII, 58 (Hawaii), 252 (P. R.).

keeping quality as affected by soils, XX, 538 (Hawaii).

## Pineapples—Continued.

- marketing, XIX, 338 (Hawaii); XX, 538 (Hawaii); XXIII, 43.
- methods of analysis, XVIII, 443.
- mineral content, XXV, 731.
- Natal, introduction from South Africa, XV, 249 (U. S. D. A.).
- new varieties, description, XVIII, 237 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 238 (U. S. D. A.).
- preservation for shipment, XXIII, 735.
- preserved, sugar in, XVII, 439.
- shading, XV, 539, 540; XVII, 766.
- shipping experiments, XVIII, 1045 (P. R.); XXI, 45 (Hawaii); XXII, 41 (Hawaii); XXIII, 240 (Hawaii).
- studies, XXI, 343 (Fla.).
- sugar-dried, preparation, XXIII, 217 (U. S. D. A.).
- teratology of, XVI, 618.
- varieties, XVI, 468 (Fla.); XVIII, 1044 (P. R.); XXII, 237 (P. R.).

Pinene, occurrence in lemon oil, XXII, 113 (U. S. D. A.).

Pines— (*See also Pine and Pinus.*)

as affected by—

- droughts, XXV, 545 (Conn. State).
- frosts, XXIV, 453.
- soil properties, XXIV, 244.

Austrian—

- fertilizer experiments, XXI, 740.
- notes, XVII, 147 (Kans.).
- reserve carbohydrates, XVII, 541.

Benguet, notes, XVIII, 243.

black, notes, XIII, 563.

bull, bluing and red rot, descriptions, XV, 54 (U. S. D. A.).

bull, culture, XVIII, 639.

Canary Islands, culture in Chile, XX, 1134.

care and management, XXII, 145 (U. S. D. A.).

Cembran, treatise, XXI, 547.

coleoptera affecting, XXII, 362.

common, variations in, XXIV, 549.

culture, XVIII, 1053 (Iowa).

culture—

- by machinery, XXV, 141.

- in Belgium, XVI, 674.

- Eberswalde forest, XX, 340.

fertilizer experiments, XXIV, 245.

fungus disease affecting, XXV, 553.

growth—

- as affected by amids, XXI, 30.

- affected by moisture, XXIV, 740.

- notes, XVIII, 47; XX, 754.

inoculation experiments, XVIII, 650.

insects affecting, XXIII, 260; XXIV, 752; XXV, 747 (Vt.).

insects affecting in Black Hills, XIV, 66 (U. S. D. A.).

jack—

- collection of seed, XIV, 874.

- notes, XXV, 41.

- studies, XXII, 44 (U. S. D. A.).

## Pines—Continued.

Jersey scrub, notes, XIV, 453.

loblolly—

- diseases, notes, XVII, 158.

- in eastern Texas, XVII, 773 (U. S. D. A.).

- preservation, XVIII, 745; XX, 449 (U. S. D. A.).

- studies, XXIV, 42 (U. S. D. A.).

lodgpole—

- as affected by smelter fumes, XIX, 223; XX, 29 (U. S. D. A.).

- mensuration tables, XIX, 746 (U. S. D. A.).

- rate of growth, XXII, 45.

- reproduction, XXIII, 444 (Wash.).

- reproductive characteristics, XXI, 337.

longleaf, growth and yield, XXII, 145

longleaf, treatise, XIX, 344.

maritime, monograph, XIX, 1146.

maritime, planting in France, XVI, 473.

metabolism and translocation in, XXV, 27.

Monterey, culture in Chile, XX, 1134

Monterey, scale, studies, XIX, 760.

new fungus affecting, XXIV, 246.

new sawfly affecting, XXV, 856 (Nebr.).

Norway—

- mycorrhizae on, XXI, 345.

- planting, XVII, 256.

- studies, XXII, 44 (U. S. D. A.).

of Australia, treatise, XXV, 748.

California, guide, XXIV, 739.

Colorado, XIX, 148.

Mexico, paper and bibliography, XX, 1134.

piñon, studies, XXI, 639.

piñon, varieties, XX, 542 (U. S. D. A.).

pitch, in Pike Co., Pa., XVII, 256.

root system, XVII, 869.

Scotch—

- bladder rust affecting, XXV, 458.

- culture, XVII, 669.

- culture experiments, XXI, 336.

- disease, notes, XXIII, 152.

- insects affecting, XVIII, 148.

- life history, XVIII, 148.

- mensuration tables, XIX, 1044 (Conn. State).

- mycorrhiza formation, XV, 557.

- red rot, notes, XIII, 762.

- seeding experiments, XXIV, 740.

- witches' brooms of, XX, 158.

scrub, studies, XXV, 647 (U. S. D. A.)

seed production, XIX, 43.

shortleaf, studies, XXIV, 42 (U. S. D. A.).

shortleaf yellow, tests, XXIV, 645.

southern, properties and use, XXI, 443 (U. S. D. A.)

stone, for sand-binding purposes, XIX, 1045.

studies, XX, 644.



## Pines—Continued.

- sugar, in California, XVIII, 242 (U. S. D. A.).
- supply in Arkansas, XIX, 948.
- temperature, XIV, 258.
- tests of strength, XXI, 47.
- value as box material, XVIII, 641 (U. S. D. A.).
- varieties, XX, 543 (U. S. D. A.).
- western yellow—
- new insect affecting, XXV, 855.
  - reproduction in the Southwest, XXII, 540 (U. S. D. A.).
  - yield tables, XXIII, 344.
- white—
- blight in Maine, XX, 1040, 1047.
  - blight, notes, XX, 51 (Conn. State), 549 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 545 (Conn. State).
  - blights, present status, XXI, 552 (U. S. D. A.).
  - blister rust, notes, XXII, 52, 151.
  - culture, XXV, 747 (Vt.).
  - currant rust affecting, XXI, 748 (U. S. D. A.).
  - European currant rust on, XXIII, 456.
  - for packing boxes, statistics, XVIII, 1136 (U. S. D. A.).
  - form and content, XIX, 746; XX, 754.
  - Fusarium disease, studies, XXIII, 354.
  - in Montana and Idaho, XXV, 449.
  - New England, XIV, 361; XVIII, 493 (U. S. D. A.).
  - industry in United States, XIX, 1146.
  - leaf rust, inoculation experiments, XIII, 469.
  - mensuration, XX, 541; XXI, 143.
  - mensuration tables, XIX, 1044.
  - notes, XIII, 861; XIX, 443 (U. S. D. A.).
  - plantation in Pennsylvania, XIV, 449, 450.
  - planting, XVI, 162; XVII, 1074 (Vt.).
  - planting in New England, XVI, 57 (U. S. D. A.).
  - replacement in New England, XVII, 772 (U. S. D. A.).
  - rust, notes, XIII, 63.
  - second growth, XIV, 453.
  - seed collection, XIX, 443.
  - seed examination, XX, 335 (Mass.).
  - thinning experiments, XX, 149; XXII, 541.
  - utilization of hardpan for, XX, 645.
  - winter injury, XVIII, 1138 (Conn. State); XXI, 145 (Me.).
  - witches' broom affecting, XXIV, 453.

## Pines—Continued.

- yellow—
- in California, XVIII, 242 (U. S. D. A.).
  - mensuration tables, XIX, 846 (U. S. D. A.).
  - waste in logging, XVIII, 243 (U. S. D. A.).
  - yield as affected by methods of cultivation, XXI, 443.
  - yield of resin from, XXIII, 543.
- Pink—
- eye in horses in Manchester, XVIII, 986.
  - eye, notes, XIV, 400; XV, 416 (Okla.).
  - rot following apple scab, XIV, 668 (N. Y. Cornell).
  - smut, notes, XIX, 350.
- Pinkroot, studies, XVIII, 435 (U. S. D. A.)
- Pinks—
- culture, XVIII, 146.
  - culture and propagation, XXV, 447.
  - hybridization experiments, XXV, 445 (N. J.).
- Pinnott, artificial, preparation, XIV, 430.
- Pinus— (See also Pine and Pines.)
- attenuata as a water conserver, XIV, 362.
  - cembra—
    - animal enemies of, XXIV, 752.
    - disease, cause, XXII, 749.
    - leaf rust, XVI, 888.
    - seeds, composition, XIX, 1061.
    - treatise, XXI, 547.
  - divaricata, collection of seed, XIV, 874.
  - divaricata, notes, XXV, 41.
  - echinata, studies, XXIV, 42 (U. S. D. A.).
  - edulls, puprestid enemy, XX, 553.
  - edulls, studies, XXI, 639.
  - excelsa disease, notes, XX, 651.
  - inops, notes, XIV, 453.
  - insignis—
    - injury by insects, XV, 60.
    - introduction into South Australia, XXV, 240.
    - tests of strength, XXI, 47.
  - insularis, notes, XVIII, 243.
  - koraiensis seeds, proteins in, XXIII, 110.
  - laricio, variety, XIII, 563.
  - longifolia galls, XVII, 1093.
  - longifolia, yields of resin from, XXIII, 543.
  - maritima, monograph, XIX, 1146.
  - monticola, notes, XIX, 443 (U. S. D. A.).
  - palustris, differentiation from P. taeda, XXII, 344.
  - ponderosa, disease, notes, XXII, 151.
  - serotina seeds, germination tests, XXII, 529.
  - spp., analyses, XXV, 272.
  - spp., care and management, XXII, 145 (U. S. D. A.).
  - sp., introduction into Belgium, XXIV, 344.

## Pinus—Continued.

spp., notes, XVIII, 742 (U. S. D. A.);  
XX, 542 (U. S. D. A.), 543 (U. S.  
D. A.), 754, 951.

spp., studies, XXII, 44 (U. S. D. A.).

## sylvestris—

disease, notes, XXII, 653.  
effect of injury to cotyledons,  
XXIII, 723.

seed, tests, XXII, 45.

seeding experiments, XXIV, 740.

variations in, XXIV, 549.

tæda, differentiation from *P. palustris*,  
XXII, 344.

tæda, studies, XXIV, 42 (U. S. D. A.).

virginiana, studies, XXV, 647 (U. S.  
D. A.).

## Pionea—

rimosalis, notes, XIV, 165 (U. S.  
D. A.).

straminalis, notes, XVII, 160 (Can.).

## Pionnotes—

betæ, notes, XVIII, 343.

rhizophila, notes, XVIII, 343.

## Plophila casei. (See Cheese skippers.)

Pipe-making machinery, description, XXI,  
292.

Piper nigrum, culture, XIV, 658.

## Pipes—

manufacture from gourds, XXII, 238  
(U. S. D. A.).

steel-concrete, XVII, 709.

## Pipette—

for milk test, description, XIV, 942.

sampling milk, XVI, 91 (Wis.).

new automatic, XVII, 114.

## Pipiza radicum, notes, XVI, 682.

Pipunculidæ, notes, XVII, 477 (Hawaii).

Pipunculus vitiensis n. sp., description,  
XVIII, 652 (Hawaii).

## Pircularia—

caudata n. sp., description, XVI, 888.

grisea, description, XIV, 877.

grisea, notes, XVIII, 947; XX, 946  
(Del.); XXI, 743 (Iowa).

oryzæ, notes, XIV, 877; XVIII, 947,  
1056; XX, 53 (La.).

spp., notes, XIX, 956.

## Piroplasma—

## bigeminum—

bacterial form, XV, 303.

bibliography, XXIII, 667.

biology, XVIII, 478.

chromatin masses, XIX, 282.

development, XIX, 479.

notes, XIX, 184, 579; XXIV, 484;  
XXV, 484.

parasite resembling, XVI, 101.

studies, XXI, 785; XXIII, 667.

transmission by ticks, XXV, 586.

treatment, XXII, 583.

## bovis—

description, XXIII, 484.

mode of multiplication, XXIII,  
155.

notes, XXII, 83.

## Piroplasma—Continued.

## canis—

as affected by drugs, XXI, 488.

bibliography, XX, 88; XXIV, 481.

culture experiments, XXIV, 481.

degenerative appearances in,  
XXIII, 786.

development, XX, 1190.

distribution in dogs, XXIII, 589.

infection experiments, XXI, 785.

life history, XVIII, 880; XX, 88.

morphology and biology, XVIII,  
780.

morphology and life history, XX,  
1190.

notes, XVI, 72; XIX, 481; XXI,  
83, 586, 785; XXII, 83.

studies, XIX, 283, 377.

commune, studies, XXII, 582.

## equi—

cultivation, XXIII, 155.

notes, XV, 926; XVI, 1135;  
XVII, 89; XIX, 187; XX, 1086.

studies, XIII, 694.

gibsoni (tropicus), identity, XXV, 183.

hudsonius bovis, notes, XXI, 580.

mutans, notes, XIX, 184; XX, 680;  
XXI, 483, 580; XXII, 488; XXV,  
782.

n. spp., descriptions, XXIII, 792.

ninense n. sp., description, XXIII, 287.

ovis, notes, XV, 1120.

## parvum—

as affected by cold, XXI, 763.

culture experiments, XIX, 283.

development, XXV, 285.

rossi n. sp., description, XXIV, 161.

sp., culture experiments, XIX, 282.

spp., development, XXIV, 83.

spp., morphology and biology. XVIII,  
877.

spp., notes, XX, 787, 879, 1190; XXI,  
683; XXV, 282.

spp., occurrence in South Africa,  
XXIV, 83.

spp., rôle of in cattle diseases, XXIV,  
481.

## Piroplasmoses—

notes, XVII, 1118.

prevalence in Dutch East Indies,  
XVIII, 582.

transmission, XV, 818, 819.

## Piroplasmosis—

and anthrax, differentiation, XXV, 784.

bacillary, diagnosis, XXIII, 484.

bacilliform, in cattle, XVII, 1015; XX,  
284.

## bovine—

immunization, XXV, 484.

in Hungary, XXV, 88.

Queensland, XXIV, 484.

southern Rhodesia, XXV, 484.

notes, XV, 1014; XVIII, 582;  
XIX, 579; XX, 879, 1191; XXI,  
683; XXIV, 386; XXV, 781.

## Piroplasmosis—Continued.

## bovine—continued.

- studies, XXI, 785.  
treatment, XXII, 83; XXIV, 781;  
XXV, 183.

## canine—

- bibliography, XXV, 183.  
immunity in, XVI, 1030.  
in Tonkin, XXII, 789.  
notes, XIV, 464, 505; XV, 819;  
XVI, 72; XVII, 804; XVIII,  
780; XIX, 481; XX, 680, 876,  
1086; XXI, 488, 586, 785;  
XXIV, 481.

- occurrence in Russia, XXV, 183.  
studies, XXII, 582.  
transmission, XIII, 997; XVI, 72,  
484.  
treatment, XIX, 888; XXII, 83,  
582, 789; XXIII, 589; XXIV,  
486; XXV, 183.

## equine—

- immunization, XX, 787, 1085.  
in Russia, XXII, 685, 686.  
investigations, XXIII, 487; XXV,  
387.  
marginal points in, XXV, 183.  
notes, XV, 926; XVI, 304; XVII,  
192; XVIII, 780; XIX, 186;  
XX, 680, 880, 1086; XXI, 586,  
684, 785; XXIV, 481.  
transmission by ticks, XXIII, 287.  
treatment, XX, 984.

## immunization, XX, 787, 1085.

- in buffaloes, XX, 1191.  
calves, XXI, 580.  
cases of dourine, XVII, 296.  
cases of horse sickness, XVII, 1118.  
donkeys, XV, 1014.  
fowls, XVIII, 1166.  
horses, mules, and donkeys, XX, 680.  
India, bibliography, XXV, 183.  
Madagascar, XXV, 285.  
various animals, notes, XXIV, 481.

## lecture on, XXI, 161.

- notes, XVII, 591; XX, 478, 680, 788;  
XXI, 388.  
ovine, treatment, XXV, 183.  
papers on, XXV, 282.  
prophylaxis and pathology, XXIV, 280.  
ticks, life history, XVIII, 381 (U. S.  
D. A.).  
Trans-Caucasian, XVII, 404.  
transmission by ticks, XXII, 487;  
XXIV, 481.  
treatment, XX, 279; XXIII, 783; XXV,  
782.  
tropical bovine, XVI, 925.  
with rinderpest in cattle, XX, 479.

Piroplasms, classification and bibliography,  
XXIII, 393.

## Piroplasma—

- bigeminum, nonvirulent form, XVI,  
128.  
bigeminum, notes, XIX, 963.  
diseases of cattle, XVII, 404.

## Pissodes—

- harcyniæ, notes, XVII, 1172.  
n. spp., descriptions, XXIV, 460 (U. S.  
D. A.).

## notatus—

- introduction into New York,  
XXIV, 54.  
notes, XVI, 993; XVII, 267.  
remedies, XXII, 362.

- picæ, notes, XVII, 680; XX, 459.  
spp., notes, XVIII, 652; XX, 831.  
spp., studies and bibliography, XXIV,  
459 (U. S. D. A.).  
strobi, notes, XIX, 161 (U. S. D. A.).

## Pistachio—

- extract, adulteration and misbranding,  
XXV, 863 (U. S. D. A.).  
trees, culture and use, XXIII, 243.

## Pistacia—

- lentiscus as an adulterant of sumac,  
XX, 512 (U. S. D. A.).  
lentiscus, notes, XIX, 129.  
spp., introduction from Palestine,  
XXIII, 537 (U. S. D. A.).  
terebinthus, sexuality, XVIII, 923.

Pistol case bearer, notes, XX, 952 (N. Y.  
State).

## Pisum—

- arvense, analyses, XXIII, 175.  
betain content, XXI, 30.  
heredity in, XX, 629.  
maritimum, culture experiments, XIX,  
232.

## sativum—

- analyses, XXV, 272.  
growing in air cultures, XXV,  
326.  
transformation of albuminous sub-  
stances by, XIII, 19.  
sp., gametic coupling in, XXV, 635.  
spp., cross-inoculation experiments, XX,  
620.  
spp., natural crosses of, XXIV, 723.

## Pitcher plant, ferment in, XV, 451.

## Pith—

- moth, notes, XIII, 366; XV, 381.  
worms, injurious to tobacco, XXII,  
464.

Pithecolobium saman, feeding value, XIII,  
582.Fitted scale, injurious to citrus fruits,  
XXIII, 53.

## Pityogenes coniferæ, remedies, XXII, 362.

Pityophthorus coniperda, notes, XXIII, 254  
(Me.).

## Placenta—

- permeability by bacteria, XIV, 914.  
phagocytic power, XIV, 914.  
relation to activity of mammary  
glands, XXIV, 477.  
removal from cows, XVI, 101.

## Plagia trepida, viviparity in, XXIII, 365.

Plagionotus speciosus, notes, XXI, 248;  
XXIV, 454.Plagiorhabdus oxycoeci n. sp., description,  
XIX, 446.

## Plague—

## bacillus—

- behavior in horses, XIV, 925.
- in bedbugs, XX, 765.
- ecto-parasites of squirrels, XXI, 383.
- fleas, conservation, XXIII, 763
- involution forms resembling, XIII, 991.
- proteins, studies, XXIII, 683.
- virulence as affected by passing through animals, XV, 91.

bubonic, in ground squirrels, XXIV, 253 (U. S. D. A.).

## bubonic, transmission by—

- fleas, XXIII, 261, 563; XXV, 554.
- insects, XVII, 809; XX, 765.
- mice, XVI, 301.
- rats, XV, 611; XVI, 301; XXI, 346 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 554.

## control—

in California, XXII, 56, 250; XXIII, 754.

India, XXV, 380.

San Francisco, XXIV, 161.

on the Pacific coast, XXII, 249.

fleas on rats and mice, XXIII, 160.

immunity in, XVIII, 675.

immunity of rats to, XXI, 580.

immunization, XVI, 280; XXV, 380.

in a wood rat, XXII, 785.

animals, XV, 408.

domestic animals, XX, 790; XXIV, 82.

England, XXIV, 556, 748.

ground squirrels, XXIII, 754; XXIV, 748; XXV, 355.

India, investigations, XXIII, 656.

North China, transmission, XXV, 57.

notes, XXV, 378.

review of literature, XX, 790.

susceptibility of animals to, XXI, 751; XXIII, 563.

## transmission by—

- animals, XX, 1144.
- fleas, XXI, 255; XXV, 261.
- fleas and bugs, XX, 765.
- ground squirrels, XXI, 153.
- house flies, XXIII, 664.
- insects, XVII, 809.
- rat fleas, XXIII, 656.
- rodents and insects, XIX, 583.

Plains, high, utilization, XIV, 926.

Planarians of Ceylon, studies and bibliography, XXIV, 160.

Planchonia sp., notes, XIII, 573.

## Plane—

table, use, XVI, 516.

## tree—

- anthracnose, notes, XVIII, 153.
- disease, description, XV, 593.
- disease, notes, XXIII, 553.
- leaf blight, notes, XIX, 349.

## Plane—Continued.

trees, notes, XIII, 460.

trees, propagation by cuttings, XVI, 162.

## Plant— (See also Plants.)

amids, nutritive value, XX, 1158.

amids, value in nitrogen metabolism, XX, 70.

analysis as an index of soil fertility, XVI, 28.

analysis for determining fertilizer experiments, XVII, 955.

anatomy, mechanics of, XX, 1121.

anatomy, treatise, XIX, 727.

and Animal Breeders' Association, XV, 419, 421.

soil relations, bibliography, XIX, 390.

antigens, studies, XXV, 283.

associations, causes of succession, XXIV, 330.

bacterial diseases, bibliography, XXIII, 645.

blossoms as food in Japan, XX, 461.

Breeders' Association, XVII, 963 (Ohio).

## breeding—

addresses on, XX, 597; XXIII, 471.

and hybridization, international conference, XIV, 205, 208.

selection, XIV, 526.

at the Experiment Station, XIV, 569 (N. J.).

bibliography, XVIII, 36, 1122; XIX, 428, 943; XX, 335; XXIII, 240; XXV, 327.

correlation of characters in, XVIII, 924.

development, XVIII, 739.

development in Württemberg, XX, 739.

discussions, XVI, 435.

education in, XVIII, 694.

establishments in Germany, XIII, 243.

experiments, XIII, 324; XIV, 242, 634, 958 (Wis.); XV, 26 (Can.), 33 (N. Dak.), 141 (N. Dak.), 147 (N. Dak.), 152 (N. J.), 152 (R. I.); XVI, 146 (N. Dak.), 369 (S. Dak.), 370 (S. Dak.), 464 (N. J.), 763 (Wis.); XVII, 35 (Me.), 236 (N. Dak.), 238 (N. Dak.), 364 (N. J.), 544 (S. Dak.), 852 (Can.), 861 (R. I.), 864 (N. J.); XVIII, 24 (N. Dak.), 29 (N. Dak.), 38 (N. J.), 636 (Me.), 836 (N. J.), 938 (Mo. Fruit), 1035 (Wis.), 1053 (N. Dak.); XIX, 36 (Can.), 646 (N. J.), 1039 (N. J.), 1040 (Can.), 1041 (N. J.), 1041 (N. Y. State); XX, 36 (Conn.

## Plant—Continued.

## breeding—continued.

## experiments—continued.

State), 37 (Conn. State), 144 (R. I.), 145 (R. I.), 239 (S. Dak.), 239 (U. S. D. A.), 1168; XXI, 28, 47, 229, 543; XXII, 140 (N. J.), 237 (P. R.); XXIII, 31; XXIV, 723; XXV, 444 (N. J.).

## breeding experiments—

at Svalöf, Sweden, XIV, 139; XVIII, 36.

with alfalfa XVIII, 133 (S. Dak.), 929; XIX, 1136 (Kans.).  
apples, XV, 1077; XVI, 23, 262 (Can.); XVII, 145 (Can.); XVIII, 548, 637; XIX, 437 (Del.); XXI, 44, 333, 636 (Oreg.); XXII, 338 (Can.), 447; XXV, 643 (Can.).

asparagus, XIX, 1038 (N. J.); XXII, 142 (N. J.).

barley, XVI, 23, 255; XVII, 127 (Can.), 656; XVIII, 730, 1119; XIX, 23; XX, 32 (Wis.); XXI, 729 (Alaska); XXV, 637.

beans, XV, 151 (R. I.); XVI, 263; XXII, 40 (Nebr.); XXIII, 336.

beets, XXIV, 735.

blueberries, XVII, 35 (Me.).

cabbage, XXV, 537.

cantaloups, XIX, 944 (Colo.).

carnations, XVI, 731, 978; XVII, 770, 867; XX, 339 (Vt.).

cereals, XV, 352; XVI, 151, 864; XVII, 756; XVIII, 231, 1116 (Cal.); XIX, 44, 427; XX, 235; XXI, 736; XXII, 544; XXIII, 234 (Kans.).

cereals, register for, XVIII, 36.

citrus fruits, XVII, 142 (U. S. D. A.).

clover, XVI, 255, 765 (R. I.); XVIII, 843 (Tenn.); XXI, 134 (Tenn.).

corn, XV, 145 (Mo.); 147 (N. Dak.), 240 (Ohio), 240 (U. S. D. A.), 352 (Ill.), 541, 542, 960 (Ill.), 1069 (Tenn.); XVI, 152 (N. Dak.), 560, 765 (Ga.), 772, 864, 1072 (Ind.); XVII, 26 (Ill.), 857 (Conn. State), 857 (Ind.), 858 (R. I.), 1035 (Wis.); XVIII, 228 (Wis.), 332 (Kans.), 732, 927 (Va.), 1039 (Ohio);

## Plant—Continued.

## breeding experiments—continued.

## with corn—continued.

XIX, 140 (Va.), 231 (U. S. D. A.), 433 (Kans.), 597, 1033 (Ala. College); XX, 134 (Mich.), 531 (Ill.); XXI, 28, 92, 134 (Ill.), 427 (U. S. D. A.), 543, 691 (U. S. D. A.), 729 (N. H.); XXII, 444 (Nebr.), 535, 627; XXIII, 38, 535; XXIV, 537 (Ill.), 732; XXV, 436 (Fla.), 737 (Conn. State).

cotton, XV, 241 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 1070; XVIII, 631 (Tex.), 632; XIX, 836 (U. S. D. A.), 940; XX, 439 (Miss.), 450 (U. S. D. A.), 635 (Ga.); XXI, 40 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 35, 37 (U. S. D. A.), 529; XXIII, 139 (S. C.), 233 (Hawaii), 437; XXIV, 438 (U. S. D. A.), 634; XXV, 638.

cowpeas, XX, 40 (P. R.).

eggplants, XVII, 35 (Me.).

emmer, XVIII, 830.

flax, XX, 528 (N. Dak.); XXI, 136.

flowers, XXI, 45.

fodder beets, XX, 742.

forage crops, XX, 235 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 436 (U. S. D. A.).

fruits, XV, 363, 367 (S. Dak.); XVI, 730; XVIII, 237 (U. S. D. A.), 636 (Me.), 637, 940; XIX, 35 (Alaska), 340 (Can.), 440 (S. Dak.); XXIII, 639 (Alaska).

gladioli, XXI, 240.

gooseberries, XVI, 23.

grapes, XV, 478; XVII, 43; XVIII, 940; XIX, 144; XXI, 139, 240; XXIV, 545.

grasses, XVI, 255.

herbaceous plants, XXII, 732.

hops, XVI, 969; XXV, 34.

Ilex, XVI, 48 (R. I.).

mangels, XVI, 255, 354; XXV, 35.

mangoes, XV, 585.

millet, XVIII, 133 (S. Dak.).

muskmelons, XXI, 437 (Ind.).

oats, XV, 352, 541, 668, 770; XVI, 23, 41, 360, 462, 766; XIX, 23, 1150 (Can.); XX, 1031 (Ohio); XXV, 333, 528 (Can.).

## Plant—Continued.

## breeding experiments—continued.

- with *Oenothera*, XIX, 1127;  
 XXII, 628.  
 oranges, XV, 677; XVII,  
 865; XXII, 340.  
 orchids, XIX, 341.  
 papayas, XXV, 337 (Ha-  
 waii).  
 pears, XVI, 668.  
 peas, XV, 363; XVI, 23, 263;  
 XVIII, 336; XIX, 23;  
 XXII, 528; XXIII, 336;  
 XXV, 635.  
 peonies, XVII, 469.  
 plums, XVIII, 1049 (Wis.);  
 XXV, 840 (S. Dak.).  
 potatoes, XV, 541, 542;  
 XVI, 360, 730; XVII,  
 260 (N. Dak.), 263 (Vt.);  
 XIX, 333; XX, 533  
 (Ill.); XXII, 325, 336,  
 626, 626 (Conn. State);  
 XXV, 636.  
 primroses, XX, 1120.  
 pumpkins, XXI, 333 (Iowa).  
 rape, XXV, 134.  
 raspberries, XVIII, 940;  
 XIX, 36 (Can.).  
 rhododendrons, XVI, 161.  
 root crops, XVI, 354.  
 rye, XV, 243; XVI, 255,  
 772, 785, 864, 965; XVII,  
 244, 968; XIX, 838.  
*Solanum* spp., XXIV, 632.  
 spelt, XVIII, 830.  
 squashes, XVI, 365 (Me.).  
 stocks, XVI, 263.  
 strawberries, XVI, 48 (R.  
 I.), 266; XVII, 862 (R.  
 I.); XIX, 440 (S. Dak.);  
 XXV, 40, 836 (Alaska).  
 sugar beets, XVI, 983 (U.  
 S. D. A.); XVIII, 697;  
 XIX, 427; XXI, 233,  
 734; XXII, 535 (S. Dak.).  
 sugar cane, XVI, 768;  
 XVIII, 634, 932; XX,  
 935, 1126; XXII, 536.  
 sweet corn, XV, 1075 (N.  
 J.); XVI, 48 (R. I.),  
 665 (Md.), 766 (R. I.);  
 XVII, 970 (N. J.); XIX,  
 840 (Md.); XXIV, 238  
 (Me.).  
 sweet peas, XXI, 46.  
 timothy, XXIII, 450, 536  
 (N. Y. Cornell).  
 tobacco, XVI, 768 (Wis.),  
 870 (Ohio); XVII, 135  
 (U. S. D. A.), 136 (Conn.  
 State), 138 (Conn. State);  
 XVIII, 35 (Conn. State),  
 1042 (U. S. D. A.), 1042  
 (Wis.); XIX, 34 (Ky.),  
 200, 233 (U. S. D. A.);

## Plant—Continued.

## breeding experiments—continued.

- with tobacco—continued.  
 XX, 36 (Wis.), 935; XXI,  
 434, 434 (Va.), 542;  
 XXIII, 227, 338.  
 tomatoes, XVI, 365 (Me.),  
 772 (Ind.); XVII, 34  
 (Me.); XX, 838 (Va.),  
 938, 939.  
 trees, XXIV, 644.  
 turnips, XXV, 134, 535.  
 vegetables, XIX, 840 (N.  
 J.); XX, 39 (P. R.), 146.  
 violets, XIX, 728.  
 watermelons, XIX, 151  
 (N. C.).  
 wheat, XV, 147 (N. Dak.),  
 469 (Tenn.), 540, 671;  
 XVI, 23, 152 (N. Dak.),  
 246 (Can.), 436, 871;  
 XVII, 126 (Can.), 260  
 (N. Dak.), 462, 552 (U. S.  
 D. A.), 661 (Ohio);  
 XVIII, 933; XIX, 738,  
 1150; XX, 537 (Wash.),  
 648, 1129; XXI, 543,  
 641, 736; XXII, 446,  
 537 (Wash.), 730; XXIII,  
 227, 300, 638; XXIV,  
 433 (Can.), 735; XXV,  
 453, 636, 733.

## breeding—

- for disease resistance, XVIII,  
 1141; XIX, 597.  
 dry-land farming, XX, 437  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 in Denmark, XIII, 948.  
 Germany, XXIII, 35.  
 the South, XIX, 597.  
 Tropics, XVIII, 336.  
 United States, XVIII, 973.  
 various countries, XX, 335.  
 International Conference, XIII,  
 905; XVI, 464; XVII, 822;  
 XVIII, 199.  
 investigations, XV, 239, 471, 540,  
 770; XVI, 151, 229, 265, 772,  
 785, 864, 964; XVIII, 696, 697,  
 698, 699, 727.  
 lecture on, XV, 581.  
 methods, XIV, 434; XVI, 730,  
 864; XVIII, 146, 436; XIX,  
 35; XXI, 240, 736; XXII, 638  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 mutation theory in, XVIII, 697.  
 nomenclature, XV, 332.  
 notes, XIII, 346, 726, 1044;  
 XIV, 321; XV, 161 (N. Dak.);  
 XX, 38 (N. Y. Cornell), 131,  
 147, 234 (U. S. D. A.), 592  
 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 92.  
 objects, XV, 37.  
 papers on, XIX, 529; XX, 299;  
 XXI, 773.

## Plant—Continued.

- breeding—continued.  
 principles, XIV, 447; XVII, 750; XIX, 633 (Conn. State); XXI, 28 (U. S. D. A.).  
 principles of heredity in, XXII, 625 (U. S. D. A.).  
 problems in, XV, 830; XIX, 1145.  
 progress in, XIV, 346 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 238 (U. S. D. A.), 471; XIX, 671.
- breeding, relation to—  
 biology, XXII, 377.  
 bud variation, XXII, 528.  
 control of plant enemies, XXIII, 646.  
 pomology, XVIII, 636 (Me.).
- breeding—  
 researches in, XXI, 27.  
 review of literature, XV, 341, 770; XVI, 354; XXIV, 339; XXV, 31.  
 rôle of plant physiology in, XVII, 123 (U. S. D. A.).  
 scientific aspects of, XVIII, 602  
 score cards for, XV, 541.  
 selection in, XVII, 1126; XVIII, 727; XIX, 23.  
 station at Svalöf, XIII, 197, 814; XIX, 336.  
 status, XX, 733.  
 studies, XIII, 635 (U. S. D. A.).  
 teaching, laboratory work in, XVIII, 635.  
 textbook, XVIII, 545.  
 treatise, XIII, 243; XVI, 1065; XVII, 1055, 1144; XIX, 427, 529, 944; XXI, 543, 736; XXIV, 543, 634; XXV, 130, 327.  
 use of frequency curves in, XXV, 740.  
 value, XVIII, 36.  
 work of Department of Agriculture, XV, 541.  
 work of Luther Burbank, XV, 45; XVI, 773; XVII, 250, 771; XIX, 944.
- buds, variation in, XVII, 250; XX, 325.
- bug, northern leaf-footed, notes, XIV, 164 (U. S. D. A.).
- bug, tarnished. (*See* Tarnished plant bug.)
- bugs—  
 injurious to cotton, XXIII, 461 (U. S. D. A.).  
 notes, XV, 169; XVI, 990; XVII, 160 (U. S. D. A.), 879 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 257 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 160 (N. J.).  
 remedies, XXIII, 462 (U. S. D. A.).
- business, relation to pure-bred seed, XX, 598.
- cells as affected by—  
 freezing, XIV, 945.  
 freezing, plasmolysis, and wilting, XIII, 424.  
 poisons, XXI, 423.

## Plant—Continued.

- cells—  
 effect on transpiration current, XXI, 318.  
 heredity in, XXI, 28.  
 physiology and bibliography, XXI, 29.  
 transfer of ions from, XXII, 131.  
 treatise, XXV, 430.
- chlorosis, treatment, XV, 377.
- constituents, inorganic, report on, XIX, 296.
- development—  
 and structure, XV, 955.  
 as affected by light, XX, 1124.  
 relation to osmotic pressure, XXV, 125.  
 studies, XX, 1125; XXI, 32.
- diseases— (*See also different host plants.*)  
 atlas, XIII, 763.  
 bacterial, XIII, 154, 465, 1019; XIV, 455; XVI, 477 (Can.); XVII, 471 (Mich.); XXII, 743.  
 bacterial, monograph, XVII, 263.  
 bibliography, XIII, 154 (Conn. State); XVII, 259 (Mass.); XXI, 640; XXII, 53 (Nebr.), 345; XXIII, 544 (Ohio); XXIV, 549 (N. Y. State).  
 control, XVI, 884; XVII, 38 (Mich.), 91; XVIII, 1017.  
 control in Germany, XV, 266; XVI, 384; XVII, 670.  
 control in Ireland, XXV, 452.  
 control in Utah, XV, 378.  
 dissemination, XXV, 244.  
 dissemination by seeds, XXII, 543.  
 due to Rhizoctonia, XIII, 55 (N. Y. State).  
 free publications on, XXIII, 495.  
 fungus, distribution, XIV, 986.  
 immunity to, XV, 373.
- in Austria, XIV, 259.  
 Belgium, XVI, 676; XVII, 981.  
 Bohemia, XVI, 676.  
 Bulgaria, XVIII, 644.  
 California, XVIII, 848, 945 (Cal.).  
 Canada, XVIII, 349 (Can.).  
 Colorado, XVIII, 49 (Colo.).  
 Connecticut, XVI, 62 (Conn. State); XVII, 153 (Conn. State); XVIII, 48 (Conn. State).  
 Cyprus, XIV, 718.  
 Denmark, XVI, 62, 483.  
 Fiji, XIX, 492.  
 Florida, XVIII, 50 (Fla.).  
 France, XIV, 259; XVIII, 342.  
 Germany, XXV, 650.  
 Illinois, XVIII, 161.  
 Imperial Valley, XXIV, 535 (Cal.).  
 India, XVII, 775, 776.

## Plant—Continued.

## diseases—continued.

- in Indiana, XVII, 1076 (Ind.); XVIII, 945 (Ind.); XXIV, 557.
- Iowa, XV, 543; XVI, 62, 623.
- Ireland, XIX, 46.
- Jamaica, XIV, 881.
- Massachusetts, XVIII, 221 (Mass.); XIX, 851.
- Mexico, XVIII, 1144.
- Minnesota, monograph, XVII, 373.
- Montana, XVII, 451 (Mont.).
- Mozambique, XXIII, 362.
- Nebraska, XVIII, 149, 244 (Nebr.).
- New South Wales, XXV, 452.
- New Zealand, XVIII, 745; XXIII, 147.
- Norway, XIV, 673; XVII, 989; XIX, 53.
- Ohio, XIII, 155 (Ohio); XXIII, 544 (Ohio).
- Pennsylvania, XIX, 741.
- Porto Rico, XVI, 144 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 351 (U. S. D. A.).
- Queensland, XVII, 879; XXIII, 147.
- Reuss, XXIII, 147.
- Samoa, XVI, 211.
- Saxony, XXII, 741.
- Servia, XVIII, 644.
- South Carolina, XXIV, 741 (S. C.); 742 (S. C.).
- Sweden, XXV, 749.
- the Tropics, XIV, 1082; XVI, 676, 985, 1091; XXII, 743.
- Transvaal, XVI, 228.
- Trinidad, XXV, 347.
- Vermont, XVII, 1077 (Vt.).
- Victoria, XVI, 61.
- West Indies, XIV, 1091; XXIV, 647.
- West Virginia, XVII, 373 (W. Va.); 1091 (W. Va.).
- Worcestershire, XVIII, 952.
- Wyoming, XVIII, 1129.
- international control, XVIII, 645.
- international system of experimentation, XIII, 1062.
- introduction into United States, XXV, 665.
- investigations, XIII, 756 (N. J.); XIV, 578 (N. J.); XVIII, 50; XX, 1144.
- legislation concerning, XVI, 680; XXIII, 346.
- legislation in Natal, XVIII, 53.
- lessons on, XIX, 793 (U. S. D. A.).
- new fungus, in Iowa, XXIV, 195.
- notes, XIII, 55, 962, 1106 (Ohio); XIV, 42, 54, 156 (Colo.), 157 (Mass.), 158 (N. H.), 261, 364 (Del.), 458, 1082, 1083; XV, 56

## Plant—Continued.

## diseases—continued.

## notes—continued.

- (Can.), 160 (Mass.), 161 (N. Dak.), 161 (N. J.), 229, 266, 687, 689, 1087 (Vt.); XVI, 62, 477, 573, 776, 851, 890 (Okla.); XVII, 45, 566, 569, 873, 1162; XVIII, 141, 149, 254 (Wis.), 746 (Fla.), 957 (Ark.), 1054 (N. Dak.), 1138 (Conn. State); XIX, 46 (N. H.), 162 (N. Y. Cornell), 246 (Vt.), 247, 547, 592, 655 (Wash.), 665 (Ga.), 750, 753, 850, 953, 953 (Can.), 1047 (N. J.), 1150 (N. C.); XX, 51 (Conn. State), 246, 255, 293 (U. S. D. A.), 345 (Vt.), 394 (Vt.), 545, 560 (Md.), 739, 756, 845, 892, 1042, 1147; XXI, 50, 138 (N. Y. Cornell), 145 (Colo.), 145 (N. C.), 146, 549 (Vt.), 640, 647, 655, 744, 799 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 53 (Ariz.), 244 (Cal.), 356, 452, 742; XXIII, 346, 633, 740; XXIV, 38, 345, 447, 647, 654; XXV, 545 (Conn. State), 546 (Can.), 845 (N. C.), 845 (Va.).
- prevention by crop rotation, XV, 332.
- preventive treatment, XIII, 659.
- quarantine regulations in Cuba, XIX, 162.
- diseases, relation to—
- animal life, XV, 405.
- cultural methods, XVIII, 1018.
- liming, XXI, 747.
- mineral substances in soils, XXI, 640.
- sap acidity, XXIII, 651.
- weather, XVII, 1077 (Vt.); XX, 344 (Mass.); XXI, 50, 742 (Conn. State); XXII, 245.
- diseases—
- report on, XVI, 380, 752.
- review of literature, XIV, 62, 1091; XVIII, 373, 746, 982; XX, 758; XXI, 640; XXIII, 740.
- rôle of fluorescent bacteria in, XXIV, 246.
- sclerotium, XVII, 154.
- status of present knowledge, XIII, 565.
- studies, XXI, 745; XXII, 245 (Mass.); XXIII, 31, 646, 740; XXIV, 45, 549 (N. Y. State); XXV, 243 (N. Y. State), 752 (P. R.).
- symptoms, XX, 51; XXIII, 645; XXIV, 694 (U. S. D. A.).
- treatise, XIII, 1057; XIX, 851; XX, 762; XXI, 146; XXII, 344; XXIII, 645; XXIV, 44, 345, 354, 398, 440.



## Plant—Continued.

## diseases—continued.

treatment, XIII, 71 (Del.); XIV, 406 (Okla.); XV, 163 (Can.), 265, 580, 697 (Tex.); XVI, 383, 792, 982; XVII, 512 (Okla.), 672, 883 (N. C.); XVIII, 152 (Mo.), 358, 551, 1043, 1063 (Iowa); XIX, 56 (Md.), 57 (Mich.), 245 (Mass.), 857, 861 (Conn. State), 945; XX, 52 (N. Y. Cornell), 193, 246, 551 (N. Y. Cornell), 946, 946 (N. Y. State), 951, 1055 (Ohio), 1055 (S. C.), 1056 (Wash.), 1146; XXI, 54, 146, 151, 340, 561 (Conn. Storrs), 638; XXII, 53 (Nebr.), 345, 647; XXIII, 61, 545, 740, 745; XXIV, 132, 345, 447 (Vt.), 550, 550 (N. Y. Cornell), 742 (S. C.), 745; XXV, 137 (Minn.), 239, 354, 437, 540 (Okla.), 540 (Wash.), 642, 741 (U. S. D. A.).

tropical, notes, XXII, 325.

use of centrifuge in studying, XIV, 983.

yearbook, XVI, 524.

## ecology—

problems in, XXI, 534.

studies, XV, 955.

textbook, XIX, 529.

treatise, XXI, 625.

efficiency, treatise, XIX, 530.

enemies, new methods of controlling, XXIII, 646.

enzymes as affected by fertilizers, XXI, 533.

extracts, effect on soils, XVII, 647.

extracts, guaiacum reaction of, XXV, 634.

fibers, notes, XVI, 152 (U. S. D. A.),

## food—

assimilation, XVI, 344.

available, determination in soils, XIII, 221, 725 (R. I.), 914, 927; XV, 553, 745; XVI, 138, 857.

available, studies, XIII, 1014 (U. S. D. A.); XIV, 950 (U. S. D. A.).

availability, XVII, 120, 121, 329, 430, 444 (N. C.), 934; XIX, 507, 614, 620, 718.

content of soils, XXV, 321.

definition, XVI, 620; XVII, 434; XVIII, 399.

determination in soils, XVI, 28, 138; XIX, 1008; XX, 208; XXIV, 220, 299, 320, 397.

effect on plant growth, XIV, 119.

effect on variation in plants, XVI, 870.

extraction from soils, XXIII, 707.

fixation by soils, XXIII, 18.

in Illinois soils, XVI, 1062 (Ill.).

## Plant—Continued.

## food—continued.

losses from plants and soils, XXIII, 18.

physiological function of, XXIV, 299.

preparation from waste products, XXV, 541.

production in soils, XXV, 621.

removal by cauliflowers, XXV, 537 (Can.).

removal by rain and dew, XXI, 724 (U. S. D. A.).

removal from soils, XXIII, 714.

removal from soils by drainage, XXIV, 711.

salts, fertilizing value, XX, 21.

solution in soils, XIV, 427; XV, 23; XVI, 656.

solution, rate equation, XXIII, 707.

supply in soils, XXII, 424; XXIII, 714.

transfer in leaves, XXIII, 28.

transformation in soils, XXII, 220.

translocation in wheat seedlings, XXV, 521 (U. S. D. A.).

treatise, XVIII, 327; XXII, 322.

water-soluble, in soils, XV, 543, 1051; XVI, 28, 325, 546, 757, 957 (Minn.); XVII, 13 (U. S. D. A.).

forms as affected by environment, XXIII, 227.

Fusarium diseases, studies, XXI, 49 (Ariz.); XXII, 543; XXIII, 646 (Ariz.).

## galls—

descriptions, XXI, 53.

in England, XIII, 970.

notes, XIV, 472.

nutrition of tissues in, XV, 555.

of animal origin, classification, XIII, 1068.

treatise, XXII, 657.

glucosids, studies, XXII, 28.

## growth as affected by—

acetylene gaslight, XIV, 421, 860 (N. H.).

acid salts, XVIII, 434.

alkali, XV, 22; XXV, 328 (U. S. D. A.).

amids, XXI, 30.

atmospheric impurities, XXV, 434.

Bordeaux mixture, XVII, 540.

calcium fluorid, XVIII, 434.

carbon dioxid, XVI, 847.

character of soil, XXIV, 21.

climate, XVII, 532; XIX, 813; XX, 1123.

colloidal substances, XVIII, 25, 222; XXV, 324.

colored light, XIV, 547; XVI, 848; XVIII, 128; XIX, 727; XXIII, 326.

didymium chlorid, XVIII, 326.

## Plant—Continued.

- growth as affected by—continued.  
 different substances, XV, 227, 446; XVI, 858.  
 dihydroxystearic acid, XXIV, 32 (U. S. D. A.).  
 electricity, XIV, 548, XV, 361; XVI, 334 (Mass.), 335 (Mass.), 337 (Mass.); XVII, 259 (Mass.), 440; XVIII, 142; XXI, 32, 317; XXIII, 326; XXIV, 33; XXV, 131.  
 elementary plant foods, XIV, 119.  
 ether, XX, 518.  
 fertilizers, XXII, 438, 439.  
 formaldehyde, XXI, 128.  
 frost and vacuum, XXIII, 340 (Vt.).  
 gases, XX, 523.  
 glucose, XX, 625.  
 heating of soil, XXIII, 722.  
 hydrolyzable salt, XXIII, 527; XXV, 324.  
 intense heat and light, XVII, 1066 (Ariz.).  
 irritation, XIV, 740.  
 lack of oxygen, XV, 123, 339, 651.  
 light, XVII, 540, 616.  
 light and darkness, XIV, 529; XV, 230 (U. S. D. A.), 339.  
 light and moisture, XIX, 930.  
 lime and magnesia, XIII, 630 (U. S. D. A.); XIV, 129.  
 magnesium, XXIV, 26.  
 manganese, XXII, 436.  
 manganese salts, XX, 322.  
 manure, XXV, 825 (Va.).  
 Marasmius oreades, XXIII, 430.  
 mechanical shock, XIII, 111.  
 mercury vapor electric light, XVI, 730.  
 metallic salts, XVI, 228.  
 mineral substances, XVIII, 923.  
 mutilation, XVII, 540 (Mass.).  
 nitrogen, XIX, 325 (N. Y. Cornell).  
 nitrogen-fixing bacteria, XXII, 122, 123.  
 organic materials, XIV, 1046.  
 partial sterilization, XXII, 122.  
 phosphoric acid, XIX, 324; XXI, 30.  
 physiologically balanced solutions, XIX, 323.  
 rainfall, XX, 14.  
 repotting, XVIII, 1133.  
 Roentgen rays, XIV, 739.  
 salt water, XVI, 951.  
 salts, XXIII, 31; XXIV, 31, 135, 328.  
 smoke and gases, XIV, 633.  
 soda, XXI, 316.  
 sodium fluorid, XVIII, 434.  
 soil acidity, XVII, 431.  
 soil ferments, XIX, 924.

## Plant—Continued.

- growth as affected by—continued.  
 soil moisture, XIII, 631; XXIII, 130.  
 soil solution, XXIV, 220.  
 soil sterilization, XIV, 158 (Mass.); XVI, 450; XXIII, 221.  
 soils, XIX, 18, 116; XXV, 515.  
 spray materials, XXII, 438, 439.  
 sunlight, XIV, 739.  
 sunlight and moisture, XVIII, 527.  
 temperature, XIV, 420; XXIII, 142; XXIV, 720.  
 "tertiary ash," XIII, 335.  
 the moon, XVII, 532; XIX, 814; XXV, 17.  
 trees, XIX, 1026.  
 ultraviolet rays, XXII, 436; XXIII, 27.  
 volume of soil, XIV, 1056; XV, 564.  
 wind, XXV, 224.  
 zinc, XX, 823; XXIII, 129.
- growth—  
 by day and night, studies, XXI, 532.  
 effect on carbon dioxide content of soils, XXIII, 523.  
 effect on retention of bases by soils, XVII, 1048.  
 essential elements of, XV, 1062.  
 factors affecting, XIX, 718; XXI, 27.  
 in heated soils, studies, XXIV, 421.  
 limiting factors, XVIII, 923.  
 on different soils, XIII, 932.  
 physics of, XX, 219.  
 rate, XVI, 848.
- growth, relation to—  
 evaporation, XIX, 1024.  
 humus, XVI, 138.  
 mineral foods, XXV, 432.  
 plant food ratios, XXIII, 624.  
 soil physics, XVI, 951.  
 temperature, XX, 736.  
 transpiration, XVII, 848.  
 water, XXII, 124.  
 water content of soil, XIV, 838.  
 water level, XXV, 618.
- growth—  
 stimulation, XIX, 323.  
 stimuli, investigations, XXIV, 230.  
 studies, XX, 591, 737, 1034.  
 under cloth shade, XV, 160 (Mass.).  
 gummosis, physiology of, XIX, 449, 1025.  
 habitats, relation to evaporation, XIX, 1025.  
 histology, methods, XIII, 425; XIV, 637.
- Hybridization and Breeding, International Conference, XIV, 205, 208.

## Plant—Continued.

## hybrids—

- as affected by climate, XXV, 732.
- histology, XXI, 27.
- inheritance of structure in, XXIII, 130.
- natural, importance, XXIV, 723.
- segregation, XXV, 29.

industry subjects, index, XX, 693 (U. S. D. A.).

insecticides, notes, XIII, 474.

inspection. (*See* Nursery inspection.)

intumescences due to chemicals, XVII, 375.

## juices—

- dialysis of, XX, 627.
- electrical conductivity, XIV, 120.
- nitrogen and phosphoric acid in, XVIII, 329.

laboratories for research work, XXIII, 130.

lice— (*See also* Apple aphid, etc.)

affecting rubber, XIX, 962.

anatomy, XXI, 249.

as affected by refflorit, XXII, 439.

bibliography, XX, 1051 (U. S. D. A.).

biology, XX, 254; XXII, 54.

control, XVIII, 1017.

destruction of watermelons by, XXII, 34 (Ariz.).

in North America, XIII, 1065 (Iowa).

Sudan, XVIII, 477.

injurious to apples, XXIV, 750 (Me.).

injurious to *Azalea indica*, XXIV, 252.

monograph, XVII, 55.

notes, XIII, 70, 472, 598 (Ariz.), 1064 (Can.); XIV, 169 (U. S. D. A.), 466, 585 (U. S. D. A.), 780, 885, 1092 (Colo.); XV, 167 (Mont.), 167 (N. J.), 169, 275, 379 (U. S. D. A.), 546, 547, 691, 784; XVI, 143 (U. S. D. A.), 279, 386, 387 (U. S. D. A.), 483 (N. J.), 680, 791 (Mont.), 990, 1096 (Colo.), 1096 (N. J.), 1097, 1100; XVII, 52, 160 (U. S. D. A.), 266, 478, 677, 784; XVIII, 848 (Conn. State), 953, 1061, 1144; XIX, 352, 452 (Md.), 660 (Fla.), 661 (N. J.), 1156 (Can.); XX, 58 (P. R.), 353, 555, 952 (N. Y. State), 1042, 1049 (Me.), 1051; XXI, 248, 654; XXII, 552; XXIII, 361 (Can.); XXIV, 57; XXV, 255.

of Sweden, studies, XXIII, 54.

orchard, studies, XX, 854 (Colo.), 856 (Colo.).

parasites, classification, XXI, 451.

parasitism, XXIV, 654; XXV, 557 (Md.).

## Plant—Continued.

## lice—continued.

relation to ants, XX, 254.

remedies, XIII, 673; XIV, 373; XV, 593 (Del.); XVI, 72, 795; XVII, 378 (N. J.); XVIII, 654, 849; XIX, 451 (Del.), 858; XX, 253, 560; XXI, 350 (Can.), 352 (Colo.); XXII, 160 (N. J.); XXIV, 454.

studies, XX, 1051 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 752.

variation in, XVIII, 651.

## life—

and rainfall, XVI, 25 (U. S. D. A.).

chemistry of, XIV, 941.

of Maryland, studies, XXIV, 136.

material, organic, elaboration in wheat seedlings, XXV, 521 (U. S. D. A.).

materials as an egg preservative, XX, 870.

metabolic products, notes, XVIII, 827.

## metabolism—

correlation in, XIX, 21.

rôle of nitrogen in, XXII, 437.

studies, XXV, 634.

mildews, notes, XX, 1142.

mimicry, discussion, XVIII, 454.

monstrosities, studies, XIX, 728.

morphology, treatise, XVI, 643; XX, 927.

movements, Darwin's work on, XXIII, 227.

movements, notes, XIII, 1017.

mutants, constancy of, XX, 226.

names in Philippines, XVI, 132.

## nutrition—

as affected by colloids, XXIV, 219.

as affected by silica, XVIII, 125.

discussion, XVIII, 921.

investigations, XIV, 119, 329; XIX, 323, 327; XXI, 343 (Fla.).

notes, XIV, 328 (U. S. D. A.).

relation to nitrogen fixation, XX, 316.

review of investigations, XVIII, 813.

rôle of manganese in, XXV, 731.

stimulation of, XVIII, 25, 222.

studies, XVIII, 14 (N. J.); XIX, 626 (N. J.); XXIV, 225.

treatise, XVIII, 618; XIX, 506; XXV, 626.

oils, reaction, XXI, 612.

organs as affected by radium, XXV, 523.

oxidases, extracting and purifying, XXIII, 210.

oxidases, studies, XXIII, 228.

## parasites—

histological relation to host, XXV, 731.

list, XXII, 647.

notes, XIII, 474.

## Plant—Continued.

- parasites—continued.
  - phanerogamic, biology, XIX, 45.
  - phanerogamic, relation to nitrates, XIX, 632.
  - treatise, XVIII, 454.
  - wintering over, XXII, 647; XXIV, 743.
- parasitism, investigations, XXIV, 428.
- parasitism, origin, XXIII, 130.
- pathological stations in Europe, XIV, 584.
- pathologists, association of, XX, 599.
- pathology—
  - bibliography, XX, 946.
  - courses in agricultural colleges, XIV, 324.
  - development, XX, 945.
  - elements of, XVIII, 843 (Hawaii).
  - new journal of, XIX, 99.
  - outline, XV, 373.
  - problems, XVIII, 1017.
  - progress in 20 years, XIII, 359.
  - relation to bacteria, XXIII, 645.
  - relation to weather, XXIII, 15 (U. S. D. A.).
  - treatise, XIV, 883; XXI, 340.
- phosphatids, studies, XXIII, 7, 8.
- physiology—
  - bibliography, XIX, 529; XXIII, 528.
  - courses in agricultural colleges, XIV, 324.
  - importance in agricultural education, XVIII, 1092.
  - investigations, XXIII, 627 (Ariz.).
  - investigations in Cuba, XXIII, 227.
  - methods in, XIV, 1047; XVI, 23, 28.
  - notes, XXIV, 38.
  - principles, XV, 652.
  - progress in, XXIII, 210; XXV, 422.
  - relation to agriculture, XVII, 123 (U. S. D. A.).
  - textbook, XIII, 622; XV, 122.
  - treatise, XIII, 423; XIX, 529; XX, 927; XXV, 429.
- pigments, red, as affected by oxygen, XXIII, 528.
- production, course in, XXIV, 92 (U. S. D. A.).
- production, principles of, XIV, 874 (Mo.).
- products, composition, XXIII, 18.
- proteins—
  - classification, XVI, 330.
  - identification and bibliography, XX, 611.
  - role of oxygen in formation of, XXIII, 29.
- regulations in Cape of Good Hope, XXIV, 55.
- residues, effect on composition of soils, XXI, 312.

## Plant—Continued.

- rest periods, studies, XXIII, 526 (Mo.).
  - root parasites, treatment, XXII, 549.
  - root respiration, effect on soil air, XX, 817.
  - roots—
    - absorption of salts by, XXV, 731.
    - chemotropism of, XXV, 632.
    - distribution, XX, 732.
    - excretion of toxic substances by, XXIV, 524.
    - exosmosis by, XX, 1044.
    - oxidative power, XXIV, 223 (U. S. D. A.).
    - phosphoric acid in, XX, 1125.
  - rust, acidium-cup type, XIX, 1048.
  - rusts—
    - in Indiana, studies, XXII, 543.
    - notes, XXII, 151.
    - origin of heterocœism in, XXIII, 345.
  - sanitation in the Tropics, treatise, XXV, 541.
  - secretions, effect on soil fertility, XXIII, 623.
  - seeds, germination tests, XXIV, 237 (Mass.).
  - selection, XIII, 740 (R. I.).
  - smuts, life history, XXIII, 345.
  - sooty molds, treatment, XXIII, 346.
  - sprouts as food in Japan, XX, 461.
  - structure, bibliography, XIX, 126.
  - study, use of spectroscope in, XXIV, 136.
  - survey, notes, XV, 161 (N. Dak.).
  - tendrils, strength as affected by tension, XXI, 318.
  - testing stations, XV, 940.
  - tissues as affected by—
    - wind, XXI, 318.
    - zinc sulphate, XXI, 727.
  - tissues—
    - distribution of catalase in, XXV, 609.
    - electrical response in, XXI, 317.
    - fermentation in, XX, 225.
    - formation of ammonia in, XXIII, 429.
    - serobiological behavior of, XXIII, 681.
  - trichomes, assimilation of atmospheric nitrogen by, XXII, 230; XXV, 326.
  - tumor, studies, XVIII, 950.
- Plantago—
- delayed germination, XVIII, 433.
  - fastigiata, culture experiments, XXIII, 136 (U. S. D. A.).
  - fastigiata, notes, XIII, 731 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 854 (Ariz.).
  - lanceolata—
    - analyses, XX, 69; XXIV, 769.
    - food assimilation by, XXIV, 543.
    - in alfalfa seeds, XXI, 133 (Okla.).
    - notes, XXII, 235.
  - varia, economic value, XX, 864.

## Plantain—

- bacterial disease, description, XXIV, 250; XXV, 148.
- fiber, machines for extraction, XIV, 1031.
- flour, analyses, XXV, 265.
- meal—
  - analyses, XXII, 68.
  - food value, XX, 772.
  - manufacture and use, XXIV, 465.
- products, notes, XVI, 567.

## Plantains—

- Australian, economic value, XX, 864.
- culture, XIV, 965.
- culture in Assam, XIII, 1048.
- culture in India, XXII, 446.
- destruction, XXIII, 339 (Can.).
- food assimilation by, XXIV, 543.
- lance-leaved, in Vermont, XXII, 638 (Vt.).
- notes, XIII, 731 (U. S. D. A.).
- Rugel, germination as affected by manure, XXI, 737 (Iowa).
- use as windbreaks, XX, 45 (P. R.).

## Plantation life in United States, treatise, XXIII, 692.

## Planters—

- notes, XVII, 815.
- trials, XVI, 209.

## Planting—

- fertilizing and yield tables, XIII, 936.
- plan, use, XVII, 1069.

## Plantol, food value, XVIII, 961.

## Plants— (See also Plant.)

## absorption of—

- atmospheric moisture by, XVIII, 328.
- barium by, XXIII, 328.
- dextrose and levulose by, XXV, 326, 522.
- drugs by, XVI, 872.
- electromagnetic waves by, XVI, 953.
- lime and magnesia by, XX, 321.
- materials by, XVI, 21.
- mineral salts by, XXV, 224.
- nitrites by, XXIII, 724.
- organic nitrogen compounds by, XXV, 433.
- phosphoric acid by, XXIII, 519.
- water by, XVI, 650 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 927.

## acclimatization—

- discussion, XXI, 426 (U. S. D. A.).
- in Ceylon, XX, 432.
- southern Arizona, XXV, 28.
- investigations, XXII, 133.

## accumulation of nitrates in, XXI, 421.

## acidity—

- investigations, XVI, 849; XXIV, 231.
- notes, XV, 554, 650.
- of roots, XVI, 1049.

## activity as affected by soils, XXI, 20.

## activity in tropical rain forests, XXIII, 130.

## Plants—Continued.

- adaptation to intensity of light, XVI, 643.
- adaptation to soils, XXIV, 21, 141.
- albinism, XVII, 653.
- alkaloids as a source of nitrogen for, XVI, 228.
- Alpine, culture in greenhouses, XX, 446.
- Alpine, rôle of light in, XX, 27.
- ammonia and phosphoric acid in, XIV, 343.
- anaerobic growth, XV, 123.
- analyses, XX, 627; XXI, 302.
- and animals, symbiosis, XIII, 827.
- frost, notes, XVI, 649.
- seeds, foreign, inventory, XIII, 920 (U. S. D. A.).
- aquatic—
  - culture, XIX, 544.
  - destruction by spraying, XV, 259.
  - relation to solid substratum, XIII, 110.
- arsenic in, XXIV, 409.
- artificial feeding, XVIII, 636.
- as affected by—
  - acids, alkalis, and salts, XXIV, 630.
  - alcohols, XXV, 433.
  - alkali soils, XIII, 918 (U. S. D. A.).
  - alkaloidal solutions, XXIII, 726.
  - altitude and climate, XVIII, 727.
  - anesthetics and freezing, XXII, 436.
  - calcium carbonate, XXII, 130.
  - calcium chlorid, XIX, 1026.
  - calcium cyanamid, XX, 821.
  - carbolineum compounds, XXV, 655.
  - carbon bisulphid, XIII, 528; XX, 518.
  - cement dust, XXII, 29; XXIV, 722.
  - climate, XXV, 617.
  - coal-tar extracts, XXV, 128.
  - coke production, XVIII, 445 (U. S. D. A.).
  - colored glass, XV, 652.
  - colored light, XXIV, 720.
  - electricity, XIX, 392; XX, 631, 735, 930, 1124.
  - environment, XXIV, 141.
  - essential oils, XXV, 225.
  - excessive feeding, XVIII, 1046 (Wis.).
  - factory fumes, XVI, 290.
  - fertilizers, XXIII, 224, 226.
  - flue dust, XIX, 1130; XX, 831.
  - frost, XXII, 720.
  - fumigating gases, XX, 496.
  - gases and fumes, XV, 554.
  - grafting, XXI, 31.
  - heat, XXIV, 139.
  - light, XIII, 109; XX, 739, 1124.

## Plants—Continued.

- as affected by—continued.
- longitudinal compression, XXIII, 130; XXIV, 329.
  - low temperature, XXIV, 533, 630; XXV, 430.
  - magnesia, XXI, 422.
  - manganese, XIX, 1026.
  - mercury, XIII, 716.
  - metallic salts, XIII, 322.
  - metals, XIII, 110.
  - mineral salts, XXIII, 328, 726.
  - nitrogen, XX, 238 (Md.).
  - organic nitrogen compounds, XIII, 919.
  - organic substances, XX, 928.
  - osmotic pressure of nutrient media, XXV, 730.
  - parasitic fungi, XXIII, 645.
  - physical factors, XX, 324.
  - poisonous gases, XX, 434, 831.
  - poisons, XVII, 20.
  - potash, XIX, 933.
  - potassium salts, XVIII, 1115 (R. I.).
  - radium rays, XVIII, 125, 825; XIX, 1128; XX, 929, 1124; XXII, 132; XXIV, 230; XXV, 222.
  - salts, XIX, 526 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 627.
  - sewage, XVIII, 625.
  - smelter fumes, XIX, 223; XXIII, 83 (U. S. D. A.).
  - smoke and gas, XIII, 527.
  - smoke, bibliography, XIX, 325.
  - sodium salts, XVII, 232 (R. I.); XVIII, 1115 (R. I.).
  - solar radiations, XXII, 529.
  - sulphur dioxide, XVII, 957; XX, 434, 1027.
  - sulphurous acid, XV, 340.
  - superheated soils, XVII, 617.
  - tarring roads, XXIV, 631.
  - temperature, XIX, 943 (Can.).
  - tension, XXI, 318, 728.
  - ultraviolet rays, XXIV, 139, 328.
  - vapors, XXIV, 139.
  - various stimuli, XIV, 635.
  - various substances, XV, 752; XVI, 952.
  - windbreaks, XVI, 1088.
  - winds, XX, 930.
- as water carriers, XIII, 715.
- ascent of sap in, studies, XXIII, 628.
- asexual hybridization, XXII, 732.
- ash analyses, XIII, 321 (Can.); XV, 225 (Mass.), 763.
- ash constituents, XIII, 207, 305; XIV, 327.
- assimilation—
- and respiration, studies, XXIV, 30.
  - investigations, XXI, 318.
  - of amids by, XVIII, 26; XXII, 132; XXIV, 431.

## Plants—Continued.

- assimilation—continued.
- of amins by, XXII, 721.
  - ammonia by, XVII, 948.
  - ammonium salts by, XXII, 328.
  - atmospheric nitrogen by, XXI, 727.
  - carbon by, XVIII, 540, 541; XXI, 422.
  - carbon dioxide by, XVIII, 127; XIX, 22; XXII, 28, 229; XXV, 522, 634.
  - hydrocyanic acid by, XIX, 1128.
  - mineral substances by, XV, 344; XVIII, 923; XXI, 227.
  - nitrate nitrogen by, XVII, 1144; XVIII, 223.
  - nitrogen by, XVII, 648, 751; XVIII, 125, 1108; XXIII, 329.
  - organic carbon by, XVI, 335, 336.
  - organic nitrogen by, XVII, 348, 349; XVIII, 223.
  - organic substances by, XVI, 952; XVIII, 127.
  - phosphoric acid by, XXI, 722; XXII, 433.
  - plant food by, XXII, 619.
  - potash and soda by, XVIII, 322, 1108.
  - potash by, XX, 726, 1118; XXI, 722.
  - attractive to fruit-eating birds, XXIII, 154 (U. S. D. A.).
  - balanced solutions for, XIX, 727.
  - betain content, XXI, 30.
  - biochemistry of, XX, 1120.
  - blossoming period in Iowa, XVII, 41; XVIII, 937.
  - bulbous—
    - development, XXIII, 229; XXIV, 429.
    - hybrids, XVIII, 241.
  - calcium and magnesium oxid in, XIX, 128.
  - callose in, XXIV, 32.
  - changes in, during darkness, XX, 1026.
  - chemistry of, treatise, XX, 906, 1120; XXII, 509.
  - chloroforming, XIV, 1074.
  - chlorophyll—
    - assimilation, XIII, 424.
    - function of, XIX, 22.
    - production by, XIX, 930; XX, 828.
  - classification, XXV, 21.
  - collecting and preserving, XIII, 575 (Okla.).
  - collections by children, XVII, 603.
  - color control of, XVII, 1146.
  - color in, XVI, 540; XVII, 123; XXIII, 428.

## Plants—Continued.

- coloring matter in, studies, XXI, 627, 726.
- composition, XIX, 506.
- composition as affected by—
  - environment, XIV, 344 (U. S. D. A.).
  - fertilizers, XV, 763; XXI, 226; XXII, 23.
  - osmotic pressure, XXV, 125.
  - shade, XXII, 530.
  - sodium, XXI, 212 (R. I.).
  - soils, XIII, 638; XXV, 120.
- correlation between different parts, XIV, 213.
- cross-fertilization in, importance, XXIV, 723.
- crossing experiments, XIII, 516, 743 (N. J.).
- cultivated—
  - fertilizer requirements, XIII, 637.
  - improvement, XIII, 21.
  - infection experiments, XXIV, 29.
  - insects affecting, XXIV, 98.
  - of Argentina, origin, XIII, 21.
  - treatise, XXV, 130.
- culture—
  - and care, XIV, 42.
  - bibliography, XXI, 495.
  - in greenhouses, XV, 776.
  - Indo-China, XXI, 536.
  - pots, treatise, XXIII, 41.
  - presence of algæ and bacteria, XVI, 851.
  - unheated greenhouses, XX, 445; XXIII, 142.
  - Linnaeus's lectures on, XX, 1120.
  - notes, XX, 1133.
  - relation to weather, XXIV, 15.
  - review of investigations, XXII, 317.
  - review of literature, XIV, 616.
  - stations in Denmark, XIV, 1047; XX, 131.
  - textbook, XVIII, 545.
  - treatise, XXI, 495, 739.
  - under colored cloth, XVII, 1126.
- cyanogenesis in, XIV, 819; XV, 556; XVIII, 330, 544, 1032; XXIII, 29.
- dead, elimination of carbon dioxide by, XX, 830.
- deep rooting, culture, XIII, 1037.
- desert—
  - distribution and movements in, XXII, 325.
  - leaf anatomy, XVII, 614.
  - notes, XXIII, 136 (U. S. D. A.).
  - physiology of stomata in, XX, 525.
  - relation to soil moisture, XXIV, 330.
  - studies, XXIII, 130.
  - water absorbing power of, XXV, 430.
  - water relations, XVIII, 328.
- detection of chromogens in, XXIII, 230.

## Plants—Continued.

- determination of chlorophyll in, XXIII, 708.
- dimensions as affected by drying, XVI, 1065.
- diocious, sex as affected by fertilizers, XVI, 228.
- disease resistant—
  - development, XXII, 46.
  - notes, XIV, 212; XV, 55, 266; XVIII, 1053 (N. Dak.); XIX, 1048; XX, 226.
  - origin, XIX, 597; XXI, 242.
- diseased, importation, XXV, 747 (U. S. D. A.).
- diseases, physiology of, XVII, 981.
- distribution, XIII, 751 (Cal.); XIV, 255 (Cal.), 870 (Cal.); XV, 751 (Cal.); XVIII, 230 (U. S. D. A.), 836 (Cal.); XX, 641 (Cal.); XXII, 42 (Hawaii); XXIII, 35 (Cal.), 227; XXIV, 338 (Cal.).
- distribution—
  - Congressional, XV, 239 (U. S. D. A.).
  - effect on species, XIX, 529.
  - factors affecting, XIX, 527, 632; XXII, 450; XXIII, 130.
  - in arid regions, XXI, 535.
  - forest regions, XIV, 874, 973.
  - Gold Coast, XIX, 944.
  - Iowa, XV, 545.
  - Philippines, XXI, 630.
  - relation to soils in Michigan, XV, 751.
  - Transvaal, XX, 739.
  - of rennet in, XXI, 533.
  - osmotic theory of, XXV, 21.
  - relation to climate, XXIV, 126.
- dry weight as affected by light, XIX, 831; XX, 828.
- economic—
  - culture in Argentina, XXI, 631.
  - in French Guiana, XIII, 1019.
  - Germany, XVI, 228.
  - Kongo, XVI, 542.
  - Madras, XVII, 154.
  - Palestine, XXIII, 529 (U. S. D. A.).
  - Porto Rico, XV, 15.
  - Transvaal, XVI, 228.
- notes, XVII, 569.
- effect—
  - of habitat on drought resistance, XXIII, 428.
  - on atmospheric temperature and humidity, XIX, 1011; XXI, 526.
  - soil moisture, XIV, 17, 345.
  - soil temperature, XIV, 17.
  - soils, XX, 436 (Minn.).
- electric phenomena in, XIV, 739; XV, 446.
- electroculture, XIV, 656; XVI, 557; XVII, 963.
- electromotive force in, XV, 340.

## Plants—Continued.

- elementary lessons on, XIX, 892.
- enzymes in, XV, 451, 452; XXI, 31, 228, 317.
- essence-producing, in Algeria, XIII, 1052.
- etiolated—
  - as affected by light, XIV, 227.
  - as affected by temperature, XIV, 228.
  - development in light, XIII, 109.
  - photodynamic effects of extracts from, XXII, 27.
- etiolation in, XIV, 227, 528; XXI, 126.
- evergreen, transpiration, XX, 829.
- evolution, XVII, 542 (U. S. D. A.).
- evolution, treatise, XIX, 1128.
- excretion of mineral and organic substances by, XXV, 224.
- excretion of toxic substances by, XXV, 817.
- exercises with, for schools, XXIV, 493 (Cal.).
- exosmosis in, experiments, XXIV, 137.
- experiments with, XVII, 750.
- extraction of phosphatid from, XXIII, 611.
- factors affecting—
  - development and organization, XX, 739.
  - predisposition to disease, XXII, 148.
  - seasonal activities, XIX, 632.
  - structure, XIX, 126.
- fasciations in, XX, 246.
- fecal excretions, XVI, 311.
- feeding and growing, XIX, 1091.
- feeding, chemistry of, XVIII, 186.
- fertilization, XXII, 430.
- fertilizer—
  - experiments, XX, 1118.
  - requirements, XVI, 31; XVII, 856; XIX, 639; XXII, 523.
  - requirements, methods of studying, XIV, 341.
- fixation of metals by cell walls, XIII, 716.
- flowering—
  - asexual reproduction in, XIV, 841.
  - culture, XXIII, 145.
  - in Indiana, notes, XXII, 551.
  - Iowa, blooming dates, XXIII, 736.
  - soluble pigments of, XXV, 324.
  - variations in, XIX, 539.
- fodder, analyses, XXIII, 771.
- food. (See Food plants.)
- for breeding, collection, XX, 597.
- cottage gardens, treatise, XXIII, 443.
- fixing sand dunes, XIX, 1045; XX, 1134; XXIII, 529 (U. S. D. A.).
- ostriches in Cape of Good Hope, XX, 870.
- perfumery, XIII, 356.
- windows, culture, XX, 644.

## Plants—Continued.

- forage as affected by diseases, XIX, 346.
- forcing—
  - experiments, XX, 241, 625, 640; XXI, 544; XXIII, 40, 340 (Vt.); XXV, 642.
  - experiments, bibliography, XXIII, 526 (Mo.).
  - new method, XXV, 536.
  - with acetylene light, XVIII, 38.
  - anesthetics, XIX, 235 (Vt.), 1093 (U. S. D. A.).
  - anesthetics, bibliography, XXIII, 341 (Vt.).
  - chloroform, XV, 682; XVI, 158, 159, 664.
  - electricity, XIX, 944.
  - ether, XIII, 53; XIV, 149, 359, 1074; XV, 367, 682, 775, 972; XVI, 158, 159, 268, 269, 664, 665, 978; XVII, 563; XVIII, 39, 639.
- form and structure as affected by—
  - air, XVI, 643.
  - carbon dioxid, XIV, 547.
- formaldehyde in, studies, XIX, 24.
- formation of—
  - albuminoid substances in, XXIII, 527.
  - amino acids in, XX, 830.
  - anthocyanin in, XXI, 628.
  - asparagin by, XXIV, 629.
  - chromogens in, XXV, 124.
  - formaldehyde in, XXIII, 29, 116.
  - glucosids in, XXIII, 725.
  - perfumes by, as affected by culture medium, XV, 555.
  - proteins in, XX, 1122.
- freezing experiments, XXI, 127.
- fruit-bearing, parthenogenesis in, XXII, 639.
- function of potash in, XX, 1018.
- function of rennet in, XXIII, 30.
- functional capacity, XVI, 22.
- graft hybrids, studies, XXI, 320.
- grafted—
  - assimilation and respiration, XIX, 728.
  - structure of calluses, XIV, 1070.
  - utilization of mineral matter by, XIV, 860.
- grafting experiments, XXII, 732.
- green, as affected by formaldehyde, XXV, 522.
- green, nitrogen assimilation by, XXIV, 29; XXV, 633.
- growing—
  - chemistry of, XXV, 422.
  - in air cultures, XXV, 326.
  - periods in Norway, XVI, 458.
- gum and resin yielding, handbook, XXV, 343.
- gum formations in, XX, 1025.
- hardy, book on, XIV, 573.



## Plants—Continued.

- herbaceous—  
 culture, XXIII, 343.  
 effect of annular decortication, XIII, 111.  
 fall v. spring planting, XXIII, 733.  
 grafting experiments, XX, 751; XXI, 544.  
 notes, XVIII, 339 (Minn.).  
 perennials, notes, XX, 1038 (Can.).  
 ringing experiments, XIII, 52; XIX, 894 (U. S. D. A.).  
 heredity in, XX, 325, 927; XXIII, 130, 777; XXIV, 397; XXV, 327, 672.  
 honey. (*See* Honey plants.)  
 house, treatise, XXI, 441.  
 hybridization experiments, XIII, 744.  
 hydrocyanic acid in, XVIII, 126, 330, 544, 728, 729, 762, 826, 1032; XIX, 426, 932; XX, 434, 527, 928, 1027.  
 identification, XVI, 951 (Cal.); XVII, 542.  
 immunity in, studies, XXII, 722.  
 immunity to fungus diseases, XIII, 863.  
 imports—  
 by U. S. Department of Agriculture, XIII, 243; XV, 542; XVI, 852; XVIII, 230, 1030; XIX, 529; XX, 528, 828, 1027; XXI, 27, 424; XXII, 529, 630; XXIII, 133; XXIV, 723; XXV, 228.  
 into Cape of Good Hope, XVII, 266; XVIII, 352.  
 Germany, XX, 60.  
 Hawaii, XVIII, 352.  
 laws concerning, XXII, 163 (U. S. D. A.).  
 improvement, XVI, 311; XXI, 43; XXV, 79.  
 improvement in Belgium, XIV, 549.  
 inbreeding, XVIII, 231 (U. S. D. A.).  
 inclosing, effect on seed production, XVIII, 924.  
 individuality in, XIV, 944; XXIV, 169.  
 injurious to stock, XV, 303; XVI, 863 (U. S. D. A.).  
 injury by—  
 carbon bisulphid and copper sulphate, XIV, 783.  
 cold, prevention, XX, 523.  
 fog and smoke, XIII, 1017.  
 frost and hail, XXI, 50.  
 fumes from industrial works, XVII, 652.  
 meteorological phenomena, XX, 845.  
 smelter fumes, XVI, 447 (Utah), 953 (U. S. D. A.).  
 smoke, XXII, 230.  
 tobacco smoke, XVI, 775 (Wis.).  
 inoculating material for, XX, 719.  
 inoculation experiments, XIX, 726, 832; XX, 520.  
 insect-infested, importation, XXV, 747 (U. S. D. A.).

## Plants—Continued.

- Insects affecting, XX, 762, 1042; XXI, 146; XXII, 655, 742; XXIII, 658.  
 interrelation and affinities, XVI, 730.  
 intramolecular respiration, XVI, 745.  
 introduction—  
 and distribution in Philippines, XV, 265.  
 garden at Chico, Cal., XV, 939.  
 into Cuba, XXIII, 227.  
 South Africa, XVI, 174, 178.  
 southern California, XXII, 134.  
 iron content as affected by fertilizers, XV, 964.  
 Kafir bread, description, XXII, 763.  
 labiate, stachyose in, XXIV, 121.  
 latent life, XVI, 23.  
 leaf coloration in winter, XXIII, 243.  
 leafy, transpiration in, XIX, 931.  
 leguminous. (*See* Leguminous plants.)  
 life history, XX, 592.  
 light-perception organs in, XXI, 728.  
 light requirements, studies, XXIII, 723.  
 light requirements, treatise, XIX, 930.  
 lilaceous, mites affecting, XX, 61.  
 lime—  
 and magnesia for, XV, 564, 760; XXI, 30, 316, 624; XXII, 433; XXIII, 128; XXV, 725.  
 content as affected by lime in soils, XVIII, 117.  
 requirements, XVI, 1061; XXV, 127, 631.  
 linamarin in, XVIII, 330.  
 living, termites affecting, XXIV, 56, 753.  
 localization of active principles in, during dormant period, XV, 447.  
 losses of plant food from, XXIII, 18.  
 malnutrition in, XXIV, 249 (Mass.).  
 manganese in, XXI, 717.  
 mannite as a reserve food in, XV, 541.  
 medicinal—  
 cultivation and conservation, XV, 653.  
 culture, XVIII, 241 (U. S. D. A.), 739.  
 culture in Argentina, XXI, 631.  
 description, XXI, 320 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 529 (U. S. D. A.).  
 in United States, XVII, 752 (U. S. D. A.).  
 notes, XVI, 542; XX, 540, 641.  
 of Pima Indians, XXIII, 469.  
 report on, XVI, 329; XVIII, 398; XIX, 296; XX, 397.  
 methods of—  
 analysis, XV, 131 (Mass.); XXV, 392.  
 conducting experiments with, XVI, 558.  
 infection, description, XXII, 647.  
 micro-organisms in, XX, 367.  
 middle lamella in, XVI, 133.  
 migration, studies, XX, 323.

## Plants—Continued.

- mineral nutrients, treatise, XX, 920.
- movement in, XXI, 318.
- movement of water in, XXIV, 626.
- mutation in, XVI, 23, 540.
- native—
  - economic, XVIII, 24 (Mont.).
  - of Massachusetts, XVIII, 491.
  - Transvaal, XVII, 655.
- nematodes affecting, XXI, 749; XXIII, 741.
- new species from Mexico and Central America, XV, 15.
- new species in Philippines, XVI, 541.
- new varieties, dissemination, XVIII, 698.
- nitrate-reducing enzym in, XX, 26.
- nitrates in, XX, 165.
- nitrogen—
  - assimilation by, XXV, 435.
  - gathering, studies, XXV, 527 (U. S. D. A.).
  - metabolism in, XVIII, 223.
- nonleguminous, effect on soil nitrogen, XXIV, 710.
- nonleguminous, relation to nitrogen-fixing bacteria, XXIII, 122.
- notes, XXIV, 147 (P. R.), 441.
- nutrition with formaldehyde, XXII, 328.
- nutritive solution for, XVIII, 21.
- occurrence of organic iron compounds in, XIII, 717.
- occurrence of zinc in, XIII, 717.
- odorous constituents of, studies, XXV, 634.
- of Alaska, XXI, 799 (Alaska).
- Australia, treatise, XXV, 240.
- Canadian parks, notes, XX, 1136.
- Colorado River delta, XVII, 961.
- Dismal Swamp region, XIII, 714 (U. S. D. A.).
- equatorial Africa, XXI, 66.
- Flathead Lake region, XIV, 1052.
- Flemish dunes, biology, XX, 945.
- German meadows, characteristics, XX, 367.
- Guam, XVII, 233.
- Landes and Fontainebleau, comparison, XV, 341.
- Mexico and Central America, XVII, 233.
- Minbu District, Burma, XVI, 542.
- Mount Rose, XXI, 15 (Nev.).
- Nebraska, changes in nomenclature, XIII, 805.
- New Mexico, type localities, XXIV, 432.
- New York, XIV, 743.
- San Bernardino Mountains, XXI, 449.
- Victoria, analyses, XXV, 625.
- western Lake Erie, XIII, 619.
- Williston area, XX, 528 (N. Dak.).
- oil, book, XXI, 332.
- oil, potash requirements, XX, 221.

## Plants—Continued.

- organic silica in, XIX, 224.
- orientation in, treatise, XXV, 523.
- origin—
  - and function of pentosans in, XXII, 721.
  - of alkaloids in, XXV, 634.
  - new species, XIII, 324, 619.
  - variegated varieties, XIV, 740.
- ornamental—
  - analyses, XXIII, 210.
  - as affected by cold storage, XXIV, 546.
  - blooming period, XXII, 42.
  - breeding experiments, XXII, 140 (N. J.).
  - culture, XV, 149 (Can.), 248, 258; XVI, 671; XXI, 738 (Alaska); XXIII, 145, 343; XXV, 836 (Alaska).
- ornamental, culture—
  - and care, XIX, 341.
  - experiments, XVII, 34 (Me.); XXIII, 733 (N. Mex.).
  - in Alaska, XVII, 349 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 142 (Alaska).
  - Ceylon, XXIV, 643.
  - Michigan, XX, 144 (Mich.).
  - Wisconsin, XX, 841.
- ornamental—
  - diseases affecting, XIII, 763; XXIII, 46, 355.
  - fertilizer experiments, XX, 21.
  - for Nebraska, XX, 147; XXIV, 441.
  - Oregon, XXV, 237.
  - screens, XXIII, 639 (Ariz.).
  - South Dakota, XIII, 859 (S. Dak.).
  - hybridization experiments, XXV, 445 (N. J.).
  - insects affecting, XIII, 263 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 1096 (N. J.); XVIII, 59, 445; XXIII, 646; XXV, 250.
  - native, XVI, 471 (N. Mex.).
  - nitrate of soda for, XXI, 142.
  - notes, XIV, 574 (N. J.); XV, 154 (Mont.), 258 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 471 (N. Mex.), 542; XVII, 451 (Mont.), 463 (Mont.); XXIV, 535 (Cal.).
  - of Macon Co., XXII, 449 (Ala. Tuskegee).
  - North Carolina, XVII, 44.
  - Wyoming, XXI, 27 (Wyo.).
  - treatise, XXIII, 243; XXV, 645.
  - varieties, XXIII, 639 (Alaska).
  - varieties resistant to smoke, XXV, 448.
- osmotic power of, determination, XXIV, 521.
- osmotic pressure in, studies, XXIII, 526.
- oxidizing diastases in, XX, 1025.

## Plants—Continued.

- oxidizing power, XX, 1017 (U. S. D. A.).
- parasitic, seed germination, XXIII, 628.
- pasture, in New York, XXIII, 529 (N. Y. Cornell).
- penetration of tissues by bacteria, XIV, 743.
- pentosans in, notes, XVIII, 223; XXIV, 228.
- perception of light by, XXII, 26; XXIII, 724; XXIV, 329.
- perennial, essential oils in, XVIII, 924.
- perfumery, production in United States, XXIV, 414 (U. S. D. A.).
- perfumery, treatise, XXI, 307.
- phosphorescent, studies, XVI, 747.
- phosphoric acid requirements, XIV, 851.
- phosphorus compounds in, XXI, 517.
- photosynthesis in, XX, 738; XXI, 319.
- physiological rôle of mineral nutrients, XV, 227 (U. S. D. A.).
- phytochemical investigations, XXIII, 29.
- poisonous—
- and medicinal in Missouri, XXIV, 480.
  - medicinal, notes, XXIV, 338.
  - in Australia, XIII, 620; XVII, 1118; XVIII, 310, 586.
  - California, XV, 751 (Cal.).
  - Indiana, XVII, 961.
  - Montana, XIII, 283 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 411 (Mont.).
  - Nebraska, XIV, 636, 942.
  - Northwest Territories, XV, 411.
  - Queensland, XIV, 743.
  - South Africa, XXIV, 778.
  - Transvaal, XV, 725; XVI, 228.
- manual, XXIV, 384.
- notes, XVI, 508 (Utah), 542; XVII, 1112; XX, 367, 379, 528, 739, 1120; XXI, 496.
- researches in, XXIII, 582.
- studies, XVI, 951 (Cal.).
- to sheep, XVI, 1055; XVIII, 285 (Wash.).
- stock, XIII, 1, 180 (Wash.); XIV, 201; XV, 88 (Idaho); 511, 821 (N. Dak.); XVI, 96, 514; XVII, 569; XVIII, 81 (Colo.), 183 (Colo.), 750; XX, 81, 189, 791.
- pollination experiments, XIV, 634.
- precooling, descriptions, XXIII, 540.
- predisposition to parasitic diseases, XXI, 745.
- production of new species, XXII, 447.
- propagation, XIV, 41, 353 (U. S. D. A.), 870 (Mo.); XIX, 793 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 891, 1133.
- propagation from leaf cuttings, XV, 361.

## Plants—Continued.

- propagation, seedling-inarch and nurse plant methods, XXIV, 736 (U. S. D. A.).
- proteases of, investigations, XVII, 542, 750; XIX, 931; XX, 1024.
- protection against—
- bacteria, XXV, 143.
  - extremes of climate, XIX, 1194 (Ariz.).
  - frost, XIII, 452.
  - fungi, XXIII, 228.
  - insects, XIII, 71.
- protection, papers on, XX, 946.
- protection, treatise, XXIII, 544.
- protective effect of hydrocyanic acid in, XIX, 933.
- protective value of sodium to, XX, 527.
- protein metabolism in, XXII, 530.
- proteolytic enzymes in, XIV, 335, 680, 1051; XVII, 542.
- proteolytic enzymes in, relation to vegetable rennets, XXII, 27.
- protoplasmic streaming in, XVI, 849.
- regeneration, XIV, 528; XVII, 956; XIX, 323.
- relation—
- of light to green parts in, XXIII, 428.
  - sugar and starch content to action of stomata, XX, 830.
  - to animal distribution, XIX, 960.
  - ants, XXII, 363.
  - evaporation, XX, 224.
  - formation of loess, XXI, 218.
  - parasites, XIV, 976.
  - soils, XIX, 390.
- relationship as indicated by parasites, XVI, 541, 927.
- resistance to—
- acids, XXIV, 231.
  - alkali, XIII, 919 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 328 (U. S. D. A.).
  - cold as affected by osmotic pressure, XIII, 824.
  - drought, XIX, 225.
  - frost, XXII, 639.
- respiration as affected by—
- alkaloids, XIII, 716.
  - different substances, XIII, 423.
  - formaldehyde, XVI, 849.
  - light, XXV, 221.
  - metallic salts, XIV, 121, 943.
  - phosphates, XXIII, 230.
  - poisons, XXIII, 629.
  - salts, XXIV, 328; XXV, 26.
  - stimulants, XV, 226; XXIV, 138; XXV, 433.
  - strength of solutions, XIV, 943.
  - temperature, XXIV, 533.
- respiration—
- bibliography, XXIII, 429.
  - investigations, XIV, 840; XVII, 234; XXI, 32, 127, 532; XXII, 629; XXIII, 429; XXV, 124.

## Plants—Continued.

- respiration—continued.  
 rôle of reduction processes, XXIV, 718.  
 theory of, XVI, 619.  
 respiratory pigments, XX, 829.  
 response to electrical stimuli, XIV, 739.  
 retarding by refrigeration, XXIV, 151.  
 retention of mineral matter by, XXIV, 721; XXV, 325, 432.  
 ripening of stems as affected by water, XIII, 824.  
 rôle of—  
 boron in, XXIII, 230; XXIV, 138, 721.  
 catalase in, XXIV, 329.  
 diffusion and osmotic pressure in, XV, 340.  
 fat in, XX, 735; XXV, 828.  
 hydrocyanic acid in, XXIII, 330.  
 in dissolving plant food in soil, XIV, 427.  
 latex in, XXIV, 629.  
 lipoids in, XXIV, 139.  
 mineral salts in, XX, 27; XXII, 131.  
 nucleoprotein in, XXV, 522.  
 tannin in, XXIV, 630.  
 zinc in, XX, 831.
- root—  
 aphid affecting, XXIII, 558 (U. S. D. A.).  
 habits, studies, XVIII, 727.  
 growth as affected by temperature of soil, XV, 651.  
 system as affected by fertilizers, XIV, 21, 345.  
 systems, XVII, 716 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 927 (N. Y. State).  
 rosaceous, scale insects affecting, XXIII, 156 (U. S. D. A.).  
 rubber-producing, analyses, XX, 195 (N. Mex.).  
 rubber-producing, expedition in search of, XXII, 451.  
 saline, resistance to sea salt, XVIII, 825.  
 salt-marsh, osmotic properties, XX, 626.  
 sand-binding, notes, XX, 1134.  
 sap flow in, XX, 225.  
 secretion of carbon dioxide by roots, XVI, 1048.  
 selection, XIII, 441.  
 self-fertility in, XXI, 29.  
 sensory area of roots, XIV, 120.  
 sexual organs, XIV, 528.  
 sexuality, variations in, XVIII, 923.  
 solanaceous, vegetable rennets in, XXI, 629.  
 solvent action on mineral phosphates, XIV, 430.  
 species forming, mode, XX, 598.  
 specimens for identification, XIV, 636 (Cal.).

## Plants—Continued.

- sprouting, physiological processes in, XXIV, 137.  
 starch content, investigations, XVIII, 922.  
 sterility investigations, XXIII, 777.  
 stomatal physiology, bibliography, XX, 527.  
 structure as affected by—  
 climate, XV, 15; XVIII, 922.  
 composition of soil, XIV, 548.  
 studies, XIX, 392.  
 submerged, assimilation in, XV, 651; XXV, 220.  
 substitution of assimilating organs in, XXIV, 627.  
 succulent, water-balance of, XXIII, 130; XXV, 219.  
 sugar content, investigations, XVIII, 922.  
 sulphur requirements, XV, 565.  
 symbiosis in, studies, XXII, 722.  
 symbiotic relationships, XVII, 22.  
 temperature limits of life, XV, 16.  
 temperature of subterranean parts, XV, 341.  
 terrestrial origin, XIV, 525.  
 tests, XX, 512 (N. Dak.).  
 textile, in Brazil and Argentina, XV, 15.  
 theory of smoke injury to, XXII, 325.  
 tolerance of alkali, XIII, 628 (Wash.).  
 toxic properties, bibliography, XIX, 1129.  
 toxic substances as affected by soil bacteria, XIX, 520.  
 transfer of food materials in, XXV, 27.  
 transformation of starch in, XXI, 228.  
 transformation of starchy and fatty contents, XXIII, 725.  
 transmission of stimuli in, XIII, 715.  
 transpiration, XIII, 826; XVI, 619, 1052; XVIII, 329, 727, 825, 922; XXI, 27, 725; XXIII, 130.  
 transpiration—  
 apparatus, description, XX, 733.  
 as affected by air currents, XXV, 730.  
 as affected by solar spectrum, XXIV, 136.  
 determination, XVI, 651 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 733.  
 experiments, XXV, 21.  
 investigations, XX, 129, 324; XXII, 327, 630, 721; XXIII, 130, 724.  
 treatise, XIX, 632; XXIV, 41, 397, 607.  
 tropical—  
 abnormal growth, XXIII, 227.  
 and subtropical, culture, XIII, 1043.  
 as affected by change of environment, XVII, 1146.  
 culture, XIV, 448.  
 culture experiments, XXIV, 636.  
 culture in Porto Rico, XVIII, 236 (U. S. D. A.).

- Plants—Continued.
- tropical—continued.
    - methods of improvement, XXIV, 631.
    - treatise, XIV, 870; XX, 148.
  - tuber, water-storing capacity, XXI, 226.
  - urease in, XXII, 133.
  - use in paper making, XX, 876 (U. S. D. A.).
  - used by Indians, XIII, 827 (U. S. D. A.).
  - utilization of—
    - chemical elements by, XVIII, 1108.
    - nitrate by, studies, XXIV, 531.
    - soil moisture by, XXIII, 121.
  - variation in, XVI, 872; XXIII, 227; XXIV, 228 (Mass.); XXV, 828 (N. Y. Cornell).
  - variation in—
    - as affected by mutilation, XXIII, 133.
    - bibliography, XIX, 529.
    - due to excessive feeding, XVIII, 237 (Wis.).
    - due to food, XVI, 870.
    - limits, XIII, 112.
    - studies, XIX, 529; XXII, 732.
    - treatise, XIV, 1103.
  - variegated portions, studies, XIII, 423.
  - variegation experiments, XX, 131.
  - varieties—
    - accuracy of descriptions, XVIII, 698.
    - discussion, XV, 581.
    - for windbreaks and hedges, XXIII, 541 (N. Dak.).
  - variety tests, value, XVIII, 36.
  - vascular, mineral nutrition of, XXV, 731.
  - vascular, respiration in, XXII, 327.
  - water—
    - content, notes, XIV, 942.
    - fertilizer experiments, XXV, 510.
    - fertilizing value, XXIV, 423.
    - edible, in India, XX, 340.
    - requirements, XVI, 856; XVII, 21, 814; XXV, 21.
    - secretion in, XXIV, 533.
    - transfer in, XVII, 452.
    - transpiration current in, XXII, 28.
    - use against mosquitoes, XXV, 464 (N. J.).
  - watering with hot water, XIV, 149.
  - wild—
    - hybridization, XVIII, 624.
    - improvement, XVIII, 444, 637.
    - relation to tobacco gummosis, XXIV, 248.
    - use as food, XXIII, 668.
    - variation and correlation in, XXI, 28.
  - winterkilling, XVI, 337 (Mass.).
- Plants—Continued.
- woody—
    - as affected by fertilizers, XXI, 220.
    - forcing experiments, XXV, 641.
    - susceptibility to disease, XXII, 152.
    - wounded, changes due to, XX, 1027.
    - xenia experiments, XIX, 23.
    - yellow-bear caterpillars affecting, XXIII, 760 (U. S. D. A.).
    - yield as affected by manganese and aluminum, XXV, 522.
  - Plasm and cells, treatise and bibliography, XXIV, 770.
  - Plasmase, notes, XXV, 173.
  - Plasmodiophora—
    - brassicæ. (*See* Cabbage club root.)
    - spp., studies, XXI, 423.
  - Plasmodiophoraceæ, new genus of, XXV, 43.
  - Plasmodium—
    - malariae equorum, description, XIV, 92.
    - n. spp., anatomy, XXIII, 488.
    - præcox, development, XXI, 587.
  - Plasmolysis—
    - effect on structure of leaves, XIII, 424.
    - studies, XX, 738.
  - Plasmon—
    - analyses, XIV, 69 (N. Dak.); XIV, 173; XVI, 702.
    - food value, XIV, 595.
  - Plasmopara—
    - cubensis—
      - notes, XIII, 363 (Mass.); XIV, 158 (Mass.); XV, 160 (Mass.); XVII, 263 (W. Va.); XXI, 655.
      - prevalence in Ohio, XIX, 955.
      - studies, XX, 247.
      - treatment, XXII, 743 (Conn. Storrs); XXIII, 47.
    - pygmaea, notes, XXI, 626.
    - vine disease, notes, XXII, 161.
    - viticola— (*See also* Grape downy mildew.)
      - biology, XXIII, 251.
      - notes, XIII, 365, 661; XV, 271; XX, 1140; XXI, 644; XXV, 351.
      - treatment, XVIII, 644; XXV, 655.
  - Plastein, cleavage products, XVIII, 911; XXI, 9.
  - Plaster—
    - land. (*See* Gypsum.)
    - of Paris bandages, use in veterinary practice, XVI, 98.
    - pad, misbranding, XXIII, 769 (U. S. D. A.).
  - Plat experiments, methods of conducting, XIV, 561.
  - Platanus spp., notes, XIII, 460.
  - Plathypena scabra, notes, XIII, 665 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 1048 (Conn. State).
  - Platinum—
    - catalysis, paralysis, XIII, 421.
    - compounds, effect on higher plants, XIII, 621.

## Platinum—Continued.

- crucibles—  
 destruction, XXII, 516.  
 deterioration, XVII, 527.  
 injury by phosphorus, XIV, 419.  
 effect on action of rennet, XX, 80 (Wis.).  
 effect on germination of wheat, XX, 225.  
 laboratory utensils, paper on, XXIV, 199.  
 waste, recovery, XXIII, 213.
- Plats, experimental, grading, XVII, 195.
- Platte River and tributaries, water rights on, XVII, 510 (U. S. D. A.).
- Platymetopus spp., descriptions, XXIII, 757.
- Platyparea pæcloptera, notes, XIV, 887; XV, 693; XVI, 276, 791; XIX, 554; XXII, 156.
- Platypidæ, notes, XXIII, 756.
- Platypyllidæ, catalogue, XXV, 158.
- Platyptilia rhododactyla, notes, XVI, 683.
- Platypus compositus, notes, XIX, 55 (U. S. D. A.).
- Platyura n. spp., descriptions, XXIII, 159 (Me.).
- Plecoptera, aquatic species in the Adirondacks, XIII, 770.
- Plectaneias, rubber yielding, in Madagascar, XXIV, 245.
- Plectridium—  
 novum, notes, XXV, 279.  
 pectinovorum, organism resembling, XXIII, 630.
- Plectrothrips, new genus, description, XXII, 551.
- Plemeliella abietina, life history, XXI, 254.
- Pleocouturea castagnei n. g. and n. sp., description, XXV, 453.
- Pleomolola hyphænes, description, XV, 590.
- Pleomorfea, new subgenus, description, XXV, 453.
- Pleonectria coffeicola n. sp., description, XIV, 455.
- Pleosphæria—  
 ilicis n. sp., description, XXV, 453.  
 spp., studies, XXIV, 742.
- Pleosphærulina briosiana—  
 description, XXII, 544.  
 n. sp., description, XIV, 159.  
 notes, XXIII, 740.
- Pleospora—  
 caraganæ n. sp., description, XIII, 260.  
 falconeri, notes, XVI, 989.  
 graminea, treatment, XXII, 246.  
 negundinis, description, XIII, 1061.  
 oryzæ n. sp., description, XXIII, 347.  
 relation to Helminthosporium, XIV, 877; XVI, 64; XVII, 1078.  
 trichostoma, notes, XIX, 46.
- Pleurisy—  
 septic, in sheep, XV, 298.  
 verminous, in pigs, XIII, 992.

## Pleuro-pneumonia—

- contagious—  
 danger from imported cattle, XXI, 179.  
 diagnosis, XIII, 285.  
 etiology, XVII, 191.  
 in cattle, XV, 85; XXI, 179; XXIV, 85.  
 horses, XXI, 585.  
 sheep, XVII, 908.  
 microbe of, XXIV, 390.  
 notes, XIII, 181; XV, 718, 1012; XVII, 80, 701, 1011.  
 prevalence in Africa, XX, 279.  
 prevalence in Western Australia, XXI, 79.  
 prevention, XVI, 508.  
 relation to animal experimentation, XXIII, 182.
- control, XVII, 590.
- experimental in cows, XIV, 700.
- immunization, XIV, 1022; XVI, 202; XVII, 701; XX, 82.
- in calves, XV, 720.
- cattle, XIII, 995; XIV, 700; XV, 720, 816, 914; XVII, 804.  
 cattle, morphology of microbe in, XXIII, 85.
- in horses—  
 etiology, XVIII, 285.  
 etiology and treatment, XV, 1132.  
 notes, XVII, 1192.
- in sheep, XVII, 1192.
- infectious, in horses, XXIV, 281.
- notes, XV, 1008, 1123; XVI, 300, 718 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 278.
- occurrence, XIII, 489, 490, 998.
- pathological anatomy in, XXIII, 484.
- prevalence in—  
 Africa, XX, 478, 576, 680, 1080.  
 Australia, XIV, 186, 187; XVII, 1112.  
 France, XVII, 1011.  
 Germany, XVII, 186, 804; XVIII, 774; XIX, 1182; XX, 876.  
 Great Britain, XX, 679.  
 Japan, XXII, 81.  
 Orange River Colony, XVIII, 982.  
 Queensland, XX, 788.  
 Western Australia, XVIII, 875, 1162.
- serum, distribution in Transvaal, XVII, 591.
- suppurative in sheep, XIII, 182.
- transmission to sheep and goats, XVIII, 381.
- treatment, XIX, 781.
- virus, studies, XX, 1080.
- Pleurotropis n. spp., descriptions, XXIII, 162 (U. S. D. A.).
- Pleurotus—  
 cornucopioides, notes, XXIV, 723.  
 ostreatus enzymes, studies, XXII, 530.  
 ostreatus, notes, XIV, 742 (Iowa); XVI, 985.  
 sapidus, analyses, XIV, 991.

- Plerotus**—Continued.  
*sapidus*, notes, XIV, 742 (Iowa).  
 sp., notes, XXV, 754.  
*ulmarius*, analyses, XIV, 991.  
*ulmarius*, notes, XIV, 742 (Iowa).
- Plodia interpunctella.** (See Indian-meal moth.)
- Ploti Experiment Station**, report, XIV, 5, 17, 29, 340; XV, 456, 463, 477, 522; XVI, 544, 552.
- Plover, upland**, destructive to cattle ticks, XXV, 59.
- Plowing**—  
 by electricity, XVIII, 91.  
 steam in Philippines, XXI, 589.  
 contests, benefits of, XX, 599.  
 deep, notes, XX, 630 (U. S. D. A.).  
 early, effect on yield of cereals, XXIII, 316.  
 effect on—  
   corn production, XVI, 356.  
   soil bacteria, XXII, 21 (Kans.).  
   soil moisture, XIV, 17.  
   soil temperature, XVI, 1060.  
 engine, electrical, description, XXI, 87.  
 experiments, XVII, 98; XVIII, 32; XX, 832; XXI, 425; XXIII, 135, 136; XXIV, 637 (Cal.); XXV, 31 (Utah).  
 experiments in India, XXII, 440.  
 fall, effect on soil moisture, XXII, 442.  
 in dry farming, XVII, 752 (Colo.).  
 machine, description, XX, 1194.  
 notes, XX, 692.  
 traction, XVII, 93; XXII, 791 (U. S. D. A.).  
 traction, progress in, XXI, 186.  
 with motor power, tests, XX, 485.
- Plowrightia**—  
*agaves*, notes, XXIII, 152.  
*morbosa*, notes, XIX, 953.  
*ribesia*, notes, XX, 55; XXIII, 646.  
*williamsoniana* n. sp., description, XVIII, 452.
- Plows**—  
 American swing, durability, XVI, 306.  
 development, XIV, 507, 928; XX, 217.  
 disk, development, XIV, 717.  
 disk, notes, XIV, 929 (U. S. D. A.).  
 disk, trials, XIV, 25 (N. Dak.).  
 draft, tests, XIV, 196 (N. H.); XVIII, 389.  
 electric, XV, 935.  
 electric, in Italy, XVII, 93.  
 electric motor, trials, XV, 623.  
 evolution of, XVII, 93, 195.  
 exhibit, XVII, 93.  
 in Russia, XIV, 405, 717.  
 irrigation furrow, XVII, 597.  
 large, XVI, 613.  
 motor, description, XXI, 291, 589.  
 new, description, XVII, 195.  
 preservatives for iron parts, XVI, 306.  
 steam, trials, XVI, 613.  
 steam, use, XV, 729; XVIII, 389.  
 subsoil, notes, XVI, 830; XVII, 710.
- Plows**—Continued.  
 tests, XVII, 91.  
 traction, rotating, XIX, 286.
- Plowsole**, formation and effects, XIV, 645 (Cal.).
- Pluchea sericea**, ash analyses, XV, 13 (N. Mex.).
- Plum**—  
*aphis*, notes, XIV, 267 (Cal.), 587; XV, 878; XVII, 160 (Can.); XIX, 451; XX, 856 (Colo.); XXI, 648.  
*aphis*, southern, studies, XXIII, 156 (Okla.).  
 bacterial disease, notes, XIV, 531; XVIII, 947.  
 bacteriosis, studies, XIX, 445 (Del.).  
 black knot, notes, XX, 55; XXV, 545 (Conn. State).  
 black spot, infection, XVII, 157.  
 bladders, description and treatment, XVIII, 1142.  
 blight, studies, XIV, 531, 880, 1087 (Vt.).  
 borer, remedies, XVII, 466 (Ga.).  
 brown rot, notes, XVII, 1162; XXI, 643.  
 brown rot, treatment, XIV, 161 (S. C.); XIX, 655 (N. J.); XX, 950 (Okla.).  
 buds, formation and development, XXV, 837 (Va.).  
 canker, notes, XIII, 568 (Vt.).  
 curculio—  
   control, XVIII, 1017.  
   discussion, XVI, 1098 (Ill.).  
   egg production, XIV, 585 (U. S. D. A.).  
   injuries to apples, XVI, 276 (Mo.); XXIII, 160 (W. Va.).  
   notes, XIII, 65, 66 (Ga.), 67, 155, 470, 472, 763 (N. J.), 805, 967 (N. J.), 968; XIV, 65, 169 (U. S. D. A.), 586 (N. J.), 780, 984, 986; XV, 168 (N. C.), 377, 378, 547, 594, 594 (Del.), 594 (N. C.), 877, 880, 1090 (Mo. Fruit); XVI, 176 (Md.), 386, 387 (Mass.), 795 (Tex.), 889, 890 (N. H.), 989 (Conn. State); XVII, 160 (Can.), 266 (Mont.), 478, 782, 1091 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 254 (U. S. D. A.), 351, 352, 750 (Ark.); XIX, 661 (N. J.), 1055 (Okla.); XX, 1049 (Me.), 1050 (Minn.); XXI, 252, 554, 555; XXIII, 59 (Wis.), 259 (W. Va.); XXIV, 455 (Can.); XXV, 460 (N. J.).  
 remedies, XIII, 869 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 260 (Mich.), 623; XVII, 784 (N. Y. Cornell); XVIII, 160 (Ill.); XIX, 451 (Del.), 553; XX, 656 (N. J.); XXIII, 59 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 260 (U. S. D. A.), 459; XXV, 138

## Plum—Continued.

- cureulio—continued.  
   remedies—continued.  
     (Ala. College), 338 (U. S. D. A.).  
   studies, XX, 496, 1146; XXII, 258 (Mo. Fruit); XXV, 251 (N. J.).  
 dieback, investigations, XIX, 250.  
 disease—  
   new, notes, XVIII, 644.  
   resembling black rot, notes, XIII, 465.  
   resembling peach yellows, XV, 160 (Mass.).  
 diseases—  
   in western New York, XIII, 149 (N. Y. State).  
   notes, XIV, 59, 169 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 163 (Mo.), 476 (Can.), 591 (N. C.); XVII, 471 (Ala. College); XVIII, 746; XIX, 445 (Del.), 742; XXI, 243 (Mo. Fruit).  
   studies, XXI, 343.  
   treatment, XV, 55 (N. H.), 376 (Va.); XX, 52 (N. Y. Cornell); XXII, 350 (Can.); XXIII, 252 (Md.); XXV, 40 (Oreg.), 137 (Mich.), 338 (W. Va.).  
 Exoascus, notes, XXV, 643 (N. Dak.).  
 fruit moth, introduction into England, XXIII, 459.  
 gouger, notes, XIII, 472; XIV, 466, 779 (Minn.); XV, 378 (S. Dak.), 880; XVI, 795 (Tex.); XVII, 782 (U. S. D. A.), 1169 (Colo.); XVIII, 351 (Mont.), 750 (Ark.); XX, 1146; XXIII, 59 (Wis.).  
 gouger, remedies, XIV, 268 (Mich.).  
 gummosis, investigations, XIV, 458.  
 gummosis, notes, XXII, 50.  
 jam, analyses, XV, 495; XX, 773.  
 jelly, investigations, XXI, 460.  
 juice, analyses, XXI, 767.  
 leaf blight, notes, XIV, 156 (Colo.).  
 leaf miner, occurrence in New York, XXII, 654.  
 leaves, chlorin content, XXI, 30.  
 leaves, mineral content, studies, XXIV, 331.  
 lecanium, notes, XX, 952 (N. Y. State).  
 Monilia disease, notes, XIV, 1090.  
 moth, notes, XV, 594.  
 plant lice, notes, XIII, 763 (N. J.); XIV, 169 (U. S. D. A.), 586 (N. J.).  
 pockets, notes, XVII, 673.  
 pockets, treatment, XVII, 1162; XVIII, 24 (N. Dak.), 1054 (N. Dak.).  
 pollen, distribution by wind, XXI, 636 (Oreg.).

## Plum—Continued.

- pollen, germination as affected by temperature, XXII, 527 (Wis.).  
 products, descriptions, XX, 359.  
 products, determination of salicylic acid in, XXIII, 709.  
 pulvinaria, notes, XVII, 478.  
 root knot, notes, XIV, 880.  
 rosette, notes, XV, 60 (Ala. College).  
 rot, notes, XIV, 159 (N. H.), 980; XVI, 274 (Can.).  
 rot, treatment, XIII, 152 (Md.); XIV, 261 (Del.); XV, 876 (Del.); XX, 253; XXIV, 252 (Mass.).  
 rust, culture experiments, XVIII, 50.  
 rust, notes, XIII, 960; XIV, 776.  
 sawfly, notes, XIII, 971.  
 scab, treatment, XXIII, 59 (U. S. D. A.).  
 scale, notes, XVII, 783; XIX, 758 (Mass.).  
 scale, soft, notes, XVIII, 750.  
 shot-hole disease, notes, XV, 56 (Can.).  
 silver leaf disease, notes, XIV, 59, 880; XVII, 987.  
 stem borer, notes, XIV, 1097.  
 sun scald, XIV, 365 (Del.).  
 webbing sawfly, notes, XV, 788.  
 webworm, life history and remedies, XXIII, 760.  
 wilt, notes, XVII, 466 (Ga.).  
 witches' broom, notes, XVI, 481.  
 Plumage—  
   color, inheritance, XXIII, 76.  
   coloration as affected by humidity, XX, 598.  
   coloration, factor hypothesis in, XX, 598.  
   inheritance in fowls, XXII, 379.  
 Plumbing and household sanitation, treatise, XXV, 491.  
 Plume grass, analyses, XXIV, 769.  
 Plums— (See also Prunus.)  
   Americana, types, XIV, 1069 (Vt.).  
   analyses, XVII, 41 (N. Y. State).  
   Armillaria mellea affecting, XXV, 348.  
   as affected by—  
     Bordeaux mixture, XXIV, 156 (N. J.).  
     climate and soils, XXII, 240.  
     lead arsenate, XXIV, 253 (Mass.).  
     soil nitrates, XXV, 814 (Colo.).  
   as stock for peaches, XIX, 1037 (N. J.).  
   blossoming—  
     and ripening periods, XVII, 1071 (Vt.).  
   as affected by ether, XXI, 236.  
   period, XV, 682; XVI, 47 (R. I.); XVII, 864 (Va.); XVIII, 238 (Wis.); XX, 42 (N. Y. State, 145 (R. I.), 642 (N. Y. State); XXV, 538.



## Plums—Continued.

- breeding experiments, XVI, 370 (S. Dak.); XVIII, 637 (Me.), 940, 1049 (Wis.); XIX, 1140 (Can.); XX, 239 (S. Dak.); XXV, 840 (S. Dak.).
- Burbank, origin, XVII, 250.
- canned, misbranding, XXII, 67 (U. S. D. A.).
- canning, XIII, 250; XV, 581 (Va.).
- chemistry of, XVI, 465; XXIII, 414.
- classification, XVI, 669.
- cold storage, XVIII, 548; XIX, 1143.
- conserving in vinegar, XXIV, 613.
- crossing experiments, XIII, 454; XIV, 1070.
- crown gall affecting, XVII, 466 (Ga.); XXIV, 249 (U. S. D. A.); 452.
- cultivation *v.* sod mulch for, XXI, 333 (Mich.).
- culture, XIII, 246 (Wis.), 353 (Kans.), 453, 555, 853 (N. Dak.), 854 (Vt.); XIV, 96 (U. S. D. A.), 1069; XV, 96 (Me.), 148 (Cal.), 149 (Cal.), 366 (S. Dak.), 476 (Can.), 1078; XVI, 156 (N. Dak.), 1081 (Ga.); XVII, 466 (Ga.), 562 (Ohio); XXV, 836 (Alaska).
- culture—
- and marketing, XV, 581 (N. C.).
  - experiments, XV, 252 (Minn.), 773 (Cal.); XVII, 1157 (Miss.); XXV, 741 (P. R.).
  - handbook, XIV, 660.
  - in Alaska, XVI, 141 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 349 (U. S. D. A.).
  - Argentina, XVII, 662.
  - Lake Superior region, XIX, 141 (Wis.).
  - Massachusetts, XIX, 742.
  - Ontario, XIX, 1140 (Can.).
  - Pennsylvania, XIX, 741.
  - pots, XV, 675; XVI, 776.
  - Russia, XXV, 238.
  - South Dakota, XVII, 253 (S. Dak.).
  - Stelermark, XVI, 565.
  - Texas, XXII, 640.
  - Wyoming, XXIII, 189 (U. S. D. A.).
- destruction by *Eutypella prunastri*, XXV, 455.
- development, XVI, 540.
- dried, analyses, XVIII, 662.
- dried, sulphurous acid in, XX, 660.
- drying, XIV, 438.
- dry-land culture, XXV, 538 (Colo.).
- duration of growth period in trees, XIII, 48 (Wis.).
- dwarf, new variety, XXIV, 642.
- endotrophic mycorrhiza in, XXIII, 528.
- fertilization and sterility, XVII, 39.

## Plums—Continued.

- fertilization investigations, XIX, 1141 (Can.).
- fertilizer experiments, XIII, 739 (N. J.); XIV, 254; XVII, 364 (N. J.); XVIII, 38 (N. J.); XXIII, 23; XXIV, 640.
- fertilizers for, XV, 476 (Can.).
- flower development, XIII, 18 (Wis.); XVI, 49 (Wis.).
- flowering, forcing experiments, XXV, 641.
- fruit buds, XV, 1077 (Mo. Fruit).
- fungus disease affecting, XXV, 353, 752.
- germination of pollen, XIII, 949 (Wis.).
- grafting experiments, XVII, 1069 (Vt.); XXII, 241 (Mass.).
- ground, host plant of alfalfa caterpillar, XXV, 54 (U. S. D. A.).
- growth by day and night, studies, XXI, 533.
- hardiness in, relation to early maturity, XVIII, 238 (Nebr.).
- host of orange thrips, XXV, 657 (U. S. D. A.).
- hybrid, description, XIX, 439.
- hybrid varieties, XIV, 44 (Vt.).
- improvement, XXI, 92.
- injury by—
- Bordeaux mixture, XIX, 50 (N. Y. State), 51 (N. Y. State).
  - freezing, XX, 147 (Ohio).
  - frost, XV, 966 (U. S. D. A.).
- insects affecting, XIV, 169 (Colo.), 466; XV, 476 (Can.); XVIII, 956 (Ind.); XIX, 159, 742; XXI, 157 (S. C.); XXIII, 59 (Wis.); XXV, 40 (Oreg.), 137 (Mich.), 151, 338 (W. Va.).
- irrigation experiments, XIII, 739 (N. J.); XV, 150 (N. J.); XVIII, 38 (N. J.).
- Japanese—
- blossoming period, XX, 941.
  - hybrid, notes, XIV, 1069 (Vt.); XXI, 439.
  - introduction, XVI, 371.
  - self-sterility, XV, 675; XVI, 876.
- judging by scale of points, XV, 581, 1076.
- Kafir, culture in Hawaii, XX, 143 (Hawaii).
- Kafir, introduction from South Africa, XV, 249 (U. S. D. A.).
- manufacture of alcohol from, XX, 875.
- marketing, XVI, 261 (Mich.); XVII, 247 (Mass.).
- myrobalan, monograph, XIII, 557 (Vt.).
- native, XIII, 246 (Wis.).
- native, culture, XVI, 52 (Wis.).
- new varieties, descriptions, XV, 257 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 238 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 545 (Ohio).

## Plums—Continued.

- notes, XV, 730 (Kans.); XXIV, 147 (P. R.).  
 origin of variegation in, XIV, 740.  
 pear blight affecting, XXIV, 451.  
 plant food used by, XVII, 39 (N. Y. State); XIX, 644 (N. J.).  
 planting experiments, XX, 1034.  
 pollination, XIII, 556 (Vt.); XXV, 838.  
 preparation for marketing, XXIII, 144 (U. S. D. A.).  
 preservation, XVIII, 1044 (Del.).  
 propagation, XIII, 555 (Vt.); XIV, 43 (Vt.), 1068 (Vt.).  
 pruning and training, XVI, 671 (Tenn.).  
 pruning experiments, XIX, 143.  
 ripening processes of, XXV, 202.  
 root disease affecting, XXV, 840.  
 root pruning, XIII, 138 (Tex.).  
 salicylic acid in, XIV, 892 (Mont.).  
 scale insects affecting, XXII, 156 (U. S. D. A.).  
 score card for, XXV, 898.  
 seedling varieties, XV, 149 (Can.), 870; XVI, 265.  
 shipping experiment, XVI, 876.  
 silver-leaf disease affecting, XXIV, 349, 451.  
 stocks for, XIV, 144.  
 thinning, XIII, 552 (N. Mex.); XIV, 253 (Md.), 355; XVI, 261 (Mich.).  
 twig growth, XIX, 645 (N. J.).  
 varieties, XIII, 46 (Ga.), 136 (Ala. College), 137 (Mass.), 951 (Ala. College), 247 (Wis.), 349 (Mich.), 351 (Mont.), 353 (Kans.), 453, 552 (N. Mex.), 553 (Okla.), 645 (Oreg.), 854 (Vt.); XIV, 41 (Mont.), 46, 143 (Mich.), 144 (Can.), 356 (U. S. D. A.), 567 (N. J.), 964 (Va.), 1068 (S. Dak.); XV, 38 (Mich.), 149 (Mont.), 150 (N. J.), 363 (Va.), 473 (Can.), 476 (Can.); XVI, 49 (N. H.), 261 (Mich.), 262 (Can.), 264 (Can.), 972 (Cal.), 1034 (Nev.), 1078 (Mo. Fruit), 1081 (Ga.); XVII, 140 (Can.), 141 (Can.), 247 (Mass.), 254 (S. Dak.), 366 (La.), 466 (Ga.), 562 (Ohio), 661 (Can.), 975, 1071 (Vt.), 1157 (Miss.); XVIII, 37 (Mich.), 38 (N. J.), 141 (Can.), 143; XIX, 36 (Can.), 338, 944 (Can.); XX, 143 (Mich.), 751; XXI, 332 (Can.), 333 (Mich.), 544 (Tex.); XXIII, 242 (Iowa); XXIV, 441 (Can.).
- varieties—  
 for Iowa, XVIII, 940.  
 Oregon, XIX, 38 (Oreg.).  
 Pacific slope, XVIII, 637; XIX, 946.  
 Pennsylvania, XIV, 965.  
 the home orchard, XXIV, 149 (Mich.).

## Plums—Continued.

- varieties—continued.  
 for Victoria, XXIV, 544.  
 Wyoming, XXII, 640.  
 in Virginia, XX, 641 (U. S. D. A.).  
 wall, pruning, XIII, 557.  
 Wickson, origin, XVII, 250.  
 wild, analyses, XX, 468; XXI, 525.  
 wild, utilization, XX, 169 (Ala. Tuskegee).  
 winterkilling, XVII, 140 (Can.), 141 (Can.); XX, 939 (Mich.).
- Plusia—  
 brassicæ, notes, XIV, 165 (U. S. D. A.).  
 chalcites, notes, XXIV, 655 (Hawaii).  
 gamma, notes, XIII, 70, 367; XIX, 57.  
 precatonis, notes, XIV, 165 (U. S. D. A.).  
 simplex, notes, XIV, 165 (U. S. D. A.).  
 verticillata, notes, XIII, 158, 668; XVIII, 161.
- Plutella—  
 cruciferarum, notes, XIII, 1063; XIV, 63 (Mont.), 64, 673; XV, 378; XXIV, 754.  
 cruciferarum, remedies, XX, 458.  
 maculipennis. (See Diamond-back moth.)
- Plymouth Rocks—  
 barring in, XXI, 671.  
 description of breed, XIV, 692 (U. S. D. A.).  
 egg production by, XXIII, 380.  
 handbook, XXV, 875.
- Pneumococcus—  
 in mice, XXIII, 657.  
 infections, tests of serums and vaccines for, XXII, 386.  
 vaccines, use, XXIII, 482.
- Pneumo-enteritis—  
 in calves, XVII, 593.  
 red grouse, XXV, 292.  
 prevalence in Cape of Good Hope, XIX, 1083.
- Pneumonia— (See also Pleuro-pneumonia.)  
 and tuberculosis in horses, XVIII, 774.  
 chronic, in cattle, XIX, 884.  
 contagious, in horses, description, XXII, 488.  
 contagious, in pigs, outbreak, XXIII, 589.  
 etiology, XIX, 381.  
 immunization, XIII, 285; XIV, 503, 818, 819.  
 in calves, XIII, 285 (Del.); XIV, 612; XVIII, 1083.  
 calves, immunization, XXV, 589.  
 cattle, XV, 730 (Kans.).  
 dogs, XVI, 1128.  
 goats, notes, XIV, 926.  
 hog cholera, cause, XXII, 788 (Ark.).  
 in horses—  
 as caused by cold, XIII, 897.  
 etiology, XVII, 1017, 1115.

- Pneumonia—Continued.  
 in horses—continued.  
 immunization, XIII, 695; XXIV, 285.  
 Lorenz organism in, XVIII, 285, 381.  
 notes, XIV, 300, 503, 922; XVII, 191; XVIII, 1083.  
 prevention, XIV, 92.  
 sources of infection, XIX, 786.  
 treatment, XIV, 192, 922; XV, 88, 620, 823; XVI, 98, 716; XIX, 187; XX, 578; XXIV, 485.  
 in Saxony, XIV, 493.  
 sheep, XIII, 182.  
 infectious, in—  
 calves, XIII, 493.  
 cattle, XVIII, 479.  
 horses, XX, 286; XXII, 587.  
 rabbits, XVII, 402, 810.  
 natural immunity in, XXV, 380.  
 notes, XVI, 128.  
 occurrence in Hungary, XIII, 1090.  
 post-operative, use of vaccines in, XXIII, 482.  
 septic—  
 immunization, XVI, 200; XVIII, 381, 479; XX, 1188.  
 in calves, XX, 582.  
 calves, bibliography, XIX, 184.  
 transmission by bacilli, XXI, 585.  
 treatment, XV, 821; XIX, 781; XXI, 585, 783.  
 variations of corpuscles in, XX, 87.  
 verminous, notes, XV, 1122.  
 pericarditis, epizootic, in turkeys, XX, 1191.  
 pleuritis, infectious, in calves, XV, 820.
- Poa—  
 abyssinica, analyses, XIV, 894; XXI, 564.  
 alpine, analyses, XVI, 1071.  
 alsodes, notes, XIII, 323 (S. Dak.).  
 annua, analyses, XVI, 1071; XXV, 32.  
 annua, description and culture, XXV, 32.  
 arachnifera, notes, XIII, 442 (Kans.).  
 buckleyana, notes, XVII, 240 (Wyo.).  
 compressa—  
 as a food plant of plum aphid, XXIII, 156 (Okla.).  
 notes, XIII, 442 (Kans.).  
 seed, description, XVIII, 935 (Kans.).  
 debilis, notes, XIII, 323 (S. Dak.).  
 glauca in Iceland, XIV, 432.  
 lucida, notes, XVII, 240 (Wyo.).  
 n. sp., description, XIII, 526 (U. S. D. A.).  
 nevadensis, analyses, XXIII, 71 (Nev.).  
 nevadensis, notes, XVIII, 229 (Wyo.).  
 pratensis— (See also Blue grass.)  
 in Iceland, XIV, 432.  
 mineral nutrients in, XXV, 68 (Ohio).
- Poa—Continued.  
 pratensis—continued.  
 notes, XIII, 442 (Kans.).  
 seed, description, XVIII, 935 (Kans.).  
 yields, XXV, 33.  
 sandbergii, analyses and digestibility, XXIII, 72 (Nev.).  
 serotina, culture, XXIII, 436.  
 spp., analyses, XXIV, 769; XXV, 131 (Wyo.).  
 spp., host plants of timothy stem-borer, XXV, 57 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Pod rot, studies, XXIII, 740.  
 Podacanthus wilkinsoni, notes, XVII, 881.  
 Podapolipus berlesel, description, XVIII, 653.  
 Podesesia fraxini, notes, XX, 1049 (Minn.).  
 Podisus—  
 bracteatus, notes, XV, 783.  
 cynicus, notes, XV, 783.  
 maculiventris, destructive to potato beetle, XXII, 57 (U. S. D. A.).  
 maculiventris, notes, XVII, 620; XXIII, 262 (W. Va.); XXIV, 655 (U. S. D. A.).  
 modestus, notes, XX, 1049, 1054.  
 placidus, notes, XXI, 759 (N. H.).  
 spp., injurious to cotton, XXIII, 462 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Podosphæra—  
 leucotricha, notes, XIX, 448; XXI, 50; XXII, 349.  
 leucotricha, treatment, XXIV, 156.  
 oxyacanthæ, appendages, XIV, 776.  
 oxyacanthæ, notes, XIX, 953; XXI, 643.  
 Podzol—  
 absorptive capacity, XVI, 652.  
 properties, XVI, 344.  
 Pogonomyrmex—  
 barbatus, notes, XX, 1147.  
 occidentalis, notes, XV, 791; XX, 352 (Kans.).  
 sp., notes, XXIV, 749 (Ariz.).  
 Poi, analyses, XIV, 594.  
 Poinsettias—  
 culture, XIII, 356.  
 fungus disease affecting, XXIV, 555.  
 Poison—  
 baits, preparation, XVIII, 1059 (Ala. College).  
 bush, poisonous properties, XVIII, 310.  
 ivy, destruction, XXII, 235 (Mass.).  
 ivy, notes, XV, 15.  
 oak leaves, forage value, XV, 286 (Cal.).  
 parsnip in western Washington, XIII, 180 (Wash.).  
 tulip, poisoning of cattle by, XVII, 808.  
 weed problem in the West, XXI, 178.  
 Poisons—  
 action as affected by temperature, XX, 737.

## Poisons—Continued.

- animal, studies, XXV, 107.  
 animal, treatise, XVIII, 455.  
 distribution in mushrooms, XXI, 629.  
 effect on—  
   green leaves, XXV, 128.  
   inorganic ferments, XVI, 339.  
   plant cells, XXI, 423.  
   plant respiration, XXIII, 629.  
   plants, XVII, 20; XXV, 220.  
 occurrence in fungi, XXV, 780.  
 resistance of animals to, XXIV, 84, 173.  
 resistance of wheat and barley to, XXIV, 532.  
 use in agriculture, XIX, 964.
- Poke, culture, XVIII, 241 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Pokeberry, determination in wine, XIII, 107.  
 Pokedweed leaves, proteolytic enzymes in, XVII, 542.  
 Polar expeditions, XIII, 624 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Polarimeter, description, XXII, 311.  
 Polarimetric—  
   observations, XIX, 1113 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 811 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 525 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 311 (U. S. D. A.).  
   observations, unification, XX, 398.
- Polariscope—  
   compensation, studies, XXIII, 7.  
   use in meteorology, XX, 13, 312 (U. S. D. A.).
- Polarization and saccharimetry, treatise, XXI, 611.  
 Polemoniums, notes, XIV, 574 (N. J.).  
 Polenske—  
   number, determination in butter, XIX, 1111.  
   number, variations in, XIX, 914.  
   test, value, XXI, 13.
- Polenta, analyses, XXI, 363.
- Poles—  
   arbor-vitæ, preservation, XIX, 952 (U. S. D. A.).  
   chestnut, preservation, XX, 48 (U. S. D. A.).  
   consumption in 1906, XIX, 950 (U. S. D. A.).  
   consumption in United States, XXI, 444.  
   preservation, XIX, 244 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 344 (U. S. D. A.).  
   production in United States, XXII, 243.  
   seasoned, as affected by various preservatives, XIX, 243 (U. S. D. A.).  
   statistics, XX, 49 (U. S. D. A.).  
   telegraph, injured by capricorns, XXIII, 665.  
   telegraph, preservation, XVIII, 1053; XX, 544.  
   telephone, preservation, XVIII, 243 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 150 (U. S. D. A.).  
   use in Canada, XXV, 346.

## Poles—Continued.

- wooden, for power transmission, XX, 244.
- Pollaspis media, injurious to flax, XXIV, 56.
- Poliomyelitis—  
   acute anterior, in chickens, XXIII, 690.  
   transmission by house flies, XXV, 663.
- Polish, methods of analysis, XXIV, 410.
- Polistes—  
   annularis, notes, XX, 853; XXIV, 758.  
   spp., notes, XV, 692.
- Political science, course in, XXV, 694.
- Poll evil—  
   immunization, XXIV, 283; XXV, 380.  
   notes, XV, 730 (Kans.).  
   treatment, XVI, 827; XVII, 292.
- Pollard for calves, XVII, 894.
- Pollen—  
   as a cause of hay fever, XVI, 186.  
   distribution among fruit growers, XIV, 1070.  
   distribution by wind, XXI, 636 (Oreg.).  
   germination, XIV, 1046.  
   germination—  
     and fertility, XXII, 526 (Wis.).  
     as affected by irritability of stigmas, XIV, 840.  
     experiments, XXII, 330.  
   handling, XXV, 838.  
   new method of preserving, XXIV, 543.  
   viability, XIV, 210.  
   vitality, XIII, 620.  
   vitality as affected by air moisture, XXII, 329.
- Pollenia rudis—  
   notes, XXIV, 750 (Conn. State).  
   parasitic on earthworms, XXIII, 763.  
   remedies, XXII, 560.
- Pollination— (See also Fertilization.)  
   artificial, in horticulture, XIII, 1044.  
   methods, XVII, 1125.  
   premature, injurious effects, XIV, 634 (U. S. D. A.).
- Pollinia—  
   of Ceylon, XXIV, 259.  
   pollini, notes, XXII, 60, 652.  
   rufispica, analyses, XXIV, 573.  
   spp., notes, XV, 275.
- Polo grounds, grass mixtures for, XVIII, 1125 (R. I.).
- Polonium, effect on plants, XVIII, 126.
- Poltava Experiment Field, work, XVI, 544, 614.
- Polychrosis—  
   botrana, bibliography, XXIV, 660.  
   botrana, notes, XXV, 661.  
   viteana. (See Grape berry moth.)
- Polydactylism in man and domestic animals, XXIV, 576.
- Polyembryony, notes, XIX, 126.
- Polyergus rufescens, formation of colonies, XX, 457.

- Polygala apopetala*, oil content of seeds, XV, 750 (Cal.).
- Polygotus**—  
*hemalis*, notes, XX, 258 (U. S. D. A.).  
 parasite, notes, XXI, 452.
- Polygonum**—  
*aviculare*, growth as affected by lime, XXIII, 533.  
 betain content, XXI, 30.  
*convolvulus*, notes, XIII, 323 (S. Dak.).  
*fagopyrum*, nitrogen assimilation by, XXV, 633.  
*persicaria*, analyses, XX, 750.  
*ramosissimum*, notes, XIII, 323 (S. Dak.).  
 rust, notes, XVI, 482.  
 spp., analyses, XXIV, 769.  
*tinctorium*, iron compounds in, XIII, 717.  
*viviparum*, analyses, XVI, 1071.
- Polygraphus**—  
 new species, description, XXI, 247.  
*rufipennis*, notes, XIII, 672 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 695.  
*trenchi*, remedies, XXII, 362.
- Polymæchus brevipes**, injurious to chest-nut poles, XXV, 52 (U. S. D. A.).
- Polynema**—  
 n. spp., descriptions, XXV, 58.  
*striaticorne*, notes, XXIV, 657 (N. Y. State).
- Polyneuritis** in fowls, XIX, 188, 688.
- Polyocha saccharella**, notes, XX, 955.
- Polypeptids**—  
 determination in urine, XXIII, 217.  
 formation from amido acids, XVI, 641.  
 studies, XVII, 1134.  
 use in study of enzymes, XXIII, 703.
- Polypeza sp.**, notes, XXI, 559 (U. S. D. A.).
- Polyphemus moth**, notes, XVII, 783.
- Polypodium**, new species in Mexico and Guatemala, XV, 15.
- Polyporus**—  
*adustus*, notes, XVI, 985; XIX, 550 (U. S. D. A.).  
*amarus* n. sp., description, XXIV, 652.  
*borealis*, notes, XIII, 468 (N. Y. Cornell); XIV, 671.  
*catalpæ*, notes, XIV, 583 (U. S. D. A.).  
*connatus*, notes, XVI, 985.  
*fraxineus*, notes, XIV, 266.  
*fraxinophilus*, description, XIV, 982 (U. S. D. A.).  
*hispidus*, notes, XXII, 52.  
*igniarius*, notes, XIII, 468 (N. Y. Cornell); XIV, 671; XVIII, 649; XIX, 349; XXII, 247.  
*lacteus*, notes, XIX, 550 (U. S. D. A.).  
*libocedris* n. sp., notes, XIV, 583.  
*mylittæ*, notes, XVI, 564.  
*obtusus*, notes, XVII, 376.  
*officinalis*, notes, XIV, 583.  
*pinicola*, notes, XIII, 468 (N. Y. Cornell).
- Polyporus**—Continued.  
*ponderosus* n. sp., description, XV, 55 (U. S. D. A.).  
*radiatus*, description, XIX, 155.  
 resistance to drying, XVI, 985.  
*rimosus* affecting black locust, XIV, 59.  
*rimosus*, notes, XIII, 154.  
*schweinitzii*, notes, XIV, 266, 453, 583; XVII, 158.  
 spp., affecting conifers in New England, XIII, 62 (U. S. D. A.).  
 spp., descriptions, XIII, 260 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 593 (Can.).  
 spp., infection experiments, XXIV, 52.  
 spp., injurious to oranges, XXIV, 157.  
 spp., notes, XIV, 162; XX, 56; XXI, 448 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 455; XXIII, 456, 751.  
 spp., pentosan content, XXV, 711.  
*squamosus*, biology, XVIII, 348.  
*squamosus*, enzymes in, XIII, 621.  
*sulphureus*, notes, XIII, 468 (N. Y. Cornell); XIV, 671; XXIV, 717.  
*vaporarius*, notes, XXIV, 157.  
*versicolor*, notes, XIV, 583 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 985; XXII, 651.  
*volvatus*, notes, XIV, 973.
- Polystichum lonchitis**, new *Taphrina* affecting, XXIV, 652.
- Polystictus**—  
*hirsutus*, investigations, XXIII, 456.  
*hirsutus*, notes, XIX, 550 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 247.  
*occidentalis*, notes, XXIII, 552.  
 spp., studies, XXIII, 354.  
*versicolor*, notes, XX, 348, 1142; XXI, 448 (U. S. D. A.).  
*versicolor*, relation to hail, XXIII, 131.
- Polystigma ochraceum**, notes, XXI, 245.
- Polysulphids**—  
 alkaline, effect on spraying apparatus, XVIII, 1058; XXIII, 554.  
 determination in lime-sulphur spray, XXIII, 701.
- Polytechnic school in California**, XIV, 1137; XVI, 727.
- Polytribax pallescens** n. sp., description, XXV, 857.
- Polyuria**, toxic, in horses, XIX, 583.
- Pomace fly**—  
 description, XVII, 786.  
 notes, XIII, 71.  
 studies, XXV, 465, 854.
- Pomegranate sirup**, manufacture, XXIV, 763.
- Pomegranates**—  
 composition and uses, XXIV, 763.  
 culture and marketing, XV, 581 (N. C.).  
 culture on Florida Keys, XVII, 1071.  
 host of orange thrips, XXV, 657 (U. S. D. A.).  
 introduction from Palestine, XXIII, 538 (U. S. D. A.).  
 propagation by cuttings, XVI, 162.  
 varieties, XIX, 338.

- Pomelo—  
 anthracnose, description and treatment, XVI, 573 (Fla.).  
 buckskin, treatment, XXIII, 446 (Fla.).  
 diseases, investigations, XV, 974 (U. S. D. A.).  
 leaf yellow spotting, notes, XXIII, 447 (Fla.).  
 root disease, notes, XXI, 344.
- Pomelos—  
 analyses, XIII, 557 (Fla.); XIV, 522; XVI, 669 (U. S. D. A.).  
 as affected by sirocco winds, XVIII, 337.  
 as citrus stock, XXII, 41 (Hawaii).  
 bud variation and selection, XXIV, 737.  
 Chinese, notes, XVII, 368.  
 culture, XVI, 52.  
 culture in Hawaii, XX, 143 (Hawaii).  
 culture in Texas, XX, 1038 (Tex.).  
 fertilizing constituents, XIII, 558 (Fla.).  
 fungus disease affecting, XXV, 456.  
 notes, XIII, 557 (Fla.); XVII, 768; XXV, 337 (Hawaii).  
 shipping experiments, XVII, 662.  
 stocks for, XIV, 441.  
 varieties, XIII, 248; XIX, 438 (Hawaii).
- Pomological—  
 regions of South Atlantic States, XX, 641 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Society, American, meeting at—  
 Boston, XV, 107, 204.  
 Buffalo, XIII, 298.
- Pomologist and beekeeper, paper on, XIII, 299.
- Pomology—  
 as a study, XVII, 38.  
 at Geisenheim, XXI, 638.  
 St. Louis Exposition, XV, 206.  
 field investigations, XIX, 647 (U. S. D. A.).  
 ideals in, XV, 206, 1076.  
 in Calvados, France, XXIII, 440.  
 Italy, XXII, 341.  
 instruction in, XXI, 690.  
 nomenclature, XV, 206, 1076.  
 progress in America, XIII, 298; XV, 206, 1076.  
 status at Maine Station, XIX, 1142 (Me.).  
 systematic, manual, XV, 253, 472, 580.  
 systematic, notes, XV, 37.
- Pomphopœa sayi, notes, XXIV, 454.
- Pompilus spp., notes, XIII, 70.
- Pond—  
 apples, pollination experiments, XXIV, 341.  
 mud, analyses, XXI, 316.  
 R. H., biographical sketch, XXV, 500.  
 scum, destruction by spraying, XV, 259.  
 scum, relation to weather changes, XV, 654.
- Ponds—  
 as water supplies in Indiana, XXIII, 713.  
 bacteriological examination of water, XVII, 338 (Okla.).  
 culture of food plants in, XXII, 422.  
 drainage into wells, XVII, 640.  
 fish, fertilizer experiments, XXIII, 618.  
 fish, use in sewage disposal, XXII, 422.  
 small, use for fish production on farms, XXIII, 120.
- Ponies. (See Horses.)
- Pontania bozemani, notes, XV, 382 (Mont.).
- Pontentilla elata, notes, XVIII, 836 (Cal.).
- Pontia—  
 protodice. (See Cabbage worm, southern.)  
 rapæ. (See Cabbage worm, imported.)
- Pontiac area, Mich., soil survey, XVI, 1059 (U. S. D. A.).
- Pontotoc County, Miss., soil survey, XXI, 618 (U. S. D. A.).
- Poor—  
 colonization in the country, XVII, 816.  
 in the slums, betterment, XXI, 364.
- Popcorn—  
 breeding experiments, XIX, 646 (N. J.).  
 composition and popping, XVI, 307 (U. S. D. A.).  
 popping, XV, 354.  
 varieties, XVIII, 38 (N. J.).
- Poplar—  
 bacterial disease, notes, XVIII, 745.  
 bacterial disease, studies, XVIII, 551.  
 bark, use in Russia, XXIII, 246.  
 borer, notes, XX, 952 (N. Y. State).  
 borer, remedies, XVIII, 957 (N. Y. State).  
 canker, notes, XXI, 645.  
 curculio, imported, notes, XIV, 167.  
 curculio, notes, XIII, 971.  
 diseases, notes, XX, 348; XXIII, 553.  
 for packing boxes, statistics, XVIII, 1136 (U. S. D. A.).  
 for pulp manufacture, statistics, XVIII, 448 (U. S. D. A.).  
 girdler, notes, XVI, 387 (U. S. D. A.).  
 leaf beetle, notes, XX, 1049 (Minn.).  
 leaf spot, notes, XIII, 762.  
 leaf tyer, notes, XVII, 1171 (Ky.).  
 leaves, fertilizing value, XVII, 1054.  
 rust, notes, XIV, 162 (Can.).  
 sawfly, life history and habits, XXII, 654.
- Poplars—  
 as affected by mistletoe, XX, 930.  
 as affected by soil nitrates, XXIII, 221 (Colo.).  
 bay, studies, XVII, 150 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Canadian, planting in Rhone Valley, XVI, 163.  
 Canadian, value, XVI, 674.  
 Carolina, characteristics, XIX, 1147.  
 Carolina, fungus disease of, XVIII, 551, 748.

- Poplars—Continued.**  
 culture experiments, XXV, 646 (N. Dak.).  
 descriptions, XV, 263.  
 infection experiments, XXIV, 52.  
 insects affecting, XXIV, 750 (Conn. State).  
 Lombardy, diseases, notes, XIX, 957.  
 Lombardy, propagation by cuttings, XVI, 162.  
 monograph, XVI, 474.  
 mycorrhizæ on, XXI, 345.  
 of Colorado, XX, 843.  
 Picardy, notes, XIII, 861.  
 planting, XV, 482.  
 scale insects affecting, XXIII, 156 (U. S. D. A.).  
 yellow—  
   for veneer, statistics, XVIII, 642 (U. S. D. A.)  
   notes, XVIII, 1133 (U. S. D. A.).  
   yield of lumber, XVIII, 446 (U. S. D. A.).  
**Popotillo, ash analyses, XV, 13 (N. Mex.).**  
**Poppies—**  
   as affected by mineral salts, XXIII, 328.  
   Asiatic, culture, XVIII, 241 (U. S. D. A.).  
   breeding, XX, 753; XXI, 543.  
   breeding experiments, XXI, 28.  
   coagulating substance in, XX, 26.  
   crimson California, origin, XVII, 250.  
   culture, XIV, 1003; XXI, 332.  
   culture—  
     experiments, XVIII, 1132; XX, 335 (Vt.).  
     in India, XIX, 341.  
     on sewage fields, XVIII, 436.  
   fertilizer experiments, XV, 672 (R. I.); XX, 723.  
   golden, notes, XIII, 1052.  
   Mexican, description and eradication, XXIII, 639.  
   natural crosses of, XXIV, 723.  
   new hybrid, XIV, 573.  
   oxidizing enzymes in, XVI, 619.  
   selection, XX, 753; XXII, 442.  
   variations in, XIX, 833.  
   varieties, XVIII, 1132.  
**Poppy—**  
   oil, analyses, XV, 223.  
   oil, reaction, XXI, 612.  
   roots, distribution, XX, 732.  
   seed cake—  
     analyses, XXI, 668.  
     effect on milk, XXI, 174.  
     feeding value, XIV, 1003.  
     for live stock, XXIV, 768.  
   seed meal, analyses, XXV, 871.  
   seeds—  
     adulteration, XXIV, 170.  
     analyses, XXII, 665.  
     anatomy, XV, 986 (Conn. State).
- Population—**  
   Mendelian, ancestral gametic correlations in, XXI, 771.  
   of Nebraska, XXII, 396.  
   relation to food production, XVII, 787.  
**Populin, studies, XXIV, 138.**  
**Populus—**  
   alba, notes, XIII, 861.  
   angulata, characteristics, XIX, 1147.  
   canadensis, notes, XXIV, 138, 343.  
   canadensis, origin of variegation in, XIV, 740.  
   deltoides, fuel value, XIV, 453.  
   deltoides, notes, XVIII, 1133 (U. S. D. A.).  
   grandidentata, mycorrhizæ on, XXI, 345.  
   nigra bark, use in Russia, XXIII, 246.  
   spp., descriptions, XV, 263.  
   spp., notes, XX, 543 (U. S. D. A.).  
   spp., saccharose from, XXIV, 138.  
**Porcellio lævis, life history, XVIII, 952 (U. S. D. A.).**  
**Poria—**  
   hypolaterita, investigations, XXV, 47.  
   hypolaterita, notes, XIX, 154.  
   ravenelæ, notes, XIX, 1051.  
   subacida, notes, XIX, 550 (U. S. D. A.).  
   vaporaria, notes, XIX, 754.  
   vincta, notes, XVIII, 945; XXIV, 352.  
**Porina signata, injurious to flax, XXIV, 56.**  
**Porizon cookii, parasitic on strawberry leaf roller, XXII, 659 (N. J.).**  
**Pork— (See also Pigs.)**  
   American, importation into Turkey, XVI, 725 (U. S. D. A.).  
   analyses, XXII, 771 (Mo.), 771 (Ohio).  
   and bacon, notes, XIV, 929 (U. S. D. A.).  
   beans, misbranding, XXV, 669 (U. S. D. A.).  
   cheese, poisoning of man by, XXI, 80.  
   Chinese, inspection in England, XXII, 164.  
   composition, XV, 67.  
   composition—  
     and nutritive value, XIII, 165.  
     as affected by feeds, XXI, 173.  
     of fat, XIII, 681.  
   cost of production, XIX, 70 (Can.); XXI, 371 (Colo.).  
   curing on the farm, XXV, 175 (La.).  
   cysticerci in, XVI, 97.  
   dressing, XVI, 693.  
   flavor as affected by fish, XXIII, 177.  
   food value, XIV, 594.  
   imported, wholesomeness, XX, 165.  
   inspection in—  
     Germany, XIII, 785 (U. S. D. A.).  
     London, XIX, 1184.  
     Victoria, XIV, 399.  
   making on the farm, XIII, 484.  
   market classes and grades, XXIV, 69 (Ill.).  
   nitrogen content, XX, 356.

- Pork—Continued.  
 packing in the United States, XIV, 718 (U. S. D. A.).  
 packing in the West, XVI, 1035 (U. S. D. A.).  
 preservation, XIV, 180.  
 prices, XXIII, 165 (U. S. D. A.).  
 prices in Germany, XV, 523 (U. S. D. A.).  
 prices in Ireland, XVII, 305.  
 production, XIV, 486 (Ark.); XVII, 169 (U. S. D. A.), 172 (Can.).  
 production—  
   following cattle, XXIV, 70 (Ind.).  
   following steers, XXV, 575 (S. Dak.).  
   in Denmark, XX, 869.  
   Mississippi, XXI, 398.  
   North Dakota, XX, 1068 (N. Dak.).  
   Tunis, XIII, 882.  
   peas for, XXI, 74 (Miss.).  
 products—  
   curing and marketing, XXIII, 279.  
   detection of horse flesh in, XXV, 411.  
   home-curing, XX, 177.  
   preparation and preservation, XX, 361.  
 quality as affected by diet, XXIV, 67 (N. Dak.).  
 sausage, inspection, XXIII, 65 (Me.); XXV, 368 (Me.).  
 scraps for poultry, XVIII, 469 (Can.).  
 soft, investigations, XIII, 680 (Can.).  
 storing, XX, 771.  
 trichinous, use, XIII, 785.
- Porocephalus moniliformis, studies, XX, 1087; XXI, 287.
- Porphyra laciniata, analyses, XIV, 378.
- Porrichondyla gossypii, notes, XX, 853.
- Port—  
 facilities on Atlantic and Gulf coasts, XVII, 602 (U. S. D. A.).  
 inspection work, review, XXI, 65.  
 wine, labeling, XXIII, 468 (U. S. D. A.).
- Porthesia chrysoorrhæa, notes, XIII, 370, 671, 1063.
- Porthetria dispar. (*See* Gipsy moth.)
- Porto Rico—  
 agricultural resources and capabilities, XIII, 196.  
 Board of Agriculture, notes, XXV, 798.  
 Federal Station—  
   location, XIII, 910.  
   notes, XIII, 297, 602, 802; XIV, 200, 824; XV, 628, 939, 1029; XVI, 308, 938; XVII, 101, 927; XVIII, 196, 495, 999; XIX, 96, 495, 998; XX, 98, 695, 1097; XXI, 97, 499, 695; XXIII, 298, 800; XXIV, 598; XXV, 398, 900.  
   organization and work, XIV, 929.
- Porto Rico—Continued.  
 Federal Station—Continued.  
   report, XIV, 560 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 143 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 351 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 295 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 94, 693 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 295; XXIV, 193; XXV, 794.  
   work, XV, 133 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Sugar Station, notes, XXIII, 498; XXIV, 497.  
 Sugar Station, organization, XXIII, 99.  
 University, notes, XXI, 695; XXII, 597; XXV, 797.
- Portsmouth sandy loam, manurial requirements, XVII, 646 (U. S. D. A.).
- Portulaca oleracea—  
 composition and use, XIII, 378 (Mass.).  
 host of orange thrips, XXV, 657 (U. S. D. A.).
- Portulacas—  
 analyses, XIX, 163.  
 and mesembryanthemum, book, XX, 942.
- Posey County, Ind., soil survey, XV, 658 (U. S. D. A.).
- Posidonia australia, cloth from, XXIV, 337.
- Post horse service in France, XXI, 371.
- Postal dairy library, catalogue, XXII, 781.
- Posts— (*See also* Fence posts.)  
 durability as affected by methods of treatment, XIV, 967.  
 preservation, XIII, 751; XVI, 59 (R. I.); XIX, 150 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 146 (R. I.); XXIV, 44.
- Pot—  
 cultures, preparation, XXIV, 397.  
 experiments, mineralogical significance, XXIV, 422.  
 experiments, vegetation house for, XIII, 134 (Conn. State).  
 herbs, Indian, food value, XVI, 392.
- Potamanthus inequalis n. sp., description, XXII, 654.
- Potamogeton spp., transpiration current in, XXII, 229.
- Potash— (*See also* Kainit, Muriate of potash, etc.)  
 absorption by nematodes, XX, 726.  
 absorption by soils, XVI, 549; XXI, 19.  
 action in commercial fertilizers, XVI, 556.  
 and lime, interaction, XXIV, 423.  
 as a digestion reagent, XXIII, 73.  
 fertilizer, statistics, XIX, 929.  
 protection against frost, XIII, 1031.  
 as affected by lime, XXIV, 26.  
 assimilation by—  
   beets, XXII, 432.  
   plants, XVII, 953; XVIII, 322, 1108; XX, 726, 1118; XXI, 722; XXIII, 524.



## Potash—Continued.

- assimilation by—continued.
  - wheat seedlings, XXV, 521 (U. S. D. A.).
- availability in—
  - fertilizers, XVIII, 321.
  - soils, XV, 858; XVI, 138; XVII, 226, 444 (N. C.); XVIII, 322; XXII, 424 (N. H.); XXIV, 197.
  - soils as affected by lime, XX, 125.
- available, determination in soils, XIII, 1014 (U. S. D. A.); XIV, 6, 110, 748; XV, 31 (S. C.), 335; XVII, 330.
- bulbs, new design, XIII, 916.
- cheapening, XXII, 432.
- compounds, insoluble, in humus, XVII, 645.
- content of nitrogenous substances, XXI, 721.
- content of soils, variations, XXV, 820 (Pa.).
- consumption in Spain, XXII, 323.
- deficiency, effect on plants, XV, 235.
- deposits—
  - ammonia and nitrates in, XXI, 721.
  - development, XXI, 720.
  - formation, XVII, 831.
  - in China, XXV, 631.
    - Galicia, XXV, 121.
    - Germany, XVII, 947, 1054; XIX, 929; XX, 524.
    - Germany, bibliography, XXIV, 134.
    - Netherlands, XXIV, 527.
    - north Chile, XXI, 721.
    - United States, XVII, 848.
    - upper Alsace, XXI, 223, 721.
    - various countries, XXII, 718; XXV, 24.
    - Werra district, XV, 663.
  - origin, XX, 731.
- determination, XIII, 407, 417, 615, 821; XIV, 418; XV, 122, 1052; XVI, 15, 320, 331, 843; XVII, 6, 432, 435, 830, 1037; XVIII, 108, 398, 608, 708; XIX, 407, 613; XX, 8, 307, 397, 1105; XXII, 303; XXIII, 113; XXV, 392.
- determination—
  - as phosphomolybdate, XXI, 520.
  - potassium molybdic phosphate, XX, 1104.
  - cobalti-nitrite method, XXII, 510; XXIV, 307.
  - Finkener method, modified, XIV, 631.
  - in feldspar, XIX, 408.
  - fertilizers, XIV, 109, 544, 938, 940; XV, 432; XVI, 638; XIX, 7.
  - kainit, XIV, 940.
  - organic liquids, XXIV, 10.
  - plants, XIV, 114; XV, 748; XVI, 638.
  - potassic rocks, XXI, 410.

## Potash—Continued.

- determination—continued.
  - in potassium fertilizers, XXI, 703.
  - silicates, XX, 610.
  - soils, XIII, 120, 221; XIV, 229 (Del.), 630, 1042; XV, 433, 745; XVI, 15, 534, 638, 843; XVII, 731; XX, 208, 417, 509; XXI, 209, 520; XXII, 211, 220; XXIII, 302, 509 (U. S. D. A.).
  - Neubauer method, XIV, 544.
  - volumetric method, XV, 444; XIX, 296.
- distribution in plants, XXV, 326, 432.
- distribution in soils, XV, 958; XXI, 715.
- effect on—
  - apples, XXI, 237 (Pa.).
  - bacteria in soils, XXIV, 326.
  - burning quality of tobacco, XX, 748.
  - carinations, XX, 238 (Md.).
  - color of flowers, XVI, 47 (R. I.).
- effect on composition of—
  - barley, XVIII, 730.
  - milk, XXIII, 478.
  - oats, XIX, 835 (Pa.).
  - plants, XXI, 226; XXII, 23.
  - potatoes, XIV, 755; XVIII, 334.
- effect on—
  - decomposition of green manures, XXIII, 625.
  - development of root tubercles, XIV, 749.
  - flour, XIX, 942 (Minn.).
  - food assimilation by beans, XX, 229.
  - germination of corn, XXII, 228.
  - grapes, XIX, 145.
  - growth of cereals, XXI, 224 (R. I.).
  - growth of forest seedlings, XXI, 221.
  - muck soils, XXIII, 120.
  - nitrate production in soils, XX, 425 (Tex.).
  - permeability of soils, XXIV, 526.
  - plants, XIV, 561, 647; XIX, 835, 933; XXI, 132; XXIII, 224; XXIV, 328.
  - saccharose formation in seeds, XXIII, 628.
  - sex of dioecious plants, XVI, 228.
  - soils, XXIII, 320.
  - sugar beets, XIV, 142; XX, 35 (Wis.).
  - variation in plants, XVI, 870.
  - yield of crops, XX, 822.
- extraction—
  - and use, XIX, 1008.
  - from feldspar, XIII, 438; XVIII, 717 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 322 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 322; XXIV, 24; XXV, 630.
  - leucite, XX, 431.

## Potash—Continued.

- fertilizers—  
 analyses, XXI, 122.  
 comparison, XIII, 333 (Mass.); XIV, 22, 133 (Mass.); XV, 139 (Mass.); XVI, 350 (Mass.), 861; XVII, 234 (Mass.), 650; XVIII, 226 (Mass.), 227 (Mass.), 440; XIX, 226 (Mass.); XX, 327 (Mass.), 524 (R. I.), 538 (R. I.), 822, 923, 1118; XXI, 426 (N. Y. Cornell), 443; XXII, 231 (Mass.); XXIII, 525; XXIV, 133, 134, 233 (Mass.), 323, 424, 728; XXV, 628, 727.  
 field experiments, XVIII, 538.  
 for *Colocasia antiquorum*, XVIII, 124.  
 manufacture from beet-molasses refuse, XV, 568.  
 pot experiments, XIV, 851.  
 relation to frost, XV, 236, 348.  
 sources, XIV, 1058; XV, 1063.  
 statistics, XIII, 33.  
 use, XIII, 539, 1030, 1031; XV, 1063; XVI, 30, 455, 760; XVIII, 219.  
 use on moor soils, XV, 571.  
 zeolitic, notes, XXIV, 715.  
 fertilizing value, XVII, 122, 1143; XVIII, 137, 539; XIX, 226 (Mass.), 1123; XX, 20, 142 (R. I.), 230 (Iowa), 338, 339 (Mass.), 539, 541, 639, 1017 (Pa.); XXI, 23, 120, 122, 212 (R. I.), 231, 312 (Can.), 329 (Miss.), 330 (Ky.), 429 (S. C.), 541, 545 (Tex.), 621; XXII, 537; XXIII, 23, 24, 138 (N. Y. Cornell), 224, 232, 234, 238 (P. R.), 324, 522, 627, 632, 636, 640; XXIV, 386, 527, 638 (Cal.), 716 (W. Va.); XXV, 32, 322, 335, 627 (Tex.), 629, 727, 742 (N. H.).  
 fixation in soils, XIV, 645.  
 for barley, XVIII, 730.  
 chalk lands, XXII, 525.  
 tomatoes, XXIII, 241.  
 from feldspar, XVII, 842.  
 mica, XVII, 842; XXIII, 716.  
 sugar wastes, XVIII, 536.  
 sunflowers, XX, 24.  
 various minerals, XXIV, 422.  
 imports into Italy, XX, 728.  
 in fertilizers, sources and functions, XVIII, 921.  
 granitic soils, XX, 431.  
 plants, physiological functions, XX, 1018.  
 soils, XVI, 29.  
 in soils as affected by—  
 drainage, XXIII, 324.  
 lime, XVI, 656.  
 phosphates, XIX, 20.  
 sodium chlorid, XVI, 662.  
 in soils, assimilability, XXIII, 121.

## Potash—Continued.

- increase in use of, XXIV, 324.  
 industry—  
 Congress in Germany, XIX, 422.  
 development, XVII, 1054.  
 in China, XXV, 428.  
 Germany, XVI, 557; XVII, 848; XX, 24; XXII, 226, 227, 622; XXIV, 624, 715; XXV, 217, 429, 727.  
 United States, XXIII, 523.  
 notes, XIX, 1022; XX, 431.  
 papers on, XXIV, 324.  
 progress in, XV, 348; XXIV, 24.  
 loss in—  
 burning of molasses, XXII, 719.  
 commercial fertilizers, XXI, 223.  
 incineration, XIV, 631.  
 lyes, composition, XV, 747.  
 methods of analysis, XX, 397; XXII, 411; XXIII, 112, 113; XXIV, 197.  
 Mexican, analyses, XIV, 649 (Conn. State).  
 minerals, fertilizing value, XXII, 128.  
 minerals, utilization, XVIII, 540.  
 movement in soils, XVI, 548.  
 nature, sources, and use, XXIII, 426.  
 nitrate and phosphate, ratios for plants, XXIII, 624.  
 notes, XIX, 1112.  
 physiological function in plants, XX, 130.  
 possible sources of, XXV, 518.  
 prices, XXIV, 624.  
 relation to nitrification in soils, XXII, 714.  
 removal by streams, XXI, 122.  
 requirements of—  
 clay soils, XXI, 714 (N. H.).  
 Deli tobacco soils, XVIII, 119.  
 plants, XIII, 1030.  
 soils, XXIV, 624; XXV, 725.  
 soils, determination, XIII, 30.  
 removal in Jamaican exports, XVI, 240.  
 residual effects, XXV, 735 (Va.).  
 residues, fertilizing value, XXV, 727.  
 salts— (*See also* Potassium salts.)  
 action as affected by rain, XX, 921.  
 action in presence of lime, XVI, 760.  
 ammonia and nitrate in, XXII, 432.  
 analyses, XVII, 229 (Mass.); XIX, 310, 709 (N. Y. State); XX, 827; XXIII, 427 (Oreg.).  
 comparison, XIII, 32, 937, 1030, 1037; XIV, 851, 852, 854, 953; XV, 130; XVII, 450.  
 comparison on moor soils, XVI, 31.  
 consumption in 1900, XIII, 235.  
 conversion into potassium chlorid, XV, 663.

## Potash—Continued.

## salts, effect on—

- apple trees, XIX, 1142 (Me.).
- barley, XIII, 733.
- beets, XX, 934.
- black marsh soils, XIII, 27 (Wis.).
- frost prevention, XXIII, 516.
- oats and forage crops, XXIII, 799.
- plants, XIII, 826.
- potato scab, XX, 344 (Mass.).
- potatoes and beets, XVI, 660.
- soil moisture, XXII, 24.
- transpiration of plants, XXII, 721.

## salts—

- fertilizing value, XIII, 37; XVII, 954; XIX, 20, 725; XX, 122, 522, 1018; XXII, 718; XXV, 518.
- for potatoes, XVII, 548.
- high grade, fertilizing value, XIII, 634.
- manufacture in Italy, XIX, 1125.
- methods of analysis, XXIII, 213.
- mining and use, XVIII, 540.
- moisture in, XVI, 320.
- new method of applying, XXV, 518.
- on upland moors, XIII, 235.
- production and use, XIV, 751.
- production from feldspar, XIII, 438.
- production in United States, XX, 826.
- sources and manufacture, XVII, 650.
- statistics, XV, 662, 860.
- time of application for buckwheat, XXV, 132.
- top dressing with, XIV, 647.
- treatise, XV, 25; XVII, 539.
- use in agriculture, XIV, 129.
- use in Germany, XX, 731.
- use in various countries, XIX, 524.
- weight per bushel, XV, 26.
- soap as an insecticide, XV, 790.
- solubility investigations, XXI, 715 (N. H.) 721.
- substitution by sodium, XIII, 121 (N. Y. State), 1030; XIV, 648, 851; XVI, 36; XVII, 232 (R. I.).
- tests in mixed fertilizers, XXI, 520.
- translocation in leaves, XXIV, 331.
- use—
  - as a fertilizer, XV, 461 (Md.).
  - in industry and agriculture, XX, 731.
  - 1910, XXV, 122.
  - seed testing, XXV, 222.
- utilization by sugar beets, XX, 746.
- vegetable, analyses, XIV, 234 (Mass.); XVII, 846 (Conn. State).
- water-soluble, in soils, XV, 760.
- wholesale prices, XXII, 130 (N. J.).

Potassic superphosphate, fertilizing value, XXIV, 728.

## Potassium—

- absorption, XVII, 613.
- absorption by soils, XVII, 1139, 1139 (U. S. D. A.).
- acetate, effect on ripening of dates, XXI, 728.
- and sodium, relation in soils, XVIII, 321.
- sodium, similarity in behavior, XXI, 627.
- arsenite, effect on metabolism, XVI, 294.
- atomic weight, XVII, 527; XVIII, 1107; XIX, 610.
- benzoate as a milk preservative, XIX, 178.
- bichromate—
  - as a cream preservative, XXIII, 382 (Can.).
  - milk preservative, XX, 613, 1109.
  - determination in milk, XIX, 914; XX, 613.
  - effect on milk analyses, XXV, 113.
- carbonate, analyses, XIII, 713 (R. I.); XIV, 234 (Mass.), 649 (Conn. State); XV, 663 (Conn. State); XVI, 454 (Mass.), 658 (Conn. State); XVII, 846 (Conn. State), 847 (R. I.), 1143 (Mass.); XVIII, 220 (Mass.), 1108 (R. I.).
- carbonate, effect on—
  - bone dust, XIX, 1124.
  - nitrification, XX, 520 (Ga.).
  - plant respiration; XXIV, 328.
  - potato scab, XX, 344 (Mass.).
  - root curvatures, XXV, 633.
- carbonate—
  - fertilizing value, XVIII, 226 (Mass.); XIX, 226 (Mass.), 625 (Ind.); XX, 327 (Mass.); XXIV, 323.
  - from kelp, notes, XXI, 223.
  - use in cocoa manufacture, XXIII, 112.
- chlorid, effect on—
  - activity of yeast, XIX, 127.
  - Bacillus subtilis, XXI, 627.
  - milk, XVI, 1010; XX, 1178.
  - phosphates, XVI, 222; XXII, 128; XXIV, 26.
  - plants, XIII, 253; XIV, 28; XIX, 1026; XXIV, 630.
  - potatoes, XX, 534 (Ill.).
- chlorid—
  - fertilizing value, XX, 524 (R. I.), 727; XXII, 718; XXIII, 23, 626; XXIV, 133, 134, 323.
  - solutions, percolation tests, XX, 16.
  - use, XVIII, 219.
  - (See also Muriate of potash.)
- chloroplatinate, solubility, XX, 207.

Potassium—Continued.

- chromate, toxicity as affected by temperature, XX, 737.
- compounds, fertilizing value, XVIII, 32, 123.
- compounds in humic substances, XVII, 842.
- cyanamidocarboxylate, effect on germination of seeds, XVIII, 537.
- cyanid—
  - analyses, XV, 170 (Can.); XVII, 56.
  - as a subterranean insecticide, XXIII, 767.
  - an insecticide, XX, 1056.
  - from molasses waste, XXIV, 215.
  - fumigation, XVIII, 163 (Can.); XIX, 1160 (Can.); XXIV, 260 (Mass.).
  - manufacture, XVIII, 536.
  - methods of analysis, XXIV, 197.
  - purity of, XV, 528.
- detection, XIII, 109.
- detection by sodium picrate, XIII, 711.
- determination, XVI, 333, 439; XIX, 808; XX, 307; XXV, 106.
- determination—
  - Adie and Wood method, XIII, 15.
  - as potassium platonic chlorid, XXV, 107.
  - pyrosulphate, XIV, 6.
  - colorimetric method, XV, 224, 444.
  - in plants, XV, 846.
  - sea water, XIII, 821.
  - silicate, XIX, 1109; XX, 417.
  - soils, XXIV, 197.
  - urine, XVI, 1050.
  - various substances, XXIV, 120.
- distribution in—
  - organic matter, XVI, 948.
  - striated muscle, XXII, 267.
- effect on—
  - excretion of ammonia, XVI, 289.
  - formation of tissues, XX, 664.
  - growth of bone, XVI, 1005.
  - plants, XXIII, 328.
  - wheat seedlings, XX, 124 (R. I.), 125 (R. I.); XXIII, 28.
- excretion as affected by diet, XXV, 669.
- ferrocyanid, effect on plant growth, XVI, 21.
- fluorid as a milk preservative, XIX, 178.
- hydrate, effect on plants and animals, XX, 1121.
- hydroxid, effect on—
  - activity of yeast, XIX, 127.
  - casein, XXIII, 510.
  - glycogen, XIV, 596.
  - plants, XXIV, 630.
  - rennin, XIX, 777.
- hydroxid, use in breaking down reducing sugars, XXIV, 705.
- iodate, titration with, XV, 226.

Potassium—Continued.

iodid—

- absorption by milk, XX, 975.
- decomposition by means of nitrates, XIV, 913.
- effect on plants, XVI, 20; XIX, 831, 1127.
- fertilizing value, XX, 431, 722.
- injections in mammary glands, XIII, 493.
- reaction of tuberculous guinea pigs to, XXII, 85.
- use in treatment of pseudofarcy, XIX, 183.

metabisulphite as a milk preservative, XIX, 178.

metabolism, XVII, 1000.

metabolism as affected by salt, XXV, 67, 670.

metabolism, investigations, XXIV, 172.

methods of analysis, XXII, 8.

mining, crisis, XVIII, 432.

new reagent for, XVII, 218.

nitrate—

- absorption by seeds, XXI, 725.
- analyses, XIV, 130 (N. H.); XV, 572 (N. J.), 663 (Conn. State), 1053 (Ky); XVII, 229 (Pa.); XVIII, 220 (Mass.).
- decomposition by bacteria, XXII, 609.

nitrate, effect on—

- activity of yeast, XIX, 127.
- composition of milk, XVI, 1010.
- plant enzymes, XXI, 533.
- plants, XXIV, 328, 630.
- potato scab, XX, 344 (Mass.).
- protein metabolism, XXIII, 328.

nitrate—

- electrolysis, XXIII, 609.
- fertilizing value, XVIII, 226 (Mass.); XIX, 226 (Mass.); XX, 327 (Mass.), 538 (R. I.); XXI, 121; XXII, 138; XXIV, 132.
- manufacture, XXI, 622.
- production in United States, XX, 826.

occurrence in mushrooms, XXV, 567.

oleate, effect on viruses, XXV, 283.

orotate in milk, XVI, 1120.

oxalate as a lead precipitant, XVI, 1049.

oxid, solubility, XXIII, 301.

perchlorate—

- effect on plants, XV, 567.
- fertilizing value, XX, 722.
- in nitrate of soda, XIV, 129, 344.
- injurious effects, XIII, 336.

permanganate as an egg preservative, XX, 870.

permanganate solution, standardization, XV, 445.

persulphate, poisonous action on plants, XIV, 13.

## Potassium—Continued.

- phosphate—  
 acid, effect on nitrogen fixation, XXII, 121 (N. J.).  
 analyses, XXV, 218.  
 effect on calcium phosphate, XXIV, 25.  
 effect on milk, XVIII, 1078.  
 reaction with soils, XXI, 714 (N. H.).  
 phosphatid compounds, occurrence in body tissues, XXV, 271.  
 reagent for, XVIII, 909.  
 removal from vegetables in cooking, XXII, 369.  
 rôle of, in plants, XXI, 29.  
 salts— (*See also* Potash salts.)  
 analyses, XXI, 212 (R. I.), 624.  
 antitoxic action, XIX, 1129.  
 as seed disinfectants, XXIII, 248.  
 discovery in Alsace, XXI, 122.  
 effect on—  
 color in plants, XXI, 627.  
 liver fluke, XXV, 687.  
 milk coagulation by vegetable ferments, XIX, 777.  
 plant respiration, XXII, 629; XXV, 26.  
 plants, XVII, 544; XVIII, 1115 (R. I.).  
 root curvatures, XXV, 633.  
 rotation of sugars, XIII, 523.  
 soils, XX, 1016 (U. S. D. A.).  
 wheat, XXIII, 319, 327.  
 fertilizing value, XXI, 23, 120, 122, 539; XXIV, 425.  
 fertilizing value in dry climates, XXIII, 321.  
 industry in Germany, XXI, 223.  
 notes, XXI, 223, 316; XXIII, 231 (Ill.).  
 physiological effects, XXI, 367.  
 preparation from seaweed ash, XXI, 122.  
 reaction with soils, XXI, 713 (N. H.).  
 statistics, XVIII, 726; XIX, 21.  
 use in France, XXI, 720.  
 separation from sodium, XIX, 109, 208.  
 silicate—  
 analyses, XV, 1053 (Ky.).  
 analyses and solubility, XXII, 128.  
 as a fertilizer, XIII, 336.  
   source of potash, XXIV, 24.  
 availability, XXI, 25.  
 fertilizing value, XXII, 24, 718; XXIII, 626, 719; XXIV, 24, 133; XXV, 217, 322.  
 soaps, resorption in small intestine, XVI, 800.  
 solubility investigations, XX, 125.  
 sulphate. (*See* Sulphate of potash.)  
 sulphocyanid, fertilizing value, XVI, 36.

## Potassium—Continued.

- tetroxalate as a titrating reagent, XV, 649; XVI, 224.  
 water-soluble, in soils, XXIII, 522 (Pa.).

## Potato—

- alcohol industry in Germany, XXV, 507.  
 amylase, investigations, XXIII, 410.  
 anatomy, studies, XXIV, 30.  
 bacterial disease, notes, XIV, 160, 263, 365, 366, 579, 876, 979, 1085; XV, 162, 374, 378; XVI, 479, 572, 788 (Fla.); XVII, 46, 153 (Conn. State); XIX, 548, 750; XXIV, 648.  
 bacterial rot, studies, XVIII, 646.  
 bacteriosis, notes, XVII, 1163.  
 bangle blight, notes, XVI, 64.  
 beetle, Colorado—  
 enemies, XXIV, 655 (U. S. D. A.).  
 growth as related to temperature, XXIII, 358 (N. H.).  
 importation into Europe, XIII, 968.  
 in Great Britain, XIII, 1007.  
 notes, XIII, 66 (Ga.), 668, 1002 (Me.); XIV, 167, 168, 463, 587 (Miss.), 672 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 379 (Miss.), 783 (Miss.); XX, 1151; XXII, 58, 464; XXIII, 658; XXV, 159.  
 origin and distribution, XIII, 158.  
 remedies, XX, 351 (Mich.), 948 (Wis.), 1048 (Conn. State); XXIV, 461 (Can.); XXV, 443 (N. Y. State).  
 spread, XXI, 559.  
 studies, XXII, 56 (U. S. D. A.).  
 beetle—  
 distribution, XVIII, 353, 849.  
 false, notes, XIII, 66 (Ga.).  
 life history, XIX, 159.  
 molting, XIV, 891.  
 notes, XIII, 764 (N. J.); XIV, 166, 586 (N. J.), 984; XV, 784, 976; XVI, 989 (Conn. State), 1097; XVII, 52, 378 (N. J.), 782 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 57 (Fla.); XIX, 159 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 854.  
 remedies, XIV, 886 (Me.); XV, 972 (Me.); XVI, 76, 281 (Can.), 869 (Minn.); XVII, 161 (N. Y. State), 162 (N. Y. State), 880 (Can.), 1081 (Me.); XIX, 959 (Can.); XXI, 137 (Minn.); XXIII, 362 (Can.).  
 black rot, treatment, XIX, 56 (Mich.).  
 black scab—  
 control in Netherlands, XXIII, 347.  
 description, XVII, 777.  
 notes, XIV, 979; XVI, 169, 381, 479; XVII, 46; XIX, 752.

## Potato—Continued.

- black scab—continued.  
 studies, XX, 649, 756; XXIII, 247.  
 treatment, XX, 545; XXIV, 449.
- black shank, studies, XVIII, 646.
- black stalk rot, studies and bibliography, XXV, 454.
- black wilt, varieties resistant to, XV, 133 (U. S. D. A.).
- blackleg, notes, XVI, 676; XVII, 472, 873; XIX, 248 (Vt.), 447, 956 (Me.); XXII, 137 (Va. Truck); XXIV, 93 (U. S. D. A.).
- blackleg, studies, XXIII, 248 (Me.), 448.
- blight—  
 cost of spraying for, XXII, 746.  
 effect on composition of potatoes, XXI, 447.  
 injurious to tomatoes, XXIII, 48, 646; XXV, 847.  
 life history, XXIII, 647.  
 notes, XIII, 1062; XIV, 1085; XV, 162, 1086 (Can.), 1087 (Vt.); XVI, 64; XVII, 261 (Vt.), 471 (Mich.), 1091 (W. Va.); XVIII, 1018; XIX, 1048 (N. J.); XXI, 145 (Colo.).  
 occurrence in Queensland, XXIII, 46, 147.  
 oospores, formation, XXV, 545 (Conn. State).  
 prevalence in Ireland, XXI, 746.  
 resting spores, XXII, 346.  
 studies, XXII, 546 (Me.), 746; XXV, 653 (Ohio).  
 treatment, XIII, 146 (Wash.); XIV, 132 (Can.); XV, 350 (Mich.); XVI, 1093 (Me.); XVII, 155 (Can.), 156 (Conn. State), 875 (Can.), 1080 (Me.); XVIII, 53 (Mich.), 53 (Wis.), 948 (Wyo.); XIX, 56 (Mich.); XX, 948 (Wis.); XXI, 424 (Me.), 747; XXII, 247 (Wis.), 453; XXIII, 47, 656, 744.  
 varieties resistant to, XV, 972 (Me.); XVIII, 132 (Can.); XXIV, 234.
- bread for horses, XIII, 197 (U. S. D. A.).
- bread, notes, XX, 1160.
- brown disease, notes, XIV, 263.
- brown spot, notes, XVII, 1163; XIX, 956 (Me.).
- buds, variation in, XX, 325.
- canker—  
 notes, XVIII, 149, 343; XXII, 246.  
 outbreak in Newfoundland, XXIII, 449.  
 studies, XXII, 545 (Can.).
- chips, dried, for pigs, XXIII, 577.
- corky scab, studies, XX, 450, 649; XXIII, 548.
- crop of Great Britain, XIII, 599 (U. S. D. A.).

## Potato—Continued.

- crop of United States, XIII, 798 (U. S. D. A.).
- culls as a source of alcohol, XXIV, 14 (U. S. D. A.).
- cutworm, notes, XXIII, 658.
- desiccating industry in Germany, XXV, 616.
- diggers—  
 and planters, notes, XVII, 133 (N. Y. Cornell).  
 description, XXI, 87.  
 exhibit, XVII, 93.
- diseases—  
 bacterial, notes, XIII, 360, 465, 761, 864, 1058; XVIII, 149, 551, 745.  
 bibliography, XIX, 852; XXII, 347; XXIII, 347.  
 descriptive guide to, XVIII, 646.  
 dissemination and treatment, XXIV, 447 (Can.).  
 in India, XVI, 64.  
 Ireland, XIV, 1085; XIX, 46.  
 New South Wales, XXV, 452.  
 Ohio, XIX, 954.  
 Vermont, XIV, 1084 (Vt.).  
 microscopic characters, XX, 1042.  
 notes, XIV, 979, 1085, 1090; XVI, 381, 789 (Colo.); XVII, 472, 1077 (Vt.); XVIII, 51 (Md.), 450, 931 (Colo.); XIX, 46 (N. H.), 247 (Vt.), 548, 655 (Wash.), 852, 1049; XX, 51 (Conn. State), 345, 345 (Vt.), 649, 893 (Ohio); XXI, 50, 137 (Minn.), 144 (Me.), 243, 430 (Colo.), 447, 746; XXII, 149, 150, 346, 347, 452, 453; XXIII, 47, 148, 646; XXIV, 45, 742; XXV, 545 (Conn. State), 650.  
 relation to seed trade, XXIII, 548 (Me.).  
 remedies, XIII, 566 (Vt.); XVII, 1163.  
 studies, XX, 247, 948 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 246, 546 (Me.), 746; XXIII, 148, 249, 647, 743; XXIV, 247, 347, 552; XXV, 245, 347, 348, 454, 649 (N. Dak.), 751.  
 syllabus of lecture on, XVI, 676 (U. S. D. A.).  
 treatment, XIII, 360 (Me.); XIV, 55 (Vt.); XV, 55 (N. H.), 781 (N. Y. State), 1087 (Vt.); XVI, 72, 353; XVII, 1079 (Vt.); XIX, 955 (Me.); XX, 52 (N. Y. Cornell), 344 (Mass.), 346 (Vt.), 491 (Ohio), 951, 1044 (N. Y. State), 1044 (Va. Truck); XXI, 549 (Vt.); XXII, 495 (Ohio); XXIII, 433, 744; XXIV, 237, 345, 447 (Vt.), 539 (Ohio); XXV, 137 (Mich.), 338 (W. Va.), 442 (N. Y. State), 534 (Colo.), 534 (N. Dak.).

## Potato—Continued.

- diseases—continued.  
 varieties resistant to, XV, 267; XVII, 262 (Vt.), 263, 263 (Vt.), 670 (U. S. D. A.), 1078 (Vt.), 1080 (Vt.); XVIII, 24 (N. Dak.), 138, 1053 (N. Dak.); XIX, 955; XXI, 322 (Can.); 745 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 743; XXV, 144.
- distillery, description and operation, XXIV, 14 (U. S. D. A.).
- downy mildew, notes, XVIII, 49 (Conn. State).
- downy mildew, treatment, XVII, 156 (Conn. State).
- dry rot, notes, XVII, 1163; XXI, 643.
- dry rot, studies, XV, 1088 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 846; XXIII, 449; XXV, 653 (Ohio).
- drying apparatus, description, XXI, 380.
- drying industry in Germany, yearbook, XXI, 480.
- early blight, notes, XIV, 1085; XVI, 61, 788 (Fla.); XVII, 775, 1080, 1163; XVIII, 149; XX, 53 (Wis.); XXIV, 750 (Me.).
- early blight, treatment, XVIII, 450 (Ohio).
- eelworm, remedies, XXV, 145 (Nev.).
- flakes—  
 analyses, XXIII, 476.  
 and chips for cows, XXII, 76.  
 for pigs, XX, 470, 1174; XXI, 173, 371; XXIII, 476; XXV, 275.  
 sheep, XIX, 1167.  
 manufacture in Germany, XX, 172.
- fla beetle, notes, XVI, 1096 (Colo.); XXIV, 455 (Can.); XXV, 442 (N. Y. State).
- foliage as affected by—  
 arsenites, XVII, 161 (N. Y. State).  
 calcium cyanamid, XX, 924.
- fungus disease, notes, XIV, 1085.
- Fusarium disease, notes, XIII, 465 (S. C.); XX, 154; XXI, 744.
- growers' field meeting, XXI, 233 (Ohio).
- harvester trials, XVI, 306.
- industry in—  
 Colorado, XVIII, 931 (Colo.); XXI, 430 (Colo.); XXV, 534 (Colo.).  
 Holland, XXIII, 731.  
 Ohio, XXIV, 537 (Ohio).  
 United States, XXI, 632 (U. S. D. A.).
- late blight—  
 biology, XVI, 381.  
 life history and treatment, XXIV, 46.  
 notes, XIII, 146 (Wash.), 464; XIV, 465, 980; XV, 56 (Can.), 162; XVI, 64, 479, 788 (Fla.),

## Potato—Continued.

- late blight—continued.  
 notes—continued.  
 887 (Ohio); XVII, 775, 1163; XXIV, 45, 248.  
 studies, XVI, 65; XXV, 454.  
 treatment, XIII, 256 (Can.); XVII, 161 (N. Y. State); XVIII, 51 (Conn. Storrs), 450 (Ohio); XXIV, 552.  
 varieties resistant to, XVII, 262 (Vt.), 1079 (Vt.).
- leaf aphid, remedies, XIX, 959 (Can.).
- leaf blotch, notes, XVIII, 948; XIX, 248 (Vt.).
- leaf curl—  
 effect on yield of potatoes, XXI, 243.  
 investigations, XVIII, 343, 553; XXI, 243.  
 notes, XV, 687; XVII, 1080.  
 relation to phonolite, XXIII, 324.  
 treatment, XVII, 983; XXII, 439.
- leaf diseases, studies and bibliography, XXV, 750.
- leaf roll—  
 as affected by fertilizers, XXV, 455.  
 bibliography, XXIV, 552.  
 studies, XXII, 325, 546, 649, 742, 743; XXIII, 249, 648; XXIV, 46, 47, 154, 345, 552.  
 varieties resistant to, XXIII, 648.
- leaf spot, notes, XVI, 478.
- machinery, tests, XX, 988.
- maggot, notes, XVIII, 57 (Fla.); XXIII, 254 (Me.).
- manures, analyses, XXII, 434 (R. I.).
- meal—  
 cost of production, XXII, 670.  
 for pigs, XXIII, 476.  
 industry in Holland, XXIII, 731.
- mildew, culture experiments, XX, 1138.
- mold, notes, XIII, 464.
- mosaic disease, studies, XXIV, 449.
- moth—  
 description and remedies, XVIII, 557.  
 in New South Wales, XV, 169.  
 notes, XIV, 466; XVII, 678; XVIII, 161, 251, 344; XIX, 553; XXI, 450; XXIII, 438, 459; XXIV, 560; XXV, 761.  
 parasitism, XVII, 1171.
- nematode disease, notes, XVI, 61.
- pests, notes, XIII, 158.
- plant lice, studies, XIX, 662 (Me.).
- plants, formation of intumescences on, XIX, 47.
- pollen, studies, XX, 37 (Conn. State); XXIV, 430.
- products, analyses, XXV, 871.
- pulp, dried, feeding value, XVII, 1004.
- quick rot, treatment, XVI, 142 (U. S. D. A.).

## Potato—Continued.

## Rhizoctonia disease—

notes, XIV, 1085; XV, 417 (Wyo.); XVI, 788 (Colo.) 788 (Fla.); XVIII, 646.  
studies, XIV, 157 (Colo.), 159 (Colo.); XV, 268 (Ohio); XXV, 244 (N. Y. State).  
treatment, XVIII, 948 (Wyo.).

root rot, notes, XVIII, 56.

rosette, studies, XV, 973 (Ohio).

## rot—

development, XVII, 261 (Vt.), 1080 (Vt.).

fungus, biology, XVI, 381.

fungus, resting spores, XXII, 346.  
investigations, XVII, 1079 (Vt.); XVIII, 343.

notes, XIII, 146 (Wash.), 464; XIV, 980; XV, 162, 543; XVI, 442 (N. J.), 479, 1092; XVII, 45, 156 (Conn. State), 671 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 52 (Conn. Storrs), 221 (Mass.), 691 (Ohio), 1018; XIX, 46, 956 (Me.), 1048; XX, 128, 450, 949 (N. Y. State); XXIII, 740.  
prevalence in Ohio, XIX, 954.  
studies, XVI, 65, 478; XX, 847, 1139.

treatment, XIII, 256 (Can.); XIV, 132 (Can.), 886 (Me.), 1084 (Vt.); XV, 162; XVI, 868 (Minn.), 1093 (Me.); XVII, 155 (Can.), 261 (Vt.), 263, 875, 875 (Can.); XVIII, 53 (Wis.), 948 (Wyo.); XXI, 747.  
varieties resistant to, XVII, 263 (Vt.), 1079 (Vt.).

rust spotting, description, XIV, 457.

salad, poisoning of man by, XXIII, 170.

## scab as affected by—

liming, XXI, 145 (Me.).

potash salts, XX, 344 (Mass.).

soil reactions, XXIII, 21 (R. I.).

## scab—

description, XX, 1043.

history, XXII, 746.

notes, XIII, 1062; XIV, 579; XVI, 479, 788 (Fla.); XVII, 46, 159, 617, 1163; XVIII, 59, 149, 151, 646, 1174 (Me.); XIX, 894 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 242, 450, 655; XXII, 149; XXIII, 47; XXIV, 742; XXV, 452.

studies, XX, 948.

treatment, XIII, 146 (Vt.), 255 (Wis.), 360 (Ky.), 756 (N. J.); XIV, 56 (Vt.), 579 (N. J.), 978 (Wis.), 1085 (Vt.); XVI, 63 (Wis.), 869 (Minn.); XVII, 261 (Vt.), 875 (Can.), 982 (Idaho), 1080 (Vt.); XVIII, 948 (Wyo.), 1140 (Me.); XIX,

## Potato—Continued.

## scab—continued.

treatment—continued.

955 (Me.), 1049; XXI, 51;

XXII, 694 (Mich.); XXV, 298.

varieties resistant to, XVII, 260 (N. Dak.), 263 (Vt.).

sclerotium disease, notes, XIV, 979, 1085; XVI, 61.

scurf, notes, XVIII, 151.

skin, factors affecting thickness, XX, 332.

slop, analyses, XXIV, 71 (U. S. D. A.).

soils, fertilizers for, XXIII, 139 (U. S. D. A.).

solanin, studies, XX, 929.

sorting machine, description, XXI, 490.

spindle disease, notes, XX, 949.

spot disease, studies, XX, 154.

stalk borer, notes, XIII, 1064 (Can.);

XIV, 164 (U. S. D. A.), 166, 984;

XXI, 251; XXII, 58, 464; XXIV,

557, 655 (U. S. D. A.).

stalk weevil, notes, XIV, 164 (U. S. D. A.), 168 (Can.).

## starch—

analyses, XIV, 177 (Can.).

composition, XV, 954.

factory refuse, fertilizing value, XVI, 246 (Can.).

stem disease in Ohio, XIV, 580.

stem rot, notes, XIII, 1019.

structure, studies, XX, 534 (Ill.).

tops, feeding value, XIX, 1043.

tuber moth, notes, XVIII, 750.

## tuber worm—

injurious to tobacco, XXII, 464.

notes, XVII, 785 (Hawaii);

XVIII, 344, 353; XX, 762;

XXIII, 260, 658; XXIV, 560;

XXV, 555 (U. S. D. A.), 761.

remedies, XVIII, 557.

## wart disease—

bibliography, XXII, 650.

life history, XXII, 649.

notes, XVIII, 149; XIX, 1151;

XX, 649; XXV, 44, 250.

studies, XXI, 550; XXII, 650;

XXIII, 47 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV,

93 (U. S. D. A.), 648.

treatment, XXIII, 347, 449;

XXIV, 449.

varieties resistant to, XXIV, 347,

648; XXV, 245.

wet rot, notes, XVII, 156, 1163.

winter rot, notes, XVI, 479; XVII, 46; XIX, 752.

winter rot, treatment, XVIII, 1056.

worm in California, XIII, 765 (Cal.).

## Potatoes—

aerial tubers, XVII, 968.

air, analyses, XX, 461 (Me.).

analyses, XIV, 7 (Vt.), 595, 755; XV,

1054, 1076; XVI, 767; XVIII, 241

(Mass.); XX, 637; XXI, 329 (Can.),

766; XXIII, 233; XXIV, 74; XXV,

175, 235.



## Potatoes—Continued.

- arsenical poisoning, XVII, 261 (Vt.).  
 artificial feeding, XVIII, 636.  
 artificial propagation, XIII, 641.  
 as a truck crop, XXIV, 36 (U. S. D. A.).  
 as affected by—  
   copper sulphate, XVI, 133, 865.  
   fertilizers, XIX, 536; XX, 21, 122.  
   iron sulphate, XVI, 865; XXII, 439.  
   lithium salts, XXIII, 726.  
   manganese sulphate, XIX, 536.  
   molds, XVI, 443.  
   potash salts, XIV, 561; XVI, 660.  
   salt, XVI, 660.  
   seed selection, XIX, 535.  
   storage, XXIII, 148.  
   sulphur, XXIII, 449.  
   sunshine and precipitation, XXIV, 16.  
   zinc arsenite, XXV, 859.  
   zinc sulphate, XXI, 727.
- ash constituents of leaves, XIV, 119; XV, 33.  
 autolysis, XXI, 262.  
 barnyard manure for, XVIII, 325.  
 biological value of nitrogen in, XXIII, 69.  
 black Kongo, culture and use, XVIII, 39.  
 breeding, XX, 38 (N. Y. Cornell), 893 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 327.  
 breeding experiments, XV, 541; XVI, 360, 730; XIX, 333; XX, 37 (Conn. State), 533 (Ill.); XXII, 325, 336, 626, 626 (Conn. State); XXIV, 399; XXV, 636.  
 breeding for resistance to diseases, XV, 542; XVII, 260 (N. Dak.), 263, 263 (Vt.).  
 bud mutations in, XX, 733.  
 bud variations in, XXII, 627 (Conn. State).  
 classification, XXI, 137 (Minn.).  
 comparison with rice, XX, 359.  
 competitive tests, XXI, 37.  
 composition and feeding value, XIV, 434.  
 composition as affected by—  
   blight, XXI, 447.  
   fertilizers, XIII, 1041; XIV, 344, 755; XVI, 243.  
   shade, XXII, 530.  
   soil moisture, XV, 656 (Utah), 657.  
   spraying, XIV, 876 (N. Y. State).  
 composition at different stages of growth, XIII, 545 (Vt.).  
 composition, studies, XVIII, 334; XX, 534 (Ill.).  
 cooking—  
   in fireless cookers, XXI, 166.  
   quality, XVII, 1024 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 65; XIX, 1061.  
   test, XVII, 58.

## Potatoes—Continued.

- cooperative experiments, XXIII, 35 (Mo.).  
 correlation between longitudinal diameter and starchiness, XXIV, 439.  
 cost of hauling, XVIII, 886 (U. S. D. A.).  
 cost of production, XIII, 1043; XVII, 244 (Can.); XXI, 188 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 493, 590 (U. S. D. A.).  
 crop failure, studies, XXII, 136 (Va. Truck).  
 cultivated, origin, XXII, 434, 435, 626.  
 culture, XIII, 901, 945, 1040, 1041; XIV, 96 (U. S. D. A.), 406 (Okla.), 856 (Mont.), 960, 963; XV, 865; XVI, 360; XVII, 131, 132, 198 (U. S. D. A.), 243 (Can.), 457 (Ariz.), 858, 863 (Alaska); XVIII, 929, 931 (Colo.); XIX, 995 (Colo.); XX, 237 (U. S. D. A.), 834 (Wash.); XXI, 631; XXII, 335; XXIII, 233, 438; XXIV, 36 (U. S. D. A.), 237, 237 (Colo.), 436; XXV, 298, 534 (N. Dak.).  
 culture experiments, XIII, 33 (Colo.), 338 (N. Dak.), 342 (N. Y. Cornell), 444, 734 (N. Y. Cornell), 844 (Okla.), 935 (Conn. Storrs); XIV, 25 (N. Dak.), 29, 132 (Can.), 141, 243, 346, 1063 (N. C.); XV, 29 (Can.), 136 (Can.), 139, 143 (Miss.), 237 (Minn.), 350 (Mich.), 576; XVI, 36, 38, 138 (U. S. D. A.), 152 (Tex.), 153, 251 (Mich.), 351, 459, 767, 864, 1069 (Can.); XVII, 23 (Mich.), 133 (N. Y. Cornell), 237 (N. Dak.), 352, 854 (Can.), 855, 856, 963, 1062, 1063, 1155; XVIII, 27, 439, 832, 928, 931, 1041 (Nebr.), 1128 (Miss.); XIX, 25 (Alaska), 28 (N. Mex.), 31, 141 (Wis.), 228 (U. S. D. A.), 232, 329 (Utah), 337 (N. Mex.), 429 (Hawaii), 522, 735, 834, 1132 (Can.); XX, 134 (Mich.), 228 (U. S. D. A.), 231 (Ohio), 745, 832, 931 (N. Y. State), 1028 (Mont.); XXI, 136 (Md.), 138, 233 (Ohio), 321 (Can.), 424 (Me.); XXII, 34 (Ariz.), 137 (Wis.), 336, 533; XXIII, 189 (U. S. D. A.), 432, 433; XXIV, 535 (Wyo.), 537, 540 (Ohio), 635; XXV, 530 (Me.), 738.  
 culture—  
   in Alaska, XV, 132 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 141 (U. S. D. A.), 142 (U. S. D. A.).  
   Connecticut, XVI, 106.  
   Germany, XXV, 235.  
   Illinois, XIII, 641.  
   India, XXV, 331.  
   Japan, XXII, 68.  
   Minnesota, XXI, 137 (Minn.).  
   northern Norway, XVIII, 320.  
   Ohio, XXIII, 396 (Ohio).  
   Philippines, XXIV, 68.

## Potatoes—Continued.

culture—continued.

in Porto Rico, XVIII, 226 (U. S. D. A.).

Sweden, XVIII, 333.

Washington, XXIII, 531 (Wash.).

West Virginia, XVII, 1151.

Württemberg, XX, 739.

near Greeley, XVII, 133 (U. S. D. A.).

on irrigated farms, XXII, 535 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 190 (U. S. D. A.).

moor soils, XVI, 38.

sewage fields, XVIII, 436.

treatise, XIX, 734; XXII, 39.

under dry farming, XXIII, 435 (U. S. D. A.).

under mulch, XIX, 391 (U. S. D. A.).

under straw, XXI, 93 (U. S. D. A.).

degeneration, XVII, 28, 29; XIX, 633; XXV, 533 (Colo.).

destruction by mice, XXI, 55 (U. S. D. A.).

determination of dry matter in, XIX, 111; XXIII, 113; XXV, 109.

determination of starch in, XXIII, 113.

digestibility, XV, 700; XXIII, 72.

diseased, poisoning of animals by, XIX, 1080.

dried—  
analyses, XXI, 777; XXV, 575.

digestibility, XIV, 595; XX, 368; XXIII, 774.

economic value, XIX, 981.

feeding value, XV, 806; XVI, 802; XVIII, 364; XIX, 976.

for horses, XIX, 570; XX, 570; XXI, 777; XXV, 676.

live stock, XXII, 70.

pigs, XIX, 171, 1068; XXI, 173, 472, 776.

manufacture and use, XXIV, 613.

nutritive value, XX, 1172.

preparation and use, XXIII, 768.

drying, XIV, 438; XVI, 779 (Oreg.); XX, 1172; XXII, 670.

drying, handbook, XIX, 981.

drying in Germany, XVIII, 364.

effect on—  
acidity of urine, XXIII, 375.

carbon dioxide content of soils, XXIII, 523.

flour, XXII, 368 (Can.).

gizzard in hens, XXII, 72.

milk, XXV, 479.

milk secretion, XXII, 77.

nitrate content of soils, XXIV, 710.

sodium salts, XIX, 719.

soil moisture, XIV, 345; XVIII, 318.

soils, XX, 435 (Minn.).

Swiss cheese, XX, 784.

## Potatoes—Continued.

electroculture, XIV, 353, 435; XV, 248; XVI, 557.

enzymes in, XIII, 116, 1021.

evaporating plant, description, XVIII, 591.

examining for dry rot, XXIV, 799 (Ohio).

factors affecting supply and price, XXV, 493 (Wis.).

failure, XIII, 599 (Colo.).

fermentation in, XX, 225.

fertilizer experiments, XIII, 33, 37, 41 (N. Y. State), 235, 236, 239 (Can.),

342 (Ohio), 440, 445, 446, 452 (Mich.), 641, 645, 1035 (Fla.),

1036, 1041; XIV, 132 (Can.), 242 (Ohio), 346, 432, 648, 750, 752, 753,

755, 852, 963; XV, 136 (Can.), 137 (Can.), 139 (Mass.), 346 (Tenn.),

464, 570, 664, 665, 764, 768, 772, 860, 866, 1054; XVI, 30, 38, 42

(N. H.), 153, 153 (Tex.), 242, 245, 249 (Can.), 254, 257, 350 (Mass.),

352, 353, 354, 454, 457, 547, 553, 658, 758, 859, 861, 869, 1072, 1073

(Me.); XVII, 17, 28, 130, 234 (Mass.), 238, 239, 244 (Can.), 358,

449, 654, 753, 760, 848, 855, 856, 948, 949, 952, 967, 1054, 1062, 1063,

1063 (Me.), 1148, 1151 (Fla.); XVIII, 20, 28, 217, 325, 333, 334,

431, 619 (R. I.), 629, 928, 929, 1029, 1034 (Wis.), 1041 (Wis.), 1128

(Miss.); XIX, 19, 124, 125 (R. I.), 126, 132 (Wis.), 219, 221, 226

(Mass.), 228, 321, 424, 425, 436 (Miss.), 522, 523, 536, 638, 721, 735,

825, 826, 921, 925, 926, 927, 941 (Tex.), 1138, 1138 (Mass.); XX,

20, 21, 29 (Wis.), 30 (Wis.), 122, 144 (R. I.), 220, 221, 319, 320, 327

(Mass.), 332 (Va.), 529, 624, 638, 722, 723, 724, 728, 745, 832, 920

(Tex.), 922, 924, 933, 1018, 1118; XXI, 23, 25, 116 (Tenn.), 121, 122,

132 (Tex.), 138, 216 (Ohio), 221, 222 (Ohio), 418, 424 (Me.), 529,

730 (R. I.); XXII, 126, 231 (Mass.), 233, 238 (Kans.), 322, 324, 334,

336, 431, 441, 442, 446, 532, 533, 717, 718, 728; XXIII, 23, 24, 127,

236, 237, 322, 427, 433, 531 (Can.), 532 (Can.), 533, 626, 633, 637

(Minn.), 719, 729, 731 (Mass.); XXIV, 26, 36, 132, 134, 135, 144,

226, 235, 323, 425, 426, 540, 540 (N. Y. State), 540 (Ohio), 640, 715,

716, 716 (W. Va.), 734, 789; XXV, 32, 122, 217, 235 (N. Y. State), 322,

516, 518, 519, 627 (Tex.), 628, 630.

fertilizer requirements, XIII, 637; XXIII, 301.

fertilizers for, XIV, 963; XVI, 615 (U. S. D. A.).

fir apple, culture and use, XVIII, 39.

## Potatoes—Continued.

- food value, XIII, 268 (U. S. D. A.); XIV, 594; XIX, 164 (U. S. D. A.).
- for cows, XV, 996; XVIII, 977; XIX, 1074; XXII, 76.
- pigs, XV, 175 (Can.); XX, 74, 469, 779; XXI, 473; XXII, 376 (Can.); XXIII, 577.
- poultry, XV, 1106 (Can.).
- sand-binding purposes, XIX, 1046.
- sheep, XIX, 1167.
- forcing experiments, XXIII, 627 (Ariz.).
- forcing with ether, XIX, 236 (Vt.).
- formation investigations, XXIII, 627 (Ariz.).
- freezing, XVII, 888.
- germination in boxes, XIV, 34.
- germination, notes, XIV, 741.
- grafting experiments, XIV, 353; XXI, 31.
- green manuring experiments, XXII, 429.
- greening experiments, XXI, 534.
- growing period in Norway, XVI, 458.
- growth as affected by—
- Bordeaux mixture, XVII, 540.
  - electricity, XV, 361; XX, 1125; XXIV, 332; XXV, 131.
  - light, XVII, 540.
  - soil temperature, XXI, 20.
- growth in darkness, XIV, 856.
- growth on different soils, XIII, 932.
- gypsum for, XX, 524.
- harvesting and marketing, XXIII, 438.
- heredity in, XXIV, 632.
- hexone bases in, XVI, 330.
- history, XXV, 130.
- honey fungus disease affecting, XXIV, 153.
- hybridization, XVIII, 138.
- improvement, XIII, 346; XVI, 560 (Ill.).
- improvement at Olbersdorf, XIV, 741.
- improvement, bibliography, XX, 533 (Ill.).
- injury by ants, XVIII, 57 (Fla.).
- inoculation experiments, XVIII, 319; XX, 845; XXII, 22.
- insects affecting, XIII, 360 (Me.), 668; XVIII, 652 (Me.), 931 (Colo.); XIX, 961; XX, 1146; XXI, 430 (Colo.); XXIII, 53; XXIV, 237, 399, 454 (Can.), 539 (Ohio); XXV, 137 (Mich.), 250, 338 (W. Va.), 534 (Colo.), 534 (N. Dak.).
- investigations, XIV, 754; XXIV, 237 (Wash.).
- Irish seed, in England, XX, 535.
- irrigation experiments, XIII, 34 (Wis.), 743 (N. J.), 936 (Wis.); XIV, 195 (Ariz.), 350 (Wyo.); XVII, 706 (Wyo.); XVIII, 931 (Colo.); XIX, 384 (Idaho); XX, 214 (Idaho); XXI, 36 (Can.); XXIII, 394 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 789; XXV, 134 (Wyo.), 330, 635.

## Potatoes—Continued.

- lime nitrogen for, XVII, 538; XVIII, 122.
- liming, XVIII, 218.
- liming and marling, XV, 669.
- losses in 1909, XXI, 430 (Va. Truck).
- male sterility in, XXIV, 429.
- manufacture of alcohol from, XX, 875; XXII, 13 (N. Mex.).
- manuring, XVIII, 138.
- marketing, XXIV, 36 (U. S. D. A.).
- marketing and storing, XXI, 430 (Colo.).
- marketing experiments, XIX, 435 (Miss.).
- methods of handling seed, XIII, 545.
- micro-organisms in interior of, XXV, 265.
- mulching experiments, XIV, 565 (N. J.); XV, 250 (Nebr.); XVIII, 1041 (Nebr.).
- myriapod affecting, XIX, 758.
- Negress, analyses, XXIII, 731.
- nematodes affecting, XXIII, 47; XXIV, 247.
- new, notes, XVI, 360, 868; XVII, 37, 244, 659.
- nitrate of soda for, XVIII, 724; XX, 523.
- nitrogenous fertilizers for, XV, 235; XVI, 455, 554; XVIII, 623; XXIII, 525.
- notes, XIII, 195 (Colo.); XIX, 390.
- old, renovation, XIII, 845.
- origin and development, XX, 128, 637.
- phonolite for, XXIII, 325.
- phosphorescence in, XVII, 487.
- phosphoric acid for, XVI, 455.
- physiology of, studies, XXI, 49 (Ariz.).
- planting, XVII, 659.
- planting experiments, XIII, 238 (Can.), 239 (Can.); XXIV, 727 (N. Dak.); XXV, 637.
- planting whole *v.* cut tubers, XV, 464.
- poisonous to live stock, XX, 189; XXII, 284.
- potash fertilizers for, XIV, 647, 852; XVI, 455; XVII, 548, 650, 954.
- potash requirements, XVIII, 137.
- preservation by steaming and storage, XXIV, 413.
- prices in—
- England and Scotland, XXIII, 293.
  - Ireland, XVII, 305.
  - United States, XV, 578.
- production for seed, XXII, 136 (Va. Truck).
- production in Russia, XIII, 798 (U. S. D. A.).
- productiveness and degeneracy in, XXV, 533 (Colo.).
- quality, factors affecting, XX, 534 (Ill.).
- quality in, XVII, 358 (N. Y. Cornell).
- removal of mineral matter by blanching, XXII, 369.

## Potatoes—Continued.

respiration experiments, XXIV, 541.  
 root—  
   distribution, XX, 732.  
   fusion, XIII, 342 (N. Dak.); XIV, 26 (N. Dak.).  
   system, XVI, 1066 (Kans.); XVII, 23 (N. Dak.).  
   system as affected by fertilizers, XIV, 345.  
 rotation experiments, XIII, 34 (R. I.); XVI, 150 (R. I.); XX, 435 (Minn.).  
 rotting as affected by storage, XVI, 1093 (Me.).  
 salt as a fertilizer for, XVI, 657.  
 scabby, yield as affected by lime, XIX, 956 (Me.).  
 seed—  
   as affected by cold storage, XXI, 136 (Md.).  
   diseased, notes, XX, 949.  
   notes, XVIII, 931; XIX, 735; XXIII, 148.  
   of various sizes, tests, XXII, 336.  
   production, XV, 682.  
   selection, XIII, 41, 238 (Can.), 342 (N. Dak.), 641, 734; XIV, 26 (N. Dak.); XVI, 248 (Can.), 360, 560 (Ill.), 730; XVII, 28, 127 (Can.); XXI, 133 (N. Y. Cornell), 239, 852 (Can.), 1067 (Miss.); XVIII, 633 (Ohio), 697; XX, 332 (Va.); XXI, 233 (Ohio), 430 (Colo.); XXIII, 438; XXIV, 237.  
   sprinkling with gypsum, XVI, 36.  
   sprouting, effect on yield, XVIII, 931.  
   storage, XXIV, 560.  
   trade, relation to diseases, XXIII, 548 (Me.).  
   treatment, XVII, 1147 (Colo.); XXI, 430 (Colo.).  
 seeding experiments, XXI, 137 (Minn.).  
 selecting, scoring, and storing, XXIV, 693.  
 sewage sludge for, XXII, 120.  
 shrinkage, XVII, 1147 (Colo.).  
 solanin content, XVIII, 360, 421.  
 solanin content as affected by methods of culture, XIX, 164.  
 spongy bodies in, XXIV, 448.  
 spraying, XVII, 23 (Mich.), 543, 1122 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 138.  
 spraying experiments, XIV, 27, 875 (N. Y. State), 886 (Me.); XV, 163 (Can.), 170 (Can.), 781 (N. Y. State); XVI, 251 (Mich.), 479; XVII, 46 (N. Y. State), 127 (Can.), 133 (N. Y. Cornell), 155 (Can.), 244 (Can.), 261 (Vt.), 874 (Can.), 1063 (R. I.), 1079 (Vt.); XVIII, 52 (N. Y. State), 53 (N. Y. State), 132 (Can.), 629, 633 (Ohio), 843, 1056 (Wis.); XIX, 245 (Mass.),

## Potatoes—Continued.

spraying experiments—continued.  
 247 (Vt.), 447 (N. Y. State), 851, 1093 (U. S. D. A.), 1151 (N. C.); XX, 53 (Wis.), 134 (Mich.), 948 (N. Y. State), 1043 (N. Y. State), 1044 (N. Y. State); XXI, 147; XXIII, 236, 449 (N. Y. State), 633, 637 (Minn.); XXV, 442 (N. Y. State), 455.  
 spraying in dry seasons, XXV, 545 (Conn. State).  
 sprouting, XVII, 967; XX, 529.  
 stable manure for, XXII, 716.  
 standard and undesirable types, XXV, 738 (Wis.).  
 starch content, XVII, 1151; XXV, 637.  
 starch content—  
   as affected by fertilizers, XVII, 967; XVIII, 334.  
   affected by rainfall, XIX, 115.  
   studies, XXII, 34 (Wash.); XXIII, 432; XXV, 324.  
 statistics, XVIII, 138; XIX, 1138 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 593.  
 steamed, for pigs, XXI, 371.  
 steamed *v.* dried, for pigs, XX, 1174.  
 storage, XIII, 945; XIV, 435; XV, 360, 866; XVI, 970.  
 storage—  
   experiments, XXII, 336; XXV, 637.  
   loss of weight in, XVIII, 832.  
   rotting in, XVIII, 792 (U. S. D. A.).  
 swamp, notes, XVII, 37, 244, 659.  
 transmission of characters in, XVI, 360.  
 typhoid poisoning from, XXIV, 173.  
 use in nature study, XXIV, 594.  
 utilization, XIII, 775.  
 utilization, review of literature, XX, 785.  
 varieties, XIII, 33, 35 (Can.), 240, 338 (N. Dak.), 339 (Can.), 342 (N. Dak.), 342 (N. H.), 439, 440, 445, 452 (Mich), 545, 641, 732, 839 (Can.), 844 (Okla.), 845, 945, 1034 (Can.), 1041; XIV, 25 (N. Dak.), 26 (Mont.), 132 (Can.), 144 (Mich.), 236, 242 (Ohio), 243, 346, 432, 561, 653 (Pa.), 752 (Can.), 753, 755, 960, 1063 (N. H.); XV, 29 (Can.), 139, 140 (Mass.), 140 (Mont.), 142 (N. Dak.), 252 (Mich.), 350 (Mich.), 464, 664, 772, 862 (Can.), 866, 1067 (Can.), 1072, 1075; XVI, 36, 38, 42, 42 (N. H.), 153, 248 (Can.), 251 (Mich.), 257, 258 (Mich.), 352, 354, 456, 457, 558, 661, 762 (Mont.), 763 (Pa.), 868 (Minn.), 963 (Can.), 965, 1069, 1069 (Can.), 1070, 1073; XVII, 23 (Mich.), 28, 29, 127 (Can.), 132, 133 (N. Y. Cornell), 235 (Mass.), 238, 238 (N. Dak.), 239, 241 (Pa.), 244, 244 (Can.), 352,

## Potatoes—Continued.

## varieties—continued.

357, 457 (Ariz.), 754, 760, 853 (Can.), 962 (Can.), 963, 967, 1057 (Pa.), 1062, 1063, 1063 (R. I.), 1067 (Miss.), 1151, 1151 (Fla.), 1155 (N. H.); XVIII, 27, 37 (Mich.), 38 (N. Mex.), 65, 132 (Can.), 226 (U. S. D. A.), 333, 633 (Ohio), 634, 828 (Can.), 832, 928, 928 (Va.), 931, 931 (Colo.), 1128 (Miss.); XIX, 25 (Alaska), 31, 226 (Mass.), 327, 430, 436 (Miss.), 535, 536, 637, 639, 735, 834, 939 (Can.), 941, 1031, 1130 (Can.), 1132 (Can.); XX, 20, 53 (Wis.), 133 (Alaska), 133 (Mich.), 134 (Mich.), 227 (Idaho), 229, 237, 331 (Va.), 332, 529, 535, 638, 745, 834 (Wash.), 933, 1031, 1128; XXI, 36 (Can.), 37 (Can.), 132 (Tenn.), 136 (Md.), 137, 137 (Md.), 137 (Minn.), 233 (Ohio), 321 (Can.), 322 (Can.), 326 (Can.), 327 (Can.), 424 (Me.), 535 (N. Dak.), 729 (Alaska); XXII, 137 (Wis.), 233, 330 (Can.), 336, 442, 532 (Can.), 728; XXIII, 33, 139 (Pa.), 236, 237, 333 (Can.), 433, 435 (U. S. D. A.), 438, 531 (Can.), 534, 536 (Pa.), 631 (Alaska), 632 (Alaska), 637 (Minn.), 728 (N. Dak.), 729; XXIV, 36, 144, 235, 237 (Wash.), 335, 432 (Can.), 435 (Can.), 436, 596 (Wyo.), 727 (N. Dak.), 729, 731, 732; XXV, 30 (Utah), 133 (Wyo.), 230, 235, 331, 528 (Can.), 738, 829 (Alaska).

varieties for sewage farms, XIX, 232.

varieties resistant to wilt, XXIV, 540 (Ohio).

vigor as affected by heredity, XVI, 49 (Wis.).

water culture experiments, XX, 834.

water requirements, XIV, 714 (U. S. D. A.), 955; XVII, 753 (Colo.); XVIII, 134 (Nev.), 629, 881; XX, 740.

wild types, studies, XXIII, 727.

winter storage, XIX, 46.

wireworms affecting, XXIII, 148.

wounded, changes due to, XX, 1027.

yield as affected by—  
 depth of planting, XXIV, 434 (Can.).  
 diseased seed, XXI, 137 (Minn.).  
 drainage, XX, 30 (Wis.).  
 fungicides, XXI, 424 (Me.).  
 leaf curl, XXI, 243.  
 leaf treatment, XXIII, 633.  
 manganese, XXV, 731.  
 previous cropping, XIX, 1043.  
 ● rainfall, XIX, 115, 414.  
 seed treatment, XXII, 331 (Can.).  
 size of cutting, XX, 332 (Va.).

## Potatoes—Continued.

## yield as affected by—continued.

size of seed, XXI, 137 (Md.), 138, 535 (N. Dak.); XXIII, 139, 236.  
 source of seed, XXV, 529 (Can.).  
 spraying, XXI, 137 (Minn.), 147; XXII, 439; XXIII, 450 (N. Y. State).  
 sprouting, XX, 529; XXII, 233; XXV, 829 (Alaska).  
 time of cutting seed, XXI, 539.  
 time of digging, XX, 332 (Va.).  
 yield under dry farming, XIX, 130 (Mont.); XXI, 131 (Wyo.).  
 yields, XXIV, 34.  
*Potentilla fruticosa*, notes, XV, 1085 (Vt.).  
*Potterium sanguisorba*, analyses, XX, 69.  
 Potometer for corn, description, XXV, 832 (Nebr.).  
 Pou à poche, investigations, XXIII, 660 (La.).  
 Poudrette—  
 fertilizing value, XVIII, 21; XX, 723, 832; XXII, 432; XXV, 214, 729.  
 nitrification, XVII, 948.  
 Poulard flour, baking tests, XXI, 359.  
 Poultry— (*See also* Chickens, Ducks, etc.)  
 accounting system, XXV, 375 (U. S. D. A.).  
 alfalfa for, XVII, 686 (U. S. D. A.).  
 allelomorphism in, XX, 1170.  
 American breeds, XIII, 484 (U. S. D. A.); XIV, 692 (U. S. D. A.).  
 analyses, XV, 885 (Conn. Storrs).  
 animal food for, XVIII, 765.  
 appliances, descriptions, XIX, 369 (N. Y. Cornell), 995 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 580 (N. Y. Cornell).  
 as affected by—  
 close confinement, XV, 177 (Can.).  
 cold storage, XXI, 261; XXII, 60.  
 housing, XXIII, 691.  
 as food, XV, 701 (Conn. Storrs), 701 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Asiatic breeds, papers on, XIX, 1070.  
 association, American, constitution and by-laws, XVIII, 73.  
 asthenia, cause, XIII, 286 (Del.).  
 at Canada Experimental Farms, XIII, 277 (Can.), 278 (Can.); XIV, 180 (Can.), 181 (Can.); XV, 177 (Can.), 179 (Can.).  
 Grootvlei Experimental Farm, XVIII, 976.  
 Tweespruit Experimental Farm, XIX, 1172.  
 barring in, XXIII, 674, 778; XXIV, 474.  
 bibliography, XXIII, 95.  
 bone, analyses, XVI, 584 (N. Y. State).  
 breeding, XIII, 176, 982; XVII, 1004; XXIII, 675.  
 breeding—  
 application of Mendel's law in, XIX, 776.

## Poultry—Continued.

## breeding—continued.

- bibliography, XXII, 573 (Me.).  
 experiments, XIV, 634; XVII, 169 (U. S. D. A.), 796; XVIII, 271; XX, 271 (Me.), 973, 1168, 1170; XXI, 271 (U. S. D. A.), 372 (Me.), 571; XXII, 380; XXIII, 177; XXV, 876.  
 for egg production, XV, 394 (Me.) XXIV, 675 (U. S. D. A.).  
 natural *v.* artificial incubation, XX, 598.  
 pedigree, appliances for, XX, 473 (Me.).  
 principles of, XVIII, 695; XX, 598.  
 report on, XX, 598.  
 stock, selection, XXI, 274 (U. S. D. A.).  
 treatise, XXII, 176, 575.  
 use of selection numbers in, XXI, 773.
- breeds—  
 and crosses for Jamaica, XV, 998.  
 comparison, XVII, 391 (Utah).  
 description, XX, 571; XXIII, 178. in America, XX, 76.  
 British breeds, characteristics, XXV, 372.  
 canned, examination, XX, 771.  
 caponizing, XV, 80.  
 care and management, XVIII, 1158 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 71 (U. S. D. A.), 676, 974 (Ark.).  
 care in winter, XIII, 176.  
 clover for, XV, 712.  
 cold storage—  
 discussion, XVIII, 1065 (N. Dak.).  
 examination, XX, 1056.  
 investigations, XVIII, 976, 1158; XXIV, 361 (U. S. D. A.).  
 colony house, construction, XXI, 75 (Oreg.).  
 colony houses for, XXII, 197 (U. S. D. A.).  
 color in, factors affecting, XVIII, 366.  
 composition, XV, 701 (Conn. Storrs), 701 (U. S. D. A.).  
 conference at Reading, XIX, 776.  
 consumption in Great Britain, XVII, 716 (U. S. D. A.).  
 contest in Oregon, XXIV, 595.  
 cotton-seed meal for, XVII, 797; XIX, 172.  
 crate feeding, XVII, 492; XVIII, 469 (Can.).  
 crate for shipping, XIX, 1070.  
 crates, construction, XVIII, 468 (Can.).  
 decomposition in, XXIV, 760 (U. S. D. A.).  
 demonstration train in Wales, XXIII, 700.  
 demonstrations for farmers' institute workers, XX, 490.

## Poultry—Continued.

- destruction by rats, XXI, 346 (U. S. D. A.).  
 digestibility, XVIII, 892 (U. S. D. A.).  
 digestion experiments, XIII, 170; XV, 1107 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 274; XXIV, 271 (Me.).  
 disease—  
 epidemic in Tyrol, XIII, 898.  
 epizootic, XIII, 998.  
 resembling tuberculosis, XXV, 689.  
 diseases—  
 in Germany, XVIII, 774.  
 Hawaii, XIII, 898 (Hawaii).  
 South Africa, XV, 306.  
 instruction in, XXII, 594.  
 new, XV, 1023.  
 notes, XIII, 286 (Can.); XV, 413; 816 (Cal.), 1134, 1134 (Mont.); XVI, 122, 1029 (Cal.); XVII, 402, 506; XVIII, 681; XIX, 482, 875 (Kans.), 974 (Ark.), 975 (Can.); XXII, 75 (Md.), 176.  
 remedies, XIV, 902 (S. C.).  
 studies, XVI, 206; XXII, 790; XXIV, 187, 286; XXV, 387 (Me.).  
 treatise, XIX, 1187; XXII, 239; XXIII, 488.  
 treatment, XVIII, 366 (Can.); XIX, 939.  
 drawn *v.* undrawn, XX, 771; XXIV, 760.  
 dressed, regulations concerning, XXIV, 67 (Me.).  
 dressing, XVI, 693.  
 dressing and shipping, XVIII, 468 (Can.).  
 dry rations for, XVIII, 170.  
 egg-laying records, XIV, 799.  
 egg production— (*See also* Egg production.)  
 by different breeds, XIX, 974 (Ark.).  
 notes, XIV, 486 (N. Y. Cornell); XV, 603 (N. Y. Cornell).  
 encyclopedias, XXIII, 777.  
 entero-hepatitis or blackhead, XIII, 287 (Del.), 793 (R. I.).  
 experiments, XIII, 275 (Mont.), 276 (W. Va.), 277 (Can.), 277 (W. Va.), 1081 (Can.); XIV, 77 (Mont.), 77 (N. Dak.), 901 (S. C.); XV, 179 (R. I.), 394 (Me.), 1104 (Me.), 1105 (Can.); XVI, 86, 86 (R. I.), 295 (Can.), 296 (Can.), 1117; XVII, 175 (Can.), 176 (Can.), 388 (Me.), 390 (Utah); XVIII, 170 (Can.), 268 (Mass.), 270 (W. Va.), 468 (Can.), 469 (Me.), 471 (U. S. D. A.), 975 (Conn. Storrs); XIX, 71 (Can.), 268 (Me.), 269 (Mass.), 368 (Utah), 774 (N. Dak.), 974 (Can.), 1172 (W. Va.); XX, 271

## Poultry—Continued.

- experiments—continued.  
 (Me.), 272 (Mass.), 668 (Pa.);  
 XXI, 273 (Me.), 372 (Can.); XXIV,  
 473 (Can.).
- experiments, cooperative, XV, 178  
 (N. Y. Cornell).
- exports from Russia, XV, 523 (U. S.  
 D. A.).
- external characteristics, XIX, 776.
- eye disease, notes, XVIII, 185.
- farm—  
 at Lima, Peru, XIX, 1199.  
 University College of Reading,  
 XVII, 623.  
 successful, description, XXI, 172  
 (U. S. D. A.).
- fattening, XXIII, 777.
- fattening in Sussex, England, XX, 870.
- feed hoppers, descriptions, XXII, 775  
 (Kans.).
- feeding, XIV, 285 (R. I.); XV, 807;  
 XVI, 590, 810, 1008 (Cal.); XVII,  
 1024 (U. S. D. A.).
- feeding—  
 and management, XXIII, 675  
 (Minn.).  
 experiments, XIII, 381 (Mass.),  
 382 (Can.), 981 (Me.); XIV,  
 180 (Can.), 181 (Can.), 902  
 (W. Va.); XV, 71 (Can.), 176  
 (Can.), 177 (Mass.), 394  
 (Can.), 807, 902 (W. Va.);  
 1106 (Can.); XVI, 400 (Mass.);  
 XVII, 283 (Mass.), 796 (N. Y.  
 State), 898 (Can.); XVIII,  
 170 (Can.), 469 (Can.); XIX,  
 874 (N. Y. Cornell), 876  
 (Kans.), 1173; XX, 76, 968  
 (N. Y. State); XXII, 380  
 (Can.); XXIV, 274 (Mass.);  
 XXV, 578 (Pa.), 875.
- grit, XVI, 810.
- in winter, XIX, 676.
- lecture on, XXIV, 473.
- methods, XXIII, 674 (Me.).
- papers on, XVIII, 170.
- feeds—  
 adulteration and misbranding,  
 XXIV, 269 (U. S. D. A.).  
 analyses, XIII, 173 (Vt.), 378  
 (N. H.), 480, 480 (R. I.),  
 481 (Cal.), 774 (N. Y. State),  
 879 (Vt.), 977 (Mass.), 1014  
 (Can.), 1075 (Me.), XIV, 71  
 (Conn. State), 72 (Vt.), 380  
 (Conn. State), 380 (N. J.),  
 683 (Pa.), 790 (N. Y. State),  
 790 (Wis.), 904 (Conn. State),  
 1001 (Mass.), 1002 (Wis.),  
 1104 (N. H.); XV, 288 (N. J.),  
 392 (Vt.), 707, 802 (Wis.),  
 852, 889 (Conn. State); XVI,  
 34 (R. I.), 107 (N. H.), 188,  
 188 (Me.), 394 (N. J.), 494  
 (Mass.), 584 (N. Y. State),

## Poultry—Continued.

- feeds—continued.  
 analyses—continued.  
 904 (Mass.), 1003 (Wis.),  
 1008 (Cal.), 1107 (Can.);  
 XVII, 276 (N. J.), 276 (R. I.),  
 581 (Mass.), 583, 797 (N. Y.  
 State), 891 (Wis.), 1101, 1101  
 (N. J.), 1178 (Mass.), 1179  
 (N. H.); XVIII, 261 (R. I.),  
 571 (La.), 862 (Conn. State),  
 967 (Mass.), 968 (Vt.); XIX,  
 263 (R. I.), 362 (Okla.), 564  
 (N. Y. State), 709 (N. Y.  
 State), 867 (La.), 970 (Ky.),  
 970 (Wis.), 1064 (U. S. D. A.);  
 XX, 69 (N. J.), 113 (R. I.),  
 173, 173 (Me.), 366, 366 (N.  
 Y. State), 567 (R. I.), 864  
 (La.), 968 (Ind.), 1065 (Conn.  
 State); XXI, 72, 72 (N. H.),  
 72 (N. Mex.), 172 (Mass.), 274  
 (Vt.), 274 (Wis.), 367 (Ky.),  
 471 (Me.), 471 (N. J.), 668;  
 XXII, 70, 375; XXIII, 475  
 (Miss.), 475 (N. J.), 672 (N.  
 Y. State); XXIV, 269 (Mass.),  
 471 (N. H.), 672, 768; XXV,  
 477 (La.), 574 774 (N. J.),  
 870 (Ind.).
- animal, analyses, XVIII, 366.
- condimental, analyses, XV, 602  
 (Va.).
- condimental, notes, XIII, 1002  
 (U. S. D. A.).
- mixed, analyses, XVII, 490 (N.  
 Y. State); XVIII, 261 (N. Y.  
 State), 968 (Tex.), 969 (Wis.).
- proprietary, analyses, XVIII,  
 572; XIX, 66 (N. J.), 867  
 (Conn. State).
- fleas, notes, XXII, 361.
- foreign markets for, XIII, 176.
- free publications on, XXIII, 495.
- grading and packing, XVIII, 192.
- green forage for, XV, 178 (Mont.).
- grit, analyses, XX, 113 (R. I.).
- handling and sorting, XXII, 761.
- handling under dry farming, XXIII,  
 231 (Colo.).
- healthy, notes, XIX, 391 (U. S.  
 D. A.).
- hook, description, XX, 372 (Conn.  
 Storrs).
- hoppers, notes, XIX, 894 (U. S.  
 D. A.).
- houses—  
 air space, XVI, 588.  
 and fixtures, treatise, XX, 372;  
 XXIV, 580.  
 concrete, construction, XXIV,  
 289.  
 construction, XVI, 298; XVII, 69,  
 795, 796, 1004; XIX, 974  
 (Ark.); XXIII, 395 (N. Y.  
 Cornell), 691 (Wash.); XXIV,

## Poultry—Continued.

## houses—continued.

## construction—continued.

274 (Colo.), 773 (W. Va.);  
XXV, 891.

construction and ventilation,  
XVII, 412 (U. S. D. A.).

curtain-front, description, XXI,  
274 (U. S. D. A.).

description, XVII, 388 (Me.);  
XVIII, 471 (Mont.); XX, 670  
(Pa.); XXIII, 692.

disinfectant for, XXI, 274 (U. S.  
D. A.).

effect on fowls, XXIII, 691  
(Md.).

floor space, XV, 394 (Me.).

heated *v.* unheated, XXI, 372  
(Can.); XXIV, 473, 473  
(Can.).

heating, XIV, 717; XV, 178  
(Mont.).

notes, XVIII, 365 (Can.); XX,  
490.

portable, construction, XVIII,  
976.

tests, XVII, 898 (Can.).

ventilation, XX, 887, 1194.

hybridization, studies, XXIII, 674  
(Me.).

hyperdactylism in, XX, 1170; XXIV,  
576.

incubation experiments, XIII, 982  
(Me.); XV, 179, 179 (R. I.).

## industry—

development, XX, 490.

in America, XVIII, 573; XXII,  
476.

Australia, XVI, 1009.

Bavaria, XVI, 907.

Belgium, XIII, 1106 (U. S.  
D. A.).

British Columbia, XXII, 292,  
380.

California, XVII, 692 (U. S.  
D. A.), 796, 1105 (U. S.  
D. A.).

China, XIII, 1083 (U. S. D.  
A.); XXII, 275.

Columbia River Valley, XXIII,  
435 (U. S. D. A.).

Denmark, XV, 998; XX, 75.

England, XIV, 602; XV, 998.

Europe, XVI, 693 (U. S.  
D. A.).

Germany, XIX, 1187; XX,  
780; XXV, 578.

Great Britain, XIII, 176,  
1106 (U. S. D. A.); XVII,  
716 (U. S. D. A.).

Ireland, XV, 291; XVI, 191,  
588.

Jamaica, XVIII, 573.

Japan, XXII, 75; XXV, 493.

Kansas, XVII, 716 (U. S. D.  
A.); XIX, 875 (Kans.).

## Poultry—Continued.

## industry—continued.

in Maine, XVI, 296; XXIII,  
777.

Manitoba, XVI, 725 (U. S.  
D. A.).

Martinique, XXI, 685.

Maryland, XXII, 75 (Md.).

Massachusetts, XXI, 372.

New South Wales, XVIII,  
366.

New Zealand, XIV, 1111;  
XVII, 1004; XVIII, 869;  
XXII, 775.

North Carolina, XIV, 718.

Ontario, XVIII, 365.

Oregon, XIX, 975 (Oreg.).

Pennsylvania, XVIII, 573.

Russia, XXIII, 675.

Scotland, XXI, 372; XXII,  
575.

South Australia, XVII, 1004.

Sweden, XX, 75.

Tasmania, XVII, 1182.

United States, XIV, 800.

Western Australia, XVIII,  
392.

statistics, XV, 291 (U. S. D. A.),  
502 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 177  
(U. S. D. A.).

treatise, XXIII, 178.

inheritance in, XXIII, 75; XXIV,  
375, 474, 773; XXV, 578.

inheritance of pedigree breeding in,  
XVIII, 695.

injuries, treatment, XVIII, 366  
(Can.).

insects affecting, XXIV, 187.

## inspection—

for insects, XVI, 890.

in Germany, XIX, 1187.

relation to hygiene, XXIV, 281.

work, XVIII, 573.

Institute of Ontario, report, XVIII,  
170.

instruction in Ireland, XXIII, 398.

instructors and investigators, confer-  
ence, XIX, 1107.

investigations, progress in, XXIV,  
676.

journal, new, XVII, 623.

judging, XXI, 494; XXIV, 674.

judging, standard for, XVIII, 73.

keeping, XXIII, 295 (Oreg.).

## keeping—

colony system, XIX, 776.

effect on soil fertility, XXIII,  
178.

for egg production, XX, 272  
(Mass.), 372 (Mass.).

killing and bleeding, XXIII, 676 (U.  
S. D. A.).

killing and dressing, XX, 670 (Pa.).

knife for killing, XXIV, 180 (U. S.  
D. A.).



## Poultry—Continued.

- lice, notes, XXI, 256.  
 lice, remedies, XXI, 273 (Me.); XXV, 95 (U. S. D. A.).  
 liver disease, notes, XV, 91.  
 management, XV, 1104 (Mont.); XIX, 1143 (W. Va.); XX, 670 (Pa.); XXIV, 273 (N. C.), 674; XXV, 578 (Pa.), 579.  
 management at Maine Station, XXI, 274 (U. S. D. A.).  
 manure—  
   analyses, XVI, 744 (R. I.); XVIII, 23, 725, 1112; XXIII, 717 (Mass.).  
   availability of nitrogen in, XXIV, 225 (R. I.).  
   fertilizing value, XXV, 729.  
   notes, XVIII, 218, 725; XXI, 799 (N. H.); XXII, 595 (U. S. D. A.).  
   preservation, XV, 958 (Me.).  
   preservation and value, XVI, 615 (U. S. D. A.).  
   production and use, XVIII, 1111.  
   treatment and use, XXIII, 717 (Mass.).  
   use in greenhouses, XXIV, 249 (Mass.).  
 market receipts, XXIII, 93 (U. S. D. A.), 796 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 191 (U. S. D. A.), 292 (U. S. D. A.), 796 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 190 (U. S. D. A.), 295 (U. S. D. A.), 494 (U. S. D. A.), 693 (U. S. D. A.).  
 marketing, XIII, 1002 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 1104; XVIII, 573; XX, 178, 870.  
 marketing—  
   cooperatively, XXII, 591; XXV, 389.  
   cooperatively in Russia, XXIII, 676.  
   in France, XVI, 974.  
   Ireland, XIX, 1062.  
 mash and meal, analyses, XIX, 1065 (Mass.).  
 measurement of body parts, XXIV, 674.  
 Mendelian inheritance in, studies, XXIII, 571.  
 mites parasitic on, XVII, 57.  
 molting, XIV, 903 (W. Va.).  
 molting experiments, XX, 669 (Pa.), 670 (N. Y. Cornell), 671 (N. Y. Cornell).  
 new species of pathogenic bacteria in, XX, 496.  
 notes, XV, 997; XVII, 284 (N. Dak.); XVIII, 73 (N. Dak.), 471 (Mont.); XIX, 197, 368 (Mont.), 1070.  
 parasites—  
   notes, XVII, 506; XXI, 161, 256.  
   remedies, XIX, 454 (U. S. D. A.).  
   treatise, XXI, 587.  
 parasitic worms in, XVII, 596.

## Poultry—Continued.

- peanuts for, XIV, 1001.  
 pedigree charts, XVII, 388 (Me.).  
 picking machine, description, XXI, 393.  
 plant, English, XVI, 296.  
 poisoning by salt, XXIII, 793.  
 preparation—  
   and marketing, XXIII, 178, 777.  
   for cooking, XX, 1165.  
   exhibition, XXIII, 477.  
   market, XX, 372 (Conn. Storrs).  
 production, XIII, 484.  
 products—  
   imports into Colorado, XXIII, 292 (Colo.).  
   marketing, XVII, 899 (Conn. Storrs); XXIII, 192 (U. S. D. A.).  
   marketing cooperatively, XXIII, 491; XXIV, 393.  
 profits in, XXIV, 799 (Ohio).  
 protection from cold, XIV, 903 (W. Va.).  
 races of, XVII, 1004.  
 raising—  
   and marketing, XXIII, 380.  
   cleanliness in, XXIV, 188.  
   in confinement, XVII, 69 (Oreg.).  
   instruction in, XVII, 96; XVIII, 869; XIX, 776.  
   lectures on, XVI, 419.  
   notes, XIII, 778, 901; XIV, 487, 1001, 1111; XV, 72, 291, 395; XVI, 87, 907; XVII, 69, 69 (Minn.), 388 (Conn. Storrs), 716 (U. S. D. A.), 899, 899 (U. S. D. A.), 1004; XVIII, 73, 365, 365 (Can.), 975 (Mich.); XIX, 570 (N. C.), 571, 1173 (Can.); XX, 372 (Conn. Storrs), 473, 973, 1174; XXI, 74; XXIV, 274 (Colo.).  
   problems in, XIX, 775.  
   report on, XVII, 411.  
   relation to crows, XXI, 246 (R. I.), 691 (U. S. D. A.).  
   station in Ireland, XVII, 822.  
   statistics, XIX, 1067.  
   suggestions for encouraging, XXV, 78.  
   treatise, XIII, 1083; XV, 998; XVI, 1008; XIX, 1172; XX, 76, 473, 973, 1174; XXI, 173, 372, 473, 673; XXII, 380, 676.  
 records, pedigree, keeping, XX, 473 (Me.); XXI, 274 (R. I.).  
 review of literature, XXIV, 473.  
 scaly leg, notes, XIII, 475.  
 score card for, XIX, 390; XX, 490.  
 shade for in summer, XV, 178 (Mont.).  
 shows, value, XXIII, 78 (U. S. D. A.).  
 skim milk for, XIV, 793 (Mo.).  
 snow for, XIX, 592 (U. S. D. A.).

## Poultry—Continued.

## societies in—

England and Ireland, XVI, 501.

Great Britain, XXIV, 795.

Ireland, XXIII, 795.

South Australia, XVIII, 976.

storing, XX, 771.

terms, technical, glossary, XVIII, 73.

tick, notes, XIII, 475 (Va.), 876; XV, 1055.

tick, remedies, XXII, 163.

tonics, analyses, XXV, 70.

trap nests for, XIII, 777 (R. I.); XVII, 1004; XVIII, 468 (Can.), 869.

treatise, XXI, 473, 673; XXIII, 279, 477, 478, 676; XXIV, 68, 180, 379, 580, 595, 674; XXV, 263.

work at experiment stations, XIX, 1172.

work of Bureau of Animal Industry, XX, 973 (U. S. D. A.).

Poverty, relation to land tenure systems, XXIII, 593.

## Powder-post beetle—

notes, XVI, 175 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 162 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 849 (Mich.).

remedies, XIX, 161 (N. J.).

Powders, clarifying, in sugar manufacture, XXIII, 311.

## Powdery mildews—

in Washington, XVII, 264 (Wash.), 373.

studies, XVI, 442 (N. J.).

Powell, J. W., biographical sketch, XIV, 203.

## Power—

applications to farm work, XVII, 206. development, XVI, 516.

electrical transmission, XVI, 516.

machines, friction hoist for, XXI, 490.

plants, hydroelectric, descriptions, XX, 587; XXIV, 127 (U. S. D. A.).

value of different forms in agriculture, XV, 197.

Pox, animal, immunization, XXIII, 286.

p-Oxyphenylethylamin in Emmental cheese, XXI, 478.

Præpodes vittatus, notes, XIV, 882; XV, 378, 694.

## Prairie—

ant, mound-building, notes, XX, 352 (Kans.); XXI, 93 (U. S. D. A.).

apple, value in plant breeding, XVIII, 637.

County, Ark., soil survey, XXI, 618 (U. S. D. A.).

## dogs—

destruction, XIII, 227 (U. S.

D. A.), 1021; XIV, 616 (Kans.),

1052 (Kans.); XV, 730 (Kans.);

XVI, 542 (Nebr.), 1137 (Kans.);

XVII, 159 (Kans.), 412 (U. S.

D. A.), 570; XVIII, 194

(Kans.); XXII, 457 (Kans.).

## Prairie—Continued.

## dogs—continued.

notes, XXII, 251 (Kans.).

of the Great Plains, XIV, 336 (U. S. D. A.).

susceptibility to plague, XXIII, 563.

formation, studies, XXV, 129.

grass, analyses, XIII, 977; XVI, 188 (N. Dak.); XXIV, 769.

grove, isolated, description, XXV, 129.

## hay—

analyses, XVI, 81 (Wis.); XXII, 776 (Okla.); XXV, 476.

composition, XVIII, 1037 (Minn.).

digestibility, XIII, 480; XV, 288;

XXII, 71 (S. Dak.).

feeding value, XVII, 688 (Nebr.); XVIII, 362 (Nebr.); XIX, 1069

(Okla.), 1169 (Nebr.).

for lambs, XXIII, 176 (S. Dak.).

huckleberry, breeding, XIX, 646 (N. J.).

June grass, notes, XVIII, 229 (Wyo.).

Prairies of central North America, studies,

XXV, 747.

## Praon—

new species, description, XXI, 452.

simulans, notes, XXIII, 765.

spp., notes, XXV, 557 (Md.).

Pratincoles, destructive to locusts, XXIII, 556.

Praying mantis, notes, XIV, 464; XV, 168.

## Prays—

oleæ, notes, XXI, 159; XXII, 254.

oleæ, remedies, XXII, 560.

oleellus, notes, XXII, 59, 162.

## Precipitates—

indirect weighing in quantitative analysis, XIII, 613.

slimy, filtration and incineration, XVI, 227.

Precipitation— (*See also* Rainfall, Snowfall, etc.)

at Dodge City, Kans., XVI, 25 (U. S. D. A.), 136 (U. S. D. A.).

Iowa Station, XVI, 62.

North Platte, XXI, 129 (Nebr.).

Provo, Utah, XXIII, 15 (U. S. D. A.).

special stations, XV, 342 (U. S. D. A.).

composition as affected by meteorological factors, XVII, 532.

conservation, XX, 814 (Utah).

cycles of, XIV, 844 (U. S. D. A.), 845 (U. S. D. A.).

cycles on the Pacific slope, XVII, 638.

cyclonic distribution, XIX, 512.

## effect on—

action of fertilizers, XX, 920.

cereals, XXIII, 117, 219.

crops, XIX, 512; XX, 918; XXI, 526.

forestation, XXII, 517.

yield of apples, XXIII, 118.

## Precipitation—Continued.

- excessive, at Louisville, XX, 115 (U. S. D. A.).  
 factors affecting, XX, 710.  
 formation on mountain slopes, XXIII, 515.  
 in Adirondack region, XIX, 10 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Africa, XVIII, 312.  
 Alaska, XX, 15.  
 Arizona, XIX, 1134 (Ariz.); XXI, 33 (Ariz.).  
 Idaho, XX, 227 (Idaho); XXI, 617 (Idaho).  
 Indian Territory, XVIII, 210 (Okla.); XIX, 311 (Okla.).  
 Letzlingen moor, XIX, 617.  
 Montana, XIX, 130 (Mont.); XX, 1028 (Mont.).  
 North Germany, XVIII, 423.  
 Oklahoma, XV, 342 (Okla.); XVI, 343 (Okla.); XVIII, 210 (Okla.); XIX, 311 (Okla.).  
 Owens Valley, XXIII, 15 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Roswell area, N. Mex., XVIII, 114.  
 Texas, XXI, 616.  
 United States, XVIII, 111 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 614 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Wisconsin, XVI, 647 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Wisconsin, relation to deforestation, XXIII, 419 (U. S. D. A.), 443 (U. S. D. A.).  
 influence of ocean on, XVIII, 111 (U. S. D. A.).  
 measurement, XV, 655 (U. S. D. A.).  
 nitrogen content, XVIII, 314.  
 on earth's surface, XX, 114.  
 mountains, theory of, XIII, 23.  
 relation to—  
 droughts, XIX, 414.  
 evaporation, XXIII, 715 (N. Dak.).  
 irrigation projects, XXIII, 312 (U. S. D. A.).  
 seasonal, measurements, XXV, 18 (U. S. D. A.).  
 types, effect on rainfall, XIX, 813.

## Precipitin—

- antisera, inactivation and inhibition, XIX, 1080.  
 reaction—  
 of lacto and caseo serums, XVI, 915.  
 studies, XXI, 10.  
 value and use, XX, 776, 1008.  
 tests for demonstrating relationships of animals, XV, 1118.  
 Precipitinogens in milk of immunized mothers, XXIII, 682.

## Precipitins—

- and agglutinins, identity, XVI, 919.  
 as affected by tubercle bacilli, XXIII, 388.  
 bacterial, relation to agglutinins, XXIII, 584.  
 constitution and action, XX, 1080.

## Precipitins—Continued.

- essential features of, XXII, 385.  
 in glanders, XVII, 808.  
 nature and properties, XV, 913, 1119.  
 of honey, studies, XXIV, 512.  
 studies, XXV, 180.  
 Precooling—  
 apparatus, description, XXI, 45.  
 plants, descriptions, XXIII, 540.  
 Predisposition in plants, XIV, 740.  
 Pregnancy, serodiagnosis of, XXIV, 780.  
 Prenolepis—  
 longicornis, notes, XVIII, 163.  
 parvula, notes, XVI, 796.  
 Prentiss, County, Miss., soil survey, XXI, 618 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Prepodes vittatus, notes, XXIV, 354.  
 Prepotency, methods of measuring, XXV, 771.  
 Prescott, A. B., biographical note, XVI, 940.  
 Preservatives—  
 analyses, XIII, 1072 (Conn. State); XIV, 894 (Iowa); XV, 988, 989; XVI, 184, 846; XVII, 906 (Can.); butter, XVII, 182 (Can.), 903 (Can.); XIX, 73 (Can.).  
 detection, XIV, 682; XVI, 947; XVIII, 310; XIX, 411.  
 detection in—  
 cider, XV, 930.  
 foods, XX, 862; XXII, 166.  
 meat, XXI, 704.  
 milk, XIII, 280, 588; XIX, 1077.  
 determination in foods, XV, 439; XVIII, 110 (U. S. D. A.).  
 digest of data, XXIV, 364.  
 effect on—  
 animals, XVII, 891.  
 artificial digestion, XVII, 888.  
 barnyard manure, XXI, 720.  
 butter, XXI, 378 (Can.).  
 determination of milk fat, XXV, 714.  
 digestion, XV, 797; XVI, 182 (U. S. D. A.), 284 (U. S. D. A.), 684 (U. S. D. A.).  
 fermentation, XXI, 164.  
 food value of milk, XIV, 679 (Md.).  
 health, XVI, 182 (U. S. D. A.), 284 (U. S. D. A.), 684 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 361 (U. S. D. A.), 362, 464 (U. S. D. A.), 774, 961 (U. S. D. A.).  
 meat, XIX, 460; XX, 658; XXI, 261.  
 metabolism, XX, 774.  
 milk albumin, XVI, 325.  
 strength of timber, XVI, 1089.  
 the body, XXIV, 567, 568.  
 examination, XVIII, 913; XXI, 566; XXIV, 267.  
 for cut flowers, XX, 540.  
 exhibition fruits, XXII, 241.

## Preservatives—Continued.

- in canned foods, XVI, 184 (Mo.).  
 canned meat, XXI, 164.  
 cream, XVII, 512 (Okla.); XXI,  
 780; XXIII, 382 (Can.).  
 dairy products, XVI, 817.  
 food products, XVI, 896 (N. Dak.);  
 XVII, 165, 380 (Ky.), 429, 488,  
 788.  
 imported meat foods, XX, 165.  
 legislation concerning, XIX, 295.  
 meat—  
   composition, XXII, 564.  
   studies, XVII, 487 (Mont.).  
   tests, XVIII, 565.  
   use, XVI, 1002.  
 methods of analysis, XIV, 7 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 milk, studies, XVII, 74, 75, 182, 290,  
 397, 398, 430, 495, 588 (Del.), 695,  
 696, 734, 801, 906 (Can.), 1006;  
 XIX, 178.  
 milk, tests, XIX, 275.  
 milk, use, XV, 396, 912.  
 minimal quantities, XXI, 463.  
 new, analyses, XVII, 1183.  
 new, for fruit juices, XX, 1059.  
 notes, XX, 565; XXIII, 266; XXV,  
 569.  
 paper on, XXII, 166.  
 patent, notes, XXI, 164.  
 physiological effects, XIX, 969 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 resistance of bacteria to, XVI, 915.  
 sulphite, studies, XXI, 361.  
 treatise, XVIII, 361, 462.  
 use, XIII, 269 (U. S. D. A.); XIV,  
 894, 992; XV, 1100; XVIII, 372;  
 XXII, 262 (N. Dak.); XXIII, 270.  
 use in Great Britain, XIII, 1070.  
 use in New South Wales, XV, 797.  
 wood, consumption, XXV, 649 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 wood, tests, XIX, 243 (U. S. D. A.),  
 344, 441, 645 (N. J.), 652.

## Preserves—

- adulteration, XXIII, 769 (U. S.  
 D. A.); XXIV, 464 (U. S. D. A.).  
 adulteration, detection, XXII, 65.  
 analyses, XIII, 74 (Conn. State);  
 1072 (Conn. State); XIV, 682; XV,  
 495; XVI, 798; XVII, 270 (N.  
 Dak.); XVIII, 259 (N. Dak.), 361  
 (N. Dak.), 960 (Tex.), 1065 (N.  
 Dak.); XX, 168, 511 (N. Dak.),  
 657, 960 (Conn. State); XXI, 462,  
 463; XXII, 566 (Me.).  
 Loganberry, misbranding, XXIII, 568  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 manufacture, XIV, 174; XIX, 741.  
 methods of analysis, XXI, 521.  
 misbranding, XXII, 262 (U. S. D. A.),  
 767 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 65 (U. S.  
 D. A.), 769 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV,  
 171 (U. S. D. A.), 464 (U. S. D. A.);  
 XXV, 669 (U. S. D. A.).

## Preserves—Continued.

- preparation, XVI, 392 (U. S. D. A.);  
 XVIII, 260 (Wis.).  
 storing, XVIII, 1095 (U. S. D. A.).  
 use of sugar and corn sirup for, XXII,  
 117.  
 Press Bulletins, XIII, 1106 (Ohio); XIV,  
 719 (Ariz.); XV, 625 (Ohio), 730  
 (Kans.), 1025 (Me.), 1025 (Ohio).  
 Pressure—  
   effect on resorption of sodium salts,  
   XIX, 180.  
   effect on roots of *Vicia faba*, XXI, 728.  
   heavy, effect on arc spectra, XXIII,  
   419 (U. S. D. A.).  
   high, use in destroying bacteria, XIX,  
   881.  
   regulator, XV, 338.  
 Prices—  
   retail, in United States, XVI, 492.  
   wholesale, in United States, XVI, 689.  
 Prickly—  
   ash, relation to white fly, XXIV, 355  
   (Fla.).  
   comfrey—  
     analyses, XVII, 41 (N. Y. State).  
     as a forage crop, XXII, 534 (U. S.  
     D. A.).  
     for sand-binding purposes, XIX,  
     1045.  
   lettuce in Vermont, XXII, 638 (Vt.).  
   lettuce, notes, XV, 1085 (Vt.); XXII,  
   235.  
   pear. (*See Cactus*.)  
 Primrose hybrids, studies, XX, 1120.  
 Primroses—  
   breeding experiments, XVIII, 38  
   (N. J.).  
   cut, preservation, XVIII, 44.  
   evening, culture and use, XVIII, 39.  
   evening, destruction, XXI, 737 (Iowa).  
   fasciation in, XIX, 931.  
   mutants and hybrids, XVI, 619, XVII,  
   124.  
 Primula—  
   *obconica grandiflora*, notes, XXIV, 555.  
   *officinalis*, new glucosids in, XXII,  
   437.  
   *sinensis*, heredity in, XXV, 328, 635.  
   *sinensis*, white flowered varieties,  
   XXIV, 633.  
 Primulas—  
   Chinese, culture, XIII, 560, 901.  
   classification, XIII, 560.  
 Prince—  
   Edward area, Va., soil survey, XIV,  
   641 (U. S. D. A.).  
   Georges County, Md., soil survey, XIV,  
   641 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Prince's metallic brown, effect on rust  
 formation, XXI, 208 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Pringle, C. G., biographical sketch, XXV,  
 195.

- Printing—  
materials as affected by termites, XXII, 654.  
United States Government publications, XVII, 609.
- Prionapteryx nebulifera, notes, XVI, 796.  
Prionoides, revision, XXIII, 764.  
Prionoxystus robiniae, notes, XVII, 376.
- Prionus—  
laticollis, notes, XIII, 870 (U. S. D. A.).  
sp., injurious to chestnut poles, XXV, 52 (U. S. D. A.).
- Priophorus acericaulis, notes, XVIII, 559; XXIV, 750 (Conn. State).  
Prioptera spp., notes, XX, 1148.
- Prisms, optics of, XIX, 1113 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 212 (U. S. D. A.).
- Prisoners—  
Belgian, diet of, XXV, 671.  
cost of feeding, XXI, 166.  
diet of, XIII, 975; XXII, 168, 768.
- Prisons, agriculture, XXII, 599.
- Pristomeridia agilis, notes, XXIII, 160 (W. Va.).
- Pristomerus sp., notes, XXIV, 655 (Hawaii).
- Privet—  
chlorosis, studies, XX, 1047.  
disease, notes, XVI, 384 (Okla.), 411 (Okla.).  
injury by freezing, XX, 147 (Ohio).  
leaves as affected by heat, XXIV, 139.  
leaves, chlorin content, XXI, 30.  
propagation by cuttings, XVI, 162.  
relation to white fly, XXIV, 355 (Fla.).  
sanitary, description, XXV, 891 (U. S. D. A.).
- Procavia, cestodes in, XXIV, 486.  
Procodeca adara, notes, XV, 277.  
Procris americana, notes, XIV, 984.  
Procrustes coriaceus, studies, XXII, 360.  
Proctotrupoidea, new species, XVII, 783 (Hawaii).
- Prædecatoma phytophaga—  
n. sp., description, XX, 1147.  
notes, XXI, 351 (N. Y. Cornell).
- Prodenia—  
commelinæ, notes, XIII, 263 (U. S. D. A.).  
eridania, studies, XX, 953 (U. S. D. A.).  
eudiopta, notes, XIII, 263 (U. S. D. A.).  
littoralis—  
injurious to cotton, XXIV, 163.  
injurious to tobacco, XXIII, 53.  
notes, XIII, 765; XVII, 52; XXV, 757.  
remedies, XX, 854; XXII, 751.  
ornithogalli, notes, XIII, 263 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 353.  
spp., notes, XVII, 678; XX, 853; XXI, 252.
- Producers' organizations, effect on price of cotton, XXIII, 39.
- Projectiles—  
motion of, in air, XXIII, 515.  
noises made by, XV, 856 (U. S. D. A.).
- Prolapsus uteri in cows, treatment, XXV, 290.
- Proletarians, in America, food of, XVIII, 860.
- Prolin, determination in proteins, XXV, 710.
- Promecothea reichii, notes, XXII, 356.  
Promethea moth, notes, XVI, 682 (Me.).  
Promethes, new species, description, XXI, 452.
- Prophylaxis, studies, XXIV, 173.
- Propionic acid—  
effect on ripening of dates, XXII, 704.  
in Cheddar cheese, XXIII, 679 (Wis.).
- Propionitrile, resistance of animals to, XXIV, 85.
- Propolis test, XIII, 465.
- Proprietary—  
articles, analyses, XXI, 66.  
feeds. (See Feeding stuffs, proprietary.)  
products, examination, XX, 512 (N. Dak.).
- Proso—  
analyses, XX, 1064 (U. S. D. A.).  
feeding value, XX, 1064 (U. S. D. A.).
- Prosopis—  
juliflora—  
as a honey plant, XX, 959 (U. S. D. A.).  
culture on waste lands, XXII, 441.  
introduction into Hawaii, XXIV, 344 (Hawaii).  
notes, XIV, 451, 665.  
pubescens, notes, XIII, 731 (U. S. D. A.); XIV, 666.  
velutina, notes, XIII, 731 (U. S. D. A.).
- Prosopalta—  
aurantii n. sp., notes, XXI, 452.  
berlesei, biology, XXII, 760.  
berlesel n. sp., description, XVIII, 355.
- Prosopaltella—  
diaspidicola n. sp., description, XXI, 758.  
lahorensis n. sp., description, XXV, 661.  
new species, description, XX, 1148.  
sp., notes, XXIII, 157 (U. S. D. A.).
- Prostate glands, effect of removal, XXV, 574.
- Prosthogonimus cuneatus in hens' eggs, XVII, 1018.
- Protagon, chemical studies, XIV, 895.
- Protamins, constitution, XV, 337.
- Protargol, notes, XIV, 492, 1119; XV, 929.
- Proteases of plants, investigations, XVII, 542, 750; XIX, 931; XX, 1024; XXIII, 29.

- Protective bodies, studies concerning, XV, 79.
- Proteid. (*See* Protein.)
- Protein—
- acids, elimination by urine, XXI, 665.
  - amid nitrogen of, XXI, 168.
  - anaphylaxis, treatise and bibliography, XXV, 282.
  - animal, effect on rabbits, XXII, 568.
  - as a factor in animal nutrition, XXV, 273.
    - protective agent of enzymes, XXIII, 702.
    - source of fat, XXIV, 679.
  - basic character, XIII, 520 (Conn. State).
  - bodies, nitrogen in, XV, 221.
  - compounds, formation, XXI, 417.
  - concentrates for chickens, XXV, 676 (R. I.).
  - content of cereals, XXIII, 335.
  - diet—
    - formation of glycogen on, XXIII, 373.
    - in nutrition, XX, 769.
    - relation to tuberculosis, XXII, 370.
  - digest of data on, XXII, 301, 568.
  - dynamic effect, XX, 464.
  - excessive, determination for athletes, XXIII, 669.
  - fermentation, XIX, 1006.
  - fish, loss in cooking, XVIII, 361.
  - food value, XXII, 169.
  - foods, composition and nutritive value, XIV, 476, 787.
  - foods, heat production from, XXIV, 668.
  - gain in animals, studies, XXV, 874.
  - home-grown, as a substitute for purchased feeds, XVI, 693 (Md.).
  - leucin fraction in, XXII, 8.
  - losses in cheese making, XXIII, 386 (Can.).
  - metabolism, XIV, 73; XVII, 1000; XVIII, 67, 359, 1071; XX, 70, 662, 966, 1067; XXI, 267, 365, 466, 664; XXII, 169, 170, 769, 770.
  - metabolism as affected by—
    - alcohol, XIII, 578, 878; XIV, 992.
    - cafein, XXV, 470.
    - carbohydrates, XIX, 64.
    - lecithin, XVII, 490.
    - massage, XXIII, 68.
    - prolonged work, XIII, 578.
    - salts, XXIII, 328.
  - metabolism—
    - diminishing, XVI, 304.
    - experiments, XV, 494; XVI, 288, 289, 291, 292; XVII, 1175; XVIII, 566; XIX, 1063.
    - in children, XXIII, 271.
      - man, XIII, 579; XIV, 71, 175.
      - plants, XIII, 226, 620, 825; XXII, 530.
      - sheep, XIII, 977.
- Protein—Continued.
- metabolism—continued.
    - methods of study, XIII, 977.
    - relation to muscular work, XXV, 771.
      - studies, XXIV, 572; XXV, 167.
      - theory of, XVII, 167, 888.
    - minimum requirements, XX, 169; XXI, 365; XXIII, 69.
    - molecule, carbohydrate group in, XV, 222.
    - molecule, nitrogen in, XVI, 17, 224.
    - of egg white, composition, XXII, 565.
    - egg yolk, XX, 611.
      - gluten, nutritive value, XIII, 977.
    - overfeeding, XIII, 478.
    - physiological value, XXIII, 171.
    - preparations, determination in meat, XXI, 303.
    - preparations, new, XIV, 173.
    - properties, XIV, 71.
    - relation to beriberi, XXIII, 271.
    - relative cost in feeding stuffs, XV, 67 (Mich.).
    - requirements—
      - in diet, XIV, 788 (U. S. D. A.).
      - of animals, XX, 66; XXI, 366; XXII, 97.
      - calves, XXIII, 573 (Ga.).
      - cattle, XXIV, 470 (Pa.).
      - children, XX, 662.
      - cows, XVIII, 668; XX, 1074, 1175; XXV, 79 (Wis.).
      - man, XVII, 62; XX, 662; XXIII, 373.
      - pigs, XXII, 574 (Ill.).
      - wethers, XX, 1173.
    - relation to vegetable diet, XXIII, 69.
  - resorption investigations, XX, 1165.
  - rôle of in fermentation, XX, 27.
  - salts, rôle of in biology, XXI, 607.
  - solutions, behavior with acetone, XXIII, 214.
  - solutions, refractive indexes, XXIII, 510; XXIV, 304, 607, 708.
  - substitution of amids for, XX, 70; XXI, 666, 667; XXIV, 370.
  - sulphur content, XIII, 521 (Conn. State).
  - tables for calculating, XV, 336.
  - undigested, determination in feces, XVII, 1040.
- Proteins—
- absorption, XVII, 60; XX, 965; XXI, 265.
  - absorption as affected by—
    - lactic ferments, XXI, 466.
    - salt, XXII, 169.
  - Adamkiewicz reaction, XIII, 522.
  - artificial digestion, XIV, 73.
  - as affected by—
    - lactobacillin, XXV, 609.
    - nascent chlorin, XIV, 10.
    - sulphur, XVI, 288.
  - assimilation, XIV, 539; XVII, 1103; XVIII, 67, 359.

## Proteins—Continued.

## assimilation—

- by animals, XIX, 359.
- plants, XVIII, 223.
- chemical mechanism of, XVIII, 1071.
- energy due to, XVIII, 1071.
- investigations, XX, 775, 776.

## autodigestion, XVI, 186.

## barley—

- investigations, XIX, 165.
- relation to weight, XXIII, 336.
- transformation during malting, XXIII, 412.

## biochemical classification, XXV, 709.

## biological studies, XV, 850.

## blood, nutritive value, XXIII, 572.

## body—

- calculation, XXIII, 69.
- gain in as affected by nonprotein compounds, XXIII, 474.
- requirements, XXI, 67.

## cereal, alcohol extracts in, XX, 109.

## cheese, separation, XIV, 108; XV, 430; XVII, 432, 834 (Can.); XVIII, 398.

## chemistry of, XIII, 16; XVI, 439; XVII, 937, 1039; XX, 364, 704; XXII, 301; XXV, 309, 710.

## chemistry of, treatise, XXII, 301.

## classification, XVI, 330; XVIII, 609.

## cleavage—

- by bacteria, XXII, 702.
- rennet, XXV, 202.
- during fasting, XIII, 579.
- experiments, XXII, 301.
- heat changes in, XIX, 704.
- in man, XXIII, 373; XXV, 470.
- the stomach, XXIII, 572.
- investigations, XIV, 71, 594, 596, 1003; XIX, 462; XXI, 365.
- notes, XIII, 478, 880, 1074; XVIII, 760.
- products, XVIII, 67; XIX, 359, 704; XX, 1102; XXII, 8; XXIII, 171.
- products, structure, XV, 749.
- products, utilization, XX, 1166; XXI, 67; XXII, 769.
- rapidity of, XVIII, 1152.

## coagulation by heat, XXIII, 612.

## coagulation investigations, XXI, 262.

## color reactions, XXIII, 110.

## composition, XIII, 521 (Conn. State); XV, 283.

## composition, relation to physiological effects, XXII, 568.

## condition in blood, XVI, 801.

## constitution, XXII, 301.

## conversion into amido acids, XXIV, 530.

## decomposition—

- by molds, XV, 652.
- in butter, XXII, 483 (Mich.), 484.
- plants, XIV, 944.
- products, XVII, 114, 220, 486.

## Proteins—Continued.

detection, XIX, 209; XX, 611; XXI, 302; XXV, 309.

detection in foods and bloodstains, XXIII, 513.

determination, XXIII, 410, 707.

## determination—

- in feces, XV, 336.
- feeding stuffs, XVII, 528; XVIII, 523.
- foods, XVII, 1175; XVIII, 524; XXV, 108.
- honey, XXV, 612.
- milk, XVII, 430; XVIII, 9, 173, 418, 419; XX, 809; XXI, 109; XXV, 113.
- plants, XV, 954; XVI, 225.
- tables for, XVII, 1133 (Wyo.).

differentiation, XXII, 10; XXIII, 613; XXIV, 304.

digestibility, XIII, 376, 579, 1071; XV, 390, 602, 890, 891; XVI, 285; XVIII, 1069; XXI, 667; XXIII, 68.

## digestibility as affected by—

- glucose, XIII, 978.
- gluten, XXI, 667.
- various factors, XVIII, 759.

digestion, XV, 798.

## digestion—

- and absorption, XXI, 664.
- as affected by gelatin, XXIII, 373.
- affected by salt, XXI, 770.
- by *Drosera rotundifolia*, XXIV, 627.
- in horses, XX, 1069.
- studies, XVIII, 566; XXV, 864.
- with papain, XIII, 878; XV, 600.

## effect on—

- excretion of uric acid xanthin compounds, XVIII, 566.
- milk, XIX, 876 (Pa.); XX, 375 (Mass.), 377 (Mass.).
- milk secretion, XVIII, 1159.
- production of peptolytic bodies in the blood, XXV, 179.
- resistance to ricin poisoning, XXIII, 372.

excretion, XV, 892.

## formation—

- as affected by pancreas, XVI, 288.
- in barley, XVIII, 165.
- plants, XIV, 422; XX, 1122; XXII, 722.
- plants as affected by wounds, XIV, 944.
- ripening seeds, XX, 830; XXIV, 431.

of sugar from, XVI, 1005.

glutamic acid in, XVII, 832.

glycocoll content, XVII, 220.

heated, studies, XX, 776.

hydrolysis, XVI, 903; XVII, 683; XVIII, 711; XIX, 1006; XX, 808, 1008; XXII, 208; XXIII, 304, 613, 702, 769; XXIV, 304.

hydrolysis in feeding stuffs, XXV, 70.

## Proteins—Continued.

- hydrolysis products, methods of analysis, XXIV, 10.
- in beans, proteolysis, XVII, 850.
- blood plasma as affected by immunization, XXIV, 779.
- butter, studies, XVI, 1125 (N. Y. State).
- castor beans, studies, XVII, 635.
- colostrum, XVII, 398.
- corn, notes, XIV, 738.
- feces, XIX, 360.
- food, XX, 68.
- food and nutrition, XXIV, 64 (U. S. D. A.).
- foods and blood stains, detection, XXIII, 513.
- honey, XVI, 900.
- horse beans, XIII, 17.
- lentils, XIII, 17.
- mottled butter, XX, 979 (N. Y. State).
- normal human organs, XXIII, 172.
- peanuts, XVIII, 1148.
- peas, XIII, 17.
- pine seeds, XXIII, 110.
- soils, decomposition products, XIX, 822.
- sugar beets, XX, 232.
- vetch, XIII, 17.
- wheat gluten, XVI, 581.
- meat. (*See* Meat proteins.)
- methods of analysis, XIX, 706.
- milk—
- and blood serum, relationship, XXV, 84.
  - as affected by lactation period, XX, 1074 (Ind.).
  - biological differentiation, XXIII, 513, 614; XXV, 412.
  - conditions affecting, XX, 273.
  - decomposition, XX, 675.
  - determination, XIV, 108; XV, 430; XVII, 430; XVIII, 173, 419; XX, 809.
  - differentiation, XXIII, 513, 614; XXV, 412.
  - digestibility as affected by rennin, XV, 494.
  - digestion in infancy, XIX, 167.
  - fractional precipitation, XXV, 709.
  - glycocoll content, XVII, 1108.
  - properties, XX, 906.
  - reagents for, XVI, 91 (Wis.).
  - review of literature, XVIII, 174.
  - separation, XIV, 108; XV, 430.
  - studies, XIV, 386.
  - utilization by calves, XXV, 874.
  - variations in, XV, 505.
- muscle—
- effect on chemical reagents, XXV, 370.
  - notes, XVIII, 359.
  - physiological effects, XXII, 568.
- new reaction for, XX, 9; XXIII, 304.
- nomenclature, XVIII, 909; XX, 109.

## Proteins—Continued.

- nutritive value, XIII, 773; XV, 289.
- of rats and mice, differentiation, XXIII, 286; XXV, 283.
- parenteral introduction into animals, XXV, 282.
- peptic digestion, XIII, 775; XVI, 186, 586; XVII, 271, 579, 793; XXIV, 702.
- permeability of intestine for, XVII, 1112.
- precipitation by ammonium sulphate, XV, 222.
- precipitation by reagents, XV, 849.
- production of fat from, XVII, 168; XX, 367.
- production on the farm, XIV, 487 (Md.).
- protection of trypsin by, XVII, 380.
- purification, XVII, 114 (Conn. State).
- refractive indexes, XIX, 307; XXV, 709.
- relation between composition and food value, XXIV, 172.
- separation, XVI, 323; XVII, 113, 114 (Conn. State).
- soluble, in feces, XVIII, 965.
- specific rotation, XV, 222; XIX, 910.
- storing in liver, XVII, 1176.
- structure, XX, 165.
- studies, XIII, 520 (Conn. State); XV, 221, 222, 223, 445 (Conn. State), 646, 993; XVI, 847; XVII, 1134.
- substitution of gelatin for, in food, XVI, 1105.
- synthesis, XVIII, 963; XIX, 910; XX, 906.
- synthesis in animal body, XV, 703; XVII, 271; XVIII, 760; XX, 364; XXV, 470, 864.
- synthesis in dogs, XXIII, 68.
- toxicity as affected by heat, XXI, 681.
- transformation during germination, XIV, 226.
- transformation into fat, XVI, 583; XXIV, 679.
- treatise and bibliography, XXI, 210, 517.
- tryptic digestion, XIII, 775; XVI, 586; XVII, 271.
- tryptophane reaction, XV, 223.
- ultramicroscopic investigations, XVI, 16.
- utilization in animal body, XVII, 60, 1103, 1205.
- value, XX, 906.
- vegetable—
- and animal, comparison, XIII, 167.
- as affected by enzymes, XX, 465.
- biological reactions of, XXV, 9.
- classification, XVI, 330.
- detection in sausage, XX, 707.
- determination, XXIV, 199.
- digestibility, XVI, 285.



- Proteins—Continued.  
 vegetable—continued.  
 formation as affected by light, XXI, 228.  
 heat of combustion, XIX, 306.  
 identification and bibliography, XX, 611.  
 immunization with, XXV, 683.  
 investigations, XVII, 114 (Conn. State).  
 precipitation by ammonium sulphate, XV, 222; XVII, 220.  
 preparation, XV, 646.  
 rôle of oxygen in formation of, XXIII, 29.  
 separation, XVI, 323; XVII, 433; XIX, 295.  
 specific rotation, XV, 222.  
 studies, XV, 221, 222, 223, 445 (Conn. State); XVI, 847; XXI, 366; XXIV, 304.  
 treatise and bibliography, XXII, 509.  
 wheat. (See Wheat proteins.)  
*Proteles cristatus*, description, XVI, 543.  
*Protomphytus*, new genus, XX, 1147.  
*Protena*, feeding value, XIX, 68 (N. H.), 273 (Vt.).  
*Proteocephalus punicus*, notes, XXV, 787.  
 Proteolytic—  
 cleavage, determination, XIX, 808; XXIII, 707.  
 enzymes in vegetables, XIV, 680.  
 ferments in seeds, XXIII, 111.  
 reaction, value of, XXIII, 788.  
*Proteopteryx deludana*—  
 notes, XVII, 479 (Fla.).  
 remedies, XXII, 462 (Tex.).  
 Proteoses—  
 physiological action, XIV, 539; XV, 704; XVI, 81.  
 separation from lower amido bodies, XVII, 433, 614.  
*Proteosoma*, infection of birds, XV, 559.  
 Proteus—  
 effect on mustard, XX, 774.  
 organisms, growth as affected by boric acid, XXIII, 370.  
 sp., studies, XXIII, 167.  
 spp., pathogenic to silkworms, XVIII, 65.  
 vulgaris—  
 as affected by carbon bisulphid, XIX, 421.  
 culture experiments, XX, 316.  
 decomposition of potassium nitrate by, XXII, 609.  
 effect on evaporation from soils, XX, 620.  
 effect on heat conductivity in soils, XIX, 1018.  
 notes, XXIV, 173.  
 poisoning of meat by, XXV, 482.  
 respiration as affected by light, XIV, 839.  
 studies, XVIII, 917.  
 zenkeri, studies, XVIII, 917.
- Protocalliphora—  
 chrysoorrhœa in bird nests, XXI, 356.  
 grœnlandica, injurious to sheep, XXV, 357.  
*Protocoronospora nigricans* n. sp., description, XIX, 448.  
 Proton, analyses and digestibility, XIV, 476.  
 Protoparce—  
 carolina, injurious to tobacco, XXIII, 53.  
 carolina, notes, XV, 277; XXI, 654.  
 cingulata, notes, XIV, 780; XXIII, 659.  
 convolvuli, notes, XV, 691; XXIV, 655 (Hawaii).  
 Protoplasm—  
 as affected by aluminum salts, XX, 929.  
 affected by radium, XX, 930.  
 penetration of calcium salts by, XXIII, 28.  
 permeability as affected by temperature, XIV, 740.  
 Protoplasmic streaming in plants, XVI, 849.  
*Protapulvinaria* of Ceylon, XXIV, 259.  
*Prototracheata*, bibliography, XXIV, 161, 557.  
 Protozoa—  
 action in the soil, XXV, 422.  
 bibliography, XXI, 246.  
 culture, XIX, 933; XXIII, 155.  
 diseases due to, XVI, 405.  
 effect on soil fertility, XXV, 817.  
 fresh water, of Tahiti, XXIV, 353.  
 heredity and variation in, XXI, 469, 470.  
 in blood corpuscles, detection, XIX, 377.  
 soils as affected by partial sterilization, XXII, 122.  
 soils, functions of, XXIII, 717  
 intestinal, notes, XX, 788.  
 life history, XX, 788.  
 notes, XXI, 184.  
 of the blood, phylogeny and classification, XXIV, 557.  
 parasitic—  
 in leucocytes, XX, 482.  
 notes, XIII, 1091; XX, 788, 1087.  
 of red grouse, bibliography, XXIV, 685.  
 ruminants' stomachs, bibliography, XXIV, 486.  
 studies, XIX, 552.  
 treatise, XV, 405.  
 pathogenic—  
 bibliography, XV, 719; XVI, 406.  
 notes, XVIII, 84; XXI, 579.  
 review of literature, XVIII, 80; XX, 984.  
 treatise, XVI, 601; XVII, 500; XXIV, 384.  
 purification of water by, XXIII, 16.  
 treatise, XXI, 246; XXV, 60.  
 Protozoan—  
 diseases as affected by drug dosage, XXI, 581.  
 diseases, transmission, XV, 818, 819.

## Protozoan—Continued.

infections, infective granule in, XXV, 788.

parasite in sheep, studies, XXIII, 485.

## Protozoology—

parasitic, bibliography, XXI, 728.

practicum, XIX, 982.

textbook, XXIII, 357.

treatise and bibliography, XXII, 250.

Protylin, effect on nutrition, XVII, 579.

Provence oil, analyses, XVII, 889.

Provender, analyses, XV, 707 (R. I.), 993

(R. I.); XVI, 494 (Mass.), 903 (Conn.

State), 904 (Mass.); XVII, 169 (Vt.),

170 (Vt.), 276 (R. I.), 1102 (Vt.), 1178

(Mass.); XVIII, 167, 261 (R. I.), 968

(Vt.); XIX, 263 (R. I.), 465 (Vt.), 970

(Vt.); XX, 566 (R. I.); XXI, 668 (R.

I.); XXIII, 672 (N. Y. State), 771 (R.

I.); XXIV, 470 (Vt.); XXV, 71 (Mass.),

574 (Mass.).

Provo area, Utah, soil survey, XVI, 1060

(U. S. D. A.).

Proxys punctulatus, injurious to cotton,

XXIII, 462 (U. S. D. A.).

## Prune—

aphis, notes, XVII, 995.

bacterial disease, notes, XVIII, 947.

diseases, notes, XIV, 169 (U. S. D. A.).

diseases, treatment, XXV, 40 (Oreg.).

industry in Görz, XVIII, 40.

industry in Servia, XXIV, 40.

kernels, utilization, XX, 539 (U. S.

D. A.).

refuse, analyses, XIV, 649 (Cal.).

root disease, notes, XV, 689 (Wash.).

root knot, notes, XIV, 880.

root rot, notes, XXI, 660; XIX, 655

(Wash.).

## Prunes—

acid and base forming elements in, XIX, 763.

adulteration, XXV, 368 (U. S. D. A.), 669 (U. S. D. A.).

analyses, XIII, 855 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 774 (Cal.).

Armillaria mellea affecting, XXV, 348.

chemistry of, XXIII, 414.

consumption in Siam, XXII, 563.

crown gall affecting, XXIV, 249 (U. S. D. A.).

culture, XV, 148 (Cal.).

culture in—

California, XIII, 248.

France, XV, 1079.

Oregon, XVII, 463; XX, 336 (Oreg.).

Steiermark, XVI, 565.

western Europe, XIII, 854 (U. S. D. A.).

depreciation in, studies, XXIII, 630.

dried, analyses, XVI, 949 (Cal.); XVIII, 662.

endotrophic mycorrhiza in, XXIII, 528.

exportation, XVI, 264 (U. S. D. A.).

fertilizer experiments, XIX, 39 (Oreg.).

## Prunes—Continued.

foliage as affected by insecticides, XIV, 370.

insects affecting, XXV, 40 (Oreg.).

new varieties, description, XVI, 157 (U. S. D. A.).

packing in cans, XIX, 967 (Cal.).

pear thrips affecting, XXIV, 455 (U. S. D. A.).

physiological investigations, XXIV, 40.

pollination as affected by soil and season, XVII, 42 (Oreg.).

propagation, XIV, 253.

protection from frost, XIII, 248.

pruning, XVII, 42 (Oreg.).

spraying with Paris green, XVI, 797 (Oreg.).

stoneless, notes, XIII, 647.

stoneless, origin, XVII, 250.

sugar, notes, XIV, 440.

sugar, origin, XVII, 250.

sulphuring, XVIII, 40.

termites affecting, XXIV, 163.

varieties, XVI, 972 (Cal.); XVIII, 143; XIX, 38 (Oreg.).

varieties for Pacific slope, XVIII, 637; XIX, 946.

## Pruning—

directions for, XVII, 253.

effect on growth of apple trees, XIV, 573.

notes, XVIII, 194 (Kans.); XIX, 146.

physiology of, XXII, 732.

principles of, XVII, 558 (Mass.).

tools, descriptions, XVII, 253.

treatise, XXV, 643.

Prunus— (*See also* Cherries and Plums.

americana, development, XVI, 540.

amygdalus, analyses, XIX, 765.

amygdalus, forcing branches, XIV, 663.

## besseyi—

culture and crossing, XVI, 369 (S. Dak.).

notes, XIII, 454.

possibilities of, XVI, 159.

value in plant breeding, XVIII, 637.

demissa, value in plant breeding, XVIII, 637.

geniculata n. sp., description, XXIV, 642.

gummosis, studies and bibliography, XXIV, 746.

hydrocyanic acid in buds, XV, 340.

insititia, composition at various stages, XXII, 131.

javanica, rôle of hydrocyanic acid in, XXIII, 330.

mahaleb, disease affecting, XXIV, 350.

pumila, possibilities of, XVI, 159.

serotina, notes, XVIII, 1133 (U. S. D. A.).

simoni, breeding experiments, XVI,

730.

- Prunus*—Continued.  
*spinosa*, post ripening investigations, XXII, 704.  
 spp., breeding experiments, XX, 239 (S. Dak.).  
 spp., introduction from Palestine, XXIII, 538 (U. S. D. A.).  
*triloba*, forcing experiments, XXIII, 41.  
*tucumanensis* n. sp., description, XXIV, 343.  
*virginiana*, breeding experiments, XIX, 1140 (Can.).  
 Prussian blue, effect on rust formation, XXI, 208 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Prussic acid. (*See* Hydrocyanic acid.)  
*Psaltoda flavescens*, notes, XV, 279.  
*Psammodes reicheri*, notes, XXI, 557.  
*Psammophila* spp., notes, XIII, 70.  
*Psectrocladius stratiotis* n. sp., notes, XXI, 556.  
*Pselaphidæ*, catalogue, XXV, 159.  
*Psen atratus*, rearing, XIII, 474.  
*Pseudanthonomus cratægi*, notes, XXIII, 160 (W. Va.).  
*Pseudoanidia articulatus*, notes, XXII, 252 (P. R.).  
*Pseudoasparagose*, notes, XXII, 112.  
*Pseudocatolaccus asphondylia*, notes, XXII, 756.  
*Pseudococcus*—  
*acericola*, notes, XV, 61 (Mich.).  
*aceris*, notes, XVII, 378 (N. J.).  
*adonidum*, synonymy, XXII, 753.  
*bakeri* n. sp., description, XXV, 53.  
*bromeliæ* (?), remedies, XXIII, 253 (Hawaii).  
*calceolaria*, studies, XXIII, 556, 660 (La.); XXV, 665 (U. S. D. A.).  
*citri*. (*See* Citrus mealy bug.)  
*flamentosus*, remedies, XXV, 358 (Hawaii).  
 new species, description, XXI, 757.  
*nipæ*, notes, XXV, 358 (Hawaii), 461.  
*nipæ* parasites, introduction into Hawaii, XXI, 450.  
*pandani*, notes, XXI, 561.  
 spp., notes, XXII, 58 (Hawaii); XXIV, 655 (Hawaii).  
*trifolii*, notes, XXI, 58 (Ill.), 454 (Ill.).  
*virgatus* affecting rubber, XIX, 962.  
*Pseudocommis vitis*, notes, XVI, 384; XX, 153; XXI, 423.  
*Pseudodiscula endogenospora* n. g. and n. sp., description, XXV, 654.  
*Pseudoeucoila gillettei*, notes, XX, 1050 (Minn.).  
*Pseudofarcy*—  
 origin in Japan, XVI, 300.  
 studies, XIX, 183.  
*Pseudoglanders*, resemblance to pseudotuberculosis, XVII, 502.  
*Pseudolecanium tokionis*, notes, XIII, 669.  
*Pseudoleukemia* in plgs, XVIII, 678.  
*Pseudomeningococci*, peritoneal test for, XXV, 380.  
*Pseudomonas*—  
*avenæ* n. sp., description, XXII, 453 (Ohio).  
*brassicæ acidæ*, studies, XXI, 615.  
*campestris*—  
 notes, XIII, 154, 465; XIV, 57, 458; XVI, 65; XVII, 48, 154 (Can.); XVIII, 1138 (Conn. State); XIX, 347, 350; XXI, 342 (Fla.); XXV, 246, 250.  
 studies, XXIII, 629 (N. Y. State).  
 treatment, XXIII, 446 (Fla.).  
 vitality, XVI, 170, 480 (N. Y. State); XVII, 157.  
*destructans*, notes, XIII, 467, 468; XIV, 57, 773; XX, 1137; XXIV, 648.  
 fixation of nitrogen by, XXII, 123.  
*fluorescens*, notes, XVI, 477 (Can.).  
*fragaria*, notes, XIV, 1049.  
*hyacinthi*, notes, XXIV, 742.  
*hyacinthi*, studies, XIII, 63 (U. S. D. A.).  
*iris* n. sp., description, XIII, 1019.  
*juglandis*, notes, XVIII, 945 (Cal.); XXV, 754.  
*levistici* n. sp., notes, XXII, 452.  
*medicaginis* n. sp., description, XXIII, 247, 546 (Colo.).  
 n. spp., descriptions, XXV, 279.  
*phaseoli*, notes, XIII, 466 (N. J.); XVI, 477 (Can.); XXV, 548 (Can.).  
*phaseoli*, treatment, XIX, 954 (La.).  
*pruni*—  
 infection, XVII, 157.  
 n. sp., description, XIV, 531.  
 notes, XIX, 445 (Del.).  
*radlicola*—  
 as affected by drying, XIX, 421.  
 association with *Bacillus ramosus*, XIX, 633.  
 cultures, tests, XIX, 18.  
 fixation of nitrogen by, XXIV, 229.  
 notes, XIX, 519; XX, 19 (N. Y. State).  
 studies, XIX, 18; XXIII, 430.  
 viability, XIX, 528; XXV, 226.  
*sesami*, notes, XIX, 851.  
 spp., cultural characters, XIII, 465 (U. S. D. A.).  
 spp., fixation of nitrogen by, XXIV, 431.  
*stewarti*, notes, XIV, 531.  
*syringæ*, description, XIII, 1019; XX, 850.  
*tumefaciens*, notes, XXII, 747 (N. H.).  
*vascularum*, notes, XVII, 46.  
*Pseudomucin*, production by bacteria, XVI, 186.  
*Pseudoperonospora*—  
*celtidis humuli* n. var., description XXIII, 448.

- Pseudoperonospora*—Continued.  
*cubensis*, notes, XXII, 743.  
*cubensis tweriensis*, notes, XX, 346.
- Pseudopeziza*—  
 development, XXIII, 48.  
*medicaginis*—  
 inoculation, XXII, 648.  
 notes, XVII, 1078 (Ariz.); XXIII, 740; XXV, 547 (Can.).  
 studies and bibliography, XX, 846 (N. Y. State).
- ribis*—  
 germination experiments, XXIII, 346.  
 n. sp., description, XVIII, 347.  
 studies, XIX, 449.  
*tracheiphila* n. sp., description, XV, 487.  
*tracheiphila*, notes, XIV, 1089; XXIV, 157.  
*trifolii*, notes, XVII, 567.
- Pseudorabies*—  
 in dogs, diagnosis, XIV, 1129.  
 studies, XXIV, 681.
- Pseudostomatitis* in cows, studies, XX, 481.
- Pseudotsuga*—  
*douglasii* in Europe, XIV, 51.  
*douglasii*, notes, XXIV, 344.  
*glaucescens*, notes, XIV, 1076.  
*macrocarpa*, notes, XIX, 443 (U. S. D. A.).  
*taxifolia*, adaptability to Europe, XXI, 241.  
*taxifolia* as affected by frosts, XXI, 639.
- Pseudotubercle bacilli*—  
 acid-fast, significance in diagnosis of tuberculosis, XVI, 608.  
 in bovine tuberculosis, XV, 616.  
 healthy pigs, XIX, 1185.  
 involution forms, XIII, 991.
- Pseudotubercles* due to arteritis, XVI, 407.
- Pseudotuberculosis*—  
 and coccidiosis in a cow, XXIV, 185.  
 bacillary, in sheep, transmission, XXII, 391.  
 in buffaloes, XVI, 1024.  
 dogs, XIV, 1129.  
 guinea pigs, XXIII, 183.  
 sheep, XV, 298; XVI, 825; XVIII, 382; XXV, 378.
- Pseudouranotenia parangensis* n. sp., description, XX, 957.
- Pseudovalsa longipes*, notes, XIV, 462, 778.
- Pseudoweisia suturalis*, description, XV, 1089.
- Psidium guajava*, culture in Hawaii, XX, 143 (Hawaii).
- Psila rosæ*, notes, XIII, 263; XIV, 164 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 167; XVII, 678; XXIII, 361 (Can.); XXIV, 757; XXV, 555 (Me.).
- Psilocybe henningsii* n. sp., description, XVIII, 645.
- Psilopodinus flaviceps*, destructive to sorghum midge, XXIII, 364 (U. S. D. A.).
- Psilura*—  
*monacha* eggs as affected by passage through birds, XXIII, 560.  
 spp., notes, XVIII, 652.
- Psittacosis*—  
*bacillus*, studies, XVII, 914.  
 description and treatment, XIV, 709.
- Psoralea tenax*, economic value, XX, 864.
- Psorophora*—  
*ciliata*, notes, XIII, 67, 971 (Ky.); XIV, 375 (Miss.).  
 spp., control in New York City, XXIV, 259.
- Psoroptes*—  
*communis*, studies, XXII, 788.  
*communis* var. *bovis*, notes, XIV, 191 (U. S. D. A.).  
 spp., notes, XIII, 266.
- Psorospermiosis*, prevalence in England, XIX, 781.
- Psyche graminella*, notes, XIX, 557.
- Psychodidæ* of Kongo, XX, 1147.
- Psychology*, experimental, bibliography, XX, 1168; XXIII, 770.
- Psychrometer*, portable rotation, XXI, 113 (U. S. D. A.).
- Psychrometers*, stationary and whirled, XV, 856 (U. S. D. A.).
- Psychrometric*—  
 observations, XV, 232.  
 tables, XIII, 24 (U. S. D. A.).
- Psylla*—  
*buxi*, notes, XIII, 571.  
*floccosa*, notes, XXIII, 254 (Me.).  
*mali*, notes, XIII, 367; XVI, 71 (U. S. D. A.), 386.  
*mali*, remedies, XXII, 154.  
 n. spp., descriptions, XXV, 555 (Me.).  
*oleæ*, remedies, XXII, 560.  
*pyri* (*pyricola*). (*See* Pear psylla.)  
 sp., notes, XXIII, 362.
- Psyllid*, gall-making, on hackberry, notes, XXIII, 558.
- Psyllidæ*—  
 American, key, XXV, 53.  
 North American, notes, XVI, 682.  
 notes, XXV, 555 (Me.).
- Psylliodes*—  
*chrysocephala*, notes, XVIII, 654; XIX, 451.  
*punctulata*. (*See* Hop flea-beetle.)
- Ptarmigan*, internal parasites of, XXII, 189.
- Pteris aquilina*, analyses, XXIV, 769.
- Pterocarpus*—  
*dalbergioides*, notes, XXII, 344.  
*indicus* disease, notes, XXIII, 354, 552.  
*macrocarpus*, studies, XXII, 739.  
*marsupium*, notes, XX, 1025.
- Pteromalidæ*, new genus and species, XXIII, 765.
- Pteromalus* spp., notes, XVIII, 61; XXI, 254.
- Pterophoridæ* of Ceylon, XXIII, 662.
- Pterophorus baccharides*, life history, XX, 1147.

- Pteropodocys phasianella*, destruction of sparrows by, XX, 759.
- Pteroptus* n. spp., descriptions, XXIII, 565.
- Pterostrichus*—  
*lucublandus*, feeding experiments, XIX, 756 (Me.).  
*lucublandus*, notes, XX, 1048 (Conn. State), 1054 (Me.); XXIV, 655 (U. S. D. A.).  
*madidus*, notes, XXIV, 756.
- Pteryxla thapsoides*, notes, XV, 411 (Mont.).
- Ptinus fur*, notes, XIV, 673.
- Ptomaine poisoning—  
in pigs, XXI, 381.  
notes, XV, 611.
- Ptomaines—  
detection in food products, XXV, 163.  
in animal meal, XX, 468.  
canned fish and crustacea, XXV, 768.  
cold storage poultry, XVIII, 976.  
rotted soy beans, XXIII, 704.  
transmission by rats, XXI, 346 (U. S. D. A.).
- Ptyalin—  
action on carbohydrates, XIV, 175.  
digestive power as affected by temperature, XXIII, 271.  
relation to diet and saliva secretion, XXIII, 374.
- Ptychomyia selecta*, studies, XXII, 360.
- Ptychoptera*, protozoan parasites of, XXIII, 762.
- Public—  
health, relation to milk, XXII, 679.  
health, relation to veterinarians, XXIII, 386.  
institutions, dietary studies in, XXII, 560 (U. S. D. A.).  
institutions, food supplies in, XXI, 198.  
land laws in United States, XXI, 86.
- lands—  
conservation, XXIV, 687.  
depletion in Canada, XXIV, 291.  
grazing on, XVII, 817 (U. S. D. A.).  
securing title to, XVIII, 192.  
value, XIV, 542.
- Puccinellia airoides*, notes, XVII, 240 (Wyo.); XX, 368 (Wyo.).
- Puccinia*—  
*adenostegla* n. sp., description, XIV, 455.  
*albiperidia*, cultures, XIV, 455.  
*albulensis*, studies, XXIV, 346.  
*angelicæ bistortæ*, notes, XIV, 262.  
*angustata*, cultures, XIV, 455.  
*antirrhini*, notes, XV, 53.  
*arrhenatheri*, inoculation experiments, XIII, 63.  
*arrhenatheri*, studies, XIII, 1062.  
*asparagi*. (*See Asparagus rust.*)  
*bateslana* n. sp., description, XIV, 159.  
*bäumleriana* n. sp., studies, XXIV, 346.
- Puccinia*—Continued.  
*bolleyana*, cultures, XIV, 455.  
*bouvardiæ* n. sp., description, XIV, 454.  
*burnettii* n. sp., description, XIV, 454.  
*cari-bistortæ*, notes, XIV, 262.  
*caricis*—  
*asteris*, cultures, XIV, 455.  
cultures, XIV, 455.  
*erigerontis*, cultures, XIV, 455.  
*carthami*, notes, XXII, 751.  
*chrysanthem.* (*See Chrysanthemum rust.*)  
*coronata*, notes, XVII, 875.  
*coronata*, studies, XX, 946.  
*coronifera*, notes, XIV, 1083.  
*cymbopogonis* n. sp., description, XXV, 750.  
*deschampsia* n. sp., description, XXIV, 550.  
*dispersa*—  
studies, XIV, 455, 740, 772, 878, 1083.  
Uredo form, XV, 50.  
vegetative life, XVI, 786.  
*effusa*, notes, XIII, 663.  
*epicampus* n. sp., description, XIV, 159.  
*glumarum*—  
*hordei*, culture experiments, XVIII, 150.  
*hordei*, vegetative life, XVI, 786.  
notes, XIV, 1083; XX, 648.  
studies, XIX, 153.  
varieties of wheat resistant to, XXIII, 649.  
vegetative life, XVI, 786.  
wintering-over, XXIV, 743.  
*graminis*—  
*avenæ*, notes, XVII, 875.  
life history, XXIV, 152.  
notes, XIV, 771, 1082, 1083; XVII, 1078, 1078 (Ariz.); XIX, 1150; XXI, 80; XXII 151, 544.  
origin of heterocism in, XXIII, 345.  
varieties of wheat resistant to, XXII, 49.  
vitality of spores, XVII, 261.  
*granularis*, description, XIV, 983.  
*granularis*, notes, XIX, 659.  
*helianthi*, culture experiments, XVI, 787.  
*isiacæ*, notes, XIX, 751.  
*lillicearum*, notes, XVII, 1162.  
*malvacearum*—  
life history, XX, 52.  
morphology and life history, XXIII, 456.  
notes, XVII, 1162.  
studies, XXV, 144, 850.  
wintering, XXII, 647.  
*menthæ*, treatment, XXIII, 350.  
*micantha* n. sp., description, XIV, 454.

## Puccinia—Continued.

- muhlenbergiæ, notes, XV, 53.  
 paniculariæ n. sp., description, XIV, 159.  
 peckiana, sexuality, XXII, 744.  
 penniseti, notes, XVI, 381.  
 pera n. sp., description, XIV, 455.  
 plei-pratensis, notes, XIV, 771.  
 phragmitis in Nebraska, XIV, 583; XV, 687.  
 poculiformis, cultures, XIV, 455.  
 podophylli, culture experiments, XVII, 374.  
 polygoni amphibii, notes, XVI, 384, 482.  
 prenanthidis, notes, XVI, 380.  
 prenanthis, notes, XIII, 1059.  
 pringsheimiana, notes, XIV, 549.  
 pruni—  
   description, XIII, 960.  
   notes, XIV, 776; XXI, 245.  
   spinosæ, culture experiments, XVIII, 50.  
   spores, XVI, 787.  
 purpurea, notes, XIV, 771.  
 ribis, notes, XIV, 673.  
 rubigo-vera, studies, XXII, 451.  
 rubigo-vera, vitality of spores, XVII, 262.  
 simplex, notes, XIV, 771, 1083.  
 sorghi, æcidial form, XVI, 986.  
 sorghi, culture experiments, XVI, 787; XVII, 374; XVIII, 50.  
 spp., binucleate conditions in, XXV, 327.  
 spp., culture experiments, XIV, 771, 976, 977; XV, 485.  
 spp., hosts, XIII, 145.  
 spp., interchanges of hosts by, XXIV, 153.  
 spp., notes, XIV, 770; XVII, 873, 1086; XX, 1138, 1142; XXI, 640, 641; XXIII, 33, 545; XXV, 453, 652.  
 spp., prevalence in United States, XXIII, 450.  
 spp., studies, XIII, 146; XVIII, 449; XIX, 750; XXII, 148, 452, 647; XXIV, 152; XXV, 651 (U. S. D. A.).  
 spp., winter forms, XIV, 976.  
 stipæ, culture experiments, XVII, 374.  
 streptanthi n. sp., description, XXIV, 348.  
 tompara, culture experiments, XVII, 374.  
 tosta n. sp., description, XIV, 455.  
 trifolii, notes, XXIV, 743.  
 triticina, notes, XIV, 771.  
 turrita n. sp., description, XIV, 455.  
 vexans, notes, XIII, 145.  
 vexans, spores, XVI, 787.  
 vilis n. sp., description, XIV, 159.  
 violæ, notes, XIII, 663, 961.  
 xylorrhizæ n. sp., description, XIV, 159.  
 xylorrhizæ, notes, XXV, 385 (Wyo.).

## Pucciniastrum—

- myrtilli, notes, XXV, 545 (Conn. State).  
 padi, notes, XVII, 1162.  
 Puddings—  
   canned, absorption of tin by, XX, 1155.  
   recipes for, XX, 661; XXII, 167.  
 Pueraria thunbergiana, notes, XXI, 732 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 431 (Fla.); XXIV, 174.  
 Puerperal—  
   eclampsia. (See Milk fever.)  
   infections, use of vaccines in, XXIII, 482.  
   septicæmia, causative agent, XXIV, 682.  
 Puffballs, descriptions, XV, 123 (Mich.).  
 Pulex—  
   avium, notes, XIII, 67.  
   cheopis—  
     bionomics of, XX, 765.  
     occurrence on rats and mice, XXIII, 160.  
     transmission of plague by, XX, 790.  
   fasclatus, notes, XIII, 475.  
   irritans, notes, XIII, 475; XX, 1055; XXI, 62 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 554.  
   serratriceps, notes, XIII, 475.  
   spp., occurrence on rats, XXIII, 763.  
   spp., transmission of plague by, XIX, 583.  
   vagabunda, notes, XV, 881.  
 Pulicidæ of Kongo, XX, 1147.  
 Puliciphora sylvatica n. sp., description, XXIII, 664.  
 Pullets, forcing experiments, XIX, 874 (N. Y. Cornell).  
 Pulmonary—  
   disease in rabbits, XVIII, 382.  
   diseases, diagnosis, XIX, 584.  
 Pulp, straw, butter boxes from, XXIV, 79.  
 Pulpwood—  
   consumption in United States, XXI, 444.  
   forests, management, XIV, 973.  
   statistics, XIX, 748 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 49 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Pulsatilla hirsutissima, notes, XV, 303.  
 Pulse—  
   insects affecting, XXV, 250, 852.  
   pressure and rate as affected by exercise, XXV, 269.  
   rate as affected by work, XVI, 902; XX, 1063.  
   seed, purity and germination tests, XXV, 37.  
 Pulvinaria—  
   acericola, synonymy, XXII, 753.  
   innumerabilis, number of eggs, XVIII, 558.  
   jacksoni n. sp., description, XX, 257.  
   maskelli, notes, XXIV, 558.  
   maskelli, parasitism, XXV, 54.

## Pulvinaria—Continued.

- of Ceylon, XXIV, 259.
- psidii, injurious to coffee, XXIII, 758.
- psidii, notes, XV, 784; XX, 58 (P. R.); XXI, 349 (Fla.); XXV, 251.
- pyriformis, parasitism, XXV, 154.
- ribesiae, notes, XIII, 366; XIV, 462.
- vitis (=innumerabils). (See Maple-scale, cottony.)
- western, notes, XIV, 169 (U. S. D. A.).

## Pump—

- for lamps, description, XXI, 490.
- water and plunger, description, XXI, 490.

## Pumpernickel—

- analyses, XV, 987.
- purin content, XXIII, 770.

## Pumping—

- air-lift method, XVIII, 589.
- for irrigation, XVI, 516, 722, 722 (Ariz.); 829, 1136 (N. Mex.); XVII, 705 (U. S. D. A.), 706 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 90; XIX, 989; XX, 885.

## machinery—

- at Mildura, Victoria, XVII, 1120.
- development, XVI, 723.
- for irrigation purposes, XX, 599.
- small plants, XXIV, 488 (U. S. D. A.).

## plant, air-lift, XVI, 723.

## plant in Hawaii, XVII, 1120.

## plants—

- construction, XVIII, 90, 1110.
- cost, XVII, 409 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 90; XIX, 86 (U. S. D. A.).
- descriptions, XX, 287 (U. S. D. A.).
- for irrigation, XXI, 86, 793 (N. Mex.); XXII, 89 (Ariz.).
- in southern Arizona, XXIV, 18 (Ariz.).
- individual, notes, XXIII, 695 (Ariz.).
- installation and operation, XXI, 588.
- tests, XIX, 84 (U. S. D. A.), 86 (U. S. D. A.), 384 (N. Mex.), 941 (Ark.); XX, 885 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 289 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 792 (N. Mex.); XXIV, 789 (U. S. D. A.).

## Pumpkin—

- beetle, banded, notes, XXI, 559.
- catsup, analyses, XVIII, 960.
- oil, analyses, XVI, 741.
- seeds—
  - analyses, XXV, 272.
  - chemistry of, XXII, 766.
  - lime and magnesia in, XXI, 30.

## Pumpkins—

- analyses, XVII, 41 (N. Y. State).
- and barley for horses, XIII, 584.
- as affected by carbon bisulphid, XX, 518.

## Pumpkins—Continued.

- as affected by tobacco smoke, XXV, 225.
- canning in the home, XXI, 278 (U. S. D. A.).
- crossing experiments, XIV, 217.
- culture, XXIV, 235.
- culture in Michigan, XX, 144 (Mich.).
- Dacus spp., affecting, XXIV, 55.
- digestibility, XVIII, 69.
- effect on milk, XXV, 479.
- fertilizer experiments, XV, 672 (R. I.); XX, 516.
- for cows, XV, 1109 (Vt.).
- pigs, XIII, 274 (Can.); XIX, 569 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 570.
- formation of starch in, XXI, 727.
- irrigation experiments, XIV, 195 (Ariz.); XXIII, 394 (U. S. D. A.).
- self-fertility in, XXI, 29.
- transmission of sugars by, XXI, 333 (Iowa).
- varieties, XIII, 346 (S. Dak.), 452 (Mich.); XIV, 144 (Can.), 650 (La.), 1063 (N. H.); XVI, 261 (Mich.); XVII, 1155 (N. H.).

## Pumps—

- at Newcastle exhibition, XXI, 490.
- centrifugal, tests, XVIII, 589.
- compound centrifugal, XVII, 507.
- construction and operation, XXIII, 395 (U. S. D. A.).
- for irrigation, installation, XX, 885.
- hand, limit of use, XIV, 927.
- installation, XXIII, 190.
- notes, XV, 622.
- tests, XVI, 930 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 705 (U. S. D. A.).
- treatise, XVII, 815.
- turbine, notes, XVIII, 189.

## Punches, notes, XXV, 568 (Iowa).

## Punica granatum—

- culture in Crimea, XIV, 442.
- host of orange thrips, XXV, 657 (U. S. D. A.).

## Punkies, notes, XVIII, 952 (U. S. D. A.).

## Pupipara, studies, XXIII, 665.

## Purdue University—

- agriculture at, XVII, 411 (Ind.).
- new agricultural building, XIII, 612.
- notes, XIII, 294, 397, 1004; XIV, 197; XV, 1137; XVI, 833, 1139; XVII, 513; XVIII, 395; XIX, 292, 493, 593; XX, 96, 196, 294, 593, 894; XXI, 595, 693; XXII, 596; XXIII, 597; XXIV, 93, 296, 597; XXV, 795.

## Purdy, Carl, biographical sketch, XIII, 860.

## Purin—

- bases in caviar, XXI, 660.
- bases, occurrence in soils, XXIV, 524.
- bodies—
  - in foods, XVII, 483.
  - urine of live stock, XVIII, 572.
- investigations, XVIII, 660.
- compounds, metabolism, XXIV, 368.

- Purin**—Continued.  
determination in foods, XXIII, 306, 769; XXIV, 266.  
determination in urine, XXII, 310.  
excretion as affected by—  
    chocolate and coffee, XXI, 770.  
    muscular work, XX, 1167.  
for treating irrigation water, XXIII, 440.  
free diet, therapeutic effect, XX, 67.  
investigations, treatise, XX, 67.  
metabolism, XVIII, 964; XX, 265, 1164; XXII, 267.  
metabolism, physiology of, XXI, 67.  
occurrence in lower fungi, XXV, 567.
- Purple scale**—  
injurious to citrus fruits, XXIII, 53.  
notes, XIII, 266 (U. S. D. A.), 767; XXI, 752, 757; XXII, 160, 252 (P. R.); XXIII, 362; XXIV, 355; XXV, 358 (Hawaii).  
parasitism, XXII, 744; XXIII, 564.  
remedies, XX, 555 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 354 (U. S. D. A.), 356 (U. S. D. A.).
- Purposive matter, living, treatise, XXIV, 574.**
- Purpura hemorrhagica, treatment, XV, 412, 928; XXV, 380.**
- Purslane**—  
composition and use, XIII, 378 (Mass.).  
destruction, XXV, 37 (Hawaii).  
effect on soil temperature and moisture, XVI, 444.  
host of orange thrips, XXV, 657 (U. S. D. A.).
- Pus**—  
cells. (*See Leucocytes.*)  
germs, destruction, XX, 986 (Wis.).
- Pusa Research Institution, XXIII, 246.**
- Putnam**—  
County, Mo., soil survey, XXI, 618 (U. S. D. A.).  
scale, notes, XIII, 156 (Colo.), 767; XIV, 169 (U. S. D. A.), 466; XVI, 1100; XVII, 478; XXI, 60 (Mo. Fruit); XXV, 556 (Colo.).  
scale, studies, XIII, 767.
- Putoniella marsupialis, notes, XXV, 157.**
- Putorius arizonensis, protection, XX, 551 (U. S. D. A.).**
- Putrefaction**—  
modification of racemic glutamic acid in, XXII, 114.  
products, bactericidal to anthrax bacillus, XXV, 85.  
Putrescin in cheese, XIV, 805 (N. Y. State).
- Pwé-nyet, notes, XXI, 658.**
- Pyaung, culture and parasitism, XXIV, 246.**
- Pyelonephritis**—  
bacillary, pathological anatomy in, XXIII, 389.  
in cattle, etiology, XIV, 1022.  
hogs, XVII, 88.
- Pyemia, chronic, in pigs, studies, XVI, 513.**
- Pygæra bucephala, notes, XIV, 463.**
- Pyknometer, description, XVIII, 862.**
- Pylorus, ferment in mucous membrane of, XIV, 791.**
- Pyobacillosis in various animals, notes, XXIV, 388.**
- Pyocyanase**—  
bactericidal action of, XXV, 283.  
effect on experimental anthrax, XIV, 504.  
for immunization against anthrax, XIV, 814.  
treatment of blackleg, XXIV, 389.  
treatment of streptococcus infection, XV, 403.  
tests, XXV, 585 (Del.).  
trypanocidal and spirocheticidal action, XXIII, 483.
- Pyocyanus bacilli, virulency tests, XXIV, 83.**
- Pyogenes aureus, dissemination by fruits, XXII, 369.**
- Pyralidæ, notes, XVI, 275.**
- Pyralis**—  
costalis, notes, XX, 351 (Mich.).  
farinalis, notes, XX, 257 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 558 (N. C.).
- Pyramis cardui, notes, XIV, 166.**
- Pyramid caterpillar, notes, XX, 1049 (Conn. State).**
- Pyrausta**—  
machæralis, notes, XXI, 159.  
nelumbialis, parasitism, XXIII, 367.  
ochosalis, notes, XV, 168.  
rantalıs, remedies, XVI, 387 (Okla.).  
vastatrix, notes, XXV, 357.
- Pyrenochæta phloxidis n. sp., notes, XIX, 446.**
- Pyrethrum**—  
analyses, XIV, 472 (U. S. D. A.).  
culture and use, XV, 790.  
gall of, XIX, 99.  
notes, XIII, 575.  
powder—  
    investigations, XV, 279 (U. S. D. A.).  
    notes, XVI, 176; XXV, 764 (U. S. D. A.).  
    preparation and use, XIX, 455.  
    value as an insecticide, XVI, 891.
- Pyretophorus costalis, notes, XXI, 652, 792.**
- Pyrheliometer observations, XIX, 1113 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 811 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 525 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 311 (U. S. D. A.).**
- Pyridin**—  
bases, assimilation by plants, XVII, 348.  
bases, methods of analysis, XXIV, 410.  
compounds, effect on wheat seedlings, XIX, 1129.  
effect on germination of corn, XXI, 153 (N. Y. Cornell).  
picrate, effect on hides, XXIV, 789.



- Pyrimidin—  
 derivatives, occurrence in soils, XXIV, 524.  
 group, physiological action, XV, 289.
- Pyrites—  
 effect on soil fertility, XXIII, 623.  
 production in United States, XX, 826.  
 roasted, effect on barnyard manure, XVII, 951.
- Pyritic earth, fertilizing value, XXIV, 427.
- Pyro, Joseph, biographical sketch, XVII, 824.
- Pyrocatechin—  
 effect on fermentation, XXI, 165.  
 effect on plant cells, XXI, 424.  
 relation to guaiacum reaction, XXV, 634.
- Pyrogallic acid, effect on—  
 plant respiration, XXIII, 629.  
 soil acidity, XXIII, 320.
- Pyrogallol—  
 effect on—  
 rust formation, XXI, 207 (U. S. D. A.).  
 soils, XIX, 14 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 623; XXIV, 523.  
 transpiration of plants, XXII, 721.  
 oxidation by hydrogen peroxid, XXIV, 511.
- Pyrol, woolly, analyses, XIII, 1036.
- Pyronema—  
 culture experiments, XXII, 452.  
 growth, investigations, XXIII, 629.
- Pyrophila pyramidoides, notes, XX, 1049 (Conn. State).
- Pyrophosphates, fertilizing value, XXV, 631.
- Pyrophosphoric acid—  
 compounds, XVII, 1037.  
 transformation into orthophosphoric acid, XIV, 737.
- Pyropolyporus—  
 ignarius, injurious to maples, XXIV, 352.  
 spp., parasitic, studies, XXIII, 751.
- Pyrops candelaria, life history, XXIII, 756.
- Pyrox, tests, XXV, 456 (N. J.).
- Pyrus—  
 baccata—  
 for making jelly, XIX, 174.  
 hybrids, XVI, 265.  
 notes, XVII, 145 (Can.).  
 domestica, post-ripening of, XXV, 202.  
 malus, notes, XVII, 145 (Can.).  
 new species, XVI, 156.  
 prunifolia, notes, XVII, 145 (Can.).  
 rivularis as dwarf fruit stock, XIX, 35 (Alaska).  
 rivularis, pear blight affecting, XXIV, 451.  
 spp., breeding experiments, XXV, 643 (Can.).  
 syriaca, introduction from Palestine, XXIII, 538 (U. S. D. A.).
- Pythiacystis citrophthora—  
 n. g. and n. sp., studies, XVIII, 345, 945 (Cal.).  
 treatment, XIX, 658 (Cal.).
- Pythium—  
 debaryanum—  
 injurious to sugar beets, XXIV, 248.  
 notes, XIII, 147; XVIII, 344, 746; XIX, 347; XX, 546, 846 (N. Y. State).  
 studies, XXII, 347; XXIII, 654; XXV, 845.  
 gracile, injurious to ginger, XXIII, 432.  
 gracile, notes, XXV, 655.  
 palmivorum, injurious to palms, XXIV, 351.  
 palmivorum, notes, XX, 454.  
 sp., notes, XVIII, 555; XXV, 847.  
 sp., treatment, XVIII, 554 (Ohio).  
 studies, XVIII, 1142.
- Python sebæ, helminths in, XXII, 791.
- Quack grass—  
 analyses, XVI, 188 (N. Dak.).  
 destruction, XVI, 251 (Mich.); XVIII, 140 (Minn.); XX, 36 (Wis.); XXI, 737 (Iowa); XXIV, 147 (Wis.); XXV, 641 (N. Dak.), 836 (U. S. D. A.).  
 host plant of Hessian fly, XXI, 557.  
 host plant of timothy stem-borer, XXV, 57 (U. S. D. A.).  
 notes, XVI, 883 (N. Dak.); XVII, 233 (Iowa).  
 seeds, studies, XXIV, 640 (U. S. D. A.).  
 studies, XXI, 543; XXIV, 640 (S. Dak.).  
 treatise, XXIII, 732.  
 underground organs, studies, XXIII, 727.
- Quadrupeds, dynamics of locomotion in, XXIII, 577.
- Quagga, hybrid, Lord Morton's, studies, XXIV, 376.
- Quaggas, differentiation of species, XXIII, 274.
- Quail disease, notes, XIII, 182; XIX, 84 (U. S. D. A.).
- Quails—  
 breeding experiments, XXI, 450; XXIV, 54.  
 cold storage, XX, 560 (U. S. D. A.).  
 economic value, XVI, 134 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 476 (U. S. D. A.).  
 notes, XVII, 781.  
 raising, XIV, 693; XVI, 1009.  
 raising in confinement, XV, 998.  
 relation to fruit industry in California, XXIII, 555 (U. S. D. A.).
- Quamoclit coccinea, grafting, XVII, 563.
- Quantitative analyses—  
 tables for use in, XIII, 619.  
 weighing precipitates, XIII, 613.
- Quarantine—  
 conditions in Oklahoma, XVII, 500.  
 laws in Japan, XVI, 123.  
 regulations in Canada, XVIII, 1050.  
 station at Athenia, XV, 520 (U. S. D. A.).  
 stations in Canada, XVI, 605.
- Quarries, abandoned, reforestation in France, XXI, 740.

- Quarter evil, prevalence in—  
Cape of Good Hope, XXIV, 479.  
Orange River Colony, XX, 1080.
- Quartz—  
crushed, effect on nitrate solutions, XXIV, 620.  
fertilizing value, XX, 524 (R. I.).  
lamps, sterilization of water by, XXIII, 713.  
sand, effect on microbial cultures, XXV, 226.
- Quebracho extract, production, XVIII, 448 (U. S. D. A.).
- Quednau estate, description, XV, 964.
- Queen bees, notes, XIII, 163, 476.
- Quercus—  
ægyllops, notes, XIII, 142.  
alba, notes, XIX, 244 (U. S. D. A.).  
aquatica disease, notes, XXI, 343 (Fla.).  
gall midges affecting, XXIV, 58.  
ilex, leaf parasite affecting, XXIV, 251.  
macrocarpa, notes, XVIII, 742 (U. S. D. A.).  
pedunculata as a stock for chestnuts, XVIII, 47.  
phellos, notes, XXIII, 252.  
prinus, notes, XX, 543 (U. S. D. A.).  
robur, notes, XIV, 256 (Cal.).  
rubra, introduction into Belgium, XXIV, 344.  
rubra, notes, XVIII, 742 (U. S. D. A.).  
salicina wood, distribution of pressure in, XIX, 747.  
spp., analyses, XV, 263 (U. S. D. A.).  
spp., differentiation, XXII, 540.  
spp., hybridization experiments, XXIV, 243.  
spp., insects affecting, XXIII, 756.  
spp., leaves, forage value, XV, 286 (Cal.).  
spp., notes, XVI, 377.  
spp., resistant to mildew, XXIII, 50.  
suber—  
disease, notes, XXII, 742.  
in New South Wales, XIV, 258.  
notes, XIII, 753.  
tozza mildew, notes, XX, 1142.
- Querquedula crecca, Leucocytozoon affecting, XXIV, 88.
- Quicklime—  
effect on soil bacteria, XXIII, 231.  
fertilizing value, XXIII, 232.
- Quillaja bark, use in insecticides and fungicides, XXV, 225.
- Quince—  
and pear, graft hybrid, XV, 677.  
bacterial blight, notes, XIX, 45 (Can.).  
bacterial blight, studies, XXIII, 49.  
blight, wintering over, XXV, 848 (Colo.).  
brown rot, notes, XIV, 461.  
crown gall, investigations, XXIII, 149.  
curculio, notes, XIII, 763 (N. J.); XIV, 169 (U. S. D. A.).  
curculio, remedies, XVII, 784 (N. Y. Cornell).
- Quince—Continued.  
diseases—  
in western New York, XIII, 149 (N. Y. State).  
notes, XV, 163 (N. C.); XXIV, 40; XXV, 545 (Conn. State).  
treatment, XX, 52 (N. Y. Cornell).
- fire blight, studies, XXII, 747 (N. Y. Cornell).
- jam, adulteration and misbranding, XXIV, 464 (U. S. D. A.).  
juice, analyses, XXI, 767.  
leaf blight, notes, XVII, 985.  
leaf blight, studies, XXIII, 549.  
leaf spot, notes, XIII, 762.  
leaf spot, perfect stage, XXI, 748.  
products, determination of salicylic acid in, XXIII, 709.  
rots, notes, XV, 589.  
rust, notes, XV, 53, XXIV, 245 (Mass.).  
stock, effect on pear scion, XXV, 339.  
tumors, investigations, XIX, 1153 (U. S. D. A.).
- Quinces—  
analyses, XVII, 41 (N. Y. State).  
chemical studies, XVI, 465.  
composition of juices, XIII, 577.  
culture, XVI, 365 (Mass.); XXIV, 40.  
culture—  
and marketing, XV, 581 (N. C.).  
experiments, XV, 773 (Cal.).  
in Argentina, XVII, 662.  
Pennsylvania, XIX, 741.  
endotrophic mycorrhiza in, XXIII, 528.  
flower formation, XIII, 917 (Wis.).  
fresh, preservation, XXII, 341.  
injury by Bordeaux mixture, XIX, 50 (N. Y. State), 51 (N. Y. State).  
insects affecting, XV, 168 (N. C.); XXIV, 40.  
introduction from Palestine, XXIII, 538 (U. S. D. A.).  
Japanese, postripening investigations, XXII, 704.  
origin of variegation in, XIV, 740.  
parthenogenesis in, XXII, 639.  
pear blight affecting, XXIV, 451.  
plant food used by, XVII, 39 (N. Y. State); XIX, 644 (N. J.).  
preservation, XVIII, 838.  
propagation by cutting, XVI, 162.  
pruning and training, XVI, 671 (Tenn.).  
ringing, XVII, 467.  
salicylic acid in, XIV, 892 (Mont.).  
varieties, XIII, 349 (Mich.), 552 (N. Mex.); XIV, 143 (Mich.), 660 (Va.); XV, 38 (Mich.); XVI, 49 (N. H.), 261 (Mich.), 371, 972 (Cal.), 1034 (Nev.); XVII, 661 (Can.); XVIII, 37 (Mich.); XX, 143 (Mich.).  
varieties for home orchard, XXIV, 149 (Mich.).

## Quinces—Continued.

- winter injuries, XVII, 558 (N. Y. State).
- winterkilling, XVII, 141 (Can.).
- wounded, changes due to, XX, 1027.

## Quinin—

- culture, XIX, 245.
- effect on—
  - phagocytosis, XXV, 881.
  - plant respiration, XXIII, 629.
  - plants, XXV, 433.

## Quinoa, culture and use, XVIII, 39.

## Quinol—

- occurrence in pear tree buds, XVI, 642.
- transformation into glucosids, XXIII, 725.

## Quinone, poisonous properties, XIV, 13.

## Quiscalus crassirostris—

- destruction of mole crickets by, XXV, 255.
- destruction of ticks by, XXII, 558.
- introduction in island of St. Kitts, XIII, 719.

## Quittor—

- immunization, XXIII, 783; XXV, 380.
- treatment, XVI, 127.

## Ráb, use in preparing rice seed beds, XXIII, 129.

## Rabbit—

- botfly, notes, XIV, 464.
- brush, analyses, XXIII, 71 (Nev.).
- cestode, new, description, XXI, 84.
- flick as a fertilizer, XVIII, 21.
- traps, descriptions, XIX, 756; XXV, 446 (Kans.).

## Rabbits—

- anaphylaxis experiments with, XXIV, 283.
- anatomy of, treatise, XXIV, 160.
- as affected by—
  - bleached flour, XX, 861 (N. Dak.).
  - kainit, XXIII, 582.
  - sodium cinnamate, XIX, 1182.
  - Trypanosoma gambiense, XXIV, 482.
  - yohimbine, XXI, 570.
- blood of fetus as affected by bacterial infection of mother, XIII, 889.
- book on, XX, 1174.
- breeding, XXIII, 178.
- breeding, influence of male parent in, XXIII, 571.
- calcium requirements, XX, 170.
- destruction, XIII, 227, 531; XVI, 135, 341, 797, 1020; XVIII, 350, 651; XX, 57, 551, 551 (U. S. D. A.), 1144; XXI, 553; XXII, 352.
- destruction in—
  - Australia, XVIII, 455.
  - New South Wales, XIV, 843; XV, 559.
  - New Zealand, XVIII, 982.
- digestion experiments, XIII, 170, 171, 978; XVII, 1002; XVIII, 566; XX, 364; XXII, 72, 568; XXIII, 667.

## Rabbits—Continued.

- eating by cattle, XVII, 405.
- economic relations, XX, 251 (U. S. D. A.).
- effect on Australian flora, XX, 251.
- enemies of, XXIV, 160.
- frozen, in Australia, XVII, 716 (U. S. D. A.).
- heredity in, XXI, 269, 772; XXIV, 771.
- heredity of coat characters in, XVI, 1055.
- host of spotted fever tick, XXV, 756 (U. S. D. A.).
- immunization against—
  - amanite poisoning, XXV, 683.
  - anthrax, XVI, 100, 201, 924; XX, 577 (La.).
  - cowpox, XXIII, 481.
  - fowl cholera, XVII, 299; XVIII, 1085.
  - hemorrhagic septicemia, XVIII, 1085; XXV, 183.
  - hog cholera, XVIII, 383.
  - pneumonia, XVII, 402.
  - pox, XXIII, 286.
  - rabies, XIX, 84; XX, 578.
  - sarcoma, XXIII, 584.
  - streptococcic infection, XXV, 184.
  - swine plague, XVIII, 1085; XXIII, 486; XXIV, 284.
  - tuberculosis, XVI, 922, 1040.
- immunization experiments, XXIV, 83; XXV, 380, 584.
- in Australasia, XVI, 1055.
  - Germany, XIV, 336; XXIV, 160.
  - Kansas, XXIII, 356.
  - Kentucky, XIII, 531 (Ky.).
  - New South Wales, XV, 1055.
  - North America, XXII, 53 (U. S. D. A.).
- infection experiments, XXIV, 284 (Kans.).
- infection experiments per rectum, XXIV, 184.
- inheritance of immunity to toxins by, XX, 1071.
- injuries to—
  - agriculture, XV, 80.
  - fruit trees, XV, 774.
  - trees, XVIII, 691 (Ohio).
- injurious, notes, XIII, 267.
- inoculated, toxic products in blood serum, XVIII, 1162.
- jack, destruction, XVII, 159 (Nev.); XX, 551 (U. S. D. A.).
- metabolism experiments, XV, 601, 892; XVIII, 660, 759; XX, 170, 465, 1166; XXI, 168 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 272; XXIV, 368.
- Multiceps serialis affecting, XXIV, 87 (U. S. D. A.).
- notes, XVI, 889; XX, 1048 (Ohio); XXI, 555.
- nutrition experiments, XXV, 369.

## Rabbits—Continued.

- parasites in digestive tract of, XXII, 689 (S. C.).
- plague infection in, XXIV, 82, 556, 748.
- poisoning by—
  - calcium cyanamid, XXI, 530.
  - fertilizers, XVIII, 585.
  - loco weeds, XX, 281 (U. S. D. A.).
  - plants, XIX, 1079 (U. S. D. A.).
- production of polyvalent serums from, XXIII, 785.
- protection of—
  - apple trees from, XVII, 974 (Ark.).
  - nurseries from, XVI, 543.
  - trees from, XVI, 1056; XX, 995 (Okla.); XXII, 352; XXV, 533 (Okla.).
- pulmonary disease of, XVIII, 382.
- rabid, virulence of saliva of, XIX, 688.
- raising, XV, 603; XVI, 232.
- raising in Russia, XX, 973.
- reaction to horse serum, XXIII, 681.
- sarcoptic mange in, XXI, 553.
- scabies affecting, XXV, 788.
- statistics, XIX, 1067.
- storing, XX, 771.
- Strongylus strigosus* in, XVIII, 983.
- susceptibility to—
  - anthrax, XV, 617.
  - tubercle bacilli, XXV, 783.
- transmission of immunity in, XXIII, 482.
- transplanting of ovaries in, XXV, 867.
- value in inoculation tests for rabies, XXIV, 84.
- wheat straw for, XVIII, 863.

## Rabies—

- abortive, comparison of cases, XXIII, 482.
- alterations of suprarenal capsules in, XIX, 883.
- atrophic form, studies, XXII, 682.
- bibliography, XXI, 784.
- cachexia following, symptoms, XIX, 1080.
- complement fixation of, XXV, 86.
- control, XV, 113; XVII, 590; XXI, 482.
- control in New York, XXIII, 783; XXIV, 386.
- control in Pennsylvania, XVI, 506; XVII, 1011.
- corpuscles in nerve ganglia, XV, 193.
- description, XIII, 792.
- diagnosis, XIII, 89, 493, 595; XIV, 392, 925, 1129; XV, 306, 1022; XVI, 1030, 1135, 1136; XVII, 192, 298, 916; XVIII, 87, 88, 99, 185, 385, 678, 1085; XIX, 382, 582, 1181; XX, 83, 281, 1184; XXI, 784; XXII, 283; XXIII, 783; XXIV, 84, 281, 589; XXV, 381.
- diagnosis in—
  - inoculated animals, XXIII, 84.
  - laboratories, XVIII, 1085.

## Rabies—Continued.

- distribution and control in Russia, XIV, 401.
- effect on ganglion cells, XXII, 283.
- effect on milk secretion, XX, 980 (U. S. D. A.).
- etiology, XV, 825, 1021; XVIII, 1085; XX, 83, 1184.
- experimental—
  - in birds, XV, 1133.
  - dogs, XV, 1133.
  - studies, XXIII, 787.
- glycosuria in, diagnostic value, XIV, 706.
- hereditary transmission, XVII, 408.
- immunization, XVI, 302; XVII, 298, 810; XVIII, 481, 880; XIX, 84, 984; XX, 83, 279, 578.
- immunization—
  - experiments, XIV, 707.
  - theory and practice, XX, 984.
- in a woman, pathological report, XVI, 716 (U. S. D. A.).
- Austria, XVII, 1012.
- birds, XVI, 828.
- Canada, XVIII, 579; XXI, 482; XXIII, 783.
- cattle, studies, XIX, 883.
- Connecticut, XVIII, 98.
- dogs—
  - clinical pathology, XIII, 997.
  - diagnosis, XV, 924.
  - notes, XVI, 604.
  - occurrence in Europe, XIII, 997.
  - treatment, XVI, 305.
- Egypt, XIII, 998.
- England, XV, 187.
- Europe, XIX, 382.
- France, XVII, 1011; XVIII, 780; XXII, 386; XXV, 282.
- German Southwest Africa, XX, 576.
- Germany, XVII, 186, 804; XVIII, 774; XIX, 1182; XX, 876.
- Great Britain, XIV, 186, 493; XX, 679.
- Habelschwerdt, XIV, 1025.
- horses, XV, 1021.
- Hungary, XIII, 490, 1090.
- India, XX, 787.
- Indiana, XIII, 96 (Ind.); XXII, 392.
- Italy, XVIII, 579.
- Japan, XXII, 81.
- man, mortality and incubation period, XXV, 483.
- Massachusetts, XIII, 390, 489; XIV, 186; XVII, 1011; XIX, 376; XX, 786; XXII, 782; XXIV, 479.
- Michigan, XV, 113; XVI, 123.
- Minnesota, XXI, 381; XXII, 782.
- Missouri, XVI, 404.
- Muridæ, XVII, 595.
- New Jersey, XIV, 93; XV, 188.
- New York, XIII, 489.

## Rabies—Continued.

- in North Dakota, XIX, 79.
- Ohio, XVII, 804, 1189; XX, 183; XXII, 782.
- Paris, XIX, 1181.
- Pennsylvania, XV, 611; XVI, 506; XVIII, 875.
- Philippines, XX, 1184.
- rats and mice, XVII, 1018; XVIII, 780, 1162.
- Rhodesia, XVIII, 580.
- Russia, XIII, 490.
- Saxony, XIV, 493.
- Senegal dogs, XXIII, 487.
- South Africa, XIV, 818; XV, 193.
- street dogs of Constantinople, XXII, 283.
- Transvaal, XX, 679.
- United States, XXI, 784.
- Verona, XV, 612.
- Wisconsin, XV, 1121.
- incubation experiments, XIX, 1182.
- incubation period, XV, 89.
- infectiousness during incubation stage, XVII, 1018.
- inoculation experiments, XVII, 298; XIX, 279.
- inoculation of rabbits, XIII, 997.
- investigations, XVI, 928, 929, 1030; XVII, 401 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 83.
- Lentz's bodies in, XXV, 482.
- lesions in the nervous system, XV, 924.
- measure of immunity against, XXIII, 84.
- micro-organism of, XV, 924.
- nature—
  - and cause, XXI, 784.
  - prevention, XIII, 89.
  - treatment, XIII, 286 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 381 (U. S. D. A.).
  - cause, and prevalence, XXIII, 783.
- Negri corpuscles in—
  - diagnostic value, XVII, 916.
  - studies, XVII, 1118.
- nonvirulence of milk of affected animals, XVII, 916.
- notes, XIII, 589; XIV, 401, 505; XV, 299, 413, 915; XVII, 499, 592, 698, 1188; XVIII, 194 (Kans.), 579; XXI, 646; XXIII, 585 (Kans.); XXIV, 283 (Colo.); XXV, 881.
- origin in Japan, XVI, 300.
- paper on, XXIII, 387.
- pathology, XIV, 392, 401.
- pathology, new view, XXII, 587.
- premonitory fever in, XVII, 811.
- prevalence, XIX, 984 (U. S. D. A.).
- relation to animal experimentation, XXIII, 182.
- relation to fowl plague, XVII, 1018.
- seasonal distribution, XVI, 604.
- serum therapy, XIII, 96.

## Rabies—Continued.

- specific parasites in, XVI, 409.
- studies, XVII, 595; XVIII, 578, 880; XIX, 279, 688, 983 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 482; XXV, 284, 685.
- toxin, studies, XVI, 105, 612.
- transmission, XVII, 1018; XIX, 1080, 1083.
- transmission—
  - by wild Carnivora, XVI, 105.
  - of immunity to, XX, 578; XXII, 682.
  - to man, XV, 512 (U. S. D. A.), 611.
  - mice, XX, 1184.
- treatment, XIII, 792; XIV, 493, 1025, 1122, 1129; XV, 193, 1021; XVI, 929; XVII, 1018; XIX, 279, 781; XX, 578; XXV, 381.
- treatment with heat, XVIII, 678.
- treatment with radium, XVII, 595; XVIII, 679.
- urology of, XVIII, 987.
- virulence of—
  - blood in, XVII, 408.
  - cerebro-spinal fluid in, XIX, 279.
  - saliva in, XVIII, 185.
- virus, absorption by mucous membrane, XVI, 717.
- virus as affected by—
  - centrifuging, XVII, 192.
  - chemicals, XX, 83.
  - radium, XVII, 811; XVIII, 679.
  - vacuum desiccation, XXV, 483.
- virus—
  - attenuation by heat, XIII, 191.
  - behavior in nervous system, XV, 90.
  - changes produced by nervous system, XV, 1133.
  - course in animal body, XVIII, 185.
  - decomposition by radium, XIX, 84, 782.
  - destruction in peritoneal cavity, XVII, 916.
  - formation of substances antagonistic to, XV, 90.
  - from young dogs, virulence, XXI, 684.
  - in saliva, XVI, 1030; XIX, 279.
  - investigations, XV, 1022; XVI, 928, 929.
  - isolation, XV, 924.
  - maximum dilution of, XVIII, 1162.
  - neutralization, XVIII, 988.
  - of various animals, virulence, XIX, 279.
  - passage through filters, XV, 1133; XVI, 716.
  - studies, XV, 1132; XX, 1080.
  - transference to frogs, XVIII, 679.
  - virulence after recovery, XIX, 382.
- Rabid tube, use, XX, 910.
- Raccoon dog, notes, XV, 1055.

- Race—  
 crossing, relation to sex ratio, XXI, 270.  
 walking, studies, XXII, 374.
- Racemic glutamic acid, modification in putrefaction, XXII, 114.
- Racers, endurance tests, XX, 863.
- Rachitis—  
 from using pasteurized milk, XXII, 680.  
 in domestic animals, XIX, 183.  
 pigs, notes, XV, 1130.  
 pigs, treatment, XVIII, 678.
- Racine County, Wis., soil survey, XXI, 618 (U. S. D. A.).
- Radiation—  
 formulas, XV, 230 (U. S. D. A.).  
 laws and their application, XXII, 418 (U. S. D. A.).  
 nocturnal, as affected by water vapor, XVII, 639.  
 report on, XIII, 23.  
 solar—  
 and terrestrial, XVI, 855.  
 diminution at Warsaw, XVI, 25 (U. S. D. A.).  
 investigations, XVI, 26.  
 observations, XV, 230 (U. S. D. A.).  
 progress in, XXI, 615.
- Radiator, experiments with, XVI, 90.
- Radioactivity—  
 atmospheric, as affected by soils, XXV, 718.  
 progress in, XVIII, 1108; XXIII, 210.
- Radiobacter—  
 effect on nitrogen fixation, XXII, 221.  
 fixation of nitrogen by, XVIII, 534; XX, 1115.
- Radioculture experiments, XX, 688.
- Radioscope, use in diagnosing diseases, XIX, 584.
- Radiotellurium, effect on plants, XVIII, 125.
- Radish—  
 bacterial disease, treatment, XXI, 51.  
 disease, studies, XXII, 245 (Mass.).  
 maggot, notes, XXI, 251.  
 maggot, western, notes, XXI, 559 (U. S. D. A.).  
 oil, study, XV, 122.  
 root maggot, notes, XVII, 160 (Can.).  
 seed, viability, XX, 628.  
 white mold, notes, XIII, 757 (N. J.).
- Radishes—  
 analyses, XVII, 41 (N. Y. State).  
 as affected by—  
 mineral salts, XXIII, 328.  
 organic substances, XIX, 932.  
 ultraviolet rays, XXIV, 328.  
 various salts, XIX, 1026.  
 assimilation of—  
 amins by, XXII, 722.  
 minerals by, XXI, 227.  
 organic substances by, XVIII, 127.  
 cabbage aphid affecting, XXV, 658 (N. Y. Cornell).
- Radishes—Continued.  
 culture, XIV, 38; XVII, 863 (Alaska).  
 culture—  
 experiments, XIII, 645 (Oreg.); XVII, 35 (Me.), 35 (Mich.), 252 (Tex.), 366 (La.); XIX, 437 (Miss.); XX, 39 (P. R.).  
 in Alaska, XVI, 141 (U. S. D. A.), 142 (U. S. D. A.).  
 greenhouses, XIV, 39.  
 Guam, XXV, 837 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Michigan, XX, 144 (Mich.).  
 Porto Rico, XVI, 144 (U. S. D. A.).  
 on sterilized soil, XVII, 862 (R. I.); XVIII, 1125 (R. I.).  
 under cheese cloth, XV, 673; XVII, 140 (Can.).  
 electroculture, XIV, 353.  
 eradication, XXIV, 639 (Cal.).  
 fertilizer experiments, XIV, 23 (N. Y. Cornell); XV, 764; XVII, 364 (R. I.), 464 (R. I.); XX, 537 (R. I.).  
 forcing experiments, XIII, 134 (Utah).  
 germination as affected by—  
 chlorin, XVI, 984.  
 different conditions, XVI, 167 (U. S. D. A.).  
 temperature, XV, 1084 (Can.); XVII, 653.  
 germination tests, XVIII, 142.  
 grafting experiments, XIV, 353.  
 growth as affected by—  
 electricity, XVI, 334 (Mass.); XVII, 259 (Mass.); XXI, 332 (Can.).  
 iodids and fluorids, XVI, 20.  
 mushrooms, XVIII, 827 (N. Y. Cornell).  
 organic solutions, XVIII, 25.  
 soda and potash, XVIII, 322.  
 improvement, XV, 868.  
 inoculation experiments, XX, 520.  
 irrigation in greenhouses, XV, 870.  
 marketing, XVII, 252 (Tex.), 366 (La.).  
 nematodes affecting, XXIII, 741.  
 rôle of boron in, XXIII, 231.  
 seed selection, XVII, 666.  
 shading, XVII, 1126.  
 sterilization experiments, XXIV, 146 (U. S. D. A.).  
 utilization of saccharose by, XXI, 127.  
 variations in, XIV, 964.  
 varieties, XIII, 452 (Mich.); XIV, 860, 1063 (N. H.); XVI, 261 (Mich.), 872 (Wyo.); XVII, 252 (Tex.); XVIII, 1046 (Wis.); XIX, 645 (N. J.); XXIII, 452 (Fla.).  
 white, food assimilation by, XXIV, 543.  
 wild, destruction, XIII, 359, 658, 1056; XIV, 156; XV, 1085 (N. Y. Cornell); XIX, 446; XXI, 228, 424 (Me.).

- Radium—  
 bromid, effect on plants, XVI, 134.  
 decomposition of rabies virus by, XIX, 84, 782.  
 distribution and properties, XX, 114 (U. S. D. A.).  
 effect on—  
 animals, XX, 929.  
 eggs, XV, 807; XXV, 772.  
 metabolism in dogs, XVII, 795.  
 micro-organisms, XVI, 230.  
 plants, XVII, 752; XVIII, 125, 825; XIX, 1128; XX, 929, 1124; XXII, 132; XXIII, 528; XXIV, 230; XXV, 222, 523.  
 plants, bibliography, XX, 930.  
 rabies virus, XVII, 811; XVIII, 679.  
 use in study of electricity, XVI, 236 (U. S. D. A.).  
 use in veterinary medicine, XVI, 821.
- Raffia, report on, XXI, 426.
- Raffinose—  
 determination, XXIV, 608; XXV, 209.  
 determination in—  
 presence of saccharose, XV, 647.  
 sugar, XXIII, 709; XXIV, 705.  
 occurrence in sugar, XXV, 209.  
 preparation, XXIV, 608.  
 sucrose crystals, studies, XXIV, 305.
- Ragi—  
 fertilizer experiments, XXIII, 134.  
 phosphoric acid in, XXI, 660.  
 tailings, examination, XX, 775.
- Rags—  
 analyses, XV, 26.  
 utilization, XVI, 212.
- Ragweed—  
 destruction, XVIII, 1043 (Wis.); XXI, 436 (S. Dak.), 737 (Iowa); XXII, 140 (Wis.).  
 germination as affected by manure, XXI, 737 (Iowa).  
 notes, XIV, 976.
- Ragwort—  
 destruction, XXI, 482.  
 notes, XIII, 862.  
 toxicity, researches in, XXIII, 582.
- Railroad—  
 cars, disinfection by glycoformal, XIV, 492.  
 demonstration farms, XXII, 598.  
 development in northwest Canada, XXIV, 291.  
 embankments, utilization in irrigation, XVI, 207.  
 engineering, climatic factors in, XV, 230 (U. S. D. A.).  
 ties—  
 annual requirements, XV, 46.  
 as affected by preservatives, XVIII, 447 (U. S. D. A.).  
 catalpa for, XVII, 1074.  
 crude oil treated, tests, XXV, 42.  
 forms and rail fastenings, XVI, 377 (U. S. D. A.).
- Railroad—Continued.  
 ties—continued.  
 holding force, XVIII, 640 (U. S. D. A.).  
 jarrah for, XVIII, 1135.  
 preservation, XIV, 1133; XVI, 378, 675, 783 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 849 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 549.  
 production, XVII, 773 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 447 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 243.  
 seasoning tests, XX, 48 U. S. D. A.).  
 statistics, XVII, 773 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 447 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 748 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 49 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 444.  
 value of beech for, XXIII, 643.  
 worm, notes, XX, 60 (U. S. D. A.).
- Railroads—  
 and wagon roads, XVI, 106 (U. S. D. A.).  
 assessment in drainage districts, XXI, 85.  
 forestry for, XXI, 339.  
 interest in road improvement, XIV, 928 (U. S. D. A.).  
 of Manchuria, XXIII, 396.  
 relation to agriculture, XXII, 193, 590.  
 relation to forest fires, XXV, 347.
- Rain—  
 absorption by plants, XX, 927.  
 ammonia in, XIII, 721.  
 analyses, XXV, 317, 434, 719.  
 artificial, production by electricity, XIV, 618.  
 at freezing temperatures, XVI, 25 (U. S. D. A.).  
 black, in North Carolina, XIV, 229.  
 black, in Ohio, XV, 856 (U. S. D. A.).  
 chlorin content, XIV, 847; XVI, 856; XVII, 533, 737; XVIII, 211, 815.  
 composition, XV, 957; XVIII, 815; XIX, 617; XX, 913, 1113; XXII, 518.  
 composition as affected by meteorological factors, XVII, 532.  
 contamination, XXIV, 519.  
 dissolved matter in, XXV, 115.  
 effect on—  
 action of fertilizers, XX, 920.  
 composition of corn, XXII, 240 (U. S. D. A.).  
 cotton development, XX, 911.  
 growth of vegetables, XXII, 732.  
 pollen, XXII, 527 (Wis.).  
 setting of fruits, XX, 41 (N. Y. State), 642 (N. Y. State).  
 soluble salts in soils, XXII, 19.  
 soot content of air, XXI, 302.  
 spore content of air, XXV, 347.  
 sprayed foliage, XXI, 548 (Ill.).  
 starch content of potatoes, XXII, 34 (Wash.).

## Rain—Continued.

- effect on—continued.  
 yield of olives, XX, 43 (U. S. D. A.).  
 electricity of, studies, XXV, 617.  
 fertilizing value, XXI, 308 (Can.); XXII, 316 (Can.); XXIV, 417 (Can.); XXV, 719.  
 formation, XIII, 626.  
 formation on mountain slopes, XIII, 623 (U. S. D. A.).  
 gages—  
 as affected by winds, XIX, 712.  
 description, XIX, 114, 918.  
 notes, XV, 563.  
 recording, description, XXIV, 127.  
 records, XIII, 828 (U. S. D. A.).  
 investigations, XVII, 943.  
 maker in Australia, XV, 560 (U. S. D. A.).  
 making, fake, XVII, 222 (U. S. D. A.), 1042 (U. S. D. A.).  
 making in New Zealand, XX, 514 (U. S. D. A.).  
 map of New South Wales, XVII, 1042 (U. S. D. A.).  
 nitrate content, XXV, 17.  
 nitrogen content, XIV, 5, 340; XV, 456; XVI, 552, 856, 954 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 533; XVIII, 11, 116, 212, 216, 314, 1108; XIX, 814; XXIII, 220; XXIV, 22; XXV, 509, 812.  
 of small fish, XIII, 426 (U. S. D. A.).  
 popular queries, XIII, 624 (U. S. D. A.).  
 preservation, XIX, 915 (U. S. D. A.).  
 radioactivity of, XIV, 552 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 713.  
 red—  
 analyses, XIV, 1054; XV, 342.  
 mineral matter in, XIII, 722.  
 notes, XIII, 118 (U. S. D. A.).  
 relation to halos, XIX, 212 (U. S. D. A.).  
 removal of plant food by, XXI, 724 (U. S. D. A.).  
 sodium and chlorin content, XXI, 712.  
 sore, treatment, XXV, 386.  
 spectral forms in, XIX, 710 (U. S. D. A.).  
 storms, intensity in Western States, XVIII, 1086 (U. S. D. A.).  
 storms, relation to great fires, XIX, 918.  
 tree, notes, XVII, 637 (U. S. D. A.).  
 with low temperature, XXI, 113 (U. S. D. A.).

## Rainbow—

- lunar, at Tampa, Fla., XVIII, 814 (U. S. D. A.).  
 observations, Laine's, interpretation, XXIII, 419 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Pernter's theory, XVII, 10 (U. S. D. A.).  
 primary and secondary, XVI, 647 (U. S. D. A.).

## Rainbow—Continued.

- quadruple, XVII, 637 (U. S. D. A.).  
 tertiary, XVI, 647 (U. S. D. A.).  
 theory, XVI, 648 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 111 (U. S. D. A.).

## Raindrops—

- electric discharges between, XV, 560 (U. S. D. A.).  
 notes, XVII, 638.

studies, XVI, 647 (U. S. D. A.).

## Rainfall— (See also Precipitation.)

- and evaporation of Great Salt Lake, XIII, 118 (U. S. D. A.).  
 grazing, XIII, 425 (U. S. D. A.).  
 irrigation in foreign countries, XVII, 638.  
 plant life, XVI, 25 (U. S. D. A.).  
 run-off near San Francisco, XX, 515.  
 sun spots, XV, 19; XVI, 751.  
 as affected by—  
 forests, XIII, 459, 653, 959; XVI, 751; XXI, 214; XXIII, 521.  
 precipitation types, XIX, 813.  
 vegetation, XIX, 915 (U. S. D. A.).  
 at Arizona Station, XIV, 195 (Ariz.).  
 Burdwan Experimental Farm, XVI, 351.  
 Dodge City, Kans., XVI, 136 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Honolulu, XVI, 647 (U. S. D. A.).  
 McLeod, XXV, 625 (N. Dak.).  
 Rothamsted, XX, 1012.  
 autumnal, effect on yield of wheat, XVII, 10 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 313, 314, 713.  
 changes in, XXII, 517.  
 curves, notes, XX, 1110.  
 cycle in Illinois, XV, 560 (U. S. D. A.).  
 cyclonic distribution, XVII, 531; XIX, 512.  
 departures in Hawaii, XV, 18 (U. S. D. A.).  
 distribution, XIII, 118 (U. S. D. A.), 426; XXI, 617; XXIII, 119.  
 distribution—  
 during growing season, XIII, 936 (Wis.).  
 effect on wheat yield, XXV, 509.  
 duration and rate, XVI, 647 (U. S. D. A.).  
 duration, methods of measuring, XVII, 10 (U. S. D. A.).  
 during lunar phases, XIII, 427.  
 early, at Fresno, XXIV, 312 (U. S. D. A.).  
 effect on—  
 commerce and politics, XIII, 829.  
 composition of wheat, XXV, 860 (Wash.).  
 crops, XIII, 327.  
 growth of trees, XVI, 55; XVIII, 211.  
 palm-oil tree, XVI, 648 (U. S. D. A.).  
 quality of tea, XXIV, 41.



## Rainfall—Continued.

- effect on—continued.  
 soil impoverishment, XVIII, 317.  
 soil temperatures, XIII, 327.  
 yield of corn, XXI, 415.  
 yield of crops, XIX, 115, 414.  
 yield of sugar cane, XVIII, 423.  
 heaviest, in one hour, XX, 515 (U. S. D. A.).  
 heaviest recorded, XVII, 442.  
 heavy—  
   in Nebraska, XXIV, 127 (U. S. D. A.).  
   Ohio River Valley, XXIV, 312 (U. S. D. A.).  
   Texas, XXV, 717 (U. S. D. A.).
- in Africa, XVIII, 312.  
 Alabama, XXI, 39 (Ala. College).  
 Alaska, XX, 14.  
 Argentina, XV, 18 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Arizona, XXIV, 18 (Ariz.).  
 Australia, XV, 563, 654.  
 Barbados, XIV, 124, 639; XV, 956; XVI, 955; XX, 913; XXI, 213; XXII, 518.  
 Barbados, composition, XIII, 923; XVII, 737; XVIII, 815; XXIV, 518.  
 Bombay Presidency, XVI, 212, 751; XVII, 812; XVIII, 815, 1172.  
 California, XIV, 552; XVII, 637 (U. S. D. A.); 638; XIX, 212 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 813; XXIV, 312 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Cape of Good Hope, XIII, 923; XIX, 917; XXII, 420.  
 Catskill Mountain region, XIX, 10 (U. S. D. A.), 11 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Central Provinces and Berar, XIX, 891.  
 central Tunis, XX, 832.  
 Chagres Valley, XVI, 25 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 1109 (U. S. D. A.).  
 China and Korea, XVII, 735 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Colorado, XVII, 752 (Colo.); XIX, 918 (Colo.), 995 (Colo.); XXIII, 590 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Cyprus, XVI, 238.  
 Department of Gironde, XVI, 238.  
 drainage area of New Orleans, XVII, 222 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Duff development concession, XVI, 238.  
 England, XVI, 955; XVII, 836.  
 England and Wales, XVII, 639.  
 England, relation to trade winds, XVIII, 314.  
 Fiji, XVI, 647 (U. S. D. A.).  
 France, decline in, XXIV, 127.  
 German East Africa, XVI, 238; XIX, 114.  
 German East Africa, bibliography, XXIV, 517.  
 Germany, XVII, 836; XVIII, 423, 528.

## Rainfall—Continued.

- in Gold Coast of Africa, XIX, 815.  
 Great Britain and Ireland, XV, 342; XVII, 736; XVIII, 423; XIX, 711; XX, 115, 913; XXIV, 127; XXV, 812.  
 Hetch Hetchy Valley, XXII, 615 (U. S. D. A.).  
 India, XV, 342.  
 Indian monsoon area, XVIII, 111 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Ireland, local variation, XXIV, 313.  
 Italy, XXII, 315.  
 Kansas, XVIII, 1109 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Kongo, XX, 423.  
 Leeward Islands, XIII, 117, 426 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Louisiana, XXIV, 488 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Madras, XIV, 552.  
 Massachusetts, XXIII, 313.  
 Mexico, XVII, 735 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 712.  
 Montana, XIX, 130 (Mont.).  
 Natal, XX, 1111.  
 Nebraska, XIX, 816; XXIV, 130 (Nebr.).  
 Nevis and Antigua, XXIII, 220.  
 New Haven, XIV, 552.  
 New South Wales, XIV, 948, 1054; XVIII, 914.  
 Nile Basin, XVIII, 424; XIX, 511, 815; XXIII, 312.  
 North Dakota, XVIII, 1033 (N. Dak.); XXIII, 715 (N. Dak.).  
 Norway, XIX, 212.  
 Ontario, XXV, 527 (Can.).  
 Panama, XVIII, 1109 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Philippines, XIX, 617.  
 Porto Rico, XVI, 143 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 615 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Puy-de-Dôme, XIX, 114.  
 Queensland, XIII, 923; XIV, 553; XVI, 447, 649, 955; XVII, 737, 1044; XXII, 518.  
 region of Boulogne, XVII, 737.  
 Rhodesia, XVII, 115.  
 Rio Grande Valley, XXIV, 488 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Russia, XVII, 1136.  
 Samoa, XXII, 216 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Savannah, Ga., XIX, 918.  
 Scotland, XVIII, 914; XX, 212.  
 Sind, XVIII, 1172.  
 South Africa, XXIII, 517, 729.  
 South America, XIX, 413.  
 South Dakota, XVIII, 133 (S. Dak.).  
 southeastern Europe, XXII, 420.  
 Sydney and Melbourne, XX, 616.  
 Texas, XVII, 1044.  
 the Adirondacks, XVIII, 1109 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Great Plains, XXIV, 233 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 691 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Southwest, XVIII, 814 (U. S. D. A.), 815 (U. S. D. A.).

## Rainfall—Continued.

- in Uruguay, XXIII, 395.
- Utah, XVI, 862 (Utah); XXV, 619.
- Virginia, XVIII, 913.
- Washington, XVII, 638.
- West Prussia and Posen, XIX, 512.
- Windward Islands, XIII, 117 (U. S. D. A.).
- Wyoming, XXI, 131 (Wyo.).
- local, variations in, XXIII, 119.
- maps, use, XX, 213, 913.
- measurements as affected by wind, XIX, 512.
- mechanical energy of, XXI, 214.
- meter, automatic, description, XX, 324.
- on mountain slopes, XIII, 425 (U. S. D. A.).
- the earth, statistics, XX, 114, 313.
- west Florida coast, XVI, 1057.
- paper on, XXV, 418 (U. S. D. A.).
- periodic variation in arid region, XVII, 11 (U. S. D. A.).
- periodicity at Seattle, Wash., XV, 230 (U. S. D. A.).
- phenomenal, at Guinea, Va., XVIII, 611 (U. S. D. A.).
- proportion available for plants, XV, 856 (U. S. D. A.).
- records, desirability of, XVI, 25 (U. S. D. A.).
- relation to—
  - barometric pressure, XVII, 338; XIX, 712.
  - cereal rusts, XVIII, 450.
  - cirrus clouds, XVIII, 529; XXII, 217.
  - corn culture, XVIII, 1040 (Del.).
  - corn yield, XVI, 136 (U. S. D. A.).
  - deforestation, XXII, 342.
  - denudation, XIX, 114.
  - dry farming, XXIV, 216 (U. S. D. A.).
  - flow of spring, XVII, 738.
  - forage plants, XXIV, 730 (Ariz.).
  - forests, XIII, 923; XV, 756; XVII, 1044, 1044 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 116; XXIII, 516.
  - grape black rot, XXI, 344 (N. Y. Cornell).
  - grape gray rot, XXIV, 350.
  - irrigation, XV, 231 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 288 (U. S. D. A.).
  - mountains, XIII, 117 (U. S. D. A.).
  - Nile flood, XXII, 315.
  - plant diseases, XXII, 245; XXIII, 716 (Va. Truck).
  - plant growth, XX, 14.
  - run-off, XV, 414.
  - southern crops, XXV, 316.
  - spring flow, XXI, 16.
  - stream flow, XX, 1193.
  - sugar production, XXI, 213.
  - sun spots, XVIII, 528; XIX, 712.
  - the moon, XIV, 847.
  - wheat yield, XXIII, 516.

## Rainfall—Continued.

- relation to—continued.
  - winter temperature, XXIV, 416.
  - yield of crops, XVIII, 423, 781.
- seasonal, in United States, XVI, 648 (U. S. D. A.).
- studies, XXV, 617.
- types, XVII, 836.
- variation at Kingston, XXI, 112 (U. S. D. A.).
- variations during long periods, XIV, 228.
- variations in, XXII, 15, 314.
- Raisins—
  - Growers' Association in California, XXII, 795.
  - industry in California, XIII, 798 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 446.
  - making in southern Utah, XV, 1080.
- Raisins—
  - adulteration, XXII, 664 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 468 (U. S. D. A.), 769 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 171 (U. S. D. A.).
  - analyses, XXIII, 567 (Me.).
  - consumption in Siam, XXII, 563.
  - drying, XIII, 249.
  - handling for distillation, XXII, 416.
  - Malaga, XIV, 662.
  - manufacture of alcohol from, XX, 875.
  - misbranding, XXIII, 371 (U. S. D. A.).
  - preparation, XIII, 751.
  - preparation in Algeria, XIII, 1051.
  - presence of lead arsenate in, XXV, 40.
  - production in United States, XV, 257 (U. S. D. A.).
  - regulations concerning, XXIV, 67 (Me.).
  - seeding, XVI, 267.
  - seedless, adulteration, XXII, 664 (U. S. D. A.).
  - spoiled, analyses, XVII, 169 (Can.).
  - sulphurous acid in, XX, 660.
  - value in bread making, XXII, 467.
- Rambong as affected by smelter fumes, XXII, 646.
- Ramie—
  - Congress at Paris, XIII, 845.
  - culture in—
    - Algeria, XIV, 141.
    - China, XIII, 445.
    - India, XVII, 1063.
    - Japan, XIII, 641.
    - Peru, XIII, 641.
    - Trinidad, XXI, 37.
  - decorticating machines, XIII, 241.
  - decortication, XIV, 435; XV, 933.
  - report on, XXI, 426.
  - treatise, XXV, 134.
  - value and use, XXI, 536.
- Rampart Station, report, XIV, 560 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 132 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 142 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 350 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 225 (U. S. D. A.).
- Ramphus flavicornis, notes, XV, 691.

- Rampion**—  
 assimilation of iron by, XXV, 237.  
 culture and use, XVIII, 39.  
 culture experiments, XVII, 36 (Mich.).
- Rams**—  
 feeding experiments, XXI, 370 (Iowa).  
 formation of renal calculi in, XXIII, 278 (Iowa), 283 (Iowa).
- Ramularia**—  
 areola, notes, XXIV, 347 (Miss.).  
 betæ, notes, XXI, 147.  
 beticola, notes, XXI, 642.  
 helmerliana n. sp., description, XXIII, 50.  
 narcissi n. sp., description, XVIII, 156.  
 necator n. sp., notes, XIX, 446.  
 undulata n. sp., description, XIX, 957.
- Rana fusca**, abnormal fecundation in, XXV, 772.
- Range**—  
 areas, overgrazed, reseeding, XX, 629 (U. S. D. A.).  
 caterpillar, studies, XXIII, 463 (U. S. D. A.).  
 conditions in central Washington, XV, 1074 (Wash.).  
 conditions in Western States, XVI, 355.  
 investigations in Arizona, XVI, 863 (U. S. D. A.), 950 (Ariz.); XXIII, 136 (U. S. D. A.).  
 problems in New Mexico, XX, 271 (N. Mex.).  
 stock, in Transvaal, XVII, 655.
- Ranges**—  
 and irrigation, XIII, 598 (Ariz.).  
 grazing on, XVII, 817 (U. S. D. A.).  
 improvement, XIII, 543; XIV, 32 (S. Dak.), 347 (Wyo.), 432 (Nev.), 616 (Kans.), 754 (Ariz.); XV, 146 (Mont.), 854 (Ariz.); XVII, 1058 (Ariz.); XXI, 33 (Ariz.).  
 improvement in—  
 Arizona, XIII, 731 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Texas, XIV, 136 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Transvaal, XX, 739.  
 Washington, XVII, 25 (U. S. D. A.).  
 in California, XIV, 135 (U. S. D. A.).  
 management, XIII, 795; XVI, 189 (N. Mex.), 190 (Nev.); XIX, 270 (U. S. D. A.).  
 notes, XVII, 569.  
 reseeding, XIX, 729 (U. S. D. A.).  
 protected *v.* open, XXIV, 730 (Ariz.).  
 protected, weeds in, XXIII, 137 (U. S. D. A.).
- Ranilla**, notes, XVII, 807.
- Rann of Cutch**, reclamation, XVIII, 199.
- Ransom County**, N. Dak., soil survey, XXI, 618 (U. S. D. A.).
- Ranula**, inflammatory, in cows, XVIII, 677.
- Ranunculaceæ**, alkaloids and glucosids in, XV, 448.
- Ranunculus**—  
 californicus, parasitism, XXIV, 57.  
 rivularis, toxicity, researches in, XXIII, 582.  
 scleratus, poisoning of cattle by, XVII, 296.
- Rape**—  
 analyses, XVII, 169 (Can.); XIX, 656 (Wash.); XX, 172 (Hawaii); XXIII, 232; XXV, 272.  
 and corn silage, analyses, XVII, 169 (Can.).  
 wheat for pasture, XVII, 237 (N. Dak.); XIX, 27 (N. Dak.).  
 as a cover crop, XIII, 1037; XVI, 266 (Mich.), 731, 777 (Wis.); XVII, 146 (Can.); XVIII, 1035 (Del.); XX, 30 (Wis.).  
 forage crop, XIV, 856 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 411 (Okla.); XX, 535 (Fla.).  
 soiling crop for cows, XXV, 478.  
 as affected by mineral salts, XIX, 832.  
 assimilation of nitrogen by, XIX, 127.  
 assimilation of plant food by, XIII, 539.  
 breeding, XXI, 543.  
 breeding experiments, XX, 147; XXI, 786; XXV, 134.  
 cabbage aphid affecting, XXV, 653 (N. Y. Cornell).  
 composition as affected by manures, XVIII, 1037 (Minn.).  
 composition at different stages, XIII, 269 (Can.).  
 culture, XIV, 650 (La.), 1059 (La.); XV, 134 (Cal.), 135 (Cal.); XVI, 82 (Wis.), 251 (Mich.), 355 (Okla.), 459; XVII, 132 (Fla.), 856; XVIII, 229 (S. C.), 230 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 1029 (Del.); XXIII, 232.  
 culture—  
 and uses, XV, 466 (Can.).  
 experiments, XIII, 36 (Wis.), 129 (Okla.), 237 (Iowa), 939 (Wis.), 1035 (Can.); XIV, 25 (N. Dak.), 132 (Can.); XVI, 39 (Wis.), 148 (N. Dak.); XVII, 854 (Can.), 1147 (Mich.); XVIII, 628; XIX, 24 (Alaska), 27 (N. Dak.), 834; XX, 535 (Fla.); XXI, 233, 332; XXIII, 432 (Fla.); XXV, 230.  
 for forage, XIII, 841; XV, 32 (Tex.).  
 in Alaska, XVI, 142 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Nebraska, XVI, 150 (U. S. D. A.).  
 decomposition in soils, XXII, 318.  
 dust, analyses, XX, 827.  
 dust, fertilizing value, XXI, 229; XXIII, 532.  
 effect on nitrates in soils, XX, 717.  
 effect on quality of cheese, XVI, 820 (Wis.).  
 feeding value, XVI, 82 (Wis.).

## Rape—Continued.

- fertilizer experiments, XIII, 33; XIV, 23 (N. Y. Cornell), 565; XIX, 425, 724; XX, 220, 535 (Fla.); XXI, 328 (Fla.), 622; XXIII, 532 (Can.); XXIV, 234, 426.
- fertilizer requirements, XXI, 233.
- for early spring feed, XIV, 406 (Okla.).
- lamb, XXIII, 177 (S. Dak.).
- pigs, XIII, 80 (Wis.), 273 (Utah). 275 (Can.), 981 (Wis.), 1078 (Can.); XIV, 998 (Ala. College); XVI, 85 (Oreg.), 803 (Oreg.), 1115 (S. Dak.), 1138; XVII, 896 (Can.); XIX, 569 (U. S. D. A.), 874 (Fla.); XX, 73 (Mo.); XXI, 473, 570.
- poultry, XIX, 269 (Me.).
- sheep, XIV, 180 (Can.); XVI, 82 (Wis.), 1138; XX, 569 (Mo.), 865.
- germination as affected by—  
formaldehyde, XIII, 656.  
temperature, XV, 1084 (Can.).
- liming, XVIII, 218.
- notes, XIII, 442 (Kans.); XVII, 129 (Kans.), 1056 (Miss.).
- oil—  
analyses, XV, 223.  
detection in edible oils, XXIV, 11.  
refraction constant, XXV, 801.  
residue, analyses, XV, 26.
- protein content, XVIII, 1037 (Minn.).
- protein content as affected by soil, XIV, 955 (Wis.); XVI, 764 (Wis.).
- respiration as affected by salts, XXIV, 328.
- seed cake—  
analyses, XVI, 1003 (Wis.); XXI, 668; XXV, 370.  
effect on composition of milk, XVII, 1106; XIX, 75; XXI, 174.  
effect on water requirement of crops, XXIII, 331.  
examination, XIV, 544.  
fertilizing value, XVI, 352; XIX, 227.  
injurious effects, XVI, 1108.  
microscopic examination, XIII, 417.  
phosphoric acid in, XXI, 623.  
phytin content, XIX, 966.
- seed—  
examination, XVII, 241 (Vt.).  
meal, analyses, XVI, 1003 (Wis.); XVII, 1100 (Conn. State); XVIII, 862 (Conn. State); XXI, 668; XXIII, 326; XXV, 871.  
selection, XVII, 851 (Can.); XIX, 26 (Can.).
- seeding at different dates, XIII, 36 (Tenn.).
- silage, analyses, XVII, 169 (Can.).

## Rape—Continued.

- varieties, XIII, 440, 1035 (Can.); XIV, 132 (Can.), 561; XV, 138, 1068 (Can.); XVI, 35, 39 (Wis.), 354 (S. Dak.); XVII, 352, 555; XVIII, 27; XIX, 27 (Can.), 480; XXI, 233; XXIII, 334 (Can.), 531 (Can.).
- Raphanus—  
raphanistrum—  
analyses, XX, 750.  
destruction, XXI, 424 (Me.), 635 (R. I.).  
host of cabbage aphid, XXV, 658 (N. Y. Cornell).  
studies, XXIII, 732.  
sativus, infection experiments, XXIII, 653.  
sativus, nitrogen assimilation by, XXV, 633.  
spp., notes, XXII, 235.
- Raphionacme utilis—  
as a rubber plant, studies, XXII, 46.  
notes, XX, 545.
- Raspberries—  
analyses, XIII, 1014 (Ohio), 1051; XVI, 740, 800; XVII, 41 (N. Y. State); XIX, 163; XX, 1059.  
anatomical structure, XV, 284 (Conn. State).  
armillaria mellea affecting, XXV, 348.  
as affected by—  
electricity, XX, 631.  
oxygen, XIX, 542 (U. S. D. A.)  
breeding experiments, XVI, 370 (S. Dak.); XVIII, 940; XIX, 35 (Alaska), 36 (Can.), 340 (Can.), 440 (S. Dak.), 1041 (N. Y. State), 1140 (Can.); XX, 144 (R. I.); XXIII, 639 (Alaska).  
canning experiments, XVIII, 41.  
chemistry of, XXIII, 414.  
cold storage, XIX, 542 (U. S. D. A.).  
composition of juices, XIII, 577.  
culture, XIII, 136 (Mass.), 139 (Colo.), 853 (N. Dak.); XIV, 572; XV, 42 (R. I.), 96 (Me.), 257, 585 (N. C.), 585 (Va.); XVI, 156 (N. Dak.), 373 975 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 664 (Okla.), 665 (Tenn.); XVIII, 41 (N. Y. State); XX, 940 (Ind.); XXV, 836 (Alaska).  
culture—  
and marketing, XXI, 637 (Oreg.).  
experiments, XV, 252 (Minn.); XVI, 262 (N. J.), 567; XIX, 340 (Can.).  
in Alaska, XVI, 141 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 142 (Alaska).  
Washington, XX, 1037 (Wash.); XXII, 449 (Wash.).  
Wyoming, XXIII, 189 (U. S. D. A.).  
destruction by sage thrasher, XXV, 150.  
disease resistant, XXI, 545 (Ohio).

## Raspberries—Continued.

- fertilizer experiments, XIII, 739 (N. J.), 740 (R. I.); XIV, 567 (N. J.); XV, 672 (R. I.); XVI, 262 (N. J.); 875; XVII, 363 (N. J.); XVIII, 38 (N. J.); XIX, 226 (Mass.), 645 (N. J.); XX, 327 (Mass.); XXIV, 41, 640.
- flower formation, XIII, 917, (Wis.).
- formic acid in, XXIII, 710.
- frost injuries to, XXV, 847.
- fungus disease affecting, XXV, 849.
- germination of pollen, XIII, 949 (Wis.).
- hardiness, XV, 149 (Mont.).
- improvement, XVIII, 444.
- injury by freezing, XX, 147 (Ohio).
- insects affecting, XVI, 484; XVIII, 654, 956 (Ind.); XIX, 158; XXV, 137 (Mich.), 357.
- irrigation experiments, XIII, 739 (N. J.), 742 (N. J.); XIV, 567 (N. J.); XVI, 463 (N. J.); XVIII, 38 (N. J.); XIX, 645 (N. J.).
- new, descriptions, XXI, 738 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 143 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 540 (U. S. D. A.).
- pinching shoots, XIII, 51 (Wis.), 953 (Wis.); XIV, 966 (Wis.); XVI, 49 (Wis.).
- plant selection, XIII, 740 (R. I.).
- red, host of orange thrips, XXV, 657 (U. S. D. A.).
- red spider affecting, XXIII, 264 (Colo.).
- ripening processes of, XXV, 202.
- salicylic acid in, XIV, 892 (Mont.); XV, 388.
- score card for, XVIII, 1125 (R. I.).
- seedling varieties, XVI, 265.
- self-fertility in, XXI, 29.
- subirrigation, XIV, 567 (N. J.).
- varieties, XIII, 137 (Mass.), 139 (Colo.); XIV, 144 (Can.), 348 (Can.), 349 (Mich.), 739 (N. J.), 750 (Pa.), 953 (Tenn.), 1044 (Can.); XIV, 41 (Mont.), 42 (Mass.), 46, 143 (Mich.), 567 (N. J.), 1068 (S. Dak.); XV, 38 (Mich.), 42 (Mich.), 42 (R. I.), 153, 153 (Pa.), 252 (Mich.), 585 (Va.), 868, 1080 (Ind.); XVI, 49 (N. H.), 53 (Ohio), 261 (Mich.), 262 (N. J.), 264 (Can.), 773 (Pa.); XVIII, 37 (Mich.), 38 (N. J.), 41 (N. Y. State), 41 (Pa.), 49 (Conn. State), 239 (Pa.); XIX, 36 (Can.), 38 (Oreg.) 340 (Can.), 440 (S. Dak.), 645 (N. J.), 1041 (N. Y. State); XX, 143 (Mich.), 339 (Pa.); XXI, 239 (Pa.), 332 (Can.), 333 (Mich.); XXII, 640.

## Raspberry—

- anthracnose, investigations, XXIII, 452 (Wash.).
- anthracnose, notes, XX, 60 (Wis.).

## Raspberry—Continued.

- beetle, notes, XIV, 1093.
- blight, notes, XVIII, 645.
- byturus, studies, XXI, 253 (Ohio), 254 (Ohio).
- callus disease, studies, XXII, 348.
- cane blight, description, XIV, 981 (N. Y. State).
- cane blight, notes, XV, 1086 (Can.); XVI, 337 (Mass.); XXV, 244 (N. Y. State).
- cane borer, notes, XIII, 65; XIV, 987; XX, 1049 (Me.).
- cane maggot, notes, XIV, 166, 985 (Conn. State); XV, 168; XVI, 577 (Wash.).
- canes, development of wound tissues in, XX, 831.
- crown gall, notes, XX, 1050 (Minn.); XXIV, 249 (U. S. D. A.), 452.
- diseases—
- in western New York, XIII, 149 (N. Y. State).
  - investigations, XXIII, 149.
  - key for, XVII, 154 (Can.).
  - notes, XV, 163 (Mo.); XVII, 664 (Okla.); XXI, 243 (Mo. Fruit).
  - treatment, XX, 52 (N. Y. Cornell); XXV, 137 (Mich.), 540 (Colo.).
- extract, analyses, XV, 990.
- extract, misbranding, XXII, 67 (U. S. D. A.).
- flower beetle, notes, XXI, 251.
- fruit sirup, adulteration and misbranding, XXV, 468 (U. S. D. A.).
- gray mold, notes, XVIII, 49 (Conn. State).
- industry in Colorado, XXV, 540 (Colo.).
- jam, analyses, XIX, 61, 210; XXI, 661.
- juice—
- acidity of, XXII, 65.
  - analyses, XVI, 744, 800; XVII, 59; XVIII, 1069; XIX, 357; XX, 167, 263, 1059.
  - examination and valuation, XIX, 259.
  - extracting and marketing, XXI, 767.
  - investigations, XIX, 460.
  - preservation, XX, 464.
  - wild, analyses, XX, 1059.
- moth, notes, XV, 975.
- pomace, utilization, XXIII, 218.
- root borer, notes, XVI, 577 (Wash.); XVII, 54.
- sawfly, notes, XIV, 168; XX, 952 (N. Y. State), 1049 (Conn. State).
- seed oil, characteristics, XX, 810.
- sirup, analyses, XIX, 357.
- sirup, examination and valuation, XIX, 259.
- weevils, notes, XXIII, 458.
- weevils, remedies, XIX, 158.

## Raspberry—Continued.

- wilt, notes, XVIII, 1138 (Conn. State).
- wine, manufacture, XXII, 516.
- yellows, description, XIV, 981 (N. Y. State).
- yellows, notes, XVIII, 50 (Colo.).

## Rat—

- destroying preparation, studies and bibliography, XXIV, 749.
- disease resembling leprosy, XX, 758.
- diseases, notes, XIV, 193, 843 XXI, 580, 686.
- fleas— (See also Fleas.)
  - affecting man, XXV, 762.
  - development of *Trypanosoma lewisi* in, XXIV, 662; XXV, 882.
  - relation to plague, XXIII, 656.
- laws in various countries, XXI, 646.
- leprosy, studies, XX, 1183.
- leprosy, studies and bibliography, XXV, 249.
- lice, development of *Trypanosoma lewisi* in, XXIV, 662.
- parasites, list, XX, 758.
- plague—

- cultures, tests, XXV, 881.
- diagnosis, XVI, 206.
- investigations, XIII, 531.
- occurrence in Auckland, XIII, 993.
- organism, XIV, 843.

- proof granary, description, XXI, 491.
- serum, effect on anthrax bacilli, XIII, 92.

- tail grass, analyses, XXIV, 769.
- virus, use of *Bacillus pestiscaviæ* for, XX, 1144.
- viruses, studies, XXIII, 753.
- viruses, studies and bibliography, XXI, 152, 579.

## Rata ash, composition, XXIII, 26.

## Ratin bacillus—

- characteristics, XXI, 152; XXIII, 188.
- studies, XXII, 488.

## Ration computer, mechanical, XIII, 676 (Wash.).

## Rations—

- army. (See Army rations.)
- balanced, calculation, XIV, 897 (Kans.).
- calculated *v.* determined nutrients, XVIII, 969 (Minn.).
- calculation, XIII, 75; XIV, 177; XVII, 384; XVIII, 168, 1159 (Miss.).
- campaign, for soldiers, XXV, 671.
- effect on quality of meat, XX, 469.
- effect on water content of tissues, XVII, 387.
- emergency—
  - analyses, XXIII, 271.
  - notes, XIV, 276 (Cal.).
  - preparation, XVIII, 563.
  - suggestions for, XXV, 369.

## Rations—Continued.

for calves, XXII, 774.

- cows, XIII, 484 (R. I.), 983 (Conn. Storrs); XIV, 487 (Md.), 608, 609, 904 (Nebr.), 905 (Mo.), 1005 (Conn. Storrs); XV, 504 (Wis.), 809; XVI, 88 (Wis.), 298 (N. J.), 911 (Conn. Storrs), 912; XIX, 1074 (Mass.); XXII, 676 (S. C.); XXIII, 73 (Mass.).

ewes, XXIII, 74 (Ala. College).

lambs, XIX, 266 (Wyo.).

- live stock, XIV, 479 (Md.); XVIII, 363 (La.), 567 (N. H.); XX, 75, 172, 1065, 1171; XXI, 569 (La.); XXII, 70; XXIII, 572 (Tex.).

live stock, computing, XX, 963 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 74.

men, XX, 964, 965.

mules, XV, 288.

pigs, XXII, 772 (Mo.), 772 (Ohio).

pigs, calculating, XXII, 575 (Ill.).

poultry, XX, 968 (N. Y. State).

soldiers, XVIII, 464; XXIII, 67, 266.

grain, for cows, XIII, 584 (Vt.).

grain, for milk production, XXI, 172 (Mass.).

in British navy, XV, 282; XVI, 283; XVIII, 360.

Japanese army, XVI, 492.

method of balancing, XXI, 274.

nutritive value, XX, 1061.

nutritive value, calculation, XVIII, 463.

relation of palatability to nutrition, XXII, 569 (Wis.).

table for mixing, XVIII, 968 (Mass.).

## Rats—

albino, as affected by lack of food, XIX, 171.

and mice, protein differentiation in, XXIII, 286.

animal parasites in, XXI, 580.

apparatus for killing, XXIII, 656.

as affected by meat diet, XIX, 461, 768.

aversion to petroleum, XXIII, 154.

bacillus pathogenic to, XIII, 1022.

biology, XXI, 580.

breeding experiments, XX, 1169; XXI, 270.

brown, economic importance, XXI, 346 (U. S. D. A.).

crossing, investigations, XVIII, 695.

destruction, XIV, 337; XV, 560; XVI, 135, 341, 792, 797; XVII, 570;

XVIII, 580, 1146; XIX, 157, 157

(U. S. D. A.), 351, 963, 1053, 1155;

XX, 551 (U. S. D. A.), 552, 759;

XXI, 152, 346 (U. S. D. A.), 751

Rats—Continued.  
 destruction—continued.  
 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 53, 161;  
 XXV, 541.  
 destruction—  
 by bacillus of Danysz, XIII, 719,  
 1022.  
 bacteria, XV, 914, 1056;  
 XVI, 851, 853; XVII, 476;  
 XX, 455.  
 hydrocyanic-acid gas, XV,  
 983; XXV, 363.  
 virus, XXII, 152.  
 in fields, XVIII, 350.  
 rice fields, XXIII, 555.  
 the Punjab, XXIII, 656.  
 on ships, XV, 559.  
 destructiveness, XXI, 346 (U. S. D. A.).  
 destructiveness in Mexico, XXI, 646.  
 digestion experiments, XXI, 568;  
 XXII, 63; XXIII, 667.  
 Egyptian field, notes, XXII, 751.  
 feeding experiments, XXV, 864.  
 feeding Sudan III to, XXIII, 273.  
 fertility and normality in, XXII, 672.  
 habits, XXI, 346 (U. S. D. A.).  
 habits and economic relations, XX,  
 758.  
 immunity to plague, XXI, 580.  
 immunization against—  
 plague, XXI, 280.  
 rabies, XX, 578.  
 in Italy, XVI, 301.  
 Martinique, XV, 754.  
 infection with *Trypanosoma*, XIV,  
 843.  
 inheritance of color patterns, XIX,  
 350.  
 injurious to sugar cane, XIV, 509;  
 XXV, 665 (U. S. D. A.).  
 lymphangitis affecting, XXIV, 86.  
 marginal points in, XXV, 183.  
 metabolism experiments, XXIII, 569  
 (Wis.); XXV, 168, 676.  
 notes, XX, 1048 (Ohio).  
 occurrence of *Pulex cheopis* on, XXIII,  
 160.  
 ovulation in, XXIII, 472.  
 plague infection in, XXIV, 556, 748.  
 rabid, virulence of saliva of, XIX,  
 688.  
 relation to bubonic plague, XXV, 554.  
 resistance to arsenic, XV, 1055.  
 transmission of—  
 plague by, XIX, 583; XX, 765,  
 790, 1144; XXII, 250; XXIII,  
 563.  
 rabies by, XVII, 1018; XVIII,  
 780, 1162.  
 transplanting of testicles in, XXV,  
 867.  
 treatise, XXI, 645.  
*Trypanosoma* affecting, XIII, 532,  
 1022.  
 tumors in, studies, XXII, 352.

Rats—Continued.  
 white—  
 as affected by *Trypanosoma gam-*  
*biense*, XXIV, 482.  
 excision of germinal organs, XXV,  
 574.  
 feeding experiments, XXV, 676.  
 wood—  
 bubonic plague in, XXII, 785.  
 host of spotted fever tick, XXV,  
 756 (U. S. D. A.).  
 notes, XX, 1154.  
 occurrence of plague in, XXIII,  
 563.  
 studies, XXIV, 160.  
 susceptibility to plague, XXIII,  
 563.  
 Rattlebox, germination experiments, XIX,  
 246 (Mass.).  
*Ravenelia*, monograph of, XVIII, 645.  
 Ravens, economic value, XV, 228.  
 Ray cancer, transmission to man, XXIII,  
 483.  
 Razoumofskya spp., notes, XXIII, 456.  
 Reading courses—  
 bulletins, XVII, 305.  
 for farmers, XIII, 598 (Ariz.); XVIII,  
 200, 492.  
 in irrigation, XVIII, 482 (Cal.).  
 Reagents, chemical—  
 and microscopical, XIV, 1045.  
 testing, XX, 398.  
 Reapers—  
 trials, XVI, 306.  
 trials at Hasselt, Belgium, XIV, 928.  
 Reaping—  
 machine invented by John Common,  
 XIV, 717.  
 machines, development, XIII, 1001  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Recipes for cooking in institutions, XVI,  
 81.  
 Reclamation—  
 investigations, XVI, 516.  
 projects in Colorado, XXIII, 590 (U.  
 S. D. A.).  
 Service. (*See* United States Geologi-  
 cal Survey.)  
 Rectal prolapse in a hog, treatment, XXV,  
 291.  
 Recurrent fever—  
 prevalence in Colombia, XXV, 586.  
 prevalence in South Oran, XX, 790.  
 transmission, XXIII, 163.  
 transmission by ticks, XX, 1154.  
 treatment, XXV, 583.  
 Red—  
 albumin, analyses, XIV, 328 (Oreg.).  
 albumin, notes, XIV, 1031 (N. Y.  
 State).  
 ant, notes, XXII, 156 (Hawaii).  
 cedar in Nebraska, XIV, 362.  
 cedar, notes, XIV, 153.  
 clover. (*See* Clover, red.)  
 cotton bug, notes, XX, 854.  
 dog flour. (*See* Flour, red dog.)

## Red—Continued.

- gum—  
 culture and use, XX, 447.  
 culture in Texas, XXV, 343.  
 diseases, notes, XIX, 550 (U. S. D. A.).  
 for veneer, statistics, XVIII, 642 (U. S. D. A.).  
 mechanical properties of wood, XVII, 151 (U. S. D. A.).  
 sap stain, cause and treatment, XXIV, 52.  
 strength of, XIX, 43.  
 studies, XVI, 475, XVII, 150 (U. S. D. A.).  
 use, XVI, 674.  
 value as box material, XVIII, 641 (U. S. D. A.).
- lead as an insecticide, XIX, 956 (Me.).  
 lead, effect on rust formation, XXI, 208 (U. S. D. A.).  
 maggot, notes, XVI, 276; XVII, 785; XX, 853.  
 mite, notes, XXI, 256.  
 oxid, function in rust formation, XXI, 208 (U. S. D. A.).  
 River flood in 1902, XIV, 947 (U. S. D. A.).  
 scale. (*See Scale, red.*)  
 spider. (*See Spider, red.*)  
 turpentine beetle, notes, XIV, 66 (U. S. D. A.), 1092 (Colo.).
- Redbud—  
 host of grape rootworm, XXIV, 165 (U. S. D. A.).  
 injurious to apples, XXII, 654.  
 Japanese, notes, XIV, 574 (N. J.).
- Redding—  
 area, Cal., soil survey, XXI, 619 (U. S. D. A.).  
 R. J., retirement, XVIII, 206.
- Redondite, fertilizing value, XVIII, 619 (R. I.), 620 (R. I.); XIX, 125 (R. I.).
- Redpolls, parasites of, XXIV, 393.
- Redtop—  
 analyses, XXV, 130 (Wyo.), 437 (Ohio).  
 as a food plant of plum aphid, XXIII, 156 (Okla.).  
 green manure, XXII, 634 (Ala. Canebroke).  
 black stem rust, studies, XVI, 274 (U. S. D. A.).  
 culture, XIV, 240 (Idaho), 650 (La.), 1059 (La.).  
 culture experiments, XIX, 24 (Alaska), 25 (Alaska).  
 culture in Alaska, XVII, 350 (U. S. D. A.).  
 fertilizer experiments, XIX, 125 (R. I.).  
 for pastures, XXIII, 529 (N. Y. Cornell).  
 germination tests, XXIII, 240 (Va.), notes, XIII, 442 (Kans.); XIV, 139 (Colo.); XXV, 437 (Ohio).

## Redtop—Continued.

- rotation experiments, XVI, 150 (R. I.).  
 seed, adulteration and misbranding, XXV, 237 (U. S. D. A.).  
 seed, examination, XVII, 241 (Vt.); XX, 335 (Iowa); XXIII, 240 (Va.); XXIV, 238 (Mass.).  
 seeding, XIV, 139.
- Reducing agents—  
 determination, XVIII, 109.  
 effect on rust formation, XXI, 207 (U. S. D. A.).
- Reductases—  
 action in fermentation, XX, 1009.  
 in mammary glands, XXIII, 285.  
 milk, XVII, 801; XVIII, 368, 872; XIX, 778; XXV, 202.  
 milk, bibliography, XXI, 378.  
 physiology of, XXV, 123, 411.  
 relation to catalase, XXV, 609.
- Reduction processes, rôle of in plant respiration, XXIV, 718.
- Reduviolus blackburni, notes, XXIV, 656 (Hawaii).
- Reduvius personatus, notes, XIV, 375.
- Redwater— (*See also Texas fever.*)  
 occurrence in British Columbia, XXV, 880.  
 Rhodesian. (*See African coast fever.*)  
 virulent. (*See African coast fever.*)
- Redwood—  
 brown rot, description, XIV, 982 (U. S. D. A.).  
 coast, studies, XIII, 562.  
 description, XV, 371.  
 injury by fires, XVI, 163.  
 insects affecting, XIV, 988 (U. S. D. A.).  
 mealy bug, notes, XIII, 473, 669.  
 notes, XX, 542 (U. S. D. A.).  
 studies, XIV, 971 (U. S. D. A.).
- Reed grass, notes, XIII, 323 (S. Dak.); XVIII, 229 (Wyo.).
- Referees of Association of Official Agricultural Chemists, XIII, 701; XIV, 115; XV, 628; XVI, 520; XVII, 621.
- Reflorit—  
 effect on germination of seeds, XXI, 242.  
 fungicidal value, XXIV, 51.  
 tests, XXII, 439.
- Reforestation—  
 at Ardennes, XIII, 861.  
 effect on soil conservation, XXI, 219.  
 experiments, XV, 260 (Minn.).  
 in Belgium, XX, 720; XXI, 740.  
 California, XVII, 469.  
 Crows Nest Valley, XXII, 45.  
 dry districts, XVII, 668.  
 Europe, XX, 341.  
 France, XVI, 473; XVIII, 943; XXI, 740.  
 Italy, XVI, 673; XXII, 343.  
 Leeward Islands, XIII, 426 (U. S. D. A.).



## Reforestation—Continued.

- in Massachusetts, XIV, 151 (Mass.); XXII, 739; XXIII, 44, 445; XXV, 242.
- Michigan, XVIII, 741.
- New York, XIV, 576, XVII, 871; XXI, 143; XXII, 450; XXIII, 344.
- North Carolina, XXV, 140.
- Ontario, XXII, 342.
- prairie States, XXV, 747.
- Rhone Valley, XVI, 163.
- southern Ontario, XX, 1136.
- Southwest, XXII, 540 (U. S. D. A.).
- Ubaye Valley, XXI, 48.
- Vermont, XXII, 539.
- of cultivated lands, XVI, 1087.
- Douglas fir lands, XXV, 141 (U. S. D. A.).
- mountain slopes, XVI, 473.
- pine lands, XV, 482.
- pine lands in Michigan, XVI, 164.
- relation to seed eating mammals, XXV, 49 (U. S. D. A.).
- suggestions, XVI, 56 (N. H.).
- Reformatories—
  - agriculture in, XXII, 599.
  - value of gardening in, XXIII, 94.
- Refractometer—
  - Abbe, use in sugar analysis, XIX, 1010.
  - for milk analysis, XIV, 738.
  - immersion, XIV, 738.
  - immersion, use in food analysis, XVII, 1038.
  - immersion, water bath for, XXV, 311 (U. S. D. A.).
  - scales for, XVI, 538; XVIII, 309.
  - studies, XX, 909.
  - thermometer for, XIV, 804.
  - use in—
    - analyses of waxes, XIII, 712.
    - detecting watered milk, XX, 706, 1075.
    - determining dry matter in honey, XXI, 522.
    - determining dry substances, XX, 397.
    - sugarhouse processes, XX, 613.
  - Zeiss-Wollny, thermometer for, XVI, 537.
- Refractometry, treatise, XXIII, 7.
- Refrigerating—
  - apparatus, description, XVIII, 192.
  - apparatus, notes, XVII, 467.
  - machinery, XIV, 303, 406.
  - machinery, treatise, XVII, 599.
  - machines—
    - construction and use, XIII, 697, 1001.
    - description, XX, 771; XXIII, 657.
    - notes, XXII, 14.
  - plant for insect study, XXIV, 63 (Tenn.).
  - plant, notes, XIII, 1106 (U. S. D. A.).

## Refrigeration—

- artificial—
  - applications, XV, 624.
  - experiments, XXV, 65.
  - in enology, XX, 576.
  - Italy, XVI, 581.
- bibliography, XIX, 1077 (W. Va.); XXII, 14.
- discussion, XX, 1157.
- for plants and flowers, XXIV, 151.
- in dairies, XVI, 601, 1020; XXIV, 478.
- wine making, XX, 980.
- mechanical, XV, 1135.
- notes, XV, 729.
- of poultry and eggs, XXIV, 361 (U. S. D. A.).
- on farms, XXII, 589.
- treatise, XVII, 920; XVIII, 883; XXII, 14.
- Refrigerator—
  - car—
    - new, description, XXI, 739.
    - service, American, XVIII, 193.
    - service in France, XXII, 640.
  - cars, XIV, 94, 663.
  - homemade, description, XXV, 594.
- Refrigerators, clogging of drains by fungi, XIII, 760 (N. Y. State).
- Refuse substances, analyses, XIV, 130 (Mass.); XVIII, 220 (Mass.).
- Reh, analyses, XIV, 1056.
- Rehmiellosis bohemica n. g. and n. sp., description, XXIII, 751.
- Reichert—
  - Meissl number as affected by preservatives, XXII, 113.
  - Wollny standard in butter testing, XXIII, 181.
- Reindeer—
  - hair, uses, XVII, 716 (U. S. D. A.).
  - in Alaska, XVI, 692 (U. S. D. A.).
  - moss—
    - analyses, XVIII, 978.
    - digestibility, XXIV, 671.
    - for cows, XVIII, 978.
  - plague, investigations, XIV, 299.
  - warble fly, notes, XXIV, 661.
  - warble fly, remedies, XXIV, 98.
- Reithrodontomys megalotis deserti, destruction, XX, 551 (U. S. D. A.).
- Remedies—
  - proprietary, sale in Saxony, XVI, 97.
  - veterinary, new, XV, 194.
- Remigia—
  - frugalls, notes, XXI, 646.
  - latipes, notes, XV, 594.
  - repanda, notes, XIV, 783; XXIV, 255.
- Remineralization in faulty metabolism, XXIII, 171.
- Renal excretions, composition, XXI, 266.
- Rendsburg fecal fertilizer, XVI, 758.
- Rendzinas in Poland, XVI, 343.

## Rennet—

action as affected by—  
 different substances, XIII, 387.  
 heating, XIX, 681.  
 metals, XX, 80 (Wis.), 181 (Wis.).  
 preservatives, XVIII, 75.  
 salt, XVI, 93 (Wis.).

action, retardation, XXII, 608.

action, studies, XIII, 88; XXII, 702.

activity as affected by various factors,  
 XXI, 379.

analyses, XX, 208, 277.

as affected by acids, XXII, 302.

as affected by formaldehyde, XVI, 818.

bacteriological studies, XVIII, 177;  
 XX, 277.

boiled milk, resistance by raw milk,  
 XXIV, 124.

cleavage of proteins by, XXV, 202.

coagulation of milk by, XXV, 13.

coagulum, differentiation from acid  
 coagulum, XXII, 702.

differentiation from pepsin, XX, 209.

distribution in plants, XXI, 533.

effect on—

casein, XVIII, 475; XIX, 77, 177.

cheese ripening, XIII, 87 (Wis.);  
 XIV, 1012 (Wis.); XVI, 93  
 (Wis.); XVIII, 673.

digestibility of milk, XIV, 680.

milk, XVII, 400, 1109; XVIII,  
 475, 576, 673, 1078; XXII, 209.

paracasein, XXII, 302.

filtration, XXIV, 510.

function in plants, XXIII, 30.

in Basidiomycetes, XXII, 437.

Papaveraceae, XX, 26.

plants, XIV, 549; XV, 452.

inactivation by shaking, XXIV, 510.

preparation, XVIII, 178, 373; XIX,  
 375; XX, 785.

preparation, pure cultures in, XXIII,  
 782.

preparation, composition, XX, 181.

production by bacteria, XVIII, 372.

rôle of in cheese ripening, XV, 399  
 (N. Y. State), 607; XXIII, 212.

studies, XXI, 379.

testing, XIII, 990.

use in cheese making, XIX, 74 (Can.).

use in ice cream, XXIV, 463 (Vt.).

vegetable—

as affected by dialysis, XX, 627.

coagulation of milk by, XXI, 76,  
 175.

relation to proteolytic enzymes in  
 plants, XXII, 27.

studies, XXI, 629.

## Rennin—

as affected by alkalis, XIX, 777.

as affected by shaking, XXII, 470.

coagulation of milk by, XIV, 525.

effect on digestibility of milk proteins,  
 XV, 494.

Renommée, analyses, XXI, 151.

Rent, house, cost in British Guiana, XXII,  
 372.

Reproduction—

asexual, in flowering plants, XIV, 841.

in fowls, studies, XXI, 269, 670.

treatise, XXIV, 670.

Reptiles—

destruction, XXI, 645.

development, XV, 229.

economic relations, XV, 558.

importation into Hawaii, XIV, 338  
 (U. S. D. A.).

of Athabasca-Mackenzie region, XXI,  
 750 (U. S. D. A.).

Australia, XXIII, 153.

Ceylon, studies and bibliography,  
 XXIV, 160.

Darien and Ecuador, XXIII, 752.

Ohio, XVI, 233.

San Bernardino Mountains, XXI,  
 449.

the Illinois and Mississippi River  
 valleys, XVIII, 651.

Transvaal, XIX, 755.

toxins in, XVIII, 455.

treatise, XXV, 50.

Rescue grass—

culture, XIV, 650 (La.), 1059 (La.);  
 XVIII, 229 (S. C.); XXI, 536  
 (Tex.); XXIV, 333 (Tex.).

hay, analyses, XXII, 69.

notes, XIII, 443 (Tex.).

seed, substitution of chess for, XIV,  
 875 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 265 (U. S.  
 D. A.).

sowing experiments, XXIV, 731.

Research work, factors in, XIV, 517.

Reservoir—

dams, Nile, XIV, 404, 619, 820, 1030.

East Canyon Creek, XVII, 597.

Pathfinder, description, XXIII, 410  
 (U. S. D. A.).

Salt River, XV, 1024.

Shoshone, description, XXIII, 312  
 (U. S. D. A.).

sites in Rio Grande Valley, XVIII,  
 1110.

system of Cache la Poudre Valley,  
 XIII, 193 (U. S. D. A.).

Reservoirs—

construction, XVII, 918.

construction in United States, XVIII,  
 681.

evaporation from, XXI, 112 (U. S.  
 D. A.), 115 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII,  
 15 (U. S. D. A.).

in Rocky Mountain States, XIV, 404  
 (U. S. D. A.).

irrigation, in California, XV, 521.

irrigation, in Colorado, XV, 521 (U. S.  
 D. A.).

linings, tests, XIX, 584 (Cal.), 995  
 (U. S. D. A.).

loss from, by seepage, XIX, 584  
 (Cal.).

outlets, XVII, 193.

## Reservoirs—Continued.

- relation to stream flow, XX, 945; XXIII, 737.
- small, in Western States, XVIII, 1086 (U. S. D. A.).
- storage, XV, 417 (Wyo.); XVI, 722.
- storage capacities, XXIII, 590 (U. S. D. A.).
- treatise, XIII, 194; XX, 988.
- treatment with copper sulphate, XVI, 305, 546, 620.

Residue from manufacture of alcohol, feeding value, XVI, 395.

## Resin—

- acid from red pine, XIII, 713.
- and mineral oil, methods of analysis, XXV, 414.
- canals, structure in white fir, XXIII, 445.
- cup, description, XXIII, 644.
- detection in orange oil, XX, 708.
- detection in soft soap, XIV, 889.
- exploitation, XXII, 740.
- hydrating ferments in, XX, 1025.
- manufacture, XX, 449.
- methods of analysis, XIV, 546.
- notes, XIV, 267 (Cal.); XX, 151; XXI, 496, 658.
- oil, source, XX, 50.
- soda wash, insecticidal value, XXIV, 262 (U. S. D. A.).
- treatise, XVIII, 743.
- wash, use, XIV, 584 (U. S. D. A.).
- washes, preparation and use, XX, 255, 257.
- yields from *Pinus longifolia*, XXIII, 543.

Resinous products of Dipterocarpaceæ, XX, 49.

## Resorcin—

- as a milk preservative, XIX, 178.
- effect on plant cells, XXI, 424.
- hydrochloric-acid reactions, XX, 909.

## Resorption—

- and digestion, laws of, XXII, 769.
- in the intestines, XV, 67.

## Respiration—

- and digestion, handbook, XXII, 769.
- apparatus—
  - at Helsingfors, XVIII, 962.
  - description and tests, XX, 1167.
  - for men, new, XVI, 287.
  - plants, XIII, 21 (Wis.); XVI, 39 (Wis.).
  - small animals, description, XXIV, 174; XXV, 471.
- Jaquet, tests, XX, 68.
- notes, XIV, 637.
- paper on, XXV, 471.
- Pettenkofer, tests, XIX, 1063.
- Sondén-Tigerstedt test, XVI, 186.
- as affected by—
  - sunlight, XIV, 478.
  - tea and coffee, XIV, 477.

## Respiration—Continued.

- calorimeter—
    - at Berlin Agricultural College, XXV, 173.
    - check tests, XXIV, 195.
    - construction, XV, 173 (Pa.).
    - construction and operation, XXV, 570 (U. S. D. A.).
    - control tests, XXIII, 470.
    - description, XVII, 165 (U. S. D. A.), 1098; XVIII, 962, 1151 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 971 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 566; XXIV, 601; XXV, 867.
    - experiments, value, XIV, 319.
    - for animals, XV, 737, 1036, 1037; XVII, 275 (Pa.).
    - new, notes, XX, 734.
    - new uses for, XXIV, 605.
    - notes, XX, 169.
    - tests, XXIV, 468 (Pa.).
  - calorimeters, descriptions, XXIII, 470.
  - endospermic, in seeds, XX, 734.
  - experiments—
    - at Carnegie Institution, XXI, 366.
    - with animals, XV, 799 (U. S. D. A.), 1044; XVII, 380 (Pa.); XVIII, 512.
    - diabetic patients, XXI, 666.
    - dogs, XX, 1167.
    - fruit, XXV, 729 (U. S. D. A.).
    - infants, XX, 1167.
    - men, XIII, 376; XV, 886 (Conn. Storrs); XVI, 80; XVII, 888, 1098; XXIV, 268 (U. S. D. A.), 668.
    - men, mercurial poisoning in, XXI, 467.
    - plants, XXV, 729.
    - sheep, XIX, 1167.
    - steers, XVII, 579 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 866 (U. S. D. A.), 867 (Pa.).
  - in fungi as affected by light, XIV, 839.
  - injured leaves, XIV, 739.
  - plants, XIV, 840; XVII, 234; XXV, 124.
  - in plants as affected by—
    - different stimulants, XV, 226.
    - metallic salts, XIV, 121, 943.
    - strength of solutions, XIV, 943.
    - temperature, XVI, 229, 619.
  - in poultry, XXII, 790.
  - seeds, XVI, 167 (U. S. D. A.).
  - wheat as affected by temperature, XIV, 839.
  - intramolecular, in plants, XVI, 133, 745.
  - intramolecular, in seeds, XIV, 154.
- Respiratory—
- exchange—
    - apparatus, description, XXI, 665; XXV, 570.
    - as affected by body position, XXV, 270.

- Respiratory—Continued.  
 exchange—continued.  
 as affected by food, XVII, 486.  
 in infants, XXI, 665.  
 relation to surface area, XXV, 68.  
 quotient as affected by—  
 age, XVII, 70.  
 altitude, XXIV, 669.  
 preceding diet, XXV, 267.  
 surroundings, XIV, 597.  
 quotient—  
 calculation, XV, 1101.  
 determination, XIV, 992.  
 in static work, XV, 65; XVII, 1100.
- Restaurants, inspection in—  
 England, XVIII, 1066.  
 Missouri, XXII, 567.
- Retinia—  
 austriana n. sp., notes, XVIII, 457.  
 buoliana, notes, XIII, 367; XVI, 890.  
 frustrana, studies, XXV, 855.  
 resinella, notes, XIV, 64.  
 spp., notes, XV, 596.
- Reversion, new views concerning, XXIII, 670.
- Rhabdocnems (*Sphenophorus*) obscurus, studies, XXV, 665 (U. S. D. A.).
- Rhabdometra n. sp., description, XXIII, 488.
- Rhabdonema strongyloides as a pig parasite, XX, 584.
- Rhabdophaga—  
 heterobia, notes, XVII, 676.  
 salicis, notes, XIV, 464.
- Rhabdospora—  
 cæspitulosæ, notes, XIX, 659.  
 coffeæ, notes, XIX, 657.  
 coffeicola, description, XVI, 988.  
 oxycoeci n. sp., description, XIX, 446.  
 theobromæ n. sp., description, XVI, 888.
- Rhagium lineatum, notes, XXIV, 455 (Can.).
- Rhagodia—  
 linifolia, notes, XIV, 235 (Cal.).  
 spinescens inermis, notes, XIV, 235 (Cal.); XV, 765 (Cal.).  
 spp., culture, XIV, 653 (Cal.).
- Rhagoletis—  
 cerasi—  
 introduction into England, XXIII, 459.  
 notes, XXV, 250.  
 remedies, XIX, 55.  
 cingulata. (*See* Cherry fruit maggot.)  
 new species, notes, XX, 1152.  
 pomonella. (*See* Apple maggot.)
- Rhagophthalmidæ, catalogue, XXIII, 465.
- Rhamnose, effect on—  
 metabolism, XIV, 73.  
 nitrogen, fixation, XX, 1116.
- Rhannus—  
 prinoides rust, studies, XX, 946.  
 spp., studies, XXV, 651 (U. S. D. A.).
- Rhaphothrips, new species, description, XXIII, 255.
- Rhea—  
 americana, notes, XXIII, 279.  
 culture experiments, XIV, 561.  
 culture in India, XXII, 445.
- Rheotropism—  
 of roots, XIII, 110.  
 studies, XIV, 120, 226.
- Rheum rhaponticum—  
 notes, XXIV, 47.  
 use in medicine, XVIII, 636.
- Rheumatic cure, misbranding, XXV, 769 (U. S. D. A.).
- Rheumatism—  
 acute, in horses, XV, 620.  
 diagnosis, XXI, 183.
- Rhigozum trichotomum, analyses, XXIV, 371.
- Rhina barbirostris, notes, XXIV, 255.
- Rhinanthaceæ, parasitic, investigations, XXIII, 727.
- Rhinaria perdix, notes, XIV, 467.
- Rhinhyptia sp., notes, XXI, 646.
- Rhinitis in hogs, XVIII, 583.
- Rhinoceros—  
 beetle, notes, XIV, 671 (U. S. D. A.).  
 white, raising for meat, XXII, 381.
- Rhipicentor—  
 nuttalli, description, XX, 656.  
 vicinus n. sp., description, XX, 764.
- Rhipicephalus—  
 annulatus, anatomy and histology, XIX, 355.  
 annulatus, notes, XVII, 57.  
 appendiculatus, notes, XV, 1126; XVI, 72; XVII, 591, 592; XVIII, 1064; XXI, 763; XXIV, 683.  
 appendiculatus, relation to amakebe, XXV, 882.  
 australis. (*See* *Margaropus australis*.)  
 decoloratus—  
 notes, XVI, 72; XVII, 57, 266; XX, 787; XXV, 586.  
 remedies, XIX, 684.  
 transmission of spirillosis by, XX, 680.  
 evertsi, notes, XVII, 912.  
 evertsi, relation to anaplasmosis in donkeys, XXV, 183.  
 new species, descriptions, XX, 1154; XXI, 654.  
 sanguineus, notes, XVI, 72; XVIII, 880; XIX, 481; XXI, 184; XXII, 558.  
 shipleyi, transmission of Texas fever by, XV, 302, 303.  
 simus, notes, XVII, 592, 912.  
 simus, transmission of Texas fever by, XV, 303.  
 spp., descriptions, XIV, 780.  
 spp., distribution in South Africa, XVI, 408; XVII, 804.  
 spp., fumigation experiments, XXV, 887.  
 spp., life history, XVIII, 357.

- Rhipicephalus—Continued.  
 spp., notes, XVIII, 876; XX, 681.  
 spp., prevalence in Uganda, XXIII, 485.  
 spp., transmission of African coast fever by, XVII, 189; XVIII, 84.  
 texanus, notes, XX, 1055; XXII, 355.
- Rhizina undulata, notes, XXIV, 453, 652.
- Rhizobia, biology of, XVII, 960.
- Rhizobium—  
 leguminosarum—  
   culture, XIII, 718.  
   fixation of nitrogen by, XX, 18.  
   formation of slime by, XVIII, 1031.  
   structure of, XVIII, 1032.  
 mutable, motility, XV, 17.
- Rhizobius—  
 graminis, notes, XV, 378.  
 lophanthæ, notes, XVII, 782 (U. S. D. A.).  
 towoomb, notes, XVII, 676.  
 ventralis, notes, XIII, 67; XVI, 71 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 760; XXI, 160; XXIII, 257; XXIV, 559.
- Rhizoctonia—  
 disease of potatoes in Ohio, XIV, 580.  
 diseases in United States, XIII, 55 (N. Y. Cornell), 55 (N. Y. State).  
 medicaginis, occurrence in America, XXV, 547.  
 solani, fruiting stage, XV, 636.  
 solani, notes, XIV, 159 (Colo.), 160; XVI, 677; XVIII, 151, 646.  
 sp., notes, XIV, 157 (Colo.), 266, 671; XV, 782; XVI, 271 (N. Y. Cornell), 788 (Fla.), 887 (Ohio); XVII, 567; XX, 846 (N. Y. State); XXIII, 355, 646 (Ariz.), 743; XXIV, 347 (Miss.); XXV, 548 (Can.).  
 sp., studies, XXII, 246; XXIII, 447.  
 sp., treatment, XVIII, 554 (Ohio), 648 (Ohio).  
 spp. as affected by tannin, XXV, 524.  
 strobil, notes, XIII, 465.  
 violacea, notes, XV, 374, 484; XVI, 479; XVIII, 56, 151, 646; XIX, 151; XX, 451; XXI, 147; XXIII, 348, 741; XXV, 246.  
 violacea, studies, XVI, 67; XXII, 346, 746; XXIII, 741.
- Rhizoglyphus—  
 echinopus, notes, XIV, 885; XVI, 791; XVII, 162; XX, 61; XXI, 753; XXIV, 654.  
 hyacinthi (echinopus), notes, XXV, 664.
- <sup>1</sup> Rhizomaria piceæ, notes, XVII, 1171.
- Rhizomorphic root rot of fruit trees, investigations, XIII, 150 (Okla.).
- Rhizomucor parasiticus—  
 inoculation experiments with animals, XVI, 301; XVII, 917.  
 notes, XVII, 186.
- Rhizomys splendens injurious to rubber plants, XIX, 1155.
- Rhizopertha dominica, studies, XXV, 663 (U. S. D. A.).
- Rhizophagus populinus, notes, XIII, 662.
- Rhizophidium fungicolum n. sp., description, XIV, 455.
- Rhizopus—  
 equinus, inoculation experiments with animals, XVI, 301; XVII, 917.  
 necans, notes, XIV, 62.  
 niger, latent vitality of spores of, XXIII, 721.  
 nigricans—  
   as affected by nutrient solutions, XXII, 27.  
   dissemination by fruits, XXII, 369.  
   relation to blind staggers, XXIV, 284 (Kans.).  
   resistance of spores to heat, XIV, 330.  
   spore formation, XV, 123 (U. S. D. A.).  
   studies, XX, 948, 1025; XXV, 350 (La.).  
 source of nitrogen for, XXII, 725.  
 spp., notes, XXI, 145 (Me.).  
 spp., relation to depreciation in prunes, XXIII, 630.
- Rhizosphæra abietis—  
 n. g., description, XVIII, 650.  
 notes, XIX, 155.
- Rhizotrogus solstitialis, notes, XIV, 987.
- Rhodamine red, feeding to fowls, XXIII, 572.
- Rhode Island—  
 College—  
   extension work, XVII, 410; XVIII, 887.  
   notes, XIII, 297, 496, 904; XIV, 98, 512; XV, 100, 939, 1137, XVI, 112, 309, 1141; XVII, 514, 820, 1204; XVIII, 796; XIX, 196, 495, 797; XX, 197, 493, 596, 799, 998; 1098; XXI, 97, 499; XXII, 200, 497; XXIV, 297, 800; XXV, 698.
- Metropolitan Park Commission, XXII, 449; XXIII, 736.
- soil survey, XVII, 740 (U. S. D. A.).
- Station—  
 financial statement, XIII, 798; XV, 198; XVI, 107, 831; XVII, 924; XVIII, 1174; XX, 195; XXI, 295; XXIII, 95; XXV, 394.  
 guide to grounds, XVII, 307.  
 notes, XIII, 297, 496, 699, 904, 1108; XIV, 512, 1035; XV, 100, 202, 312, 732, 833, 1030; XVI, 112, 309, 412, 833, 1038, 1141; XVII, 101, 202, 309, 514, 718, 820, 927, 1204; XVIII, 96, 495, 597, 693, 796, 999, 1177; XIX, 96, 196, 293, 495, 1196; XX, 493, 695, 799, 998; XXI, 499; XXII, 298, 497,

## Rhode Island—Continued.

## Station—Continued.

## notes—continued.

697; XXIII, 298, 498, 599;  
XXIV, 297, 800; XXV, 398,  
698.

publications, XX, 592; XXIII, 96.  
report of director, XIII, 798, 900;  
XV, 198; XVI, 107, 831;  
XVII, 924; XVIII, 1174; XX,  
195; XXI, 295; XXIII, 95;  
XXV, 394.

## Rhodes grass—

analyses, XXII, 69 (Hawaii); XXIII,  
771.

introduction from South Africa, XV,  
249 (U. S. D. A.).

Rhodesia, information concerning, XVII,  
512.Rhodesian cattle disease, tick fever, or red-  
water. (See African coast fever.)

## Rhodites rosea, description, XXIII, 355.

Rhodochytrium spilanthis, notes, XX,  
550.

## Rhododendron—

buds, studies, XXI, 31.

cankers, studies, XIX, 755.

lace bug, notes, XXIV, 454, 750 (Conn.  
State).

## leaves—

as thermometers, XVII, 222  
(U. S. D. A.).

chlorin content, XXI, 30.

fungi on, XVI, 989.

## Rhododendrons—

cold storage for, XVII, 369.

color as affected by different sub-  
stances, XVIII, 44.

crossing, XVI, 161.

fertilizer experiments, XIII, 140, 1049.

insects affecting, XXIV, 361.

magnesium sulphate for, XVIII, 445.

poisonous to stock, XX, 189.

varieties for Scotland, XX, 842.

Rhodoneura myrteæ fenestrata, injurious  
to rubber, XIX, 760.Rhombostibella rosæ n. g. and n. sp., de-  
scription, XIV, 455.

## Rhopalocera—

of Java, monograph, XXII, 359.

Transvaal, list, XXII, 359.

## Rhopalocystis nigra, description, XXV, 546.

## Rhopalosiphum—

arbuti n. sp., description, XXIV, 57.

berberidis, studies, XX, 1149.

lactuæ, notes, XIII, 70.

ribis, notes, XIII, 574, 873.

violæ n. sp., description, XXI, 451.

violæ, notes, XIII, 263 (U. S. D. A.).

## Rhubarb—

absorption by milk, XX, 975.

analyses, XVII, 41 (N. Y. State);  
XVIII, 237.

as affected by flea beetles, XXI, 155  
(U. S. D. A.).

beetles, notes, XIV, 586 (N. J.).

## Rhubarb—Continued.

blight, notes, XVIII, 58.

Chinese, composition, XIV, 1044.

cooking, XIII, 949.

crimson winter, origin, XVII, 250.

culture, XIII, 949; XIV, 38; XVII,  
253 (Ark.), 863 (Alaska).

## culture in—

Alaska, XVI, 141 (U. S. D. A.).

England, XVIII, 237.

Germany, XVIII, 237.

disease, new, description, XXIV, 47.

fertilizer experiments, XIII, 645; XIV,  
963; XV, 672 (R. I.); XVII, 234  
(Mass.); XVIII, 226 (Mass.); XIX,  
226 (Mass.); XX, 327 (Mass.);  
XXIV, 233 (Mass.), 640.

forcing, XIV, 144.

## forcing—

experiments, XXV, 536.

in the dark, XV, 471; XVII, 618.

winter, XVI, 871.

with ether, XVII, 250 (Vt.), 716  
(U. S. D. A.); XIX, 235 (Vt.),  
645 (N. J.).

leaves, proteolytic enzymes in, XVII,  
542.

mildew, notes, XV, 485.

new variety, XV, 964.

occurrence of allantoin in, XXV, 168.

preparation for the table, XVIII, 237.

use in medicine, XVIII, 636.

varieties, XIV, 144 (Can.).

## Rhus—

coriaria as a pepper adulterant, XXI,  
10.

coriaria, notes, XX, 512 (U. S. D. A.).

diversiloba, forage value, XV, 286  
(Cal.).

spp., notes, XIX, 129.

tox, use in cases of tetanus, XXIII,  
585.

toxicodendron, notes, XV, 15.

trilobata, value in plant breeding,  
XVIII, 637.

## Rhynchites—

## betuleti—

color dimorphism in, XXI, 753.

notes, XXIII, 53.

remedies, XXIII, 666.

bicolor, notes, XIII, 264 (U. S. D. A.);  
XIV, 63 (Mont.); XV, 382 (Mont.);  
XXIII, 764.

bicolor, prevalence in Massachusetts,  
XXII, 759.

minutus, effect on strawberries, XIV,  
65.

spp., notes, XXI, 653.

## Rhynchodiplodia citri, notes, XVI, 382.

Rhyncholophus sp., parasitic on range cat-  
erpillar, XXIII, 464 (U. S. D. A.).Rhynchophora of United States, XIX, 1157;  
XX, 1050.

## Rhynchophorus—

cruentatus, notes, XIV, 671 (U. S.  
D. A.).

- Rhynchophorus**—Continued.  
 ferrugineus, notes, XVI, 178; XVIII, 159.  
 palmarum, notes, XIV, 671 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 268; XXIV, 255; XXV, 254, 855.  
 phenicis, notes, XIX, 1159; XXV, 251.
- Rhynchosporium graminicola**—  
 notes, XIV, 1083.  
 studies, XIII, 963.
- Rhynchota**—  
 bibliography, XXIII, 765; XXIV, 161.  
 hymenopterous parasites, XXIII, 765.  
 of India, XX, 1148; XXIII, 358.  
 stridulating organs, XIII, 71.
- Rhyolites** in central Africa, XVI, 241.
- Rhyphus punctatus**, notes, XXIII, 254 (Me.).
- Rhysallus atriceps**, notes, XIII, 371 (N. Y. Cornell).
- Rhysipolis sp.**, notes, XXIII, 159 (Del.).
- Rhysotheca halstedii**, notes, XXI, 626.
- Rhytisma**—  
 concavum n. sp., description, XIV, 455.  
 spp., notes, XIX, 156.
- Rib grass**—  
 analyses, XX, 69; XXIII, 771.  
 in Vermont, XXII, 638 (Vt.).
- Ribbed rhagium**, notes, XXIV, 455 (Can.).
- Ribes**—  
 aureum, fungus disease affecting, XXV, 849.  
 diseases, notes, XXII, 151.  
 leaves, chlorin content, XXI, 30.  
 spp., cambium miners affecting, XXIV, 561 (N. Y. State).  
 spp., hydrocyanic acid in, XVIII, 126.  
 spp., notes, XX, 951.
- Rice**—  
 absorption of nitrites by, XXIII, 725.  
 adulteration and misbranding, XXV, 769 (U. S. D. A.).  
 albumin, toxic properties, XXII, 768.  
 analyses, XIV, 558, 856; XVI, 82; XVII, 788; XIX, 163, 867 (Conn. State); XX, 775; XXI, 165 (Me.); 367 (Can.), 463 (Me.), 564, 766; XXII, 30 (Hawaii), 64 (Hawaii), 68, 172, 566 (Me.); XXIII, 169, 237, 467; XXIV, 568, 573, 763, 768; XXV, 767.  
 and oat flour, relation to pellagra, XXIII, 568.  
   wheat starch, differentiation, XXI, 522.  
 army worm affecting, XXIII, 254 (Hawaii); XXV, 357.  
 as a cause of beriberi, XIX, 1164; XX, 358; XXI, 466; XXIII, 271, 793; XXIV, 66; XXV, 572.  
   foodstuff, XXV, 767.  
 as affected by naphthalin, XIX, 325.  
   affected by salt water, XXI, 540 (Tex.).  
 assimilation of ammonium salts by, XXII, 328.
- Rice**—Continued.  
 Austrian, for horses, XVI, 725 (U. S. D. A.).  
 bacterial disease, description, XV, 590.  
 biological value of nitrogen in, XXIII, 69.  
 black Burmese, notes, XIII, 1073.  
 blast, investigations, XVIII, 244 (S. C.).  
 blight, studies, XXIV, 743.  
 bran—  
   analyses, XIV, 790 (Wis.); XV, 802 (Wis.); XVI, 584; XVII, 891 (Wis.), 1177 (Hawaii); XVIII, 571 (La.), 968 (Tex.); XIX, 564 (Tex.), 867 (Conn. State), 867 (La.), 970 (Wis.); XX, 864 (La.), 1065 (Tex.); XXI, 668 (Miss.); XXIV, 374 (Tex.), 573.  
   digestibility, XV, 288; XVI, 187 (La.).  
   phytin content, XIX, 966.  
   protective power in rice diet, XXV, 866.  
   use against beriberi, XXII, 768; XXV, 170.  
 breeding, notes, XXI, 132.
- brusone**—  
 investigations, XVIII, 450, 1055; XIX, 751, 956.  
 loss of resistance to, XVIII, 946.  
 notes, XVIII, 150.  
 studies, XXI, 243.  
 treatment, XVIII, 947.
- bug**, notes, XXI, 649; XXII, 357.
- by-products**—  
 analyses, XVI, 1107 (Tex.); XXII, 670 (La.), 670 (Miss.); XXIII, 73 (Miss.), 572 (Tex.); XXIV, 672, 768; XXV, 477 (La.).  
 feeding value, XVII, 894 (Tex.); XXIV, 93 (U. S. D. A.).  
 for live stock, XXI, 569 (La.).  
 improvement, XVII, 489.  
 utilization, XVII, 615.
- cleaning and polishing**, XIV, 435; XX, 1159.
- cleavage products**, studies, XXII, 65.
- coating with talc**, XVII, 789.
- comparison with potatoes**, XX, 359.
- composition**, XXIV, 635 (Hawaii).
- consumption in**—  
   Japan, XXII, 65.  
   Siam, XXII, 563.  
   United States, XVIII, 488 (U. S. D. A.).
- cost of production in**—  
   Russia, XX, 745.  
   Spain, XXIII, 192.
- cracked**, analyses, XVII, 276 (N. J.); XVIII, 968 (Tex.).
- crop of Luzon**, relation to rats, XXIV, 53.
- crop report**, XVI, 725 (U. S. D. A.).

## Rice—Continued.

culture, XIV, 435, 856; XV, 34; XVI, 153 (La.); XXIV, 36 (U. S. D. A.).  
 culture—  
   experiments, XIII, 440, 846; XIV, 346; XVI, 352, 558 (S. C.), 658, 1069, 1070; XVII, 754, 858 (Ark.), 963; XVIII, 628, 832 (Ark.), 1033 (P. R.); XIX, 391 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 140 (Hawaii), 832, 1034; XXI, 425, 631; XXII, 32 (Hawaii), 532; XXIV, 142, 537, 743.  
   in Argentina, XIII, 946.  
   Arkansas, XIX, 941 (Ark.).  
   Asiatic Russia, XX, 745.  
   Brazil, XVIII, 197.  
   British Guiana, XIV, 34.  
   different countries, XIV, 1033 (U. S. D. A.).  
   Egypt, XVI, 307 (U. S. D. A.).  
   Hawaii, XXII, 29 (Hawaii); XXIII, 233 (Hawaii).  
   India, XXIII, 729; XXV, 331.  
   Japan, XIII, 1041; XXII, 68.  
   Java, XVIII, 922.  
   Malay, XXV, 333.  
   Porto Rico, XVIII, 226 (U. S. D. A.).  
   South Africa, XXIII, 32.  
   Surinam, XIX, 434.  
   the South, XIII, 42.  
   Tonkin, XVIII, 633.  
   on alkali soils, XX, 721.  
   treatise, XX, 232.  
   under irrigation, XXIII, 190 (U. S. D. A.).  
   decorticating machines, XV, 95.  
   detection in wheat flour, XVIII, 912.  
   diet, nitrogen balance in, XXV, 767.  
   diet, relation to multiple neuritis in fowls, XXV, 865.  
   digestibility, XVII, 681 (Minn.).  
   disease, description, XIV, 877.  
   diseases, notes, XVIII, 244 (S. C.); XX, 947.  
   diseases, studies, XX, 53 (La.).  
   distance experiments, XXIII, 134.  
   distribution of phosphorus in, XX, 963.  
   dry-land, analyses, XXIII, 771.  
   dry-land, fertilizer experiments, XXII, 31 (Hawaii).  
   exports, XXII, 29 (Hawaii).  
   exports and imports, XVII, 711 (U. S. D. A.).  
   extraneous mineral matter in, XXIV, 122.  
   feed, analyses, XIV, 177 (Can.); XV, 288; XVII, 276 (N. J.), 382, 490 (N. Y. State), 891 (Wis.), 1101; XX, 69 (N. J.), 173 (Me.); XXI, 73, 172 (Mass.); XXII, 64 (Hawaii), 375.

## Rice—Continued.

feeding value, XXII, 670; XXIII, 672 (La.); XXIV, 93 (U. S. D. A.).  
 fertilizer experiments, XIV, 346, 558; XV, 463; XVI, 351, 658; XVII, 855, 856; XVIII, 32, 121, 123, 628; XIX, 321, 434; XX, 138 (Hawaii), 139 (Hawaii), 140 (Hawaii), 320, 820, 931; XXI, 621, 622, 623; XXII, 30 (Hawaii), 31 (Hawaii), 440, 532, 533; XXIII, 33, 432, 729; XXIV, 536, 635 (Hawaii); XXV, 329 (Hawaii), 437, 627 (Tex.), 630, 639.  
 fertilizer requirements, XX, 920 (Tex.).  
 fields, destruction of rats in, XXIII, 555.  
 fields, weeds in, XVI, 168 (La.).  
 flour—  
   analyses, XXV, 674.  
   as adulterant of wheat flour, XVII, 889.  
   characteristics, XXII, 412.  
   detection in foods, XXII, 412.  
   detection in wheat flour, XIX, 166, 706.  
   feeding value, XX, 369.  
   for calves, XVII, 894.  
 food value, XIII, 268; XVII, 1024 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 832 (Ark.).  
 for poultry, XVIII, 269 (Mass.); XIX, 270 (Mass.).  
   reclaiming alkali soils, XV, 234 (U. S. D. A.).  
   reclaiming land in Egypt, XIII, 946.  
 fungi, parasitic, studies, XXIII, 347; XXIV, 47.  
 fungus disease affecting, XXV, 348.  
 germination as affected by submer-sion, XXI, 34 (Ariz.).  
 germination in absence of air, XVI, 1090.  
 gluten, analyses, XIX, 1166.  
 grass, analyses, XXIV, 769.  
 grasshopper, notes, XVIII, 653.  
 green manuring experiments, XXIII, 134.  
 growing under glass, XIII, 133.  
 growth as affected by manganese salts, XVI, 42, 43.  
 hay, composition, XXII, 65 (Hawaii).  
 hispa, prevalence in Uganda, XXIII, 53.  
 hispa, remedies, XV, 693.  
 huller, notes, XVI, 227.  
 hullers, tests, XIII, 1103.  
 hulls—  
   analyses, XVII, 891 (Wis.); XVIII, 968 (Tex.); XX, 865 (La.), 1065 (Tex.); XXIII, 572; XXV, 272.  
   composition and digestibility, XXII, 70 (N. Y. State).  
   detection in bran, XVIII, 912.



## Rice—Continued.

- hulls—continued.
  - determination in feeding stuffs, XX, 611; XXI, 211.
  - extraction of phosphatid from, XXIII, 611.
  - in feeding stuffs, XV, 993; XX, 310, 1171.
- imports, XXII, 29 (Hawaii).
- improvement, XV, 238 (U. S. D. A.).
- industry—
  - in Cochín China, XXIII, 237.
  - Hawaii, XX, 137 (Hawaii); XXI, 41.
  - Indo-China, XXI, 540.
  - Japan and Formosa, XXII, 65.
  - Louisiana, XIV, 141, 428.
  - Nyasaland, XXV, 92.
  - Philippines, XVIII, 488 (U. S. D. A.).
  - Queensland, XIII, 845, 846.
  - Texas, XIV, 141.
  - United States, XIV, 757; XVII, 924 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 166.
  - statistics, XIX, 434; XXII, 233.
- injury by liming, XVII, 18.
- insects affecting, XV, 168, 378, 784; XVIII, 953; XX, 160; XXII, 356, 364; XXIII, 53; XXV, 154, 461.
- irrigation, XIII, 192; XV, 520 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 305, 613, 722; XVII, 409 (U. S. D. A.); 705 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 628.
- irrigation—
  - experiments, XXI, 290; XXII, 32 (Hawaii), 532.
  - in Java, XV, 94.
  - Louisiana, XIV, 195.
  - United States, XIV, 507 (U. S. D. A.).
- Japanese, notes, XVIII, 230 (U. S. D. A.).
- jungle, notes, XXIV, 631 (Ariz.).
- labeling, XXIII, 468 (U. S. D. A.).
- leaf spot, notes, XIII, 465 (S. C.).
- lime and magnesia for, XXI, 30, 624.
- liming experiments, XX, 321.
- maggots, studies, XXIV, 661, 743.
- magnesia for, XVII, 1151.
- manganese for, XXI, 624.
- manufacture of fermented drink from, XIV, 745.
- meal—
  - analyses, XIV, 380 (N. J.); XV, 67, 706 (R. I.); XVI, 584; XVII, 1101; XVIII, 168 (Can.); XIX, 564 (Tex.), 969 (Can.), 1167 (Can.); XX, 679, 777, 865; XXIV, 768 (S. C.), 769; XXV, 272, 575 (Can.), 871.
  - digestibility, XIX, 67.
  - effect on milk, XXI, 174.
  - feeding value, XXI, 174.
  - for pigs, XIII, 1002 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 476.

## Rice—Continued.

- meal—continued.
  - misbranding, XXIV, 171 (U. S. D. A.).
  - middlings, analyses, XVII, 891 (Wis.).
  - milling, XVI, 187 (La.).
  - milling industry in Hawaii, XXII, 29 (Hawaii).
  - milling tests, XXII, 30 (Hawaii).
  - misbranding, XXII, 767 (U. S. D. A.).
  - monograph, XV, 355.
  - nematode disease, notes, XIV, 877, 980.
  - nitrogenous fertilizers for, XVI, 560.
  - notes, XIX, 390; XX, 1034.
- oil—
  - chemistry of, XV, 223.
  - composition, XXV, 801.
  - digestibility, XV, 224.
  - properties and use, XVII, 489.
- oiled, digestibility, XXI, 565.
- perennial, in Senegal, XXIV, 763; XXV, 333.
- phosphates for, XVI, 555.
- phosphorus in, XIX, 59; XXI, 660.
- plant, analyses, XVIII, 615 (Tex.).
- plant, chemical investigations, XIII, 42 (S. C.).
- plantations, laying out, XVII, 814.
- polish, analyses, XVII, 1177 (Hawaii); XVIII, 968 (Tex.); XIX, 564 (Tex.), 867 (La.); XX, 864 (La.), 1065 (Tex.); XXI, 668 (Miss.).
- polish, digestibility, XV, 288; XVI, 187 (La.).
- polishing, XVII, 996.
- porridge for young animals, XVIII, 1076.
- potash requirements, XX, 221.
- preparation for food, XX, 66.
- preparation for sale, report on, XXI, 564.
- production and importation, XVI, 153 (La.).
- production, relation to rainfall and temperature, XXV, 316.
- products—
  - analyses, XVI, 186 (La.), 584; XVIII, 475; XXI, 367 (Can.); XXIII, 475 (Miss.); XXIV, 768 (Miss.).
  - feeding value, XV, 288; XVI, 186 (La.).
  - fertilizing value, XVI, 187 (La.).
- proteins, studies, XX, 358, 611.
- proteolytic enzymes in, XXIII, 111.
- recipes for, XXII, 368.
- rough, for steers, XVIII, 866 (Tex.).
- sapper, notes, XV, 693.
- seed beds, preparation in India, XXIII, 129.
- seed, wild, for planting, XXIV, 36.
- seeding, XV, 464.
- seeding experiments, XXII, 32 (Hawaii), 532.
- silage, notes, XIII, 775.

## Rice—Continued.

- smut in South Carolina, XIV, 456.  
 smut, notes, XVIII, 150.  
 soils in Hawaii, fertilizers for, XIV, 558.  
 spelts, determination in feeds and fertilizers, XXIV, 310.  
 starch manufacture, progress in, XXIV, 126.  
 statistics, XVIII, 633; XXIII, 196 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 593.  
 straw, analyses, XX, 172 (Hawaii), 467; XXII, 64 (Hawaii); XXIII, 237.  
 straw, use in paper making, XXV, 507 (U. S. D. A.).  
 transplanting experiments, XXII, 335.  
 uncured, as a cause of beriberi, XXI, 766.  
 unglazed, analyses, XXI, 565.  
 unpolished, use, XVII, 1097.  
 unpolished, use in Philippines, XXV, 866.  
 upland, seed production, XV, 682.  
 use in anaphylaxis, XXV, 283.  
 use in bread making, XIV, 593.  
 utilization, XV, 599.  
 utilization of ammonium salts by, XXV, 223.  
 varieties, XV, 464; XVI, 351, 352, 658; XVII, 856; XVIII, 628, 633, 832 (Ark.); XIX, 429 (Hawaii), 1031; XX, 138 (Hawaii), 821; XXI, 425, 540; XXII, 29 (Hawaii), 32 (Hawaii), 233, 335, 440, 533, 636; XXIII, 33, 134, 432, 729; XXIV, 537, 541; XXV, 231, 329 (Hawaii).  
 varieties in India, XXV, 236.  
 varieties, percentage areas, XXIV, 91 (U. S. D. A.).  
 viability, XX, 628.  
 weevil—  
   carbon disulphid fumigation for, XXIII, 359.  
   injurious to corn, XX, 458.  
   life history, XXV, 762.  
   notes, XIII, 367, 1068; XIV, 168, 672 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 277; XVI, 990, 1096; XVIII, 60, 352, 953; XX, 58 (P. R.); XXI, 647, 655.  
   parasitism, XXIV, 461.  
   remedies, XIV, 673; XXI, 348; XXV, 759.  
   studies, XXI, 558 (N. C.); XXIII, 658.  
 wild—  
   culture and uses, XV, 578 (U. S. D. A.).  
   culture experiments, XX, 132 (Alaska).  
   Melliana albilinea affecting, XXV, 55 (Iowa).  
   of Africa, description, XXV, 134.

## Rice—Continued.

- wild—continued.  
 salt water limits, XVI, 619, 951 (U. S. D. A.).  
 storage and germination, XVII, 764.  
 Richardsonia scabra, notes, XIX, 230 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Ricin—  
   poisoning, resistance to, as affected by protein, XXIII, 372.  
   studies, XVII, 635.  
 Ricinin, assimilation by plans, XVIII, 223.  
 Ricinodendron africanum seed oil, notes, XX, 172.  
 Ricinus— (See also Castor beans.)  
   communis, analyses, XXV, 272.  
   leaves, phosphorus body in, XXIII, 8.  
   seed dispersal, XIII, 1055.  
   toxicity, XXIII, 414.  
 Rickia wasmanni, parasitic on ants, XXIII, 666.  
 Ridge drill, description, XXI, 490.  
 Ridgeway, Frank, biographical sketch, XIX, 1112 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Riley County, Kans., soil survey, XXI, 618 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Rimpau, Wilhelm, biographical note, XV, 104.  
 Rinderpest—  
   blood examinations in, XVII, 1114.  
   complications, XVII, 189.  
   control, XV, 1007; XVI, 96, 201; XVII, 500; XX, 581.  
   control in—  
   Bengal and Assam, XIX, 982.  
   Malay Peninsula, XXII, 784.  
   Philippines, XVIII, 981; XIX, 184.  
   Russia, XIX, 282.  
   South Africa, XV, 1008.  
   diagnosis, XV, 914.  
   disease resembling, XVIII, 878.  
   immunization, XIII, 94, 994; XIV, 810, 1123; XV, 86, 190, 1007, 1127; XVI, 404, 712; XVII, 85, 1014; XVIII, 380; XIX, 380; XXII, 485, 584, 783.  
   in Africa, XX, 279, 576, 679, 876.  
   Assam, XIX, 983.  
   Bengal, XV, 816; XVI, 605; XIX, 983.  
   Calcutta, XXV, 85.  
   camels, XIV, 925.  
   Cape of Good Hope, XV, 303.  
   Ceylon, XXIII, 484.  
   China, XXII, 187.  
   Egypt, XIII, 998; XVII, 913; XVIII, 582.  
   Great Britain, XX, 679.  
   Hongkong, XXII, 682.  
   Hungary, XIII, 490, 1090; XV, 914.  
   India, XX, 786, 787; XXII, 484, 485, 783.  
   Indo-China, XIV, 701, 1123, 1124.  
   Japan, XXII, 81.

## Rinderpest—Continued.

- in Madras, XVIII, 982.
- Philippines, XIV, 918; XVI, 101, 512; XVIII, 1165; XX, 788.
- Russia, XIII, 490.
- Shanghai, XV, 190.
- South Africa, XIV, 89, 816, 1122; XVIII, 479.
- Transvaal, investigations, XV, 302.
- investigations, XVI, 404; XVII, 401 (U. S. D. A.).
- leucocytes in, XIV, 296.
- notes, XV, 718, 1123; XVI, 96, 718 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 592, 804, 1188; XXIII, 288; XXV, 584.
- organism of, XIV, 295.
- origin in Japan, XVI, 300.
- outbreak in Samarkand, XV, 1127.
- pathological anatomy, XXII, 82.
- serum, distribution in the Transvaal, XVII, 591.
- serum, notes, XX, 183.
- serum, preparation, XV, 1127; XVI, 404; XVII, 1014; XIX, 579.
- studies, XIII, 94, 893; XV, 81; XVI, 606; XX, 479.
- susceptibility of animals to, XV, 1127; XXIII, 184.
- treatment, XVI, 300; XVII, 189; XIX, 781; XX, 183, 279; XXII, 784; XXIII, 484, XXIV, 781.
- virus, filtration experiments, XX, 790, 1188; XXI, 486.
- virus, studies, XX, 1080.
- with proplasmis in cattle, XX, 479.
- Ringbone, notes, XVIII, 194 (Kans.).
- Ringdoves, feeding habits, XX, 456.
- Ringing—
  - effects of, XVII, 467.
  - herbaceous plants, XIII, 52.
- Ringworm—
  - fungus, notes, XIX, 1184.
  - in cattle, XV, 618.
  - cattle, treatment, XVI, 303.
  - dogs, XIV, 707; XXI, 684.
  - infection, notes, XIII, 90.
  - transmission by cats, XX, 577.
  - transmission by cattle, XIV, 925.
- Rio Grande, sediment carried by, XXV, 813.
- Riparia riparia, parasitism, XXIII, 362.
- Riparian rights in—
  - New South Wales, XVII, 193.
  - Queensland, XV, 414.
- Ripersia—
  - festucæ, notes, XIII, 669.
  - new species, descriptions, XXIII, 54.
  - smithii n. sp., description, XXIV, 559.
  - terrestris, remedies, XIV, 466.
- Risler, Eugene, biographical sketch, XVII, 103.
- River—
  - and flood service on Grand River, Michigan, XVII, 10 (U. S. D. A.).
  - deposit, analyses, XXI, 316 (Can.).
  - discharges, treatise, XIX, 512.

## River—Continued.

- flood stages as affected by drainage, XXII, 615 (U. S. D. A.).
- floods and melting snow, XV, 230 (U. S. D. A.).
- gage, automatic, XV, 230 (U. S. D. A.).
- gage readings, XVII, 737 (U. S. D. A.), 1042 (U. S. D. A.).
- Improvement and Drainage Association of California, XVI, 305, 829.
- Irrigating waters of Arizona, studies, XIV, 423 (Ariz.).
- register, automatic, at Hartford, XX, 811 (U. S. D. A.).
- sediment, analyses, XIII, 730 (Mass.).
- service, report, XXV, 509 (U. S. D. A.).
- service, studies, XX, 912 (U. S. D. A.).
- surveys and profiles, XVII, 91.
- systems of—
  - central Spain, XIX, 89.
  - Manchuria, XXIII, 396.
  - South Dakota, XXI, 288 (U. S. D. A.).
- water—
  - analyses, XX, 711.
  - nitrogen content, XXIV, 22.
  - sodium and chlorin content, XXI, 712.
- Rivera plebeia, notes, XVI, 682.
- Rivers—
  - flow of, in southern Mississippi, XXIII, 419 (U. S. D. A.).
  - of Appalachian region, XIX, 1043 (U. S. D. A.).
  - lower Michigan, XXIII, 15 (U. S. D. A.).
  - Sacramento and San Joaquin watersheds, XXV, 418 (U. S. D. A.), 717 (U. S. D. A.).
  - pollution, XXI, 526.
  - pollution by sewage, XIX, 116.
  - pollution in Massachusetts, XXIII, 313.
  - profiles, XIII, 697.
- Rivoltasia bifurcata, notes, XIX, 454 (U. S. D. A.).
- Roaches, remedies, XIX, 161 (N. J.).
- Road—
  - associations in United States, XVI, 106 (U. S. D. A.).
  - binders, bituminous, tests, XXV, 593 (U. S. D. A.).
  - drag, construction and use, XX, 1088.
  - drag, description, XVIII, 388.
  - laws, XV, 415 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 293 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 799 (U. S. D. A.).
  - laws in—
    - Iowa, XIV, 1133 (Iowa).
    - Massachusetts, XIII, 795 (U. S. D. A.).
    - New York, XIII, 795 (U. S. D. A.).
  - machine, description, XXI, 290.
  - making, new type, XXI, 489.

## Road—Continued.

- making, treatise, XXI, 391.
- materials—
- bituminous, examination, XXI, 710; XXV, 810 (U. S. D. A.).
  - cementing power, XVI, 723 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 484.
  - in Maine, XX, 585 (U. S. D. A.).
  - notes, XIV, 540.
  - testing, XV, 826 (U. S. D. A.).
  - trap rocks for, XVI, 723 (Idaho); XVII, 709 (Idaho).
- metal, selection and use, XVI, 305.
- model exhibit, catalogue, XXV, 891 (U. S. D. A.).
- problems in the South, XXV, 592 (U. S. D. A.).
- roller, description, XXI, 87.
- scrapings, analyses, XXIII, 326.
- Roads—
- and national welfare, XIII, 1001.
  - pavements in cities, XIV, 405.
  - as affected by automobiles, XXI, 290.
  - affected by heavy traffic, XX, 792.
  - brick-track, XIII, 795 (U. S. D. A.).
  - construction, XIII, 697, 795 (U. S. D. A.); XIV, 405, 405 (U. S. D. A.), 604 (N. J.), 1031 (Wis.); XV, 827; XVIII, 485 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 285 (U. S. D. A.), 491 (U. S. D. A.), 690 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 1088; XXIV, 43.
  - construction—
    - and maintenance, XIII, 289 (Ill.), 289 (Miss.), 1001; XV, 623; XVI, 106 (Wis.); XXI, 185 (U. S. D. A.).
    - drainage in, XVII, 707.
    - economics of, XVIII, 784.
    - for object lessons in Southern States, XIV, 716 (U. S. D. A.).
    - in Alaska and Canada, XVII, 194.
    - England, XX, 792.
    - Idaho, XVII, 1196.
    - Kansas, XXII, 793 (U. S. D. A.).
    - Middle West, XVI, 208 (U. S. D. A.).
    - New Jersey, XVIII, 990.
    - New York, XIV, 405 (U. S. D. A.).
    - North Carolina, XIV, 928 (U. S. D. A.).
    - Rhode Island, XV, 934.
    - Tennessee, XVII, 194 (U. S. D. A.).
    - Wisconsin, XV, 197.
  - relation to tires, XVIII, 388.
  - slag for, XXIII, 489 (U. S. D. A.).
  - with convict labor, XIV, 405 (U. S. D. A.).
- convention—
- at Charlottesville, Va., XIV, 1031 (U. S. D. A.).
  - St. Louis, XV, 415 (U. S. D. A.).

## Roads—Continued.

- convention—continued.
- in North Carolina, XIV, 928 (U. S. D. A.).
  - conventions in Southern States, XIV, 716 (U. S. D. A.).
  - country, hauling on, XVI, 723.
  - dragging, XV, 415; XVII, 194; XVIII, 388.
  - dragging, King method, XVII, 410.
  - earth, XIII, 795 (U. S. D. A.).
  - earth, drainage, XVII, 1120.
  - economics of, XVII, 711.
  - importance of improvement, XXIV, 104.
  - Improvement, XIII, 795 (U. S. D. A.), 1104; XIV, 928 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 415 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 93; XVIII, 289, 289 (U. S. D. A.), 290, 485; XIX, 285 (U. S. D. A.), 486 (U. S. D. A.), 491 (U. S. D. A.), 1189 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 299; XXV, 592 (U. S. D. A.).
  - Improvement—
    - at Jackson, Tenn., XVIII, 289 (U. S. D. A.).
    - in California, XVI, 933.
    - Great Britain, XXIV, 202.
    - New Jersey, XXI, 290.
    - Ontario, XV, 415.
    - South Carolina, XVII, 194, 599; XXI, 589.
    - United States, XX, 1194.
    - Vermont, XX, 586.
    - use of oil in, XVIII, 990 (Kans.).
  - in Belgium, XIII, 795 (U. S. D. A.).
  - Egypt, XVII, 918.
  - Florida, XIII, 795 (U. S. D. A.).
  - Iowa, XIII, 795 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 93, 598, 709, 918.
  - Kentucky, XIII, 795 (U. S. D. A.).
  - Maryland, XIV, 94; XVII, 1020.
  - Minnesota, XIII, 795 (U. S. D. A.).
  - Mississippi, XVIII, 882.
  - New Jersey, XIII, 1001; XIV, 928; XV, 1135; XVII, 194.
  - North Carolina, XIV, 928 (U. S. D. A.).
  - Ontario, XVII, 709.
  - Pennsylvania, XIII, 795 (U. S. D. A.); XIV, 405.
  - Rhode Island, XV, 94; XVII, 709; XVIII, 388.
  - rural districts, XIV, 928 (U. S. D. A.).
  - United States, XVI, 829.
  - Yellowstone National Park, XIII, 795 (U. S. D. A.).
- international convention concerning, XV, 1135.
- lessons on, XIX, 793 (U. S. D. A.).
- macadam—
- construction, XIII, 289 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 386 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 585, 585 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 186.

## Roads—Continued.

- macadam—continued.  
 materials for, XVI, 829.  
 notes, XIV, 405 (U. S. D. A.);  
 XV, 827.  
 repairing, XXI, 391.  
 maintenance, XVII, 1196.  
 mileage and expenditures in 1904,  
 XVIII, 289 (U. S. D. A.), 1168 (U.  
 S. D. A.).  
 mountain, as a source of revenue,  
 XIV, 406 (U. S. D. A.).  
 mountain, construction and mainte-  
 nance, XIII, 289 (U. S. D. A.).  
 new covering for, XIV, 405.  
 oiled, in California, XVI, 933.  
 papers and addresses concerning, XV,  
 415 (U. S. D. A.).  
 preservation, XXV, 592 (U. S. D. A.).  
 preservation experiments, XXIII, 489  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 protection, XXIV, 221 (U. S. D. A.).  
 public, notes, XIII, 901.  
 Public, Office of, XVI, 1142.  
 relation to railroads, XIV, 405 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 report of convention, XIV, 405 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 rural, naming, XIII, 795 (U. S. D. A.).  
 sand-clay, durability, XXIII, 490 (U.  
 S. D. A.).  
 sand-clay, in Southern States, XVI,  
 208 (U. S. D. A.).  
 school of instruction, XVI, 939.  
 State and National aid, XIII, 795  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 steel-track, XIII, 795 (U. S. D. A.).  
 stone, in New Jersey, XVI, 829.  
 tarred, in France, XVIII, 592.  
 tarring, effect on plants, XXIV, 631.  
 tarring machine, XVIII, 592.  
 textbook, XV, 197.  
 use of bitumens for, XXIV, 489 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 use of convict labor on, XIII, 795 (U.  
 S. D. A.).  
 use of oil on, XV, 309 (U. S. D. A.).  
 wagon, and railroads, XVI, 106 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 wood, in Harz Mountains, XIX, 1046.
- Roaring—  
 cause, XIV, 92.  
 surgery of, XVIII, 100.  
 treatment, XIX, 199; XXIV, 787.
- Robber-flies—  
 notes, XXIII, 762.  
 of America, notes, XXII, 255.  
 parasitic on range caterpillar, XXIII,  
 464 (U. S. D. A.).
- Robertson County, Tex., soil survey, XXI,  
 618 (U. S. D. A.).
- Robertson, J. W., biographical sketch,  
 XIX, 792.
- Robinia—  
 directions for sowing, XXIV, 446.  
 fertilizer experiments, XVIII, 539;  
 XIX, 119.

## Robinia—Continued.

- pseudacacia—  
 cross inoculation, XX, 620.  
 cultivation, XIV, 1076 (Vt.).  
 culture and use, XV, 262.  
 introduction into Belgium, XXIV,  
 344.  
 leaf development as affected by  
 light, XVII, 651.  
 notes, XVIII, 742 (U. S. D. A.).  
 oil, composition, XV, 665.
- Robins—  
 American, introduction into England,  
 XXII, 53.  
 destructive to range caterpillars,  
 XXIII, 464 (U. S. D. A.).  
 economic relations, XVI, 483 (N. J.),  
 853; XIX, 857.  
 feeding habits, XIX, 856.  
 flame-breasted, notes, XIV, 1052.  
 nest as a schoolroom study, XX,  
 1094.  
 notes, XVI, 342.  
 preservation, XV, 229.  
 western, feeding habits, XX, 456.
- Robinson, Norman, biographical sketch,  
 XVI, 19 (U. S. D. A.).
- Roborat, food value, XIV, 173.
- Rocamadour goat cheese, manufacture,  
 XXI, 578.
- Rocamboles, culture and use, XVIII, 39.
- Rock—  
 asphalt for roads, XXIII, 490 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 dusts, mixed, cementing value, XVIII,  
 485.  
 phosphate. (See Phosphate.)  
 powders as affected by water, XVI,  
 621; XVII, 301 (U. S. D. A.).  
 powders, cementing value, XV, 95.  
 River, Wis., diminished flow, XV, 370  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 squirrels, relation to spotted fever,  
 XXII, 683.
- Rockerries, injury by rats, XXII, 751.
- Rocket, notes, XXV, 527 (Can.).
- Rocks—  
 alkaline, in central Africa, XVI, 241.  
 alkaline, of East Africa, XVIII, 915.  
 analyses, XVI, 334, 642; XIX, 116;  
 XXIV, 19.  
 analyses and bibliography, XXIII,  
 224.  
 carbonate, methods of analysis, XIX,  
 209; XXIII, 511.  
 cartographic grouping, XXV, 819.  
 crystalline, water in, XXII, 218.  
 decomposed, absorptive properties,  
 XIV, 746; XVII, 644.  
 decomposition, XVII, 613.  
 decomposition—  
 by water, XVII, 598 (U. S. D.  
 A.), 1138.  
 products, XIX, 1014.  
 studies, XXII, 616.  
 dike, analyses, XXI, 308 (Ky.).

## Rocks—Continued.

- examination and classification, XIX, 385 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 890 (U. S. D. A.).
- feldspathic, fertilizing value, XIX, 322 (U. S. D. A.), 1021; XX, 524 (R. I.).
- ground, as a source of potash, XVII, 848.
- ground, fertilizing value, XX, 224.
- leucitic, fertilizing value, XVIII, 540.
- manual of chemical analysis, XVI, 638.
- mechanical analysis, XXV, 819.
- of Roman Campagna, lime content, XXV, 218.
- potassic, fertilizing value, XXI, 223.
- silicate, methods of analysis, XXIII, 511.
- silicate, weathering, XXV, 722.
- soil producing, decomposition, XXI, 223.
- solubility investigations, XXII, 20.
- treatise, XVIII, 615.
- unweathered, nitrogen compounds, XX, 716.
- utilization, XXII, 450.
- volcanic, studies, XIX, 392.
- volcanic, transformation into aluminum phosphate, XVIII, 915.
- weathering—
- as affected by humus, XXII, 317.
  - investigations, XIX, 315; XX, 315; XXIII, 314.
  - notes, XVII, 842.
  - relation to colloid chemistry, XXI, 301; XXIII, 416.
  - relation to soil formation, XX, 517.
  - treatise, XVIII, 615.
- Rockweed, fertilizing value, XXV, 521.

## Rodents—

- destruction, XVIII, 194 (Kans.).
  - destructiveness in Mexico, XXI, 646.
  - ecto-parasites of, XXV, 378.
  - host of spotted fever tick, XXV, 756 (U. S. D. A.).
  - inheritance of yellow color in, XXII, 171.
  - injurious—
    - in Nevada, XVII, 158 (Nev.).
    - to fruit trees, XX, 458.
    - plants, XIX, 1155.  - of the Adirondacks, XVIII, 350.
  - plague-like disease affecting, XXV, 249.
  - protection of trees from, XXII, 144 (Ohio).
  - regional distribution of fleas on, XXII, 255.
- Rodman, T. R., biographical sketch, XVII, 939 (U. S. D. A.).
- Rømeria hybridia, coagulating substance in, XX, 26.

## Roentgen rays—

- castration by, XXV, 773.
  - effect on—
    - bacteria, XVI, 821.
    - developing chicks, XXV, 77.
    - guinea pigs, XXV, 371.
    - nutrition, XV, 887.
    - olive oil, XIX, 1162.
    - plant growth, XIV, 739.  - use in meat inspection, XIX, 378.
- Ræsleria pallida, notes, XXIII, 654.
- Ræstelia—
- fimbriata n. sp., description, XIV, 159.
  - nelsoni n. sp., description, XIV, 159.
  - new species, descriptions, XIX, 754.
  - spp., studies, XVII, 374 (Iowa).
- Roller—
- and water tank, construction, XXI, 391.
  - gasoline motor, XVII, 1021.
- Romulea rosea, notes, XIII, 358.
- Rongalite, effect on saccharine products, XIX, 295.
- Ronna, Antoine, biographical note, XIV, 619.
- Rooks, feeding habits, XX, 456; XXIII, 657.
- Roosevelt dam—
- completion, XXV, 418 (U. S. D. A.).
  - testing, XXIII, 419 (U. S. D. A.).
- Root—
- absorption, measurement, XIII, 110.
  - artificial, for inducing capillary movement of soil moisture, XVI, 450, 451.
  - beer, examination, XXII, 766.
  - borer, giant, notes, XV, 1090 (Mo. Fruit).
  - cleaners and graters, exhibit, XVII, 93.
  - crop diseases in Ireland, XVI, 381.
  - crop diseases, notes, XX, 649, 756, 845; XXII, 742.
  - crops—
    - analyses, XIV, 176 (Can.), 854; XV, 1054; XVI, 249 (Can.), 254; XVIII, 436 (Wash.); XXI, 330 (Can.).
    - as affected by fertilizers, XIX, 826; XX, 21.
    - breeding, review of literature, XXIV, 339.
    - composition as affected by fertilizers, XVI, 243; XVII, 845.
    - cost of production, XXIII, 435 (Wis.).
    - culture, XV, 134 (Cal.), 730 (Kans.); XVIII, 230 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 592 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 731.  - crops, culture—
    - and storage, XXIII, 435 (Wis.).
    - experiments, XIII, 237 (Can.); XIV, 131 (Can.), 132 (Can.), 133 (Can.); XV, 29 (Can.), 138 (Can.), 237 (Minn.), 572, 861 (Okla.); XVI, 249 (Can.); XVII, 543; XVIII, 31; XIX, 430 (Nev.), 636 (N. J.); XXII, 331 (Can.).

## Root—Continued.

- crops, culture—continued.  
 in New Zealand, XIII, 697; XXII, 729.  
 northern Norway, XVIII, 320.  
 Sweden, XXV, 331.  
 the South, XX, 1128.  
 Washington, XXIII, 531 (Wash.).  
 on moor soils, XIV, 432; XVI, 239, 461.
- crops—  
 cut and uncut, for steers, XV, 1101 (Can.).  
 destruction by mice, XXI, 55 (U. S. D. A.).  
 dry matter content, XXV, 806.  
 effect on carbon dioxide content of soils, XXIII, 523.  
 effect on milk, XXV, 479.  
 effect on Swiss cheese, XX, 784.  
 fertilizer experiments, XIV, 432, 753, 852; XV, 569; XVI, 38; XVII, 654; XVIII, 217, 629; XIX, 826, 827, 921; XX, 20, 21, 728, 1018; XXI, 529, 730; XXIII, 633; XXIV, 526; XXV, 428, 516.  
 fertilizing value, XV, 567 (Del.).  
 food value, XVI, 79; XIX, 164 (U. S. D. A.).  
 for cows, XIV, 801.  
 forage, XIX, 136 (N. Y. Cornell).  
 pigs, XIII, 1078 (Can.); XIX, 569 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 667 (Mont.); XXI, 473.  
 sheep, XIV, 1108; XV, 68 (Can.); 805; XXIII, 774.  
 steers, XV, 67 (Can.).  
 the South, XXII, 631 (U. S. D. A.).  
 forcing by acetylene light, XVIII, 39.  
 harvesting, XIX, 137 (N. Y. Cornell).  
 hoe and transplanter for, XVIII, 90.  
 in Liberia, XV, 795.  
 industry in Denmark, XXI, 796.  
 insects affecting, XXII, 742; XXIII, 362; XXV, 250, 852.  
 irrigation experiments, XV, 140 (Mont.); XXV, 832 (Nev.).  
 liming experiments, XIX, 827.  
 methods and time of sowing, XXIII, 633.  
 notes, XVI, 250 (Mich.).  
 planting experiments, XXV, 437.  
 preparation for food, XX, 66.  
 rotting disease affecting, XXV, 44.  
 Sclerotinia disease of, XVIII, 647.  
 seed selection, XVI, 254; XVII, 851 (Can.); XIX, 26 (Can.).  
 seed tests, XVII, 764.

## Root—Continued.

- crops—continued.  
 seeding experiments, XXI, 426 (N. Y. Cornell).  
 storage, XIII, 946; XV, 360.  
 treatise, XXIII, 435.  
 varieties, XIV, 753; XV, 29 (Can.), 142 (N. Dak.); XVI, 35; XVII, 352; XVIII, 828 (Can.); XIX, 592 (U. S. D. A.), 827, 939 (Can.); XXI, 230, 535 (N. Dak.); XXII, 532 (Can.); XXIII, 432, 627, 633; XXIV, 526, 732.  
 cutter, notes, XVII, 815.  
 drugs, American, XIX, 529 (U. S. D. A.).  
 excretions, chemical nature, XXI, 32.  
 excretions, toxic properties, XXI, 320.  
 gall weevil, notes, XIX, 451.  
 growth—  
 as affected by salt solutions, XIII, 18.  
 affected by temperature, XIV, 434.  
 duration in fruit trees, XIII, 49 (Wis.).  
 periodicity, XIII, 825.  
 resumption in spring, XIII, 17 (Wis.).  
 hairs, development, XVII, 849.  
 hairs, investigations, XVIII, 728.  
 juices, acidity, XVI, 344.  
 knot eelworm, notes, XIV, 1093.  
 knot nematode, studies, XXIII, 655.  
 maggot—  
 in Massachusetts, XX, 350 (Mass.).  
 life history, XIX, 554.  
 notes, XV, 1090; XVII, 990 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 559 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 160 (N. J.); XXIV, 455 (Can.); XXV, 459 (N. J.).  
 remedies, XIX, 52 (Can.), 252 (Mass.), 758 (Mass.), 1054 (N. J.).  
 pressure in begonia, XIV, 635.  
 pruning—  
 device for, XVII, 258.  
 experiments, XIII, 741 (R. I.); XIV, 965.  
 Stringfellow method, XIII, 138 (Tex.), 351 (Mont.), 646 (Oreg.), 746; XIV, 439, 567 (N. J.).  
 secretions, nature, XX, 325.  
 space, effect on plant growth, XIX, 225.  
 systems of—  
 field crops, XVII, 23 (N. Dak.).  
 plants, XVII, 716 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 927 (N. Y. State).  
 plants as affected by fertilizers, XIV, 21, 345.  
 trees, XIII, 825.  
 tip gravitational sensitiveness, XIV, 635.

## Root—Continued.

- tubercle bacteria—  
 as affected by assimilable nitrogen, XVI, 644.  
 affected by drying, XIX, 421 (Del.).  
 affected by nitric nitrogen in soils, XV, 761.  
 biology, XX, 316.  
 commercial cultures, XVII, 648 (N. Y. State).  
 culture, XV, 227 (U. S. D. A.).  
 culture experiments, XVIII, 324; XIX, 420; XXIV, 140.  
 descriptions, XVI, 748 (Del.).  
 experiments, XVI, 132; XVII, 647 (Okla.).  
 fixation of nitrogen by, XVIII, 1027; XIX, 519.  
 investigations, XIX, 120, 519, 528; XX, 1015.  
 motility, XV, 17.  
 notes, XVI, 340; XX, 121.  
 of red clover, XVI, 231.  
 preparation and use of cultures, XVII, 750 (U. S. D. A.).  
 studies, XIX, 420, 518; XXII, 628.  
 tests, XXIII, 131.
- tubercles—  
 anatomy, XVII, 956.  
 bacteria in, XIV, 1048.  
 development as affected by nutrition, XVI, 645.  
 development as affected by soils and fertilizers, XIV, 749.  
 effect on composition of crops, XVII, 1024 (U. S. D. A.).  
 effect on composition of soy beans and cowpeas, XVII, 133 (Mich.).  
 growth of organisms in artificial media, XIII, 1018.  
 investigations, XVIII, 545.  
 micro-organisms in, XVII, 960.  
 of alders, XVI, 1095.  
 alfalfa, XIII, 425; XVI, 763 (Wis.).  
*Datisca cannabina*, XIV, 841.  
 legumes, XIII, 226, 528, 718, 919; XIV, 122, 349, 421, 945; XV, 123, 557, 955 (Ill.).  
 legumes, significance, XXII, 725.  
 peas, XVI, 23.  
*Vicia faba*, studies, XXIV, 229.  
 production, XVI, 850 (U. S. D. A.), 954 (U. S. D. A.).  
 production as affected by mineral salts, XIII, 1017.  
 structure, XX, 325.

## Roots—

- absorptive capacity as affected by light, XVII, 652.  
 acid excretion by, XXII, 328.  
 acidity, XVI, 1049.  
 as affected by pressure, XXI, 728.  
 assimilation of nitrates by, XX, 521.

## Roots—Continued.

- changes in composition during storage, XIV, 176 (Can.).  
 composition charts, XXIV, 67 (U. S. D. A.).  
 effect on lava rocks, XXIII, 19.  
 effect on milk production, XVIII, 1077 (Mich.).  
 effect on nitrogen content of manure, XX, 318.  
 enzymic action of, XXI, 120.  
 galvanotropic irritability, XVIII, 25; XIX, 527.  
 intumescences in, notes, XXIV, 631.  
 method of destruction, XXIII, 490 (Wash.).  
 mineral constituents, XXI, 312.  
 mutual interactions of, XXI, 319; XXIII, 132.  
 notes, XIII, 1036.  
 of plants, distribution, XX, 732.  
 osmotic excretion by, XXIII, 723.  
 osmotic pressure in, studies, XXIII, 527.  
 oxidizing power, XIX, 822, 1019; XX, 1017 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 422.  
 reducing power of, studies and bibliography, XXV, 224.  
 regeneration, XVII, 651.  
 regeneration after splitting, XVII, 19.  
 rheotropism, XIII, 110; XIV, 226.  
 secretion of carbon dioxide by, XVI, 1048.  
 selective power in absorption of salts, XXIV, 532.  
*Sempervivum*, relation to endotrophic mycorrhiza, XXIII, 629.  
 solvent action, XVII, 1205; XVIII, 319.  
 thigmotropism, XIII, 110.  
 toxic excretions by, XIX, 527, 822; XX, 521, 720.  
 toxic properties, XXI, 120.  
 tree, adventitious development, XXIII, 345.  
 wheat, as affected by fertilizers, XXI, 533.  
 Rootworms, notes, XV, 379 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 555.  
 Ropes, tests, XVIII, 741.  
 Roquette—  
 culture experiments, XVII, 36 (Mich.).  
 notes, XXI, 331 (Can.).  
 prevalence in Ontario, XXIII, 340 (Can.).  
 Rosa—  
 canina, analyses of fruit, XV, 969.  
 development of anthocyanin in, XXI, 228.  
 rugosa, culture, XXV, 836 (Alaska).  
 Rosaceæ, formation of starch by, XXII, 530.  
 Rose—  
 aphid, notes, XV, 275, 980.  
 aphid, remedies, XVII, 1076 (Idaho).



## Rose—Continued.

## apple—

- analyses, XVII, 788.
- black blight, notes, XVII, 1084.
- culture experiments, XX, 39 (P. R.).
- jam, studies, XX, 1162.
- polyembryos in, XIX, 127.

bacteriosis, notes, XV, 487.

Baldwin or Helen Gould, notes, XIV, 50.

## beetle—

Fuller's, notes, XVI, 71 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 782 (U. S. D. A.).

Japanese, notes, XVI, 143 (U. S. D. A.).

notes, XV, 167 (N. J.); XVIII, 456.

bugs, notes, XIV, 586 (N. J.); XV, 594; XIX, 857.

bushes, analyses, XVII, 41 (N. Y. State).

## canker—

description, XVIII, 1143; XX, 850.

notes, XXII, 349.

relation to apple canker, XXV, 549.

chafer, distribution as affected by temperature, XX, 852 (N. H.).

chafer, notes, XIII, 472, 1064 (Can.); XIV, 65, 166, 168 (Can.), 1093; XV, 547; XVI, 792 (Wis.); XVII, 994 (Me.); XVIII, 57 (N. J.), 158 (Can.); XIX, 661 (N. J.), 756 (Me.), 1054 (N. J.); XX, 351 (Mich.); XXI, 249, 350 (Can.), 647; XXII, 160 (N. J.), 465; XXIII, 361 (Conn. State); XXIV, 557; XXV, 251 (N. J.), 460 (N. J.).

chafer, remedies, XX, 893 (Ohio); XXII, 659 (Mich.); XXV, 663 (U. S. D. A.).

chafer, studies, XXIV, 751 (N. Y. State).

curculio, notes, XIII, 264 (U. S. D. A.).

curculio, prevalence in Massachusetts, XXII, 759.

disease, new, notes, XVII, 674.

## diseases—

descriptions, XXIII, 355, 654.

notes, XVIII, 945 (Cal.); XX, 241; XXII, 244 (Cal.).

treatment, XIV, 61; XIX, 856; XX, 52 (N. Y. Cornell); XXIII, 654.

follage, analyses, XVII, 41 (N. Y. State).

gall, notes, XV, 275.

galls, descriptions, XXI, 53.

geranium oil, examination, XV, 852 (U. S. D. A.).

green-fly, anatomy, XXI, 757; XXIV, 164.

## Rose—Continued.

green-fly, bibliography, XXI, 757.

hybrids, new, XIV, 970.

Japanese, culture, XXV, 836 (Alaska).

leaf beetle, notes, XIX, 451 (Del.).

leaf hopper, notes, XXIV, 454.

leaf mildew, notes, XVIII, 645.

leaf roller, notes, XXV, 255.

leaf spotting, notes, XIII, 64.

leaf tyer, notes, XIII, 264 (U. S. D. A.).

leaf wasp, notes, XIV, 67.

## mildew—

notes, XIII, 763; XVII, 1086; XVIII, 650; XXI, 342 (Fla.).

relation to oak mildew, XXI, 246.

treatment, XIII, 763; XVII, 1076 (Idaho); XVIII, 249, 454; XX, 250.

of Sharon, breeding experiments, XVIII, 38 (N. J.).

powdery mildew, treatment, XIX, 150 (N. C.).

rot, studies, XXIV, 351.

rust, notes, XIV, 461; XVI, 676; XVII, 1086; XXIV, 245 (Mass.); XXV, 545 (Conn. State).

rust, treatment, XVII, 1162.

rusts, North American, studies, XX, 1047.

sawfly, description, XXIII, 355.

sawfly, notes, XV, 276, 691; XXI, 57 (U. S. D. A.).

scale, notes, XIV, 169 (U. S. D. A.), 372 (N. J.), 586 (N. J.); XVI, 1096 (Colo.); XVII, 163; XIX, 55 (Tenn.); XX, 760; XXI, 60 (Mo. Fruit).

scale, white, notes, XIV, 984.

seed chalcis, life history, XXI, 351 (N. Y. Cornell).

slug, notes, XIX, 157 (Mont.); XX, 1146; XXI, 57 (U. S. D. A.).

twig disease, notes, XXI, 645.

## Rosebud—

curculio, notes, XV, 382 (Mont.).

feather-wing, notes, XVI, 683.

worm, notes, XIII, 264 (U. S. D. A.).

## Roselle—

analyses, XIII, 577 (Me.).

bibliography, XXIV, 642.

## culture—

and use, XIX, 441 (U. S. D. A.).

experiments, XIX, 438 (Hawaii).

in Hawaii, XX, 143 (Hawaii).

disease, notes, XIX, 441 (U. S. D. A.), 654 (Fla.); XXI, 343 (Fla.).

drying experiments, XXIII, 241 (Hawaii).

fruiting season, XXII, 236 (P. R.).

insects affecting, XIX, 441 (U. S. D. A.).

new, description, XXIII, 143 (U. S. D. A.).

## Rosellinia—

- bothrina, investigations, XXV, 47.  
 bothrina, notes, XXI, 343.  
 necatrix, notes, XVII, 154; XXIV, 158.  
 necatrix, treatment, XIII, 762.  
 radiciperda—  
   description, XIV, 265.  
   destructive action, XIII, 54.  
   notes, XIII, 961; XVI, 67, 380; XVII, 374.  
   studies, XX, 849.  
 sp., notes, XXIII, 251.

Rosemary for sand-binding purposes, XIX, 1045.

## Roses—

- abnormal growth, XXIII, 227.  
 as affected by changes in the weather, XIV, 970.  
   affected by magnesia, XXI, 422.  
 breeding experiments, XIV, 216.  
 breeding, report on, XX, 598.  
 classification, XIV, 359, 970; XVII, 563.  
 conference on, XIV, 970.  
 crossing experiments, XIII, 454.  
 crown gall affecting, XXIV, 249 (U. S. D. A.), 452.  
 culture, XIII, 356, 560; XIV, 763; XV, 776, 873; XVII, 770; XVIII, 43; XIX, 846; XXIII, 343.  
 culture—  
   experiments, XIV, 1063 (N. C.); XXV, 445 (N. J.).  
   in Austria and Turkey, XIII, 859.  
   unheated greenhouses, XX, 446.  
 essence, manufacture, XIX, 846.  
 exhibition, XIV, 970.  
 fertilizer experiments, XIII, 140; XVIII, 444; XXII, 141 (N. J.).  
 fertilizers for, XIV, 963; XV, 252 (U. S. D. A.).  
 for English gardens, XIV, 871.  
 forcing in America, XIV, 970.  
 forcing with ether, XVI, 159.  
 hardy, tests, XXV, 542 (Can.).  
 host of cacao thrips, XXV, 852.  
 host of orange thrips, XXV, 657 (U. S. D. A.).  
 hybridization, XVII, 43.  
 improvement by bud selection, XIV, 215.  
 inarching, XXIV, 736 (U. S. D. A.).  
 insects affecting, XIII, 263 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 59; XVI, 72; XVII, 163; XIX, 557; XX, 241; XXIII, 355, 642; XXIV, 163; XXV, 41.  
 methods of striking, XIV, 970.  
 modification of color in, XXI, 627.  
 monograph, XIII, 652.  
 propagation, XIII, 860; XV, 258.  
 pruning, XVIII, 43.  
 stocks for, XIII, 560, 652; XIV, 359.  
 synonymy, XXIII, 443.  
 tea, winter protection, XIV, 150.  
 thrips affecting, XXIII, 362.

## Roses—Continued.

- treatise, XX, 241; XXI, 335; XXII, 449; XXIII, 642; XXIV, 748; XXV, 40.  
 variations in, XIX, 650.  
 varieties, XIII, 1052; XIV, 41 (Mont.).  
 varieties—  
   for Oklahoma, XIX, 147 (Okla.).  
   Ontario, XXI, 335 (Can.).  
   resistant to mildew, XIX, 342.  
   resistant to rust, XVII, 1167.  
 wild, in Asia, XIV, 970.

## Rosin—

- and turpentine industry in United States, XIII, 753.  
 industry, statistics, XIX, 951.

## Rostrella—

- coffee, disease resembling, XXIII, 152.  
 coffee, notes, XIX, 753.  
 disease, notes, XIII, 60.

Rosy-striped oak-worm, notes, XX, 1049 (Me.).

## Rotation—

- experiments, XIII, 34 (R. I.), 336 (Mont.), 440, 540 (Ind.), 638, 935 (Conn. Storrs), 1037; XIV, 27 (Mont.), 31 (N. Dak.), 132 (Can.), 133 (Can.), 340, 428 (Ohio), 753, 754, 954 (Conn. Storrs), 955 (Wis.); XV, 30 (S. C.), 138 (Can.), 141 (Mont.), 144 (R. I.), 150 (N. J.); XV, 237 (Minn.), 237 (S. Dak.), 463, 469 (Ill.), 664, 767; XVI, 150 (R. I.), 151 (Utah), 250 (Can.), 254, 255, 352, 353, 459, 762 (Mont.), 765, 1070; XVII, 129 (Can.), 130 (Kans.), 238 (N. Dak.), 239, 330, 356 (Ill.), 543, 544 (S. Dak.), 753, 755, 761, 862 (R. I.), 1057, 1141 (Ohio); XVIII, 30 (N. J.), 236 (Ind.), 331 (S. Dak.), 435 (Miss.), 718 (Md.), 1117 (Cal.), 1125 (R. I.); XIX, 132 (Wis.), 133 (Kans.), 135 (Okla.), 227, 429 (Miss.), 432 (Kans.), 634 (U. S. D. A.), 635 (N. J.), 638, 824 (Md.), 934, 939 (Can.), 1031 (N. J.), 1134 (Ala. Canebrake); XX, 131 (Ill.), 333 (Va.), 435 (Minn.), 437 (U. S. D. A.), 633 (La.), 820, 1028 (Mont.), 1127; XXI, 216 (Ohio), 217 (Pa.), 222 (Ohio), 229, 325 (Can.), 428 (S. C.), 433 (Va.), 632 (U. S. D. A.), 730, 730 (R. I.), 733 (Kans.); XXII, 23 (Ohio), 34 (S. Dak.), 137 (Wis.), 331 (Can.), 332 (Can.), 441, 532, 716; XXIII, 20 (Mo.), 21 (Mo.), 135, 531 (Pa.), 532, 632, 715 (N. Dak.), 728 (N. Dak.); XXIV, 21, 433 (Can.), 727 (N. Dak.); XXV, 329 (Hawaii), 528 (Can.).

## experiments—

- at Rosenthal, XXIII, 332.  
 dry crop, XXII, 440.

- Rotation—Continued.  
 experiments—continued.  
   in India, XXII, 440; XXIII, 33, 729.  
   on black soils, XXII, 429.  
   sandy soils, XX, 20.  
 five-year, notes, XIII, 243.  
 of crops—  
   changes in systems, XVIII, 888.  
   economic factors in, XIX, 287.  
   economic value, XXIII, 533.  
   effect on soils, XVI, 956 (Minn.); XVII, 1125; XXIV, 92 (Ill.).  
   for corn belt, XXV, 531 (Ohio).  
   Illinois, XXIII, 231 (Ill.).  
   irrigated lands, XXIII, 32, 730.  
   Tennessee, XX, 673 (Tenn.).  
 importance, XXIV, 225 (R. I.).  
 notes, XIII, 1002 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 237 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 138 (U. S. D. A.), 148 (S. C.); XX, 832, 1048 (Ohio); XXIII, 190 (U. S. D. A.).  
 on heath soils, XVII, 353.  
   market gardens, XX, 144 (R. I.).  
   the Great Plains, XXIV, 231 (U. S. D. A.).  
   worn lands, XIX, 118 (Ill.).  
 relation to agriculture, XXIII, 231 (Ill.).  
 system at Woburn, XIV, 27.  
 systems for grain farming, XXIII, 18.
- Rothamsted—  
 Experiment Station—  
   enlargement, XXIII, 599.  
   history and work, XXIII, 232.  
   notes, XVI, 1143.  
   reports, XIII, 798, 935.  
   experiments, book, XVII, 542.  
   experiments, notes, XXIII, 18.
- Rotifers, literature in 1900, XVI, 853.
- Rottbellia exaltata, analyses, XVIII, 813.
- Roubaudia rufescens, life history, XXIV, 562.
- Roundworms—  
 genera, XVII, 1168 (U. S. D. A.).  
 in horses, treatment, XVII, 704.  
   sheep, XV, 923.  
 notes, XXI, 184.  
 treatment, XIII, 593 (U. S. D. A.).
- Roup—  
 description, XIV, 818 (Can.).  
 etiology, XVIII, 675.  
 experimental study, XV, 826 (Can.).  
 immunization, XIV, 193.  
 notes, XV, 306, 928, 1134 (Mont.); XVI, 126, 612, 1029 (Cal.); XVII, 1188.  
 paper on, XXI, 387.  
 relation to human diphtheria, XV, 91 (Can.).  
 studies, XVI, 406, 409; XVIII, 385; XX, 286.
- Roup—Continued.  
 symptoms and treatment, XIX, 284.  
 treatment, XX, 670 (Pa.).  
 treatment with diphtheria antitoxin, XVIII, 1086.
- Rove beetles, notes, XXIV, 756.
- Rowen, fertilizer experiments, XX, 327 (Mass.); XXIV, 233 (Mass.).
- Royal—  
 Institute for Instruction in Viticulture, Pomology, and Horticulture, XXI, 690.  
 Society of Canada, index, proceedings, and transactions, XX, 797.
- Rubber—  
 analyses, XVI, 373; XIX, 1149; XX, 153, 450, 1137; XXI, 340, 444; XXII, 740, 741; XXIII, 45.  
 and gutta-percha, handbook, XXV, 544.  
   gutta plants, treatise, XX, 50.  
 artificial, treatise, XVI, 744.  
 Assam, tapping experiments, XIX, 1046.  
 banana disease affecting, XXIII, 748.  
 bibliography, XX, 51; XXII, 646; XXV, 100.  
 canker fungus, description, XVI, 69.  
 canker, notes, XVI, 380; XVII, 1085; XXI, 245.
- Castilla—  
 branch dimorphism in, XXIV, 444 (U. S. D. A.).  
 coagulation, XVIII, 48.  
 culture, XIII, 651.  
 culture in West Indies, XVII, 470.  
 insects affecting, XXIV, 752.  
 notes, XVIII, 148.  
 sooty mold, notes, XIX, 957.
- Ceara—  
 analyses, XX, 755; XXV, 545.  
 coagulation, XIX, 1047.  
 culture experiments, XX, 343; XXI, 639.  
 fertilizer experiments, XXII, 46 (Hawaii).  
 in Brazil, XVII, 372, 1075; XVIII, 841.  
   Hawaii, XIX, 148; XX, 245 (Hawaii).  
 notes, XVIII, 148.  
 tapping experiments, XX, 844; XXII, 45 (Hawaii), 645 (Hawaii); XXIII, 738.  
 chemistry of, XIV, 546; XVIII, 644.  
 coagulating and curing experiments, XXIII, 739.  
 coagulating in Africa, XVI, 373.  
 Coccidæ affecting, XXV, 852.  
 creeper, description, XVIII, 48.  
 culture, XIII, 141, 957; XV, 586; XVI, 266, 267, 781; XVIII, 743; XX, 152, 844; XXI, 536, XXII, 442; XXV, 541.

## Rubber—Continued.

## culture—

- experiments, XVI, 356, 972; XIX, 438 (Hawaii), 944, 953; XX, 39 (P. R.), 343.
- in Assam, XVIII, 148.
- Bengal and Assam, XIX, 148.
- British Empire, XX, 50.
- Burma, XIX, 949.
- Central America, XIV, 663; XV, 586 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 1148.
- Ceylon, XV, 478; XVII, 565, 566; XVIII, 448, 1051.
- Cuba, XXIII, 334.
- Dominica, XVIII, 148.
- Dutch East Indies, XV, 154; XXII, 540.
- Hawaii, XVII, 566 (Hawaii); XIX, 148; XX, 1136; XXV, 343 (Hawaii).
- India, XXI, 240.
- Isthmus of Tehuantepec, XV, 680.
- Java, XIV, 46.
- Malay Peninsula, XXIV, 43.
- Mexico, XIII, 859; XIX, 1148; XXV, 100.
- Nicaragua, XIII, 858.
- Philippines, XVIII, 47.
- Porto Rico, XVI, 144 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 236 (U. S. D. A.).
- Rhodesia, XVI, 159.
- South America, XIV, 663.
- South Malabar, XXII, 540.
- Sudan, XXI, 49.
- the Orient, XXV, 100.
- Trinidad and Tobago, XXIII, 45.
- tropical countries, XXIII, 300.
- Uganda, XXII, 647.
- Venezuela, XIII, 1051.
- West Indies, XIII, 858; XVII, 470.
- statistics, XVII, 566.
- disease due to mites, XVII, 574.
- diseases—
- descriptions, XX, 57.
- lecture on, XVIII, 949.
- notes, XVII, 374, 1085; XVIII, 342, 945; XIX, 50; XXI, 150; XXII, 248, 743; XXV, 553.
- studies, XX, 454; XXIV, 352.
- treatment, XXV, 541.
- distribution in guayule plant, XX, 1136.
- Ecanda, studies, XXII, 46.
- exhibition in Ceylon, XVIII, 841.
- exports from Gold Coast, XXII, 341.
- exposition, international, XX, 755.
- extraction experiments, XX, 343.
- fertilizer experiments, XX, 820; XXII, 46 (Hawaii).
- fertilizer requirements, XVIII, 743.

## Rubber—Continued.

- from Euforbia candelabro, analyses, XX, 845.
- Forsteronia floribunda, XX, 755.
- Parameria glandulifera, XIX, 44.
- Urceola esculenta, XVI, 54.
- Willughbeia edulis, XVI, 54.
- Funtumia, tapping, XIX, 150.
- gathering, XIV, 47.
- Hevea—
- animals affecting, XXI, 561.
- culture in Malay Peninsula, XXV, 449.
- packing seeds for exportation, XVIII, 48.
- tapping, Northway system, XXIII, 739.
- host of citrus white fly, XXV, 661 (U. S. D. A.).
- in Singapore, XVIII, 922.
- increase in guayule under irrigation, XXIII, 130.
- industry—
- in Amazon Valley, XVI, 976; XXV, 42.
- Asia, XXIII, 246.
- Bahia, XIX, 1046.
- Brazil, XX, 545.
- Cochin China, XXIV, 151.
- Desert of Sahara, XIV, 757.
- Dutch East Indies, XXII, 46.
- Federated Malay States, XIX, 850.
- French Guinea, XXII, 243.
- French Kongo, XV, 775.
- French West Africa, XIX, 653.
- Gold Coast, XVII, 774.
- Ivory Coast, XXII, 243; XXIII, 544.
- Kongo, manual, XXI, 741.
- Madagascar, XXIII, 246.
- Malay Peninsula, XX, 343.
- Mexico, XXII, 741; XXIV, 43.
- New Caledonia, XIX, 850.
- New Guinea, XXII, 243.
- northern Mexico, XIX, 653.
- Peru, XVII, 774.
- Philippines, XVI, 268; XXV, 240.
- Portuguese India, XIX, 953.
- Sudan, XIII, 651.
- Surinam, XX, 152.
- the Tropics, XVIII, 743.
- various countries, XVIII, 943.
- notes, XX, 844.
- phases of, XVIII, 1052.
- statistics, XVII, 471; XIX, 150.
- injury by borers, XVI, 279.
- insects affecting, XVI, 276; XVIII, 556, 949, 1059; XIX, 452, 760, 962; XX, 57, 245 (Hawaii), 257, 343; XXI, 648; XXII, 356; XXV, 250, 251, 541.
- kickxia, analyses, XVII, 775.
- laboratory at Chiapas, Mexico, XVIII, 896.

## Rubber—Continued.

- Lagos silk, in Jamaica, XVIII, 551.
- latex—
- coagulating experiments, XXI, 547.
  - notes, XXI, 741.
  - studies, XXII, 451.
  - treatise, XX, 1137.
- layering, XVII, 45.
- machinery, notes, XXV, 541.
- Manihot, analyses, XX, 449.
- Manizoba, in Brazil, XVIII, 841.
- manufacture, XXII, 451.
- manufacture, treatise, XX, 50.
- Mascarenhasia elastica, analyses, XXIV, 646.
- methods of analysis, XX, 113; XXIV, 613.
- mistletoes of, XVII, 851.
- new species, description, XV, 586; XIX, 1046, 1047.
- new species, notes, XXI, 444.
- notes, XIV, 359; XXI, 496; XXII, 534.
- nut cake, analyses, XXIII, 572.
- oxydases in, XX, 1123.
- palo amarillo, economic importance, XXI, 340.
- Para—
- abnormalities in, XXII, 151.
  - analyses, XVII, 946; XIX, 1149; XXIV, 646.
  - as affected by smelter fumes, XXII, 646.
  - bark disease, studies, XXIII, 553.
  - burs on trunk, XXV, 754.
  - catch crop for, XXIV, 242.
  - climatic and soil requirements, XXII, 646.
  - culture, XIII, 858; XVII, 774; XVIII, 148, 841; XX, 246, 755, 1041.
- Para, culture—
- experiments, XX, 343; XXII, 45 (Hawaii); XXIII, 738, 739; XXIV, 38.
  - in India, XXV, 345.
  - Java, XIV, 46.
  - Malay Peninsula, XVI, 159; XXIII, 543.
- Para—
- dieback fungus of, XXIV, 651.
  - dieback, studies, XXIII, 552; XXV, 753.
  - disease, characteristics, XXIII, 152.
  - disease, notes, XXI, 150, 749.
  - diseases, studies, XXII, 248, 548, 744; XXIII, 750; XXIV, 158.
  - fertilizer experiments, XVI, 160; XXII, 46 (Hawaii).
  - germination experiments, XVII, 774.
  - germination of seeds, XXV, 544.
  - in Ceylon, XVII, 872.
  - Hawaii, XX, 245 (Hawaii).
  - Singapore, XIX, 44.

## Rubber—Continued.

## Para—Continued.

- insects affecting, XX, 57; XXIV, 159, 354.
  - latex as affected by tapping process, XXIV, 151.
  - leaf disease affecting, XXIV, 159.
  - leaf fungus, XVI, 679; XVII, 877.
  - leaf miners affecting, XXII, 356.
  - notes, XVII, 565; XVIII, 148; XIX, 1046.
  - nuts, analyses, XXI, 668.
  - parasitism, XXIV, 45.
  - pink disease affecting, XXV, 46.
  - preparation, XVII, 774; XX, 1041.
  - preparation in Ceylon, XVI, 54.
  - rôle of hydrocyanic acid in, XXIII, 330.
  - root diseases, studies, XVIII, 348, 949; XX, 849, 947; XXI, 749.
  - seed, XV, 681; XVI, 53, 160.
  - seed, packing for export, XX, 845.
  - tapping, XV, 681; XVI, 160; XVII, 152.
  - tapping experiments, XX, 1041; XXIII, 738; XXIV, 741.
  - termites affecting, XX, 764; XXIV, 558.
  - threat blight affecting, XXV, 353.
  - treatise, XX, 1136.
  - variations in, XIX, 746.
- pests, notes, XXIV, 43.
- plantation, studies and bibliography, XXIV, 43.
- plants—
- beetle injurious to, XVI, 1100.
  - destruction by rodents, XIX, 1155.
  - distribution from Kew Gardens, XIX, 1047.
  - expedition in search of, XXII, 451.
  - flow of latex in, XXV, 100.
  - in Africa, XIV, 871.
  - Cuba, XVIII, 1052.
  - Jamaica, XVIII, 551.
  - Madagascar, XIX, 345; XXIV, 245; XXV, 42.
  - southern Europe, XX, 246.
  - tropical Africa, XX, 148.
  - notes, XVI, 470; XVIII, 81 (Colo.), 183 (Colo.), 1052.
  - parasitic fungi of, XIX, 658.
  - tuberous, in West Africa, XIX, 345; XX, 545.
- preparation, XIII, 596; XV, 586; XVII, 670; XVIII, 148; XXIII, 544; XXIV, 43.
- producing tree in Tonquin, XX, 152.
- production, XIII, 458.
- root-borer, notes, XXIV, 751.
- root pruning experiments, XIII, 746.
- Sapium, in Ceylon, XVII, 1075.
- scale insects affecting, XXIV, 354.
- seed, mites affecting, XXI, 450.

## Rubber—Continued.

- shrub—  
 guayule, economic importance, XVII, 257.  
 guayule, notes, XXIII, 445.  
 guayule, studies, XXIV, 151.  
 propagation experiments, XXIII, 543.  
 statistics, XVIII, 1170 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 50.  
 strips, use in grafting, XIV, 46.  
 tapping, XV, 479; XVI, 54, 267, 977; XVII, 566, 670, 980.  
 tapping experiments, XVII, 372, 470, 471, 872, 1075; XVIII, 148, 340; XIX, 148, 344, 444, 850, 949, 1046; XX, 245 (Hawaii), 343, 844, 1041, 1137; XXI, 144; XXII, 45 (Hawaii), 645 (Hawaii), 647; XXIII, 738; XXIV, 43, 741; XXV, 240, 749 (P. R.).  
 tapping, spiral system, XVII, 1075.  
 Teo-Nong, tapping experiments, XXIV, 43.  
 termites affecting, XX, 764.  
 Tonkin, studies, XXIV, 43.  
 treatise, XV, 680; XVII, 258, 980; XVIII, 644, 841; XXII, 740; XXIV, 43, 613; XXV, 143, 749.  
 treatment with formalin, XVI, 159.  
 trees, damaged, renewal, XIX, 653.  
 vacuum drying, XXV, 541.  
 variations in, XIX, 746.  
 varieties, tensile strength, XVII, 1074.  
 vulcanized, analyses, XXIV, 549.  
 West African, studies, XXIV, 549.  
 yield, XVII, 148.
- Rubbing post for live stock, XXI, 287.
- Rubidium—  
 chlorid, effect on plants, XVI, 20.  
 determination, XIV, 6.
- Rubus—  
 illecebrosus, notes, XV, 476.  
 leaves, chlorin content, XXI, 30.  
 occidentalis as affected by tension, XXI, 318.
- Rue, analyses, XVII, 41 (N. Y. State).
- Rufus scale, occurrence in United States, XXV, 760.
- Rum—  
 analyses, XVIII, 813; XXII, 66; XXIII, 216.  
 definition, XXII, 765.  
 distillation, XX, 1182; XXI, 519.  
 industry in Martinique and Guadeloupe, XVIII, 688.  
 Jamaica, analyses, XVIII, 374.  
 Jamaica, manufacture, XVIII, 35, 374.  
 Martinique, analyses, XXII, 566.  
 method of analysis, XXIII, 216.  
 preparation, XIV, 1029.
- Rumenotomy, instrument for, XIII, 791.
- Rumex—  
 acetosa, analyses, XVI, 1071.  
 acetosella, assimilation of food by, XXIV, 543.

## Rumex—Continued.

- acetosella, culture experiments, XXIV, 537.  
 crispus as affected by iron sulphate, XXI, 436 (S. Dak.).  
 hymenosepalus, notes, XXIII, 33.  
 patientia—  
 culture and use, XVIII, 39.  
 disease resembling club root, XXIII, 647.  
 formation of chromogens in, XXIII, 230; XXV, 124.  
 sp., host of orange thrips, XXV, 657 (U. S. D. A.).
- Ruminants—  
 gain in protein as affected by non-protein compounds, XXIII, 474.  
 maintenance and growth, cost, XVII, 1104.  
 nitrogen excretion, XVII, 1103.  
 parasites in digestive tract of, XXII, 687 (S. C.).  
 utilization of betain by, XIX, 70.  
 visceral organs, studies, XXIII, 774.
- Rumination, notes, XXV, 674.
- Run-off—  
 in Owens Valley, XXIII, 15 (U. S. D. A.).  
 on earth's surface, XX, 114.  
 relation to rainfall, XV, 414.
- Rupicapra tragus, description, XXV, 773.
- Rural—  
 amusements, relation to farm labor problem, XXI, 688.  
 banks, laws of Roumania, XXIV, 89.  
 buildings, treatise, XXI, 395.  
 common school problems, XIV, 407 (U. S. D. A.).  
 communities—  
 importance of industrial arts to, XXII, 594.  
 paper on, XXI, 197.  
 water supply for, XXIV, 418.
- conditions—  
 improvement through the home, XXIII, 797.  
 in Belgium, improvement, XX, 887; XXIII, 193.  
 Canada, improvement, XX, 399.  
 France, XXIV, 549.  
 New England, improvement, XXII, 195.  
 Spain, improvement, XXII, 691.  
 the South, XX, 887 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 795 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Uruguay, XXIV, 689.  
 cooperation in America, XXIV, 698.  
 cooperative societies in Holland, XXV, 692.  
 depopulation—  
 in Belgium, XXIII, 593; XXIV, 395.  
 England, XVIII, 786, 1170; XX, 289.

## Rural—Continued.

## depopulation—continued.

in Europe, XXIII, 794.

France, XXI, 491, 796; XXIII, 90, 291.

Germany, XIX, 586; XXI, 395; XXIV, 190, 795.

Great Britain, XIX, 88.

Hungary, XIX, 88; XX, 588.

Maine, XX, 1090.

Prussia, XXV, 492.

United States, XXIV, 687; XXV, 789.

various countries, XXIII, 193.

Vermont, XXV, 492.

West Virginia, XIX, 387.

relation to cost of living, XXV, 90.

dietaries, discussion, XXII, 469 (U. S. D. A.).

districts, agricultural education for, XXII, 692.

## economics—

and agriculture, cyclopedia, XXII, 799.

as affected by strikes, XXII, 690.  
at American Economic Association, XX, 497.

bibliography, XXIII, 495; XXIV, 489.

courses in, XIII, 396 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 410 (U. S. D. A.), 1199; XVIII, 689 (U. S. D. A.).

in Bombay Deccan, XXV, 595.

Italy, XXIII, 593.

instruction in, XV, 739; XVI, 430.  
monograph, XVII, 599.

need for studies in, XXII, 204.

notes, XV, 422, 739; XVI, 211 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 91.

papers on, XX, 190, 793; XXI, 395.

practical suggestions on, XXII, 193.

relations to teachings of science, XXIII, 692.

research in, XXI, 514.

teaching in high schools, XVII, 1199.

treatise, XV, 626; XVII, 94, 302; XIX, 691.

yearbook, XXI, 90.

## education—

in Michigan, XXV, 94.

paper on, XXIII, 797.

suggestions for, XXIII, 293.

## engineering—

courses in, XIII, 396 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 327, 410 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 689 (U. S. D. A.).

history, XV, 623; XVI, 724.

in Chaldea and Assyria, XVIII, 386.

Nebraska, XV, 1134.

## Rural—Continued.

## engineering—continued.

instruction and research in, XV, 729 (U. S. D. A.).

report on, XVI, 430; XVII, 325.

teaching, XVII, 816.

value of courses in, XVI, 621.

engineers, need of, XVII, 4.

families in Egypt, diet, XX, 65.

free delivery, notes, XIII, 291 (U. S. D. A.); XIV, 928 (U. S. D. A.).

## homes—

furnishing, XIII, 901.

modern appliances in, XXI, 188.

relation to rural schools, XXIII, 769.

typical, paper on, XXI, 567.

hygiene, treatise, XXIII, 191; XXIV, 791.

## life—

commission on, XX, 99, 297.

conference, XXIV, 91.

economic organization, XXII, 290.

educational needs, XX, 890.

in Scandinavia, XXIV, 698.

reconstruction, XX, 793.

rehabilitation, XXI, 590.

relation to science, XXI, 395.

Mexicans, standard of living, XXII, 767.

population, efficiency of, treatise, XXV, 167.

population in Germany, diet, XXI, 66.

## problems, relation to—

agricultural colleges, XXI, 514.

high schools, XXIII, 294.

## progress—

book on, XIX, 1087.

conference on, XIX, 106, 197; XXII, 498.

paper on, XXIV, 91.

regions, dietary studies in, XXII, 467 (U. S. D. A.).

## repopulation in—

England, XXIII, 693.

France, XVIII, 786.

various countries, XXIII, 193.

## sanitation—

in Minnesota, XXII, 16 (U. S. D. A.).

the South, XXI, 590.

studies, XXIV, 792.

schoolhouse, model, description, XXIII, 490.

schools. (*See* Schools, rural.)

social science, bibliography, XXIII, 95.

societies in Punjab, XXV, 188.

sociology, course in, XVII, 410 (U. S. D. A.), 1199.

sociology in country schools, XXII, 693.

teachers, training in Michigan, XV, 315.

welfare, promotion, XXI, 688.

welfare, studies, XXIV, 90.

*Ruscus aculeatus*, analyses, XXV, 272.

Rushes—

- analyses, XXV, 131 (Wyo.).
- Baltic, notes, XVII, 240 (Wyo.).
- mat, culture experiments, XXII, 33 (Hawaii).
- notes, XVIII, 229 (Wyo.); XX, 368 (Wyo.).

Rusk, Holland, misbranding, XXIII, 568 (U. S. D. A.).

Rusks, analyses, XVIII, 855 (Conn. State).

Russell—

- area, Kans., soil survey, XVI, 1060 (U. S. D. A.).
- H. C., biographical sketch, XIX, 710 (U. S. D. A.).

Russian thistle—

- as affected by iron sulphate, XXI, 436 (S. Dak.).
- forage, XIII, 599 (Colo.).
- effect on wheat germination, XXI, 130 (Wash.).
- feeding value, XIV, 381.
- notes, XIII, 358 (Mass.); XXI, 331 (Can.).
- studies, XXIV, 640 (S. Dak.).

Russula—

- delica, studies, XXIII, 210.
- emetica as a cause of mycorrhizæ, XXI, 345.
- queletii extract, cellulase in, XXIII, 306.

Rust—

formation, theory, XXI, 207 (U. S. D. A.).

fungi—

- culture experiments, XV, 484, 485, 687; XVI, 787, 885; XVII, 374, 1078; XVIII, 50, 149; XXI, 321.
- heterocœcious, XVI, 63.
- investigations, XVI, 384.
- vegetative life, XVI, 786.
- mite, notes, XX, 58 (P. R.).
- sori, metachromatic corpuscles in, XXV, 228.

Rusts— (See also Corn, Wheat, etc.)

- as affected by tannin, XXV, 524.
- culture experiments, XIV, 455, 771, 976; XX, 52, 1138.
- development, XX, 828.
- distribution, XVI, 622.
- effect on forage plants, XIX, 346.
- heterocœcious, studies, XVII, 567.
- investigations, XIV, 525, 530, 1083.
- methods of culture, XIV, 977.
- notes, XIX, 1149; XX, 51 (Conn. State), 648.
- nuclear conditions in, XXV, 326.
- of Australia, monograph, XVIII, 149.
- Finland, bibliography, XXI, 321.
- Utah, catalogue, XXIV, 447.
- on Umbelliferæ, monograph, XIV, 771.
- parasite of, XVII, 153 (Conn. State).
- propagation, XIV, 770.
- sexuality, XXII, 744.
- specialization in, XX, 733.

Rusts—Continued.

- spores, XVI, 787.
- studies, XXIV, 152.
- winter forms, XIV, 976.

Rusty spot in cheese, control, XIV, 903 (N. Y. State).

Ruta-bagas. (See Swedes.)

Rutelidæ—

- notes, XIV, 1098.
- of Philippines, XXIV, 563.

Rutgers College, notes, XVII, 413, 718; XXII, 298.

Rutherglen bug, notes, XIII, 371, 471, 1068; XVIII, 152.

Rutting, effect on composition of milk, XX, 1177.

Rye—

- absorption of nitrogen by, XIV, 945.
- alcohol extracts of, XIX, 808.
- analyses, XIV, 683 (Pa.); XV, 1054; XIX, 564 (N. Y. State); XX, 173, 1065 (Conn. State); XXI, 72, 471 (N. J.); XXII, 375, 670; XXIII, 175, 175 (Wis.); XXIV, 768; XXV, 272, 871.

and clover, culture, XVII, 659.

as a concentrated feed, XIII, 168.

- cover crop, XVI, 778; XVII, 973 (Me.); XVIII, 437 (R. I.), 1036 (Del.); XIX, 1140 (Can.); XX, 30 (Wis.).

forage crop, XIX, 635 (N. J.), 1030 (N. J.).

- green manure, XX, 238 (Md.); XXIII, 322, 339 (U. S. D. A.).
- nurse crop, XXII, 332 (Can.).
- nurse crop for alfalfa, XX, 328 (Ariz.).

as affected by—

- flue dust, XX, 831.
- frost, XXII, 720.
- fungicides, XXV, 548.
- lime, XXIII, 226.
- sunshine and precipitation, XXIV, 16.

baking quality in relation to color, XVI, 798.

biological studies, XXII, 637.

bran—

- analyses, XIV, 380 (N. J.), 790 (Wis.), 904 (Conn. State); XV, 497 (Conn. State); XVI, 903 (Conn. State); XVII, 276 (N. J.), 1101 (N. J.); XIX, 66 (N. J.), 867 (Conn. State); XX, 69 (N. J.); XXI, 72; XXIV, 768; XXV, 173 (Wis.), 272, 871.

detection, XXIV, 82.

feeding value, XXI, 174.

bread, composition, XIII, 165.

bread, digestibility, XIV, 593.

breeding, XV, 238 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 327.



## Rye—Continued.

- breeding experiments, XIII, 735; XIV, 30, 140; XV, 243, 770; XVI, 255, 772, 785, 864, 965; XVII, 244; XVIII, 231; XIX, 427, 838; XXI, 736.
- brown rust, culture experiments, XX, 1138.
- brown rust, notes, XIV, 1083.
- by-products, analyses, XXII, 670 (Conn. State); XXIII, 475 (Ind.), 475 (N. J.), 771; XXIV, 768; XXV, 774 (N. J.), 870, 870 (Ind.).
- by-products, composition and digestibility, XIV, 684.
- chop, analyses, XIV, 683 (Pa.); XV, 288, 288 (N. J.); XVI, 394.
- composition, XX, 536.
- composition—  
as affected by fertilizers, XVIII, 633.  
affected by storage, XXI, 262.  
during ripening, XIV, 347.
- correlative variation, XIII, 241.
- cost of production in Germany, XIII, 1043; XXIII, 493.
- crop in France, XIII, 1043.
- culture, XIV, 1059 (La.); XVII, 132 (Fla.); XVIII, 229 (S. C.); XX, 227 (Idaho); XXIII, 438; XXV, 436 (N. J.).
- culture—  
experiments, XIII, 1041; XIV, 29; XV, 237 (Minn.), 463, 772; XVI, 248 (Can.), 459, 862 (Utah), 864, 964 (Cal.), 965; XVII, 127 (Can.), 352, 854 (Va.), 856 (Ala., Tuskegee); XIX, 25 (Alaska), 134 (Kans.), 326 (N. Y. Cornell), 329 (Utah), 639, 1130; XX, 132 (Alaska), 133 (Alaska), 536 (U. S. D. A.), 832, 918, 1028 (Mont.), 1034; XXI, 325 (Can.), 729 (Alaska); XXIII, 34, 135, 136, 731 (Minn.); XXIV, 730; XXV, 829 (Alaska).
- experiments under shelter, XXV, 328.
- in Alaska, XV, 132 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 141 (U. S. D. A.); 142 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 350 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 224 (U. S. D. A.), 225 (U. S. D. A.).
- on moor soils, XVI, 38.
- without irrigation, XX, 634 (Nev.).
- development, XVI, 770.
- digestibility, XV, 890; XXIII, 72.
- digestibility of protein in, XV, 891.
- disease, new, notes, XVIII, 645.
- distillation, XXIII, 711.

## Rye—Continued.

- effect on—  
egg production, XIX, 571 (N. C.).  
nitrogen content of soils, XX, 536 (U. S. D. A.).  
price of wheat, XIII, 291 (U. S. D. A.).  
soil mixture, XVI, 345; XVIII, 318.  
soil temperatures, XX, 620.
- electroculture, XIV, 353; XVI, 557.
- ergot, notes, XIII, 566.
- ergotized, removal from seed rye, XVI, 571.
- examination in Germany, XXIII, 730.
- feed, analyses, XIV, 71 (Conn. State), 380 (Conn. State), 380 (N. J.), 904 (Conn. State); XV, 288, 497 (Conn. State), 497 (N. Y. State), 889 (Conn. State), 993 (Mass.); XVI, 394, 494 (Mass.), 903 (Conn. State), 904 (Mass.); XVII, 276 (N. J.), 490 (N. Y. State), 1100 (Conn. State), 1101 (N. J.), 1178 (Mass.); XVIII, 862 (Conn. State), 967 (Mass.); XIX, 66 (N. J.), 867 (Conn. State), 1064 (U. S. D. A.), 1065 (Mass.); XX, 69 (N. J.); XXI, 274 (Wis.); XXV, 71 (Mass.), 173 (Wis.).
- feed, digestibility, XIII, 380 (Mass.); XVIII, 972.
- feeding value, XX, 1065 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 174.
- fertilizer experiments, XIII, 33, 639, 726, 1041; XIV, 432, 563, 753, 756; XV, 130, 351, 355; XVI, 30, 242, 244, 245, 859, 860, 861, 1073; XVII, 130, 354 (N. J.), 649, 848, 953, 1148, 1152; XVIII, 19, 20, 20 (W. Va.), 217, 432, 724, 725, 929, 1029, 1113; XIX, 424, 425, 522, 523, 717, 834, 926, 934 (N. J.); XX, 320, 429, 624, 722, 723, 728, 922, 923, 1018, 1118; XXI, 122, 221, 425, 720, 722, 730 (R. I.); XXII, 127, 429, 717, 718; XXIII, 23, 126, 127, 136, 322, 433; XXIV, 132, 133, 134, 323 (Conn. State), 636, 716 (W. Va.); XXV, 33, 322, 427 (N. J.), 726.
- fertilizer requirements, XIII, 637.
- fertilizers for, XIV, 435.
- fertilizing value, XXIV, 232 (U. S. D. A.), 638 (Cal.), 727 (N. Dak.).
- flour—  
adulteration, XXII, 566 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 468 (U. S. D. A.).  
analyses, XV, 497 (N. Y. State); XIX, 970 (Wis.).  
as affected by molds, XX, 166.  
baking quality, XXV, 666.  
fermented food from, XIX, 165.  
judging, XXIV, 211.  
misbranding, XXI, 566 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 566 (U. S. D. A.).  
reaction, XIX, 412.  
water content, XXIII, 369.

## Rye—Continued.

- fodder, composition, XVIII, 1037 (Minn.).
- food assimilation by, XXIV, 543.
- for cows, XVI, 694 (Md.); XX, 373 (Pa.); XXIII, 579 (Pa.).
- pigs, XIX, 569 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 74 (Mo.); XXI, 570.
- form of head as related to color of grain, XIII, 641.
- Fusarium disease, notes, XIV, 263.
- germ, analyses, XXIII, 474.
- germ, toxic properties, XXIII, 474.
- German grown, quality, XXIII, 40.
- germination as affected by—
- carbon bisulphid, XVI, 785.
  - chlorin, XVI, 984.
  - different substances, XVII, 652.
  - fertilizers, XXI, 221.
  - fungicides, XVIII, 450.
  - naphthalin, XVI, 1090.
  - soil treatment, XX, 1015.
- germination experiments, XVIII, 231.
- gliadin, analyses, XVIII, 910.
- gluten content in relation to color, XVI, 798.
- grass—
- American, notes, XIII, 323 (S. Dak.).
  - analyses, XXIII, 771; XXV, 32, 131 (Wyo.), 437 (Ohio).
  - chytridiaceous parasite of, XXIV, 247.
  - culture, XV, 134 (Cal.), 135 (Cal.); XVIII, 230 (U. S. D. A.).
  - culture in Alaska, XVIII, 225 (U. S. D. A.).
  - description and culture, XXV, 32.
  - digestibility, XIX, 1066; XXII, 71.
  - English, analyses, XXIV, 769.
  - English, culture, XIV, 240 (Idaho).
  - fertilizer experiments, XIII, 130, 443, 444; XVIII, 620; XIX, 425, 731; XX, 931, 1022, 1118; XXIII, 24, 233.
  - for steers, XV, 172 (Can.); XXII, 376 (Can.).
  - French, culture experiments, XIX, 1066.
  - germination as affected by soil treatment, XX, 1015.
  - germination as affected by temperature, XVI, 983.
  - giant, notes, XVIII, 229 (Wyo.).
- grass, Italian—
- analyses, XXIII, 771.
  - culture, XIV, 240 (Idaho), 1059 (La.).
  - development as affected by soil moisture and fertilizers, XIII, 126.
  - notes, XXV, 437.

## Rye—Continued.

- grass, Italian—Continued.
- seed examination, XXIV, 238 (Mass.).
  - sowing experiments, XXIV, 731.
- grass—
- leaf-spot, notes, XVI, 379.
  - notes, XXV, 437 (Ohio).
- grass, perennial—
- analyses, XXIV, 769.
  - culture experiments, XXIV, 731.
  - digestibility, XXII, 71.
  - parasitism, XXIV, 247.
  - seed tests, XIII, 862.
- grass—
- seed fungus, XVII, 645.
  - seed tests, XVI, 358; XVII, 764; XXI, 731.
  - sewage sludge for, XVIII, 328.
  - structure as affected by fertilizers, XIX, 834.
  - use in seed mixtures, XVI, 258.
  - western, culture, XVI, 249 (Can.).
  - wild, culture experiments, XVIII, 134 (S. Dak.).
- ground, analyses, XVI, 394 (N. J.); XIX, 66 (N. J.).
- growing period in Norway, XVI, 453.
- growth as affected by—
- depth of planting, XIX, 731.
  - different substances, XVII, 652.
  - fertilizers, XXI, 224 (R. I.).
  - hydrolyzable salts, XXIII, 527.
- hay, yield under dry farming, XXI, 131 (Wyo.).
- improvement, XIII, 346; XVII, 968; XXIII, 438.
- industry in—
- Austria, XVI, 518; XXI, 635.
  - Russia, XIII, 196 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 393 (U. S. D. A.).
  - United States, XIV, 757.
- insects affecting, XXV, 255.
- kernel color, studies, XXIV, 87.
- leaf-spot, notes, XIV, 1083.
- light and dark colored, protein content, XVI, 1074 (Minn.).
- lime and magnesia for, XXI, 30.
- lime nitrogen for, XVII, 538.
- liming, XVIII, 218.
- lupines as a green manure for, XVI, 152.
- manufacture of alcohol from, XX, 875.
- meal, analyses, XIII, 977 (Mass.); XXV, 574 (Mass.).
- Meliana albilinea affecting, XXV, 55 (Iowa).
- middlings, analyses, XIII, 977 (Mass.); XIV, 380 (N. J.), 683 (Pa.), 790 (Wis.); XV, 288 (N. J.); XVII, 276 (N. J.); XIX, 66 (N. J.), 771, 867 (Conn. State), 970 (Wis.); XX, 69 (N. J.); XXI, 72; XXV, 173 (Wis.), 272.
- mildew, investigations, XXI, 641.
- morphological changes in, XXII, 140.

## Rye—Continued.

- nitrate of soda for, XV, 183 (N. J.), 242 (N. J.); XVI, 502 (N. J.); XVIII, 31 (N. J.), 320, 724.
- nitrogen—  
 assimilation at different stages of growth, XIV, 1060.  
 content, XIV, 340.  
 requirement, XV, 457.
- nitrogenous fertilizers for, XV, 235.
- notes, XIII, 442 (Kans.); XVIII, 30 (N. J.); XIX, 390.
- offals, analyses, XIII, 774 (N. Y. State).
- pentosan content, XXV, 711.
- phosphates for, XIV, 647, 1059; XVIII, 725, 920.
- phosphorus in, XIX, 59.
- pollen as a cause of hay fever, XVI, 186.
- pollination and fecundation, XIV, 756.
- powdery mildew affecting, XXV, 545 (Conn. State).
- press drilling, XVII, 655.
- prices—  
 in Australia, XXII, 192.  
 Ireland, XVII, 305.  
 United States, XV, 578.  
 of, for three centuries, XIX, 91.
- products, analyses, XX, 968 (Ind.); XXIV, 470 (Vt.), 768 (Conn. State).
- proteins, studies, XX, 611.
- proteolytic enzymes in, XXIII, 111.
- reproduction experiments, XXIII, 333 (Can.).
- ripening, XVII, 545.
- root excretions, chemical nature, XXI, 33.
- root system, XVII, 23 (N. Dak.).
- root system as affected by fertilizers, XIV, 345.
- roots, distribution, XX, 732.
- rotation experiments, XIII, 34 (R. I.); XVI, 150 (R. I.).
- rusts, notes, XXV, 453, 651 (U. S. D. A.).
- rusts, wintering, XVIII, 1054.
- seed coat, permeability, XVIII, 727.
- seed examination, XVIII, 1123 (Ariz.).
- seed production, XV, 682.
- seeding experiments, XIII, 841; XIV, 37; XV, 866.
- seedlings as affected by—  
 acid solutions, XX, 126 (R. I.).  
 fertilizers, XXI, 228 (R. I.).
- self-digestion of endosperm in, XX, 734.
- sewage sludge for, XVIII, 328.
- shorts, analyses, XIV, 790 (Wis.); XVII, 891 (Wis.).
- smooth wild, notes, XIII, 323 (S. Dak.).
- smut, treatment, XIX, 1194 (N. C.); XXV, 899 (N. C.).
- spring, culture, XVI, 251 (Mich.).
- spring, varieties, XIII, 36 (Wis.).

## Rye—Continued.

- sprouts, analyses, XVIII, 969 (Wis.).
- stable manure for, XXII, 716.
- starch, identification, XXI, 411.
- statistics, XVIII, 193, 886; XIX, 90, 692, 891, 1138 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 593.
- stinking smut, treatment, XVIII, 449; XXIV, 345; XXV, 750.
- stooling, XV, 248.
- straw—  
 composition of ether extract, XIII, 420.  
 fertilizing value, XX, 537 (R. I.).  
 pentosans in, XV, 992.
- structure of stems, XVII, 1152.
- sulphate of ammonia for, XVIII, 431.
- top dressing with potash salts, XIV, 953.
- varieties, XIII, 240, 339 (Can.), 439, 840 (Tenn.), 938 (Wis.), 946, 1033 (Can.); XIV, 753, 957 (Wis.); XV, 27 (Can.), 243, 355, 772, 1066 (Can.); XVI, 36, 147 (N. Dak.), 153, 456, 1068 (Can.); XVII, 127 (Can.), 130, 544, 544 (S. Dak.), 853; XVIII, 131 (Can.), 134 (S. Dak.), 335, 927 (Va.), 933, 1117 (Cal.); XIX, 25 (Alaska), 27 (Can.), 134 (Kans.), 327, 639, 938 (Can.), 1031, 1132 (Can.); XX, 20, 33 (Wis.), 228, 536; XXI, 235, 322 (Can.), 327 (Can.), 631; XXII, 138, 330 (Can.), 727 (N. H.); XXIII, 332 (Can.), 334 (Can.), 433, 438, 531 (Can.), 627 631 (Alaska), 730, 731 (Minn.); XXIV, 37, 142, 432 (Can.), 731, 732, 734; XXV, 529 (Can.).
- varieties, classification and naming, XX, 634.
- varieties for special conditions, XVI, 38.
- viability, XX, 628, 734.
- water content, XX, 740.
- water requirements, XVIII, 629, 781, 881; XX, 740.
- wild, seed tests, XVIII, 225 (U. S. D. A.).
- winterkilling, investigations, XVIII, 1118.
- yield as affected by—  
 following, XXIII, 136, 140, 334.  
 injuries, XVIII, 630.  
 potash, XX, 822.  
 spring harrowing, XXIV, 734.  
 time of blooming, XXIII, 237.  
 treatment for smut, XV, 1086.  
 windbreaks, XXIII, 435.
- yield—  
 in Ontario, XVI, 1066 (Can.).  
 on dry farms, XIX, 130 (Mont.).  
 Poltava Experiment Farm, XVI, 544.  
 under dry farming, XXI, 131 (Wyo.).  
 yields, XXIII, 579 (Pa.).
- Sabak, analyses, XIX, 418; XXI, 225.

- Sabina sabinoides*, fungus disease affecting, XXIV, 53.
- Saccaton, notes, XIII, 731 (U. S. D. A.).
- Sacchaline—  
culture experiments, XIII, 33, notes, XVII, 130.
- Saccharimeter scales, verifications, XXIV, 514.
- Saccharimetry and polarization, treatise, XXI, 611.
- Saccharin—  
detection, XIII, 617; XXII, 308, 415.  
detection in cream, XXI, 707, 780.  
detection in foods, XIII, 524; XVII, 430; XXIV, 124, 704.  
determination, XIII, 822; XXII, 415.  
determination in beer, XXII, 213.  
feed, analyses, XVII, 382.  
identification, XXIV, 124.  
in foods, XXV, 368 (U. S. D. A.), 669 (U. S. D. A.).  
polarization, XIX, 1007.  
substances for horses, XX, 371.  
substances, notes, XX, 611.
- Saccharinate, alkali, polarization, XIX, 1007.
- Saccharomyces—  
anomalus, notes, XVI, 339.  
apiculatus sacchari, notes, XXV, 847.  
canis, pathogenic action, XVIII, 675.  
cerevisiæ, structure and biology, XVII, 850.  
cerevisiæ, studies, XXI, 661.  
equi as a cause of nasal ulceration, XIX, 1185.  
equi, notes, XVIII, 1083.  
farciminosus, notes, XX, 786; XXIV, 86.  
linguæ pilosæ, inoculation experiments with animals, XVI, 301.  
membranogenes, notes, XVIII, 1162.  
neoformans, pathogenic action, XVIII, 675.  
nuclei in, XIII, 827.  
spp., in butter, XVIII, 176.  
spp., notes, XXII, 115.  
theobromæ in cacao fermentation, XIII, 116.  
vordermanni, notes, XXI, 579 (Hawaii).
- Saccharomycetes, physiology and morphology, XIV, 744, 1089.
- Saccharomycosis—  
in horses, XVIII, 1083.  
rabbits, XVI, 301.
- Saccharose—  
and lactose, separation, XXIII, 10.  
assimilation by plants, XVIII, 25.  
detection, XXIII, 216.  
detection in milk, XXII, 10.  
detection in wine, XXV, 110.  
determination in bagasse, XIX, 1010.  
determination in presence of sugars, XXIV, 611, 704; XXV, 412, 806.  
effect on—  
bean seedlings, XXV, 126.
- Saccharose—Continued.  
effect on—continued.  
formation of chromogens, XXIII, 230; XXV, 124.  
hydrolysis of starch, XXIV, 511.  
formation in seeds as affected by potash, XXIII, 628.  
localization in sugar beets, XX, 626.  
manufacture from corn stalks, XXIV, 707.  
occurrence in—  
asparagus, XXIV, 509.  
grapes, XIX, 128.  
Populus spp., XXIV, 138.  
use in cider making, XXII, 415.  
utilization by plants, XXI, 126.
- Sacramento—  
area, Cal., soil survey, XVII, 740 (U. S. D. A.).  
River, hydrography of, XXIII, 419 (U. S. D. A.).
- Sactogaster rufipes, notes, XXII, 360.
- Saddle—  
back caterpillar, notes, XV, 982.  
cavalry, new, description, XXIII, 776.  
relation to conformation of horses' backs, XXIII, 775.
- Saddled prominent—  
notes, XXIII, 254 (Me.), 458; XXV, 555 (Me.).  
studies, XX, 1054 (Me.).  
unprecedented appearance, XXIII, 657.
- Safflower—  
culture, XV, 134 (Cal.), 135 (Cal.); XVI, 662.  
culture in Egypt, XIII, 639.  
disease, notes, XXII, 751.  
seeds, utilization, XX, 65.
- Saffron—  
adulteration, XXV, 13.  
adulteration, detection, XXII, 67.  
composition and valuation, XX, 612, 910.  
culture, XIII, 859.  
culture experiments, XIV, 29.  
effect on digestive enzymes, XIX, 766.
- Safranin—  
as a test for carbohydrates, XIX, 508.  
effect on invertin, XVI, 230.
- Sage—  
analyses, XV, 284 (Conn. State); XVII, 41 (N. Y. State).  
cheese, manufacture, XV, 607 (Mich.).  
culture, XVII, 863 (Alaska).  
culture experiments, XX, 335 (Vt.).  
culture in Alaska, XVI, 141 (U. S. D. A.).  
thrasher, fruit-eating habits, XXV, 150.
- Sagebrush—  
chipmunk, destruction, XX, 551 (U. S. D. A.).  
distillate, analyses, XXV, 810 (Nev.).
- Saginaw area, Mich., soil survey, XVII, 740 (U. S. D. A.).
- Sagittaria latifolia, use of bulbs as food, XIV, 660.

- Sago—  
 palms, culture in Dutch East Indies, XXII, 642.  
 starch, analyses, XV, 598.  
 wild, economic value, XX, 864.
- Sahara Desert, production of economic plants in, XIV, 757.
- Sahlbergella—  
 singularis, injurious to cocoa, XXV, 52.  
 theobroma, notes, XXIII, 557.
- Sailors—  
 British, rations for, XVIII, 360.  
 diet of, in various countries, XIX, 564.
- Sainfoin—  
 analyses, XXIII, 232; XXV, 272.  
 cross-inoculation, XX, 620.  
 culture, XIV, 27, 29; XV, 242 (Oreg.), 766; XVI, 250 (Can.); XXIII, 232.  
 culture experiments, XVII, 128 (Can.), 354 (Mich.), 855; XXI, 230; XXIII, 135, 730.  
 culture with cereals, XXI, 426.  
 fertilizer experiments, XXIV, 234.  
 fertilizing value, XXIV, 321 (Wash.).  
 for horses, XV, 70.  
 meadows, XIII, 545.  
 germination as affected by temperature, XVI, 983.  
 growth as affected by electricity, XX, 1125.  
 inoculation experiments, XXIV, 629.  
 notes, XIII, 442 (Kans.); XIV, 241 (Ky.); XV, 683.  
 root-rot, notes, XIX, 151.  
 seed, analyses, XXV, 272.  
 seed tests, XIII, 862.  
 sowing experiments, XXIV, 334, 731.  
 varieties, XVIII, 28.
- Saint-Marcellin goat cheese, manufacture, XXI, 578.
- Salssetia—  
 hemisphærica. (*See* Hemispherical scale.)  
 nigra. (*See* Black scale.)  
 oleæ. (*See* Black scale.)  
 sp., notes, XXIV, 655 (Hawaii).
- Sake-yeasts, Japanese, enzymes in, XIV, 335.
- Sakoa, description and use, XVIII, 737.
- Sal—  
 bark-borer, notes, XXI, 159.  
 Bordeaux, analyses, XVIII, 913 (Ky.).  
 culture and use, XXI, 144.  
 development in India, XX, 447.  
 insects affecting, XVIII, 357; XX, 559.  
 soda, effect on vegetation, XXII, 235 (Mass.).
- Salad—  
 dressing, analyses, XVII, 488.  
 oil—  
 adulteration, XXV, 669 (U. S. D. A.).  
 analyses, XXI, 768.
- Salad—Continued.  
 oil—continued.  
 examination, XXIV, 764; XXV, 165.  
 misbranding, XXI, 566 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 769 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 669 (U. S. D. A.).  
 olls, refractive indexes, XIV, 225.  
 plants—  
 culture, XIV, 569 (N. J.).  
 culture in greenhouses, XIV, 39.  
 introduction from Japan, XV, 249 (U. S. D. A.).  
 lime nitrogen for, XVI, 973.
- Salads, recipes for, XXII, 167.
- Salamanders, heredity in, XXV, 171.
- Salem area—  
 N. J., soil survey, XIV, 640 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Oreg., soil survey, XVI, 1060 (U. S. D. A.).
- Salicase, notes, XXIV, 138.
- Salicin—  
 decomposition by corn, XXIII, 725.  
 effect on plants, XX, 928.  
 hydrolysis, XXII, 114 (U. S. D. A.).  
 studies, XV, 448; XXIV, 138.
- Salicornia, osmotic properties of root hairs, XX, 626.
- Salicylates—  
 determination, XXI, 704.  
 effect on digestion, XVIII, 462 (U. S. D. A.), 565 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 261.
- Salicylic acid—  
 antiseptic value, XVI, 915.  
 as a meat preservative, XVIII, 565.  
 milk preservative, XVII, 397; XIX, 178.  
 preservative, XX, 464, 862; XXI, 704.
- detection in—  
 cream, XXI, 707, 780.  
 foods, XVII, 430.  
 foods and condiments, XX, 612.  
 fruit products, XXIII, 709.  
 meat, XXI, 704.  
 milk, XV, 439.  
 urine, XVI, 99.  
 wine, XIII, 107; XXIII, 12.
- determination, XVII, 612; XVIII, 397; XX, 396; XXIV, 214.
- determination in—  
 canned goods, XVIII, 419.  
 foods, XVI, 1052.  
 fruits, XIV, 1044.  
 milk, XIX, 308.  
 wine, XIII, 17, 713; XVIII, 912.
- effect on—  
 digestibility of milk, XIV, 679 (Md.).  
 digestion, XVIII, 462 (U. S. D. A.), 565 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 261.  
 excretion of purins, XX, 1167.

- Salicylic acid—Continued.  
effect on—continued.  
excretion of urea and uric acid, XVII, 613.  
Reichert-Meisssl number, XXII, 113.  
ripening of dates, XXII, 704.  
in fruit products, XV, 388.  
fruits, XIV, 47, 891 (Mont.), 892; XV, 851; XVII, 864.  
reactions, studies, XXIV, 513.
- Salicylic aldehyde, effect on plants, XX, 928.
- Saligenin, transformation into glucosids, XXIII, 725.
- Salicylase, notes, XXIV, 138.
- Salinas Valley, lower California, soil survey, XIV, 641 (U. S. D. A.).
- Saline—  
County, Mo., soil survey, XVII, 740 (U. S. D. A.).  
deposits, analyses, XXI, 399 (Can.).  
deposits in California, XV, 959.  
matter, effect on activity of rennet, XXI, 379.
- Salipyrin, effect on dogs, XVI, 105.
- Saliva—  
acid content, determination, XXIII, 770.  
amylase, investigations, XXIII, 410.  
amylolytic action, XIII, 975.  
amylolytic power, in infants, XXII, 372.  
as affected by diet, XXI, 168.  
of dogs, rabies virus in, XIX, 279.  
rabid animals, virulence, XVIII, 185.  
secretion as affected by ptyalin, XXIII, 374.  
secretion, relation to food, XVII, 1001.
- Salivary glands, Negri corpuscles in, XIX, 382.
- Salix— (See also Willow.)  
alba, notes, XIV, 256 (Cal.); XVIII, 1133 (U. S. D. A.).  
caprea, forcing experiments, XXIII, 41.  
gall midges affecting, XXIV, 58.  
glauca, analyses, XVI, 1071.  
herbacea, analyses, XVI, 1071.  
lanata, analyses, XVI, 1071.  
lanata in Iceland, XIV, 432.  
nigra, sawfly affecting, XXIII, 366.  
purpurea, notes, XXIV, 138; XXV, 239.  
salmoni, notes, XIV, 256 (Cal.).  
sp., host of orange aphid, XXV, 657 (U. S. D. A.).  
sp. in Iowa, XIII, 422.
- Sallywood, notes, XIV, 256 (Cal.).
- Salmin, cleavage products, XVII, 114.
- Salmon—  
canned—  
digestibility, XVIII, 461 (Conn. Storrs).
- Salmon—Continued.  
canned—continued.  
examination, XIV, 594.  
inspection in Canada, XX, 562.  
poisoning by, XVII, 487 (Mont.).  
toxic properties, XVIII, 960.  
canneries, wastes at, XVIII, 725.  
caviar, preparations and use, XXV, 467.  
gum, strength of, XX, 243.  
oil, analyses, XV, 955.
- Salol, absorption by milk, XX, 975.
- Salolase in mammary glands, XXIII, 286.
- Salsify—  
American, analyses, XXI, 471.  
analyses, XVII, 41 (N. Y. State).  
as affected by zinc sulphate, XXI, 727.  
breeding experiments, XIII, 549; XVI, 464 (N. J.); XVII, 365 (N. J.); XVIII, 38 (N. J.); XIX, 646 (N. J.), 1040 (N. J.).  
crossing experiments, XIII, 743 (N. J.); XIV, 569 (N. J.); XV, 152 (N. J.).  
culture, XV, 359 (Mich.); XVII, 863 (Alaska).  
culture experiments, XVII, 35 (Mich.).  
disease, notes, XV, 269.  
mulching experiments, XV, 250 (Nebr.).  
smut, notes, XIX, 350.  
varieties, XIV, 860; XVI, 261 (Mich.).
- Salsola kali tragus— (See also Thistle, Russian.)  
as affected by sulphate, XXI, 436 (S. Dak.).  
notes, XX, 640; XXI, 331 (Can.); XXII, 235.
- Salt—  
absorption by seeds, XXI, 726.  
analyses, XIII, 713 (R. I.), 916 (Wis.); XV, 495 (Conn. State); XVI, 31 (Wis.), 949 (Cal.), 1003 (Cal.); XVII, 847 (R. I.), 1041 (Ky.); XVIII, 176, 961; XX, 960 (Conn. State); XXI, 212 (R. I.); XXIII, 616; XXIV, 67 (Me.), 666.  
apparatus for sampling, XXIV, 516.  
as a catsup preservative, XX, 861 (U. S. D. A.).  
cut flower preservative, XX, 540.  
denaturing agent, XIX, 169.  
dust preventive, XX, 288 (U. S. D. A.).  
food preservative, XX, 362.  
preventive of gummosis, XVIII, 948.  
barium chlorid in, XVIII, 286 (W. Va.).  
brush, spring, analyses, XXIII, 71 (Nev.).  
content of soils, determination, XIII, 435; XXIII, 415.  
dairy, analyses, XVI, 744 (Wis.); XXIII, 782.

## Salt—Continued.

- dairy, notes, XVI, 830.
- deposits—  
 analyses, XVI, 744 (Oreg.).  
 at Frankfort, XVII, 947.  
 formation, XIII, 438; XIV, 430,  
 941; XVII, 111, 831.  
 in Louisiana, XX, 1079.  
 Virginia, XV, 25.  
 notes, XVIII, 219; XX, 1079.  
 oceanic, formation, XVII, 633;  
 XX, 524.  
 oceanic, treatise, XXI, 723.
- destruction of cotton foliage by, XX,  
 553.
- destruction of weeds by, XIII, 565  
 (Vt.); XXI, 737 (Iowa).
- detection in water, XXI, 540 (Tex.).
- determination in—  
 butter, XIII, 16 (Wis.), 105, 522;  
 XVI, 19 (Wis.), 91 (Wis.);  
 XXII, 414; XXIII, 310 (Wis.).  
 butter and oleomargarine, XXIII,  
 710.  
 meat, XIII, 16.  
 milk, XXIII, 308.  
 pickled meat, XX, 909.
- distribution, XIV, 848.
- effect on—  
 action of rennet, XVI, 93 (Wis.).  
 activity of yeast, XIX, 127.  
 ammonium nitrate, XX, 623.  
 algæ, XVIII, 626.  
*Bacillus subtilis*, XXI, 627.  
 bacteria, XX, 658, 1078.  
 cheese, XVI, 93 (Wis.); XVIII,  
 371.  
 chlorin content of gastric juice,  
 XVIII, 963.  
 coagulability of milk, XX, 1178.  
 composition of milk, XVI, 1010;  
 XX, 1177.  
 decomposition of sewage, XX, 617.  
 digestion, XVI, 492.  
 digestion and absorption of pro-  
 teins, XXI, 770.  
 digestion of paracasein, XXII, 302.  
 germination and growth of wheat,  
 XIV, 945.  
 hydrolysis of enzymes, XXIII, 703.  
 keeping quality of butter, XXII,  
 482 (Mich.), 484.  
 leaf structure, XX, 527 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 meat poisoning bacteria, XXV,  
 163.  
 micro-organisms in butter, XX,  
 1078.  
 milk coagulation by vegetable fer-  
 ments, XIX, 777.  
 milk secretion, XIX, 778; XXV,  
 479.  
 plants, XIII, 335; XIV, 15, 28;  
 XVI, 228, 870; XIX, 1026.  
 potash in soils, XVI, 662.

## Salt—Continued.

- effect on—continued.  
 potassium metabolism, XXIV, 172;  
 XXV, 67, 670.  
 potato skin development, XX, 333.  
 potatoes and beets, XVI, 660.  
 soils, XXIII, 320, 623; XXV, 824.  
 solubility of gypsum, XV, 445.  
 solubility of phosphates, XXIV,  
 25.  
 stiffness of barley straw, XXIII,  
 432.  
 sugar beets, XVIII, 929.  
 toxicity of soils, XIX, 14 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 vegetation, XXII, 235 (Mass.).  
 water content of butter, XVI, 91  
 (Wis.).  
 whipping quality of cream, XXI,  
 576 (Md.).  
 yield of butter, XIII, 179.
- excretion through the skin, XVIII,  
 1072.
- fertilizing action with ammonium sul-  
 phate, XXIII, 626.
- fertilizing value, XVI, 349, 657; XIX,  
 228, 1022; XX, 529, 722; XXI, 224,  
 230, 731; XXII, 223, 446; XXIII,  
 533, 633; XXIV, 34, 135, 323, 542,  
 728; XXV, 442, 728.
- flocculating power, XIX, 1119.
- for cattle, XIII, 77; XVIII, 272  
 (Wis.), 465 (Ill.), 472.  
 live stock, XIX, 277; XX, 968  
 (N. Y. State).  
 mangel-wurzels, XIII, 1040.  
 sheep, XIV, 798.  
 sugar beets, XXI, 735.
- grass, ash analyses, XV, 13 (N. Mex.).  
 grass, notes, XIII, 731 (U. S. D. A.).  
 in butter, XVI, 916 (Iowa).  
 Vienna pickled meat, XXII, 62.
- industry in—  
 Canada, XIII, 633.  
 Stassfurt, XIX, 221.  
 Syracuse, N. Y., XVIII, 220.  
 United States, XIII, 635, 799;  
 XX, 826.
- iron content, XIX, 459.
- Lake Valley, Utah, soil survey, XIII,  
 432.
- lands, reclamation, XVII, 814.
- manufacture by-products, fertilizing  
 value, XV, 462.
- marsh caterpillar, notes, XIV, 371  
 (R. I.); XVI, 72 (U. S. D. A.);  
 XX, 1048 (Conn. State), 1049 (Me.);  
 XXIII, 254 (Me.).
- misbranding, XXIII, 271 (U. S. D. A.).
- nitrous anhydrid in, XIX, 764.
- notes, XVIII, 421.
- organisms, effect on butter and cheese,  
 XXIII, 782.
- penetration of soils by, XXV, 120.
- physiological effects, XV, 703; XVI,  
 393; XXII, 169, 770.

## Salt—Continued.

poisoning of poultry by, XXIII, 793.  
ponds of Yallah, studies, XXII, 119.  
relation to nutrition, XXIV, 582.

## River—

irrigation project, XXV, 418 (U. S. D. A.).

Valley, Ariz., soil survey, XIII, 926 (U. S. D. A.); XIV, 127.

Valley Water Users' Association, XVI, 516.

water, studies, XIV, 423 (Ariz.).

rôle of in animal feeding, XIV, 791.

sickness, notes, XIII, 1097 (Fla.); XVI, 920; XVIII, 877 (Fla.).

sickness, relation to Texas fever, XIV, 814 (Fla.).

## solutions—

absorption by seeds, XXI, 725.

apparatus for measuring electric conductivity, XXII, 616.

effect on plants, XXIII, 526 (Mo.).

effect on soils, XXIII, 714.

effect on solubility of lead arsenates, XXIII, 164 (U. S. D. A.).

effect on solubility of soil carbonates, XIX, 819 (U. S. D. A.).

percolation experiments, XX, 16.

storage of heat in, XX, 806.

statistics, XV, 662; XVI, 762.

## value in—

asparagus culture, XVII, 251.

(Ark.).

cattle rations, XXIII, 772.

treatment of scours, XX, 72 (La.).

wastes, analyses, XXII, 624 (Conn. State).

water. (See Water, saline.)

## Saltbushes—

analyses, XIV, 790 (Ariz.); XV, 13 (N. Mex.); 889 (Ariz.).

## Australian—

composition and digestibility, XXI, 71 (Colo.).

culture experiments, XIV, 561.

culture in India, XXII, 335.

in Arizona, XIII, 598.

notes, XIII, 442 (Kans.), 697 (Ariz.).

culture, XIII, 846; XIV, 653 (Cal.); XV, 134 (Cal.); 135 (Cal.), 764 (Cal.); 765 (Cal.); XXI, 34 (Ariz.).

culture experiments, XXIV, 730 (Ariz.).

digestibility, XVI, 1108 (Colo.); XIX, 770 (Colo.).

for sheep, XVIII, 364.

growth on alkali soils, XV, 357.

in New South Wales, XX, 367.

insects affecting, XXIV, 558.

native and introduced species, XVI, 561 (Wyo.).

notes, XIII, 323 (S. Dak.), 731 (U. S. D. A.); 1036; XIV, 756 (Ariz.); XVII, 240 (Wyo.).

## Saltbushes—Continued.

ornamental value, XXIV, 243 (U. S. D. A.).

seeding, XV, 350 (Wyo.).

seeds, studies, XIII, 755 (U. S. D. A.).

varieties, XVI, 864 (Wyo.); XIX, 1135 (Ariz.).

## Salton Sea—

evaporation from, XXV, 417 (U. S. D. A.).

formation, XVIII, 814 (U. S. D. A.), 815 (U. S. D. A.).

relation to climate, XIX, 413 (U. S. D. A.).

water, analyses, XXIII, 618 (Ariz.).

## Saltpeter—

as affected by bacteria, XXI, 63.

Chile. (See Nitrate of soda.)

deposits in Chile, formation, XVIII, 430.

deposits in Death Valley, Cal., XVIII, 430.

detection in meat, XXI, 704.

determination in meat, XVIII, 525; XX, 707; XXIII, 214.

## effect on—

cheese, XX, 1078.

color of meat, XXIII, 61 (U. S. D. A.).

gas formation in cheese, XXI, 782.

fertilizing value, XIX, 625; XXII, 440, 441; XXIII, 432, 633.

industry in India, XXIV, 623.

industry in Norway, XVIII, 324.

manufacture, XXI, 531, 721.

misbranding, XXI, 566 (U. S. D. A.).

Norway, fertilizing value, XXV, 428.

poisoning, treatment, XIX, 781.

preparation, XVIII, 217.

residual effects, XXII, 440.

use in meat products, XVI, 284.

value in cattle rations, XXIII, 772.

waste, analyses, XVII, 846 (Conn. State); XVIII, 220 (Mass.).

## Salts—

## alkali—

effect on leaves, XXIV, 32.

effect on milk coagulation by vegetable ferments, XIX, 777.

movement in soils, XX, 517.

solution studies, XIII, 428 (U. S. D. A.).

## effect on—

capillary movement of water in soils, XIV, 126 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 824.

germicidal action of serum, XIII, 691.

leaf structure, XX, 527 (U. S. D. A.).

oxidation in soils, XXIV, 223 (U. S. D. A.).

peptic digestion, XVI, 289.

phosphates, XVI, 222.

plant growth, XXIV, 230, 630.



## Salts—Continued.

- effect on—continued.  
 plant respiration, XXIV, 328;  
 XXV, 26.  
 plants, XV, 103; XVIII, 825;  
 XIX, 1025.  
 plants and animals, XX, 1121.  
 quantity of nonavailable water in  
 soils, XXIII, 522.  
 root growth, XIII, 18.  
 rotation of sugars, XIII, 523.  
 soils, XXII, 124.  
 wheat, XXIII, 327.  
 extraction from soils, apparatus for,  
 XXIII, 415.  
 flocculating power, XIX, 1119.  
 halogen, effect on nitrate determina-  
 tion, XXI, 409.  
 hydrolyzable, effect on plant growth,  
 XXIII, 527; XXV, 324.  
 in alkali soils, solubility, XIX, 821.  
 drinking water, effect on physical  
 development, XXIV, 173.  
 inorganic—  
 effect on foliage, XVI, 19.  
 effect on rotation of levulose, XXV,  
 209.  
 effect on yeast, XXI, 660.  
 in metabolism, XVII, 684, 791.  
 nutritive value, XV, 282.  
 metallic—  
 effect on bacteria, XXI, 321.  
 effect on coagulation of milk,  
 XXIV, 125.  
 effect on plants, XIII, 322.  
 resorption in intestines, XV, 67.  
 methods of analysis, XX, 702.  
 mineral, effect on—  
 plants, XXIII, 328.  
 production of root tubercles, XIII,  
 1017.  
 protein metabolism, XXIII, 328.  
 respiration of plants, XIV, 943;  
 XXII, 629.  
 mineral, relation to vinegar fermenta-  
 tion, XXIV, 706; XXV, 716.  
 mineral, rôle of in plants, XX, 27;  
 XXII, 131.  
 mineral, toxicity as affected by lime,  
 XXIII, 328.  
 neutral, effect on—  
 indicators, XXII, 708.  
 salivary digestion, XVIII, 758.  
 nutrient and balanced solutions of,  
 XIX, 933.  
 nutrient, rôle of in soils, XXIV, 220.  
 of gold group, effect on starch ferments,  
 XXV, 107.  
 penetration into plant protoplasm,  
 XXV, 730.  
 preservative, effect on meat, XX, 658.  
 refuse, analyses, XIV, 130 (Mass.);  
 XVIII, 220 (Mass.).  
 soluble—  
 accumulation in Hawaiian soils,  
 XIV, 555.

## Salts—Continued.

- soluble—continued.  
 determination in soils, XIII, 229  
 (Wis.), 233 (U. S. D. A.);  
 XXIV, 210 (U. S. D. A.); XXV,  
 621.  
 effect on flocculation in soils,  
 XXIII, 522.  
 in ground water, XIV, 424 (Colo.).  
 soils, XIII, 24 (Wis.), 229  
 (Wis.).  
 soils, as affected by various fac-  
 tors, XXII, 19.  
 removable from soils, XVII, 947.  
 toxic effect on plants, XXIII, 31;  
 XXIV, 31; XXV, 730.  
 water-soluble, in soils, XV, 233; XVI,  
 28 (Wis.), 546, 547, 549, 757; XVII,  
 13 (U. S. D. A.), 445.  
*Salvadora oleoides* fat, properties, XXI, 13.  
*Salvia*—  
 loca as a forage plant, XX, 69.  
 rusts, notes, XVII, 1086.  
 sp., assimilation of nitrogen by, XXIV,  
 29.  
 spp., stachyose in, XXIV, 121.  
*Salvinia auriculata*, assimilation of nitro-  
 gen by, XXIV, 29.  
*Saman* pods and seeds, feeding value, XIII,  
 582.  
*Samar* for the reclamation of alkali soils,  
 XV, 234 (U. S. D. A.).  
*Sambucus*—  
 nigra, hydrocyanic acid in, XXIII, 725.  
 pubens, culture, XXV, 836 (Alaska).  
 spp., hydrocyanic acid in, XVIII, 126.  
*Sambunigrin*, properties, XVIII, 126.  
*Samb*, manufacture of bread from, XXIV,  
 762.  
*Samia*—  
 cecropia. (*See Cecropia*-moth.)  
 gloveri, notes, XXI, 62 (Mont.).  
 Samoa, reconnaissance of, XVI, 211.  
 Samoan, foreign residents, standard of liv-  
 ing, XXV, 769.  
 Sampire oil, characteristics, XXI, 518.  
 Sampler, mechanical, description, XXIV,  
 516.  
 Sampling, review of methods, XVII, 114.  
*Samshu*, manufacture, XVII, 1110.  
*Samuella carnerosana*, culture and use, XX,  
 834.  
*San Antonio*—  
 area, Tex., soil survey, XVII, 740  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Experiment Farm, XXI, 535 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
*San Bernardino Valley*, Cal., soil survey,  
 XVII, 740 (U. S. D. A.).  
*San Francisco Mountains Forest Reserve*,  
 XIV, 360.  
*San Gabriel area*, Cal., soil survey, XIV, 641  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
*San Isabel Forest Reserve*, XIV, 360.

## San José—

area, Cal., soil survey, XVI, 1060  
(U. S. D. A.).

## scale—

control, XV, 333; XVI, 483 (N. J.);  
XVII, 516; XVIII, 251, 1017.  
control in Louisiana, XXII, 750.  
control in Rhode Island, XXIV,  
454.  
development of female, XIII, 369  
(N. Y. State).  
disease, notes, XX, 553.  
distribution as affected by temper-  
ature, XX, 852 (N. H.).  
distribution in United States, XX,  
852 (N. H.).  
food plants, XXII, 553 (Md.).  
fumigation, XIV, 591, 781.  
in Arkansas, XX, 655 (Ark.);  
XXV, 760 (Ark.).  
Connecticut, XIII, 766 (Conn.  
State).  
Indiana, XIII, 69 (Ind.).  
Iowa, XXI, 348.  
Japan, XIII, 669, 869 (U. S.  
D. A.); XV, 1091.  
Kansas, XXIII, 755.  
Maine, XIX, 352.  
Maryland, XXV, 250.  
Massachusetts, XV, 276; XXIV,  
254 (Mass.).  
New South Wales, XV, 691.  
New York, XX, 653.  
North Carolina, XIX, 556.  
Ontario, XIII, 65; XV, 58, 60,  
786 (Can.).  
the Orient, XV, 206.  
Virginia, XIII, 1064; XIV, 65.  
Wisconsin, XXIII, 363.  
injurious to pecans, XXII, 465.  
introduction into Great Britain,  
XXI, 758.  
investigations, XIX, 756; XXIII,  
661 (U. S. D. A.).  
legislation concerning, XVIII,  
1062.  
native home, XIV, 585 (U. S.  
D. A.); XV, 278 (U. S. D. A.);  
XVI, 486.  
natural enemies, XIV, 985 (Conn.  
State); XV, 168 (Va.), 278  
(U. S. D. A.).  
new parasites, XV, 1089.  
notes, XIII, 65, 69, 265, 266, 367  
(Mass.), 470, 472, 574, 668,  
763 (N. J.), 764 (N. J.), 767,  
805, 870 (U. S. D. A.), 875,  
967, 967 (N. J.), 1062 (Fla.),  
1064; XIV, 63 (Conn. State),  
65 (Mass.), 67 (Mass.), 168  
(Can.), 169 (U. S. D. A.), 267  
(Cal.), 370, 537, 586 (N. J.),  
587, 587 (Miss.), 780, 888, 984,  
986 (W. Va.); XV, 60 (Ala.  
College), 166 (Can.), 167, 168  
(N. C.), 229, 377, 528, 547, 594

## San José—Continued.

scale—continued.

## notes—continued.

(N. C.), 690, 691, 783 (Miss.),  
785, 877, 975, 975 (Va.), 1090  
(Mo. Fruit); XVI, 72, 72 (N.  
H.), 274 (Can.), 387 (Mass.), 577  
(Va.), 623, 792 (Wis.), 797  
(Oreg.), 890, 1100 (W. Va.);  
XVII, 159, 160 (Can.), 163  
(Conn. State), 265 (U. S.  
D. A.), 266 (Miss.), 266 (Mont.),  
378, 378 (N. J.), 478, 479, 676,  
783, 881, 989, 995, 1066 (Ind.),  
1090, 1091, 1169; XVIII, 59,  
157, 158 (Can.), 194 (Kans.),  
251 (Mass.), 254 (U. S. D. A.),  
254 (Wis.), 351, 356, 459, 653  
(Ala. Tuskegee), 653 (U. S.  
D. A.), 750 (Ark.), 752, 1144  
(Miss.); XIX, 53, 55 (Tenn.),  
255 (Vt.), 352, 758, 859 (S. C.),  
1156 (Can.); XX, 60 (Wis.),  
161 (Ky.), 253, 553, 554, 556  
(N. H.), 560 (Md.), 941 (Oreg.),  
952 (N. Y. State), 952 (Okla.),  
1146, 1151; XXI, 61 (Ala. Col-  
lege), 157 (S. C.), 252, 349  
(Can.), 450, 554, 555, 752;  
XXII, 251 (Mass.), 465, 653,  
654; XXIII, 59 (Wis.), 254  
(Me.); XXIV, 454, 455 (Can.),  
457 (Colo.); XXV, 250, 460  
(N. J.), 556 (Colo.), 851  
(Nev.).

on American apples, XIV, 885.

parasitism, XXI, 253.

relation to osage orange, XXII,  
553 (Md.).

remedies, XIII, 64, 69, 136 (Ala.  
College), 155, 160 (Md.), 261  
(Can.), 262 (Del.), 265 (Can.),  
370 (N. Y. State), 472 (S. C.),  
497, 571 (Ky.), 665 (U. S.  
D. A.), 766 (Conn. State), 767  
(R. I.), 967, 968 (N. Y. State),  
970 (Conn. State), 970 (N. Y.  
State), 1064; XIV, 60 (Idaho),  
65 (N. J.), 65 (W. Va.), 166,  
169 (Pa.), 269 (Del.), 270  
(Ill.), 323, 372 (Ill.), 374  
(R. I.), 464, 470 (Fla.), 470  
(N. Y. State), 471, 515, 535,  
538, 584 (U. S. D. A.), 589,  
675 (Ill.), 780, 781, 781 (Ga.),  
984 (Conn. State), 985, 989,  
1093, 1094 (N. Y. State), 1095  
(Mass.), 1096, 1096 (Del.);  
XV, 167 (Mass.), 167 (N. J.),  
168, 168 (Va.), 380 (Tenn.),  
528, 546, 547, 560, 580, 593  
(Del.), 594 (Conn. State), 595,  
625 (Ohio), 693 (Wash.), 784,  
880, 978 (Ky.), 978 (Md.), 979,  
979 (Ohio), 1089; XVI, 74  
(Conn. Storrs.), 74 (N. H.), 74

## San José—Continued.

scale—continued.

remedies—continued.

(W. Va.), 280, 342, 386, 389  
 (R. I.), 575, 578 (Conn. State),  
 578 (N. Y. State), 579 (Del.),  
 792 (N. J.), 795, 890, 893 (Ill.),  
 893 (Md.), 1099 (Va.), 1100;  
 XVII, 163 (Cal.), 265 (Mass.),  
 378 (N. J.), 477 (N. J.), 516,  
 678 (Md.), 679, 679 (Miss.),  
 679 (W. Va.), 874 (Can.), 880  
 (N. Y. State), 988, 989 (Conn.  
 State), 992, 992 (Del.), 993,  
 (Del.), 993 (Ohio), 993 (Oreg.),  
 1091 (W. Va.); XVIII, 37  
 (Mich.), 57 (Conn. State), 57  
 (N. J.), 157, 160 (Ill.), 161  
 (Ill.), 194 (Nev.), 254 (W. Va.),  
 351, 456, 457 (Ala. College),  
 557, 557 (Ohio), 653 (N. Y.  
 State), 654, 654 (N. Y. State),  
 752 (Md.), 848 (Conn. State),  
 851, 955 (Mass.), 955 (Tex.),  
 956, 956 (Ind.), 1058, 1058  
 (Del.), 1062, 1063 (Idaho),  
 1095 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 52,  
 56 (Mich.), 158, 553, 556, 655  
 (N. J.), 660 (Fla.), 661 (N. J.),  
 662 (Conn. Storrs), 758, 859  
 (Md.), 860, 959 (Can.), 961  
 (N. Y. State), 1054 (N. J.);  
 XX, 144 (Mich.), 144 (N.  
 Mex.), 161 (Okla.), 255, 256,  
 256 (Idaho), 256 (N. Y. State),  
 352 (N. Y. State), 656 (N. J.),  
 656 (N. Y. State), 958 (Mo.  
 Fruit), 958 (Va.), 1048 (Conn.  
 State), 1052 (Conn. Storrs),  
 1053 (Md.), 1153; XXI, 60, 60  
 (Mo. Fruit), 252, 252 (Mo.  
 Fruit), 348, 353 (Mich.);  
 XXII, 162 (N. J.), 162 (U. S.  
 D. A.), 237 (Kans.), 254  
 (Conn. State), 553 (Md.), 655,  
 660 (Ind.), 661 (N. Y. State),  
 752 (Ind.); XXIII, 734 (N. J.);  
 XXIV, 456, 657 (Md.), 664  
 (N. Y. State), 750 (Conn.  
 State); XXV, 250 (N. C.), 338  
 (U. S. D. A.), 539 (Can.), 839  
 (Pa.).

studies, XX, 496; XXV, 251  
 (N. J.).

San Luis Valley, Colo., soil survey, XVI,  
 1060 (U. S. D. A.).

San Marcos area, Tex., soil survey, XXI,  
 618 (U. S. D. A.).

Sana, digestibility, XIII, 673.

Sanatol, disinfecting value, XV, 519.

absorption of carbon dioxide by, XIII,

Sand—

927 (U. S. D. A.).

absorptive capacity, XVI, 652.

analyses, XXIII, 311 (Can.).

## Sand—Continued.

areas, drifting, treatment, XX, 542,  
 720, 1039.

binding experiments in Gascony, XIX,  
 1045.

bunch grass, analyses, XXIII, 71  
 (Nev.).

cherry—

as stock for peaches, XIX, 1037  
 (N. J.).

breeding experiments, XIV, 219;  
 XVI, 369 (S. Dak.), 370 (S.  
 Dak.), 730; XVIII, 940; XX,  
 239 (S. Dak.).

culture and hybridization, XIV,  
 444.

culture experiments, XVI, 369 (S.  
 Dak.).

notes, XIII, 454; XV, 151 (R. I.).

possibilities of, XVI, 159.

value in plant breeding, XVIII,

637.

classification, XVII, 16.

clay roads, durability, XXIII, 490  
 (U. S. D. A.).

crack, notes, XVI, 928.

determination, XXV, 393.

dry, as an egg preservative, XX, 870.  
 dunes—

fixation, XIII, 563; XIV, 434, 451,  
 874; XXIV, 548; XXV, 42.

fixation in Europe, XIV, 530.

fixation in India, XXII, 740.

fixation in Tunis, XVI, 1086.

formation, XX, 117.

notes, XIII, 425 (U. S. D. A.).  
 of Australia, XIV, 21.

Cape Cod, XIV, 529; XVI, 241  
 (U. S. D. A.).

desert of Islay, XVIII, 716.

Germany, treatise, XIII, 655.

Lake Michigan, XIV, 529.

Libyan Desert, XXIII, 521.

New Zealand, XXIV, 420.

Prussia, XVI, 241.

reclamation, XIII, 563, 1054;  
 XVI, 136 (U. S. D. A.), 137,  
 241 (U. S. D. A.), 747.

reclamation in France, XVIII,  
 840.

effect on—

heavy soils, XXV, 629.

productivity of soils, XX, 1115.

saliva secretion, XXIII, 374.

evaporimeter, description, XXV, 115.

flea, notes, XXI, 256.

flies—

injurious to man, XXIV, 60.

life history and habits, XXV, 56.

notes, XIV, 678.

transmission of surra by, XXI,  
 582.

fly fever, studies, XXIV, 60.

grass, analyses, XVI, 188 (N. Dak.).

gray, humus acids of, XVI, 859.

hills of northern Canada, XXIII, 356.

## Sand—Continued.

- lucern—  
 culture and value, XIV, 243 (Mich.).  
 culture experiments, XVI, 37.  
 notes, XIII, 840 (Mich.).
- peas, inoculation experiments, XXII, 428.
- plains, reforestation in Vermont, XXII, 539.
- snuff, availability of nitrogen in, XIV, 557 (N. J.).
- spurry for cows, XXIII, 632 (Alaska).
- trap for irrigation ditches, XVIII, 188.
- use in road construction, XVIII, 485 (U. S. D. A.).
- vetch, digestibility as affected by curing, XV, 174 (Mass.).
- water-holding capacity, XVI, 650 (Mich.).
- Sandal seedlings, germination and propagation, XXIV, 549.
- Sandalwood—  
 insects affecting, XIX, 1159.  
 notes, XXV, 847.  
 root parasitism, XVIII, 348; XIX, 755.
- spike disease—  
 description, XVI, 574.  
 investigations, XVIII, 1178.  
 notes, XVI, 384; XVII, 776.
- Sandbur, prevalence in Ontario, XXIII, 340 (Can.).
- Sands—  
 drift, reclamation, XV, 345; XVI, 137, 747; XVIII, 214.  
 drifting, fixation, XIX, 11; XXII, 740; XXIV, 221 (U. S. D. A.).  
 physical properties, XVIII, 317.
- Sandstone—  
 as affected by alkali, XX, 288 (Mont.).  
 brown, humus acids of, XVI, 859.  
 soils, analyses, XXIII, 640.  
 soils of New South Wales, analyses, XXIII, 521.
- Sandusky Bay, currents in, XV, 230 (U. S. D. A.).
- Sandworms, relation to soil fertility, XXIV, 316.
- Sandwort, Hooker, analyses, XXV, 131 (Wyo.).
- Sandy soils. (*See* Soils, sandy.)
- Sangamon County, Ill., soil survey, XVI, 1059 (U. S. D. A.).
- Sanguincola sp., notes, XX, 1192.
- Sanguisorba minor, notes, XXIV, 731.
- Sanitary—  
 conditions in Tatyay, XXII, 668.  
 engineering, treatise, XIV, 302.  
 fits and drainage of houses, XIII, 195.  
 inspection in Ohio, XXIV, 171.  
 inspection law, XXII, 262 (N. Dak.).  
 inspector's handbook, XVII, 576.  
 officers, camping arrangements for, XXIII, 191.  
 police in colonies, XXIV, 281.

## Sanitation—

- and hygiene in bakeries, LXI, 64.  
 hygiene, pamphlet on, XXII, 470.  
 elementary lessons on, XVIII, 862.  
 farm, XVI, 410 (S. C.).  
 farm, in Lombardy, XVIII, 1066.  
 in rural homes, XVII, 1024; XXI, 187, 188.  
 lessons in, XVIII, 888.  
 literature, XIV, 616.  
 of air, XVIII, 613.  
 animals, treatise, XVII, 1111.
- relation to—  
 dairying, XIX, 1075.  
 degeneration, XVIII, 698.  
 food production, XXI, 65.  
 malaria, XIX, 392.
- rural, in Minnesota, XXII, 16 (U. S. D. A.).
- rural, in the South, XXI, 590.
- street, studies, XXV, 165.  
 treatise, XVI, 580; XVII, 165; XXI, 187.
- Sann—  
 as a green manure, XXIII, 432.  
 studies and bibliography, XXIII, 536.
- Sannina pacifica, notes, XIV, 267 (Cal.).
- Sanninoidea—  
 exitiosa. (*See* Peach borer.)  
 opalescens, investigations, XIV, 469 (Cal.).
- Sansevieria—  
 culture and uses, XV, 669 (P. R.).  
 culture in India, XXII, 445.
- Santa Ana area, Cal., soil survey, XIII, 926 (U. S. D. A.).
- Santalum album. (*See* Sandalwood.)
- San-u-Zay scale oil, tests, XXV, 459 (N. J.).
- Sap—  
 acidity, relation to diseases, XXIII, 650.  
 ascent—  
 bibliography, XXIV, 626.  
 in trees, XVII, 958; XX, 225; 1106; XXIII, 27.  
 studies, XXIII, 628; XXIV, 626; XXV, 123.  
 theory, XV, 123.  
 osmotic strength, XVIII, 127, 824.  
 pressure in trees, XXII, 436.
- Sapan, culture, XVI, 266.
- Saperda—  
 calcarata, notes, XIV, 472 (Colo.).  
 monograph, XVI, 73.  
 obliqua, notes, XXV, 555 (Me.).  
 tridentata. (*See* Elm-borer.)  
 vestita, notes, XIII, 65.  
 vestita, remedies, XXII, 560.
- Sapium—  
 notes, XIV, 359.  
 spp., in Ceylon, XVII, 1075.
- Sapodilla—  
 analyses, XVII, 788; XX, 461 (Me.).  
 black blight, notes, XVII, 1084.  
 culture on Florida Keys, XVII, 1071.

- Sapodilla—Continued.  
ripening investigations, XX, 433, 1161.  
tapping, XVII, 257.
- Saponidas—  
manatensis utilis, notes, XVIII, 840.  
seponaria, notes, XVIII, 840.
- Saponin—  
detection, XX, 612.  
distribution in plants, XXIII, 29.  
effect on efficiency of fungicides, XXIII, 51.  
use in carbonated beverages, XVIII, 421.  
use in insecticides and fungicides, XXV, 225.
- Sapotas, analyses, XVI, 669 (U. S. D. A.).
- Saprophytes—  
growth as affected by boric acid, XXIII, 370.  
in milk, XXI, 674.
- Sapsuckers—  
biological relations, XIII, 22.  
yellow-bellied, economic relations, XXI, 646.
- Sarapoda bombiformis, notes, XXIII, 755.
- Sarcina—  
aurantiaca as affected by gases, XX, 627.  
mobilis n. spp., notes, XX, 674.
- Sarcobatus—  
sp. as a host plant of beet leafhopper, XXIII, 557 (U. S. D. A.).  
vermiculatus, analyses, XV, 13 (N. Mex.), 889 (Ariz.).  
vermiculatus, notes, XIII, 731 (U. S. D. A.).
- Sarcocystis—  
cameli n. sp., description, XXIV, 588.  
tenella, notes, XVIII, 1166; XXIII, 486.  
tenella, spore structure, XVIII, 1166.
- Sarcocysts in the camel, XXIV, 588.
- Sarcoma—  
alveola, prevalence in Australia, XX, 1080.  
in fowls, studies, XXIV, 286.  
fowls, transmission, XXV, 90.  
rabbits, immunization, XXIII, 584.  
notes, XXV, 650 (U. S. D. A.).
- Sarcomata, transplanting, XV, 511.
- Sarcophaga—  
caridei n. sp., description, XIX, 162.  
georgina, notes, XX, 258 (U. S. D. A.).  
lineata, parasitic on crickets, XXV, 853.  
sp., parasitism, XXIII, 162.  
spp., notes, XXI, 161.  
spp., parasitic on locusts, XX, 852.  
spp., relation to leprosy, XXIV, 756.  
trivittata, notes, XXI, 559.
- Sarcophagidæ—  
destruction of organic matter by, XIX, 56.  
of Kongo, XX, 1147.  
parasitic on gipsy moth, XXIV, 757 (U. S. D. A.).
- Sarco-phosphoric acid in nervous system, XVI, 82.
- Sarcopsylla—  
gallinacea, distribution on rats, XXV, 57.  
gallinacea, notes, XV, 490; XXI, 554; XXII, 361.  
penetrans, notes, XIII, 475 (Va.); XX, 760; XXII, 559.
- Sarcoptes—  
mutans, notes, XIII, 67; XXI, 646.  
scabiei—  
notes, XIII, 475 (Va.); XVII, 57.  
suis, description, XVII, 88 (U. S. D. A.).  
suis, notes, XVI, 205.  
sp. as a cause of rat disease, XXI, 686.  
spp., notes, XIII, 266.
- Sarcoptic scabies in pigs, XVI, 97.
- Sarcorhamphus gryphus, bird louse affecting, XXIV, 57.
- Sarcosporidia—  
eosinophilous cells in, XX, 484.  
in horses, XX, 880.  
pigs in Sweden, XV, 87.  
sheep, studies, XVIII, 1166.  
morphology and biology, XV, 1130.
- Sarcosporidiosis—  
in a horse, XXIII, 482.  
horses, bibliography, XXIII, 483.  
the opossum, XXIV, 481.  
prevalence in Queensland, XXII, 783.  
relation to loco disease and dourine, XXII, 784.  
studies, XXI, 79; XXV, 880.
- Sardine—  
industry in Norway, XXII, 263.  
paste, analyses, XVIII, 857.  
waste, fertilizing value, XXV, 729.
- Sardines—  
adulteration, XXII, 164; XXIII, 271 (U. S. D. A.), 568 (U. S. D. A.).  
analyses, XXII, 662 (Conn. State); XXIV, 667 (N. Dak.).  
canned, tin salts in, XXIV, 763.  
canned, toxic properties, XVIII, 960.  
labeling, XXIV, 764 (N. Dak.).  
misbranding, XXIII, 769 (U. S. D. A.).  
preparation in France, XVIII, 856 (U. S. D. A.).  
use as fertilizer, XVIII, 618.
- Sarracenia purpurea, new pigment in leaves, XIV, 528.
- Sarraja, prevalence in Sudan, XX, 876.
- Sarson, water requirements in India, XXIII, 332.
- Saskatoon, notes, XIII, 244 (Can.).
- Sassafras—  
heart rot, notes, XIX, 550.  
posts, durability, XXIV, 644 (Ohio).  
sprouts, destruction, XVII, 974 (Ark.); XVIII, 1095 (U. S. D. A.).

- Saturnia**—  
 pavonia, introduction into New York, XXIV, 54.  
 pyretorum, life history, XXIV, 58.  
 yama-mai silk, coloring matter, XVIII, 558, 958.
- Saturnian moths**, notes, XVI, 177.
- Saturniidae parasites**, notes, XXII, 754.
- Sau tree**, culture on tea plantations, XVIII, 338.
- Sauces**—  
 condimental, adulteration, XVIII, 164 (U. S. D. A.).  
 examination, XX, 168.  
 inspection in Massachusetts, XXV, 65.
- Sauerkraut**—  
 examination, XIX, 1163; XXIV, 667 (N. Dak.)  
 fermentation, XXIV, 717.  
 fermentation experiments, XXI, 615.  
 manufacture, XIX, 966.  
 varieties of cabbages for, XXIII, 142
- Saunders, W.**, biographical sketch, XIII, 290 (U. S. D. A.).
- Sauromatum tubers**, forcing experiments, XXIII, 41.
- Sausage**—  
 acidity of, significance, XXV, 612.  
 analyses, XVI, 284; XX, 707, 1009, 1157; XXI, 65, 165, 165 (Me.), 659; XXII, 566, 662 (Conn. State); XXIII, 567 (Me.).  
 binding material in, XIX, 460.  
 bologna, adulteration, XVIII, 461; XXIV, 566.  
 canned, analyses, XX, 63, 771.  
 casing, slimy, micro-organisms on, XXII, 762.  
 composition and price, XVI, 799.  
 corn meal in, detection, XVII, 576.  
 examination, XVIII, 259 (N. Dak.), 854 (Conn. State), 960 (Tex.); XIX, 1062 (Me.), 1163; XXIV, 125, 566; XXV, 165.  
 formaldehyde in, XVIII, 757.  
 hygienic preparation, XX, 658.  
 in Spain, XV, 523 (U. S. D. A.).  
 legislation concerning, in Indiana, XXI, 463.  
 manufacture from infected meat, XVI, 96.  
 manufacture in Prussia, XVII, 716 (U. S. D. A.).  
 methods of analysis, XXI, 613.  
 micro-organisms in interior of, XXV, 265.  
 mixtures, adulteration, detection, XIX, 765.  
 nut, analyses, XX, 771.  
 pork, examination, XXV, 368 (Me.).  
 pork, inspection, XXIII, 65 (Me.).  
 preparation for smoking, XX, 1059.  
 preservatives in, XVII, 487.  
 skins, identification of coloring matter in, XXI, 108.
- Sausage**—Continued.  
 transmission of anthrax to man by, XXI, 783.  
 water content, XVIII, 1149; XX, 771.
- Savanna**—  
 blackbird, destruction of ticks by, XXII, 558.  
 soils, relation to moisture, XXIII, 314.
- Savannah River**, stream flow, XXV, 418 (U. S. D. A.).
- Savastana odorata**, notes, XIII, 323 (S. Dak.).
- Savin oil**, detection, XX, 1110.
- Savory**—  
 culture experiments, XX, 335 (Vt.).  
 winter, analyses, XVII, 41 (N. Y. State).
- Sawdust**—  
 and gypsum as a feeding stuff, XXI, 667.  
 as a litter, XXII, 434.  
 ashes, analyses, XVII, 847 (R. I.).  
 cakes for horses, XXV, 276.  
 detection in foods, XVII, 1135; XXV, 110.  
 determination of moisture in, XXIII, 112.  
 economic application, XVI, 140.  
 effect on productivity of soils, XX, 1115.  
 fertilizing value, XIV, 234.  
 fuel value, XVIII, 191.  
 in streams, effect on fish, XVI, 341.  
 manufacture of ethyl alcohol from, XXI, 187.
- Sawflies**—  
 American, synopsis, XXII, 558.  
 catalogue, XXIV, 662 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 362 (U. S. D. A.).  
 injurious to pecans, XXII, 465.  
 life history, XXIII, 366.  
 notes, XIII, 368 (U. S. D. A.), 770; XIV, 463, 1098; XV, 56 (Can.), 382 (Mont.); XVI, 387 (U. S. D. A.), 989 (Conn. State), 1096 (N. J.); XVII, 1172; XIX, 455 (U. S. D. A.), 552, 756 (Me.); XXII, 58.  
 parthenogenesis in, XIX, 557.  
 remedies, XVI, 484.  
 studies, XXI, 756.
- Sawfly**—  
 larvæ in apples, XX, 955.  
 violet, notes, XVII, 265 (U. S. D. A.).  
 western grass-stem, studies, XXIII, 56 (U. S. D. A.).
- Sawmills**—  
 establishment, XIV, 974.  
 statistics, XIX, 243 (U. S. D. A.).
- Saw-tooth grain beetle**, studies, XXI, 558 (N. C.).
- Scabies**— (*See also* Cattle, Dog, Horse, and Sheep mange or scab.)  
 eradication, XXIII, 387, 789.  
 in cattle—  
 description and treatment, XIV, 191 (U. S. D. A.).

## Scabies—Continued.

## in cattle—continued.

notes, XV, 410, 730 (Kans.).  
symptoms and treatment, XXV,  
886 (S. Dak.).

## in horses and mules, notes, XV, 718.

laboratory animals, studies, XXV,  
87.

rabbits, XXV, 788.

## prevalence in—

Cape of Good Hope, XXIV, 479.

Germany, XX, 876.

Orange River Colony, XX, 1081.

Transvaal, XX, 679, 787.

psoroptic, of cattle, XIII, 88.

sarcoptic, of horses, XIII, 88.

*Scabiosa australis*, notes, XIV, 52 (Pa.).

## Scale—

bee, description, XVIII, 164.

black. (See Black scale.)

bug, remedies, XXIII, 253 (Hawaii).

California, red, notes, XV, 980.

cottony cushion. (See Cottony cushion  
scale.)

cottony maple, remedies, XVII, 378 (N.  
J.).

flat, notes, XIII, 266 (U. S. D. A.),  
767.

Florida red. (See Florida red scale.)

fluted. (See Cottony cushion scale.)

Forbes. (See Cherry scale.)

gloomy. (See Gloomy scale.)

greedy. (See Greedy scale.)

green, notes, XV, 378, 784, 981; XXI,  
253, 648; XXIV, 355.

hemispherical. (See Hemispherical  
scale.)

Howard. (See Howard scale.)

imported, notes, XIV, 66.

Indian wax, notes, XIV, 781.

## insect—

diseases, notes, XX, 556 (Fla.).

new, description, XIX, 55.

parasites, notes, XX, 1147.

insecticides, tests, XX, 939 (Mich.).

## insects—

catalogue, XXV, 463 (U. S. D.  
A.).

descriptions, XVII, 163 (Conn.  
State); XX, 554.

destruction by Bengal beans, XXI,  
658.

dissemination, XXII, 357.

distribution, XVIII, 353.

distribution as affected by tem-  
perature, XX, 852 (N. H.).

eating by birds, XIX, 251 (U. S.  
D. A.).

fumigation, XVI, 795.

fungoid parasites of, XXIV, 246.

gathering of honey from, XXII,  
760.

grass-infecting, notes, XXII, 58.

in Cyprus, XV, 979.

Egypt, XXII, 751.

Japan, XIX, 1157; XXIII, 54.

## Scale—Continued.

## insects—continued.

in Lesser Antilles, XIII, 767.

Missouri, XXI, 60 (Mo. Fruit).

Nebraska, XXII, 656.

New York, XIII, 767.

New Zealand, XXIV, 57.

Uganda, XXV, 53.

West Indies, XIV, 780; XV,  
58; XXIV, 355.

## insects injurious to—

citrus fruits, XIII, 160, 266 (U.  
S. D. A.).

coconut palms, XXIV, 255.

date palms, XIX, 759 (Ariz.);  
XXV, 656.

flax, XXIV, 56.

laurel, XXI, 649.

limes, XXIV, 355.

peaches, XXV, 338 (U. S. D. A.).

rubber, XXIV, 354.

sugar cane, XIII, 573.

tea, XX, 61.

## Insects—

national collection, XX, 161 (U.  
S. D. A.).

natural enemies, XIV, 463, 782.

new genus and species, descrip-  
tions, XXII, 357.

new parasites of, XXIII, 564.

new species, descriptions, XV, 56;  
XX, 351 (U. S. D. A.); XXI,  
649.

notes, XIII, 370, 1062 (Fla.),  
1063; XIV, 267 (Cal.), 267

(Mich.), 466, 587, 885, 1097;  
XV, 168, 691, 692, 880, 974

(Conn. State); XVI, 483 (N.  
J.), 1096 (N. J.), 1100; XVII,

266 (Mont.), 268, 512 (Ohio),  
784, 880; XVIII, 58, 251; XIX,

452 (Md.), 556, 659, 758  
(Mass.), 961; XX, 253, 255,

352, 354, 1042; XXI, 247, 349  
(Fla.), 354 (U. S. D. A.), 452,

554, 647, 649, 752, 753, 757;  
XXII, 154, 160, 161; XXIII,

59 (Wis.), 362, 556, 559;  
XXV, 253 (P. R.), 555 (Me.).

parasitism, XVII, 1171; XVIII,  
355; XXII, 154, 744; XXV, 54,

154.

relation to ants, XV, 790.

remedies, XIII, 265, 265 (Can.),  
874; XIV, 372, 373, 1091 (U.

S. D. A.); XV, 275, 978 (N. Y.  
State), 980; XVI, 72, 178,

795; XVII, 37 (Mich.), 163  
(Cal.), 378 (N. J.), 783, 1169;

XVIII, 57 (Conn. State), 254  
(W. Va.), 351, 493 (U. S. D.

A.), 557 (Ohio), 558, 849;  
XIX, 252 (Mass.), 660 (Fla.),

858, 1057 (Del.); XX, 58 (P.  
R.), 253, 555 (U. S. D. A.),

951, 1053; XXI, 356 (U. S. D.

- Scale—Continued.  
insects—continued.  
remedies—continued.  
A.); XXII, 41 (Hawaii), 252 (P. R.); XXIII, 240 (Hawaii); XXV, 225, 665.  
soft, identity and synonymy, XXII, 753.  
soft, studies, XX, 496.  
spraying apparatus for, XXV, 764.  
value in lac production, XXI, 563.  
oyster-shell. (See Oyster-shell scale.)  
Putnam. (See Putnam scale.)  
red—  
investigations, XXI, 253.  
notes, XIII, 266 (U. S. D. A.), 767; XIV, 460; XVIII, 251; XXI, 354 (U. S. D. A.), 452; XXII, 751; XXIII, 362.  
parasite, notes, XXII, 161.  
remedies, XIV, 465.  
San José. (See San José scale.)  
scurfy. (See Scurfy scale.)  
soft. (See Soft scale.)  
West Indian, notes, XIX, 660 (Fla.).  
Scalecide, insecticidal value, XXIV, 658 (Md.).  
Scales for weighing colonies of bees, XIX, 356.  
Scallop muscle, hydrolysis, XXI, 210.  
Scallops, examination, XIX, 1062 (Me.).  
Scalpa in horses, XIV, 300.  
Scalopus aquaticus—  
intermedius, investigations, XXIII, 752 (Kans.).  
machrinus, studies, XXV, 355.  
Scalps of animals, identification, XXI, 347 (U. S. D. A.).  
Scapanus californicus, notes, XX, 857.  
Scaphanocephalus expansus, notes, XVI, 135.  
Scaphididae, catalogue, XXIII, 465.  
Scapteriscus—  
abbreviatus, notes, XIV, 1092 (U. S. D. A.).  
didactylus, description and remedies, XIV, 885 (P. R.).  
didactylus, notes, XIV, 1092 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 554; XXI, 554, 654; XXV, 255.  
Scaptomyza—  
adusta, notes, XIV, 165 (U. S. D. A.).  
flaveola, notes, XIV, 165 (U. S. D. A.).  
graminum, notes, XIV, 165 (U. S. D. A.).  
Scarabee injurious to sweet potatoes, XXIII, 334.  
Scarlet—  
fever—  
among dairy employees, XXII, 179.  
epidemic due to infected milk, XIV, 608.  
transmission by cats, XX, 577.  
Scarlet—Continued.  
fever—continued.  
transmission by milk, XV, 396; XVI, 702, 1016; XIX, 1175; XX, 783; XXIII, 677; XXIV, 82, 477; XXV, 480.  
red ointment for wounds, XXV, 881.  
runner, inoculation experiments, XXIV, 629.  
Scatophaga stercoraria, notes, XXI, 184.  
Scatosin, chemical study, XV, 750.  
Scaurus—  
host of *Hymenolepis diminuta*, XXIV, 564.  
tristis, myxomycete parasite in, XIX, 963.  
tristis, parasite of, XX, 1154.  
Scavenger beetles, habits, XIII, 769.  
Scello howardi n. sp., description, XXIV, 564.  
Schardinger's reaction with inorganic ferments, XXIII, 8.  
Schedius kuvanae—  
n. sp., description, XXIII, 56 (U. S. D. A.).  
notes, XXIV, 456.  
parasitic on gipsy and brown tall moths, XXIII, 463.  
Schedonardus paniculatus, analyses, XXV, 131 (Wyo.).  
Schedonorus hookerianus, analyses, XXIII, 771.  
Scheuchzeria palustris, hydrocyanic acid in, XX, 1027.  
Schi fruit and products, identification, XVIII, 1149.  
Schinus molle, host of orange thrips, XXV, 657 (U. S. D. A.).  
Schist—  
Espinouse, analytical study, XV, 127.  
soils of New South Wales, analyses, XXIII, 521.  
Schistocerca—  
americana, notes, XIII, 665 (U. S. D. A.).  
americana, parasite of, XVIII, 955.  
obscura, notes, XIII, 664 (U. S. D. A.), 665 (U. S. D. A.).  
paranensis, notes, XIV, 676.  
peregrina, notes, XIV, 676; XXI, 647.  
spp., notes, XXI, 154.  
Schistoceros hamatus. (See Apple twig borer.).  
Schistosomum—  
bomfordi, anatomy, XX, 285.  
bovis, notes, XVII, 1116; XX, 285.  
indicum, notes, XVII, 1116.  
Schizocerus zabriskei, notes, XIV, 1091 (U. S. D. A.).  
Schizogregarines, classification, XXI, 185.  
Schizomycetes—  
decomposing power of, XX, 718.  
notes, XXIV, 159.  
Schizomyia ipomœæ, rearing, XXIII, 561.



- Schizoneura**—  
*americana*, notes, XIII, 70 (Idaho).  
*ampelorrhiza*, notes, XIII, 161.  
*cornel*, notes, XXI, 156.  
*cratægi*, parasitism, XXI, 653.  
*fodiens*, notes, XVIII, 455 (U. S. D. A.).  
*grossulariæ*, remedies, XIV, 65.  
*lanigera*. (See *Aphis*, woolly.)  
*spp.*, studies, XXIII, 757 (Me.).
- Schizophyllum**—  
*alneum*, notes, XXIII, 751.  
*commune*—  
 notes, XVIII, 149; XXIV, 52, 348; XXV, 847.  
 on horse chestnuts, XIV, 461.  
 pentosan content, XXV, 711.  
 studies, XXII, 330; XXIII, 354.
- Schizoprymnus phillipsi** n. g. and n. sp.,  
 description, XXV, 857.
- Schiztrypanum**, new genus, investigations,  
 XXIII, 585.
- Schlizura concinna**. (See *Apple caterpillar*,  
 red-humped.)
- Schleicheria trijuga**, production of lac from,  
 XXI, 563.
- Schlerostomiasis**, diagnosis and treatment,  
 XXIII, 589.
- Scholarships in agriculture**, XVII, 1127.
- School**—  
 at Otterbach, Austria, XVII, 722.  
 buildings—  
 improvement, XVIII, 889.  
 plans for, XX, 292.  
 rural, new types, XX, 393.  
 suggestions for, XVII, 97.  
 children—  
 breakfasts for, XXII, 371.  
 dietary studies, XXIV, 364.  
 dinners of, in France, XX, 1164.  
 feeding, XX, 770; XXI, 264;  
 XXII, 168, 372; XXIII, 769;  
 XXIV, 171, 467.  
 feeding in Germany, XV, 991.  
 meals for, XVIII, 563; XX, 363;  
 XXI, 263, 264, 466.  
 malnutrition, XXI, 567; XXII,  
 168.  
 meals for, XX, 363; XXI, 263,  
 466.  
 penny lunches for, XXII, 371, 767.  
 underfed, care of, XVIII, 166.  
 underfeeding, XVII, 1174.  
 dietary studies, XXII, 371.  
 exhibits, preparation, XVII, 198.  
 farm—  
 for children at Jamestown, XIX,  
 994.  
 in Iowa, XXI, 100.  
 league, international, XIX, 1193.  
 farms, practical instruction in, XIX,  
 693.  
 for bee culture, XIX, 200.  
 meadow culture in Austria, XVIII,  
 299.
- School**—Continued.  
 forest—  
 at Biltmore, XXI, 696.  
 at Nancy, XXII, 740.  
 at Vallymbrosa, XXII, 740.  
 garden—  
 at Bowesville, Canada, XVII,  
 1200.  
 United States Department of  
 Agriculture, XIV, 728.  
 conference in Boston, XX, 590.  
 exhibit, XV, 204.  
 movement, history, XVII, 97.  
 Society in Denmark, report, XXI,  
 798.  
 gardening—  
 correlation of work, XVII, 97.  
 educational value, XX, 93.  
 in Baltimore, XVIII, 492.  
 California, XXII, 93 (Cal.).  
 Cleveland, XVIII, 491.  
 England, XX, 993 (U. S. D. A.);  
 XXI, 191.  
 Greenville, Ohio, XX, 93.  
 Joliet, XXII, 196.  
 La Union, XX, 691.  
 rural schools, XX, 591.  
 Salem, XIX, 1193.  
 West Indies, XIX, 389.  
 manual, XXIV, 398.  
 notes, XVII, 306; XVIII, 690,  
 890 (Can.); XIX, 291.  
 outline of work, XVIII, 491.  
 report on, XV, 44.  
 teaching, XX, 891.  
 textbook, XXII, 398.  
 gardens—  
 bibliography, XV, 523 (U. S.  
 D. A.); XIX, 791; XXIII,  
 295.  
 development and functions, XIV,  
 448.  
 directions for making, XXV, 193.  
 educational value, XIX, 193, 693;  
 XXIII, 195; XXIV, 595.  
 for the South, XX, 1100.  
 in Boston, XVII, 197.  
 California, XVII, 604; XVIII,  
 691.  
 Canada, XIX, 193, 1193  
 (Can.).  
 Ceylon, XXII, 398.  
 Cleveland, XVII, 616; XIX,  
 491.  
 Denmark, XIX, 193; XXV, 695.  
 District of Columbia, XVIII,  
 1000.  
 England, XVII, 1127.  
 France, XX, 393.  
 Great Britain, XVII, 920.  
 Hartford, Conn., XIV, 448.  
 Ireland, description, XXV, 193.  
 Lynn, Mass., XIX, 193.  
 Massachusetts, XIII, 458; XVI,  
 269; XVIII, 491.

## School—Continued.

## gardens—continued.

in New York City, XVII, 416; XVIII, 899.

Nova Scotia, XIX, 93 (Can.).

Ontario, XXII, 693.

Philadelphia, XVII, 714; XVIII, 490.

rural schools, XVII, 1200.

St. Paul, XXIV, 595.

United States, XVIII, 690.

various countries, XIX, 791.

Winnebago County, XVIII, 889.

management, XX, 590.

manual, XX, 891.

new kind, XVII, 604.

notes, XIII, 1052; XIX, 389, 399;

XX, 292, 393; XXV, 299, 599, 793 (Cal.).

papers on, XIV, 202; XX, 591;

XXIV, 399, 797; XXV, 192.

planting and care, XVI, 55 (U. S.

D. A.), 1082 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 492.

preparation, XX, 891.

prizes for, XX, 590.

prospectus, XVII, 97.

report on, XVII, 603, 714 (U. S. D. A.).

suggestions for, XVI, 1082 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 97; XVIII, 889, 1093.

summer school course in, XVII, 1127.

treatise, XIV, 1075; XXII, 93; XXIII, 195, 295, 494.

value, XIV, 542; XVIII, 491.

## grounds—

improvement, XIII, 560 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 889; XIX, 193, 491, 1090; XX, 891; XXIV, 93; XXV, 542.

plans for, XX, 292.

prizes for, XX, 590.

rural, improvement, XX, 194 (Miss.).

rural, planting plans for, XIX, 1193.

suggestions for, XVII, 97; XVIII, 739, 889, 1173.

high, at Hvilan, XXI, 700.

hygiene, treatise, XX, 363.

lunches, notes, XIX, 670; XX, 965.

lunches, preparing and serving, XX, 66.

museum, uses, XXIV, 797.

normal, for negroes in Maryland, XXIII, 200.

## of agriculture—

at Davis, XXI, 397 (Cal.).

St. Louis Exposition, XVI, 219.

new, in Vermont, XXIII, 199.

Parents' Association, constitution, XXII, 397.

Penn., for negroes, XVII, 622.

Schoolhouse, model rural, description, XXIII, 490.

Schoolroom decoration, notes, XVII, 306.

## Schools—

administration in Ireland, XXIV, 192.

agricultural. (*See* Agricultural schools.)

agricultural leaflets for, XXI, 600.

agriculture in, XXIII, 201, 293 (U. S. D. A.).

army training, at Fort Riley, XVIII, 375, 490.

army training, for bakers and cooks, XIX, 1062; XX, 1061.

attitude toward country life, XV, 204.

basket-making, in Austria, XX, 152.

boarding, diet in, XVIII, 860.

cavalry, of Europe, notes, XXIV, 473.

chart of birds and insects for, XXIV, 92 (Minn.).

consolidated, manual training in, XVIII, 596.

consolidated rural, studies, XXV, 693.

county, in Michigan, XIX, 590.

dairy. (*See* Dairy schools.)

domestic science. (*See* Domestic science schools.)

## elementary—

agriculture in, XVII, 307, 622, 623, 713, 819, 922, 1022, 1023;

XVIII, 293, 294, 889; XIX, 91 (U. S. D. A.), 192, 290

(U. S. D. A.), 490, 792, 892, 994, 1090; XX, 92, 193, 292,

299, 489, 590, 591, 692, 890, 891, 992, 993, 994, 1000; XXI,

196, 493, 594 (Cal.), 697, 698; XXII, 93, 294, 494, 495, 693;

XXIII, 94, 194, 293 (U. S. D. A.), 399, 494, 595, 695;

XXIV, 92, 293, 398, 493, 599, 698, 699, 796, 797; XXV, 98,

99, 198, 297, 399, 400, 495, 598, 695, 793.

bird studies for, XVIII, 891.

cookery in, XIX, 491.

cooking instructions in, XX, 92.

cooperation with U. S. Department of Agriculture, XXV, 792.

dairy lessons for, XIX, 390.

domestic science in, XX, 292, 590, 692; XXI, 197, 698; XXIV, 698.

extension work by, XXI, 494.

forestry in, XIX, 892 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 196; XXV, 191, 298.

grain-judging contests in, XVII, 715; XIX, 491.

horticulture in, XVII, 1199; XX, 194; XXIII, 695.

industrial education in, XX, 292, 692; XXI, 196, 397, 698; XXIV, 493, 599.

meteorology in, XX, 292 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 594.

nature study in, XVII, 307, 713; XVIII, 294, 891; XIX, 193; XX, 994; XXI, 690; XXIV, 493,

594; XXV, 98.

practicability of agricultural instruction in, XXIII, 94.

## Schools—Continued.

- elementary—continued.
  - preparation of teachers for, XVII, 1200.
  - pruning instructions in, XXII, 495.
  - simple exercises for, XVII, 923.
  - studies for, XXI, 593.
  - study of evergreens in, XX, 994.
- entomology in, XXI, 248.
- farm-life, in North Carolina, XXIV, 600.
- for judging live stock in Canada, XX, 1000.
- meadow culture in Bohemia, XIX, 693.
- mechanic arts in cities, XVIII, 694.
- forest—
  - apprentice, in Prussia, XIX, 693.
  - in New York, XXIII, 343.
  - Norway, XXIII, 244.
  - list, XXI, 739 (U. S. D. A.).
  - nurseries for, XXIV, 294 (U. S. D. A.).
- French, diet in, XX, 566.
- high—
  - agricultural economics in, XVII, 1199.
  - agricultural geography in, XXV, 695.
  - agriculture in, XVII, 723, 1022; XVIII, 98, 198, 499, 690, 789, 791, 1172, 1177; XIX, 91, 192, 197, 590, 692, 693, 891, 899, 994, 1192, 1193 (Can.); XX, 99, 192, 292, 299, 591, 692, 993, 1092; XXI, 90, 98, 196, 493, 504, 508, 513, 689, 697; XXII, 92, 294 (U. S. D. A.), 398, 494 (Cal.), 599, 796; XXIII, 93, 293 (U. S. D. A.), 294, 393, 493, 596; XXIV, 92, 293, 299, 493, 593, 692; XXV, 94, 98, 190, 391, 598, 694, 791, 792, 897.
  - botany in, XXIV, 398.
  - dairying in, XXIII, 596.
  - domestic science in, XVII, 604; XXI, 197, 698; XXIV, 493, 692.
  - extension work in, XXIV, 96, 299; XXV, 296, 598 (U. S. D. A.).
  - farm mechanics in, XX, 599.
  - forestry in, XXI, 508; XXIII, 595.
  - horticulture in, XVII, 1199; XXI, 508.
  - in Scandinavia, XXIV, 698.
  - industrial education in, XIX, 191; XXI, 698; XXIII, 493; XXIV, 493.
  - instruction in, XIX, 792.
  - nature collections in, XVIII, 991 (Can.).
  - nature study in, XXV, 98.
  - normal training in, XVIII, 1172.

## Schools—Continued.

- high—continued.
  - relation to farmers' institutes, XXI, 493 (U. S. D. A.).
  - relation to rural problem, XXIII, 294.
  - township, in Ohio, XX, 192.
  - vocational study in, XXI, 592.
  - zoology in, XXV, 495.
- hygiene in, XXIV, 398.
- in China, XX, 964.
- Germany, agriculture in, XXI, 690.
- industrial, for women, agriculture in, XXIII, 293 (U. S. D. A.).
- meteorological maps for, XVII, 939 (U. S. D. A.).
- meteorology in, XXI, 616 (U. S. D. A.).
- movable—
  - course in cheese making for, XVII, 1199 (U. S. D. A.).
  - course in fruit growing for, XVIII, 1093 (U. S. D. A.).
  - for home economics, XVII, 604; XVIII, 1092.
  - form of organization, XX, 590 (U. S. D. A.).
- negro, domestic science in, XXII, 693.
- normal—
  - agriculture in, XVII, 97, 204; XVIII, 690, 1173; XX, 392; XXII, 294 (U. S. D. A.), 599, 797; XXIII, 293 (U. S. D. A.), 399.
  - industrial instruction in, XXIII, 399.
  - paper on, XVII, 328.
- of Bolivia, agricultural textbook for, XVII, 602.
- Illinois, agriculture in, XVII, 603.
- Missouri, agriculture in, XVII, 97, 204.
- New Hampshire, agriculture in, XVII, 411.
- New Hampshire, nature study in, XVII, 411.
- New Zealand, agriculture in, XVII, 823.
- North Dakota, agriculture in, XVII, 411.
- North Dakota, nature study in, XVII, 411.
- Ohio, agriculture in, XVII, 623.
- the future, lectures on, XXV, 496.
- primary, agriculture in, XVIII, 689.
- public—
  - agriculture in, XVII, 204, 603, 714, 1022 (Cal.); XVIII, 293, 489, 491, 498, 690, 789, 1173.
  - horticulture in, XVIII, 294.
  - nature study in, XVIII, 690, 789, 891 (Can.).
  - of Jamaica, manual for, XVIII, 491.
  - paper on, XVII, 328.
  - tree growing for, XXIV, 693 (Cal.).

## Schools—Continued.

## rural—

- address on, XXIV, 300.  
 adjustment to rural conditions, XXIII, 796.  
 agriculture in, XVII, 96, 97, 196, 306, 410 (U. S. D. A.), 615, 1200; XVIII, 294 (U. S. D. A.), 300, 490, 491, 595, 789, 889; XIX, 92, 191, 197, 490; XX, 194, 489, 589, 692, 993, 1092; XXI, 190, 493, 688; XXII, 594; XXIII, 399, 494; XXIV, 796.  
 centralization, XX, 890.  
 consolidation, XVIII, 595, 689, 694, 889; XXI, 90, 98; XXIV, 192 (U. S. D. A.).  
 cookery instruction in, XXI, 363.  
 cotton growing for, XXV, 593 (Ala. Tuskegee).  
 course of study for, XVIII, 488 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 195.  
 domestic science in, XVIII, 889; XX, 591; XXIV, 92.  
 extension work in, XXIV, 91; XXV, 296.  
 gardening in, XX, 591; XXIII, 494 (Ala. Tuskegee).  
 horticulture in, XXII, 693.  
 improvement, XV, 199; XIX, 197, 590; XX, 489; XXII, 397; XXV, 598.  
 in America, treatise, XXIII, 294. Prussia, XXI, 690; XXV, 694.  
 industrial education in, XVII, 196; XVIII, 889; XX, 392, 489; XXIII, 295.  
 nature-study agriculture in, XXV, 393.  
 nature study in, XVII, 97, 1022, 1200; XVIII, 491, 595; XIX, 92, 192; XXIII, 399, 494 (Ala. Tuskegee); XXIV, 796.  
 papers on, XXV, 296.  
 problem in Germany, XXI, 688.  
 reconstruction, XXIV, 698.  
 relation to rural homes, XXIII, 769.  
 relation to social life, XX, 692.  
 sewing lessons for, XXIV, 595.  
 statistics, XVIII, 889.  
 studies for, XXII, 693.  
 suggestions for, XXIV, 693.  
 supervision in Ohio, XX, 992.  
 textbock for, XXI, 495.  
 training of teachers for, XXIV, 693.  
 use of score cards in, XXV, 495.  
 ventilation, XX, 887.  
 science and art, in Ireland, XXI, 690.  
 secondary, agriculture in, XVII, 713; XXV, 693.  
 seed testing in, XXIII, 195 (U. S. D. A.).

## Schools—Continued.

## summer—

- agriculture in, XVIII, 595, 999.  
 at Hampton, Va., XX, 898.  
 University of Virginia, XX, 897.  
 domestic science in, XVIII, 999.  
 for teachers, XXI, 99.  
 nature study in, XVIII, 999.  
 teaching cooking in, XVIII, 491.  
 technical, in Ireland, XXI, 690.  
 training, for bakers and cooks, XXII, 265.  
 training, value of gardening in, XXIII, 94.  
 traveling, in Iowa, XXI, 494.  
 woodworking, in Austria, XX, 150.  
 Schoyu, analyses, XIX, 966.  
 Schultze-Tiemann apparatus, modification, XX, 211.  
 Schumacher dairy feed for cows, XXI, 375 (Can.).  
 Schweinitz, E. A. de, biographical sketch, XV, 734; XVII, 715 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Schweitzer, Paul, biographical sketch, XXV, 499.  
 Sciarra—  
 analis, breeding habits, XX, 559.  
 inconstans, notes, XIII, 264 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 257 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 255.  
 maggot, notes, XXV, 255.  
 multiseta, notes, XXII, 160 (N. J.).  
 pyri, notes, XVI, 277.  
 schmidbergeri, notes, XVI, 277.  
 thomæ, relation to rye grass ergot, XXV, 158.  
 Science—  
 and economics, XVI, 421.  
 authority of, address on, XVIII, 1014; XXI, 689.  
 British association for advancement of, XX, 698.  
 courses, relation to nature courses, XX, 1093.  
 elementary, syllabus of work, XXI, 593.  
 experimental, in high schools, XIX, 792.  
 farmer's debt to, XIX, 489.  
 method of, editorial, XXIV, 501.  
 modern, study of, XX, 312 (U. S. D. A.).  
 of life, treatise, XXIV, 574.  
 relation to—  
 agriculture, XIX, 695; XX, 1090.  
 commerce, XIX, 710.  
 conservation of natural resources, XX, 495.  
 rural life, XXI, 395.  
 school, relation to agricultural instruction, XXII, 494.  
 teaching, bibliography, XXV, 299.  
 values in, XIV, 540, 625.  
 Sciences, natural—  
 relation to agriculture, XVIII, 689 (U. S. D. A.).  
 work in Norway, XVII, 939 (U. S. D. A.).

## Scientific—

- career, compensations of, XXV, 301.  
 Congress, Pan-American, XIX, 798;  
 XX, 608, 695.  
 meetings, attendance at, XXI, 113  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 papers, catalogue, XIV, 4.  
 trespass, notes, XXI, 616 (U. S. D. A.).

## Scion—

- and stock, nature of union, XVI, 565  
 (Mass.).  
 stock, reciprocal action, XV, 363;  
 XVI, 566, 671, 730, 772 (Ind.),  
 1079 (Ind.); XVII, 43, 662;  
 XVIII, 637.  
 as affected by stock, XIV, 41, 359,  
 1070; XVII, 1069 (Vt.); XVIII, 40;  
 XX, 1131; XXIII, 727; XXIV, 38,  
 641.

## Scions, selections, XIV, 41.

Sciophila (Lasiosoma) spp., notes, XXIII,  
762 (Me.).Sciophilinae of North America, XXIII, 762  
(Me.).

## Scirpophaga spp., notes, XX, 955.

## Scirpus—

- cæspitosus hay, analyses, XXII, 375  
 (Can.).  
 cæspitosus in Iceland, XIV, 432.  
 lacustris, notes, XXV, 626.  
 palustris in Iceland, XIV, 432.  
 spp., analyses, XXV, 131 (Wyo.).

## Sciurus vulgaris, notes, XVII, 1168.

Sclerocarya caffra nut, analyses, XVIII,  
663.Scleroderris gigaspora n. sp., description,  
XXII, 744.Sclerophoma endogenospora n. g. and n. sp.,  
description, XXV, 654.

## Sclerospora—

## graminicola—

- description, XIX, 152.  
 notes, XXI, 743 (Iowa).  
 setariæ-italicæ, studies, XX, 1138.  
 studies, XIII, 1057.

## macrospora—

- new hosts of, XXV, 547.  
 on corn, XIV, 457.  
 propagation, XXII, 745.  
 studies, XXIV, 550.

## spp., notes, XV, 50.

Sclerostomes extract, effect on blood of  
animals, XIX, 887.

## Sclerostomum—

- armatum, prevalence in North Dakota,  
XIX, 79.  
 bidentatum, studies, XVIII, 481.  
 bidentatum toxin, effect on leucocytes,  
XXII, 82.  
 edentatum, studies, XVIII, 481.  
 edentatum, studies and bibliography,  
XXV, 888.  
 equinum extract, effect on blood of ani-  
mals, XIX, 887.  
 equinum, notes, XXI, 184; XXIV, 779.

## Sclerostomum—Continued.

- pinguicola, description, XIII, 190 (U. S.  
D. A.).  
 pinguicola, notes, XXI, 386.  
 spp., notes, XIII, 888; XXIII, 90.  
 tetracanthum, notes, XIV, 193; XXIII,  
589.

## Sclerotinia—

- æstivalis n. sp., description, XXIII,  
247.  
 (Botrytis) sp., treatment, XXV, 654.  
 ciborioides, notes, XVI, 64.  
 cinerea, injurious to cherries, XXV,  
45.  
 coryli n. sp., notes, XVIII, 650.  
 fructigena—  
 as affected by tannin, XXV, 524.  
 notes, XV, 486; XVII, 153 (Conn.  
State); XVIII, 246 (Nebr.);  
 XX, 845; XXI, 350 (Can.).  
 relation to apple canker, XXIII,  
548.  
 studies, XIV, 583; XVIII, 648;  
 XXIII, 150, 351 (Can.).  
 treatment, XV, 376 (Va.); XXI,  
244 (Del.); XXIII, 150 (U. S.  
D. A.); XXV, 138 (Ala. Col-  
lege), 655.  
 winter stage, studies, XXI, 343.

fuckelliana, studies, XVII, 985; XVIII,  
554.

## fuckeliana, treatment, XX, 949.

## libertiana—

- description, XXI, 342 (Fla.).  
 notes, XIII, 1057 (Fla.); XVI,  
790 (Wis.); XVII, 375, 672,  
1167; XVIII, 647; XIX, 447,  
955, 634 (Fla.); XXI, 626;  
 XXII, 151, 452.  
 studies, XXV, 846 (N. C.).  
 treatment, XXIII, 452 (Fla.).

## nicotiana, notes, XVII, 47.

## ocymi n. sp., description, XXIII, 740.

sclerotium, notes, XIV, 59, 979, 980,  
1085.sclerotium, studies, XXII, 746;  
XXV, 454.

## solani n. sp., notes, XXV, 650.

## sp., life history, XXIV, 48.

spp., growth as affected by tannin,  
XXIII, 330.spp., notes, XIV, 158 (Mass.); XVIII,  
1046 (Ohio); XIX, 957; XX, 846  
(N. Y. State); XXIII, 247, 743;  
 XXIV, 742.triflorum, notes, XIV, 1090; XVI,  
380; XIX, 346, 851; XXII, 346;  
 XXIII, 740.

## triflorum, treatment, XVIII, 1116.

## Sclerotium—

- cephivorum, investigations, XV, 269.  
 diseases of plants, XVII, 154.  
 spp., notes, XXI, 655; XXV, 847.  
 tuliparum, notes, XVIII, 847.

*Scolecotrichum*—  
*graminis avenæ*, notes, XXII, 648.  
*musæ*, notes, XIV, 455.  
 varieties of oats resistant to, XXIII, 46.

*Scolia formosa*, notes, XIV, 270.

*Scolioneura capitalis*, notes, XX, 458.

*Scolioneurina*, American, synopsis, XXII, 558.

*Scolymus*, culture experiments, XVII, 36 (Mich.).

*Scolytid*—  
 beetles—  
   in Hokkaido, XXII, 557.  
   Massachusetts, XXIII, 564.  
   North America, XXII, 157 (U. S. D. A.), 654.  
   injurious to coffee, XXIII, 564.  
   injurious to forests, XXIV, 167.  
   new genus, XIV, 166.  
   new species, XVII, 988.  
   notes, XXI, 247, 557; XXIII, 254 (Me.), 756.  
   remedies, XXII, 362.  
   studies, XXI, 557 (U. S. D. A.).  
   larvæ, notes, XVII, 988.

*Scolytus*—  
*multistriatus*, introduction into Massachusetts, XXIII, 564.  
*multistriatus*, notes, XIX, 253.  
*pruni*, notes, XIII, 367.  
*quadrispinosus*, notes, XIV, 63 (Conn. State); XX, 257 (U. S. D. A.).  
*quadrispinosus*, remedies, XXII, 560.  
*rugulosus*. (See Shot-hole borer.)  
 spp., notes, XIV, 472; XVIII, 652.

*Scopelosoma tristigmata*, notes, XV, 166 (Can.).

*Scopolamine*, anesthetic value with chloroform, XXIII, 188.

Score card—  
 for alfalfa hay, XXII, 537.  
 bread, XXI, 495; XXIV, 193 (U. S. D. A.).  
 butter and butter factories, XXV, 682.  
 butter factories, XXIV, 776.  
 cattle, XVI, 594 (U. S. D. A.).  
 cooking contests, XXV, 898.  
 corn, XVI, 41 (Iowa); XVII, 548 (Ohio); XVIII, 332 (Kans.), 546 (Ohio); XIX, 332 (Idaho), 390, 1091; XX, 38 (Minn.), 1030 (Ohio); XXI, 494, 495; XXII, 233 (Wis.); 729; XXIII, 38 (Md.), 95, 236 (La.), 635; XXIV, 733 (Mo.), 797; XXV, 132, 794 (Ky.).  
 cotton, XIX, 390; XXIII, 336.  
 dairies, XVI, 834; XX, 977 (U. S. D. A.), 1073 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 573, 699; XXII, 78 (U. S. D. A.), 179; XXIII, 783; XXIV, 582 (Ill.); XXV, 480 (N. Y. State).  
 dairy barns and milk houses, XXV, 279.

Score card—Continued.  
 for farm crops, XXIV, 193 (U. S. D. A.).  
 fruits, XXV, 898.  
 grain, XVII, 715.  
 horses, XVIII, 764 (Wis.); XXIII, 177 (Utah).  
 ice cream, XXV, 568 (Iowa).  
 live stock, XVI, 587 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 277 (N. Dak.), 688 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 193; XXV, 898 (Ind.).  
 milk, XX, 180 (Ky.); XXII, 478.  
 pigs, XIX, 1092; XXI, 494.  
 poultry, XIX, 390; XX, 490.  
 raspberries, XVIII, 1125 (R. I.).  
 sheep, XX, 591.  
 tomatoes, XVII, 365 (N. J.).  
 various products, XXI, 494.  
 use in rural schools, XXV, 495.

Scorings and dairy records, comparison, XIV, 1112 (Vt.).

Scorpion, effects of sting, XX, 760.

*Scorzonera hispanica* for silkworms, XIV, 274.

Scotch broom, notes, XIII, 442 (Kans.).

Scott County—  
 Ind., soil survey, XVII, 740 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Ky., soil survey, XVI, 1059 (U. S. D. A.).

Scours in calves—  
 immunization, XXII, 788; XXIII, 788.  
 investigations, XXV, 290.  
 notes, XIII, 791; XIV, 190, 701, 1124, 1124 (N. Dak.); XV, 816 (Cal.); XVI, 101, 304, 920, 921, 1133; XVIII, 792 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 1081, 1189.  
 treatment, XVIII, 281 (S. C.); XIX, 870 (Va.); XX, 72 (La.); XXV, 778 (N. C.).

Scraptiidae, catalogue, XXV, 159.

Scratches, infectious, in horses, XVIII, 584.

Screech owl, notes, XX, 1198.

Screenings—  
 analyses, XV, 802 (Wis.); XIX, 68 (Can.), 771, 969 (Can.); XXIV, 768.  
 digestibility, XX, 271.  
 feeding value, XXII, 235 (Mass.).

Screens—  
 for nurseries, description, XX, 152.  
 muslin, for corn breeding work, description, XXV, 835 (Va.).

Screw—  
 bean, notes, XIII, 731 (U. S. D. A.); XIV, 666.  
 worm—  
   fly, notes, XIII, 475 (Va.); XIV, 884; XXI, 160, 161; XXII, 559.  
   notes, XIV, 702, 1097; XXII, 559.  
   parasitism, XXIII, 162.

*Scudderia texensis*, notes, XIV, 586 (N. J.); XV, 381 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 974 (Ark.).

- Scurfy—  
 bark louse. (*See* Scurfy scale.)  
 scale—  
 life history and control, XXIII, 156 (U. S. D. A.).  
 notes, XIII, 69, 470, 472, 767, 875, 967; XIV, 65 (Mass.), 169 (U. S. D. A.), 780; XV, 58 (Conn. State), 168 (N. C.), 377, 546, 975, 978 (Del.); XVI, 274 (Can.); XVII, 881, 1092, 1169; XVIII, 456; XIX, 54 (Del.), 55 (Tenn.), 352, 1156 (Can.), 661 (N. J.); XX, 560 (Md.), 1050 (Minn.), 1145, 1146; XXI, 60 (Mo. Fruit), 554; XXIII, 59 (Wis.).  
 remedies, XVIII, 161, 251, 351; XX, 958 (Va.); XXII, 560.
- Scurvy—  
 from using pasteurized milk, XXII, 680.  
 grass, culture and use, XVIII, 39.  
 in South Africa, treatment, XX, 770.  
 studies, XIX, 1165.
- Scutellista cyanea—  
 life history and habits, XXIV, 563.  
 notes, XIV, 883; XVI, 71 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 59; XIX, 1159.  
 parasitic on olive black scale, XXV, 161.
- Scutigera forceps—  
 notes, XIV, 374 (U. S. D. A.).  
 remedies, XXII, 560.
- Scymnus—  
 intrisus, destruction of mealy bugs by, XXIII, 661 (La.).  
 marginicollis, notes, XVII, 265 (U. S. D. A.).  
 punctum, notes, XX, 953 (U. S. D. A.).
- Sea—  
 baths, effect on metabolism in man, XVI, 288.  
 bird manure, analyses, XXIV, 19.  
 bird reservations in Alaska, XXIII, 153 (U. S. D. A.).  
 blite—  
 as a host of beet leaf-hopper, XXIII, 557 (U. S. D. A.).  
 ash analyses, XV, 13 (N. Mex.).  
 composition and nutritive value, XIV, 378.  
 defenses, construction, XV, 827.  
 effect on climate, XVIII, 527, 814.  
 fowl excreta, effect on volcanic rocks, XVIII, 915.  
 kale—  
 disease, treatment, XX, 451.  
 industry, notes, XXII, 764.  
 Rhizoctonia disease, studies, XXIII, 247.  
 levels, atmospheric temperature at, XXII, 216.  
 lion manure, analyses, XXIV, 19.  
 lion reservations in Alaska, XXIII, 153 (U. S. D. A.).
- Sea—Continued.  
 mud, fertilizing value, XXIII, 325; XXV, 626.  
 mussels, utilization, XXV, 163.  
 salt, fertilizing value, XXIV, 542.  
 temperature, XIV, 552 (U. S. D. A.).  
 urchin eggs, electrical conductivity of, XXIV, 575.  
 urchins as affected by lecithin, XXIII, 774.  
 water—  
 absorption of ammonia by, XIV, 1055.  
 as a dust preventive, XX, 288 (U. S. D. A.).  
 fungicide, XIII, 661.  
 water, effect on—  
 foliage, XVI, 20.  
 germination of seeds, XVIII, 1031.  
 plants, XIV, 15, 423; XIX, 727.  
 soils, XIX, 516.  
 water—  
 expansion, XIV, 835.  
 nitrification in, XX, 716.  
 nitrobacteria in, XXII, 723.  
 nitrogen-fixing bacteria in, XVIII, 915.  
 nitrogenous compounds in, XVIII, 816; XX, 15.  
 nitrous acid in, XVII, 533.  
 silica in, XVIII, 816.  
 storage of heat in, XX, 806.  
 synthetic preparation, XV, 103.
- Seal fat, analyses, XVIII, 168.  
 Sealing wax, analyses, XXI, 111.  
 Seashore climate, XIV, 552 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Seasonal forecasts—  
 for Pacific Coast States, XIII, 117 (U. S. D. A.).  
 notes, XVI, 1056.  
 Seasoning materials, effect on yeast fermentation, XXIII, 63.  
 Seasons—  
 effect on vertical temperature gradients, XXIII, 311 (U. S. D. A.).  
 relation to precession of equinoxes, XVI, 27.  
 warm and cold, relative duration, XIII, 117 (U. S. D. A.), 118 (U. S. D. A.).  
 wet and dry, in California, XV, 231 (U. S. D. A.).
- Seaweed—  
 analyses, XIII, 1031 (Mass.); XIV, 130 (Can.); XVII, 1143 (Mass.); XVIII, 121 (Can.); XX, 827; XXII, 68; XXIII, 25; XXIV, 227, 625; XXV, 794 (P. R.).  
 ash, preparation of potash salts from, XXI, 122.  
 calcium and magnesium oxids in, XIX, 129.  
 cloth from, XXIV, 337.  
 composition, XX, 732.  
 digestibility, XIII, 977.  
 economic, of Hawaii, XIX, 457 (Hawaii), 492 (Hawaii).

## Seaweed—Continued.

- edible, analyses, XX, 777, 964.
- feeding value, XIII, 775, 977.
- fertilizing value, XIII, 332 (Me.), 332 (N. H.); XV, 1054; XVI, 20.
- pentosan content, XIX, 259.
- utilization, XVII, 787; XX, 525.

## Secale—

- cereale, analyses, XXV, 272.
- cereale, self-sterility, XIX, 23.
- montanum, notes, XXIV, 136.
- spp., notes, XVIII, 231.

## Secchium edule—

- composition and nutritive value, XIV, 378.

notes, XVI, 465.

Secretary bird, eating of locusts by, XX, 57.

Secretin, studies, XX, 1063.

## Secretions, internal—

- paper on, XXIII, 783.
- products of, XXV, 107.

Security stock food, analyses, XVII, 276 (N. Dak.).

## Sedge—

disease, description, XXIII, 445 (U. S. D. A.).

hay, analyses, XV, 171 (Can.).

## Sedges—

analyses, XVII, 349 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 131 (Wyo.).

as a food for muskrats, XXIII, 357 (U. S. D. A.).

for matting, culture, XXIII, 233 (Hawaii).

Nebraska, notes, XX, 368 (Wyo.).

notes, XIII, 323 (S. Dak.); XVIII, 229 (Wyo.).

quality as affected by fertilizers, XXI, 132.

studies, XV, 226.

## Sedimentation—

apparatus for soil analysis, XVI, 228.

relation to drainage, XVII, 1020.

Sediments, irrigation, effect on crops, XVIII, 427 (Ariz.).

Sedum spectabile, studies, XIX, 529.

## Seed—

Analysts, Official, Association of, XXIV, 97.

## beds—

construction, XVIII, 142 (U. S. D. A.).

effect on germination of seeds, XXII, 325, 326.

preparation, XIX, 995 (Colo.); XX, 592, 630 (U. S. D. A.).

sterilization, XXII, 640 (Colo.).

beetle, notes, XXI, 647.

breeding industry in Wyoming, XXI, 114 (U. S. D. A.).

breeding station at Svalöf, XXI, 700.

cleaning and sorting machines, tests, XIV, 717.

cleaning machinery, trials, XIII, 795.

## soats—

inner, relation to chlorophyll, XXI, 726.

## Seed—Continued.

## coats—continued.

of Leguminosae, hardness, XIX, 642.

permeability, XVIII, 727; XIX, 426; XXV, 123.

rôle of in germination, XVIII, 433.

## control—

in Cape of Good Hope, XVI, 60.

France, XVII, 830.

Germany, XVII, 1153.

Italy, XVI, 1035.

notes, XV, 161 (N. Dak.); XVI, 62; XVIII, 341.

## Control Station at—

Breslau, report, XV, 265.

Christiania, report, XIV, 875; XV, 372, 1054; XXI, 524.

Eberswalde, Germany, XIII, 300.

Göteborg and Bohus, report, XIV, 875; XVI, 882.

Grange-over-Sands, report, XVI, 60, 379.

Gratz, report, XIII, 463.

Hamburg, report, XIII, 554; XIV, 577; XV, 265.

Hernösand, report, 578.

Hohenheim, report, XVI, 786.

Lulea, report, XIV, 578.

Lund, report, XV, 683; XVI, 882.

Modena, report, XV, 483.

Molkom, report, XIV, 578; XVI, 882.

Örebro, report, XVII, 661; XXII, 12.

Riga, report, XIII, 900.

Skara, report, XIII, 144; XIV, 155.

Stockholm, report, XV, 1085.

Troppau, report, XVI, 785.

Vienna, description, XVI, 61.

Vienna, new building, XV, 1139.

Vienna, report, XIII, 144; XIV, 259; XV, 483; XVI, 785; XVII, 1153.

Warsaw, report, XVI, 786.

Wermland, report, XV, 683.

Zurich, XVI, 379, 1091; XVIII, 836; XXI, 230.

## Control Stations in—

Denmark, report, XIII, 756; XVI, 1091; XVII, 861.

Hungary, organization and work, XIV, 1081.

Sweden, XIII, 756; XX, 1199.

## corn—

ground-beetle, studies, XXII, 256 (U. S. D. A.).

maggot fly, notes, XXI, 349 (Fla.); XXII, 161 (Va. Truck).

## drills—

improved universal, XVII, 710.

old forms of Norway, XXV, 444.

tests, XX, 1089.

enzymes, relation to vitality, XXII, 435.

examinations, rules adopted in Denmark, XIV, 1081.



## Seed—Continued.

extracting establishment, operation, XXV, 43.

grain, description, XXI, 132 (Minn.).

Growers' Association—

Canadian, report, XXI, 43.

in Ontario, XVI, 60.

growing, importance of types in, XVI, 729.

hairs, use in paper making, XX, 876 (U. S. D. A.).

industry in—

Denmark, XXI, 536.

Georgia, XV, 682.

Germany, XIII, 252.

Sweden, XXIII, 332; XXIV, 736.

United States, XIV, 363 (U. S. D. A.).

Württemberg, XX, 739.

infection by smut fungi, XIX, 750.

investigations, bibliography, XXIII, 439 (Iowa).

laboratory in Nebraska, work, XXI, 435 (Nebr.); XXII, 39 (Nebr.).

oils, analyses, XXI, 111.

oils, treatise, XXII, 608.

plants, germination, XIII, 656.

separators, XIII, 144.

sterilization, studies, XXIV, 146 (U. S. D. A.).

testing station at Aynsome, XIX, 695.

testing station at Eberswalde, XVIII, 341.

weevils, paper on, XXIV, 654.

## Seeders—

and cultivators combined, XV, 828.

trials, XVI, 830.

## Seeding—

methods, XVIII, 394.

notes, XIX, 194 (U. S. D. A.).

## Seedlings—

as affected by—

acid solutions, XX, 126 (R. I.).

acids and salts, XXI, 212 (R. I.).

magnesium sulphate, XVIII, 825.

rare elements, XVIII, 825.

damping off, XIII, 147.

effect of injury to cotyledons, XXIII, 723.

extracts, photodynamic effects, XXII, 27.

forest. (*See* Forest seedlings.)

juice of, toxic properties, XIX, 822.

lime requirements, XIV, 840.

mutilated, growth, XV, 158 (N. J.), 555.

mutilated, studies, XIV, 11.

phosphorus in, XVI, 224.

studies, XX, 692.

studies for schools, XXIV, 595.

transpiration in, XXI, 725.

## Seeds—

absorption of—

liquids by, XXI, 725.

salts by, XIX, 224 (Wyo.).

water by, XVI, 650 (U. S. D. A.).

## Seeds—Continued.

acclimated, XIX, 995 (Colo.).

acquisition of germinative faculty, XIV, 974.

adaptation to soils, XIII, 1028.

adulterated, dealers in, XVII, 623.

adulteration, XVIII, 37 (Ky.); XIX, 310; XX, 937 (U. S. D. A.), 992 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 338.

air-dried, respiration in, XXII, 436.

analyses, XV, 495; XVIII, 10; XX, 709; XXI, 425, 435 (Nebr.), 524, 636; XXIII, 616; XXIV, 742 (S. C.); XXV, 272, 415.

and plants, foreign, inventory, XIII, 422 (U. S. D. A.), 920 (U. S. D. A.).

apparatus for hot-water treatment, XVIII, 842.

as affected by—

calcium cyanamid, XX, 21, 821.

ether and chloroform, XVII, 541.

fungicides, XXV, 548.

liquid air, XXII, 436.

low temperatures, XVII, 653.

soaking, XIX, 722.

sulphuric acid, XIII, 754.

Befri, composition and use, XX, 1158.

buried, vitality, XVII, 556 (U. S. D. A.).

carbohydrates in, studies, XXII, 437.

characteristics of oils from, XX, 809.

chemistry of, XXII, 766.

collection and preparation, XV, 751 (Cal.).

color variation, XIV, 433.

cytological studies, XX, 828.

delayed germination, XVIII, 433.

development as affected by light, XXIII, 723.

disinfection, XXIV, 93 (U. S. D. A.).

disinfection by formaldehyde, XIV, 983.

disinfection experiments, XXV, 652.

dispersal, XIII, 715; XXII, 197.

dispersal by valvular torsion, XIII, 1055.

dissemination of diseases by, XXII, 543.

distribution—

Congressional, XV, 239 (U. S. D. A.).

in Alaska, XVIII, 236 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 35 (Alaska); XX, 194 (Alaska); XXI, 799 (Alaska); XXIII, 639 (Alaska); XXV, 894 (Alaska).

California, XIII, 751 (Cal.); XIV, 255 (Cal.), 870 (Cal.); XV, 751 (Cal.);

XVIII, 836 (Cal.); XX, 641 (Cal.); XXIII, 35 (Cal.); XXIV, 338 (Cal.).

forest regions, XIV, 973.

Gold Coast, XIX, 944.

## Seeds—Continued.

distribution—continued.

- in India, XVIII, 628; XXV, 437.
- Kansas, XXIII, 234 (Kans.).
- New Jersey, XVI, 775 (N. J.); XVII, 864 (N. J.); XVIII, 836 (N. J.); XX, 933 (N. J.).
- North Dakota, XVII, 236 (N. Dak.); XIX, 1036 (N. Dak.).
- Philippines, XXI, 630.
- Porto Rico, XVIII, 1045 (P. R.).
- Transvaal, XX, 739.
- odder, identification, XXI, 544.
- dry, peroxidase in, XIX, 931; XX, 130.
- edible, culture in China, XXIV, 737 (U. S. D. A.).
- effect of size on—
  - germination and growth, XVIII, 47.
  - yield, XIII, 37; XIV, 432.
- electrical phenomena in, XIV, 739.
- endospermic respiration in, XX, 734.
- examination, XVIII, 1123 (Ariz.); XIX, 412; XXII, 39 (Nebr.); XXIV, 238 (Mass.), 432 (Can.).
- farm, dodder in, XIX, 435 (U. S. D. A.).
- forage-plant, adulteration, XXII, 447 (U. S. D. A.).
- force exerted in swelling, XIII, 563.
- formation of amylase in, XVIII, 126.
- foul, analyses, XVII, 221 (Vt.).
- frauds in trade, XIV, 875.
- germinating—
  - ability, XXII, 326.
  - apparatus, description, XVI, 379; XX, 937 (N. Y. State); XXI, 434 (Wis.); XXII, 541.
  - effects on nitrates, XX, 218.
  - hydrocyanic acid in, XXIV, 534.
  - proteolytic enzymes in, XIII, 116.
  - respiration in, XXV, 124.
  - respiration tests, XXII, 629.
- germination as affected by—
  - acidity, XXV, 222.
  - age, XIII, 1055; XX, 628.
  - alcohol, XIV, 768, 874.
  - atmospheric electricity, XVI, 335 (Mass.).
  - bacteria, XXIII, 755.
  - calcium cyanamid, XX, 21.
  - carbon bisulphid, XVI, 785.
  - chemicals, XIII, 357 (Mass.); XVIII, 126.
  - chlorin, XVI, 984.
  - copper solutions, XIII, 755.
  - copper sulphate, XIII, 657.
  - cyanamid compounds, XVIII, 537.
  - diastase, XX, 1123.
  - different conditions, XIV, 874 (Mo.); XVI, 166 (U. S. D. A.).
  - different salts, XVIII, 28.

## Seeds—Continued.

- germination as affected by—continued.
- ether, XVIII, 44; XX, 148.
- fertilizers, XXI, 221.
- fluorids, XIX, 392.
- formaldehyde, XIII, 656, 918 (Wis.).
- freezing and thawing, XXI, 625.
- fungicides, XXI, 242.
- gases, XX, 523.
- germicides, XXIV, 532.
- heating of soil, XXIII, 722; XXIV, 420.
- humidity, XVIII, 1030.
- hydrocyanic-acid gas, XIII, 462 (Md.).
- inoculation, XVIII, 223 (W. Va.).
- keeping in a vacuum, XIV, 975.
- light, XV, 371; XVIII, 222, 1052; XIX, 22; XX, 225, 927, 1026; XXII, 720.
- lime, XVIII, 636.
- lime nitrogen, XXII, 537, 964.
- liquid air, XIII, 1055.
- manure, XXI, 737 (Iowa).
- mercuric chlorid, XIV, 768.
- molds, XX, 173 (Me.).
- moss, XX, 945.
- muclage, XXIV, 534.
- nitrite, XVIII, 431.
- nutrient salt solutions, XVII, 1065.
- plant food solutions, XVIII, 935.
- radium, XVIII, 125; XX, 929.
- sea water, XVIII, 1031.
- seed bed, XXII, 325, 326.
- seed coat, XXIV, 721.
- sewage sludge, XVIII, 328.
- soil aeration, XVIII, 221 (Mass.).
- soil moisture, XVIII, 329.
- soil sterilization, XVIII, 221 (Mass.).
- soil temperature, XVI, 618.
- sterilization, XXIV, 146 (U. S. D. A.).
- submersion, XXI, 34 (Ariz.).
- sulphuric acid, XIII, 754.
- sunlight, XIV, 577, 975.
- temperature, XIV, 767; XV, 1084 (Can.); XVI, 983; XVIII, 1030, 1052.
- treatment, XIX, 152.
- treatment for smut, XIV, 1081; XV, 1086.
- ultraviolet rays, XXIII, 526.
- warm water, XXIII, 41.
- zinc, XX, 823.
- germination—
  - bibliography, XX, 1026.
  - effect on pentosans, XIII, 424.
  - factors affecting, XXIV, 422; XXV, 431.
  - in absence of air, XVI, 1090.
  - distilled water, XIII, 143, 755.
  - sterilized soil, XV, 153 (Mass.).

## Seeds—Continued.

- germination—continued.  
 methods, XVIII, 1052.  
 morphology and physiology of,  
 XIV, 635.  
 new methods, XXI, 736.  
 studies, XVI, 1054; XX, 591.  
 tests, XIV, 155 (Can.); XV, 158  
 (Can.); 248; XVI, 62, 378, 950  
 (Ariz.); XVII, 131 (Can.); 463  
 (Ariz.); 555, 860; XVIII, 221  
 (Mass.), 231, 1123 (Ariz.);  
 XIX, 726, 892, 1036 (Mass.);  
 XX, 235 (U. S. D. A.), 335  
 (Iowa), 737, 937 (N. Y. State),  
 1034; XXI, 414, 435 (Nebr.);  
 XXII, 235 (Conn. State), 236  
 (Mass.), 435, 731; XXIV, 147  
 (Ky.), 237 (Mass.), 330, 440  
 (N. H.), 736; XXV, 640 (N.  
 Dak.), 739 (Conn. State).  
 tests, suggestions for, XIX, 193.  
 grading and testing, XV, 48.  
 histology, XXI, 629.  
 hydrocyanic acid in, XX, 928.  
 imported, disinfection of, XXIV, 98.  
 imports, XVI, 852 (U. S. D. A.);  
 XVIII, 1030 (U. S. D. A.); XIX,  
 529 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 528 (U. S.  
 D. A.), 828 (U. S. D. A.), 1027  
 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 27 (U. S. D. A.),  
 424 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 529 (U.  
 S. D. A.), 630 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII,  
 133 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 723 (U.  
 S. D. A.); XXV, 228 (U. S. D. A.).  
 imports into Colorado, XXIII, 292  
 (Colo.).  
 impurities in, XV, 159; XVIII, 1038  
 (Iowa).  
 induced maturity of, XXIV, 720.  
 injury in thrashing, XV, 197.  
 inoculation—  
 experiments, XIX, 17, 624; XXI,  
 220.  
 progress in, XIX, 120, 1120.  
 review of literature, XXIV, 529.  
 studies, XXIV, 147 (U. S. D. A.).  
 insects affecting, XX, 255; XXII, 560.  
 inspection, XVII, 1066 (Me.); XVIII,  
 935 (Ky.), 1123 (Me.), 1124  
 (Kans.); XIX, 1036 (Me.); XX,  
 334 (Iowa), 335 (Iowa), 335  
 (Mass.); XXI, 730 (N. H.); XXII,  
 638 (Me.), 638 (Vt.); XXIV, 640  
 (Me.); XXV, 640 (N. Dak.).  
 inspection— (See also Seed control.)  
 and control, XV, 834.  
 in Denmark, XXV, 444.  
 Germany, XIX, 592; XX, 892.  
 Hawaii, XXI, 450.  
 laws, XIII, 564; XVIII, 935 (Ky.),  
 1054 (N. Dak.); XXI, 525  
 (Me.); XXII, 236 (N. Dak.),  
 236 (Wis.); XXIV, 440 (N.  
 H.); XXV, 794 (Me.).  
 intramolecular respiration, XIV, 154.

## Seeds—Continued.

- introduction and distribution in—  
 Philippines, XV, 265.  
 United States, XVIII, 230 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 investigations, XXI, 744.  
 leguminous—  
 analyses, XVI, 82.  
 corneous endosperm, XIII, 656.  
 germination, XIV, 52, 768.  
 germination and growth, XIV, 259  
 (Iowa).  
 germination as affected by bac-  
 teria, XIV, 768.  
 lime and magnesia in, XXI, 30.  
 method of analysis in the home, XXIII,  
 439 (Iowa).  
 misbranding, XX, 937 (U. S. D. A.),  
 992 (U. S. D. A.).  
 mixed, analyses, XVII, 169 (Can.).  
 nitrates in, XX, 165.  
 nitrogenous constituents, XV, 389;  
 XVI, 17.  
 nongerminating, preservation of dias-  
 tases in, XXII, 436.  
 of *Bassia longifolia*, properties, XXIII,  
 8.  
 deciduous trees, preservation, XX,  
 645.  
*Eruca sativa*, composition, XXI,  
 420.  
 parasitic plants, germination,  
 XXIII, 628.  
 oil—  
 aleurone in, XIV, 741.  
 analyses, XVI, 82; XX, 1110;  
 XXI, 306, 564; XXIII, 129.  
 apparatus for grinding, XXV, 801.  
 description, XX, 1158.  
 germination investigations, XXII,  
 720.  
 notes, XIII, 1073; XXI, 496.  
 proteins in, XIV, 874.  
 oily, morphology, XVIII, 374.  
 old, amylase in, XX, 1123.  
 old and mutilated, germination, XXII,  
 326.  
 oxidase and peroxidase in, XXII, 133.  
 packing for the Tropics, XVII, 1162;  
 XVIII, 336.  
 peptolytic enzymes in, XXI, 31.  
 permeability to gases, XVI, 881.  
 phosphorus in, XV, 750; XVI, 224.  
 physiological development, XX, 735.  
 poisonous, detection, XXIV, 82.  
 preparation of phosphatids from, XX,  
 309.  
 preservation, XVIII, 38 (N. J.).  
 preservation, as affected by humid air,  
 XIX, 829.  
 preservation, bibliography, XX, 645.  
 production, XIII, 47 (Ga.); XVII,  
 1072; XVIII, 36.  
 production as affected by—  
 flower mutilation, XXI, 31.  
 inclosing plants, XVIII, 924.

## Seeds—Continued.

- propagation of wheat smut by, XXII, 745.
- proteolytic ferments in, XXIII, 111.
- purchasing, XXIV, 799 (Ohio).
- pure-bred, relation to plant business, XX, 598.
- purity and germination tests, XIII, 862; XXIII, 439 (Iowa); XXIV, 736 (N. Y. State); XXV, 36, 37.
- ratio of methyl pentosans to pentosans in, XXIII, 413.
- ratio of phosphorus to nonprotein bodies in, XXIII, 702.
- reserve material in, XVI, 848.
- respiration, XVI, 167 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 332.
- respiration as affected by variations in temperature, XIV, 839.
- ripe, phosphorus and nonprotein nitrogen in, XXV, 432.
- ripening, protein formation in, XX, 830; XXIV, 531.
- ripening, studies, XVI, 746; XVII, 956; XXV, 431.
- saccharose formation in as affected by potash, XXIII, 628.
- sampling, XXV, 739 (Conn. State).
- sampling and transmission, XXII, 235 (Conn. State).
- selection, XIX, 1194 (Ariz.); XX, 38 (Conn. State), 234 (U. S. D. A.), 394 (U. S. D. A.).
- selection—
- by chemical methods, XVI, 379.
  - specific gravity, XV, 540; XVI, 784 (N. Y. State).
  - competition, XVII, 861.
  - for semiarid conditions, XVII, 1125.
  - in Belgium, XIV, 549.
  - principles of, XIV, 874 (Mo.).
- separation—
- bibliography, XXIII, 336 (U. S. D. A.).
  - methods, XIX, 1036 (Mass.).
  - notes, XXII, 236 (Mass.).
- soaking, effect on yield, XVIII, 935.
- southern *v.* northern grown, XIV, 249 (La.).
- sprouting, XVI, 882.
- standards for, XIII, 756.
- stimulants for, XVII, 1122 (U. S. D. A.).
- stored, as affected by physical factors, XXII, 739.
- stored, insects affecting, XXI, 655.
- studies, XX, 692, 937 (N. Y. State).
- studies for schools, XXIV, 595.
- suspension of vitality in, XXI, 726.
- testing, XIV, 420, 874 (Mo.); XV, 416 (Okla.); XVI, 1138 (Me.); XXI, 92, 495; XXIII, 31; XXIV, 236 (Mo.), 640 (U. S. D. A.).

Seeds—Continued,  
testing—

- apparatus, description, XVI, 476 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 1123 (Ariz.); XXI, 92; XXIV, 147 (Ky.).
- at Modena, report, XIII, 756.
- by electricity, XX, 750.
- effect, XIII, 755.
- errors in, XVI, 881.
- in Argentina, XIII, 563.
- Germany, XIII, 862.
  - New South Wales, XIII, 563.
  - Pennsylvania, XIII, 563.
- laboratory, Aynsome, XVII, 764.
- methods, XIII, 416; XV, 158, 327; XVI, 60, 168 (Mich.), 379, 429, 784; XVII, 241 (Vt.); XVIII, 208; XXIII, 240 (Va.).
- rules for, XVI, 476 (U. S. D. A.).
- standards for, XVI, 379.
- transformation of—
- nitrogenous material in during ripening, XVII, 541.
  - oil during germination, XIV, 330.
  - proteins during germination, XIV, 226.
- transmitting power, XVI, 22.
- transportation, XVI, 60.
- treatment, XVI, 77 (Ohio).
- treatment—
- for insect pests, XIX, 857.
  - protection from crows, XVI, 854.
  - new method, XVI, 1089.
- variation in mineral matter during ripening, XVI, 459.
- viability, XX, 628; XXV, 123.
- viability as affected by copper sulphate, XV, 572.
- vitality, XVI, 622; XVII, 463; XVIII, 142, 330; XIX, 235 (Conn. State); XXIV, 195; XXV, 123.
- vitality as affected by—
- age, XIV, 529.
  - alcohol, XVI, 881.
  - burying in the ground, XIV, 1081.
  - climate, XVI, 618.
  - salt water, XIV, 1081.
  - sprouting, XIII, 357 (N. Dak.).
  - water, XXII, 29 (Ariz.).
- vitality—
- bibliography, XIX, 426, 427.
  - duration, XIV, 577; XV, 371; XX, 628.
  - electrical method for determining, XIII, 461.
  - factors affecting, XIII, 462; XIV, 364; XX, 236 (Md.).
  - preservation, XIV, 577.
- weed—
- analyses, XIX, 1167 (Can.); XXI, 367 (Can.).
  - burying at different depths, XVI, 882 (N. Dak.); XVII, 240 (N. Dak.).

## Seeds—Continued.

## weed—continued.

- delayed vitality, XXIII, 439 (Iowa).  
 description, XIV, 156; XVIII, 630 (Tex.); XXIII, 439 (Mich.).  
 detection in clover seed, XXIV, 143 (Del.).  
 dispersal, XXI, 737 (Iowa).  
 examination, XIX, 1065 (U. S. D. A.).  
 experiments, XV, 683.  
 for poultry, XIX, 72 (Can.), 1167 (Can.).  
 germination, XV, 49.  
 germination tests, XIV, 26 (N. Dak.); XX, 366 (N. Y. State); XXIV, 330.  
 in alfalfa seeds, XXI, 133 (Okla.), 732 (Tex.).  
 feeding stuffs, XIX, 465 (Vt.); XX, 173 (Me.), 592 (U. S. D. A.), 937 (Conn. State), 1065 (Conn. State), 1171; XXI, 235 (Vt.), 691 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 235 (Mass.); XXIII, 73 (Mass.).  
 foreign seeds, XIII, 564.  
 grass seeds, XXIII, 240 (Va.).  
 manure, XX, 592 (U. S. D. A.).  
 meal, XIV, 738.  
 plant seeds, XXII, 39 (Nebr.); XXIV, 640 (Me.).  
 longevity, XXV, 335.  
 notes, XXI, 435 (Nebr.).  
 nutritive value, XX, 366 (N. Y. State).  
 planting at different depths, XIII, 358 (N. Dak.).  
 removal from agricultural seeds, XX, 335 (Iowa).  
 viability, XIV, 1081; XXI, 625.
- weight as affected by heating, XXV, 135.  
 weights per bushel, XVI, 786 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 194 (U. S. D. A.).  
 with horny endosperm, ferment in, XIII, 116.

## Seedsmen, directory, XV, 368.

## Seepage—

- and drainage, paper on, XXI, 516.  
 experiments in India, XX, 687.  
 from canals, XVII, 299 (Wyo.), 1120; XVIII, 187 (U. S. D. A.), 588; XIX, 285 (U. S. D. A.), 385 (Idaho).  
 from canals, prevention, XVIII, 387; XIX, 584 (Cal.); XX, 686 (U. S. D. A.).  
 gains and losses, XIII, 194 (Colo.).  
 in Nile Valley, studies, XXIV, 19.  
 Rio Grande Valley, XXIV, 488 (U. S. D. A.).  
 investigations, XVI, 207 (Wyo.); XXI, 85 (Mont.); XXIII, 590 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 789 (U. S. D. A.).  
 measurements, XIII, 599 (Colo.).

## Seepage—Continued.

- measurements in Colorado, XIV, 1030.  
 observations, XIV, 407 (Utah).  
 Segelcke, T. R., biographical sketch, XIII, 279; XIV, 516.
- Seiches—  
 in Lake Garda, XV, 856 (U. S. D. A.).  
 mechanical explanation, XVIII, 311 (U. S. D. A.).
- Seine River, removal of silt by, XXIII, 18.
- Seismograph—  
 of Weather Bureau, XV, 230 (U. S. D. A.).  
 universal, requirements, XIX, 915 (U. S. D. A.).
- Seismographic records, Canadian, XVII, 222 (U. S. D. A.).
- Seismographs—  
 improvements in, XVIII, 310 (U. S. D. A.).  
 record sheet for, XVII, 636 (U. S. D. A.).
- Seismological—  
 Association, International, XV, 856 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 526 (U. S. D. A.).  
 observations, XX, 912 (U. S. D. A.).  
 observations at—  
 Bombay, XIII, 426.  
 Havana, XIX, 916; XXII, 14; XXV, 811.  
 publications of Japan, XIX, 10 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Society of America, XIX, 10 (U. S. D. A.).  
 work, notes, XVI, 26 (U. S. D. A.).
- Seismology—  
 in United States, XVII, 636 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Libbey circle in, XVII, 636 (U. S. D. A.).  
 papers on, XX, 312 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 312 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 312 (U. S. D. A.).  
 promotion of, XIX, 10 (U. S. D. A.).
- Seismometers in meteorology, XIII, 624 (U. S. D. A.).
- Selus pomi n. sp., description, XVIII, 955 (N. Y. State).
- Selandria atra, remedies, XIV, 466.
- Selasoma, comparative studies, XXIV, 60.
- Selection—  
 effectiveness in animal breeding, XXII, 671.  
 index numbers, use in breeding, XXI, 773.  
 natural, factors affecting, XXV, 172.  
 natural, measurement, XXV, 472.  
 pure line, theory of, XXV, 78.  
 treatise and bibliography, XXIV, 374.
- Selenaspidus articulatus, occurrence in United States, XXV, 760.
- Selenium cells, photoelectric properties, XVIII, 311 (U. S. D. A.).
- Self—  
 binders, tests, XVI, 209, 830; XX, 989.  
 cooker, value, XVII, 999.  
 feeders, tests, XXIII, 277 (Colo.).

- Semasia**—  
*nigricana*, notes, XIII, 65, 261 (Can.); XIV, 166 (U. S. D. A.).  
*wæberiana*, notes, XXV, 58.
- Seminal vesicles**—  
 as carriers of infection, XXIII, 183.  
 effect of removal, XXV, 574.
- Seminase** in seeds with horny endosperm, XIII, 116.
- Semiphora youngii**, notes, XIV, 168 (Can.), 984.
- Semiotellus spp.**, studies, XXI, 60 (U. S. D. A.).
- Semolina**, manufacture, XIV, 476 (U. S. D. A.).
- Semotilus atromaculatus**, destruction of horn flies by, XXI, 256.
- Sempervivum**—  
*clusianum*, as affected by wind, XXV, 224.  
 roots, relation to endotrophic mycorrhiza, XXIII, 629.
- Seneca grass**, notes, XIII, 323 (S. Dak.).
- Senecio**—  
*burchellii* as a cause of hepatic cirrhosis, XVII, 86; XVIII, 586.
- Jacobæa**—  
 as a cause of hepatic cirrhosis, XV, 1122; XVI, 1021; XVIII, 579, 982.  
 fasciation due to parasites, XVI, 848.  
 notes, XIV, 976; XV, 1011.  
 toxicity, researches in, XXIII, 582.
- latifolius* as a cause of hepatic cirrhosis, XVIII, 586.
- mikanoides*, formation of starch in, XXI, 727.
- root-rot, notes, XIX, 151.
- spp., relation to hepatic cirrhosis, XXV, 784.
- spp., transpiration investigations, XX, 129.
- Senna**—  
 ground, adulteration and misbranding, XXV, 769 (U. S. D. A.).  
 production in Desert of Sahara, XIV, 757.
- Sensations**, utilization in meteorology, XIX, 114.
- Sensibilizing substances**, notes, XIV, 806.
- Separator slime**—  
 analyses, XIV, 388.  
 fat content, XVII, 906.  
 fertilizing value, XIII, 589.  
 relation to tuberculosis in pigs, XVI, 99 (Wis.).
- Separators.** (*See* Cream separators.)
- Sepsis**, cryptogenetic, notes, XV, 81.
- Septic**—  
 conditions, use of vaccines in, XXIII, 482.  
 tank deposits, analyses, XX, 827.  
 tanks, descriptions, XXII, 723; XXV, 511.  
 tanks, rôle of in sewage purification, XXI, 115.
- Septicæmia**—  
 apoplectic—  
 diagnosis from milk fever, XIV, 1122.  
 hemorrhagic, in colts, XV, 1020.  
 in fowls, XIII, 1099 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 487.  
 puerperal, differential diagnosis, XV, 1013.
- epizootic, in canaries, XIX, 788.
- gangrenous, immunization, XIII, 594.
- hemorrhagic—  
 bacteria producing, XIII, 890.  
 classification of forms, XIII, 1090.  
 complement binding in, XXV, 380.  
 control in India, XIX, 982.  
 control in Pennsylvania, XVII, 1011.  
 description, XIV, 919.  
 differentiation of micro-organisms, XIV, 808.  
 disease of chickens resembling, XVII, 811.  
 immunity to, XV, 514.  
 immunization, XIV, 818, 819; XVIII, 86, 1085; XXIII, 484; XXV, 182.
- in buffaloes, XIV, 1123, 1124.  
 Calcutta, XXV, 85.  
 calves and pigs, XVII, 908.  
 carabaos, XVI, 102, 507, 509.  
 cattle, XIII, 187; XIV, 201; XVI, 506, 603, 606; XIX, 578; XXI, 180, 284.  
 domesticated animals, XVII, 81.  
 elephants, XVIII, 585.  
 fowls, XV, 928.  
 India, XV, 1007; XX, 786, 787; XXII, 484, 485, 783.  
 Malay Peninsula, XIV, 918.  
 Massachusetts, XVII, 1011.  
 Michigan, XV, 514.  
 Minnesota, XV, 514 (Minn.); XXII, 782.  
 mules, XIX, 481.  
 Pennsylvania, XV, 611.  
 Philippines, XVI, 101, 405; XX, 788.  
 sheep, XXIV, 485.  
 Wisconsin, XV, 1121.  
 notes, XV, 113, 725, 1123; XVI, 605; XVII, 1188; XXIII, 288.  
 studies, XVIII, 578; XX, 479; XXI, 381; XXII, 283.  
 transmission by soils, XX, 577.  
 treatment, XX, 183.
- in a heifer, XXII, 681 (Mich.).  
 fowls, XIV, 506; XX, 189, 386; XXI, 586; XXIII, 487.  
 fowls, alexins in, XVI, 515.  
 geese, XIV, 506 (R. I.).  
 mice, causative agent, XXIV, 480.  
 pigs, XIV, 1023; XVIII, 779.  
 sheep, XIV, 922.  
 young animals, XV, 915.  
*pluriformis ovium*, studies, XXIV, 787.

- Septicemia—Continued.  
 puerperal—  
 notes, XIV, 920.  
 symptoms and treatment, XVII, 911.  
 treatment with colloidal silver, XIV, 1119.  
 treatment, XIV, 84; XV, 510; XVI, 206; XX, 279.
- Septocylindrium—  
 radicolium n. sp., description, XIII, 465.  
 suspectum n. sp., description, XXII, 744.
- Septoglœum—  
 arachidis, injurious to peanuts, XXV, 532.  
 mori, notes, XXII, 52.
- Septoria—  
 ampelina, notes, XVIII, 649.  
 antirrhini, notes, XXII, 455.  
 apii, studies, XXII, 746.  
 azalæ, introduction into Silesia, XXII, 548.  
 azalæ, notes, XXIV, 252.  
 caraganæ n. sp., description, XIV, 778.  
 chrysanthemi, notes, XIV, 777.  
 cucurbitacearum, notes, XVIII, 342.  
 dianthi, notes, XIV, 461, 1090; XVI, 889.  
 exotica, notes, XVIII, 555.  
 glaucescens, notes, XIII, 568.  
 læfrini n. sp., description, XIII, 258.  
 longispora n. sp., description, XIX, 446.  
 lycopersici—  
 description, XIV, 457.  
 notes, XV, 688; XVIII, 152; XIX, 1048; XX, 346; XXI, 655; XXIV, 155 (S. C.); XXV, 250.  
 treatment, XXIII, 143 (Ill.); XXV, 549 (Va.).  
 majalis n. sp., description, XIII, 465.  
 medicaginis, notes, XXIII, 740.  
 n. spp., descriptions, XXIII, 347; XXV, 143.  
 oleandrina, notes, XIII, 762.  
 parasitica, notes, XIII, 569; XIX, 754.  
 petroselini apii—  
 studies, XXIV, 551 (Cal.).  
 treatment, XXII, 244 (Cal.); XXIII, 148.  
 populi, notes, XIII, 762.  
 spadicea n. sp., description, XXI, 552 (U. S. D. A.).  
 spp., notes, XVIII, 342; XIX, 659; XX, 1139.  
 tillæ, notes, XIII, 762.  
 verbasicola as affected by tannin, XXV, 524.
- Septosporium fuckelii, notes, XVIII, 649.
- Sequestrum, bone, in a foal, XXIV, 285.
- Sequoia—  
 seedlings, transplanting, XVII, 772.  
 sempervirens, studies, XIII, 562; XIV, 971 (U. S. D. A.).  
 spp., notes, XX, 542 (U. S. D. A.).
- Sequoias, properties and use, XXV, 646 (U. S. D. A.).
- Sericultural—  
 education in Bengal, XVI, 658.  
 Station at—  
 Murcia, experiments, XIV, 891.  
 Murcia, work, XVI, 684.  
 Padua, report, XIII, 1069; XIV, 890; XV, 883; XVI, 995; XVII, 995; XXV, 662.
- Sericulture. (*See* Silk.)
- Seringal, cut, preservation, XVIII, 44.
- Serological—  
 studies by optical method, XXIII, 681.  
 studies of variola vera, XXIII, 681.  
 tests, expressing results of, XXV, 379.
- Seroprophylaxis, value for veterinary inspectors, XXIV, 282.
- Serous membranes, proliferation of epithelium around foreign bodies, XV, 610.
- Serovaccination, discussion, XXIII, 785.
- Serovaccines, tuberculosis, notes, XXIII, 788.
- Serradella—  
 as a green manure, XXII, 429; XXIII, 322.  
 culture, XIII, 342.  
 culture experiments, XVII, 354 (Mich.), 761; XX, 740; XXI, 230.  
 decomposition in soils, XXII, 318.  
 fertilizer experiments, XIX, 119.  
 infection experiments, XXIV, 29; XXV, 144.  
 inoculation experiments, XIX, 638, 721; XX, 19, 740; XXIII, 30, 717; XXV, 123.  
 liming, XV, 860; XVIII, 218.  
 notes, XIII, 323 (S. Dak.), 442 (Kans.); XIV, 139 (Colo.), 241 (Ky.).  
 yield as affected by—  
 inoculation, XX, 719.  
 spraying, XXII, 439.
- Serrasalmô piraya as a cause of injury to cows, XVI, 342.
- Serratula arvensis, analyses, XX, 750.
- Serum—  
 agglutinating, in tuberculosis, XVI, 711.  
 agglutination value in food inspection, XIV, 278.  
 agglutination value in meat inspection, XIV, 912.  
 albumin, cleavage products, XIV, 1044.  
 anticattle-plague, immunization, XXV, 183.  
 antifowl cholera, preparation and use, XXIV, 686.  
 antiproteolytic substances in, XXIV, 281.  
 antistreptococcic, notes, XXV, 583.  
 antitoxin, intestinal resorption, XXI, 681.  
 antituberculous, effect on tubercle bacilli, XIV, 188.  
 bactericidal action, XV, 1126.  
 bacteriolytic properties, XV, 402.

## Serum—Continued.

- blood, antitryptic and hemolytic power of, XXIV, 585.
- changes in under aseptic conditions, XIV, 293.
- coagulating power, XV, 1118.
- constituents, XV, 1119.
- diagnosis, introduction to, XV, 79.
- germicidal action, studies, XIII, 691.
- globulin, refractive indexes, XXIV, 607.
- human, effect on *Trypanosoma*, XV, 412.
- horse, cellulase in, XXIII, 306.
- injections, effect on opsonic index, XXV, 583.
- meningococcus, methods of testing, XXIII, 585.
- method of drying, XXIV, 585.
- milk. (See Milk serum.)
- of tuberculous patients, sensiblizing substances in, XIV, 87.
- proteolytic enzym in, XV, 995.
- reaction for differentiation of micro-organisms, XIV, 808.
- rinderpest, preparation, XV, 1127.
- therapy—
  - handbook, XXIII, 681.
  - immunity, and vaccination, treatise, XXIII, 481.
  - notes, XIII, 89.
  - preventive and curative, XXIII, 584, 785.
  - technique, XIII, 889.
  - value for veterinary inspectors, XXIV, 282.

## Serums—

- action of endotoxic substance on, XXIII, 785.
- agglutination by, XXIV, 778.
- anticharbon, as a cause of anaphylaxis in cows, XXIII, 789.
- antitoxic properties, XV, 84.
- bodies isolated from, XV, 79.
- curative, discussion, XXIII, 785.
- cytotoxic, XV, 509.
- effect on flagella, XXIII, 683.
- effect on rennet action, XXII, 609.
- for various infections, tests, XXII, 386.
- government control, XIX, 78; XXIV, 280.
- hemolytic—
  - alexin in, XV, 403.
  - as affected by reacting substances, XXV, 180.
  - power, XIII, 991; XVI, 707; XXII, 80.
- heterologous, toxicity of, XXIV, 584.
- immune—
  - classification and action, XXIII, 286.
  - protective substances in, XV, 296.
  - treatise, XV, 1118; XX, 1080.

## Serums—Continued.

- normal—
  - agglutinins in, XVI, 199, 407.
  - bactericidal action, XV, 403; XVI, 198, 201, 706.
  - toxic substances in, XIV, 912.
- of dog distemper, tests, XIX, 1086.
- polyvalent, from animal bodies, XXIII, 785.
- precipitating, notes, XV, 509.
- precipitating, preparation, XXII, 689.
- preparation, XIII, 789.
- preparation and testing, XVI, 200.
- protective properties, XIV, 1015.
- sensitizing substances in, XIII, 788.
- symposium on, XXII, 385.
- therapeutic, studies, XXIV, 585.
- tuberculosis, chemotactic properties, XIV, 395.
- tuberculosis, notes, XXIII, 788.
- uses, XV, 79.
- value in disease treatment, XV, 1007; XXIII, 683.

## Service berries—

- Italian, post-ripening of, XXV, 202.
- pear blight affecting, XXIV, 451.

## Sesame—

- analyses, XXIII, 33.
- bacterial disease, notes, XVI, 65; XVII, 1166; XVIII, 644; XIX, 851.
- by-products, analyses, XX, 777.

## cake—

- analyses, XVI, 1002 (Cal.); XX, 972; XXIV, 769; XXV, 272, 479, 871.
- effect on milk, XXI, 174.
- effect on milk fat, XIII, 589; XV, 716; XVII, 71, 493.
- effect on milk secretion, XXV, 479.
- feeding value, XX, 972.
- culture, XIV, 561; XXI, 332.
- culture in Egypt, XIII, 639.
- culture in Palestine, XXIII, 534 (U. S. D. A.).
- fertilizer experiments, XVIII, 123.
- meal, analyses, XX, 865; XXV, 871.
- meal, effect on milk, XVII, 1106.
- natural crosses of, XXIV, 723.
- notes, XIII, 841; XXII, 534.

## oil—

- absorption spectra, XXV, 414.
- color reactions, XX, 810.
- detection, XXI, 306; XXII, 311; XXIV, 310.
- detection in olive oil, XIX, 1162; XXI, 708.
- determination in arachis oils, XXV, 114.
- determination in chocolate, XIII, 522.
- properties, XVII, 529.
- reaction, XXI, 612; XXII, 12, 311.
- roots, toxic excretions by, XX, 521.



## Sesame—Continued.

## seed—

- anatomy, XV, 986 (Conn. State).
- germination tests, XXIII, 722.
- phytin content, XIX, 966.

wilt disease, notes, XV, 375.

## Sesamia—

cretica, notes, XXI, 646.

## fusca—

- injurious to corn, XXIII, 362.
- life history and remedies, XXIV, 56.
- notes, XIII, 1062; XIV, 465; XV, 879, 975; XVII, 266; XX, 1151; XXI, 647; XXIV, 656; XXV, 259.
- remedies, XVII, 1169; XXIV, 750.
- nonagrioides, notes, XIV, 1097.
- nonagrioides var. albiciliata, notes, XX, 1151.

## Sesbania—

- aculeata as a green manure, XV, 461; XXIII, 124.
- cannabina as a green manure, XVIII, 338; XXIII, 642.
- macrocarpa—
  - analyses, XVI, 1002 (Cal.).
  - notes, XVI, 984 (Ariz.).
  - seed, viability, XX, 628.

## Sesia—

- scitula, notes, XIII, 571 (Miss.); XVI, 992 (Miss.); XVII, 479 (Fla.).
- spp., life history, XX, 1147.

Sesiidæ, monograph, XIII, 474.

Sesleria argentea, host of Claviceps, XXIII, 546.

## Setaria—

## glauca—

- analyses, XXV, 32.
- description and culture, XXV, 32.
- introduction into California, XXII, 134.
- sorghum midge affecting, XXIII, 364 (U. S. D. A.).
- italica, analyses, XIX, 1166.
- italica, parasitism, XX, 1138.
- spp., in alfalfa seeds, XXI, 133 (Okla.).
- spp., notes, XIII, 323 (S. Dak.); XXV, 442.

## viridis—

- notes, XIII, 442 (Kans.).
- studies, XXIV, 550.
- var. imberbis, analyses, XXIV, 769.

Settegast, Henry, biographical note, XIII, 499.

Sevier Valley, Utah, soil survey, XIII, 926 (U. S. D. A.).

## Sewage—

- analyses, XIII, 124 (Mass.), 332; XIV, 554, 743; XV, 236 (Mass.); XVII, 229 (Mass.); XXIV, 516.
- analysis, report of committee, XX, 1105.
- and water, treatise, XXII, 712.

## Sewage—Continued.

- apparatus for measuring electric conductivity, XXII, 616.
- bacteria in, XIII, 114.
- bacteria in, significance, XIX, 714.
- bacterial treatment, XVI, 613, 621, 931; XVIII, 1023.
- bacteriological investigations, XIV, 743.
- bacteriology and biochemistry of, XXIII, 313<sup>o</sup>.
- clarification, treatise, XXIV, 519.
- composition, XV, 828.
- decomposition as affected by salts, XX, 616.
- determination of bacteria in, XIII, 1020.
- disinfection, XXI, 310.
- disposal—
  - by fish ponds, XXII, 422.
  - cost, XXI, 215.
  - in Berlin, XVII, 92.
  - Boston, XVIII, 1111.
  - British Isles, XXI, 123.
  - Brunswick, XVIII, 918.
  - Charlottenburg, XXII, 316.
  - country homes, XVIII, 686 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 187; XXII, 421; XXIV, 418, 519, 791, 792; XXV, 511.
  - England, XVI, 613; XIX, 919; XX, 617, 1014; XXI, 215; XXIII, 17.
  - France, XIX, 116.
  - Fresno, Cal., XX, 423.
  - Gennevilliers, XXI, 216; XXIII, 16.
  - Germany, XXI, 215.
  - Great Britain, XXIV, 218.
  - Massachusetts, XVII, 739; XVIII, 529; XX, 813.
  - Merthyr, XX, 712.
  - Missouri, XXII, 616.
  - Ohio, XVII, 194; XVIII, 716.
  - Paris, XVII, 92, 443, 845, 1137; XIX, 13.
  - rural districts, XV, 308 (N. J.); XIX, 415, 619; XX, 980.
  - United States, XXII, 519.
- methods, XVIII, 12; XIX, 415; XX, 516; XXI, 713.
- notes, XIII, 726, 935; XIV, 302, 303, 716, 949; XV, 828, 934; XVIII, 121, 882, 988 (Kans.); XXV, 116.
- on farms, XXII, 723; XXIV, 239.
- plant at Ames, Iowa, XIV, 743.
- plant, notes, XIX, 1115.
- plants for private houses, XXIV, 128; XXV, 720.
- present practice, XVII, 1138.
- progress in, XVII, 533, 1137; XVIII, 915; XX, 914.
- sanitary features of, XIX, 213.
- septic tank for, XVII, 194 (Can.).

## Sewage—Continued.

- disposal—continued.
- septic tank method, XVII, 409; XVIII, 327; XX, 516.
  - studies, XXIV, 617.
  - treatise, XIX, 13; XX, 1014; XXI, 187, 215; XXIV, 616.
- effect on aquatic flora and fauna, XXV, 720.
- effect on plants, XVIII, 625.
- effluents—
- disinfection, XIX, 513 (U. S. D. A.).
  - putrescibility, XXI, 311.
  - standards of purification for, XXII, 119.
- examination, XXII, 118.
- farm—
- at Mánjri, report, XV, 762.
  - Posen, machinery on, XX, 516.
  - high-grade, XVI, 931.
  - soil, management, XXV, 422.
- farms, crops for, XX, 814.
- farms in England, XV, 1025.
- fertilizing value, XV, 130, 763, 1062; XIX, 425; XX, 516; XXI, 236, 332 (Iowa); XXIV, 218.
- fertilizing value in ponds, XXII, 422.
- fields, injury by salt, XIII, 328.
- filters, nitrifying organisms in, XVI, 339.
- irrigation—
- at Paris, XVII, 845; XIX, 116.
  - examples of, XVII, 918.
  - farm at Gennevilliers, XXI, 216.
  - farm, Berlin, XVII, 37, 91, 1068.
  - farm, Brunswick, XVIII, 918.
  - field of Arad, XVIII, 436.
  - for sugar beets, XXII, 712.
  - notes, XVII, 918; XXIV, 617.
  - studies, XXIV, 617.
- land treatment, XVI, 1032; XVIII, 919.
- manufacture of fertilizers from, XXIII, 627.
- methods of analysis, XVI, 949; XX, 208; XXII, 265; XXV, 107.
- nitrification in, XVII, 1050; XVIII, 12, 1023; XX, 616, 914; XXI, 215.
- organic matters in, resistance to decomposition, XVII, 1137.
- pollution—
- interstate and international problems, XXV, 720.
  - near New York City, XIV, 716.
  - of streams by, XXII, 218.
  - water, determination, XXV, 410.
  - water supplies by, XXI, 527.
- purification, XIII, 726, 935; XIV, 847; XVII, 533, 943; XVIII, 216, 716, 1023; XIX, 314, 514, 714, 1013, 1014; XXI, 416; XXII, 119, 421; XXIII, 313, 619; XXV, 619, 620.
- purification—
- apparatus, description, XXIII, 619.

## Sewage—Continued.

- purification—continued.
- at Leicester, XXIII, 619.
  - bacterial, XIII, 1021; XV, 522.
  - biochemistry of, XVII, 300, 301.
  - biological, XVII, 1137.
  - chemistry and bacteriology of, XXIII, 518.
  - chemistry of, XXV, 309.
  - rôle of bacteria in, XX, 914.
  - studies, XVIII, 12.
  - treatise, XVII, 838; XX, 515; XXV, 720.
  - with copper sulphate, XVII, 1136, 1138.
  - works, description, XX, 116.
- sampling for analysis, XVII, 1138.
- septic, treatment, XVI, 613, 931.
- sickness in soils, XXV, 515.
- sludge—
- analyses, XIII, 332 (Mass.); XV, 24 (Can.); 26; XVII, 229 (Mass.); XX, 827; XXI, 308; XXII, 120; XXIII, 325; XXIV, 709; XXV, 218.
  - disposal, XIII, 518; XXIV, 418, 519, 709.
  - disposal at Brockton, XXII, 119.
  - disposal in England, XX, 825.
  - fertilizing value, XIII, 340 (Can.); XVII, 91; XVIII, 21, 328; XX, 825, 1023; XXII, 120; XXIV, 218.
  - preparation, XX, 1023.
  - products from, XVII, 955.
  - utilization, XIV, 847; XXV, 213.
- tanks, precipitate, analyses, XVI, 34 (R. I.).
- treatment, XVIII, 716.
- use in—
- agriculture, XXI, 123, 124; XXIII, 619; XXIV, 617; XXV, 619, 620.
  - production of crude oil and ammonia, XXII, 422.
  - vegetable culture, XIV, 657; XVIII, 1112.
  - utilization, XVI, 557.
  - utilization at Gennevilliers, XXI, 216.
  - waste products, utilization, XXIV, 218.
  - water. (*See* Water, sewage.)
  - works, descriptions, XVI, 931.
- Sewer pipes, cement, XVII, 1195.
- Sewerage—
- in New Jersey, XXII, 218.
  - of Paris, relation to floods, XXIV, 128.
  - progress in, XVIII, 915.
  - treatise, XVII, 838.
- Sewers, cement, as affected by alkali, XX, 288 (Mont.)
- Sewing—
- contests, XXIII, 95 (Ind.).
  - contests for girls, XXV, 898.
  - course for Indian schools, XXV, 192.
  - directions for, XXIV, 398, 399.

- Sewing—Continued.  
 elementary lessons in, XXIV, 595, 797.  
 short course in, XXI, 495.
- Sex—  
 causation, treatise, XXII, 472.  
 cells, maturation of, XXIV, 575.  
 cells, serobiological behavior of, XXIII, 681.  
 characters, studies, XXIII, 173; XXIV, 575.  
 determination, XXIII, 174.  
 determination—  
   and heredity of, XX, 1071.  
   as affected by lecithin, XXI, 269; XXII, 72; XXIII, 472; XXIV, 671.  
   bibliography, XXII, 273; XXIV, 771.  
   history, XXIII, 777.  
   in Phylloxera and aphids, XXI, 247.  
   studies, XXII, 273; XXIV, 275, 475, 771; XXV, 79, 277, 371, 573.  
   treatise, XXIII, 472; XXIV, 671.  
 differences, treatise, XXIII, 472.  
 differentiation, in incubating chicks, XXV, 473.  
 gametes, origin, XXI, 472.  
 heredity. (*See Heredity of sex.*)  
 heterozygotism, studies, XXIII, 173; XXV, 574.  
 in hops, change of, XXIII, 227.  
 limited inheritance, notes, XXIV, 375.  
 ratio, relation to race crossing, XXI, 270.  
 relation to barring factor in poultry, XXI, 571.
- Sexual—  
 functions, effect on metabolism, XX, 174.  
 functions, treatise and bibliography, XXIV, 575.  
 organs—  
   as affected by cortical centers, XXIII, 472.  
   of hermaphrodites, XXIV, 378.  
   relation to animal growth, XXV, 473.
- Seymnus punctum, destructive to orchard mites, XXIII, 265 (Colo.).
- Shad—  
 adulteration, XXV, 769 (U. S. D. A.).  
 scale—  
   analyses, XXIII, 71 (Nev.).  
   ash analyses, XV, 13 (N. Mex.).  
   notes, XIII, 731 (U. S. D. A.).
- Shaddock as a citrus stock, XXII, 41 (Hawaii).
- Shade—  
 effect on composition of plants, XXII, 530.  
 effect on evaporation of water, XXV, 118.
- Shade—Continued.  
 in cacao culture, XIII, 354.  
 coffee culture, XIII, 248 (U. S. D. A.).  
 tree insects—  
   control, XVIII, 57 (N. J.).  
   new, XVII, 680 (N. Y. Cornell).  
   notes, XIX, 1054 (N. J.).  
 trees. (*See Trees, shade.*)
- Shading crops, XV, 539, 540.
- Shadow bands, observations, XVIII, 311 (U. S. D. A.).
- Shaker for mechanical analysis of soils, XIII, 430 (N. Mex.).
- Shakes, relation to forest management, XXII, 147.
- Shaking apparatus for chemical laboratories, XIX, 412.
- Shale—  
 analyses, XVI, 744 (Wis.).  
 soils, analyses, XXIII, 640.
- Shallots, notes, XIV, 40.
- Shallu, misrepresentation, XXII, 729 (U. S. D. A.).
- Sharks as a fertilizer, XX, 731.
- Sharpshooters, notes, XVII, 879 (U. S. D. A.).
- Shavings—  
 fertilizing value, XXIII, 427.  
 use in manure preservation, XXIII, 624.
- Shea—  
 butter, analyses, XXI, 518.  
 butter, manufacture, XXV, 212.  
 nut cake for cows, XV, 292.
- Sheaths, band, description, XXI, 490.
- She-beech, description, XV, 262.
- Sheds—  
 construction, XIV, 94.  
 milking, in Victoria, XIV, 488.
- Sheep— (*See also Lambs.*)  
 abscesses in, XXII, 586.  
 acclimitization in Indo-China, XX, 176.  
 Algerian, vaccination, XIV, 703.  
 American breeds, XIII, 880.  
 anatomy and physiology of ovaries in, XXI, 571.  
 and goat hybrids, XX, 71.  
 aphids affecting, XX, 654; XXI, 562.  
 as affected by—  
   kainit, XXIII, 582.  
   Trypanosoma gambiense, XXIV, 482.  
 aster poisoning of, XXIV, 298; XXV, 385 (Wyo.).  
 at Canada Experimental Farms, XIII, 272 (Can.); XIV, 180 (Can.); XV, 174 (Can.).  
 Maritime Provinces farm, XVI, 294 (Can.).  
 bacterial flora of intestines, studies, XXIII, 790.  
 Barbados, notes, XVI, 587.  
 Barbary, notes, XIV, 843.  
 beet pulp for, XVI, 691 (Mich.).

## Sheep—Continued.

- behavior in coyote-proof pastures, XXI, 775 (U. S. D. A.).
- biting lice, remedies, XVII, 1116.
- black-blue flies affecting, XXV, 357.
- bladderworm, investigations, XXIV, 87 (U. S. D. A.).
- bleeding in different methods of slaughtering, XXII, 673.
- blood—
- as affected by diet, XX, 879.
  - clinical examination, XXIII, 784.
  - pressure of, studies, XXIV, 185.
- body as affected by shearing, XVIII, 71.
- bones, fossil, studies, XXI, 170.
- bones, prehistoric, descriptions, XXIII, 476.
- botfly—
- deposition of eggs and larvæ, XVIII, 63.
  - in Great Britain, XIV, 186.
  - Hawaii, XXV, 781.
  - notes, XIII, 161 (Va.), 367, 896; XIV, 192, 1093; XV, 274; XVI, 304; XVII, 1116; XIX, 1184; XX, 553; XXI, 161, 251; XXIII, 88; XXV, 465, 781, 887.
- breeding, XIV, 1108; XV, 68; XVII, 492; XVIII, 364; XX, 569.
- breeding—
- experiments, XIII, 379; XIV, 383 (Mo.), 994 (Minn.), 996, 996 (Wis.); XV, 542, 805; XVI, 83 (Wis.), 84 (Wis.); XVII, 67, 68, 169 (U. S. D. A.), 172, 795; XVIII, 71, 263 (Wis.), 694, 763, 974, 1074 (Wis.), 1157 (Ariz.); XIX, 1170 (Ariz.); XX, 73 (Wis.), 176, 779, 865, 1173; XXI, 73 (Ariz.), 271, 572, 799 (N. H.); XXII, 378, 379; XXIII, 673 (Ariz.); XXIV, 772 (Ariz.); XXV, 273, 373 (N. H.), 674, 774 (S. Dak.).
  - for mutton, XX, 779.
  - in Alaska, XXV, 871 (Alaska).
  - Corsica, XXIII, 680.
  - records, XIV, 685 (Wis.).
  - report on, XX, 598.
  - review of literature, XXIV, 473.
  - societies in Great Britain, XXIV, 796.
- "bush" disease, XIII, 182.
- calculating weight from measurements, XVI, 1012.
- caracul—
- characteristics, XXV, 675.
  - history and characteristics, XXIII, 775.
  - milk production, XVIII, 978.
  - notes, XX, 1173.
  - raising in Belgium, XX, 369.
  - raising in Germany, XX, 369, 972.
  - wool, studies, XXIV, 472.

## ; Sheep—Continued.

- care and management, XIX, 469; XX, 569, 591, 867 (Va.), 1172; XXII, 74 (Ariz.); XXIII, 775.
- care at lambing time, XX, 867 (Va.); XXII, 197 (U. S. D. A.).
- cestode, anatomy, XXIII, 484.
- corn for, XIV, 689 (Colo.).
- cost of feeding and managing, XXI, 188 (U. S. D. A.).
- cotton-seed cake for, XV, 896; XVI, 83.
- dairy, of East Friesland, XXII, 274.
- dairy, of Tunis, breeding experiments, XXV, 176.
- dairying, studies, XXIV, 383.
- dairying, studies and bibliography, XXIII, 582.
- destruction by—
- keas, XXIII, 657.
  - predatory animals, XXIII, 575 (U. S. D. A.).
  - wooly aster, XXIV, 298; XXV, 385 (Wyo.).
- determination of age, XXIV, 771.
- digestion experiments, XIII, 169, 380 (Can.), 380 (Mass.), 678, 776; XV, 174 (Mass.), 890, 992; XVI, 87 (Mass.), 291, 395 (Mass.), 494, 495 (Mass.); 1004, 1108 (Colo.), 1110 (Me.); XVII, 64 (Me.), 274, 274 (Mass.), 275 (Pa.), 279 (Mass.), 283 (Mass.), 581, 893, 1179 (Wyo.); XVIII, 68, 69, 262 (Wyo.), 272 (Mass.), 763, 971 (Minn.), 972; XIX, 67 (Can.), 264 (Mass.), 266 (Wyo.), 671, 769 (Colo.), 772, 1066; XX, 172, 271, 367, 368 (Wyo.), 664 (Nev.), 1172; XXI, 72 (Colo.), 274, 666, 667; XXII, 71, 71 (S. Dak.), 111; XXIII, 71 (Nev.), 72 (Nev.), 73, 175; XXIV, 471 (Nev.), 671 (Okl.); XXV, 871.
- dipping, XVII, 504, 593, 1192; XVIII, 382, 982.
- dipping experiments, XVI, 513.
- dipping vat, description, XVI, 84 (Wis.); XVIII, 774.
- dips—
- analyses, XIV, 837; XX, 709.
  - effect on wool, XV, 304; XX, 187, 879.
  - formulas for, XXI, 790.
  - methods of analysis, XX, 420 (U. S. D. A.).
  - notes, XIV, 613.
- disease—
- bacteriological investigations, XXIII, 485.
  - in Utah and Idaho, XIV, 703 (U. S. D. A.).
  - the Andes, XXIII, 288.
  - new, XXIV, 86, 683.
  - resembling braxy, XXIII, 185.
- diseases—
- control, XVII, 1116.

## Sheep—Continued.

## diseases—continued.

- in Australia, XV, 816.
- British East Africa, XXIII, 784.
- Great Britain, XIV, 186; XVI, 1028.
- Missouri, XV, 406.
- New South Wales, XXV, 89.
- New Zealand, XXII, 183.
- Queensland, XIII, 181.
- investigations, XX, 786, 787.
- notes, XIII, 94; XIV, 491, 921 (Ind.); XV, 191; XVI, 512; XIX, 482; XX, 86, 787, 1189; XXI, 386; XXII, 681 (Mich.), 788; XXIII, 485; XXV, 577, 781.
- parasitic control, XIX, 781.
- parasitic, notes, XV, 191 (La.); XXI, 284.
- parasitic, prevention, XXV, 89.
- problems in, XVIII, 878.
- treatise, XVII, 804.
- Egyptian, weight of, XX, 176.
- epizootic disease in, XXII, 287.
- establishing flock, XVI, 84 (Wis.).
- exercise *v.* confinement for, XVI, 807 (Wis.); XVIII, 264 (Wis.).
- factors affecting development, XXV, 373.
- fecundity in, XXV, 874.
- feeding, XIV, 75, 899; XV, 290 (Minn.).
- feeding—
  - and management, handbook, XIX, 676.
  - experiments, XIII, 77 (Wis.), 174 (Utah), 175, 271, 271 (Mont.), 336 (Mont.), 482, 582 (Wyo.), 676 (Mont.), 677 (Nebr.), 679 (Oreg.), 679 (S. Dak.), 782, 978, 1078; XIV, 74 (Mont.), 281 (Iowa), 282 (Idaho), 283, 382 (Wyo.), 485 (Mont.), 689 (Colo.), 791, 796 (Minn.), 899 (Mont.), 995; XV, 68 (Can.), 290 (S. Dak.), 291, 291 (S. Dak.), 709 (Utah), 710, 710 (Mont.), 805, 806, 896, 897, 898, 899 (W. Va.), 996; XVI, 83, 83 (Wis.), 84, 189 (N. Mex.), 399 (S. Dak.), 496 (Utah), 518, 807 (Wis.), 808 (Wis.), 904 (Wyo.), 1114, 1114 (Colo.); XVII, 65, 68, 68 (Wyo.), 585, 689 (Wyo.), 690, 896, 1202 (Wyo.); XVIII, 70 (Mont.), 263 (Wis.), 264 (Wis.), 364, 666, 974 (Ohio), 1074 (Wis.), 1157 (Ariz.), 1159, 1174 (Ariz.); XIX, 67, 266 (Wyo.), 364 (Utah), 973 (Ohio), 1069 (Okla.), 1167, 1168; XX, 174, 176, 368, 567, 568 (Wyo.), 569 (Mo.), 667 (Nev.), 779,

## Sheep—Continued.

## feeding—continued.

- experiments—continued.
  - 968 (N. Y. State), 972; XXI, 73 (Ariz.), 569 (Wyo.), 666, 776 (N. H.); XXII, 774; XXIII, 379, 673, 773; XXIV, 268 (Mass.), 370, 680, 767 (Ariz.); XXV, 372, 373 (N. H.), 475 (N. H.), 674, 774 (S. Dak.).
  - for cheese production, XVIII, 1077.
  - in Nebraska, XIV, 718 (U. S. D. A.).
  - New South Wales, XIV, 797, 798.
  - open air *v.* shelter, XXIII, 575.
  - plant in Washington, XVI, 725 (U. S. D. A.).
  - poisonous plants to, XVIII, 285 (Wash.).
  - shed, description, XXIII, 575.
  - spoiled meal to, XVII, 1001.
  - fertility in, XVI, 84, 623; XX, 369, 1173.
  - fertilizer, analyses, XIII, 1031 (Mass.).
  - flake, notes, XIV, 398; XVII, 406.
  - flake, studies, XVI, 408.
  - fly, notes, XIV, 587.
  - foot-rot—
    - description, XVI, 713 (U. S. D. A.).
    - notes, XVIII, 282 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 83 (Nev.).
    - prevalence in Ohio, XVIII, 1080.
    - treatment, XVII, 594.
  - foot-scab mite, notes, XXI, 82.
  - Friesian, milk production, XVII, 77.
  - gadfly, notes, XIV, 889.
  - gain in weight as affected by—
    - nitrogen, XX, 1171.
    - shearing, XIV, 929 (U. S. D. A.).
  - gain of nitrogen in, XXII, 473; XXV, 874.
  - gangrenous mammitis in, XXIII, 588.
  - gestation period, XIV, 686 (Wis.).
  - gid parasites in, XVI, 1133 (U. S. D. A.).
  - grain rations for, XIV, 689 (Colo.), 996 (Wis.).
  - grape pomace for, XVII, 65.
  - grasses for, XX, 865.
  - grazing—
    - crops for, XVII, 383.
    - tests, XX, 666 (U. S. D. A.).
    - with cattle, notes, XXIV, 72.
  - hæmatopinus of, XXI, 279.
  - hair balls in stomachs, XV, 1008.
  - heartwater, notes, XIII, 996.
  - host of spotted fever tick, XXV, 756 (U. S. D. A.).
  - hybrids, notes, XX, 71.
  - Iceland, notes, XXIII, 673 (Alaska).
  - immunization against—
    - anthrax, XVI, 924; XVII, 86; XVIII, 380; XX, 577 (La.); XXIII, 286; XXV, 585 (Del.).

## Sheep—Continued.

- immunization against—continued,  
 blackleg, XVII, 86; XVIII, 1082.  
 blue tongue, XX, 680, 787, 982,  
 1080; XXI, 484; XXIII, 790.  
 contagious abortion, XVIII, 581.  
 contagious agalactia, XVIII, 382.  
 foot-and-mouth disease, XXIV,  
 282.  
 heartwater, XVII, 404.  
 louping ill and braxy, XVIII, 382.  
 pox, XVII, 593; XXIII, 286.  
 rabies, XVI, 1030.  
 struck, XX, 786.  
 immunization experiments, XXIV, 83.  
 imports into Great Britain, XIV, 718  
 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 193.  
 improvement, XXII, 268 (P. R.).  
 improvement in Italy, XX, 279.  
 industry—  
 in Abyssinia, XVII, 716 (U. S. D.  
 A.).  
 Alaska, XVII, 349 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Argentina, XVII, 716 (U. S. D.  
 A.); XXI, 673.  
 Australasia, XVII, 716 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 Australia, XVII, 716 (U. S. D.  
 A.); XX, 373, 1174; XXII,  
 379; XXIV, 73, 90.  
 Belgium, XVIII, 1074.  
 Buenos Ayres, XVII, 715 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 California, XXIV, 177.  
 Colorado, XIV, 691 (U. S. D.  
 A.).  
 Constantine Sahara, XXIV,  
 673.  
 England, XV, 603.  
 Europe, XVII, 687 (U. S. D.  
 A.), 688 (U. S. D. A.);  
 XVIII, 788.  
 Friesland, XV, 995.  
 Greece, XXIV, 177.  
 Holland, XXI, 73.  
 Hungary, XXIII, 279.  
 New South Wales, XXIV, 396,  
 674.  
 New Zealand, XVI, 725 (U. S.  
 D. A.); XXV, 675.  
 North Carolina, XIV, 718.  
 Nova Scotia, XXI, 173.  
 Ontario, XIX, 676.  
 Panama, XXIV, 177.  
 Prussia, XXI, 474.  
 Punjab, XXIV, 580.  
 Russia, XIII, 1106 (U. S. D.  
 A.); XXIII, 775; XXIV, 578.  
 Sardinia, XXIV, 772.  
 Scotland, XXIV, 578.  
 Sénégal-Niger region, XXIII,  
 775.  
 Sweden, XXIV, 578.  
 Tennessee, XXI, 173 (Tenn.).  
 United States, XIV, 800; XV,  
 806; XX, 1066 (Ill.).  
 Virginia, XX, 867 (Va.).

## Sheep—Continued.

- industry—continued.  
 of the Laramie Plains, XVI, 294.  
 problems in Kansas, XX, 591.  
 statistics, XXII, 475.  
 infected, antitryptic index of serum,  
 XXV, 380.  
 infection by human trypanosomes,  
 XXV, 286.  
 infection experiments per rectum,  
 XXIV, 184.  
 infestation with flies, XVII, 914.  
 inheritance in, XXII, 378.  
 inspection on the public range, XV,  
 618.  
 judging, XVI, 691; XXV, 898 (Ind.).  
 lice—  
 description, XIX, 885.  
 destruction of scab mite by, XXIV,  
 163.  
 in Australia, XIV, 186, 187.  
 lip and leg ulceration—  
 infectious, XX, 278.  
 notes, XIX, 885; XXII, 782;  
 XXIII, 588.  
 papers on, XXIII, 86 (U. S. D.  
 A.).  
 Lonk breed, characteristics, XXIII,  
 576.  
 losses in 1908, XX, 867 (Va.).  
 lungworms, notes, XIII, 694; XV, 410;  
 XVII, 406; XIX, 278; XXIII, 588.  
 lungworms, treatment, XIX, 1084.  
 maggot fly—  
 in Australia, XVII, 87.  
 notes, XV, 1128; XVI, 1101,  
 1134; XVII, 263; XXI, 160,  
 279; XXII, 58 (Hawaii).  
 remedies, XVII, 1116.  
 studies, XXI, 764; XXIV, 757.  
 maintenance ration, XIV, 686 (Pa.).  
 malarial fever in, XIV, 299.  
 manure—  
 analyses, XIII, 124 (Mass.); XIV,  
 649 (Conn. State); XV, 24, 348  
 (Mass.), 349 (Tex.), 572 (N.  
 J.), 663 (Conn. State); XVI,  
 454 (Mass.); XVII, 229  
 (Mass.), 846 (Conn. State),  
 1143 (Mass.); XVIII, 220  
 (Mass.); XXII, 624 (Conn.  
 State), 719; XXIII, 525 (Pa.);  
 XXIV, 23; XXV, 794 (P. R.).  
 fertilizing value, XVII, 1140; XX,  
 238 (Md.), 832; XXII, 719;  
 XXIII, 532.  
 nitrogen content, XV, 891.  
 solubility of nitrogen in, XXIV,  
 322 (Conn. State).  
 use in greenhouses, XXIV, 249  
 (Mass.).  
 market classes and grades, XX, 972  
 (Ill.); XXI, 295 (U. S. D. A.);  
 XXIV, 69 (Ill.).  
 market types, XIV, 996 (Wis.); XVI,  
 84 (Wis.).

## Sheep—Continued.

- measurements and weights, XXI, 773, 776.  
 Merino, breeding in France, XXII, 274.  
 Merino, history in Australia, XX, 1174.  
 metabolism experiments, XIV, 899; XV, 601; XVIII, 763; XX, 70; XXV, 676.  
 migrations, in Spain, XXV, 373.  
 milch breeds of Roquefort, XVI, 1012.  
 milk. (*See Milk.*)  
 molasses feeds for, XIV, 684.  
 mountain, domestication, XXI, 672.  
 mountain, host of *Dermacontor venustus*, XXV, 756 (U. S. D. A.).  
 multilocular echinococci in, XX, 584.  
 nasal fly affecting, XXV, 887.  
 nematodes affecting, XXV, 387 (U. S. D. A.).  
 nodular disease—  
   in Ohio, XX, 183; XXII, 782.  
   notes, XIII, 284, 488 (La.); XIV, 921; XV, 299; XVI, 204 (La.); XVII, 405 (La.), 596, 804; XVIII, 677 (La.).  
   treatment, XVIII, 1095 (U. S. D. A.).  
 nostril fly, notes, XVI, 304, 1134.  
 nostril fly, remedies, XVII, 1116.  
 notes, XIX, 566 (Wyo.).  
 paralysis in, XVI, 515.  
 parasites—  
   in New Zealand, XIII, 896.  
   Texas, XIII, 1092 (U. S. D. A.).  
   notes, XIII, 696 (Oreg.); XIV, 85, 398 (Wyo.); XV, 81, 298, 304, 923; XVI, 923 (W. Va.); XVII, 596 (S. Dak.), 1016; XIX, 1184.  
   remedies, XVII, 1116.  
   studies, XVIII, 1166.  
 parasitic infection, studies, XIX, 987 (U. S. D. A.).  
 parasitic worms in, XX, 478.  
 pasteurellosis and strongylus, XIV, 1125.  
 pasturage system for, XXIII, 575 (U. S. D. A.).  
 pasture experiments, XXV, 75.  
 pastures for, XIV, 995 (Minn.); XV, 291 (S. Dak.).  
 pasturing, XVI, 1007 (Ariz.); XX, 865.  
 pea silage for, XXI, 472.  
 peptone feed for, XIX, 1067.  
 Persian, raising in Belgium, XX, 369.  
 poisoning by—  
   arsenicals, XX, 790.  
   *Baccharis cordifolia*, XIX, 885.  
   *digitalis*, XX, 189.  
   fertilizers, XVIII, 585.  
   *Galega officinalis*, XIX, 785.  
   loco weeds, XX, 281 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 485 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 783.  
   musty fodder, XXI, 79.

## Sheep—Continued.

- poisoning by—continued.  
   oleanders, XXI, 681 (Ariz.).  
   plants, XVI, 1055; XVIII, 183 (Colo.); XIX, 1079 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 678 (Nev.).  
   *Sisyrinchium micranthum*, XV, 1017.  
   tutu plants, XXII, 486.  
   woody aster, XXIV, 298; XXV, 385 (Wyo.).  
 polydactylism in, XXIV, 576.  
 pox—  
   control, XIV, 703; XVII, 1116.  
   control in Algeria, XXI, 182.  
   experimental, XVII, 190.  
   immunization, XV, 518, 922, 1017; XVII, 191; XXII, 287.  
   in Austria, XVII, 1012.  
   Egypt, XIII, 998.  
   Germany, XVII, 186; XIX, 1182.  
   Great Britain, XX, 679.  
   Hungary, XIII, 490, 1090.  
   Japan, XXII, 81.  
   Kulm, XVIII, 878.  
   introduction into France, XIV, 398.  
   lesions in, XV, 618.  
   notes, XIII, 286; XVII, 702.  
   organism of, XIII, 94, 189.  
   outbreak near Leipzig, XVII, 1016.  
   pathology, XIV, 501.  
   studies, XV, 81, 86.  
   transmission, XV, 1018.  
   transmission by wool, XIV, 703.  
   treatment, XIV, 817, 1125; XIX, 1185.  
   virulence of tissues of affected animals, XIV, 398.  
   virus, preservation in leeches, XVII, 593.  
   virus, studies, XX, 1080.  
 pregnant, feeding experiments, XVI, 803 (Wis.).  
 pregnant, grain rations for, XIV, 996 (Wis.).  
 prehistoric, description, XXIII, 174; XXIV, 176.  
 prices in Australia, XVI, 725 (U. S. D. A.).  
 prices in Ireland, XVII, 305.  
 protein metabolism, XIII, 977.  
 protozoan parasite in, studies, XXIII, 485.  
 pure-bred, in New York, XXIV, 177.  
 raising, XV, 174 (La.); XVII, 1002.  
 raising—  
   for milk production, XX, 1066.  
   in Alabama, XXIII, 74 (Ala. College).  
   Alaska, XXI, 775 (Alaska).  
   Australia, XVII, 1112.  
   Canada, XX, 1066.  
   Japan, XXII, 73.

## Sheep—Continued.

## raising—continued.

- in Missouri, bibliography, XXI, 371.  
 New Caledonia, XIX, 194.  
 New South Wales, XXII, 674.  
 Oklahoma, XX, 972 (Okla.).  
 Russia, XXV, 373.  
 South Africa, XXIII, 775.  
 Sudan, XX, 779.  
 Tunis, XIX, 676.  
 United States, XIX, 1068.  
 lambs for early market, XV, 711.  
 ranching in Western States, XV, 498 (U. S. D. A.).  
 ranges in Nevada, XIV, 432 (Nev.); XVI, 190 (Nev.).  
 rape for, XVI, 82 (Wis.), 1138.  
 ratio per acre, XX, 865.  
 red blood corpuscles in, studies, XXI, 681.  
 relation to codling moth, XXIV, 257.  
 renal congestion in, XX, 82.  
 resistance to *Strongylus* parasite, XX, 884.  
 respiration experiments, XIX, 1167.  
 Romney, in New South Wales, XIX, 171.  
 root crops for, XIV, 1108.  
 rot, occurrence in man, XXV, 284.  
 roundworms, treatment, XIII, 593 (U. S. D. A.).  
 rumination in, XXV, 674.  
 salt for, XIV, 798; XV, 523 (U. S. D. A.).  
 scab, control, XIII, 1097 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 518 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 199 (U. S. D. A.); 714 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 702 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 375.  
 scab control in—  
 Arizona, XIV, 912.  
 Germany, XIII, 1097.  
 Ireland, XVIII, 579.  
 Tasmania, XVI, 102.  
 Transvaal, XVIII, 983.  
 scab—  
 diagnosis, XIII, 694.  
 eradication, XVII, 914.  
 eradication in New Zealand, XIII, 1106 (U. S. D. A.).  
 eradication in Orange River Colony, XVIII, 582, 982.  
 in Canada, XXI, 482.  
 Cape of Good Hope XIV, 817; XV, 821.  
 East Africa Protectorate, XX, 478.  
 Germany, XVII, 186, 804; XIX, 1182; XX, 876.  
 Great Britain, XX, 679; XXI, 680; XXIII, 783; XXV, 781.  
 Hawaii, XVIII, 1163.  
 Indiana, XIII, 95 (Ind.).  
 Ireland, XXI, 783.  
 Massachusetts, XVII, 1011.

## Sheep—Continued.

## scab—continued.

- in Missouri, XVI, 404; XX, 786.  
 New South Wales, XV, 720.  
 North Dakota, XIX, 79.  
 Ohio, XV, 720; XVII, 804; XVIII, 1080; XX, 183; XXII, 782.  
 Saxony, XIV, 493.  
 South Africa, XVIII, 774.  
 Transvaal, XIX, 278.  
 Wyoming, XXII, 782.  
 law in Orange River Colony, XXIV, 86.  
 mite, distribution, XVIII, 353.  
 mite, notes, XIII, 475 (Va.); XIV, 718 (U. S. D. A.).  
 mite, remedies, XVII, 1116.  
 notes, XIII, 589; XIV, 501 (Va.), 1117; XV, 87, 718, 720, 915, 1055, 1123; XVI, 96, 604, 605, 713 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 401, 592, 909, 1188; XVIII, 282, 375, 578; XX, 285 (S. Dak.); XXI, 385 (Ky.).  
 outbreaks, XIII, 489.  
 parasites, longevity, XXI, 385 (Ky.).  
 prevention, XIV, 710 (U. S. D. A.).  
 studies, XXIV, 786.  
 treatment, XIII, 266, 788, 995, 996; XIV, 85, 86 (Nebr.), 493, 612, 613, 702, 702 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 87, 191 (U. S. D. A.), 1008, 1128; XVI, 204 (N. Dak.), 513, 707, 927; XIX, 479; XX, 187, 384, 951.  
 score cards for, XVII, 688 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 591.  
 shearing, XVII, 795.  
 shearing experiments, XIV, 799; XVI, 808; XX, 569 (Mo.).  
 shorn *v.* unshorn, feeding experiments, XXV, 874.  
 silage for, XVI, 803 (Oreg.); XXIV, 72 (Ind.).  
 slaughter tests, XVII, 172; XXII, 99; XXIV, 673.  
 sorrel, destruction, XVIII, 1043 (Wis.).  
 soy-bean silage for, XVI, 812 (Wis.).  
 soy beans for, XVI, 807 (Wis.).  
 statistics of United States, XXV, 893.  
 sterility, XV, 303.  
 stomach worms—  
 life history, XVII, 1116 (U. S. D. A.).  
 notes, XIV, 186, 501 (Va.); XV, 113, 299, 410; XVII, 596; XVIII, 987 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 181 (S. C.), 381.  
 treatment, XIX, 479 (La.), 1083; XX, 86; XXIII, 88 (U. S. D. A.).  
 stone, of Austrian Alps, XXIV, 177.  
 strangury, XIV, 1125.



## Sheep—Continued.

sugar-beet pulp for, XIV, 689 (Colo.), 690 (Colo.); XV, 895 (Utah); XX, 567.

sugar beets for, XIV, 1108.

susceptibility of different races to anthrax, XIII, 186.

susceptibility to tubercle bacilli, XIV, 494; XXV, 783.

Swedish turnips for, XVI, 82.

teeth as affected by age, XIII, 791 (Va.).

## ticks—

destruction of scab mite by, XXIV, 163.

in Australia, XIV, 186, 187.

notes, XIII, 475 (Va.); XIV, 465; XIX, 1184; XX, 553.

remedies, XVII, 593, 1116.

treatise, XVI, 1006; XXV, 577.

types in British Museum, XXII, 172.

use in extirpation of ragwort, XXI, 482.

utilization of betain by, XIX, 70.

Valaque, dairy characteristics, XXI, 674.

value of twins for breeding, XXII, 570.

visceral organs, studies, XXIII, 775.

washing before shearing, profitableness, XXI, 371.

watering experiments, XIV, 690 (Colo.).

weight as affected by drinking, XX, 268.

weight of edible portion, XXV, 164.

Welsh mountain, XV, 499 (U. S. D. A.).

wheat straw for, XVIII, 863.

wild oriental, of Gmelin, XXIV, 578.

wintering, XIV, 600 (Miss.); XVII, 278 (Miss.); XVIII, 467 (Miss.); XXIII, 74 (Ala. College).

zackel, wool studies, XXIV, 472.

Sheep's burnet, analyses, XXIII, 771.

Sheepskin parasite, new, XVIII, 983.

Sheepskins, disinfection, XV, 619.

Shelby County, Mo., soil survey, XVI, 1060 (U. S. D. A.).

## Shellac—

analyses, XXI, 111.

as an egg preservative, XX, 870.

industry, development, XX, 460.

industry in India, XXII, 366.

solution, methods of analysis, XXIV, 410.

## Shellfish—

analyses, XIX, 163.

bacteriological examination, XXII, 708.

contamination, studies, XXV, 163.

contamination, studies and bibliography, XXV, 161 (U. S. D. A.).

cooking, XV, 795.

floating, XXIII, 368 (U. S. D. A.).

handling and marketing, XXII, 165 (U. S. D. A.).

industry, statistics, XXV, 579 (U. S. D. A.).

## Shellfish—Continued.

polluted, methods of testing, XXII, 708.

regulations concerning, XXIV, 67 (Me.).

typhoid bacilli in, XVII, 487.

## Shells—

crab, phosphoric acid in, XXI, 623.

fertilizing value, XXIII, 325 (Va.).

## Shelter—

## belts—

formation, XVIII, 1133 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 995 (Colo.).

planting and care, XIV, 154.

trees for, XX, 447.

uses, XVIII, 551.

trees in Australia, XIV, 452.

Shepherdia argentea, notes, XIV, 48 (Mont.).

## Shepherd's—

## purse—

destruction, XV, 1085 (N. Y. Cornell).

host of cabbage aphid, XXV, 658 (N. Y. Cornell).

variation in, XXV, 445 (N. J.).

wether glass, toxicity, XXII, 284.

Sherbets, notes, XXV, 568 (Iowa).

Sherry wine, labeling, XXIII, 468 (U. S. D. A.).

Shield scale fungus, notes, XXV, 154.

## Shifting lameness—

bibliography, XXI, 183.

paper on, XXI, 183, XXIII, 387.

## Shingles—

preservation, XXII, 740 (U. S. D. A.).

production in New York, XIX, 1147.

production in United States, XXII, 243.

statistics, XVIII, 643 (U. S. D. A.);

XIX, 344 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 444.

treatment with creosote, XXV, 841 (Pa.), 844 (Pa.).

Shipping fever, paper on, XXI, 183; XXIII, 386.

Shipstuff, analyses, XIII, 75 (Va.), 480, 676 (N. J.); XIV, 683 (Pa.); XVI, 584;

XVII, 276 (R. I.), 382, 490 (Fla.), 1101;

XIX, 970 (Ky.); XX, 366; XXII, 375;

XXIV, 768; XXV, 272, 674.

Shipworm, notes, XXI, 647.

Shirreff, P., biographical sketch, XXIII, 433.

Shirt waists, making, XXI, 495.

## Shoddy—

analyses, XV, 26; XVII, 230; XX, 827; XXV, 218.

as a fertilizer, XVIII, 21.

manufacture, XVI, 725 (U. S. D. A.).

preparation of samples for analyses, XIII, 1016.

## Shorea robusta—

culture and use, XXI, 144.

insects affecting, XX, 559.

seeds as food, XVI, 392.

## Shorebirds—

distribution and migration, XXIV, 54 (U. S. D. A.).  
vanishing, XXV, 50 (U. S. D. A.).

## Shorts—

analyses, XIII, 75 (Va.); XIV, 633 (Pa.); XVI, 290 (Can.), 584, 1197 (Can.); XVII, 276 (R. I.), 490 (Fla.); XVIII, 167; XX, 357 (Utah), 366; XXI, 72 (N. Mex.); XXII, 375, 776 (Okla.); XXIII, 163 (N. Dak.); XXV, 674 (N. Dak.).

and bran, analyses, XVII, 1101.  
chops, analyses, XX, 1065 (Tex.).  
effect on strength of bones, XVIII, 571 (Nebr.); XXV, 875 (Nebr.).  
notes, XIV, 406 (Okla.).

Shoshone reservoir, description, XXIII, 312 (U. S. D. A.).

## Shot—

borer, notes, XXIII, 254 (Me.).

## hole borer—

investigations, XXIII, 352 (Can.).  
notes, XVI, 177; XVIII, 747; XXI, 157 (S. C.), 251, 554; XXIII, 755; XXV, 251, 547 (Can.).

remedies, XXI, 253 (Ohio).

studies, XXV, 251 (N. J.).

## hole fungus—

description and treatment, XVIII, 1142.  
notes, XIII, 759 (N. Y. State); XIV, 458; XV, 543, 1025 (Ohio); XXI, 643.  
treatment, XV, 376 (Va.).

Showers, mud, notes, XIV, 552.

Shoyu, carbohydrates of, XXI, 767.

## Shredded wheat—

biscuit, notes, XIII, 74 (Conn. State).  
waste, analyses, XXIII, 672 (N. Y. State).

## Shrew—

economic relations, XIX, 1052 (W. Va.).

feeding habits, XV, 753.

notes, XVIII, 891; XX, 1048 (Ohio).

short tailed, destructive to snout beetles, XXIII, 262 (W. Va.).

Strikes, economic relationship, XIII, 227 (U. S. D. A.).

Shrimps, use as food, XXII, 164.

Shriver, Howard, notes, XIII, 118 (U. S. D. A.).

## Shrubs—

and trees, treatise, XXII, 145.

## as affected by—

cold storage, XXIV, 546.

frosts, XVIII, 1052.

temperature, XIX, 943 (Can.).

at Coteau farm, XIII, 1048 (Minn.).

bibliography, XXIII, 95.

blooming period, XXII, 42.

bud formation as affected by leaf stripping, XXIII, 41.

## Shrubs—Continued.

culture, XIV, 447; XVIII, 742; XIX, 495; XX, 1133; XXI, 739.

culture in Faroe Islands, XXI, 335.

descriptions, XV, 44.

desert, absorption of atmospheric moisture by, XVIII, 328.

edible, notes, XX, 340.

effect on pastures, XX, 437 (U. S. D. A.).

evergreen, planting and care, XV, 588 (N. Mex.).

fall v. spring planting, XXIII, 733.

## flowering—

culture, XXIII, 145.

culture in greenhouses, XX, 446.

forcing experiments, XXIII, 340 (Vt.).

planting tables, XXII, 642.

for calcareous soils, XIV, 50.

Canada, XVI, 270 (Can.).

English gardens, XV, 367.

sand-binding purposes, XIV, 874; XIX, 1045; XX, 542.

## forcing—

branches, XIV, 663.

experiments, XXIII, 40.

with electricity, XX, 241.

ether and chloroform, XV, 682.

grafting, XXII, 447.

handbook, XV, 368, 776.

hardiness in relation to ripening, XVIII, 548.

hardy, culture, XIV, 1075.

inarching, XXIV, 736 (U. S. D. A.).

leaf development as affected by light, XVII, 651.

notes, XXI, 545 (N. Dak.); XXII, 339 (Can.); XXIII, 736 (N. Dak.).

of Athabasca-Mackenzie region, XXI, 750 (U. S. D. A.).

Berar Circle, XXI, 144.

British India, treatise, XVIII, 550.

Colorado, XXV, 756 (U. S. D. A.).

European gardens, notes, XX, 842.

Iowa, XV, 873; XVI, 58.

Iowa, blooming dates, XXIII, 736.

Kentucky, XX, 543.

Macon County, XXII, 449 (Ala. Tuskegee).

Ozark region, XXIV, 644 (Mo.).

San Antonio, XXII, 642.

Vermont, XXII, 642 (Vt.).

Wisconsin, XIX, 147.

Wyoming, XIV, 445 (Wyo.).

## ornamental—

at Canada Experimental Farms, XIII, 243 (Can.); XIV, 144 (Can.), 152 (Can.).

culture, XXV, 841 (Nev.).

culture in California, XXII, 737.

descriptions, XVIII, 243 (Nev.).

fertilizers for, XIV, 963.

for Montana, XXIV, 150 (Mont.).  
Wyoming, XVIII, 1129.

## Sbrubs—Continued.

- ornamental—continued.  
 hardy, XVI, 872 (Wyo.).  
 hardy flowering, XIX, 944 (Can.).  
 insects affecting, XXIII, 658.  
 notes, XIII, 351 (Mont.); XIV, 41 (Mont.); XV, 971 (N. Dak.), 972 (Wis.); XVII, 141 (Can.), 463 (Mont.), 666; XVIII, 339 (Minn.); XIX, 337 (Mont.).  
 of United States, treatise, XXIII, 736.  
 pests of, XVII, 158.  
 propagation and training, XXIII, 243.  
 San José scale affecting, XXIV, 254 (Mass.).  
 tests, XVI, 471 (Can.); XXV, 542 (Can.).  
 thrips affecting, XXIII, 362.  
 use, XIII, 751 (Pa.).  
 planting, XV, 157 (Can.), 873 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 1069.  
 propagation, XX, 1133; XXII, 341.  
 pruning, XIII, 955; XV, 581 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 976.  
 spread in Arizona, XXIII, 137 (U. S. D. A.).  
 sterility, XIII, 139.  
 termites affecting, XXIV, 56.  
 transplanting at night, XVI, 160.  
 treatise, XXIV, 41, 42, 440.  
 varieties, XVI, 261 (Can.).  
 varieties for—  
   Nebraska, XXIV, 441.  
   Oklahoma, XIX, 147 (Okla.).  
   Scotland, XX, 842.  
 varieties resistant to smoke, XXV, 448.  
 winter aspect, XV, 263.  
 winter injury, XVII, 259 (Mass.).
- Sialididae of North and South America, XV, 490.
- Sibine stimulea. (*See* Saddle-back caterpillar.)
- Sibirtzev, N., biographical note, XIV, 620.
- Sida—  
 analyses, XX, 172 (Hawaii).  
 corrugata trichopoda, feeding value, XVIII, 364.  
 culture in India, XXII, 446.  
 notes, XV, 265.  
 rhombifolia, notes, XV, 265.
- Sidebones—  
 in horses, examination, XXII, 188.  
 treatment, XVI, 127.
- Sieglingia seslerioides, sorghum midge affecting, XXIII, 364 (U. S. D. A.).
- Sierola molokaiensis, notes, XXII, 156 (Hawaii).
- Sigalphus—  
 curculionis, notes, XXIII, 160 (W. Va.), 262 (W. Va.).  
 sp., parasitic on cowpea curculio, XXIV, 62 (U. S. D. A.).  
 virginensis, parasitic on strawberry weevil, XXII, 658 (N. J.).

Sihlwald, description, XVI, 570.

Silage— (*See also* Alfalfa, Clover, etc.)

- acidity, XIV, 1060 (N. H.).  
 acidity as affected by steaming, XIX, 28 (Oreg.).  
 analyses, XIII, 548 (Oreg.), 976 (Conn. Storrs); XIV, 133 (Can.), 431 (N. H.); XV, 171 (Can.), 771; XVI, 744 (Wis.), 1107 (Can.); XVIII, 436 (Wash.), 862 (Conn. State); XIX, 169, 671 (N. J.); XX, 69, 172 (Hawaii), 466, 672 (Tenn.), 777, 969 (Oreg.), 1065 (Conn. State); XXII, 670 (S. C.); XXIII, 378 (Can.), 474; XXIV, 76 (Mo.), 270 (Pa.); XXV, 575 (Can.).  
 bacteriological studies, XVIII, 1073.  
 changes occurring in formation, XIII, 37 (Wis.).  
 chemical changes in, XX, 466.  
 chemistry of, XXII, 595.  
 composition, XVIII, 1037 (Minn.).  
 cost of production, XVI, 250 (Can.); XVII, 127 (Can.); XVIII, 31 (N. J.); XIX, 656 (N. J.), 1031 (N. J.); XXII, 134 (N. J.); XXV, 436 (N. J.), 774.

## crops—

- analyses, XIX, 28 (N. H.).  
 analyses and uses, XX, 572 (Md.).  
 culture and harvesting, XXII, 670.  
 fertilizer experiments, XV, 1071 (Tenn.).  
 notes, XIII, 39; XV, 1070 (Tenn.); XVI, 146 (Kans.); XVII, 24 (Ill.), 195, 195 (Wis.); XVIII, 133 (Can.).  
 digestibility, XVI, 1110 (Me.); XVII, 65 (Oreg.), 893 (Can.); XIX, 67 (Can.), 264 (Mass.); XX, 969 (Oreg.); XXII, 71 (S. Dak.).  
 effect on milk, XVI, 815 (Oreg.), 1010 (Conn. Storrs); XVII, 71 (Ill.); XVIII, 596 (U. S. D. A.).  
 feeding value, XIII, 39; XVII, 895 (Va.); XVIII, 466 (Miss.); XIX, 674 (Pa.); XX, 270 (Ohio), 969 (N. Y. State), 970 (Ind.); XXII, 76 (N. Y. Cornell).  
 fermentation, XIV, 332 (Oreg.); XVI, 39 (Wis.); XXIII, 175.  
 fertilizing value, XXIV, 270 (Pa.).  
 for cows, XIV, 431 (N. H.), 606 (Miss.), 905 (Nebr.); XVI, 502 (N. J.), 693 (Md.), 811 (Ohio), 814 (Oreg.), 815 (Oreg.); XVII, 98 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 69 (N. H.), 272 (N. J.), 273 (S. C.), 1074 (N. J.), 1093 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 474 (Miss.), 475 (Miss.), 672 (Tenn.); XXII, 676 (S. C.).  
 for fattening lambs, XXIII, 277 (Iowa).  
 horses, XVIII, 467, 969.  
 pigs, XVI, 84 (Oreg.).  
 sheep, XV, 68 (Can.); XXIV, 72 (Ind.).

**Silage**—Continued.

for steers, XV, 67 (Can.); XVIII, 194 (Kans.), 1154 (Va.); XIX, 872 (Va.); XXIII, 574 (Pa.).

formation, XIII, 939 (Wis.).

from dried fodder, XVIII, 1072 (Del.).  
frost-dried corn, XIX, 592 (U. S. D. A.).

sewage hay, analyses, XXII, 573.

frozen, feeding value, XIX, 273 (Vt.).  
green, analyses, XXV, 173 (Wis.).

losses in making, XIII, 38 (Wis.), 599 (U. S. D. A.), 940 (Wis.); XVI, 39 (Wis.); XVII, 129 (Can.).

making, XIII, 548 (Oreg.); XIV, 185, 608, 1031 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 32, 197, 1136; XVI, 106 (Wis.); XIX, 734 (U. S. D. A.), 894 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 595.

making as a school topic, XXII, 594.

notes, XIX, 67 (S. C.); XXV, 871 (Alaska).

occurrence of *Monascus purpureus* in, XXIII, 630; XXIV, 480.

poisoning of animals by, XXII, 587; XXIII, 630; XXIV, 480.

publications on, XXII, 192 (Va.).

shrinkage during storage, XIII, 549 (Mich.).

stack, making, XV, 248; XXII, 670.

steamed, XIV, 278 (Oreg.); XVI, 764 (Oreg.), 801 (Oreg.).

syllabus of lectures on, XVII, 819 (U. S. D. A.).

use, XIV, 1031 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 197, 1136.

**Silene**—

dichotoma, prevalence in Ontario, XXIII, 340 (Can.).

inflata, notes, XX, 640.

noctiflora, variation in, XXV, 228.

pendula, cut, preservation, XVIII, 44.

**Silica**—

absorption by soils, XVI, 550.

as a plant food, XVIII, 813.

colloidal, relation to impermeable soils, XXIV, 620.

determination, XVII, 614.

determination, colorimetric method, XIV, 833.

effect on nutrition of plants, XVIII, 125.

effect on wine, XVIII, 1131.

in animal tissues, XIII, 168; XIV, 176.  
phosphatic slags, fertilizing value, XVII, 952.

movement in soils, XVI, 549.

organic, in plants, XIX, 224.

solubility as affected by fertilizers, XXI, 19.

zeolitic, determination in soils, XIX, 809.

**Silicate**—

of potash—

analyses, XV, 1053 (Ky.).

effect on burning quality of tobacco, XX, 749.

**Silicate**—Continued.

of potash—continued.

effect on potato scab, XX, 344 (Mass.).

fertilizing value, XVIII, 226 (Mass.); XIX, 226 (Mass.); XX, 327 (Mass.), 822, 1022, 1118; XXII, 324; XXIII, 24.

notes, XX, 1021.

of soda. (See Water glass.)

residue, analyses, XVII, 230.

**Silicates**—

aluminum, decomposition, XIX, 315. analyses, XVII, 614.

anhydrous, potash from, XXIV, 131.

as affected by ammonium chlorid, XIII, 1017.

determination, XV, 225.

determination in presence of phosphates, XIV, 524.

exchange of bases in, XXIV, 131.

methods of analysis, XIX, 209; XXII, 303.

products of weathering, XVI, 957.

solution in soils, XVII, 537; XVIII, 12.

**Silicic acid**—

determination in cocoa beans, XX, 419.  
effect on assimilation of phosphoric acid, XXV, 121.

in river water, XV, 343.

methods of analysis, XXII, 303.

soluble compounds, preparation, XVIII, 724.

Silicon fluorid, determination, XIX, 209.

**Silk**—

artificial coloration, XVI, 487, 995.

as affected by methods of feeding, XIX, 257.

cocoons, physical properties of, XVII, 996.

cottons, report on, XXI, 426.

culture—

bibliography, XIV, 891; XIX, 256; XXI, 162; XXIV, 58; XXV, 662.

in California, XVIII, 848.

Ceylon, XVIII, 1059.

China, XVII, 680.

Département du Rhône, XVI, 390.

Hawaii, XVIII, 250 (U. S. D. A.).

Indo-China, XVIII, 755.

Italy, XIII, 163; XVI, 390, 995; XVII, 680, 681; XIX, 256.

Japan, XVI, 282; XVII, 680.

Madagascar, XVI, 797; XVII, 575.

Manchuria, XV, 385.

North Carolina, XVII, 480 (N. C.).

Persia, XVI, 684.

Shillong, India, XVIII, 957.

Tunis, XIV, 274; XV, 698, 792.

United States, XVI, 180 (U. S. D. A.).

various countries, XIX, 356.

## Silk—Continued.

- culture—continued.  
 notes, XIII, 876; XV, 168; XVI, 590, 487 (Cal.), 1102; XXV, 662.  
 publications during 1900, XIII, 164.  
 station at Chaibassa, report, XXIV, 58.  
 station at Padua, report, XXIV, 58.  
 station in the Caucasus, report, XIX, 356.  
 treatise, XIV, 989 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 58, 480; XXIII, 775.  
 eri, industry in India, XXII, 60.  
 fish lines, preparation, XXIV, 58.  
 industry—  
 in Asia and Africa, XIV, 678.  
 France, XV, 598, 792; XVIII, 459.  
 Hawaii, XIX, 451 (Hawaii); XX, 160 (Hawaii).  
 Japan, XVI, 488; XVII, 1173; XVIII, 1090; XXII, 60.  
 Persia, XXIV, 559.  
 Spain, XX, 767.  
 Tunis, XIV, 274.  
 Turkey, XX, 460.  
 United States, XV, 598, 984.  
 various countries, XVIII, 258.  
 memoir, XV, 984.  
 tasar, in Bengal, XXI, 460.  
 mills in North Carolina, XIV, 718.  
 natural coloration, XIV, 783; XVI, 71 (U. S. D. A.), 487, 488.  
 of *Saturnia yama-mai*, coloring matter, XVIII, 558, 958.  
 spiders, notes, XVI, 390; XVII, 58.  
 physical properties as affected by feeding silkworms, XIV, 891.  
 production and manufacture, XIV, 784.  
 production, statistics, XVI, 798.  
 rags, analyses, XV, 26.  
 schools in France, XIX, 399.  
 statistics, XXIV, 539.  
 waste, analyses, XV, 26.  
 wild, notes, XIX, 58.

## Silkworm—

- chrysalids, destruction, XIX, 256.  
 chrysalids, fertilizing value, XXV, 729.  
 cocoons—  
 as affected by external conditions, XXI, 162.  
 markets in Italy, XIII, 1069.  
 weight of, XIX, 58.  
 diseases—  
 notes, XIII, 1069; XIV, 273, 376, 989; XV, 984; XVII, 58, 575, 996; XVIII, 755; XXI, 646.  
 remedies, XVI, 996.  
 studies, XXIV, 559.  
 eggs—  
 artificial parthenogenesis, XVII, 995.

## Silkworm—Continued.

- eggs—continued.  
 as affected by prolonged hibernation, XIV, 891.  
 affected by temperature, XVI, 995; XVII, 995; XIX, 457; XX, 165; XXI, 162.  
 development, XXIII, 759.  
 hatching, XIII, 1069.  
 impermeability to alcohol, XIV, 891.  
 incubation, XIV, 891.  
 incubation as affected by low temperature, XV, 984.  
 notes, XV, 884.  
 preservation, XVIII, 250 (U. S. D. A.).  
 excrement, feeding value, XIII, 977.  
 flaccidity—  
 etiology, XIX, 1058.  
 notes, XIX, 256, 257.  
 treatment, XVIII, 1147; XX, 356.  
 flacherie, cause, XVIII, 64.  
 flacherie, studies, XV, 985.  
 glands, in circulatory system, XIII, 163.  
 glands, studies, XXI, 162.  
 jaundice, pathology, XXIII, 560.  
 larvæ—  
 armature of prolegs, XIII, 1069.  
 notes, XIV, 593.  
 sex differentiation, XIX, 252.  
 sexual characters, XVI, 996; XVII, 268, 995.  
 moths, double mating of, XXV, 673.  
 moths, fertilization, XIV, 891.  
 nurseries, disinfection, new method, XVIII, 1147.  
 pebrine, studies, XX, 354.  
 pupæ, phosphoric acid in, XXI, 623.  
 Silkworms—  
 American, notes, XIV, 888.  
 ammonia-producing enzym in, XXII, 303.  
 anatomical study, XIII, 673.  
 as affected by—  
 colored light, XIV, 553.  
 different rays of light, XIII, 576.  
 disinfected leaves, XVIII, 854; XIX, 256, 861.  
 beggar race, XV, 1094.  
 breeding experiments, XVII, 58; XVIII, 560; XXI, 154; XXIII, 260.  
 care of, XVIII, 258.  
 Chinese, in Italy, XIX, 256.  
 crossing experiments, XIV, 273.  
 culture, XIV, 784, 784 (N. C.), 989 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 280, 281.  
 Demerara, notes, XXIII, 759.  
 development, XV, 884.  
 development as affected by colored light, XVI, 848; XVII, 440.  
 double cocoon race, XV, 1094.  
 effect of feeding on physical properties of silk, XIV, 891.  
 emaciation and flaccidity, XVII, 1173.

## Silkworms—Continued.

- embryology, XIV, 376.  
 experimental studies, XV, 491.  
 feeding, XV, 984, 1094.  
 feeding experiments, XIV, 274; XX, 62; XXI, 162.  
 flagellate parasite of, XVII, 885.  
 in Asia and Africa, XIV, 678.  
   Italy, XIV, 891.  
   Madagascar, XVIII, 755.  
   Spain, XIV, 891.  
 inheritance in, XX, 1155; XXIV, 58.  
 introduction into Formosa, XXI, 460.  
 investigations, XXIV, 356.  
 jaundice parasite of, XXIII, 759.  
 Korean, studies, XV, 1094.  
 Massourah, notes, XIV, 673.  
 molting, XIV, 891.  
 multivoltine, artificial production, XXIV, 164.  
 notes, XV, 602; XXI, 248, 658; XXV, 662.  
 origin of color of silk, XIV, 784.  
 polygamous habit of, XVIII, 755.  
 prolonging life in chrysalis stage, XIII, 163.  
 raising, XIV, 891; XVII, 885; XVIII, 459; XIX, 744 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 460, 657, 767; XXI, 257, 545, 658; XXIII, 775; XXIV, 559.  
 raising in—  
   Algeria, XV, 63.  
   Cypress, XIV, 718.  
   India, XXII, 441.  
   Ontario, possibility, XIII, 65.  
   Philippines, XX, 657.  
   Transvaal, XXII, 163.  
 reflexes of, XIX, 256.  
 selection, XV, 883.  
 spermatogenesis, XIV, 891.  
 studies, XIV, 474; XVIII, 560.  
 thoracic feet, XVI, 995.  
 thoracic feet, regeneration, XVII, 268.  
 treatise, XX, 1155; XXII, 366.  
 variations in, relation to food, XV, 698.  
 varieties, XXIII, 433.  
 weight of eggs of pure and crossed races, XIII, 163.  
 wild, parasitism, XXIII, 560.

## Silos—

- bamboo wattle, description, XXV, 71.  
 concrete—  
   construction, XXIII, 495 (U. S. D. A.).  
   construction and use, XXI, 292.  
   description and construction, XXII, 290.  
   in Michigan, XXI, 793.  
 construction, XIII, 548 (Oreg.); XIV, 185, 196 (Ind.); 608; XV, 197, 771, 830, 1136; XVI, 106 (Wis.); XVII, 132 (Fla.), 195, 195 (Wis.), 302 (Ill.), 815; XX, 475 (Miss.), 572 (Md.), 687 (Iowa), 886 (Wash.); XXI, 93 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 191 (Va.), 290, 670; XXIII, 590

## Silos—Continued.

- construction—continued.  
 (Iowa); XXIV, 694 (U. S. D. A.), 790 (W. Va.); XXV, 891, 891 (Mo.).  
 construction—  
   and use, XIV, 1031 (U. S. D. A.), 1033; XVI, 95.  
   cooperative, XXIV, 790.  
   cost of, XXIII, 591 (Iowa).  
   syllabus of lecture on, XVII, 819 (U. S. D. A.).  
   treatise, XXV, 490.  
 filling, XVII, 195, 195 (Wis.); XX, 886 (Wash.).  
 filling, cost of, XVII, 24 (Ill.); XVIII, 785 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 29 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 774.  
 for grain, XIV, 37.  
 in Maryland, XX, 572 (Md.).  
   Wisconsin, XVIII, 290 (Wis.).  
 Iowa, construction, XXIV, 694 (U. S. D. A.).  
 list of publications on, XXII, 192 (Va.).  
 notes, XIV, 185; XIX, 67 (S. C.); XXIV, 278 (Mo.).  
 octagonal, construction, XV, 623 (Del.), 937 (U. S. D. A.).  
 pit, construction, XVI, 815 (Colo.).  
 reinforced brick, construction, XXV, 695 (U. S. D. A.).  
 reinforced concrete, XVIII, 785.  
 stave, construction, XX, 688 (U. S. D. A.).  
 temperatures, XIII, 346 (N. H.).  
 use, XIII, 901.  
 value of, XVII, 183.  
 wooden, durability, XXV, 490.

## Silpha—

- atrata, injurious to beets, XXV, 151.  
 opaca, notes, XIII, 367; XIX, 451.  
 spp., injurious to sugar beets, XXIII, 348.

## Silt—

- analyses, XXI, 617.  
 blankets, effect on yield of alfalfa, XX, 328 (Ariz.).  
 canal, composition, XVIII, 217.  
 content of Nile River, XXV, 18.  
 deposit, analyses, XVI, 34 (Mass.).  
 device for clearing from before intake, XV, 622.  
 measurements, XIV, 713 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 521 (U. S. D. A.).  
 of Nile, analyses, XIX, 315.  
 Orange River, analyses, XIX, 725.  
 removal by Seine River, XXIII, 18.  
 utilization in India, XIX, 517.

## Silvanus—

- cassiae, notes, XIII, 1068.  
 frumentarius, notes, XIII, 571.  
 surinamensis—  
   notes, XIII, 367, 471, 1068; XXI, 647; XXIV, 751.  
   remedies, XXI, 348.  
   studies, XXI, 558 (N. C.); XXV, 758 (U. S. D. A.).

- Silver—**  
 atomic weight of, XIX, 610.  
 chlorid as a fungicide, XVI, 69.  
 citrate, antiseptic value, XIV, 84.  
 colloidal—  
   antiseptic value, XIV, 913.  
   reducing action, XIV, 7.  
   therapeutic value, XV, 823.  
 compounds, effect on higher plants, XIII, 621.  
 dragees, adulteration, XXII, 767 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 168 (U. S. D. A.).  
 fish—  
   feeding habits, XVIII, 456 (U. S. D. A.).  
   notes, XIV, 374 (U. S. D. A.).  
   remedies, XXII, 560.  
 fluorid, antiseptic value, XIV, 913.  
 foed, effect on silkworms, XIX, 256.  
 fox raising, XX, 350 (U. S. D. A.).  
 lactate and actol, antiseptic value, XIV, 84.  
 leaf disease—  
   description and treatment, XVIII, 1142.  
   notes, XIV, 880, 884; XVII, 987.  
   studies, XXIV, 349, 451.  
 maple leaf-mite—  
   bibliography, XXIII, 667.  
   in Wisconsin, notes, XXIII, 667.  
 nitrate—  
   antiseptic value, XIV, 913.  
   effect on seeds, XXIV, 532.  
   effect on starch ferments, XXV, 107.  
   effect on wheat, XVIII, 625.  
   quantitative synthesis, XIX, 610.  
   spray, fungicidal value, XXIV, 250.  
   spray, preparation and use, XXIV, 51.  
 phosphate as a standard for phosphoric acid, XXV, 805.  
 phytate, studies, XXIV, 664.  
 preparations, therapeutic value, XIV, 1119; XV, 929.  
 salts, methods of analysis, XXII, 303.  
 utilization by plants, XVIII, 1108.  
**Silvicultural plats, experimental, in England, XXIII, 737.**  
**Silviculture—**  
 in ancient Rome, XVI, 570.  
 Brazil, XXIV, 343.  
 Norway, XXIII, 245.  
 southern New England, XXV, 449.  
 manual, XVI, 55.  
 paper on, XXV, 448.  
 treatise, XX, 943; XXIII, 145; XXIV, 151.  
**Silybum marianum, notes, XXII, 285.**  
**Sima spininoda, notes, XXIII, 662.**  
**Simæthis pariana, notes, XIX, 858.**  
**Simodactylus cinnamomeus, injurious to cotton, XXII, 58 (Hawaii).**  
**Simulidæ of Kongo, XX, 1147.**  
**Simulids, notes, XXI, 646.**
- Simulium—**  
 columbaczense in Roumania, studies, XXIII, 664.  
 inexorable n. spp., descriptions, XXIII, 664.  
 meridionale. (See Turkey gnat.)  
 of Brazil, XXIII, 762.  
 reptans, notes, XIX, 558.  
 spp.; in Sudan, XVIII, 477.  
 spp., poisoning of cattle by, XXI, 180.  
 spp., relation to pellagra, XXIV, 757.  
 venustum, remedies, XVI, 683 (N. H.); XXIV, 755.  
**Sinapis— (See also Mustard.)**  
 alba, analyses, XXV, 272.  
 arvensis, destruction, XXI, 424 (Me.).  
 arvensis, studies, XXIII, 732.  
 nigra, phosphorus in, XV, 750.  
 nigra, poisoning of cows, XIV, 500.  
 sinensis, composition and nutritive value, XIV, 378.  
**Sindora wallichii, oil of, XVII, 1076.**  
**Sinoxylon—**  
 anale, notes, XIV, 472.  
 conigerum, notes, XXII, 59 (Hawaii).  
 crassum, notes, XIV, 472.  
 senegalense, notes, XXI, 647.  
 sp., notes, XXII, 751.  
**Sipha—**  
 flava, studies and bibliography, XX, 1051 (U. S. D. A.).  
 glycericæ, description, XXIII, 757 (Me.).  
**Siphanta—**  
 acuta, notes, XVI, 143 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 59.  
 notes, XXI, 450.  
**Siphonisca ærodromia n. g. and n. sp., description, XXII, 654.**  
**Siphocoryne avenæ. (See Grain aphid, European.)**  
**Siphona geniculata, viviparity in, XXIII, 365.**  
**Siphonaptera—**  
 American, monograph, XVI, 487.  
 bibliography, XXIV, 161.  
 identification, XXII, 56.  
 new genus, description, XX, 857.  
 noncombed-eyed, revision and bibliography, XX, 1149.  
 of San Francisco, Cal., XX, 1149.  
**Siphonodon australe, notes, XVII, 256.**  
**Siphonophora—**  
 cerealis, notes, XX, 153.  
 citrifolii, notes, XXIII, 362.  
 fodiens, notes, XVIII, 59.  
 pelargonii, notes, XIX, 659.  
 rosæ, notes, XIV, 887; XV, 275, 980.  
 rosæ, parasitism, XXIII, 367.  
 rosarum, anatomy, XXIV, 164.  
 rosarum, anatomy and bibliography, XXI, 757.  
**Siphonostegia chinensis, parasitism, XX, 1126.**  
**Sires, pure-bred, effect on milk, XXI, 271 (Pa.).**

## Sirex—

- gigas, notes, XIII, 263; XV, 788.  
 habits and life history, XIX, 160.  
 juvenis, notes, XIII, 263; XV, 788;  
 XVI, 1096.

## Sirup—

- adulteration, XXII, 67 (U. S. D. A.),  
 566 (U. S. D. A.), 767 (U. S. D. A.  
 A.); XXIII, 468 (U. S. D. A.);  
 XXV, 64 (U. S. D. A.), 669 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 industry in United States, XV, 246  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 misbranding, XXII, 67 (U. S. D. A.),  
 263 (U. S. D. A.), 566 (U. S. D.  
 A.), 767 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 168  
 U. S. D. A.), 371 (U. S. D. A.), 468  
 (U. S. D. A.), 568 (U. S. D. A.);  
 XXV, 64 (U. S. D. A.), 468 (U. S.  
 D. A.), 669 (U. S. D. A.).

## Sirups—

- analyses, XIV, 682; XVII, 270 (N.  
 Dak.), 575 (Ark.), 576; XVIII, 565;  
 XX, 511 (N. Dak.), 862, 960 (Conn.  
 State); XXI, 359, 566; XXII, 662  
 (Conn. State), 766.

## determination of—

- degree of Baumé, XIII, 524.  
 glucose in, XV, 224.  
 moisture in, XIX, 295.

- flavoring, analyses, XV, 283 (Conn.  
 State).

## fruit—

- adulteration and misbranding,  
 XXIII, 468 (U. S. D. A.).  
 adulteration, detection, XXII, 65.  
 crystallization of sugar from,  
 XXII, 614.  
 keeping qualities, XXIII, 509 (U.  
 S. D. A.); XXV, 265.  
 manufacture and food value, XVIII,  
 259 (U. S. D. A.).  
 manufacture from sugar cane in  
 Georgia, XIV, 711 (U. S. D. A.).  
 methods of analysis, XVII, 460 (U.  
 S. D. A.), 529; XIX, 614; XXI, 10;  
 XXIII, 307.  
 soda fountain, standards, XXII, 664  
 (Nev.).  
 starch. (*See* Starch sirups.)  
 sugar, keeping qualities, XXIII, 509  
 (U. S. D. A.).

## Sisal—

## culture—

- and preparation, XIV, 1062; XX,  
 1031.  
 uses, XV, 669 (P. R.).  
 in Hawaii, XV, 244 (Hawaii);  
 XVI, 143 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Porto Rico, XVIII, 226 (U. S.  
 D. A.); XX, 32 (P. R.).  
 fertilizer experiments, XX, 820.  
 industry, XIII, 641.  
 industry in Hawaii, XXI, 41.  
 industry in New South Wales, XXII,  
 637.

## Sisal—Continued.

- leaf-spot disease, studies, XX, 155.  
 potash requirements, XX, 221.  
 pulp, composition and use, XXIV, 528.

## Sisymbrium—

- altissimum, notes, XVII, 240 (N.  
 Dak.); XXII, 638 (Vt.).  
 spp., infection experiments, XXIII,  
 653.

## Sisyrinchium micranthum, notes, XV, 1017.

## Sisyropa—

- hemerocampæ n. sp., description, XXII,  
 464.  
 new species, notes, XX, 1052 (N. Y.  
 State).

## Sitonion brevifolium, analyses, XXV, 131 (Wyo.).

- Sitka Station, report, XIII, 125 (U. S. D.  
 A.); XIV, 559 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 132  
 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 140 (U. S. D. A.);  
 XVII, 349 (U. S. D. A.).

## Sitodrepa panicea—

- injurious to stored tobacco, XXII, 464.  
 notes, XIII, 667.

## Sitones—

- flavescens, notes, XXI, 454 (Ill.).  
 hispidulus, studies, XXII, 758 (U. S.  
 D. A.).

- lineatus, notes, XIII, 968; XIV, 987.

## Sitophylus granarius, notes, XVIII, 1144.

Sitotroga cerealella. (*See* Angoumois grain-moth.)

## Sitta, composition, XVIII, 217.

## Sium—

- cicutæfolium, notes, XV, 161 (N.  
 Dak.), 822 (N. Dak.).  
 sisarum, culture and use, XVIII, 39.

## Size, manufacture from bone, XIII, 634.

## Sizing paste, analyses, XIII, 124 (Mass.); XIV, 649 (Mass.).

## Skeleton—

- bug, notes, XX, 756.  
 development as affected by lecithin,  
 XIV, 684.  
 of domestic horse, variations in, XXIII,  
 477.

## Skim milk—

- analyses, XIII, 82 (Conn. State); XIV,  
 184 (Mass.); XVI, 599, 913; XX,  
 370 (Va.); XXI, 414; XXII, 173  
 (Ohio); XXIII, 281; XXIV, 182.  
 bacterial content, XXI, 476.  
 buttermilk, manufacture and marketing,  
 XXI, 578 (N. C.).  
 buttermilk, notes, XXII, 595 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 cheese, making, XXI, 478.  
 composition, XX, 1075.  
 condensed, standards, XXIII, 778  
 (Ind.); XXIV, 382 (Ind.).  
 detection, XX, 274; XXI, 211; XXIII,  
 12; XXIV, 514.  
 device for measuring, XXI, 679.  
 digestibility, XIII, 674 (Md.); XXIV,  
 172.  
 dried, for horses, XIX, 1172; XX, 177.



## Skim milk—Continued.

food products, XIII, 975.  
 for calves, XIII, 174 (Nebr.); XIV, 184, 792 (Nebr.), 793 (Mo.); XV, 295, 393, 730 (Kans.), 808 (Miss.); XVI, 498, 1111 (Kans.); XVII, 277 (Miss.), 387 (Idaho), 716 (U. S. D. A.), 894, 904 (Can.); XVIII, 973; XIX, 171, 468, 675, 870 (Va.); XX, 175, 369, 468, 866 (N. C.), 1066; XXI, 669; XXII, 73 (N. Y. Cornell); XXIII, 74 (Wis.).

cows, XVI, 1011 (Conn. Storrs).

pigs, XIII, 1079 (N. Y. Cornell), 1081 (Tenn.); XIV, 793 (Mo.), 1109; XV, 501 (Tenn.), 604 (Del.), 900 (Ariz.), 1103 (Can.); XVI, 85 (Oreg.), 295 (N. Y. Cornell), 692 (N. H.), 1115 (S. Dak.); XVII, 282 (Miss.), 896 (Can.), 896 (Conn. Storrs); XVIII, 71 (Mont.), 264 (Utah), 475; XIX, 171; XX, 370 (Va.), 470, 667 (Mont.), 780; XXI, 369 (Can.), 473, 569; XXII, 271 (Ind.), 575 (Ga.); XXIII, 178 (Minn.), 379 (Can.).

poultry, XIV, 793 (Mo.); XV, 176 (Can.), 177 (Mass.), 1106 (Can.); XVIII, 270 (W. Va.), 469 (Can.).

Improvement for baking purposes, XVI, 1017.

manufacture of casein from, XXIV, 614.

methods of analysis, XX, 1108.

pasteurization, XVI, 91 (Wis.), 1123; XIX, 178 (Wis.).

pasteurized, feeding value, XIX, 178 (Wis.).

powdered, analyses, XXIV, 182.

products, utilization, XX, 476.

spread of tuberculosis by, XIX, 79 (Wis.), 979; XXIII, 479.

studies, XX, 1074.

substitutes for calves, XVI, 1111 (Kans.); XXV, 774.

sweet and sour, for pigs, XXIII, 476. testing, XIV, 289.

use in butter making, XXI, 578 (Md.). use in ice cream, XXV, 64 (U. S. D. A.).

utilization, XIII, 589; XV, 913; XVI, 1017; XXIV, 68 (U. S. D. A.).

variations in fat content, XV, 505, 506.

Skimming experiments with a balance centrifuge, XVI, 403.

## Skin—

disease resembling tuberculosis, XIII, 695.

diseased, leucocytes in, XIX, 180.

diseases in fowls, XV, 1023.

diseases in horses, XIII, 996; XV, 1020.

## Skin—Continued.

disinfection, XIV, 391.

excretion of carbon dioxide and water by, XIV, 788.

food, misbranding, XXIII, 568 (U. S. D. A.).

## Skins—

infected with anthrax, disinfection, XIX, 383.

of animals, identification, XXI, 347 (U. S. D. A.).

prevention of damage to, XXIV, 379.

sausage, identification of coloring matter in, XXI, 108.

Skirret, culture and use, XVIII, 39.

Skorup, manufacture and use, XXIII, 182.

## Skulls—

fossil, cattle, notes, XXI, 571.

identification, XXI, 347 (U. S. D. A.).

## Skunks—

destruction of gophers by, XXIII, 154 (U. S. D. A.).

of genus *Chincha*, XIII, 531 (U. S. D. A.).

notes, XX, 1048 (Ohio).

protection, XX, 551 (U. S. D. A.).

revision of genus *Spilogale*, XVIII, 555 (U. S. D. A.).

## Sky—

color, research work, XIV, 745.

color, theories, XXI, 113 (U. S. D. A.).

larks, feeding habits, changes in, XIX, 1053.

light, variations in, XVI, 1057.

overcast, studies, XXI, 113 (U. S. D. A.).

polarization, studies and bibliography, XXIV, 16 (U. S. D. A.).

tints, notes, XIX, 212 (U. S. D. A.).

Slag for road construction, XXIII, 489 (U. S. D. A.).

Slate soils of New South Wales, analyses, XXIII, 521.

## Slaughterhouse—

by-products, notes, XIX, 1022.

municipal, in Berlin, XVII, 716 (U. S. D. A.).

products, statistics, XIV, 904.

## refuse—

as a fertilizer, XVIII, 21.

effect on pork, XXIV, 67 (N. Dak.).

handling and use, XX, 525.

utilization, XIV, 717; XVI, 212.

system in England, treatise, XIX, 1187.

tankage, analyses, XIV, 649 (Conn. State); XV, 663 (Conn. State); XVI, 658 (Conn. State); XVII, 846 (Conn. State).

Slaughterhouses— (*See also* Abattoirs.)  
 administration, XVIII, 80.  
 construction, XVIII, 80.

cooperative in Denmark, XVI, 495; XIX, 882; XXI, 796; XXIV, 394.

## Slaughterhouses—Continued.

- hygiene of, XXV, 876.
- improvement in Great Britain, XIX, 675.
- in Australia, XVII, 1112.
- New Zealand, XVI, 1021.
- inspection, XVIII, 80; XXII, 164; XXIII, 65 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 666 (N. Dak.).
- inspection in—
  - Cape of Good Hope, XVI, 300.
  - Holland, XVI, 300.
  - Utah, XXV, 166.
  - Virginia, XXIII, 168.
  - Wyoming, XX, 1060.
- laboratories for, XXII, 164.
- public, in Scotland, XXI, 566.
- study of animal anatomy in, XXII, 570.
- Slaveholding, economic cost in cotton belt, XVII, 303.
- Sleds, dynamometer tests, XIV, 196 (N. H.).
- Sleep, loss of, effect on—
  - formation of uric acid, XV, 493.
  - metabolism, XIV, 788 (U. S. D. A.).
- Sleeping sickness—
  - auto-agglutination of red blood cells in, XXV, 286.
  - bibliography, XXI, 255; XXII, 683.
  - enumerative method of study, XXIII, 786.
  - etiology, XXII, 56.
  - histological observations on, XX, 789.
  - mechanical transmission by flies, XXIV, 756.
  - notes, XVIII, 987; XX, 765; XXI, 255, 652; XXII, 557.
  - occurrence in Sénégal, XXV, 782.
  - prevalence in Uganda, XXII, 581.
  - prevalence in Zambesi, XX, 1081.
  - relation to—
    - antelopes, XXV, 285.
    - cattle and antelopes, XXIV, 586.
    - flies, XXII, 56.
    - fowls, XXV, 286.
    - Glossina palpalis, XXV, 260.
    - review of literature, XX, 789.
    - studies in German East Africa, XXII, 684.
- Sleepy disease of chickens, XVII, 811.
- Sleet—
  - notes, XIII, 425 (U. S. D. A.).
  - storm in Ohio, XXI, 616 (U. S. D. A.).
  - weight of, XIX, 10 (U. S. D. A.).
- Slime—
  - formation in milk, XIX, 778.
  - formation, relation to nitrogen fixation, XX, 18.
  - mold, grass-killing, notes, XVIII, 842.
- Slimeflux—
  - notes, XIII, 960.
  - of trees, studies, XIII, 868.
- Slippery elm, notes, XVIII, 1133 (U. S. D. A.).
- Sloeberry, postripening investigations, XXII, 704.

## Slop—

- dried, analyses, XXIV, 369.
- feeding, investigations, XXIV, 71 (U. S. D. A.).
- Slough grass—
  - hay, digestibility, XXII, 71 (S. Dak.).
  - notes, XVIII, 229 (Wyo.).
- Sludge—
  - analyses, XIII, 332 (Mass.); XV, 24 (Can.); 26; XXI, 212 (R. I.).
  - fertilizing value, XIII, 340 (Can.).
  - from filter beds, analyses, XVIII, 220 (Mass.).
- Slugs—
  - injurious to Para rubber, XXIV, 354.
  - notes, XV, 547; XVI, 791; XVII, 51; XVIII, 161, 352; XIX, 452 (Md.); XX, 457.
  - remedies, XVI, 177; XVII, 1054; XVIII, 651; XIX, 157.
- Slum gum, analyses, XXII, 12 (Hawaii).
- Small holdings and allotments act in England, XXIII, 693.
- Smallpox—
  - studies, XV, 81.
  - transmission by cats, XX, 577.
- Smartweed, destruction, XXI, 737 (Iowa).
- Smedes area, Miss., soil survey, XV, 658 (U. S. D. A.).
- Smegma bacillus, bacilli resembling, XIV, 812.
- Smelter—
  - fumes— (*See also* Fumes.)
    - effect on agriculture, XVI, 447 (Utah); XIX, 222, 223.
    - effect on plants, XVI, 953 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 627, 831.
    - effect on soils, XX, 831.
    - wastes, effect on plants and animals, XXIII, 430 (U. S. D. A.).
- Smerinthus—
  - ocellatus, notes, XIX, 352.
  - quercus, notes, XIII, 474.
- Smicraulax, new genera, description, XXI, 247.
- Smilacina stellata, notes, XVI, 508 (Utah).
- Smithia microti n. sp., description, XXIII, 393.
- Smith's swine plague bacteria, studies, XXII, 788 (Ark.).
- Smoke—
  - as a preventive of frost, XVI, 343.
  - disposition, XXIV, 17 (U. S. D. A.).
  - effect on—
    - climate, XIX, 512.
    - forests, XX, 831.
    - oats, XXI, 744.
    - pine forests, XXIII, 726.
    - plants, XIII, 1017; XIV, 633; XXII, 230, 325.
    - vegetation, XIII, 527; XXV, 434.
  - injuries by, XVII, 198 (U. S. D. A.).
  - oven, portable, description, XXI, 490.
  - pollution of air by, XXII, 15.
  - prevention, XXIV, 312 (U. S. D. A.).
  - wood, as a food preservative, XX, 362.

- Smokehouse, beef, description, XXI, 490.
- Smudges, protection of orchards by, XXIII, 144 (U. S. D. A.), 341 (U. S. D. A.), 441 (U. S. D. A.).
- Smut— (*See also* Barley smut, Corn smut, etc.)  
 as affected by tannin, XXV, 524.  
 effect on forage plants, XIX, 346.  
 effect on wheat, XIX, 346.  
 grass, culture, XIV, 1059 (La.).  
 in fodder plants, toxicity, XX, 379.  
 infection, studies, XIX, 446.  
 seed treatment, XVI, 851; XVII, 262.  
 spores as affected by passage through animals, XXIV, 550.  
 spores, quantitative estimation, XVI, 570.  
 treatment with formaldehyde, XVIII, 163 (Can.).
- Smuts of—  
 Australia, bibliography, XXIV, 46.  
 Australia, monograph, XXIV, 45.  
 Connecticut, XVII, 374.  
 Utah, catalogue, XXIV, 447.
- Smynturus luteus*, notes, XVII, 881.
- Snail industry in France, XXII, 76.
- Snails—  
 African, notes, XXIV, 751.  
 destruction, XVIII, 651; XXV, 687.  
 injurious to coffee, XXII, 351.  
 intermediate host of liver fluke, XXV, 486.  
 manatee, notes, XXIII, 462 (Fla.).  
 notes, XVI, 791; XVII, 51; XVIII, 59, 161; XX, 457; XXII, 751.  
 remedies, XIX, 157, 858.
- Snake—  
 bites, treatment, XVIII, 455; XIX, 781.  
 grass, food of, XIV, 167.  
 parasites, notes, XXI, 184.  
 poisons, XIII, 89.  
 worm, notes, XIII, 155.
- Snakeroot—  
 Seneca, culture, XVIII, 241 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Seneca, culture experiments, XX, 335 (Vt.).  
 white, as a cause of animal diseases, XXI, 383.  
 white, poisoning of stock by, XIX, 1080 (U. S. D. A.).
- Snakes—  
 destruction of gophers by, XXIII, 154 (U. S. D. A.).  
 hemogregarines in, notes and bibliography, XXI, 686.  
 importation into Hawaii, XVIII, 157 (U. S. D. A.).  
 inoculation with tubercle bacilli, XIX, 182.  
 of Pennsylvania, XVIII, 651.
- Snapdragon—  
 anthracnose on toadflax, notes, XIII, 759 (N. Y. State).  
 disease, notes, XXII, 455.  
 rust, notes, XV, 53.
- Snapdragons—  
 breeding experiments, XIX, 1041 (N. J.); XXII, 140 (N. J.).  
 culture, XXIV, 643.  
 cut, preservation, XVIII, 44.  
 sneezeweed, notes, XV, 303.
- Snout beetles—  
 imbricated, notes, XIV, 1093.  
 injurious to—  
 apples, XXIII, 160 (W. Va.).  
 nuts, XXIII, 261 (W. Va.).  
 orchards, XXV, 262.  
 notes, XVI, 990; XVII, 266 (Miss.); XX, 555; XXI, 653.
- Snow—  
 accompanying thunderstorms in Italy, XIII, 1023.  
 ammonia in, XIII, 721.  
 analyses, XXIV, 519.  
 and river floods, XV, 230 (U. S. D. A.).  
 as affecting timber lines on mountains, XXI, 546.  
 bugs, notes, XIX, 452 (Md.).  
 colored, XIII, 827 (U. S. D. A.).  
 composition as affected by meteorological factors, XVII, 532.  
 conservation as affected by trees, XXI, 15 (Nev.).  
 conservation by forest cover, XXI, 638.  
 contamination of, XXIV, 519.  
 crystals—  
 evolution, XVII, 115.  
 notes, XIII, 118 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 222 (U. S. D. A.), 735 (U. S. D. A.).  
 studies, XIII, 425 (U. S. D. A.), 828; XIV, 947 (U. S. D. A.).  
 transformation, XXI, 113 (U. S. D. A.).  
 depth and distribution, relation to climate, XXV, 116.  
 diurnal exchange of heat in, XXIII, 15.  
 early, in Alaska, XVII, 735 (U. S. D. A.).  
 effect on—  
 egg production, XVIII, 975 (Conn. Storrs).  
 gipsy moth eggs, XXIII, 560.  
 soil temperatures, XXII, 21.  
 soot content of air, XXI, 302.  
 fertilizing value, XX, 15; XXI, 308 (Can.); XXII, 316 (Can.); XXIV, 417 (Can.); XXV, 719.  
 for poultry, XIX, 592 (U. S. D. A.).  
 formation, XVI, 237 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 1042 (U. S. D. A.).  
 formation of timber lines by, XX, 242.  
 heat exchange in, XIX, 710 (U. S. D. A.).  
 in summer, paper on, XXV, 717 (U. S. D. A.).  
 measurements as affected by wind, XIX, 512.  
 mildew, notes, XIV, 263.  
 nitrate content, XXV, 17.

## Snow—Continued.

- nitrogen content, XV, 456; XXIII, 220; XXV, 509, 812.
- radioactivity of, XIV, 845 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 713.
- red, in Michigan, XXI, 616 (U. S. D. A.).
- relation to—
- halos, XIX, 212 (U. S. D. A.).
  - summer water supply, XXV, 418 (U. S. D. A.), 421 (U. S. D. A.).
  - wheat maturity, XXIII, 631 (Alaska).
- rollers, notes, XVIII, 525 (U. S. D. A.), 526 (U. S. D. A.), 1109 (U. S. D. A.).
- specific gravity, XIX, 916 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 616 (U. S. D. A.).
- water equivalent, XV, 230 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 616 (U. S. D. A.).
- yellow, in Michigan, XIV, 16 (U. S. D. A.).
- Snowball louse, description, XXI, 649.
- Snowballs, forcing, with ether, XV, 775, 972; XVI, 268; XVIII, 639.
- Snowdrop disease, notes, XIV, 62.
- Snowdrops, carbohydrates of, studies, XXI, 319.
- Snowfall—
- and water equivalent, XVII, 11 (U. S. D. A.).
  - apparatus for measuring, XXIV, 415 (Nev.).
  - at Summit, Cal., XXIII, 617 (U. S. D. A.).
  - catchment of, XXIII, 617 (U. S. D. A.).
  - from a clear sky, XV, 18 (U. S. D. A.).
  - in Alaska, XXIV, 653 (U. S. D. A.).
  - England, XXIV, 127.
  - New York, XVII, 222 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 15 (U. S. D. A.).
  - the British Isles, XVIII, 914.
  - Virginia, XVIII, 913.
- local peculiarities, XV, 18 (U. S. D. A.).
- measuring, XXV, 417 (U. S. D. A.), 717 (U. S. D. A.).
- mountain, observations, XXV, 508 (U. S. D. A.).
- protection of crops from, XXV, 618.
- water equivalent, XIII, 425 (U. S. D. A.).
- Snowiellus, comparative studies, XXIV, 61.
- Snowsterm—
- At Grand Haven, Mich., XX, 1012 (U. S. D. A.).
  - Christmas, 1906, XIX, 915 (U. S. D. A.).
  - in Great Britain, XIX, 712.
- Snowstorms, dissipation by cannonading, XVI, 751.
- Snowy tree cricket, notes, XIV, 63 (Conn. State); XVII, 879 (U. S. D. A.).
- Snuff, statistics, XX, 640.

## Soap—

- analyses, XIII, 1014 (Can.).
- as an insecticide, XIV, 63 (Conn. State).
- detection in bakers' goods, XIX, 458.
- determination in zwieback, XIX, 308.
- making, use of soy beans in, XXI, 733.
- manufacture from Kafr corn, XXIV, 464.
- methods of analysis, XXIV, 410.
- methods of examination, XIX, 1008 (U. S. D. A.).
- mixtures, preparation, XX, 164.
- naphtha, as a disinfectant, XXII, 393.
- notes, XIV, 267 (Cal.).
- olive, analyses, XVI, 949 (Cal.).
- resorption in intestines, XIII, 378.
- soft, methods of analysis, XIV, 889.
- solution, effect on soil bacteria, XIX, 625.
- trees in Florida, XVIII, 840.
- trees, notes, XVIII, 943.
- wash, preparation, XX, 255.
- washes, use, XVII, 1169.
- Soaps—
- bactericidal value, XIV, 819.
  - commercial, composition, XVI, 796 (N. Y. State).
  - disinfecting power, XVI, 98.
  - manufacture, manual, XVIII, 476.
  - preparation and use, XVIII, 455 (U. S. D. A.).
- Soapweed, ash analyses, XV, 13 (N. Mex.).
- Social—
- betterment in District of Columbia, XXI, 364.
  - reform, treatise, XXII, 168.
  - science, instruction in, XV, 548.
- Socialism, relation to agriculture in Italy, XXI, 293.
- Societies, miscellaneous, in Ireland, XXIII, 795.
- Society—
- for Horticultural Science, XV, 108, 207, 538, 682; XVI, 729; XVII, 616, 665, 868, 1125.
  - Promotion of Agricultural Science, XIII, 396; XV, 542; XVI, 422, 621; XX, 1099; XXIV, 1, 194.
  - of American Bacteriologists, XX, 495.
  - Official Horticultural Inspectors, XIII, 496; XIV, 512.
  - Southern Industrial Classes, report, XIX, 592.
- Sociology, rural, course in, XVII, 410 (U. S. D. A.), 1199.
- Sod—
- evaporation from, XIII, 428; XXIV, 317.
  - mulch, effect on apples, XXI, 239 (N. Y. State).
- Soda—
- analyses, XXI, 463 (Me.).
  - as a plant food, XXI, 212 (R. I.).
  - assimilation by plants, XVII, 953; XVIII, 322, 1108.

## Soda—Continued.

## Bordeaux—

- chemical changes in, XXII, 456.
- effect on grape flowers, XXI, 52.
- effect on grapes, XX, 649.
- modified, notes, XXV, 354.
- preparation and use, XX, 951.

caustic, as a digestion reagent, XXIII, 73.

caustic, effect on fruit trees, XXI, 561.

copper sulphate, method of action, XXIII, 253.

determination in feldspar, XIX, 408.

disinfecting properties, XIII, 1020 (Md.).

effect on—

- growth of sugar beets, XX, 1018.
- micro-organisms and ferments, XX, 627.
- plants, XXI, 316.

fertilizing value, XXII, 223.

fountain products, examination, XXIV, 667.

fountain sirups, standards, XXII, 664 (Nev.).

fungicides, crystallization of, XVII, 570.

lime, methods of analysis, XIX, 296.

lye, analyses, XVII, 425.

lyes, composition, XV, 747.

substitution for potash, XIII, 121 (N. Y. State), 539, 1030; XIV, 648, 851.

utilization by root crops, XVI, 556.

wash emulsion, preparation, XX, 457.

water—

- analyses, XVII, 575 (Ark.); XXI, 165 (Me.), 462.
- determination of dirt in, XXV, 769.
- inspection, XXIII, 567 (Me.).

Söderbaum, H. G., biographical sketch, XVIII, 10.

Sodic alumine sulphate, adulteration, XXV, 769 (U. S. D. A.).

## Sodium—

acetate, effect on peaches, XXIII, 164 (U. S. D. A.).

aluminate, effect on eggs, XXV, 678.

and copper sulphates, solubility of mixture, XIV, 164.

- potassium, relation in soils, XVIII, 321.
- potassium, similarity in behavior, XXI, 627.

arsenate, analyses, XXII, 365 (Can.); XXIII, 367 (Can.).

arsenicals, effect on vegetation, XXII, 235 (Mass.).

arsenite—

- analyses, XXI, 414 (N. Dak.).
- as a cattle dip, XIX, 684.
- effect on apples, XXV, 550.

benzoate—

- antiseptic value, XVI, 915.
- as a catsup preservative, XX, 861 (U. S. D. A.).
- meat preservative, XVIII, 565.

## Sodium—Continued.

benzoate—continued.

as a milk preservative, XIX, 178.

preservative, XXI, 767;

XXII, 569.

chemistry of, in man, XXII, 771.

decision concerning, XX, 863 (U. S. D. A.).

detection in meat, XIX, 308.

determination in catsups, XXII, 112.

determination in jams and codfish, XXIV, 198.

effect on digestion, XIX, 179.

effect on human organism, XXIII, 669.

effect on meat, XX, 658.

effect on metabolism, XX, 361 (U. S. D. A.), 464 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 257 (U. S. D. A.).

notes, XXI, 463 (Me.).

use in food products, XXIV, 264 (new).

physiological effects, XXII, 570.

bicarbonate—

absorption in large intestine, XXI, 265.

caffein, and acetanilid, separation, XX, 397.

effect on metabolism, XVI, 294.

effect on nitrogen excretion, XVIII, 661.

bisulphate, effect on solubility of phosphates, XXV, 631.

$\beta$ -naphthol as a milk preservative, XIX, 178.

bromid, effect on—

germination and growth of plants, XIV, 28.

plant growth, XIII, 335.

carbonate—

analyses, XIII, 713 (R. I.); XVII, 847 (R. I.); XXI, 212 (R. I.).

and oxalate, use in acidimetry, XVII, 10.

determination, XIII, 615.

carbonate, effect on—

capillarity of soils, XXV, 824.

germination and growth of wheat, XIV, 945.

nitrogen fixation, XXII, 427.

root curvatures, XXV, 633.

solubility of lead arsenate, XXIII, 164 (U. S. D. A.).

carbonate—

fertilizing value, XX, 727.

formation by plants, XIII, 330, 919 (U. S. D. A.).

formation in animals, XIII, 521 (Conn. State).

casein, absorption in the large intestine, XXI, 265.

chlorate, effect on germination and growth of wheat, XIV, 945.

## Sodium—Continued.

- chlorid. (*See* Salt.)  
 cinnamate, effect on rabbits, XIX, 1182.  
 citrate, effect on—  
   coagulation, XIII, 178.  
   milk, XVIII, 369.  
   nitrate formation in soils, XXIII, 621.  
   nitrogen excretion, XVIII, 661.  
 cyanid, absorption by plants, XXV, 433.  
 cyanid, fumigation, XXIII, 367; XXV, 363 (U. S. D. A.).  
 determination—  
   as pyrosulphate, XIV, 6.  
   in silicates, XIX, 1109; XX, 417.  
   soils, XVII, 731.  
   urine, XVI, 1050.  
 effect on—  
   composition of plants, XXI, 212 (R. I.).  
   excretion of ammonia, XVI, 289.  
   formation of tissues, XX, 664.  
   growth of bone, XVI, 1005.  
   growth of cereals, XXI, 224 (R. I.).  
   plants, XXIII, 328.  
   sugar beets, XX, 232.  
   wheat seedlings, XX, 124 (R. I.), 125 (R. I.); XXIII, 28.  
 fertilizing value, XVI, 32 (R. I.).  
 fluorid—  
   as a butter preservative, XV, 1004; XVI, 1017.  
   milk preservative, XVII, 397; XIX, 178.  
   effect on milk coagulation, XIX, 777.  
   effect on plants, XVI, 20; XVIII, 434; XIX, 831.  
   effect on wheat, XIX, 324.  
   fertilizing value, XX, 431.  
 hydrate, determination, XIII, 615.  
 hydrate, effect on hemolytic serums, XXV, 180.  
 hydroxid, effect on—  
   activity of yeast, XIX, 127.  
   casein, XXIII, 510.  
   digestibility of wheat straw, XIX, 771.  
   rennin, XIX, 777.  
 hydroxid, preparation for laboratory use, XVI, 639.  
 in river and rain water, XXI, 712.  
 iodid—  
   determination in animal tissues, XXIV, 703.  
   effect on germination and growth of plants, XIV, 28.  
   effect on plant growth, XIII, 335.  
 losses from soils, XXIII, 520.  
 metabolism, XVII, 1000.  
 methods of analysis, XXII, 8.  
 nitrate. (*See* Nitrate of soda.)

## Sodium—Continued.

- nitrite—  
   determination, XVIII, 109.  
   fertilizing value, XVIII, 923.  
   nitrification, XVII, 119.  
 nitro-prussid, effect on plants, XVI, 952.  
 oleate, effect on viruses, XXV, 283.  
 oxalate, use in volumetric analysis, XV, 337.  
 perchlorate, determination in nitrate of soda, XV, 1052.  
 perchlorate, effect on plants, XV, 567.  
 peroxid, detection in foods, XXV, 569.  
 peroxid, use in analytical work, XVI, 536, 639.  
 phosphate, effect on—  
   barnyard manure, XXI, 720.  
   calcium phosphate, XXIV, 25.  
   composition of milk, XVI, 1010; XX, 1177.  
   eggs, XXV, 678.  
   meat, XX, 658.  
   respiration in plants, XXII, 629.  
   transpiration of plants, XXII, 721.  
 phosphate for pigs, XXII, 772 (Mo.), 772 (Ohio).  
 phosphatid compounds, occurrence in body tissues, XXV, 271.  
 picrate for the detection of potassium, XIII, 711.  
 protection to plants and animals by, XX, 527.  
 salicylate, absorption by milk, XX, 975.  
 salicylate as a milk preservative, XVII, 397.  
 salts—  
   agricultural value, XVII, 345 (R. I.); XVIII, 1113 (R. I.).  
   as affected by calcium sulphate, XIX, 526 (U. S. D. A.).  
   deposits in Egypt, XVIII, 324.  
   destruction of weeds by, XXI, 737 (Iowa).  
 salts, effect on—  
   animals, XX, 1121.  
   *Bacillus subtilis*, XXII, 531.  
   barley and rye, XVII, 652.  
   grasses, XXI, 128.  
   liver fluke, XXV, 687.  
   milk, XVIII, 1078.  
   milk coagulation, XIX, 777.  
   plants, XVII, 544, 232 (R. I.); XVIII, 1115 (R. I.); XIX, 526 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 1121; XXIV, 135.  
   rennet, XXI, 76.  
   root curvatures, XXV, 633.  
   rotation of sugars, XIII, 523.  
   seedling plants, XIII, 918 (U. S. D. A.).  
   soils, XIX, 719; XX, 1017 (U. S. D. A.).  
   solubility of potash, XXI, 715 (N. H.).  
   sugar cane, XVI, 662.

## Sodium—Continued.

- salts, reaction with soils, XXI, 713 (N. H.).
- salts, resorption as affected by pressure, XIX, 180.
- selenate, effect on plants, XXIII, 629; XXV, 433.
- silicate, analyses, XVIII, 1150.
- silicate, effect on soil productivity, XXIII, 320.
- substitution for potash, XVI, 36; XVII, 232 (R. I.).
- sulphate—
  - and carbonate mixture, effect on concrete, XX, 886 (Colo.).
  - effect on iron phosphate, XXIV, 25.
  - fertilizing value, XIX, 625 (Ind.); XXIV, 323.
- sulphid, effect on vegetation, XXII, 235 (Mass.).
- sulphite—
  - as a meat preservative, XVIII, 565; XXIII, 166.
  - milk preservative, XIX, 178.
  - detection in presence of sodium salts, XXII, 707.
  - determination, XVI, 897 (N. Dak.); XVII, 270 (N. Dak.).
  - effect on coagulation of milk, XIII, 387.
  - effect on metabolism, XXI, 260.
  - effect on tadpoles, XVI, 901.
  - excretion by dogs, XVI, 901.
  - physiological effects, XVI, 901; XIX, 668 (U. S. D. A.).
  - use in chopped meat, XXII, 565.
  - use in sugar manufacture, XXIII, 311.
- thiosulphate as a meat preservative, XVIII, 565.
- urate, absorption by plants, XXV, 433.
- urate, behavior in soils, XVI, 240.
- zeolite, effect on plant growth, XXIII, 528.

## Soft—

- drinks—
  - adulteration and misbranding, XXIV, 764 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 368 (U. S. D. A.), 769 (U. S. D. A.).
  - examination, XXV, 165.
  - manufacture, XXV, 416.
  - methods of analysis, XXIV, 199.
- scale—
  - destruction, XXI, 649, 650.
  - notes, XXIII, 362; XXV, 656.
  - synonymy, XXII, 753.

## Soil—

- acidity—
  - as affected by superphosphate, XXI, 223 (Ohio).
  - as affected by various salts, XXIII, 320.
  - correction, XXIII, 129 (W. Va.), 137 (Oreg.).

## Soil—Continued.

- acidity—continued.
  - detection, XXI, 703.
  - determination, XVI, 14; XX, 308, 309, 704; XXI, 107; XXII, 124; XXIII, 11, 715; XXIV, 135, 197; XXV, 423, 525.
  - effect on legume inoculation, XXIV, 222 (U. S. D. A.).
  - effect on plants, XVII, 431; XXIII, 226.
  - notes, XIV, 111, 418; XIX, 194 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 117.
  - relation to nitrification, XXIII, 716 (Va. Truck).
  - relation to productiveness, XXV, 724.
  - studies, XV, 434; XVI, 252, 325.
  - testing, XXIII, 523.
- air—
  - composition, XX, 817.
  - factors affecting carbon dioxide content, XXV, 621.
  - radio-active emanations in, XX, 817.
- amendments, analyses, XVII, 10; XVIII, 10.
- amendments, tests, XXV, 427.
- analyses—
  - as a guide to use of fertilizers, XV, 625 (Ohio); XVI, 756.
  - by means of plants, XVI, 552, 858.
  - definition of terms, XX, 916.
  - interpretation for farmers, XVII, 939.
  - interpretation regarding phosphoric acid, XXIII, 508 (U. S. D. A.).
  - relation to forestry, XX, 618.
  - sedimentation apparatus for, XVI, 228.
  - studies, XXIII, 301, 302, 714.
  - unification, XVIII, 415; XXIII, 416.
  - value in intensive agriculture, XXIII, 314.
  - value of, XV, 127; XVI, 28, 638; XVII, 944; XVIII, 321; XIX, 818 (Mass.); XXI, 718; XXIV, 713 (Mass.).
  - variations in, XXI, 198.
- bacteria as affected by—
  - carbon bisulphid, XVIII, 533; XIX, 420, 625.
  - cultivation, XXII, 21 (Kans.).
  - lime, XX, 222; XXI, 417; XXIII, 231.
  - manure, XIX, 421, 422.
  - sterilization, XXI, 417.
  - various substances, XIX, 625; 828 (N. J.); XXII, 120 (N. J.).
- bacteria—
  - conditions favoring development, XVI, 858.
  - culture experiments, XXIV, 140.
  - denitrifying, notes, XIII, 632.
  - descriptions, XIII, 622.

## Soil—Continued.

bacteria, effect on—  
lime nitrogen, XX, 924.  
metals, XXIII, 318, 422.  
nitrogenous decomposition, XVIII,  
1026 (Wis.).  
phosphates, XX, 221 (Mich.), 222  
(Mich.).  
plants, XIX, 520.  
solubility of phosphoric acid,  
XVIII, 219.

## bacteria—

factors affecting activity, XX, 121.  
fixation of nitrogen by, XXII, 123;  
XXIV, 431.  
functions and value, XXIII, 121  
(U. S. D. A.).  
importance in agriculture, XVI,  
553.  
lecture on, XXIII, 422.  
media for quantitative estima-  
tion, XXII, 723.  
methods of study, XIV, 1049.  
notes, XIII, 1028; XIV, 532;  
XV, 127 (Kans.), 161 (N.  
Dak.), 566, 661; XVI, 29, 232,  
240, 241, 339, 340, 452, 452  
(Mich.), 546, 553, 748 (Del.),  
748 (N. C.), 858; XVII, 120,  
447, 537, 648, 739; XVIII, 16,  
1027 (Del.), 1028.  
production of bacteriolytic enzymes  
by, XX, 316.  
relation to agriculture, XIV, 749.  
relation to soil fertility, XXIII,  
122; XXIV, 22.  
review of investigations, XXII,  
317.  
solvent action, XX, 120.  
studies, XIV, 232 (Del.), 428;  
XV, 565 (Del.), 566, 661, 859,  
1060 (Del.); XVII, 342 (N. J.);  
XX, 620; XXII, 317; XXV, 650  
(N. Dak.).  
terminology, XXV, 1225.

## bacteriology—

bibliography, XXII, 317.  
importance, XXII, 21.  
methods, XVI, 232, 241; XVII,  
120; XVIII, 120, 720; XXII,  
623.  
problems, XX, 217.  
recent progress, XV, 450; XVI, 29,  
546.  
relation to agriculture, XX, 1015.  
relation to clover culture, XIX,  
521.  
review of investigations, XVIII,  
1104; XIX, 517 (U. S. D. A.).  
status, XXII, 317, 325.  
studies, XIV, 556 (N. J.); XV,  
859; XVI, 240, 241, 553;  
XVIII, 1023; XIX, 420, 1017  
(N. J.); XX, 718; XXI, 117,  
118, 119 (N. C.), 313, 416, 528,  
619, 620; XXII, 21, 426, 427,

## Soil—Continued.

bacteriology—continued.  
studies—continued.  
723; XXIII, 31, 721, 730;  
XXIV, 28, 221, 327; XXV, 226,  
227, 227 (N. C.), 435 (N. J.).  
binding grasses, notes, XVII, 233  
(Iowa).  
biology, bibliography, XIX, 318 (Vt.).  
biology, relation to fertilization, XIX,  
318 (Vt.).  
carbonates, solubility, XIX, 819 (U. S.  
D. A.).  
charts, geological-agronomic, XVI, 241.  
charts, preparation and use, XXIII,  
314.  
climate, relation to nitrogen—  
fixation, XXI, 119.  
supply, XXV, 823.  
concentration, relation to plant growth,  
XXIII, 714.  
conditions of Mkatta Steppe, XXII,  
321.  
constituents—  
and ammonium salts, interaction,  
XIX, 122.  
as affected by electric current,  
XVII, 745.  
affected by lime, XVII, 844  
(R. I.); XX, 125, 728;  
XXIV, 26.  
availability, XVIII, 1108.  
solubility, XV, 1051; XVI, 344.  
cultures, tests, XXIII, 132.  
denudation, measurement, XXIII, 520.  
disinfectants, tests, XXV, 724 (P. R.).  
elutriator, new centrifugal, XVI, 448  
(Utah).  
erosion—  
and leaching, prevention, XX, 619.  
as affected by forests, XXIII, 219.  
in Cape of Good Hope, XXI, 18.  
the Appalachians, XXIV, 711.  
South, prevention, XXI,  
219.  
prevention, XXI, 143; XXII, 423  
(Nebr.); XXIII, 520.  
studies, XXV, 425 (U. S. D. A.).  
exhibit, XVI, 960 (Cal.).  
experiment field of Western Illinois  
State Normal School, XIX, 390.  
extracts, physiological action, XXII,  
23.  
fatigue, review of literature, XXIV,  
424, 529.  
fatigue, studies, XXI, 22.  
ferments, relation to plant growth,  
XIX, 924.  
fertility—  
accumulation in uncultivated soils,  
XVII, 227.  
address on, XXI, 620.  
and agriculture, treatise, XXIII,  
17.



## Soil—Continued.

- fertility as affected by—  
 bacteria, XXV, 525.  
 continuous cropping, XVIII, 213 (Wis.); XX, 119.  
 crop rotation, XVII, 1125; XVIII, 331 (S. Dak.); XX, 435 (Minn.).  
 disinfectants, XXI, 620 (P. R.).  
 liming, XVIII, 426.  
 manures, XIX, 822 (U. S. D. A.).  
 micro-organisms, XXIV, 717.  
 molasses, XXV, 728.  
 poultry keeping, XXIII, 178.  
 protozoa, XXV, 817.  
 straw manure, XIX, 119.  
 stubble burning, XXIV, 424.  
 various factors, XX, 817.  
 various substances, XXIII, 623.  
 wheat culture, XIII, 546 (Minn.).
- fertility—  
 bibliography, XXII, 123, 714; XXIII, 19; XXV, 817.  
 book, XX, 16.  
 chemical principles, XX, 819, 819 (Ill.).  
 climatic and geologic factors, XX, 314.  
 conservation, XV, 126 (Mont.); XXIII, 18, 519; XXIV, 321; XXV, 790 (U. S. D. A.).  
 definitions, XVII, 944.  
 determination, XV, 549; XVI, 226, 240; XVII, 536, 743 (R. I.); XIX, 410.  
 development, XXV, 516.  
 discussion, XV, 565; XVII, 537; XVIII, 397; XXIII, 318, 523; XXIV, 22.  
 dynamics of, XXII, 423.  
 effect on yield of crops, XX, 918.  
 exhaustion, XX, 917.  
 experiments, XVII, 305, 306; XVIII, 15 (N. J.).  
 factors affecting, XIX, 117 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 123, 714; XXIII, 23; XXIV, 321.  
 improvement, XXI, 218 (Wis.).  
 investigations, XVI, 650 (U. S. D. A.), 956 (Minn.); XIX, 417, 516, 720; XX, 819 (Ill.); XXI, 115; XXIII, 717; XXV, 214.  
 investigations in Russia, XXII, 523; XXIV, 423.  
 laboratory manual, XXIV, 397.  
 maintenance, XIII, 726, 1002 (U. S. D. A.); XIV, 647; XV, 23 (Ill.), 329, 330, 344, 857; XVI, 34 (Wis.), 1061 (Ohio); XVII, 229, 229 (Colo.), 329, 944; XVIII, 119, 123, 509, 615 (Tex.), 821 (Wis.); XIX, 15 (Ill.), 315 (Ohio), 626 (Ind.), 715 (Tenn.), 720 (Ohio), 1016 (Iowa), 1115 (Ill.); XX, 428 (Ohio), 666 (Tenn.), 1017

## Soil—Continued.

- fertility—continued.  
 maintenance—continued.  
 (Pa.), 1022, 1030 (Ala. Canebrake); XXI, 74 (Miss.), 156 (Tenn.), 216 (Ohio), 719; XXII, 19, 125 (Wis.), 222, 223, 322, 522; XXIII, 20 (Miss.), 20 (Mo.), 21 (Mo.), 318 (Mo.), 672, 694, 717 (Ohio); XXIV, 709, 794; XXV, 216, 320, 322, 516, 595, 626, 830 (Alaska).  
 measurement, XIII, 707.  
 new method of study, XXIV, 423.  
 new theory, XX, 721; XXI, 313.  
 notes, XVIII, 394; XXI, 117 (N. Y. Cornell); XIII, 231 (Ill.); XXV, 734 (Va.).  
 paper on, XXIII, 295 (Oreg.).  
 prizes for investigations, XIV, 723.  
 problems, XVIII, 103; XXIII, 19.  
 recent investigations, XVI, 344; XVIII, 119 (U. S. D. A.).
- fertility, relation to—  
 atmosphere, XVIII, 612 (U. S. D. A.).  
 bacteria, XXIII, 122, 523.  
 fertilizers, XXII, 715.  
 frost, XVI, 447.  
 lime and magnesia, XXI, 624 (P. R.).  
 live stock, XXV, 441 (Ind.).  
 micro-organisms, XXIV, 621; XXV, 318.  
 natural vegetation, XXIV, 722 (U. S. D. A.).  
 size of soil particles, XVI, 345.  
 soil composition, XX, 117 (Wash.).  
 soluble phosphoric acid, XXIII, 519; XXIV, 423.  
 transpiration periods in plants, XXIV, 196.
- fertility—  
 review of literature, XXIV, 524; XXV, 726.  
 rôle of oxidation in, XX, 1016 (U. S. D. A.).  
 studies, XVI, 553, 858; XXI, 528 (Wyo.); XXV, 817.  
 tests, XX, 918.  
 theory and practice, XXIII, 224 (Ill.).  
 value of humus in, XXI, 717.  
 variation in, XXI, 217 (Pa.); XXIII, 518 (Pa.); XXV, 821 (Pa.).  
 Whitney's theory, XXIII, 18; XXIV, 224.
- film water, studies, XXIII, 714.  
 fungi, notes, XV, 161 (N. Dak.).  
 fungi, studies, XXV, 650 (N. Dak.).  
 hardpan, causes, XXIII, 715.  
 hardpan, utilization for forestry, XX, 645.

## Soil—Continued.

- ignition, determination of loss on, XVII, 436.
- ignition, effect on availability of phosphoric acid, XVI, 555.
- inoculation—
- after effect, XV, 762.
  - artificial cultures for, XXI, 198.
  - cultural conditions, XX, 719.
  - directions for, XV, 465 (Ohio).
  - experiments, XIII, 542; XV, 351; XVI, 256, 541, 645, 851; XVII, 353 (N. J.), 447, 647 (Okla.), 843 (Va.); XVIII, 30 (N. J.), 31 (Ky.), 319, 533 (U. S. D. A.), 534, 916; XIX, 93 (Alaska), 521, 832, 1017 (N. J.), 1120; XX, 19 (N. Y. State), 33 (Wis.), 34 (Wis.), 121, 316, 819; XXI, 120, 220, 313, 418; XXII, 22, 222, 442; XXIII, 20, 131, 132.
  - for alfalfa, XVII, 458 (Mont.), 857 (Va.), 950 (Can.), 1059 (N. Y. Cornell), XVIII, 617 (Tex.), 1039 (Ohio); XIX, 319, 331 (Md.); XX, 438 (Kans.); XXI, 38 (N. Y. State), 535 (N. Dak.); XXII, 321 (Can.), 333 (Can.).
  - for beans, XXII, 232.
  - clover, XXI, 133 (N. Y. Cornell); XXIII, 35 (Ala. Col. lege), 632.
  - corn, XXII, 121 (N. J.).
  - leguminous plants, XVI, 1063 (Ill.), 850 (U. S. D. A.), 954 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 18 (U. S. D. A.), 124 (Can.), 154 (Can.), 537 (Mich.), 648 (N. Y. State), 750 (U. S. D. A.), 950, 1049 (Ga.), 1050, 1050 (Me.), 1141, 1148; XVIII, 120 (Can.), 232 (Wis.), 723, 820 (N. Y. State), 821 (N. Y. State), 916, 1038 (Wis.); XX, 920 (N. Y. State); XXI, 528; XXII, 428.
  - lupines, XXIII, 624.
  - nonleguminous plants, XX, 520.
  - peas, XVII, 950, 950 (Can.), 1068 (Me.), 1155 (N. H.).
  - serradella, XX, 740.
  - soy beans, XVIII, 1122.
  - vetch, XVII, 1056 (Mis.); XVIII, 435 (Miss.).
- material for, XVI, 759.
- methods, XIII, 921; XVI, 858.
- notes, XIII, 98 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 1064 (N. J.); XVIII, 296 (Okla.); XX, 819; XXIV, 21.
- progress in, XIX, 120, 1120.
- tests of cultures, XXII, 715 (N. J.).
- with pure cultures, XVI, 765.

## Soil—Continued.

- investigations, XIX, 818 (U. S. D. A.).
- investigations—
- at Aarslev, XX, 916.
  - colloid studies in, XXV, 422.
  - discussion, XVII, 328, 742.
  - electrochemical methods, XXII, 219.
  - historical methods, XXIII, 714.
  - importance, XXI, 20.
  - in Illinois, XX, 832; XXIII, 120 (Ill.).
  - Minnesota, XXIII, 18.
  - United States, XX, 915 (U. S. D. A.).
  - methods, XVI, 28; XVII, 330, 831 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 1117.
  - notes, XX, 116 (Fla.); XXIV, 21.
  - present status, XV, 329, 657 (Ill.), 858.
  - principles, XX, 1113.
  - progress in, XXV, 215.
  - relation to colloid chemistry, XXII, 208.
  - suggestions concerning, XVII, 331.
  - tanks for, description, XXI, 117.
  - use of coloring matters in, XVII, 119.
  - wire basket method, XVII, 227 (U. S. D. A.), 340 (U. S. D. A.), 644, 646 (U. S. D. A.), 944 (Ohio), 945 (Ohio); XVIII, 12 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 14 (Ohio), 516; XXI, 719 (N. H.); XXII, 429.
- management—
- course in, XVIII, 888.
  - directions, XVII, 357 (Ill.).
  - for orchards, XXI, 237 (Pa.).
  - improvements in, XV, 330.
  - in 1900, XIV, 616.
  - Ozark region, XXIV, 129 (Mo.).
  - investigations, XVI, 137 (U. S. D. A.), 452, 546; XVII, 13 (U. S. D. A.), 361 (Ill.); XIX, 117 (Ill.); XXIII, 714.
  - notes, XIII, 901; XXII, 322; XXIV, 196; XXV, 726.
  - treatise, XXII, 519.
- mapping—
- development, XXV, 215.
  - newer methods, XXIV, 21.
  - notes, XIV, 18, 428.
  - studies, XXV, 117.
- maps, nature and importance, XXIII, 620.
- maps, preparation and use, XV, 461.
- minerals, solubility of potash in, XXI, 715 (N. H.).
- moisture, apparatus for determination, XIII, 435 (Nebr.).
- moisture as affected by—
- adjacent forest strips, XV, 234.
  - barley and beets, XVI, 965.

## Soil—Continued.

- moisture as affected by—continued.  
 cover crops, XIV, 127 (Can.); XVIII, 145 (Nebr.).  
 crops, XVI, 1066 (Kans.); XVIII, 318; XXIV, 634.  
 cultivation, XIV, 127 (Can.), 340, (Wyo.), 439, 1066 (Nebr.); XVI, 53 (Fla.); XXII, 124; XXIII, 222, 223; XXIV, 708.  
 different conditions, XIV, 17.  
 fall plowing, XXII, 442.  
 fallowing, XIX, 538, 620.  
 fertilizers, XIII, 631.  
 forests, XVII, 745.  
 humus, XIV, 21.  
 irrigation, XV, 961 (Hawaii).  
 manure, XXIII, 125.  
 packing, XXIV, 421 (Can.).  
 plants, XIV, 345.  
 plowing, XVI, 356; XX, 436 (U. S. D. A.).  
 potash salts, XXII, 24.  
 purslane, XVI, 444.  
 tent shelter, XVIII, 211 (Pa.), 819 (U. S. D. A.).
- moisture—  
 available, lower limit of, XXV, 214.  
 capillary movement, XVI, 450, 451; XX, 517.  
 conservation, XIII, 233 (Can.); XIV, 21; XV, 126 (Can.); XVI, 138 (U. S. D. A.), 240 (Can.), 752 (Oreg.); XVII, 119 (Can.); XVIII, 117 (Can.), 318, 426, 532 (U. S. D. A.), 781; XIX, 28 (N. Mex.), 923 (Can.), 995 (Colo.), 1015; XX, 714, 814 (Utah), 918; XXI, 219, 238 (Pa.), 638; XXII, 322, 520 (Wash.).  
 determinations, XIV, 18 (N. Dak.), 29 (Utah), 328 (Oreg.), 949; XV, 20; XVII, 535; XVIII, 1033 (N. Dak.), 1036 (Del.); XIX, 531 (Wyo.); XX, 832; XXI, 93 (Wyo.), 313 (Fla.).  
 discussion, XVIII, 11.
- moisture, effect on—  
 bacterial activity, XXII, 21 (Kans.).  
 composition of plants, XV, 656 (Utah), 657.  
 development of oats and wheat, XIII, 125.  
 development of rye grass and clover, XIII, 126.  
 fertilizers, XX, 724; XXIII, 121.  
 form and composition of barley, XIII, 441.  
 germination of seeds, XVIII, 329.  
 growth of buckwheat, XVI, 348; XXV, 718.  
 growth of oats, XVII, 759; XXV, 719.

## Soil—Continued.

- moisture, effect on—continued.  
 nitrate of soda, XXI, 720.  
 nitrogen content of oat straw, XVII, 132.  
 nitrogen fixation, XXII, 427.  
 phosphoric acid in fertilizers, XIV, 129.  
 plant growth, XIII, 631; XXIII, 130.  
 protein content of wheat, XVIII, 10 (N. Mex.).  
 ripening of wheat, XXI, 434.  
 tree growth, XXI, 47.  
 yield of crops, XXII, 223.  
 yield of hay, XXIII, 522 (Pa.).  
 yield of wheat, XVI, 828 (Mont.).
- moisture—  
 evaporation experiments, XXIV, 317.  
 formation, XXI, 717.  
 importance and management, XVI, 650 (Mich.).  
 in river plains, studies, XX, 709.  
 investigations, XV, 142 (N. Dak.), 343 (N. Mex.), 1060 (N. Mex.); XVI, 451; XVII, 341 (N. Mex.); XIX, 326 (N. Y. Cornell), 517, 716; XX, 214 (Idaho), 293 (Idaho), 711; XXI, 617 (Idaho); XXIII, 19, 222 (Nebr.), 434 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 318; XXV, 21.  
 investigations, apparatus for, XVI, 450, 451.  
 maintenance, XXIII, 231 (Colo.).  
 nitric nitrogen in, XX, 717.  
 nonavailable, determination, XXIV, 196.  
 notes, XXV, 514.  
 observations, XIII, 195 (Colo.); XVI, 348.  
 progressive changes in, XVII, 947.
- moisture, relation to—  
 crop production, XXII, 124.  
 crop rotation, XXIII, 715 (N. Dak.).  
 crop yield, XV, 126 (Mont.).  
 desert vegetation, XXIV, 330.  
 plant diseases, XXII, 245; XXIII, 740.  
 root development, XXIV, 137 (Nebr.).  
 tillage, XVIII, 1037 (Can.); XXII, 520 (Wash.).  
 vegetation, XIV, 838.
- moisture—  
 studies, XIII, 430 (N. Mex.), 431 (N. Dak.); XVII, 15 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 13, 820 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 432 (Kans.); XX, 714, 919; XXIII, 522 (Pa.); XXIV, 130 (Nebr.); XXV, 820 (Pa.).  
 utilization by plants, XXIII, 121.

## Soil—Continued.

- movements, as affected by the atmosphere, XXI, 112 (U. S. D. A.).
- mulches, effect on evaporation, XXI, 717 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 17 (U. S. D. A.).
- nitrate, effect on trees, XXIII, 221 (Colo.); XXV, 814 (Colo.).
- nitrate, seasonal changes in, XXIII, 122 (U. S. D. A.).
- organisms—
  - denitrifying, notes, XIV, 428.
  - effect on anthracnose, XXIII, 250 (La.).
  - notes, XIII, 1028.
  - review of investigations, XXII, 317.
  - studies, XIX, 1014; XXIV, 29, 430.
- particles—
  - classification, XXIV, 218.
  - coverings, studies, XXIII, 715.
  - determination of fineness, XV, 549.
  - in water, studies, XXI, 416.
- phenomena, dynamic nature, XXIII, 714.
- physics—
  - investigations, XVI, 960 (Cal.); XXIII, 146; XXV, 620.
  - laboratory guide, XVII, 947.
  - notes, XXIV, 20.
  - relation to plant growth, XVI, 951.
- pots, balance for weighing, XVIII, 15 (N. J.).
- problems for farmers, XVI, 138 (U. S. D. A.).
- productivity as affected by—
  - colloid substances, XXIII, 319.
  - earthworms, XXIV, 424; XXV, 817.
  - partial sterilization, XXII, 121.
  - physical properties, XXI, 416.
  - sterilization, XXIII, 623.
  - various substances, XX, 1115.
- productivity—
  - bacteriological factors, XX, 217.
  - chemical factors, XX, 16.
  - judging, XXI, 117.
  - notes, XVII, 121; XIX, 1015.
  - of different layers, XIV, 341.
  - relation to dihydroxystearic acid, XXV, 724 (U. S. D. A.).
  - studies, XX, 317, 521, 719; XXII, 18 (U. S. D. A.).
- proteins, decomposition products, XIX, 822.
- purity, conservation, XXV, 515.
- reaction, effect on potato scab, XXIII, 21 (R. I.).
- reaction, relation to Azotobacter, XXIV, 29.
- requirements of Para rubber, XXII, 646.
- resources, conservation, XX, 893 (U. S. D. A.).
- resources of Wisconsin, XXI, 217.

## Soil—Continued.

- sampler and case, description, XXII, 21 (Kans.).
- sampler, description, XIX, 709 (Iowa), 813; XX, 613.
- samples, examination, XXV, 320 (U. S. D. A.).
- samples, preparation for analysis, XXI, 519.
- sanitation in the Tropics, treatise, XXV, 541.
- science, new, XV, 23.
- sediments, analyses, XIV, 230 (Cal.).
- shaking machine, description, XIX, 1015.
- sickness, causes, XX, 120.
- sickness, investigations, XIX, 1122; XXV, 724.
- solutions—
  - as affected by dihydroxystearic acid, XXIV, 32 (U. S. D. A.).
  - filtration, XIV, 127 (U. S. D. A.).
  - mineral constituents, XVII, 742 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 419.
  - nature and functions, XIII, 232 (U. S. D. A.).
  - preparation, XIX, 409; XXIV, 209, 210, 299.
  - relation to phosphatic fertilizers, XIII, 329.
  - studies, XIX, 314; XXI, 19; XXIII, 223, 714; XXV, 422.
  - variability of, XIX, 315.
- sterilization, beneficial effects, XXIV, 710.
- sterilization, effect on—
  - bacterial content, XVIII, 222 (Mass.).
  - germination of seeds, XVIII, 221 (Mass.).
  - plants, XVIII, 542.
  - wheat, XVIII, 1054 (N. Dak.).
  - yields, XXIV, 196.
- sterilizing plant, description, XXIII, 623.
- Strongsville, fertility studies, XVII, 945 (Ohio).
- surfaces, determination, XXIV, 521.
- survey—
  - development, XIV, 18.
  - field book, XVIII, 317 (U. S. D. A.).
  - from Arecibo to Ponce, Porto Rico, XV, 658 (P. R.), 658 (U. S. D. A.).
  - Raleigh to Newbern, N. C., XIII, 925 (U. S. D. A.).
  - parties, assignment, 1903, XIV, 825.
- surveying, papers on, XXIV, 299.
- surveys—
  - in Alabama, XXI, 124.
  - England, XXV, 818.
  - Illinois, XIV, 1056 (Ill.); XVII, 839.

## Soil—Continued.

- surveys—continued.  
 in Indiana, XXI, 718; XXIV, 520.  
 Kent and Surrey, XIV, 644.  
 Louisiana, XVI, 107 (La.); XVIII, 996 (La.).  
 Maryland, XIII, 925 (U. S. D. A.).  
 New Zealand, XIX, 1015.  
 Oklahoma, XXII, 798 (Okla.).  
 South Africa, XXII, 519.  
 South Carolina, XXI, 218.  
 southern Indiana, XX, 715.  
 United States, XIII, 924 (U. S. D. A.); XIV, 727; XV, 857; XVI, 1059 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 740 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 214 (U. S. D. A.); 619; XX, 293 (U. S. D. A.); 314; XXI, 617 (U. S. D. A.); 618 (U. S. D. A.); 799 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 18; XXV, 817 (U. S. D. A.)  
 various countries, XX, 16.  
 Wisconsin, XXI, 217.  
 methods, XV, 329, 330.  
 purpose, XIV, 342 (U. S. D. A.).  
 relation to geology, XXI, 311.  
 tanks, description, XXI, 117; XXV, 117.  
 temperature as affected by—  
 color and moisture of soil, XIII, 328 (Can.).  
 fertilizers, XIII, 631.  
 forest cover, XXII, 44.  
 forests, XXIV, 620.  
 methods of culture, XV, 654.  
 plant covering, XIV, 17.  
 plowing, XVI, 356, 1060.  
 purslane, XVI, 444.  
 rainfall, XIII, 327.  
 snow, XXII, 21.  
 temperatures, XIII, 121 (Colo.), 426, 426 (N. Dak.), 433, 627, 833 (U. S. D. A.); XIV, 553, 1056 (Colo.); XV, 23, 23 (Can.), 23 (Idaho), 460 (Nebr.), 1061 (Can.); XVI, 29, 29 (Idaho); XVII, 226, 342 (Idaho); XIX, 17 (Alaska); XX, 293 (Mont.).  
 temperatures—  
 apparatus for determination, XIII, 435 (Nebr.).  
 bibliography, XX, 712.  
 determination, XIII, 834; XIV, 125 (N. Y.), 420.  
 effect on bacterial activity, XXII, 21 (Kans.).  
 effect on plants, XIV, 420; XV, 560 (U. S. D. A.), 564 (U. S. D. A.).  
 effect on root growth of plants, XV, 651.  
 in Alaska, XVI, 142 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 350 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 214 (U. S. D. A.).

## Soil—Continued.

- temperatures—continued.  
 in different countries, XX, 712.  
 Manila, XV, 659.  
 Norway, XVIII, 318.  
 Prologh Mountains, XVIII, 533.  
 Sweden, XIV, 20.  
 upland moors, XXII, 521.  
 investigations, XX, 619, 620; XXI, 20, 117; XXII, 123.  
 measurement, XXIII, 296.  
 observations, XV, 563 (U. S. D. A.).  
 report on, XXIII, 522 (Pa.).  
 studies, XVIII, 727; XX, 713; XXI, 219 (Pa.); XXII, 521; XXIII, 316.  
 variations in, XIX, 517.  
 tests, XIII, 333 (Mass.); XIV, 134 (Mass.); XVII, 234 (Mass.), 235 (Mass.); XX, 327 (Mass.).  
 tests—  
 for determining available plant food, XIII, 725 (R. I.).  
 methods of conducting, XIV, 20.  
 with corn, XVI, 350 (Mass.).  
 corn and potatoes, XV, 139 (Mass.).  
 crops in rotation, XIV, 954 (Conn. Storrs.).  
 fertilizers, basket method, XIX, 317 (R. I.); XX, 521 (R. I.).  
 fertilizers, plan, XVIII, 217 (Pa.).  
 forest seedings, XXI, 336.  
 toxicology, methods, XX, 120.  
 treatment—  
 for lower Illinois glaciation, XVI, 1062 (Ill.).  
 in greenhouse culture, XVII, 464 (R. I.).  
 notes, XVI, 77 (Ohio).  
 with different substances, XVI, 858.  
 types established by the Division of Soils, XIII, 539 (U. S. D. A.).  
 types, relation to moisture, XXIII, 314.  
 valuation on basis of composition, XIII, 31.  
 valuation, studies, XXIV, 617.  
 water— (*See also* Soil moisture.)  
 effect on acclimatization of plants, XXV, 28.  
 effect on soil fertility, XXIII, 623.  
 examinations, XVI, 751.  
 formation, XXI, 717.  
 movement, XIV, 126 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 650 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 121.  
 studies, XXIV, 316.  
 work of the Department of Agriculture, XIII, 203.  
 yields, law of minimum in, XXII, 223.  
 zones in—  
 Roumania, XXIII, 315.  
 Russia, XXIII, 316.  
 Spain, XIV, 950.

## Soiling crops—

- cost of production, XVIII, 31 (N. J.).  
 culture, XXII, 134 (N. J.).  
 experiments with cows, XV, 998 (Pa.).  
 feeding value, XVIII, 232.  
 fertilizer experiments, XXIII, 427,  
 633; XXV, 427.  
 for cows, XIII, 778 (N. J.), 779  
 (N. J.); XIV, 285 (N. J.), 603  
 (N. J.); XV, 182 (N. J.), 504  
 (Wis.); XVI, 501 (N. J.), 811  
 (Kans.), 1114 (Mich.); XVII,  
 353 (N. J.), 394 (N. J.), 901  
 (Pa.); XVIII, 30 (N. J.), 1159  
 (Miss.); XIX, 272 (N. J.), 877  
 (Pa.), 1074 (N. J.); XX, 373  
 (Pa.), 394 (Pa.), 474 (Miss.);  
 XXIII, 579 (Pa.); XXV, 478.  
 pigs, XVI, 85 (Oreg.).  
 notes, XV, 937 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII,  
 230 (U. S. D. A.), 1039 (Ind.).  
 rotation, XIV, 604 (N. J.).  
 summer, for Massachusetts, XXIII, 580  
 (Mass.).  
 tests, XVI, 693 (Md.); XXV, 530  
 (Pa.).  
 varieties, XXII, 442; XXIII, 627;  
 XXV, 427.

## Soils— (See also Subsoils.)

## absorption—

- investigations, XX, 426 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 notes, XXIII, 714.  
 of acids in, XXIV, 131.  
 alkaline carbonates by, XVIII,  
 215.  
 ammonia by, XVII, 537; XX,  
 13.  
 fertilizers by, XXI, 19.  
 gases by, XIX, 1118 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 moisture by, XXV, 514.  
 monocalcium phosphate by,  
 XIII, 28.  
 phosphates by, XVII, 17, 844,  
 1139, 1139 (U. S. D. A.).  
 potassium by, XVII, 1139, 1139  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 sodium urate by, XVI, 240.  
 soluble iodids by, XV, 659.

## absorptive—

- capacity, XVII, 644; XXV, 21.  
 capacity, determination, XXV,  
 620.  
 capacity of different layers, XVI,  
 652.  
 properties as affected by lime  
 concretions, XVIII, 1024.

## acetic-acid extract, XVI, 226.

## acid—

- continuous culture in barley,  
 XXIII, 319, 320.  
 detection, XXI, 703.  
 determination, XVIII, 327.  
 distribution in Florida, XX, 116  
 (Fla.).

## Soils—Continued.

## acid—continued.

- fertilizer requirements, XVIII,  
 1024 (Wis.); XIX, 17; XX,  
 1114.  
 formation of toxic compounds in,  
 XXIII, 226.  
 improvement, XVIII, 718 (Oreg.).  
 in Ohio, XVII, 330.  
 liming, XIII, 599 (U. S. D. A.);  
 XVII, 231; XIX, 126 (Ill.).  
 nitrification in, XX, 621.  
 reaction in, XXI, 18.  
 studies, XVII, 330.  
 syllabus of lecture on, XVI, 859  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 tests, XVIII, 717 (Oreg.).  
 treatment, XVI, 138.  
 action of protozoa in, XXV, 422.  
 adaptation of plants to, XXIV, 141.  
 adobe, analyses, XV, 126 (Cal.).  
 aeration, XIV, 339; XVI, 752 (U. S.  
 D. A.); XVII, 445, 841 (Can.);  
 XIX, 17 (Can.).  
 aeration—  
 effect on nitrogen transformation,  
 XXIV, 222.  
 effect on seeds, XIX, 246 (Mass.).  
 in fruit culture, XVI, 370, 371.  
 relation to germination of seeds,  
 XVIII, 221 (Mass.).  
 air pressure on, studies, XXIV, 130.  
 alkali—  
 analyses, XIV, 645 (Cal.); XXII,  
 321 (Can.); XXIV, 20.  
 as affected by gypsum, XXIV, 227.  
 as affected by nitric acid, XXIII,  
 622.  
 bibliography, XXIV, 130 (Tex.).  
 classification, XIII, 232 (U. S.  
 D. A.); XV, 22, 316.  
 crops for, XXV, 328 (U. S. D. A.).  
 digest of data on, XXII, 522.  
 effect of flooding on, XVIII, 819.  
 effect on plants, XV, 22.  
 effect on seedling plants, XIII, 918  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 fixation of nitrogen in, XXIII,  
 622.  
 formation, XX, 315; XXV, 621.  
 growth of Azotobacter in, XX, 19.  
 investigations, XV, 762 (Cal.);  
 XVII, 226 (Mont.), 1064  
 (Cal.); XVIII, 532; XXII, 124,  
 222.  
 irrigation and drainage, XV, 762,  
 762 (Cal.).  
 methods of analysis, XIII, 409,  
 430 (U. S. D. A.); XIV, 110;  
 XV, 22, 433.  
 nature and reclamation, XIII,  
 1103.  
 nature and utilization, XIV, 19.  
 of Hungary, XIX, 16; XXIV, 318.  
 India, XIV, 1056; XVIII, 214.  
 Nira Valley, XXIV, 520.

## Soils—Continued.

## alkali—continued.

- of Po Valley, XVIII, 215.
- South Africa, XV, 21.
- United States, XVIII, 317 (U. S. D. A.).
- reclamation, XIII, 329; XIV, 231, 644 (Cal.); XV, 21, 45Q (U. S. D. A.), 859, 859 (U. S. D. A.), 1023; XVIII, 118 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 214 (U. S. D. A.), 216 (U. S. D. A.), 1117 (Can.); XX, 427; XXIV, 525, 790 (Utah).
- reclamation in Egypt, XV, 22 (U. S. D. A.), 234 (U. S. D. A.), 621.
- spots in, XIX, 516.
- studies, XIII, 627 (Wash.), 628 (Wash.); XIV, 230; XV, 357; XX, 818; XXIV, 130 (Tex.); XXV, 511 (S. Dak.).
- treatment, XV, 957 (Ill.); XVI, 349 (Idaho); XVII, 227; XVIII, 186, 216.
- treatment with nitric acid, XX, 821.
- use for rice culture, XX, 721.
- use of phenols in analysis, XXIII, 705.
- utilization, XVI, 452, 757.
- utilization and improvement, XXV, 511.
- washing, XV, 1061.
- alkaline compounds in, XVIII, 427.
- alkalinity, relation to growth of cereals, XV, 659.
- alluvial, soluble constituents as affected by fertilizers, XIX, 717.
- ammonia content as affected by calcium carbonate, XIX, 123.
- ammonification in, XX, 424 (Tex.); XXI, 619.
- ammonification in, bibliography, XX, 217.
- ammonifying powers in—
  - determination, XXIII, 508 (U. S. D. A.).
  - notes, XXII, 427.
- analyses, XIII, 31, 124 (Mass.), 233 (Can.), 630 (U. S. D. A.), 638, 642, 713, 730 (Mass.), 932, 1002 (Tenn.), 1025 (Cal.), 1031 (Mass.), 1036; XIV, 18, 18 (N. Dak.), 36, 49, 127 (Can.), 128 (Can.), 229 (Del.), 234 (Vt.), 328 (Oreg.), 346, 351, 419, 644 (Cal.), 649 (Mass.), 654, 942; XV, 24, 34 (U. S. D. A.), 127 (Can.), 226, 236 (Mass.), 237 (S. Dak.), 348 (Mass.), 463, 570, 578, 578 (U. S. D. A.), 655 (Utah), 663 (Mass.), 670 (U. S. D. A.), 750, 761 (Cal.), 852, 852 (Ky.), 1053 (Ky.), 1054; XVI, 19 (Wis.), 34 (Mass.), 143 (U. S. D. A.), 227, 239, 333

## Soils—Continued.

## analyses—continued.

- (Mass.), 351, 454 (Mass.), 518 (Miss.), 642, 744 (Oreg.), 753 (Ohio), 756, 769, 872, 960 (Cal.); XVII, 10, 118 (Can.), 146 (S. C.), 229 (Mass.), 369, 458 (U. S. D. A.), 770, 772, 845, 856, 974 (Ark.), 1041 (Ky.), 1143 (Mass.); XVIII, 10, 10 (N. Mex.), 20 (W. Va.), 40, 114 (Ky.), 120 (Can.), 139, 146, 213 (Wis.), 220 (Mass.), 317, 913 (Ky.), 1025 (Wis.), 1030; XIX, 21 (Mass.), 121 (Miss.), 492, 625, 1014, 1015, 1116 (Ill.); XX, 119, 195 (Hawaii), 195 (N. Mex.), 709, 915 (U. S. D. A.), 916, 1014, 1110; XXI, 18 (N. Mex.), 19, 41 (S. Dak.), 111, 116 (Tenn.), 217 (Pa.), 226, 239 (N. Y. State), 308, 311, 311 (Fla.), 425, 528 (Wyo.); XXII, 18 (U. S. D. A.), 26 (Hawaii), 123, 223, 321 (Can.), 335, 441, 631, 783; XXIII, 18, 22, 23, 129, 232, 235, 243, 326, 515, 616, 641 (U. S. D. A.), 715, 715 (N. Dak.), 716 (Va. Truck), 729; XXIV, 19, 21, 129 (Mo.), 130 (Mo.), 130 (Nebr.), 244, 516, 540, 617 (Idaho), 712 (Can.), 712 (S. C.), 799 (S. C.); XXV, 415, 427 (Fla.), 621, 625 (N. Dak.), 794 (P. R.).
- and manures, treatise, XXIII, 319.
- apparatus for studying organisms in, XIV, 849.
- application of nitrate of soda to, XXI, 720.
- aqueous extraction, studies, XXI, 520.
- arable, nitrogen compounds in, XV, 233.
- arable, of France, analyses, XIX, 418.
- arid, mechanical analysis, XXV, 513.
- arsenic in, XXIV, 409.
- as affected by—
  - alfalfa roots, XIX, 1135.
  - alkaloidal solutions, XXIII, 726.
  - antiseptics, XX, 1015, 1034.
  - bacterial flora, XXIV, 529.
  - bog toxins, XXII, 22.
  - calcium carbonate, XXII, 130.
  - carbohydrates, XXV, 515.
  - carbon bisulphid, XIX, 520; XX, 518; XXII, 224 (P. R.); XXIII, 123.
  - continuous use of fertilizers, XXIII, 524 (Pa.).
  - cover crops, XVIII, 145 (Nebr.).
  - fertilizers, XXI, 541 (Hawaii); XXIII, 226, 320.
  - flue dust, XIX, 1130; XX, 831.
  - forestation, XXIV, 424.
  - heat, XIX, 217; XX, 1015, 1034; XXIV, 420.
  - irrigation sediments, XVIII, 428 (Ariz.).

## Soils—Continued.

- as affected by—continued.
  - leaf extracts, XVII, 647.
  - lime and humus, XXV, 823.
  - lime nitrogen, XVIII, 823.
  - magnesia, XXIII, 319.
  - manganese, XXVI, 122.
  - pasturage, XXIV, 541.
  - phosphates, XXIII, 21 (R. I.).
  - pyrogallol, XXIII, 623.
  - salt solutions, XXIII, 714.
  - sea water, XVIII, 427; XIX, 516.
  - smelter smoke, XVI, 447 (Utah).
  - soluble salts, XX, 919.
  - sorrel, XXIII, 254 (Pa.).
  - steam, XVII, 1138; XXI, 716.
  - sterilization, XXIII, 221, 316 (N. Y. Cornell).
  - sulphurous acid, XXI, 219.
  - sunlight and fire, XXIII, 123.
  - various substances, XIX, 220; XX, 218, 718.
  - wind, XXV, 424 (U. S. D. A.).
  - zinc, XXIII, 129.
- availability of phosphoric acid in, XXV, 822 (Va.).
- availability of potash in, XXII, 424 (N. H.); XXIV, 197.
- bacterial activity in—
  - determination, XXIII, 611; XXIV, 327.
  - new theory, XXII, 605.
  - notes, XXV, 823.
- bacterial—
  - content, XXV, 816 (Nebr.).
  - content of Antarctic regions, XIX, 518.
  - flora of, XIX, 225.
- bacteriological analyses, XIV, 950; XV, 1059 (Del.).
- bacteriotoxins in, XXV, 525.
- banana, of Jamaica, analyses, XIII, 633; XIV, 748; XVIII, 13.
- bare, nitrogen content, XVIII, 16.
- barium content, studies, XXIV, 21 (U. S. D. A.).
- barley, in Austria, XVII, 242.
- basalt, vegetation on, XXIII, 223.
- beaver-dam, in Oregon, XVII, 1046.
- bibliography, XIX, 619, 1014; XXI, 219; XXIII, 95; XXIV, 420, 596.
- biochemical cycle of phosphoric acid in, XXIII, 317.
- biochemistry of, XXIV, 430.
- biological-chemical processes in, XXV, 514.
- biological studies, XIII, 1009.
- black—
  - fallow, productivity, XX, 918.
  - fertilizer experiments, XV, 858.
  - marsh, as affected by potash salts, XIII, 27 (Wis.).
  - marsh, studies, XIII, 931 (Wis.); XIV, 949 (Wis.).

## Soils—Continued.

- black—continued.
  - of East Prussia, XVI, 859.
  - Morocco, investigations, XXIV, 316.
  - Russia, analyses, XXI, 718.
  - pocosin, improvement, XIII, 1027.
  - productivity as affected by manure, XXII, 429.
  - sandy, analyses, XV, 345 (Ind.).
  - blowing, paper on, XX, 437 (U. S. D. A.).
  - blowing, prevention, XXIV, 221 (U. S. D. A.).
  - bog, reclamation, XIV, 974.
  - bog, toxic properties, XX, 738.
  - buntersandstein—
    - composition, XX, 216.
    - studies, XVIII, 532.
  - cacao, notes, XVII, 446.
  - cacao, of Africa, analyses, XVIII, 532.
  - cacao, restoration of fertility in, XXII, 123.
  - calcareous—
    - management, XIII, 243.
    - trees for, XIV, 452.
    - use of ammoniacal fertilizers on, XIII, 728.
  - carbon bisulphid treatment, XVIII, 533.
  - carbon dioxid in, XVII, 444; XVIII, 1024; XX, 218; XXIII, 523.
  - care and treatment, XXII, 714.
  - Carrington loam, XXV, 625 (U. S. D. A.).
  - cartographic grouping, XXV, 819.
  - catalase in, studies, XXI, 220 (P. R.).
  - catalytic power, XVII, 1138; XIX, 718.
  - Cecil clay, XXV, 426 (U. S. D. A.).
  - Cecil sandy loam, XXV, 426 (U. S. D. A.).
  - cementing power, determination, XVI, 857.
  - chalk, moisture investigations, XXII, 15.
  - changes in, XIV, 427.
  - changes in due to earthworms, XVII, 744; XVIII, 533.
  - charting in Italy, XVIII, 13.
  - charting, value, XX, 618.
  - charting, value of chemistry in, XXIII, 415.
  - chemical studies, XVI, 241.
  - chemistry of, XIV, 556 (N. J.).
  - chemistry—
    - physics, and biology, XXIV, 20.
    - progress in 1910, XXV, 422.
    - relation to crop production, XV, 329, 457 (U. S. D. A.), 565, 671 (U. S. D. A.), 858.
  - chernozem—
    - absorptive capacity, XVI, 652.
    - analyses, XIII, 433.
    - fallow culture, XVII, 753.



## Soils—Continued.

- chernozem—continued.  
 fertilizer experiments, XIV, 648;  
 XVII, 342; XXIII, 224.  
 fertilizer requirements, XXIV, 22,  
 714.  
 investigations, XIX, 419, 1015;  
 XXI, 528.  
 nitrifying capacity, XXIV, 23.  
 phosphoric acid in, XX, 317.  
 Chinese tea, examination, XXIV, 520.  
 cholesterol substance in, XX, 509.  
 Clarksville silt loam, XXV, 625 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 classes and types, XIV, 641 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 classification, XIII, 534; XIV, 18, 556;  
 XV, 23; XVII, 226, 839; XIX, 314,  
 514; XX, 119, 314, 1113; XXIII,  
 232, 416; XXIV, 196, 220, 299, 316,  
 419 (Vt.); XXV, 21, 116, 117.  
 clay— (*See also* Clay.)  
 absorption of water by, XVII, 119.  
 analyses and classification, XXIII,  
 315.  
 and granitic, potash requirements,  
 XXV, 725.  
 as affected by colloids, XVIII, 616;  
 XIX, 1119.  
 burning for cultural purposes,  
 XIX, 922.  
 classification, XXV, 319, 819.  
 content, determination, XX, 1007.  
 investigations, XX, 315.  
 movement of nitrates in, XXV, 116.  
 plasticity, XXV, 118, 319.  
 potash requirements, XX, 221;  
 XXI, 714 (N. H.).  
 reaction with soluble carbonates,  
 XXI, 714 (N. H.).  
 clover sick, treatment, XXIV, 326.  
 Clyde loam, XXV, 625 (U. S. D. A.).  
 coffee, of Java, analyses, XIV, 950.  
 cohesiveness, XIII, 121.  
 colloidal substances in—  
 isolation, XVII, 119.  
 notes, XXIV, 21, 219, 299.  
 color, XXV, 424 (U. S. D. A.).  
 color, effect on grapes, XX, 751.  
 composition as affected by—  
 afforestation, XXIII, 245.  
 green manures, XXII, 524.  
 plant residues, XXI, 312.  
 rotation of crops, XV, 30 (S. C.).  
 steam, XXI, 198.  
 various factors, XX, 435 (Minn.).  
 composition—  
 as shown by the plant, XIII, 632.  
 relation to composition of plants,  
 XIII, 638.  
 relation to soil fertility, XX, 117  
 (Wash.).  
 variations in, XXIII, 521 (Pa.).  
 condensation of vapor in, XXIV, 620.  
 conservation, XXI, 621; XXIII, 421  
 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 132, 290, 448,  
 615.

## Soils—Continued.

- conservation and use in North Caro-  
 lina, XXIII, 520.  
 constitution as affected by sodium  
 nitrate, XVI, 343.  
 containing soda, field investigations,  
 XXIII, 415.  
 copper in, by spraying, XXII, 152.  
 corn, fertilizers for, XXIII, 138 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 corrosion of iron and steel in, XXII,  
 715.  
 cotton, fertilizers for, XXII, 23 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 cotton, of India, nature, XXIII, 316.  
 cultivated—  
 absorbent power, XVI, 347; XX,  
 817.  
 circulation of water in, XXV, 116.  
 colloids in, XX, 818; XXII, 208.  
 decomposition of organic matter  
 in, XIII, 1027.  
 denitrification, XIV, 427; XXIII,  
 430.  
 distribution of potash in, XXI,  
 715.  
 fixation of nitrogen in, XXIII, 430.  
 humus and carbon in, XIII, 121.  
 lime and magnesia in, XIV, 428.  
 methods of investigation, XIV, 18.  
 mineral constituents, XVI, 756;  
 XVII, 841; XVIII, 12; XX, 818.  
 nitrates in, XIII, 930 (Wis.);  
 XIV, 231 (Wis.).  
 nitrogen capacity, XX, 122.  
 nitrogen gain and loss in, XXIV,  
 140.  
 physical analysis, XXV, 22.  
 rôle of mica in, XXIII, 715;  
 XXIV, 620.  
 soluble salts in, XIII, 24 (Wis.).  
 structure, XVI, 756.  
 cultivation, XIV, 128 (Can.), 1031;  
 XX, 891.  
 cultivation in dry regions, XXII, 23.  
 decomposition—  
 of organic matter in, XX, 398.  
 plants in, XXII, 318.  
 processes in, XXIV, 196.  
 deep cultivation in Germany, XX, 119.  
 Dekalb silt loam, XXV, 625 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 denitrification in, XIII, 537; XIV,  
 342; XV, 24, 762; XVI, 960; XVII,  
 17; XVIII, 215, 322, 429, 622, 1025,  
 1108; XIX, 522, 923, 1121; XX,  
 518; XXI, 20, 24, 118, 119, 416,  
 716; XXIII, 123, 123 (U. S. D. A.).  
 destruction of eelworms in, XXII, 798  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 determination of—  
 available phosphoric acid, XIII,  
 914.  
 available plant food, XIII, 914.  
 cellulose-decomposing power, XXIII,  
 610.  
 clay content, XVI, 534.

## Soils—Continued.

- determination of—continued.
  - dry matter, XIII, 319.
  - enzymes in, XXIII, 131.
  - fertilizer requirements, XIII, 632, 726, 945; XIV, 748.
- dlalysis of, XX, 218.
- differences in, XVIII, 532.
- diffusion of fertilizers in, XXI, 23, 621.
- digestion with hydrochloric acid, XIV, 327.
- diluvial forest, water content, XVII, 568.
- diluvial, of Vendres, studies, XV, 461.
- distribution of lime in, XIV, 231.
- drainage, XV, 521.
- drying, bacteriology of, XX, 120.
- dune, variations of ground water in, XXII, 322.
- Dunkirk clay loam, analyses, XVII, 461 (N. Y. Cornell).
- economic importance, XIV, 18.
- effect—
  - of aspect and forest cover on water content, XXV, 140.
  - bacteria on nitric acid in, XVIII, 215, 428.
  - drying on sugar beets, XIII, 632, 737.
  - on acclimatization of plants, XXV, 28.
  - asparagus, XIX, 944.
  - atmospheric radioactivity, XXV, 718.
  - bone meal, XXI, 118.
- effect on composition of—
  - plants, XVII, 840 (Can.); XXI, 34 (Wyo.); XXV, 120.
  - sugar beets, XV, 34 (U. S. D. A.).
  - wheat, XXI, 262; XXII, 730 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 467 (Wash.).
- effect on—
  - development of root tubercles, XIV, 749.
  - distribution of insects, XXIV, 98.
  - endosperm of wheat and barley, XVII, 24.
  - flax, XXIII, 40.
  - fruits, XXII, 240.
  - germination of hemlock seed, XXI, 443.
  - grape roncet, XXIII, 550.
  - keeping quality of pineapples, XX, 538 (Hawaii).
  - nitrogen content of wheat, XXIII, 716.
  - nitrogen of calcium cyanamid, XX, 523.
  - peptone decomposition, XXIV, 717.
  - plant activity, XXI, 20.
  - plant growth, XIV, 111, 548, 1056; XV, 564; XXV, 515.
  - potato skin development, XX, 333.

## Soils—Continued.

- effect on—continued.
  - protein content of crops, XIV, 955 (Wis.); XVI, 28 (Wis.), 764 (Wis.).
  - solubility of potash, XXI, 715 (N. H.).
  - transmitting power of seeds, XVI, 22.
  - vegetation, XIX, 116.
- electric conductivity of, XXIV, 20, 521.
- electrification, XX, 630.
- elementary lessons on, XIX, 1091; XX, 591; XXII, 693; XXIV, 493 (Cal.), 594, 797.
- emission and absorption of heat, XIII, 1028.
- enzymatic activity in, XXV, 320.
- eruptive, of Java, studies, XX, 716.
- esparcet, lime content, XVIII, 14.
- evaporation from, XIII, 427; XIV, 17, 339 (Wyo.); XVI, 650 (U. S. D. A.), 828 (Mont.); XVII, 15 (U. S. D. A.), 445; XVIII, 617, 881; XIX, 1010; XX, 1088; XXII, 617; XXIV, 318; XXV, 823 (Nev.).
- evaporation from, as affected by bacteria, XX, 620.
- evaporation of ammonia from, XVIII, 916.
- examination, XIX, 14 (Cal.); XXII, 224 (P. R.); XXIII, 441 (Fla.); XXIV, 228 (Mass.).
- examination in Rhone Valley, XXIII, 716.
- exchange of bases in, XXIV, 131.
- exhausted, improvement, XIV, 231.
- exhausted, reclamation, XXI, 219.
- exhaustion, XIV, 342; XV, 565; XVII, 842.
- exhaustion and abandonment, XIII, 633 (U. S. D. A.).
- exhaustion by sugar beets, XV, 36 (Mich.).
- extraction, XVI, 957; XVIII, 116.
- fallow—
  - bacteriological investigations, XXIV, 326.
  - care of, XXIII, 434 (U. S. D. A.).
  - investigations, XVIII, 819.
- Fargo clay loam, XXV, 625 (U. S. D. A.).
- fen, fertilizer requirements, XXII, 322.
- fen, fertilizers for, XXIII, 319, 320.
- fertilizer constituents—
  - as affected by fruits, XIX, 516.
  - at different depths, XIV, 17.
- fertilizer requirements, XIII, 32, 514, 726; XIV, 748; XV, 346 (Tenn.), 550; XVI, 226, 552, 761, 858; XVII, 121, 227 (U. S. D. A.), 447, 646 (U. S. D. A.), 944 (Ohio), 945 (Ohio), 955; XVIII, 14 (N. J.), 321, 921; XIX, 121 (Miss.), 218, 316 (Idaho), 317 (R. I.), 418 (U. S. D. A.), 515, 625 (Ind.), 924 (Minn.),

## Soils—Continued.

- fertilizer requirements—continued.  
 1015; XX, 20 (Ohio), 219, 219 (N. H.), 317; XXI, 116 (Tenn.), 212 (R. I.), 621; XXII, 224, 337; XXIII, 20 (Mo.), 21 (Mo.), 21 (Nev.), 21 (R. I.), 23, 238 (P. R.); XXIV, 135 (Kans.); XXV, 321.
- filter for use in analysis, XIII, 927 (U. S. D. A.).
- fixation of—  
 bases and phosphorus in, XXIV, 397.  
 nitrogen in, XV, 24; XXIII, 221 (Colo.), 429, 523 (Colo.); XXV, 814 (Colo.), 815 (Colo.).  
 phosphoric acid, ammonia, and potash in, XIV, 645.  
 plant food in, XXIII, 18.
- flocculation and deflocculation in, XXIII, 521.
- flood-damaged, reclamation, XV, 1082 (U. S. D. A.).
- flood-damaged, treatment, XV, 958 (Kans.).
- for chestnuts, XIII, 651.
- greenhouse crops, XIV, 38 (Md.).
- forest—  
 accumulation of nitrogen in, XIX, 520.  
 analyses, XXI, 18.  
 as affected by earthworms, XIII, 834.  
 fertilizer requirements, XXII, 713; XXV, 21.  
 humus in, XVIII, 916.  
 leaf cover, XVII, 17.  
 nitrification in, XIX, 624; XXI, 21; XXII, 521, 522.  
 of Prussia, XVI, 241.  
 physical characteristics, XXIII, 146.  
 relation to moisture, XXIII, 314.  
 source of nitrogen in, XIV, 849.  
 studies, XIX, 950; XX, 1113.  
 treatise, XXI, 18.  
 water content as affected by aspect, XXV, 140.
- formation, XVII, 842; XVIII, 12, 186, 531; XIX, 620; XXI, 117; XXV, 512.
- formation—  
 and classification, XXIII, 18.  
 decomposition of humus in, XXIII, 621.  
 as affected by weathering, XX, 517.  
 elementary lesson in, XIX, 892.  
 in the Tropics, XXIV, 619.  
 of ammonia and nitrates in, XXIII, 621; XXV, 423 (N. J.), 526, 622.  
 ammonia in, XXII, 120 (N. J.).
- free publications on, XXIII, 495.
- frozen, bacterial content, XXIV, 529; XXV, 227.

## Soils—Continued.

- function of water in, XX, 686 (U. S. D. A.).
- garden, Azotobacter in, XXIV, 28.
- geological formations in, importance, XXIV, 315.
- geology of, XIV, 232.
- granitic—  
 analyses, XXII, 522.  
 and gneiss, relationship, XXV, 819.  
 mineral constituents in, XXII, 320.  
 potash in, XX, 431.
- granulation, XXIV, 196.
- grass land, analyses, XX, 118.
- gravelly, ice columns in, XIX, 711 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 114 (U. S. D. A.).
- green sandstone, analyses, XV, 565.
- greenhouse—  
 drying, XIV, 157 (Mass.); XVIII, 1046 (Ohio).  
 renewal, XX, 238 (Md.).  
 sterilizing, XV, 937 (U. S. D. A.).
- guano for, XX, 824.
- guide to scientific study, XV, 659.
- gumbo, of Iowa, XXV, 19 (Iowa).
- Hagerstown loam, XXV, 426 (U. S. D. A.).
- heat—  
 conductivity, XXII, 20 (U. S. D. A.).  
 conductivity as affected by bacteria, XIX, 1018.  
 evolved in moistening, XIV, 127; XVII, 745.
- heated, studies, XXIV, 301, 420, 421.
- heath—  
 improvement, XXV, 626.  
 investigations, XVII, 352.  
 of Uckermünde, studies and bibliography, XXV, 426.  
 use of fertilizers on, XXV, 726.
- heavy—  
 clay, management, XXV, 19 (Wis.).  
 fertilizer requirements, XXIV, 713.  
 improvement, XXV, 629.
- Hessian, fertilizer requirements, XVII, 1047.
- hummock, fertilizing value, XXII, 719.
- humus—  
 calcareous, of Poland, XVI, 343.  
 carbonate, transition into podzols, XIX, 315.  
 content as affected by fertilizers, XIII, 236, 330; XIV, 646 (Pa.).  
 content, studies, XVI, 956 (Minn.)  
 diffusion of water in, XIV, 848; XVII, 342.  
 formations in, XXV, 817.  
 investigations, XVI, 137 (N. Dak.).  
 meadows on, XV, 573.  
 notes, XVII, 840.

## Soils—Continued.

- hygroscopicity, XVII, 534, 745; XXV, 723.
- impermeability, studies, XXIV, 620.
- impoverishment by rainfall, XVIII, 317.
- improvement, XIII, 840 (Ark.), 935 (Conn. Storrs); XIV, 849; XV, 344, 830; XVII, 356 (Ill.); XVIII, 119, 120 (Can.), 121, 729, 1034 (Wis.); XIX, 118 (Ill.), 626 (N. J.), 634 (U. S. D. A.), 827; XX, 29 (Wis.), 32 (P. R.), 119, 122, 125 (Ill.), 229, 428 (Ill.), 820, 1017 (Ind.), 1022 (Ill.), 1115; XXII, 321 (Can.), 714; XXIV, 92 (Ill.).
- improvement—
- by cowpeas and velvet beans, XIV, 128 (Ala. College).
  - green manuring, XIV, 430.
  - leguminous plants, XV, 955 (Ill.).
  - rotation of crops, XIV, 949 (Conn. Storrs); XV, 144 (R. I.).
  - in Alaska, XIV, 305.
  - Belgium, XX, 720.
  - natural agencies in, XX, 217.
  - relation to lime, XXIII, 426 (N. Y. Cornell).
- incidental increment of plant food, XIII, 121.
- injurious bacterial conditions in, XXV, 435.
- injurious substances in, XXIII, 623.
- injury by use of copper fungicides, XIV, 883.
- inorganic phosphates in, XXV, 624.
- irrigated—
- leucite, fertilizing constituents, XXIII, 716.
  - nitric nitrogen in, XXII, 617 (Utah).
  - rise of alkali in, XVIII, 483 (U. S. D. A.).
- isolation of toxic substances from, XX, 919 (U. S. D. A.).
- knowledge of, importance, XXIV, 321.
- Knox silt loam, XXV, 625 (U. S. D. A.).
- laterite, formation, XXIV, 619.
- lawn, investigations, XXIV, 712 (U. S. D. A.).
- Leonardtown loam, manurial requirements, XVII, 227 (U. S. D. A.).
- lime—
- and magnesia for, XXI, 9.
  - content as affected by nitrogenous fertilizers, XVIII, 719 (Hawaii).
  - content, effect on lime in plants, XVIII, 117.
  - equivalent, determination, XX, 807.

## Soils—Continued.

- lime—continued.
- requirements, XIV, 418; XV, 127, 227 (U. S. D. A.), 564; XX, 117 (Fla.); XXI, 527; XXIII, 720 (Mass.); XXV, 424, 725.
  - requirements, determination, XVI, 857.
- limed, increase of nitrates in, XXIV, 620.
- liming, XV, 183 (N. J.), 469 (Ill.), 661, 860; XVII, 647; XVIII, 31 (N. J.), 117, 217, 718 (Md.); XIX, 317 (R. I.); XX, 126.
- loess, of Nebraska, analyses, XXII, 422 (Nebr.).
- loess, of Rhenish Palatinate, XVII, 1047.
- loess, of Turkestan, origin, XXV, 819.
- loss of nitrogen from, XVIII, 119 (Minn.), 322, 622, 792 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 125.
- loss of plant food from, XXI, 313 (Fla.); XXIII, 18.
- machine for carrying, XV, 368.
- magnesia requirements, XV, 227 (U. S. D. A.).
- maintenance of nitrogen in, XV, 859.
- management in Queensland, XV, 234.
- manganese salts in, XIV, 231.
- manured, loss of ammonia from, XXV, 726.
- marsh—
- analyses, XIII, 730 (Mass.); XIV, 20; XXII, 713.
  - development, XXV, 20 (Wis.).
  - fertilizer experiments, XIII, 37; XVIII, 730.
  - fertilizer requirements, XXIII, 224.
  - improvement, XIV, 20; XVI, 29 (Wis.); XXV, 216.
  - investigations, XIV, 949 (Wis.); XVII, 840.
  - leaching, XXV, 721 (U. S. D. A.).
  - liming, XIII, 1031.
  - liming and marling, XVIII, 822.
  - of Germany, XIII, 632.
  - the Vendée, XIII, 433.
  - reclamation, XIII, 538 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 882, 1034 (Wis.).
  - use of fertilizers on, XXV, 726.
- Marshall silt loam, XXV, 625 (U. S. D. A.).
- mechanical analyses, XIII, 233 (U. S. D. A.); XIV, 110, 341, 419; XV, 344, 549, 565; XVI, 331, 345, 347, 448 (Utah), 452, 638, 651 (U. S. D. A.), 652 (U. S. D. A.), 753 (Ohio), 857; XVII, 16, 137 (U. S. D. A.), 340, 341, 447, 745, 840 (Can.), 1046; XVIII, 20 (W. Va.), 114, 139; XIX, 17 (Can.), 216 (Mass.), 1014, 1015; XXIII, 239; XXIV, 218, 219, 220; XXV, 819.

## Soils—Continued.

- mechanical and physico-chemical analysis, XIII, 121.  
 melting properties, XX, 619.  
 Memphis silt loam, XXV, 625 (U. S. D. A.).  
 meteorological elements of, XIX, 113.  
 methods of—  
   analysis, XIII, 28 (Md.), 119, 408, 533, 711, 833, 914; XIV, 522, 556, 834; XV, 131 (Mass.), 433, 457 (U. S. D. A.), 549, 550, 745, 746 (Cal.); XVI, 15, 324; XVII, 434, 446, 831 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 114 (Ky.), 208, 213 (Wis.), 317, 417, 607; XIX, 110, 506, 809, 911; XX, 29 (U. S. D. A.), 314, 509, 610, 618, 704, 715, 1014; XXII, 20; XXIII, 18, 112, 416, 523; XXIV, 20, 220, 299, 419, 610; XXV, 11, 12, 106, 392.  
   chemical investigation, XIII, 221.  
   reclaiming, XXIV, 488 (U. S. D. A.).  
   sampling, XIII, 409; XXV, 410.  
 Miami clay loam, XXV, 625 (U. S. D. A.).  
 microbiological properties, XXII, 519.  
 microbiology of, XVIII, 533.  
 micro-organisms in, XVI, 452, 452 (Mich.); XXIV, 385.  
 mineral requirements, XIX, 623 (N. J.).  
 mineral substances in, relation to plant diseases, XXI, 640.  
 mineralogical examination, XVII, 16, 226, 537.  
 moistening, thermal effects, XXII, 425.  
 moisture equivalents, XIX, 416 (U. S. D. A.).  
 moor—  
   acidity of drainage water of, XXV, 216.  
   analyses, XVIII, 209.  
   Azotobacter in, XXIV, 29.  
   bacteriological investigations, XVII, 120; XXI, 118.  
   composition, XVII, 119.  
   crops on in Sweden, XVI, 38.  
   culture experiments, XV, 31; XVI, 461; XVII, 18, 119, 753; XVIII, 320, 716; XIX, 1014, 1043.  
   fertilizer experiments, XIV, 128, 430; XV, 571; XVI, 30, 239; XVII, 449; XVIII, 320.  
   fertilizers for, XIV, 22.  
   free humus acids in, XXIII, 715.  
   improvement, XIV, 849; XXII, 716; XXIII, 627.  
   investigations, XVI, 29; XIX, 419.  
   liming experiments, XVII, 18; XVIII, 320; XIX, 217.  
   methods of analysis, XXV, 204.

## Soils—Continued.

- moor—continued.  
   nitrification in, XXI, 21.  
   occurrence of sulphuric acid in, XXV, 118.  
   of Bavaria, potash content, XVII, 446.  
   Bavaria, studies, XXII, 521.  
   Denmark, XVI, 241.  
   Germany, XIX, 419; XX, 16, 617.  
   Sweden, XV, 565.  
   rare plants on, XVI, 24.  
   reclamation, XX, 103.  
   reclamation and use, XXII, 322.  
   reclamation in Germany, XX, 317; XXV, 216.  
   studies, XIX, 516.  
   temperatures in, XXII, 521.  
   use of fertilizers on, XXV, 726.  
 moraine, analyses, XV, 771.  
 muck—  
   analyses, XIX, 709 (N. Y. State); XXIV, 799 (S. C.).  
   and peat, studies, XVI, 755 (Wis.).  
   character and treatment, XXIII, 120.  
   improvement, XIII, 839 (Mich.); XXI, 691 (U. S. D. A.).  
   reaction with manurial salts, XXI, 713 (N. H.).  
   studies, XVI, 755 (Wis.).  
 muskeg, analyses, XV, 233 (Minn.).  
 niter, analyses, XXI, 528.  
 nitrate-bearing, analyses, XXII, 621.  
 nitric nitrogen in, XX, 716.  
 nitrification in, XIII, 231 (Can.), 433 (N. Dak.), 535, 537, 1027; XIV, 20, 111, 850, 1056 (N. C.); XV, 24, 456, 762; XVI, 29, 137 (U. S. D. A.), 325, 356, 553, 960; XVII, 344 (N. C.), 947; XVIII, 120, 215, 314, 322, 323, 429, 537, 616 (Tex.), 1108; XIX, 624, 923; XX, 424 (Tex.), 518, 519, 522, 717, 718, 821; XXI, 20, 21, 118, 119, 119 (N. C.), 416, 619, 716; XXII, 123, 221, 318, 714, 715; XXIII, 19, 721, 722 (Wis.); XXIV, 303, 319; XXV, 816 (N. C.), 824 (Hawaii).  
 nitrification in, as affected by—  
   carbon, XXII, 221.  
   carbon bisulphid, XXI, 716.  
   fertilizers, XX, 621.  
   humus, XV, 233, 436 (Minn.).  
   lime and magnesia, XXIII, 623.  
 nitrification in, relation to multiplication of mosquitoes, XV, 597.  
 nitrifying power, XVI, 757 (N. C.); XXII, 427; XXIV, 222, 318; XXV, 438 (N. Y. Cornell).  
 nitrifying power, determination, XVI, 452; XXIII, 508 (U. S. D. A.).

## Soils—Continued.

- nitrogen—  
 balance, XVII, 24, 749.  
 compounds at different depths,  
 XIV, 1056.  
 content, XV, 128 (N. J.); XIX,  
 326 (N. Y. Cornell), 419  
 (Hawaii); XXI, 528 (Wyo.).  
 nitrogen content as affected by—  
 crops, XX, 536 (U. S. D. A.).  
 electricity, XXIV, 332.  
 farming, XVIII, 1025 (Wis.); XX,  
 16 (Wis.).  
 fertilizers, XX, 727; XXIV, 319  
 (Fla.).  
 green manures, XXIV, 36.  
 lime, XV, 573; XVIII, 622; XX,  
 126.  
 nitroculture, XIX, 1120.  
 nonleguminous plants, XXIV, 710.  
 plants, XX, 717; XXII, 122.  
 summer fallow, XIX, 28 (Oreg.).  
 various factors, XXII, 222.  
 nitrogen content—  
 determination, XXI, 530 (N. J.).  
 studies, XXI, 716; XXIV, 22.  
 variations in, XXI, 417.  
 nitrogen—  
 economy in, XXI, 417; XXIV, 21.  
 enrichment, XVII, 1050.  
 transformation in, XXIV, 222.  
 nitrogenous decomposition, XVIII, 1026  
 (Wis.).  
 noncalcareous, fertility, XX, 819.  
 nonnitriying, in North Carolina, XXI,  
 22.  
 Norrbotten marsh, investigations,  
 XXIV, 525.  
 notes, XIX, 315.  
 oat sickness, XVII, 845.  
 of Abitibi District, analyses, XIX, 16  
 (Can.), 920 (Can.).  
 Adzhibay Experiment Field, stud-  
 ies, XX, 517.  
 Africa, agricultural value, XIX, 15;  
 XX, 214.  
 Alabama, XVI, 958.  
 Alabama, analyses, XVIII, 834 (U.  
 S. D. A.).  
 Alaska, analyses, XVII, 349 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 Alaska, notes, XXV, 825 (Alaska).  
 Alberta, notes, XIX, 920 (Can.).  
 Algeria, analyses, XIII, 330.  
 Amur region, Russia, XX, 314.  
 Argentina—  
 analyses, XXI, 311.  
 notes, XVI, 960.  
 studies, XXII, 522.  
 Arizona, XXIV, 18 (Ariz.).  
 Arkansas, analyses, XX, 815.  
 Armant, analyses, XV, 1061.  
 Atbasar District, studies, XXIV,  
 619.  
 Australasia, examination, XIX, 15.  
 Austria, studies, XXIV, 315.

## Soils—Continued.

- of Bahama Islands, XVII, 839.  
 Belgium—  
 analyses, XIII, 723, 833, 1026;  
 XX, 516, 1023.  
 fertilizer requirements, XX,  
 516; XXIV, 526.  
 notes, XIV, 230; XXIII, 91;  
 XXV, 511.  
 potash in, XVIII, 322.  
 studies, XVII, 119.  
 Bengal, notes, XXI, 718; XXII, 223.  
 Berlin, vicinity, studies, XXII, 223.  
 Bermuda Islands, XIV, 1056.  
 Bologna, analyses, XXII, 423.  
 Brazil, analyses, XIII, 633.  
 British East Africa, analyses, XIX,  
 1015.  
 British Guiana, deterioration, XXIV,  
 420.  
 British Guiana, studies, XXIV, 316.  
 Brittany, analyses, XXIII, 620.  
 Brunswick, Ga., studies, XXII, 617  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Calvados, France, XXIII, 440.  
 Cambridgeshire, analyses, XIX, 16.  
 Campinas, Brazil, analyses, XXIV,  
 618.  
 Campine, analyses, XIII, 433; XX,  
 720.  
 Canton of Redon, analyses, XIII,  
 119.  
 Canton of Vaud, analyses, XVI, 653.  
 Cape of Good Hope—  
 analyses, XIII, 119, 1026; XIV,  
 837; XV, 1061; XIX, 15;  
 XX, 216, 716; XXII, 20.  
 notes, XX, 1014.  
 origin and composition, XXII,  
 19.  
 Chablis, XVI, 157.  
 Charente, XIV, 868.  
 Chari and Lake Tchad region,  
 XVI, 757.  
 Colorado, XXIII, 590 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Colorado Delta, XIII, 1025 (Cal.).  
 Condraz, analyses, XX, 216.  
 Connecticut, bibliography, XIX,  
 514; XX, 617.  
 Crow's Nest Valley, XXII, 45.  
 Cuba, analyses, XIV, 643 (Pa.).  
 Deli, analyses, XIV, 858; XXIV,  
 713.  
 Deli, investigations, XXV, 321.  
 Denmark, lime requirements, XXIV,  
 527.  
 Denmark, types, XIII, 948.  
 Department of Yonne, composition,  
 XVIII, 1126.  
 Dismal Swamp region, XIII, 714  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Dominica, analyses, XIV, 848.  
 Dorset, analyses, XIV, 230; XV,  
 857.  
 Dorset, report on, XVII, 1047.

## Soils—Continued.

- of East Africa, analyses, XXIV, 221; XXV, 819.  
 eastern United States, XXV, 119 (U. S. D. A.), 320 (U. S. D. A.), 426 (U. S. D. A.), 625 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Egypt—  
   analyses, XVI, 638; XVIII, 324; XIX, 515; XX, 118.  
   notes, XXIII, 594.  
   reclamation, XVIII, 215.  
   studies, XXIV, 221, 299.  
 England, analyses, XIX, 514; XX, 818; XXV, 818.  
 Erie and Ohio basins, XIV, 428.  
 Eritrea, XXIII, 120.  
 Essex, analyses, XIII, 632.  
 Ethiopia, analyses, XXIII, 716.  
 Europe, composition, XXIII, 18.  
 Fayoum Province, investigations, XIV, 1055.  
 Florida—  
   classification, XXI, 619; XXIV, 420.  
   notes, XXV, 18.  
   studies, XVIII, 818 (Fla.); XXIII, 145, 520.  
 France, analyses, XV, 127.  
 France, architecture, XVII, 118.  
 French Guiana, analyses, XVIII, 426.  
 Ganges Valley, physical properties, XVIII, 13.  
 Gascony, XVII, 840.  
 Geneva, XIX, 443.  
 Georgia, analyses, XIV, 711 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 528 (U. S. D. A.).  
 German East Africa—  
   analyses, XIX, 619.  
   notes, XXIV, 315; XXV, 512.  
   studies, XIII, 533.  
 Grado, XVI, 27.  
 Great Britain, treatise, XX, 516.  
 Great Plains, analyses, XVIII, 531, 615; XIX, 516.  
 Great Plains, studies, XX, 715; XXV, 691 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Grotte di Castro, studies, XIX, 619.  
 Guá, analyses, XXIII, 521.  
 Hawaii—  
   analyses, XVII, 360 (Hawaii).  
   bibliography, XXIV, 224 (Hawaii).  
   fertilizing constituents, XIII, 834 (Hawaii).  
   manganese content, XXV, 731.  
   notes, XXV, 320 (Hawaii).  
   studies, XVIII, 213 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 224 (Hawaii).  
   water-holding power, XIV, 555.  
 Hungary, notes, XIX, 418.  
 Hungary, protection, XX, 320.  
 Iceland, XIV, 432.

## Soils—Continued.

- of Idaho, analyses, XIII, 432 (Idaho); XXI, 617 (Idaho); XXV, 721.  
 Idaho, classification, XIII, 432 (Idaho).  
 Illinois—  
   classification, XIX, 1115 (Ill.).  
   corn belt, XVII, 356 (Ill.), 534 (Ill.).  
   improvement, XXII, 129.  
   studies, XXII, 429; XXV, 321 (Ill.).  
   types, XVI, 652.  
   wheat belt, XVII, 361 (Ill.), 534 (Ill.).  
 Imperial Valley, notes, XXIV, 535 (Cal.).  
 India—  
   analyses, XXIII, 728; XXV, 231.  
   notes, XXV, 437.  
   potash and phosphoric acid in, XIX, 716.  
   studies, XVIII, 216.  
 Iowa, classes, XVI, 652; XVII, 225 (Iowa).  
 Iowa, notes, XVIII, 716; XXV, 119, 721.  
 Ireland, notes, XIV, 19.  
 Ireland, studies, XIX, 515.  
 Italy, analyses, XXIII, 315.  
 Italy, notes, XXV, 512, 635.  
 Jamaica, analyses, XIV, 19.  
 Java—  
   analyses, XIV, 748; XIX, 16.  
   classification, XXV, 512.  
   formation of hardpan in, XVIII, 915.  
   phosphoric acid in, XVII, 446.  
   potash and phosphoric acid in, XIX, 716.  
   studies, XVIII, 426, 922; XXIV, 316, 419.  
 Jurassic region of Belgium, XIV, 19.  
 Kansas, studies, XIX, 418.  
 Kentucky, analyses, XXI, 331 (Ky).  
 Kentucky, notes, XXIII, 119.  
 Kirghiz Steppe, studies, XXII, 617.  
 Körös flood region, XXIII, 315.  
 Landes, cultivation, XVI, 757.  
 lower Friuli, analyses, XX, 916.  
 Madagascar, agricultural value, XIII, 530.  
 Madagascar, aluminum in, XIII, 433.  
 Malay States, analyses, XX, 119.  
 Maryland—  
   analyses, XIII, 28 (Md.)  
   description, XXIII, 315.  
   diversity, XX, 715.  
 Mattagami region, analyses, XIX, 315.  
 Mauritius, manganese in, XXI, 717.  
 Mauritius, studies, XX, 314.  
 Mexico, analyses, XVIII, 616; XX, 314; XXI, 718.

## Soils—Continued.

- of Mexico, classification, XX, 119.  
 Minnesota, origin, XIII, 329.  
 Mississippi, notes, XVI, 447.  
 Mississippi, plant food in, XIII, 233 (Miss.).  
 Montserrat, XVII, 644.  
 Morocco, analyses, XX, 517.  
 Morocco, notes, XVI, 859.  
 Mt. Barker, analyses, XIX, 1117.  
 Muganj Steppe, capillarity, XX, 517.  
 Muganj Steppe, studies, XVIII, 426, 818.  
 Natal, analyses, XVII, 226; XXII, 617.  
 Natal, studies, XXIII, 22.  
 Nebraska—  
   description, XXII, 222, 396.  
   notes, XVI, 149 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 15.  
   studies, XIX, 816.  
 Netherlands, analyses, XXI, 18.  
 Nevis, Leeward Islands, analyses, XXI, 718.  
 New Caledonia, XIX, 194.  
 New Hampshire, humus in, XX, 215 (N. H.).  
 New Mexico, notes, XXV, 813.  
 New South Wales—  
   analyses, XV, 761; XVII, 16; XX; 916; XXII, 522; XXIII, 521; XXV, 819.  
   notes, XXIV, 420, 618, 619.  
   studies, XXV, 215.  
 New Zealand—  
   analyses, XIV, 837; XVI, 652; XVIII, 818; XIX, 1014; XXI, 18.  
   nitrogen content, XXV, 119.  
   studies, XXIII, 23.  
 Nile Valley, analyses, XXII, 713.  
 North Canada, descriptions, XX, 715.  
 North Carolina—  
   analyses, XXV, 721.  
   bibliography, XXIII, 521.  
   nitrifying bacteria in, XXI, 619.  
 North Dakota Substation, XXIII, 335 (U. S. D. A.).  
 North Germany, charting, XIX, 315.  
 North Ural, XVI, 653.  
 Northwest Territories, analyses, XIII, 433.  
 Norway, classification and petrography, XXIII, 315.  
 Nova Scotia, studies, XXIII, 620.  
 old apple orchards, analyses, XIX, 16 (Oreg.).  
 old market gardens, notes, XVII, 765.  
 Oregon—  
   nitrogen and carbon content, XXIII, 315.  
   notes, XX, 812; XXIII, 393 (U. S. D. A.).  
   studies, XIX, 516.

## Soils—Continued.

- of Ozark region, XXIV, 129 (Mo.).  
 Padua, analyses, XV, 1061.  
 Papua, analyses, XX, 618.  
 Pender County, N. C., analyses, XXII, 423 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Pennsylvania, studies, XX, 216.  
 Pennsylvania, utilization, XXI, 18.  
 Peru, analyses, XIX, 809; XX, 732.  
 Philippines, XV, 233, 345; XVI, 24; XVII, 16, 1071.  
 Poggiomarino, studies, XX, 1114.  
 Pontine marshes, analyses, XVII, 446.  
 Porto Rico, XXII, 222 (P. R.), 295 (P. R.).  
 Portugal, analyses, XX, 618.  
 Posen, fertilizer requirements, XXIII, 224.  
 Prussia, XIII, 1026; XVI, 241.  
 Queensland, analyses, XIX, 809; XX, 716.  
 Rhenish Palatinate, XVII, 839.  
 Rhode Island, analyses, XXIII, 22 (R. I.).  
 Rhode Island, studies, XXIII, 21 (R. I.).  
 Rhodesia—  
   analyses, XVI, 240; XIX, 716; XX, 314.  
   fertilizer requirements, XX, 314.  
   lime and phosphate in, XX, 819.  
 Rio Grande Valley, XXIV, 488 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Rio Verde, studies, XX, 118.  
 Rothamsted, composition, XVII, 542.  
 Rothamsted, investigations, XIII, 927 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Roumania, studies, XXV, 512.  
 Russia—  
   absorptive capacity, XX, 916.  
   analyses, XX, 317; XXIII, 316.  
   classification, XXV, 819.  
   notes, XVI, 343; XXIV, 221.  
 Samoa, XVI, 211.  
 San Antonio region, notes, XXI, 535 (U. S. D. A.).  
 San Joaquin Valley, XX, 813.  
 São Paulo, analyses, XV, 958, 1061.  
 Saskatchewan, studies, XX, 16.  
 Saxony, studies, XXIV, 315.  
 Sfax region, Africa, XX, 43 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Siberia, bacterial content, XXII, 317.  
 Sicily, analyses, XV, 550.  
 Silesia, arsenic content, XXV, 722.  
 Skåne, lime content, XVI, 243.  
 Snake River Plains, Idaho, XIV, 747.  
 Somaliland, analyses, XXII, 713.  
 South Australia, analyses and tests, XXV, 427.



## Soils—Continued.

- of South Carolina, analyses, XXV, 721 (S. C.).
- South Carolina, description, XXIII, 428 (S. C.).
- South Dakota substations, XXIII, 335 (U. S. D. A.).
- southern Harz region, studies, XXII, 223.
- southwest Africa, analyses, XXIV, 618.
- Spain, analyses, XVI, 960.
- Sudan, analyses, XX, 118; XXV, 722.
- Sudan, notes, XXIII, 594.
- Sweden—
  - analyses, XVI, 243; XVIII, 208; XIX, 515.
  - hygroscopicity, XVIII, 318; XIX, 507.
  - in relation to distribution of population, XVII, 446.
  - studies, XIX, 920.
  - types, XXIV, 299.
- Switzerland, studies, XXV, 722.
- Syria, XIX, 1028; XX, 119.
- Tamana, analyses, XXIV, 618.
- Taurida, composition, XXII, 713.
- Tennessee—
  - analyses, XIX, 714 (Tenn.).
  - erosion, XVIII, 318.
  - improvement, XVIII, 318.
  - investigations, XVIII, 114.
  - management, XXV, 511.
- Texas—
  - analyses, XXIII, 315 (Tex.).
  - fertilizer requirements, XXV, 629 (Tex.).
  - notes, XIX, 892.
  - studies, XIX, 919 (Tex.), 920 (Tex.); XX, 1022.
- the South, improvement, XVIII, 230 (U. S. D. A.).
- Transvaal, analyses, XVII, 226; XX, 216, 716, 916; XXI, 619; XXIII, 521.
- Trinidad, analyses, XXI, 218; XXIII, 315.
- Truckee-Carson irrigation project, XXV, 227 (U. S. D. A.).
- Truckee-Carson region, protection, XXII, 35 (U. S. D. A.).
- Tunis, water content, XVII, 535.
- Turkestan, analyses, XIV, 644.
- Uinta Reservation, Utah, XVIII, 115.
- United States, classification, XX, 915 (U. S. D. A.).
- United States, conservation, XX, 97.
- Upper Burnett, analyses, XXIV, 520.
- Upper Egypt, physical properties, XXII, 321.
- Upper Peninsula, characteristics, XIII, 233 (Mich.).
- Uruguay, XIX, 713; XXIII, 395.

## Soils—Continued.

- of Utah, XIV, 29 (Utah); XXV, 619.
- Valpantena, calcium carbonate in, XVII, 746.
- Veliko-Anadolsk forest, XVII, 745.
- Vermont, discussion, XVIII, 125 (Vt.).
- Vermont, humus in, XX, 215 (Vt.).
- Victoria, analyses, XVIII, 13; XX, 1115; XXV, 625.
- Victoria, requirements, XV, 761.
- Washington, analyses, XV, 658 (Wash.); XX, 117 (Wash.), 118 (Wash.).
- Washington, notes, XXV, 511 (Wash.).
- West Virginia, notes, XIX, 386, 413, 1028.
- Western—
  - Australia, analyses, XVIII, 426.
  - Australia, phosphoric acid and potash in, XVIII, 310.
  - Canada, analyses, XXIV, 713.
  - Morocco, origin, XX, 118.
  - Siberia, XIV, 644.
- Wisconsin—
  - notes, XVI, 27; XIX, 87 (Wis.), 1014; XXIV, 191 (Wis.).
  - phosphoric acid in, XXI, 218.
  - studies, XVIII, 213 (Wis.); XX, 1114.
- oligodynamic, constituents of, XXI, 120.
- orchard, evaporation from, XXIII, 440 (U. S. D. A.).
- orchard, of New South Wales, analyses, XXIII, 640.
- organic—
  - compounds in, XXIV, 524.
  - compounds in, complexity, XXIII, 610.
  - constituents of, XXIV, 206; XXV, 723 (U. S. D. A.), 724, 726.
  - matter in, XV, 744; XVI, 621, 957; XX, 713; XXIV, 301 (U. S. D. A.), 302 (Tex.).
  - nitrogen in, XXV, 622 (Iowa), 623.
  - phosphoric acid in, XXV, 318 (Tex.).
- origin and formation, XIII, 434; XIV, 645.
- osmotic pressure, XVII, 1138.
- overlimed, regeneration, XVIII, 14.
- oxidation—
  - apparatus, description, XXIII, 19.
  - in, as affected by salts, XXIV, 223 (U. S. D. A.).
  - investigations, XVII, 536; XVIII, 531; XIX, 1120; XXI, 120; XXIV, 223 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 118.
- pakihi, of New Zealand, studies, XXIII, 621.
- pamphlet on, for teachers, XIX, 1091.

## Soils—Continued.

- partial sterilization, studies, XXII, 121; XXV, 621.
- peat—
- Azotobacter in, XXIV, 621.
  - capillary rise of water in, XVII, 841 (Can.).
  - chemical study, XIV, 849.
  - composition, XXII, 322.
  - fertilizer experiments on, XIX, 320.
  - fertilizing value, XIV, 849.
  - fertilizing value of phonolite on, XXIII, 626.
  - improvement, XXII, 322; XXIII, 427; XXIV, 320.
  - in Ireland, XIV, 19.
  - isolation of leucin and isoleucin from, XXV, 512.
  - nitrogenous compounds in, XXII, 618 (Mich.), 619; XXV, 623 (Mich.).
  - reclamation, XVIII, 214.
  - reclamation and use, XXII, 322.
  - sterility, XIV, 19.
  - studies, XVI, 755 (Wis.); XVIII, 213 (Wis.); XIX, 516.
  - treatment, XIX, 17 (Can.).
- peaty—
- and marsh, improvement, XIII, 1027.
  - swamp, treatment, XV, 957 (Ill.).
  - use as a fertilizer filler, XX, 926.
- penetration of fertilizers in, XXIII, 425.
- pentosans in, determination, XXIII, 11.
- percolation of water through, XIV, 639 (Cal.); XVII, 226.
- permeability—
- apparatus for determining, XXIV, 522.
  - as affected by salt solutions, XX, 16.
  - determination, XVI, 857.
  - relation to irrigation, XXI, 313; XXIV, 522.
- phosphate content—
- availability, XXIII, 610.
  - factors affecting, XXII, 125 (Wis.).
  - maintenance, XXI, 218 (Wis.).
- phospho-humic compounds of, XVIII, 531.
- phosphoric acid content—
- relation to phosphate manuring, XVIII, 919.
  - studies, XXII, 424, 619; XXIV, 131, 423.
- physical improvement, XVI, 652 (Ill.); XVII, 119.
- physical properties—
- as affected by fertilizers, XIV, 230.
  - as affected by frost, XIV, 341.
  - determination, XXII, 219.
  - investigations, XIII, 233 (U. S. D. A.), 927 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 620.

## Soils—Continued.

- physical properties—continued.
- judging, XVI, 857.
  - notes, XIII, 833; XV, 565; XX, 619, 712; XXIII, 516.
  - studies, XV, 858.
  - textbook, XXI, 92.
- physical studies, importance, XXII, 320.
- physico-chemical analysis, XVII, 113.
- physiography, XXI, 531 (Vt.).
- physiological analysis, XV, 757.
- pineapple, analyses, XV, 459 (Fla.); XXIII, 223 (Hawaii).
- pineapple, management, XXIV, 621 (Hawaii).
- plant food in, maintenance, XXII, 424, 619.
- plant food in, supply and removal, XXIII, 714.
- plant growth on different types, XIII, 932.
- poccosin, description, XIV, 348 (N. C.).
- podzol—
- analyses, XXV, 426.
  - and loess, properties, XVI, 344.
  - effect on phosphates, XXII, 129.
  - studies, XXV, 319.
- porosity, XIII, 430 (N. Mex.).
- Porters loam, XXV, 625 (U. S. D. A.).
- potash in, XVI, 29.
- potash requirements, XX, 221.
- potato, fertilizers for, XXIII, 139 (U. S. D. A.).
- prairie, analyses, XX, 1114.
- prairie, breaking and cropping experiments, XXV, 735 (Kans.).
- preparation, XVII, 236 (Miss.).
- preparation for analysis, XX, 1007.
- production of acids and alkalis in, XXV, 514.
- production of plant food in, XXV, 621.
- propagation of wheat smut by, XXII, 745.
- properties, XIX, 506.
- properties as affected by—
- fertilizers and plants, XVII, 949.
  - sodium salts, XIX, 719.
- properties, relation to plant growth, XIX, 718.
- purification of water by, XX, 15.
- putrefactive capacity, XVIII, 720.
- putrefying power, XVII, 844.
- radioactivity of, XIX, 1120; XX, 915.
- reaction—
- and acidity, XXIV, 397.
  - as affected by fertilizers, XVII, 431; XVIII, 427.
  - with manurial salts, XXI, 713 (N. H.).
  - potassium phosphate, XXI, 714 (N. H.).
- reclamation in Denmark, XXII, 123.
- red—
- notes, XVI, 343.
  - of Asia Minor, notes, XXV, 117.
  - Istria, analyses, XXV, 119.

## Soils—Continued.

- relation—  
 of colloids to, XXI, 301.  
 soda and potash in, XVIII, 321.  
 to bacteria, XXII, 222.  
 climate, XXIII, 314.  
 colloid chemistry, XXII, 411.  
 crop yield, XXIII, 18.  
 distribution of plants in Michigan, XV, 751.  
 forests, XVII, 615.  
 fruit industry, XIX, 1039 (Ala. Tuskegee).  
 growth of pines, XXIV, 244.  
 plant growth, XIII, 726; XIX, 390.  
 vegetation, XXIV, 221.  
 weeds, XXV, 28, 536.
- removal of fertilizing constituents from, XXI, 19.
- removal of soluble salts from, XVII, 947.
- report on, XVIII, 398; XIX, 296.
- review of literature, XVII, 1046; XXII, 317; XXIV, 418.
- rice, analyses, XVIII, 615 (Tex.).  
 rice, nitrate of soda for, XIX, 1121.
- rich in humus, investigations, XV, 1061 (Can.).
- rôle of nutrient salts in, XXIV, 220.
- rolling, XVII, 445.
- rubber, analyses, XVII, 946.
- Russian, absorptive power, XXII, 520.
- saline, character and function, XXI, 117.
- salt content, determination, XIII, 435.
- salt content, notes, XVI, 241.
- salts of, origin, XX, 315.
- sampling, XIV, 127, 229 (Del.), 231, 556 (N. J.); XVI, 651 (U. S. D. A.), 960 (Cal.); XVII, 330, 436.
- sampling and sending, XIX, 813 (Mass.).
- sandy—  
 as affected by humus silicic acid, XXIV, 426.  
 fertilizer experiments, XIII, 32; XVIII, 929.  
 improvement, XIII, 98 (U. S. D. A.); XIV, 1033; XIX, 934 (N. J.); XX, 221, 394 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 621; XXV, 19 (Wis.).  
 moisture experiments, XIV, 513.  
 nitrogen content, XV, 130 (N. J.).  
 shallow *v.* deep cultivation, XXIV, 318.  
 use of fertilizers on, XV, 130.
- sanitary relations, XV, 762.
- saturated, flow of water in, XX, 619.
- saturation of, XXIV, 522.
- seeped, reclamation, XXIV, 790 (Utah).
- semiarid, formation of salt in, XXV, 621.
- sewage sickness in, XXV, 515.

## Soils—Continued.

- shrinkage on drying, XXIII, 620.
- sick, of Porto Rico, studies, XXIII, 422 (P. R.); XXIV, 132 (P. R.).
- simple experiments, XVII, 714, 923.
- sinking, in Venice, XVII, 947.
- solubility—  
 as affected by plants, XVIII, 319.  
 determination, XIX, 614.  
 in hydrochloric acid, XVI, 331.  
 investigations, XXII, 20.  
 of minerals in, bibliography, XX, 125.  
 nitrates in, XXV, 810 (N. C.).  
 phosphoric acid in, XIV, 127.  
 potash in, XXI, 715 (N. H.).  
 tricalcium phosphate in, XX, 524.
- soluble salts in, XIII, 229 (Wis.).
- soluble salts in as affected by various factors, XXII, 19.
- southern and northern, differences, XV, 330.
- specific heat of, XXII, 714.
- steamed, effect on plant growth, XXI, 716.
- steppe, studies, XIX, 1015.
- sterilization, XV, 160 (Mass.); XVII, 259 (Mass.), 672, 862 (R. I.), 1063 (Vt.); XVIII, 194 (U. S. D. A.), 648 (Ohio), 1125 (R. I.); XIX, 18, 194 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 417; XXIII, 123, 623.
- sterilization for greenhouses, XIV, 150, 158 (Mass.).
- sterilized—  
 bacteria in, XXIII, 317 (N. Y. Cornell).  
 bacteriological investigations, XXI, 118.  
 chemistry of, XXI, 219.  
 effect on plants, XVI, 450; XXIII, 221, 722.
- structure in relation to yield of oats, XVI, 653.
- structure of, determination, XIII, 233 (U. S. D. A.).
- studies, XIII, 830 (Colo.); XVI, 752 (Ohio); XVII, 91; XIX, 15, 18; XX, 437 (U. S. D. A.), 692; XXIII, 730; XXIV, 33.
- sugar beet—  
 analyses, XVI, 362.  
 solubility of phosphoric acid in, XVII, 1140.
- sugar cane—  
 analyses, XXIII, 120.  
 of Jamaica, analyses, XV, 459; XVII, 446.
- suggestions for experiments, XVIII, 890.
- sulphur requirements, XIX, 1022.
- superheated, effect on plant growth, XVII, 617.
- surface, vertical movement, XIII, 434.

## Soils—Continued.

- swamp—  
 analyses, XXI, 312 (Can.).  
 character and treatment, XXIII, 120.  
 fertilizer experiments on, XVIII, 21.  
 fertilizer requirements, XX, 222.  
 improvement, XVI, 29 (Wis.).  
 in Ontario, XVII, 118 (Can.).  
 investigations, XVII, 840 (Can.).  
 or humus, improvement, XVI, 29 (Wis.).  
 reclamation in Denmark, XXII, 123.  
 systematic investigation, XIII, 328.  
 szik, studies, XIX, 1117.
- tea—  
 analyses, XIX, 922; XXIII, 22.  
 notes, XX, 314.  
 of Assam, XIII, 723.  
 technology of, XVII, 742.  
 teratological changes in, XXIV, 22.  
 testing, XXIII, 18.  
 textbook, XV, 233.  
 texture, effect on seeds, XIX, 246 (Mass.).
- tobacco—  
 notes, XIV, 642 (U. S. D. A.).  
 of Deli, analyses, XX, 818; XXIII, 224; XXV, 321.  
 Deli, potash requirements, XVIII, 119.  
 Hawaii, XVIII, 225 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Milton Grove, analyses, XXI, 217 (Pa.).  
 Porto Rico, analyses, XVII, 33 (P. R.).  
 Texas, XIII, 1026 (Tex.); XIV, 542.  
 Transvaal, XX, 1129.
- toxic, relation to cockleburrs, XXIII, 422.  
 toxic substance in, XVII, 340 (U. S. D. A.), 613, 842 (R. I.), 945 (Ohio); XX, 1018.  
 toxicity as affected by various substances, XIX, 14 (U. S. D. A.).  
 transfer of heat in, XXIII, 223.  
 transformation of plant food in, XXII, 220.  
 transmission of diseases by, XX, 577.  
 transported, agricultural value, XX, 516.  
 treatise, XVI, 857; XVII, 746, 838; XVIII, 315, 316, 615, 716; XIX, 619, 817; XX, 1113; XXII, 317; XXIV, 424, 520.  
 tropical, studies, XVII, 446.  
 trucking, improvement, XXIII, 710 (Va. Truck).  
 trucking, in Mississippi, XVI, 447.  
 uncultivated, accumulation of fertility in, XVII, 227.  
 underdrainage, XVII, 707.

## Soils—Continued.

- unification of terms, XIX, 296.  
 unproductive—  
 improvement, XVI, 240.  
 notes, XVII, 744.  
 properties, XVII, 340 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 13 (U. S. D. A.), 117 (U. S. D. A.), 621 (U. S. D. A.).  
 relation to bacteria, XXIII, 122.  
 studies, XVII, 842 (R. I.); XVIII, 720.
- upper layers, disappearance of water from, XVII, 943.  
 value of lime on, XXII, 624.  
 variations in composition, XXV, 821 (Pa.).
- vineyard, selection, XX, 909.  
 volcanic, studies, XIX, 392.  
 volumetric constitution of, XXV, 117.
- Volusia, problems and management, XXII, 18 (U. S. D. A.).
- Wabash silt loam, XXV, 625 (U. S. D. A.).
- washed, reclamation, XIII, 234 (Miss.); XIX, 1116 (Miss.).  
 washing, prevention, XV, 345; XVI, 757; XX, 317 (Ill.); XXII, 322.
- water—  
 content as affected by cultivation, XXI, 527.  
 content as affected by forests, XIX, 217.  
 content, notes, XIV, 341.  
 content, relation to plant growth, XV, 572; XVI, 856; XVII, 534.  
 economy in, XXII, 124.  
 holding capacity, XVI, 650 (Mich.).  
 holding capacity as affected by fertilizers, XIV, 1055.  
 raising capacity, XXV, 824.
- water-soluble—  
 constituents, XV, 458 (U. S. D. A.).  
 constituents, analyses, XXI, 9 (Ariz.).  
 matter as affected by sterilization, XXIII, 316 (N. Y. Cornell).  
 plant food in, XV, 543, 1051; XVI, 546, 957 (Minn.); XVII, 13 (U. S. D. A.).  
 salts in, XV, 233; XVI, 28 (Wis.), 546, 547, 549, 757; XVII, 445.
- wattpolder, of North Sea coasts, origin, XXIV, 315.  
 wax acid in, XX, 509.  
 weathering investigations, XXIII, 314.  
 weathering of silicates in, XVI, 957.  
 West Prussian, analyses, XVII, 16.  
 western prairie, analyses, XXIV, 315.
- wheat—  
 biological studies, XXIII, 451.  
 fertilizer requirements, XXIII, 239 (U. S. D. A.).

## Soils—Continued.

- wheat—continued.
  - improvement in California, XXIII, 338 (U. S. D. A.).
  - of Rothamsted, chemical studies, XIII, 724.
  - phosphoric acid and potash content, XIII, 30.
- woodland, productivity, XXII, 645.
- Wooster, fertility studies, XVII, 944 (Ohio).
- worn-out, improvement, XIV, 342; XV, 565; XVII, 16 (Ala. Tuskegee), 944 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 31 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 437.
- worn-out, reforestation, XIV, 451.

## Soja hispida. (See Soy beans.)

## Solanaceæ, xenia in, XXI, 229.

## Solanella rosea—

- n. g. and n. sp., description, XXIV, 154.
- notes, XXV, 650.

## Solanin—

- formation in potatoes by bacteria, XIII, 116.
- in potatoes, XVIII, 360, 421; XIX, 164.
- nonoccurrence in tobacco seed, XV, 340.
- potato, studies, XX, 929.

## Solanum—

- betaceum, notes, XIV, 256 (Cal.).
- carolinense, description, XIII, 862 (Ind.).
- carolinense, underground organs, studies, XXIII, 727.
- commersonii—
  - blight affecting, XIX, 1048 (N. J.).
  - breeding experiments, XIX, 333.
  - culture experiments, XVI, 868; XVII, 244; XIX, 232, 535; XX, 535, 745.
  - description, XVI, 360.
  - fertilizer experiments, XIX, 927.
  - mutation in, XXII, 435.
  - notes, XVI, 868; XVII, 37, 659; XX, 637.
  - studies, XXII, 626.
  - varieties, XV, 1075.
  - violet, composition, XX, 745.
  - violet, culture, XX, 745.
- etuberosum, studies, XXI, 28.
- maglia, bud mutations, XX, 733.
- maglia, fixation of bud mutation in, XXII, 434.
- nigrum—
  - composition and nutritive value, XIV, 378.
  - grafting experiments, XIX, 1040 (N. J.).
  - nitrogen assimilation by, XXV, 633.
  - notes, XVI, 476 (N. J.).
  - poisonous properties, XVI, 61.
- rostratum, description, XIII, 862 (Ind.).

## Solanum—Continued.

- sodomæum galls, notes, XV, 275.
  - sp., host of orange thrips, XXV, 657 (U. S. D. A.).
  - spp., grafting experiments, XXIII, 727.
  - spp., notes, XX, 128.
  - spp., studies, XXI, 27, 320; XXIII, 727; XXIV, 632.
  - triflorum, notes, XV, 303.
  - triflorum, value in plant breeding, XVIII, 637.
  - tuberosum as affected by alkaloidal solutions, XXIII, 726.
- Solanums, grafting experiments, XIX, 37; XX, 751; XXI, 544.
- Solar—
- and terrestrial changes, XV, 957.
  - terrestrial physical processes, meteorological effects, XIV, 845 (U. S. D. A.).
  - terrestrial radiation, XVI, 855.
  - atmosphere, circulation, XV, 856 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 236 (U. S. D. A.), 237 (U. S. D. A.), 545 (U. S. D. A.).
  - change, short period, XIV, 553.
  - constant—
    - computation, XX, 115 (U. S. D. A.).
    - paper on, XIII, 624 (U. S. D. A.).
    - researches on, XXI, 113 (U. S. D. A.).
  - eclipse, XIV, 123 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 11 (U. S. D. A.), 637 (U. S. D. A.).
  - eclipse in Tasmania, XX, 1012 (U. S. D. A.).
  - halo, at Washington, D. C., XVII, 10 (U. S. D. A.).
  - halo of Feb. 4, 1904, XVI, 25 (U. S. D. A.).
  - heat, utilization, XVIII, 91.
  - phenomena, relation to heat at earth's surface, XX, 422.
  - phenomena, studies, XX, 912 (U. S. D. A.).
  - physics observatory at Kodiakánal, India, XVIII, 311 (U. S. D. A.).
  - prominences, variations, XV, 856 (U. S. D. A.).
  - radiation—
    - article on, XV, 856 (U. S. D. A.).
    - diminution at Warsaw, XVI, 25 (U. S. D. A.).
    - effect on plants, XXII, 529.
    - intensity, XIX, 10 (U. S. D. A.).
    - investigations, XVI, 26; XXV, 417 (U. S. D. A.).
    - observations, XV, 230 (U. S. D. A.), 560 (U. S. D. A.).
    - progress in, XXI, 615.
    - relation to meteorology, XX, 513.
    - review in, XXII, 117.
    - studies and bibliography, XXIV, 16 (U. S. D. A.).
  - spectrum, aqueous vapor lines, XV, 856 (U. S. D. A.).

- Solar—Continued.  
 system, radiation in, XVI, 648 (U. S. D. A.).  
 variations, XIV, 339.
- Soldier—  
 beetles injurious to plum curcullo, XXIII, 160 (W. Va.).  
 bug, green, injurious to cotton, XXIII, 461 (U. S. D. A.).  
 bug, spined, notes, XVII, 620.
- Soldiers—  
 agricultural education for, XXI, 191.  
 diet of, in France, XIX, 563.  
 diet of, in Great Britain, XX, 363.  
 feeding, XVIII, 464; XX, 770; XXI, 66, 67; XXIII, 67.  
 Japanese, equipment, XVI, 492.  
 report on food for, XXIII, 266.  
 Roman, subsistence in Germany, XIX, 968.
- Solenopsis—  
 debilis, notes, XXIII, 262 (W. Va.).  
 geminata—  
 notes, XIX, 757 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 161, 353; XXV, 253 (P. R.).  
 remedies, XVI, 76 (P. R.); XIX, 1157 (P. R.); XXI, 353 (P. R.).  
 xyloni, notes, XVIII, 751 (U. S. D. A.).  
 molesta, notes, XXI, 59 (Ill.).  
 sp., injurious to cacao, XXIV, 354.  
 spp., relation to plum aphid, XXIII, 156 (Okla.).  
 tenuis, destructive to codling moth, XXI, 457 (Va.).  
 validusculus, destructive to codling moth, XXI, 456 (U. S. D. A.).
- Solids, determination in—  
 cider, XVII, 428.  
 milk, XIX, 112, 308.  
 tanning extracts, XV, 441.  
 vinegar, XV, 121; XVII, 428.
- Solomonville area, Ariz., soil survey, XVI, 1060 (U. S. D. A.).
- Solutes, studies, XIX, 1014.
- Solutions—  
 aqueous, behavior of lactose in, XXIV, 121.  
 soil, nature and functions, XIII, 232 (U. S. D. A.).  
 theory of, as applied to soils, XIV, 524.
- Solvents—  
 and solutes, separation, XVII, 613, 937.  
 effect on soil phosphates, XIX, 118 (U. S. D. A.).
- Somateria spectabilis, feeding habits, XXIV, 161.
- Somatic tæniasis, treatment, XXII, 489.
- Somatose, digestion, XVI, 1105.
- Sonchus—  
 arvensis, notes, XX, 640.  
 oleraceus, analyses, XX, 750.
- Song-thân, manufacture and use, XX, 167, 261.
- Soot—  
 analyses, XIII, 730 (Conn. State); XIV, 750 (N. J.); XVIII, 23; XXII, 624 (Conn. State); XXIII, 26, 326; XXIV, 625, 799 (S. C.).  
 determination in air, XXI, 302.  
 determination in air, apparatus for, XXI, 108.  
 effect on plants, XIX, 325.  
 fertilizing value, XIX, 228.  
 hard-coal, analyses, XIX, 312.  
 Manchester, constituents of, XVII, 449.  
 preparation of ammonia from, XXII, 225.  
 soft-coal, analyses, XVII, 847 (R. I.).  
 Soothing sirups, sale and use, XXIII, 167 (U. S. D. A.).
- Sooty molds—  
 bibliography, XXIV, 742.  
 studies, XXIV, 152, 742; XXV, 452.
- Sop, analyses, XIV, 522.
- Sophora japonica, transformation of starch in, XXI, 228.
- Sorbite as a source of starch, XXII, 530.
- Sorbus—  
 latifolia, development of anthocyanin in, XXI, 228.  
 monograph, XV, 122.  
 occidentalis, pear blight affecting, XXIV, 451.  
 seed chalcis, life history, XXI, 351 (N. Y. Cornell).
- Sordaria longicaudata, notes, XXII, 48 (Nebr.).
- Sore—  
 eye, contagious, XVI, 920.  
 head, prevalence in Cape of Good Hope, XXI, 386.  
 mouth in cattle, XV, 730 (Kans.).  
 mouth in domestic animals, XVIII, 985 (Va.).  
 mouth in pigs, XVII, 86 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 79 (Colo.).  
 throat, outbreak due to infected milk, XVII, 76.  
 throat, relation to udder diseases of cows, XXIV, 82.
- Sorex vulgaris, feeding habits, XV, 753.
- Sorghum—  
 analyses, XIII, 479 (Nebr.); XIV, 243 (Del.); XV, 33, 289 (Conn. State), 852 (Ky.), 1053 (Ky.); XVI, 151 (Utah); XVII, 1177 (Hawaii); XVIII, 913 (Ky.); XX, 172 (Hawaii), 1064 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 564; XXIII, 232, 771.  
 and cowpeas, yields, XXIII, 579 (Pa.).  
 andropogon, analyses, XIV, 72.  
 aphid, studies and bibliography, XX, 1051 (U. S. D. A.).  
 as a cover crop, XVIII, 145 (Nebr.).  
 fallow crop, XX, 865.  
 forage crop, XIX, 1030 (N. J.), 1138 (Fla.); XXV, 639 (U. S. D. A.).  
 sirup plant, XVI, 361 (S. C.).

## Sorghum—Continued.

- as affected by various salts, XIX, 526 (U. S. D. A.).
- beer, description, XV, 600.
- breeding, XX, 598.
- cernuum, fat in seed of, XVIII, 858.
- compound, adulteration and misbranding, XXIV, 464 (U. S. D. A.).
- culture, XIII, 43 (Del.), 442 (Kans.); XIV, 1059 (La.); XVI, 459, 864 (S. C.); XVII, 130 (Kans.), 132 (Fla.); XVIII, 229 (S. C.); XIX, 1029 (Del.); XXIII, 232; XXV, 443 (U. S. D. A.), 640 (U. S. D. A.), 831 (Nebr.).
- culture—
- and use, XIX, 31 (U. S. D. A.).
- experiments, XIII, 37 (Ind.), 237 (Iowa), 540 (Miss.); XIV, 561; XV, 143 (Miss.), 573, 863 (Ala. Canebroke); XVI, 361 (S. C.); XVII, 239 (Miss.), 854 (Can.); XVIII, 730 (S. C.), 1036 (Nebr.); XIX, 28 (N. Mex.); XX, 134 (Tex.), 327 (Mass.), 436 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 130 (Nebr.), 630 (Idaho); XXII, 33 (S. Dak.), 441; XXIV, 235, 725 (Nebr.), 730; XXV, 231 (S. Dak.).
- for forage, XIII, 841.
- silage, XV, 1070 (Tenn.); XX, 592 (U. S. D. A.).
- in Egypt, XVI, 307 (U. S. D. A.).
- Guam, XXV, 830 (U. S. D. A.).
- Madras, XVII, 1150.
- Nebraska, XVI, 150 (U. S. D. A.).
- Queensland, XXIII, 338.
- digestibility, XIX, 264 (Mass.).
- diseases, investigations, XVI, 885.
- diseases, notes, XVI, 381; XIX, 152.
- drought resistance, XVII, 1125.
- enzymes in, XIV, 298 (Nebr.).
- feeding value, XX, 968 (N. Y. State), 1064 (U. S. D. A.).
- fertilizer experiments, XX, 923; XXI, 116 (Tenn.); XXII, 440; XXIII, 433, 626; XXIV, 535; XXV, 214.
- flour, manufacture and uses, XV, 599.
- fodder, analyses, XIX, 564 (Tex.).
- fodder, digestibility, XVI, 1109 (Colo.); XIX, 770 (Colo.); XXII, 71 (S. Dak.).
- for cows, XX, 474 (Miss.); XXI, 777 (Ga.).
- pigs, XIX, 569 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 570.
- reclamation of alkali soils, XV, 234 (U. S. D. A.).
- sheep, XIII, 677 (Nebr.).
- germination as affected by—
- naphthalin, XVI, 1090.
- submersion, XXI, 34 (Ariz.).

## Sorghum—Continued.

- grain—
- smut, life history, XXIV, 46.
- smut, life history and treatment, XXV, 144 (Minn.).
- studies, XXIV, 734 (U. S. D. A.).
- halpense. (See Johnson grass.)
- hay, feeding value, XVI, 1117; XVII, 895 (Tex.); XIX, 1168 (Nebr.).
- hay for cows, XVIII, 568 (U. S. D. A.).
- head smut, studies, XXV, 144.
- history and distribution, XXIII, 140 (U. S. D. A.).
- hydrocyanic acid in, XV, 355, 821; XVI, 1097; XVIII, 126, 544; XIX, 1128.
- improvement by seed selection, XIII, 42 (Del.), 242 (Del.).
- irrigation experiments, XIV, 195 (Ariz.), 650 (La.); XXIV, 727 (Ariz.).
- juice, analyses, XVII, 1041 (Ky.).
- leaf spot, notes, XVII, 154.
- legume mixtures, tests, XXIV, 333 (Tex.).
- manufacture of alcohol from, XX, 875.
- Meliana albilinea affecting, XXV, 55 (Iowa).
- midge—
- investigations, XXIII, 364 (U. S. D. A.).
- notes, XXIII, 658.
- paper on, XXII, 559.
- moth borer, notes, XVIII, 60.
- nonsaccharin, classification, XIX, 31 (U. S. D. A.).
- notes, XIII, 442 (Kans.); XVI, 1068 (Can.); XVII, 236 (Miss.); XVIII, 230 (U. S. D. A.), 421; XXI, 329 (Miss.).
- pasture for cows, XV, 730 (Kans.).
- pasture for pigs, XX, 570 (Ala. College).
- poisoning—
- investigations, XV, 88.
- of cattle by, XIV, 298 (Nebr.), 710, 921 (Nebr.); XVII, 296 (Miss.).
- live stock by, XIII, 992; XX, 189.
- poisonous properties, XIV, 121; XVI, 741.
- production in United States, XIV, 757.
- protein content as affected by soils, XVI, 764 (Wis.).
- prussic acid in, XIV, 701, 819, 921; XXIV, 184 (Nebr.).
- rôle of hydrocyanic acid in, XXIII, 330.
- root system, XIII, 36 (Tenn.); XVI, 1066 (Kans.).
- roots, distribution, XX, 732.
- rust, notes, XIV, 771.
- saccharin, for forage, XVII, 968 (U. S. D. A.).

## Sorghum—Continued.

## seed—

- anatomical structure, XV, 33, 289 (Conn. State).
- fat in, XVIII, 858.
- feeding value, XVII, 274.
- manufacture of liquor from, XVII, 1110.
- meal for pigs, XVIII, 194 (Kans.).
- production, XV, 682.
- selection, XIII, 440.
- viability, XX, 628.
- vitality as affected by water, XXII, 29 (Ariz.).

seedlings, growth as affected by acid salts, XVIII, 434.

selection, XVII, 754.

## silage—

- analyses, XIII, 1014 (Can.); XVI, 744 (Wis.); XIX, 169; XX, 69, 172 (Hawaii).
- for cows, XXI, 375 (Fla.).
- steers, XX, 1066 (Fla.).

## sirup—

- analyses, XV, 358 (Tex.).
- manufacture, XIII, 595 (U. S. D. A.).
- manufacture and food value, XVIII, 259 (U. S. D. A.).
- misbranding, XXV, 468 (U. S. D. A.).

## smut—

- new, description, XXIII, 250.
- notes, XIII, 565 (Okla.); XVI, 381.
- treatment, XIX, 548 (Kans.).

smuts, studies, XX, 155 (U. S. D. A.).  
species misrepresented, XXII, 729 (U. S. D. A.).

stalks for pigs, XX, 74 (Mo.).

stalks, use in paper making, XXV, 507 (U. S. D. A.).

sterility as affected by *Diplois sorghicola*, XX, 437 (U. S. D. A.).

subsoiling experiments, XXIII, 33.

toxic excretions by roots of, XX, 521.

*v. alfalfa* for calves, XIV, 792 (Nebr.).  
varieties, XIII, 36 (Tenn.); 440, 1034 (Can.); 1036; XIV, 346; XV, 30 (Can.); 138, 464, 573 (Va.); 1068 (Can.); XVI, 35, 145 (Kans.); 151 (Utah); 361 (S. C.); 354 (S. Dak.); XVII, 352, 853 (Can.); XVIII, 134 (S. Dak.); XIX, 131 (S. Dak.); 331 (N. Dak.); 1132 (Can.); 1138 (Fla.); XX, 933 (N. Y. State); 134 (Tex.); XXI, 327 (Can.); 536 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 441, 726 (Kans.); XXIII, 33, 334 (Can.); 433, 435 (U. S. D. A.); 531 (Can.); XXIV, 332 (Tex.); 436 (U. S. D. A.); 535; XXV, 435 (Fla.); 529 (Can.); 636, 640 (U. S. D. A.).  
varieties for dry-land farming, XX, 437 (U. S. D. A.).

## Sorghum—Continued.

## vulgare—

- analyses, XIV, 894; XV, 67.
- infection experiments, XXIV, 45.
- physiological function of hydrocyanic acid in, XXII, 722.

*Sorolpidium betæ* n. g. and n. sp., description, XXV, 145.

## Sorosphæra—

- graminis* n. sp., description, XXIV, 743.
- junci*, life history, XXIV, 53.
- junci* (= *Ligniera junci*), new genus, XXV, 43.
- junci*, notes, XXIII, 50.
- thææ*, studies, XX, 849.
- veronicæ*, studies, XXI, 423.

## Sorosporium—

- bigeloviæ* n. sp., description, XIV, 454.
- reilianum*, studies, XXIV, 46.
- reilianum*, treatment, XXIII, 647.
- scabies*, notes, XVI, 479; XVII, 46.
- williamsii* n. sp., description, XIV, 454.

## Sorrel—

- assimilation of iron by, XXV, 237.
- culture and use, XVIII, 39.
- culture experiments, XXIV, 537.
- destruction, XIV, 769.
- disease resembling club root, studies, XXIII, 647.
- effect on soils, XXIII, 254 (Pa.).
- food assimilation by, XXIV, 543.
- notes, XVI, 476.
- seed, analyses, XIII, 713.

## Sotol—

- ash analyses, XV, 13 (N. Mex.).
- for cows, XIX, 273.

*Souffles*, notes, XXV, 568 (Iowa).

## Souma—

- etiology, XXII, 684.
- in horses, treatment, XXI, 184.
- prevalence in Sudan, XVIII, 284.
- studies, XIX, 578.
- symptoms and anatomy, XIX, 279.

Sound, passage through atmosphere, XVI, 647 (U. S. D. A.).

## Soup—

## canned—

- absorption of tin by, XX, 1155.
- examination, XVIII, 565.
- inspection in Canada, XXIII, 369.
- canning and preserving, XVIII, 374.
- flavorings, analyses, XXV, 669.
- flour, poisoning of man by, XXIII, 170.
- osmotic pressure of, XXII, 668.
- preserved, manufacture, XIX, 966.
- tablets, preparation and analyses, XXI, 660.

## Sour—

- brood of bees, XIX, 255.
- grass, feeding value, XIX, 1066.

## Soursop—

- analyses, XX, 461 (Me.).
- culture in Hawaii, XX, 143 (Hawaii).
- culture on Florida Keys, XVII, 1071.
- pollination experiments, XXIV, 341.



- South African Locust Bureau, report, XXI, 451; XXIII, 556.
- South American Congress of Agricultural Sciences, XXV, 800.
- South Carolina Station—  
 financial statement, XIII, 494, 1002; XIV, 821; XV, 936; XVIII, 194, 792; XXII, 694; XXIV, 799.  
 notes, XIII, 199, 297, 496, 700, 1108; XIV, 99, 200, 512, 721, 1035, 1136; XV, 203, 419, 525, 1030; XVI, 112, 215, 727, 834, 938, 1141; XVII, 514, 607; XVIII, 796; XIX, 96, 197, 394, 495, 797, 1097, 1196; XX, 597; XXIII, 698; XXIV, 598; XXV, 398, 797.  
 report of director, XVIII, 194, 792; XXII, 694; XXIV, 799.
- South Dakota—  
 College, notes, XIII, 904; XV, 100, 312, 525; XVI, 834, 1038; XVII, 514; XIX, 897, 999, 1196; XX, 597; XXI, 97; XXII, 298, 400; XXIII, 298; XXIV, 297, 696; XXV, 97.  
 Highmore Substation, description, XVIII, 133.
- South Dakota Station—  
 financial statement, XIII, 697; XV, 730; XVI, 614; XVII, 605; XIX, 1093; XXI, 93; XXII, 798; XXIV, 399.  
 notes, XIII, 200, 904; XIV, 99, 1035; XV, 312, 525; XVI, 834, 1038; XVII, 101, 1026; XVIII, 196, 597, 796, 1177; XIX, 696, 897, 1196; XX, 597; XXI, 695; XXII, 400; XXIV, 297, 696; XXV, 97, 398.  
 report of director, XV, 730; XVII, 605; XIX, 1093; XXI, 93; XXII, 798; XXIV, 399.
- Southern Cotton Association, organization and work, XXIII, 39.
- Southwestern Interstate Country Life Commission, XXI, 199.
- Sow thistle—  
 analyses, XVII, 1177 (Hawaii).  
 destruction, XX, 640; XXI, 331 (Can.); XXV, 37 (Hawaii), 641 (N. Dak.).
- Sowbugs—  
 economic importance, XVIII, 952 (U. S. D. A.).  
 monograph, XVIII, 559.
- Sows— (*See also* Pigs.)  
 spayed *v.* unsplayed, feeding experiments, XIII, 273 (Utah); XXIII, 775.  
*v.* barrows, feeding experiments, XIII, 273 (Utah).  
 yield and composition of milk, XVI, 315 (Wis.).
- Soxhlet extractor, modification, XX, 113.
- Soy bean—  
 and corn silage, XVI, 662 (Me.).  
 corn silage, digestibility, XVI, 1110 (Me.).
- Soy bean—Continued.  
 bacterial blight, notes, XVIII, 149.  
 bread, analyses, XVII, 790; XVIII, 855 (Conn. State).  
 bread, making, XXII, 164.  
 cake—  
 analyses, XXI, 471, 668; XXII, 269, 375; XXIII, 536; XXIV, 769; XXV, 272.  
 effect on milk and its products, XXIV, 581.  
 effect on quality of butter, XXIV, 382.  
 feeding value, XXII, 269, 375; XXIII, 772.  
 fertilizing value, XXI, 541.  
 for cows, XXI, 474; XXII, 477.  
 phosphoric acid in, XXI, 623.  
 cheese, manufacture in China, XVIII, 857.  
 flour for infants, XXIII, 468.  
 fodder, digestibility, XVII, 279 (Mass.); XIX, 264 (Mass.).  
 hay *v.* cowpea hay for cows, XV, 73 (Ala. College).  
 meal—  
 analyses, XX, 672 (Tenn.); XXI, 471, 668; XXII, 173 (Ohio); XXV, 871.  
 digestibility, XIII, 480; XV, 174 (Mass.); XVI, 395 (Mass.); XVII, 395 (Mass.); XXIV, 279 (Mass.).  
 effect on milk, XX, 376 (Mass.).  
 effect on milk fat, XX, 376 (Mass.).  
 fat-free, digestibility, XXIII, 774.  
 for cows, XX, 672 (Tenn.); XXII, 477.  
 egg production, XX, 273 (Mass.).  
 pigs, XV, 501 (Tenn.); XVIII, 194 (Kans.), 1075 (Wis.); XX, 369 (Ind.).  
 poisoning of cows by, XXII, 783.
- oil—  
 effect on milk, XX, 376 (Mass.).  
 effect on milk fat, XX, 376 (Mass.).  
 extraction and analysis, XXII, 209 (Mass.).  
 refraction constant, XXV, 801.  
 studies, XVIII, 858.  
 waterproof liquid from, XXIV, 613.
- pasture for pigs, XX, 570 (Ala. College).
- products—  
 effect on composition of milk, XXII, 276 (Mass.).  
 food value, XIII, 166.  
 food value and bibliography, XX, 64.  
 preparation, XXII, 269.  
 use in Japan, XX, 461.  
 seed, storing, XXII, 39 (U. S. D. A.).

## Soy bean—Continued.

## silage—

analyses, XVI, 812 (Wis.); XIX, 671 (N. J.).

for cows, XVI, 298 (N. J.), 504 (N. J.), 812 (Wis.).

sheep, XVI, 812 (Wis.).

notes, XVII, 355 (Mich.).

straw, analyses, XX, 672 (Tenn.).

straw for cows, XX, 672 (Tenn.).

## Soy beans—

analyses, XIII, 17 (Ind.), 976 (Conn. Storrs); XIV, 239 (Mich.), 1001 (Conn. Storrs); XV, 244, 669; XVI, 762 (Wis.); XVII, 355 (Mich.), 382, 1041 (Ky.); XIX, 671 (N. J.); XX, 64, 1032 (Tenn.); XXI, 367 (Can.); XXII, 375, 771 (Mo.), 771 (Ohio); XXIII, 536; XXIV, 769; XXV, 272, 370.

and corn, analyses, XVI, 584.

as a catch crop, XVIII, 230 (Okla.), 296 (Okla.).

cover crop, XVI, 262 (Can.); XVIII, 1035 (Del.).

green manure, XIII, 334 (Mass.); XIX, 132 (Wis.).

source of nitrogen, XVI, 350 (Mass.).

substitute for clover, XIII, 841.

substitute for coffee, XV, 285.

breeding experiments, XVI, 772.

characteristics, XXIII, 73.

composition, XVIII, 234 (Pa.).

composition and use, XXV, 476.

composition as affected by—

inoculation, XX, 34 (Wis.).

root tubercles, XVII, 133 (Mich.).

cost of production, XXII, 575 (Ga.).

culinary use, XVIII, 39.

culture, XIII, 546; XIV, 239 (Mich.),

1059 (La.); XV, 32 (Ill.), 135

(Cal.), 146 (R. I.), 242 (Oreg.), 730

(Kans.); XVI, 662 (Me.), 763

(Wis.), 863 (Miss.), 1138; XVIII,

39, 627 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 592

(U. S. D. A.); XX, 64.

## culture—

and use, XIII, 132 (Conn. Storrs); XX, 34 (Ohio); XXII, 39 (U. S. D. A.), 269.

experiments, XIII, 37 (Ind.), 237

(Iowa), 938 (Wis.); XIV, 132

(Can.), 561, 957 (Wis.); XV,

137 (Can.), 244; XVI, 249

(Can.), 558 (S. C.); XVII, 128

(Can.), 240 (Miss.), 354

(Mich.), 545; XVIII, 1033

(Wis.), 1039 (Ind.); XIX, 132

(Wis.), 136 (Okla.), 331 (N.

Dak.); XX, 135 (Tex.), 135

(Wis.), 1031 (Tenn.); XXI, 328

(Can.), 733 (Kans.); XXV, 734

(Hawaii).

for silage, XV, 1071 (Tenn.).

## Soy beans—Continued.

## culture—continued.

in Japan, XXII, 68.

Kansas, XIII, 242 (Kans.).

Manchuria, XV, 669; XXIII,

536.

Nebraska, XVI, 150 (U. S.

D. A.).

Porto Rico, XVI, 143 (U. S.

D. A.).

with corn for silage, XVII, 355

(Mich.); XVIII, 228 (Wis.).

economic value, XXI, 519, 732 (U. S.

D. A.).

effect on nitrate content of soils, XXIV,

710.

effect on succeeding crop, XVII, 234

(Mass.).

feeding value, XVIII, 627 (U. S. D.

A.); XX, 665 (Tenn.).

fertilizer experiments, XIV, 133

(Mass.), 954 (Conn. Storrs); XV,

139 (Mass.), 244; XVI, 350 (Mass.);

XVII, 346 (R. I.); XVIII, 226

(Mass.), 228 (Wis.), 619 (R. I.),

1122; XIX, 125 (R. I.), 226 (Mass.),

1123; XXIV, 233 (Mass.).

fertilizing value of stubble and roots,

XIII, 333 (Mass.).

for pigs, XV, 997; XVI, 809 (Ind.),

809 (Wis.); XVII, 387 (Ind.);

XVIII, 266 (Wis.); XIX, 569

(U. S. D. A.); XX, 74 (Mo.);

XXI, 570; XXII, 575 (Ga.).

sheep, XVI, 807 (Wis.); XVIII,

264 (Wis.).

germination as affected by—

formaldehyde, XIII, 656.

nitrite, XVIII, 1122.

history, XXIV, 439 (U. S. D. A.).

inoculation experiments, XVI, 39

(Wis.); XVII, 649, 950 (Can.);

XVIII, 31 (Ky.), 228 (Wis.), 232

(Wis.), 332 (Pa.), 1038 (Wis.),

1122; XIX, 532 (Va.), 924; XX, 33

(Wis.); XXI, 431 (Va.); XXII, 715

(N. J.); XXIII, 240; XXV, 123.

notes, XIII, 442 (Kans.); XIV, 139

(Colo.), 241 (Ky.); XVII, 132 (S.

C.); XVIII, 1038 (Ind.); XXIV, 35.

pentosan content, XIX, 643, 771.

planting at different distances, XIII,

238 (Can.).

pollination experiments, XXIV, 439

(U. S. D. A.).

ratio of methyl pentosans to pentosans

in, XXIII, 414.

root system, XIII, 36 (Tenn.); XVI,

1066 (Kans.).

rotted, ptomaines in, XXIII, 704.

urease in, XXII, 133.

use in anaphylaxis, XXV, 283.

use in industry, XXI, 733.

varieties, XIII, 36 (Wis.), 841; XIV,

957 (Wis.); XV, 32 (Ill.), 138, 573

(Va.); XVI, 35, 39 (Wis.), 145

- Soy beans—Continued.  
varieties—continued.  
(Kans.), 251 (Mich.), 357 (Va.), 662 (Me.), 762 (Wis.); XVII, 236 (Miss.), 354 (Mich.), 853 (Can.), 1056 (Miss.); XVIII, 27, 31 (N. J.), 133 (Can.), 228 (Wis.), 234 (Pa.), 927 (Ind.), 928 (Va.), 1039 (Ind.), 1122 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 27 (Can.), 430 (Can.), 532 (Va.), 592 (U. S. D. A.), 934 (N. J.), 1028 (Del.), 1029 (Ind.), 1132 (Can.); XX, 34 (Ohio), 1031 (Tenn.); XXI, 35 (Ind.), 327 (Can.), 733 (Kans.); XXII, 33 (Hawaii), 39 (U. S. D. A.), 726 (Ind.), 726 (Kans.); XXIV, 439 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 230 (Ind.).  
water requirements, XIV, 955.  
yields, XXIII, 579 (Pa.).
- Soy—  
Chinese, analyses, XX, 659.  
sauce, Japanese, analyses, XIX, 966.
- Spaghetti—  
analyses, XIII, 1073 (Conn. State).  
misbranding, XXIII, 769 (U. S. D. A.).
- Spalangia spp., parasitic on horn fly, XXIII, 55 (U. S. D. A.).
- Spanish—  
dagger, ash analyses, XV, 13 (N. Mex.).  
dagger, destruction, XXI, 737 (Iowa).  
needles, analyses, XX, 172 (Hawaii).
- Spanworms, notes, XIII, 763 (N. J.).
- Sparrow hawk, American, notes, XX, 1198.
- Sparrows—  
as affected by rice diet, XXIII, 793.  
control in New South Wales, XX, 759.  
destruction, XIV, 842.  
economic relations in England, XIX, 756.
- English—  
destruction, XV, 229; XVI, 341.  
destruction and use, XXII, 549 (U. S. D. A.).  
disease of, XXI, 587.  
eating of army worm by, XXII, 459 (Hawaii).  
incubation studies, XXIII, 778.  
notes, XIV, 1052; XVIII, 58.  
trematode parasite of, bibliography, XXV, 591.
- feeding habits, XIII, 226; XIX, 660, 1053.  
food plants of, XXIII, 154 (U. S. D. A.).  
infection with proteosoma and halteridium, XV, 559.  
injuries by, XV, 228.  
relation to agriculture, XIII, 529 (U. S. D. A.).  
relation to fruit industry in California, XXIII, 555 (U. S. D. A.).
- Spartina—  
cynosuroides hay, digestibility, XXII, 71 (S. Dak.).  
gracilis, analyses, XXV, 131 (Wyo.).
- Spartina—Continued.  
gracilis, notes, XIII, 323 (S. Dak.).  
juncea hay, analyses, XV, 171 (Can.).  
North American species, XIII, 920 (U. S. D. A.).  
stricta, host of Claviceps, XXIII, 546.
- Spathogaster baccharum, notes, XXI, 753; XXIV, 662.
- Spavin—  
discussion, XVII, 1188.  
etiology and treatment, XIII, 89.  
lameness, treatment, XIV, 504.  
neurectomy for, XIV, 1116.  
notes, XVIII, 194 (Kans.).  
periosteotomy in, XXV, 90.
- Spawn, occurrence of phosphatids in, XXI, 609.
- Spaying—  
cattle, notes, XIV, 701.  
methods, XVII, 1012.
- Spear grass—  
analyses, XXV, 32.  
description and culture, XXV, 32.  
notes, XV, 303; XVII, 240 (Wyo.).  
seeds, injury to stock, XIII, 791.  
take-all affecting, XXIV, 551.  
weak, notes, XIII, 323 (S. Dak.).
- Species—  
evolution of, bibliography, XXIV, 175.  
origin by mutation, XIV, 226, 526; XVI, 745; XX, 760.  
origin of, XVI, 232; XVII, 614, 1147; XXV, 371.
- Specific gravity—  
determination, new apparatus for, XIX, 709.  
of milk serum and fat, determination, XIII, 885.  
tables for sugar, XXII, 413.
- Spectral lines, pressure shift, XX, 212 (U. S. D. A.).
- Spectroscope, use in—  
determining aldehydes, XX, 211.  
study of plants, XXIV, 136.
- Spectrum, effect on photosynthesis, XXV, 221.
- Speed, racing, relation to fatigue, XVIII, 764.
- Speleorchestes termitophilus n. sp., description, XXIII, 666.
- Spelt—  
analyses, XVI, 766 (Can.), 1003 (Wis.); XIX, 69 (S. Dak.), 565 (Wash.).  
and emmer, crossing, XVIII, 830.  
culture, XIV, 960; XV, 963 (Wyo.); XVI, 766 (Can.); XVII, 454 (Okla.), 1147 (Colo.).  
culture experiments, XIII, 237 (Iowa); XIV, 1059 (Colo.), 132 (Can.); XV, 27 (Can.), 136 (Can.), 237 (Minn.); XVII, 126 (Can.), 852 (Can.); XIX, 26 (Can.), 28 (N. Mex.), 135 (Kans.), 330 (Mont.), 941.

## Spelt—Continued.

- culture in Alaska, XVI, 142 (U. S. D. A.).  
 digestibility, XXII, 71 (S. Dak.).  
 feeding value, XIX, 69 (S. Dak.).  
 flour, gluten content and baking quality, XVI, 1000.  
 for calves, XVIII, 261 (S. Dak.).  
 sheep, XIII, 679 (S. Dak.); XV, 290 (S. Dak.).  
 hulls, analyses, XVII, 891 (Wis.).  
 hybrid, XIII, 1041.  
 improvement at Olbersdorf, XIV, 741.  
 notes, XIII, 323 (S. Dak.), 547 (Tenn.); XVII, 23 (Mich.), 512 (Okla.).  
 production in Russia, XIII, 599 (U. S. D. A.).  
 rust, notes, XVII, 126 (Can.).  
 seeding experiments, XIX, 1131 (Can.).  
 straw for steers, XV, 172 (Can.).  
 time required for maturing, XIV, 346 (N. Dak.).  
 varieties, XIII, 36 (Wis.), 337 (N. Dak.); XIV, 561; XV, 27 (Can.); XVI, 247 (Can.), 962 (Can.), 1068 (Can.); XVII, 126 (Can.), 130, 352, 660, 962 (Can.); XVIII, 27, 130 (Can.), 1117 (Cal.); XIX, 430, 936 (Can.), 941; XX, 228; XXI, 321 (Can.), 322 (Can.), 327 (Can.); XXII, 330 (Can.); XXIII, 234 (Can.), 334 (Can.), 531 (Can.); XXIV, 432 (Can.); XXV, 529 (Can.).  
 yields under dry farming, XIX, 130 (Mont.); XXI, 131 (Wyo.).
- Spelts, barley, chemistry of, XXIII, 611.
- Spergula— (*See also* Spurry.)  
 arvensis, analyses, XX, 750; XXV, 272.  
 arvensis, notes, XIII, 323 (S. Dak.).  
 maxima, notes, XIII, 442 (Kans.).
- Sperm oil, determination of iodine value, XXI, 13.
- Spermacoe hispida seeds as a coffee substitute, XIII, 166.
- Spermaphytes—  
 germination, morphology, and physiology of, XIV, 635.  
 of North Dakota, XIII, 21 (N. Dak.).
- Spermatogenesis—  
 in Acrididæ and Locustidæ, XXII, 655.  
 fowls and guineas, XXI, 670.
- Spermatomyces mori n. g. and n. sp., notes, XIV, 532.
- Spermatozoa, effect on uterus and blastula, XXV, 371.
- Spermogonium, taxonomic value, XV, 752.
- Spermophagus—  
 pectoralis, notes, XIV, 166 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 655.  
 robinia, parasitism, XXIII, 367.
- Spermophytes, parasitic, development, XXIV, 28.
- Spermatotoxins, effect on female organism and the egg, XXV, 380.

## Sphaeloma ampelinum—

- development, XVI, 482.  
 notes, XVI, 678; XXII, 747.  
 studies, XVIII, 153.  
 treatment, XVI, 272.
- Sphaelotheca—  
 reiliana, notes, XXV, 547.  
 sorghi, notes, XV, 145 (U. S. D. A.).  
 spp., notes, XX, 155.
- Sphaerella—  
 beta, notes, XVI, 381.  
 brassicae, treatment, XVIII, 844.  
 citrullina, notes, XVII, 47 (Del.).  
 coffeicola, notes, XV, 783; XIX, 657.  
 fragariae, notes, XIII, 1057 (Fla.).  
 n. spp., descriptions, XXIII, 347.  
 pinifolia n. sp., notes, XXII, 742.  
 rubina, notes, XIV, 981 (N. Y. State).  
 striatiformans, notes, XXV, 847.  
 tabifica, notes, XVII, 472, 1164; XVIII, 343, 844.
- Sphaeriales, notes, XXIII, 247.
- Sphaeridium scarabaeoides, notes, XVII, 988.
- Sphaeridium, catalogue, XXV, 158.
- Sphaerococcus draperi n. sp., description, XXII, 751.
- Sphaeroderma damnosum, description, XV, 267.
- Sphaeronema—  
 adiposum, notes, XVIII, 450; XXV, 847.  
 album, notes, XVIII, 945.  
 fimbriatum, notes, XIX, 1153.  
 oryzae n. sp., description, XXIII, 347.  
 pomorum n. sp., description, XIX, 446.
- Sphaerophoria cylindrica, parasitic on cabbage aphid, XXV, 659 (N. Y. Cornell).
- Sphaeropsidales, notes, XXIII, 247.
- Sphaeropsis—  
 cydoniae, notes, XIII, 762.  
 japonicum n. sp., description, XXIII, 347.  
 magnoliae n. sp., description, XIV, 977.  
 malorum—  
 as affected by tannin, XXV, 524.  
 effect on cellulose production, XVIII, 728.  
 notes, XIII, 148 (N. Y. State), 254 (Del.); XIV, 582; XVI, 477; XVII, 246 (Nebr.), 1138 (Conn. State); XIX, 1051; XX, 848, 1042; XXI, 149; XXII, 747 (N. H.); XXIV, 155; XXV, 546 (Can.).  
 occurrence in England, XXIII, 549.  
 studies, XIII, 59 (N. Y. State); XIX, 1051 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 547; XXI, 744 (N. H.).  
 treatment, XXIII, 351 (Can.).  
 rhoina, notes, XIV, 582.  
 sp., notes, XX, 453 (Nebr.).  
 spp., growth as affected by tannin, XXIII, 330.  
 tumefacens n. sp., description, XXV, 149.

**Sphærostilbe—****coccophila—**

- description, XXIV, 246.  
 notes, XIV, 469 (Fla.); XVI, 483  
 (N. J.); XVIII, 850 (Fla.);  
 XIX, 660 (Fla.); XX, 556  
 (Fla.); XXI, 253, 752; XXII,  
 154, 160 (N. J.).  
 parasitic on Florida red scale,  
 XXV, 254 (P. R.).  
 flavida, notes, XXII, 51.  
 repens, notes, XXV, 553.

**Sphærotheca—****humuli—**

- alchemillæ, description, XX, 647.  
 notes, XIX, 1049.  
 studies, XXV, 244 (N. Y. State).

**lanestris, notes, XXIV, 352.****leucotricha, notes, XXII, 349.****mali, fruiting stage, XVI, 790.****mali, notes, XIII, 467, 962; XIX, 448,  
853.****mors-uvæ—**

- affecting currants, XIX, 349.  
 distribution in Prussia, XXII, 348;  
 life history, XIX, 753.  
 notes, XIV, 265, 881, 1089; XVI,  
 574; XVII, 50, 1084, 1166;  
 XVIII, 248, 347, 451, 452, 645,  
 649, 1057; XIX, 46, 99, 154;  
 XX, 548, 845, 1044; XXI, 148,  
 447, 448; XXII, 547, 743, 746.  
 occurrence in Belgium and Russia,  
 XXIII, 551.  
 superparasitism, XXIV, 649.  
 treatment, XVIII, 451; XX, 347.

**pannosa—**

- description and treatment, XXIII,  
 654.  
 notes, XVII, 1086; XVIII, 650;  
 XXI, 342 (Fla.).  
 relation to oak mildew, XXI, 246.  
 treatment, XIX, 856; XX, 250.  
 spp., treatment, XXIII, 655.

**Sphærotrypes—**

- new species, description, XXI, 247.  
 siwalikensis, notes, XXI, 159.

**Sphagnum—**

- cuspidatum, analyses, XXIII, 175.  
 moss, analyses, XVI, 1107 (Can.).  
 moss, feeding value, XVIII, 261.

**Sphecius speciosus, notes, XXII, 160  
(N. J.).****Sphagoidea of Nebraska, XXI, 247.****Sphenophorus—**

- callosus, notes, XXII, 257.  
 liratus, notes, XIV, 673.  
 maidis, investigations, XXV, 159 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 obscurus, notes, XIII, 159, 968; XVI,  
 143 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 1152  
 (Hawaii); XXI, 561; XXII, 362.  
 obscurus, studies, XXV, 665 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 ochreus, notes, XIV, 674 (Ill.).

**Sphenophorus—Continued.**

- parvulus, notes, XVII, 677 (Ill.);  
 XXIV, 557.  
 piceus, notes, XXIV, 255.  
 robustus maidis, identity, XXV, 159  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 sacchari, notes, XIII, 70.  
 sericeus, life history, XIV, 269.  
 sericeus, notes, XVII, 785.  
 sordidus, notes, XIV, 987; XV, 274;  
 XXII, 356.  
 sp., injurious to coconut palms, XXIV,  
 255.  
 spp., notes, XIV, 674 (Ill.); XVI, 275,  
 990.

**Sphenoptera—**

- lineata, notes, XXIV, 98.  
 neglecta, notes, XXI, 763.

**Spherulins, occurrence in plants, XV, 17.****Spingidae—**

- monograph, XIV, 677.  
 of Great Britain, XV, 1029.  
 North America, XXIV, 559.

**Sphingolabis tæniata, notes, XX, 1147.****Sphinx—**

- elpenor, remedies, XIX, 354.  
 white-lined, notes, XV, 546; XVII, 160  
 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 351 (Mont.).

**Sphyrapicus varius, economic relations,  
XVII, 51****Spicaria colorans n. sp., description, XXII,  
547.****Spice—**

- mixtures, making, XVIII, 374.  
 products, notes, XIX, 531.

**Spices—**

- active principles, XVII, 889.  
 adulteration, XV, 886.  
 analyses, XIII, 1073 (Conn. State);  
 XV, 283 (Conn. State), 990; XVI,  
 283 (Wyo.), 895 (Conn. State);  
 XVIII, 576, 1097 (Conn. State);  
 XVIII, 421, 565, 756 (Me.), 854  
 (Conn. State); XIX, 411, 764, 864  
 (Conn. State), 967; XX, 511 (N.  
 Dak.), 657, 960 (Conn. State);  
 XXI, 66, 304, 462, 463, 463 (Me.),  
 768; XXII, 766; XXIV, 367, 567,  
 667; XXV, 166, 368, 468.  
 as a catsup preservative, XX, 861  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 food preservative, XX, 362.  
 affected by method of heating,  
 XXIII, 114.  
 ash alkalinity, XVIII, 859.  
 bleaching for microscopic examination,  
 XVI, 642.  
 composition of sugars in, XVIII, 859.  
 culture, XXI, 536; XXII, 442.  
 ground, sampling, XXII, 612.  
 judging, XIX, 318.  
 methods of analysis, XIV, 7 (U. S.  
 D. A.); XV, 438; XVII, 270 (Pa.);  
 XIX, 111; XXV, 411.  
 microscopical characteristics, XXIII,  
 213.

## Spices—Continued.

- paper on, XXII, 737.  
seed and harvest time in Bengal, XXII, 134.  
treatise, XXII, 565.

## Spider—

- garden, notes, XV, 982.  
red—  
citrus, notes, XXI, 354 (U. S. D. A.).  
destructive to codling moth, XXII, 460.  
red, injurious to—  
citrus trees, XIV, 782 (Cal.).  
cotton, XXII, 59 (Hawaii).  
hops, XXII, 364.  
tea, XXI, 658.  
red—  
notes, XIII, 156 (Conn. State); XIV, 466, 888, 986, 988, 1093; XV, 60, 379 (U. S. D. A.), 878, 882; XVI, 275; XVII, 265 (Mass.), 782 (U. S. D. A.), 785 (U. S. D. A.), 989; XIX, 452 (Md.), 659, 858; XX, 353, 555, 648, 1151; XXI, 148 (N. Y. State), 554, 654, 752, 753; XXII, 751; XXIII, 247; XXV, 255, 556 (Colo.).  
remedies, XIII, 673; XIV, 63 (Conn. State); XV, 696 (Cal.), 783 (Cal.); XVIII, 351, 849; XX, 953 (U. S. D. A.), 1051; XXI, 352 (Colo.).  
studies, XXIII, 264 (Colo.); XXIV, 461.  
two-spotted, notes, XIII, 263 (U. S. D. A.).

## Spiders—

- and anticyclonic winds, XXIII, 419 (U. S. D. A.).  
destruction—  
of nun moth by, XVIII, 1145.  
with formaldehyde, XVIII, 358.  
sulphur, XX, 559.  
in Kansas, XV, 982.  
Tierra del Fuego, XX, 1145.  
United States, XIV, 677.  
Upper Peninsula, XIII, 264 (Mich.).  
Western Hemisphere, index-catalogue, XXV, 764.  
injurious to citrus fruits, XXIII, 556.  
injurious to sugar cane, XXII, 464 (Hawaii).  
nearctic, catalogue, XXIII, 564.  
new, descriptions, XVII, 988.  
notes, XV, 596; XVI, 275.  
silk of, XVI, 390; XVII, 58.  
*Spigelia marilandica*, studies, XVIII, 435 (U. S. D. A.).  
Spike-rush hay, analyses, XXII, 375 (Can.).  
Spikes, railroad, holding force in ties, XVIII, 640 (U. S. D. A.).  
*Spilochalcis mariae*, notes, XX, 953.  
*Spilocryptus extremis*—  
notes, XX, 953.  
parasitic on Saturniidae, XXII, 755.

## Spilogale—

- revision of genus, XVIII, 555 (U. S. D. A.).  
saxatilis, protection, XX, 551 (U. S. D. A.).

## Spilographa cerasi—

- life history, XIV, 888.  
notes, XIII, 873.

## Spilosoma—

- lubricipeda, injury to *Ampelopsis quinquefolia* by, XX, 559.  
lubricipeda, notes, XXI, 753; XXII, 360.  
virginica. (See *Diacrisia virginica*.)

## Spinach—

- aphis, notes, XXII, 161 (Va. Truck).  
assimilation of iron by, XV, 964; XXV, 237.  
culture, XVII, 863 (Alaska).  
culture experiments, XVII, 35 (Mich.).  
culture in Michigan, XX, 144 (Mich.).  
fertilizer experiments, XIII, 645; XVII, 18; XIX, 125 (R. I.); XX, 145 (R. I.), 320; XXII, 147 (Va. Truck), 431; XXIV, 640.  
growth as affected by—  
electricity, XX, 1125.  
manganese, XXII, 436.  
root space, XIX, 225.  
rubidium chlorid, XVI, 20.  
iron content, XIV, 861; XVIII, 361.  
iron content as affected by cooking, XX, 1161.  
leaf miner, notes, XIV, 985 (Conn. State); XV, 379 (U. S. D. A.).  
leaf mold, notes, XVIII, 49 (Conn. State); XXV, 545 (Conn. State).  
leaf spot, investigations, XXIII, 350.  
lime and magnesia for, XVIII, 32, 117; XXI, 30.  
lime nitrogen for, XVI, 973.  
malnutrition diseases, studies, XXIII, 451, 716 (Va. Truck).  
New Zealand, culture, XIV, 570 (N. J.).  
purin content, XXIII, 306, 770.  
rust, investigations, XXV, 846 (Va.).  
seed selection, XVII, 666.  
spraying experiments, XIII, 757 (N. J.).  
varieties, XVI, 261 (Mich.).  
Spinal—  
cord, methods of analysis, XVI, 227.  
paralysis of wild animals in confinement, XV, 1055.  
Spindle worm, notes, XXIII, 254 (Me.).  
Spiraea—  
paniculata, development of anthocyanin in, XXI, 228.  
spp., forcing experiments, XXIII, 41.  
thunbergii, culture, XXV, 836 (Alaska).  
Spiraea—  
as affected by dry and humid air, XIII, 20.  
buds, respiration at low temperatures, XXI, 127.  
cold storage for, XVII, 369.  
culture, XVII, 1159.

## Spirea—Continued.

- forcing with ether, XVI, 269.
- smut, notes, XIX, 350.

## Spirilla—

- rôle of, in rabies, XX, 578.
- transmission by ticks, XXII, 487.

## Spirillosis—

- in fowls—
  - notes, XV, 621, 1023, 1134; XVIII, 385, 681, 1166; XX, 883; XXI, 685.
  - studies, XXII, 289; XXIII, 792.
  - transmission by *Argas reflexus*, XX, 685.
  - treatment, XIX, 888.
- in geese, researches in, XXII, 386.
- horses, XVII, 1017; XVIII, 584.
- transmission, XX, 680.

## Spirillum—

- gallinarum, notes, XVIII, 385.
- gallinarum, studies, XXV, 83.
- in cattle affected with Texas fever, XV, 303.
- new, in monkeys, XXII, 581.
- of fowls, XVII, 1018.
- paravum, notes, XVIII, 1166.
- tschichir, notes, XV, 1127.

## Spirits—

- analyses, XX, 863.
- composition, XIV, 524.
- definitions, XXII, 765.
- drinking, report on, XXII, 667, 764.
- extraction from raisins, XXII, 416; XXIII, 711.
- statistics, XXI, 426.

## Spirochæta—

- anodontæ n. sp., description, XVIII, 681.
- anserina, notes, XV, 1023; XXII, 392.
- balbianii, studies, XXII, 790.
- biological position, XXI, 580.
- bovis caffris n. sp., description, XXIV, 161.
- classification, XIX, 379.
- duttoni—
  - culture experiments, XXI, 388.
  - life history, XX, 1087.
  - organism resembling, XXII, 581; XXV, 586.
  - transmission, XXV, 782.
  - transmission in ticks, XXII, 387.
- eberthi, notes, XXII, 82.
- equi, organism resembling, XXIV, 385.
- gallinarum—
  - immobilization by pyrocyanase, XXIII, 483.
  - morphology, XX, 483.
  - notes, XIX, 888; XX, 883, 1191.
  - organism resembling, XXII, 490.
  - studies, XXII, 189; XXIII, 188, 392.
  - transmission by *Argas* spp., XX, 685, 1154.
- granulosa penetrans, notes, XXV, 788.
- n. spp., descriptions, XXIV, 685.
- pertenuis, notes, XXV, 584.

## Spirochæta—Continued.

- pinnae, notes, XXI, 580.
  - pitheci n. sp., description, XXII, 581.
  - sp. as a cause of disease in pigs, XVIII, 678.
  - spp., behavior in *Acanthia lectularia*, XX, 1192.
  - spp., modes of division, XXII, 281.
  - spp., notes, XXI, 764; XXII, 189.
  - spp., transmission, XXIII, 162.
  - theileri, notes, XXII, 785.
  - theileri, occurrence in South Africa, XXIV, 83.
  - ziemanni, life history, XV, 1131.
- Spirochalcis sp., notes, XXI, 559.
- Spirochetes—
- division in, XXI, 793.
  - immobilization by pyrocyanase, XXIII, 483.
  - in blood of chickens, XX, 483.
  - gastro-enteritis of dogs, XXIII, 792.
  - lesions in pigs, XXIII, 790.
  - notes, XXI, 256.
  - relation to other organisms, XX, 789.
  - treatise and bibliography, XXV, 859.

## Spirochetosis—

- in fowls—
  - notes, XX, 89, 386, 883, 1191; XXI, 386; XXII, 189, 392, 490, 783; XXV, 186, 591.
  - studies, XXIII, 188, 392; XXV, 788.
  - treatment, XXIV, 187.
- in geese, studies, XXV, 282.
- geese, treatment, XXIV, 781.
- man and animals, XXI, 161.
- pathogenic, in horses, XXIV, 386.
- prevalence in India, XIX, 578.
- prevalence in South Annam, XXII, 785.
- rôle of infective granule in, XXV, 881

## Spirogyra—

- as affected by—
  - aluminum salts, XX, 929.
  - dicyandiamid, XX, 1020.
- fungi affecting, XXII, 249.

## Spiroptera—

- as a cause of—
  - stomach lesions, XIX, 581.
  - tumors in horses, XIX, 83.
- megastoma, notes, XVII, 597; XXI, 791.
- reticulata in cattle, XXIII, 86.
- sanguinolenta in dogs, XVII, 917.
- strongylina, notes, XXII, 789.
- strongylina, occurrence in United States, XXV, 186.

## Spittle insect, notes, XIII, 667, 1063.

## Spleen—

- abscesses of, XVIII, 774.
- edibility, XIX, 459; XX, 770.
- effect of removal on assimilation of nitrogen, XIV, 791.
- enzym, proteolytic, XVII, 486.
- function in digestion, XIII, 167.
- iron content, XXII, 372.

- Spleen—Continued.  
 morphological changes in, XX, 183.  
 proteolytic enzymes in, XV, 995.  
 relation to iron metabolism, XXIV, 572.  
 rôle of, in trypanosome diseases, XIX, 478, 578.
- Splenectomy, effect in tuberculosis, XVII, 82.
- Splenic fever, prevalence in Jamaica, XXII, 583.
- Splints in horses, XIX, 283.
- Splitworms, injurious to tobacco, XX, 762; XXII, 464.
- Spodoptera mauritia, notes, XXII, 458 (Hawaii); XXIII, 254 (Hawaii); XXV, 154, 357.
- Spondias—  
 analyses, XVII, 788.  
 axillaris, notes, XXII, 236 (P. R.).  
 lutea, culture in Hawaii, XX, 143 (Hawaii).
- Spondylitis, tuberculous, in cattle, XVII, 910.
- Spondylocidium atrovirens, notes, XVIII, 450; XIX, 46, 851; XX, 51 (Conn. State), 1043; XXI, 243; XXII, 149.
- Sponges, literature in 1900, XVI, 853.
- Spongospora—  
 scabies, notes, XX, 649, 1043; XXII, 346.  
 scabies, studies, XXIII, 548, 646.  
 solani, notes, XIX, 46; XX, 450.  
 subterranea, history, XXII, 746.  
 subterranea, studies, XXII, 149, 746; XXIV, 742; XXV, 348.
- Spontaneous combustion—  
 by bacteria, XX, 864.  
 of alfalfa hay, XIV, 176 (Kans.).
- Spore formation, relation to oxygen fixation, XXIV, 32.
- Spores—  
 chemical action of, XVIII, 827.  
 determination in tomato catsup, XXIV, 613 (U. S. D. A.).  
 microscopic, dissemination in the air, XXV, 143, 347.  
 quantitative estimation, XVI, 570.
- Sporidesmium—  
 cavernarum n. sp., description, XVIII, 651.  
 exitiosum, notes, XIV, 980.  
 putrefaciens, notes, XXI, 147.  
 scorzonerae n. sp., description, XV, 270.  
 solani varians n. var., notes, XVI, 478; XXII, 346.
- Sporobolus—  
 airoides as a forage plant, XXIII, 634 (Ariz.).  
 airoides, ash analyses, XV, 13 (N. Mex.).  
 brevifolius, notes, XVIII, 229 (Wyo.).  
 cryptandrus, notes, XIII, 731 (U. S. D. A.).  
 indicus, analyses, XV, 67; XXIV, 769.  
 spp., analyses, XXV, 131 (Wyo.).
- Sporobolus—Continued.  
 strictus, notes, XIII, 731 (U. S. D. A.).  
 wrightii, notes, XIII, 731 (U. S. D. A.).
- Sporomyxa scauri n. g. and n. sp., description, XIX, 963; XX, 1154.
- Sporonema, new species, descriptions, XIX, 446.
- Sporothrix, studies, XXIV, 86.
- Sporotrichosis—  
 in horses, XXI, 791.  
 man and horses, XXIV, 781.
- Sporotrichum—  
 anthophilum, notes, XIX, 855 (Nebr.).  
 globuliferum—  
 destruction of Lecanium spp. by, XXI, 649, 650.  
 (entomophilum), notes, XX, 1048 (Conn. State).  
 notes, XIII, 870 (U. S. D. A.), 1068; XXV, 562 (Ohio).  
 parasitic on chinch bug, XXII, 655 (Kans.).  
 poae, notes, XX, 648 (N. Y. State), 1051.  
 sp., affecting grasshoppers, XIV, 374 (U. S. D. A.).  
 sp., injurious to white fly, XXIII, 462 (Fla.).  
 sp., parasitic on hemispherical scale, XXV, 254 (P. R.).
- Sporozoa, parasitic, treatise, XX, 788.
- Spots and stains, removal, XXII, 470.
- Spotted—  
 blister beetle, notes, XX, 351 (Mont.).  
 fever, Rocky Mountain—  
 cause and treatment, XXII, 682.  
 distribution of tick, XXV, 59 (U. S. D. A.).  
 in rabbits, XXI, 582.  
 investigations, XXII, 785.  
 relation to typhus fever, XXII, 284.  
 studies, XX, 985.  
 transmission, XXI, 280; XXIV, 781; XXV, 161, 756 (U. S. D. A.).  
 kidney in calves, XIII, 94; XV, 1012.  
 root fly, notes, XX, 257 (U. S. D. A.).
- Sprains, incurable, of tendons, tenotomy, XX, 986.
- Sprat oil, chemical studies, XV, 955.
- Sprats—  
 identification, XVI, 184.  
 smoking and canning, XVI, 184.
- Sprayers—  
 horseback, for fruit growers, description, XXIII, 554.  
 knapsack, notes, XVII, 676.  
 power, demonstration, XVI, 798 (Ill.).
- Spraying—  
 apparatus—  
 as affected by alkaline polysulphids, XVIII, 1058; XXIII, 554.  
 cost data, XXIV, 450.



## Spraying—Continued.

## apparatus—continued.

- dealers and manufacturers, XXII, 260 (Ala. College).  
description, XIII, 147 (N. Y. State); XVIII, 556; XIX, 162 (Kans.); XXIII, 545.  
for scale insects, XXV, 764.  
notes, XIII, 162 (Mass.); XV, 789; XVI, 280, 889; XVII, 1169; XX, 556 (N. H.); XXI, 764 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 59 (Wis.).

paper on, XXIII, 658.

tests, XVII, 1167.

types, XXIV, 45 (Miss.).

- calendar, XIII, 155 (Ohio), 372 (N. Y. Cornell), 575, 1068 (Mass.); XIV, 374 (Mich.), 889 (Can.), 889 (Conn. State), 889 (Mo.), 989, 1098; XV, 61 (Iowa), 61 (Mich.), 170 (Mo.), 385, 1093 (N. Y. Cornell); XVI, 77 (Ohio), 178 (Mass.), 281 (Mich.), 385 (Mich.); XVII, 159, 268 (Vt.), 575, 784, 1094 (N. J.), 1094 (Vt.), 1169 (Iowa), 1169 (Ohio); XVIII, 358, 1063 (Iowa); XXIII, 61 (Wash.); XXV, 540 (Okla.), 540 (Wash.).

demonstrations in Ireland, XXI, 747.

device for destroying ticks, XXI, 180.

dust, XVI, 1101 (Del.).

dust v. liquid, XVII, 974 (Ark.), 994 (Del.); XVIII, 754 (Del.), 939 (Ill.).

## effect on—

copper content of soils, XXII, 152.

fruit buds, XXV, 742 (N. H.).

wine, XXIV, 267.

emulsion, new, XIV, 170.

- experiments, XIII, 162 (Mass.), 756 (N. J.), 966 (N. J.); XIV, 163, 578 (N. J.), 885; XVI, 260 (Mich.), 274 (Can.), 784 (N. Y. Cornell); XVIII, 37 (Mich.), 938 (Mo. Fruit); XIX, 56 (N. H.), 162 (Kans.), 1142 (Me.); XX, 237, 256, 256 (Idaho), 958 (Mich.), 1038 (Ohio), 1059 (Minn.), 1053 (Md.); XXI, 60 (Mo. Fruit), 656 (Mo. Fruit), 744 (N. H.), 759 (N. H.); XXII, 660 (Mich.); XXIII, 240, 441 (Tenn.); XXIV, 447 (Vt.), 457 (Colo.), 461 (Can.), 552, 553 (Conn. State), 657 (Md.), 663 (N. Y. State), 745, 745 (S. C.), 758 (Nebr.); XXV, 146, 250, 258 352, 459 (N. J.), 538 (Me.), 539 (Can.), 540 (Ohio), 642, 663 (U. S. D. A.).

## experiments—

against East Coast fever, XXIV, 481.

cost, XXII, 162 (N. J.).

in Illinois, XXIII, 745.

New Zealand, XV, 55.

Ohio, XXIV, 447.

Pennsylvania, XXI, 649.

## Spraying—Continued.

## experiments—continued.

to destroy cotton foliage, XX, 553.  
with potatoes, XIV, 875 (N. Y. State).

for orchard insects, XXI, 764 (U. S. D. A.).

formulas, bibliography, XIX, 162.

fruit trees in bloom, XIII, 299, 364 (N. Y. State).

gasoline engine for, XV, 876 (Idaho).  
grapes, effect on public health, XIV, 61 (Ohio).

injuries, notes, XXIV, 447.

injuries, studies, XXIV, 253 (Mass.); XXV, 47 (N. Y. Cornell).

machine, description, XIV, 465.

machine for cattle, XVIII, 99.

## machinery—

description, XX, 1055 (S. C.); XXI, 254.

notes, XV, 170 (Mo.), 983 (N. Y. State); XVI, 580; XVII, 471 (Ala. College), 475; XX, 656 (N. J.), 946 (N. Y. State), 958 (Tex.); XXI, 356, 561 (Conn. Storrs), 658 (Mo. Fruit), 737 (Iowa); XXII, 247 (Wis.); XXIII, 61 (Ill.), 61 (Wis.); XXV, 137 (Minn.), 540 (Okla.).

selection, XIX, 57 (Mich.).

studies, XXIV, 462 (Ohio).

tests, XXIII, 240.

methods, XIII, 876 (Ill.).

mixture for grape mildew, XXIII, 746.

mixture for quack grass, XXIII, 733.

## mixtures—

for orchards, XX, 1036 (Ohio).

formulas, XX, 293.

methods of determining fungicidal value, XXIII, 457.

preparation, XXV, 338 (W. Va.).  
tests, XXI, 332 (Can.).

notes, XIII, 474, 570, 769; XIV, 374, 406 (Okla.); XVI, 342; XVII, 159, 1156 (Me.); XVIII, 56, 142 (P. R.), 162, 296 (Okla.), 351, 750.

nozzle, construction, XIX, 456 (U. S. D. A.).

principles, XIV, 592.

public, notes, XX, 552.

pumps, notes, XIV, 918; XVII, 1094 (N. J.); XVIII, 957 (Ark.).

soaps for, XVI, 796 (N. Y. State).

solutions, lessons on, XIX, 793 (U. S. D. A.).

treatise, XVII, 55.

use of compressed air in, XXV, 262.

Spray-On, insecticidal value, XXIV, 658 (Md.).

## Springs—

as water supplies in Indiana, XXIII, 713.

disappearance, XIV, 1055; XIX, 12.

factors affecting, XX, 515.

flow as affected by rainfall, XVII, 738.

## Springs—Continued.

- flow, relation to atmospheric humidity, XXI, 16.
- fountain and geyser, XVII, 639.
- hot, in Southern States, XVII, 640.
- in Connecticut, XXII, 16.
- Ozark region, XVII, 640.
- Somme Basin, drying, XIX, 12.
- protection from pollution, XXII, 118.

## Springtails—

- notes, XVI, 791; XVII, 783.
- remedies, XX, 554.

## Spruce—

- aphis, notes, XV, 1055.
- beetle, eastern, notes, XIII, 671 (U. S. D. A.); XIV, 66, 973; XXII, 158 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 455 (Can.).
- beetle, Englemann, notes, XX, 257 (U. S. D. A.).
- beetle, notes, XXII, 159 (U. S. D. A.).
- bud moth, notes, XXIV, 454.
- budworm, notes, XXII, 555; XXIV, 455 (Can.), 558.
- canker, notes, XIV, 778.
- compressed, anatomy, XXIII, 644.
- cone moth, studies, XX, 354 (Mont.).
- destroying beetle; notes, XX, 257 (U. S. D. A.).
- disease, description, XXII, 548.
- diseases, notes, XIV, 59; XVII, 475; XXIV, 645.
- for packing boxes, statistics, XVIII, 1136 (U. S. D. A.).
- pulp manufacture, statistics, XVIII, 448 (U. S. D. A.).
- forests of Canada, XIII, 960.
- forests, spacing and thinning, XVII, 371.
- gall—
  - aphis, notes, XIV, 778; XVIII, 158 (Can.); XIX, 959 (Can.); XX, 350 (Mass.), 457, 760; XXI, 350 (Can.); XXII, 654.
  - aphis, remedies, XXI, 753.
  - insects, studies, XIX, 55.
  - treatment, XIX, 754.
- leaf cast, treatment, XXIV, 251.
- leaf rust, studies, XX, 849.
- pineapple gall, development, XVII, 54.
- plantation at Keswick, England, XXIV, 548.
- plantation near Unalaska, XV, 371.
- plantations, management, XIV, 453.
- plantings as affected by fertilizers, XVI, 56.
- red rot, notes, XIII, 762.
- root louse, notes, XVII, 1171.
- rust, notes, XIV, 670.
- sawfly, notes, XVII, 988; XXIII, 254 (Me.).
- scab, studies, XXIV, 453; XXV, 47.
- seed—
  - collecting, XIV, 972; XVI, 474.
  - germination experiments, XVIII, 47.
  - Norway, analyses, XXV, 272.

## Spruce—Continued.

- seed—continued.
  - sowing, XVII, 773.
  - storing, XXII, 739.
- seedlings as affected by frost, XXI, 337.
- seedlings, fertilizer experiments, XVII, 772; XXI, 337.
- spinner, notes, XIV, 888.
- stagheadedness, notes, XV, 593.
- stands, natural regeneration, XXIV, 345.
- timber in Maine, XIV, 972, 973.
- timber, tests of strength, XXII, 541.
- tracts in Maine, management, XIX, 847 (U. S. D. A.).
- twig disease, notes, XIII, 569.
- value as box material, XVIII, 641 (U. S. D. A.), 1136 (U. S. D. A.).

## Spruces—

- and pines, mixed plantations, XV, 588.
- pines, symbiosis, XVI, 162.
- as affected by—
  - elevation and exposure, XXIV, 548.
  - origin of seed, XVII, 667.
- as windbreaks, notes, XXIII, 435.
- chlorophyll production by, XIX, 930.
- culture, XVIII, 1053 (Iowa).
- culture experiments, XXIII, 643; XXIV, 645.
- culture in Belgium, XVI, 569.
- Douglas, in Europe, XIV, 51; XXI, 241.
- Engelmann—
  - in Rocky Mountains, XXIII, 643 (U. S. D. A.).
  - natural pruning, XVIII, 147.
  - rate of growth, XXII, 45.
- exotic species, introduction into Prussia and Austria, XV, 261.
- fertilizer experiments, XXIV, 645.
- form and content, XX, 754.
- growth, XVII, 869.
- increment investigations, XXIII, 146.
- increment measurements, XXII, 451.
- insects affecting, XIII, 671 (U. S. D. A.).
- mensuration tables, XIX, 1044 (Conn. State).
- monograph, XVII, 565.
- mountain, notes, XIX, 43.
- northern limit for, XIX, 344.
- Norway—
  - fertilizer experiments, XXI, 740.
  - fungus disease, XIII, 63.
  - notes, XVIII, 742 (U. S. D. A.).
  - plantations in Iowa, XVII, 44.
- notes, XIX, 443 (U. S. D. A.).
- of Colorado, XIX, 148.
- Maine, Chermes affecting, XXIII, 257.
- Switzerland, yield tables, XX, 47.
- planting in Iowa, XIV, 873.
- planting in Rhone Valley, XVI, 163.
- pruning experiments, XXII, 44.
- red spider affecting, XXV, 362.

## Spruces—Continued.

- root development, studies, XXIV, 645.
- thinning, XVII, 774.
- varieties, XX, 543 (U. S. D. A.).
- white, notes, XX, 542 (U. S. D. A.).
- witches' broom affecting, XXIV, 453.

## Spumaria alba, injurious to strawberries, XXIII, 151.

## Spurge, destruction, XXV, 37 (Hawaii).

## Spurry—

- assimilation of minerals by, XXI, 227.
- culture experiments, XIII, 732 (Pa.).
- fertilizer experiments, XVIII, 1028.
- giant, notes, XIII, 442 (Kans.).
- notes, XIII, 323 (S. Dak.).
- seed, analyses, XXV, 272.

## Sputum—

- detection of tubercle bacilli in, XXIII, 389.
- examination, antiformin method, XXV, 685.
- sampler for animals, description, XXIV, 84.

## Squabs—

- raising, XIII, 278; XIV, 182, 693; XV, 292 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 1009; XVII, 899; XIX, 1070 (Conn. Storrs), 1172.
- raising, treatise, XX, 178.

## Squall, peculiar, XXV, 18 (U. S. D. A.).

## Squalls, notes, XIX, 212 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 216 (U. S. D. A.).

## Squash—

- aphis, notes, XX, 1048 (Conn. State).
- beetle, northern, notes, XIII, 368 (Ky.).
- borer, notes, XIII, 368 (Ky.); XIV, 886 (Pa.); XVII, 52; XX, 952 (N. Y. State), 1048 (Conn. State), 1146; XXII, 751.
- borer, remedies, XVI, 77 (R. I.).
- bug—

- horned, notes, XIII, 368 (Ky.); XXII, 751.

- notes, XIII, 65, 66 (Ga.), 368 (Ky.), 471; XIV, 168 (Can.), 267 (Cal.), 268 (N. H.), 270 (N. H.), 464, 886 (Pa.), 984; XV, 784; XVI, 72 (N. H.), 890 (N. H.), 1097; XVII, 52, 783; XIX, 1054 (N. J.); XX, 350 (Mass.), 553, 952 (N. Y. State), 1048 (Conn. State), 1049 (Me.); XXII, 751.

- remedies, XV, 546.

- diseases, notes, XIX, 1047 (N. J.).

- lady beetle, notes, XIII, 368 (Ky.); XIV, 886 (Pa.), 1093; XVII, 782 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 952 (N. Y. State), 1048 (Conn. State); XXII, 750.

- mildew, studies, XX, 247.

- oil, analyses, XVI, 741.

- prepared, analyses, XIV, 10 (Vt.).

- tissues, formation of amomnia in, XXIII, 429.

## Squash—Continued.

- wine borer, notes, XIII, 66 (Ga.); XIV, 268 (N. H.).
- wilt, notes, XXI, 145 (Colo.).

## Squashes—

- absorption of arsenic by, XIX, 325.
- breeding experiments, XVI, 464 (N. J.); XVII, 364 (N. J.), 864 (N. J.); XVIII, 38 (N. J.); XIX, 646 (N. J.), 840 (N. J.), 1040 (N. J.); XXII, 141 (N. J.); XXV, 444 (N. J.).

- canning in the home, XXI, 278 (U. S. D. A.).

- composition and nutritive value, XIV, 378.

- cross-pollination, XVI, 229.

- crossing experiments, XVI, 365 (Me.); culture, XIV, 38; XV, 148 (Cal.); XVII, 863 (Alaska); XXI, 738 (Alaska).

## culture—

- experiments, XVII, 366 (La.); XIX, 28 (N. Mex.).

- in Michigan, XX, 144 (Mich.).

- mountain glades, XIV, 858 (W. Va.).

- fertilizer experiments, XV, 672 (R. I.); XVI, 350 (Mass.); XVII, 346 (R. I.); XVIII, 619 (R. I.); XIX, 125 (R. I.), 522; XX, 327 (Mass.).

- freezing, XVII, 888.

- germination as affected by temperature, XV, 1084 (Can.); XVII, 653.

- germination of seeds, XVI, 476 (N. J.); heredity in, XXIV, 632.

- Hubbard, loss in storage, XX, 336 (Vt.).

- Hubbard, storage experiments, XX, 893 (U. S. D. A.).

- improvement, XV, 868.

- irrigation experiments, XIV, 195 (Ariz.); XXIII, 394 (U. S. D. A.).

- marketing experiments, XVII, 366 (La.).

- seed selection, XVII, 666.

- storage, XV, 360.

- varieties, XIII, 346 (S. Dak.), 452 (Mich.); XIV, 144 (Can.), 1063 (N. H.); XVI, 261 (Mich.), 262 (Can.); XVII, 1153 (N. H.).

## Squid, analyses, XV, 131 (Can.).

## Squirrel—

- ectoparasites, plague bacilli in, XXI, 383.

## fleas—

- biometrics of, XXIII, 562.

- biting of man by, XXI, 254.

- transmission of plague by, XXIII, 563.

- grass, notes, XVI, 747.

## plague—

- dissemination by owls, XXII, 153, in California, XX, 1144.

- pathology and bacteriology, XXII, 852.

## Squirrel—Continued.

## tail grass—

- germination as affected by manure, XXI, 737 (Iowa).
- in Vermont, XXII, 638 (Vt.).
- notes, XVII, 240 (Wyo.), XVIII, 229 (Wyo.).

## Squirrels—

- destruction, XIX, 51 (Idaho); XX, 551 (U. S. D. A.).
- destruction of insects by, XVIII, 847.
- gray, in Massachusetts, XXI, 450.
- ground—

- control in California, XXI, 153, 751; XXIII, 754; XXIV, 253 (U. S. D. A.).

- destruction, XVII, 570; XX, 551 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 250; XXV, 553 (Wash.).

- in Nevada, XVII, 158 (Nev.).
- Wyoming, XVI, 233.

- investigations, XXIV, 253 (U. S. D. A.).

- of Mexican boundary, XVIII, 1143.
- plague infection in, XXIII, 754; XXIV, 748.

- plague-like disease affecting, XXV, 249.

- relation to reforestation, XXV, 49 (U. S. D. A.).

- susceptibility to plague, XXI, 751.
- ticks, notes, XXII, 363.

- transmission of plague by, XXII, 250; XXIII, 563.

- host of *Multiceps serialis*, XXIV, 87 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 883.

- host of spotted fever tick, XXV, 59 (U. S. D. A.), 756 (U. S. D. A.).

- injury to elm trees by, XIV, 985 (Conn. State).

- injury to pine trees by, XVII, 1168.

- of the Adirondacks, XVIII, 350.

- plague immunity in, XXV, 355.

- protection of trees from, XXII, 352.

- rock, susceptibility to plague, XXIII, 563.

- transmission of spotted fever by, XXII, 786.

- St. Clair County, Ill., soil survey, XV, 658 (U. S. D. A.).

## St. John's—

## bread—

- alcoholic extract, XV, 748.

- analyses, XX, 865.

- feeding value, XVI, 188.

- wort, notes, XV, 684.

- St. Louis Exposition. (*See Louisiana Purchase Exposition.*)

- St. Mary grass, feeding value, XVII, 892.

- St. Swithin's Day fallacy, XIX, 212 (U. S. D. A.).

## Stable—

- air, bacteria in, XIV, 488.

- floors, concrete, construction, XXII, 589 (Wis.).

## Stable—Continued.

## fly—

- investigations, XXII, 656.

- life history, XVIII, 655.

- notes, XIV, 924; XV, 1055; XVI, 1101; XX, 1081; XXI, 161, 764; XXII, 559, 682; XXIV, 356, 386; XXV, 260.

- remedies, XVI, 814 (Conn. Storrs).
- transmission of dourine by, XXII, 684.

- manure. (*See Barnyard manure.*)

- practices, effect on milk, XIX, 199; XX, 1177.

## Stables—

- construction, XIV, 608; XVI, 1119.

- construction and care, XV, 294.

- dairy, XVII, 179 (Can.), 395 (Ill.).

- disinfection, XIII, 287; XIV, 92; XV, 306; XVII, 591; XVIII, 386 (Cal.), 792 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 79; XXI, 679.

- disinfection with—

- formaldehyde, XVIII, 987.

- glycoformal, XIV, 492.

- for cows, sanitary, descriptions, XXII, 589 (Wis.).

- tuberculous cows, description, XXIII, 685 (Md.).

- hygiene of, XV, 396; XVI, 922; XVII, 73.

- inspection in Massachusetts, XXII, 782.

- inspection in Minnesota, XVI, 1119.

- labor saving devices in, XXI, 794.

- milking, descriptions, XXII, 577 (Cal.).

- plans for building, XIV, 717.

- quarantine, construction and equipment, XXV, 281.

- relation to animal diseases, XXIV, 181, 281.

- studies, XXI, 674.

- ventilation, XIII, 1104 (Can.); XIV, 196 (Can.), 303, 391; XV, 95, 937 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 198; XVII, 1189; XVIII, 864 (Minn.); XIX, 194 (U. S. D. A.), 971 (N. Y. State); XX, 72, 374, 887; XXI, 394 (Can.).

- Stabling, effect on dairy cattle, XXIV, 677.

- Stachydrins, occurrence in plants, XXIV, 701.

## Stachyose—

- extraction and purification, XXIII, 110, 702.

- presence in labiate plants, XXIV, 121.

- Stachys spp., stachyose in, XXIV, 121.

- Stachytarpheta dichotoma, destruction, XXV, 37 (Hawaii).

- Staff-tree bark, food value, XIX, 344.

## Staggers—

- in horses, XIII, 898; XIV, 91 (Md.); XV, 511, 730 (Kans.).

- sheep, XIII, 189; XXV, 89.

- studies, XXIV, 284 (Kans.).

- Stigmatophora gossypiella, notes, XXII, 751.
- Stagonospora trifolii, notes, XVI, 379.
- Staining fluid, transmission to offspring, XX, 1170.
- Stains and spots, removal, XXII, 470.
- Stakes—  
grapevine, fungi affecting, XXIV, 157.  
marking, XVIII, 38 (N. J.).
- Stalagmometer, uses, XXIII, 217.
- Stalagnosoma cynanche, notes, XXI, 647.
- Stalk borer—  
notes, XIV, 779 (Minn.); XVI, 793 (Ill.); XVII, 879 (U. S. D. A.), 989, 994 (Me.); XVIII, 158 (Can.), 750, 1059 (Nebr.); XIX, 857; XX, 1049 (Minn.); XXI, 249, 554.  
remedies, XXIV, 750.
- Stalker, M., biographical sketch, XXI, 96.
- Stallion—  
law in—  
Iowa, XXII, 799.  
Minnesota, XXIII, 578.  
Pennsylvania, XXIII, 477.  
Utah, XXIII, 177 (Utah).  
Wisconsin, XXIII, 75 (U. S. D. A.).  
laws, recommendations concerning, XXV, 76.  
legislation, XXIII, 75 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 294 (U. S. D. A.).  
registration boards, national association, XXIII, 500.  
regulations in Great Britain, XXV, 76.
- Stallions—  
certification in New South Wales, XXIII, 776.  
certification in Victoria, XXII, 188.  
distribution in Wisconsin, XIX, 774 (Wis.).  
feeding and management, XX, 570 (Mo.); XXIII, 578.  
in Orange River Colony, XVIII, 178.  
Wisconsin, XX, 75 (Wis.), 178 (Wis.), 973 (Wis.); XXIV, 674 (Wis.).  
inspection in Victoria, XXIII, 578.  
registration in Ireland, XX, 71.  
registration in Pennsylvania, XXIV, 180.  
speed transmission to offspring, XXIII, 274.  
types for breeding, XXIII, 379.
- Stalls. (See Stables.)
- Stannaria sp., notes, XIV, 977.
- Standard time, notes, XIII, 118 (U. S. D. A.).
- Standards for judging cattle, XIV, 382.
- Stannous chlorid for determining nitric nitrogen in water, XIII, 222.
- Stanton area, Nebr., soil survey, XVI, 1060 (U. S. D. A.).
- Staphylinidæ, catalogue, XXIII, 564; XXV, 159.
- Staphylinus—  
olens, notes, XV, 695.  
sp., destructive to fleas, XXIII, 563.
- Staphylococci—  
agglutination, XVI, 707.  
artificial immunity against, XV, 608.  
formation of hemolysis, XV, 403.  
in eggs, XXIII, 794.  
mice, XXIII, 657.  
milk, XX, 782.
- Staphylococcus—  
aureus—  
agglutination, XIII, 493.  
notes, XX, 78, 1076.  
opsonic immunity to, XXIV, 779.  
studies, XXIII, 167.  
infections, tests of serums and vaccines for, XXII, 386.  
infections, value of beer yeast in, XXV, 180.  
mastitidis, notes, XV, 1013.  
pyogenes albus, studies, XXII, 587.  
pyogenes as affected by leucocytes, XXIII, 682.  
pyogenes aureus—  
as affected by formaldehyde, XVIII, 1163.  
composition, XIV, 331.  
destruction, XX, 986 (Wis.).  
effect on coagulation of blood, XV, 1007.  
intracellular toxin, XV, 1006.  
intracerebral injections, XV, 510.  
notes, XVIII, 1166; XIX, 78, 284.  
pyogenes, notes, XIX, 187.  
spp., filterability, XIX, 379.  
spp., notes, XVIII, 875; XX, 82.  
vaccines, use, XXIII, 482.
- Staphylolysin—  
experiments, XVI, 198.  
formation, XV, 403.
- Star apples—  
analyses, XVI, 669 (U. S. D. A.).  
culture in Hawaii, XX, 143 (Hawaii).
- Starch—  
adhesiveness, estimation, XVI, 946.  
analyses, XV, 495; XVIII, 854 (Conn. State); XXIV, 369; XXV, 479.  
and glycogen, differentiation, XXI, 522.  
glycogen, separation, XIX, 8.  
arrowroot, analyses, XV, 598; XX, 959 (Conn. State).  
arrowroot, preparation, XV, 285.  
as affected by—  
enzymes, XIX, 842 (Md.).  
gastric juice, XX, 663.  
malt diastase, XIX, 128, 808.  
nitric acid, XXII, 702.  
ultraviolet rays, XXV, 326.
- breadfruit trees, composition, XXIII, 767.  
by-products, analyses, XXV, 871.  
cassava, analyses, XXII, 68.  
cassava, methods of separation, XVIII, 361.  
changes during germination, XIX, 128.  
chemical structure, XIX, 612.  
cleavage products, XVII, 437.

## Starch—Continued.

- composition and heat of combustion, XVIII, 912.
- composition and specific gravity, XIX, 910.
- compounds of, XIX, 295.
- condition in stale bread, XVII, 577.
- content of dropped leaves, XXIV, 31.
- cost of manufacture in Tasmania, XXIII, 418.
- definition, XXIII, 572 (U. S. D. A.).
- denatured, feeding value, XXI, 172.
- desiccation, XVII, 437.
- detection in mustard, XXII, 308.
- determination, XIII, 106; XIV, 631 (Pa.); XV, 848; XIX, 912, 913; XX, 1008; XXI, 108, 611; XXII, 10, 111, 112, 306; XXIII, 708.
- determination—
  - apparatus for, XXI, 108.
  - in barley, XIX, 810, 913; XXI, 108; XXII, 306.
  - cacao products, XX, 398; XXIII, 509 (U. S. D. A.).
  - cereals, XIII, 915; XIV, 545; XXIV, 11.
  - chocolate, XX, 396.
  - corn, XX, 112.
  - feeding stuffs, XX, 777.
  - feeds and foods, XXII, 11.
  - flour, XVI, 332.
  - fodder, XXI, 708.
  - human feces, XIII, 168.
  - liver sausage, XIII, 108.
  - meat products, XX, 612; XXI, 10.
  - potatoes, XIX, 706, 1109; XX, 10.
  - presence of pentosans, XIV, 897; XVI, 227.
  - spices, XV, 438.
  - sweet potatoes, XXI, 432 (S. C.).
  - table mustard, XXIV, 610.
- dextrin reaction, reversion, XXIII, 307.
- digestibility, XIII, 580; XXIII, 68, 72.
- digestibility as affected by—
  - cooking, XX, 858 (U. S. D. A.).
  - sodium benzoate, XIX, 179.
- effect on—
  - bacteria in soils, XXIV, 326.
  - barnyard manure, XVII, 951.
  - corn, XXII, 121 (N. J.).
  - milk secretion, XVIII, 1159; XXII, 677; XXV, 479.
  - nitrate formation in soils, XXIII, 622.
  - soil bacteria, XXII, 120 (N. J.).
  - soils, XIX, 220.
- feed, analyses, XV, 67 (Mich.).
- feeding value for silkworms, XX, 62.
- ferments as affected by salts of gold group, XXV, 107.
- food value, XIV, 69.
- for calves, XVII, 894; XIX, 468, 1068; XX, 469.
- paper making, XXI, 479.

## Starch—Continued.

- foreign, detection in cacao products, XVII, 429.
- form in bread, XIV, 593.
- formation—
  - and accumulation in wheat, XIV, 654.
  - from sorbite, XXII, 530.
  - in germinating barley, XIII, 424.
  - leaves, XXI, 727.
  - sweet potatoes, XXV, 534 (S. C.).
- grains—
  - composition, XX, 110, 907.
  - nature, XVI, 741.
  - structure, XIX, 259, 508.
  - studies, XVII, 123.
- hydrolysis, XV, 103, 647; XXII, 11; XXIV, 511, 701; XXV, 309.
- hydrolyzed, feeding value, XIX, 773.
- identification, XXI, 411
- in evergreen leaves, XIV, 329.
- industry—
  - by-products, XIV, 509.
  - by-products in United States, XIV, 595.
  - in Germany, yearbook, XXI, 480.
  - United States, XX, 64, 1158.
  - use of artichokes in, XXII, 443.
- inverted, feeding value, XIX, 1068, 1169.
- inverted, for pigs, XX, 369.
- iodin reactions for, XXV, 210.
- like structures in milk glands, XXI, 674.
- Lintner's soluble, properties of, XXIV, 409.
- liquefaction and coagulation, XIX, 808.
- liquefying capacity, determination, XXIII, 411.
- manufacture—
  - from cassava, XIV, 1029.
  - horse chestnuts, XIII, 165.
  - sweet potatoes, XX, 181 (S. C.), 592 (U. S. D. A.).
  - notes, XXI, 569.
  - progress in, XVII, 401.
  - review of literature, XX, 785.
  - textbook, XXIV, 15.
  - treatise, XVI, 720.
- meal, analyses, XVII, 382.
- method of analysis, XX, 705; XXV, 411.
- microscopical examination, XVIII, 66.
- microscopy of, XIII, 17.
- molecular weight, XVII, 1039; XXII, 304.
- plants, culture, XXI, 536.
- potato, composition, XV, 954.
- production as affected by apple black rot, XVIII, 728.
- raw, digestion and assimilation, XXV, 572.
- refuse, analyses, XV, 67 (Mich.).
- reserve, disappearance in trees, XV, 695.

- Starch**—Continued.  
 rice and wheat, differentiation, XXI, 522.  
 rôle of in development of dates, XXIV, 629.  
 saccharified, feeding value, XVIII, 1073.  
 sirups—  
   detection, XXI, 613.  
   determination in foods, XXII, 305.  
   determination in plum marmalades, XXV, 411.  
   methods of examination, XVII, 529.  
 solution in trees and plants, XXIII, 725.  
 strychnin preparation for ground squirrels, XXIV, 263 (U. S. D. A.).  
 sugar as a food adulterant, XIX, 166.  
 talipot, analyses, XV, 599.  
 tavolo, analyses, XV, 598.  
 transformation in plants, XXI, 228.  
 transformation into sucrose, XX, 433.  
 translocation, method of demonstration, XIV, 421.  
 tropical analyses, XV, 598.  
 tropical, studies, XIX, 459.  
 use in ice cream, XXIV, 462 (Vt.).  
 value as an accelerator, XXII, 9.  
 value in nitrogen fixation, XXIV, 140.  
 West Indian, investigations, XVI, 77.
- Starchy feeds, fortified, analyses, XXV, 71 (Mass.).**
- Starfish**—  
 analyses, XVI, 34 (R. I.); XVII, 847 (R. I.).  
 availability of nitrogen in, XXIV, 225 (R. I.).
- Starlings**—  
 eating of locusts by, XX, 57, 456.  
 feeding habits, XX, 456.  
 shooting, XIII, 624 (U. S. D. A.).
- Starters**—  
 effect on keeping quality of butter, XXI, 577 (Md.).  
 for ripening cream, XIII, 179.  
 perpetuation in butter making, XVII, 79 (Oreg.).  
 preparation and value, XVIII, 576; XIX, 374 (Mich.).  
 use in butter making, XVI, 92 (Wis.); XVII, 77, 1185 (Conn. Storrs); XXI, 176 (Iowa), 577 (Md.), 578 (N. C.).
- Starvation**—  
 effect on metabolism, XIX, 767.  
 partial, organic effects, XIX, 171.
- Stassfurt**—  
 mining industry, XIV, 751.  
 salt deposits, formation, XIII, 1032; XIV, 430.  
 salts, statistics, XIII, 33.
- Statesville area, N. C., soil survey, XIV, 641 (U. S. D. A.).**
- Stations.** (*See* Experiment Stations.)
- Statistics, Bureau of, report, XVIII, 688 (U. S. D. A.).**  
 (*See also* Agricultural statistics.)
- Stauronotus maroccanus**—  
 notes, XX, 456.  
 parasitism, XXV, 853.
- Stauropus alternus, notes, XVI, 178.**
- Stave pipes, wooden, durability, XVIII, 784.**
- Steak, Hamburg, examination, XX, 167.**
- Steam**—  
 cultivation, development, XIV, 507.  
 disk plow, construction and operation, XV, 828.  
 effect on soils, XXI, 198, 716; XXIII, 316 (N. Y. Cornell).  
 fitting, notes, XXI, 476.  
 plant, portable, description, XVIII, 390.  
 plowing in Philippines, XXI, 589.  
 shovel, construction and operation, XV, 828.  
 use in agriculture, XVIII, 389, 593.
- Steamship Rio de Janeiro, wreck, XIII, 117 (U. S. D. A.).**
- Stearic acid**—  
 determination, XIV, 837.  
 in butter, XX, 784.
- Stearin**—  
 detection in beeswax, XXII, 310.  
 sesame oil, reaction, XXI, 612.
- Stearns, H. D., biographical sketch, XIX, 711 (U. S. D. A.).**
- Stearophora radicolica, description, XVII, 876.**
- Steccherium ballouii n. sp., description, XXI, 449.**
- Steel**—  
 beetle, remedies, XXII, 659 (Mich.).  
 corrosion as affected by soil bacteria, XXIII, 318.  
 corrosion by bacteria, XXII, 609, 715.  
 preservation, XXI, 207 (U. S. D. A.).
- Steers**—  
 alfalfa *v.* sorghum for, XIV, 792 (Nebr.).  
 bedding, effect on gains, XXV, 174.  
 beet chips for, XXII, 573.  
 beet pulp for, XIV, 179 (Mich.).  
 breeding, effect on gains, XIX, 972 (Can.).  
 cacti for, XVII, 66 (U. S. D. A.).  
 carcass demonstration, XV, 996.  
 champion, feeding, XX, 469, 972 (Ind.).  
 characteristics, XIV, 382 (Ill.).  
 corn for, XIV, 898 (Mo.).  
 cotton-seed cake for, XIV, 994; XVI, 83.  
 cotton-seed meal for, XIV, 994; XXIII, 378 (Miss.).  
 cowpea hay for, XIV, 598 (Tenn.).  
 dehorning, XIII, 270 (Can.); XIV, 178 (Can.), 796 (Ariz.); XV, 172 (Can.), 173 (Can.).  
 denatured sugar for, XIX, 1066.

## Steers—Continued.

digestion experiments, XIII, 1075 (Fla.); XV, 288; XVI, 187 (La.), 291, 1110 (Me.); XVII, 230, 274, 892 (Can.), 893, 1003; XVIII, 68, 69, 969 (Minn.); XIX, 67 (Can.), 363 (Md.); XX, 171 (U. S. D. A.), 268 (Tex.), 271, 969 (N. Mex.); XXI, 369 (Can.).

fattening for market, XIX, 971 (Mo.).

feeding experiments, XIII, 76 (Tenn.), 173 (Utah), 174, 270 (Can.), 270 (Mont.), 336 (Mont.), 379 (Can.), 581 (Okla.), 582 (Okla.), 676 (Ariz.), 676 (Mont.), 679 (Oreg.), 880 (Pa.), 978 (Va.), 1075 (Can.), 1076 (Fla.), 1077, 1079 (Fla.); XIV, 74 (Mont.), 178 (Can.), 179, 279, 280, 281 (Idaho), 381 (Ill.), 406 (Okla.), 480 (Pa.), 481 (Iowa), 482 (Kans.), 484 (Mont.), 485, 598 (Tenn.), 600 (Miss.), 684 (Pa.), 791, 794 (Minn.), 899, 1106, 1106 (Ill.); XV, 67 (Can.), 128 (Pa.), 171 (Pa.), 172, 392 (Okla.), 392, 416 (Okla.), 708 (Ky.), 709 (Mont.), 730 (Kans.), 802 (Ill.), 804, 804 (Miss.), 893 (Fla.), 894, 894 (Pa.), 1101, 1102 (Iowa); XVI, 83, 189 (N. Mex.), 292 (Can.), 293 (Can.), 397 (Ala. College), 397 (Okla.), 398 (Pa.), 411 (Okla.), 496 (Kans.), 496 (Miss.), 496 (Utah), 497, 586 (Nebr.), 691, 802, 803 (Iowa), 1006 (Ariz.), 1113, 1114 (Colo.); XVII, 65, 66 (Colo.), 67, 171 (Can.), 277 (Iowa), 278 (Ariz.), 278 (Miss.), 279 (Pa.), 385 (Ill.), 491 (Colo.), 688 (Nebr.), 794 (Kans.), 794 (Pa.), 795, 894 (Tex.), 895 (Va.), 1104 (Kans.), 1122 (U. S. D. A.), 1179 (Miss.); XVIII, 69 (Mont.), 70 (N. Mex.), 168 (Can.), 169 (Can.), 261 (S. Dak.), 362 (Nebr.), 363 (Nebr.), 466 (Miss.), 467 (Miss.), 567 (N. Mex.), 568 (U. S. D. A.), 665 (Ind.), 666, 865 (Tex.), 867 (N. Dak.), 1153 (Va.); XIX, 67, 68 (Can.), 69 (S. Dak.), 363 (Utah), 364 (Utah), 467 (Nebr.), 468 (Mich.), 469 (Ohio), 566 (Ga.), 567 (Wash.), 671 (Mo.), 674 (Pa.), 674 (Tex.), 772, 871 (Va.), 873 (Md.), 873 (Pa.), 972 (Can.), 973 (Can.), 1067 (U. S. D. A.), 1168, 1168 (Nebr.), 1169 (Can.), XX, 665 (Tenn.), 666 (Tex.), 866 (Pa.), 969 (Ind.), 971 (Ind.), 1066 (Fla.); XXI, 368 (Can.), 370 (Fla.), 370 (Iowa), 399 (Can.), 668 (Miss.); XXII, 97, 99, 269 (Ind.), 376 (Can.); XXIII, 176 (Mont.), 475, 475 (Fla.), 574 (Pa.), 772, 772 (Ind.); XXIV, 70 (Ind.), 71 (Tenn.), 269 (Pa.), 371 (Nebr.), 471 (Can.), 673 (Nebr.); XXV, 73

## Steers—Continued.

feeding experiments—continued. (Tex.), 174 (Mo.), 272, 272 (N. Mex.), 474 (Fla.), 575 (S. Dak.), 873 (N. C.).

feeding for beef production, XX, 369 (Ind.).

food requirements, XX, 1065.

grazing, XIII, 98 (U. S. D. A.).

grazing experiments, XIII, 840 (Ark.).

growth under adverse conditions, XXI, 469.

loss in shipping, XXV, 576 (S. Dak.).

metabolism experiments, XXIV, 469 (Pa.).

molasses for, XX, 270.

pasture for, XVIII, 466 (Miss.).

phosphorus in, XXIV, 65.

poisoning by loco, XVIII, 81 (Colo.).

poisoning by plants, XXII, 783.

raising, cost, XVIII, 466 (Miss.).

rations for, XIV, 405 (Okla.); XVI, 496 (Utah).

respiration experiments, XV, 799 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 380 (Pa.), 579 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 866 (U. S. D. A.), 867 (Pa.).

sheltering, effect on gains, XIX, 1067 (U. S. D. A.).

short feeding, XXII, 673 (Ill.).

silage for, XVIII, 194 (Kans.); XX, 270 (Ohio).

slaughter tests, XV, 803 (Ill.); XVII, 278 (Iowa).

soft corn for, XV, 1102 (Iowa).

stable *v.* open yard for, XIV, 795 (Minn.), 796 (Nebr.); XVIII, 467 (Miss.); XX, 866 (Pa.).

stall feeding *v.* grazing, XVIII, 1153 (Va.).

sugar-beet pulp for, XV, 895 (Utah).

sugar beets for, XXIII, 276 (Colo.).

watering experiments, XIV, 684 (Pa.).

weight of edible portion, XXV, 164.

weights of different breeds, XXIII, 276.

wheat *v.* corn for, XIV, 795 (Nebr.).

winter feeding, XXIII, 276 (Colo.).

wintering in Alabama, XXV, 72 (Ala. College).

*Steganoptycha pyricolana*, notes, XIII, 261 (Del.); XV, 169.

*Stegomyia*—

calopus, notes, XXIII, 561; XXIV, 260, 661.

calopus, transmission of diseases by, XXII, 560.

fasciata—

breeding experiments, XXII, 55.

larvæ, parasitism, XXIII, 365.

notes, XIII, 971 (Ky.); XIV, 375 (Miss.); XV, 490; XVI, 143 (U. S. D. A.), 389 (Hawaii); XXI, 587, 652.

\* occurrence in French Sudan, XXII, 464.



- Stegomyia*—Continued.  
*fasciata*—continued.  
 parasitism, XXIV, 755.  
 transmission of yellow fever by, XV, 314.  
*scutellaris*, notes, XVI, 143 (U. S. D. A.), 389 (Hawaii).  
 spp., studies, XX, 1153.
- Stegomyia*, notes, XXII, 157.
- Stelniella callida*, studies, XXII, 360.
- Steirastoma depressum*, notes, XVII, 786; XX, 157, 764; XXI, 356; XXIV, 255; XXV, 58, 465.
- Stellare*, cut, preservation, XVIII, 44.
- Stellaria holostea*, cut, preservation, XVIII, 44.
- Stem—  
 analyses, difficulties and errors in, XIV, 666.  
 nematodes, studies, XXIII, 655.
- Stemphylium*—  
*citri* n. sp., description, XXIII, 446 (U. S. D. A.).  
*tritici* n. sp., description, XXIII, 451.
- Stenagopycha pyricolana*, notes, XIII, 872 (Del.).
- Stenamamma* (*Aphænogaster*) *fulvum*, destructive to codling moth, XXII, 460.
- Stenopodius flavidus*, notes, XIV, 672 (U. S. D. A.).
- Stenopogon picticornis*, parasitic on range caterpillar, XXIII, 464 (U. S. D. A.).
- Stenotaphrum americanum*—  
 analyses, XXIV, 769.  
 notes, XXII, 446.
- Stephanoderus coffeæ*, notes, XXV, 251.
- Steppe—  
 definition, XIII, 434.  
 soils, relation to moisture, XXIII, 314.
- Steppes—  
 history of, XVI, 653.  
 of Russia, denudation, XX, 316.
- Sterculia*—  
*appendiculata*, analyses, XXIV, 309.  
*cola* leaves, caffein and theobromin in, XV, 389.  
*diversifolia*, value for fodder, XIV, 1002.  
*fœtida* seed oil, analyses, XXI, 111.  
*rupestris*, pith analysis, XIV, 1002.
- Stereochemistry of lactic-acid fermentation, XXI, 475.
- Stereodon imponens*, notes, XVI, 24.
- Stereometer, description, XXI, 571.
- Stereopticon lantern, use in teaching meteorology, XVIII, 311 (U. S. D. A.).
- Stereum*—  
*cristulatum*, notes, XVI, 985.  
*ferrugineum*, notes, XXII, 455.  
*hirsutum*, notes, XXII, 651; XXIV, 157.  
*purpureum*—  
 as a cause of silver leaf disease, XIV, 880.  
 notes, XV, 690; XXIV, 451.  
 studies, XXII, 330; XXIV, 349.
- Stereum*—Continued.  
*quercinum*, notes, XIV, 368.  
 spp., infection experiments, XXIV, 52.
- Sterigmatoecystis*—  
*lutea*, pathogenic power, XX, 578.  
*luteo-nigra* n. sp., description, XIX, 348.  
*nigra*—  
 as affected by radium, XXV, 222.  
 assimilation of minerals by, XXI, 227, 421.  
 assimilation of zinc by, XX, 28.  
 growth in respiratory passages, XVI, 301.  
 latent vitality of spores of, XXIII, 721.  
 resistance of spores to heat, XIV, 330.  
 teratological forms, XV, 556.  
*pseudonigra*, inoculation experiments with animals, XVI, 301.  
*quercina*, studies, XXIV, 251.  
*versicolor*, biology, XVI, 747, 748.
- Sterility—  
 in cows, XVII, 701, 911; XVIII, 580; XXIV, 770.  
 live stock, XXI, 170.  
 induced by Roentgen rays, XXV, 371.  
 notes, XVII, 908.
- Sterilization—  
 apparatus for, XVI, 98.  
 effect on—  
 composition of milk, XXII, 77.  
 plant growth, XXIII, 221.  
 soils, XXIII, 123, 221.  
 treatise, XXV, 178.
- Sterilizer—  
 bacteriological test, XVIII, 276 (Wis.).  
 description, XXI, 93 (U. S. D. A.).  
 for milk and cream, XXIV, 381.  
 steam, notes, XIII, 115.
- Stethorus punctum*, notes, XXV, 563 (Ga.).
- Stick insects, notes, XVII, 881.
- Stictis panizzei*—  
 notes, XVI, 987; XXI, 447.  
 review of literature, XX, 950.
- Stictiocephala*—  
*festina*, injurious to alfalfa, XXV, 759.  
*inermis*, studies, XXIV, 656 (N. Y. State).
- Stictococcus*—  
*dimorphus* n. sp., description, XXIII, 559.  
*dimorphus*, notes, XXV, 251.  
*formicarius* n. sp., description, XXIII, 662.  
*sjustedti*, notes, XX, 257.
- Stictonotus isosmatus*, studies, XXIII, 658.
- Stiff-sickness in cattle, XVII, 503; XXV, 88.
- Stigmas and styles, comparative anatomy, XIV, 634.
- Stigmatæa mespili*, notes, XIX, 1048.
- Stigmina briosiana* n. sp., description, XIII, 365.
- Stigmodera* spp., notes, XV, 382.

- Stilbella**—  
*flavida*, notes, XVI, 382, 481; XVIII, 650; XXI, 749.  
*thea* n. sp., description, XIX, 957.
- Stilbum**—  
*coccophillum* n. sp., description, XXV, 143.  
*flavidum*, notes, XV, 783; XVII, 880; XVIII, 1056 (P. R.); XIX, 250, 657; XXV, 747 (P. R.), 752 (P. R.).  
*nanum*—  
description, XIV, 265.  
notes, XV, 277; XVII, 776.  
studies, XX, 849.
- Stilesia**—  
*centripunctata*, anatomy, XXIII, 484.  
spp., revision, XXV, 60.
- Stimulants**—  
effect on respiration of plants, XXIV, 138; XXV, 433.  
treatise, XXV, 862.
- Stimuli**—  
effect on saliva secretion, XXIII, 374.  
mechanical, effect on *Dionæa muscipula*, XXIII, 327.  
transmission in plants, XIII, 715.
- Stinging nettles**, relation to tobacco gummosis, XXIV, 248.  
(See also Nettles.)
- Stinkhorn fungus**, description, XVI, 481.
- Stinkweed**, notes, XX, 640.
- Stipa**—  
*comata*, analyses, XIX, 532 (Wyo.).  
*comata*, notes, XIII, 323 (S. Dak.).  
*nelsonii*, notes, XVII, 240 (Wyo.).  
sp., description and culture, XXV, 32.  
spp., analyses, XXIV, 769; XXV, 32, 131 (Wyo.).  
*tenacissima*, notes, XXI, 133.
- Stiretrus anchorago**, injurious to cotton, XXIII, 462 (U. S. D. A.).
- Stizolobium**—  
*deeringianum* n. sp., description, XXI, 235 (U. S. D. A.).  
*deeringianum*, studies, XXIII, 388 (U. S. D. A.).  
*lyoni*, economic value, XXI, 732 (U. S. D. A.).
- Stoats**, destruction of field mice by, XXII, 352.
- Stock**— (See also Live stock.)  
and grain raising, comparison, XIV, 822.  
and scion—  
interrelation, XVII, 43, 662; XVIII, 637.  
nature of union, XVI, 565 (Mass.).  
reciprocal action, XV, 363; XVI, 566, 671, 730, 772 (Ind.), 1079 (Ind.).  
broken, analyses, XX, 969 (Can.).  
effect on scion, XIV, 41, 359, 1070; XVII, 1069 (Vt.); XVIII, 40.  
exchanges, descriptions, XX, 1033.  
foods. (See Feeding stuffs, conditional and proprietary.)
- Stock**—Continued.  
medicines, notes, XXIV, 81.  
melons, culture, XV, 135 (Cal.).  
melons, notes, XIV, 236 (Cal.), 256 (Cal.).
- Stockbridge**, Levi, tribute to XVI, 311.
- Stocks**—  
breeding experiments, XX, 1168; XXI, 45.  
color inheritance, XVII, 1159.  
crossing experiments, XVI, 263.  
grafted, hardness of, XIV, 1070.
- Stockyard waste**, utilization, XX, 825.
- Stomach**—  
as affected by temperature of food, XVII, 792.  
contents, analyses, XV, 1054 (Ky.); XXII, 266.  
diseases in cattle, XVII, 190 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 778.  
diseases in ruminants, XVII, 1115.  
movements, XIV, 74, 539; XVI, 583.  
protein cleavage in, XXIII, 572.  
secretion as affected by tea, XVII, 1000.  
selective function in digestion, XIX, 462.  
staggers in horses, XVIII, 983.  
third, impaction in cattle, XV, 303.  
worm diseases, notes, XIII, 1091.  
worms—  
in calves, XVIII, 878; XX, 582; XXI, 181; XXII, 681 (S. C.); XXIV, 781 (S. C.).  
cattle, XV, 409, 410.  
goats, XXIV, 588.  
horses, XVII, 596.  
lambs, XVIII, 878; XXIV, 781 (S. C.).  
live stock, XXI, 181 (S. C.).  
sheep, XIII, 896; XV, 118, 191 (La.), 299, 410, 923 (W. Va.); XVII, 596, 704, 1016, 1116 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 987 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 1083; XXI, 381; XXIII, 88 (U. S. D. A.), 588; XXV, 85 (Mich.).  
investigations, XXII, 687 (S. C.).  
notes, XIII, 696 (Oreg.); XIV, 186, 501 (Va.); XV, 1121; XIX, 1184; XX, 382 (S. C.).  
treatment, XIII, 593 (U. S. D. A.).  
viability, XXV, 151.
- Stomachs**, analyses for suspected poisoning, XXI, 525.
- Stomata**—  
action as affected by guard cells, XX, 830.  
development as affected by moisture, XIV, 943.
- Stomatitis**—  
acute, in lambs, XX, 82.  
aphthosa, infectious, diagnosis, XIII, 493.  
contagious, in horses, XIII, 594.

- Stomatitis**—Continued.  
 contagious, in sheep, XXI, 279.  
 enzootic, in horses, XXI, 483.  
 in cattle, XIX, 579; XX, 481.  
   domestic animals, XVIII, 985 (Va.).  
   pigs, XV, 923.  
 mycotic, in cattle, XVI, 610 (U. S. D. A.).  
 necrotic—  
   in calves and pigs, XVII, 86 U. S. D. A.).  
   pigs, XXI, 79 (Colo.).  
   prevalence in Wyoming, XXII, 782.  
   studies, XVIII, 578.  
 pustulosa, in horses, XXIII, 90.  
 specific papular, in cattle, XVII, 1014.  
 ulcerous, in goats, XX, 86.
- Stomoxys** of Dahomey, studies, XXV, 56.
- Stomoxys**—  
 anatomy of proboscis, XIX, 352.  
 calcitrans. (See Stable fly.)  
 oriental species, XXV, 762.  
 pratti n. sp., description, XXV, 762.  
 relation to Trypanosoma cazalbouri, XXIII, 585.  
 relation to trypanosomiasis, XXV, 587.  
 spp., notes, XVII, 57, 81.  
 transmission of souma by, XXI, 684.  
 transmission of surra by, XXI, 581.
- Stone**—  
 fruit sawfly, studies, XXIV, 359.  
 gathering machine, notes, XVIII, 390.  
 moth, Mocha, notes, XXIV, 750 (Conn. State).  
 Roy, biographical sketch, XVII, 103.
- Storage**—  
 decay of cabbages in, XXII, 142 (U. S. D. A.).  
 effect on—  
   barnyard manure, XXI, 720.  
   butter, XXIII, 181; XXIV, 478, 679.  
   calcium cyanamid, XX, 430; XXII, 128, 224 (P. R.), 717.  
   composition of barley, XXII, 632.  
   composition of cereals, XXI, 262.  
   corn, XXII, 445 (U. S. D. A.).  
   cotton seed, XXII, 233.  
   flour, XIX, 862 (Can.).  
   germination of corn, XIX, 141 (Va.).  
   nitrogen content of calcium cyanamid, XXII, 128.  
   nitrogenous fertilizers, XXI, 419.  
   potatoes, XXIII, 148.  
   superphosphates, XXII, 433.  
   sweet corn, XIX, 841 (Md.).  
   transformation of protein in barley, XXIII, 413.  
   wheat and flour, XXI, 358 (Can.); XXII, 331 (Can.), 367 (Can.).  
 of food products in District of Columbia, XXIII, 370.
- Storch, V.**, biography, XIII, 279.
- Stored products**—  
 damage by Argentine ant, XX, 352 (Cal.).  
 insects affecting, XXV, 250.
- Stores**, inspection in Missouri, XXII, 766.
- Storks**—  
 destructive to locusts, XX, 57, 456; XXIII, 556.  
 notes, XVI, 135.
- Storm**—  
 at Baltimore, XV, 560 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Portland, Oreg., XVI, 26 (U. S. D. A.).  
 St. Louis, Mo., XVI, 647 (U. S. D. A.).  
 centers, paths of, XVI, 25 (U. S. D. A.).  
 conditions, effect on vertical temperature gradients, XXIII, 311 (U. S. D. A.).  
 cyclonic, Oct., 1905, XVII, 1041 (U. S. D. A.).  
 destructive, near Paris, III, XVIII, 311 (U. S. D. A.).  
 in Minnesota, XVI, 647 (U. S. D. A.).  
 West Indies, XVI, 26 (U. S. D. A.).  
 insurance in West Indies, XVIII, 111 (U. S. D. A.).  
 movement, determining direction and velocity of, XVI, 1057.  
 movement, relation to pressure, XVII, 1042 (U. S. D. A.).  
 of December 24–29, 1904, XVI, 954 (U. S. D. A.).  
 path, type, XX, 114 (U. S. D. A.).  
 periods, daily and yearly, XV, 563.  
 signals, new system, XX, 1012 (U. S. D. A.).  
 tropical, XVI, 648 (U. S. D. A.).  
 warnings at wireless telegraph stations, XVII, 222 (U. S. D. A.).  
 warnings for lake vessels, XVII, 735 (U. S. D. A.).  
 wave, definition, XIII, 827 (U. S. D. A.).
- Storms**—  
 accompanied by snow in Italy, XIII, 1023.  
 analogous, XIV, 845 (U. S. D. A.).  
 and hail, notes, XIII, 626.  
 apparatus for observing and recording, XVII, 1044.  
 as affected by cannonading, XIII, 722.  
   affected by mountains and coasts, XXI, 113 (U. S. D. A.).  
 changes in atmospheric density in, XXIII, 311 (U. S. D. A.).  
 destructive, in Kentucky, XVI, 25 (U. S. D. A.).  
 destructive, notes, XXII, 216 (U. S. D. A.).  
 dust—  
   analysis of dust, XV, 342.  
   in Texas, XXI, 113 (U. S. D. A.).  
   notes, XIII, 118 (U. S. D. A.); XIV, 552 (U. S. D. A.).

## Storms—Continued.

- effect on trees, XIII, 1053.  
 electric, automatic recording, XVI, 237 (U. S. D. A.).  
 electric, in California, XIX, 212 (U. S. D. A.).  
 energy of, XVII, 939 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 311 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 516.  
 equinoctial, XIII, 828 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 212 (U. S. D. A.).  
 in Cape of Good Hope, XV, 856 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Hawaiian Islands, XIII, 118 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Oregon, XIII, 426 (U. S. D. A.).  
 on Great Lakes, XV, 230 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 515 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Mount Rose, XXI, 15 (Nev.).  
 paths of air in, XV, 560 (U. S. D. A.).  
 physical phenomena of, XXI, 525 (U. S. D. A.).  
 prevention, XIII, 328, 625.  
 relation to the moon, XIII, 1024.  
 rotary action of, XXIII, 515.  
 severe, at Cleveland, XXI, 616 (U. S. D. A.).  
 severe, in Florida, XX, 312 (U. S. D. A.).  
 sleet, in Ohio, XXI, 616 (U. S. D. A.).  
 sonora, of California, XVIII, 612 (U. S. D. A.).  
 studies, XXIII, 712.  
 sugar cane resistant to, XXI, 735.  
 theory of, XVI, 1057.  
 trajectories of, treatise, XVIII, 614.  
 Story County, Iowa, soil survey, XVI, 1059 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Stout, bacteriological investigations, XXI, 305.  
 Stovaine as an anesthetic, XXII, 486.  
 Strainers for driven wells, XVII, 1196.  
 Stramonium—  
 analyses, XXV, 464 (N. J.).  
 poisonous properties, XV, 511.  
 Strangles—  
 differentiation from glanders, XX, 983.  
 immunization, XX, 385, 1085; XXIV, 392; XXV, 183, 291.  
 in horses—  
 diagnosis and prognosis, XXV, 291.  
 etiology, XIX, 187.  
 notes, XIII, 182.  
 notes, XV, 1121; XVI, 1021; XXI, 183.  
 prevalence in—  
 German Southwest Africa, XX, 576.  
 Netherlands, XIX, 180.  
 Norway, XIX, 576.  
 prevention, XXIII, 290.  
 relation to ventilation, XIX, 199.  
 studies, XXV, 883.  
 treatment, XIX, 781; XXII, 689.  
 Strangury in sheep, XIX, 1125.  
 Strathmore weed, toxicity, researches in, XXIII, 582.

## Straw—

- analyses, XIII, 774 (N. J.); XVI, 82; XX, 135 (Wyo.); XXIV, 369; XXV, 479.  
 as a frost protection, XXV, 418 (U. S. D. A.), 420 (U. S. D. A.).  
 mulch for apple trees, XVII, 253.  
 source of acetic and formic acids, XXV, 803.  
 an egg preservative, XX, 870.  
 ashes—  
 fertilizing value, XVI, 33; XXII, 224.  
 phosphoric acid in, XVIII, 22.  
 chopped, effect on soils, XIX, 220.  
 commercial grades, XVII, 655.  
 cross-bending tests, XVI, 151.  
 cutters, descriptions, XVII, 920; XXI, 490.  
 depth of application as a fertilizer, XVI, 33.  
 effect on—  
 bacteria in soils, XXIV, 222, 326.  
 barnyard manure, XX, 1128.  
 green manures, XXV, 627.  
 milk secretion, XXV, 479.  
 nitrogen content of liquid manure, XX, 318.  
 nitrogen content of soils, XXII, 318.  
 soil bacteria, XXII, 319.  
 feeding value, XIX, 772; XXII, 573.  
 fertilizing value, XV, 234; XVIII, 538; XIX, 119, 522, 824 (Md.), 1043; XXIII, 427.  
 for sheep, XX, 368.  
 fuel value, XVII, 919; XVIII, 191.  
 itch, notes, XXIII, 565.  
 manures, decomposition by lime and sulphuric acid, XVI, 33.  
 marketing in England, XXI, 688.  
 mineral constituents, XXI, 312.  
 pressing, XIII, 1075.  
 rust affected, analyses, XX, 567 (N. Dak.).  
 use for feeding purposes, XXI, 368; XXIV, 672.  
 use in manure preservation, XXIII, 624.  
 use in paper making, XX, 876 (U. S. D. A.).  
 utilization, XX, 1128.  
 value as litter, XXIII, 124.  
 yield as affected by—  
 drainage, XXII, 589.  
 temperature, XXIII, 118.  
 Strawberries—  
 abnormal growth, XXIII, 227.  
 analyses, XIII, 1014 (Ohio), 1051; XVI, 740, 800; XVII, 41 (N. Y. State); XIX, 163.  
 anatomical structure, XV, 284 (Conn. State).  
 as affected by—  
 electrification, XX, 631.  
 oxygen, XIX, 542 (U. S. D. A.).

## Strawberries—Continued.

- as affected by—continued.  
 spring frosts, XIV, 46.  
 temperature, XIX, 943 (Can.).
- bisexuality, XIII, 51.
- books on, XIV, 254.
- breeding experiments, XV, 367 (S. Dak.); XVI, 48 (R. I.); 370 (S. Dak.); XVII, 862 (R. I.); XVIII, 636 (Me.); XIX, 35 (Alaska), 440 (S. Dak.), 1041 (N. Y. State), 1140 (Can.); XX, 145 (R. I.); XXIII, 639 (Alaska); XXV, 836 (Alaska).
- bud variations, XIV, 220; XVII, 250.
- chemistry of, XXIII, 414.
- cold storage, XVII, 369; XIX, 542 (U. S. D. A.).
- composition of juices, XIII, 577.
- crossing, XV, 152 (R. I.); XVI, 266.
- crossing experiments, XIII, 136 (Mass.), 244 (Can.), 249, 454, 552 (Mo. Fruit), 853 (N. Dak.), 901; XIV, 47, 47 (Mont.), 96 (U. S. D. A.), 356 (Miss.), 444; XV, 257, 359, 365 (Mo.), 367 (S. Dak.), 585 (N. C.), 678, 873 (Ariz.), 1078; XVI, 47 (Oreg.), 156 (N. Dak.), 267, 267 (U. S. D. A.), 373, 567, 877 (Miss.); XVII, 664 (Okla.), 665 (Tenn.), 1158 (N. Y. State); XIX, 440 (S. Dak.), 1144 (Md.); XX, 144 (N. Mex.), 751, 940 (Ind.), 940 (N. Y. State); XXII, 733 (Can.); XXV, 446 (N. Y. State).
- culture, XXV, 743 (Idaho).
- culture—  
 and marketing, XXI, 637 (Oreg.), experiments, XIII, 739 (N. J.), 750 (Pa.); XV, 252 (Minn.), 257; XVII, 36 (Mich.), 254 (Pa.); XX, 241 (N. H.); XXI, 239 (Pa.); XXII, 141 (N. J.).
- handbook, XIV, 572.
- in Alaska, XVI, 141 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 143 (Alaska).  
 Colorado, XXI, 139 (Colo.).  
 Cuba, XVII, 664.  
 England, XXIII, 242.  
 Oregon, XX, 336 (Oreg.).  
 Oswego, XIII, 354 (N. Y. Cornell).  
 the South, XXIII, 649.  
 West Indies, XV, 969.  
 Wyoming, XXIII, 189 (U. S. D. A.).
- under shade, XIV, 357, 657; XV, 969 (N. Y. State); XVI, 615 (U. S. D. A.), 667.
- dipping experiments, XIX, 437 (Del.).
- electroculture, XIV, 353; XV, 248, XVI, 557.
- ever-bearing, breeding, XXV, 40.
- fall bearing varieties, XVII, 1071.
- fertilization and sterility, XVII, 39.

## Strawberries—Continued.

- fertilizer experiments, XIII, 354 (N. Y. Cornell), 739 (N. J.), 750; XIV, 567 (N. J.), 867, 963; XV, 150 (N. J.), 151 (R. I.); XVI, 350 (Mass.), 873; XVII, 364 (N. J.), 1067 (Miss.); XVIII, 549, 1127 (Miss.); XIX, 436 (Miss.); XX, 823; XXI, 545 (Tex.); XIV, 640.
- flower development, XIII, 18 (Wis.).
- forcing—  
 experiments, XVII, 467 (N. Y. Cornell); XVIII, 549; XX, 626.  
 house for, XIV, 357.  
 with ether, XVI, 159; XIX, 144, 645 (N. J.).
- germination of pollen, XIII, 949 (Wis.).
- growth as affected by—  
 colored light, XIV, 547.  
 copper sulphate, XVI, 133.  
 electricity, XXIII, 326; XXIV, 33, 331.
- hand spacing of runners, XXV, 536 (Can.).
- history and classification, XVIII, 1131.
- injuries by birds, XVII, 36 (Mich.).
- inoculation experiments, XIX, 832; XX, 520.
- insects affecting, XIII, 371 (N. Y. Cornell); XIV, 169 (Colo.); XVIII, 956 (Ind.); XX, 459; XXI, 139 (Colo.), 753; XXII, 658 (N. J.), 733 (Can.); XXIII, 59 (Wis.), 365; XXV, 137 (Mich.).
- irrigation, XV, 97 (U. S. D. A.), 678.
- irrigation experiments, XIII, 739 (N. J.); XIV, 195 (Ariz.), 567 (N. J.); XV, 150 (N. J.); XVI, 721 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 364 (N. J.).
- judging by scale of points, XV, 581, 1076.
- lymphagocic action, XIV, 681.
- marketing, XIII, 1051; XIV, 47; XVII, 1067 (Miss.), 1158; XVIII, 1127 (Miss.); XIX, 435 (Miss.).
- mulching experiments, XIV, 761 (Ariz.); XV, 257; XIX, 1144 (Md.).
- new varieties, descriptions, XIII, 953; XVI, 157 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 545 (Ohio).
- originating new varieties from seed, XVI, 567.
- parthenogenesis in, XXII, 639.
- pedigreed plants, XVII, 1066 (Ind.).
- preservation, XVII, 768; XVIII, 41.
- resistance to frost, XIII, 599 (U. S. D. A.).
- ripening processes, XXV, 202.
- ripening season, XVI, 49 (Wis.).
- salicylic acid in, XIV, 47; XV, 388.
- seedling varieties, XV, 870; XVIII, 938 (Mo. Fruit).
- self-fertility in, XXI, 29.
- shading, XV, 539.
- shipping experiments, XVI, 1081 (Tex.); XX, 143 (Mich.).

## Strawberries—Continued.

spraying experiments, XIX, 655 (N. J.).  
 varieties, XIII, 137 (Mass.), 348 (Can.), 456 (Mich.), 649, 739 (N. J.), 750 (Pa.), 953 (Tenn.), 1044 (Can.), 1044 (Fla.); XIV, 41 (Mont.), 42 (Mass.), 144 (Can.), 147 (Mich.), 254 (Iowa), 567 (N. J.), 761 (Ariz.), 761 (N. Y. State), 1068 (S. Dak.); XV, 42 (Mich.), 150 (N. J.), 153, 153 (Pa.), 365, 365 (Mo.), 473 (Can.), 678, 873 (Ariz.), 972 (N. Dak.), 1074, 1080 (Ind.); XVI, 47 (Oreg.), 49 (N. H.), 53 (Ohio), 261 (Mich.), 266 (Mich.), 365 (Mass.), 371, 464 (Miss.), 464 (N. J.), 773 (Pa.), 779 (Ohio), 1078 (Mo. Fruit), 1081 (Tex.); XVII, 254 (Pa.), 366 (La.), 467 (N. Y. Cornell), 664 (Ohio), 665 (Tenn.), 1067 (Miss.), 1158 (N. Y. State); XVIII, 37 (Mich.), 41 (Pa.), 141 (Can.), 239 (Pa.), 940 (Ohio), 1049 (Wis.), 1127 (Miss.); XIX, 36 (Can.), 38 (Oreg.), 440 (S. Dak.), 744 (Ohio), 1037 (N. J.), 1041 (N. Y. State), 1144 (Md.); XX, 39 (P. R.), 143 (Mich.), 144 (N. Mex.), 145 (R. I.), 237, 240 (N. H.), 339 (Pa.), 939 (Mich.), 940 (N. Y. State); XXI, 239 (Pa.), 332 (Can.), 333 (Mich.), 544 (Tex.); XXII, 141 (N. J.), 339 (Can.), 640, 733 (Can.); XXV, 445 (N. J.), 446 (N. Y. State), 743 (Idaho).  
 varieties for forcing, XV, 42.  
 winter injury to roots, XXV, 545 (Conn. State).  
 wood, analyses, XIV, 868.  
 yield as affected by electricity, XX, 736.

## Strawberry—

aleurodes, notes, XV, 382 (Mass.).  
 aphid, notes, XIV, 586 (N. J.); XV, 546; XVIII, 849 (Mich.), 1144 (Miss.).  
 bacillus, notes, XIV, 744.  
 bacterial blight, notes, XIV, 368 (Oreg.).  
 bacterial disease, notes, XIII, 966.  
 cauliflower disease, treatment, XXIII, 650.  
 crown girdler, notes, XVII, 994 (Me.); XX, 351 (Mich.); XXIII, 361 (Conn. State).  
 disease, new, notes, XV, 160 (Mass.).  
 diseases—  
   notes, XIV, 460; XVII, 664 (Okla.); XIX, 46 (Can.); XX, 158; XXI, 139 (Colo.).  
   studies, XXIII, 151.  
   treatment, XIX, 449; XX, 52 (N. Y. Cornell); XXII, 733 (Can.); XXV, 137 (Mich.).

## Strawberry—Continued.

extract, adulteration, XXII, 467 (U. S. D. A.), 664 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 65 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 468 (U. S. D. A.).  
 extract, misbranding, XXII, 67 (U. S. D. A.), 467 (U. S. D. A.), 664 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 65 (U. S. D. A.), 468 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 468 (U. S. D. A.).  
 false worm, notes, XV, 58 (Mo.).  
 fat, studies, XVII, 635.  
 flavor, adulteration and misbranding, XXIII, 168 (U. S. D. A.).  
 ground-beetles, remedies, XIX, 158.  
 industry in Ontario, XXII, 142.  
 jam, adulteration and misbranding, XXIV, 464 (U. S. D. A.).  
 juice, acidity of, XXII, 65.  
 juice, analyses, XVI, 800; XX, 1059; XXI, 662.  
 leaf beetle, notes, XXII, 659 (N. J.).  
 leaf blight, notes, XIV, 156 (Colo.); XVIII, 50 (Colo.).  
 leaf roller—  
   notes, XIII, 161 (N. J.); XV, 59 (Mo.); XVI, 792 (Wis.); XXI, 251; XXII, 57; XXIII, 59 (Wis.); XXIV, 557.  
   parasitism, XXV, 857.  
   studies, XXII, 160 (N. J.), 658 (N. J.).  
 leaf spot, description and treatment, XIII, 1056 (Fla.); XVIII, 1142.  
 mildew, description and treatment, XXVIII, 1142.  
 mite, notes, XXIV, 163.  
 nematode disease, notes, XV, 975; XVI, 386.  
 nematode, studies, XXIII, 655.  
 oil, characteristics, XX, 810.  
 oil, composition, XVI, 441.  
 pomace, utilization, XXIII, 218.  
 powdery mildew, notes, XXV, 545 (Conn. State).  
 products, determination of salicylic acid in, XXIII, 709.  
 raspberry, notes, XV, 476.  
 root borer, notes, XVI, 939 (Conn. State).  
 root louse—  
   dissemination, XX, 497.  
   notes, XIII, 161 (N. J.), 261 (Del.); XIV, 585 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 792 (Wis.); XVIII, 254 (Wis.); XIX, 54 (Del.); XX, 60 (Wis.); XXI, 249; XXIII, 59 (Wis.).  
   remedies, XIV, 269 (Del.); XV, 594 (Del.).  
   studies, XXII, 659 (N. J.).  
 root worm, notes, XVIII, 849 (Mich.); XXI, 554.  
 sawfly, western, notes, XIV, 1092 (Colo.).

## Strawberry—Continued.

## weevil—

in Southern States, XVIII, 956 (U. S. D. A.).

notes, XIII, 870 (U. S. D. A.), 967; XIV, 585 (U. S. D. A.), 1092 (U. S. D. A.), 1093; XV, 42 (R. I.), 167 (N. J.), 546, 594 (Del.); XVII, 378 (N. J.), 1092; XVIII, 158 (Can.), 750 (Ark.), 849 (Mich.), 1058 (Del.); XIX, 352, 756 (Me.); XX, 1049 (Conn. State); XXI, 554; XXII, 160 (N. J.).

paper on, XXII, 559.

parasitism, XXIII, 161 (W. Va.).

remedies, XVI, 388.

studies, XXII, 658 (N. J.).

white fly, notes, XXII, 659 (N. J.).

## Strawboard waste—

disposal, XVI, 1137.

treatment and use, XIX, 13.

## Stream—

flow as affected by—

deforestation, XXIII, 147.

various factors, XXI, 214.

weather, XVIII, 611 (U. S. D. A.).

flow, relation to—

forests, XVI, 163 (U. S. D. A.), 1084; XVII, 371; XX, 341, 945; XXIII, 146, 419 (U. S. D. A.), 443 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 417 (U. S. D. A.).

forests and reservoirs, XXIII, 737.

grazing, XXV, 649 (U. S. D. A.).

irrigation projects, XXIII, 312 (U. S. D. A.).

rainfall, XX, 1193.

measurements, XIII, 696, 697, 1000, 1102, 1103; XIV, 540, 615, 926, 927; XV, 196 (Mont.), 521; XVI, 305, 516, 721, 722, 828 (Mont.), 855, 930, 1137; XVII, 506, 706 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 483; XIX, 414, 513, 618, 816, 1042 (U. S. D. A.), 1114; XXI, 288 (U. S. D. A.), 309, 415; XXII, 16; XXIII, 419 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 127 (U. S. D. A.).

measurements—

accuracy, XIV, 404; XVI, 517.

changes in, XX, 116.

in Alaska, XX, 14.

Arizona, XXIV, 798 (Ariz.).

Colorado, XXIII, 590 (U. S. D. A.).

Georgia, XXIII, 312 (U. S. D. A.).

Great Basin, XXIV, 709.

Massachusetts, XXIII, 313.

Mississippi, XVI, 931.

Nebraska, XIV, 715.

river basins, XXIII, 313, 420.

South Carolina, XXIV, 312 (U. S. D. A.).

southeastern United States, XXIV, 313.

## Stream—Continued.

measurements—continued

in St. Lawrence River Basin, XXIV, 313.

United States, XXIII, 119.

western Oregon, XXIII, 393 (U. S. D. A.).

winter, XVIII, 1167.

sediments, studies, XVIII, 427 (Ariz.).

## Streams—

bacterial contamination, prevention, XVIII, 716.

computing cross-section areas, XVII, 641.

for irrigation in South Dakota, XXI, 288 (U. S. D. A.).

gaging, XVI, 517.

interstate, water rights on, XVII, 510 (U. S. D. A.).

of central Utah, XXV, 619.

western Oregon, XXIII, 393 (U. S. D. A.).

western United States, XXV 813.

pollution, XIII, 723; XIV, 303; XXII, 218.

pollution—

by acid-iron wastes, XVIII, 1110.

mine waters, XXV, 619.

sulphite pulp waste, XXII, 421.

in Massachusetts, XXIII, 313.

Michigan, XVIII, 716.

Ohio, XVIII, 716.

prevention, XVIII, 425; XIX, 13; XXII, 616.

preservation, XXIII, 147.

relative velocity in, XIII, 1000.

removal of potash by, XXI, 122.

underground—

apparatus for detecting, XXI, 86.

measuring flow of, XVII, 91.

utilization, XVI, 546.

winter flow, in New York, XVII, 222 (U. S. D. A.).

## Street sweepings—

analyses, XIV, 38 (Md.); XVII, 847 (R. I.).

fertilizing value, XIII, 836.

shade trees for, XIV, 452, 452 (N. Y. Cornell); XXII, 642.

## Strepsiptera—

classification, XX, 553.

hosts of, XXIV, 461.

revision and bibliography, XXIII, 465.

studies, XXIV, 757.

Streptanthus sp., new rust affecting, XXIV, 348.

## Streptobacillus lebenis—

nomenclature, XXIII, 179.

studies, XXII, 383.

## Streptococci—

diseases due to, XVII, 186.

effect of injection into portal system, XIV, 1130.

identification in water, XVI, 546.

in condensed milk, XXIII, 780.

eggs, XXIII, 794.

- Streptococci**—Continued.  
 in fowls, XX, 483.  
 mice, XXIII, 657.  
 milk, XVII, 496, 1007, 1183;  
 XVIII, 473, 672, 1161; XIX,  
 1176; XX, 782; XXIII, 179;  
 XXV, 290, 377 (U. S. D. A.).  
 intestinal, from various sources, XXIII,  
 390.  
 relation to milk production, XIX, 879.
- Streptococcic**—  
 immunity in animals and man, dis-  
 crepancies, XXV, 180.  
 infection—  
 immunization, XXV, 183.  
 in domestic animals, XXIV, 281.  
 test of serums and vaccines for,  
 XXII, 386.  
 treatment by procyanase, XV, 403.  
 value of beer yeast in, XXV, 180.
- Streptococcus**—  
 acidi lactici in normal organs, XXI,  
 783.  
 agalactiæ, studies, XVIII, 769.  
 apis, notes, XIX, 162; XX, 560.  
 blisters in man, description, XXIII,  
 483.  
 bombycis, studies, XVII, 1173.  
 capsulatus gallinarum—  
 description, XVII, 811.  
 notes, XIX, 284.  
 conglomeratus, notes, XV, 1013.  
 (Diplococcus) lanceolatus ovi um  
 n. var., description, XXIV, 684.  
 equi, investigations, XXIV, 482.  
 hollandicus, notes, XXII, 384; XXIII,  
 179.  
 lactic-acid, in sour milk, XXII, 384.  
 lacticus—  
 notes, XIX, 880; XX, 874 (N. Y.  
 State), 1075.  
 pathogenicity, XVIII, 672.  
 production of lactic acid by,  
 XVIII, 979.  
 lactis, in kumiss, XXIV, 478.  
 lanceolatus, notes, XXIV, 86.  
 mastitidis, notes, XV, 1013; XXII, 186.  
 melanogenes, notes, XVIII, 384; XIX,  
 381.  
 pyogenes—  
 in butter, XVIII, 176.  
 infection, XIII, 691.  
 notes, XIX, 187; XX, 1076;  
 XXIV, 682.  
 pathogenicity, XVIII, 672.  
 production of lactic acid by,  
 XVIII, 979.  
 studies, XXIII, 167.  
 spp., studies, XXIII, 391.  
 vaccines, use, XXIII, 482.
- Streptothrix**—  
 as a cause of endocarditis, XVI, 610.  
 cause of musty oats, XVI, 478.  
 chromogena, effect on organic matter  
 in soils, XXIII, 621.  
 dassonvillei, notes, XIX, 47.
- Streptothrix**—Continued.  
 farcinica, properties, XIV, 809.  
 infectious, in animals, XIII, 595.  
 israeli, notes, XV, 1015.  
 necrophora, studies, XV, 925.  
 pathogenic—  
 action, XVI, 202.  
 in dogs, XV, 825.  
 new species, XV, 188.  
 sp., lactic-acid producing, XXII, 779.  
 spp., descriptions, XIII, 595.  
 spp., in actinomycosis, XVII, 292.  
 spp., studies, XIX, 576.
- Streptotrichoses**, relation to tuberculosis,  
 XXIII, 183.
- Streptotrichosis** in cattle, XX, 1082; XXIII,  
 484.
- Strig maggot**, injurious to hops, XXII, 364.
- Striga**—  
 coccinea, notes, XIII, 1062.  
 lutea, parasitic on millet, XXIV, 246.
- Striped**—  
 blister-beetle, notes, XIV, 168 (Can.),  
 268 (Mich.).  
 garden caterpillar, notes, XIX, 354  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 pratricula, habits, XX, 1145.
- Stromatium** sp., notes, XVI, 993.
- Strongylidæ**, classification, XXII, 153.
- Strongylognathus** spp., notes, XXIII, 57.
- Strongyloides**—  
 bovis, notes, XX, 85.  
 in Filipinos, XXI, 792.  
 longus, notes, XIX, 689 (U. S. D. A.).  
 stercoralis, notes, XXV, 783.
- Strongylosis**—  
 gastro-intestinal, in sheep, XXI, 789.  
 gastro-intestinal, of sheep, rôle of  
 worms in, XXV, 485.  
 in cattle, XVIII, 677.  
 goats and sheep, XVIII, 981.  
 horses, XIX, 187.  
 sheep and calves, XXII, 783.  
 prevalence in Minnesota, XXII, 782.
- Strongylus**— (See also Lungworms and  
 Stomach worms.)  
 armatus, notes, XVIII, 1079 (Colo.).  
 axei, notes, XIX, 581.  
 capillaris, notes, XX, 82.  
 cervicornis—  
 as a cause of parasitic gastritis,  
 XVIII, 983.  
 in calves, XIII, 182.  
 notes, XIII, 896.  
 commutatus in rabbits, notes, XIV,  
 193.  
 contortus—  
 in cattle, XVII, 913 (S. C.).  
 sheep, XIII, 694; XV, 118, 923  
 (W. Va.); XVII, 808; XVIII,  
 1083.  
 notes, XIII, 896; XIV, 501 (Va.);  
 XV, 191 (La.), 411; XVII, 597,  
 1015; XIX, 381; XX, 86, 787;  
 XXIII, 88.  
 treatment, XIII, 593 (U. S. D. A.).



- Strongylus**—Continued.  
*dougllassii*, life history, XXIV, 591.  
*dougllassii*, notes, XVII, 704; XX, 1192.  
*filaria*—  
 in calves, XIV, 85.  
 sheep, XV, 81, 923.  
 notes, XIII, 896; XV, 411; XVI, 204; XVII, 596; XXV, 85 (Mich.).  
 treatment, XIX, 1084.  
*gracilis* in cattle, XVI, 1027; XVII, 808; XVIII, 778.  
 in sheep, notes, XIV, 1125.  
 sheep, treatment, XIV, 702.  
*micrurus*—  
 in calves, XV, 81; XVII, 503.  
 cattle, XIII, 694.  
 notes, XV, 411, 523 (U. S. D. A.).  
 monograph, XIII, 1091.  
*ostertagi*, notes, XX, 582.  
*ovis pulmonalis*, notes, XIII, 896.  
*paradoxus* in pigs, XV, 81, 412; XVII, 1011.  
*quadriradiatus* in pigeons, XVI, 409 (U. S. D. A.).  
 report on, XX, 884.  
*rufescens* in sheep, XV, 923.  
*rufescens*, notes, XVI, 204.  
 (*Sclerostoma*) sp., notes, XXIII, 90.  
 spp. as a cause of pulmonary lesions, XIX, 581.  
 spp., in cattle, XVIII, 85.  
 spp., notes, XX, 786; XXI, 181, 789; XXIII, 588.  
*strigosus* in rabbits, XVIII, 983.  
*tetracanthus* in horses, XIII, 182.  
*vasorum*, notes, XXIV, 787.
- Strontium**—  
 absorption by plants, XXV, 224.  
 content of molasses, effect on animals, XXIV, 672.  
 determination, XIII, 1015; XV, 225; XVI, 333.  
 excretion, XVI, 289.  
 methods of analysis, XXI, 702.  
 salts, effect on—  
 root curvatures, XXV, 633.  
 yeasts, XVI, 749.  
 sulphate, methods of analysis, XXII, 303.
- Strophanthus**—  
*barteri*, notes, XXI, 547.  
 standardization, XXV, 179.
- Strophosomus** sp., notes, XX, 762.
- Strumella**—  
*sacchari*, notes, XIV, 465.  
*vitis*, notes, XX, 947.
- Strychnin**—  
 analyses, XXI, 399 (Can.).  
 cathartic action, XIX, 1085 (Minn.).  
 effect on—  
 animal organisms, XIV, 1118.  
 leucocytes, XIII, 691.  
 mytosis, XXIII, 628.  
 for treatment of tuberculosis, XX, 284.  
 preparation for ground squirrels, XXIV, 253 (U. S. D. A.).
- Strychnin**—Continued.  
 sulphate, effect on regeneration in beans, XX, 928.
- Stubble burning, effect on soil fertility, XXIV, 424.
- Stubbs, W. C., retirement, XVI, 425.
- Stud**—  
 books, list, XXIII, 177 (Utah).  
 farm, Le Hara du Pin, XIII, 275.  
 farm, Royal Frederiksborg, history, XXIV, 674.  
 farms, of Bâbolna, XXV, 76.
- Students**—  
 as farm laborers, XXIV, 490.  
 diet, XX, 363; XXI, 66.
- Stump burner, description and tests, XXIII, 490 (Wash.).
- Stumps**—  
 method of destruction, XXIII, 490 (Wash.).  
 removal with dynamite, XXIII, 190 (Minn.).
- Sturmia distincta**, parasitic on *Protoparce cingulata*, XXIII, 659.
- Sturnella magna**, destructive to cattle ticks, XXV, 60.
- Stuttgart area, Ark., soil survey, XV, 658 (U. S. D. A.).
- Styles and stigmas, comparative anatomy, XIV, 634.
- Stylopidæ, notes, XVII, 477 (Hawaii).
- Stylopization, effect on wasps and bees, XXIV, 354.
- Stylops spp., notes, XXIV, 655 (Hawaii).
- Stylosanthes procumbens, analyses, XV, 67.
- Stysanus stemonitis**—  
 decomposition of cyanamids by, XXIII, 622.  
 notes, XIV, 263; XVIII, 450; XIX, 852.
- Suæda**—  
 sp. as a host plant of beet leafhopper, XXIII, 557 (U. S. D. A.).  
*suffrutescens*, ash analyses, XV, 13 (N. Mex.).  
*torreyana*, growth on alkali soils, XV, 357.
- Subirrigation**—  
 experiments, XV, 522.  
 plant, notes, XIII, 289.  
 Woodbridge's system, XIII, 194.
- Sublimed lead, effect on rust formation, XXI, 208 (U. S. D. A.).
- Subsoiling**—  
 effect on soil moisture, XXI, 617 (Idaho).  
 experiments, XVII, 98; XIX, 220.  
 notes, XIII, 243.
- Subsoils**—  
 analyses, XXIII, 232.  
 Belgian, fertilizing value of phosphoric acid in, XVIII, 1024.  
 importance and improvement, XIII, 1027.  
 marly, effect on citrus trees, XIX, 17 (Cal.).

## Subsoils—Continued.

of British Guiana, studies, XXIV, 316.  
Nile Valley, analyses, XXII, 713.  
North Germany, charting, XIX,  
315.

Paris, relation to floods, XXIV, 128.  
temperatures, XV, 23 (Can.).

Subtropical diseases, immunity in, XXIII,  
484.Succinic—  
acid—

determination in wine, XX, 707;  
XXI, 305.

effect on milk coagulation, XXI,  
175.

in Cheddar cheese, XXIII, 680  
(Wis.).

standards, XXI, 610.

anhydrid, standards, XXI, 610.

## Succotash—

as a soiling crop, XVII, 1147 (Mich.);  
XVIII, 892 (U. S. D. A.).

canning in the home, XXI, 278 (U. S.  
D. A.).

labeling, XIX, 65 (U. S. D. A.).

## Suck fly, notes, XIV, 269.

## Sucrase—

as affected by boric acid, XXI, 609.

in apple pomace and cider, XIX, 307.  
occurrence in grapes, XIX, 128.

## Sucrene, digestibility, XIX, 363 (Md.).

## Sucrose—

detection, XXV, 802.

detection in milk, XXI, 12.

determination, XIV, 113; XVII, 614;  
XIX, 912; XX, 909.

determination—

as affected by salts, XXIV, 199.

in beet-sugar products, XXV, 208.

cane molasses, XXIII, 513.

chocolate, XVIII, 1020.

condensed milk, XIII, 821;  
XIX, 295.

milk chocolate, XXIV, 198.

raw sugar, XXV, 412.

saccharin products, XVIII, 709.

formation from starch, XX, 433.

heat of combustion, XX, 13.

inversion by acid mercuric nitrate,  
XVIII, 1020.

inversion by acids as affected by light,  
XIII, 106.

occurrence in grapes, XXV, 504, 504  
(U. S. D. A.).

polarization, XIX, 295.

raffinose crystals, studies, XXIV, 305

reactions of, XXV, 801.

## Sudan III—

feeding to fowls, XXIII, 571.

staining power, XXIII, 272, 273.

transmission to offspring, XX, 1170.

## Suet, beef, digestibility, XVIII, 1152.

## Suffranin red, feeding to fowls, XXIII, 572.

Sugar— (*See also Beet sugar and Cane  
sugar.*)

adulteration, XVIII, 164 (U. S. D. A.).

## Sugar—Continued.

adulteration and misbranding, XXIV,  
667 (U. S. D. A.).

analyses, XIV, 682; XVII, 270 (N.  
DaK.); XVIII, 854 (Conn. State);  
XX, 775, 1110; XXI, 66, 463; XXIV,  
369.

analysis—

dry-lead defecation in, XXIII, 510  
(U. S. D. A.).

unification of terms for, XVII, 332.  
work of international commission,  
XX, 1106.

analytical coefficients, XIII, 523.

and flax seed, analyses, XVII, 63 (Me.).

oil meal, analyses, XVII, 276 (Pa.).

apples—

culture, XVIII, 239 (U. S. D. A.).

culture on Florida Keys, XVII,  
1071.

pollination experiments, XXIV,  
341.

as a catsup preservative, XX 861 (U. S.  
D. A.).

commodity, history, XVII, 1198.

cut flower preservative, XX, 540.

food preservative, XX, 362.

wood preservative, XIX, 848.

as affected by bacteria, XXI, 63.

affected by cooking, XVIII, 662.

assimilation by plants, XVI, 952.

bacterial deterioration, studies and  
bibliography, XXV, 110 (La.).

bacterial flora, studies, XXI, 420  
(Hawaii).

## Sugar-beet—

albinism, notes, XIX, 729.

anatomy, bibliography, XXII, 535.

bacterial disease, description, XIV,  
1085.

bacterial disease, notes, XIII, 567; XV,  
487; XVI, 479.

blight, notes, XXII, 244 (Cal.).

blight, studies, XX, 954 (U. S. D. A.).

breeding, review of literature, XXIV,  
339.

by-products—

analyses, XVII, 490 (N. Y. State).  
feeding value, XIX, 466; XXII,  
268.

use, XXI, 710 (U. S. D. A.).

caterpillars, XIII, 598 (Colo.).

chips, dried, for pigs, XIX, 1068.

chips, dried, methods of analysis, XIX,  
111.

chips, feeding value, XVII, 1004; XIX,  
772.

crop estimator, description, XXII, 137.

crow borer, notes, XVII, 782 (U. S.  
D. A.).

curly leaf, studies, XX, 954 (U. S.  
D. A.).

curly top, notes, XVIII, 34 (U. S.  
D. A.), 51.

curly top, studies, XIX, 1151 (U. S.  
D. A.); XXIII, 450.

## Sugar-beet—Continued.

- disease in Bohemia, XV, 374.  
 disease, notes, XIV, 366.  
 diseases—  
   bibliography, XXII, 347; XXIII, 347.  
   notes, XIII, 57, 344 (Ohio), 760, 963; XVI, 479 (Utah), 1073; XVIII, 750, 953; XIX, 247; XX, 555; XXII, 347; XXV, 145, 246, 349.  
   review of literature, XXII, 364.  
   studies, XXI, 52, 147, 446, 642; XXIII, 347, 348.  
   treatment, XXIII, 745.  
 dry rot, notes, XV, 51.  
 dry rot, paper on, XXIV, 345.  
 feed, analyses, XIV, 684 (Pa.); XVII, 276 (N. J.).  
 heart rot—  
   book on, XVIII, 647.  
   investigations, XXIII, 248, 648.  
   notes, XX, 546.  
   treatment, XIX, 1049; XXIV, 155.  
 industry in—  
   Europe, XX, 1029; XXV, 534.  
   Germany, XXIII, 348.  
   Kansas, XIX, 190.  
   Nevada, XXV, 36 (Nev.).  
   United States, XIV, 757.  
 juice, determination of purity, XIII, 419.  
   leaf beetle, notes, XIV, 1092 (Colo.), 1092 (U. S. D. A.).  
   leaf blight and root rot, identity, XV, 782.  
   leaf blight, treatment, XVI, 362 (Mich.).  
   leaf curl, notes, XIV, 245 (Mich.).  
   leaf hopper. (*See* Beet leaf-hopper.)  
   leaf spot, notes, XV, 56 (Can.).  
   leaf spot, treatment, XIV, 35 (Nebr.); XVIII, 34 (U. S. D. A.).  
 leaves, feeding value, XVI, 291.  
 meal, analyses, XXIII, 378 (Can.).  
 meal for cows, XXIII, 381 (Can.).  
 molasses. (*See* Molasses, beet.)  
 nematode diseases, notes, XIV, 1086.  
 parasite, new, in Egypt, XIV, 263.  
 products, feeding value, XIV, 929 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 169.  
 products for pigs, XIX, 364 (Utah).  
 pulp— (*See also* Beet pulp and Molasses beet pulp.)  
   analyses, XIII, 481 (Cal.); XIV, 380 (N. J.), 600 (Colo.); XVI, 290 (Can.), 584 (N. Y. State); XVII, 276 (Pa.), 1101; XIX, 67 (Can.), 867 (Conn. State), 1126 (Can.); XX, 366; XXI, 73; XXII, 375; XXIII, 771.  
   apparatus for drying, XX, 567.  
   carbohydrates of, XIX, 612 (N. J.).  
   digestibility as affected by drying, XX, 468.

## Sugar-beet—Continued.

- pulp, dried—  
   analyses, XV, 67 (Mich.); XVI, 394 (N. J.); XVII, 276 (N. J.), 382, 583, 1101 (N. J.), 1178 (Mass.); XVIII, 261 (N. Y. State), 261 (R. I.), 572; XIX, 66 (N. J.), 771; XX, 69 (N. J.), 567 (R. I.), 1065 (Conn. State); XXI, 668 (R. I.); XXII, 70, 269; XXIII, 175, 475 (N. J.), 672 (N. Y. State).  
   feeding value, XVII, 900 (N. J.); XIX, 1066; XX, 567; XXII, 268.  
   for cows, XVII, 394 (N. J.); XVIII, 271 (Wis.).  
   lams, XVIII, 1074 (Wis.).  
   live stock, XXI, 471.  
   pigs, XX, 470.  
   steers, XIX, 468 (Mich.).  
 pulp—  
   drying apparatus, description, XIX, 169.  
   effect on bones, XIX, 364 (Utah).  
   effect on milk, XVII, 180.  
   effect on milk secretion, XX, 567.  
   ensiling experiments, XVIII, 762.  
   feeding value, XIII, 378 (Can.); XIV, 179 (Mich.), 479, 685; XV, 895 (Utah); XVI, 495 (Mass.), 496 (Utah); XVII, 171 (Can.).  
   for cows, XIV, 182 (Mich.), 488 (Colo.); XV, 1113 (Can.); XXII, 477.  
   lams, XIV, 689 (Colo.), 690 (Colo.).  
   live stock, XV, 146; XIX, 363 (Utah), 369 (Utah).  
   pigs, XIV, 600 (Colo.).  
   sheep, XV, 709 (Utah); XVI, 691 (Mich.).  
   steers, XVII, 66 (Colo.), 491 (Colo.).  
   lead ore in, XIII, 1097 (Utah).  
   notes, XVIII, 493 (U. S. D. A.).  
   preservation, XXII, 477.  
   silage, analyses, XX, 367, 567; XXII, 269.  
   silage, feeding value, XXII, 268.  
   silage for cows, XIV, 695 (Cal.).  
   value and uses, XV, 356 (U. S. D. A.).  
   refuse, analyses, XV, 348 (Mass.); XVI, 333 (Mass.).  
   refuse, utilization, XIX, 222.  
 Rhizoctonia disease, notes, XVIII, 50 (Colo.).  
 root—  
   diseases, notes, XVIII, 746.  
   rot, investigations, XIX, 347.  
   rot, notes, XVIII, 344; XX, 546.  
   rot, treatment, XIV, 35 (Nebr.); XXIII, 248.  
   tumors, cause, XXIII, 348.  
   tumors, notes, XXI, 446, 643.  
 scab, notes, XIII, 57; XIX, 347.

## Sugar-beet—Continued.

## seed—

- American, XVII, 1122 (U. S. D. A.).
- analyses, XIX, 537.
- breeding, XX, 598.
- breeding station at Prague, XX, 747.
- California grown, XIV, 768.
- commercial, XVII, 29 (U. S. D. A.).
- germination tests, XIII, 344 (Ohio); XV, 1072 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 135.
- production, XIII, 446; XV, 35 (Mich.), 356 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 1073; XVII, 134 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 35 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 1138; XX, 233, 233 (S. Dak.); XXII, 535 (S. Dak.); XXIII, 140 (U. S. D. A.), 536 (S. Dak.); XXV, 135, 738 (S. Dak.).
- production and testing, XIV, 351 (U. S. D. A.).
- residue, digestibility, XXIII, 175.
- selection, XIV, 35, 857 (Oreg.); XV, 356 (U. S. D. A.).
- single-germ, XVI, 983 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 29 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 34 (U. S. D. A.).
- standard, XVIII, 932.
- storage experiments, XXIII, 141 (U. S. D. A.).
- studies, XV, 483.
- testing, XIV, 244 (Mich.), 245 (Mich.); XX, 598.
- viability, XX, 628.
- weight as affected by heating, XXV, 135.
- slump, utilization, XVIII, 22.
- soft rot, investigations, XVI, 572 (Nebr.).
- soft rot, notes, XVII, 471 (Mich.); XXI, 145 (Colo.).
- tuberculosis, description, XXV, 243 (U. S. D. A.).
- wastes, analyses, XIX, 564 (N. Y. State).
- webworm, notes, XIV, 165 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 52 (Colo.); XVIII, 158 (Can.); XIX, 157 (Mont.).

## Sugar beets—

- absorption of phosphoric acid by, XV, 146.
- Agrostis sp. affecting, XXV, 464.
- analyses, XIII, 44 (Colo.), 44 (Wis.), 240 (Can.), 269 (Can.), 342 (Ariz.), 343 (Mich.), 344 (Can.), 344 (N. Dak.), 344 (Ohio), 445 (U. S. D. A.), 446 (Kans.), 446 (N. C.), 641 (Ariz.), 697 (Ariz.), 946 (Wis.); XIV, 34 (Mont.), 35, 35 (Nebr.), 35 (Ohio), 131 (Can.), 141 (Pa.), 176 (Can.), 243 (Del.), 245 (Mich.), 343, 351, 653 (Cal.), 756 (Ariz.),

## Sugar beets—Continued.

## analyses—continued.

- 854, 856 (Mont.), 961 (Wis.); XV, 34 (U. S. D. A.), 35 (Mich.), 36 (Can.), 36 (Mich.), 670 (U. S. D. A.), 852, 1053 (Ky.); XVI, 43 (U. S. D. A.), 251 (Mich.), 258, 361 (Mich.), 562 (Mont.), 744 (Wis.), 767 (Pa.), 767 (Wis.); XVII, 23 (Mich.), 31 (Wis.), 169 (Can.), 238, 1041 (Ky.), 1152; XVIII, 34 (U. S. D. A.), 234 (Wis.), 241 (Mass.), 734, 832, 913 (Ky.); XIX, 32 (U. S. D. A.), 132 (Wis.), 141 (Wis.), 333 (Mont.), 825, 969 (Can.), 1126 (Can.); XX, 142, 195 (N. Mex.), 512 (N. Dak.), 747, 777, 934 (N. Y. State), 934 (Va.); XXI, 330 (Can.), 414 (N. Dak.), 525; XXII, 34 (Wash.), 262 (N. Dak.); XXIII, 536 (S. Dak.), 634 (Ariz.); XXIV, 470 (Can.); XXV, 36 (Nev.), 616 (N. Dak.).
- anatomical structure, XV, 239; XXII, 535.
- animals affecting, XXII, 364.
- apparatus for analysis, XIII, 916 (Wis.); XVI, 19 (Wis.).
- as affected by—
  - climate, XV, 230 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 134.
  - continuous culture, XIX, 139 (N. Y. Cornell).
  - defoliation, XIX, 736.
  - fertilizers, XX, 35 (Wis.).
  - fla beetles, XXI, 155 (U. S. D. A.).
  - hydrolyzable salts and colloids, XXV, 325.
  - injury to leaves, XV, 466.
  - managanes sulphate, XIX, 536.
  - previous drying of soil, XIII, 632, 737.
  - sodium, XX, 232.
  - stimulants, XIX, 625.
  - sulphur dioxide, XIX, 223.
  - various salts, XIX, 526 (U. S. D. A.).
  - weather, XIV, 124, 351; XV, 866.
- bibliography, XIII, 45; XIX, 1138, XXI, 138.
- breeding, XIII, 642; XIV, 36; XIX, 427.
- breeding experiments, XIII, 948; XV, 239; XVI, 983 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 697; XXI, 233, 734.
- breeding, progress in, XIV, 346 (U. S. D. A.).
- Bureau of Plant Industry work, XX 441 (U. S. D. A.).
- carbohydrate metabolism in, XIX, 931.
- carbon disulphid for, XXII, 137.
- climatic environment, XVII, 637 (U. S. D. A.).
- composition, XX, 141; XXI, 138.

## Sugar beets—Continued.

- composition as affected by—  
 age, XX, 232.  
 disease, XVIII, 746.  
 environment, XIII, 736 (U. S. D. A.); XIV, 345 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 34 (U. S. D. A.), 670 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 457 (U. S. D. A.), 549 (U. S. D. A.).  
 fertilizers, XIII, 1042 (N. Y. State); XIV, 344; XV, 570; XVI, 243.  
 insufficient food supply, XIV, 245.  
 light, XXV, 236.  
 nitrate of soda, XVIII, 733, 734.  
 soil moisture, XV, 656 (Utah), 657.  
 time of topping, XV, 867.
- composition—  
 at different stages of growth, XIV, 857.  
 during ripening, XIII, 846.  
 during storage, XIII, 130; XIV, 186 (Can.), 245 (Mich.); XV, 576.  
 factors affecting, XXII, 331 (Can.).  
 of different parts, XV, 466.  
 constituents of, XIX, 509.  
 cost of production in Germany, XXIII, 493.  
 culture, XIII, 132, 343 (Colo.), 846 (Ind.), 946 (Wis.); XIV, 34 (Mont.), 351 (Ill.), 435, 561, 756, 856 (Mont.); XV, 356 (U. S. D. A.); 730 (Kans.), 1072 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 43 (U. S. D. A.), 153 (U. S. D. A.), 561 (Mont.), 1073; XVII, 306, 457 (Ariz.), 969 (Cal.); XVIII, 34 (Colo.), 34 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 838, 1138; XXI, 138, 535 (N. Dak.); XXIII, 140, 235; XXIV, 734.  
 culture experiments, XIII, 33 (Colo.), 44 (Nev.), 129 (Okla.), 237 (Iowa), 342 (Ariz.), 343 (Mich.), 844 (Can.), 344 (N. Dak.), 344 (Ohio), 446 (Kans.), 446 (N. C.), 446 (Nebr.), 599 (Colo.), 641 (Ariz.), 1041 (Can.); XIV, 25 (N. Dak.), 29, 35, 35 (Nebr.), 131 (Can.), 141 (Pa.), 236, 243 (Del.), 244 (Del.), 244 (Mich.), 431, 961 (Wis.), 1059 (Colo.); XV, 29 (Can.), 35 (Mich.), 36 (Can.), 36 (Mich.), 146, 356 (Nebr.), 463, 466, 576 (Del.), 860 (Okla.), 1067 (Can.), 1072 (Can.); XVI, 44 (Wis.), 249 (Can.), 255, 258, 361 (Mich.), 562, 767 (Pa.), 767 (Wis.), 862 (Utah), 1069 (Can.); XVII, 128 (Can.), 134 (Can.), 854 (Can.), 855, 859 (Can.), 969, 1065 (Cal.), 1152; XVIII, 132 (Can.), 1033 (Wis.); XIX, 32 (Can.), 132 (Wis.), 133 (N. Y. Cornell), 333 (Mont.); XX, 135 (Wis.), 832, 931 (N. Y. State), 934; XXII, 334; XXIII, 634 (Ariz.).

## Sugar beets—Continued.

- culture—  
 handbook, XVI, 720.  
 in Egypt, XIII, 642, 1041; XIV, 351; XVI, 307 (U. S. D. A.).  
 England, XIII, 546.  
 Kansas, XVIII, 439; XXI, 289 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Nebraska, XIII, 1041.  
 New Zealand, XIII, 697.  
 Ohio, XIII, 1106 (Ohio).  
 Porto Rico, XVIII, 226 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Saxony, XIII, 132.  
 Sweden, XVI, 970.  
 United Kingdom, XVIII, 1169.  
 United States, XIII, 446; XV, 356 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Utah, XV, 1024.  
 Victoria, XIV, 653.  
 Virginia, XX, 441 (Va.).  
 on alkali soils, XIV, 231; XV, 357; XVIII, 506 (U. S. D. A.).  
 sewage fields, XVIII, 436.  
 progress in, XIII, 642; XIV, 1029.  
 treatise, XIII, 1041.  
 under irrigation, XXII, 190 (U. S. D. A.).
- damping off, cause and treatment, XXIV, 248.  
 defoliation experiments, XX, 638.  
 degeneration in, XXI, 734.  
 dried, feeding value, XV, 288; XVII, 793.  
 drying, patent process, XX, 1066.  
 effect on—  
 carbon dioxid content of soils, XXIII, 523.  
 excretion by kidneys, XXI, 370 (Iowa).  
 formation of renal calculi, XXIII, 278 (Iowa), 283 (Iowa), 284 (Iowa).  
 electroculture, XVI, 557.  
 evaporation of water by, XXI, 431.  
 exhaustion of soil by, XV, 36 (Mich.); XVI, 362 (Mich.).  
 factors affecting sugar content, XXI, 633.  
 feeding value, XIV, 685; XIX, 466.  
 fertilizer experiments, XIII, 37, 44, 44 (Wis.), 343 (Mich.), 344, 541 (Ind.), 639, 839 (Mich.), 849 (Idaho); XIV, 35 (Nebr.), 35 (Ohio), 36, 244 (Mich.), 431, 756, 852; XV, 24, 139 (Mass.), 235, 463, 553, 570, 1072 (Can.); XVI, 34 (Wis.), 36, 44, 44 (Wis.), 151 (Utah), 242, 245, 258, 362, 362 (Mich.), 479 (Utah), 553, 859, 861, 870, 1070; XVII, 30 (U. S. D. A.), 130, 449, 760, 761, 859 (Can.), 951, 952, 1148; XVIII, 19, 31, 132 (Can.), 138 (Colo.), 228 (Wis.), 234 (Wis.), 331, 539, 929, 1029;

## Sugar beets—Continued.

fertilizer experiments—continued.  
 XIX, 136 (N. Y. Cornell), 137 (N. Y. Cornell), 141 (Wis.), 221, 327, 424, 434, 523, 537, 628, 721, 724, 927, 1123, 1138 (Can.); XX, 20, 30 (Wis.), 35 (Wis.), 220, 523, 722, 723, 746, 822, 922, 1118; XXI, 224, 734; XXII, 125, 226, 431, 432, 717; XXIII, 140, 235, 633, 732; XXIV, 425, 542, 636; XXV, 122, 628, 630, 728.  
 fertilizer requirements, XVIII, 932, 1120; XX, 431, 1032.  
 fertilizers for, XIV, 142.  
 for cows, XIII, 685 (Ariz.); XIV, 488 (Colo.), 905 (Nebr.), 1006; XV, 1110; XIX, 369 (Utah).  
 fattening lambs, XXIII, 277 (Iowa).  
 pigs, XIII, 274 (Mont.); XIV, 900 (Mont.); XVIII, 71 (Mont.); XX, 667 (Mont.).  
 sheep, XIV, 283, 1108.  
 steers, XXIII, 276 (Colo.).  
 function of potash in, XX, 130.  
 germination—  
   as affected by fertilizers, XVIII, 138 (Colo.).  
   as affected by temperature, XV, 1084 (Can.).  
   tests, XIX, 138 (N. Y. Cornell).  
 green manuring, XIV, 245.  
 growth as affected by—  
   colored light, XVI, 258.  
   electricity, XXIV, 331.  
   light, XVIII, 433, 932.  
   soda, XX, 1018.  
 gypsum for, XX, 524.  
 harvesting, XV, 671; XVI, 562 (Mont.).  
 history, XXV, 130.  
 injuries from boring, XIV, 856 (Oreg.).  
 inoculation experiments, XXIII, 20.  
 insects affecting, XIII, 471, 668; XV, 379 (U. S. D. A.), 692 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 1073; XVII, 1169 (Colo.); XVIII, 60, 750, 953; XX, 555, XXIII, 348; XXIV, 361.  
 investigations, XIV, 1062 (Ill.); XVIII, 29 (Colo.).  
 irrigation, XV, 1024.  
 irrigation experiments, XXI, 36 (Can.); XXIII, 140 (U. S. D. A.).  
 leaf hoppers affecting, XXV, 257.  
 localization of saccharose in, XX, 626.  
 manufacture of vinegar from, XXIII, 515.  
 meteorological and experimental observations, XIII, 23.  
 methods of analysis, XIII, 712; XIV, 113; XVIII, 308.  
 myriapod affecting, XIX, 758.  
 nematode affecting, XXIII, 348.  
 nitrogen content, XXV, 443.

## Sugar beets—Continued.

nitrogenous fertilizers for, XVI, 455; XXI, 529.  
 nonprotein nitrogenous substances in, XXV, 201.  
 notes, XIII, 195 (Colo.); XIV, 719 (Ariz.); XIX, 390, 431 (Colo.).  
 occurrence of dodder on, XVIII, 734.  
 on alkali soils, analyses, XIII, 641.  
 phonolite for, XXIII, 325.  
 phosphatic slag for, XX, 1018.  
 planting at different dates, XIII, 238 (Can.).  
 planting experiments, XXIV, 730.  
 potash requirements, XX, 934.  
 potash salts for, XIV, 851.  
 premature seeding in, XXIII, 349; XXIV, 47.  
 proteins in, XX, 232.  
 protuberances, XIII, 45 (Ind.).  
 quality as affected by nitrogen content, XVIII, 832.  
 quality, method of judging, XXIII, 514.  
 raffinose in, XXIII, 709.  
 relation of sugar content to—  
   leaves, XIV, 961.  
   seed production, XXI, 234.  
 resistant to nematodes, XIII, 570.  
 respiration in, XV, 576; XXV, 124.  
 root system, XVI, 1066 (Kans.).  
 salt for, XVI, 657; XXI, 735.  
 sampling, XVI, 361 (Mich.).  
 sewage irrigation for, XXII, 712.  
 shrinkage, XVI, 251 (Mich.).  
 sodium nitrate for, XVII, 847.  
 soil study, XIII, 43 (Colo.).  
 soils for, XIII, 343 (Mich.).  
 stable manure for, XXII, 716.  
 sugar content as affected by—  
   fertilization, XX, 333.  
   structure, XIII, 526.  
 sugarhouse refuse as a fertilizer for, XV, 244.  
 thinning experiments, XIX, 538.  
 tolerance for alkali, XVII, 1063 (Cal.).  
 translocation experiments, XXIV, 31.  
 treatise, XXI, 138; XXIV, 636.  
 tumor formation in, XXIV, 47.  
 types, XVI, 869.  
 utilization, XVI, 154.  
 utilization of—  
   phosphoric acid by, XXI, 42.  
   potash by, XX, 746.  
   soda by, XVI, 556.  
 varieties, XIII, 33 (Colo.), 35 (Can.), 45 (Wis.), 242, 343 (Mich.), 642, 839 (Can.), 946 (Wis.), 1034 (Can.), 1041 (Can.); XIV, 34 (Mont.), 35, 35 (Nebr.), 35 (Ohio), 236, 244 (Mich.), 351, 431, 752 (Can.); XV, 29 (Can.), 35 (Mich.), 138, 351, 357 (Nebr.), 862 (Can.), 1067 (Can.), 1072 (Can.); XVI, 35, 36, 44 (Wis.), 362 (Mich.), 559, 562, 562 (Mont.), 963 (Can.); XVII, 30, 130, 134 (Can.), 352, 458 (Mont.), 858 (Can.),

## Sugar beets—Continued.

## varieties—continued.

962 (Can.); XVIII, 27, 132 (Can.), 234 (Wis.), 1116, 1119; XIX, 27 (Can.), 32 (Can.), 430, 434, 637, 639, 939 (Can.), 1132 (Can.); XX, 133 (Mich.), 228, 638, 934 (N. Y. State); XXI, 36 (Can.), 37 (Can.), 322 (Can.), 323 (Can.), 324 (Can.), 225 (Can.), 327 (Can.), 733 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 330 (Can.), 334; XXIII, 232, 334 (Can.), 337, 531 (Can., 638 (U. S. D. A.), 648, 730, 732; XXIV, 432 (Can.), 435 (Can.), 731, 732; XXV, 529 (Can.).

vinasse for, XXI, 624.

water requirements, XIV, 29 (Utah), 714 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 1088.

wild form of, XXIV, 534.

yellow-bear caterpillar affecting, XXIII, 759 (U. S. D. A.).

yield and profits in Oregon, XXI, 288 (U. S. D. A.).

yield as affected by—

drainage, XX, 30 (Wis.).

size of seed, XIV, 432.

yields on dry farms, XIX, 130 (Mont.).

## Sugar—

bibliography, XXII, 637.

brother, analyses, XX, 969.

by-products—

drying, XVIII, 623.

feeding value, XIX, 466.

unification of terms, XXII, 117.

## Sugar cane—

acetic acid in, XVI, 440.

analyses, XIII, 946; XIV, 36, 351, 419, 435, 565, 650 (La.), 711 (U. S. D. A.), 857, 1003; XV, 246 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 154 (La.); XVII, 761 (Hawaii); XVIII, 35, 833 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 33 (La.), 34 (La.); XXIV, 636, 734; XXV, 36.

animal enemies, treatise, XIX, 552.

aphis, notes, XIV, 65; XX, 959 (U. S. D. A.).

as affected by—

salt, XIII, 1042.

sodium salts, XVI, 662.

the season, XIV, 509.

volcanic ash, XVIII, 1024.

ash analyses, XIX, 33 (La.).

bacteriosis, XIII, 257.

beetle, notes, XVII, 266 (Miss.), 781 (U. S. D. A.).

beetle, parasite, XIV, 270.

beetles affecting, XXIV, 162 (P. R.).

blight, bibliography, XXIV, 163.

borer—

injuries by, XXV, 463 (U. S. D. A.).

injuries to corn, XXII, 751 (Ky.).

life history, XIII, 518.

notes, XIII, 66 (Ga.), 159; XIV, 588 (La.), 269, 1097; XV, 169, 692; XVI, 143 (U. S. D. A.),

## Sugar cane—Continued.

borer—continued.

notes—continued.

891; XVII, 52, 785; XIX, 858, 1152 (Hawaii); XX, 458, 955, 1146, 1151; XXII, 257, 362; XXIII, 459; XXIV, 255; XXV, 557, 851 (N. C.).

remedies, XXIII, 54 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 160 (U. S. D. A.).

studies, XIV, 588 (La.).

Bourbon variety in Antigua, XXI, 432. breeding experiments, XVI, 768; XVIII, 634; XX, 935, 1126; XXII, 536.

brown spot, notes, XVII, 776.

bud moth, studies, XXII, 155 (Hawaii).

chemistry of, XIX, 32 (La.).

composition, XV, 847.

convention at Brunswick, Ga., XIII, 847.

cross-fertilization, XIV, 214.

culture, XIII, 446, XIV, 36, 858; XV, 358 (Tex.); XVII, 135 (Hawaii); XXII, 533; XXIII, 40 (Miss.).

culture experiments, XIII, 440, 847 (Hawaii); XIV, 246, 561, 565, 653, 753; XV, 577, 578, 671, 867, 960 (Hawaii); XVI, 44, 46, 259; XVII, 236 (Miss.), 458 (U. S. D. A.), 763 (Hawaii), 856, 859, 1055 (Miss.); XVIII, 335 (Hawaii), 628, 833, 834 (Hawaii); XIX, 333; XX, 32 (P. R.), 747, 1126; XXI, 540, 631, 633; XXIII, 237 (P. R.), 638 (P. R.); XXIV, 38, 537, 636.

culture—

from seed, XXI, 633.

in Agra and Oudh, XV, 357.

Barbados, XXIII, 334.

Brazil, XX, 748.

British Guiana, XXIV, 420.

Cuba, XVI, 561; XVII, 660.

Egypt, XIV, 351; XV, 963; XVI, 307 (U. S. D. A.).

Guadeloupe, XIII, 344.

Hawaii, XVI, 143 (U. S. D. A.).

Hawaii and Réunion, XVII, 551.

India, XXIII, 729; XXV, 331.

Java, XIII, 1042.

Peru, XX, 333.

Philippines, XV, 246.

Porto Rico, XVIII, 226 (U. S. D. A.), 1033 (P. R.); XIX, 320 (P. R.).

Trinidad, XIII, 43; XXI, 37.

lectures on, XVIII, 734.

limits, XIII, 132.

on shares in Fiji, Hawaii, and Mauritius, XVIII, 1169.

cuttings—

for planting, XV, 467.

germination experiments, XIII, 43.

transportation, XV, 51.

damping-off, treatment, XXIV, 535.

degeneration of varieties, XIII, 446.

## Sugar cane—Continued.

- development, XVI, 561.  
 disappearance of reducing sugar in, XV, 224.  
 disease, notes, XXI, 450.  
 disease-resistant varieties, XV, 267.  
 diseases—  
   address on, XVIII, 843 (Hawaii)  
   in Bengal, XIV, 56; XVIII, 450.  
   Porto Rico, XVI, 145 (U. S. D. A.).  
   West Indies, XIII, 361; XIV, 1086; XV, 374.  
 investigations, XVIII, 843 (Hawaii); XXIII, 648 (La.).  
 lectures on, XV, 974.  
 notes, XIII, 256; XIV, 465, 876; XV, 692; XVI, 170, 275, 789; XVII, 472; XVIII, 645, 734, 834, 1060 (P. R.); XIX, 48 (Hawaii); XXII, 47, 245 (P. R.); XXIII, 237 (P. R.), 433, 740; XXIV, 47, 348; XXV, 847.  
 studies, XIII, 466, 467; XVI, 259; XXII, 49 (Hawaii); XXIII, 246, 450.  
 treatment, XIV, 366; XVII, 778 (Hawaii).  
 distance experiments, XX, 747; XXI, 541, 633; XXIII, 338.  
 effect of structure in milling, XXII, 613 (Hawaii).  
 enemies of, XV, 55.  
 entomology, bibliography, XXII, 464 (Hawaii).  
 enzymes in, XV, 285 (La.), 847; XVI, 340.  
 estimation of yields, XIX, 333.  
 evaporation by, XVII, 969.  
 extraction, XV, 847.  
 feeding value, XV, 391.  
 fertilizer experiments, XIII, 836 (Hawaii), 846 (Hawaii), 847, 1035 (Fla.), 1036; XIV, 246, 351, 654, 752, 857; XV, 143 (Miss.), 245 (U. S. D. A.), 464, 962 (Hawaii); XVI, 45, 351, 658, 1070; XVII, 360 (Hawaii), 458 (U. S. D. A.), 460, 762, 1065, 1152; XVIII, 35, 439, 628, 832 (U. S. D. A.), 833; XIX, 333, 428 (Miss.), 643; XX, 234, 639, 748, 931, 1032, 1126; XXI, 27, 234, 540, 541, 633, 724; XXII, 440, 441, 533; XXIII, 40 (Miss.), 237 (P. R.), 338, 433, 729; XXIV, 535, 542; XXV, 214, 629, 630, 728, 733, 794 (P. R.).  
 fertilizer requirements, XIV, 565; XVIII, 1030.  
 fertilizers for, XIX, 121 (Miss.).  
 fiber, composition, XVIII, 610.  
 fiber, hydrolytic products, XVI, 440.  
 fly, notes, XVII, 676.  
 fodder, feeding value, XIV, 596.  
 froghoppers affecting, XXIV, 163, 753.  
 germination as affected by submersion, XXI, 34 (Ariz.).

## Sugar cane—Continued.

- green manuring for, XIV, 22.  
 growers' association, proceedings, XVI, 969.  
 growing under glass, XIII, 133.  
 growth as affected by soluble salts, XX, 919.  
 grub, notes, XIV, 674.  
 gum disease, notes, XVII, 46.  
 gumming, XVII, 778 (Hawaii); XVIII, 451.  
 gummosis, notes, XIV, 876, 1086.  
 history, XVIII, 734.  
 hopper, notes, XX, 1146.  
 implements, description, XVIII, 834 (Hawaii).  
 improvement, XVIII, 697, 932.  
 inoculation experiments, XXI, 528; XXIV, 536.  
 insects affecting, XIII, 70; XIV, 987; XV, 56, 168, 277, 692, 773; XVI, 145 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 785; XVIII, 734, 1060 (P. R.); XIX, 658; XX, 58 (P. R.), 160; XXII, 458 (Hawaii); XXIII, 254, 433, 556, 659, 755; XXIV, 255, 360; XXV, 250, 251, 357, 664 (U. S. D. A.), 757 (P. R.).  
 irrigation experiments, XIII, 846 (Hawaii); XIV, 650 (La.); XV, 961 (Hawaii); XVI, 768 (Hawaii); XVII, 359 (Hawaii); XVIII, 833; XXI, 633.  
 irrigation with saline water, XVI, 650 (Hawaii).  
 Japanese, culture, XXIII, 431 (Fla.).  
 juice—  
   analyses, XVII, 460 (U. S. D. A.), 489.  
   determination of dry matter in, XIX, 915.  
   determination of solids in, XX, 613 (Hawaii).  
   extraction, XIX, 1078 (Hawaii).  
   inorganic constituents, XVIII, 476.  
   investigations, XIX, 34 (La.).  
   methods of analysis, XVII, 460 (U. S. D. A.).  
   purity, XX, 1010.  
 leaf-eating caterpillars, notes, XIV, 588.  
 leaf-hopper—  
   history, XVI, 794 (Hawaii).  
   new species, XXIV, 456.  
   notes, XIII, 968; XV, 488; XVI, 277 (Hawaii), 789 (Hawaii); XX, 959 (U. S. D. A.), 1146.  
   parasites, XVIII, 652 (Hawaii).  
   remedies, XV, 976.  
 leaf-roller, notes, XIX, 452 (Hawaii).  
 leaf-splitting disease, studies, XXIV, 648.  
 loaders and harvesters, XVII, 1056 (La.).  
 localization of phosphoric acid in, XIV, 653.



## Sugar cane—Continued.

- loss of weight in shipping, XXIII, 238 (P. R.).  
 machine for cutting, XIV, 615.  
 mealy bug, investigations, XXIII, 660 (La.).  
 mineral content, XX, 333; XXV, 731.  
 moth borer, notes, XIII, 70; XVIII, 60; XXIV, 164; XXV, 853.  
 nematodes affecting, XX, 49 (Hawaii).  
 notes, XVIII, 436 (Miss.); XXIII, 134.  
 palm weevil affecting, XXV, 855.  
 physiological investigations, XV, 467; XVII, 551.  
 physiology of growth, XIX, 33 (La.).  
 pineapple disease—  
   description, XVI, 65 (Hawaii).  
   notes, XVII, 472.  
   treatment, XIX, 154.  
 plantations in Peru, XVIII, 634.  
 planting, XV, 464.  
 planting experiments, XXII, 533.  
 pollination experiments, XXIV, 542.  
 potash requirements, XX, 221.  
 production—  
   in United States, XIV, 577.  
   the South, XVII, 969.  
   relation to rainfall and temperature, XXV, 316.  
 products—  
   as affected by fermentation, XIX, 34 (La.).  
   fermentation, XVII, 488, 612.  
   gums in, XVI, 326.  
   methods of analysis, XVIII, 308.  
 red rot—  
   notes, XVII, 776; XIX, 152.  
   studies, XIX, 1152 (Hawaii); XXV, 451 (Fla.).  
   treatment, XVIII, 451.  
 red string, notes, XVII, 779.  
 refuse, use in paper making, XIII, 597.  
 rind disease—  
   description, XV, 974.  
   in West Indies, XV, 374.  
   notes, XIV, 263, 1086; XVII, 472.  
 ringspot disease, XIX, 858.  
 rôle of enzymes in, XIX, 33 (La.).  
 root borer, notes, XV, 56, 379; XXI, 356; XXIV, 63; XXV, 463.  
 root disease—  
   description, XV, 974.  
   in Barbados, XXIII, 648.  
   Hawaii, XVIII, 451.  
   notes, XIII, 146; XIV, 56, 263, 366, 1086; XVII, 472, 778 (Hawaii); XIX, 751; XXI, 147; XXIV, 647.  
   studies, XIII, 1058; XIX, 956 (La.).  
   treatment, XV, 269.  
 root rot, investigations, XVII, 262.  
 root rot, notes, XIII, 864.  
 seed—  
   and corn feed, analyses, XVII, 382.  
   bearing, notes, XVIII, 734 (Hawaii).

## Sugar cane—Continued.

- seed—continued.  
   germination tests, XVIII, 734 (Hawaii).  
   production, XVIII, 634.  
 seedlings—  
   notes, XVI, 870; XVII, 460; XVIII, 834.  
   production, XVIII, 734 (Hawaii).  
   tests, XV, 95 (La.); XVI, 1070; XVII, 1056 (La.); 1065; XX, 233, 639, 935.  
   variations in, XXI, 735.  
 Sereh disease in West Indies, XV, 374.  
 smut, notes, XVII, 776.  
 soil requirements, XVIII, 1030.  
 soils of Jamaica, analyses, XVII, 446.  
 stalks, fuel value, XVIII, 191.  
 stem and root development, XVII, 763.  
 stripping experiments, XVIII, 138 (Hawaii); XIX, 1034 (Hawaii); XX, 747; XXI, 432 (Hawaii).  
 subsoiling experiments, XXI, 633.  
 sucker, notes, XXII, 253.  
 Thielaviopsis, notes, XXIV, 746 (Hawaii).  
 top rot, investigations, XVIII, 344.  
 tops, analyses, XIV, 1003; XV, 67; XVII, 1177 (Hawaii).  
 treatise, XVII, 859.  
 varieties, XIV, 36, 346, 351, 435, 565, 654, 753, 857; XV, 464, 962 (Hawaii); XVI, 44, 46, 154 (La.), 351, 768 (Hawaii); XVII, 460, 461, 761 (Hawaii), 762, 859, 1065, 1152; XVIII, 35, 335 (Hawaii), 628, 833, 834, 931; XIX, 333, 430, 434, 737, 1132 (Can.); XX, 442 (Hawaii), 639, 747, 748, 931, 935, 1032, 1126; XXI, 327 (Can.), 431, 432, 540, 633; XXII, 335, 337, 440, 533, 536; XXIII, 237 (P. R.), 338, 433, 438, 729; XXIV, 142, 535, 542; XXV, 32, 36, 231, 436 (Fla.).  
 varieties indigenous to Bengal, XXV, 334.  
 variety resistant to storms, XXI, 735.  
 wax, treatise, XXI, 710.  
 weevil, notes, XX, 58 (P. R.).  
 West Indian notes, XXV, 436 (Fla.).  
 yield, relation to rainfall, XVIII, 423.  
 yields, XXV, 640.  
 Sugar—  
   caramel content, determination, XXI, 612.  
   chemistry of, XXV, 309.  
   chemistry, progress in 1910, XXIV, 411.  
   chemistry, treatise, XIX, 509; XXII, 215.  
   Chemists' Association in Hawaii, methods of analysis, XV, 630, 646.  
   chips—  
     determination of sugar content, XIX, 9.  
     feeding value, XIX, 67.  
     for pigs, XXI, 173.

## Sugar—Continued.

- clarification, investigations, XIX, 34 (La.), 1060 (La.).
- clarification with iron compounds, XVIII, 476.
- cleavage from protein, XIII, 1074.
- color reactions for, XXII, 10.
- colors, manufacture, XXI, 662.
- colors, manufacture, handbook, XIII, 165.
- commission for uniform methods of analysis, XV, 553.
- commodities, analyses, XXV, 415.
- composition charts, XXIV, 67 (U. S. D. A.).
- corn feeds, analyses, XIV, 683 (Pa.).
- crude, composition, XVI, 1001.
- crystallization from fruit sirups, XXII, 614.
- decomposition in alcoholic fermentation, XX, 1122.
- definition, XXIII, 572 (U. S. D. A.).
- denatured—
  - as a stock feed, XVIII, 762.
  - feeding value, XIX, 169, 171.
  - for steers, XIX, 1066.
- destruction in animal body, XV, 798.
- detection, XXII, 412.
- detection microscopically, XVI, 440.
- deterioration in storage, XIX, 1059 (Hawaii).
- determination, XIII, 412, 523; XVII, 733; XX, 210, 309; XXII, 10, 412; XXV, 709.
- determination—
  - as affected by pectin, XXIII, 307.
  - in animal urine, XXIII, 13.
  - bagasse, XX, 1010; XXIII, 709.
  - beet products, XIX, 613, 810.
  - beet refuse, XX, 612.
  - beets, XIII, 418 (Nebr.), 523; XVI, 19 (Wis.); XXV, 502.
  - beets as affected by nonsugars, XXIII, 307.
  - cacao products, XVI, 227.
  - chocolate, XVI, 226; XX, 396.
  - condensed milk, XVI, 325.
  - denatured sugar products, XX, 1010.
  - grains and cattle feeds, XXV, 110 (U. S. D. A.).
  - honey, XVIII, 912; XIX, 509.
  - milk, XIV, 682; XX, 809; XXI, 109; XXIV, 514.
  - molasses feeds, XIII, 417; XX, 1010, 1109; XXI, 615; XXII, 505.
  - scum, XX, 808.
  - sugar mixtures, XXII, 305.
  - Swedish turnips, XIII, 524.
  - tea, XX, 396.
  - urine, XXII, 214.
  - wine and beer, XIII, 107.
  - wines, XIII, 617.
- Kjeldahl method, XIII, 523.
- D*-fructose, identification, XX, 808.

## Sugar—Continued.

- effect on—
  - action of heart, XIII, 1074.
  - bacteria in soils, XXIV, 326.
  - blood corpuscles, XXII, 72.
  - bread, XXI, 163.
  - color of flowers, XVI, 47 (R. I.).
  - corn, XXII, 121 (N. J.).
  - creatinin in urine, XIX, 168.
  - digestion, XVII, 70.
  - excretion of carbon dioxide, XVI, 493.
  - experimental tuberculosis, XX, 67.
  - fermentation in milk and cheese, XVI, 90 (Wis.).
  - fermented wort, XXV, 115.
  - formation of pentosans in plants, XXII, 721.
  - fruit in cooking, XXIII, 64.
  - fruit juices, XXI, 460, 461.
  - glycogen content of liver, XXIV, 766.
  - honey, XXI, 304.
  - metabolism, XXI, 267.
  - milk secretion, XVII, 70; XX, 1177.
  - muscular work, XVI, 492; XVII, 1100.
  - nitrification in soils, XXIII, 430.
  - nitrogen content of soils, XXI, 417.
  - nitrogen fixation, XX, 1116; XXII, 428; XXV, 422.
  - pentosans in leaves, XXIV, 229.
  - plants, XIX, 932.
  - stability of Bordeaux mixture, XXI, 151.
  - whipping quality of cream, XXI, 576 (Md.).
- examination, XX, 774.
- Experiment Station—
  - at Pekalongan, XX, 897.
  - in Java, report, XV, 1025; XXI, 412.
  - Peru, XVII, 927; XVIII, 634.
  - Porto Rico, XXIII, 99.
- experiment stations in Queensland, XVIII, 833; XX, 747; XXI, 633.
- extraction from masseccutes, XIX, 574.
- extraction, notes, XIX, 842 (Md.).
- factors determining price, XVII, 615.
- factory—
  - by-products, conservation, XXV, 674.
  - by-products, utilization, XIX, 1008.
  - refuse, analyses, XIX, 1126.
  - refuse, fertilizing value, XIX, 1123.
  - refuse, methods of analysis, XIX, 1126.
- feeding value, XVI, 585, 587, 690, 802, 1004; XVII, 170; XVIII, 974; XIX, 466; XX, 176; XXIII, 772.

## Sugar—Continued.

## feeds—

analyses, XIV, 10 (Vt.), 380 (N. J.), 683 (Pa.); XV, 288; XVII, 276 (N. J.), 1102 (Vt.), 1178 (Mass.); XVIII, 261 (R. I.), 1153 (Me.).

digestibility, XIX, 264 (Mass.), 970 (Wis.), 1064 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 172 (Me.), 366.

for cows, XIV, 487 (Md.).  
live stock, XXV, 477.

food value, XIII, 74, 268, 477; XIV, 175, 370, 479, 685, 691; XV, 1098 (Minn.); XVI, 689, 1103; XX, 365; XXI, 563.

for cows, XVII, 71; XVIII, 574.

farm animals, XIV, 279; XIX, 772.

horses, XIV, 486; XVII, 1104; XXII, 475.

horses, notes and bibliography, XXIII, 577.

## formation—

from fat, XIII, 978; XIV, 682; XVI, 289, 903.

leucin, XVI, 690.

protein, XIV, 681; XVI, 903, 1005.

in beets, XXV, 333.

sweet potatoes, XXV, 534 (S. C.).

free, occurrence in blood, XIX, 462.

fruit, for priming wines, XXIII, 111.

fruit, in the human body, XIV, 594.

granulated, analyses, XV, 284 (Conn. State).

gum plantation, XIV, 452.

## industry—

bank at Barbados, XXI, 688.

in Agra and Oudh, XV, 357.

Brazil, XVIII, 394; XX, 748.

Colorado, XXV, 92.

Germany, XIII, 846.

Hawaii, XVIII, 594.

Hawaii and Réunion, XVII, 551.

Hungary, XIV, 196 (U. S. D. A.).

Java, XIX, 981.

Martinique and Guadeloupe, XVIII, 688.

Mauritius, XXII, 165.

Natal, XVIII, 35.

Peru, XVII, 1065.

Queensland, XX, 747.

Roumania, XIII, 1042.

Saxony, XIV, 96.

United States, XV, 246 (U. S. D. A.).

Uruguay, XXIV, 734.

progress in, XVIII, 1109; XIX, 32 (U. S. D. A.).

treatise, XX, 785.

## Sugar—Continued.

## invert—

clarification of solutions, XXII, 412.

detection in honey, XXI, 522; XXIV, 512.

determination, XIII, 222; XVII, 613; XVIII, 398; XIX, 310.

invert, determination in—

beets, XXIII, 113; XXV, 16.

raw sugar, XXV, 412.

wine, XX, 1009.

## invert—

in honey, reaction, XX, 308.

rotary power as affected by hydrochloric acid, XIV, 225.

use in seed beet polarization, XXIV, 514.

Jamaica, use for preserves, XVI, 490.

lactones, studies, XXII, 410 (U. S. D. A.).

laws in France, treatise, XXII, 337.

lime, detection in milk and cream, XXI, 12.

malt, oxidation investigations, XXI, 706.

## manufacture—

clarifying powders in, XXIII, 311.

from corn stalks, XXIV, 707.

grapes, XXIII, 218.

horse-chestnuts, XIII, 165.

sorghum, XIII, 42 (Del.).

in United Kingdom, XVIII, 1169.

notes, XIII, 546; XIV, 325.

of alcohol from, XXII, 13 (N. Mex.).

progress in, XVII, 907; XVIII, 772.

report on, XIX, 737.

review of literature, XIX, 474; XX, 785.

treatise, XIII, 165; XV, 933; XVI, 720; XVIII, 772.

## maple—

borer, notes, XXIV, 454.

notes, XVIII, 1133 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 543 (U. S. D. A.).

yield of lumber, XVIII, 446 (U. S. D. A.).

metabolism, XIX, 768.

methods of analysis, XIV, 7 (U. S. D. A.), 113; XV, 440; XVI, 326;

XVII, 270 (N. Dak.), 424; XVIII, 398; XIX, 506, 614; XX, 113;

XXIII, 307, 510 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 611; XXV, 411.

mill by-products, determination of solids in, XX, 613 (Hawaii).

mill by-products, effect on milk, XXII, 478.

Muscovado, as an adulterant for maple products, XX, 398.

Muscovado, fermentation in, XVIII, 524.

notes, XX, 1034.

nutritive value, XV, 65, 389.

## Sugar—Continued.

- paper on, XIX, 295.
- physiological effects, XVI, 393.
- plantations, inspection, XVIII, 750 (Hawaii).
- planters, lectures to, XVIII, 734.
- plants, culture, XXI, 536.
- polarization, studies, XX, 397.
- preserved, adulterations and misbranding, XXV, 863 (U. S. D. A.).
- product obtained by overheating, XVII, 439.
- products, formation of sulphuric acid in, XXII, 312.
- products, polarization, XXI, 412.
- raw, method of analysis, XIX, 308.
- raw, raffinose in, XXIII, 709.
- raw, valuation, XXI, 519.
- refining, progress in, XIII, 1101.
- refuse, fertilizing value, XXII, 442.
- resorption, XIII, 1074.
- review of literature, XVIII, 813.
- school, new, in Belgium, XVII, 1127.
- separation experiments, XIX, 810.
- sirups, keeping qualities, XXIII, 509 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 265.
- situation, international, XVI, 725 (U. S. D. A.).
- solutions, clarification, XV, 848; XVI, 1049; XVIII, 912.
- solutions, effect on—
  - bean seedlings, XX, 734.
  - growth of cells, XXV, 126.
  - lime, XIX, 819 (U. S. D. A.).
  - pollen germination, XXII, 330.
- solutions—
  - fermented, effect on respiration in wheat germs, XXII, 721.
  - osmotic pressure of, XXII, 668.
- sources, XV, 285.
- specific gravity and temperature tables for, XXII, 413.
- standards of purity, XV, 702 (U. S. D. A.).
- statistics, XVII, 711; XVIII, 34 (U. S. D. A.), 687; XXI, 426, 431 (U. S. D. A.), 633.
- substitution by alcohol, XIII, 578.
- tables for use in determination, XIII, 222.
- technology of, XV, 933.
- testing, XXV, 209.
- transformation in plants, XIV, 329.
- translocation in plants, XXIV, 718.
- transmission by pumpkins, XXI, 333 (Iowa).
- treatise, XVII, 859; XXI, 519; XXIV, 707; XXV, 16.
- use for confectionery and preserves, XXII, 117.
- use in bread making, XX, 772; XXV, 666.
- value in diet of soldiers, XVI, 285.
- value in nitrogen fixation, XXIV, 140.
- waste, fertilizing value, XXV, 729.
- water content, determination, XX, 397.

## Sugar—Continued.

- yellowish-gray, XV, 224.
- yield as affected by rainfall, XXI, 213.
- Sugarhouse—
  - machinery, tests, XX, 388 (La.).
  - processes, use of refractometer in, XX, 613.
  - products, composition, XIX, 34 (La.).
  - products, dry matter in, XIX, 915.
  - refuse, fertilizing value, XV, 244.
- Sugars—
  - aldehyde and keton, reaction ratio of, XXV, 209.
  - enzymic condensation of, XXIV, 510.
  - fermentation by yeast, XV, 451.
  - identification, XX, 808.
  - in asparagus, XXII, 112.
  - chestnut flour, composition, XVIII, 757.
  - spices, composition, XVIII, 859.
  - tropical fruits, XIV, 8.
  - mutarotation of, XXIV, 125.
  - new bases from, XVI, 19.
  - pentose, occurrence in soils, XXV, 723 (U. S. D. A.).
  - polyrotation, XV, 647.
  - reducing—
    - determination, XIV, 113; XVII, 335, 425; XVIII, 398, 709; XIX, 8; XX, 210, 309, 396, 909; XXI, 211; XXII, 305; XXIV, 198; XXV, 15.
    - determination in vinegars, XXV, 110.
    - disappearance in sugar cane, XV, 224.
    - precipitation, XX, 909.
    - unification of methods, XVIII, 1020.
  - rotation as affected by salts, XIII, 523.
  - stereoisomeric, absorption in intestines, XIV, 681.
  - utilization by animal tissues, XX, 465.
- Sulfabion, fungicidal value, XXIV, 746.
- Sulfocide, tests, XXIV, 553 (Conn. State); XXV, 456 (N. J.).
- Sulfostite, analyses, XXI, 151.
- Sulfurin as a fungicide, XIV, 61.
- Sulla—
  - bacteria in roots, XIII, 921.
  - cooperative experiments in Cape of Good Hope, XXIII, 730.
  - culture—
    - and analyses, XXIV, 733.
    - experiments, XVII, 354 (Mich.).
    - in Spain, XIII, 1042.
  - germination as affected by temperature, XVI, 983.
  - leaf spot disease, description, XXIV, 47.
  - sowing experiments, XXIV, 731.
- Sulphate—
  - ion, determination as barium sulphate, XXV, 9.
  - nitrate, fertilizing value, XX, 21.

## Sulphate—Continued.

## of ammonia—

- absorption of atmospheric moisture by, XX, 722.
- analyses, XIII, 540 (Mass.), 713 (R. I.), 730 (N. J.), 1014 (Ohio); XIV, 649 (Conn. State), 649 (Mass.), 1058 (La.); XV, 26, 572 (N. J.), 663 (Conn. State); XVI, 34 (Mass.), 34 (R. I.), 658 (Conn. State), 744; XVII, 229 (Mass.), 229 (Pa.), 847 (R. I.); XVIII, 220 (Mass.), 1108 (R. I.); XX, 827; XXI, 212 (R. I.); XXV, 218.
- and nitrate of soda, comparison, XIII, 235, 331, 437, 451; XIV, 22, 953.
- apparatus for making, XVIII, 536.
- as a source of nitrogen, XX, 821.
  - affected by fertilizers, XIX, 724.
  - affected by lime, XVII, 18.
  - affected by oxygen, XXIII, 609.
- availability of nitrogen in, XIV, 557 (N. J.); XVI, 453 (N. J.); XVII, 344 (N. J.); XIX, 627 (N. J.); XXI, 530 (N. J.); XXIII, 625.
- decomposition in soils, XVII, 1048.
- determination, XVIII, 109.
- of ammonia, effect on—
  - availability of phosphoric acid, XXIV, 324.
  - bacterial content of soils, XXI, 620.
  - bone products, XIX, 220, 1124.
  - burning quality of tobacco, XX, 749.
  - color in plants, XXI, 627.
  - composition of plants, XXII, 23.
  - composition of rye, XVIII, 633.
  - movement of water in soils, XXII, 220; XXIII, 121.
  - nitrogen content of soils, XX, 122, 727; XXIV, 326.
  - oxidation in soils, XX, 1016 (U. S. D. A.).
  - phosphates, XVII, 1053.
  - phosphoric acid assimilation by plants, XXI, 722.
  - plants, XIII, 253; XX, 1019.
  - productivity of soils, XX, 919.
  - soils, XXIII, 320.
  - solubility of potash, XXI, 715 (N. H.).
  - soluble constituents of soils, XIX, 717.
  - strength of flax fiber, XXIII, 40.
- of ammonia—
  - effects of continuous use, XXIII, 524 (Pa.); XXV, 820 (Pa.).
  - efficiency in wet seasons, XXIII, 626.
  - factors affecting efficiency, XIX, 523, 724; XX, 623, 724.
  - fertilizing action with salt, XXIII, 626.

## Sulphate—Continued.

## of ammonia—continued.

- fertilizing value, XV, 130, 672 (R. I.), 751, 860; XVI, 245, 350 (Mass.), 759, 860, 973; XVII, 234 (Mass.), 448, 648, 750; XVIII, 19, 123, 217, 219, 226 (Mass.), 227 (Mass.), 333, 429, 431, 537, 622, 916, 923, 1028, 1029, 1109, 1113; XIX, 19, 219, 220, 221, 226 (Mass.), 228, 320, 423, 424, 628, 629, 721, 723, 826, 925, 926, 1018 (N. J.), 1020, 1123; XX, 20, 122, 139 (Hawaii), 140 (Hawaii), 142 (R. I.), 220, 223, 319, 320, 327 (Mass.), 428, 429, 430, 522, 523, 538 (P. R.), 624, 639, 722, 723, 727, 821, 922, 923, 924, 931, 933, 1017 (Pa.), 1018, 1118, 1127, 1129; XXI, 23, 121, 229, 429 (S. C.), 537, 540, 622, 720, 731; XXII, 31 (Hawaii), 126, 136, 138, 226, 231 (Mass.), 334, 431, 434, 441, 446, 536, 537, 621, 717; XXIII, 126, 127, 128, 134, 234, 235, 238 (P. R.), 321, 432, 525, 532, 534, 626, 632, 633, 638; XXIV, 35, 132, 133, 226, 233 (Mass.), 234, 321, 536, 539, 542, 714; XXV, 133, 217, 233 (Ga.), 237, 322, 328 (Hawaii), 331, 428, 628, 629, 733.
- fixation in soils, XIV, 850.
- from coke ovens, utilization, XXIV, 133.
- hygroscopicity, XXV, 727.
- imports into United States, XXII, 125.
- impurities in, detection, XX, 923.
- manufacture, XVIII, 536, 1028; XX, 823; XXIII, 523.
- manufacture from peat, XVII, 345; XX, 729.
- methods of application, XV, 568.
- nitrification in soils, XIV, 20, 1057 (N. C.); XVI, 758 (N. C.); XVII, 344 (N. C.); XX, 522, 1020.
- nitrogen content as affected by storing, XIX, 218.
- notes, XIX, 1022.
- physiological effects, XXII, 127.
- preparation and use, XX, 122, 1021.
- production, XX, 223; XXIII, 525; XXV, 23, 827.
- of ammonia, production in—
  - Belgium, XVIII, 325.
  - England, XXV, 630.
  - Germany, XXII, 225.
  - Great Britain, XVI, 759; XVIII, 431; XIX, 629.
  - Italy, XVIII, 724; XX, 728.
  - United States, XX, 826.

## Sulphate—Continued.

## of ammonia—

residual effects, XIII, 32; XIX, 1124; XXI, 530 (N. J.); XXII, 30 (Hawaii), 31 (Hawaii).

statistics, XX, 924, 1021; XXI, 225, 314, 531, 720, 721; XXII, 621.

time of application, XXII, 126.

use, XIII, 1030; XVI, 453; XXV, 23, 122.

use on calcareous soils, XIII, 728. weight per bushel, XV, 26.

## of potash—

analyses, XIII, 32 (La.), 526 (Vt.), 713 (R. I.), 730 (Conn. State), 731 (N. J.); XIV, 234 (Mass.), 649 (Conn. State), 649 (Mass.), 750 (N. J.), 1058 (La.), 1058 (N. H.); XV, 236 (Mass.), 572 (N. J.), 663 (Conn. State); XVI, 34 (Mass.), 34 (R. I.), 454 (Mass.), 658 (Conn. State), 744 (R. I.); XVII, 229 (Pa.), 846 (Conn. State), 847 (R. I.), 1143 (Mass.); XVIII, 220 (Mass.), 1108 (R. I.); XXIII, 311 (Can.).

and magnesia, analyses, XIII, 730 (Conn. State); XIV, 649 (Conn. State); XV, 663 (Conn. State); XVI, 454 (Mass.), 658 (Conn. State); XVII, 846 (Conn. State); XVIII, 220 (Mass.).

and magnesia, residual effects, XXII, 30 (Hawaii), 31 (Hawaii).

as a cause of celery diseases, XXI, 342 (Fla.).

## of potash, effect on—

ammonification, XXIV, 224 (Hawaii).

bacterial content of soils, XXI, 620.

burning quality of tobacco, XX, 749.

composition of grapes, XXII, 448.

composition of milk, XXIII, 478.

composition of rye, XVIII, 633.

iron phosphate, XXIV, 26.

phosphates, XVI, 222.

plant enzymes, XXI, 533.

plants, XXIV, 630.

potato scab, XX, 344 (Mass.).

transpiration of plants, XXII, 721.

yeast, XXI, 660, 661.

## of potash—

fertilizing value, XVIII, 226 (Mass.), 227 (Mass.); XIX, 226 (Mass.), 228, 625 (Ind.), 823 (U. S. D. A.), 828 (N. J.); XX, 327 (Mass.), 332 (Va.), 524 (R. I.), 640, 727, 823, 923, 925, 933, 1022, 1118; XXI, 23, 25, 233, 234, 443, 731; XXII, 46

## Sulphate—Continued.

## of potash—continued.

fertilizing value—continued.

(Hawaii), 334, 440, 446; XXIII, 535, 637, 637 (Minn.); XXIV, 134, 233 (Mass.), 234, 239 (Mass.), 536, 542; XXV, 825 (Alaska).

fertilizing value in ponds, XXII, 422.

for grapes, XXII, 448.

manufacture from "Galafatite" XXV, 727.

notes, XVIII, 219.

residual effects, XXII, 30 (Hawaii), 31 (Hawaii).

scale, formation in evaporators, XXIV, 15 (Hawaii).

## Sulphates—

absorption by soils, XVI, 549.

detection in water, XXV, 410.

determination, XVII, 938; XXIII, 9; XXIV, 610; XXV, 709.

determination in—

food products, XX, 398.

plants, XV, 442; XVI, 740 (N. C.).

wine, XX, 12; XXI, 11.

effect on oxidation in soils, XX, 1017 (U. S. D. A.).

in ground water, XIV, 425 (Colo.).

movement in soils, XVI, 547.

removal from soils, XXI, 19.

rôle of in plant growth, XIV, 14.

value in fertilizers, XVI, 244.

Sulphid of arsenic, insecticidal value, XXIII, 359.

Sulphids, determination, XIII, 222.

## Sulphite—

liquors, waste, for roads, XXIII, 489 (U. S. D. A.).

preservatives, studies, XXI, 361.

pulp waste liquor, use, XXII, 421.

pulp waste, pollution of streams by, XXII, 421.

solutions, use in manufacture of fertilizers, XIII, 1032.

## Sulphites—

detection in foods, XX, 775.

determination in sirups, XVIII, 398.

occurrence in canned goods, XV, 495 (N. Dak.).

physiological effects, XIX, 261 (La.), 969 (U. S. D. A.).

use in wine, XVI, 446 (Cal.).

Sulphocyanates, elimination from blood, XIX, 64.

Sulphocyanic acid, effect on growth of mold, XIV, 549.

## Sulphocyanid—

fertilizing value, XVIII, 623.

of potash, fertilizing value, XVI, 36.

Sulphocyanids, occurrence in milk, XXV, 81.

Sulphonate as a milk preservative, XIX, 178.

## Sulphur—

analyses, XVI, 949 (Cal.); XXI, 151.  
and nitrogen, relationship in metabolism,  
XXV, 572.  
as a fungicide, XIII, 64, 662; XX, 559,  
951.

remedy for red spiders, XV, 696  
(Cal.).

an insecticide, XVIII, 59; XX, 559,  
951.

balance in metabolism, XXV, 271.

bleaching of oats and barley, XXIV,  
735 (U. S. D. A.).

compounds, determination in meat,  
XIX, 706.

content of rain water, XXV, 317.

cycle, chemistry of, XXV, 309.

destruction of ground squirrels by,  
XXI, 751.

determination, XVI, 539, 639; XVII,  
113, 938.

determination in—

alkali polysulphids, XXII, 511.

gelatin, XV, 445.

illuminating gas, XVII, 833.

insecticides, XVI, 328.

milk, XX, 809.

organic matter, XIV, 415; XV,  
952; XVI, 129; XXIII, 215 (U.  
S. D. A.).

plants, XIII, 916; XIV, 114, 415,  
1043 (N. C.); XV, 442; XVI,  
324, 740 (N. C.); XVII, 431;  
XVIII, 398.

presence of alkali salts, XXIII,  
613.

presence of phosphorus, XXIV, 609.  
soils, XIII, 1015; XXV, 519  
(Wis.).

sulphids and sulphates, XXII, 708.

urine, XV, 337; XX, 113, 1106;  
XXI, 211, 709.

dioxid—

as a disinfectant, XIX, 383 (Okla.),  
963.

refrigerating medium, XVIII,  
192.

an insecticide, XVII, 620.

determination in foods, XX, 398.

determination in molasses, XX,  
397.

effect on flour, XXI, 64.

effect on fruit and fungi, XXI, 149.

effect on plants, XVI, 953 (U. S.  
D. A.); XVII, 957; XIX, 223;  
XX, 434, 1027.

in beer, XXII, 566.

sulphured food products, XXIII,  
768.

notes, XXI, 463 (Me.).

toxic properties, XIX, 1061 (La.).

use in preserves, XVI, 491.

dip, analyses, XVII, 425.

effect on—

grape flowers, XXI, 52.

grape mildew, XIII, 966.

Sulphur—Continued.

effect on—continued.

grapes, XX, 649.

potatoes, XXIII, 449.

proteins, XVI, 288.

soils, XXIII, 744.

tea foliage, XVIII, 1059.

excretion, XV, 888.

excretion as affected by—

copious water drinking, XVII,  
683.

muscular work, XIV, 787.

fertilizing value, XXV, 519.

fineness, determination, XVIII, 56.

free, determination in condimental  
feeding stuffs, XXV, 211.

fumes—

as a meat preservative, XXIII,  
166.

effect on flour, XIII, 675; XXV,  
565.

effect on vegetation, XXII, 646.

effect on wheat and flour, XXIII,  
369 (Can.).

use in must defecation, XVIII,  
674 (Cal.).

fumigation, injury to apples, XVII,  
264.

fungicidal action, studies, XXV, 351.

fungicides, preparation, XVII, 674.

fungicides, use, XVI, 274.

in foods, distribution, XIX, 59, 1162.

protein bodies, XIII, 521 (Conn.  
State).

sugar products, XIX, 1060 (La.).

vegetable products, studies, XX,  
173.

metabolism, XIV, 594, 788 (U. S. D.  
A.); XVI, 999; XVII, 1000; XX,  
70; XXI, 264.

metabolism during starvation, XIX,  
767.

methods of analysis, XXII, 303; XXIII,  
215 (U. S. D. A.), 706.

mixtures. (See Lime-sulphur mix-  
ture.)

need in the diet, XVII, 271.

pharmacology, XVI, 999.

poisoning of horses by, XXII, 587.

production in United States, XX, 826.  
requirements—

by man, XVI, 903.

of farm crops, XXV, 519 (Wis.).  
soils, XIX, 1022.

soda wash, preparation, XVII, 426.

use in—

pharmacology, XXV, 387.

superphosphate manufacture, XIX,  
423.

vineyards, XIX, 310.

volatilization, studies, XIX, 1009.

washes. (See Lime-sulphur mixture.)  
water, fertilizing value, XX, 431;  
XXII, 25.

Sulphuretted hydrogen, fumigation, XIX,  
1053 (Conn. State).

## Sulphuric acid—

- absorption by seeds, XXI, 726.
- as a fungicide, XVIII, 249, 454.
  - manure preservative, XXIII, 125.
  - seed disinfectant, XXIII, 248.
- combining power with casein, XIX, 776.
- destruction of weeds by, XIII, 565 (Vt.); XXI, 436 (S. Dak.), 737 (Iowa).
- determination, XV, 337, 650; XX, 610; XXIII, 214; XXIV, 610; XXV, 204, 709.
- determination—
  - as barium sulphate, XXI, 106; XXII, 211.
  - in nitrated mixtures, XIX, 706.
    - presence of chromium, XXIII, 706.
    - soils, XIV, 117.
    - superphosphates, XX, 111.
    - urine, XVI, 743.
    - vinegar, XVIII, 610.
    - water, XVII, 831.
  - volumetric method, XV, 121.
- disinfecting value, XXV, 281.

## effect on—

- activity of invertase, XXIII, 110 (U. S. D. A.).
- albumin, XV, 14.
- barnyard manure, XVII, 951.
- calcium cyanamid, XX, 24.
- casein, XIX, 173 (N. Y. State).
- edestin, XXII, 208.
- germination of seeds, XVIII, 136; XXI, 242.
- growth of fungi, XVIII, 542.
- plants, XXIII, 526 (Mo.); XXIV, 630.
- seeds, XIII, 754.
- solubility of soil carbonates, XIX, 819 (U. S. D. A.).
- for fumigation, XXI, 355 (U. S. D. A.).
- in milk, XVII, 695; XVIII, 474; XXIV, 13.
- moor soils, XXV, 118.
- methods of analysis, XXII, 9.
- production in sugar products, XXII, 512.
- production in United States, XX, 826.
- standardization, XIV, 837 (S. C.); XVI, 1049.
- tables for, XXIII, 523.
- toxic properties, XXI, 340.

## Sulphurous acid—

- absorption by meat, XVII, 1177.
- as a manure preservative, XXIII, 125.
  - meat preservative, XXIII, 166.
- conversion into sulphuric acid, XXII, 312.
- detection in lime juice, XXII, 307.
- detection in meat, XXI, 704.
- determination, XXIV, 198.
- determination in—
  - air, apparatus for, XXI, 108.
  - chopped meat, XXIV, 409.
  - foods, XVII, 833; XX, 398; XXI, 11.

## Sulphurous acid—Continued.

## determination in—continued.

- gelatin, XXI, 704.
- lime juice, XXII, 307.
- meats, XVII, 1040; XVIII, 1148.
- molasses, XIX, 296.
- wine, XXI, 11, 305; XXII, 307; XXIV, 309; XXV, 206.
- effect on—
  - digestion, XVII, 1189; XVIII, 565.
  - gluten, XX, 907.
  - organisms in wine, XVIII, 772.
  - plants, XV, 340; XVI, 952; XX, 831; XXI, 219.
  - soils, XXI, 219.
  - urine, XVII, 1189.
- excretion by man, XX, 566; XXI, 665.
- for bleaching fruits and grain, XVI, 328.
- in beer, XXII, 66.
  - champagne, XXIII, 114.
  - cooked fruit, XX, 1162.
  - dried fruit, XX, 660.
- foods, XIV, 894; XVI, 900; XX, 66.
- organic compounds, XVI, 289.
- wine making, XVI, 446 (Cal.); XVIII, 374, 772; XIX, 980; XX, 980.
- physiological effects, XVI, 901; XIX, 668 (U. S. D. A.), 969 (U. S. D. A.).
- studies, XVI, 1104.
- use in chopped meat, XXII, 564.

## Sumac—

- adulteration, XIX, 129.
- as a pepper adulterant, XXI, 10.
  - affected by longitudinal compression, XXIII, 130.
- canker, notes, XIV, 582.
- culture and marketing, XX, 512 (U. S. D. A.).
- leaves, effect on soils, XXIII, 623.
- low, value in plant breeding, XVIII, 637.
- seed chalcis, notes, XXI, 351 (N. Y. Cornell).
- Sicilian, analyses, XX, 512 (U. S. D. A.).

## Summer—

- drinks, examination, XXII, 263.
- fallowing, advantages, XV, 126 (Can.).
- fallowing, notes, XIV, 128 (Can.).
- resorts, sanitation in, XXIV, 519.
- sore, treatment, XXV, 386.

## Sumter County—

- Ala., soil survey, XVII, 740 (U. S. D. A.).
- S. C., soil survey, XXI, 618 (U. S. D. A.).

## Sun—

- effect on plant growth, XVII, 440.
- relation to climate, XX, 421.
- researches on temperature of, XXI, 113 (U. S. D. A.).
- spots and leafing and flowering of trees, XVII, 224.
- spots, frequency, XIV, 552 (U. S. D. A.).



## Sun—Continued.

- spots, relation to—  
 atmospheric temperatures, XV, 560 (U. S. D. A.).  
 meteorology, XIV, 552 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 655.  
 rainfall, XV, 19; XVI, 751; XVIII, 528; XIX, 712.  
 temperature, XIII, 627; XXI, 15.  
 weather, XIII, 426 (U. S. D. A.), 828 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 560 (U. S. D. A.), 856 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 709.  
 winds, XIV, 338.
- spots, relative numbers, XIV, 552 (U. S. D. A.).
- total eclipse, Aug. 30, 1905, XVII, 222 (U. S. D. A.).
- variable action, XVII, 637 (U. S. D. A.).
- Sunflower—  
 leaves, assimilation, studies, XXIV, 30.  
 roots as affected by pressure, XXI, 728.  
 roots, distribution, XX, 732.  
 rust, culture experiments, XVI, 787.  
 rust, investigations, XVI, 274 (U. S. D. A.).  
 seed cake—  
 analyses, XIV, 596; XXI, 471, 777; XXV, 272.  
 effect on milk, XX, 1175.  
 for cows, XX, 572; XXII, 477.  
 seed meal, analyses, XXV, 871.  
 seed oil, analyses, XV, 223; XVII, 889.  
 seeds—  
 analyses, XX, 468; XXI, 525; XXV, 272.  
 composition, XIII, 378 (N. H.).  
 germination, XX, 927; XXIV, 628.  
 lime and magnesia in, XXI, 30.  
 proteolytic changes in, XX, 828.
- Sunflowers—  
 analyses, XXV, 272.  
 analyses and digestibility, XXIII, 72 (Nev.).  
 as a shade for poultry, XV, 178 (Mont.).  
 source of potash, XX, 24.  
 as affected by—  
 iron sulphite, XXI, 436 (S. Dak.), 737 (Iowa).  
 longitudinal compression, XXIII, 130.  
 tension, XIX, 23; XXI, 318.  
 wind, XXI, 318.
- assimilation investigations, XXI, 319.  
 breeding experiments, XXI, 28, 543.  
 chemotropism of roots, XXV, 632.  
 chlorophyll production by, XIX, 930.  
 culture, XIII, 847; XXI, 332.  
 culture—  
 composition, and uses, XIII, 45 (U. S. D. A.).  
 experiments, XIII, 732 (Pa.); XIV, 29, 132 (Can.); XVII, 36 (Mich.), 854 (Can.).

## Sunflowers—Continued.

- culture—continued.  
 in Russia, XXIII, 439.  
 on Hunger Steppe, XXIII, 534.  
 sewage fields, XVIII, 436.
- dead, elimination of carbon dioxide by, XX, 830.
- formation of organic matter in, XXV, 126.
- formation of starch in, XXI, 727.
- germination as affected by manure, XXI, 737 (Iowa).
- grafting, XVII, 563.
- growth as affected by—  
 mushrooms, XVIII, 827 (N. Y. Cornell).  
 mutilation, XVII, 540 (Mass.).  
 notes, XVI, 1068 (Can.).  
 origin of chloroplasts in, XXV, 524.  
 varieties, XIII, 1034 (Can.); XV, 28 (Can.), 1068 (Can.); XVII, 853 (Can.); XIX, 1132 (Can.); XXI, 327 (Can.); XXIII, 334 (Can.); XXV, 529 (Can.).  
 water requirements, XXV, 127.
- Sunlight—  
 and drying, use in disinfection, XXV, 491.  
 as affected by foliage, XXIII, 724.  
 bleaching effect on flour, XXIV, 466 (Can.).  
 effect on—  
 bacteria, XIV, 334; XIX, 78, 280.  
 carbon dioxide assimilation by plants, XXII, 28.  
 color changes in flowers, XXI, 319.  
 gaseous exchange in man, XIV, 478.  
 germination of pollen, XXII, 527 (Wis.).  
 germination of seed, XIV, 577, 975.  
 lice, XXIII, 589.  
 nitrates, XX, 218.  
 olive oil, XIX, 509.  
 plant growth, XVIII, 527.  
 soils, XXIII, 123.  
 sugar content of beets, XXI, 735.  
 tubercle bacilli, XXII, 786.  
 water requirements of crops, XXIII, 331.  
 fertilizing value, XXIII, 222, 318, 523.  
 pressure of, XVI, 237 (U. S. D. A.).
- Sunn hemp as a green manure, XXIII, 124.
- Sun's radiation, effect on earth's temperature, XX, 211.
- Sunset, green ray, XVII, 637 (U. S. D. A.).
- Sunshine—  
 at Aas Agricultural College, XVII, 116.  
 effect on—  
 cotton development, XX, 911.  
 plants, XIV, 739.  
 setting of fruits, XX, 41 (N. Y. State), 642 (N. Y. State).  
 in British Isles, XVIII, 914.  
 Colorado, XIII, 598 (Colo.).  
 Colorado Springs, XVII, 940.

## Sunshine—Continued.

in Germany, XVII, 836.

Hamburg, XV, 18 (U. S. D. A.).

Samoa, XXII, 216 (U. S. D. A.).

measurement, XIII, 827 (U. S. D. A.).  
recorder, description, XIII, 805; XV,  
1058.

recorders, care and management, XIII,  
722 (U. S. D. A.).

tables, XVI, 1058 (U. S. D. A.).

Sunt tree, mealy bug affecting, XXIV, 355.

Supa oil, notes, XVII, 1076.

Superior area, Wis.-Minn., soil survey,  
XVII, 740 (U. S. D. A.).

Superparasitism of insects, XXIII, 358;  
XXIV, 563.

## Superphosphate—

absorption by soils, XVII, 844; XXI,  
19.

## ammoniated—

composition, XIX, 310.

fertilizing value, XVI, 758; XVII,  
848; XVIII, 21.

tables for, XVII, 112.

analyses, XIII, 32 (La.), 526 (Vt.),  
730 (Conn. State), 713 (R. I.), 730  
(N. J.), 1014 (Ohio); XIV, 10  
(Vt.), 234 (Mass.), 649 (Conn.  
State), 750 (N. J.), 1058 (La.),  
1058 (N. H.); XV, 26, 236 (Mass.),  
572 (N. J.), 663 (Conn. State);  
XVI, 34 (Mass.), 34 (R. I.), 744  
(R. I.); XVII, 229 (Mass.), 847  
(R. I.), 846 (Conn. State), 1041  
(Vt.), 1143 (Mass.); XVIII, 220  
(Mass.), 540 (La.), 1108 (R. I.);  
XIX, 631 (La.); XX, 827.

and phosphatic slag, comparison, XIV,  
23.

potash salts, analyses, XVII, 846  
(Conn. State).

apparatus for making, description,  
XXIII, 24.

application, XIII, 728.

as a preservative for night soil, XXI,  
624.

## as affected by—

barnyard manure, XXII, 524.

calcium cyanamid, XXI, 419.

lime, XVI, 36.

rainfall, XX, 921.

storage, XXII, 433.

availability of phosphoric acid in, XX,  
726, 727.

## basic—

composition and use, XIV, 343.

fertilizing value, XVII, 952.

preparation and use, XIII, 234.

studies, XVI, 245.

behavior in soils, XXIII, 24.

changes in, during manufacture, XXII,  
433.

changes in soils, XVIII, 539.

double, method of analysis, XXII, 706.

## Superphosphate—Continued.

double, residual effects, XXIII, 324.

dried, fertilizing value, XVI, 32; XXII,  
324.

drilling v. broadcasting, XXV, 726.

drying, XXII, 227.

## effect on—

apples, XIX, 38 (N. Y. State), 39  
(N. Y. State).

bacteria in soils, XXIV, 327.

barnyard manure, XVII, 951;  
XXI, 720.

calcium cyanamid, XX, 223.

chernozem soils, XXIV, 23.

composition of corn, XXI, 25.

composition of milk, XXIII, 478.

composition of plants, XXII, 23;  
XXIII, 232.

malting value of barley, XXI, 537.  
movement of water in soils, XXII,  
220; XXIII, 121.

nitrification in soils, XX, 621.

nitrogen content of soils, XXII,  
318.

nitrogen-fixing bacteria, XIX, 1017  
(N. J.).

potato skin development, XX, 333.

protein content of barley, XVIII,  
630.

rennet coagulation of milk, XIX,  
1076.

soil acidity, XXI, 223 (Ohio).

soluble constituents of soils, XIX,  
717.

structure of plants, XIX, 835.

temperature of manure, XXIII,  
625.

variation in peas, XXII, 528.

variation in plants, XVI, 870.

yield of barley, XX, 125.

fertilizing value, XVI, 139; XVII, 952;  
XVIII, 124, 219, 539, 619 (R. I.),  
620 (R. I.), 725, 919, 928; XIX, 125  
(R. I.), 126, 140 (Va.), 220, 228,  
625 (Ind.), 823 (U. S. D. A.), 826,  
828 (N. J.), 941 (Tex.), 1017  
(N. J.), 1018 (N. J.), 1116 (Miss.),  
1123, 1133 (Ala. Canebrake), 1134  
(Ala. Canebrake); XX, 20, 122, 139  
(Hawaii), 238 (Md.), 339 (Mass.),  
430, 522, 541, 639, 640, 727, 832,  
931, 933, 1018, 1030 (Ala. Cane-  
brake), 1036 (Ga.), 1119, 1128,  
1129; XXI, 23, 25, 39 (Ala. Col-  
lege), 134 (N. Y. Cornell), 222  
(Ohio), 231, 233, 234, 315, 328  
(Fla.), 330 (Ky.), 426 (N. Y. Cor-  
nell), 429 (S. C.), 538 (Ala. Tus-  
kegee), 539, 621, 630 (Miss.), 731;  
XXII, 46 (Hawaii), 322, 334, 440,  
441, 442, 446, 524, 634 (Ala. Cane-  
brake); XXIII, 22, 23, 24, 32, 35  
(Fla.), 127, 134, 140, 232, 234, 323,  
534, 535, 626, 637, 637 (Minn.), 638,  
639, 730, 732; XXIV, 71, 134, 234,  
434 (Can.), 440, 527, 540 (Ohio),

## Superphosphate—Continued.

fertilizing value—continued.  
638 (Cal.), 713, 728; XXV, 32, 274,  
627 (Tex.), 628, 629, 631, 636, 726,  
733, 825 (Alaska), 832 (Pa.).

fertilizing value as affected by method  
of application, XX, 822.

fertilizing value in ponds, XXII, 422.  
for wheat, XXII, 234.

free acids in, XIV, 23; XVII, 7, 936;  
XVIII, 7.

industry in Italy, XX, 322, 728; XXI,  
623.

industry in United States, XX, 826.  
manufacture, XIV, 1042; XV, 462;  
XVI, 761; XVIII, 22, 724; XX, 25,  
925; XXI, 419, 623, 723; XXII, 25.

manufacture—  
apparatus for, XXII, 433.  
bibliography, XXI, 723.  
from Russian phosphates, XXV,  
322.

mechanical deformation, XIX, 20.  
methods of analysis, XIV, 117; XVII,  
936; XVIII, 108, 307.

mineral, production, XXII, 227.

mixing with calcium cyanamid, XXIII,  
26.

nitrogenous, analyses, XV, 663 (Conn.  
State); XVI, 658 (Conn. State);  
XVII, 846 (Conn. State).

notes, XXIV, 239 (Mass.).  
nutrient value, XX, 719.

of lime, fertilizing value, XVI, 250  
(Can.); XXIV, 542.

lime, reversion in soils, XIV, 555.  
phosphoric acid in, XV, 335.

precipitated, preparation and fertiliz-  
ing value, XV, 860.

preparation, XX, 430.

preservation of manure by, XVII, 649.  
relation to sulphur industry, XIX, 423.

residual effects, XVIII, 326; XIX, 825;  
XXII, 30 (Hawaii), 31 (Hawaii);  
XXIII, 324; XXV, 735 (Va.).

statistics, XIX, 524, 929; XXI, 720.  
use, XXI, 531.

use in France, XXII, 524.  
use in Russia, XIX, 930.

weight per bushel, XV, 26.

## Suppuration—

caseous, in sheep, XXII, 788.  
gangrenous, bacteria in, XVII, 500.

in animals, treatment, XXI, 283.  
cattle, bacteria in, XVII, 592.

domestic animals, XVIII, 875.

Suprarenal extract, use in medicine, XV, 80.

Suptol, prophylactic value, XXI, 583.

## Surface—

area, relation to respiratory exchange,  
XXV, 68.

tension, relation to cell division, XXIV,  
576.

## Surgery—

antiseptic, notes, XIII, 89.  
veterinary, operative, XIV, 491.

Surinam cherry, analyses, XIII, 577 (Me.).

## Surra—

American, studies, XIV, 1127.  
and mbori, identity, XVII, 915.

nagana, relationship, XV, 1019.  
article on, XV, 620 (U. S. D. A.).

control in Bengal and Assam, XIX,  
982.

description, XIV, 192 (U. S. D. A.),  
614.

distinction from nagana and mal de  
caderas, XV, 413.

effect of human serum on parasite,  
XV, 412.

effect on metabolism, XVI, 507.

elephant, trypanosomes in, character-  
istics, XXIII, 585.

forms, XVII, 296.  
immunization against, XVI, 822, 1029.

in camels—  
introduction into Australia, XXII,  
785.

notes, XVII, 1117.  
prevalence in India, XXII, 785.

treatment, XXII, 785; XXIII, 786.

in cattle in Togo, XIV, 1126.  
cattle, treatment and bibliography,  
XXIV, 386.

dogs, studies and bibliography, XXV,  
882.

in horses—  
in Togo, XIV, 1126.

notes, XIII, 897.  
treatment, XX, 1085; XXII, 686;  
XXIII, 390; XXIV, 392.

in rats, notes, XIV, 193.

notes, XIV, 85, 294, 295; XV, 611;  
XVI, 823; XVII, 81, 1188; XVIII,  
585; XX, 981, 1185.

organism of, XV, 925.

outbreak in imported cattle, XXV, 381  
(U. S. D. A.).

prevalence in—

Africa, XVIII, 584.

Federated Malay States, XXI,  
682, 785.

German East Africa, XIV, 924.

India, XX, 786, 787; XXII, 485,  
783.

Indo-China, XIX, 1081.

Philippines, XIV, 924; XV, 412,  
1131; XVI, 128, 404; XX, 788;  
XXI, 784.

Transvaal, XX, 680.  
West Australia, XXI, 79.

studies, XVI, 606; XIX, 1081; XX,  
479; XXV, 381 (U. S. D. A.).

transmission, XIV, 614; XVII, 1117.  
transmission by flies, XV, 193; XVI,  
1135; XXI, 581, 682.

transmission by pigs, XXIV, 481.  
treatment, XX, 985, 1185; XXI, 682;  
XXII, 83; XXIII, 484; XXIV, 782.

## Sus—

palustris, description, XXIII, 174.  
palustris, history, XXII, 473.

scrofa, description, XXV, 773.

Suslik in Germany, XIV, 336.

- Swallows—  
 as insect destroyers, XIX, 52 (U. S. D. A.).  
 biological relations, XIII, 22.  
 eating cotton-boll weevil, XIX, 52 (U. S. D. A.).  
 feeding habits, XIII, 226.  
 protection, XIX, 52 (U. S. D. A.).
- Swamp—  
 areas, ecological studies, XVI, 24.  
 camas, notes, XV, 822 (N. Dak.).  
 cedar disease, description, XXI, 449.  
 fever— (See also Anemia, infectious.)  
 in horses, XVI, 604; XVIII, 1084 (N. Dak.); XXII, 681 (Mich.).  
 horses, studies and bibliography, XXV, 89.  
 notes, XVI, 123, 605; XVII, 401, 698, 1188.  
 prevalence in North Dakota, XXI, 382.  
 studies, XVIII, 578; XXI, 381; XXIII, 83 (Minn.); XXV, 688 (N. Dak.).  
 treatment, XXI, 183.  
 lands. (See Lands, swamp.)  
 mahogany, monograph, XIX, 745.  
 soils. (See Soils, swamp.)
- Swamps—  
 drainage, XXIV, 615.  
 mangrove, in Philippines, use, XXI, 547.  
 mangrove, of Malaya, studies, XXIV, 151.
- Swans—  
 of North America, XVIII, 349 (U. S. D. A.).  
 raising, XV, 603.  
 wild, susceptibility to tuberculosis, XVI, 924.
- Swath turners—  
 exhibit, XVII, 93.  
 notes, XVII, 815.
- Sweat, human, analyses, XXV, 271.
- Swede—  
 bacterial disease, studies, XXIV, 648.  
 brown rot, description, XVI, 65.  
 finger-and-toe disease, notes, XXI, 731.  
 finger-and-toe disease, treatment, XVIII, 28.  
 heart rot, notes, XVII, 1164.  
 seeds, viability, XX, 628.
- Swedes—  
 analyses, XV, 767; XVI, 254; XVII, 461; XIX, 565 (Wash.); XXI, 731; XXIV, 476.  
 Bacillus melanogenes affecting, XXV, 454.  
 bacterial rot affecting, XIV, 57.  
 breeding, XXI, 543.  
 breeding experiments, XX, 147.  
 composition during storage, XIV, 236.  
 culture, XVI, 459; XVIII, 929, 1128 (Miss.); XXI, 332, 535 (N. Dak.).
- Swedes—Continued.  
 culture—  
 experiments, XV, 767, 867; XVII, 854 (Can.); XIX, 138 (N. Y. Cornell); XXV, 35.  
 experiments under shelter, XXV, 328.  
 in Alaska, XVI, 141 (U. S. D. A.).  
 on moor soils, XVI, 38, 461.  
 dry matter as affected by locality, XXIV, 37.  
 feeding value, XV, 897; XVII, 65; XXIV, 476.  
 feeding value as affected by fertilizers, XIII, 492; XVI, 82; XXV, 274.  
 fertilizer experiments, XIII, 440, 446, 1036, 1042; XIV, 346, 563; XV, 768; XVI, 35, 456, 869; XVII, 238, 239, 352, 358, 461, 963; XVIII, 27; XIX, 125 (R. I.), 136 (N. Y. Cornell), 137 (N. Y. Cornell), 430; XX, 20, 640; XXI, 230; XXIII, 531 (Can.), 534, 632, 633; XXIV, 729; XXV, 236, 274.  
 fertilizer requirements, XXI, 233.  
 for sheep, XXIII, 774.  
 germination as affected by temperature, XVII, 653.  
 germination tests, XIX, 138 (N. Y. Cornell).  
 improvement, XVIII, 235.  
 lime nitrogen for, XVI, 759.  
 losses during storage, XIII, 130.  
 methods of analyses, XIII, 524.  
 nitrogenous fertilizers for, XXI, 529.  
 rot affecting, XVI, 381; XXIV, 246; XXV, 45.  
 seeding experiments, XXI, 426 (N. Y. Cornell).  
 sewage sludge for, XX, 1023.  
 soluble phosphorus in, XXI, 608.  
 sugar content, XIV, 756.  
 varieties, XIII, 1034 (Can.), 1042; XIV, 236, 346, 1063 (N. H.); XV, 138, 664, 1067 (Can.); XVI, 35, 254, 261 (Mich.), 458, 1069 (Can.), 1073; XVII, 23 (Mich.), 238, 352, 854 (Can.), 855 (Va.), 1153; XVIII, 27, 928; XIX, 27 (Can.), 138 (N. Y. Cornell), 430, 1132 (Can.); XX, 228; XXIII, 531 (Can.), 533, 728 (N. Dak.); XXIV, 34, 37, 729; XXV, 529 (Can.).  
 varieties resistant to club root, XXIV, 235.  
 yield as affected by—  
 weather, XIX, 414.  
 windbreaks, XXIII, 435.  
 yields, XXI, 731.
- Swedish  
 Moor Culture Society, report, XXIII, 799.  
 Royal Agricultural Academy, chemical laboratory, XVIII, 10.
- Sweep powers, trials, XIII, 795.

- Sweepings—  
 fertilizer factory, analyses, XVII, 846 (Conn. State).  
 street, analyses, XVII, 847 (R. I.).
- Sweet—  
 almond, Chinese, analyses, XIX, 765.  
 basal, growth as affected by amids, XIX, 22.  
 cicely, culture and use, XVIII, 39.  
 clover—  
 analyses, XXV, 32.  
 aphids, notes, XX, 855 (Colo.).  
 as a green manure, XXIV, 232 (U. S. D. A.).  
 pasture plant, XIX, 566.  
 soil ameliorant, XV, 625 (Ohio).  
 soil binder, XVI, 291.  
 as affected by light, XVII, 957.  
 composition at different stages of growth, XIV, 236.  
 culture experiments, XVII, 354 (Mich.); XIX, 531 (Wyo.).  
 description and culture, XXV, 32.  
 destruction, XXI, 436 (S. Dak.).  
 disease, new, XV, 268.  
 feeding value, XVI, 291.  
 for pigs, XVIII, 1157.  
 hay, analyses, XXI, 330 (Iowa).  
 hay, digestibility, XX, 368 (Wyo.).  
 host plant of alfalfa caterpillar, XXV, 54 (U. S. D. A.).  
 nonnitrogenous extracts in, XXIII, 611.  
 notes, XIII, 442 (Kans.), 443 (Tex.); XVII, 240 (Wyo.); XX, 368 (Wyo.); XXII, 235.
- corn—  
 albinism, XIII, 111.  
 analyses, XVII, 41 (N. Y. State); XIX, 840 (Md.), 841 (Md.); XXII, 239 (U. S. D. A.).  
 bacterial disease, XIII, 466 (U. S. D. A.).  
 breeding, XV, 868; XVI, 665 (Md.).  
 breeding experiments, XV, 152 (N. J.), 1075 (N. J.); XVI, 464 (N. J.); XVII, 364 (N. J.), 864 (N. J.), 970 (N. J.); XVIII, 38 (N. J.), 836 (N. J.); XIX, 646 (N. J.), 840 (Md.), 840 (N. J.), 1039 (N. J.); XX, 37 (Conn. State); XXII, 140 (N. J.); XXIV, 238 (Me.).  
 canned, XVI, 666 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 924 (U. S. D. A.).  
 canned, analyses, XXI, 463 (Me.).  
 canning, XV, 581 (Va.); XVIII, 736 (La.).  
 composition as affected by environment, XIX, 842 (Md.); XXII, 238 (U. S. D. A.).  
 crossing, XIII, 740 (R. I.).  
 crossing experiments, XIII, 743 (N. J.); XIV, 569 (N. J.).
- Sweet—Continued.  
 corn—continued.  
 culture, XVI, 665 (Md.); XXI, 738 (Alaska).  
 corn, culture—  
 experiments, XIV, 1063 (N. C.); XV, 252 (Minn.); XVII, 35 (Mich.); XIX, 228 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 1036 (Ga.).  
 in Michigan, XX, 144 (Mich.).  
 the South, XVII, 98 (U. S. D. A.).  
 on worn soils, XXIII, 437.  
 corn—  
 curing, XVI, 666 (Md.).  
 diseases, notes, XIV, 531; XX, 1037 (Ga.).  
 fertilizer experiments, XIII, 742 (N. J.); XIV, 248 (N. J.); XXII, 238 (Kans.); XXIV, 239 (Me.).  
 germination studies, XVI, 167 (U. S. D. A.).  
 germination tests, XVII, 141 (Conn. State); XIX, 235 (Conn. State); XXV, 740 (Conn. State).  
 green, analyses, XXV, 173 (Wis.).  
 insects affecting, XIX, 961; XX, 1037 (Ga.).  
 irrigation experiments, XIII, 743 (N. J.); XXIII, 394 (U. S. D. A.).  
 mulching experiments, XV, 250 (Nebr.).  
 production for seed, XXIII, 640 (U. S. D. A.).  
 seed examination, XIII, 564.  
 seed selection, XVI, 48 (R. I.), 766 (R. I.); XVIII, 631 (R. I.).  
 smut, notes, XIX, 1047 (N. J.).  
 soaking seed, XIII, 244 (Can.).  
 sugar content as affected by storage, XIX, 841 (Md.).  
 varieties, XIII, 346 (S. Dak.), 452 (Mich.); XIV, 143 (Mich.), 144 (Can.), 431, 650 (La.), 1063 (N. H.); XV, 252 (Mich.), 350 (Mich.), 868; XVI, 36, 261 (Mich.), 262 (Can.), 263, 773 (Mont.), 775 (N. J.), 1070, 1075 (S. Dak.); XVII, 36 (Mich.), 352, 364 (N. J.), 1155 (N. H.); XVIII, 27; XIX, 430; XX, 1036 (Ga.); XXI, 438 (Va.).  
 varieties resistant to wireworms, XIX, 842 (Md.).  
 oil, examination, XXII, 67 (Me.).  
 orange as a citrus stock, XXII, 41 (Hawaii).  
 pea—  
 anthracnose, notes, XVII, 264.  
 culture, treatise, XXIII, 642.  
 diseases, notes, XXIII, 642.  
 seeds, absorption of water by, XXI, 725.

## Sweet—Continued.

## peas—

- breeding experiments, XX, 1168.  
 classification, XIV, 446.  
 color inheritance, XVII, 1159.  
 cross inoculation, XVIII, 1031.  
 culture, XIII, 901; XXIII, 343;  
 XXIV, 399.  
 development, XXIII, 541.  
 fertilizer experiments, XIV, 150.  
 forcing by acetylene light, XVIII,  
 39.  
 growth as affected by gases.  
 XXIII, 229.  
 heredity of yellow tinge in, XXV,  
 30.  
 inoculation experiments, XIX, 217;  
 XXIV, 629.  
 insects affecting, XXIII, 642.  
 nomenclature, XXII, 145.  
 notes, XIII, 860.  
 physiology of heredity in, XXI, 46.  
 Spencer, pollination of, XXIV, 150.  
 studies, XXV, 645 (N. Y. Cor-  
 nell).  
 treatise, XX, 1039; XXI, 441;  
 XXII, 643.  
 tuberous, notes, XIV, 52 (Vt.).

## potato—

- beetle, two-striped, notes, XXIII,  
 59 (N. J.).  
 borer, notes, XIX, 555 (Tex.).  
 diseases, notes, XVIII, 245 (Ala.  
 College); XIX, 151 (N. C.), 750,  
 1153; XXII, 729 (Ala. Tuske-  
 gee); XXIII, 649.  
 flea-beetle, notes, XIX, 1054  
 (N. J.); XXIII, 58 (N. J.).  
 flour, analyses, XVII, 685; XXIV,  
 764.  
 flour, food value, XVI, 898.  
 flour, preparation, XIII, 1073.  
 maggots, notes, XXIV, 655 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 meal, analyses, XVI, 799; XX, 748,  
 pasturage for pigs, XX, 371.  
 production, relation to rainfall  
 and temperature, XXV, 316.  
 recipes, XXII, 729 (Ala. Tus-  
 kegee).  
 rots, studies, XXIV, 741 (S. C.).  
 scarabee in Barbados, remedies,  
 XXIII, 659.  
 vines, analyses, XVII, 1177 (Ha-  
 waii); XXI, 307 (Fla.), 433  
 (S. C.).  
 weevil, notes, XV, 546; XVII, 879;  
 XX, 159 (Hawaii); XXII, 57,  
 464; XXIV, 354.  
 worm, notes, XIV, 780.

## potatoes—

- analyses, XIII, 46 (Ga.); XIV, 247  
 (S. C.), 477; XIX, 1134 (N. C.);  
 XXI, 433 (S. C.).  
 as affected by zinc sulphate, XXI,  
 727.

## Sweet—Continued.

## potatoes—continued.

- canning, XVIII, 736 (La.);  
 XXII, 729 (Ala. Tuskegee).  
 circulation, studies, XXV, 431  
 (N. J.).  
 cost of production, XX, 144 (N.  
 Mex.); XXI, 634 (N. Mex.).  
 culture, XVI, 360, 662, 663; XVII,  
 856; XX, 137 (Ala. Tuskegee);  
 XXII, 729 (Ala. Tuskegee), 798  
 (Okla.).  
 potatoes, culture—  
 experiments, XIV, 435 (Ark.), 561,  
 961; XV, 143 (Miss.), 577;  
 XVI, 1069; XVII, 236 (Miss.),  
 1055 (Miss.); XIX, 337 (N.  
 Mex.); XXII, 34 (Ariz.).  
 from seed, XV, 867.  
 in Barbados, XXV, 32.  
 Germany, XX, 748.  
 Japan, XXII, 68.  
 New Zealand, XV, 358.  
 the Azores, XV, 36.  
 potatoes—  
 distance experiments, XXI, 634  
 (N. Mex.).  
 distillation for alcohol, XIX, 1134  
 (N. C.).  
 feeding value, XXI, 433 (S. C.).  
 fertilizer experiments, XIII, 446  
 (S. C.), 1035 (Fla.); XIV, 961;  
 XV, 133 (U. S. D. A.), 346  
 (Tenn.), 963; XVI, 459 (Miss.);  
 XIX, 425, 429 (Miss.); XX, 237  
 (Md.); XXI, 634 (N. Mex.).  
 fertilizers for, XIX, 121 (Miss.).  
 food value, XIII, 268; XIX, 164  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 for cows, XXI, 375 (Fla.).  
 horses and mules, XVI, 499  
 (Fla.).  
 live stock, XXII, 729 (Ala.  
 Tuskegee).  
 pigs, XIX, 873 (Fla.); XXI,  
 473.  
 steers, XXIII, 475 (Fla.).  
 formation of sugar and starch in,  
 XXV, 534 (S. C.).  
 grafting, XVII, 563.  
 harvesting, XVIII, 634 (Ala. Tus-  
 kegee).  
 insects affecting, XIX, 961; XXII,  
 729 (Ala. Tuskegee); XXIII, 58  
 (N. J.), 334, 659, 755; XXIV,  
 655 (Hawaii); XXV, 250, 251.  
 investigations, XX, 35 (U. S. D.  
 A.).  
 irrigation experiments, XIII, 743  
 (N. J.); XXI, 633 (N. Mex.).  
 mulching experiments, XIV, 438;  
 XV, 250 (Nebr.).  
 notes, XIII, 134 (U. S. D. A.);  
 XXV, 337 (Hawaii), 835.  
 potash requirements, XX, 221.  
 preparation for table, XXIV, 93  
 (U. S. D. A.).

## Sweet—Continued.

## potatoes—continued.

preservation, XIV, 246 (S. C.); XV, 97 (U. S. D. A.).

starch content, XXI, 432 (S. C.).

storing, XIII, 134, 447 (S. C.);

XIV, 436 (Ark.); XVIII, 237

(Okla.), 296 (Okla.), 634 (Ala.)

Tuskegee, 792 (U. S. D. A.);

XXI, 634 (N. Mex.).

storing and shipping experiments, XIV, 865.

varieties, XIII, 841; XIV, 435

(Ark.); XV, 772; XVI, 351,

363; XVII, 1055 (Miss.); XX,

35 (U. S. D. A.), 144 (N. Mex.),

935 (Okla.); XXI, 432 (S. C.);

XXIII, 334, 432 (Fla.); XXV,

435 (Fla.).

solutions, fermentation in, prevention, XXI, 164.

spirits of niter, analyses, XXI, 463 (Me.).

turnips, analyses, XX, 972.

turnips, feeding value, XX, 972.

Williams, culture and propagation, XXV, 447.

Sweetbreads as a brain food, XXI, 266.

Sweeteners, methods of analysis, XXV, 411.

Sweetening substances, detection, XIX, 411.

Sweetmeat, production from bananas, XX, 1161.

Sweetmeats, effect on caries-forming bacteria, XXV, 862.

Sweetsop, culture in Hawail, XX, 143 (Hawail).

Swietenia mahogani, culture in Burma, XIX, 949.

Swifts, biological relations, XIII, 22.

Swine— (See also Pigs.)

cataplexy, studies, XXI, 83.

erysipelas bacilli—

culture experiments, XVII, 88.

effect on spleen, XX, 183.

in decomposing organs, XIX, 886.

healthy pigs, XIX, 1185; XX,

87.

tonsils of pigs, XIII, 1098.

intracerebral injections, XV, 510.

passage through udder, XIX, 886.

persistence, XX, 384.

virulence, XX, 483.

erysipelas—

chronic, lesions of, XVIII, 779.

control in Germany, XX, 285.

control in Hesse, XVI, 103.

control in Sweden, XVIII, 1085.

endocarditis following recovery from, XIV, 1023.

experimental studies, XV, 87, 824.

following inoculation, XVI, 513.

immunization, XIII, 788, 996,

1090; XIV, 613, 1125; XVI,

200, 205; XVII, 298, 406;

XVIII, 382; XIX, 185, 781,

1084.

## Swine—Continued.

erysipelas—continued.

in Austria, XVII, 1012.

Europe, XX, 384.

Germany, XVII, 186; XX, 876.

Great Britain, XXI, 680.

Hungary, XIII, 1090.

Japan, XXII, 81.

Norway, XVIII, 580; XIX, 576.

Orange River Colony, XVIII, 178.

Saxony, XIV, 493.

notes, XV, 619, 823, 824, 914;

XVI, 204; XX, 87.

outbreaks, XIV, 817; XIX, 1084.

passive immunity toward, XIX, 686.

protection by leucocytes, XVI, 407.

serum diagnosis, XIV, 1125.

serum, Government control, XIX,

78.

studies, XVI, 304.

transmission by soils, XX, 577.

transmission to man, XVIII, 879.

treatment, XIV, 399; XV, 87, 726,

824, 825, 923, 1018.

fever—

in England, XX, 379.

Great Britain, XX, 679.

Transvaal, XX, 679, 680, 787.

West Australia, XXI, 79.

notes, XV, 1018.

paper on, XXIII, 784.

plague—

bacilli as affected by light, XIX, 1180.

bacilli, involution forms, XIII, 991.

bacilli, notes, XXIV, 185 (Nebr.).

bacteria, intracerebral injections, XV, 510.

control, XVII, 406, 505, 590, 1191;

XX, 1069 (N. Dak.).

plague, control—

by veterinary police, XXIV, 280, 284.

in Arizona, XIV, 912.

Germany, XVII, 1016.

Prussia, XVI, 408.

Sweden, XVIII, 1085.

plague—

diagnosis, XVI, 715; XVIII, 184.

epidemics, XIII, 95 (Ind.).

etiology, XV, 726; XVI, 714, 715;

XVIII, 282, 383; XIX, 480, 580,

686; XXIII, 486.

forms of, XIX, 785.

historical review, XVI, 714.

immunization, XIII, 393; XIV,

192, 613, 818, 819, 1023; XV,

1130; XVI, 200; XVII, 88,

1117; XVIII, 86, 879, 1085;

XIX, 685, 686; XX, 378; XXII,

789 (Ark.); XXIII, 289, 486,

788; XXIV, 284, 485, 589;

XXV, 486, 688.

## Swine—Continued.

## plague—continued.

in Cuba, XIX, 581.

France, XXII, 386.

German Southwest Africa, XX,  
576.Germany, XVII, 186, 804; XIX,  
1182.

Hungary, XIII, 1090.

New Zealand, XIII, 181.

Ohio, XV, 720; XVII, 804,  
1189.

Saxony, XIV, 493.

South Africa, XVIII, 283.

Transvaal, XX, 680; XXI, 484.

intestinal ulceration following,  
XIV, 1024.

investigations, XIII, 897 (Ark.).

investigations in Iowa, XIII, 190  
(U. S. D. A.), 197 (U. S. D. A.).

monograph, XVIII, 582.

notes, XV, 619, 823, 914; XVI,  
204, 1034 (Nev.); XVII, 81,

505, 592, 1116, 1188; XX, 1189.

outbreaks, XIII, 490; XXIII, 589.

pectoral form, XVIII, 879.

prevention, XIV, 293.

relation to atelectasis, XVIII, 383.

relation to fowl cholera, XVI, 103,  
104.relation to hog cholera, XX, 681;  
XXIII, 688.serum, government control, XIX,  
78.serum, tests, XX, 882 (U. S.  
D. A.).studies, XVI, 304, 513, 603;  
XVIII, 283; XXIII, 790.treatment, XIII, 96; XV, 619,  
823; XVI, 715; XIX, 283; XX,  
384; XXI, 583.

vaccine, new, XIX, 786.

virus, filterability, XVIII, 283,  
1085.

virus, filtration, XIX, 580.

pox, transmission, XXIII, 390.

## Swiss—

## chard—

culture, XIV, 569 (N. J.).

culture experiments, XIII, 645

(Oreg.).

leaf spot, treatment, XIV, 579

(N. J.).

notes, XIII, 346 (S. Dak.).

spraying experiments, XIII, 757

(N. J.).

Spotted-Cattle Breeders' Association,

XXII, 77.

Switch cane, culture, XIV, 1059 (La.).

## Sword beans—

culture in Porto Rico, XVI, 143 (U. S.  
D. A.).

varieties, XXII, 237 (P. R.).

## Syagrius—

fulvitaris, notes, XVI, 72.

intrudens, life history, XX, 764.

intrudens, notes, XV, 276, 691.

## Sycamore—

anthracnose, notes, XXV, 545 (Conn.  
State).anthracnose, studies, XVIII, 347; XX,  
1139.borer, notes, XXIII, 161 (U. S. D. A.).  
buds as affected by frost, XIX, 727.

disease, notes, XXIII, 553.

leaf blight, notes, XVIII, 347; XIX,  
349, 1048 (N. J.).mildew, relation to grape mildew,  
XXIV, 50.

propagation by cuttings, XVI, 162.

spot disease, notes, XVI, 384.

## Sycamores—

mycorrhizae on, XXI, 345.

silver-leaf disease affecting, XXIV, 452.

Sykes, Walter J., biographical note, XVIII,  
600.Sylepta derogata, notes, XX, 854; XXIII,  
658.

Sylvilagus pinetis, new cestode in, XXI, 84.

Sylvinit, analyses, XVII, 229 (Pa.).

## Symbiosis—

and symbiotic fermentation, XIII,  
1020.

between plants and animals, XIII, 827.

effect on micro-organisms, XX, 788.

fungus, in orchids, XXIII, 133.

in plants, studies, XXII, 133, 722.

intercellular in plants, XIV, 121.

notes, XIX, 99.

## Symbiotes—

communis var. ovis, notes, XXI, 82.

spp., notes, XIII, 266.

Symbiotic otacariasis of the cat, notes,  
XXV, 90.Syndobius oblongus, description, XXIII,  
757 (Me.).Symmerista albifrons, notes, XX, 1049  
(Me.); XXIV, 558.

Sympherobius angustus, notes, XXIII, 559.

Symphonia globulifera oil, analyses, XXI,  
518.Symphoricarpus leaves, chlorin content,  
XXI, 30.

Symptomatic anthrax. (See Blackleg.)

## Synchytrium—

## endobioticum—

life history, XXII, 649.

method of control, XXIII, 449.

notes, XXV, 44, 250.

studies, XXIV, 648.

solani, notes, XXIV, 742.

spp., cytology of, XXII, 148.

Syndactylism in man and domestic ani-  
mals, XXIV, 576.

Syngamosis in fowls, XXI, 183.

## Syngamus—

spp., notes, XXI, 183.

trachealis, description, XXII, 189.

trachealis in pigeons, XVIII, 89.

Synthetic products, determination in head-  
ache powders, XXIV, 199.

## Syntomaspis druparum—

injurious to apples, XX, 763.

life history, XXI, 351 (N. Y. Cornell).



- Syntomosphyrum**—  
*esurus*, notes, XVI, 483 (N. J.).  
*indicum* n. sp., parasitic on orange fly, XXV, 465.  
 sp. notes, XXII, 257 (U. S. D. A.).
- Syntonins**, mono-amino acids in, XIX, 111.
- Syphilis**, treatment, XXV, 584.
- Syracuse**—  
 area, N. Y., soil survey, XVI, 1059 (U. S. D. A.).  
 University, agriculture in, XXII, 299.
- Syringa**—  
 leaves, chlorin content, XXI, 30.  
 monograph, XIII, 652.  
 spp., forcing experiments, XXIII, 41.
- vulgaris**—  
 grafting, XIII, 1052.  
 osmotic pressure in, studies, XXIII, 527.  
 transmission of water through, XXI, 725.
- Syrnium varium**, habits, XX, 1145.
- Syrphidæ** of Wisconsin, XXIII, 664.
- Syrphoctonus**, new species, description, XXI, 452.
- Syrphus**—  
*fies*, notes, XIV, 984; XVI, 682; XXII, 59 (Hawaii).  
*fies*, parasitic on green bug, XXIII, 460.  
 spp., parasitic on cabbage aphid, XXV, 659 (N. Y. Cornell).  
*torvus*, life history, XXV, 360.
- Syscia silvestrii** n. sp., description, XXII, 760.
- Systema**—  
*blanda*. (See Pale-striped flea beetle.)  
*frontalis*, notes, XIV, 166 (U. S. D. A.).  
*hudsonias*, notes, XIV, 166 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 59 (N. Y. State).  
*hudsonica*, XXV, 460 (N. J.).  
*tæniata*, notes, XIV, 585 (U. S. D. A.).
- Systolic pressure as affected by exercise, XXV, 269.
- Tabanidæ**—  
 African, treatise and bibliography, XXIII, 664.  
 biology, XVIII, 163.  
 catalogue, XIII, 673.  
 list of species, XX, 760.  
 notes, XVI, 70 (U. S. D. A.).  
 of Brazil, new genera and species, description, XXII, 255.  
 Kongo, XX, 1147.  
 Madagascar, XXIII, 260.  
 North Carolina, XVI, 486.  
 United States, XIX, 161 (La.).  
 western United States and Canada, XVI, 893.  
 transmission of souma by, XXII, 684.
- Tabanids**, notes, XXI, 287, 646.
- Tabanus**—  
*atratus*, notes, XVIII, 256.  
*exul*, notes, XXIV, 356 (Ky.).  
*quadrinotatus*, notes, XVIII, 163.
- Tabanus**—Continued.  
*quatuornotatus*, life history, XVIII, 256.  
*socius*, notes, XXI, 389.  
 spp., distribution, XVII, 1095.  
 spp., life history, XXIV, 356.  
 spp., notes, XVI, 71 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 57, 81; XVIII, 256 (U. S. D. A.); 284; XIX, 161 (La.); XXIV, 755.  
 spp., protection of animals from, XIII, 266.  
 spp., transmission of surra by, XXI, 581, 682.  
 spp., transmission of *Trypanosoma peccorum* by, XXV, 260.  
*tropicus*, notes, XIV, 614.  
*tropicus*, relation to cattle surra, XXIV, 386.
- Tabardillo**, etiology, XXIII, 559.
- Tacca pinnatifida**, analyses, XX, 172 (Hawaii).
- Tacchini**, Pietro, biographical sketch, XVII, 637 (U. S. D. A.).
- Tachardia lacca**, value in lac production, XXI, 563.
- Tachina**—  
*clisiocampæ*, notes, XX, 1052 (N. Y. State).  
*hortorum*, notes, XXI, 254.  
*japonica* n. sp., description, XXII, 464.  
*larvarum*, notes, XXIV, 456.  
*larvarum*, studies, XXII, 360, 361.  
*mella*—  
 notes, XXI, 248.  
 parasitic on gipsy moths, XXIV, 749 (Conn. State).  
 parasitic on range caterpillar, XXIII, 464 (U. S. D. A.).  
*rustica*, parasitic on—  
 rose slugs, XXI, 57 (U. S. D. A.).  
 silkworms, XVIII, 560.  
 (?) sp., parasitic on Saturniidæ, XXII, 755.  
 spp., notes, XXI, 158 (Iowa).  
 spp., studies, XX, 456 (U. S. D. A.).
- Tachinid flies**—  
 destructive to potato beetle, XXII, 57 (U. S. D. A.).  
 notes, XIII, 769; XX, 1051, 1052 (N. Y. State).  
 parasitic on cotton insects, XXIII, 462 (U. S. D. A.).
- Tachinidæ**—  
 new species, descriptions, XXII, 464.  
 studies, XX, 456 (U. S. D. A.).
- Tachininae**, studies, XXII, 360.
- Tachinophyto** sp., notes, XXI, 456 (U. S. D. A.).
- Tachydromia**, descriptions, XXIII, 561.
- Tadpoles** as affected by lecithin, XXIII, 774.
- Tadschicks**, food and living conditions of, XXIII, 568.

**Tænia**—

bactericidal properties of body fluids, XVI, 485.

balaniceps n. sp., description, XXV, 787.

cœnurus, notes, XXII, 189; XXIII, 88. crassicollis, notes, XIV, 1129; XXII, 352; XXIII, 188.

cucumerina, notes, XXIV, 758.

echinococcus, in cats, XVI, 927.

echinococcus, notes, XIV, 926, 1129.

expansa, in sheep, XV, 1129.

expansa, notes, XIV, 926; XV, 191 (La.).

in Fillipinos, XXI, 792.

mamillana, notes, XVI, 827.

marginata, life history, XVI, 828; XIX, 184.

marginata, notes, XIV, 1129; XXIII, 87.

omissa n. sp., description, XXV, 60.

production of antiferments by, XV, 403.

**saginata**—

extract, antibacterial action, XIX, 575.

notes, XIV, 1129; XVI, 97.

synonymy, XVII, 378.

serialis, hooks of, XVI, 1030.

**serrata**—

embryonic development, XIX, 888.

hooks of, XVI, 1030.

notes, XIV, 1129; XXI, 83.

solium, notes, XIV, 926, 1129.

solium, synonymy, XVII, 378.

spp., in Procavia, XXIV, 486.

spp., notes, XVII, 703; XXIII, 664; XXV, 60.

strathionis, notes, XX, 1192.

synonymy, XVII, 1168 (U. S. D. A.).

tetragona, notes, XXII, 587 (Md.).

**Tæniarhynchus**, synonymy, XVII, 1168 (U. S. D. A.).

**Tæniasis**, nodular, in fowls, XXII, 587 (Md.).

**Tæniocampa stabilis**, studies, XXII, 360.

**Tænioidea** of North American birds, list, XXIII, 488.

**Tagasaste**, culture, XV, 134 (Cal.).

**Taka-diastase**, diastatic power, XXIV, 122.

**Takahashia**, new species, descriptions, XXIII, 54.

**Take-all**, studies, XXV, 44.

**Takosis**—

investigations, XV, 304 (U. S. D. A.).

prevalence in Massachusetts, XVII, 1011.

**Talc**—

as a coating or polishing material for grains, XVII, 789.

flour adulterant, XIX, 965.

detection in foods, XVII, 833.

**Talipot starch**, analyses, XV, 599.

**Talladega County, Ala.**, soil survey, XXI, 618 (U. S. D. A.).

**Tallianin**—

as a remedy for pneumonia, XXI, 783. therapeutic value, XVI, 97, 98.

**Tallow**—

beef, detection in lard, XVII, 429.

chemical control in, XXI, 164.

crystallization experiments, XX, 209.

detection, XXI, 612.

effect on molting fowls, XX, 968 (N. Y. State).

mutton, as affected by low temperature, XXII, 113.

nuts, analyses, XXI, 668.

preparation, XXI, 212.

preservation, XXI, 479.

refractive index, XIX, 309.

vegetable, analyses, XXI, 111.

vegetable, of Dutch East Indies, XXV, 801.

weed, analyses, XIX, 564 (Tex.).

**Talpa europœa**, studies, XXIV, 160.

**Tama County, Iowa**, soil survey, XVII, 740 (U. S. D. A.).

**Tamarack**—

for sand-binding purposes, XIX, 1045. mycorrhizæ on, XXI, 345.

notes, XVIII, 1133 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 543 (U. S. D. A.).

western, seasoning tests, XX, 48 (U. S. D. A.).

**Tamarind**—

pulps, analyses, XVIII, 462.

seeds, composition and use, XX, 359.

seeds, examination, XX, 775.

**Tamarinds**—

analyses, XIV, 522; XVI, 669 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 788.

ripening investigations, XX, 433, 1161.

**Tamari-shoyu**, composition, XXII, 65.

**Tamarix**—

africana, notes, XIX, 129.

africana, use, XX, 512 (U. S. D. A.).

articulata, analyses, XXIV, 371.

articulata, description, XXIII, 529 (U. S. D. A.).

**Tamias quadrivittatus amœnus** affected by ticks, XXI, 62 (Mont.).

**Tampan**, notes, XIX, 161; XXI, 256.

**Tanagridæ**, descriptive catalogue, XIV, 550.

**Tanbark**—

analyses, XIV, 712 (Cal.).

ashes, analyses, XIV, 649 (Mass.).

statistics, XVIII, 448 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 749 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 49

(U. S. D. A.); XXI, 444; XXII, 243. use in Canada, XXV, 450.

**Tanezu**, micro-organisms in, studies, XXII, 214.

**Tang**, composition and digestibility, XIII, 977.

**Taniers**—

culture, XVIII, 1174 (Ariz.).

description, XVII, 246 (P. R.).

notes, XIII, 841.

## Tankage—

analyses, XIII, 32 (La.), 526 (Vt.), 540 (Mass.), 540 (R. I.), 730 (Conn. State), 730 (Mass.), 730 (N. J.), 1014 (Ohio), 1031 (Mass.); XIV, 10 (Vt.), 130 (N. H.), 431 (R. I.), 649 (Conn. State), 649 (Mass.), 750 (N. J.), 1002 (Wis.), 1058 (La.), 1058 (N. H.); XV, 236 (Mass.), 348 (Mass.), 572 (N. J.); XVI, 34 (Mass.), 34 (R. I.), 349 (R. I.), 454 (Mass.), 744 (R. I.); XVII, 230 (Pa.), 1041 (Vt.), 1143 (Mass.); XVIII, 220 (Mass.), 540 (La.), 619 (R. I.), 965 (Iowa), 968 (Tex.), 1108 (R. I.); XIX, 631 (La.), 709 (N. Y. State); XXI, 63, 668; XXII, 173 (Ohio), 434 (R. I.), 771 (Mo.), 771 (Ohio); XXIII, 175 (Wis.), 427 (Oreg.), 572 (Tex.); XXIV, 269 (Colo.), 326 (La.), 374 (Tex.), 672; XXV, 173 (Wis.).

as a source of nitrogen, XX, 821.

chemical control in, XXI, 164.

effect on strength of bones, XVIII, 571 (Nebr.); XX, 868 (Nebr.); XXV, 875 (Nebr.).

feeding value, XX, 270 (Ohio).

fertilizing value, XXII, 633 (Ga.), 634 (Ala. Canebrake); XXIII, 238 (P. R.).

for pigs, XIII, 1079 (Ind.); XIV, 76; XV, 97 (U. S. D. A.), 1103 (Can.); XVI, 1115 (S. Dak.); XVII, 387 (Ind.), 896 (Can.); XVIII, 72 (Mich.), 570 (Nebr.), 892 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 365 (Iowa), 469 (Ohio), 894 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 369 (Ind.), 570 (Ala. College), 668 (Mont.); XXII, 174 (Ohio), 475 (Pa.); XXIV, 269 (Colo.); XXV, 374 (Ala. College).

for poultry, XV, 1106 (Can.).

garbage, analyses, XV, 663 (Conn. State).

manufacture, XV, 347.

nitrification in soils, XVII, 344 (N. C.).

preparation, XIV, 953.

preparation and use, XIX, 1022.

production in United States, XX, 826.

slaughterhouse, analyses, XIV, 649 (Conn. State); XV, 663 (Conn. State); XVII, 846 (Conn. State).

solubility of nitrogen in, XIV, 557 (N. J.); XXIV, 225 (R. I.), 322 (Conn. State).

## Tanks—

bacteriological examination of water in, XVII, 338 (Okla.).

cattle dipping, descriptions, XXIII, 790.

for soil investigation, description, XXI, 117.

septic, rôle of in sewage purification, XXI, 115.

## Tannery—

ashes, analyses, XVII, 230 (Pa.).  
refuse, analyses, XIV, 130 (Can.), 750 (N. J.); XV, 572 (N. J.).  
refuse as a fertilizer, XVIII, 21.  
refuse, utilization, XIV, 717.

Tannia, analyses, XVII, 788.

## Tannic acid—

determination in coffee, XX, 396.  
determination in tea, XIII, 823.  
effect on soils, XIX, 14 (U. S. D. A.).  
effect on transpiration of plants, XXII, 721.  
fertilizing value, XVIII, 240.  
rôle of, in cork formation, XVIII, 826.

## Tannin—

as affected by various substances, XXIII, 429.  
commercial, analyses, XIV, 712 (Cal.).  
determination, XIII, 107, 412, 525, 823; XV, 337; XVI, 327, 642; XVII, 425, 530, 1041; XVIII, 310, 397, 813.  
determination in plants, XXIV, 630; XXV, 647 (U. S. D. A.).  
determination in wine, XXI, 11.  
distribution in plants, XXIII, 29.  
distribution in tanbark oak, XXV, 640 (U. S. D. A.).  
effect on—

parasitic fungi, XXV, 524.  
permeability of seed coat, XXIII, 29.  
ripening of persimmons, XXV, 28.  
yeasts, XIV, 335.

filtration, XIX, 296.

fixing and staining in plant tissues, XXV, 711.

gums, hydrating ferments in, XX, 1025.

in horse-chestnuts, XV, 448.

manufacture from grape by-products, XXIV, 707.

methods of analysis, XIV, 113, 737; XIX, 309, 812; XXI, 212.

notes, XX, 151.

pear, changes in wine making, XX, 1078.

plant, description, XXIII, 529 (U. S. D. A.).

production in Ontario, XIV, 151.

report on, XVIII, 398.

rôle of in development of dates, XXIV, 629.

rôle of in plants, XXIV, 630.

studies, XIX, 1108.

toxicity, XXIII, 330; XXV, 323.

value in treatment of scours, XX, 72 (La.).

## Tanning—

articles on, XIV, 1030.

extracts—

manufacture and use, XX, 544.  
statistics, XIX, 749 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 49 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 444; XXII, 243.  
use in Canada, XXV, 450.

## Tanning—Continued.

## industry—

in California, XXV, 646 (U. S. D. A.).

school in Italy, XIV, 516.

technical terms used in, XX, 810.

## materials—

extraction, XVII, 9, 425, 613.

methods of analysis, XIII, 421, 618 (U. S. D. A.), 1016; XIV, 737, 837; XV, 441; XXIV, 199.

notes, XIX, 1112; XXI, 496.

preparation, XVIII, 813.

relative value, XIII, 525.

process, effect on anthrax spores, XIV, 917.

technology, progress in, XXV, 417.

Tannins, botany and physiology, XVIII, 728.

Tanniform, value in intestinal diseases of calves, XIV, 1023.

Tans, analyses, XXI, 111.

## Tansy—

analyses, XVII, 41 (N. Y. State).

poisoning of cattle by, XX, 86.

Tanyard refuse, analyses, XXII, 719; XXIII, 326.

Tanymecus indicus, injurious to tobacco, XX, 762.

Tanytarsus dissimilis, notes XXV 555 (Me.).

Tapes aureus spirochetes, studies, XXII, 790.

## Tapeworm—

antigen, studies, XXIV, 779.

disease in fowls, XXII, 587 (Md.).

## Tapeworms—

bacteria in, studies, XXIII, 90.

bactericidal properties of body fluids, XVI, 485.

beef, in Austria-Hungary, XV, 86.

embryonic development, bibliography, XIX, 888.

extract, antibacterial action, XIX, 575.

fringed, in sheep, XV, 87 (S. Dak.).

in animals, treatment, XVII, 704.

cats, XVI, 927.

chickens, XVI, 611 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 704 (U. S. D. A.), 1118 (U. S. D. A.).

dogs, XV, 519; XVI, 828, 1030; XIX, 576.

guinea fowls, XIX, 1086.

horses, XVI, 827; XVII, 703.

pheasants, XVIII, 681.

pigeons, XVI, 104.

red grouse, XXII, 189.

sheep, XV, 191, 191 (La.), 1129; XVI, 512, 827, 828; XVII, 1016.

sheep, remedies, XXV, 775 (S. Dak.).

turkeys, XVII, 704 (U. S. D. A.), 1118 (U. S. D. A.).

migration of embryos, XIV, 85.

monograph, XXV, 60.

new species, description, XXI, 84.

## Tapeworms—Continued.

notes, XIII, 475; XIV, 926, 1025; XVI, 97; XVII, 703, 809; XIX, 1184; XXIII, 88.

production of antiferments by, XV, 403.

production of toxins by, XVII, 917.

synonymy, XVII, 378, 1168 (U. S. D. A.).

toxin, XIII, 887; XIV, 85.

## Taphrina—

andina n. sp., description, XXIII, 353.

aurea, notes, XIX, 957.

busseli n. sp., description, XXII, 151.

celtis, notes, XIII, 762.

cerulescens, notes, XV, 690 (Ala. College); XIX, 953.

entomospora n. sp., description, XXIV, 447.

spp., injurious to birch, XXIII, 354.

wettsteiniana n. sp., description, XXIV, 653.

Tapinostola musculosa, natural history, XIX, 158.

## Tapioca—

composition, XV, 599.

disease, notes, XIX, 751.

flour, nutritive value, XXI, 569.

insects affecting, XXII, 356.

notes, XXIII, 33.

production in Malay Peninsula, XX, 343.

starch for paper making, XXI, 479.

Tapirs, inheritance of colors in, XXII, 273.

## Tar—

as a wood preservative, XIX, 645 (N. J.); XXII, 740.

effect on germination of corn, XXI, 153 (N. Y. Cornell).

for roads, XVIII, 289, 289 (U. S. D. A.), 290; XXIII, 489 (U. S. D. A.), 490 (U. S. D. A.).

treating seed corn, XXI, 246 (Kans.).

oils, fungicidal value, XXV, 655.

manufacture, XX, 824.

smudge for frost protection, XVIII, 211.

weed seed, anatomy, XV, 986 (Conn. State).

Tarache tropica, notes, XXI, 647.

Taraxacum officinale, notes, XXII, 235.

## Tares—

as a soiling crop for cows, XXV, 478.

cross inoculation, XVIII, 1031.

inoculation experiments, XVIII, 428.

Target Brand Quick Bordeaux, tests, XXIII, 60 (Ill.).

Tariff, relation to wool growing, XXIII, 576.

## Tarnished plant bug—

notes, XIII, 66 (Ga.), 66 (N. Y. State), 667 (N. H.); XIV, 779

(Minn.), 987; XV, 379 (U. S. D. A.), 594; XVI, 989 (Conn. State); XIX,

- Tarnished plant bug—Continued.  
 notes—continued.  
 756 (Me.); XX, 1049 (Me.); XXI,  
 248, 555; XXIII, 458; XXIV, 454.  
 studies, XX, 496, 1051.
- Taro—  
 analyses, XVII, 788.  
 composition and nutritive value, XIV,  
 378.  
 culture, XVIII, 1174 (Ariz.).  
 for the South, XXII, 631 (U. S. D. A.).  
 root rot—  
 description and treatment, XIV,  
 773 (Hawaii).  
 notes, XVI, 143 (U. S. D. A.).  
 treatment, XV, 133 (U. S. D. A.).  
 tops, analyses, XVII, 1177 (Hawaii).  
 waste, analyses, XX, 172 (Hawaii).
- Tarragon—  
 analyses, XVII, 41 (N. Y. State).  
 essence, studies, XX, 565.
- Tarsonemus—  
 chionaspivorus, notes, XXV, 60.  
 chironiæ, notes, XVII, 266.  
 culmicolus, notes, XIV, 884; XV, 878.  
 fragariæ, notes, XXIV, 163.  
 fragariæ, studies, XX, 459.  
 spirifex, notes, XIX, 252, 353.  
 spp., notes, XVII, 574; XVIII, 59.  
 translucens, notes, XXI, 648, 658.
- Tartar—  
 extraction and use, XIX, 1008.  
 manure, fertilizing value, XXIV, 225  
 (R. I.).
- Tartaric acid—  
 analyses, XXIII, 616.  
 combining power with casein, XIX,  
 776.  
 determination, XIX, 811, 913; XX,  
 1106; XXII, 418; XXV, 503, 504.  
 determination in—  
 cider, XIX, 913, 1110.  
 presence of oxalic acid, XIII, 107.  
 wine, XIII, 17; XXI, 305.  
 disinfecting value, XXV, 281.  
 effect on activity of invertase, XXIII,  
 110 (U. S. D. A.).  
 in wine, XX, 661; XXII, 165.  
 wine residues, XXIII, 13.  
 lead and arsenic in, XVIII, 1149.  
 lead in, XX, 310.  
 methods of analysis, XXII, 9.  
 reaction, XXII, 304.
- Tartrates, purification, XXIV, 707.
- Tasajo—  
 analyses, XVI, 1003 (Ariz.).  
 manufacture and exportation, XIII,  
 166 (U. S. D. A.).
- Tasar silk industry in Bengal, XXI, 460.
- Tasmanian aborigines, standard of living,  
 XXV, 770.
- Taste, physiology of, XVIII, 567.
- Tätté melk, bacteriology, XXV, 82.
- Tauruman—  
 tests, XXI, 81; XXV, 584.  
 use in treatment of tuberculosis, XIX,  
 683.
- Tavolo starch, analyses, XV, 598.
- Taxation in Belgium, XXIII, 593.
- Taxidea americana, protection, XX, 551  
 (U. S. D. A.).
- Taxidermy, notes, XIV, 844.
- Taxodium—  
 distichum disease, XIII, 62.  
 spp., notes, XIV, 362.
- Taxonus nigrisoma—  
 larvæ in apples, XX, 955.  
 notes, XV, 56 (Can.); XVII, 782  
 (U. S. D. A.).
- Taxus baccata—  
 notes, XIV, 665.  
 poisoning of cattle by, XIX, 282.  
 poisoning of goats by, XIX, 583.
- Tayotes, analyses, XX, 461 (Me.).
- Tazewell County, Ill., soil survey, XV, 658  
 (U. S. D. A.).
- Tea—  
 active principles, XVII, 889.  
 adulteration, XIII, 1072 (Conn. State);  
 XVIII, 164 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 368  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 analyses, XIV, 682; XVI, 798; XX,  
 661, 1163; XXI, 463, 662; XXIII,  
 216.  
 animals affecting, bibliography, XXI,  
 658.  
 as affected by Bordeaux mixture, XXIV,  
 331.  
 affected by moisture, XVIII, 43.  
 bark disease, studies, XXIII, 553.  
 black, aroma in, XX, 361.  
 blister blight in Upper Assam, XVIII,  
 452.  
 blister blight, studies, XXIII, 749;  
 XXIV, 251.  
 bush, analyses, XX, 863.  
 Cape bush, analyses, XVIII, 65.  
 Ceylon, analyses, XVI, 900.  
 chemistry of, XXI, 566.  
 composition, XIII, 823.  
 copper blight, description and treat-  
 ment, XXV, 46.  
 culture, XIV, 594, 662; XV, 154, 277;  
 XVII, 146 (S. C.).  
 culture—  
 and manufacture, XIII, 750; XIX,  
 240 (U. S. D. A.), 440.  
 at Peradeniya Experiment Sta-  
 tion, XXIII, 243; XXV, 139.  
 experiments, XIV, 1072.  
 from seed, XIII, 750.  
 in Caucasus, XVII 666.  
 Ceylon XIV 572; XIX 340.  
 Formosa, XIX, 743.  
 India, XIV, 572, XV, 478;  
 XVIII, 337; XIX, 340, 648;  
 XXI, 240; XXIII, 641, 642;  
 XXIV, 738.  
 Jamaica, XVII, 769.  
 Japan, XVII, 666; XIX, 743.  
 Java, XVI, 780; XVIII, 922;  
 XIX, 41.  
 Kongo, XX, 753.  
 Preanger Regency, XXIV, 642.

## Tea—Continued.

- culture—continued.  
 treatise, XXI, 335.  
 use of fertilizers in, XXV, 825.  
 curing, studies, XXIII, 567.  
 damaged, XVII, 685.  
 description, XV, 365.  
 digest of data, XXIII, 567.  
 diseases—  
 bibliography, XXI, 658.  
 handbook, XV, 277.  
 in Java, XIII, 260.  
 notes, XVI, 380; XVII, 776;  
 XVIII, 945; XIX, 50; XXI,  
 658; XXIV, 353.  
 studies, XX, 848.  
 drying machine, tests, XIX, 240.  
 effect on—  
 digestion, XX, 1062; XXV, 669.  
 muscular power, XVI, 492.  
 peptic digestion, XVI, 282.  
 respiration, XIV, 477.  
 stomach secretion, XVII, 1000.  
 enemies of, XV, 154.  
 enzymes in leaves, XIV, 147, 741.  
 examination, XVI, 689; XIX, 411, 968.  
 experiment station in India, XVII,  
 822.  
 experiments, XVII, 867.  
 experiments on quality, XXIV, 40.  
 factors affecting quality, XIX, 340.  
 ferment in, XV, 451; XVII, 254.  
 fermentation, XIII, 921; XV, 452;  
 XVIII, 42; XIX, 238; XXV, 309.  
 fertilizer experiments, XXIII, 243,  
 641; XXIV, 738.  
 fertilizers for, in Assam, XIII, 749.  
 flavor as affected by firing, XIX, 240.  
 foliage as affected by sulphur, XVIII,  
 1059.  
 fungi, book, on, XIX, 250.  
 gardens, American, XIII, 139.  
 gray blight, notes, XVII, 374, 1084.  
 green, analyses, XV, 284 (Conn. State).  
 industry in—  
 Formosa, XIX, 146, 844.  
 Jamaica, XXIII, 145.  
 Japan, XVI, 265; XIX, 844.  
 Java, XIX, 844; XXIII, 43.  
 infusion as affected by hardness of  
 water, XVI, 800.  
 insects affecting, XV, 168, 277; XVI,  
 276; XX, 61; XXI, 253, 648; XXII,  
 364; XXIV, 359, 656.  
 Java, composition, XIX, 166.  
 judging, XX, 1163.  
 leaves, composition at various stages  
 of growth, XXII, 413.  
 localization of thein in, XIII, 717;  
 XVI, 850.  
 manufacture, XXI, 335.  
 manufacture in British India and  
 Ceylon, XIV, 572.  
 manufacture in Japan and Formosa,  
 XXII, 43.

## Tea—Continued.

- methods of analysis, XVI, 327; XVIII,  
 397; XIX, 506; XXIII, 216; XXV,  
 411.  
 microscopical characteristics, XII, 213.  
 mites, remedies, XVIII, 1059.  
 monograph, XV, 680.  
 mosquito blight, notes, XIV, 782; XV,  
 981.  
 mosquito blight, remedies, XVII, 882;  
 XX, 256; XXIV, 558, 559.  
 nematodes affecting, XIII, 867; XX,  
 849.  
 nettle grub, notes, XXIV, 751.  
 notes, XX, 1034; XXI, 496; XXIII,  
 767.  
 oil, characteristics, XX, 810.  
 oil, studies, XV, 122.  
 origin and use, XXV, 862.  
 osmotic pressure of, XXII, 668.  
 Paraguay—  
 analyses, XIII, 268.  
 description, XV, 365.  
 fungi affecting, descriptions, XXI,  
 447.  
 germination tests, XVIII, 143.  
 Parana, industry in Brazil, XXII, 539.  
 parasites affecting, XIV, 265.  
 physiological effects, XVI, 393.  
 physiological rôle of caffeine in, XXIII,  
 567.  
 pickled, notes, XXI, 64, 565.  
 plantations, renovation, XVIII, 43,  
 338.  
 potash requirements, XX, 221.  
 production in Nyasaland, XXV, 92.  
 propagation, XV, 366 (U. S. D. A.).  
 pruning experiments, XIX, 650; XXIII,  
 642.  
 quality as affected by—  
 composition of soil, XV, 679.  
 drying, XXIII, 642.  
 red rust, notes, XVI, 988; XIX, 753.  
 rôle of oxydase in preparation, XIII,  
 717.  
 root disease, description, XVI, 67.  
 root diseases, investigations, XXV, 47.  
 root diseases, notes, XIII, 961; XVII,  
 374; XIX, 154; XXI, 343.  
 seed selection and germination, XXIV,  
 41.  
 seedlings, diseases affecting, XXIII,  
 750; XXIV, 158.  
 shot-hole borer, notes, XVI, 683.  
 soils of Assam, XIII, 723.  
 statistics, XXV, 341.  
 stem disease, treatment, XIX, 854.  
 substitute, examination, XX, 775.  
 tannin content, XVIII, 42.  
 technology of, XVII, 769.  
 thrips affecting, XXII, 357.  
 tortrix, notes, XVI, 177.  
 treatise, XIV, 443; XV, 775.  
 unusual forms, XVII, 487.  
 varieties, XVIII, 41.

## Teachers—

- agricultural instruction for, XXI, 91, 99, 698; XXIII, 294, 398; XXIV, 299, 698; XXV, 896.  
 domestic science and hygiene instruction for, XXI, 99.  
 forestry instruction for, XXIII, 595.  
 free publications for, XXII, 693 (U. S. D. A.).  
 normal training courses for in Michigan, XV, 531.  
 short courses for in Tennessee, XXII, 100.  
 summer school in North Carolina, XIV, 932.  
 training for rural schools, bibliography, XXIV, 693.

## Teak—

- bee-hole borer, notes, XVII, 573.  
 coppice fellings, notes, XXIII, 345.  
 forests—  
   in Burma, XX, 149.  
     Burma, fire protection, XVII, 372.  
     Siam, XIII, 563; XXII, 344.  
     reproduction, XXIII, 45.  
 insects affecting, XXI, 159.  
 papers on, XX, 152.  
 plantations in Burma, XXV, 449.  
 reproduction in Burma, XVIII, 241.  
 seed, germination, XVII, 670, 981.  
 seed, germination experiments, XIII, 657.  
 timber trade of Burma, XVII, 981.

## Teara contraria, notes, XIII, 668.

## Teasel, culture, XIV, 36.

## Teats, anomalies in, treatment, XV, 1013.

## Technical—

- instruction in Ireland, XX, 795; XXI, 593; XXV, 494.  
 laboratory, desert, establishment, XIV, 828.

## Technology—

- agricultural, treatise, XV, 934; XVI, 720.  
 chemical, textbook, XV, 338, 933.  
 literature, XIV, 616.  
 Northampton School of, XX, 299.  
 relation to agriculture, XXV, 694.

## Tecoma—

- mollis, analyses, XVII, 337 (U. S. D. A.).  
 spp., description, XIII, 652.

## Tectocoris lineola cyanipes, notes, XVII, 991.

## Tectona grandis coppice fellings, notes, XXIII, 345.

## Teeth—

- and their care, XXIV, 68.  
 of cattle and sheep as affected by age, XIII, 791 (Va.).  
 horses as affected by age, XIII, 696 (Va.), 791 (Va.).  
 horses, irregularities, XIII, 997 (Va.).

## Teethina, misbranding, XXV, 769 (U. S. D. A.).

## Teff—

- analyses, XXI, 564.  
 grass, notes, XXIV, 334, 729.  
 hay, analyses, XIX, 1166.  
 notes, XIII, 323 (S. Dak.).

## Tela anartoides, notes, XV, 691.

## Teichospora n. spp., descriptions, XXIV, 152; XXV, 453.

## Tela polyphemus, parasitism, XXII, 755.

## Telegony—

- as induced reversion, XXI, 671.  
 notes, XX, 598; XXI, 470; XXV, 371.  
 theory of, XIV, 76.

## Telegraph—

- poles, insects affecting, XXV, 51 (U. S. D. A.).  
 poles, seasoning tests, XIX, 243 (U. S. D. A.).  
 wires and poles, humming, XVI, 237 (U. S. D. A.).

## Telegraphy—

- weather, XVI, 26.  
 wireless—  
   explanation, XIV, 845 (U. S. D. A.).  
   use in meteorology, XX, 311, 1011, 1012 (U. S. D. A.).  
   use in weather service, XXIII, 616.

## Telenomus—

- ashmeadi, notes, XXIII, 461 (U. S. D. A.).  
 coloradensis n. sp., description, XXIII, 367.  
 fiskei n. sp., description, XXIII, 666.  
 graptæ, notes, XXIV, 457.  
 monilicornis, notes, XX, 58 (P. R.).  
 new species, notes, XXIII, 57 (U. S. D. A.).

## Telephone—

- poles—  
   insects affecting, XXV, 51 (U. S. D. A.).  
   preservation, XIX, 150 (U. S. D. A.).  
   seasoning tests, XIX, 243 (U. S. D. A.).  
   portable farm, description, XX, 688.

## Teletospores, direct infection by, XVI, 572.

## Telluradiometer, description, XVII, 11.

## Tembladera, prevalence in the Andes, XXIII, 288.

## Temnochilidæ, catalogue, XXIII, 465.

## Temperature—

- abnormal, in New South Wales, XVIII, 311 (U. S. D. A.).  
 above Berlin, XVI, 237 (U. S. D. A.).  
 air and soil, relationship, XXV, 419 (N. J.).  
 annual departures, XXIII, 732.  
 apparatus for study of effect on insects, XXIII, 754.

## Temperature—Continued.

- as affected by—  
 forests, XIII, 959.  
 plants, XIX, 1011; XXI, 526.  
 small lakes, XVII, 222 (U. S. D. A.), 224 (U. S. D. A.).  
 tent shelter, XVIII, 211 (Pa.), 819 (U. S. D. A.).  
 the sun, XX, 211.
- at Baltimore, XIV, 16 (U. S. D. A.).  
 different altitudes, XIV, 339, 552.  
 high altitudes, XIII, 425 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 560 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 237 (U. S. D. A.), 647 (U. S. D. A.), 955; XIX, 1113 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 212 (U. S. D. A.), 811 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 15 (U. S. D. A.), 525 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 516.
- Iowa Station, XVI, 62.  
 sea levels, XXII, 216.
- body, as affected by—  
 different conditions, XIV, 174.  
 exercise, XIX, 767.  
 external temperature, XVII, 888.  
 hot climates, XX, 776.  
 muscular work, XX, 1063; XXV, 571.
- body—  
 discussion, XVII, 484.  
 measurement, XVI, 999; XVII, 684.  
 periodicity, XX, 365.  
 studies, XVI, 393.  
 variation in, XVII, 691.
- changes in, XIX, 711 (U. S. D. A.).  
 changes in air currents, XXIII, 515.  
 conditions on the earth, XX, 312.  
 continental relations, XXI, 415.  
 courses, XIX, 916 (U. S. D. A.).  
 curves, notes, XX, 1110.  
 departures in Hawaii, XV, 18 (U. S. D. A.).
- determination, XVII, 11.
- diurnal—  
 periods, XVII, 10 (U. S. D. A.).  
 range, XIV, 16 (U. S. D. A.).  
 variation at Tacubaya, XIII, 119.
- earth's, relation to isothermal layer, XXIII, 311 (U. S. D. A.).
- effect on—  
 acidity of milk, XXI, 378.  
 action of poisons, XX, 737.  
 activity of cellase, XXIV, 703.  
 activity of rennet, XXI, 379.  
 apples, XIX, 1143 (N. H.).  
 bacteria, XXI, 321.  
 bacteria in ice, XX, 116.  
 bacterial content of soils, XXI, 620.  
*Bacterium lactis acidii*, XXII, 383.  
 bud development, XXIII, 41.  
 carbon dioxid assimilation, XIV, 943; XVI, 229.  
 carbon dioxid excretion, XX, 170.  
 catalase in soils, XXI, 220 (P. R.).

## Temperature—Continued.

- effect on—continued.  
 composition of milk, XXIII, 12.  
 corn, XXI, 415.  
 cotton development, XX, 911.  
 decomposition of manure, XXIII, 323.  
 development of mice, XXII, 378; XXV, 171.  
 digestibility of milk, XXI, 677.  
 digestion, XXIII, 271.  
 distribution of insects, XX, 395, 851 (N. H.).  
 egg vitality, XIX, 975 (Can.).  
 eggs and larvæ of insects, XIX, 354.  
 embryonic development, XXIII, 761.  
 enzym action, XXIII, 306.  
 excretion of water vapor, XIX, 462.  
 fat, XXII, 11.  
 fermentation, XX, 130.  
 fruit juices, XXI, 460.  
 germination of pollen, XXII, 527 (Wis.).  
 germination of seeds, XIV, 767; XV, 1084 (Can.); XVI, 983; XVIII, 1030, 1052; XXI, 338; XXII, 739; XXV, 431.  
 green bug, XXIII, 460.  
 growth of cereals, XIX, 345; XXIII, 219.  
 growth of etiolated plants, XIV, 228.  
 growth of trees, XVIII, 211.  
 hibernation of insects, XX, 253.  
 lice, XXIII, 559.  
*Lysiphebus tritici*, XXIII, 460.  
 methan absorbing bacteria, XXIII, 621.  
 milk fat test, XXIV, 78 (Ind.).  
 milk yield, XXI, 376; XXV, 278.  
 moisture content of cheese, XXIII 383 (U. S. D. A.), 383 (Wis.).  
 olive oil, XIX, 1162; XXII, 736 (Ariz.).  
 physiological properties of milk, XXI, 575.  
 pine cones, XXI, 337.  
 plants, XVI, 23; XIX, 943 (Can.); XXIII, 142, 526 (Mo.); XXIV, 720.  
 quality of tea, XIX, 240; XXIV, 41.  
 rate of destruction of invertase, XXIII, 411 (U. S. D. A.).  
 rennet, XIX, 681.  
 respiration of plants, XXIV, 533.  
 root growth, XIV, 434.  
 setting of fruits, XX, 41 (N. Y. State), 642 (N. Y. State).  
 silkworm eggs, XIX, 457; XXI, 162.  
 soft cheese, XVIII, 873.  
 soil moisture, XIX, 716.



## Temperature—Continued.

effect on—continued.

soils, XX, 1015, 1034.

solubility of casein, XX, 705.

solubility of fertilizers, XXIII, 302.

sugar content of beets, XXI, 735.

tetanus, XIX, 280.

ticks, XXI, 483.

tobacco, XIX, 413 (U. S. D. A.).

vitality of corn, XX, 33 (Wis.).

vitality of seeds, XVI, 167 (U. S. D. A.).

whipping quality of cream, XXI, 576 (Md.).

wines, XVIII, 476.

yield of crops, XIX, 414; XXI, 526.

yield of millet, XXIII, 117.

yield of oats, XXIII, 118.

equivalent value, XX, 13.

errors in determination, XVII, 11.

fluctuation, XVIII, 111 (U. S. D. A.).

foehn effects in California, XIX, 915 (U. S. D. A.).

forecasting, XVIII, 813 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 513; XXII, 314.

freezing, effect on insect larvæ, XX, 57.

gradients, vertical, XXI, 113 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 216 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 311 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 508 (U. S. D. A.).

ground, at Cleveland, Ohio, XIV, 552 (U. S. D. A.).

high, effect on—

cane sugar, XXV, 309 (Hawaii).

rennet, XXI, 76.

silkworm eggs, XX, 165.

high, measurement, XIII, 17, 714.

in Argentina, XV, 18 (U. S. D. A.).

Boston, XXIII, 617 (U. S. D. A.).

British Isles, XIV, 846; XX, 115.

Cape of Good Hope, XIX, 917; XXII, 420.

cattle, studies, XXI, 683; XXIII, 788.

Mexico and Central America, XX, 114 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 113 (U. S. D. A.).

in poultry—

and birds, studies, XXII, 790.

as affected by age, XXII, 72.

studies, XXIII, 793.

in Rocky Mountain region, variations, XXIV, 312 (U. S. D. A.).

United States, XX, 614 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 525 (U. S. D. A.).

injury to plants by, prevention, XX, 523.

internal, of leaves, studies, XXI, 422.

inversion, XXI, 113 (U. S. D. A.).

inversions at Mount Weather, XX, 212 (U. S. D. A.).

investigations, XIX, 510.

limits of plant life, XV, 16.

## Temperature—Continued.

low, at Thompson Hill, Conn., XVII, 10 (U. S. D. A.).

low, effect on—

almond pests, XIX, 663.

buckwheat, XXV, 718.

chicken meat, XXV, 861.

citrus fruits, XXIII, 15; XXV, 418 (U. S. D. A.).

coffee borers, XIX, 663.

color in plants, XXI, 627, 628.

distribution of giant cactus, XXV, 732.

fats, XXII, 113.

fermentation of cider, XXIV, 516.

gipsy moth eggs, XXIII, 560.

grape yields, XXV, 568.

Lepidoptera, XXII, 359.

longevity of fleas, XXIII, 160.

milk, XX, 179.

organisms, XIV, 946.

plants, XXIV, 533, 630; XXV, 430.

ripening of fruits, XXIV, 516.

seeds, XVII, 653; XXII, 436.

starch transformation in plants, XXI, 228.

ticks, XXI, 483, 763.

trees, XXI, 145 (Me.); XXV, 646 (N. Dak.).

low—

protection of crops from, XXIII, 117 (U. S. D. A.).

relation to crown rot, XXII, 650 (N. Y. State).

relation to plant disease, XXI, 50.

with rain, XXI, 113 (U. S. D. A.).

lowest, at Franklinville, N. Y., XVI, 25 (U. S. D. A.).

mean, XIV, 847.

mean, short record, reduction, XXIII, 419 (U. S. D. A.).

measurement by electrical methods, XVI, 649.

minimum, isotherms for, XX, 852 (N. H.).

normal, of Porto Rico, XXV, 418 (U. S. D. A.), 419 (U. S. D. A.).

notes, XVII, 939 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 212 (U. S. D. A.).

observations, XVII, 736 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 212 (U. S. D. A.).

observations in Swiss valleys, XXI, 712.

of December, 1905, XVIII, 111 (U. S. D. A.).

deep lakes, XIII, 118 (U. S. D. A.).

isothermal region, XXI, 525 (U. S. D. A.).

Lake Ladoga, XIII, 117 (U. S. D. A.).

Lakes Huron and Superior, XVII, 222 (U. S. D. A.).

Mount Rose, Nev., XVII, 735 (U. S. D. A.).

## Temperature—Continued.

- of North Atlantic, XX, 1012 (U. S. D. A.).  
 respiring leaves, XXI, 127.  
 soils, determination, XIII, 223 (U. S. D. A.); 435 (Nebr.); XIV, 125.  
 still, clear nights, XVII, 637 (U. S. D. A.).
- potential, relation to entropy, XXIII, 515.
- records, XVIII, 813 (U. S. D. A.).
- rectal, as affected by exercise, XX, 466.
- regulation in man, XVI, 186.
- relation to—  
 altitude, XXIII, 118.  
 barometric pressure, XVII, 338.  
 crop maturity, XXIII, 516.  
 distribution of land and water, XX, 1012 (U. S. D. A.).  
 forests, XXIII, 516.  
 grain rust epidemics, XXIV, 46.  
 growth of insects, XXIII, 358 (N. H.), 657.  
 plant diseases, XX, 345 (Mass.); XXII, 245.  
 plant growth, XX, 736.  
 southern crops, XXV, 316.  
 wheat smut infection, XXIII, 47.
- source of cold waves, XXI, 113 (U. S. D. A.).
- studies, XVII, 10 (U. S. D. A.), 222 (U. S. D. A.), 224 (U. S. D. A.), 939 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 727; XIX, 917.
- summer, in Europe, XXII, 615.
- tables, XXI, 415.
- tables for sugar, XXII, 413.
- unseasonal, at Philadelphia, XIX, 916 (U. S. D. A.).
- variation in camels, XXII, 187.
- variations in, XIV, 339; XVIII, 117, 312, 313; XXII, 314.
- variations over limited area, XVIII, 526 (U. S. D. A.).
- winter and summer, periodicity of extremes in, XXII, 313.
- winter, predicting, XIX, 212 (U. S. D. A.).
- Tenant farming, studies, XXV, 187 (U. S. D. A.).
- Tenants—  
 farm, amount of manuring by, XXIII, 125.  
 relation to landowners, XXII, 90.
- Tenax—  
 fungicidal value, XXI, 54; XXIV, 51; XXV, 751.  
 preparation and use, XXIII, 651.
- Tendon mucoid, composition, XIV, 72.
- Tendons, composition, XIV, 72.
- Tenebrio—  
 molitor. (See Yellow mealworm.)  
 spp., studies, XXI, 558 (N. C.).

## Tenebrioides—

- corticalis, notes, XXIV, 256 (U. S. D. A.).  
 mauritanicus. (See Cadelle.)  
 sp., destructive to codling moth, XXIV, 660.
- Tenebrionidæ, catalogue, XXIII, 465; XXV, 159.
- Tennessee—  
 Station—  
 financial statement, XIII, 98, 1002; XIV, 1032; XV, 936; XVII, 198; XVIII, 194; XX, 394; XXIV, 93.  
 notes, XIII, 297, 496, 904; XIV, 410, 617, 721, 931; XV, 419, 833; XVI, 112, 215, 520, 1038, 1141; XVII, 101, 212, 414, 1204; XVIII, 796; XIX, 96, 999; XX, 98, 998, 1098; XXI, 499; XXIII, 698; XXIV, 400; XXV, 97, 500, 797.  
 report of director, XV, 936; XVIII, 194; XX, 394; XXIV, 93.
- University—  
 notes, XIV, 721; XV, 833; XVI, 112, 215, 938, 1141; XVIII, 796; XIX, 999; XX, 98, 998; XXI, 97; XXIV, 297, 400; XXV, 97.  
 relations to State, XVIII, 1093.
- Tenodera sinensis, notes, XIV, 586 (N. J.); XVII, 378 (N. J.).
- Tension, effect on plants, XIX, 23; XXI, 318, 728.
- Tent caterpillar—  
 forest, notes, XX, 952 (N. Y. State), 1050 (Minn.).  
 hibernation as affected by temperature, XX, 253.  
 notes, XIII, 472, 575, 667 (N. H.), 671; XIV, 65, 167, 168 (Can.), 169 (U. S. D. A.), 371 (Conn. State), 572 (Del.), 585 (U. S. D. A.), 780, 984, 985 (Conn. State), 1906; XV, 168, 168 (N. C.), 546, 594 (Del.), 974 (Conn. State), 975, 1090 (Mo. Fruit); XVI, 70 (U. S. D. A.), 72 (N. H.), 176 (Md.), 387, 387 (Mass.), 484 (Utah), 577, 682 (Me.), 890 (N. H.); XVII, 159, 478, 974 (Ark.), 994 (Cal.); XVIII, 1174 (Me.); XIX, 352, 756 (Me.), 859 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 161 (Ky.), 952 (N. Y. State), 1146; XXI, 56; XXIII, 59 (Wis.).
- parasitism, XIV, 1096 (N. H.); XXI, 248.
- remedies, XIII, 849 (Mich.); XVII, 35 (Me.); XIX, 158.
- studies, XXV, 761 (S. C.).
- Tenthredinidæ, identification, XV, 788.

- Tenthredinoidea**—  
 catalogue and bibliography, XXIV, 662 (U. S. D. A.).  
 new species, descriptions, XX, 1050, 1147.
- Tentredo testudinea.** (*See* *Hoplocampa testudinea.*)
- Tents,** effect on temperature and soil moisture, XVIII, 211 (Pa.).
- Tentyriinæ,** revision, XIX, 661.
- Teonoma spp.,** studies, XXIV, 161.
- Teosinte**—  
 analyses, XXIII, 771.  
 and corn, hybrid, XIX, 641.  
 as a forage crop, XIX, 1030 (N. J.).  
 culture, XIII, 737; XIV, 1059 (La.); XVII, 132 (Fla.); XVIII, 229 (S. C.); XXIII, 533.  
 culture experiments, XV, 573; XVI, 558 (S. C.); XXI, 425.  
 culture in Philippines, XVI, 148.  
 disease, notes, XIX, 152.  
 evolution, XVII, 757.  
 fertilizer experiments, XXIII, 33.  
 notes, XIII, 442 (Kans.); XVI, 459 (Miss.); XVII, 132 (S. C.); XX, 231 (Ohio).  
 varieties, XXIII, 33.
- Tephritis**—  
 onopordinis, injurious to celery, XX, 457.  
 psidii, notes, XIX, 354.  
 spp., remedies, XIX, 556.  
 tryoni. (*See* *Dacus tryoni.*)  
 xanthodes n. sp., description, XVII, 786.
- Tephrosia**—  
 candida, culture, XVIII, 338.  
 purpurea as a green manure, XXIII, 134.  
 purpurea, glucosid from, XXV, 107.
- Teras minuta,** notes, XV, 381 (U. S. D. A.).
- Teratology** in tropical plants, XXIII, 227.
- Terebrantia**—  
 British, food plants and localities, XXI, 756.  
 spp., notes, XXV, 52.
- Termes**—  
 bellicosus, notes, XXV, 251.  
 castane, notes, XIII, 474.  
 flavipes, injurious to chestnut poles, XXV, 52 (U. S. D. A.).  
 flavipes, notes, XIV, 374 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 361 (Conn. State).  
 gestroi—  
 injurious to trees in Johore, XXIII, 659.  
 life history, XVIII, 852.  
 notes, XX, 764; XXIII, 255.  
 remedies, XXI, 451.  
 studies, XXIV, 558.  
 lacteus, remedies, XV, 383.  
 lucifugus—  
 injurious to living plants, XXIV, 56.  
 new parasite of, XXIII, 660.  
 studies, XXII, 161.
- Termes**—Continued.  
 natalensis, studies, XXI, 555.  
 taprobanes, notes, XV, 277.
- Terminalia**—  
 catappa, analyses, XXIV, 309.  
 catappa, host of cacao thrips, XXV, 852.  
 chebula, notes, XIX, 746.  
 spp. seed oil, analyses, XXI, 111.
- Termites**—  
 apparatus for locating, description, XXV, 358.  
 biology, XVI, 389.  
 control in Transvaal, XXI, 648.  
 cultivation of fungi by, XXIV, 161.  
 destruction, XVIII, 1146.  
 food value, XIX, 665.  
 fungus-raising, studies, XXIII, 53.  
 in Central America, XV, 883.  
 Ceylon, XXV, 358.  
 Sudan, XVI, 135.
- injurious to**—  
 deciduous trees, XXIV, 163.  
 living plants, XXIV, 56, 753.  
 printing materials, XXII, 654.  
 rubber, XX, 764.  
 trees in Johore, XXIII, 659.
- life history and habits,** XXI, 451, 555, 754.
- monograph,** XVI, 992.
- notes,** XIII, 575, 1063; XIV, 374 (U. S. D. A.), 784, 888, 988 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 168, 594; XVI, 992 (Miss.); XVII, 162 (U. S. D. A.), 479 (Fla.), 1093; XVIII, 356, 655, 849, 852; XIX, 663; XX, 764; XXI, 647, XXIII, 255, 361 (Conn. State), 459.
- protection of wood from,** XXII, 357; XXIII, 658.
- remedies,** XIII, 575; XIV, 676; XV, 280, 383, 791; XVI, 144 (U. S. D. A.), 179; XVIII, 352; XIX, 161 (N. J.); XXII, 253, 560.
- South American, studies,** XVIII, 357.  
 studies, XVIII, 357.
- Termitophilous insects,** notes, XVI, 135.
- Ternary compounds,** utilization by plants, XIV, 329.
- Terpeneless lemon extract,** adulteration and misbranding, XXII, 664 (U. S. D. A.).
- Terpenes,** detection in orange oil, XX, 708
- Terraces,** construction, XV, 827.
- Terracing,** effect on—  
 crop yields, XXV, 442.  
 soil conservation, XXI, 219.
- Terrapena carolina,** feeding habits, XX, 851.
- Terrapin**—  
 bug, remedies, XXV, 299 (N. C.).  
 scale—  
 bibliography, XXIV, 658 (Md.).  
 notes, XIX, 160 (U. S. D. A.), 758 (Mass.); XX, 253 1145; XXI, 60 (Mo. Frut), 554; XXIV, 455 (Can.).

## Terrapin—Continued.

scale—continued.

.parasites, description, XXII, 363.

studies, XXIV, 658 (Md.); XXV, 251 (N. J.).

synonymy, XXII, 753.

## Terrestrial—

and solar physical processes, meteorological effects, XIV, 845 (U. S. D. A.).

deposits, relation to climate, XX, 213.

magnetism, progress in, XXI, 615.

## Terus terminalis, notes, XXI, 753.

## Tessellated scale, synonymy, XXII, 753.

## Testacella hallotidea, notes, XVI, 791.

## Testicles, transplanting in rats, XXV, 867.

## Testis cells, interstitial functions, XXIII, 275.

## Tests, chemical and microscopical, XIV, 1045.

## Tetanolysin, experiments, XVI, 198.

## Tetanus—

## antitoxin—

absorption in wounds, XV, 509.

as affected by intestinal juices, XX, 281.

dose for horses, XXIV, 392.

dry form of serum, XV, 297.

in milk of immunized mothers, XXIII, 682.

investigations, XIX, 475.

standardization, XX, 379; XXIV, 679.

standardizing, XXII, 485 (U. S. D. A.).

studies, XXIII, 684.

transmission to offspring, XVII, 186.

as affected by temperature, XIX, 280.

## bacillus—

aerobic, life history, XIX, 187.

culture, XIII, 90.

demonstration in decomposing bodies, XIII, 390.

effect of dry heat on spores, XIV, 706.

effect on alimentary tract, XIX, 380.

flagella, XV, 297.

in animal feces, XVII, 916.

gangrenous suppuration, XVII, 500.

measurement of anaerobiosis of, XVIII, 1165.

methods of cultivating, XIV, 706, 744.

cause and nature, XXI, 80.

etiology, XV, 408; XVI, 1129.

following enteritis, XVIII, 878.

immunity to, XV, 509.

immunization, XIII, 284; XIV, 498, 706, 1128; XV, 725; XVII, 402, 408; XXIV, 283, 586.

in animals as affected by heat, XVI, 611.

cows, notes, XIX, 1181; XXIV, 184.

## Tetanus—Continued.

in cows, treatment, XV, 725.

dogs, XIV, 401; XV, 825; XXIV, 285.

## in horses—

immunization, XXV, 184.

infection by the alimentary tract, XIII, 888.

notes, XVIII, 774.

properties of blood in, XVII, 1017.

treatment, XIV, 84; XVII, 1017; XIX, 1182.

investigations, XVII, 401 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 676.

nerve lesions in, XVI, 823.

notes, XV, 191; XVII, 908; XIX, 187.

## prevalence in—

German Southwest Africa, XX, 576.

India, XXII, 783.

Netherlands, XIX, 180.

reaction of toxin and antitoxin, XVIII, 676.

spores, latency of, in animals, XX, 184.

spores, persistence in animals, XVII, 1115.

studies, XVI, 606; XXIII, 585.

## toxin—

absorption, XIV, 914; XV, 915; XIX, 280.

absorption by nervous tissue, XV, 89, 188.

and antitoxin, distribution by lymph, XIII, 389.

## toxin as affected by—

albumin, XV, 609.

anthrax bacillus, XVI, 924.

ether extract of antitetanus serum, XVIII, 1165.

intestinal juices, XX, 281.

oxidizing substances, XVII, 595.

oxydases, XV, 1120.

## toxin—

destruction in digestive canal, XX, 1081.

effect on alimentary tract, XIX, 380.

effect on blood, XV, 403.

electrical resistance and index of refraction, XIV, 813.

government control, XIX, 78.

investigations, XIV, 498; XVI, 405, 508, 823.

lesions in nervous system produced by, XV, 616.

notes, XVII, 1194.

studies, XXIII, 684.

transportation through nerve fibers, XVII, 805.

treatment, XIII, 590; XIV, 84, 401; XV, 89, 408, 825; XVI, 98, 304, 924, 1129; XVIII, 87, 384, 676; XIX, 687; XX, 84, 279; XXV, 87, 884.

treatment by peritoneal irrigation, XIV, 498.

## Tetanus—Continued.

- variations of corpuscles in, XX, 87.  
virus as affected by bile, XX, 83, 84.

Tetrabrommethan, notes, XXV, 802.

Tetracha carolina, notes, XIV, 884.

Tetradia salicicola, notes, XVII, 377.

Tetragonia expansa, economic value, XX, 864.

Tetragonolobus purpureus, notes, XIV, 256 (Cal.).

Tetralobus flabellicornis, notes, XIX, 1159.

Tetramethylenediamin, in cheese, XIV, 696.

Tetramorium cespitum, introduction into Massachusetts, XX, 1050.

## Tetramyxa—

- parasitica, studies, XXI, 423.  
triglochinis, notes, XXIII, 47.

## Tetraneura—

- lucifuga, notes, XIV, 65.  
spp., studies, XXIII, 757 (Me.).  
ulmisacculi n. sp., description, XXIII, 757 (Me.).

## Tetranychus—

- althææ, injurious to hops, XXII, 364.  
althææ, notes, XIV, 888.  
bimaculatus—  
notes, XIII, 263 (U. S. D. A.);  
XV, 379 (U. S. D. A.); XXV,  
556 (Colo.).  
remedies, XX, 953 (U. S. D. A.).  
studies, XXIII, 264 (Colo.);  
XXIV, 461.

bioculatus, injurious to tea, XXI, 658.

bioculatus, notes, XV, 277.

exsiccator, notes, XIII, 368.

gloveri, notes, XVII, 785 (U. S. D. A.);  
XX, 1151; XXI, 554.

gloveri, studies, XXV, 562 (Ga.).

mytilaspidis, notes, XIV, 782 (Cal.);  
XXI, 354 (U. S. D. A.).

on tea, notes, XIX, 957.

opuntiae n. sp., description, XXI, 458  
(W. Va.).

opuntiae, notes, XX, 34 (U. S. D. A.).  
sexmaculatus, notes, XIII, 266 (U. S.  
D. A.).

silvestrii as a cause of thrush in  
horses, XVIII, 1165.

sp., injurious to cotton, XXII, 59  
(Hawaii).

spp., notes, XXIII, 247; XXIV, 359.

spp., remedies, XV, 696 (Cal.).

telarius, notes, XIV, 888; XVII, 574;  
XX, 648; XXII, 751; XXIII, 659;  
XXIV, 247 (Miss.).

## Tetrastichus—

asparagi, notes, XXIII, 765; XXIV,  
255 (Mass.).

erizophyes, notes, XXI, 560.

hagenowii, notes, XXIV, 564.

hylotomæ, parasitic on sawfly, XXIII,  
366.

new species, descriptions, XXII, 558.

new species, notes, XXI, 452.

periplanetae n. sp., description, XXIV,  
564.

## Tetrastichus—Continued.

- sp., parasitic on sorghum midge,  
XXIII, 364 (U. S. D. A.).  
xanthomelænae, notes, XX, 957; XXII,  
159 (N. J.).

## Tetropium—

cinnamopterum, notes, XIII, 672 (U. S.  
D. A.).

velutinum, studies, XXV, 558 (U. S.  
D. A.).

Tettagonia atropunctata, studies and bibli-  
ography, XX, 558 (Cal.).

Tettigarcta tomentosa, notes, XV, 279.

Tettigidea lateralis, injurious to tobacco,  
XXII, 464.

Tettigometra obliqua, notes, XIII, 573.

Tetuan, notes, XXI, 654.

## Texas—

- blue grass. (See Blue grass, Texas.)  
College, notes, XIII, 398, 496, 700, 802,  
904, 1005, 1108; XIV, 200, 824;  
XV, 203, 312, 732; XVI, 112; XVII,  
101, 202, 1124; XVIII, 895; XIX,  
394; XX, 98, 296, 1098; XXI, 695;  
XXIII, 199, 599, XXV, 500.

## fever—

blood parasite, development, XIX,  
479.

blood parasite in, XVIII, 84.

cadaveric hyperthermia, XVI, 825.

control, XIV, 320; XV, 190, 1015;  
XVI, 199 (U. S. D. A.), 825  
(Ga.); XVII, 1190 (U. S.  
D. A.); XVIII, 181 (U. S. D. A.),  
375.

control in Pennsylvania, XVII,  
1011.

control in Queensland, XX, 187.

danger from imported cattle, XXI,  
179.

discovery of organism of, XV, 86.

discussion, XVII, 189 (U. S. D. A.),  
592 (La.).

disease resembling, XV, 818.

eradication, XVII, 317; XXI, 82;  
XXIII, 783.

human, notes, XXI, 280.

immunization, XIII, 181, 488  
(La.), 491, 995 (Miss.), 1093  
(Tex.), 1094; XV, 410; XVII,  
292 (Miss.), 504, 592; XVIII,  
478, 580; XXII, 783.

importation of immune cattle into  
Natal, XIV, 295.

in Algeria, XIV, 295, 816.

Argentina, XIII, 492.

Arizona, XIV, 202, 912.

Australia, XVII, 1112.

Cape of Good Hope, XXIV, 479.

England, XX, 379, 1082.

German Southwest Africa, XIX,  
1083.

Germany, XV, 516.

Hawaii, XXV, 781.

Java, XVIII, 582.

## Texas—Continued.

- fever—continued.  
 in Massachusetts, XV, 299; XVII, 1011.  
 Missouri, XVI, 404.  
 Netherlands, XIV, 1123.  
 New South Wales, XV, 720.  
 North Carolina, XV, 511.  
 Ohio, XVII, 1189.  
 Oklahoma, XX, 481 (Okla.).  
 Philippines, XVI, 511; XXI, 784.  
 Porto Rico, XIII, 390.  
 Queensland, XV, 720; XIX, 380; XX, 787; XXII, 783.  
 Rhodesia, XIV, 398, 815, 918; XV, 301, 303, 725.  
 South Africa, XVIII, 375, 380; XX, 279, 576.  
 South Carolina, XIII, 489 (S. C.).  
 Tennessee, XIV, 201, 918; XVI, 123.  
 the South, XIV, 391, 397 (Miss.).  
 Transvaal, investigations, XV, 302.  
 Tunis, XIII, 791.  
 West Australia, XVIII, 1162; XXI, 79.  
 inoculation experiments, XV, 725; XVI, 609 (S. C.); XX, 791; XXI, 680.  
 investigations, XIII, 186 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 401 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 483.  
 mechanism of infection in, XXII, 387.  
 monograph, XVI, 201.  
 nature and treatment, XIII, 789 (Ala. College); XIV, 814 (Fla.).  
 notes, XIII, 182; XIV, 85, 612, 815 (S. C.); XV, 406, 416 (Okla.), 611, 725 (Cal.), 816 (Cal.), 911, 921; XVI, 718 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 404, 499, 804, 807, 1114, 1188; XVIII, 476 (Miss.), 478, 1163; XIX, 578 (Ala. College), 987; XX, 787, 1188; XXV, 882.  
 fever parasite—  
 biology, XVIII, 478.  
 development, XVI, 96.  
 notes, XVIII, 164.  
 persistence, XVIII, 1164 (U. S. D. A.).  
 studies, XVII, 591.  
 variations, XVI, 101.  
 virulence, XVI, 128.  
 fever—  
 pathology, XIV, 295.  
 present status, XXI, 82.  
 prevention, XVI, 96.  
 regulations concerning, XV, 1015.  
 relation to animal experimentation, XXIII, 182.

## Texas—Continued.

- fever—continued.  
 spirillum in blood of affected cattle, XV, 303.  
 studies, XIII, 894; XV, 818, 1014; XX, 478.  
 susceptibility of cattle to, XVIII, 696.  
 fever ticks— (See also Cattle ticks.)  
 conference on, XVII, 311.  
 eradication, XVII, 189 (Tenn.), 404 (La.); XIX, 380; XXII, 163 (U. S. D. A.).  
 host relations, XVIII, 380 (U. S. D. A.).  
 life history, XVIII, 1164 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 184.  
 notes, XVII, 479 (Okla.), 512 (Okla.); XIX, 963.  
 fever—  
 transmission, XIII, 285; XV, 819; XVI, 484; XVII, 58; XVIII, 478 (U. S. D. A.), 1165 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 388.  
 treatment, XVI, 707; XVII, 292, 912; XVIII, 478; XIX, 781; XX, 382 (Ark.), 684 (Tex.); XXII, 83, 583; XXIV, 784.  
 seeded ribbon cane, misrepresentation, XXII, 729 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Station—  
 abstracts of Bulletins 1-94, XIX, 995.  
 financial statement, XIII, 494, 1005; XV, 96.  
 notes, XII, 398, 496, 700, 802, 904, 1005, 1108; XIV, 824; XV, 203, 312; XVI, 1038; XVII, 1124; XVIII, 895; XIX, 97, 394; XX, 98, 1098; XXI, 695; XXII, 200, 400, 697; XXIII, 199; XXIV, 297, 497; XXV, 194, 398, 500, 698.  
 report of director, XIII, 494, 1105; XV, 96.  
 Textile—  
 fabrics, microscopical characteristics, XXIII, 213.  
 fibers, treatise, XVI, 720; XXIII, 775.  
 materials, use, XXV, 165.  
 plants—  
 culture, XXI, 536.  
 culture in Hawaii, XV, 133 (U. S. D. A.).  
 in Brazil and Argentina, XV, 15.  
 Philippines, XV, 241.  
 wastes, purification, XXII, 17.  
 Textiles, new, XV, 72.  
*Thalictrum* spp., notes, XXII, 234.  
*Thalpochara* spp., parasitic on white scale, XXV, 54.  
*Thamnidium*, source of nitrogen for, XXII, 725.  
*Thaumalea* spp., breeding experiments, XXV, 870.

- Thaumatoglossa americana*, notes, XVI, 990.
- Thawing, effect on—  
germination of seeds, XXI, 625.  
wine, XXI, 164.
- Thea* spp., oils, properties, XXI, 13.
- Thecla*—  
*heathii*, notes, XV, 878.  
*strigosa liparops*, notes, XV, 878.
- Theileria parva*—  
development, XXV, 285.  
life history, XXIV, 683.  
studies, XXIII, 155, 786.
- Thein—  
determination, XIII, 524; XVIII, 397.  
localization in tea plant, XIII, 717; XVI, 850.  
removal from foods, XXII, 166.
- Thelazia*—  
*leesci* n. sp., description, XXII, 791.  
spp., descriptions, XXII, 791.
- Theliphora*—  
*lacinata*, notes, XVII, 1167; XVIII, 55.  
*perdix*, injurious to oak wood, XXV, 457.
- Theliphoracæ* sp., notes, XXIII, 152.
- Thelohania legeri*, notes, XVI, 797.
- Theobaldia annulata* larvæ, effect on drinking water, XXIII, 561.
- Theobroma*—  
bicolor seeds, analyses, XIV, 443.  
cacao leaves, caffeine and theobromin in, XV, 389.  
cacao, parasitism, XXIV, 45.
- Theobromin*—  
solvents for, XV, 389.  
studies, XIII, 166.
- Theophrastus*, biographical sketch, XXIII, 227.
- Therapeutic technique, treatise, XXIV, 81.
- Therapeutics—  
and pharmacology, textbook, XXIV, 81.  
antiseptic, XIII, 89.  
relation to nutrition and dietetics, XVI, 285.  
surgical, of domestic animals, XIX, 180.  
veterinary, recent literature, XIII, 590  
veterinary, treatise, XXIII, 488.
- Therapogen, disinfecting properties, XVI, 508.
- Therapy—  
comparative, manual, XV, 194.  
opsonic, paper on, XXIII, 387.  
serum, notes, XIII, 89.
- Thereva nobilitata*, life history and habits, XXI, 557.
- Theridiidæ, list of species, XXIII, 564.
- Therina somnaria*, notes, XVIII, 158 (Can.).
- Therm, new unit of energy, XIX, 704.
- Thermochemistry, treatise, XXI, 7; XXII, 769.
- Thermodynamics—  
and chemistry, XV, 446.  
of atmosphere, XVII, 1042 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 311 (U. S. D. A.), 813 (U. S. D. A.), 814 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 515.
- Thermograms, publication in facsimile, XVII, 735 (U. S. D. A.).
- Thermograph, description, XIV, 125.
- Thermometer—  
for measuring body temperature, XIII, 878.  
history of, XV, 338.  
platinum resistance, new form, XV, 553.  
readings, Glaisher's factors and Ferrel's formula, XVIII, 310 (U. S. D. A.).  
scale, Kelvin, adoption, XXI, 616 (U. S. D. A.).
- Thermometers—  
actinometric, notes, XIX, 413 (U. S. D. A.).  
construction, XIII, 722.  
notes, XV, 856 (U. S. D. A.).  
recording, for clinical work, XXIV, 393.
- Thermometry, principles, XV, 230 (U. S. D. A.).
- Thermophone, application to geodesy, XV, 856 (U. S. D. A.).
- Thermopsis—  
*divaricarpa*, notes, XVIII, 229 (Wyo.).  
notes, XV, 303.
- Thermoregulator—  
electric, XIV, 533.  
for bacteriological work, XIV, 335 (Ill.).
- Theronia—  
*fulvescens*, parasitic on Saturniidæ, XXII, 755.  
sp., notes, XXIV, 456.
- Thielavia—  
*basicola*—  
notes, XIII, 147, 464; XVI, 887 (Ohio); XVIII, 1138 (Conn. State), 1139 (Conn. State); XIX, 151; XX, 51 (Conn. State), 155 (U. S. D. A.).  
studies, XXI, 643; XXII, 49 (U. S. D. A.), 454; XXIII, 743; XXIV, 153.  
treatment, XXV, 246.  
sp., notes, XXIII, 152.
- Thielavopsis—  
ethaceticus—  
description, XV, 974; XVIII, 844 (Hawaii).  
investigations, XXIII, 648 (La.), 652.  
notes, XIV, 366, 1086; XVI, 65 (Hawaii); XVII, 472, 776; XVIII, 450; XIX, 48 (Hawaii), 154, 1051; XXII, 49 (Hawaii).

- Thielaviopsis—Continued.  
ethaceticus—continued.  
relation to *Trichosphaeria sacchari*, XXIII, 346.  
studies, XXII, 248, 351.  
paradoxa, notes, XXIV, 348; XXV, 847.  
paradoxa, treatment, XXIII, 446 (U. S. D. A.).  
podocarpi, description, XVI, 483.  
spp., notes, XXIV, 746 (Hawaii).
- Thigmotropism of roots, XIII, 110.
- Thiosulphates, determination, XIII, 222.
- Thistle—  
Barnaby, prevalence in Ontario, XXIII, 340 (Can.).  
butterfly, notes, XVIII, 57 (Conn. State).  
Canada—  
destruction, XIV, 768 (Iowa); XV, 483 (N. Dak.).  
effect on growth of cereals, XXIII, 132.  
law in Kentucky, XVIII, 37 (Ky.).  
monograph, XIV, 875.  
notes, XIV, 53.  
Russian—  
as forage, XIII, 599 (Colo.).  
destruction, XV, 483 (N. Dak.).  
feeding value, XIV, 381.  
host plant of beet leafhopper, XXIII, 557 (U. S. D. A.).  
in Arizona, XVI, 863 (U. S. D. A.).  
notes, XIII, 358 (Mass.); XX, 640.
- Thistles—  
as affected by iron sulphate, XXI, 436 (S. Dak.).  
destruction, XVI, 883 (N. Dak.); XXII, 140 (Wis.); XXIII, 339 (Can.); XXIV, 729.  
germination as affected by manure, XXI, 737 (Iowa).  
notes, XV, 1085 (Vt.); XVII, 1153; XX, 640.
- Thlaspi arvense, notes, XVI, 883 (N. Dak.); XX, 640.
- Thomas—  
ammonium-phosphate—  
decomposition, XVIII, 124.  
fertilizing value, XVII, 649, 848; XVIII, 725; XIX, 826.  
notes, XVIII, 124.  
residual effects, XIX, 1124.  
stability, XVIII, 539, 824.  
slag. (See Phosphatic slag.)
- Thomomys—  
bottæ, host of *Ceratophyllus franciscanus*, XXIV, 61.  
bottæ, susceptibility to plague, XXI, 751.  
spp., destruction, XX, 551 (U. S. D. A.).
- Thoms, G., geographical note, XIV, 620.
- Thopa saccata, notes, XV, 169.
- Thoracantha cyanea, notes, XXV, 143.
- Thoracic organs—  
relation to chest measurements, XXII, 776.  
relative importance, XXIII, 775, 776.
- Thorium—  
effect on plants, XX, 930.  
salts, toxicity, XIX, 831.
- Thosea—  
cinereamarginata, notes, XVIII, 60.  
recta, notes, XXI, 648.
- Threadworms—  
in grapevines and pear trees, XIX, 354.  
red grouse, XXII, 189.  
notes, XXI, 184.
- Three—  
days' sickness in cattle, studies, XXIII, 185.  
lined leaf-beetle, notes, XX, 1048 (Conn. State).
- Thremmatology, definition, XV, 541.
- Threshing—  
injury to seeds, XV, 197.  
machinery in Russia, XV, 309.  
machinery, treatise, XVIII, 192.  
machines—  
adjustment for cowpeas, XXI, 733 (Kans.).  
interchangeable screens, XVII, 710.  
trials, XIII, 795; XV, 622.
- Thrips—  
as a cause of onion blight, XX, 350 (Mass.).  
injurious—  
in Italy, XV, 276.  
to cacao, XIX, 1159; XX, 257.  
cotton, XXII, 59 (Hawaii).  
plants, XXIII, 362.  
tea, XXII, 357.  
new genera and species, XXII, 752.  
new species, description, XXIII, 557.  
notes, XIV, 373 (Me.); XV, 589; XVIII, 557; XIX, 452 (Md.); XX, 351, 1151; XXI, 354 (U. S. D. A.), 654; XXII, 252 (P. R.), 751; XXIII, 255; XXIV, 354, 656; XXV, 255.  
of California, XVIII, 952 (U. S. D. A.).  
physopus, notes, XIII, 571.  
remedies, XIX, 858; XX, 560.  
sexmaculata, notes, XX, 953 (U. S. D. A.).  
tabaci. (See Onion thrips.)
- Thrombosis in horses, XVI, 716.
- Thrush—  
in cattle, XIII, 493.  
horses, XVIII, 1165.  
notes, XVI, 128.
- Thrushes—  
dwarf hermit, destructive to ticks, XXV, 60.  
feeding habits, XIX, 660, 856.  
migratory, effect on dissemination of mistletoe, XXII, 722.
- Thuja plicata, notes, XIX, 443 (U. S. D. A.).



- Thunder and lightning, treatise, XVII, 737.
- Thunderclouds, notes, XVII, 1042 (U. S. D. A.).
- Thunderstorms—  
and auroras, XVI, 237 (U. S. D. A.).  
tides, XVII, 637 (U. S. D. A.).  
apparatus for registering, XIV, 552 (U. S. D. A.).  
electrical separation in, XXV, 617.  
in Hertfordshire, England, XIX, 917.  
Nebraska, XV, 856 (U. S. D. A.).  
Tampa, Fla., XVI, 647 (U. S. D. A.).  
movements in relation to tide, XVI, 647 (U. S. D. A.), 648 (U. S. D. A.).  
notes, XIX, 212 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 216 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 14.  
observations, XIV, 553.  
phenomena, XIII, 623 (U. S. D. A.).  
relation to moon phases, XVIII, 613.  
typical, in Great Britain, XX, 913.  
use of balloons in, XXII, 215 (U. S. D. A.).
- Thyanta custator, injurious to cotton, XXIII, 461 (U. S. D. A.).
- Thyme—  
analyses, XVII, 41 (N. Y. State).  
culture, XVII, 863 (Alaska).  
culture experiments, XX, 335 (Vt.).  
notes, XIII, 1052.  
oil, analyses, XXI, 523.
- Thymol—  
antiseptic properties, XIII, 114.  
as a remedy for botflies, XV, 1132.  
bactericidal value, XXV, 181.  
effect on—  
enzym action, XXIII, 306.  
oxidizing ferments, XVI, 1122.  
rancidity of butter, XXI, 673.  
soils, XXV, 620.
- Thymus—  
calf, pentoses in, XIV, 175.  
galactagogue action of, XXV, 176.  
histon, cleavage products, XV, 749.  
relation to growth of animals, XXV, 473.
- Thyridaria tarda—  
n. sp., description, XXIV, 651.  
n. sp., studies, XXV, 753.  
notes, XXV, 553.
- Thyridopteryx ephemeraformis. (See Bagworms.)
- Thyrococum sirakoffii n. sp., description, XXIV, 650.
- Thyroid—  
extract, use in medicine, XV, 80.  
gland, cultivation outside the body, XXV, 83.  
gland, hypertrophy in animals, XIII, 992.
- Thysania zenobia, notes, XIX, 352.
- Thysanoptera—  
bibliography, XXIV, 161, 557.  
British, food plants and localities, XXI, 756.
- Thysanoptera—Continued.  
new genera and species, XXII, 752; XXIII, 660.  
new species, descriptions, XXIII, 255.  
North American, XV, 383.  
North American, catalogue, XXV, 461 (U. S. D. A.).  
notes, XV, 275; XX, 1149, 1151; XXV, 151.  
of California, XVIII, 952 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 255, 557.  
Illinois, descriptions, XXII, 551.  
India, XXIII, 358.  
Italy, XV, 276.  
Mexico, XXIII, 255, 557.  
the South, XXIII, 255, 557.  
 spp., descriptions, XXIII, 54.  
(Terebrantia) spp., notes, XXV, 52.
- Thysanosoma—  
fimbriata of sheep, XV, 87 (S. Dak.).  
giardi extract, antibacterial action XIX, 575.
- Ti—  
leaves, analyses, XVII, 1177 (Hawaii).  
roots, analyses, XX, 172 (Hawaii).
- Tibicen—  
cruentifera, notes, XVII, 477 (Mont.).  
dahli, notes, XVII, 991.  
septendecim. (See Cicada, periodical.)
- Tibicina curvicauda, notes, XV, 279.
- Tick—  
destroying agents, tests, XXI, 687; XXIII, 488; XXIV, 393.  
disease in sheep, XVIII, 873.  
fever. (See Texas fever.)  
fever, Rhodesian. (See African coast fever.)
- Tickbird, destructive to mole crickets, XXV, 255.
- Ticks— (See also Cattle ticks.)  
adaptation to habits of hosts, XXV, 858.  
American, distribution, XXII, 760.  
anatomy and bibliography, XX, 857.  
anatomy and histology, XIX, 355.  
anticoagulin in, XXI, 256.  
apparatus for destroying, XXI, 180.  
as affected by cold, XX, 164; XXI, 483, 763.  
bibliography, XIX, 355, 665 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 164 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 364.  
biology, XVII, 57; XXII, 558.  
bird enemies of, XXV, 59.  
bont, transmission of heartwater by, XVII, 85.  
brown—  
notes, XV, 1126; XVII, 912.  
relation to amakebe, XXV, 882.  
remedies, XXIV, 481.  
cayenne, life history, XXIV, 63 (Tenn.).  
chalcidid parasite of, XIX, 761.  
classification, XIX, 665 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 253, 857.

## Ticks—Continued.

- description, XXIII, 162.  
 destruction, XIV, 816, 817; XXI, 481, 482; XXIV, 360, 679.  
 destruction—  
   by animals and birds, XXII, 558.  
   in Jamaica, XXIII, 766.  
     Transvaal, XXIII, 488; XXIV, 63.  
     Trinidad, XXIV, 564.  
   of turkeys by, XXII, 393.  
 development of *Trypanosoma lewisi* in, XXIV, 662.  
 effect on blood of dogs, XIV, 1025.  
 effect on Indian cattle in Jamaica, XXII, 583.  
 fowl. (*See* Fowl ticks.)  
 fumigation experiments, XXV, 886.  
 ground squirrel, notes, XXII, 363.  
 host relations, XX, 497; XXI, 562.  
 life history and habits, XVIII, 357; XXI, 62 (Mont.).  
 list, XXII, 386.  
 lone star, life history, XXIV, 63 (Tenn.).  
 new species—  
   descriptions, XX, 554, 1154, 1189; XXI, 763.  
   in United States, XXI, 562.  
   notes, XX, 764.  
 notes, XIII, 1063; XVII, 58, 266, 1172; XVIII, 58, 251, 655, 750, 875; XIX, 963, 1160, 1184; XX, 788, 857, 1147; XXI, 161, 646; XXV, 852.  
 of Africa, treatise, XIX, 1160.  
   Brazil, treatise and bibliography, XXIII, 465.  
   British Central Africa, XXI, 760.  
   domestic animals in India, XIX, 963.  
   Great Britain, studies, XVIII, 256.  
   Jamaica, notes, XXIV, 168.  
   Jamaica, studies, XXII, 558.  
   Mozambique, notes, XXIII, 362.  
   South Africa, classification, XXIII, 766.  
   United States, notes, XXV, 664 (U. S. D. A.).  
   United States, revision, XX, 164 (U. S. D. A.).  
 on cattle, XX, 481 (Okla.).  
   horses, XV, 1020.  
   poultry, XV, 1055.  
 Panama, notes, XXIII, 666.  
 parasitism, XX, 1055; XXIV, 55.  
 preservation, XXII, 392.  
 prevalence in Uganda, XXIII, 485.  
 protozoan in, XVII, 504 (U. S. D. A.).  
 refrigerating plant for studying, XXIV, 63 (Tenn.).  
 remedies, XVIII, 352; XX, 680.  
 rôle of in transmission of—  
   carceag, XV, 819.  
   piroplasmosis, XV, 818, 819; XXIV, 481.

## Ticks—Continued.

- sour grass for preventing infestation, XIV, 702.  
 structure and biology, XX, 1154.  
 structure of spiracles in, XXI, 256.  
 studies, XX, 253.  
 sulphur as an internal remedy for, XVI, 1134.  
 taxonomic value of stigmal plates, XXV, 664.  
 transmission of—  
   diseases by, XVI, 484; XVIII, 99, 352, 1064; XIX, 553; XX, 159, 253, 876, 1154; XXI, 161, 280, 646, 786; XXII, 386; 487; XXIV, 280, 360; XXV, 378, 858.  
   *Piroplasma bigeminum* by, XXV, 586.  
   piroplasmosis by, XXII, 685, 686; XXIII, 287.  
   *Spirochæta duttoni* by, XXII, 387.  
   spirochetosis in fowls by, XXV, 788.  
   spotted fever by, XXII, 683, 786; XXIV, 781.  
   treatise and bibliography, XXI, 562; XXV, 858.  
 Tidal phenomena, notes, XVII, 222 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Tide—  
   gage work in Louisiana, XVII, 598 (La.).  
   lands, reclamation, XIX, 285 (U. S. D., A.).  
   power, utilization, XX, 1193.  
 Tides—  
   and thunderstorms, XVI, 647 (U. S. D. A.), 648 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 637 (U. S. D. A.).  
   at Panama, XVII, 1042 (U. S. D. A.).  
   in Indian Ocean, XV, 18 (U. S. D. A.).  
   notes, XX, 312 (U. S. D. A.).  
*Tiechemella japonica*, notes, XVI, 385.  
 Ties—  
   beech, preservation, XXI, 640.  
   railroad. (*See* Railroad ties.)  
 Tiger beetles—  
   distribution, XIX, 960.  
   life history, XX, 554.  
   predaceous on pickle worm, XXV, 761 (N. C.).  
 Tile—  
   cement, manufacture, XX, 485 (Minn.); XXI, 391 (Can.).  
   concrete, solubility, XXV, 593 (Can.).  
   drainage— (*See also* Drainage.)  
   in France, XX, 686 (U. S. D. A.).  
   laying, XXII, 793.  
   making, XXV, 593 (Can.).  
   notes, XVII, 92 (N. H.); XIX, 132 (Wis.); XX, 287 (N. Y. Cornell); XXI, 290.  
   studies XVIII, 286; XX, 15 (Wis.).  
   drains, clogging by fungus, XIII, 760 (N. Y. State).

- Tile—Continued.  
 drains, construction, XVIII, 684 (Wis.).  
 making machinery, description, XXI, 292.  
 manufacturers list, XX, 288 (N. Y. Cornell); XXII, 289 (Wis.).
- Tilia— (See also Lindens.)  
 americana, notes, XVIII, 742 (U. S. D. A.).  
 disease, notes, XIII, 1061.
- Tillage—  
 effect on—  
 activity of bacteria, XXV, 525.  
 apples, XXI, 238 (N. Y. State).  
 nitrification in soils, XXIII, 122 (U. S. D. A.).  
 seed production, XXIII, 235 (Colo.).  
 soil moisture, XVIII, 1037 (Can.); XXII, 520 (Wash.); XXIII, 222, 222 (Nebr.), 223.  
 streams, XXI, 214.  
 for orchards, XXI, 236 (Colo.), 237 (Pa.).  
 investigations in India, XXII, 442.  
 methods, XVI, 1060.  
 methods for dry farming, XVII, 752 (Colo.); XXIII, 295 (Oreg.); XXV, 691 (U. S. D. A.).
- Tillandsia recurvata, injurious to oranges, XXIV, 157.
- Tillering in grain breeding, XIII, 639.
- Tilletia— (See also different host plants.)  
 belgradensis, description, XX, 846.  
 caries, studies, XX, 1042.  
 caries, treatment, XIII, 146.  
 earlei n. sp., description, XIV, 454.  
 externa n. sp., description, XIV, 454.  
 fœtens, investigations, XIII, 361 (N. Dak.).  
 fœtens, treatment, XIV, 1084 (Colo.); XXI, 642.  
 glomerulata, notes, XXIII, 740.  
 horrida—  
 (corona), identity, XXV, 145.  
 notes, XIV, 456; XX, 54 (La.).  
 occurrence in rice flour, XXV, 145 (Nev.).  
 hyphæ in wheat, XIII, 324.  
 levis, propagation, XXII, 745.  
 levis, treatment, XVIII, 842.  
 panicîi n. sp., description, XXI, 549.  
 spp., dissemination, XXII, 543.  
 spp., notes, XXII, 148, 745.  
 spp., studies, XXIV, 347, 550.  
 spp., varieties of wheat resistant to, XXIII, 649.  
 tritici—  
 life history and treatment, XXIV, 46.  
 methods of infection by, XIX, 751.  
 notes, XX, 156.  
 treatment, XVIII, 842.
- Tillinghast, J. A., biographical sketch, XV, 198 (R. I.).
- Tillson's feed for cows, XXIII, 381 (Can.).
- Timber— (See also Lumber and Wood.)  
 as affected by preservatives, XVIII, 447 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Austrian, tests of strength, XXII, 541.  
 blue rot, notes, XXII, 152.  
 blue rot, studies, XX, 1046.  
 commercial, identification, XVI, 378.  
 commercial, in New South Wales, XVIII, 46.  
 conditions along Hudson Bay Railroad, XXV, 450.  
 cooperative investigations, XVI, 270 (U. S. D. A.).  
 creosoted, durability, XVIII, 1135 (U. S. D. A.).  
 creosoting, XIV, 1080; XXI, 547; XXIV, 741.  
 cruising, manual, XXIV, 446.  
 cutting in Minnesota, XVI, 1085.  
 cutting in National forests, XX, 242 (U. S. D. A.).  
 decay of, studies, XXI, 448 (U. S. D. A.).  
 demand and supply, XIII, 142.  
 destruction by—  
 ants, XVII, 1093.  
 ants, prevention, XVIII, 741.  
 Dematophora sp., XXIII, 251.  
 Galveston storm, XIII, 460.  
 disease, notes, XIV, 266, 532.  
 dry rot—  
 notes, XVII, 1167; XVIII, 1135; XIX, 754.  
 studies, XV, 592; XVIII, 1139 (Conn. State); XIX, 855; XXIV, 353.  
 treatment, XIV, 778.  
 durability, XIII, 655.  
 estimating, XVI, 166, 982; XIX, 949; XXI, 241; XXII, 147; XXV, 241.  
 exploitation in Norway, XXIII, 245.  
 exports from—  
 Borneo, XIX, 745.  
 Dominica, XXII, 146.  
 New South Wales, XXIII, 542.  
 Western Australia, XVIII, 1135.  
 fire-killed, in National forests, XIX, 651 (U. S. D. A.).  
 for railway construction in New South Wales, XVII, 1162.  
 frost checks and wind shakes, XIV, 57.  
 fungi affecting, XIII, 468 (N. Y. Cornell); XVI, 69, 70, 985, 988.  
 fungi, descriptions, XX, 56.  
 fungus disease affecting, XXV, 754.  
 green, apparatus for testing, XXI, 338.  
 handbook, XVII, 1073.  
 hedgerow, notes, XVII, 565.  
 imports into New South Wales, XXIII, 542.  
 improvement, XXIV, 644.  
 industry in—  
 Austria-Hungary, XXV, 240.  
 Canada, XXI, 640.  
 Finland, XXIII, 542.

## Timber—Continued.

- industry in—continued.
  - Gold Coast, XXII, 450.
  - Ireland, XXII, 343.
  - New South Wales, XX, 242.
  - New Zealand, XXII, 343.
  - New Zealand and Australia, XIII, 959.
  - North Germany, treatise, XX, 1041.
  - Philippines, XXII, 643.
  - Saxony, XXI, 445.
  - southwest Mississippi, XXIII, 344.
  - Tasmania, XV, 482.
- industry, manual, XXI, 241.
- insect-killed, lumbering, XIV, 1080.
- insects affecting, XVI, 175 (U. S. D. A.); 276; XVII, 162 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 1135; XIX, 663; XXIII, 466; XXV, 757.
- Japanese, saw pinching, XIX, 747.
- land surveys, methods and costs, XXIV, 44.
- lands—
  - agricultural value, XIX, 733.
  - burnt, seeding, XVIII, 230 (U. S. D. A.).
  - management, XIX, 949 (U. S. D. A.).
  - swamp, in North Carolina, XX, 340.
  - taxation, XXIII, 43.
- lines on mountains, XX, 242; XXI, 546.
- losses from insects, XXIII, 44.
- manual, XIV, 576.
- marking in National forests, XXII, 342.
- measures and standards for, XX, 645.
- measuring, XIV, 576, 576 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 341; XXI, 339.
- milling, wastes in, XXIII, 44.
- notes, XXI, 496.
- of Australia, treatise, XXV, 648.
  - Cape of Good Hope, economic value, XXIII, 644.
  - Eastern Australia, XX, 243.
  - Edwards Plateau, Tex., XVI, 375 (U. S. D. A.).
  - Eritrea Colony, Africa, XX, 844.
  - India, mechanical tests, XVIII, 243.
  - Jamaica, XIX, 344; XX, 1134.
  - Mauritius, XXIII, 45.
  - Nebraska, XIX, 816.
  - New South Wales, uses, XIX, 950.
  - Philippines, XIII, 752.
  - Uganda, XX, 754.
  - Western Australia, XVIII, 1135; XIX, 42, 148.
- preservation, XIII, 143, 656; XIV, 154 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 59 (R. I.); XVIII, 745; XIX, 150 (U. S. D. A.), 545 (U. S. D. A.), 546, 952; XXI, 742.
- preservation—
  - handbook, XVII, 775.
  - new method, XVII, 775.

## Timber—Continued.

- preservation—continued.
  - relation to forestry, XXII, 147.
  - with creosote, XVIII, 148.
- preserving plants, descriptions, XXI, 742.
- prices, movement, XVIII, 1134 (U. S. D. A.).
- protection against borers, XIX, 849 (U. S. D. A.).
- regions of United States, XIX, 242.
- resources of—
  - Liberia, XVII, 256.
  - Nebraska, XIV, 360 (U. S. D. A.).
  - Western Australia, XVIII, 1135.
- rot—
  - fungus, treatise, XX, 454.
  - investigations, XXIII, 653.
  - notes, XXII, 49 (Hawaii).
  - studies and bibliography, XXV, 655 (U. S. D. A.).
- sales, discussion, XXIV, 44.
- sales in Bavaria, XXIV, 43.
- seasoning, XV, 46 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 881, 982.
- shipping ports, XVIII, 1135.
- slides, studies, XXV, 241.
- stands, papers on, XXIII, 44.
- statistics, XVIII, 744.
- steaming experiments, XIX, 1148.
- strength as affected by preservatives, XVI, 1089.
- structure of, studies, XVIII, 623.
- summer cutting, relation to timber rot, XXIII, 653.
- supply—
  - conservation, XXIII, 44.
  - of Arkansas, XIX, 948.
  - Canada, XX, 844; XXII, 343.
  - foreign countries, XXIII, 43.
  - South Carolina, XXIII, 147.
  - United States, XIV, 664, 871; XVIII, 944, 1134 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 97; XXI, 444 (U. S. D. A.).
  - preservation, XXII, 450 (U. S. D. A.).
  - reduction, XXIII, 44.
  - relation to insects, XXIV, 256 (U. S. D. A.).
- testing, XV, 264 (U. S. D. A.).
- tests, manual for engineers, XVIII, 486 (U. S. D. A.).
- tests of strength, XVI, 783 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 651 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 47; XXIII, 644.
- time of cutting, determination, XXII, 342.
- tracts, protective value, XXV, 748 (U. S. D. A.).
- treated, physical properties, XX, 755.
- treatise and bibliography, XX, 1135.
- use in mines, XVIII, 642 (U. S. D. A.).
- utilization, XIII, 460.
- utilization in England, XVI, 58.

## Timber—Continued.

- values, determination, XVII, 149 (U. S. D. A.).
- waste in use of, XXIII, 44.
- west African, report on, XXIV, 344.
- worms, notes, XVII, 162 (U. S. D. A.).

Time, standard, notes, XIX, 212 (U. S. D. A.).

## Timothy—

- analyses, XIV, 33 (N. Dak.); XVII, 25 (Wis.); XXIV, 769; XXV, 131 (Wyo.), 437 (Ohio).
- and brome grass, relative value, XIII, 443 (N. Dak.).
- clover, yields, XXIII, 579 (Pa.).
- as affected by acid and rain water, XXV, 434.
- affected by leguminous plants, XXV, 438 (N. Y. Cornell).
- billbugs, notes, XVII, 677 (Ill.).
- breeding, bibliography, XXIII, 536 (N. Y. Cornell).
- breeding experiments, XXIII, 450.
- cost of production, XXI, 188 (U. S. D. A.).
- culture, XIII, 442 (Kans.); XIV, 240 (Idaho); XVI, 249 (Can.); XVIII, 230 (U. S. D. A.).
- culture—
  - experiments, XVII, 25 (Wis.); XIX, 24 (Alaska), 25 (Alaska); XX, 133 (Alaska); XXIV, 731; XXV, 830 (Alaska).
  - in Alaska, XVII, 350 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 225 (U. S. D. A.).
  - on alkali soils, XVII, 226 (Mont.).
- cutting at different dates, XVII, 965.
- effect on composition of soils, XX, 436 (Minn.).
- effect on nitrate content of soils, XXIV, 710.
- fertilizer experiments, XIV, 423 (Ohio); XV, 144 (Pa.); XVI, 350 (Mass.), 453 (N. J.); XVII, 461 (N. Y. Cornell), 1141 (Ohio); XVIII, 20, 718 (Md.), 933 (N. Y. Cornell); XIX, 219, 824 (Md.); XX, 30 (Wis.); XXI, 42 (N. Y. Cornell), 216 (Ohio), 222 (Ohio), 691 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 138 (N. Y. Cornell); XXIV, 233 (Mass.), 433 (Can.).
- fly, notes, XVII, 989.
- for cows, XX, 373 (Pa.); XXIII, 579 (Pa.).
- pastures, XXIII, 529 (N. Y. Cornell); XXIV, 235 (Mo.).
- germination as affected by temperature, XVII, 653.
- germination tests, XVIII, 1038 (Iowa); XXII, 731; XXIII, 240 (Va.), 439 (Iowa).
- growing period in Norway, XVI, 458.
- hay—
  - analyses, XIV, 650 (La.), 1001 (Conn. Storrs); XV, 171 (N. Dak.); XVI, 34 (R. I.); XVIII,

## Timothy—Continued.

hay—continued.

- analyses—continued.
  - 436 (Wash.); XIX, 565 (Wash.); XXV, 173 (Wis.).
- available energy, XIV, 993; XV, 799 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 867 (U. S. D. A.).
- composition, XVII, 272 (Pa.).
- composition as affected by manures, XVIII, 1037 (Minn.).
- digestibility, XVI, 1108 (Colo.), 1110 (Me.); XIX, 770 (Colo.).
- feeding value, XVII, 380 (Pa.), 895 (Va.); XIX, 671 (Mo.); XX, 971 (Ind.).
- for cows, XXIII, 578 (Ill.).
- sheep, XV, 899 (W. Va.).
- heat of combustion, XVII, 273 (Pa.).
- lignocellulose content, XXV, 802 (Pa.).
- shrinkage during storage, XIII, 549 (Mich.).
- improvement, papers on, XXI, 138.
- insects affecting, XXIII, 254 (Mich.); XXV, 255.
- irrigation experiments, XXIII, 34 (Nev.).
- Meliana albilinea affecting, XXV, 55 (Iowa).
- new insect enemy, XVII, 988.
- nitrogenous fertilizers for, XXI, 529 (N. J.).
- notes, XIII, 442 (Kans.); XIV, 139 (Colo.); XVIII, 229 (Wyo.); XXV, 437, 437 (Ohio).
- potash fertilizers for, XVI, 40.
- purity tests, XXIII, 340 (Can.).
- rotation experiments, XVI, 150 (R. I.); XX, 435 (Minn.).
- rust—
  - culture experiments, XX, 1138.
  - notes, XIV, 771.
  - prevalence in United States, XXIII, 450.
  - studies, XX, 1043.
- seed—
  - adulteration, XVIII, 627 (Ohio).
  - examination, XIII, 564; XIV, 1080; XVII, 241 (Vt.); XVIII, 1038 (Iowa); XX, 334 (Iowa); XXIII, 240 (Va.); XXIV, 238 (Mass.).
  - selection, XVI, 784 (N. Y. State).
  - shelled, value, XVII, 763.
- seeding, XIV, 139.
- stem-borer, studies, XXV, 57 (U. S. D. A.).
- variation and correlation in, XXIII, 536 (N. Y. Cornell).
- varieties, XXII, 330 (Can.); XXIV, 432 (Can.), 731.
- wheat-head army-worm affecting, XXV, 557 (Iowa).
- wild, notes, XVIII, 133 (S. Dak.).

## Timothy—Continued.

- yield—  
 and digestibility, XXIV, 195.  
 as affected by weather, XXI, 43  
 (N. Y. Cornell).  
 under dry farming, XXI, 131  
 (Wyo.).  
 yields, XXIII, 728 (N. Dak.); XXIV,  
 726 (N. Dak.); XXV, 33.

## Tin—

- absorption by cream cheese, XXII, 370.  
 as affected by acids and foods, XIX,  
 1162.  
 can separators, tests, XVII, 1185  
 (Mo.).  
 cans, internal discoloration, studies,  
 XXIII, 269.  
 colloidal, effect on plants, XVIII, 25,  
 624.  
 contamination of cream cheese by,  
 XXI, 766.  
 detection in cakes and molasses, XIX,  
 411.  
 determination in—  
 canned goods, XXIV, 512 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 food products, XXIV, 199.  
 preserved meat, XIII, 166.  
 effect on action of rennet, XX, 80  
 (Wis.).  
 effect on olive oil, XXIII, 112.  
 in canned foods, XIII, 374; XIV, 594;  
 XVI, 184 (Mo.); XX, 1155.  
 salts of, in canned sardines, XXIV,  
 763.  
 solubility in lemon juice, XV, 796  
 (Cal.).  
 toxic properties, XX, 1156; XXII, 370.  
 vessels, limits of lead in, XXI, 615.

## Tinea—

- biselliella, notes, XIV, 592.  
 granella, notes, XIII, 367, 571; XIV,  
 467, 890.  
 oleælla, notes, XXI, 159.  
 pelliionella—  
 notes, XIII, 968; XIV, 592, 890.  
 parasitic on tomato-worm, XXIII,  
 761.  
 remedies, XX, 61.  
 tapetzella, notes, XIV, 592, 890.  
 vastella, notes, XXIV, 660.

## Tineids injurious to pears, XXII, 255.

## Tineina—

- new species, descriptions, XXIII, 560.  
 notes, XXIII, 363.  
 types, XIV, 987.

## Tineola biselliella, notes, XIII, 968; XIV, 890.

## Tingitidæ, new species. descriptions, XXI, 651.

## Tinned goods, lead in, XXI, 567.

## Tiphia inornata, notes, XX, 1049 (Me.).

## Tipula— (See also Crane flies.)

- angustipennis, notes, XXIV, 59 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 infuscata, investigations, XXIV, 58  
 (U. S. D. A.).

## Tipula—Continued.

- oleracea, notes, XIV, 673; XVII, 676;  
 XIX, 555.

parva, notes, XVIII, 160.

## Tires—

relation to road construction, XVIII,  
 388.

wide, XIV, 405 (U. S. D. A.).

## Tischeria—

albostraminea, notes, XXII, 54.

complanella, notes, XXV, 858.

malifollella. (See Apple-leaf trumpet  
 miner.)

Tishomingo area, Ind. T., soil survey, XXI,  
 618 (U. S. D. A.).

## Tissue—

body, sodium and potassium phos-  
 phatic compounds in, XXV, 271.

connective, digestibility, XXV, 168.

cultivation outside the body, XXIV,  
 770.

formation as affected by mineral mat-  
 ter, XX, 663.

human, lipase in, XXII, 770.

iron content, XIX, 459.

living, natural immunity, XX, 577.

metabolic balance sheet of, XXI, 771.

serobiological behavior of, XXIII, 681.

transplanting in chickens and guinea  
 pigs, XXIV, 576.

## Tit, wren, destructive to ticks, XXV, 60.

## Titanic acid, determination, XVII, 732.

## Titanium—

oxid, effect on plant growth, XIII, 335.  
 studies, XVII, 732.

Titer test, cooperative work, XVI, 845 (U.  
 S. D. A.).

## Titmice—

as forest conservators, XVIII, 350.

economic relations, XIII, 227 (U. S.  
 D. A.).

Tits, economic relations in England, XIX,  
 756.Tmetocera ocellana. (See Eye-spotted bud-  
 moth.)

## Toad flax, notes, XXII, 638.

## Toads—

economic relations, XVIII, 350.

feeding habits, XIII, 325 (Ky.).

for destroying flukeworms, XIV, 702  
 (U. S. D. A.).

Fowler's, notes, XX, 759.

heredity in, XXV, 171.

notes, XVI, 889; XX, 1048 (Ohio).

of northeastern United States, XXIV,  
 353.

parasitism, XXI, 563.

protection, XIV, 467.

studies and bibliography, XXII, 353.

usefulness, XVI, 135 (U. S. D. A.).

## Toast, nutritive value, XIV, 275 (Minn.).

Toasting, effect on soluble matter in bread,  
 XV, 792 (Cal.).

## Tobacco—

active principles, XVII, 889.

alkaloids, notes, XIII, 618.

alkaloids, origin, XXV, 634.

## Tobacco—Continued.

- American, foreign imports, XIII, 291.  
 analyses, XIII, 1026 (Tex.); XVIII, 241 (Mass.), 913 (Ky.); XX, 748.  
 and tobacco dust, analyses, XIII, 124 (Mass.).  
 anthracnose, cause, XXIV, 246.  
 appliances, description, XX, 1033 (U. S. D. A.).  
 as affected by fertilizers, XIV, 561; XV, 146 (Pa.), 147 (Pa.); XVIII, 440.  
 affected by lithium salts, XXIII, 726.  
 an insecticide, XVIII, 655; XXIII, 767.  
 ashes, analyses, XIII, 730 (Conn. State); XIX, 839, 930 (Can.); XXII, 719.  
 ashes, fertilizing value, XIX, 930 (Can.); XXII, 138, 719.  
 bacterial—  
   disease, notes, XV, 374.  
   wilt, notes, XVII, 46.  
   wilt, studies, XVIII, 151.  
 barns, construction, XX, 1033 (U. S. D. A.).  
 bed rot, notes, XVI, 887 (Ohio).  
 bed rot, treatment, XVIII, 554 (Ohio).  
 beetles, remedies, XXV, 159.  
 bibliography, XVII, 660; XIX, 694 (U. S. D. A.).  
 black root, treatment, XVIII, 554 (Ohio).  
 black spot or canker, notes, XVII, 153 (Conn. State).  
 blight, notes, XXI, 145 (Colo.).  
 blight, treatment, XXII, 337.  
 breeding, XVIII, 1042 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 235 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 327.  
 breeding—  
   and selection, XXI, 542.  
   experiments, XV, 541; XVI, 768 (Wis.), 870 (Ohio); XVII, 138 (Conn. State); XVIII, 35 (Conn. State), 696, 1042 (Wis.); XIX, 34 (Ky.), 200, 233 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 36 (Wis.), 935; XXI, 434, 434 (Va.) 542; XXIII, 227, 238.  
   for nicotin content, XX, 598.  
   in Kentucky, XVIII, 697.  
     Kentucky and Tennessee, XX, 598.  
     Maryland, XX, 598.  
     Ohio, XVIII, 696.  
   records, keeping, XVIII, 1042 (U. S. D. A.).  
   report on, XXI, 138.  
 bud worm, notes, XXIII, 361 (Conn. State); XXIV, 255.  
 bug, electrocuting machine, description, XXIII, 565.  
 bug, remedies, XXII, 637.  
 bug, spined, notes, XXII, 464.

## Tobacco—Continued.

- burning quality—  
 as affected by fertilizers, XX, 748.  
 affected by lime niter, XX, 624.  
 studies, XXIV, 338 (U. S. D. A.).  
 testing, XVIII, 35 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 334 (U. S. D. A.).  
 by-product, analyses, XVII, 1041 (Ky.).  
 calico disease, notes, XXIV, 338 (Conn. State); XXV, 545 (Conn. State).  
 caterpillar, notes, XXV, 461.  
 caterpillar, remedies, XX, 854.  
 chemistry, progress in, XXIV, 125.  
 chlorids in, XIV, 566.  
 cigar-leaf, production, XVI, 769 (U. S. D. A.).  
 cigar-leaf, production in Pennsylvania, XXIV, 37 (U. S. D. A.).  
 classification, XXIII, 537.\*  
 cost of hauling, XVIII, 886 (U. S. D. A.).  
 cost of production, XXIII, 595 (Pa.).  
 cover crops for, XVII, 138 (Conn. State), 716 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 1042 (Wis.).  
 crop reports, XVI, 725 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 711 (U. S. D. A.), 924 (U. S. D. A.), 1122 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 293 (U. S. D. A.), 787 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Cuban seed, culture in—  
   Alabama, XVIII, 834 (U. S. D. A.).  
   Texas, XVII, 136 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Cuban varieties, notes, XXIV, 637.  
 culture, XIII, 344, 847; XIV, 436, 650 (La.); XV, 239 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 46, 49 (Wis.), 154 (S. C.), 259, 870, 1138; XVII, 32, 860 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 1174 (Ariz.); XIX, 320 (P. R.); XX, 1129; XXI, 92, 330 (Ky.), 736 (U. S. D. A.).  
 culture—  
   and handling, XXIV, 37 (U. S. D. A.).  
   harvesting, XXII, 234; XXIII, 595 (Pa.).  
 bibliography, XIX, 35.  
 experiments, XIII, 440, 645 (Oreg.); XVI, 38, 558 (S. C.), 864, 1069; XVII, 33 (P. R.), 36 (Mich.), 245 (Pa.); XVIII, 634, 635, 1033 (P. R.); XX, 931 (N. Y. State); XXI, 434 (Va.), 542; XXII, 337; XXIV, 38, 337.  
 in Brazil, XX, 749.  
 British Columbia, XXIV, 637.  
 Cuba, XX, 640.  
 Deli, XX, 835.  
 Florida, XVIII, 1030.  
 Haiti, XIV, 142.  
 Hawaii, XVI, 143 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 350 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 225 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 643 (Hawaii); XX, 1129.

## Tobacco—Continued.

## culture—continued.

in India, XXIII, 33.

Ireland, XIII, 546, 642; XXII, 729.

Jamaica, XVI, 1070.

Kentucky, XX, 834 (U. S. D. A.).

Michigan, XX, 144 (Mich.).

Ohio, XXIII, 396 (Ohio).

Ontario, XXII, 337.

Philippines, XV, 246; XVI, 148; XIX, 941; XXV, 640.

Porto Rico, XVII, 351 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 226 (U. S. D. A.).

Quebec, XXIV, 636.

Sumatra, XIV, 247; XV, 358.

Tennessee, XX, 834 (U. S. D. A.).

Trinidad, XXI, 37.

tropical countries, XXIII, 300.

United Kingdom, XVIII, 1169.

Virginia, XVIII, 93, 235 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 335 (Va.), 644 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 333 (Va.).

Wisconsin, XXV, 237 (Wis.).

lecture on, XIX, 694 (U. S. D. A.).

on Hunger Steppe, XXIII, 534.

soils reforested with *Albizzia moluccana*, XVIII, 734.

treatise, XIX, 35.

under shade, XIII, 946 (U. S. D. A.), 947 (Conn. State);

XVII, 963; XX, 234, 834 (U. S. D. A.), 1032 (Pa.); XXI, 235 (Pa.); XXV, 835 (Pa.).

curing, XVI, 47, 49 (Wis.); XX, 1032 (Pa.), 1033 (U. S. D. A.), 1129;

XXIII, 595 (Pa.); XXIV, 37 (U. S. D. A.).

curing—

and fermentation, XIII, 947 (Conn. State), 947 (U. S. D. A.).

experiments, XVII, 33 (P. R.); XIX, 34 (Ky.); XXIV, 637.

sheds, construction, XIX, 643 (Hawaii).

sheds, description, XVIII, 1042 (Wis.).

Dalmatian, culture and treatment, XIV, 351.

damping off, notes, XVIII, 49 (Conn. State), 1138 (Conn. State); XXI, 252.

damping off, treatment, XVIII, 554 (Ohio); XIX, 1152; XX, 756.

Deli, study, XVII, 763.

diseases—

and enemies, XXIV, 37 (U. S. D. A.).

in Ceylon, XIX, 853.

France, investigations, XVIII, 344.

## Tobacco—Continued.

## diseases—continued.

in Galicia, XIV, 980.

Porto Rico, XVI, 145 (U. S. D. A.).

investigations, XX, 51 (Conn. State); XXIII, 548.

notes, XIII, 642, 1058; XVI, 154 (S. C.); XVII, 511 (N. C.), 567,

678; XIX, 245 (Mass.); XX,

54 (P. R.), 756; XXI, 752; XXII, 234.

districts and types, XXII, 233 (U. S. D. A.).

drying, XIII, 344.

dust, analyses, XVI, 658 (Conn. State); XVII, 229 (Mass.), 846 (Conn. State).

early, description, XVII, 138 (Conn. State).

exhibit at Paris, XIII, 242 (U. S. D. A.).

extract—

analyses, XIII, 916 (Wis.); XIV, 472 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 1053 (Ky.); XVII, 425, 1041 (Ky.).

as an insecticide, XVI, 77.

effect on wool, XX, 879.

fermentation, XIII, 642; XVI, 337; XXII, 515; XXV, 309.

fermentation experiments, XX, 32 (P. R.), 54 (P. R.), 445, 749.

fertilizer experiments, XIV, 858; XV, 235, 358, 467; XVI, 562, 769 (Wis.); XVII, 32 (Wis.), 33 (P. R.), 245,

245 (Ohio); XVIII, 138 (Ohio), 235 (U. S. D. A.), 440, 539, 697, 1042 (Wis.); XIX, 322 (U. S. D. A.), 335 (Va.); XX, 36 (Wis.), 536 (U. S. D. A.), 624, 632, 724, 748; XXI, 27,

116 (Tenn.), 234, 330 (Ky.), 433 (Va.); XXII, 23 (Ohio), 137 (Va.),

138, 337; XXIV, 337, 637; XXV, 630, 735 (Va.).

fertilizer requirements, XVI, 870.

fertilizers for, XIV, 247, 436.

fertilizing value, XVI, 246 (Can.).

fiber rot, treatment, XXIV, 153.

fllea beetle, notes, XIII, 470; XV, 277, 377; XVII, 678; XXI, 155 (Tenn.),

252; XXII, 464; XXIV, 255; XXV, 555 (U. S. D. A.).

fllea beetle, remedies, XXIII, 465 (U. S. D. A.).

flowers, proliferation, XVII, 124.

for treating seed corn, XXI, 246 (Kans.).

Granville wilt, investigations, XIX, 151 (N. C.).

green manuring experiments, XX, 936.

growth as affected by—

climatic factors, XIX, 413 (U. S. D. A.).

shade, XVIII, 819 (U. S. D. A.).

gummosis, cause and treatment, XXIV, 248.



## Tobacco—Continued.

- gummosis, studies, XXV, 654.  
 hornworm, life history and remedies, XXIII, 466 (U. S. D. A.).  
 hornworm, notes, XVII, 678; XXIII, 765; XXIV, 255.  
 imports, XVII, 1122 (U. S. D. A.).  
 imports into England, XX, 992 (U. S. D. A.).  
 improvement, XVII, 135 (U. S. D. A.), 136 (Conn. State); XX, 334 (Va.), 834 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 138, 434 (Wis.); XXII, 295 (U. S. D. A.).  
 inbreeding, XVIII, 231 (U. S. D. A.).  
 industry in—  
   Brazil, XX, 749.  
   Connecticut Valley, XIV, 542.  
   France, XIII, 1042.  
   Indo-China, XXI, 542.  
   Italy, XIII, 847.  
   Nyasaland, XXV, 92.  
   United States, XIV, 757; XIX, 839; XXII, 637 (U. S. D. A.).  
   Virginia and North Carolina, XXII, 234.  
 insects affecting, XIII, 668; XIV, 269; XV, 277, 784; XVI, 145 (U. S. D. A.), 154 (S. C.); XVII, 678, 785 (Hawaii); XVIII, 57 (Conn. State), 848 (Conn. State); XIX, 456 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 55 (P. R.), 58 (P. R.), 554, 756, 762, 1146, 1151; XXI, 155 (Tenn.), 156; XXII, 234, 337, 464; XXIII, 53, 254; XXV, 151, 555 (U. S. D. A.).  
 insects affecting, remedies, XXIII, 465 (U. S. D. A.).  
 investigations in Ohio, XVII, 551 (U. S. D. A.).  
 investigations in Porto Rico, XVII, 32 (P. R.), 552 (P. R.).  
 irrigation, XV, 36.  
 irrigation experiments, XIV, 650 (La.); XX, 936.  
 juice residues, fertilizing value, XXV, 521.  
 leaf blight, notes, XVI, 887 (Ohio).  
 leaf folder, notes, XXI, 252.  
 leaf miner, notes, XXII, 464.  
 leaf spot, notes, XV, 973; XVII, 678.  
 leaf, Turkish, beetles affecting, XXIV, 357.  
 leaves, drying, XVI, 462.  
 lime and magnesia for, XVII, 1153.  
 manufactures in United States, XIV, 436.  
 marketing, XXI, 92; XXIII, 192 (U. S. D. A.).  
 marketing cooperatively, XXIV, 393.  
 mildew, notes, XVI, 61, 887 (Ohio).  
 mosaic disease—  
   cause, XIII, 361.  
   notes, XIII, 146; XIV, 264 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 677; XVII, 678, 875; XX, 344 (Mass.); XXIII, 649.

## Tobacco—Continued.

- mosaic disease—continued.  
   studies, XV, 685; XVI, 886 (Ohio); XVII, 1163; XXIV, 648.  
 must, notes, XVII, 153 (Conn. State).  
 natural crosses of, XXIV, 723.  
 nematodes affecting, XXIII, 741.  
 new strain, development, XX, 598.  
 new varieties, descriptions, XVIII, 1042 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 233 (U. S. D. A.).  
 notes, XVIII, 841; XX, 1034; XXII, 534.  
   of Nyasaland, analyses, XXII, 637.  
 orobanche, notes, XXII, 348.  
 physiological effects, XVI, 393.  
 Phytophthora, treatment, XXV, 145.  
 plant beds, notes, XVIII, 691 (Ohio).  
 poisoning of cattle by, XVII, 1191.  
 poisoning of live stock by, XX, 189.  
 pole burn, notes, XVI, 887 (Ohio).  
 pollination experiments, XIV, 634 (U. S. D. A.).  
 potash fertilizers for, XVII, 954; XX, 221, 748.  
 price of, in Cuba, XXIII, 334.  
 production, relation to rainfall and temperature, XXV, 316.  
 quality as affected by—  
   fertilizers, XV, 462 (Md.); XXII, 234.  
   nicotin, XX, 598, 936 (U. S. D. A.).  
 raising, economic considerations, XXII, 91.  
 refuse, analyses, XIX, 930 (Can.).  
 refuse, fertilizing value, XIX, 930 (Can.).  
 residue, crystalline, fertilizing value, XXII, 434.  
 root rot—  
   notes, XVI, 887 (Ohio); XIX, 151.  
   studies, XVIII, 1139 (Conn. State); XXII, 49 (U. S. D. A.).  
   treatment, XX, 155 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 246.  
 rust, notes, XX, 36 (Wis.).  
 Sclerotinia disease, notes, XVII, 47.  
 seed—  
   beds, management, XX, 1129; XXIV, 338 (Conn. State).  
   beds, sterilization, XX, 756; XXI, 252; XXIV, 337; XXV, 394 (U. S. D. A.).  
   descriptions, XVIII, 934.  
   distribution, XVII, 860 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 35 (Wis.).  
   examination, XX, 335 (Mass.).  
   germination and purity tests, XXIV, 338.  
   germination tests, XXIV, 237 (Mass.).  
   harvesting and testing, XXI, 434 (Wis.).  
   nonoccurrence of solanin in, XV, 340.

## Tobacco—Continued.

- seed—continued.  
 notes, XVII, 198 (U. S. D. A.).  
 selection, XVI, 46 (Conn. State),  
 971 (Conn. State); XVII, 245  
 (Md.), 716 (U. S. D. A.).  
 selection and propagation, XX,  
 598.  
 selection, XVI, 768 (Wis.).  
 shading, XV, 539, 540.  
 smoke, composition, XIII, 618.  
 smoke, effect on plants, XVI, 775  
 (Wis.); XXV, 225.  
 soils. (See Soils, tobacco.)  
 sooty mold, description and treatment,  
 XXV, 455.  
 splitworm, notes, XVIII, 353; XXIII,  
 260.  
 spot disease, notes, XX, 947.  
 spot disease virus, studies, XX, 1080.  
 springtails affecting, XXIV, 750 (Conn.  
 State).  
 stalk borer, investigations, XXV, 854  
 (Va.).  
 stalk weevil, notes, XIV, 672 (U. S.  
 D. A.); XVI, 71 (U. S. D. A.).  
 stalks—  
 analyses, XIV, 234 (Mass.); XXII,  
 719.  
 ashes, analyses, XIV, 649 (Conn.  
 State); XV, 663 (Conn. State).  
 fertilizing value, XXII, 719.  
 statistics, XVIII, 488 (U. S. D. A.);  
 XX, 640; XXV, 693 (U. S. D. A.).  
 stem borer, notes, XX, 458.  
 stem rot, notes, XVI, 887 (Ohio).  
 stems, analyses, XIII, 730 (Conn.  
 State), 730 (Mass.); XIV, 649  
 (Conn. State), 750 (N. J.); XV, 663  
 (Conn. State), 852 (Ky.), 1053  
 (Ky.); XVI, 658 (Conn. State);  
 XVII, 229 (Mass.), 1041 (Ky.), 1143  
 (Mass.).  
 stems, solubility of nitrogen in, XXIV,  
 322 (Conn. State).  
 stored, insects affecting, XXI, 464.  
 suck fly, notes, XIX, 960.  
 sulphur content, XIV, 1043 (N. C.).  
 Sumatra—  
 culture, XIV, 142 (U. S. D. A.),  
 351 (Conn. State); XV, 467  
 (Conn. State); XXV, 836 (Pa.).  
 culture under shade, XVII, 32  
 (Wis.), 552 (Pa.); XIX, 838  
 (Pa.).  
 production in Connecticut, XIII,  
 (Conn. State).  
 textbook, XXII, 637.  
 thrips—  
 notes, XVII, 1090 (U. S. D. A.).  
 remedies, XVIII, 1144.  
 studies, XVIII, 1060 (U. S. D. A.).  
 topping, XV, 351.  
 transpiration investigations, XXII, 630.  
 treatise, XVIII, 440.

## Tobacco—Continued.

- Turkish, culture experiments, XXI,  
 235.  
 varieties, XIII, 239 (Can.), 440; XIV,  
 132 (Can.); XV, 577; XVI, 46  
 (Conn. State), 47, 663; XVII, 869  
 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 133 (Can.),  
 634, 635, 697; XIX, 429; XX, 1033;  
 XXI, 542; XXII, 534, 729; XXIII,  
 141 (U. S. D. A.), 338, 432; XXIV,  
 637.  
 waste—  
 analyses, XV, 349 (Tex.); XXII,  
 624 (Conn. State.).  
 and ash, fertilizing value, XXV,  
 729.  
 fertilizing value, XIII, 437.  
 water, effect on seed corn, XXI, 58  
 (Ill.).  
 weevils, remedies, XVI, 797.  
 white rust, notes, XVII, 875.  
 wilt—  
 description, XV, 684 (N. C.), 685  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 in North Carolina, XV, 332.  
 notes, XVI, 887 (Ohio); XVIII,  
 344.  
 studies, XX, 949 (U. S. D. A.).  
 worm, notes, XXI, 555.  
 worm, remedies, XXIII, 466 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 yield as affected by soil moisture,  
 XXII, 224.  
 yields in Kentucky, XIX, 35 (Ky.).  
 Zimmer Spanish, history, XX, 598.  
 Tocharia albizzia n. sp., description, XXV,  
 852.  
 Tocolote, culture experiments, XXIII, 136  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Tofu, studies, XXI, 767.  
 Tok-tokje, notes, XXI, 557.  
 Toledo area, Ohio, soil survey, XV, 658  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Toluene, effect on toxic solutions, XXIII,  
 222, 523.  
 Toluol, effect on—  
 plant respiration, XXIII, 629.  
 soils, XX, 218; XXV, 620.  
 starch transformation in plants, XXI,  
 228.  
 yield of crops, XX, 718.  
 Tolyposporium—  
 eriocauli n. sp., description, XIII, 260.  
 junci, notes, XXIV, 53.  
 Tomaspis—  
 postica, notes, XXIV, 163, 255, 354.  
 spp., notes, XXIV, 753.  
 Tomato—  
 bacterial—  
 blight, notes, XIII, 465 (S. C.);  
 XV, 375; XVIII, 50 (Colo.).  
 disease, notes, XIII, 57 (Ind.),  
 863; XVII, 1082.  
 rot, studies, XIX, 49 (Mass.).  
 bacteriosis, notes, XIV, 458; XXV,  
 148.

## Tomato—Continued.

- black rot, notes, XIII, 57; XVIII, 152; XIX, 954 (Can.).
- blight, notes, XV, 37 (Idaho); XVI, 950 (Ariz.), 1091 (Idaho); XVII, 471 (Mich.); XVIII, 648; XXI, 145 (Colo.).
- blight, treatment, XV, 589 (Del.); XVII, 1076 (Idaho); XVIII, 1047 (Idaho).
- brown rot, notes, XXIII, 149.
- buds, variation in, XX, 325.
- canker, notes, XXII, 50.
- cannery refuse, analyses, XXII, 325.
- cannery refuse, utilization, XXIV, 311.
- catsup—
- adulteration, XXII, 664 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 568 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 171 (U. S. D. A.), 264 (U. S. D. A.), 667 (U. S. D. A.), 764 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 64 (U. S. D. A.), 368 (U. S. D. A.), 468 (U. S. D. A.), 669 (U. S. D. A.), 769 (U. S. D. A.), 863 (U. S. D. A.).
- analyses, XIII, 1072 (Conn. State); XVII, 576; XVIII, 960; XXI, 767; XXV, 64, 668.
- antiseptics in, XXI, 65.
- composition, XXV, 768.
- investigations, XXIV, 613 (U. S. D. A.).
- manufacture, XX, 861 (U. S. D. A.).
- misbranding, XXI, 566 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 664 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 568 (U. S. D. A.), 769 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 171 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 368 (U. S. D. A.), 669 (U. S. D. A.), 769 (U. S. D. A.).
- preservation, XXI, 65.
- chlorosis, infectious, notes, XXI, 742 (Conn. State).
- conserves, manufacture, XXII, 416; XXIII, 310; XXV, 212.
- disease, new, studies, XXIII, 452.
- diseases—
- bibliography, XX, 451 (Nebr.).
- in California, XVII, 1082 (Cal); XVIII, 945 (Cal.).
- notes, XIII, 54 (Ga.); XVI, 442 (N. J.); XVIII, 342, 746 (Fla.); XIX, 439, 852 (Fla.), 1047 (N. J.); XX, 346, 1037 (Ga.), 1139; XXI, 655; XXII, 244 (Cal.), 452; XXIII, 646 (Ariz.); XXIV, 742.
- resistance to, XIX, 1048.
- studies, XX, 451 (Nebr.); XXIV, 155 (S. C.).
- treatment, XIV, 579 (N. J.); XX, 52 (N. Y. Cornell); XXIII, 744; XXIV, 39 (Ind.), 249 (Mass.); XXV, 353 (N. H.), 548 (Va.).

## Tomato—Continued.

- downy mildew, notes, XVIII, 221 (Mass.).
- flies, notes, XXI, 764; XXIII, 659.
- Fusarium disease, notes, XVII, 1082.
- Fusarium diseases, studies, XIX, 49 (Mass.); XXI, 49 (Ariz.).
- hawk larvæ as affected by frost, XX, 57.
- hawk moth, notes, XIV, 586 (N. J.).
- hybrids, inheritance in, XX, 838 (Va.).
- hybrids, studies, XXI, 320.
- industry in Ontario, XXI, 333.
- late blight, notes, XXIV, 45.
- late blight, studies, XXIII, 48.
- leaf blight, description, XIV, 457.
- leaf blight, notes, XVI, 776 (Ohio); XVIII, 152.
- leaf curl, studies, XVIII, 553.
- leaf rust, notes, XVIII, 152.
- leaf spot, notes, XV, 688, 1025 (Ohio); XX, 346; XXV, 250.
- leaf spot, treatment, XVIII, 52 (Conn. Storrs); XXIII, 143 (Ill.).
- leaves, inheritance in, XXV, 828 (N. J.).
- mosaic disease, notes, XX, 344 (Mass.).
- paste, adulteration, XXIV, 764 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 468 (U. S. D. A.), 669 (U. S. D. A.), 769 (U. S. D. A.).
- paste, misbranding, XXIV, 764 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 669 (U. S. D. A.).
- pimplly rot, notes, XVIII, 152.
- pollen, germination as affected by weather, XXII, 527 (Wis.).
- pollen, germination tests, XXII, 527 (Wis.).
- products, adulteration, detection, XXIV, 706.
- products, analyses, XVIII, 564.
- pulp, adulteration, XXIV, 667 (U. S. D. A.), 764 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 64 (U. S. D. A.), 468 (U. S. D. A.), 69 (U. S. D. A.), 769 (U. S. D. A.).
- pulp, preparation and storage, XXIII, 418.
- refuse, analyses, XIX, 1126 (Can.).
- residues, utilization, XXIII, 211.
- rosette—
- description, XIV, 457.
- notes, XVIII, 152.
- studies, XV, 973 (Ohio).
- treatment, XVIII, 648 (Ohio).
- rot, investigations, XX, 344 (Mass.).
- rot, notes, XIII, 464.
- sauce, misbranding, XXI, 566 (U. S. D. A.).
- scab, notes, XIII, 464.
- seed—
- bed, sterilization, XXII, 640 (Colo.).
- oil, characteristics, XX, 810.
- manufacture, XXV, 212.
- viability, XX, 628.
- skins, structure, XXIII, 528 (N. J.).

## Tomato—Continued.

- sleepy disease, notes, XVI, 480; XVIII, 152.  
stem canker, notes, XXIV, 246.  
tonic, adulteration and misbranding, XXV, 769 (U. S. D. A.).  
weevil, notes, XX, 1151.  
white fly, remedies, XXIV, 260 (Mass.).  
worm, life history, XXIII, 466 (U. S. D. A.).  
worm, notes, XIV, 168 (Can.), 984; XX, 553; XXII, 160 (N. J.).  
yellows, notes, XVI, 1091 (Idaho).

## Tomatoes—

- analyses, XVII, 41 (N. Y. State); XVIII, 564; XIX, 765; XX, 735; XXII, 264.  
as affected by electricity, XX, 631, 736.  
affected by fertilizers, XV, 462 (Md.); XX, 939 (Okla.).  
ataxism in, XIV, 660.  
breeding, XX, 239 (U. S. D. A.).  
breeding experiments, XIII, 549; XVI, 464 (N. J.); XVII, 864 (N. J.); XVIII, 38 (N. J.), 836 (N. J.); XIX, 646 (N. J.), 840 (N. J.), 1040 (N. J.); XX, 39 (P. R.), 838 (Va.), 938, 939; XXI, 229; XXII, 141 (N. J.); XXV, 444 (N. J.).  
broom rape affecting, XVIII, 56 (N. J.).  
canned—  
adulteration, XXIII, 769 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 364 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 468 (U. S. D. A.).  
analyses, XVII, 890; XXIV, 666 (N. Dak.), 764 (N. Dak.).  
misbranding, XXI, 566 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 67 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 168 (U. S. D. A.), 468 (U. S. D. A.), 568 (U. S. D. A.), 769 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 468 (U. S. D. A.).  
statistics, XVI, 667 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 924 (U. S. D. A.).  
canning, XIII, 250; XV, 581 (Va.); XVIII, 736 (La.); XXIII, 310.  
canning—  
cost, XVI, 667; XXI, 332 (Can.).  
experiments, XVII, 366 (La.); XVIII, 41.  
in Maryland, XVIII, 839.  
the nome, XXI, 278 (U. S. D. A.).  
classification, XVII, 365 (N. J.).  
climatic limits, XV, 1058 (Can.).  
cold storage of, XXV, 238.  
coloring matter in, studies, XXII, 609.  
composition, XIV, 964.  
crossing, XIV, 41.  
crossing experiments, XIII, 743 (N. J.); XIV, 568 (N. J.); XV, 152 (N. J.); XVI, 365 (Me.); XVII, 34 (Me.).  
culture, XIII, 850 (Idaho); XIV, 38, 41, 145, 963, 964 (Tex.); XV, 36 (Idaho), 367 (S. Dak.), 870; XVI,

## Tomatoes—Continued.

- culture—continued.  
49; XVII, 36 (U. S. D. A.), 198 (U. S. D. A.), 863, 864; XVIII, 152; XX, 237 (U. S. D. A.), 336 (W. Va.); XXI, 738 (Alaska); XXII, 640 (Colo.).  
culture—  
experiments, XIII, 47 (Ind.), 346 (S. Dak.), 348 (N. H.), 645 (Oreg.), 849 (Mich.); XIV, 568 (N. J.), 1063 (N. C.); XV, 252 (Minn.); XVI, 262 (Can.), 263 (Mich.), 773 (Mont.); XVII, 34 (Me.), 35 (Mich.), 365 (La.); XVIII, 937 (Md.); XIX, 437 (Miss.); XX, 39 (P. R.), 1036 (Ga.); XXII, 34 (Ariz.); XXIII, 143 (Ill.).  
in Arkansas Valley, XIV, 1065 (Colo.).  
greenhouses, XVII, 363 (N. J.); XVIII, 1046 (Wis.); XX, 239 (Md.).  
Michigan, XX, 144 (Mich.).  
Texas, XIII, 1048.  
on Hunger Steppe, XXIII, 534.  
profits from, XX, 592 (U. S. D. A.).  
treatise, XIX, 439.  
under cloth, XIV, 657; XV, 673, 674.  
glass, XV, 937 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 556 (Mass.).  
descriptions, blanks for, XVII, 365 (N. J.).  
dwarf, forcing, XIII, 852 (N. H.).  
effects of excessive feeding, XVIII, 237 (Wis.).  
effects of using immature seed, XIII, 47 (Wis.); XVI, 49 (Wis.).  
electroculture, XIX, 944.  
fertilizer experiments, XIII, 47 (Ind.), 851 (Ind.); XIV, 145 (Ind.), 248 (N. J.); XV, 764; XVI, 350 (Mass.); XVII, 249 (Vt.), 464 (R. I.), 1066 (Ind.); XVIII, 736 (Tex.), 1046 (Idaho), 1125 (R. I.); XIX, 125 (R. I.); XX, 624, 1022, 1036 (Ga.), 1118; XXII, 238 (Kans.); XXIII, 143 (Ill.), 241; XXV, 627 (Tex.).  
fertilizers for, XIV, 964; XV, 252 (U. S. D. A.).  
forcing—  
by acetylene light, XVIII, 39.  
experiments, XIV, 354, 658 (Ill.); XVI, 772 (Ind.), 775 (Ohio); XVII, 463 (N. Y. Cornell); XIX, 645 (N. J.); XXIII, 627 (Ariz.).  
in winter, XVII, 249 (Vt.).  
fumigation experiments, XXII, 259 (Mass.); XXIV, 260 (Mass.).  
germination as affected by different conditions, XVI, 167 (U. S. D. A.).

## Tomatoes—Continued.

- germination as affected by temperature, XV, 1084 (Can.).  
 grafting experiments, XIX, 1040 (N. J.); XX, 751.  
 growing for the canning factory, XXIV, 39 (Ind.); XXV, 95 (U. S. D. A.).  
 growth as affected by electricity, XV, 361; XVI, 335 (Mass.); XXIV, 332.  
 history, XIX, 744.  
 hothouse, analyses, XIII, 17 (Ind.).  
 hybrid, XIII, 348.  
 immunization against fungus parasites, XV, 687.  
 improvement, XV, 868.  
 indoor culture, XXV, 537 (Can.).  
 inoculation experiments, XIX, 726, 832; XXIV, 629.  
 insects affecting, XVIII, 152; XIX, 439, 853 (Fla.), 961; XX, 1037 (Ga.); XXIV, 39 (Ind.).  
 irrigation experiments, XIII, 743 (N. J.); XIV, 195 (Ariz.); XVI, 772 (Ind.); 775 (Ohio); XIX, 384 (N. Mex.).  
 Italian salted, manufacture, XXI, 767.  
 liming experiments, XIII, 47 (N. C.).  
 marketing, XXIII, 143 (Ill.).  
 marketing experiments, XVII, 365 (La.); XIX, 435 (Miss.), 645 (N. J.).  
 methods of conserving, XXIV, 706.  
 mosaic disease affecting, XXIV, 249 (Mass.).  
 mulching, XIV, 438.  
 mulching experiments, XV, 250 (Nebr.); XVIII, 1045 (Ohio).  
 nematodes affecting, XXIII, 741.  
 notes, XIII, 195 (Colo.).  
 parthenogenesis in, XXII, 639.  
 physiology of, studies, XXI, 50 (Ariz.).  
 pollination experiments, XIV, 634 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 772 (Ind.); XIX, 646 (Mich.), 995 (U. S. D. A.), 1041 (N. J.).  
 potato bacterial disease affecting, XXIV, 648.  
 potato blight affecting, XXV, 847.  
 preservation, XXII, 709.  
 preserved, use of fluorids in, XXIV, 763.  
 propagation from cuttings, XIX, 646 (N. J.).  
 pruning, XVII, 140 (Can.), 556 (Mass.); XVIII, 1046 (Idaho).  
 pruning experiments, XVII, 36; XVIII, 141 (Can.); XIX, 943 (Can.).  
 recipes, XXIV, 363.  
 ringing experiments, XIX, 37 (N. Y. State).  
 ripening after frost, XV, 360.  
 ripening, chemical changes in, XX, 735.  
 salicylic acid in, XIV, 892 (Mont.).

## Tomatoes—Continued.

- score card for, XVII, 365 (N. J.).  
 seed selection, XIV, 568 (N. J.); XVII, 666; XX, 1037 (Ind.); XXII, 339 (Can.).  
 seedless, notes, XIX, 194 (U. S. D. A.).  
 self-fertility in, XXI, 29.  
 shading, XVII, 1126.  
 shipping experiments, XXI, 331 (Can.).  
 spraying experiments, XIII, 757 (N. J.); XVIII, 937 (Md.), 1128 (Miss.); XIX, 655 (N. J.).  
 storage, XIII, 955.  
 subirrigation *v.* surface watering, XXI, 332 (Can.).  
 thrips affecting, XXIV, 354.  
 training, XIII, 47, 645; XV, 359; XVI, 776 (Ohio).  
 tree, notes, XIV, 256 (Cal.).  
 tree, vegetable rennets in, XXI, 629.  
 variation in, XIII, 645.  
 varieties, XIII, 346 (S. Dak.), 348 (Can.), 348 (N. H.), 452 (Mich.), 1044 (Can.); XIV, 143 (Mich.), 144 (Can.), 256 (Cal.), 354, 568 (N. J.), 658 (Ill.), 859 (Okla.), 1063 (N. H.), 1066 (Colo.); XV, 37 (Idaho), 252 (Mich.), 359, 863; XVI, 143 (U. S. D. A.), 261 (Mich.), 262 (Can.), 263 (Mich.), 365, 368, 464 (Miss.), 464 (N. J.), 772 (Ind.), 773 (Mont.), 775 (N. J.), 776 (Ohio); XVII, 36 (Mich.), 140 (Can.), 249 (Vt.), 365 (N. J.), 863, 863 (Can.), 1155 (N. H.); XVIII, 736 (Tex.), 937 (Md.), 1043 (Idaho); XIX, 337 (Mont.), 645 (N. J.), 943 (Can.); XX, 237, 239 (Md.), 939 (Okla.), 1037 (Ind.); XXI, 332 (Can.), 438 (Va.); XXII, 34 (Ariz.); XXIV, 148 (S. C.), 441 (Can.).  
 varieties resistant to disease, XIX, 1048.  
 yield as affected by pinching back, XVIII, 141 (Can.).  
 yields, XXII, 339 (Can.).  
 yields, factors affecting, XXIII, 143 (Ill.).
- Tomicus—**  
 balsameus, notes, XIII, 870 (U. S. D. A.).  
 bidens, notes, XVI, 890.  
 bidentatus, notes, XVII, 267.  
 cacographus, notes, XIV, 988.  
 calatus, notes, XIV, 66 (U. S. D. A.).  
 calligraphus, notes, XIII, 870 (U. S. D. A.); XIV, 66 (U. S. D. A.), 585 (U. S. D. A.), 1092 (Colo.).  
 curvidens, notes, XVII, 573.  
 dispar, notes, XIV, 885.  
 dispar on apple trees, XVIII, 852.  
 integer, notes, XIV, 1092 (Colo.).  
 oregoni, notes, XIV, 66 (U. S. D. A.), 1092 (Colo.).

## Tomicus—Continued.

- pini, notes, XIV, 585 (U. S. D. A.).  
 spp., life history, XXI, 653.  
 spp., notes, XV, 695; XVIII, 652;  
 XIX, 664; XX, 559.

## typographus—

- development, XX, 254.  
 generations, XVIII, 852.  
 notes, XVII, 573, 1172; XX, 257  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 studies, XX, 1152.

Tomtit, yellowtail, notes, XVI, 544.

## Tongue, imported—

- regulations concerning, XX, 1061.  
 wholesomeness, XX, 165.

## Tonsils—

- as avenues for infection, XXIII, 686.  
 cattle, relation to tuberculosis, XXI,  
 582.  
 of pigs, bacteria in, XIII, 1098.

Tools, prices of, in British Guiana, XXII,  
 372.

Toothed bent grass, analyses, XXIV, 769.

Topiary, book of, XVII, 42.

## Topographic—

- mapping of drainage areas, XX, 818.  
 survey—  
   in Louisiana, XIX, 514.  
   relation to drainage, XXI, 589.  
 work in Grand Canyon of the Gunnison,  
 XVI, 516.

## Topography—

- of Crow's Nest Valley, XXII, 45.  
 Dahomey, XXII, 396.  
 Florida, XXIII, 520.  
 •fruit lands, relation to frosts,  
 XXIII, 516.  
 Kansas, XXI, 289 (U. S. D. A.).  
 lower Michigan, XXIII, 15 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 Minbu District, Burma, XVI, 542.  
 Missouri, XIX, 115, 958.  
 Nebraska, XIX, 816; XX, 15;  
 XXII, 396.  
 northeastern Texas, XVIII, 113.  
 Oregon, XXI, 288 (U. S. D. A.);  
 XXIII, 393 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Salinas Valley, Cal., XVI, 207.  
 Sfax region, Africa, XX, 43 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 southern Arizona, XXIV, 18  
 (Ariz.).  
 west shore of Lake Michigan,  
 XXIII, 15 (U. S. D. A.).  
 West Virginia, XIX, 386, 1028.  
 treatise, XVIII, 586.

Torenia fournieri, prevention of germination  
 of pollen by irritability of stigmas,  
 XIV, 840.

## Tornado—

- at Anniston, Ala., XXII, 216 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 Binghamton, N. Y., XVII, 636  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Carbondale, Pa., XVII, 637 (U. S.  
 D. A.).

## Tornado—Continued.

- at Cuthbert, Ga., XXI, 616 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 Dora and Bergens, Ala., XX, 312  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Fort Worth, Tex., XX, 312 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 Grand Rapids, Mich., XVI, 237 (U.  
 S. D. A.).  
 Maple Plain, Minn., XIX, 413 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 Meridian, Ill., XVI, 25 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Meridian, Miss., XVIII, 111 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 Moundville, Ala., XVI, 25 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 Norfolk, Va., XIII, 624 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 Parkersburg, W. Va., XIX, 413 (U.  
 S. D. A.).  
 Pekin, Ill., XX, 312 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Savannah, Ga., XXII, 215 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 Snyder, Okla., XVII, 637 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 Stafford, Kans., XVIII, 311 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 Wills Point, Tex., XIX, 212 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 insurance, XVII, 939 (U. S. D. A.).  
 of January 31, 1908, XX, 114 (U. S.  
 D. A.).

## Tornadoes—

- in Alabama, XVII, 10 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Arkansas, XX, 1012 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Australia, XVIII, 311 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Florida, XVII, 11 (U. S. D. A.),  
 222 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 10 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 Georgia, XV, 230 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Illinois, XXI, 616 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Indian Territory, XVI, 237 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 Michigan, XXV, 717 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Minnesota, XVIII, 814 (U. S. D. A.);  
 XX, 312 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Mississippi, XIV, 552 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Mobile County, Ala., XVI, 647 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 New Jersey, XIII, 624 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Oklahoma, XVII, 222 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Southern States, XX, 312 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 various States, XXI, 616, U. S.  
 D. A.); XXII, 216 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Wisconsin, XVIII, 311 (U. S. D. A.),  
 814 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 1012  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 notes, XVII, 1042 (U. S. D. A.).  
 protection against, XX, 114 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 wind force in, XIII, 624 (U. S. D. A.).

## Torpedo—

- bug parasite, notes, XXI, 450.  
 fly, notes, XVI, 143 (U. S. D. A.).

Torrendia pulchella, notes, XIV, 942.

- Torrents, disastrous, prevention, XXI, 143.
- Torreya nucifera oil, properties, XXI, 14.
- Torrucelli, biographical sketch, XXI, 120.
- Torsio uteri with premature pains, XXIII, 789.
- Tortoise—  
 beetles, notes, XIV, 586 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 160 (N. J.); XXIII, 59 (N. J.).  
 giant, home of, XV, 229.  
 shell dust and shavings, analyses, XXV, 218.
- Tortricidæ, notes, XV, 783.
- Tortrix—  
 ambigua, notes, XV, 691.  
 ambigua, remedies, XIII, 372, 768; XIV, 373, 471; XVII, 568, 1170.  
 citrana, studies, XXIV, 457.  
 corylana, notes, XIV, 1098.  
 fumiferana, notes, XXII, 555; XXIV, 454, 455 (Can.), 558.  
 fumiferana, parasitism, XXV, 58.  
 nemorivaga, notes, XV, 378.  
 pilleriana, development of larvæ, XVI, 792.  
 pilleriana, remedies, XIII, 769; XIV, 471, 888; XV, 169; XVI, 278, 388; XVII, 1170.  
 pinicolana, notes, XV, 378.  
 spp., remedies, XX, 354.  
 viridana, notes, XIII, 967; XVI, 578; XVII, 267; XIX, 959.
- Torula—  
 amara causing bitter milk and cheese, XIV, 489.  
 bogoriensis rubra n. var., description, XXIV, 717.  
 kefir, notes, XIX, 980.  
 saccharina, studies, XX, 455 (Nebr.).  
 spherella, notes, XIX, 550.  
 wiesneri, fixation of atmospheric nitrogen by, XXII, 725.
- Torymus—  
 flavicoxa, notes, XXV, 555 (Me.).  
 sackeni, notes, XXIV, 359.
- Toumeyella liriiodendri, synonymy, XXII, 753.
- Town waste, utilization, XIV, 717; XV, 624.
- Toxascaris limbata n. sp., description, XXV, 261.
- Toxemia, mammary, notes, XIX, 785.
- Toxic—  
 bodies, production and elimination of, XXV, 170.  
 products, formation by vegetable enzymes, XXI, 340.  
 solutions—  
 as affected by antiseptics, XXIII, 222.  
 effect on fungi, XXI, 340.  
 effect on mitosis, XXIII, 628.  
 in soils as affected by toluene, XXIII, 523.  
 substances, excretion by plants, XXV, 817.  
 substances, transmission to milk, XXI, 675.
- Toxicological materials, analyses, XXII, 214.
- Toxicology—  
 for veterinarians, textbook, XXIV, 778.  
 veterinary, treatise, XIX, 180.
- Toxicosis of pregnancy, treatment, XXV, 87.
- Toxins—  
 and antitoxins—  
 mixtures, XIV, 392.  
 of fatigue, XVII, 486.  
 relation, XV, 296, 402.  
 treatise, XVI, 95.  
 artificial modifications, XIII, 191.  
 bacterial, effect on animal tissues, XXV, 780.  
 bacterial, with rapid action, XV, 609.  
 bibliography, XV, 1118.  
 cellular, treatise, XIV, 492.  
 destruction with antiformin, XX, 986.  
 destruction with peroxid and oxydases, XIV, 1015.  
 effect on soils, XX, 1017 (U. S. D. A.).  
 in animal meal, XX, 468.  
 milk, transmission to infants, XXI, 674.  
 soils, XX, 1018.  
 sterilized tuberculous products, XVIII, 1163.  
 inheritance of animals to immunity to, XX, 1071.  
 intracellular in bacteria, XV, 1006.  
 investigations, XVI, 405.  
 isolation from soils, XX, 919 (U. S. D. A.).  
 methods of reaching spinal cord, XXIII, 388.  
 nature, XV, 1119.  
 of parasitic worms, penetration, XX, 189.  
 pathogenic bacteria, variations in, XIV, 807.  
 reaction with antitoxins, XVI, 508.  
 treatise, XVIII, 674.
- Toxoids, production in cultures of tetanus bacillus, XIV, 498.
- Toxoplasma canis n. sp., description, XXIII, 791.
- Toxoplasmosis, canine, notes, XXIII, 791.
- Toxoptera—  
 aurantii, parasitism, XX, 764.  
 graminum—  
 notes, XIX, 1054 (Okla.); XXI, 248, 249, 250, 349 (Can.), 452; XXIV, 354.  
 parasitism, XX, 257 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 459.  
 studies, XIX, 452 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 497; XXIII, 757.  
 growth as related to temperature, XXIII, 358 (N. H.).
- Toxylon pomiferum, notes, XVIII, 1133 (U. S. D. A.).
- Tozzia seeds, germination tests, XXIII, 628.
- Trabala vishnu, notes, XIV, 472.

- Trabutia quercina*, notes, XXIV, 747.  
 Trachea, bovine, tuberculosis lesions in, XXII, 84.  
 Tracheitis in horses, XVI, 302.  
 Tracheotomy, taking samples of sputum by, XIX, 182.  
*Trachykele* spp., notes, XXIII, 161 (U. S. D. A.).  
*Trachypogon secundus*, notes, XIII, 732 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Traction—  
   engines. (See Engines.)  
   machine for irrigating, XXI, 490.  
   plowing, progress in, XXI, 186.  
 Trade—  
   agricultural, of Belgium, XV, 417 (U. S. D. A.).  
   agricultural, of United States, XIV, 305 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 417 (U. S. D. A.).  
   and weather, in United States, XIV, 124.  
   opportunities in southern republics, XIII, 196 (U. S. D. A.).  
   school at Mannheim, XX, 300.  
   statistics, XIII, 599 (U. S. D. A.), 798 (U. S. D. A.).  
   unions in Italy, XXV, 390.  
   winds—  
     cause, XXIII, 515.  
     effect on North Atlantic, XX, 1012 (U. S. D. A.).  
     in Porto Rico, XXV, 717 (U. S. D. A.).  
     relation to rainfall in England, XVIII, 314.  
*Tradescantia*—  
   as affected by dicyandiamid, XX, 1020.  
   sp., assimilation of nitrogen by, XXIV, 29.  
*Tragacanth*, adulteration and misbranding, XXIV, 171 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 769 (U. S. D. A.).  
*Tragacanthin*, determination in cacao and chocolate, XIII, 106.  
*Tragus*, biographical sketch, XXIII, 227.  
 Trail on Mount Whitney, XVI, 647 (U. S. D. A.).  
*Trailing arbutus*, propagation, XVII, 147.  
 Training schools, value of gardening in, XXIII, 94.  
 Trains, drinking water on, XXII, 118.  
*Trama troglodytes*, notes, XIX, 555.  
*Trametes*—  
   *abietis*, notes, XIII, 468 (N. Y. Cornell); XIV, 671.  
   *odorata*, pentosan content, XXV, 711.  
   *pini*—  
     description, XIII, 260 (U. S. D. A.).  
     notes, XIV, 266, 453, 583; XVII, 158, 1172; XX, 56; XXIII, 456.  
     root infection by, XXIV, 252.  
     treatment, XXIII, 653.  
   *pusilla*, notes, XXV, 847.  
   *radiciperda*, notes, XIII, 762; XIV, 162.  
*Trametes*—Continued.  
   sp., notes, XIX, 550 (U. S. D. A.).  
   theæ, studies, XX, 849.  
 Trans-Missouri Dry Farming Congress, XVIII, 700.  
 Transformism, treatise, XXIV, 374.  
 Translocation of starch, method of demonstration, XIV, 421.  
 Transpiration—  
   current as affected by plant cells, XXI, 318.  
   effect on fruiting of fungi, XXII, 330.  
   in corn, studies, XXV, 832 (Nebr.).  
   ocotillo, XXV, 124.  
   in plants—  
     determination, XV, 447; XVI, 651 (U. S. D. A.).  
     notes, XIII, 826; XVI, 619; XXIII, 130.  
     significance, XIV, 120.  
     studies, XXIV, 626.  
     variations in, XIV, 226.  
   investigations, XXII, 425 (Utah).  
   relation to plant growth, XVII, 848.  
   studies, XVI, 1052.  
 Transplanter for root crops, XVIII, 90.  
 Transplanting trees, new method, XIV, 570.  
 Transportation—  
   companies, factors in agricultural extension, XXV, 496 (U. S. D. A.).  
   facilities in Belgium, XXIII, 593.  
   facilities in Colorado, XXIII, 590 (U. S. D. A.).  
   in Persia, XVII, 716 (U. S. D. A.).  
   industries, treatise, XX, 688.  
   problem, XVII, 206.  
   rates for agricultural products, XIII, 901 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Transvaal—  
   Cooperative Congress, report, XXIV, 690.  
   handbook for settlers, XV, 418.  
 Transylvania County, N. C., soil survey, XXI, 618 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Trap—  
   nests. (See Nests, trap.)  
   rocks as road material, XVI, 723 (Idaho); XVII, 709 (Idaho).  
 Trass, lime, fertilizing value, XXIV, 134, 715.  
*Traubenwicklers*, bibliography, XXIV, 660.  
 Traumatism, cerebral, effect on tuberculin, XX, 186.  
 Tree—  
   borers, notes, XV, 382, 416 (Okla.).  
   branches, fuel value, XVIII, 191.  
   branches, lopping, in lumbering operations, XXIII, 345.  
   canker, notes, XVI, 383, 384, 679.  
   canker, studies, XXIII, 740.  
   cotton, notes and bibliography, XXI, 443.  
   cricket, snowy, feeding habits, XXI, 56.  
   cricket, snowy, notes, XIV, 166; XVI, 1098 (Ky.); XVII, 879 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 1058 (Del.); XX, 1146.



## Tree—Continued.

## crickets—

- egg-laying habits, XXV, 759.
- feeding habits, XXI, 56.
- injurious to tobacco, XXII, 464.
- notes, XVI, 1098 (Ky.); XVIII, 852; XIX, 352; XXIV, 454.
- paper on, XXI, 348.
- remedies, XXI, 156 (Tenn.).
- studies, XX, 496.

## diseases—

- notes, XIX, 247, 550; XX, 250 (U. S. D. A.), 756, 845; XXII, 365, 742; XXIII, 244, 245, 456, 553.
- studies, XXI, 448 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 646; XXIV, 52, 246.
- treatise, XXIII, 149; XXIV, 44.
- treatment, XVI, 982; XVII, 261 (N. Dak.), 959; XVIII, 24 (N. Dak.); XXIII, 645; XXIV, 447; XXV, 238, 540 (Okla.), 764.

heartwood disease, studies, XX, 1142.

injuries, notes, XX, 841.

leaf scorching by the wind, XIII, 568 (Vt.).

nodules and rootlets, nitrogen content, XXIII, 330.

plantations, culture, XXV, 544 (Ohio).

products, description, XX, 446.

## root—

- diseases, notes, XV, 689 (Wash.).
- rot, description and treatment, XVIII, 1142.
- rot, notes, XVIII, 154.
- rot, studies, XX, 1141.

roots, adventitious development, XXIII, 345.

roots, effect on wheat, XIX, 17.

## seedlings—

- distribution, XX, 1040 (Ohio).
- early root development, XIV, 528.
- fertilizer experiments, XVII, 772.
- management, XVI, 162; XVIII, 242 (U. S. D. A.).
- nitrate of soda for, XIII, 860.
- protection from grubs, XIII, 753.
- root pruning, XVII, 258.

## seeds—

- breeding experiments, XXIV, 243.
- diseases of, studies, XXII, 455.
- germination, XVII, 670.
- germination tests, XVIII, 47, 341; XIX, 343; XXIII, 239.
- notes, XVI, 162.
- planting, XIII, 657.
- preparation for planting, XVIII, 242 (U. S. D. A.).
- storage experiments, XXV, 841 (Pa.).

slimeflux, studies, XIII, 868.

sprouts, structure, XIII, 825.

staff, food value, XX, 359.

strangling fungus, description, XVIII, 55.

## Tree—Continued.

surgery at Davy School of Forestry, XXIV, 245.

surgery, description, XIX, 945.

wounds, treatment, XVIII, 754, 939 (Ohio).

## Trees—

absorption of electromagnetic waves by, XVI, 953.

algeroba, culture, XIX, 773.

American, planting in Europe, XVII, 1073.

## and shrubs—

of San Antonio, book, XXII, 642.

ornamental, culture in California, XXII, 737.

treatise, XXII, 145.

artificial feeding, XVI, 131 (N. Dak.); XVIII, 1054 (N. Dak.); XX, 1035.

## as affected by—

carbolineum, XIX, 1048.

carbon bisulphid, XIII, 528.

droughts, XXV, 545 (Conn. State).

freezing and drought, XXV, 646 (N. Dak.).

frosts, XVIII, 338; XIX, 442, 1148.

gas, XIX, 246 (Mass.), 894 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 341.

grasses, XX, 737.

ice storms, XIII, 1053.

insecticides, XIX, 246 (Mass.).

lightning, XIV, 363.

mistletoe, XXI, 534.

smoke, XXIII, 727.

soil nitrates, XXIII, 221 (Colo.); XXV, 814 (Colo.).

tarring roads, XXIV, 631.

temperature, XIX, 943 (Can.).

termites, in Johore, XXIII, 659.

as forecasters of rain, XIV, 552 (U. S. D. A.).

ascent of water in, XVI, 21; XIX, 324.

assimilation of carbon dioxide by, XVIII, 127.

banding, notes, XIX, 859.

banding substances for, XX, 344 (Mass.).

bibliography, XXIII, 95.

Biltmore stick for measuring, XXV, 843.

blooming period, XXII, 42.

breeding, XXI, 47.

## breeding—

experiments, XXIV, 243, 644.

for hardiness, XIX, 597.

report on, XX, 598.

British, treatise, XIX, 846.

caliper for measuring, XXV, 450.

care and management, XX, 841.

care of, treatise, XXIII, 43.

cone-bearing and evergreen, lessons on, XXV, 298.

cone-bearing, of California, guide, XXIV, 739.

## Trees—Continued.

- coniferous, insects affecting, XVIII, 1146.
- coniferous, notes, XVI, 1088.
- culture, XVIII, 1053 (Iowa); XIX, 945, 1091; XXV, 542.
- culture—
  - for fence posts, XVIII, 745 (U. S. D. A.).
  - in Ceylon, XXIV, 643.
  - Nyasaland, XXII, 739.
  - Oklahoma, XXII, 739 (Okla.).
  - Texas, XX, 243 (Tex.).
  - Wyoming, XXIII, 189 (U. S. D. A.).
- manual, XVIII, 742.
- on Faroe Islands, XXI, 335.
- Hunger Steppe, XXIII, 534.
- data concerning growth, XIV, 10.
- deciduous, termites affecting, XXIV, 163.
- defoliation, XV, 163 (Can.).
- descriptions, XIV, 664; XV, 44.
- destruction by gophers, XXIII, 153 (U. S. D. A.).
- destruction by lightning, XIX, 1113 (Can.).
- determination of financial increment, XVIII, 1052.
- directions for planting, XXII, 644.
- diseased, nutrition of, XVI, 383.
- distribution—
  - in New York, XXIII, 344.
  - Ohio, XXI, 740 (Ohio).
  - South Australia, XXII, 643.
  - on Colorado plateau, XXIII, 245.
- drought-resistant, culture, XX, 340 (Ariz.).
- edible, notes, XX, 340.
- effect on lawns, XXIV, 712 (U. S. D. A.).
- effect on plants, XIX, 1026.
- electrical conductivity, XVII, 259 (Mass.); XIX, 747.
- evergreen, of Colorado, XX, 151 (Colo.).
- evergreen, reserve carbohydrates in, XVII, 541.
- exotic—
  - in Europe, XVIII, 45.
  - introduction into Belgium, XXIV, 343.
  - introduction into Prussia and Austria, XV, 261.
- fall planting, XIV, 406 (Okla.).
- fall v. spring planting, XXIII, 733.
- fertilizer experiments, XIX, 847; XXII, 146.
- flowering, description, XXIII, 243.
- for calcareous soils, XIV, 50.
- Canada, XVI, 270 (Can.).
- English gardens, XV, 367.
- farm woodlots, XVIII, 740.
- high altitudes, notes, XXIII, 695 (Ariz.).

## Trees—Continued.

- for lawns, streets, and woodlands, XXII, 642.
- Nebraska, XXIV, 441.
- New Jersey, XIV, 1077.
- Oklahoma, XIX, 147 (Okla.).
- Orange River Colony, XXIV, 446.
- sand-binding purposes, XIV, 874; XIX, 1045; XX, 542.
- seed, XVI, 570.
- shelter belts, XIV, 452; XX, 447.
- street planting, XIV, 452, 452 (N. Y. Cornell).
- timber in German southwest Africa, XXIII, 644.
- western South Carolina, XIX, 41 (S. C.).
- windbreaks and hedges, XXIII, 541 (N. Dak.).
- windbreaks and shelter belts, XVIII, 551.
- Wyoming, XVIII, 1129.
- foreign, culture in Austria, XIV, 576.
- foreign, for Europe, XIX, 1043.
- forest—
  - as windbreaks, XIII, 195 (Colo.).
  - diseases, XIII, 260 (U. S. D. A.).
  - for calcareous soils, XIV, 452.
  - South Africa, XVI, 1086.
  - hardiness, XV, 149 (Mont.).
  - insects affecting, XXIII, 646.
  - notes, XVI, 58.
  - of Ohio, XIII, 959.
  - planting seeds, XV, 417 (Okla.).
  - reproduction, XIV, 765.
  - rôle of Mycorrhiza in nutrition, XVI, 646.
  - seed collecting, XVI, 474.
  - tests, XV, 873 (Kans.).
- form and content, XX, 754.
- frost injuries to, XXV, 244 (N. Y. State).
- fumigation, XV, 167 (N. J.); XIX, 1053 (Conn. State).
- functions of, XX, 692.
- girdling, XVII, 670.
- grafting, XXII, 447.
- grafting and budding, XX, 597.
- growing for public schools, XXIV, 693 (Cal.).
- growing, method of impregnation, XXIII, 445.
- growth, annual, XVII, 669 (U. S. D. A.).
- growth as affected by—
  - cultivation, XVIII, 1051 (Ohio).
  - moss, XXIV, 445.
  - rainfall and temperature, XVIII, 211.
  - various factors, XXI, 47.
  - weather, XVI, 55.
- growth—
  - in Egypt, XVI, 1086.
  - increment, determination, XXIII 296.

## Trees—Continued.

- growth—continued.  
 notes, XIX, 944 (Can.).  
 seasonal, XVII, 668.  
 handbook, XVII, 255.  
 hardness, XV, 149 (Mont.).  
 hardness in relation to ripening,  
 XVIII, 238 (Nebr.), 548.  
 hardwood—  
 as affected by frost, XVIII, 1052.  
 affected by light and shade,  
 XXV, 239.  
 culture at Cooper's Hill, XXI, 338.  
 fertilizer experiments, XXI, 740.  
 honey, in Hawaii, XXII, 58 (Hawaii).  
 hygienic effects, XXIII, 243.  
 improvement, XVIII, 444.  
 in streets, XXI, 295 (U. S. D. A.).  
 inarching of, XXIV, 736 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 injuries by—  
 animals, XV, 975; XVI, 1056.  
 birds, XVI, 1056.  
 electricity, XV, 370 (Mass.); XVI,  
 472.  
 frost, XV, 975.  
 hail, XVI, 56; XXIII, 130.  
 illuminating gas, XVI, 376, 472.  
 mice and rabbits, XVIII, 691  
 (Ohio).  
 insects affecting, XVI, 175 (U. S.  
 D. A.), 275 (Can.); XVII, 160  
 (Can.), 1171 (Ky.); XVIII, 57  
 (N. J.), 59, 356, 446 (U. S. D. A.),  
 456, 1146; XIX, 160, 253, 445, 959  
 (Can.); XX, 1049 (Minn.); XXII,  
 162, 742; XXIII, 646; XXIV, 246,  
 254 (Mass.), 256 (U. S. D. A.), 454;  
 XXV, 250.  
 intraradical nutrition as a remedy for  
 insects, XV, 60.  
 kapok, notes and bibliography, XXI,  
 443.  
 kinds for planting, XIV, 871, 873.  
 larvæ in, destruction, XVIII, 753.  
 laws of Massachusetts relating to, XX,  
 148.  
 leaf development as affected by light,  
 XVII, 651.  
 leafing and flowering in relation to sun  
 spots, XVII, 224.  
 leguminous, shade for coffee, XXIV,  
 162 (P. R.).  
 light requirements, XIX, 1043; XXV,  
 646 (U. S. D. A.).  
 manna, culture, XIX, 545.  
 measurement of height, XVI, 166;  
 XVIII, 341.  
 measurements, XXII, 339 (Can.).  
 measuring, handbook, XX, 541.  
 mensuration tables for, XIX, 746  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 multiple volume table for, XXV, 450.  
 mycorrhizæ on, XXI, 345.  
 new, introduced by United States,  
 XVII, 471.

## Trees—Continued.

- new species in Philippines, XVI, 542.  
 notes, XXI, 545 (N. Dak.); XXIII,  
 736 (N. Dak.).  
 nursery—  
 fertilizer experiments, XVIII, 550.  
 planting table, XXIV, 294 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 setting, effect on San José scale,  
 XIX, 1054 (N. J.).  
 of Argentina, XXI, 546.  
 Argentina Chaco, XXIV, 548.  
 Arizona, XVI, 863 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Athabasca-Mackenzie region, XXI,  
 750 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Barres, France, XIX, 444.  
 Berar Circle, XXI, 144.  
 Big Horn Forest Reserve, XIV, 257.  
 Brazil, XX, 543.  
 British India, treatise, XVIII, 550.  
 California, XVII, 771; XXII, 451;  
 XXIV, 445.  
 Canada, list, XXII, 45.  
 Colorado, XIX, 148; XXV, 756  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Dominica, XXII, 146.  
 eastern Nebraska, XIX, 745.  
 European gardens, notes, XX, 842.  
 Florida, XXI, 639.  
 Geneva, XIX, 443.  
 Georgia, XX, 339, 843.  
 German colonies, XXI, 631.  
 Great Britain, treatise, XVIII,  
 1134; XIX, 544; XX, 46, 340,  
 446, 1133; XXI, 241; XXIII,  
 737.  
 Hudson River Valley, XXI, 639.  
 Iowa, XVI, 58.  
 Iowa, blooming dates, XXIII, 736.  
 Ireland, treatise, XVIII, 1134;  
 XIX, 544; XX, 340, 1133;  
 XXIII, 737.  
 Ivory Coast, descriptions, XXIII,  
 542.  
 Java, micrography, XX, 1134; XXV,  
 543.  
 Java, notes, XXV, 142.  
 Kentucky, XX, 543; XXII, 738.  
 Macon County, XXII, 449 (Ala.  
 Tuskegee).  
 Maine, XXI, 46.  
 Malay Archipelago, XXIII, 542.  
 Maritime Alps, XXII, 644.  
 Massachusetts, XX, 47.  
 Massachusetts, characteristics and  
 use, XXII, 739.  
 New England, XIV, 256; XXI, 241.  
 New Jersey, XIX, 43 (N. J.).  
 North America, XVI, 978; XVII,  
 977; XIX, 745; XX, 446.  
 Northern States and Canada, XXIV,  
 643.  
 Ohio, identification, XXIV, 693.  
 Ontario, XVIII, 942 (Can.).  
 Oregon, XIV, 574 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Ozark region, XXIV, 644 (Mo.).

## Trees—Continued.

- of Pacific slope, XX, 944 (U. S. D. A.).
- Porto Rico, XVII, 351 (U. S. D. A.).
- Priest River forest reserve, XIV, 257.
- Southern States, XIII, 622.
- Sudan, XVII, 1076.
- Switzerland, treaties, XIX, 544.
- Tasmania, notes, XXV, 142.
- Transvaal, XVIII, 943.
- Washington, XIV, 574 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 539 (Wash.); XXIII, 444 (Wash.).
- Western Australia, XVIII, 1135; XIX, 148.
- origin and nomenclature, XXIII, 146.
- ornamental—
  - culture in California, XXII, 737.
  - fertilizers for, XIV, 963.
  - for Montana, XXIV, 150 (Mont.).
  - hardiness, XV, 149 (Mont.).
  - insects affecting, XXIV, 654.
  - notes, XV, 971 (N. Dak.), 972 (Wis.); XVI, 473; XVII, 463 (Mont.), 666; XVIII, 339 (Minn.); XIX, 337 (Mont.).
  - propagation, XXII, 341; XXIII, 243.
  - tests, XVI, 471 (Can.).
  - treatise, XXIII, 343.
- packing and shipping, XVIII, 742 (U. S. D. A.).
- physiological investigations, XV, 161 (N. Dak.); XVI, 981, 982.
- pistachio, culture and use, XXIII, 243.
- planting, XIII, 598 (Ariz.), 860; XIV, 152; XV, 367 (S. Dak.), 873 (U. S. D. A.), 874 (Okla.); XVI, 162, 1034 (Nev.); XVII, 306, 1069; XVIII, 237 (Okla.), 296 (Okla.); XIX, 1194 (Ariz.); XX, 995 (Okla.).
- planting—
  - and care, XXIII, 245, 444 (Wash.).
  - at California substations, XV, 155 (Cal.).
  - Coteau Farm, XIII, 1053 (Minn.).
  - cooperative work, XXI, 444 (U. S. D. A.).
  - exhibit at St. Louis, XVI, 270 (U. S. D. A.).
  - experiments, XXV, 843.
  - failures in, XVI, 58.
  - for profit, XIX, 1045.
  - in Algeria, XIX, 343.
  - Belgium, XIII, 861.
  - Canada, XIV, 151, 152 (Can.); XV, 157 (Can.).
  - cities, XIV, 258 (Mo.).
  - dry districts, XVII, 668.
  - eastern Colorado, XIII, 197 (Colo.).
  - Florida, XIII, 1053.
  - Germany, XIII, 959.
  - Iowa, XVI, 57; XVII, 44.
  - Jutland, XV, 780.
  - Maryland, XIII, 1053.

## Trees—Continued.

- planting—continued.
  - in Massachusetts, XIV, 151 (Mass.); XVIII, 45.
  - Minnesota, XIII, 654.
  - Natal, XV, 779.
  - Nebraska, XIV, 665.
  - New England, XIII, 654.
  - Oklahoma, XIII, 561 (Okla.).
  - Russia, XIII, 960.
  - Sable Island, XIV, 152 (Can.); XV, 157 (Can.); XXIV, 446 (Can.).
  - South Africa, XV, 588.
  - Truckee-Carson project, XXV, 489 (U. S. D. A.).
  - United States, XIII, 959.
  - Victoria, XIV, 974.
  - Winnebago Co., Ill., XIX, 193.
- on prairies, XV, 1024; XXV, 346 (Cal.).
- school grounds, XIII, 560 (U. S. D. A.).
- the farm, XVIII, 942 (Can.).
- relation to climate, XVIII, 1052.
- relation to May beetles, XXII, 645.
- propagation, XVI, 376.
- propagation and culture, XVI, 49; XX, 1133, 1135.
- propagation by cuttings, XVI, 162.
- protection—
  - against animals, XXII, 352.
  - against frost, XVII, 1074.
  - against rabbits, XVI, 543; XX, 995 (Okla.); XXV, 446 (Kans.), 538 (Okla.).
  - notes, XVIII, 551.
- pruning, XIII, 955; XV, 581 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 976; XVIII, 1051 (Ohio).
- pruning experiments, XXII, 44, 541.
- pruning instructions in schools, XXII, 495.
- radial increment of, XIX, 342.
- rate of growth in Ceylon, XIV, 766.
- relation to birds and insects, XIX, 945.
- relation to snow conservation, XXI, 15 (Nev.).
- reserve material in, XVI, 981; XVII, 960.
- ringing, as a preventive of decay, XIX, 442.
- root development, XV, 779.
- root pruning, XVII, 869.
- root systems, XIII, 825; XVI, 1066 (Kans.); XVII, 869.
- rubber yielding, in Madagascar, XXIII, 246.
- sap ascent in, XXIII, 27; XXIV, 626.
- sap flow in, XVII, 958; XX, 225.
- sap pressure in, XXII, 436.
- sapotaceous, in Africa, XX, 151.
- scale-infested, care, XX, 1053.
- seasonal variation in food reserves, XXV, 632.

## Trees—Continued.

- second growth in southern Appalachians, XIX, 746 (U. S. D. A.).  
 seed examination, XXIII, 239.  
 seed gathering, XVII, 871.  
 seed selection, XVIII, 742.  
 sequoias, of California, treatise, XIX, 846.  
 shade—  
   aphids affecting, XXIII, 361 (Can.).  
   as affected by gas, XX, 643 (Mass.).  
   care, XV, 587 (N. Mex.); XVI, 472, 672 (Mo.); XIX, 197.  
   cause of death on Long Island, XIV, 972.  
   culture, XVIII, 243 (Nev.).  
   culture in Newark, XIX, 245 (N. J.).  
   culture in Oklahoma, XXII, 739 (Okla.).  
   for Iowa, XIV, 154.  
     North Carolina, XX, 643.  
     street planting, XIV, 452, 452 (N. Y. Cornell).  
     Wyoming, XVIII, 1129.  
   fungi affecting, XIII, 468 (N. Y. Cornell); XIV, 157 (Mass.).  
   gloomy scale affecting, XXIII, 458.  
   in Denver, XVII, 44 (Colo.).  
     North Carolina, XVII, 44.  
     Wyoming, XXI, 27 (Wyo.).  
   injuries to, XVI, 615 (U. S. D. A.).  
   insects affecting, XIII, 574, 870 (U. S. D. A.); XIV, 472 (Colo.); XVI, 1096 (N. J.); XIX, 52 (N. H.), 194 (U. S. D. A.), 351; XX, 459 (Ohio), 553; XXIII, 658; XXV, 250, 254.  
   leopard moth affecting, XXIII, 361 (Conn. State).  
   management, XX, 643 (Mass.).  
   notes, XV, 154 (Mont.).  
   planting, XIV, 1080 (Wyo.); XV, 587 (N. Mex.); XVI, 472, 672 (Mo.).  
   preservation, XX, 540 (N. Y. Cornell).  
   protection, XIII, 143 (Conn. State).  
   tests, XIV, 41 (Mont.).  
 soap, in Florida, XVIII, 840.  
 soap, notes, XVIII, 943.  
 spontaneous hybrids, XX, 597.  
 spraying, XVII, 55.  
 spraying in Brooklyn, XXII, 560.  
 stem analyses, XIV, 666.  
 studies and bibliography, XX, 1041.  
 subirrigation, XVII, 666.  
 sun scald, notes, XVIII, 221 (Mass.).  
 termites affecting, XXIV, 56.

## Trees—Continued.

- timber, of Cuba, XXIV, 42.  
 timber, rules for collecting data on, XXII, 145.  
 transformation of starchy and fatty contents, XXIII, 725.  
 transpiration, XVI, 1052; XXIII, 26.  
 transplanting, XIV, 570; XVIII, 742 (U. S. D. A.).  
 transplanting at night, XVI, 160.  
 trap, for bark beetles, XX, 257.  
 treatise, XXI, 320, 444; XXIV, 41, 42, 343, 440, 548; XXV, 41, 238.  
 valuation, yield, and volume tables, XXI, 47.  
 variation of growth in, studies, XXIV, 344.  
 varieties resistant to smoke, XXV, 448.  
 water content, XIV, 942.  
 weather cycles in growth of, XXII, 216 (U. S. D. A.).  
 winter—  
   aspect, XV, 263.  
   condition, XIV, 258, 664.  
   injury, XVII, 259 (Mass.).  
   killing, XVIII, 221 (Mass.).  
 wood increment, bibliography, XX, 447.  
 young, fertilizer experiments, XXIV, 643.  
 Trefol—  
   bird's-foot, notes, XIII, 442 (Kans.).  
   culture, XVI, 865.  
   culture experiments, XVI, 37.  
 Trematodes—  
   bird, descriptions, XXII, 550.  
   digenetic, structure and classification, XXI, 388.  
   in animals, XX, 159.  
     aquatic lepidopterous larvæ, XXIII, 159.  
   of Australia, XXV, 461.  
   preservation and mounting, XX, 1192.  
 Trembles. (See Milk sickness.)  
 Tremelinaceæ, injurious to oranges, XXIV, 157.  
 Tremex columba. (See Pigeon-tremex.)  
 Trenton area, N. J., soil survey, XV, 658 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Treponema pallidum, notes, XVIII, 385.  
 Triacetin, determination in fat, XX, 1109.  
 Tribes, central Asian, food and living conditions, XXIII, 568.  
 Tribolium—  
   confusum, notes, XXI, 647; XXIV, 751.  
   confusum, remedies, XV, 1092; XXV, 759.  
   ferrugineum, notes, XIII, 367, 471.  
   navale, studies, XXV, 758 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Tribulus—  
   spp., analyses, XXIV, 371.  
   terrestris, notes, XXII, 235.

- Tricalcium phosphate—  
 fertilizing value, XIX, 826; XX, 727.  
 formation in Algeria and Tunis, XXIV,  
 227, 324.  
 in soils, solution, XX, 524.  
 nutrient value, XX, 719.  
 solubility, XVI, 223.  
 solubility as affected by calcium car-  
 bonate, XXII, 130.  
 utilization by Cruciferae, XXII, 324.
- Tricheuris in Filipinos, XXI, 792.
- Trichina—  
 description, XIX, 82 (U. S. D. A.).  
 embryos, method of distribution, XVII,  
 510.  
 in badgers, XV, 924.  
 pigs, XV, 728; XVII, 1011.  
 rats, XVIII, 585, 879.  
 inspection, XIV, 613.  
 inspection in Denmark, XV, 923.  
 inspection in Germany, XIX, 185, 581.  
 intestinal transmission, XVIII, 383.  
 monograph, XVII, 596.  
 notes, XV, 1130.  
 prevalence in Holland, XVI, 300.
- Trichinella spiralis—  
 anatomy, XXI, 287.  
 biology, XXIV, 392.  
 studies, XXV, 587.
- Trichinosis—  
 in cats, notes, XXV, 186.  
 notes, XVI, 603.  
 prevalence in Germany, XIII, 785  
 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 186.  
 prevalence in Ohio, XVII, 804.  
 prevention, XIX, 82 (U. S. D. A.).  
 studies, XXV, 587.  
 transmission by rats, XXI, 346 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 treatise and bibliography, XXIV, 391.
- Trichocampus viminalis, life history and  
 habits, XXII, 654.
- Trichius piger, notes, XIII, 264 (U. S.  
 D. A.).
- Trichlorethylene, use in analytical chemis-  
 try, XXIV, 209.
- Trichobaris—  
 mucorea, notes, XIV, 672 (U. S. D. A.).  
 trinotata. (See Potato stalk-borer.)
- Trichobius—  
 corynorhini n. sp., description, XXV, 57.  
 parasiticus, XXII, 559.
- Trichocephalus—  
 affinis, notes, XIV, 193; XXII, 682;  
 XXIII, 88; XXV, 85 (Mich.).  
 crenatus, notes, XV, 1130.  
 eggs, gualac blood test, XXV, 584.  
 trichiurus, notes, XXI, 184.
- Trichoceca regelationis, notes, XXIII, 254  
 (Me.).
- Trichodectes—  
 asini, notes, XIII, 475 (Va.).  
 geomysidis expansus, notes, XV, 410.  
 latus, notes, XIII, 475 (Va.).  
 scalaris, notes, XIII, 475 (Va.).  
 sphaerocephalus, notes, XIII, 475 (Va.).
- Trichodectes—Continued.  
 sphaerocephalus, remedies, XIX, 451.  
 subrostratus, notes, XIII, 475 (Va.).
- Trichodectidae, notes, XV, 596.
- Trichoderma—  
 lignicola, notes, XXIV, 717.  
 sp., effect on organic matter in soils,  
 XXIII, 621.
- Trichogramma pretiosa—  
 notes, XVIII, 61; XX, 1146; XXII,  
 459.  
 parasitic on codling moth eggs, XXIV,  
 63.  
 studies, XXI, 756.
- Trichogrammidæ, notes, XVII, 783  
 (Hawaii).
- Trichogrammoidea lutea, destructive to cod-  
 ling moth, XXIV, 55.
- Tricholoma—  
 nudum, culture, XIV, 145.  
 transmuted as a cause of mycorrhizæ,  
 XXI, 345.
- Tricholyga—  
 grandis, notes, XXIV, 456.  
 grandis, studies, XX, 456 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 spp., parasitic on silkworms, XXIV,  
 559.
- Trichomastix gallinarum, notes, XXV, 789.
- Trichomes of plants, heredity in, XXII,  
 230.
- Trichomonas—  
 eberthi, notes, XXIV, 685.  
 spp., notes, XXV, 789.
- Trichophyton—  
 gypsum granulosum, studies, XXII,  
 288.  
 holosericum album, notes, XXIV, 388.  
 tonsurans in cattle, XVI, 202.
- Trichophytosis, transmission from cattle to  
 man, XIV, 925.
- Trichopoda pennipes—  
 notes, XIV, 270 (N. H.).  
 parasitic on cotton insects, XXIII, 462  
 (U. S. D. A.).
- Trichoptera—  
 aquatic species in Adirondacks, XIII,  
 770.  
 bibliography, XXIV, 557.  
 larvæ, XV, 692.  
 metamorphosis, XV, 983.  
 new, from Japan, XVII, 988.  
 studies and bibliography, XXII, 154.
- Trichorhæxis nodosa, etiology and treat-  
 ment, XV, 306.
- Trichosiphum, new species, studies, XXI,  
 247.
- Trichosoma—  
 longicolle, description, XXII, 189.  
 papillosum n. sp., description, XXIV,  
 486.  
 retusum, parasitic on chickens, XXV,  
 59.  
 tenaissimum in pigeons, notes, XIV,  
 193.

- Trichosphæria sacchari*—  
description, XV, 974; XVIII, 844 (Hawaii).  
notes, XIII, 361, 466; XIV, 263, 876, 1086; XVI, 789 (Hawaii); XVII, 472, 776; XIX, 753; XX, 58 (P. R.).  
relation to *Thielaviopsis ethacetica*, XXIII, 346.
- Trichosporium* sp., notes, XX, 82.
- Trichostrongylus*—  
*pergracilis*—  
description, XXII, 189.  
notes, XXI, 184.  
relation to grouse disease, XXIII, 590.  
*retortæformis*, notes, XIX, 689 (U. S. D. A.).  
sp., relation to gastritis, XXIV, 786.
- Trichothecium roseum*, notes, XVI, 1094; XXIII, 152.
- Tridens seslerioides* as a food plant of plum aphid, XXIII, 156 (Okla.).
- Tridymus picicola* n. sp., description, XIX, 1158.
- Trifolium*—  
*alexandrinum*, culture and uses in Egypt, XIV, 651 (U. S. D. A.).  
*alexandrinum*, notes, XIII, 323 (S. Dak.), 442 (Kans.); XV, 765 (Cal.); XXIV, 35.  
*hybridum*. (*See* Clover, alsike.)  
*incarnatum*. (*See* Clover, crimson.)  
medium, notes, XIII, 442 (Kans.).  
*montanum*, new parasite of, XIV, 773.  
*pannonicum*, composition at different stages of growth, XIV, 236.  
*pratense*. (*See* Clover, red.)  
*pratense foliosum* n. sp., XVIII, 438 (U. S. D. A.).  
*reflexum*, notes, XIII, 442 (Kans.).  
*repens*. (*See* Clover, white.)  
*resupinatum*, culture experiments, XXIII, 338.  
spp., analyses, XXV, 131 (Wyo.).  
spp., as affected by iron sulphate, XXI, 436 (S. Dak.).  
spp., cross-inoculation, XX, 620.  
spp., host plants of alfalfa caterpillar, XXV, 54 (U. S. D. A.).  
spp., notes, XXI, 426 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 533 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 832 (Nev.).  
spp., propagation by cuttings, XIX, 229 (U. S. D. A.).  
spp., studies, XXI, 27.  
*suaveolens*, culture experiments, XXV, 34.
- Trifoliums of North America, treatise. XXIII, 727.
- Triglochin*—  
*palustre* in Iceland, XIV, 432.  
spp., hydrocyanic acid in, XX, 1027.  
spp., notes, XX, 368 (Wyo.).
- Trigona*—  
construction of nests by, XV, 1092.  
*læviceps*, notes, XXI, 658.
- Trigonella*—  
*radiata*, notes, XX, 229 (U. S. D. A.).  
*suavissima*, economic value, XX, 864.
- Trigonellins*, occurrence in plants, XXIV, 701.
- Trillium grandiflorum*, variations, XIV, 634 (Me.).
- Trimerotropis citrina*, injurious to tobacco, XXII, 464.
- Trimethylvinylum hydrate*, notes, XXIV, 283.
- Trimmatostroma abietina*—  
description, XIII, 63.  
notes, XIII, 364 (Can.).
- Trioda mutica*, notes, XIII, 732 (U. S. D. A.).
- Triodontophorus intermedius* n. sp., description, XXIII, 787.
- Trioxys*—  
*coruscanigrans* n. sp., description, XXV, 557 (Md.).  
spp., notes, XXV, 557 (Md.).
- Triozoa*—  
*camphoræ* n. sp., description, XXIV, 753.  
n. spp., descriptions, XXV, 53.  
*obtusata* n. sp., description, XXV, 555 (Me.).  
sp., notes, XXI, 647; XXV, 251.
- Triozinae*, American, key, XXV, 53.
- Tripe*—  
canned, absorption of tin by, XX, 1155.  
imported, regulations concerning, XX, 1061.  
imported, wholesomeness, XX, 165.
- Triphasia monophylla*, notes, XXII, 236 (P. R.).
- Triphleps insidiosus*, notes, XXIII, 256 (Iowa); XXIV, 341.
- Trirhabda canadensis*, studies, XX, 1048 (Conn. State).
- Trisetum subspicatum*, analyses, XXV, 131 (Wyo.).
- Trissolcus murgantiæ*, notes, XX, 161 (U. S. D. A.).
- Tristeza*—  
in Argentina, XIII, 492.  
notes, XVII, 807.
- Tritico-nucleic acid*, studies, XIV, 326 (Conn. State).
- Triticum*—  
*dicoccum dicoccoides*, discovery, XXIII, 534 (U. S. D. A.).  
*dicoccum*, notes, XIII, 323 (S. Dak.).  
*repens*, *Helminthosporium* diseases, XIV, 877.  
*spelta*. (*See* Spelt.)  
spp., notes, XXIV, 136.  
spp., resistant to diseases, XXIII, 649.  
spp., yields, XXIII, 333 (Can.).  
*turgidum*, analyses, XXI, 359.  
*villosum*, notes, XIII, 323 (S. Dak.).
- Triton*—  
*cristatus*, notes, XVIII, 357.  
*muticellus*, notes, XVIII, 357.

- Tritoxa**—  
*flexa*, notes, XXII, 160 (N. J.).  
*incurva*, notes, XX, 257 (U. S. D. A.).
- Trochila populorum**, studies, XXIII, 751.
- Troctes**—  
*divinatoria*. (See Book-lice.)  
*prenolepidis* n. sp., description, XXII, 752.
- Trogodytes aëdon**, destructive to ticks, XXV, 60.
- Trogoderma tarsale**, notes, XV, 784; XX, 656.
- Trogus** spp., notes, XXII, 258 (U. S. D. A.).
- Trombidium**—  
*holosericeum*, notes, XIII, 266.  
*locustarum*, notes, XVIII, 353.  
*sericum*, notes, XXV, 459 (N. J.).  
 sp., injurious to codling moth, XXI, 456 (U. S. D. A.).
- Trommsdorff leucocyte test** for milk, XXI, 675.
- Troop ships**, dietaries for, XIII, 269.
- Troops**—  
 European, feeding in Manchuria, XXII, 470.  
 feeding, XV, 492.  
 preservation of meat for, XXII, 762.
- Tropæolum**—  
 grafting experiments, XIV, 353.  
*majus*, transpiration, XX, 129.  
*minus*, gaseous exchange as affected by different forms of nitrogen, XIII, 20.
- Tropical**—  
 diseases, immunity in, XXIII, 484.  
 diseases, treatise, XXII, 556.  
 medicine and hygiene, books, XXIV, 479.  
 plants, culture, XIV, 448.
- Tropidacris dux**, injurious to coconut palms, XXIV, 255.
- Trout**—  
 introduction into Natal, XVIII, 594.  
 spawn, occurrence of phosphatids in, XXI, 609.
- Trox suberosus**, studies, XX, 456.
- Truck**—  
 and alfalfa farm, management, XXV, 32 (Ohio).  
 crop—  
   diseases, notes, XXII, 452; XXIII, 247, 646; XXV, 650.  
   diseases, treatment, XXIV, 447, 550 (N. Y. Cornell).  
   malnutrition diseases, treatment, XXII, 147 (Va. Truck).  
 crops—  
   breeding and selection, XXII, 140 (N. J.).  
   culture in Columbia River Valley, XXIII, 435 (U. S. D. A.).  
   fertilizer experiments, XX, 236 (Md.); XXIII, 427 (U. S. D. A.).  
   insects affecting, XIV, 1092 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 559 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 464; XXIII, 646, 759
- Truck**—Continued.  
 crops—continued.  
   insects affecting—continued.  
     (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 360 (U. S. D. A.); 655 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 461, 650.  
   gardening association in Holland, XXIII, 796.
- Truckee-Carson**—  
 irrigation project, XXV, 489 (U. S. D. A.).  
 region, description, XXII, 35 (U. S. D. A.).
- Trucking**—  
 economic phases, XXI, 138 (N. Y. Cornell).  
 in Atlantic Coast States, XX, 237 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Mississippi, XXI, 329 (Miss.), 398 (Miss.).  
 North Carolina, XIII, 245.  
 Tennessee, XXI, 141 (Tenn.).  
 the South, treatise, XXIV, 440.  
 United States, XIII, 245 (U. S. D. A.), 551 (U. S. D. A.).  
 notes, XXV, 625 (N. Dak.).
- Truffles**—  
 culture, XV, 253, 472; XVIII, 40.  
 culture—  
   and bibliography, XXIII, 440.  
   in France, XIII, 1048.  
   treatise, XIX, 1141.  
 fertilizer experiments, XXII, 733.  
 preservation, XX, 771.  
 preserved, adulteration, XX, 65.  
 reproduction, XIV, 636.
- Trychophyton caninum** in dogs, XIV, 708.
- Trypanblue**—  
 effect on *Piroplasma canis*, XXI, 488.  
 use in—  
   canine piroplasmosis, XXIII, 589.  
   gall sickness, XXV, 782.  
   infectious anemia, XXV, 587.  
   Texas fever, XXIV, 784.
- Trypanosoma**—  
 affecting rats, XIII, 532.  
*americanum* n. sp., studies, XXII, 281 (U. S. D. A.).  
 as affected by human serum, XV, 412.  
*blanchardi*, transmission by fleas, XXV, 158.  
*brucei*—  
   biology, XVII, 192.  
   culture, XV, 1014; XVII, 81.  
   culture medium for, XVII, 407.  
   degenerative appearances in, XXIII, 786.  
   destruction, XVIII, 481.  
   development in *Glossina fusca*, XXII, 656.  
   inoculation of guinea pigs, XVII, 192.  
   notes, XIV, 924; XV, 413; XVI, 611; XIX, 279, 478; XX, 83; XXI, 78, 686.  
   specific serum for, XVII, 1117.



## Trypanosoma—Continued.

- brucei—continued.  
 studies, XVII, 915; XVIII, 284, 481.  
 transmission by *Glossina palpalis*, XXI, 785.  
 calmettei, description, XXII, 189.  
 cazalboui—  
 notes, XIX, 578; XX, 879.  
 relation to *Glossina palpalis*, XXIII, 585.  
 transmission, XXII, 684.  
 congolense, studies, XXIII, 483.  
 cruzi n. sp., description, XXII, 486.  
 culicis, notes, XX, 985.  
 cuniculi in rabbits, XXI, 389.  
 definition, XXV, 586.  
 dimorphon—  
 description, XX, 1185; XXII, 487.  
 life history, XXIV, 83.  
 notes, XVI, 201; XVII, 504; XIX, 279, 477; XXI, 286; XXII, 581; XXIV, 482.  
 studies, XV, 1131.  
 transmission, XXII, 684.  
 transmission by *Glossina palpalis*, XIX, 478.  
 duttoni, studies, XVII, 809.  
 elephantis, notes, XXII, 283.  
 elmassiani, biology, XVII, 192.  
 elmassiani, studies, XV, 192, 1019.  
 equina, notes, XIV, 400, 924.  
 equina, studies, XV, 192, 413.  
 equiperdum—  
 culture, XVII, 1189.  
 life history, XX, 789; XXV, 880.  
 notes, XVIII, 879; XIX, 83; XXI, 487, 585.  
 organism resembling, XXV, 786.  
 transmission, XXII, 684.  
 erythrolampri, notes, XXI, 184.  
 evansi—  
 investigations, XXIV, 386.  
 methods of study, XVI, 928.  
 notes, XV, 413; XVII, 915; XVIII, 879; XXII, 785.  
 organism resembling, in elephant surra, XXIII, 585.  
 studies, XXI, 785.  
 studies and bibliography, XXIII, 667.  
 transmission, XVII, 1117.  
 fringillinarum n. sp., description, XXIV, 393.  
 gambiense—  
 development in *Glossina palpalis*, XXII, 282.  
 hosts of, XXIV, 482.  
 infectivity within *Glossina palpalis*, XXV, 260.  
 notes, XX, 765, 789; XXII, 56.  
 gambiense, relation to—  
 antelopes, XXV, 285.  
 cattle and antelopes, XXIV, 586.  
 crocodiles, XXI, 255.  
 fowls, XXV, 286.

## Trypanosoma—Continued.

- gambiense—  
 transmission, XX, 766; XXII, 282.  
 treatment, XX, 579.  
 variations in numbers, XXIII, 786.  
 giant, notes, XV, 925.  
 hippicum, description, XXIII, 486.  
 hippicum, studies, XXV, 161.  
 infection with, XIV, 843.  
 Ingens n. sp., notes, XXII, 83.  
 lewisi—  
 as affected by ultraviolet rays, XXIII, 483.  
 culture, XV, 1014; XVII, 81.  
 culture experiments, XIX, 283.  
 development in *Hæmatopinus splinulosus*, XXII, 83.  
 development in rat fleas, XXV, 882.  
 in *Hæmatopinus splinulosus*, XXIII, 157, 662.  
 rats, notes, XIV, 193.  
 life history, XXIII, 559.  
 seasonal prevalence in *Mus* spp., XXII, 282.  
 transmission by fleas and lice, XXI, 255, 488.  
 transmission by rat fleas, XXV, 361.  
 microti n. sp., description, XXIII, 155.  
 minasense n. sp., description, XXII, 486.  
 new form, XV, 925.  
 noctuæ, life history, XV, 1131.  
 of rats, biology, XIII, 1022.  
 paddæ, notes, XVII, 504.  
 pecaudi, notes, XX, 282.  
 pecorum, transmission by *Tabanus* spp., XXV, 260.  
 rougeti, notes, XVII, 809.  
 soudanense, notes, XIX, 1081; XXI, 389.  
 (*Spirochæta*) eberthi, notes, XXII, 82.  
 spp., development in tsetse flies, XXIV, 60, 661.  
 spp., inoculation into goats, XX, 884.  
 spp., life history, XXV, 484.  
 spp., notes, XIX, 82, 279, 577, 578; XX, 789, 1081; XXI, 185, 286, 287, 390, 581, 686; XXII, 486, 487; XXIV, 386, 586; XXV, 285.  
 spp., studies, XXIV, 662.  
 spp., transmission by flies, XXII, 581.  
 spp., treatment, XXI, 184.  
 theileri—  
 n. sp., inspection, XV, 926.  
 notes, XVI, 201; XXII, 282, 387.  
 organism resembling, XX, 1082; XXIV, 485.  
 vespertilionis, occurrence in bats, XXIV, 663.  
 vivax, notes, XXV, 286.  
 vivax, transmission by *Glossina palpalis*, XXII, 557.

## Trypanosome—

disease, experimental—  
in goats, XX, 884.  
studies and bibliography, XX, 479.  
treatment, XXI, 287.

## disease—

immunization, XXIV, 782.  
in a bull, XXII, 282.  
birds, XX, 985.  
elephants, XXII, 282; XXIII,  
585; XXIV, 482.  
goats, XX, 479.  
live stock, XX, 1184.  
rabbits, XXI, 389.  
snakes, XXI, 184.  
Upper Niger, XIX, 1081.  
new, in man, XXII, 486; XXIII,  
585.  
properties of serum in, XXI, 389.  
studies, XIV, 293, 294, 705, 1127.  
transmission by flies, XVIII, 63.  
transmission by *Glossina palpalis*,  
XVIII, 1064.  
treatment and bibliography, XXIV,  
782.

## diseases—

as affected by drug dosage, XXI,  
581.  
bibliography, XIX, 478; XXI, 78,  
287; XXII, 683.  
crises in, XIX, 882.  
differentiation, XVII, 296.  
experimental, XVII, 809.  
formation of toxin in, XXII, 83.  
histological observations, XX, 789.  
immunization, XVI, 1029.  
in animals, XVIII, 481; XXI, 286,  
382.  
Barbary, XVIII, 285.  
camels, XVII, 915; XX, 1086;  
XXI, 78; XXII, 684.  
cattle, XIX, 477; XX, 1081;  
XXI, 785; XXII, 486, 487.  
East Africa Protectorate, XX,  
478.  
French Guiana, XVII, 192.  
French Guinea, XIX, 279.  
German East Africa, XVIII, 84.  
Germany, XXI, 686.  
horses, XVI, 103, 304, 611;  
XVII, 1017; XVIII, 87; XIX,  
279; XXI, 184, 286, 487, 488,  
581, 585; XXII, 486, 684.  
Nile Valley, XX, 282.  
Philippines, XV, 1131; XVI  
404, 515.  
Rhodesia, XX, 1081; XXII, 387.  
Sudan, XVI, 515, 1134; XVII,  
504; XVIII, 284, 477; XX,  
876; XXI, 389.  
Uganda, XXIV, 586; XXV, 285.  
investigations, XVIII, 585; XXIII,  
585.  
notes, XVI, 823, 1129, 1134; XIX,  
279, 1160; XXII, 581.  
paper on, XXIII, 387, 783.

## Trypanosome—Continued.

diseases—continued.  
prophylaxis of, XX, 1086.  
relation to blood-sucking insects,  
XXI, 760.  
relation to tsetse flies, XXII, 282.  
review of literature, XVIII, 375.  
rôle of insects in, XXII, 387.  
rôle of spleen in, XIX, 478, 578,  
1081.  
rôle of tabanids in, XXI, 287.  
studies, XV, 412, 925, 926, 1014;  
XVIII, 879; XXII, 184.  
transmission, XIX, 478, 782; XXI,  
287, 686.  
transmission by horseflies, XVI,  
1134.  
treatise, XVII, 81.  
treatment, XVII, 504; XIX, 478,  
1081, 1182; XX, 183, 579, 985;  
XXI, 78, 185, 585, 786; XXII,  
83.

infection, studies, XIX, 278.

new species, notes, XIX, 380.

of dourine, XVII, 191.

dourine, sensibility of fowls to, XXI,  
78.

field mice, XXIII, 155.

mal de caderas, XVII, 192.

nagana, XVII, 192, 1117; XVIII,  
284.

## Trypanosomes—

arthropod origin of, XX, 884.

as affected by—

benzidin colors, XVIII, 481.

brilliant green, XVII, 1117.

ultraviolet rays, XXIII, 483.

biology, XIX, 82.

culture on artificial media, XXI, 581.

culture, review of literature, XXII, 387.

description and bibliography, XXI, 382.

development, XVI, 823.

development in *Glossina*, XXII, 55.

development in tsetse flies, XX, 282,  
354, 789.

differentiation, XXII, 82.

dimorphous, notes, XXIII, 786.

endoglobular stages of, XXIII, 585.

extrusion of granules by, XXV, 859.

human, effect on domestic animals,  
XXIV, 482.

human, infection of animals by, XXV,  
286.

in animals, XVII, 809.

cattle, XVI, 713, 1134; XXII, 387;  
XXV, 586, 587.

English cattle, XXIV, 485; XXV,  
781.

German cattle, XXIII, 786.

mosquitoes, XX, 985.

in tsetse flies—

bibliography, XXI, 388, 389.

development, XXIV, 60.

transmission, XXI, 388, 389.

investigations, XVIII, 585.

life history, XXI, 682.

## Trypanosomes—Continued.

- morphology and development, XXV, 586.
- nagana, immobilization by pyocyanase, XXIII, 483.
- new species, descriptions, XXII, 486.
- nonpathogenic, notes, XXI, 482.
- notes, XVII, 407, 500; XVIII, 987.
- of elephant surra, characteristics, XXIII, 585.
- vertebrates, relation of blood-sucking invertebrates to, XXI, 255.
- paper on, XXIII, 387, 783.
- production of toxins by, XVII, 917.
- relation to *Glossina palpalis*, XX, 765.
- resistant to atoxyl and serums, XX, 380.
- rôle of in rabies, XX, 578.
- staining, XVII, 809.
- staining experiments, XX, 82.
- studies and bibliography, XXV, 764.
- transmission by flies, XX, 765, 766; XXII, 56.
- treatise, XVII, 81.
- ultramicroscopical stage in, XXI, 581.
- variations in numbers, XXIII, 786.
- vitality in dead bodies, XIX, 882.

## Trypanosomiasis—

- auto-agglutination of red blood cells in, XXV, 286.
- equine, from the Canal Zone, XXIII, 486; XXV, 785, 786.
- experimental, variation of hemolytic complement in, XXIII, 182.
- occurrence in Senegal, XXV, 782.
- prophylaxis and pathology, XXIV, 280.
- review of literature, XX, 789.
- rôle of infective granule in, XXV, 881.
- treatment, XX, 789.

## Trypanred, use in—

- dourine, XXIV, 787.
- Texas fever, XXIV, 784.

Trypanrot, effect on *Piroplasma canis*, XXI, 488.

## Trypeta—

- capitata, notes, XVI, 279.
- ludens. (See Orange maggot.)
- musæ, notes, XXIV, 356.
- psidii, notes, XX, 762.
- sp., injurious to cacao, XXIII, 53.
- spp., remedies, XIX, 556.

## Trypetidæ, new species, descriptions, XXIII, 365.

## Trypodendron lineatum, life history, XXI, 653.

## Trypsin—

- activity, determination, XIX, 910.
- as affected by boric acid, XXI, 609.
- affected by shaking, XXII, 470.
- digestive power as affected by temperature, XXIII, 271.
- effect on digestibility of egg albumin, XXIII, 374.
- formation by the spleen, XIII, 167.
- hydrolysis of casein by, XVIII, 873.

## Trypsin—Continued.

- in cheese ripening, XIII, 388.
- protection by proteins, XVII, 380.
- proteolytic action, XV, 798.
- relation to enterokinase, XVI, 1105.
- studies, XIV, 71.

## Tryptic digestion—

- relation to anaplylaxis, XXV, 881.
- studies, XV, 995.

## Tryptophane in proteolysis, XIV, 335.

## Tryxalis nasuta, notes, XIV, 472.

## Tsetse—

## flies—

- anatomy, XX, 765.
  - anatomy and physiology, XVIII, 63.
  - bibliography, XXII, 683; XXV, 764.
  - biology and history, XXIII, 664.
  - breeding habits, XVIII, 458.
  - destruction, XX, 282.
  - development of trypanosomes in, XX, 282, 354, 789; XXIV, 60, 661.
  - distribution, XVII, 1094.
  - handbook, XXV, 764.
  - in India, XX, 258.
  - Kongo, XX, 1147.
  - Somaliland, XVI, 823.
  - Sudan, XVIII, 477.
  - Zambesi, XX, 1081.
  - Zululand, XVI, 580.
  - monograph, XV, 621.
  - notes, XV, 594; XVI, 281, 515; XVII, 81; XXI, 646; XXIV, 481.
  - relation to crocodiles, XXI, 255.
  - relation to sleeping sickness, XXIV, 756.
  - relation to trypanosome diseases, XXII, 282.
  - remedies, XVIII, 458.
  - studies, XIX, 1160; XXII, 156; XXIII, 562; XXV, 764.
  - transmission of diseases by, XVIII, 99.
  - transmission of souma by, XXII, 684.
  - transmission of trypanosomes by, XIX, 478; XX, 765, 766.
  - trypanosomes in, bibliography, XXI, 388, 389.
  - trypanosomes in, transmission, XXI, 388, 389.
- fly disease—
- control, XV, 190; XVI, 201.
  - etiology, XIV, 1024.
  - immunization, XVII, 915.
  - in French Guiana, XVII, 192.
  - German East Africa, XIV, 924.
  - mules, XVI, 928.
  - inoculation experiments, XV, 818.
  - investigations, XIV, 293, 294.
  - notes, XIV, 85, 614; XV, 412; XVI, 823; XVII, 804.
  - parasite of, XV, 926.

## Tsetse—Continued.

- fly disease—continued.
  - studies, XV, 818; XX, 354.
  - treatment, XIX, 379.
  - trypanosome of, XVII, 296.
- fly, new, description, XVI, 486.

## Tsuga—

- canadensis. (*See* Hemlock.)
- heterophylla, analyses, XV, 263 (U. S. D. A.).
- mertensiana, notes, XX, 543 (U. S. D. A.).

## Tuart, strength of, XIX, 43; XX, 243.

## Tuber—

- melanosporum, culture, XV, 253, 472.
- new edible, XIV, 437.
- plants, water-storing capacity, XXI, 226.
- uncinatum, culture, XV, 253, 472.

## Tubercle bacilli—

- acid resistance, XVII, 910.
- action in pulmonary infection, XV, 613.
- agglutination, XIII, 90; XIV, 698, 806; XV, 189, 916; XVI, 710, 711, 923, 1040; XVIII, 776.
- analyses, XIV, 521, 534.
- as affected by—
  - ammonium carbonate, XIV, 496.
  - antituberculous serum, XIV, 188.
  - chlorin, XX, 84.
  - fluorescent light, XVI, 923.
  - formaldehyde, XVIII, 1163.
  - glycerin, XIV, 697.
  - leucocytes, XVII, 1113; XVIII, 1081.
  - ovarian extracts, XXV, 885.
  - sunlight, XIX, 280.
  - urea, XIV, 88, 496.
- attenuation investigations, XVIII, 773.
- avian, agglutination, XVI, 824.
- avian, feeding to hogs and colts, XIX, 782.
- bacilli resembling, XIV, 812.
- bacteriolysis, XXII, 184.
- biology of, XXV, 383.

## bovine—

- morphology, XVI, 711 (U. S. D. A.).
- studies, XX, 681; XXII, 84.
- virulence, XV, 916 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 187.
- virulence of artificial cultures, XXII, 184.
- branched forms, XIV, 698 (U. S. D. A.).
- chemical constitution, XVIII, 1081.
- chemical study, XVI, 711 (U. S. D. A.).
- chloroform extract, lesions produced by, XV, 917.
- coughing up by cattle, XVII, 1190.
- cultural properties, XVI, 1041; XIX, 280.
- culture, XIV, 496.
- culture media, XIII, 184, 392; XV, 817; XVI, 711 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 84.

## Tubercle bacilli—Continued.

- cultures in vivo, XX, 85.
- dead—
  - as a cause of tuberculosis, XV, 407, 816.
  - affected by light, XVIII, 379.
  - effect in animal tissues, XIV, 1020; XV, 82, 723.
  - resorption by animals, XVIII, 478.
- death point, XXII, 779.
- destruction—
  - by antiformin, XX, 986.
  - formaldehyde, XV, 917.
  - turpentine, XVIII, 280.
- in milk, XIII, 886; XIV, 81, 184; XV, 507, 716; XVI, 816 (Wis.), 1015; XIX, 477.
- detection, XXIII, 686; XXV, 784.
- detection in—
  - circulating blood, XXIII, 287; XXV, 87.
  - milk, XVI, 99 (Wis.); XXIV, 483.
  - sputum, XXIII, 389; XXV, 685.
- determination in fluids, XVI, 607.
- differentiation, XXV, 484.
- dissemination by cattle, XIII, 390; XIX, 181 (U. S. D. A.).
- duration of life in cheese, XIV, 292; XV, 509 (Can.), 1117 (Can.).
- effect on—
  - precipitins, XXIII, 388.
  - udder of goats, XXIV, 386.
  - uninjured skin, XIX, 833.
- egg medium for, XIV, 534, 611.
- elimination from cattle, XXV, 686 (N. Y. Cornell), 687.
- endotoxin of, studies, XXIV, 283.
- entrance into the body, XXII, 684.
- evacuation from intestines of animals, XXI, 683.
- extracts, XIV, 1121.
- fat-free, inoculation experiments, XVII, 807; XVIII, 377.
- fish, cultures, XVIII, 776.
- from different animals, composition, XIV, 698 (U. S. D. A.).
- surgical cases, studies, XIX, 783.
- various sources, XIX, 79 (U. S. D. A.).
- growth in glycerin bouillon, XVII, 294; XXV, 286.
- growth in mixed cultures, XV, 917.
- homogeneous cultures, XVI, 923.
- homogenization, XVIII, 281.
- human and bovine—
  - comparative virulence, XIV, 394 (Pa.), 494.
  - differentiation, XVIII, 1163; XIX, 1082; XXII, 85.
  - intertransmissibility, XXI, 281.
  - studies, XXV, 286, 287.
- human—
  - conversion into bovine type, XXIII, 389, 685; XXIV, 587.
  - effect on animals, XXIV, 587.

## Tubercle bacilli—Continued.

human—continued.

- elimination in milk, XXI, 81.
- experiments with animals, XVIII, 278; XIX, 783.
- increasing virulence of, XVII, 293.
- modification, XV, 613; XX, 84.
- permanence in cattle, XXI, 81.
- studies, XX, 681; XXII, 389.
- virulence for animals, XIV, 494; XV, 916 (U. S. D. A.), 917; XVI, 509, 1022 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 876.

identification, XXIV, 783.

identification in blood clots, XV, 723.

in bread, destruction by baking, XXI, 462.

butter, XIV, 1009; XVI, 704; XVII, 182, 1109, 1186; XIX, 985 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 783 (Ill.).

cattle feces, XXII, 388; XXIV, 682.

circulating blood, XXII, 84 (U. S. D. A.), 786.

feces, XIV, 87.

healthy pigs, XIX, 1185.

lymphatic glands, XX, 381.

lymphatic glands of tuberculous animals, XVIII, 180, 775.

mammary gland of tuberculous cows, XVII, 502.

meat of tuberculous animals, XX, 186.

milk, XIII, 588, 892; XIV, 187, 1009; XV, 189; XVI, 608, 824 (Wis.); XVII, 182; XVIII, 82 (U. S. D. A.), 875; XX, 283, 477, 581, 977 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 76; XXIII, 81; XXIV, 783 (Ill.); XXV, 178, 376 (U. S. D. A.), 377 (U. S. D. A.).

milk powder, XVIII, 473.

milk supply of Washington, XIX, 1175; XX, 581.

vegetable tissues, XIV, 657.

infection of meat by, XIV, 497.

inoculation experiments, XIX, 182.

intermediary body, XV, 407; XVI, 1130.

intracellular toxin, XV, 1006.

intratracheal injection in rabbits, XIV, 496.

kidney lesions due to, XVII, 187.

killed by heat, danger from, XVII, 1113.

latent, in lymphatic glands, XIX, 883; XXIII, 787.

lecithinophilous property, XX, 479.

mammalian, attenuation in cold-blooded animals, XV, 615.

mammalian, studies, XVI, 1022.

melostagmin reaction with, XXIV, 780.

modification, bibliography, XIX, 985 (U. S. D. A.).

morphological variation in, XX, 185.

new variety, XXIV, 483.

notes, XVII, 500.

## Tubercle bacilli—Continued.

of different origin—

reaction, XVIII, 1164.

studies, XV, 614; XVII, 501, 806; XVIII, 580, 1164; XIX, 782, 783; XXII, 184.

virulence, XVIII, 82, 876.

of low virulence, biology, XVII, 403.

low virulence, notes, XVIII, 377.

the turtle, studies, XV, 615.

passage into milk, XX, 580.

penetration of—

intestines by, XV, 1009; XVII, 1112; XX, 579, 682; XXIV, 184.

skin by, XIX, 476.

persistence in tissues, XVII, 187 (U. S. D. A.).

phagocytosis of, as affected by tuberculin, XIX, 882.

preparation of pure cultures, XVII, 82.

primary effect, XIII, 590.

properties of, cultivated on bile, XXI, 178.

protoplasm, constitution and properties, XX, 283.

races, XVI, 1129.

relation to—

acid-fast bacilli, XIX, 1183.

cancer, XXIV, 184.

infection, XVIII, 675.

leucocytes, XVIII, 83.

other acid-proof bacteria, XIII, 892.

resistance to acids, XVIII, 281.

resistance to kefir, XIX, 574.

resorption in gastrointestinal canal, XX, 681.

secretion of nuclein by, XVI, 710.

solution in neurin, XXIV, 283.

split products, effect on animals, XX, 682.

staining, XIII, 893; XV, 83.

studies, XIII, 994; XXV, 87, 184.

subcutaneous inoculation, XV, 1124.

sugar-reducing action, XVII, 1013.

susceptibility of animals to, XXV, 783.

thermal death point, XIII, 83 (Wis.), 1084; XVI, 90 (Wis.), 99 (Wis.).

toxins—

effect in animal tissues, XV, 723.

notes, XVII, 909, 910.

studies, XX, 85.

transmutation of, XXIV, 586.

variations in virulence, XIV, 1121; XV, 188, 190, 613.

varieties, XVI, 302; XVII, 909.

viability, XXII, 786; XXV, 377 (U. S. D. A.), 378 (U. S. D. A.).

virulence, XIII, 183; XVIII, 281.

virulence for monkeys, XIV, 698 (U. S. D. A.).

virus, pathogenic effects, XX, 184, 185.

vitality, XIV, 392.

vitality in sputum, XVI, 1041.

## Tubercles—

- formation, XV, 80, 82.
- formation of antibodies in, XX, 84.
- histogenesis of, XVI, 1130.
- root. (See Root tubercles.)
- softened in cattle, bacteria in, XVII, 83.

## Tubercularia—

- fici* n. sp., description, XXIV, 747.
- fici*, studies, XXV, 350 (La.).
- vulgaris*, notes, XIX, 655 (Wash.).

## Tuberculariæ, new species, studies, XX, 547.

## Tuberculase, preparation, XVIII, 376.

## Tuberculin—

- as affected by light, XVIII, 379.
- affected by molds and bacteria, XXIII, 587.

## avian—

- diagnostic value in Johne's disease, XXII, 287; XXIV, 483.
- notes, XXV, 588.

## Bérnaeck's, method of application, XXIII, 687.

## defects of, studies, XXII, 85.

- diagnostic value, XIII, 491, 591, 787, 890, 991, 992, 994; XIV, 87, 187, 811, 1019, 1120; XVI, 99 (Wis.), 303, 710; XVII, 503; XXI, 81; XXIII, 586, 687; XXV, 588 (U. S. D. A.).

## distribution, XIII, 197 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 281 (U. S. D. A.).

## distribution in Canada, XXI, 482.

## distribution in Pennsylvania, XV, 611.

## dosage table, XXV, 784.

## effect—

- of repeated injections, XV, 722; XVI, 510.

## on development of experimental tuberculosis, XIV, 395.

- milk production, XIX, 198, 979.

- milk secretion, XX, 85, 981 (U. S. D. A.).

- phagocytosis of tubercle bacilli, XIX, 882.

- susceptibility to tuberculosis, XX, 580.

- tuberculous tissue, XVIII, 83.

## formation on protein-free media, XXV, 288.

## from human and bovine sources, XVI, 510.

- tubercle bacilli from different animals, XIV, 698.

## government control, XIX, 78.

## hypersensitiveness—

- studies, XXIII, 585.

- transference, XXIV, 587.

## in tuberculous organs, XVIII, 280.

## inoculation, relation to antibodies in tuberculosis, XXII, 284.

## intracutaneous tests, XXII, 787.

## intradermal reaction to, XXII, 85.

## intrarectal absorption, XX, 283.

## Tuberculin—Continued.

- investigations, XV, 918; XXV, 185.

- Koch's, XIV, 698.

- lecithinophilous property, XX, 479.

- metabolism experiments with, XXIII, 686.

- nature, XX, 283.

- new, preparation, XXIV, 388.

- notes, XV, 189; XVII, 402.

- ophthalmic reaction to, XX, 186, 981; XXII, 786.

- paper on, XXI, 782.

- percentage of reactions, XXIV, 185 (Nebr.).

- persistence in animal body, XX, 683.

- preparation, XIV, 1121; XXI, 382.

## reaction—

- as affected by cerebral traumatism, XX, 186.

- nature, XVI, 200.

- of milk to, studies, XX, 580.

- prevention by antipyretics, XVI, 99.

- studies, XVI, 607, 923; XVII, 187, 294, 404, 594; XVIII, 280, 379, 1081; XIX, 476, 477, 577, 784, 986, 1183, 1184; XX, 283, 480, 580, 1186; XXI, 178, 582, 786; XXII, 86, 390.

## rich in antitubercular antibodies, preparation, XXIII, 388.

## skin reaction to, XIX, 683.

## strength of, measuring, XXIV, 683.

## susceptibility of mammals to, XX, 579.

## symposium on, XXII, 385.

## test—

- application, XV, 113, 189.

- application to fowls, XVI, 122.

- application to pigs, XVI, 99 (Okla.); XVIII, 378 (U. S. D. A.).

- by different methods, XX, 580.

- stable helpers, XX, 284.

- combined, reactions in, XXII, 185.

- directions for making, XVII, 806 (N. Mex.).

- effect on milk secretion, XVIII, 273 (Wis.).

- for imported cattle, XIII, 787 (U. S. D. A.).

- in Great Britain, XV, 512 (U. S. D. A.).

- Minnesota, XVII, 698.

- Missouri, XVII, 503.

- Norway, XV, 1010.

- Ohio, XVIII, 1080.

- Wisconsin, XVIII, 1081 (Wis.).

- investigations, XVI, 99.

- method for encouraging, XXV, 481 (N. Y. State).

- new method of conducting, XXV, 685.

- notes, XIII, 284, 390, 591, 692, 786 (N. J.), 890 (Colo.); XIV, 87 (N. J.), 187, 396 (U. S. D. A.), 912, 1020, 1117; XV,

Tuberculin—Continued.  
test—continued.

## notes—continued.

298; XVI, 99 (Wis.); XVII, 700 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 83, 477 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 981 (U. S. D. A.).

obstacles to enforcing regulations, XIII, 89.

paper on, XXIV, 181.

reliability, XVIII, 279.

standardization, XXIV, 679.

state *v.* city control, XXIV, 583.

use, XIV, 391, 396, 916.

value, XIX, 1177; XX, 283; XXI, 178.

value for cows furnishing milk for infants, XXV, 185.

tests, XXV, 784.

tolerance for, XIV, 1020.

treatise, XIII, 489.

use, XIII, 89; XVIII, 580, 983; XX, 877, 981.

value, XVIII, 83.

## Tuberculina—

maxima, notes, XIII, 469; XIV, 670.

persicina, notes, XIV, 670.

## Tuberculo-opsonic index in man and bovine, XXV, 885.

## Tuberculosis—

abdominal zoogloic, in birds, XVIII, 776.

agglutination test, XVI, 1040.

among Tennessee mountaineers, XXII, 469 (U. S. D. A.).

anaphylaxis in, XXV, 885.

and pneumonia in horses, XVIII, 774.  
animal—

cause and character, XXIII, 386.

cause and control, XXIII, 85 (U. S. D. A.).

control in Pennsylvania, XXI, 583; XXII, 387.

eradication, XX, 186.

pathology and bacteriology, XXII, 388.

relation to economics, XXIII, 386.

relation to man, XXII, 387.

studies, XXIII, 83 (Minn.), 684 (Md.).

transmission to man, XXI, 582.

antibodies in, relation to tuberculin inoculation, XXII, 284.

as a cause of immobility in cattle, XVIII, 776.

affected by meat diet, XIV, 497.

affected by splenectomy, XVII, 82.

association for study and prevention of, XVI, 1040.

atypical cases of, XIX, 683.

## avian—

etiology and pathology, XV, 1125.

human origin of, XXV, 87.

investigations, XV, 116, 614; XVI, 1024; XVIII, 180.

## Tuberculosis—Continued.

## avian—continued.

notes, XIV, 819; XVI, 122, 608, 824 (Cal.), 1029 (Cal.); XVIII, 1163; XXIII, 83 (Nev.); XXV, 689, 788 (Mich.).

prevalence in Minnesota, XXII, 782.

studies, XXI, 386 (Can.).

transmission to mammals, XXIII, 84 (U. S. D. A.).

bacillary, in sheep, XXIV, 388.

bibliography, XIII, 592, 788; XVI, 825; XVII, 1112; XIX, 377 (N. Dak.); XXI, 281; XXIV, 783 (Ill.).

bone, detection in food animals, XIX, 784.

## bovine—

bacteria in softened tubercles, XVII, 83.

catechism on, XXV, 186 (Wis.).

cerebral, XV, 1009.

clinical diagnosis, mask for, XVIII, 1081.

congenital, XXIII, 685.

control, XIII, 284, 391, 392, 392 (Can.), 591, 787 (U. S. D. A.), 788, 892; XIV, 88, 296, 495; XV, 83, 114, 300, 1010; XVI, 200, 511, 824, 1024 (N. Y. Cornell), 1131; XVII, 85, 187 (Wis.), 804, 1188, 1189 (N. Y. State), 1190 (N. Y. State); XVIII, 378; XIX, 986 (Wis.), 1181; XX, 85 (Wis.), 187, 415, 981; XXI, 80, 179; XXII, 390; XXIII, 386; XXV, 587 (U. S. D. A.).

## bovine, control in—

America, XXIII, 781.

British Columbia, XXV, 886.

Canada, XVI, 605; XVII, 401; XXI, 385.

Denmark, XV, 189; XVII, 77; XX, 791, 878.

Europe, XX, 878; XXIV, 387.

Germany, XXI, 82.

Holland, XXIII, 184.

Illinois, XXIV, 683.

Massachusetts, XIV, 185.

Missouri, XIII, 1094.

New Jersey, XV, 189.

Norway, XIV, 1019, 1116.

Ohio, XVII, 804.

Pomerania, XXV, 684.

Saxony, XVIII, 81.

Sweden, XIII, 993; XIV, 1116; XXIV, 587.

## bovine—

danger from imported cattle, XXI, 179.

detection, XXII, 184 (Iowa), 389; XXIII, 586 (Mich.).

## Tuberculosis—Continued.

## bovine—continued.

diagnosis, XIV, 495; XVII, 700; XVIII, 180; XIX, 182; XXI, 786; XXII, 391.

differentiation of forms, XII, 84.

discussion, XVII, 186 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 377 (N. Dak.).

dissemination, XIX, 682 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 384 (U. S. D. A.).

dissemination by manure, XIX, 986 (Minn.); XXIV, 682.

distribution of bacilli in, XV, 116.

eradication, XIX, 680; XXI, 385.

error in diagnosis, XVI, 200.

examination of sputum, XXIV, 84.

general account, XVI, 407.

generalized, XIII, 591; XV, 816.

history of dairy herd, XIV, 610 (Conn. Storrs).

immunization, XIV, 393, 495, 609, 1020, 1122; XV, 611, 1009; XVI, 1131, 1132; XVII, 294; XX, 682 (Wis.); XXII, 684; XXIII, 389, 487, 587, 687, 688; XXV, 288, 484.

in Argentina, XXIII, 586.

Australia, XIV, 186; XVI, 407.

California, XXII, 388.

England, XVII, 1114.

France, XV, 817; XVI, 604.

Great Britain, XV, 512 (U. S. D. A.).

Herault, XVII, 186.

Hungary, XVII, 910.

Iowa, XXIV, 483.

Japan, XVI, 123.

Maine, XVIII, 983.

Massachusetts, XV, 299.

Minnesota, XXI, 381; XXII, 782.

Missouri, XVII, 503.

Montana, XV, 113, 114.

Nebraska, XXIV, 185 (Nebr.).

New Jersey, XVI, 407.

New South Wales, XV, 720.

New Zealand, XIII, 992; XV, 298.

North Carolina, XV, 511.

Norway, XV, 1010.

Ohio, XX, 183; XXII, 782.

Paris, XVII, 1113.

Pennsylvania, XIII, 589; XVII, 1012.

Queensland, XXII, 783.

retropharyngeal glands, XX, 877.

the South, XXII, 387.

Wisconsin XIII, 284 (Wis.); XV, 1121; XVII, 1190 (Wis.); XVIII, 1080 (Wis.); XXI, 384 (Wis.).

infectiousness of milk, XV, 816.

intra-uterine infection in, XXIII, 287.

intra-dermal test, XXV, 587.

## Tuberculosis—Continued.

## bovine—continued.

investigations, XIII, 182; XVI, 99 (Wis.); XXIII, 783.

legislation in United States, XIII, 185; XXIV, 387.

nature, XXI, 80.

nontypical case, XXIII, 184.

notes, XIII, 91, 390 (N. H.), 1106 (Ohio); XV, 407, 816; XV., 1021; XVII, 501, 806 (N. Mex.), 1188; XVIII, 99, 581; XX, 283, 786; XXII, 391.

ophthalmic reaction for, XXV, 485.

origin, XVIII, 179.

paper on, XXII, 388.

period of incubation, XIII, 184.

present status, XXI, 787.

prevention, XX, 878; XXIII, 386; XXIV, 483.

pseudo-tubercle bacillus in, XV, 616.

reactions in, XX, 580.

bovine, relation to—

climate, XXIV, 775.

lupus in man, XXV, 783.

milk supply, XXII, 78.

stables, XXIV, 181, 281.

public health, XIII, 786 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 1177.

bovine—

renal, studies, XXIII, 787; XXV, 885.

report on, XXIV, 387.

review of investigations, XXV, 87.

rôle of alcohol in, XIX, 80.

sources of infection, XVI, 605; XVII, 1114; XIX, 79 (Wis.), 979.

spread, XVI, 302 (Wis.).

status, XV, 113.

studies, XVI, 603; XIX, 1083 (N. Y. Cornell).

susceptibility of different breeds, XV, 1121.

transmission, XVI, 709 (U. S. D. A.), 824; XVII, 1190; XVIII, 279, 1081; XIX, 985, 1077; XXI, 381, 787 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 184 (Iowa).

bovine, transmission—

by milk, XIII, 993 (Conn. Storrs), 1095 (Conn. Storrs).

to anthropoid apes, XVII, 910; XVIII, 478.

fowls, XVIII, 180.

horses, XXII, 782.

infants, XXII, 782; XXIII, 184.

man, XIV, 609, 915, 1013; XV, 82; XVI, 407; XIX, 476; XX, 282, 379; XXV, 376 (U. S. D. A.).

pigs, XVII, 80; XVIII, 379 (U. S. D. A.).



## Tuberculosis—Continued.

## bovine—

- treatise, XVII, 1112.
- treatment, XV, 190, 407; XVI, 507, 1024; XVII, 1011; XIX, 683; XXI, 282; XXII, 586; XXV, 686 (N. Y. Cornell).
- tubercles in, XVIII, 279.
- tympanites in, XVI, 1132.
- under range conditions, XXII, 388.
- variations in temperature, XIV, 611 (N. J.).
- virulence of mammary gland in, XVII, 502.

cerebral, in cattle and horses, XVIII, 378.

cerebral, in Scotland, XIV, 1121.

channels of infection, XVI, 1040; XVII, 805.

congenital, XIII, 994.

Congress at Washington, D. C., XXII, 387.

control, XIV, 699, 710 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 113, 613, 722, 1007; XVI, 922; XVII, 1190; XVIII, 375, 477 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 784; XX, 581; XXIII, 787; XXIV, 281, 283.

## control—

- factors affecting, XXII, 85 (Nebr.).
- in Australia, XV, 408.
- Canada, XV, 113.
- Delaware, XV, 194.
- Massachusetts, XIX, 198, 376.
- Minnesota, XXII, 782.
- Missouri, XXIV, 679.
- New York City, XIV, 915.
- New Zealand, XV, 408.
- Norway, XIX, 576.
- Ohio, XIV, 915.
- Pennsylvania, XVI, 506; XVIII, 875.
- the South, XXIII, 386.
- United States, XIV, 915.

detection, XIX, 281 (U. S. D. A.).

diagnosis, XIII, 890; XV, 723; XVI, 710; XVII, 82; XIX, 476, 477, 577, 1082, 1183; XX, 186, 283, 579; XXI, 178; XXII, 85, 86, 390, 786, 787; XXIII, 288, 686; XXIV, 82, 587, 783; XXV, 383, 784.

diet in, XVI, 620; XX, 464.

discussion, XVIII, 982.

dissemination by manure, XXII, 84 (Nebr.).

dissemination in animals, XIX, 1081; XXII, 387.

due to dead tubercle bacilli, XV, 407, 816.

effect on heart action, XXIII, 586.

effect on milk secretion, XX, 980 (U. S. D. A.).

endocardial, XVI, 1132.

enteric, in cattle, XVII, 1013.

eradication, XVIII, 696; XIX, 199; XX, 381, 981 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 381; XXIII, 586 (Mich.).

## Tuberculosis—Continued.

etiology, XX, 479.

## experimental—

- as affected by food, XX, 66.
- as affected by tuberculin, XIV, 395.
- in guinea pigs, XIV, 497.
- rabbits, XIV, 496, 497.
- sea fishes, XXIV, 586.
- investigations, XXII, 786.
- notes, XIX, 476, 683, 882.
- recovery from, XVIII, 776.
- studies, XX, 579.

fetal, in calves, XX, 84.

hematogenous, in rabbits, XIV, 497.

hematogenous, studies, XX, 381.

hemolytic, reaction for, XXIV, 185.

heredity and predisposition, XIV, 396.

heredity in, XXI, 384.

histogenesis of tubercle in, XVI, 1130.

## human—

- and animal, relation, XVII, 85; XVIII, 477 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 181, 984; XX, 283; XXIV, 386; XXV, 884.
- animal, review of literature, XIX, 476.
- avian, relation, XIX, 1183; XXII, 284.

## human and bovine—

in Japan, XVII, 82.

pathology, XVII, 82.

relation, XIII, 491, 890 (Colo.), 891, 892, 1094 (Conn. Storrs); XIV, 87, 187, 296, 297, 390, 393, 394, 396, 493, 494, 534, 609, 698 (U. S. D. A.), 810, 811, 915, 1017, 1019, 1119; XV, 80, 81, 82, 106, 115, 190, 299, 313, 406, 512, 512 (U. S. D. A.), 611, 613, 720, 721, 916, 917, 1009, 1121, 1122, 1124; XVI, 302, 407, 712, 921, 922, 1022, 1022 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 80, 293, 518, 592, 698, 805, 806, 909, 1012; XVIII, 179, 775, 875; XX, 380; XXI, 281, 481; XXII, 388, 389.

transmission, XIII, 89, 1094; XX, 282.

treatment, XIX, 181; XX, 1185.

## human—

- cases of inoculation, XIV, 1018.
- channels of infection, XVI, 510.
- infection through the alimentary tract, XIV, 1018.
- primary lesion, XV, 1124.
- studies, XXV, 383.
- studies and bibliography, XXIV, 482.

## human, transmission to—

animals, XVI, 509.

anthropoid apes, XVII, 910; XVIII, 478.

calves, XXII, 782.

## Tuberculosis—Continued.

- human, transmission to—continued.  
 cattle, XIII, 891; XIV, 1018, 1120; XV, 82, 300, 512; XVI, 824; XVIII, 179, 278.  
 dogs, XVI, 303.  
 fowls, XVIII, 180.  
 goats, XIV, 1018.  
 hogs, XIV, 396.
- human—  
 treatment, XVIII, 376.  
 types of bacilli in, XXII, 390; XXV, 287.
- immunity of bee moth to, XVIII, 180, 378.
- immunization, XV, 82, 107, 113, 187, 300, 407, 611, 722, 917, 918, 1009; XVI, 123, 124, 511, 709, 824, 922, 1023, 1040, 1132; XVII, 76, 84, 186 (U. S. D. A.), 188, 294, 403, 501, 503, 700, 805, 806, 910, 1013, 1114, 1188; XVIII, 98, 178, 181, 279, 378, 477 (U. S. D. A.), 676, 773, 776, 876, 983, 984, 1082; XIX, 182, 183, 280, 477, 577, 683 (N. J.), 784, 1082, 1083, 1181; XX, 85, 186, 282, 380, 480, 877, 1186, 1187, 1188; XXI, 81, 583, 787; XXII, 87, 185, 186, 489, 684, 685; XXIII, 687; XXIV, 281, 283, 679; XXV, 185, 885, 886.
- immunization, von Behring method, XIX, 1083.
- in a panther, XXII, 84.  
 an ass, XXIII, 686.
- in animals—  
 control, XXI, 82 (Ill.); XXII, 390.  
 diagnosis, XXII, 389.  
 dissemination, XX, 878.  
 for food, XXI, 282; XXIII, 85 (U. S. D. A.).  
 in captivity, XV, 229; XVIII, 1163; XXII, 388.  
 Hungary, XVII, 909.  
 notes, XVIII, 477.  
 relation to health, XX, 877.  
 review of investigations, XXI, 282.
- in calves, XIII, 491; XVII, 83.  
 cats, XV, 83, 615.  
 children, source of infection, XV, 406.  
 children, statistics, XIV, 915.  
 cold-blooded animals, XV, 83; XVII, 83.  
 dairy animals, XX, 180 (Ky.).  
 dogs, prevalence in Argentina, XIX, 1086.  
 domestic animals, studies, XXII, 390.  
 dorsal vertebra of a mare, XX, 881.  
 frogs, XIII, 91; XIV, 297.  
 horses, XIII, 491, 693, 787; XV, 83; XVI, 1021; XVIII, 180; XX, 880.  
 mammals and birds, XIX, 784.  
 moulkeys, immunization, XVI, 1041.

## Tuberculosis—Continued.

- in pigs, XIV, 297, 710; XV, 723, 918; XVI, 99 (Okla.); XVIII, 83, 99, 1082; XIX, 199, 281, 377 (Iowa), 378 (Iowa), 786, 885; XX, 982 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 381; XXIII, 185 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 185 (Nebr.), 784.
- in pigs—  
 immunization, XXV, 289.  
 method of infection, XXII, 388, 389.  
 prevalence in Massachusetts, XXII, 782.  
 relation to separator slime, XVI, 99 (Wis.).  
 source of infection, XVIII, 379 (U. S. D. A.).  
 statistics, XIV, 916.  
 treatment with tuberculin, XIV, 813.
- in rabbits, immunization, XVI, 1040.  
 sheep, XIV, 297.  
 sheep, notes and bibliography, XXII, 84.  
 Ursus malaianus, XIV, 297.
- indemnity for diseased animals, XIV, 610.
- infection—  
 experiments, XIX, 985; XXI, 787.  
 of organisms with, XX, 185.  
 studies, XXV, 184.  
 through alimentary tract, XV, 721.
- International—  
 Conference at Berlin, report, XV, 612.  
 Conference at Copenhagen, XVI, 302.  
 Conference in London, XIV, 396.  
 Congress, XX, 198.  
 Congress at Paris, XVII, 518.  
 Congress for consideration of, XIII, 185 (U. S. D. A.).
- intestinal—  
 diagnosis, XXV, 784.  
 in calves, XX, 283.  
 cattle, XV, 917, 1011; XXIV, 387.  
 oxen, XXII, 787.  
 sheep, XV, 816.
- investigations, XVI, 1020; XVII, 401 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 376.  
 localization in wounds, XX, 84.  
 mammalian and avian, relation, XV, 614; XX, 282; XXIV, 280.
- mammary—  
 development, XVII, 700.  
 experimental, XVI, 303.  
 in cows, XIV, 699; XV, 513; XVII, 294.  
 mares, XIV, 916; XV, 513.  
 notes, XVII, 501.  
 origin, XVIII, 278.  
 studies, XVI, 608.
- maxillary, in cattle, XVII, 83.

## Tuberculosis—Continued.

- meiostagmin reactions with, XXIV, 780.
- meningeal, in dogs, XIV, 699.
- methods of infection, XVIII, 775 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 380.
- multiple, of subcutaneous tissue, XIX, 1181.
- muscular, in pigs, XIX, 786.
- nerve irritation as a factor in control, XXIV, 679.
- new abstract journal, XVIII, 200.
- new treatment, XXIV, 84.
- notes, XIII, 490; XV, 189, 915, 1123; XVI, 96, 300, 718 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 499, 592, 908, 909; XVIII, 580, 676, 983; XIX, 278, 781; XX, 82; XXI, 279; XXV, 378.
- nutrition of animals in, XVIII, 179.
- occult, notes, XXI, 682.
- of bones, XVI, 712.
  - bones, detection, XXII, 85.
  - elbow joint in cattle, XVII, 502.
  - esophageal musculature in cattle, XVIII, 984.
  - lymphatic glands in animals, XVII, 293.
- male genital organs in cattle, XVIII, 83.
- retropharyngeal glands in cattle, XXI, 80.
- striated muscles, XIV, 1019.
- suprarenal glands, XIV, 916.
- the myocardium, XIX, 80.
- the tongue in cattle, XXIV, 273.
- the udder in goats, XIII, 787.
- on sewage farms, XVIII, 1082.
- ophthalmic test for, XXIII, 684.
- origin, XIX, 682.
- origin and extinction, XVIII, 774.
- ovarian, in cows, XVII, 1012.
- paper on, XIII, 1095 (U. S. D. A.).
- pathogenesis of, XVIII, 179.
- pathology, XVII, 1188; XVIII, 477 (U. S. D. A.).
- peritoneal, XIV, 915.
- phagocytic immunity to, XX, 1188.
- phagocytosis in, XVIII, 84.
- placental, studies, XXIII, 586.
- present knowledge of, XIX, 883.
- prevalence in—
  - Alabama, XXIII, 484.
  - Australia, XVII, 1112.
  - Belgium, XX, 480.
  - California, XX, 681 (Cal.).
  - Canada, XVIII, 578.
  - Cape of Good Hope, XXIV, 479.
  - Egypt, XIII, 998.
  - Europe, XVIII, 477 (U. S. D. A.).
  - France, XVII, 1011; XXII, 386; XXV, 282.
  - Germany, XVII, 186, 804; XVIII, 774; XIX, 1182.
  - Glasgow, XIX, 882.
  - Holland, XVI, 300.
  - Hungary, XV, 914.

## Tuberculosis—Continued.

- prevalence in—continued.
  - Iowa, XXII, 386.
  - Italy, XVIII, 579; XIX, 281.
  - Latin America, XIX, 883.
  - Massachusetts, XVII, 1011; XXIV, 479.
  - Michigan, XV, 113.
  - Minnesota, XVIII, 578.
  - Missouri, XVI, 404; XX, 786.
  - Netherlands, XIX, 180.
  - New Jersey, XIV, 93; XV, 188; XVIII, 875.
  - New South Wales, XIII, 197 (U. S. D. A.).
  - North Dakota, XIX, 79.
  - Norway, XVIII, 580.
  - Ohio, XV, 720; XVII, 804, 1189.
  - Orange River Colony, XVIII, 178.
  - Pennsylvania, XV, 611; XVI, 507.
  - Queensland, XX, 788.
  - Saxony, XIV, 493.
  - Southwest Africa, XX, 576.
  - the South, XXIII, 386.
    - Transvaal, XVIII, 983; XIX, 278; XX, 679; XXI, 484.
  - United States, XVIII, 477 (U. S. D. A.).
  - Verona, XV, 611.
  - Victoria, XIII, 892; XV, 1123.
  - West Australia, XVIII, 875, 1162; XXI, 79.
- prevention, XIII, 89, 183 (U. S. D. A.).
- primary—
  - infection in children, XIV, 494.
  - intestinal, in children, XVI, 823.
  - of the larynx, XVIII, 776.
  - of the tongue, XIX, 1181.
- problems in, XVIII, 1081.
- properties of serum in, XVIII, 675.
- pulmonary—
  - action of tubercle bacillus in, XV, 613.
  - forced feeding in, XIV, 175.
  - origin, XV, 722; XVII, 698, 699; XVIII, 376, 377; XIX, 80.
  - studies, XIX, 182.
- reaction in, XXII, 85.
- relation to—
  - animal experimentation, XXIII, 182.
  - cattle tonsils, XXI, 582.
  - cost of living, XXIII, 669.
  - diet, XXI, 168.
  - heredity, XX, 981.
  - house flies, XXI, 62 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 664.
  - leukemia in bovines, XXIV, 84.
  - milk supply, XXI, 583.
  - protein dietary, XXII, 370.
  - streptotrichoses, XXIII, 183.
  - ventilation, XIX, 199.
- renal, notes, XXV, 185.
- resistance of buffaloes to, XIV, 496.
- retrogressive infection, XVIII, 378.
- retropharyngeal, XIV, 495.

## Tuberculosis—Continued.

- retropharyngeal, in cows, XVI, 407.  
 review of literature, XVIII, 375.  
 sensibilizing substances in serum,  
 XIV, 87.  
 serotherapy for, XVIII, 776.  
 serum diagnosis, XIII, 692; XIV, 87,  
 188; XV, 82.  
 sources of infection, XVII, 699 (U. S.  
 D. A.), 1112 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII,  
 477, 580; XIX, 784.  
 splenic, in guinea pigs, XVII, 1113.  
 spontaneous vaccination, XVI, 710.  
 spread by skim milk, XXIII, 479.  
 statistics, XVIII, 983.  
 studies, XXIV, 782, 783 (Ill.); XXV,  
 87, 383.  
 studies of blood in, XVI, 1041.  
 studies of different forms, XVII, 909  
 suppression, XIII, 490.  
 susceptibility—  
   as affected by tuberculin, XX, 580.  
   of arctic animals to, XVI, 924.  
   studies, XXII, 391.  
 tagging association test, XXIII, 387.  
 tendency of lungs toward, XXIV, 482.  
 tonsillar infection, XXIII, 686.  
 transmission, XIII, 185; XIV, 187;  
 XVI, 708 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 1186.  
 transmission—  
   by cats, XX, 577.  
   cow-pox lymph, XVI, 924.  
   flies, XXV, 360.  
   food, XVIII, 1162; XX, 877.  
   insects, XVIII, 100.  
   manure, XXI, 381.  
   meat, XIV, 391, 610, 811, 1121;  
   XVI, 200, 1131; XVII, 1113;  
   XXI, 384.  
   milk, XIV, 391, 1016 (U. S. D.  
   A.), 1120; XV, 396; XVI,  
   99, 99 (Okla.), 200, 702, 819,  
   824; XVII, 84, 293, 502, 699  
   (U. S. D. A.), 700, 1113;  
   XVIII, 278, 775; XX, 783;  
   XXI, 574.  
   hereditary, XVIII, 279.  
   of agglutinating power in, XVI,  
   710.  
 treatise, XV, 1009.  
 treatment, XIII, 183, 392; XIV, 87;  
 XVI, 707; XX, 284, 1159; XXV,  
 87, 88.  
 treatment—  
   von Behring method, XVIII, 799.  
   with electricity, XIV, 1117.  
   emulsions of tuberculous gan-  
   glia, XV, 918.  
   griserin, XVIII, 280.  
   hetol, XVI, 200.  
   oil, XVI, 923, 1024.  
   raw meat, XIII, 491.  
   strychnin, XIII, 391.  
 tuberculin and antituberculin in, XVIII,  
 280.  
 uterine, in cows, XVII, 404, 1012.

## Tuberculosis—Continued.

- vaccinating nuclein in, XVI, 710.  
 vertebral, in cattle, XVI, 608.  
 virulence of lymphatic glands in, XVIII  
 180.  
 virus as affected by turpentine, XIII,  
 692.  
 zoogloic, XVII, 502.
- Tuberculous—  
 animals. (*See* Animals, tuberculous.)  
 cattle, indemnity for, XIII, 788.  
 cows, danger from, XIX, 682 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 foci in bovines, virulence, XXV, 685.  
 lesions—  
   as affected by glycerin, XIX, 377.  
   calcification in bovines, XXI, 683.  
   in bovine trachea, XXII, 84.  
 patients, diet for, XXI, 198.  
 products, danger from, XX, 284.  
 products, sterilized, toxic properties,  
 XVIII, 1163.  
 pus, proteolytic reaction for, XXIII,  
 788.  
 serums, chemotactic properties, XIV,  
 395.  
 sputum, desiccated, harmfulness, XVIII,  
 1081.  
 tissue, absorption of iodine by, XIX,  
 182.  
 tissue, antituberculin in, XVIII, 83.
- Tuberkulol for the treatment of tubercu-  
 losis, XIII, 392.
- Tubers—  
 anatomy, studies, XXIV, 30.  
 culture on moor soils, XVI, 239;  
 edible. (*See* Root crops.)  
 effect on carbon dioxide content of soils,  
 XXIII, 523.  
 food value, XVI, 79.  
 forcing by warm water, XXIII, 41.  
 formation, XIV, 635.  
 Helianthis, manufacture of alcohol  
 from, XXI, 480.
- Tuckahoe, description, XIX, 953 (Can.).  
 Tufted hair grass, notes, XVII, 240 (Wyo.).  
 Tulaselaktin, report on, XXI, 282.  
 Tule lands, reclamation, XVI, 517.  
 Tules, use in paper making, XXV, 507 (U.  
 S. D. A.).
- Tulip—  
 Botrytis disease, XVI, 1095.  
 bulbs—  
   experiments, XVII, 365 (N. J.).  
   harvesting and storing, XVIII,  
   1132.  
   resting stages, investigations,  
   XXII, 29.
- disease—  
 notes, XV, 273, 488.  
 studies, XXIII, 654.  
 treatment, XVIII, 847.
- mite, notes, XVI, 791.  
 mold, notes, XIV, 579 (N. J.).  
 scale, notes, XVII, 163 (Conn. State);  
 XIX, 758 (Mass.).

- Tulip**—Continued.  
 smut, notes, XIX, 350.  
 soft scale, notes, XIV, 586 (N. J.).  
 soft scale, synonymy, XXII, 753.  
 tree, parasitism, XX, 1042.  
 tree scale, notes, XIV, 63 (Conn. State).
- Tulipomania**, introduction into Europe, XXI, 546.
- Tulips**—  
 culture, XIII, 251; XVI, 269.  
 forcing with ether, XVIII, 44.  
 introduction into Europe, XXI, 546.  
 mites affecting, XX, 61.  
 nonflowering, explanation, XXII, 330.  
 varieties, XX, 237.
- Tumble mustard**, notes, XVII, 240 (N. Dak.); XXII, 638 (Vt.).
- Tumbleweed**, notes, XIII, 358 (Can.).
- Tumbu-fly**—  
 life history and habits, XX, 1154.  
 notes, XXI, 646.
- Tumors**—  
 cancerous, dry-rot fungus as a cause of, XV, 297.  
 cancerous, in cattle, XV, 922.  
 cerebral, in horses, XVI, 206.  
 fibro-epithelial, in horses, XV, 88.  
 in animals, XV, 298.  
 cattle, XVIII, 983.  
 domestic animals, XV, 1120, 1122; XVIII, 1080.  
 fowls, XVI, 206; XXII, 188.  
 rats, studies, XXII, 352.  
 inflammatory, in horses, XIX, 83.  
 inoculation experiments, XXII, 377.  
 malignant—  
 etiology, XV, 612; XVI, 206.  
 etiology and pathology, XXIV, 281.  
 histogenesis, XIII, 493.  
 notes, XV, 118; XVIII, 1162; XX, 82.  
 of the esophagus, XVII, 1011.  
 gall bladder in cattle, XIV, 90.  
 paper on, XIX, 199.  
 review of literature, XVIII, 375.  
 studies, XXV, 186.  
 transplanting, XV, 511.  
 worm, in horses, XXI, 791.
- Tunas**—  
 chemistry and uses, XXIII, 710 (N. Mex.).  
 food value, XIX, 558 (N. Mex.), 559 (U. S. D. A.), 894 (U. S. D. A.).  
 production of alcohol from, XXII, 13 (N. Mex.); XXIII, 710 (N. Mex.).
- Tunicates**, literature in 1900, XVI, 853.
- Tupelo**—  
 gum, studies, XVII, 150 (U. S. D. A.).  
 utilization, XVIII, 446 (U. S. D. A.).
- Turdus viscovorus**, parasitism, XXI, 563.
- Turkey**—  
 egg white, studies, XX, 611.  
 eggs, destruction by crows, XXI, 246 (R. I.).
- Turkey**—Continued.  
 gnat, southern, notes, XIII, 870 (U. S. D. A.).  
 swollen head, notes, XX, 89.
- Turkeys**—  
 affected by plague in India, XX, 790.  
 as affected by cold storage, XXI, 261.  
 blackhead of, XIII, 793 (R. I.); XIX, 689 (U. S. D. A.), 787 (R. I.); XX, 592 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 285, 285 (R. I.), 387; XXIV, 187 (R. I.).  
 breeding, XVIII, 699; XXII, 575.  
 breeds, descriptions, XX, 571; XXIII, 477.  
 breeds in America, XX, 76.  
 Brunswick disease, XIII, 595.  
 care and management, XX, 490.  
 destruction by ticks, XXII, 393.  
 experiments, XVII, 198 (U. S. D. A.).  
 fattening, XXV, 176.  
 feeding and care, XVII, 493.  
 feeding experiments, XVI, 518, 589; XX, 470 (R. I.).  
 filaria in eyes, XXV, 591.  
 hatching and rearing, XXIII, 478 (Wash.).  
 hybrid, XVI, 292.  
 in Russia, studies, XXIII, 675.  
 marketing, XX, 178.  
 raising, XIV, 692, 901 (S. C.); XV, 395; XVI, 297 (U. S. D. A.); 1009; XVII, 69 (Minn.), 392 (Utah); XVIII, 365 (Can.).  
 raising—  
 and marketing, XXIII, 478.  
 in America, XVIII, 573.  
 Russia, XX, 973.  
 treatise, XXII, 380.  
 respiration in, XXII, 790.  
 sex of hybrids in, XXI, 270.  
 standard for judging, XVIII, 73.  
 susceptibility to plague, XXIV, 82.  
 temperature in, studies, XXII, 790; XXIII, 793.  
 wild, in United States, XVII, 676 (U. S. D. A.).
- Turmeric**—  
 adulteration and misbranding, XXV, 769 (U. S. D. A.).  
 analyses, XVI, 846.  
 culture, XIX, 336.  
 effect on digestive enzymes, XIX, 766.
- Turnip**—  
 aphid, notes, XV, 169.  
 bacterial—  
 disease, notes, XIII, 58.  
 disease, studies, XIII, 467; XIV, 57, 773; XVI, 480 (Can.); XX, 1137.  
 rot, notes, XXIII, 147.  
 beetle, red, notes, XIV, 165 (U. S. D. A.).  
 black rot, notes, XIX, 347.  
 black rot parasite, action on host plant, XV, 163 (U. S. D. A.).  
 cake, analyses, XXV, 272.

## Turnip—Continued.

- catsup, analyses, XVIII, 960.  
 club root, notes, XIII, 864; XV, 161 (N. J.); XVI, 353.  
 club root, treatment, XIII, 257, 756 (N. J.); XIV, 27; XVI, 456; XVII, 472, 543; XVIII, 28, 928.  
 disease, notes, XVII, 1162.  
 diseases, treatment, XX, 52 (N. Y. Cornell).  
 finger-and-toe disease—  
   notes, XXII, 728.  
   treatment, XXI, 747.  
 flea beetle, notes, XVIII, 158.  
 flea beetle, remedies, XXV, 38 (N. Y. State).  
 fly, notes, XV, 276; XXIV, 235.  
 fungus disease, notes, XVI, 62.  
 gall weevil, notes, XX, 651.  
 grinding machine, description, XXI, 490.  
 mud beetle, notes, XVII, 1090.  
 root maggot, notes, XIII, 471.  
 sawfly, notes, XIV, 373, 588.  
 soft rot, investigations, XXII, 649 (N. Y. State).  
 soft rot, notes, XV, 1087 (Vt.); XVI, 477 (Can.); XIX, 46 (Can.).  
 thinner, notes, XVII, 815.  
 tops, dried, nutritive value, XX, 1172.  
 tops, drying, XX, 1172.  
 weevil, remedies, XVIII, 158.  
 white spot, notes, XVIII, 1138 (Conn. State).

## Turnips—

- analyses, XIII, 269 (Can.); XVI, 249 (Can.), 290 (Can.); XVII, 41 (N. Y. State), 169 (Can.); XVIII, 139; XIX, 969 (Can.); XXII, 375 (Can.), 776; XXIV, 470 (Can.), 476; XXV, 475 (N. H.).  
 as a catch crop, XIII, 733.  
   cover crop, XVI, 266 (Mich.); XX, 31 (Wis.).  
   fallow crop, XX, 865.  
   affected by molds, XVI, 443.  
   affected by sunshine and precipitation, XXIV, 16.  
*Bacillus melanogenes* affecting, XXV, 454.  
 breeding experiments, XVI, 354; XX, 147; XXV, 134.  
 cabbage aphid affecting, XXV, 658 (N. Y. Cornell).  
 composition during storage, XIV, 176 (Can.), 236.  
 cow-horn, as a cover crop, XVIII, 1035 (Del.).  
 culture, XVII, 863 (Alaska); XVIII, 1128 (Miss.); XXIII, 631 (Alaska); XXV, 436 (N. J.).  
 culture—  
   experiments, XIV, 131 (Can.); XV, 767; XVII, 128 (Can.); XVIII, 132 (Can.); XIX, 138 (N. Y. Cornell), 329 (Utah);

## Turnips—Continued.

- culture—continued.  
 experiments—continued.  
 XXI, 321 (Can.); XXIII, 136, 432.  
 in Alaska, XVI, 141 (U. S. D. A.).  
 New Zealand, XXII, 729.  
 northern Norway, XVIII, 320.  
 Porto Rico, XVIII, 226 (U. S. D. A.).  
 on moor soils, XVI, 461.  
 sterilized soil, XVIII, 1125 (R. I.).  
 effect on Swiss cheese, XX, 784.  
 effect on water content of soil, XIV, 345.  
 electroculture, XIV, 353.  
 feeding value, XVIII, 666; XXIV, 476.  
 feeding value as affected by phosphates, XVI, 259.  
 fertilizer experiments, XIII, 243, 1042; XIV, 36, 133 (Can.), 248 (N. J.), 346; XV, 664, 1062; XVI, 38, 249 (Can.), 259, 350 (Mass.), 354, 458, 769; XVII, 128 (Can.), 239, 358; XVIII, 132 (Can.), 139, 619 (R. I.), 929; XIX, 125 (R. I.), 136 (N. Y. Cornell), 221, 317 (R. I.), 516; XX, 142 (R. I.), 145 (R. I.), 320, 529, 1127, 1129; XXI, 325 (Can.); XXII, 126, 331 (Can.), 536, 621, 717, 728; XXIII, 24, 633, 638; XXIV, 37, 234, 235, 433 (Can.), 543; XXV, 32, 122, 630.  
 flat, phosphorus content, XXIV, 123.  
 for cows, XVIII, 977; XIX, 1074.  
 fattening lambs, XXIII, 277 (Iowa).  
 pigs, XV, 175 (Can.); XX, 75 (Wash.).  
 sheep, XX, 368.  
 form of phosphorus in, XXI, 212 (R. I.).  
 frozen, preservation as silage, XX, 777.  
 germination—  
   as affected by chlorin, XVI, 984.  
   as affected by temperature, XV, 1084 (Can.).  
   tests, XIX, 138 (N. Y. Cornell).  
 growing period in Norway, XVI, 458.  
 growth as affected by electricity, XXIV, 332.  
 hybridization experiments, XXV, 535.  
 improvement, XVIII, 235.  
 inoculation experiments, XX, 520.  
 insects affecting, XVI, 1098; XXIII, 53.  
 irrigation experiments, XXI, 36 (Can.).  
 nematodes affecting, XXIII, 741.  
 nitrates in, XX, 165.  
 nitrogenous fertilizers for, XVIII, 139.  
 notes, XVII, 129 (Kans.).  
 pentosan content, XIX, 259.  
 phosphates for, XIV, 750.  
 planting at different dates, XIII, 238 (Can.).

## Turnips—Continued.

## seed—

from different sources, tests, XXI  
332.

production, XV, 682.

selection, XVI, 784 (N. Y. State).

sewage sludge for, XX, 825.

sweet, analyses, XX, 972.

sweet, feeding value, XX, 972.

varieties, XIII, 35 (Can.), 838 (Can.),  
839 (Can.), 1034 (Can.), 1042;  
XIV, 236, 346, 752 (Can.), 1063  
(N. H.); XV, 138, 862 (Can.),  
1067 (Can.); XVI, 249 (Can.), 261  
(Mich.), 262 (Can.), 458, 769, 962  
(Can.), 1069 (Can.); XVII, 23  
(Mich.), 253 (Tex.), 352, 854  
(Can.), 962 (Can.); XVIII, 27, 132  
(Can.); XIX, 138 (N. Y. Cornell),  
1132 (Can.); XX, 20, 228, 529;  
XXI, 36 (Can.), 37 (Can.), 322  
(Can.), 323 (Can.), 324 (Can.), 325  
(Can.); XXII, 330 (Can.); XXIII,  
40, 432, 531 (Can.); XXIV, 34, 432  
(Can.), 435 (Can.), 543.

yield as affected by weather, XIX, 414.  
yields, XXI, 731.

Turnus butterfly, notes, XIV, 166.

## Turpentine—

adulteration, XV, 263 (U. S. D. A.);  
XXIII, 65 (U. S. D. A.), 168 (U. S.  
D. A.), 468 (U. S. D. A.), 769 (U. S.  
D. A.); XXIV, 567 (U. S. D. A.);  
XXV, 16 (U. S. D. A.), 468 (U. S.  
D. A.), 669 (U. S. D. A.), 769 (U. S.  
D. A.)

and rosin industry in United States,  
XIII, 753.

as a disinfectant, XVIII, 280.

bactericidal action, XIV, 1016.

beetles, notes, XXII, 159 (U. S. D. A.).

borer, notes, XXIII, 161 (U. S. D. A.).

detection in orange oil, XX, 708.

effect on bacteria, XIII, 692.

effect on seed corn, XXI, 57 (Ill.), 153  
(N. Y. Cornell).

examination, XXIV, 667.

extraction from sawdust, XVII, 775.

## industry—

in France, XXI, 49.

United States, XVII, 1162.

saving in, XVII, 979.

statistics, XIX, 951.

wastefulness in, XIV, 454.

labeling, decision concerning, XX, 863  
(U. S. D. A.).

manufacture, XX, 449.

methods of analysis, XX, 420, 420  
(U. S. D. A.); XXV, 16 (U. S.  
D. A.).

misbranding, XXIII, 65 (U. S. D. A.),  
168 (U. S. D. A.), 468 (U. S. D. A.),  
769 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 567 (U. S.  
D. A.); XXV, 669 (U. S. D. A.).

oil, absorption by milk, XX, 975

oil, analyses, XXI, 111.

## Turpentine—Continued.

orcharding, new method, XIV, 874  
(U. S. D. A.); XV, 46 (U. S. D. A.).

proposed specifications, XXV, 17 (U. S.  
D. A.).

substitutes, methods of analysis, XX,  
420.

## Turpentinig—

chipping experiments, XXV, 647 (U. S.  
D. A.).

conservative, XXIII, 44, 147.

cup and gutter system, results, XVII,  
152 (U. S. D. A.).

Turs, varieties, XXII, 232.

## Turtle—

eggs, analyses, XXIV, 367.

industry in West Indies, XVIII, 668.

## Turtles—

bibliography, XX, 851.

metabolism experiments, XXIII, 272.

of Pennsylvania, feeding habits, XX,  
851.

raising in Japan, XIX, 73.

Turtur humilis, Leucocytozoon affecting,  
XXIV, 88.

## Tuskegee Institute—

notes, XXII, 296, 399.

work, XVIII, 490.

Tussah, notes, XIX, 58.

Tussilago, destruction, XIV, 769.

## Tussock moth—

control in Rhode Island, XXIV, 454.

notes, XIII, 65, 1064 (Can.); XIV,  
371 (R. I.); XV, 877; XVI, 72  
(N. H.), 682 (Me.); XVII, 988, 994  
(Me.), 995; XVIII, 57 (Conn.  
State), 57 (N. J.), 158, 158 (Can.),  
851 (Cal.), 1174 (Me.); XIX, 661  
(N. J.), 959 (Can.), 1053 (Conn.  
State), 1156; XX, 161 (Ky.), 556  
(N. H.); XXI, 56, 350 (Can.);  
XXII, 355 (Can.), 560; XXIV, 255  
(Mont.).

prevalence in Michigan, XX, 351  
(Mich.).

remedies, XXII, 560.

rusty, in New York, XXII, 465.

## white-marked—

biology, XX, 1052 (N. Y. State).

injurious to corn, XXII, 751.

notes, XIII, 574, 967; XIV, 67  
(Mass.), 169 (U. S. D. A.),  
268 (N. H.), 372 (Del.), 472  
(Colo.), 586 (N. J.), 888, 984;  
XV, 168, 594 (Del.); XVI, 892  
(Me.), 1096 (N. J.); XIX, 355;  
XX, 556 (N. H.), 653, 1050  
(Minn.), 1146; XXI, 252; XXII,  
57, 160 (N. J.), 355 (Can.),  
465, 654; XXIV, 557.

parasitism, XXV, 251.

Tutin, toxic properties, XXII, 486.

## Tutu—

plants, poisoning of animals by, XXII,  
486.

toxicity, researches in, XXIII, 582.

- Tuv, analyses, XXI, 151.
- Twig girdlers, notes, XV, 594 (N. C.); XVII, 479 (Fla.); XVIII, 750 (Ark.); XXII, 362, 798 (Okla.).
- Twigs, ringing investigations, XIX, 833.
- Twilight glows in the Pyrenees, XVII, 11 (U. S. D. A.).
- Tychea brevicornis, notes, XIV, 1092 (Colo.).
- Tydeus coccophagus, destructive to oyster-shell scale, XXV, 60.
- Tylenchus—
- acutocaudatus, description, XIV, 265.
  - acutocaudatus, notes, XIII, 154.
  - devastatrix—
    - as a cause of clover sickness, XIX, 346.
    - injurious to hops, XXII, 364.
    - notes, XIII, 366; XIV, 1086; XVII, 676; XVIII, 645, 648; XXI, 153; XXV, 452.
    - remedies, XXIII, 547.
    - studies, XXIII, 655.
  - dipsaci (devastatrix), studies, XXIV, 55.
  - dipsaci, notes, XXII, 246.
  - oryzæ, notes, XIV, 877.
  - sp., notes, XIV, 770; XXIV, 154.
  - spp., injurious in New Zealand, XXIV, 160.
  - spp., studies and bibliography, XXI, 750.
  - tritici, notes, XIV, 467; XVI, 788; XX, 156; XXI, 154, 747.
- Tylogonus agavæ, studies, XXI, 423.
- Tympanites—
- acute, treatment, XIX, 576.
  - chronic, in cattle, XVIII, 778; XXI, 789.
  - in bovine tuberculosis, XVI, 1132.
  - cattle, treatment, XVIII, 877.
  - treatment, XV, 191.
- Tympanuchus cupido in Massachusetts, XXI, 450.
- Tyndarichus navæ n. sp., description, XXIII, 56 (U. S. D. A.).
- Type—
- fixation, historical method, XVI, 990.
  - of steers, XIV, 482 (Kans.).
- Typewriting, effect on metabolism, XXI, 568; XXV, 570.
- Typhlitis, parasitic, studies, XXII, 790.
- Typhlocyba—
- comes. (See Grape leaf-hopper.)
  - picea, notes, XXV, 257.
  - quercus, biology, XIX, 54.
  - rosæ, notes, XIX, 557; XXIII, 757; XXIV, 454.
- Typhlopsylla musculi, transmission of plague by, XX, 765.
- Typhoanemia, infectious, studies, XXIII, 391.
- Typhoid—
- bacilli—
    - agglutination, XIII, 590; XIV, 697, 806.

## Typhoid—Continued.

- agglutination affinities, XVI, 231.
    - agglutination in normal serums, XVI, 199; XXIV, 778.
  - as affected by carbon dioxide, XVIII, 425 (U. S. D. A.).
  - as affected by light, XIX, 78, 280.
  - as affected by milk, XIX, 276.
  - destruction by copper, XVII, 578, 738; XVIII, 530.
  - detection in water and milk, XXI, 283.
  - effect of injection into portal system, XIV, 1130.
  - filterability, XIX, 379.
  - growth in water, XIV, 334.
  - immunizing experiments, XIII, 691.
  - in butter, XVIII, 176.
  - oysters and shellfish, XVII, 487.
    - vegetable tissues, XIV, 657.
    - well water, XIV, 125.
  - infection, XIII, 691.
  - infection of oysters, XV, 1054.
  - infection of water cress, XV, 390.
  - mouse, relation to typhoid coli bacilli, XX, 184.
  - staining in tissues, XV, 1119.
  - viability, XV, 855.
  - vitality in ice, XIII, 114.
  - vitality in milk and butter, XXIII, 82 (U. S. D. A.).
- exudative, in fowls, XV, 928; XVI, 717, 929.
- fever—
  - diet in, XVII, 578.
  - epidemics due to infected milk, XIV, 608.
  - immunization, XIV, 818, 819.
  - in horses, XX, 1086.
  - Ohio, XXII, 17.
  - notes, XXIV, 791.
  - ophthalmic test for, XXIII, 684.
  - prevention, XXV, 898.
  - problem in Minnesota, XXII, 16 (U. S. D. A.).
  - relation to—
    - house flies, XXI, 61 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 664.
    - meat poisoning, XXI, 766.
    - sewage pollution, XXV, 720.
    - water supplies, XXI, 713; XXIV, 314; XXV, 813.
  - rôle of milk in, XXI, 76.
  - sources of infection, XV, 992.
  - transmission, XXI, 310.
  - transmission by ice, XXV, 213.
  - transmission by insects, XIV, 883; XV, 62; XXII, 261.
  - transmission by milk, XV, 396; XVI, 702; XVIII, 576; XIX, 1175; XX, 783, 978.
- fly. (See House flies.)
- germs, destruction, XX, 986 (Wis.).
- melostagmin reaction with, XXIV, 780.
- poisoning, studies, XXIV, 173.



- Typhomalaria in horses and mules, XIX, 786.
- Typhonodorum lendleyanum twigs, composition, XIV, 509.
- Typhula trifolii, notes, XXIII, 740.
- Typhus—  
 bacilli as affected by perhydrase milk, XX, 78.  
 bacilli, resistance to kefir, XIX, 574.  
 fever—  
 relation to Rocky Mountain spotted fever, XXII, 284.  
 transmission by insects, XXII, 552.  
 transmission by lice, XXIII, 57.  
 Mexican, etiology, XXIII, 559.
- Typhorus quadrinotatus, notes, XXII, 659 (N. J.).
- Tyroga, rôle of in cheese ripening, XIII, 690; XIV, 291.
- Tyroglyphid, parasitic, XVI, 990.
- Tyroglyphidæ—  
 monograph, XV, 691.  
 of United States, XVIII, 457 (U. S. D. A.).
- Tyroglyphus—  
 allii affecting onions, XIX, 555.  
 allii n. sp., notes, XIX, 99.  
 antricola n. sp., description, XIX, 665.  
 breviceps, parasitic on coffee-bean weevil, XXII, 758.  
 cocciphilus, injurious to grape-cane girdler, XXI, 458 (W. Va.).  
 lintenri, notes, XIV, 672 (U. S. D. A.).  
 longior, notes, XV, 691; XVIII, 358.  
 malus, notes, XIII, 65; XXIII, 156 (U. S. D. A.).  
 siro, notes, XIII, 471; XIV, 375.
- Tyrosin—  
 accumulation in preserved liver, XX, 1106.  
 assimilation by—  
 micro-organisms, XXI, 620.  
 plants, XIII, 919; XVII, 18, 348; XVIII, 26; XXIII, 725; XXV, 433.  
 effect on plant growth, XXI, 31.  
 effect on wheat seedlings, XIX, 1129.  
 in cheese, XIV, 696.  
 sugar beets, XXV, 201.
- Tyrosinase, new variety, description, XXIII, 704.
- Tyrothrix bacilli, in cheese, XIV, 291.
- Udder—  
 accidental parasitism, XXIII, 185.  
 bacteria in, XIV, 488, 907; XV, 184, 1003; XVI, 597, 816, 816 (Wis.); XVII, 1183; XVIII, 75.  
 cellular structures, XXII, 383.  
 conformation in relation to milk production, XVII, 1108 (Vt.).  
 epizootic in bovines, studies, XXIV, 785.  
 infection with tubercle bacilli, XVIII, 82.  
 inflammatory conditions of, XVII, 190.
- Udder—Continued.  
 lime content, XV, 605.  
 pathological conditions, XVI, 203.  
 structure, XX, 979.  
 yield of different quarters, XVI, 1011 (Conn. Storrs).
- Udo—  
 blight, notes, XIX, 1048 (N. J.).  
 breeding experiments, XIX, 646 (N. J.).  
 introduction from Japan, XV, 249 (U. S. D. A.).
- Uffelmann reaction for lactic acid, modification, XXIII, 115.
- Uinta Reservation, agricultural reconnaissance, XVIII, 115 (Utah).
- Ulceration, intestinal in hogs, XIV, 1024.
- Ulcers—  
 gastrototoxic, changes in, XXIII, 788.  
 treatment by horse serum, XXIII, 683.  
 tuberculous, as a cause of hemorrhage, XVIII, 677.
- Ulex eropæus—  
 notes, XIII, 442 (Kans.).  
 utilization, XIII, 240.
- Ulmus— (See also Elm.)  
 americana, notes, XVIII, 742 (U. S. D. A.).  
 campestris, fungus disease of, XXIV, 52.  
 fulva, notes, XIV, 453.  
 pubescens, notes, XVIII, 1133 (U. S. D. A.).  
 spp., heredity in, XXIV, 429.
- Ultrafiltration methods, description, XXIII, 112.
- Ultramarine blue, effect on rust formation, XXI, 208 (U. S. D. A.).
- Ultramicroscope, use, XVI, 801.
- Ultramicroscopic investigations, XVI, 7, 15, 16, 17, 334, 821.
- Ultraviolet rays—  
 bactericidal action, XXIII, 131.  
 decomposition of water by, XXV, 510.  
 effect on—  
 fermenting cider, XXI, 710.  
 formation of carbohydrates, XXV, 125.  
 germination of seeds, XXIII, 526.  
 milk, XVII, 1007.  
 plants, XXII, 436; XXIII, 27; XXIV, 139, 328, 431.  
 starch, XXV, 326.  
 trypanosomes, XXIII, 483.  
 nitrification by, XXV, 629.  
 sterilization of—  
 liquids by, XXIII, 714.  
 milk by, XXI, 781; XXIII, 781.  
 water by, XXI, 781; XXIII, 16, 313, 518, 619; XXIV, 128, 218, 314, 418, 519, 616; XXV, 19, 116, 179, 720, 813.
- Umatilla project, Oreg., description, XXI, 731 (U. S. D. A.).
- Umbelliferæ of North America, monograph, XIII, 113 (U. S. D. A.).

- Umbilical cord, infection through, XV, 298, 726, 1007.
- Umbilicus, purulent infection of, notes, XXIV, 680.
- Umbrella tree, host of—  
 citrus white fly, XXIV, 355 (Fla.); XXV, 660 (U. S. D. A.).  
 orange thrips, XXV, 657 (U. S. D. A.).
- Uncinaria—  
 attachment to intestinal wall, XIII, 1092.  
*canis*, notes, XXII, 583.  
*duodenalis* in man, XIV, 709 (U. S. D. A.).  
*duodenalis*, notes, XVII, 500.  
*radia*, notes, XV, 411.
- Uncinula—  
*americana*, notes, XIX, 349.  
*magellanica* n. sp., description, XXIV, 448.  
*neator*, notes, XXII, 747; XXIII, 151.  
*nothofagi* n. sp., description, XXIV, 447.  
*salicis*, notes, XIX, 953.  
*spiralis*. (*See* Grape powdery mildew.)
- Underdrainage—  
 effect on yield of cereals, XXIII, 33.  
 of farms in Ontario, XXII, 589.
- Underground water. (*See* Water.)
- Union County, Ky., soil survey, XV, 658 (U. S. D. A.).
- United States Bureau of Education, work, XXII, 293.
- United States Department of Agriculture—  
 annual appropriations for, XIII, 807; XIV, 725; XV, 631, 839; XVI, 629; XVII, 1030; XVIII, 701; XIX, 905; XX, 801; XXIII, 7; XIV, 401.  
 bills relating to, XV, 526.  
 Biological Survey, publications, XVIII, 157; XIX, 351.
- Bureau of Animal Industry—  
 exhibit at St. Louis, XVII, 704.  
 investigations on tuberculosis, XXII, 388.  
 pathological exhibit, XX, 278.  
 poultry investigations, XIX, 496.  
 publications, XVIII, 1174; XIX, 995; XX, 995; XXIII, 96; XXV, 393.  
 veterinary inspectors, qualifications, XX, 279.  
 work of biochemical laboratory, XIV, 521.
- Bureau of Chemistry—  
 exhibit at Pan American Exposition, XIII, 526.  
 food laboratories, XVI, 1143.  
 notes, XVI, 113.  
 organization, XVI, 307.  
 road material laboratory, XIV, 540.  
 work, XIV, 521.
- United States Department of Agriculture—  
 Continued.
- Bureau of Entomology—  
 index to bulletins, XIV, 474.  
 index to circulars, XXV, 859.  
 publications, XVIII, 556.  
 work, XIV, 538; XIX, 756.
- Bureau of Plant Industry—  
 index, XIX, 492.  
 work, XIV, 526.  
 work with sugar beets, XX, 441.
- Bureau of Soils—  
 assignment of soil survey parties, 1903, XIV, 825.  
 chemical work, XIV, 522.  
 field operations, XIII, 924; XIV, 640 (U. S. D. A.); 727; XVI, 1059; XVII, 740; XIX, 417.  
 organization, XIII, 204.  
 report on statements relative to, XVIII, 915.  
 review of work, XVII, 742.  
 work, XIV, 542; XV, 1061.
- Bureau of Statistics, report, XVIII, 688; XX, 589; XXII, 293.  
 cooperation with elementary schools, XXV, 792.  
 cooperation with experiment stations, XIII, 811; XV, 326; XVI, 428, 1043.  
 development, XX, 504.  
 distribution of publications, XXII, 94.
- Division of Agrostology—  
 field work, XIII, 638 (U. S. D. A.).  
 publications, XIII, 599 (U. S. D. A.).
- Division of Botany, publications, XIII, 226 (U. S. D. A.).
- Division of Statistics, consolidation with Weather Bureau, inadvisability of, XIV, 821.
- educational work, XXII, 293.  
 executive reports, XIII, 900.  
 Farmers' Bulletins, subject index, XVIII, 596; XIX, 492.
- Forest Service—  
 cooperative investigations, XVI, 270.  
 exhibit at St. Louis, XVI, 270.  
 notes, XIII, 599.  
 organization, XVII, 977.  
 student assistants in, XIII, 958.  
 work, XVII, 621.
- free publications, XXII, 693; XXIII, 495.  
 inspection duties, XVII, 1033.  
 laws relating to, XX, 94.
- Library, accessions, XIV, 929; XV, 831; XVI, 935; XVII, 199, 605, 1024, 1202; XVIII, 296, 1095; XIX, 93, 391, 695, 895; XX, 491, 1094; XXI, 496, 691; XXII, 197, 595, 798; XXIII, 196, 296, 495, 695; XXIV, 193, 294, 399, 794; XXV, 95, 599, 794.

United States Department of Agriculture—  
Continued.

Library, serial publications in, XIII, 1107.

Monthly Weather Review, changes in, XXI, 616 (U. S. D. A.).

new building, XIII, 205; XIV, 512; XV, 328, 947; XVI, 209, 413, 834; XVIII, 497; XX, 507.

new greenhouses, XV, 1030.

notes, XIV, 307, 410, 512, 721, 825, 931, 1035; XV, 833; XX, 1099; XXIII, 298.

Office of Experiment Stations—  
additions to staff, XX, 1200.  
irrigation and drainage work, XIX, 98, 206.  
notes, XIX, 496; XXII, 298; XXIII, 599; XXIV, 696.  
nutrition investigations, XX, 498.  
publications, XVII, 1202; XVIII, 691.  
report, XIII, 602; XVIII, 492; XIX, 291; XX, 693; XXII, 197; XXIV, 294; XXV, 898.  
work, XIV, 543; XVIII, 1011.

Office of Public Roads—  
notes, XVI, 1142.  
publications, XIX, 895.  
organization and work, XIV, 542; XV, 730 (U. S. D. A.), 1026.  
personnel, XV, 320; XVI, 413.  
project records, XX, 410.  
publications, XIV, 408, 726; XXIII, 196 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 517, 557, 617, 646, 683, 691, 693, 694, 749, 799; XXV, 599.  
publications relating to—  
extension work, XXII, 594.  
poultry, XX, 973.  
silos and silage, XXII, 192 (Va.).

relation to experiment stations, XVIII, 295.

relation to the farmer, XV, 198 (Miss.).

report of Secretary, XV, 317; XVI, 724; XVII, 198, 313, 1202; XVIII, 295, 791; XIX, 291, 1092; XXI, 192; XXIII, 196; XXV, 95.

report on statements relative to Bureau of Soils, XVIII, 915.

reports, XIV, 718 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 729 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 934; XVII, 923; XVIII, 1094; XIX, 1092; XXI, 192; XXIII, 196; XXV, 95.

school gardens, XIV, 728.

seed and plant introduction and distribution, XVIII, 230.

Weather Bureau. (*See* Weather Bureau.)  
work, XV, 830.  
work in the West, XX, 1090.  
yearbook, XX, 293; XXI, 799; XXIII, 196 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 599.  
yearbooks, index, XIV, 509 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 995.

United States—  
Geological Survey—  
bibliography of underground waters, XVII, 92.  
hydrographic branch, XVI, 516; XVII, 812, 1019.  
hydrographic manual, XVI, 517.  
hydrographic reports, index, XVII, 92.  
hydrologic work, XVII, 812.

Geological Survey, Reclamation Service—  
conference of engineers, XVI, 516; XVII, 707.  
funds, XVII, 311.  
notes, XVI, 516, 859.  
organization and work, XVI, 722.  
report, XVI, 859.  
work, XVII, 621, 1019; XIX, 97, 285 (U. S. D. A.).

Geological Survey—  
report, XV, 831.  
work of water resources branch, XXIII, 312 (U. S. D. A.), 419 (U. S. D. A.).

Government publications, printing, XVII, 609.  
pharmacopœia, standards of, XXIV, 199.

Universities, domestic economy courses in, XXIII, 494.

University—  
extension work in agriculture, XIII, 299, 396  
extension work in New England, XVII, 927.  
farm, purpose, XVII, 216, 1022 (Cal.).  
of Melbourne, agriculture in, XXII, 500.  
Tennessee, centenary, XIX, 1192.  
Virginia, summer school, XX, 897.  
research at Washington, XIII, 624 (U. S. D. A.).

Upper Kern Basin, geomorphogeny, XV, 859.

Urachus, pervious, in foals, XX, 678 (Nev.).

Uranium—  
nitrate, fertilizing value, XXII, 718.  
solution, standardization, XX, 307.

Uranotes melinus, notes, XIV, 166 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 160 (U. S. D. A.).

Urban population in United States, XXV, 789.

Urceola esculenta, rubber from, XVI, 54.

Urd as a green manure, XXII, 442.

Urea—  
assimilation by plants, XVII, 348.  
decomposition—  
as affected by humus, XXIII, 722; XXIV, 523.  
by bacteria, XVII, 447.  
in soils, XVII, 1048.  
determination, XX, 807, 1011; XXV, 114.

## Urea—Continued.

## determination—

- apparatus for, XIX, 211; XX, 211.
- in lime nitrogen, XXV, 24.
- urine, XX, 1105; XXI, 524, 708; XXII, 310.

## effect on—

- ammonification in soils, XXII, 121 (N. J.).
- nitrification in soils, XX, 518.
- tubercle bacilli, XIV, 88, 496.

## excretion as affected by—

- bread, XVIII, 1067.
- salicylic acid, XVII, 613.

## in vegetable products, XVI, 1050.

## poisonous action on plants, XIV, 13.

## Urease in plants, XXII, 133.

## Uredinea—

- biology and bibliography, XXIII, 646.
- culture experiments, XIV, 455, 877, 976, 977; XV, 687, 781; XVI, 619, 787, 885; XVII, 374; XVIII, 50; XX, 52, 1138.

## development, XX, 827.

## galls, studies, XXII, 744.

## heterecism and specialization, XVIII, 842.

## life history, XVII, 1162.

## new species, XIV, 159, 455; XXIV, 550.

## notes, XIII, 145; XV, 545.

## of Finland, bibliography, XXI, 321.

## Minnesota, XIII, 620.

## on Umbelliferae, monograph, XIV, 771.

## parasitic on Japanese grasses, XXII, 544.

## sexual studies, XXIV, 28.

## specialization in, XX, 733.

## studies, XIV, 530.

## teleutospore formation on, XXIII, 646.

## vegetative life, XVII, 874.

## Uredo—

## arachidis, studies, XXV, 348.

## aurantiaca n. sp., description, XIV, 982; XVI, 989.

## autumnalis, notes, XX, 1142.

## cephalanthi n. sp., description, XIV, 455.

## dispersa, studies, XV, 50.

## fici, studies, XXV, 350 (La.).

## gossypii, notes, XIX, 547.

## mülleri, notes, XIII, 149 (N. Y. State).

## panici n. sp., description, XIV, 455.

## spp., notes, XX, 946.

## Urena lobata, composition, XX, 637.

## Urethan—

## effect on plant respiration, XXIII, 629.

## use in prevention of anaphylaxis, XXI, 680.

## Urethral calculus, case of, XVII, 1189.

## Urhur, analyses, XV, 67.

## Uric acid—

## assimilation by micro-organisms, XXI, 620.

## decomposition by bacteria, XXIV, 530.

## determination in blood, XXV, 810.

## Uric acid—Continued.

## determination in urine, XVII, 220 (Pa.).

## excretion as affected by—

- bread, XVIII, 1067.
- chocolate and coffee, XVIII, 360; XXI, 770.

## diet, XV, 799; XX, 67; XXII, 266.

## drugs, XIX, 361.

## eggs, XIX, 262.

## fish, XVIII, 361.

## muscular work, XX, 1167.

## salicylic acid, XVII, 613.

## excretion in fever, XIX, 64.

## excretion in man, XIX, 168; XX, 776; XXI, 67.

## ferments, studies, XXI, 466.

## formation, XV, 493.

## in feces, XVII, 793.

## Urinary analysis in veterinary practice, XIII, 89.

## Urine—

## acidity of, studies, XXIII, 375.

## analyses, XVII, 165; XVIII, 68, 69; XIX, 360; XX, 767.

## antiproteolytic substances in, XXIV, 281.

## as affected by bread, XVIII, 1067.

## as affected by coffee and chocolate, XX, 664.

## bloody, in animals, treatment, XVIII, 181.

## calf, analyses, XX, 70.

## calorimetry of, XVI, 538.

## chemistry of, XXV, 710.

## composition as affected by—

## alcohol, XXIV, 68.

## diet, XVII, 1174.

## sulphurous acid, XVII, 1189.

## composition, laws governing, XVII, 166.

## compound, new, XIII, 478.

## cow, fertilizing value, XX, 238 (Md.).

## determination of amino acids in, XXIII, 304.

## digestion, XIX, 706.

## earth, manurial value, XXIII, 718.

## elimination of protein acids by, XXI, 665.

## energy value, determination, XX, 511.

## excretion—

## as affected by feeds, XXI, 370 (Iowa).

## of organic phosphorus in, XXI, 770.

## studies, XIX, 360.

## from domestic animals, reaction of, XXV, 179.

## heat of combustion, XIV, 688 (Pa.).

## horse, mucin in, XVII, 80.

## live stock, purin bodies in, XVIII, 572.

## loss of nitrogen and carbon in drying, XIV, 688 (Pa.).

## loss of nitrogen in, XV, 750; XX, 318.

## manure value, XXIII, 321.

## Urine—Continued.

- methods of analysis, XV, 852; XVI, 743, 743 (Pa.); XXII, 515.  
 new nitrogenous constituent, XVII, 1000.  
 nitrogen content as affected by—  
   diet, XIX, 561.  
   feed, XX, 318.  
 nitrogenous constituents in, XVI, 81.  
 of Bovidae, reaction, XVI, 292.  
   Herbivora, XVI, 690.  
   infants, partition of nitrogen in, XXII, 669.  
 preservation, XXI, 524; XXIII, 718.  
 preservation for fertilizing purposes, XVII, 448.  
 preservation of samples, XVI, 742 (Pa.).  
 pressor bases of, XXV, 670.  
 properties, XIII, 478.  
 reactions as affected by creatinin, XIX, 168.  
 specific gravity in relation to solids, XIV, 524.  
 sulphurous acid in, XX, 566.

## Urobacillus—

- beijerinckii n. sp., description, XXIII, 722; XXIV, 523.  
 beijerinckii rôle of in disintegration of urea, XXIII, 722.  
 musculi n. sp., description, XXIV, 530.

## Urocystis—

- cephalæ, notes, XIII, 257 (Ohio).  
 cephalæ on onion seed, XXIV, 247 (Mass.).  
 italica, notes, XXII, 455.  
 occulta, notes, XVII, 982; XIX, 446; XX, 345; XXII, 745.  
 spp., notes, XIX, 350.  
 tritici, life history and treatment, XXIV, 46.  
 tritici, notes, XXI, 642.

## Urogaster sp., notes, XXIII, 158 (Del.).

## Urolepis schultzei n. sp., description, XXIV, 559.

## Uromyces—

- appendiculatus, notes, XIII, 466 (N. J.); XIV, 769 (Iowa); XVIII, 51 (N. Y. Cornell); XXI, 744 (Iowa).  
 appendiculatus, studies, XXII, 746.  
 bäumlerianus n. sp., description, XXIV, 346.  
 betæ, notes, XIX, 151; XX, 1029; XXI, 642.  
 caryophyllinus, notes, XIII, 961; XVI, 889; XXIII, 751.  
 dactylidis, infection experiments, XXII, 647.  
 euphorbiæ, notes, XIII, 145; XIV, 455.  
 fabæ, notes, XVII, 1162.  
 flectens n. sp., description, XXII, 647.  
 glyceriæ n. sp., description, XXIV, 550.  
 joffrina, notes, XIV, 460, 1089.  
 kühnii, notes, XXV, 847.  
 lilii, notes, XIV, 62.

## Uromyces—Continued.

- monograph, XXIV, 647.  
 peckianus, culture experiments, XXV, 43.  
 poæ, studies, XXIII, 46.  
 rickerianus n. sp., description, XIV, 455.  
 rottbællæ n. sp., description, XIV, 455.  
 rudbeckiæ, nuclear conditions in, XXV, 527.  
 spp., culture experiments, XV, 484; XVI, 885.  
 spp., inoculation experiments, XIV, 977.  
 spp., notes, XXIV, 743.  
 striatus, notes, XX, 947; XXIII, 740.  
 trifolii, notes, XIV, 769 (Iowa); XVII, 567.  
 veratri, infection experiments, XXIII, 646.

## Urophlyctis—

- alfalfæ, notes, XVII, 151; XX, 845; XXI, 549; XXIII, 646 (Ariz.), 741.  
 alfalfæ, outbreak in Bavaria, XXIII, 248.  
 bohémica, notes, XIV, 773, 977.  
 leproides, notes, XXI, 643; XXII, 149.

## Uroplata costipennis, life history, XIV, 1098.

## Uroplectes occidentalis, effects of sting, XX, 760.

## Uropoda—

- obnoxia, notes, XVIII, 59.  
 vegetans, parasitic on beetles and moths, XIV, 676.

## Urosigalphus—

- armatus, notes, XXIII, 262 (W. Va.).  
 sp., parasitic on cotton square weevil, XXV, 763.

## Urotropin—

- absorption by milk, XXIV, 581.  
 detection in musts and wines, XXIV, 212.  
 detection in wine, XXIV, 410.

## Urtica ferox, toxicity, researches in, XXIII, 582.

## Urticaria in—

- horses, XVI, 1135; XIX, 576.  
 pigs, XV, 824.

## Ustilaginæ of—

- Belgium, descriptions, XV, 589.  
 Connecticut, XVII, 374.  
 North America, monograph, XVI, 570.  
 North America, notes, XIV, 583.

## Ustilaginoidella—

- graminicola, notes, XXV, 348.  
 musæperda, notes, XXV, 148, 349.  
 œdipigera, notes, XXV, 350.

## Ustilaginoides virens, notes, XX, 54 (La.).

## Ustilago—

- avenæ, treatment, XIV, 666.  
 bromivora, life history, XXIV, 46.  
 bulgarica n. sp., description, XXIII, 250.  
 carbo, propagation, XXII, 745.

## Ustilago—Continued.

crameri, notes, XIV, 457, 978; XXI, 743 (Iowa).

dura n. sp., notes, XIX, 346.

elegans n. sp., description, XIV, 454.

ericauli n. sp., description, XIII, 260.

esculenta, description, XIX, 152.

hordei tecta, notes, XXIV, 648.

hordei, vitality of, XXV, 244.

jensenii, treatment, XIV, 261.

maydis—

effect on *Zea mays tunicata*, XXI, 51.

enzym in, XIV, 772.

on corn roots, XVIII, 1141.

resistance to toxic solutions, XXI, 340.

studies, XXIV, 140.

nuda, treatment, XIV, 261.

panici miliacei, treatment, XIV, 978; XIX, 247.

reiliana, notes, XVI, 381.

reiliana zeæ, notes, XIV, 877.

sacchari, notes, XVII, 776; XVIII, 450; XXV, 847.

shiralana, description, XVIII, 154.

spp., dissemination, XXII, 543.

spp., infection experiments, XXIII, 741.

spp., life histories and treatment, XXIV, 46.

spp., methods of infection by, XIX, 751.

spp., notes, XIX, 350; XX, 946 (Del.); XXII, 745.

spp., studies, XX, 1042; XXI, 445 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 45.

spp., treatment, XVIII, 552, 842; XX, 450 (Nebr.); XXIII, 46.

tulasnei, notes, XVI, 381.

violacea—

infection experiments with, XIII, 355, 654.

life history, XVI, 384.

notes, XIX, 446.

zeæ, prevalence in Australia, XXIII, 647.

## Ustilina—

sp., description, XIX, 154.

zonata, investigations, XXV, 47.

zonata, notes, XXI, 343.

## Utah—

College, notes, XIII, 99, 398, 1005; XVI, 721, 1136; XV, 1138; XVI, 1141; XVII, 101, 202, 1026; XVIII, 495, 796, 895, 999; XIX, 97, 999, 1106; XX, 597, 895; XXI, 195; XXI, 298, 597; XXIV, 497; XXV, 194, 500.

Lake, reclamation, XV, 1024.

Lake, utilization as a reservoir, XV, 92.

Station—

financial statement, XIII, 195; XIV, 407; XVI, 210, 518; XVIII, 691; XX, 394.

## Utah—Continued.

Station—continued.

notes, XIII, 99, 200, 298, 398, 700, 1005; XIV, 99, 200, 721, 931, 1136; XVI, 413, 1141; XVII, 101, 202, 1026, 1204; XVIII, 495, 796, 895, 999; XIX, 97, 999, 1196; XX, 597, 895; XXI, 195; XXII, 298, 597; XXIII, 498, 599; XV, 194, 500, 797.

report of director, XIII, 195; XIV, 407; XVI, 210, 518; XVIII, 691; XX, 394.

Substations, reports, XVIII, 996.

Utensils—

culinary, lead in, XXI, 567.

prices of in British Guiana, XXII, 372.

Uterus as affected by spermatozoa, XXV, 371.

Utetheisa venusta, notes, XVII, 620.

Uveco, feeding value, XVII, 171 (Can.), 173 (Can.).

Uveitis malleotica, case of, XVII, 595.

Vaal River, reconnaissance, XVII, 1119.

Vacant Lots Cultivation Association of Philadelphia, XXI, 798.

Vacca melk, analyses, XX, 709.

Vaccination—

accidents following, XIV, 809, 1119.

immunity, and serum-therapy, treatise, XXIII, 481.

Jenner's method, studies, XXV, 181.

value for veterinary inspectors, XXIV, 282.

Vaccine—

cowpox, transportation to Africa, XXIII, 482.

doses, size and frequency, XXIII, 683.

immunity, inheritance of, XXIII, 482.

immunizing properties, XXII, 789.

preparation and use, XXI, 283.

regeneration, XXV, 181.

tests, XXIII, 286.

therapy, principles of, XXII, 170.

virus, transmission by flies, XXIV, 164.

Vaccines—

autogenous bacterial, preparation, XXIV, 282.

control, XIX, 685.

for various infections, tests, XXII, 386.

standardization, XXIV, 385.

symposium on, XXII, 385.

use in septic and inflammatory conditions, XXIII, 482.

use of nucleo-proteids in, XXIII, 683.

value in disease treatment, XXIII, 683.

Vaccinium—

cæsariense n. sp., description, XXIV, 149.

corymbosum, propagation, XV, 42 (R. I.).

corymbosum, studies, XXIV, 443 (U. S. D. A.).

horticultural status of genus, XIII, 648 (Me.).

oxycoccus, histology, XXI, 263.

- Vaccinium**—Continued.  
 vitis-idaei, culture experiments, XIX, 35 (Alaska).  
 vitis-idaei, investigations, XVI, 1001.
- Vacuum**—  
 cleaners, advantages of, XXIV, 290.  
 desiccation, improved method, XXI, 609.  
 effect on plants, XXI, 544; XXIII, 340 (Vt.); XXIV, 230.
- Vagabond gall louse**, notes, XV, 378 (S. Dak.).
- Vaginal catarrh**, infectious in cattle, XXIV, 389.
- Vaginitis**—  
 contagious—  
   granular, in cows, XXIII, 783; XXV, 384, 687.  
   in cows, XIV, 1123; XV, 410, 617, 914; XVI, 1027; XVII, 405, 807, 911, 1015; XVIII, 480; XIX, 380.  
   treatment, XVI, 303; XVIII, 182; XIX, 82, 781.  
 diphtheritic, in cows, XIX, 785.  
 gangrenous, in cows, XVIII, 182.  
 in ewes, XV, 1121.  
 notes, XIX, 278.
- Vagrancy**, report on, XVII, 1100.
- Vagus nerve**, effect of stimulation, XV, 118.
- Vahea rubber**, analyses, XXII, 741.
- Valsa**—  
 leucostoma—  
   description, XV, 270.  
   injurious to cherries, XXIV, 47.  
   injurious to pears, XXIV, 156.  
   n. vars., notes, XXIV, 451 (Mo. Fruit).  
   notes, XVII, 1165; XIX, 249, 449; XX, 347.  
   studies, XXI, 243 (Mo. Fruit); XXII, 150; XXIV, 450 (Mo. Fruit).  
 oxystoma, description, XVI, 888.  
 oxystoma, notes, XXIII, 751.
- Valsonectria parasitica**, notes, XX, 550 (U. S. D. A.).
- Values in science**, XIV, 540, 625.
- Van Beneden**, Edward (biographical sketch, XXIII, 300).
- Vanessa**—  
 antiopa, notes, XV, 789.  
 atalanta, parasitism, XXI, 248.  
 cardui, notes, XIX, 555.  
 io, production of golden pupæ, XVIII, 558.  
 spp. as affected by cold and moisture, XXII, 359.  
 urticae, production of golden pupæ, XVIII, 558.
- Vangueria**—  
 infausta, notes, XVII, 569.  
 latifolia, notes, XVII, 569.
- Vanhornia eucnemidarum** n.g. and n.sp., description, XXII, 57.
- Vanilla**—  
 chemistry of, XXIV, 212.  
 culture, XIII, 957, 1051; XVII, 562.  
 culture—  
   and curing, XXV, 645.  
   preparation, XV, 44.  
 experiments, XVI, 972; XIX, 438 (Hawaii); XXIV, 38.  
 in Central and South America, XIV, 663.  
 Cuba, XXII, 737.  
 Hawaii, XVII, 563.  
 diseases, notes, XIV, 460, 1089.  
 extract—  
   adulteration, XXII, 566 (U. S. D. A.), 664 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 168 (U. S. D. A.), 371 (U. S. D. A.), 568 (U. S. D. A.), 769 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 364 (U. S. D. A.), 667 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 368 (U. S. D. A.), 468 (U. S. D. A.), 669 (U. S. D. A.), 769 (U. S. D. A.).  
   analyses, XIII, 1072 (Conn. State); XIV, 545, 682; XV, 283 (Conn. State), 990.  
   effect on whipping quality of cream, XXI, 576 (Md.).  
   inspection in Canada, XXIII, 270.  
   judging, XXIII, 509 (U. S. D. A.).  
   lead number, XXII, 213.  
   misbranding, XX, 565 (U. S. D. A.), 1060 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 566 (U. S. D. A.), 664 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 168 (U. S. D. A.), 371 (U. S. D. A.), 568 (U. S. D. A.), 769 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 264 (U. S. D. A.), 364 (U. S. D. A.), 464 (U. S. D. A.), 667 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 64 (U. S. D. A.), 368 (U. S. D. A.), 468 (U. S. D. A.), 669 (U. S. D. A.), 769 (U. S. D. A.).  
   identification and determination, XIII, 420.  
   in Africa, XIV, 871.  
   industry in Hawaii, XVI, 143 (U. S. D. A.).  
   industry in various countries, XXV, 645.  
   inspection in Tahiti, XVI, 800.  
   notes, XVIII, 942; XX, 148; XXII, 308.  
   parasites, notes, XIII, 1060.  
   powder, adulteration and misbranding, XXIV, 364 (U. S. D. A.).  
   rust, notes, XIV, 460.
- Vanillin**—  
 and coumarin, differentiation, XXII, 308.  
 determination, XIV, 545; XVII, 428, 636.  
 determination in—  
   flavoring extracts, XXIV, 198.  
   vanilla, XV, 337.  
 effect on plants, XX, 928.

- Vanoleum, misbranding, XXIV, 264 (U. S. D. A.).
- Vapor—  
and air mixtures, problems in, XVIII, 1109 (U. S. D. A.).  
dust, Krakatoa, XVIII, 111 (U. S. D. A.).  
aqueous, at low temperatures, pressure, XIII, 118 (U. S. D. A.).  
atmospheric, expansion and compression, XIX, 10 (U. S. D. A.).  
atmospheric, investigations, XXV, 417 (U. S. D. A.).  
for smoking meat, analyses, XX, 1059.  
saturated, pressure of, XXI, 113 (U. S. D. A.).  
tension, atmospheric, diurnal periods, XVII, 221 (U. S. D. A.).  
tension, determination, XIII, 118 (U. S. D. A.).  
tensions in United States, XXI, 525 (U. S. D. A.).  
water, liberation by plants, XXII, 630.
- Vaporer moth, notes, XVII, 573.
- Vaporite—  
analyses, XXI, 341 (Can.).  
insecticidal value, XXIV, 338.
- Vapors, effect on—  
green plants, XXIV, 139.  
growth of sweet peas, XXIII, 229.
- Vaquita, notes, XXII, 252 (P. R.).
- Variability of lower organisms, treatise and bibliography, XXIV, 671.
- Variation—  
and heredity, address on, XIX, 99; XXIII, 376.  
book on, XVIII, 1143.  
categories of, XXI, 470.  
in Paramecia, XXI, 469, 470.  
plants, studies and bibliography, XXV, 828 (N. Y. Cornell).  
limits of, in plants, XIII, 112.  
studies, XXIV, 574.
- Varicella—  
bovine, in New Jersey, XIV, 93.  
notes, XV, 299 (Ala. College).
- Variation in plants—  
origin, XIV, 740.  
studies, XIII, 423.
- Varieties, origin by mutation, XVI, 745.
- Variety tests— (See also *various crops, fruits, etc.*)  
as affected by environment, XIV, 944.  
coordination in, XVI, 729.  
methods of conducting, XIV, 20; XXV, 531.  
notes, XIII, 732.
- Variola—  
in goats, XV, 1018.  
pigs, transmission, XXIII, 790.  
ovine and caprine, transmission, XIX, 185.  
tests, XXIII, 286.  
vera, serologic studies, XXIII, 681.
- Varnish—  
as an egg preservative, XX, 870.  
making, use of soy beans in, XXI, 733.  
methods of analysis, XXIV, 410.
- Varnishes—  
for canning purposes, tests, XXI, 711.  
notes, XIX, 1112.  
on chocolate and confectionery, XXIII, 510 (U. S. D. A.).
- Vasogen—  
preparations, value, XIV, 1119.  
therapeutic value, XV, 720.
- Vaucheria sessilis, protection against fungi, XXIII, 228.
- Veal—  
canned, analyses, XX, 461.  
dressing, XVI, 693.  
loaf, examination, XVIII, 1147.  
market classes and grades, XXIV, 69 (Ill.).  
nitrogen content, XX, 356.  
poisoning, relation to epizootic diarrhoea in calves, XX, 982.  
young, use as food, XXV, 668.
- Vedalia cardinalis, notes, XIV, 884.
- Vegetable—  
alkaloids, origin, XXV, 634.  
ash compound, analyses, XVI, 658 (Conn. State).  
ashes, analyses, XV, 663 (Conn. State).  
bacterial soft rots, investigations, XXII, 649 (N. Y. State).  
breeding, review of literature, XXIV, 339.  
butter, notes, XX, 182.  
butter, production in Germany, XXIV, 613.  
cheese, notes, XIV, 378.  
colors, reagents, XVIII, 166.  
colors, solubility and extractive value, XIX, 811.  
coverings, effect on soil moisture, XX, 710.  
diet, value, XIV, 70.  
diseases—  
description and treatment, XXIV, 45 (Miss.).  
notes, XV, 269; XIX, 247, 538 (Tex.), 750; XX, 756, 845; XXI, 342, 752; XXII, 742; XXIV, 345; XXV, 642 (Pa.).  
of malnutrition, studies, XXIII, 451.  
fat. (See Fat, vegetable.)  
ferments, notes, XV, 451.  
flour, nature and use, XXI, 766.  
foods. (See Foods.)  
fruits, ink prints, XVIII, 38 (N. J.).  
galls in England, XIII, 970.  
gardens. (See Gardens.)  
Growers' Association, Ontario, XVIII, 142; XIX, 337.  
growing, treatise, XXV, 38.



## Vegetable—Continued.

- industry in—
    - Ontario, XXII, 142.
    - Oregon, XXIV, 239 (Oreg.).
    - vicinity of Hamburg, XXIII, 439.
  - marrow—
    - culture, XIV, 1063 (Oreg.).
    - culture experiments, XIII, 645 (Oreg.).
    - varieties, new, XV, 359.
  - materials—
    - desiccation, XVII, 437.
    - examination, XX, 173.
    - sulphur content, XIV, 1043 (N. C.).
  - oil trade, XIII, 798 (U. S. D. A.).
  - oils. (*See Oils.*)
  - pests, notes, XXIV, 413.
  - physiology—
    - and pathology, XIX, 1194 (Ariz.).
    - progress in, XVIII, 1108; XXV, 422.
    - treatise, XXV, 828.
  - products—
    - adulteration, detection, XXIII, 116.
    - aluminum in, XVI, 441.
    - identification in feces, XVIII, 68.
    - methods of analysis, XX, 112.
    - notes, XIX, 531.
    - of India, XX, 893.
    - northern Nigeria, XX, 66.
    - use in Japan, XXII, 68.
  - proteins. (*See Proteins.*)
  - rations for chickens, XX, 372.
  - rennet. (*See Rennet.*)
  - saps and juices, freezing point, XIII, 956.
  - seed—
    - distribution, XXIV, 338 (Cal.).
    - industry, XXIII, 141 (U. S. D. A.), 640 (U. S. D. A.).
    - inspection in Ontario, XXIII, 143.
    - selection, XXII, 41.
    - vitality, XIV, 364 (Conn. State); XV, 482 (Conn. State); XVI, 60 (Conn. State); XVII, 141 (Conn. State).
  - shipping associations, cooperative, XXII, 591.
  - soft rots, investigations, XXIII, 349 (Vt.), 451.
  - sponge, pentosans in, XIII, 823.
  - substances, occurrence of phosphatids in, XXI, 608.
  - waste products, utilization, XXV, 729.
- Vegetables—
- allantoin in, XXV, 168.
  - American, varieties, XIV, 657 (U. S. D. A.).
  - analyses, XIII, 577; XIV, 119 (Mass.), 1102; XVII, 41 (N. Y. State); XVIII, 241 (Mass.); XIX, 163; XX, 461 (Me.); XXII, 665, 767; XXIV, 170, 367.

## Vegetables—Continued.

- artificially greened, decision, XX, 863 (U. S. D. A.).
- as affected by—
  - flee beetles, XXI, 155 (U. S. D. A.).
  - sodium benzoate, XXII, 569.
  - sulphur dioxid, XIX, 964.
- assimilation of iron by, XXV, 237.
- at Canada Experimental Farms, XIII, 243 (Can.); XIV, 144 (Can.).
- South Haven Substation, XIV, 143 (Mich.).
- bacteriological studies, XX, 64.
- blanching, XVII, 889; XXV, 567.
- breeding, XX, 938 (N. J.).
- breeding experiments, XVI, 370 (S. Dak.); XIX, 1041 (N. Y. State); XX, 39 (P. R.); XXII, 237 (P. R.).
- canned—
  - absorption of tin by, XX, 1155.
  - adulteration, XVIII, 164 (U. S. D. A.).
  - analyses, XV, 285, 495 (N. Dak.); 986; XVII, 575 (Ark.), 685; XXI, 659.
  - cause of spoiling, XIX, 667.
  - copper in, XXII, 565.
  - discoloration, XVIII, 859.
  - examination, XVII, 488, 890; XVIII, 259 (N. Dak.), 565, 1065 (N. Dak.); XXIV, 67 (Me.); XXV, 569.
  - methods of analysis, XIV, 7 (U. S. D. A.).
  - preservatives and tin in, XVI, 184 (Mo.).
  - sterilization, XX, 1157.
- canning, XIII, 1101; XIV, 147 (Pa.); XV, 581 (Va.); XVII, 971 (Oreg.), 972; XVIII, 260 (Wis.), 736 (La.); XXV, 898.
- canning—
  - and evaporating, XV, 256; XVI, 780.
  - preserving, XV, 256; XVIII, 374; XIX, 166, 357; XX, 1157.
  - experiments, XVII, 366 (La.).
  - in the home, XXI, 278 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 310.
  - on farms, XXI, 567, 579.
- Chinese, culture experiments, XIX, 646 (N. J.).
- Chinese, notes, XVIII, 837 (N. J.).
- cold storage, XVII, 165, 663.
- composition and food value, XIV, 991; XIX, 163.
- composition charts, XXIV, 67 (U. S. D. A.).
- consumption in Siam, XXII, 563.
- cooking, XVII, 970; XVIII, 165 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 893 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 167; XXIII, 769.
- cooking, recipes for, XX, 661.
- cooking, treatise, XXI, 567.
- cooling apparatus, XXI, 45.

## Vegetables—Continued.

cooperative cold storage, XXIV, 40.  
 culture, XIII, 240 (Mich.); XIV, 38,  
 251, 570, 963, 1063 (Oreg.); XV,  
 149 (Can.), 248, 359, 366 (S. Dak.),  
 674, 965, 1075; XVI, 667, 671;  
 XVII, 139 (Can.), 141, 463, 970;  
 XVIII, 142, 1128 (Miss.); XIX, 538  
 (Tex.); XX, 943, 1131; XXI, 536,  
 544 (Tex.), 638; XXII, 339 (Can.);  
 XXIII, 631 (Alaska); XXIV, 641  
 (Idaho); XXV, 393, 446, 542, 599,  
 836 (Alaska).

## culture—

and bibliography, XXIV, 239  
 (Oreg.).

experiments, XIII, 346 (S. Dak.);  
 XV, 138 (Can.), 252 (Minn.);  
 XVII, 236 (Miss.), 365 (La.),  
 861 (R. I.), 862 (Can.), 1066  
 (Miss.), 1068, 1155; XVIII, 140  
 (Can.), 735 (La.); XIX, 35  
 (Alaska), 35 (Can.), 141 (Wis.),  
 539, 1141 (Can.); XX, 39  
 (P. R.), 937 (N. Y. State);  
 XXI, 738 (Alaska), 899  
 (Alaska); XXII, 639 (S. C.);  
 XXIII, 733 (N. Mex.); XXV,  
 642, 740 (P. R.), 837 (Alaska).

in Alaska, XIV, 558 (U. S. D. A.);  
 XV, 132 (U. S. D. A.); XVI,  
 140 (U. S. D. A.); XVII,  
 349 (U. S. D. A.), 350 (U. S.  
 D. A.), 863 (Alaska); XVIII,  
 236 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 142  
 (Alaska).

Brazil, XVIII, 197.

California, XIX, 741.

Canada, XIX, 337.

Ceylon, XXIV, 643.

Cuba, XX, 1131.

eastern United States, XXIII,  
 142.

Egypt, XV, 37; XIX, 539.

England, XVIII, 839.

France, XXIII, 142.

greenhouses, XIV, 39; XXI,  
 332 (Can.).

Guam, XIX, 395, 840; XXV,  
 837 (U. S. D. A.).

Holland, XIX, 741; XX, 237.

Indo-China, XIX, 141.

Japan, XVIII, 735.

Madagascar, XV, 360.

Minnesota, XXIII, 143 (Minn.).

New South Wales, XVI, 667.

New Zealand, XVIII, 636.

Porto Rico, XVI, 144 (U. S. D.  
 A.); XVIII, 142 (P. R.), 236

(U. S. D. A.), 1045 (P. R.).

school gardens, XVI, 269.

South Dakota, XXI, 288 (U. S.  
 D. A.).

the South, XX, 1128.

Tunis, XIX, 647.

United States, XIV, 763.

## Vegetables—Continued.

## culture—continued.

on sewage farms, XVII, 37; XVIII,  
 436, 1112.

schools in Austria, XXV, 792.

treatise, XV, 359; XX, 837; XXIII,  
 41.

under cloth, XIV, 656; XV, 673;  
 XVI, 262 (Can.), 564, 615 (U.  
 S. D. A.); XVII, 140 (Can.).

under frames, XXV, 741 (U. S. D.  
 A.).

under glass, XXI, 440 (Mo.).

under irrigation, XXIII, 733 (N.  
 Mex.).

dehydrated, tests, XX, 562.

descriptions, XVIII, 38.

destruction by rats, XXI, 346 (U. S.  
 D. A.).

digestibility, XV, 700; XXIV, 170.

dried, manufacture, XXIV, 413.

dried, notes, XVII, 1098.

drying, XIV, 438.

earth flea affecting, XX, 762.

effect on acidity of urine, XXIII, 375.

electroculture, XIV, 353; XVII, 970.

fecal contamination of, XX, 565.

fertilizer experiments, XIII, 849, 936,  
 1045; XIV, 37, 38, 134 (Mass.), 247

(N. J.), 438, 570, 961; XV, 139  
 (Mass.), 150 (N. J.), 152, 672 (R.

I.); XVI, 350 (Mass.); XVII, 363  
 (N. J.); XIX, 539, 1044; XX, 823,

1131; XXI, 27, 236; XXII, 238  
 (Kans.); XXIV, 226, 640; XXV,  
 237, 642.

fertilizers for, XIII, 347; XIV, 657,  
 963, 1066; XVIII, 1030; XIX, 121  
 (Miss.).

food value, XIII, 975; XVII, 998; XX,  
 1162.

for sand-binding purposes, XIX, 1045.

forcing experiments, XVI, 772 (Ind.).

forcing, in France, XX, 751.

germination tests, XXII, 731.

grafting experiments, XVI, 772 (Ind.).

growing and preparing for exhibitions,  
 XV, 31 (Wyo.).

growth as affected by—

climate, XX, 1124.

electricity, XVIII, 142.

rainfall, XXII, 732.

harvesting and marketing, XXII, 341.

home-canned, cost and quality, XX,  
 361.

imports into England, XVIII, 839.

imports into Hawaii, XVIII, 352.

improvement, XV, 868; XVIII, 444.

in Jamaica, XVII, 1156.

Liberia, XV, 795.

Ontario, XIX, 1062.

Philippines, XVI, 38.

insects affecting, XIV, 1092 (U. S. D.  
 A.), 1093; XV, 378, 691; XVIII, 349

(Can.); XIX, 452, 538 (Tex.), 960;  
 XX, 58 (P. R.), 160, 762, 1037

## Vegetables—Continued.

- insects affecting—continued.
  - (Ga.); XXI, 352, 654, 655; XXII, 742; XXIII, 659; XXIV, 354; XXV, 250, 540 (Wash.), 642 (Pa.), 741 (U. S. D. A.), 852.
- inspection in Hawaii, XXI, 450.
- intercropping with small fruits, XXIV, 39.
- iron and phosphorus content, XX, 1161.
- iron content, XIX, 459.
- irrigation, XIV, 404.
- irrigation experiments, XIII, 134 (Utah); XIV, 195 (Ariz.); XVII, 363 (N. J.).
- lime nitrogen for, XVI, 973.
- marketing, XVII, 1066 (Miss.); XXIII, 192 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 292, 690.
- marketing—
  - cooperatively, XXII, 591; XXIV, 393.
  - experiments, XVII, 365 (La.).
  - in California, XIX, 741.
    - France, XVI, 974.
    - Holland, XXIII, 796.
- medicinal value, XX, 1162.
- mulching, XIV, 438; XVI, 307 (U. S. D. A.).
- mulching experiments, XV, 249 (Nebr.).
- new, winter, XVI, 155.
- nitrate of soda for, XIV, 929 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 251 (N. J.); XX, 523.
- nitrates in, XX, 165.
- notes, XVII, 141 (Can.); XVIII, 436 (Miss.); XXI, 332 (Can.); XXIV, 147 (P. R.), 738 (S. C.).
- novelties, XVII, 1155 (N. H.).
- packing and marketing, XIX, 38 (Md.); XXIII, 439.
- planting tables for, XVII, 37, 970; XVIII, 142 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 440.
- preparation for—
  - cooking, XX, 1165.
  - exhibition, XVII, 198; XXIV, 547.
  - food, XIV, 70; XX, 66; XXI, 440.
- preservation, XIII, 955; XVI, 872; XVIII, 838; XX, 771, 1157; XXI, 65.
- preservation, treatise, XIX, 780.
- preservation with sodium benzoate, XXII, 569.
- preserved, examination, XXIV, 466.
- preserved, solubility of copper in, XXIV, 363.
- processing, XIV, 1073.
- production in—
  - France, XVIII, 594.
  - northern Wisconsin, XXIV, 191 (Wis.).
  - Ohio, XVI, 365.
  - United States, XIV, 763.
- propagation and culture, XX, 1133.
- purin content, XXIII, 770; XXIV, 266.
- raw and cooked, digestibility, XXV, 264.

## Vegetables—Continued.

- relation to weather, XVI, 235 (Ariz.).
- removal of mineral matter by blanching, XXII, 368.
- salt as a fertilizer for, XVI, 349.
- seed and harvest time in Bengal, XXII, 134.
- southern v. northern grown seed, XIV, 249 (La.).
- spoiled canned, studies, XVII, 790.
- spraying experiments, XIX, 539; XX, 1131.
- storage, XV, 360; XX, 771; XXIII, 143.
- storage and shipping experiments, XIV, 865.
- sulphur in, XIX, 59.
- toughness, studies, XIX, 1161.
- transmission of—
  - diseases by, XV, 992.
  - pathogenic bacteria by, XIII, 975.
  - unexpressed characters in, XXIV, 28.
- treatise, XVIII, 39, 937; XXIV, 339, 440, 544; XXV, 336.
- tropical, culture, XIV, 448.
- tropical, preparation, XXI, 66.
- undesirable varieties, elimination, XX, 597.
- uses, XXIV, 266.
- variations in, XIV, 213, 964.
- varietal characters, XXIII, 733.
- varieties, XIII, 240 (Mich.), 244 (U. S. D. A.), 346 (S. Dak.); XIV, 249 (La.), 352 (Oreg.), 1063 (N. H.); XV, 252 (Mich.), 359 (Mich.), 472, 673 (Wash.), 774; XVI, 261 (Can.), 261 (Mich.), 464 (Miss.); XVII, 366 (La.), 970; XVIII, 735 (La.); XIX, 35 (Alaska), 538 (Tex.), 539, 943 (Can.), 944 (Can.); XX, 1131; XXI, 230, 331 (Can.); XXII, 142, 341; XXIII, 639 (Alaska); XXV, 642, 741 (P. R.).
- varieties for—
  - Colorado, XXV, 537 (Colo.).
  - Maritime Provinces, XIX, 944 (Can.).
  - Ontario, XVIII, 1130 (Can.); XXV, 537 (Can.).
  - Oregon, XXV, 237.
- Vegetarian diet—
  - fallacies, XVIII, 360.
  - relation to protein requirements, XXIII, 69.
  - studies, XVII, 792, 1098.
- Vegetarians—
  - metabolism experiments with, XVI, 185.
  - physiological study, XIX, 561.
  - utilization of animal food by, XXIII, 372.
- Vegetation—
  - arsenic in, XX, 627.
  - as affected by—
    - agriculture, XXI, 27 (U. S. D. A.).

## Vegetation—Continued.

- as affected by—continued.  
 atmospheric impurities, XXV, 813.  
 chemicals, XXII, 235 (Mass.).  
 fires, XX, 437 (U. S. D. A.).  
 freezing, XXV, 128.  
 frost, XXV, 28.  
 moon, XXIV, 312.  
 physical factors, XX, 324.  
 smelter fumes, XX, 627; XXII, 646.  
 smelter wastes, XXIII, 430 (U. S. D. A.).  
 destruction, effect on climate, XIX, 512.  
 effect on nitrogen in soils, XXII, 122.  
 effect on rainfall, XIX, 915 (U. S. D. A.).  
 forest, ecological analysis, XXI, 338.  
 house for pot experiments, XIII, 134 (Conn. State).  
 natural, relation to soil fertility, XXIV, 722 (U. S. D. A.).  
 of Cascade Mountains, XIII, 722.  
 central Utah, notes, XXV, 619.  
 Colorado, XXIV, 27.  
 Philippines, XXII, 738.  
 Texas, XVIII, 824.  
 Tucson, XX, 732.  
 on basalt soils, XXIII, 223.  
 relation to—  
 altitude, XXI, 535.  
 climate, XXI, 535.  
 soil types, XXIV, 221.  
 shrubby, spread in Arizona, XXIII, 137 (U. S. D. A.).

Vehicles, dynamometer tests, XV, 196.

Veld sickness, notes, XV, 512.

## Velvet—

- bean hay, analyses, XXIV, 768.  
 bean hulls, analyses, XXIV, 768.  
 beans—  
 analyses, XIII, 1036, 1042 (Fla.), 1075 (Fla.); XXI, 307 (Fla.); XXIV, 768.  
 as a green manure, XVIII, 120.  
 culture, XIII, 1042 (Fla.); XV, 134 (Cal.); XVI, 143 (U. S. D. A.), 864 (S. C.); XX, 32 (P. R.); XXIII, 35 (Fla.); XXV, 435 (Fla.).  
 beans, culture—  
 experiments, XIV, 650 (La.), 1059 (La.); XXI, 425; XXIII, 431 (Fla.); XXIV, 729; XXV, 734 (Hawaii).  
 for forage, XV, 32 (Tex.).  
 in Guam, XXV, 830 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Porto Rico, XVIII, 226 (U. S. D. A.).  
 with corn, XXI, 328 (Fla.).  
 beans—  
 digestibility, XIII, 1075 (Fla.).  
 fertilizer experiments, XX, 620; XXI, 328 (Fla.); XXIII, 35 (Fla.).

## Velvet—Continued.

- beans—continued.  
 fertilizing value, XIV, 128 (Ala. College); XXI, 234.  
 fixation of nitrogen by, XX, 620, 919.  
 Florida, history, XXI, 235 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Florida, studies, XXIII, 338 (U. S. D. A.).  
 for cows, XXIII, 78 (Fla.); XXV, 474 (Fla.).  
 steers, XV, 893 (Fla.); XX, 1066 (Fla.).  
 hybridization experiments, XXV, 436 (Fla.).  
 notes, XIII, 442 (Kans.), 443 (Tex.); XIV, 241 (Ky.); XVIII, 197; XIX, 230 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 394 (U. S. D. A.).  
 tests, XXV, 435 (Fla.).  
 varieties, XIII, 841.  
 grass, culture, XVIII, 230 (U. S. D. A.).  
 grass, culture experiments, XIX, 25 (Alaska).  
 leaf, notes, XXV, 445 (N. J.).  
 weed seedlings as affected by magnesium sulphate, XIX, 224.

## Veneer—

- industry in United States, XIX, 848 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 49 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 444; XXII, 243.  
 wood used for, XVIII, 642 (U. S. D. A.).

Veneral disease, granular, in cattle, XXIV, 389.

Venetian red, effect on rust formation, XXI, 208 (U. S. D. A.).

Venoms, animal, treatise, XVIII, 674.

## Ventilation—

- and light, paper on, XXIV, 82.  
 effect on hatching of eggs, XXIII, 77 (W. Va.).  
 effect on yield of milk, XXI, 376.  
 efficiency of, testing, XX, 1008.  
 in stalls, use of wire screens in, XXIV, 75.  
 notes, XVI, 198.  
 of beehives in winter, XX, 766.  
 cooling rooms, XIII, 785.  
 poultry houses, XX, 887, 1194.  
 stables, XIII, 1104 (Can.); XX, 72, 374, 887; XXI, 394 (Can.).  
 stables, King system, XIX, 971 (N. Y. State); XX, 989 (Wis.).  
 principles and practice, XIX, 386.  
 relation to composition of air, XIX, 213.  
 relation to disease, XIX, 199.  
 studies, XXIII, 83 (Minn.); XXV, 165.  
 treatise, XX, 887.

Ventura area, Cal., soil survey, XIV, 641 (U. S. D. A.).

- Venturia**—  
 cerasi, notes, XIII, 960.  
 dendritica, notes, XV, 163.  
 inaequalis—  
 description, XVI, 573 (Wash.).  
 notes, XVII, 49; XXI, 145 (Me.);  
 XXIV, 742.  
 studies, XXIII, 454, 457.  
 pomi, notes, XXII, 747 (N. H.).  
 pomi, studies, XX, 950.  
 pyrina, notes, XV, 163.  
 sacchari, notes, XXV, 847.  
 spp., treatment, XXIII, 351 (Can.).
- Verania**—  
 carboni, parasitic on citrus white fly,  
 XXV, 661.  
 frenata, notes, XVII, 783 (Hawaii).
- Veratrum album**, infection experiments,  
 XXIII, 646.
- Verbascose**, notes, XXIV, 608.
- Verbascum**—  
 breeding experiments, XXI, 28.  
 thapsus, sugar from, XXIV, 608.
- Verberna**—  
 ciliata, physiology of stomata in, XX,  
 525.  
 triphylla, translocation of essential  
 oils in, XVIII, 1033.
- Verbenas**, notes, XIV, 574 (N. J.).
- Verdigris**, manufacture from grape by-  
 products, XXIV, 707.
- Vergennes area**, Vt.-N. Y., soil survey,  
 XVII, 740 (U. S. D. A.).
- Vermes**, literature in 1900, XVI, 853.
- Vermicelli**—  
 analyses, XIII, 1073 (Conn. State).  
 manufacture in Indo-China, XX, 261.  
 of Annam, XX, 167.
- Vermicularia**—  
 dematium, description, XVII, 1164  
 (Mo.).  
 dissepta n. sp., notes, XXV, 650.  
 trichella, notes, XVI, 337 (Mass.);  
 XIX, 856.  
 varians n. sp., notes, XXII, 742.
- Vermifuge for swine**, XVI, 409.
- Vermillion**, effect on rust formation, XXI,  
 208 (U. S. D. A.).
- Vermin**—  
 dissemination by flock, XXIV, 164.  
 killers, list of substances used in mak-  
 ing, XXII, 365.  
 remedies, XXIV, 756.
- Vermont**—  
 State School of Agriculture, notes,  
 XXIV, 300.  
 Station—  
 financial statement, XIII, 598;  
 XIV, 95, 1131; XV, 1136;  
 XVII, 307, 1122; XIX, 291;  
 XX, 394; XXII, 798; XXIV,  
 399, 494.  
 functions and work, XXI, 594.  
 notes, XIII, 200, 298, 905; XIV,  
 99, 512, 1136; XV, 628, 833;  
 XVI, 309; XVII, 514, 719, 821,
- Vermont**—Continued.  
 Station—Continued.  
 notes—continued.  
 1026, 1124; XVIII, 396, 496,  
 896; XIX, 197, 293, 495, 999;  
 XX, 197, 597, 695, 896, 1098;  
 XXI, 195, 499; XXII, 697;  
 XXIV, 494; XXV, 98, 500.  
 report of director, XIII, 598, 900;  
 XIV, 95, 1131; XV, 1136; XVII,  
 307, 1122; XIX, 291; XX, 394;  
 XXII, 798; XXIV, 399, 494.  
 University, notes, XIV, 99; XV, 833,  
 939; XVI, 309, 938; XVII, 514, 719,  
 821, 1026, 1124; XVIII, 396, 896;  
 XIX, 293, 495, 999, 1097; XX, 296,  
 799, 896, 1098; XXI, 98, 195, 499;  
 XXII, 497, 697; XXIV, 95, 497;  
 XXV, 98, 195, 500.
- Vermouth**, misbranding, XXIII, 568 (U. S.  
 D. A.).
- Vernin**, occurrence in sugar beets, XXV,  
 201.
- Vernon area**, Tex., soil survey, XV, 658  
 (U. S. D. A.).
- Veronal and chloroform**, destruction of dogs  
 by, XXI, 791.
- Veronica disease**, new, notes, XVIII, 555.
- Vertebrae**, fracture in horses, XVI, 97.
- Vertebrates**—  
 appendicitis in, cause, XXI, 184.  
 cave, in America, treatise, XXII, 352.  
 cold-blooded, infection experiments,  
 XXV, 783.  
 distribution of white in, XVI, 233.  
 evolution of, XVII, 614.  
 of Indiana University farm, XXI, 553.  
 treatise, XXI, 553.
- Verticillium**—  
 alboatrum, notes, XXIV, 47; XXV, 454.  
 alboatrum, studies, XXII, 347, 746.  
 heterocladium, parasitic on white fly,  
 XXI, 356 (Fla.).  
 sp. as a cause of leaf roll, XXIII, 648.  
 sp., notes, XIV, 879; XIX, 349.
- Vespa**—  
 crabro, notes, XIV, 63 (Conn. State);  
 XXV, 460 (N. J.).  
 spp., notes, XV, 692.  
 vulgaris, studies, XXII, 363.
- Vespamina sequoia**—  
 life history, XX, 1147.  
 notes, XIV, 988 (U. S. D. A.).
- Vessels**, tin, limits of lead in, XXI, 615.
- Vetch**—  
 analyses, XIII, 269 (Can.); XXIII,  
 175, 233.  
 analytical key, XVII, 354 (Mich.).  
 as a catch crop, XVIII, 139.  
 cover crop, XVI, 261 (Mich.);  
 XVII, 973 (Me.); XVIII, 1036  
 (Del.); XX, 31 (U. S. D. A.).  
 cover crop for tobacco fields,  
 XVII, 138 (Conn. State).  
 fallow crop, XX, 865.

## Vetch—Continued.

as a green manure, XIV, 433; XVI, 455; XVIII, 918; XIX, 1122; XXII, 429; XXIII, 322, 339 (U. S. D. A.).  
 honey plant, XIX, 162.  
 substitute for clover, XIII, 841.  
 as affected by—  
 acids, alkalis, and salts, XXIV, 630.  
 iron sulphate, XXII, 438.  
 lime, XXIII, 226.  
 mineral salts, XXIII, 328.  
 tobacco smoke, XXV, 225.  
 at the substations, XIV, 235 (Cal.).  
 bird, notes, XIV, 53 (Vt.).  
 bitter, analyses and digestibility, XXIII, 72 (Nev.).  
 bitter, notes, XIII, 323 (S. Dak.).  
 Bodin, notes, XX, 368 (Wyo.).  
 Carolina milk, analyses, XXV, 131 (Wyo.).  
 common, detection in coffee, XXV, 467.  
 cooperative experiments in Cape of Good Hope, XXIII, 730.  
 culture, XIII, 841; XV, 134 (Cal.), 135 (Cal.), 242 (Oreg.); XVI, 463; XVIII, 230 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 398 (Miss.); XXIII, 233, 437.  
 culture—  
 experiments, XIII, 40, 732 (Pa.); XIV, 754; XVI, 39 (Wis.), 963 (Cal.); XVII, 354 (Mich.); XVIII, 139; XIX, 532 (Va.), 636 (N. J.); XXII, 34.  
 in Nebraska, XVI, 150 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Porto Rico, XVIII, 226 (U. S. D. A.).  
 decomposition in soils, XXII, 318.  
 digestibility of protein in, XV, 891.  
 disease, notes, XIX, 448.  
 economic value, XXI, 732 (U. S. D. A.).  
 effect on carbon dioxide content of soils, XXIII, 523.  
 effect on soil temperatures, XX, 620.  
 feeding value, XIII, 171.  
 fertilizer experiments, XV, 139 (Mass.); XVIII, 124; XIX, 428 (Miss.), 934 (N. J.); XXI, 25; XXIII, 433, 720; XXIV, 132.  
 fertilizing value, XX, 522; XXIV, 240 (U. S. D. A.), 638 (Cal.), 716.  
 for orchards, XXI, 237 (Colo.).  
 summer forage, XIV, 139 (Mass.).  
 Fusarium disease, notes, XVIII, 645.  
 germination as affected by temperature, XVII, 653.  
 gypsum for, XIV, 348 (Oreg.).  
 hairy—  
 analyses, XIX, 671 (N. J.).  
 analyses and digestibility, XXIII, 71 (Nev.).

## Vetch—Continued.

hairy—continued.  
 as a cover crop, XVI, 262 (Can.), 769 (Wis.), 777 (Wis.); XVII, 42 (Oreg.), 140 (Can.); XIX, 1140 (Can.); XX, 31 (Wis.).  
 cover crop for tobacco, XVIII, 1042 (Wis.).  
 green manure, XIX, 132 (Wis.); XX, 536 (U. S. D. A.).  
 breeding, XX, 235 (U. S. D. A.).  
 culture, XIV, 1059 (La.); XVI, 864 (S. C.); XVIII, 229 (S. C.); XX, 30 (Wis.).  
 culture experiments, XIII, 840 (Mich.); XIV, 958 (Wis.); XVII, 352; XVIII, 435 (Miss.); XIX, 1132 (Can.).  
 culture with cereals, XIII, 840 (Tenn.).  
 effect on soils, XX, 536 (U. S. D. A.).  
 for pigs, XX, 75 (Wash.).  
 inoculation experiments, XX, 536 (U. S. D. A.).  
 notes, XIII, 323 (S. Dak.); XIV, 139 (Colo.); XVI, 1068 (Can.); XVII, 132 (S. C.); XXIV, 333 (Tex.).  
 or sand, culture and uses, XVI, 660.  
 protein content, XVI, 801 (Oreg.).  
 yield of seed as affected by pasturing, XVII, 285 (Miss.).  
 hay—  
 analyses, XX, 969 (Oreg.).  
 digestibility, XVII, 65 (Oreg.); XIX, 65 (Oreg.); XX, 969 (Oreg.).  
 for cows, XXI, 295 (U. S. D. A.).  
 protein content, XIX, 65 (Oreg.).  
 hydrocyanic acid in, XVIII, 126, 925.  
 inoculation, XVI, 660; XVII, 1056 (Miss.); XVIII, 435 (Miss.); XXIV, 222 (U. S. D. A.).  
 inoculation experiments, XV, 351; XVII, 950, 950 (Can.); XVIII, 332 (Pa.).  
 kidney, culture experiments, XVI, 37.  
 leaf spot, notes, XIII, 762; XVIII, 1138 (Conn. State).  
 liming, XV, 572; XVI, 32; XVIII, 218.  
 marsh, analyses, XXV, 173 (Wis.).  
 milling products, XIII, 1073.  
 mountain, analyses, XIX, 565 (Wash.).  
 natural crosses, XXIV, 723.  
 new varieties, XIV, 139.  
 nitrate of soda for, XVIII, 31 (N. J.).  
 notes, XIII, 442 (Kans.); XVII, 240 (Wyo.); XXV, 132.  
 penetration of tissues by bacteria, XIV, 743.  
 preparation for food, XV, 987.  
 proteins of, XIII, 17.

## Vetch—Continued.

- proteolytic enzymes in, XIX, 466; XX, 166; XXIII, 111.  
 roots, fertilizing value, XXV, 120.  
 sand, digestibility as affected by curing, XV, 174 (Mass.).  
 seed—  
   analyses, XVI, 802 (Oreg.); XXV, 272.  
   as an adulterant of pepper, XX, 1163.  
   feeding value, XVIII, 762.  
   production, XV, 682.  
 silage for cows, XXI, 295 (U. S. D. A.).  
 silage, notes, XVI, 764 (Oreg.).  
 spring, culture experiments, XV, 1064 (Can.); XVII, 851 (Can.); XIX, 25 (Can.).  
 spring, notes, XVII, 660.  
 subsowing experiments, XIX, 220.  
 varieties, XIII, 938 (Wis.), 1033 (Can.); XV, 138, 1066 (Can.); XVI, 35, 363; XVIII, 27, 139, 836; XIX, 430, 934 (N. J.); XX, 229; XXIII, 433, 531 (Can.); XXIV, 437 (U. S. D. A.).  
 winter—  
   as a cover crop, XVI, 972.  
   culture, XIV, 239 (Mich.); XXV, 743 (Mich.).  
   notes, XVII, 660; XVIII, 30 (N. J.).  
 yield as affected by source of seed, XXV, 529 (Can.).

## Veterinarians—

- army, paper on, XXIII, 387.  
 on State boards of health, XIV, 391.  
 relation to public health, XXIII, 386.  
 significance of pathology to, XXIII, 387.

## Veterinary—

- Academy, Royal Hungarian, report, XVI, 605.  
 advice, practical, XIV, 910.  
 anatomy, textbook, XXIV, 81.  
 and agricultural instruction in Argentina, consolidation, XXIII, 599.  
 apparatus for intravenous injections, XVIII, 774.  
 associations in—  
   Kentucky, XVIII, 98.  
   Pennsylvania, XV, 113.  
   Rhode Island, XV, 113.  
 bacteriological laboratories of Transvaal, XXIII, 484.  
 clinic at New Haven, Conn., XVIII, 100.  
 clinics, paper on, XXIII, 387.  
 college—  
   and physiological laboratory, new, XVIII, 498.  
   at Punjab, report, XXII, 485.  
   Bengal, report, XVI, 605.  
 conference at Bloemfontein, XV, 914, 1008.

## Veterinary—Continued.

- Congress—  
   at Budapest, XVII, 518.  
   Pretoria, XX, 799.  
   The Hague, XXII, 386.  
 International, XIII, 183 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 280.  
 Pan-Russian, XV, 80.  
 dentistry, status of, XXIV, 281.  
 Department, Bengal, report, XVI, 605.  
 Department of Bengal and Assam, XXII, 484.  
 dictionary, XVI, 406.  
 director general of Canada, report, XXI, 482.  
 education—  
   improvement, XV, 112.  
   in Europe, XIX, 198.  
   Illinois, XVIII, 98.  
   United States, XVIII, 98, 375.  
   notes, XIII, 182; XVI, 121, 125, 126.  
   standard of, XIX, 198.  
 encyclopedia, XVI, 603.  
 exhibit at Paris, XIV, 820.  
 High School at Dresden, report, XIX, 1181.  
 High School in Saxony, XVI, 507.  
 history, making in America, XXIII, 387.  
 hospitals, educational value, XVIII, 98.  
 hospitals in Madras, XVIII, 982.  
 hygiene—  
   enforcement, XX, 183.  
   outlines, XIV, 910.  
   treatise, XX, 81.  
   tropical, studies and bibliography, XXIII, 582.  
 inspection in Canada, XIV, 1116; XV, 1122.  
 inspector examinations, XXII, 87 (U. S. D. A.).  
 instruction in—  
   Belgium, XVIII, 490.  
   colleges, XIV, 200.  
   India, XXII, 783.  
   Kazan institute, XIX, 376.  
   Philippines, XXV, 196.  
   United States, XX, 278 (U. S. D. A.).  
   University of Pennsylvania, XV, 113.  
   various countries, XXII, 397.  
 investigations, foreign, XVII, 401 (U. S. D. A.).  
 investigations, notes, XVIII, 580.  
 journals, new, XVI, 217; XVII, 823.  
 law, XIX, 579 (Ala. College).  
 laws in United States, XVI, 123; XXIII, 386.  
 literature, filing system for, XX, 884.  
 literature, review, XVII, 1188.  
 Medical Association, XIII, 88; XV, 106, 112, 186, 187, 1120; XVII, 80, 1188; XVIII, 98, 981; XIX, 198; XX, 199, 278; XXIII, 386.

## Veterinary—Continued.

## medicine—

- and surgery, treatise, XXIV, 778.  
 discussion, XXV, 466.  
 economic aspects, XVII, 590.  
 educational phases, XX, 278.  
 instruction in, XVI, 97.  
 literature, XIV, 911; XV, 612;  
 XVI, 605; XVIII, 476; XIX,  
 1181.  
 manuai, XIV, 910.  
 papers on, XVII, 1189; XVIII,  
 98; XIX, 198.  
 practice, protection, XXIV, 280.  
 relation to alkalometry, XXIII,  
 783.  
 relation to public health, XIII, 88.  
 results obtained through experi-  
 ments on animals, XV, 406.  
 textbook, XIII, 899; XIV, 710,  
 711; XV, 295; XXII, 581.  
 treatise, XV, 718, 719; XXI, 579.  
 use of atoxyl in, XX, 578.  
 use of novocain in, XXIV, 81.
- memorandum book, XVI, 1020.  
 mutual benefit society, XV, 119.  
 obstetrics, treatise, XXI, 579.  
 officials of Prussia, meeting, XVI, 96.  
 parasitology, treatise, XXV, 178.
- pathology—  
 review of literature, XVIII, 375.  
 textbook, XVIII, 577; XXIV, 777.  
 treatise, XV, 405; XVI, 1128;  
 XX, 685; XXI, 177.
- pharmacopœia, XV, 113, 194; XVI,  
 122.  
 pharmacy and toxicology, XIII, 998.  
 physiology and pharmacology, ab-  
 stracts, XVII, 291.  
 posology and prescriptions, treatise,  
 XXI, 782.  
 practice, handbook, XIX, 1086.  
 practice, treatise, XXIII, 488.  
 profession, status of, XVI, 121.  
 progress in Michigan, XIII, 89.  
 publications in Germany, XV, 307.  
 regulations in Austria, XIX, 479.  
 remedies, XV, 823; XVIII, 472.  
 reports in Saxony, index, XXIII, 784.  
 sanitation, treatise, XVII, 1111.
- schools—  
 in Europe, XX, 685.  
 Prussia, XVIII, 1172.  
 United States, XVIII, 375.  
 new, XIX, 799.
- science—  
 bibliography, XXIII, 95.  
 free publications on, XXIII, 495.  
 hæmolysis in, XXIII, 484.  
 importance of, XV, 114.  
 lectures on, XV, 295.  
 personal responsibility in, XXIII,  
 387.  
 possibilities and limitations, XIX,  
 576.

## Veterinary—Continued.

## science—continued.

- problems in, XIV, 911.  
 recent literature, XIII, 1090, 1101.  
 relation to agriculture, XIX, 277.  
 relation to national prosperity and  
 health, XXIII, 783.  
 relation to public health, XXI,  
 482.  
 requirement for doctorate, XXIV,  
 280.  
 short course in, XXIV, 93 (Cal.).  
 status in South Africa, XXIII,  
 387.  
 tropical, treatise, XXI, 78.
- service—  
 for the Army, XIV, 201; XVIII,  
 99; XX, 278.  
 in Bengal, XIV, 912.  
 Canada, XV, 113; XVI, 605;  
 XVII, 401.  
 Cuba, XVIII, 98.  
 experiment stations, XIII, 89.  
 France, XVI, 604.  
 Germany, treatise, XIX, 277.  
 Glasgow, XVI, 605; XVIII, 579.  
 Hawaii, XVIII, 98.  
 Hungary, XIII, 490, 1089; XIV,  
 912; XV, 914.  
 Indo-China, XXI, 279, 680.  
 Italy, XVIII, 579.  
 Japan, XVI, 300.  
 Massachusetts, XV, 113.  
 Michigan, XV, 113.  
 Minnesota, XVI, 603.  
 Missouri, XVI, 404.  
 Montana, XV, 113.  
 New Zealand, XV, 297, 1121;  
 XVIII, 982.  
 North Dakota, XVI, 199 (N.  
 Dak.).  
 Norway, XVIII, 580; XIX,  
 576.  
 Paris, XIX, 1181.  
 Pennsylvania, XV, 113.  
 Philippines, XIV, 1117.  
 Rhode Island, XV, 113.  
 Russia, XV, 80.  
 Saxony, XIV, 493; XV, 914;  
 XVI, 507; XVIII, 579; XIX,  
 881.  
 St. Petersburg, XV, 297.  
 Transvaal, XVII, 591.  
 United States, XVIII, 375.
- surgeons, rôle of in zootechny, XXIV,  
 280.  
 surgery, operations in, XVI, 123.  
 surgery, treatise, XIV, 491, 911; XV,  
 296.  
 technique, XVII, 1111.
- therapeutics—  
 recent literature, XIII, 590.  
 status, XVII, 1189.  
 technique, XX, 182.  
 treatise, XX, 1183; XXIII, 488.



- Vibrio**—  
 denitrificans, decomposition of nitrates by, XXI, 22; XXII, 319.  
 denitrificans, notes, XIII, 623.  
 immunity to, XVIII, 675.  
 phosphorescens, culture experiments, XXIV, 140.  
 spp. as affected by carbon bisulphid, XIX, 421.
- Vibriolysin**, experiments, XVI, 198.
- Vibrisea sclerotiorum**, notes, XXIII, 740.
- Viburnum opulus sterilis**, forcing with ether, XVI, 268.
- Vicia**—  
 angustifolia allioni, notes, XIV, 436.  
 angustifolia seed, hydrocyanic acid in, XVIII, 925.  
 cracca, analyses, XVI, 1071.  
 dumetorum, composition at different stages of growth, XIV, 236.  
 faba— (See also Horse beans.)  
 as a catch crop, XIII, 732.  
 affected by stimulants, XXIV, 138.  
 breeding, notes, XX, 749.  
 composition as affected by light and moisture, XIX, 930.  
 fertilizer experiments, XIII, 640.  
 formation of chromogens in, XXV, 124.  
 formation of nitrogenous compounds by, XIII, 19.  
 metabolism experiments with, XXIII, 723.  
 minor, pentosans in, studies, XXIV, 229.  
 respiration in as affected by poisons, XXIII, 629.  
 root tubercles of, studies, XXIV, 229.  
 roots as affected by pressure, XXI, 728.  
 seedlings, asparagin in, XXII, 229.  
 seeds, absorption of water by, XXIV, 31.  
 transformations of albuminous substances, XIII, 19.  
 use in anaphylaxis, XXV, 283.  
 varieties, correlation, XIX, 737.  
 water requirements, XIX, 737.  
 globosa, analyses, XVII, 355 (Mich.).  
 panonica, notes, XVIII, 836.  
 spp., analyses, XXIII, 175; XXV, 272.  
 spp., cross-inoculation, XX, 620.  
 spp., economic value, XXI, 732 (U. S. D. A.).  
 spp., notes, XIX, 129.
- Vicianin** in—  
 seeds of plants, XIX, 128.  
 vetch seed, XVIII, 925.
- Vicianose**—  
 constitution, XXIV, 510.  
 preparation, XXII, 702.
- Vicillin**—  
 biological reactions of, XXV, 9.  
 hydrolysis, XX, 704.
- Vicuñas**, value as domestic animals, XXIV, 579.
- Vienna Institution for Experimental Biology**, XXV, 472.
- Vigna**— (See also Cowpeas.)  
 catjang, analyses, XXII, 69 (Hawaii); XXIV, 573.  
 catjang, notes, XIII, 443 (Tex.).  
 sinensis, hydrolysis, XX, 807.  
 sinensis, notes, XVIII, 421.  
 spp., notes, XIX, 232 (U. S. D. A.).  
 unguiculata, economic value, XXI, 732 (U. S. D. A.).
- Vignin**—  
 biological reactions of, XXV, 9.  
 of cowpeas, hydrolysis, XX, 807.
- Vilbouchevitch, J.**, biographical sketch, XVIII, 799.
- Village**—  
 families, standard of living, XXIII, 469.  
 improvement societies, organization, XIX, 341.
- Vinasse**—  
 analyses, XX, 625; XXI, 569.  
 as a fertilizer, XXI, 124.  
 extraction of nitrogen from, XVIII, 536, XXIII, 128.  
 fertilizing value, XX, 625.  
 for sugar beets, XXI, 624.  
 preparation as a fertilizer, XIX, 125.  
 utilization, XXIV, 528.
- Vinca** as affected by tension, XIX, 23.
- Vine**—  
 chafers, notes, XIV, 672 (U. S. D. A.).  
 disease, California, studies, XXV, 147.  
 weevil, black, notes, XXV, 555 (Me.).
- Vinegar**—  
 adulteration, XXII, 767 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 168 (U. S. D. A.), 271 (U. S. D. A.), 371 (U. S. D. A.), 568 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 171 (U. S. D. A.), 264 (Nev.), 264 (U. S. D. A.), 364 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 363 (U. S. D. A.), 468 (U. S. D. A.), 669 (U. S. D. A.), 769 (U. S. D. A.), 863 (U. S. D. A.).  
 adulteration, detection, XXV, 206.  
 analyses, XIII, 976; XIV, 682; XV, 284 (Conn. State), 495 (N. Dak.), 986 (Conn. State), 990; XVI, 798, 895 (Conn. State), 949 (Cal.); XVII, 575 (Ark.), 576, 685 (Me.), 890, 993; XVIII, 65, 756 (Me.), 854 (Conn. State), 960 (Tex.), 1069; XIX, 1062 (Me.); XX, 168, 262, 657, 774, 775, 863, 960 (Conn. State); XXI, 65, 165 (Me.), 463, 566, 768; XXII, 164; XXIII, 65 (Me.); XXIV, 566, 667; XXV, 166, 368, 467.  
 apparatus, description, XX, 378 (Ariz.).  
 artificial, digest of data on, XXI, 567.  
 as a catsup preservative, XX, 861 (U. S. D. A.).  
 food preservative, XX, 362.

## Vinegar—Continued.

- bacteriology of, XIV, 332 (Oreg.); XXIII, 515 (Mich.).  
 caramel in, XVIII, 397.  
 cereal, manufacture, XXV, 115.  
 chemistry of, XXI, 304.  
 cider—  
   adulteration and misbranding, XXII, 767 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 168 (U. S. D. A.); 371 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 669 (U. S. D. A.).  
   analyses, XVII, 487; XIX, 709 (N. Y. State); XXI, 463 (Me.); XXIV, 667.  
   ash content, studies, XXIV, 198.  
   chemistry of, XVI, 899 (N. Y. State); XX, 980 (N. Y. State).  
   home-making, XV, 40 (N. C.); XVI, 900 (N. Y. State).  
   lead number for, XX, 396.  
   manufacture, XXII, 416.  
   misbranding, XXIV, 171 (U. S. D. A.).  
   notes, XVII, 716 (U. S. D. A.).  
 composition as affected by fermentation, XIV, 1027.  
 determination of extract in, XX, 210.  
 determination of solids in, XXV, 12.  
 digest of data on, XXI, 567.  
 effect on growth of bacteria, XXIII, 8.  
 essence, analyses, XXII, 164.  
 fermentation—  
   as affected by mineral salts, XXV, 716.  
   enzymes in, XXIII, 8.  
   review of literature, XXIV, 706.  
 filtration through infusorial earth, XXV, 810.  
 fly, notes, XIII, 71.  
 glucose, detection, XXIII, 114.  
 homemade, production, XXIII, 711.  
 honey, manufacture, XVI, 900; XX, 377 (Ariz.).  
 honey, notes, XVII, 1177; XVIII, 892 (U. S. D. A.).  
 industry of Cape of Good Hope, XXV, 212.  
 industry, paper on, XXII, 264.  
 inspection, XXV, 65 (Nev.).  
 inspection, paper on, XX, 112.  
 Japanese, micro-organisms in, XXII, 214.  
 judging, XIX, 613.  
 keeping quality, XXV, 668.  
 legal requirements, XXIII, 515 (Mich.).  
 legislation concerning, XX, 262.  
 malt, analyses, XVIII, 960; XXIV, 12.  
 manufacture—  
   directions for, XIX, 357.  
   from apples, XXIII, 310.  
   Kieffer pears, XIX, 375.  
   sugar beets, XXIII, 515.  
 in Great Britain, XX, 262.  
 notes, XIII, 74; XIV, 1028 (Oreg.); XXIII, 515 (Mich.).

## Vinegar—Continued.

- manufacture—continued.  
   with pure cultures, XVII, 401; XVIII, 1079.  
 methods of analysis, XIII, 420; XIV, 7 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 337; XVII, 428; XXIV, 123, 410.  
 milk, characteristics, XXIII, 83.  
 milk, manufacture, XXII, 166.  
 misbranding, XX, 565 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 165 (U. S. D. A.), 566 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 767 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 168 (U. S. D. A.), 271 (U. S. D. A.), 371 (U. S. D. A.), 468 (U. S. D. A.); 769 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 171 (U. S. D. A.), 264 (U. S. D. A.), 364 (U. S. D. A.), 667 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 368 (U. S. D. A.), 468 (U. S. D. A.), 669 (U. S. D. A.), 769 (U. S. D. A.), 863 (U. S. D. A.).  
 notes, XVII, 890; XIX, 460.  
 phosphates in, XXII, 513.  
 physiological effects, XVI, 393.  
 production in cellars, XIV, 712 (Va.).  
 production, quick process, XIX, 980.  
 settlings, ash analyses, XIV, 1027.  
 solids, determination, XV, 121.  
 standards for, XV, 886.  
 stock, value of peaches for, XXII, 614 (U. S. D. A.).  
 treatise, XVIII, 772.  
 whey, making, XX, 378.  
 white wine, adulteration and misbranding, XXII, 767 (U. S. D. A.).  
 wine, judging, XVII, 686.  
 wine, lactic acid in, XVII, 578.
- Vines—  
 culture, XV, 873 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 945.  
 descriptions, XV, 44.  
 for garden purposes, notes, XX, 841.  
 landolphia, rubber yielding in Madagascar, XXIII, 246.  
 native, ornamental, XIV, 359 (Wyo.).  
 of Macon County, XXII, 449 (Ala. Tuskegee).  
 planting and care, XV, 588 (N. Mex.).  
 protection from frost, XXV, 38 (U. S. D. A.).  
 pruning and training, XXV, 643.  
 varieties for Oklahoma, XIX, 147 (Okla.).  
 woody, of Vermont, XXII, 642 (Vt.).
- Vineyards— (*See also Grapes and Viticulture.*)  
 condition in Santa Clara Valley, XIII, 761 (Cal.).  
 cost of replanting, XX, 643.  
 cover crops for, XXV, 743 (Mich.).  
 experimental, descriptions, XXIII, 641 (U. S. D. A.).  
 experimental, in Lausanne, XXIII, 145.  
 in Germany, reconstitution, XXV, 840.  
 Sicily, reconstitution, XXIII, 144.  
 phylloxera infested, reconstruction, XXIV, 341.

## Vineyards—Continued.

- protection against frost, XXV, 618, 717 (U. S. D. A.).
- protection against hailstorms, XX, 811.
- reconstruction, XIII, 558.
- rose-chaffer affecting, XXV, 663 (U. S. D. A.).
- use of carbon bisulphid in, XXIII, 124.

Vinsonia stellifera, notes, XXIV, 255.

## Viola—

- cornuta, mite affecting, XXIII, 53.
- odorata, cut, preservation, XVIII, 44.
- spp., notes, XIX, 728
- spp., variations in, XXIII, 133.

## Violas—

- culture, XX, 1132.
- violets, and pansies, book, XXIII, 642.

## Violet—

- anthracnose, notes, XVIII, 1138 (Conn. State).
- diseases, notes, XIII, 465.
- gall fly, notes, XIII, 263 (U. S. D. A.).
- gall fly, remedies, XVI, 889.
- leaf disease, notes, XXII, 751.
- root-rot, notes, XIX, 151.
- rusts, in North America, XIII, 663.
- sawfly, notes, XIII, 263 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 265 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 158.
- smut, notes, XIX, 350.

## Violets—

- breeding experiments, XIX, 728.
- culture, XIII, 356; XIV, 446; XX, 841, 1132.
- culture, books on, XV, 368.
- cut, preservation, XVIII, 44.
- disease-resistant varieties, XV, 267.
- fertilizers for, XV, 252 (U. S. D. A.).
- forcing, XIII, 1052.
- insects affecting, XIII, 263 (U. S. D. A.).
- penetration of tissues by bacteria, XIV, 743.
- variation in, XXIII, 133.
- violas, and pansies, book, XXIII, 642.

Virchow, Rudolph, service to agriculture, XIV, 105.

## Virginia—

- Association of Agricultural Schools, XXII, 498.
- cattle food, test, XIII, 384 (Can.), 1086 (Can.).
- College, notes, XIV, 99; XV, 732, 1138; XVI, 112, 309, 727, 834; XVII, 101, 719, 1026, 1204; XVIII, 298, 598, 796, 999, 1098; XIX, 97, 197, 394, 495, 696, 797; XX, 98, 597, 999; XXI, 400.
- creeper, host of grape root-worm, XXIV, 165 (U. S. D. A.).
- creeper seed-chalcis, notes, XXI, 351 (N. Y. Cornell).
- State Board of Agriculture Experiment Farm, notes, XIII, 99.

## Virginia—Continued.

## Station—

- financial statement, XIII, 1002; XIV, 929; XVI, 1138; XVII, 924; XVIII, 996; XXI, 496; XXV, 899.
- notes, XIII, 200; XIV, 99; XV, 203, 732, 1138; XVI, 112, 215, 309, 413, 616, 727, 834, 938; XVII, 101, 515, 607, 719, 1026, 1124, 1204; XVIII, 96, 298, 598, 796, 999, 1098; XIX, 97, 293, 495, 696; XX, 98, 597, 999; XXI, 400; XXIII, 498; XXV, 398.
- report of director, XIII, 1002; XIV, 929; XVI, 1138; XVII, 924; XVIII, 996; XXI, 496; XXV, 899.
- work, XX, 491.

## Truck Station—

- notes, XX, 999; XXI, 98, 800; XXII, 400, 597; XXIII, 599; XXIV, 400.
- work, XX, 491 (Va.).

Viroqua area, Wis., soil survey, XVI, 1059 (U. S. D. A.).

## Virus—

- extermination of rats by, XXII, 152; XXIII, 753.
- rabies, infectiousness for mice, XXV, 483.
- vermin-destroying, as a cause of illness, XX, 1145.

## Viruses—

- as affected by lipid substances, XXV, 283.
- meat poisoning and rat destroying, XXI, 579.
- ultravisible, studies, XX, 1080.

## Viscogen—

- analyses, XXI, 12.
- effect on whipping quality of cream, XXI, 576 (Md.).

Viscometer, new, XIII, 1017.

Viscosaccharase, studies, XXIV, 305.

## Viscum album—

- as a host of European elm scale, XXIII, 660.
- races in Bavaria, XX, 930.

Vitalac, studies and bibliography, XXV, 376 (U. S. D. A.).

## Vitellin—

- hydrolysis, XXI, 210.
- membrane in birds' eggs, XXIII, 571.

## Viticulural—

- calendar, XIV, 719.
- conditions in Heralut, XXII, 733.
- Institute at Budapest, XVII, 1200.
- instruction in Hungary, XX, 92.
- literature, bibliography, XX, 1132.
- Station at—
  - Eibingen, report, XIV, 572.
  - Geisenheim-Eibingen, XXI, 690.
  - Juazeiro, XIX, 144.
- work in New South Wales, XIV, 358.

- Viticulture— (See also Grapes and Vine-yards.)  
 economics of, XVIII, 941.  
 German, history, XX, 1132.  
 handbook for Western Australia, XV, 580.  
 high schools in Austria, XXV, 792.  
 in Auvergne, XXIV, 41.  
 Baden, XXIV, 545.  
 Cape of Good Hope, XXII, 240, 241.  
 Constantine, Algeria, XX, 642.  
 instruction in, XXI, 690.  
 manual, XIII, 355.  
 treatise, XIII, 456, 457.  
 use of—  
 arsenicals in, XX, 959.  
 insecticides in, XXV, 40.  
 lead arsenate in, XXIV, 168.
- Vitis—  
 berlandieri for stocks, XIV, 445.  
 berlandieri, rooting, XIV, 868.  
 idæa, adulteration, detection, XXI, 263.  
 opaca roots, food value, XX, 360.  
 rotundifolia, varieties, XXI, 439 (N. C.).  
 species and hybrids, XIV, 572.  
 spp., investigations, XXIII, 650 (U. S. D. A.).  
 vinifera, use, XX, 512 (U. S. D. A.).  
 vulpina, notes, XIV, 359 (Wyo.).
- Vitula serratifilneella, notes, XIV, 884.
- Viviana cinerea, studies, XXII, 360.
- Vivianite—  
 analyses, XXIII, 626.  
 fertilizing value, XX, 1119.
- Viviparity in flies, XXIII, 365.
- Voandzeia subterranea—  
 analyses, XIX, 165, 1166.  
 composition, XV, 285.  
 culture and composition, XXII, 534.
- Vocational education in New York, XXV, 190.
- Voit, Carl von, biographical sketch, XIX, 607.
- Volatile—  
 acids, determination in wine, XIII, 524.  
 bases, determination in wine, XX, 708.
- Volcanic—  
 ash, analyses, XVI, 1003 (Cal.).  
 ash in Nebraska soils, XIV, 646.  
 clay, composition, XXI, 723.  
 dust, notes, XIV, 552.  
 eruptions, notes, XIV, 552.  
 phenomena, XIV, 844 (U. S. D. A.).  
 products of Vesuvius, composition, XX, 731.  
 soils, weathering of silicates in, XVI, 957.
- Voles, destructive to larch flies, XX, 1152.
- Volucella obesa, relation to leprosy, XXIV, 756.
- Volutella—  
 fructi, n. sp., description, XIX, 50.  
 sp., notes, XVI, 889.
- Volvaria eurhiza, relation to termites, XXIII, 53.
- Volvox globator as affected by radium, XVI, 134.
- Voorhees, E. B., biographical sketch, XXV, 101.
- Vorticella, notes, XIX, 552.
- Vulpes—  
 chama, description, XVI, 543.  
 macrotis, protection, XX, 551 (U. S. D. A.).
- Vultures—  
 bird lice affecting, XXIV, 56.  
 economic relations, XV, 559.
- Vulvitis in cattle, studies, XXI, 381.
- Wage earners—  
 business relations, XXI, 364.  
 of Egypt, diet of, XX, 65.
- Wages—  
 and cost of living, XVI, 411.  
 farm— (See also Agricultural laborers.)  
 in California, XVIII, 686.  
 Egypt, XXIII, 291.  
 Ireland, XVIII, 788.  
 Japan, XVIII, 1090.  
 Ohio, XVIII, 1171.  
 Ontario, XVIII, 788; XXIV, 593.  
 Russia, XVIII, 393 (U. S. D. A.).  
 United Kingdom, XVII, 303.  
 United States, XIII, 597 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 730 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Western Australia, XVIII, 392.
- hearings before Senate committee, XXIV, 571.
- in British Guiana, XXII, 372.  
 Europe, XXV, 569.  
 Genoa, XXI, 567.  
 India, XX, 1165.  
 Mexico, XXII, 563.  
 Moscow, XXI, 664.  
 Trieste, XXV, 863.  
 United States, XV, 935.
- mathematical distribution, XXV, 91.  
 of workingmen's families in Munich, XXI, 770.  
 relation to cost of living, XXI, 364.
- Wagga Experimental Farm, report, XIII, 639; XVI, 518.
- Wagons—  
 broad and narrow tired, trials, XV, 622.  
 draft as affected by height of wheel, XIV, 303 (Miss.), 929 (U. S. D. A.).  
 dynamometer tests, XIV, 196 (N. H.); XXI, 392 (Iowa).  
 improvement, XVI, 723.  
 milk, description, XXI, 479.
- Wah disease, XVIII, notes, 878.
- Walker River, water rights on, XXII, 88 (Nev.).
- Walking—  
 effect on metabolism, XXIV, 669.  
 race, studies, XXII, 374.
- Walking sticks—  
 in United States, XV, 383.  
 notes, XIII, 667 (N. H.).

- Walla Walla area, Wash., soil survey, XV, 658 (U. S. D. A.).
- Wallaby grass—  
analyses, XXIV, 769.  
smuts, life histories, XXIV, 46.
- Wallflower poison bush, toxicity, XX, 986.
- Wallflowers, culture at Erfurt, Germany, XIV, 446.
- Walls, retaining, treatise, XXI, 185.
- Walnut—  
aphis, notes, XXI, 756.  
ashes, analyses, XIII, 730 (Mass.).  
bacterial diseases, notes, XIX, 750.  
blight, notes, XX, 250.  
blight, studies, XVIII, 945 (Cal.); XXII, 244 (Cal.).  
case bearer, notes, XIII, 1062 (Fla.).  
caterpillar, notes, XIV, 888; XV, 168.  
culture, treatise, XXIV, 445.  
curculio, notes, XXIII, 262 (W. Va.).  
datana, notes, XXII, 57.  
leaf blotch, description and treatment, XVIII, 1142.  
leaf spot, notes, XIII, 762.  
oak hybrid, experiments, XXIV, 243.  
oil, analyses, XIII, 577.  
orchards, green manures for, XXIV, 240 (U. S. D. A.).  
scale, notes, XIV, 169 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 60 (Mo. Fruit).  
worm, notes, XVII, 1171 (Ky.).
- Walnuts—  
black—  
analyses, XXI, 629.  
culture, XXIV, 345 (Kans.).  
culture experiments, XXV, 646 (N. Dak.).  
culture in Germany, XX, 843.  
development of fat in, XXI, 623.  
hardiness in relation to ripening, XVIII, 238 (Nebr.).  
notes, XIV, 1076; XVIII, 1133 (U. S. D. A.).  
bleaching, XIV, 255 (Cal.); XVI, 781.  
budding, XIV, 149 (Cal.), 358.  
crown gall affecting, XXIV, 249 (U. S. D. A.).  
culture—  
experiments, XV, 773 (Cal.); XX, 143 (Mich.).  
in California, XVI, 781.  
France, XV, 154; XVI, 781.  
Michigan, XIV, 143 (Mich.).  
Oregon, XV, 681; XVIII, 840 (Oreg.).  
Texas, XX, 643.  
development, studies, XX, 1125.  
English—  
analyses, XXV, 272.  
culture, XV, 148 (Cal.); XVII, 469.  
culture in California, XV, 681.  
culture in New York, XVIII, 339.  
for bulls, XXIII, 575.  
fungus disease affecting, XXV, 754.
- Walnuts—Continued.  
English—Continued.  
injury by freezing, XX, 147 (Ohio).  
notes, XIII, 140; XVI, 950 (Ariz.).  
fat and nitrogen content, XXI, 414, XXIV, 267.  
fertilizer experiments, XX, 516.  
Franquette, culture in Oregon, XVIII, 743.  
grafting, XIII, 355; XIV, 149 (Cal.); XX, 250.  
improvement, XVIII, 444.  
inarching of, XXIV, 736 (U. S. D. A.).  
Japan, notes, XIII, 951 (Ala. College).  
mycorrhizæ on, XXI, 345.  
new mealy bug affecting, XXV, 53.  
new variety, description, XXII, 242.  
pecan cigar case-bearer affecting, XXIV, 257 (U. S. D. A.).  
Persian, culture in Maryland, XIX, 1145 (Md.).  
Persian, notes, XVII, 867.  
planting, XVII, 369.  
snout beetles affecting, XXIII, 261 (W. Va.)  
spraying, XV, 681.  
substitutes for, XXI, 360.  
transplanting at night, XVI, 160.  
varieties, XIII, 349 (Mich.); XV, 38 (Mich.); XVI, 261 (Mich.) 972 (Cal.); XVIII, 840 (Oreg.).  
winterkilling, XX, 939 (Mich.).
- Walrus, protection in Alaska, XXIII, 555 (U. S. D. A.).
- Walshia amorphella, notes, XX, 257 (U. S. D. A.).
- Wandering jew as affected by poisonous gases, XX, 434.
- Wandoo, strength of, XIX, 43; XX, 243.
- Wanyoo bush, analyses, XX, 969.
- Waoriki, toxicity, researches in, XXIII, 582.
- Warblers—  
as forest conservators, XVIII, 350.  
black and white creeping, notes, XX, 1198.  
destruction of mosquitoes by, XXI, 459.  
distribution and migration, XVI, 543 (U. S. D. A.).  
economic relationship, XIII, 227 (U. S. D. A.).  
feeding habits, XIII, 226.  
of North America, handbook, XX, 759.
- Warrington, Robert, biographical sketch, XVIII, 807.
- Warren County, Ky., soil survey, XVII, 740 (U. S. D. A.).
- Warrigal cabbage, economic value, XX, 864.
- Warts on cattle, treatment, XVI, 202.
- Wasabi, introduction from Japan, XV, 249 (U. S. D. A.).
- Washed lands, reclamation, XXI, 219.

Washing powders, disinfecting properties, XIII, 1020 (Md.).

Washington—

College, notes, XIII, 802; XIV, 99, 200; XV, 312; XVI, 112, 1039, 1141; XVII, 101, 1026; XVIII, 796, 1098; XIX, 293, 1197; XX, 98, 296, 597, 695, 799, 1098; XXI, 297, 695; XXII, 298, 697; XXIII, 498; XXIV, 194, 696; XXV, 300, 393, 500, 698.

Station—

announcements, XIX, 894.  
financial statement, XIII, 196; XV, 936; XX, 394; XXIII, 495; XXIV, 596.

notes, XIII, 802; XIV, 99, 200, 1136; XV, 203; XVI, 112, 1039, 1141; XVII, 927; XVIII, 96, 796, 1098; XIX, 97, 293, 496, 595, 798, 1197; XX, 98, 296, 597, 695, 799; XXI, 297, 499; XXII, 298, 697; XXIII, 498; XXIV, 696; XXV, 300, 398, 500, 698.

report of director, XIII, 196; XV, 936; XX, 394; XXII, 94; XXIV, 596.

work, XXII, 495.

Wasp larvæ, destruction by formaldehyde, XVIII, 358.

Wasps—

anatomy, XXV, 58.

bembecid, of Colorado, XXI, 653.

boring, notes, XIX, 663.

castration, studies and bibliography, XXIV, 354.

digger, notes, XX, 657; XXI, 251 (Ky.); XXII, 160 (N. J.).

habits and life history, XX, 254.

notes, XV, 692; XX, 1147; XXIV, 656 (Hawaii).

of genus *Belonogaster*, monograph, XXIII, 264.

remedies, XXII, 560.

social, parasitism, XXIV, 562.

wood, habits and life history, XIX, 160.

Waste—

ashes, analyses, XIV, 649 (Mass.).

lands in Michigan, administration, XXI, 48.

lime, analyses, XIV, 649 (Conn. State).

products—

analyses, XIV, 649 (Cal.); XVIII, 618 (Conn. State); XX, 827; XXII, 718.

as fertilizers, XVIII, 21.

fertilizing value, XVI, 246 (Can.).

use in maintaining soil fertility, XXII, 522.

use in paper making, XX, 875 (U. S. D. A.).

utilization, XIV, 74 (Mont.), 509, 717; XVI, 212; XVIII, 123.

waters, purification, XVII, 533.

Water—

absorbing power of desert plants, XXV, 430.

absorption by—

clay, XVII, 119.

flour, XX, 10.

leaves, XVII, 17.

plants, XVI, 650 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 927.

seeds, XVI, 650 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 725.

acid, effect on vegetation, XXV, 434.

action of nitrous gas and oxygen on, XXIII, 713.

adulteration, XX, 1060 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 767 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 468 (U. S. D. A.).

air-lift pumping, XVIII, 589.

alkali. (*See* Alkali water.)

ammonia-free, preparation, XV, 121.

analyses, XIII, 17 (Ind.), 31 (Conn. State), 234 (Can.), 494 (Idaho), 633, 713, 723, 1025 (Cal.); XIV, 196 (N. H.), 229 (Colo.); XV, 20, 226, 454 (Colo.), 552, 655 (Utah), 756 (Cal.), 852, 857 (W. Va.); XVI, 131, 136, 182, 227, 239, 956 (Cal.); XVII, 339 (Okla.), 528; XVIII, 615, 656, 813, 1030; XIX, 66 (Oreg.), 276 (Mass.), 513; XX, 512, 657, 709, 1013, 1110, 1113; XXI, 566, 617; XXII, 26 (Hawaii), 214, 262 (N. Dak.), 518; XXIII, 119, 129, 313, 618, 713; XXIV, 217, 279 (Mass.), 417 (Can.), 417 (Nev.), 516, 615, 667 (N. Dak.), 764 (N. Dak.); XXV, 165, 415, 510, 619.

analyses—

geochemical interpretation, XXV, 813.

industrial use, XXV, 813.

interpretation, XXI, 302, 521; XXII, 304.

logarithmic factors for, XIX, 507.

methods of stating results, XIX, 809.

new bacteriological standard, XXII, 119.

report of committee, XX, 1105.

sanitary value, XVII, 611, 838.

standards, XIX, 507.

treatise, XX, 1105.

analytical tables, XIII, 821.

and air, bibliography, XXIV, 312.

its use, treatise, XXIII, 617.

sewage, treatise, XXII, 712.

apparatus for—

analysis, XIV, 10; XV, 953.

collecting samples, XIV, 224.

determining boiling point, XIII, 619.

measuring electric conductivity, XXII, 616.

study of effect on insects, XXIII, 754.

## Water—Continued.

application in irrigation, XVI, 410 (U. S. D. A.), 612, 930 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 408 (U. S. D. A.), 813; XVIII, 387, 588, 1087 (U. S. D. A.), 1167 (Ariz.).

## artesian—

in Australia, XIII, 924; XIV, 125, 746, 847.

New South Wales, XVII, 193.

South Dakota, XV, 343 (S. Dak.).

use in irrigation, XVIII, 587.

as a nutrient, XVI, 904.

plant food, XIV, 15; XVII, 814, 1055; XVIII, 618.

ascent in trees, XVI, 21; XVII, 958; XIX, 324; XX, 225.

aspirators for homes, XX, 1089.

## atmospheric—

condensation by nitrous gases, XXIII, 616.

effect on muscular work, XX, 366.

relation to altitude, XXIII, 118.

bacteria in, XIII, 234 (Del.), 1020; XVI, 338; XVII, 339, 739, 943, 1045, 1136; XVIII, 212, 370 (Kans.).

## bacteria in—

destruction by copper sulphate, XVI, 620.

examination, XX, 1013.

prevention, XVIII, 176.

reaction with dysentery immune serum, XIV, 535.

review of literature, XX, 1014.

significance, XIX, 714.

bacterial flora at low temperatures, XXII, 578.

bacteriological examination, XIII, 234 (Del.); XIV, 340, 554, 743, 847; XV, 854, 1059; XVI, 333, 338, 546; XVII, 1136; XVIII, 212.

bacteriology, XV, 1059; XXV, 422.

bacteriology, treatise, XIII, 114; XX, 423.

balance in succulent plants, XXIII, 130; XXV, 219.

bath for immersion refractometer, description, XXV, 311 (U. S. D. A.).

beetles, notes, XVI, 135.

biological properties, XXV, 618.

bloom, observations, XIV, 946.

bog, toxic properties, XX, 738.

booklet, XXIV, 19.

bug, parasitism, XXIII, 157.

capillary movement in soils, XIII, 927 (U. S. D. A.); XIV, 126 (U. S. D. A.).

chemistry of, XIV, 340; XXI, 566; XXV, 618.

chemistry of, review of literature, XV, 336; XVI, 537; XVII, 335.

chlorin content, in Yorkshire. XIV, 848.

circulation and control, XXIII, 44.

## Water—Continued.

circulation in cultivated soils, XXV, 116.

cistern, bacteriological examination, XVII, 338 (Okla.).

clarifying apparatus, description, XXII, 712.

code, administration in South Dakota, XXI, 390.

color, studies, XV, 1059.

composition, XVIII, 815.

conditions on upland moors, XX, 214.

## conservation—

by forest cover, XXI, 638.

in Natal, XV, 414.

New South Wales, XVII, 193.

notes, XXIV, 290.

treatise, XXIV, 615.

constitution, papers on, XXIV, 417.

consumption in Europe, XXI, 664.

consumption in the Tropics, XXI, 664.

## content—

effect on quality of tea, XXIII, 642.

of seeds, effect on germination, XXV, 431.

soils at different depths, XXV, 621.

conveyance in irrigation, XIII, 194.

courses, conservation of, XXIV, 687.

## cress—

industry at Erfurt, Germany, XIV, 438.

infection with typhoid bacilli, XV, 390.

insects affecting, XVIII, 850.

leaf beetles, notes, XIX, 159 (U. S. D. A.).

leaf beetles, parasitism, XXI, 559 (U. S. D. A.).

sowbug, notes, XIX, 158 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 559 (U. S. D. A.).

supplies of London, XVII, 367.

decomposition by ultraviolet rays, XXV, 510.

deep, occurrence of ammonia in, XXII, 717.

detection in lard, XXII, 306.

detection in milk, XXII, 11; XXIV, 213 (Mass.).

## determination—

by distillation, XXIII, 112.

in begasse, XXIII, 709.

bread, XVII, 437.

butter, XIII, 282; XIV, 941; XVI, 130; XVII, 398, 529,

938; XVIII, 419, 710 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 112, 113, 708

(Wis.), 1110 (Can.); XX, 706; XXIII, 217, 614 (N. Y. Cornell); XXIV, 515; XXV,

413, 808 (Pa.).

cereals, XXIII, 216.

cheese, XVI, 19; XXII, 414; XXIII, 614.

## Water—Continued.

determination—continued.  
 in dairy products, XIX, 74 (Can.), 1178 (Can.).  
 fats, XVIII, 419.  
 fertilizers, XVII, 432.  
 foods, XVIII, 398; XIX, 295; XXV, 108.  
 foods and condiments, XXI, 210.  
 fruits, XVII, 427.  
 grain, XVIII, 1122 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 215 (U. S. D. A.).  
 honey, XIV, 836.  
 humus soils, XV, 23 (Can.).  
 manure, XIV, 938.  
 molasses, XVII, 8.  
 molasses feeds, XIII, 416, 417.  
 oils, fats, and waxes, XIII, 616.  
 organic matter, XVII, 7.  
 pastes and paints, XXIV, 612 (N. Dak.).  
 potash salts, XV, 432; XVI, 320.  
 proteins, XIX, 7.  
 rye and wheat flour, XXIII, 512.  
 soils, XIII, 233 (U. S. D. A.), 319, 435 (Nebr.); XVI, 15, 451; XXV, 621.;  
 spices and drugs, XXII, 513.  
 sugar, XXV, 209, 412.  
 sugar-house products, XIX, 613.  
 superphosphates, XVII, 936.  
 tea, XVIII, 397.  
 various substances, XXV, 410.  
 vegetable matter, XVII, 437.  
 of enzymes in, XXIII, 131.  
 nitrates in, XIII, 616, 820.  
 reducing capacity, XIV, 423.  
 specific gravity, XIV, 835.  
 without heat, XX, 398.  
 diffusion in humus soils, XIV, 848; XVII, 342.  
 disappearance from upper layers of soil, XVII, 943.  
 disinfection, bibliography, XXV, 213.  
 dispersal of seeds by, XXII, 197.  
 distillation investigations, XXIII, 225.  
 distilled—  
 effect on lead, XIV, 544.  
 effect on mitosis, XXIII, 629.  
 effect on plants, XIX, 14 (U. S. D. A.).  
 for drinking, XIII, 98 (U. S. D. A.).  
 distribution from canals in Idaho, XIV, 713 (U. S. D. A.).  
 drainage. (*See Drainage water.*)  
 drinking— (*See also Water, potable.*)  
 analyses, XX, 418, 1113; XXIII, 311 (Can.), 371 (N. Dak.).  
 as affected by metals, XXII, 119.  
 as affected by mosquito larvæ, XXIII, 561.

## Water—Continued.

drinking—continued.  
 as affected by zinc, XX, 1112.  
 bacteriological investigations, XXI, 416.  
 determination of hardness, XX, 207.  
 disinfection, XX, 813.  
 effect on metabolism in man, XVII, 683; XXIII, 371.  
 effect on physical development, XXIV, 173.  
 effect on uric acid excretion in man, XXIV, 571.  
 on trains, XXII, 118.  
 purification, XX, 1112; XXI, 617; XXIII, 619.  
 regulations in France, XXII, 119.  
 removal of iron from, XX, 515.  
 significance of *Bacillus coli* in, XXI, 115.  
 sterilization, XX, 515, 1113.  
 wholesomeness, XXII, 119.  
 with meals, effect, XXV, 268, 572.  
 duty of—  
 in alfalfa fields, XXI, 86 (Ariz.).  
 California, XIV, 713 (U. S. D. A.).  
 irrigation, XV, 520 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 828 (Mont.), 1088; XVII, 299 (Wyo.), 408 (U. S. D. A.), 705 (U. S. D. A.), 706 (Wyo.); XVIII, 288 (N. Mex.), 588; XIX, 285 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 631 (Nev.), 885; XXI, 86 (Wyo.), 290; XXIV, 312 (U. S. D. A.), 489 (Nev.), 789 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 489 (U. S. D. A.), 509 (U. S. D. A.), 635.  
 Montana, XV, 93 (Mont.).  
 Utah, XV, 92 (U. S. D. A.).  
 effect on—  
 bacterial content of soils, XXI, 620.  
 blood corpuscles, XXII, 72.  
 body weight, XX, 268.  
 coagulability of milk, XX, 1178.  
 composition of plants, XIX, 930.  
 composition of sugar beets, XXII, 331 (Can.).  
 composition of wheat, XXI, 630 (Idaho).  
 decomposition of rocks, XXII, 616.  
 denitrification in soils, XX, 518.  
 digestibility of food, XIV, 680.  
 direction of wind, XVIII, 612 (U. S. D. A.).  
 fertilizing value of calcium cyanamid, XX, 430.  
 foliage, XVI, 19.  
 freezing point of milk, XX, 1108.  
 fungus development, XXII, 152.  
 gastric secretion, XXV, 66.



## Water—Continued.

- effect on—continued.  
 germination of stored seeds, XXII, 739.  
 gipsy moth eggs, XXIII, 560.  
 Lepidoptera, XXII, 359.  
 lice, XXIII, 589.  
 milk secretion, XIII, 177.  
 nitrification in soils, XX, 518.  
 phosphates, XVI, 222, 534, 621.  
 plants, XVI, 643; XX, 739.  
 quality of butter, XX, 676 (Iowa); XXIV, 678.  
 ripening of woody stems, XIII, 824.  
 rock powders, XVI, 621; XVII, 301 (U. S. D. A.).  
 rust formation, XXI, 207 (U. S. D. A.).  
 soil carbonates, XIX, 819 (U. S. D. A.).  
 soil fertility, XX, 817.  
 soil nitrates, XXIII, 123 (U. S. D. A.).  
 soil phosphates, XIX, 118 (U. S. D. A.).  
 soil weathering, XXIII, 314.  
 solubility of rocks, XXI, 223.  
 tobacco, XIX, 413 (U. S. D. A.).  
 vitality of seeds, XVI, 167; XXII, 29 (Ariz.).  
 wood, XVIII, 743 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 442 (U. S. D. A.), 951.  
 electrolytic dissociation, XXI, 609 (U. S. D. A.).  
 elm, occurrence in Michigan, XVI, 475.  
 embankments, notes, XXIV, 730 (Ariz.).  
 equivalent of snowballs, XXI, 616 (U. S. D. A.).  
 evaporation, XV, 125 (N. Dak.), 126 (Mont.), 857; XVI, 828 (Mont.), 930 (U. S. D. A.), 1088.  
 evaporation—  
 and percolation, XIX, 712.  
 as affected by bacteria, XX, 620.  
 by plants, XIII, 225.  
 sugar beets, XXI, 431.  
 from fruit trees, XVI, 776 (Wis.); XIX, 945.  
 soil as affected by  
 mulches, XXI, 717 (U. S. D. A.).  
 soils, XIII, 427; XIV, 17, 339 (Wyo.); XV, 21; XVI, 137 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 445; XVIII, 881; XX, 214.  
 heat of, XIX, 610, 704 (U. S. D. A.), 711 (U. S. D. A.).  
 in plants, XXI, 27.  
 relation to meteorology, XVIII, 423.  
 studies, XIX, 413 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 617; XXIII, 420 (Fla.).

## Water—Continued.

- examination, XVIII, 7, 913; XXII, 118.  
 examination—  
 interpretation of, XVII, 12.  
 treatise, XXIII, 11.  
 use of *Bacillus prodigiosus* in, XVIII, 425.  
 excretion through the skin, XIV, 788.  
 fecal contamination, XVII, 838.  
 filter, description, XVIII, 614.  
 filters, efficiency, XIII, 1020.  
 filtration, XVII, 339.  
 filtration—  
 as affected by copper sulphate, XVIII, 425 (U. S. D. A.).  
 experiments, XX, 814.  
 studies, XIX, 1115.  
 through sand, XXV, 116.  
 finder, automatic, description, XX, 1193.  
 flood, storage in South Dakota, XXI, 289 (U. S. D. A.).  
 fluorescent substances in, XXII, 118.  
 for dairies, improvement, XXIII, 518.  
 domestic animals, XV, 657.  
 irrigating vegetables, treatment, XXIII, 440.  
 power, control in Quebec, XXIII, 244.  
 table use, XVIII, 493 (U. S. D. A.).  
 washing butter, sterilization, XXI, 575.  
 from desert wells, analyses, XX, 914.  
 dew ponds, analyses, XX, 313.  
 gold and silver mill, poison in, XV, 857 (Utah).  
 industrial establishments, use, XX, 515.  
 melted snow, control, XIV, 507.  
 function in soils, XX, 686 (U. S. D. A.).  
 gas tar as a dust preventive, XX, 288 (U. S. D. A.).  
 glass, analyses, XVIII, 1150.  
 glass as an egg preservative, XVI, 298; XX, 76, 870, 1071 (Conn. Storrs); XXV, 375 (Conn. State), 678.  
 glycerin, and alcohol mixture as an egg preservative, XX, 870.  
 grass—  
 analyses, XV, 889 (Ariz.).  
 culture experiments, XVI, 963 (Cal.).  
 culture in Guam, XXV, 830 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Mauritius, culture experiments, XIV, 561.  
 notes, XXIV, 731 (Ariz.).  
 ground—  
 analyses, XX, 712.  
 as affected by forests, XIX, 618, 1043.  
 changes in level, XXIV, 217.  
 discussion, XVII, 118.

## Water—Continued.

- ground—continued.  
 factors affecting, XX, 515.  
 formation, XX, 619.  
 in Estancia Valley, XXV, 421.  
 Hamburg, XIX, 115.  
 Indio region, California, XXI, 16.  
 Rio Grande Valley, XVII, 708.  
 San Bernardino Valley, XX, 1112.  
 southern California, XX, 813.  
 investigations, XXIV, 18 (Ariz.).  
 level, XV, 125.  
 methods of examination, XXII, 711.  
 purification, XX, 1112.  
 rise of, XXIV, 488 (U. S. D. A.).  
 sinking of level, XVI, 545.  
 studies, XIV, 424 (Colo.).  
 variation in dune soils, XXII, 322.  
 handbook, XIX, 415.  
 hardness—  
 determination, XIII, 322; XIV, 327, 737, 940; XV, 126, 746, 747; XVII, 633, 943; XIX, 411; XX, 1007; XXI, 8, 302.  
 natural, XVII, 118.  
 reduction by heating under pressure, XVII, 12.  
 reduction with barium carbonate, XVII, 339.  
 reduction with calcium peroxid, XVII, 118, 340.  
 removal, XX, 308.  
 hemlock, notes, XV, 161 (N. Dak.), 303, 411, 411 (Mont.), 822 (N. Dak.); XVIII, 81 (Colo.), 183 (Colo.).  
 hemlock poisoning, XIII, 180 (Wash.).  
 high, in the Great Lakes, XVII, 10 (U. S. D. A.).  
 hot—  
 as a seed disinfectant, XXIII, 248.  
 destruction of invertase by, XXIII, 411 (U. S. D. A.).  
 effect on germination of seeds, XIX, 152; XXI, 242.  
 effect on plants, XXI, 544.  
 for domestic use, XXIV, 290, 792.  
 use in disinfection, XXV, 491.  
 household, irrigation with, XX, 287.  
 humus substances in, XIX, 1115.  
 hyacinth—  
 eradication, XXIV, 288 (U. S. D. A.).  
 feeding value, XIX, 170.  
 notes, XIII, 253.  
 hydrologic study, XIX, 415.  
 hygiene of, XVIII, 715.  
 hypochlorite treatment of, XXIV, 218.  
 improvement by filtration, XIX, 1013.  
 impure, relation to disease, XXII, 616.  
 in normal human organs, XXIII, 172.

## Water—Continued.

- Industrial uses, XV, 563, 757.  
 industry, bottled, fraud in, XXI, 567.  
 investigations, bibliography, XIX, 618, 815.  
 investigations, progress in, XVIII, 614.  
 irrigation. (*See* Irrigation.)  
 jacket, description, XIV, 837.  
 Java, analyses, XX, 616.  
 laws in Oregon, XXI, 288 (U. S. D. A.).  
 laws in Utah, XVI, 516.  
 level—  
 as affected by forests, XVI, 672; XVII, 979; XVIII, 942; XX, 116.  
 discussion, XXV, 618.  
 of Great Salt Lake, XIII, 117 (U. S. D. A.).  
 lift, homemade, XIV, 820.  
 lifting for irrigation, XVI, 410 (U. S. D. A.).  
 lilies—  
 culture, XIX, 744.  
 growing from seed, XIV, 150.  
 structure of stems, XIV, 11.  
 treatise, XX, 644.  
 lily, new hybrid, XIII, 859.  
 lime, and nitric acid, equilibrium, XIX, 221.  
 logging of Nile Valley, studies, XXIV, 19.  
 losses—  
 by seepage and evaporation, XIII, 395 (Mont.); XVII, 705 (U. S. D. A.).  
 from canals, prevention, XVIII, 387.  
 ground phosphate rock, XXII, 9.  
 soils, XX, 714.  
 in irrigation, prevention, XX, 815 (U. S. D. A.).  
 lysimeter, analyses, XIV, 5.  
 measurements—  
 for irrigation, XIV, 94 (Mont.), 404 (Wyo.); XVIII, 588; XX, 388 (Mont.)  
 notes, XIV, 1030.  
 practical guide, XV, 934.  
 measuring devices, description, XVIII, 588.  
 measuring instrument, notes, XX, 388 (Mont.).  
 media for determining bacteria in, XVI, 338.  
 meter, underflow, description, XVI, 1031.  
 methods of analysis, XIII, 420, 1015; XV, 121, 232 (U. S. D. A.), 445 (Cal.), 746, 851, 953; XVI, 333, 537; XVII, 334, 528, 831, 936; XVIII, 418; XIX, 110, 506; XX, 703; XXI, 521; XXII, 265, 304; XXIII, 618; XXIV, 197, 417; XXV, 106, 410, 411.

## Water—Continued.

- methods of examination, XV, 757, 851; XVI, 620, 844; XXV, 510 (U. S. D. A.).
- methods of sampling, XXV, 310.
- mine, pollution of streams by, XXV, 619.
- mineral— (*See also* Mineral waters.)
- analyses, XII, 1014 (Ohio); XIV, 328 (Oreg.); XV, 852 (Ky.), 1054 (Ky.); XVII, 1041 (Ky.); XVIII, 566, 913 (Ky.); XXIII, 16 (Ky.), 95 (Ky.).
- constitution, XV, 390.
- industry, XIII, 119.
- of Cuba, XIX, 713.
- New England, XXV, 510 (U. S. D. A.).
- Spain, XIII, 828.
- United States, XVII, 641 (U. S. D. A.).
- western Kentucky, XVIII, 425.
- mineralization as related to character of soils and rocks, XIV, 949.
- misbranding, XXI, 566 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 67 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 468 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 468 (U. S. D. A.).
- moorland, chlorin content, XIII, 328.
- movement in—
- plants, XX, 324; XXIV, 626.
- soils, XV, 655 (Utah); XVI, 650 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 716, 1113 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 121; XXIV, 488 (U. S. D. A.).
- soils as affected by air pressure, XXIV, 130.
- soils as affected by fertilizers, XXII, 220.
- soils as affected by lime, XXII, 219.
- muddy, purification, XVIII, 715.
- natural—
- aluminum in, XVI, 441.
- chlorin in, XVII, 641.
- phosphates in, XIV, 125.
- purification, XVII, 443.
- nonavailable, in soils as affected by salts, XXIII, 522.
- nonavailable, in soils, bibliography, XXIII, 523.
- nontoxic distilled, XVII, 614.
- oak disease, notes, XXI, 343 (Fla.).
- of Argentina, classification, XXII, 518.
- Chari and Lake Tchad region, XVI, 757.
- Fayoum Province, investigation, XIV, 1055.
- Grado, XVI, 27.
- Illinois, studies, XXI, 712.
- Illinois, survey, XX, 1013.
- Lake Michigan, composition and treatment, XXV, 813.
- mountain areas, utilization, XV, 521.
- Murray Basin, utilization, XIV, 1055; XV, 728.

## Water—Continued.

- Nile River, analyses, XVIII, 421; XIX, 1013; XXI, 617.
- Nile River, studies and bibliography, XX, 914.
- North Atlantic, changes in temperature, XX, 1012 (U. S. D. A.).
- North Dakota, XVII, 443 (N. Dak.).
- Ottawa River, analyses, XXI, 17.
- Rio Verde, studies, XX, 423.
- Roman Campagna, lime content, XXV, 218.
- Susquehanna River Basin, XVI, 855.
- Utah Lake, XVI, 621.
- Vermont, analyses, XVIII, 816.
- Yallah salt ponds, studies, XXII, 119.
- oxygen content, XIX, 1013.
- parsnip, notes, XV, 161 (N. Dak.).
- percolation in soils as affected by fertilizers, XXIII, 121.
- percolation through soil, XIV, 639 (Cal.); XVII, 226.
- permanganate requirements, XVI, 537.
- physical properties, XXV, 618.
- physiology of, XXII, 770.
- plants. (*See* Plants, water.)
- polluted, disinfection, XXII, 421.
- polluted, nitrite destruction test, XXV, 813.
- pollution—
- as indicated by types of bacteria, XV, 854.
- detection, XVII, 738; XIX, 1013; XXV, 12.
- laws concerning, XVI, 721; XVII, 838.
- potable— (*See also* Water, drinking.)
- analyses, XIV, 837; XVI, 393, 650.
- Bacillus coli in, XVII, 225.
- methods of examination, XVII, 436.
- of Lodi, XVIII, 475.
- studies, XV, 232, 957.
- power—
- conservation and use in North Carolina, XXIII, 520.
- development in Colorado, XXIII, 590 (U. S. D. A.).
- for farms and country homes, XXV, 892.
- in Alabama, XVI, 931.
- Appalachian Mountains, XIX, 1042 (U. S. D. A.).
- Colorado, XXIII, 617 (U. S. D. A.).
- Georgia, XXV, 18 (U. S. D. A.).
- Great Falls region, XX, 813.
- Maine, XIV, 716.
- National forests, use, XXIV, 548 (U. S. D. A.).
- north-central Wisconsin, XIX, 713.
- northern Wisconsin, XVIII, 189.
- Norway, XVIII, 122.
- Norway, utilization, XXI, 24.

## Water—Continued.

- power—continued.  
 in Porto Rico, XIV, 845 (U. S. D. A.).  
 southern Washington, XXIV, 313.  
 Texas, XVI, 931.  
 various countries, control, XXII, 421.  
 on farms, utilization, XXI, 489.  
 papers on, XXI, 617.  
 use in manufacture of fertilizers, XVIII, 430, 1112.  
 use in manufacture of nitrates, XIX, 1023; XX, 730.  
 value, XV, 522.  
 problems in Santa Barbara, Cal., XVII, 90.  
 properties and uses, XIV, 554.  
 pumping for irrigation, XIV, 615; XV, 195 (N. Mex.), 1024; XVI, 516, 722, 722 (Ariz.), 829; XXI, 185.  
 pumping, transmission of power for, XV, 1024.  
 pure, notes, XIX, 194 (U. S. D. A.).  
 pure, treatise, XIX, 213.  
 purification, XIV, 229, 423, 949; XV, 855; XVI, 239, 855; XVII, 118, 837, 1046; XIX, 714; XXI, 215; XXII, 119; XXIV, 217, 519, 615.  
 purification—  
 by distillation, XIV, 847.  
 electricity, XVII, 642; XIX, 415.  
 filtration, XV, 313, 456.  
 freezing, XX, 15; XXI, 310 (Can.).  
 ozone, XIV, 554; XVIII, 614; XX, 813.  
 protozoa, XXIII, 16.  
 soils, XX, 15.  
 in butter making, XV, 397 (Iowa).  
 investigations, XIX, 1013.  
 methods, XVIII, 614.  
 methods of stating results, XIX, 809.  
 principles of, XIX, 415.  
 rôle of flora and fauna in, XXV, 719.  
 treatise, XXV, 619.  
 purity, discussion, XVIII, 421.  
 radioactivity of, XIX, 213.  
 rain. (*See* Rain.)  
 raising appliances, notes, XV, 622.  
 recent literature, XV, 657.  
 reducing power, XV, 336.  
 relation to—  
 plant diseases, XX, 345 (Mass.).  
 plant growth, XXII, 124.  
 soil fertility, XIV, 1059.  
 soil types, XXIII, 314.  
 removal from soils by drainage, XXIV, 711.  
 requirements of—  
 crops, XXV, 95 (U. S. D. A.).  
 crops in India, XXIII, 331; XXIV, 432.

## Water—Continued.

- requirements of—continued.  
 lupines, XXI, 430.  
 pigs, XXII, 574 (Ill.).  
 plants, XVII, 21; XXV, 21.  
 sunflowers, XXV, 127.  
 tropical crops, XXI, 219.  
 reservoir, bacteriological analyses, XVII, 118.  
 resources—  
 conservation, XXI, 616.  
 of Appalachian Mountains, XIX, 1042 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Beaver Valley, Utah, XIX, 1115.  
 Bighorn Basin, Wyoming, XIX, 618.  
 Black Hills, XIII, 1000.  
 California, XIII, 1102.  
 central Utah, XXV, 618.  
 Colorado, XIV, 927.  
 Colorado River drainage, XIX, 1114.  
 Deschutes Valley, XXIII, 312 (U. S. D. A.).  
 eastern United States, XVII, 639.  
 Georgia, XIX, 312.  
 Great Basin drainage, XIX, 1114.  
 Great Falls region, XX, 812.  
 Harney Basin region, XXI, 309.  
 Idaho, XIII, 1102.  
 Indio region, California, XXI, 17.  
 James River Valley, South Dakota, XVI, 207.  
 Kansas, XXI, 289 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Kennebec River Basin, XIX, 313.  
 Minnesota, XXV, 418 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Molokai, Hawaiian Islands, XV, 93.  
 Nebraska, XV, 1024; XIX, 816.  
 New Mexico, XXI, 588 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 813.  
 northeastern Kentucky, XXIII, 119.  
 northeastern Texas, XVIII, 113.  
 Oklahoma, XVII, 836.  
 Oregon, XX, 812; XXI, 288 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Owens Valley, California, XVIII, 483.  
 Panhandle Texas, XIX, 12.  
 Philadelphia, XVI, 855.  
 Potomac River Basin, XIX, 12.  
 Rio Grande Valley, XVIII, 1110.  
 Salinas Valley, California, XVI, 207.  
 San Joaquin Valley, XX, 813.  
 Snake River Plains, Idaho, XIV, 746.  
 South Dakota, XXI, 288 (U. S. D. A.).

Water—Continued.  
 resources—continued.  
   of Syria, XIX, 1028.  
   United States, XVI, 1031.  
   United States, conservation,  
     XIX, 97.  
   Washington, XIII, 654, 1103;  
     XVII, 91.  
   survey in Illinois, XXIII, 617.  
 review of investigations, XIX, 815.  
 review of literature, XVII, 943.  
 rights—  
   acquisition of, XVIII, 482 (U. S.  
     D. A.).  
   in Arkansas Valley, XV, 1024  
     (U. S. D. A.).  
   Europe, XVI, 829.  
   Western Canada, XXI, 588.  
   Wyoming, XVIII, 989.  
   on interstate streams, XVII, 510  
     (U. S. D. A.).  
   Walker River, XXII, 88 (Nev.).  
 river. (*See* River water.)  
 rôle of in soil fertilization, XVIII, 11.  
 saline—  
   artesian, of Atlantic coast, XXV,  
     317.  
   effect on plants, XVI, 951.  
   effect on rice, XXI, 540 (Tex.).  
   effect on soils, XVIII, 427.  
   use in irrigation, XIV, 554; XV,  
     309 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 517,  
     650 (Hawaii), 768 (Hawaii).  
 salt content, XX, 195 (Hawaii).  
 Salton Sea, analyses, XXI, 17 (Ariz.);  
 XXIII, 618 (Ariz.); XXIV, 798  
 (Ariz.).  
 sampling, XIV, 835.  
 sanitary analysis, value of, XVIII, 715.  
 sea. (*See* Sea water.)  
 secondary action on plant growth,  
 XXIV, 230.  
 secretion in plants, studies, XXIV,  
 533.  
 seepage gains and losses, XIII, 194  
 (Colo.).  
 self-purification, XVIII, 213.  
 separation from butter, studies, XXV,  
 413.  
 sewage— (*See also* Sewage.)  
   analyses, XVIII, 918.  
   examination, XX, 1113.  
   handling and use, XXI, 123.  
   organic colloids in, XXII, 119.  
   polluted, effect on shellfish, XXV,  
     161 (U. S. D. A.).  
   purification, XIX, 815; XXI, 115;  
     XXIV, 418, 529.  
   sterilization by ultraviolet rays,  
     XXIII, 16.  
   utilization, XXIV, 315.  
 sillic acid in, XV, 343.  
 softening, XV, 1059; XVI, 546; XVII,  
 12, 118, 339, 340, 738, 837; XVIII,  
 715.

Water—Continued.  
 softening—  
   and treatment, XVIII, 530.  
   apparatus, description, XVIII, 434.  
   control, XXV, 813.  
 soil particles in, studies, XXI, 416.  
 soluble materials in soils, studies, XXI,  
 9 (Ariz.).  
 solutions, interaction with minerals,  
 XIX, 409.  
 solutions, percolation experiments, XX,  
 16.  
 spring—  
   analyses, XVIII, 918.  
   flow of, XVI, 25 (U. S. D. A.),  
     237 (U. S. D. A.).  
   from limestone regions, XVIII,  
     614.  
 sterilization, XIV, 229, 1055; XVII,  
 118, 339; XX, 712, 1113; XXI, 781;  
 XXIII, 713, 714; XXV, 116, 720, 813.  
 sterilization—  
   apparatus for, XIX, 619.  
   by ultraviolet rays, XXIII, 313,  
     518; XXIV, 128, 218, 314, 418,  
     519, 616; XXV, 19, 116, 179,  
     720, 813.  
   experiments, XXIV, 315.  
   with calcium peroxid, XVII, 118,  
     340.  
     ozone, XVII, 738, 837.  
 sterilized, hydrogen peroxid in, XXIII,  
 518.  
 storage—  
   and regulation for irrigation,  
     XVIII, 989.  
   in Arizona, XIV, 926.  
     California, XIII, 1103; XV, 521.  
     Colorado, XV, 521 (U. S. D. A.).  
     Nebraska, XVI, 516.  
     Truckee Basin, XIV, 715.  
   of heat in, XX, 806.  
   plants for, XX, 287 (U. S. D. A.).  
   silt problem, XIII, 1103.  
 subsoil, at Cairo, Egypt, XXIII, 420.  
 subsoil, studies in Egypt, XXII, 616.  
 subterranean, filtration of, XXIV, 128.  
 sulphur, fertilizing value, XXII, 25.  
 supplies—  
   algæ in, XIV, 946; XV, 232 (U. S.  
     D. A.).  
   artesian, in Australia, XX, 616.  
   artesian, in Queensland, XXIII, 16.  
   artesian, of eastern Florida, XXV,  
     18.  
   as affected by deforestation, XXI,  
     214.  
   as affected by forests, XIII, 325  
     (Colo.); XVI, 781; XVIII, 643;  
     XXIII, 146.  
   bacteriological examination, XVII,  
     338 (Okla.); XVIII, 817.  
   conserving and increasing, XX,  
     1111.  
   dairy, of District of Columbia,  
     XIX, 1177.

## Water—Continued.

## supplies—continued.

- destruction of algae in, XVI, 238 (U. S. D. A.), 546.
- destruction of bacteria in, XVI, 238 (U. S. D. A.).
- discussion, XVII, 943.
- engineering features in 1906, XVIII, 915.
- examination, XVI, 537, 844.
- filtration, XVII, 194; XVIII, 715.
- for cities, XX, 313.
- country homes, XVIII, 685 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 187, 188; XXIV, 289, 418, 791, 792; XXV, 317, 510.
- farms, XVIII, 988 (Kans.); XX, 213 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 590; XXII, 723; XXIV, 218, 289, 314, 417 (Can.); XXV, 317, 813.
- farms in Belgium, XIX, 918.
- farms in Minnesota, XXII, 16 (U. S. D. A.).
- orchards, XXIII, 440 (U. S. D. A.).
- rural communities, XXIV, 418.
- small holdings, XXIII, 618.
- stock, XVI, 411 (Okla.).
- geology, treatise, and bibliography, XXV, 719.
- ground, artificial, XVI, 545.
- ground, relation to deforestation, XXII, 342.
- importance in agriculture, XVI, 411.
- microscopic examination, XVI, 751 (Pa.).
- notes, XIV, 716; XVII, 409, 533, 837; XVIII, 882.
- of Alaska, XV, 757; XIX, 115; XX, 14.
- Argentina, XXV, 510.
- Arizona, XIV, 403 (Ariz.); XXIV, 18 (Ariz.).
- Australia, XV, 309.
- Black Hills, S. Dak., XV, 757.
- Bombay Presidency, XVI, 212.
- Bombay Presidency and Sind, XVIII, 1172.
- California, XIV, 403; XV, 414; XIX, 815; XXIII, 420.
- catchment area of Pathfinder Dam, Wyo., XXIII, 419 (U. S. D. A.).
- central Oregon, XXIII, 419 (U. S. D. A.).
- cities, XIV, 949, 1055.
- Connecticut, XVIII, 816.
- Connecticut Valley, XVI, 1031.
- creameries, XXV, 82.
- creameries and cheese factories, XXI, 679.
- dairies, purity, XX, 977 (U. S. D. A.).
- deserts, XXIV, 216.

## Water—Continued.

## supplies—continued.

- of eastern Virginia, XXIV, 217.
- Erie, Pa., XVIII, 314.
- France, XIX, 116.
- Great Basin, XXIV, 708.
- Hudson Bay and upper Mississippi River, XXV, 421.
- Hungary, XIX, 418.
- Idaho, XXII, 88 (U. S. D. A.).
- Illinois, XXIII, 421; XXV, 813.
- Indiana, XXI, 310; XXIII, 713; XXIV, 313.
- Ithaca, N. Y., XVI, 1031.
- Kansas, XIX, 418; XXV, 619.
- lower Mississippi Basin, XXV, 618.
- Massachusetts, XVII, 739; XVIII, 529; XIX, 714; XX, 813; XXIII, 313.
- Minnesota, XIX, 115.
- Missouri, XIX, 115.
- Missouri, purification, XXII, 616.
- Nebraska, XX, 15; XXI, 309; XXII, 316.
- Nevada, XIV, 714 (Nev.).
- New England, XIX, 313.
- New Jersey, XIV, 1103; XXII, 218.
- New Orleans, XVII, 611.
- north-central Wisconsin, XIX, 713.
- North Pacific coast drainages, XIX, 815.
- Northeastern States, XV, 20.
- Oder Valley, examination, XIX, 513.
- Ohio, XIV, 404; XVII, 1045; XVIII, 716.
- Ohio River Basin, XXV, 421.
- Paris, XVII, 443; XIX, 116; XXII, 218.
- Paris, relation to floods, XXIV, 128.
- Patrick and Goshen Hole quadrangles, XIV, 715.
- Prague, microflora, XIX, 713.
- Province of San Luis, XVI, 1136.
- river basins, XXIII, 313.
- Reswell area, N. Mex., XVIII, 113.
- Salt River Valley, XIV, 195 (Ariz.).
- San Francisco, XX, 515.
- San Francisco peninsula, XXIV, 615.
- semiarid west, XXIII, 395 (U. S. D. A.).
- Shoshone project, XXIII, 312 (U. S. D. A.).
- South Africa, XXIII, 16.
- southeastern United States, XXIV, 313.

## Water—Continued.

## supplies—continued.

- of southern Appalachian region, XIV, 404.
- southern Michigan, XVIII, 816.
- St. Lawrence River Basin, XXIV, 313.
- Sydney, bacteriological study, XIII, 921.
- Syria, XX, 119.
- the earth, decrease, XXIV, 216.
- towns in Ohio, XIII, 1000.
- tropical climates, treatise, XXII, 17.
- Uinta Reservation, XVIII, 115 (Utah).
- upper Ohio River Basin, XVIII, 314.
- villages, XX, 423.
- West Virginia, XV, 857 (W. Va.).
- western Gulf of Mexico, XXV, 618.
- Wisconsin, XVII, 1045.
- Yukon-Tanana region, XXI, 309.
- pollution, XXI, 526.
- protection, XXV, 510.
- protection, economic value, XXI, 713.
- pure, maintenance, XXII, 118.
- pure, value, XVIII, 314.
- relation to chemistry, XXIII, 221.
- relation to diseases, XV, 757.
- relation to typhoid fever, XXV, 813, 889.
- removal of leaves from, XIV, 927.
- review of literature, XXIV, 615.
- sanitary features of, XIX, 213.
- sanitary, for dairy farms, XIX, 1177.
- sanitary, methods of procuring, XX, 914.
- sanitary protection, XVII, 837.
- selection, XXII, 218.
- sources, XVIII, 715.
- summer, forecasting, XXV, 418 (U. S. D. A.), 421 (U. S. D. A.).
- surface, in United States, XXII, 16.
- treatise, XV, 728; XIX, 213, 415, 513; XX, 1013.
- treatment for algæ, XVIII, 212.
- treatment with copper, XVI, 305, 620; XVII, 12, 12 (U. S. D. A.), 339, 642, 738, 944, 1046, 1137; XVIII, 529, 530, 715.
- treatment with iron sulphate, XVIII, 530.
- treatment with lime, XVIII, 530.
- use in irrigation, XX, 287 (U. S. D. A.).
- works in Australia, XX, 813.
- surface, analyses, XXII, 421.
- surfaces, evaporation from, XIII, 119 (Colo.); XIX, 617, 1112 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 515 (N. Dak.); XXII, 315; XXIII, 617.

## Water—Continued.

- survey of Illinois, XIX, 213.
- suspended matter in, studies, XXIV, 217.
- table in Egypt, artificial level, XXIV, 216.
- tank and roller, construction, XXI, 391.
- temperatures—
  - notes, XVII, 939 (U. S. D. A.).
  - studies, XX, 713.
  - variation, XVIII, 117.
- transfer in plants, XVII, 452.
- transmission through plants, XXI, 27, 725.
- transpiration by trees, XXIII, 26.
- transportation of agricultural products, XX, 291 (U. S. D. A.).
- treatise, XVII, 1136; XXII, 16.
- turbidity, determination, XVII, 943.
- undercooled, crystallization, XXI, 113 (U. S. D. A.).
- underground—
  - analyses, XX, 313.
  - as affected by forests, XVII, 943.
  - bibliography, XVII, 92; XVIII, 315.
  - character and softening, XXIII, 618.
  - character and uses, XV, 450 (Ariz.).
  - charting, XIX, 1114.
  - factors affecting, XXIII, 16.
  - fluctuations in, XVI, 546.
  - for farm use, XXIV, 314.
  - formation, XX, 14.
  - in Arkansas, XVIII, 817.
  - Arkansas Valley, XVIII, 188, 817.
  - British Guiana, studies, XXIV, 316.
  - California, XVI, 649; XVII, 708, 813; XX, 813; XXI, 17.
  - Connecticut, bibliography, XXII, 16.
  - crystalline rocks, XXII, 218.
  - Cyprus, XIV, 718.
  - different States, XVIII, 424.
  - eastern Colorado, XVIII, 817.
  - eastern United States, XVI, 1058; XVII, 812.
  - Florida, XIX, 313 (Fla.).
  - forest and open soil, XIX, 918.
  - France, XXIII, 16.
  - Georgia, XX, 1111.
  - Gila Valley, Ariz., XVI, 930.
  - Illinois, XX, 1013.
  - Indiana, XXI, 310; XXIV, 313.
  - Jordan River Valley, XVIII, 189.
  - Long Island, N. Y., XVIII, 11.
  - Los Angeles River Basin, XVI, 1058.
  - Louisiana, XIV, 428; XVI, 722; XVIII, 817; XIX, 115.
  - Maine, XXI, 16.
  - Minnesota, XXV, 421.

## Water—Continued.

## underground—continued.

- in Mississippi, XVII, 640 (Miss.); XVIII, 315.
- Missouri, XIX, 115.
- New Jersey, XVI, 27.
- New Mexico, XVII, 443.
- New South Wales, XVII, 640.
- Nile Valley, analyses, XX, 914.
- Nile Valley, studies, XXII, 714.
- North Carolina, XIX, 115.
- North Dakota, XV, 830; XVII, 92.
- Paris, examination, XXII, 118.
- Roswell area, N. Mex., XVIII, 113.
- Salt River Valley, XVII, 597.
- San Bernardino Valley, XIV, 713 (U. S. D. A.).
- San Joaquin Valley, XX, 813.
- South Dakota, XXI, 288 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 16.
- South Platte Valley, XVIII, 1110.
- State of Queretaro, XVII, 13.
- Texas, XIX, 12; XXV, 618.
- Utah, XIX, 313.
- Utah Lake Valley, XVIII, 189.
- Washington, XVI, 1058.
- Yorkshire, XIV, 847.
- investigations, XX, 423.
- iron content, XX, 14.
- laws concerning, XVII, 91.
- location, XIX, 817; XXII, 118, 421.
- movements, XIV, 640, 1055; XV, 126, 232, 343; XVII, 641.
- notes, XVII, 738 (La.).
- observations, XIII, 627.
- origin and distribution, XX, 116.
- papers on, XVIII, 315; XXI, 617; XXV, 316.
- pollution, detection, XIX, 314.
- radioactivity, XIX, 817.
- relation to agriculture and forestry, XXIV, 216.
- sanitary relations, XVIII, 915.
- sinking, notes, XIX, 12.
- storage in irrigation, XVI, 305.
- temperature of, XXI, 309.
- use in irrigation, XXV, 488 (U. S. D. A.).
- utilization, XIV, 926.
- utilization in Australia, XIX, 513.
- use in fumigation, XXI, 355 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 565.
- use in irrigation, XXIII, 190 (U. S. D. A.).
- Users' Association of West Umatilla River, XXII, 615 (U. S. D. A.).
- utilization in Australia, XIX, 513.
- use in agriculture, XVII, 443.
- vapor—
  - absorption by soils, XIX, 1118 (U. S. D. A.).
  - condensation in soils, XXIV, 620.

## Water—Continued.

## vapor—continued.

- determination, XX, 68.
- effect on nocturnal radiation, XVII, 639.
- excretion as affected by various factors, XVIII, 567; XIX, 462.
- excretion in man, XVII, 1100.
- liberation by plants, XXII, 630.
- velocity in open channels, XIV, 196; XVII, 707.
- warm, forcing of plants by, XX, 640; XXI, 544; XXIII, 40.
- waste, purification, XVII, 533, 943.
- weather, and air, review of literature, XXIV, 15.
- weed, feeding value, XVI, 1004.
- well—
  - analyses, XIV, 125 (Can.), 554; XVI, 239 (Can.); XVII, 118 (Can.); XVIII, 112 (Can.); XIX, 918 (Can.); XXI, 309 (Can.), 310; XXII, 316 (Can.).
  - composition, XVIII, 216.
  - cost of pumping, XX, 885 (U. S. D. A.).
  - duty of in irrigation, XVIII, 288 (N. Mex.).
  - fluctuations in, XVIII, 112.
  - for irrigation in India, XXI, 489.
  - in India, XIV, 125.
  - nitrogen content, XXIV, 22.
  - pollution, XV, 20.
  - raising by compressed air, XVIII, 682.
  - relation to typhoid fever, XVIII, 716.
  - removal of iron from, XX, 1112.
  - use in irrigation, XIII, 598 (Ariz.).
  - wheels, turbine, tests, XVIII, 484.
- Waterfowls—
  - breeds in America, XX, 76.
  - raising, XIX, 1172.
  - raising and hunting, XXIII, 178.
- Watering—
  - farm animals, XVII, 1103.
  - places, desert, notes, XXI, 309.
- Watermelon—
  - anthracnose, notes, XV, 875 (Del.).
  - from Palestine, description, XXIII, 529 (U. S. D. A.).
  - hybrid, notes, XVIII, 948.
  - mildew, notes, XXI, 655.
  - oil, studies, XV, 122.
  - seed, chemistry of, XXII, 766.
  - seed, viability, XX, 628.
  - sirup, analyses, XIII, 494 (Idaho).
  - wilt, notes, XVII, 511 (N. C.); XIX, 151 (N. C.).
  - wilt, resistance to, XVIII, 948.
- Watermelons—
  - Alternaria leaf spot affecting, XXIV, 245 (Mass.).
  - analyses, XVII, 41 (N. Y. State).



- Watermelons—Continued.  
 breeding for disease resistance, XV, 542; XIX, 151 (N. C.).  
 crossing experiments, XIII, 741 (R. I.).  
 culture, XIV, 39 (N. H.); XV, 870 (Ariz.), 1136 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 738 (Alaska).  
 culture—  
   experiments, XV, 252 (Minn.); XVII, 35 (Mich.), 366 (La.); XIX, 228 (U. S. D. A.), 337 (N. Mex.).  
   in California, XVII, 366.  
   Guam, XXV, 837 (U. S. D. A.).  
   Russia, XV, 965.  
   under cloth, XIV, 657; XV, 673.  
 destruction by plant lice, XXII, 34 (Ariz.).  
 disease-resistant varieties, XIV, 212.  
 fresh, preservation, XXII, 341.  
 germination as affected by different conditions, XVI, 167 (U. S. D. A.).  
 irrigation experiments, XIII, 743 (N. J.); XIV, 650 (La.).  
 mulching, XIV, 438.  
 mulching experiments, XV, 250 (Nebr.).  
 varieties, XIV, 40 (N. H.), 143 (Mich.), 862, 1063 (N. H.); XV, 868; XVI, 464 (Miss.); XVII, 1155 (N. H.); XIX, 337 (N. Mex.).
- Watersheds—  
 chaparral cover in California, XVIII, 46.  
 inspection in Missouri, XXII, 616.  
 of Southern Appalachian and White Mountains, XIX, 948.  
 reforestation in Europe, XX, 341.
- Waterspout—  
 at Beaufort, N. C., XX, 515 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Norfolk, Va., XIII, 624 (U. S. D. A.).  
 near Cottage City, Mass., XVIII, 525 (U. S. D. A.), 526 (U. S. D. A.), 612 (U. S. D. A.), 813 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 311 (U. S. D. A.).  
 near Tarrytown, N. Y., XVIII, 311 (U. S. D. A.).  
 off Hatteras, XV, 230 (U. S. D. A.).  
 winter, XVIII, 1109 (U. S. D. A.).
- Waterspouts—  
 at Cape May, N. J., XIV, 844 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 856 (U. S. D. A.).  
 in Maryland, XVIII, 1109 (U. S. D. A.).  
 notes, XIV, 552 (U. S. D. A.).  
 on Atlantic coast, XXI, 616 (U. S. D. A.).
- Waterways, computing cross-section areas, XVII, 641.
- Waterworks—  
 laboratory, description, XXV, 813.  
 system for the farm, XV, 934.
- Watsonius (n. g.) watsoni, description, XXIII, 488.
- Wattle—  
 bagworm, notes, XXI, 459.  
 bark industry in South Africa, XX, 152.  
 barks, analyses, XIV, 712 (Cal.); XVI, 740; XVII, 565; XXI, 524.  
 black—  
   culture, XVI, 474, 782 (U. S. D. A.), 1087; XVII, 1160 (Hawaii).  
   culture experiments, XVII, 871.  
   industry in South Africa, XVIII, 448.  
   preservation of timber, XVII, 872.  
 broad-leaf, analyses, XX, 969.  
 broad-leaf plantation, XIV, 452.  
 culture, XVI, 782, 1087.  
 culture for bark, XXII, 540.  
 culture in Transvaal, XXIII, 543.  
 directions for sowing, XXIV, 446.  
 trees, insects affecting, XIV, 591.
- Wax—  
 candelilla—  
   chemistry and uses, XXV, 416, 417.  
   examination, XXIII, 615.  
   studies, XXIII, 710 (N. Mex.).  
 from rafia palm, XVIII, 443.  
 Japan, iodine number, XVI, 538.  
 paraffin, detection in lard, XXI, 613.  
 plant, new, description, XXV, 416.  
 yellow, iodine number, XVI, 538.
- Waxes—  
 analyses, treatise, XV, 223.  
 analytical textbook, XV, 446.  
 determination by refractometer, XIII, 223.  
 drying in determining water content, XIII, 616.  
 grafting, preparation, XVIII, 1125 (R. I.).  
 iodine numbers, XVI, 538.  
 methods of analysis, XIII, 712; XVI, 228; XXII, 613.  
 production, XIII, 1003 (U. S. D. A.).  
 production and preparation, XX, 182.  
 technology of, XVIII, 577.  
 technology, treatise, XXI, 518.
- Waycross area, Ga., soil survey, XXI, 618 (U. S. D. A.).
- Wealth—  
 distribution in Bern, XVIII, 885.  
 production, effect on wheat culture, XXIV, 291.
- Weasel, Arizona, protection, XX, 551 (U. S. D. A.).
- Weasels, destruction of—  
 field mice by, XXII, 352.  
 gophers by, XXIII, 154 (U. S. D. A.).
- Weather—  
 abnormal, in southern Texas, XVIII, 612 (U. S. D. A.).

## Weather—Continued.

and trade in United States, XIV, 124.  
wind, treatise, XVI, 649.  
anomalies in Iceland and Europe,  
XVII, 637 (U. S. D. A.).  
at Rothamsted, XX, 1012.

## Bureau—

assistants, XV, 18 (U. S. D. A.).  
benefits of, XXII, 615 (U. S. D. A.).  
cipher codes, XVII, 735 (U. S. D. A.).  
climate and crop service, XVII, 115 (U. S. D. A.).  
cooperation in reclamation work, XV, 560 (U. S. D. A.).  
duty of, XVIII, 111 (U. S. D. A.).  
exhibit at Pan-American Exposition, XIII, 426 (U. S. D. A.), 627 (U. S. D. A.).  
experiment station at Wagon Wheel Gap, Colo., XXIV, 312 (U. S. D. A.).  
in Philippines, XV, 856 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 237; XIX, 212 (U. S. D. A.).  
West Indies, XIV, 16 (U. S. D. A.).  
kiosks, XXI, 616 (U. S. D. A.).  
kite, construction, XXIII, 311 (U. S. D. A.).  
library, recent additions, XVI, 954 (U. S. D. A.).  
men as instructors, XIII, 117 (U. S. D. A.), 118 (U. S. D. A.), 425 (U. S. D. A.), 927 (U. S. D. A.); XIV, 16 (U. S. D. A.), 552 (U. S. D. A.), 844 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 230 (U. S. D. A.), 560 (U. S. D. A.), 856 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 25 (U. S. D. A.), 237 (U. S. D. A.), 647 (U. S. D. A.), 648 (U. S. D. A.), 954 (U. S. D. A.), 1057; XVII, 10 (U. S. D. A.), 11 (U. S. D. A.), 637 (U. S. D. A.), 735 (U. S. D. A.), 939 (U. S. D. A.), 1042 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 111 (U. S. D. A.), 311 (U. S. D. A.), 526 (U. S. D. A.), 612 (U. S. D. A.), 814 (U. S. D. A.), 1109 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 10 (U. S. D. A.), 212 (U. S. D. A.), 915 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 112 (U. S. D. A.), 113 (U. S. D. A.), 615 (U. S. D. A.).  
men as university students, XX, 312 (U. S. D. A.).  
meteorological charts of oceans, XXI, 616 (U. S. D. A.).  
observers, instructions for, XIII, 626 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 10 (U. S. D. A.).  
officials, convention, XIII, 117 (U. S. D. A.), 624 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 655 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 647 (U. S. D. A.), 1056, 1057.

## Weather—Continued.

## Bureau—Continued.

predictions, relation to transportation, XVIII, 422.  
publications, XIII, 425 (U. S. D. A.).  
records, normals in, XIX, 10 (U. S. D. A.).  
records, use, XXV, 18 (U. S. D. A.).  
records, use in court, XVI, 136 (U. S. D. A.).  
Bureau, relation to—  
conservation of natural resources, XXIV, 127 (U. S. D. A.).  
engineering, XXII, 615 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 419 (U. S. D. A.).  
farmers, XXIII, 14 (Tenn.), 15 (Tenn.), 419 (Tenn.).  
horticulture, XXIV, 127 (U. S. D. A.), 149.  
railroads, XIX, 212 (U. S. D. A.).  
Bureau—  
report of chief, XIII, 922 (U. S. D. A.); XIV, 947 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 939 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 111 (U. S. D. A.), 1020 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 615 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 614 (U. S. D. A.), 912 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 112 (U. S. D. A.), 418 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 17 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 417 (U. S. D. A.).  
review of work, XVII, 734 (U. S. D. A.).  
river and flood service, XVIII, 210 (U. S. D. A.).  
service in Philippines, XIII, 624 (U. S. D. A.).  
staff, notes, XVII, 636 (U. S. D. A.).  
station at Charles City, Iowa, XVI, 648 (U. S. D. A.).  
station at Mount Weather, XVII, 10 (U. S. D. A.), 637 (U. S. D. A.).  
station in Yellowstone Park, XV, 560 (U. S. D. A.).  
station libraries, XIII, 117 (U. S. D. A.).  
stations in United States, XVI, 135 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 111 (U. S. D. A.).  
warnings, utilization by farmers, XXIII, 117 (U. S. D. A.).  
work, XIV, 542.  
cablegrams, international, XVIII, 612 (U. S. D. A.).  
changes, relation to scum on ponds, XV, 654.  
chart of West Indies, XVIII, 311 (U. S. D. A.).  
charts and reports, utility in India, XVIII, 713.  
charts, notes, XIII, 98 (Tenn.).  
cloudy, effect on carbon dioxide assimilation by plants, XXII, 28.

## Weather—Continued.

- cloudy, effect on germination of pollen, XXII, 527 (Wis.).
- cold, in Arctic and Temperate Zones, XV, 236 (U. S. D. A.).
- cold, in spring of 1907, XIX, 511.
- conditions—
- as affected by the sun, XVII, 637 (U. S. D. A.).
  - at Upper Peninsula Substation, XVII, 22 (Mich.).
  - in Alaska, XVIII, 295 (U. S. D. A.).
  - Europe, XVI, 544.
  - relation to sun spots, XV, 560 (U. S. D. A.), 856 (U. S. D. A.).
  - review, XX, 293 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 799 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 196 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 599 (U. S. D. A.).
  - synopsis of, XVII, 735 (U. S. D. A.).
- control, XIII, 625.
- crop bulletins, distribution, XVII, 637 (U. S. D. A.).
- cycles—
- and farmers' almanacs, XV, 18 (U. S. D. A.).
  - in tree growth, XXII, 216 (U. S. D. A.).
  - notes, XVII, 942.
- effect on—
- colic in horses, XIII, 695.
  - composition of milk, XVI, 817, 913, 1118, 1119.
  - composition of wheat, XVII, 462.
  - cotton development, XX, 911.
  - cows, XIV, 96 (U. S. D. A.).
  - endosperm of wheat and barley, XVII, 24.
  - evacuation of Boston, XX, 312 (U. S. D. A.).
  - fertilizers, XX, 823, 920.
  - food assimilation by beans, XX, 230.
  - fungi, XIII, 758 (N. J.).
  - growth of cereals, XXV, 718.
  - growth of trees, XVI, 55.
  - insects, XIII, 666 (U. S. D. A.).
  - protein content of barley, XVIII, 630.
  - setting of fruits, XX, 41 (N. Y. State), 642 (N. Y. State).
  - soot content of air, XXI, 302.
  - sugar beets, XIV, 124, 351; XV, 866.
  - vitality of seed oats, XVI, 378.
  - yield of cereals, XVI, 544.
  - yield of crops, XVI, 649.
  - yield of milk, XVIII, 472 (Miss.).
  - yield of timothy, XXI, 43 (N. Y. Cornell).
- factors affecting, XXIII, 14.
- folklore, XV, 655 (U. S. D. A.).
- forecasters, international contest, XVI, 648 (U. S. D. A.).

## Weather—Continued.

- forecasting, XV, 342, 453, 856 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 237 (U. S. D. A.), 544, 647 (U. S. D. A.), 1056; XVII, 442, 942, 1042 (U. S. D. A.), 1045 (U. S. D. A.), 1136; XVIII, 111 (U. S. D. A.), 713, 814 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 912 (U. S. D. A.), 1110.
- forecasting—
- at Escanaba, XIX, 413 (U. S. D. A.).
  - bibliography, XXIV, 311 (U. S. D. A.).
  - by simple methods, treatise, XXIII, 712.
  - from synoptic charts, XVIII, 311.
  - heuristic method, XVI, 647 (U. S. D. A.).
  - importance to farmers, XIX, 113.
  - improving, XXIV, 311 (U. S. D. A.), 312 (U. S. D. A.).
  - in Victoria, XXIV, 416.
  - long-period notes, XXIV, 126.
  - mountain stations for, XVIII, 814 (U. S. D. A.).
  - new method, XIX, 10 (U. S. D. A.).
  - on Pacific coast, XX, 114 (U. S. D. A.).
  - paper on, XX, 810; XXIV, 149.
  - present status, XXI, 15.
  - probabilities in, XXII, 215 (U. S. D. A.).
  - problems in, XIX, 211 (U. S. D. A.).
  - progress in, XXI, 615.
  - relation to agriculture, XXIII, 14.
  - relation to ballooning, XX, 811 (U. S. D. A.).
  - relation to optical phenomena, XV, 19.
  - reorganization in Russia, XXIII, 117.
  - review, XXII, 117.
  - rules, XXII, 417.
  - rules and principles, XIX, 211 (U. S. D. A.).
  - treatise, XXII, 417.
  - use of anticyclones in, XX, 212.
  - use of barometer in, XVII, 338.
  - use of upper-air data in, XIX, 710 (U. S. D. A.).
  - utilization in agriculture, XVIII, 1023.
  - value of aerological observations in, XXIII, 616.
- forecasts—
- amplification, XIII, 227 (U. S. D. A.).
  - by local observers, XVI, 26 (U. S. D. A.).
  - distribution, XIII, 117 (U. S. D. A.).
  - distribution by postal cards, XVII, 225.

## Weather—Continued.

- forecasts—continued.
- distribution by telephone, XVI, 647 (U. S. D. A.), 1057.
  - fake, XVI, 647 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 225; XIX, 212 (U. S. D. A.).
  - for raisin makers, XXIV, 312 (U. S. D. A.).
  - from humming of wires, XVI, 447.
  - in Australia, XIII, 24.
  - Germany, XIX, 311.
  - Great Britain, XVI, 26, 648; XVIII, 313; XIX, 510.
  - South Africa, XVIII, 1109 (U. S. D. A.).
  - long range, XIII, 828 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 648 (U. S. D. A.); 1057 (U. S. D. A.).
  - value, XIX, 212 (U. S. D. A.).
  - value to farmers, XXIII, 516.
  - weighting, XVIII, 311 (U. S. D. A.).
- good, forecasting, XXII, 314.
- guide, XVIII, 211.
- in Argentina, XXI, 616 (U. S. D. A.).
- Arizona, XVI, 647 (U. S. D. A.).
  - Australia, XX, 515 (U. S. D. A.).
  - Baltimore, XIX, 1113.
  - Bohemia, XXI, 16.
  - Brazil, XX, 811 (U. S. D. A.).
  - distant regions, XIII, 118 (U. S. D. A.).
  - Europe, XVI, 647 (U. S. D. A.).
  - Garforth, XX, 749.
  - Germany during 1907, XX, 14.
  - Great Britain and Ireland, XVII, 115; XVIII, 311.
  - Hawaii, XIII, 425 (U. S. D. A.).
  - Iceland, XVI, 647 (U. S. D. A.).
  - New York as affected by Gulf Stream, XVIII, 612 (U. S. D. A.).
  - Puerto Plata, XXII, 216 (U. S. D. A.).
  - Saxony, XX, 711.
  - Scotland, XX, 212.
  - Scotland, relation to east winds, XIX, 918.
  - Switzerland, XIX, 311.
  - Venezuela, XV, 18 (U. S. D. A.).
  - Yukon region, XIII, 624 (U. S. D. A.).
- influences, notes, XVI, 545.
- influences, studies, XV, 18 (U. S. D. A.).
- investigations, XVIII, 611.
- maps—
- classification and index, XIII, 828 (U. S. D. A.).
  - construction, XV, 18 (U. S. D. A.).
  - daily, XV, 856 (U. S. D. A.).
  - exhibit, XIV, 847.
  - for farmers, XVII, 224.
  - from China, XVIII, 526 (U. S. D. A.).

## Weather—Continued.

- maps—continued.
- making and interpreting, XIX, 792.
  - of German weather service, XVIII, 1023.
  - preparation and use, XVII, 442; XVIII, 713.
- mild, in December, 1905, XVII, 939 (U. S. D. A.).
- notes, XIX, 212 (U. S. D. A.).
- observations, notes, XVIII, 613.
- observatories, mountain sites for, XXIV, 127 (U. S. D. A.).
- observers, cooperative, XIX, 212 (U. S. D. A.).
- problems, discussion, XVIII, 711.
- protection of crops from, XXV, 617.
- protection of fruits from, XXV, 643.
- record at Fairmount, N. Y., XV, 560 (U. S. D. A.).
- record, old, for Philadelphia, XVII, 1042 (U. S. D. A.).
- records, early American, XVI, 647 (U. S. D. A.).
- relation to—
- April moon, XXI, 616 (U. S. D. A.).
  - bird migration, XXV, 554 (U. S. D. A.).
  - cereal rusts, XVIII, 450.
  - crops, XVI, 235 (Ariz.), 545; XVIII, 712; XXII, 345, 418 (Ariz.).
  - fruit industry, XIX, 1039 (Ala. Tuskegee).
  - grape mildew, XXV, 751.
  - Gulf Stream, XIX, 212 (U. S. D. A.).
  - moon, XIII, 829; XX, 513, 912.
  - Peronospora viticola, XIX, 1048.
  - plant culture, XXIV, 15.
  - plant diseases, XXI, 50, 742 (Conn. State); XXIII, 740.
  - plant pathology, XXIII, 15 (U. S. D. A.).
  - stream flow, XVIII, 611 (U. S. D. A.).
  - sunspots, XX, 709.
- reports from vessels at sea, XV, 230 (U. S. D. A.).
- resources of San Luis Valley, XXIV, 128.
- Review, changes in, XXI, 113 (U. S. D. A.).
- Review, province of, XVIII, 111 (U. S. D. A.).
- service—
- in Argentina, XVI, 26 (U. S. D. A.).
  - Canada, XX, 614.
  - Germany, XVIII, 422; XIX, 413 (U. S. D. A.).
  - Germany, value to farmers, XX, 14.

## Weather—Continued.

service—continued.

in Jamaica, XIX, 413 (U. S. D. A.).

Japan, XVI, 647 (U. S. D. A.).

Martinique, XIII, 828 (U. S. D. A.).

Mexico, XIII, 829.

Philippines, XIII, 118 (U. S. D. A.).

United States, XX, 614.

opportunities, XVIII, 111 (U. S. D. A.).

wireless telegraphic, XX, 912 (U. S. D. A.).

shooting, XIV, 16 (U. S. D. A.).

shooting congress, review of proceedings, XIV, 723.

signs, XIII, 828 (U. S. A.); XV, 655 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 391.

teaching, XIX, 915.

telegraphy, XVI, 26.

treatise, XVIII, 10; XIX, 9, 1114.

types, XIII, 828 (U. S. D. A.).

types, arrangements, XV, 18 (U. S. D. A.).

unseasonable, in United States, XIV, 552 (U. S. D. A.).

unusual, at Dodge, Kans., XVII, 10 (U. S. D. A.), 222 (U. S. D. A.).

variations in, cause, XIX, 211.

water, and air, review of literature, XXIV, 15.

winter, in Ontario, XVI, 26 (U. S. D. A.).

words in all languages, XXI, 113 (U. S. D. A.).

Weathering investigations in the Tropics, XXII, 713.

Webster County, Utah, soil survey, XIII, 925 (U. S. D. A.).

Webster County, Mo., soil survey, XVII, 740 (U. S. D. A.).

Websteriella blanchardi, notes, XXI, 647.

## Webworm—

fall, notes, XIII, 1067; XIV, 63 (Conn. State), 67 (Mass.), 166 (U. S. D. A.), 167, 169 (U. S. D. A.), 268 (N. H.), 371 (R. I.), 372 (Del.), 585 (U. S. D. A.), 586 (N. J.), 586 (U. S. D. A.), 888, 1093; XV, 167 (N. J.), 168, 168 (N. C.), 546, 594 (Del.), 594 (N. C.), 783 (Miss.), 877, 1090 (Mo. Fruit); XVI, 624, 682 (Me.), 989 (Conn. State), 992 (Miss.), 1096 (N. J.); XVII, 479 (Fla.), 620, 784; XVIII, 158, 194 (Kans.), 356; XIX, 252, 959 (Can.), 1054 (N. J.); XX, 161 (Ky.), 553, 556 (N. H.), 1049 (Minn.), 1146; XXI, 56; XXII, 57, 251 (Kans.), 654; XXIII, 59 (Wis.), 254 (Me.); XXIV, 557; XXV, 555 (Me.).

fall, remedies, XVIII, 351.

garden, notes, XVIII, 194 (Kans.).

garden, remedies, XVI, 387 (Okla.).

grass, life history, XVIII, 456.

Webworms, notes, XIV, 165 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 379 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 411 (Okla.), 793 (Ill.); XVII, 160 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 60.

## Weed—

and barley silage, analyses, XVII, 221 (Vt.).

cutter, water, description, XXI, 87.

destruction, bibliography, XXII, 731 (Hawaii).

inspection in Northwest Territories, XIII, 463.

killer, analyses, XVII, 221 (Vt.).

law, XVIII, 1054 (N. Dak.).

manual, XVIII, 627 (Ohio).

problem, poisonous, in the West, XXI, 178.

seeds. (*See* Seeds, weed.)

weevil, notes, XIII, 667.

## Weeds—

analyses, XVIII, 813, 1037 (Minn.); XX, 750; XXI, 635.

as a mulch for cacao, XXIII, 343.

assimilation of nitrogen by, XVIII, 1037 (Minn.).

bibliography, XXIII, 732; XXV, 641.

classification, XXI, 635 (R. I.).

control, XVII, 91; XVIII, 251; XIX, 1036 (N. Dak.)

description and eradication, XXIII, 639.

destruction, XIII, 98 (U. S. D. A.), 253, 253 (Can.), 358 (N. Dak.), 359, 565 (Vt.), 658, 1037; XIV, 52 (Pa.), 53 (Vt.), 54 (Vt.), 156, 260, 364, 769, 1082 (Vt.); XV, 265, 266, 355 (S. Dak.), 372, 483 (N. Dak.), 683, 730 (Kans.), 875, 1085 (N. Y. Cornell); XVI, 61, 72, 883, 1091; XVII, 138 (Can.), 240 (N. Dak.), 952; XVIII, 140 (Minn.), 1043 (Wis.); XIX, 446; XX, 250 (Mass.); XXI, 229, 295 (U. S. D. A.), 331 (Can.), 424 (Me.), 435 (S. Dak.), 635 (R. I.), 737 (Iowa); XXII, 140 (Wis.), 235 (Mass.), 441, 731 (Hawaii), 799; XXIII, 295, 339 (U. S. D. A.), 434 (U. S. D. A.), 439 (Mich.), 530 (Mass.), 733 (Ohio); XXIV, 234, 596; XXV, 37, 37 (Hawaii), 135, 335, 437, 527 (Can.), 641 (N. Dak.), 739 (Kans.).

distribution, XIV, 52 (Pa.); XV, 875; XVI, 61, 883.

distribution in Iowa, XIII, 359.

distribution in Russia, XXIII, 40.

dry, fuel value, XVIII, 191.

edible, in India, XX, 340.

## effect on—

crops, XV, 683; XVI, 883; XIX, 326 (N. Y. Cornell).

germination of wheat, XXI, 130 (Wash.).

nitrification in soils, XVIII, 120.

fertilizing value, XXI, 31 (Hawaii).

flavor of, in butter, XV, 813 (Cal.).

free publications on, XXIII, 495.

## Weeds—Continued.

- growth as affected by lime, XXIII, 533.  
 in Arizona, XVI, 863 (U. S. D. A.).  
 California, XIV, 135 (U. S. D. A.);  
 XV, 751 (Cal.).  
 Canada, XIX, 738; XX, 640.  
 France, XIV, 259.  
 Iowa, XV, 372 (Iowa), 874 (Iowa).  
 Massachusetts, XXII, 235 (Mass.).  
 meadows, XIII, 443 (Iowa).  
 Montana, XIII, 658 (Mont.).  
 Nebraska, XXI, 435 (Nebr.); XXIV,  
 399.  
 North Dakota, XV, 830.  
 Northwest Territories, XV, 372;  
 XVII, 782.  
 Ontario, XV, 483 (Can.); XXI, 331  
 (Can.); XXIII, 340 (Can.); XXV,  
 335.  
 protected ranges, XXIII, 137 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 Queensland, XX, 1120.  
 pastures, XIV, 419.  
 Pennsylvania, XVI, 476.  
 Prince Edward Island, XVIII, 1033.  
 rice fields, XVI, 168 (La.).  
 Transvaal, XVI, 228; XVII, 655;  
 XX, 739.  
 Vermont, XXII, 638 (Vt.).  
 Yorkshire, XIII, 1056.  
 introduction into Iowa, XIV, 10.  
 investigations, XIV, 578 (N. J.).  
 legislation concerning, XVI, 615.  
 legislation in Natal, XVIII, 58.  
 notes, XIII, 358 (Can.), 862; XIV,  
 976, 1082; XV, 49 (N. Dak.), 159  
 (Mont.), 596, 1085 (Vt.); XVI, 49  
 (Wis.), 779 (Wis.), 1091; XVII,  
 451 (Mont.), 569, 571; XVIII, 37  
 (Ky.), 58, 149; XIX, 1140 (Can.);  
 XX, 368 (Wyo.), 394 (Vt.), 946  
 (N. Y. State); XXI, 691; XXII,  
 742; XXIII, 147, 633; XXIV, 338,  
 535 (Cal.).  
 on acid soils, XVIII, 718 (Oreg.).  
 moor soils in Sweden, XVI, 61.  
 poison, problem in the West, XXI, 178.  
 poisoning of live stock by, XXIII, 137  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 poisonous, studies, XV, 484.  
 relation to agriculture, XXIV, 398.  
 relation to soils, XXV, 28, 536.  
 relative aggressiveness, XIII, 756 (N.  
 J.); XIV, 578 (N. J.); XV, 159  
 (N. J.); XVI, 476 (N. J.), 883  
 (N. Dak.); XVII, 240 (N. Dak.);  
 XVIII, 38 (N. J.).  
 root systems, XXI, 737 (Iowa).  
 rootstock, studies, XXI, 543.  
 spraying with nitrate of soda, XVI,  
 256.  
 studies, XVI, 951 (Cal.); XX, 592;  
 XXI, 744; XXIV, 543, 640 (S.  
 Dak.).  
 treatise, XXIII, 732; XXV, 135, 641.  
 underground organs, studies, XXIII,  
 727.

## Weeds—Continued.

- used in medicine, XV, 874 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 value in botanical studies, XXIV, 595.  
 Weevils—  
 bibliography, XIX, 1157.  
 clay-colored, injurious to hops, XXII,  
 364.  
 fern-eating, life history, XX, 764.  
 in North America, distribution, XX,  
 1147.  
 North America, studies, XXIV, 358.  
 United States, biology, XIX, 1157.  
 injurious to cereals, XX, 1149.  
 leaf-eating, notes, XXII, 751.  
 new species, descriptions, XXI, 247;  
 XXIV, 62.  
 notes, XIV, 779 (Minn.); XVI, 71  
 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 351, 654;  
 XXII, 57.  
 related to cotton-boll weevil, XVIII,  
 751 (U. S. D. A.).  
 surface, injurious to tobacco, XX, 762.  
 Weigela, injury by freezing, XX, 147  
 (Ohio).  
 Weights—  
 and measures—  
 law, XXV, 497 (Nev.).  
 laws in Ohio, XXIV, 171.  
 tables of, XVIII, 644.  
 Japanese, terms relating to, XXII, 91.  
 Weir, Cipolletti, description, XVIII, 1167  
 (Ariz.).  
 Weirs—  
 construction and use, XIV, 94 (Mont.);  
 XX, 388 (Mont.).  
 experiments, coefficients, and formulas,  
 XVII, 918; XIX, 385.  
 self-adjusting, XIV, 1030.  
 Wellmanus n. g. and n. sp., description,  
 XXIII, 488.  
 Wells—  
 artesian. (*See* Artesian wells.)  
 as affected by underground water,  
 XXIV, 216.  
 as water supplies in—  
 Indiana, XXIII, 713.  
 Ontario, XXV, 510 (Can.).  
 boring apparatus, description, XVIII,  
 989; XIX, 513.  
 boring, notes, XX, 885.  
 concrete caisson, description, XXI, 86  
 (Ariz.).  
 construction, XVI, 1031; XXII, 16;  
 XXIV, 519, 709.  
 construction in India, XXI, 489.  
 contamination, XVI, 1031.  
 cost and methods of sinking, XXI,  
 309.  
 deep, in southern Maine, XXI, 16.  
 drilling, XVIII, 425.  
 driven, strainers for, XVII, 1196.  
 flowing, measurement, XVI, 1031.  
 for irrigation, sinking, XXIII, 395  
 (U. S. D. A.).  
 freezing, XXV, 316.

- Wells—Continued.  
 frozen, notes, XIII, 624 (U. S. D. A.), 828 (U. S. D. A.).  
 in Connecticut Valley, XVI, 1031.  
 Nebraska, XXII, 396.  
 New England, studies, XXV, 316, 317.  
 southern Michigan, XVIII, 816.  
 inspection, XXI, 309.  
 interference in, XXIII, 517.  
 location, construction, and care, XXII, 218.  
 machine for driving, XVII, 708.  
 magnetic, paper on, XXV, 317.  
 notes, XIX, 194 (U. S. D. A.).  
 pollution, XV, 625; XXI, 527.  
 pollution, detection, XIX, 314.  
 protection from pollution, XXII, 118; XXV, 116, 317.  
 shallow, relation to health, XXIII, 713.  
 studies, XXV, 618.  
 temperature of water in, XIII, 828 (U. S. D. A.).  
 typhoid, polluted, XIV, 125.  
 unprotected, danger from, XXIV, 792.
- West—  
 Silas, biographical note, XVI, 237 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Umatilla River water-users' association, XXII, 615 (U. S. D. A.).
- West Virginia—  
 College, notes, XIX, 395.
- Station—  
 financial statement, XV, 830, 936.  
 notes, XIII, 298, 700, 1005; XIV, 99, 200, 1136; XV, 203, 312; XVI, 520; XVII, 607; XVIII, 96, 196, 796, 1098; XIX, 294; XX, 296; XXI, 800; XXII, 96; XXIII, 498; XXIV, 497, 800; XXV, 398.  
 report of director, XV, 830, 936.
- University, notes, XIII, 298, 1005; XIV, 200, 1136; XV, 203, 526; XVI, 413; XVIII, 196, 896, 1098, 1177; XIX, 294, 496; XX, 597; XXI, 597, 800; XXIII, 99, 498, 599; XXIV, 297; XXV, 98, 398, 500, 798, 900.
- Western—  
 Canada Irrigation Association, report, XXI, 588.  
 Illinois State Normal School, soil experiment field, XIX, 390.  
 pine beetle, notes, XIV, 66; XVIII, 254 (U. S. D. A.).
- Westfield area, N. Y., soil survey, XIV, 640 (U. S. D. A.).
- Wethers— (*See also* Sheep.)  
 digestion experiments, XX, 1173, XXI, 666, 667.  
 feeding experiments, XXIV, 73; XXV, 575.  
 metabolism experiments, XXIV, 370.
- Whale flesh—  
 as a foodstuff, XXV, 768.  
 fertilizing value, XXIV, 234.  
 meal, analyses, XIV, 1003, 1104.  
 meal, feeding value, XV, 601.
- Whalebone, analyses, XVII, 122 (Can.).
- Whale-oil soap—  
 analyses, XIII, 267 (Can.); XIV, 472 (U. S. D. A.).  
 and rosin compounds, XX, 257.  
 preparation and use, XXIII, 157 (U. S. D. A.).  
 tests, XXIV, 461 (Can.).  
 use, XIII, 370 (N. Y. State).
- Whale—  
 refuse, analyses, XVIII, 922.  
 scrap, analyses, XXI, 316 (Can.).
- Whales, manufacture into fertilizer, XXII, 719.
- Wharf borer, notes, XIV, 1098.
- Wheat—  
 absorption of nitrogen by, XIV, 945.  
 acid and base forming elements in, XIX, 763.  
 acidity of, XVI, 1102.  
 after different crops, XIII, 239 (Can.).  
 Alaska, culture, XXII, 495 (Ohio).  
 Alaska, investigations, XX, 936 (Idaho).  
 albuminoids in, XVII, 1145.  
 alcohol extracts of, XIX, 808.  
 Algerian durum, XIII, 948 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Alinit experiments, XIV, 742.
- American—  
 and English, relative value, XIII, 499.  
 condition in Europe, XXIII, 35 (U. S. D. A.).  
 impurities in, XIV, 1101.  
 analyses, XIII, 46, 239 (Can.), 481 (Cal.), 1014 (Ohio); XIV, 378, 632 (Cal.), 683 (Pa.); XV, 147 (Mont.), 867 (Me.), 987, 1096 (Minn.); XVI, 180 (Me.), 246 (Can.), 740, 744 (Mont.), 770, (Mont.), 1002 (Cal.), 1075; XVII, 126 (Can.), 276 (Pa.), 379 (Can.), 382, 860 (Can.); XVIII, 168 (Can.), 867 (N. Dak.); XIX, 235 (U. S. D. A.), 671 (N. J.), 964 (Wash.); XX, 259 (Can.), 357 (Utah), 936 (Idaho), 1063 (U. S. D. A.), 1130; XXI, 172, 262, 329 (Can.), 367 (Can.), 630 (Idaho); XXII, 172, 375, 665, 670; XXIII, 169, 175, 175 (Wis.), 368 (Can.), 378 (Can.), 467 (Wash.); XXIV, 639 (Cal.), 768; XXV, 36 (Ohio), 272, 443, 765 (Cal.), 765 (N. Dak.), 859 (Wasn.), 860 (Kans.), 871.  
 analyses of heavy and light seeds, XVI, 1070 (Minn.).

## Wheat—Continued.

- ancient Egyptian, composition, XV, 1073 (Minn.).
- and flour, relative protein content, XV, 1096 (Minn.).
- oat hay, scale of points for, XXIII, 436.
- oats, losses in drying, XXIII, 535.
- rape for pasture, XVII, 237 (N. Dak.); XIX, 27 (N. Dak.).
- rice starch, differentiation, XXI, 522.
- animal enemies, XVIII, 1144.
- aphis, notes, XIII, 156 (Colo.); XIV, 169, 883; XV, 378 (S. Dak.); XVI, 792 (Mont.).
- as a cover crop for clover, XXIV, 637.
- forage crop, XIX, 635 (N. J.), 1030 (N. J.).
- green manure, XXIII, 134.
- nurse crop for alfalfa, XX, 328 (Ariz.).
- as affected by—
- combined harvester, XXV, 263 (Utah).
- dampness, XIV, 465 (Can.).
- dicyandiamid salts, XX, 522.
- drainage, XXII, 589.
- electricity, XX, 631.
- electrolyte solutions, XXIII, 327.
- environment, XXI, 198.
- fertilizers, XIX, 941 (Minn.).
- fumigation, XXIII, 369 (Can.).
- fungicides, XXV, 548.
- irrigation, XXII, 730.
- manganese, XXIII, 720.
- mineral salts, XIX, 832; XXIII, 328.
- plant food, XIV, 119.
- potash salts, XIII, 826.
- salts, XIX, 1026; XXI, 627.
- smut, XIX, 346.
- storage, XXI, 358 (Can.); XXII, 367 (Can.); XXIV, 465 (Can.).
- sulphur dioxid, XIX, 964.
- sunshine and precipitation, XXIV, 16.
- toxins in soils, XX, 919 (U. S. D. A.).
- water content of soil, XV, 572.
- ash analyses, XIV, 37 (N. Dak.); XV, 468 (Tenn.).
- ash constituents, XIX, 1109 (Can.).
- ashing, loss of phosphoric acid in, XIX, 1109.
- assimilation of carbon dioxid by, XXII, 28.
- assimilation of plant food by, XIII, 539.
- Australasian, milling qualities, XIX, 259.
- Australian, milling qualities, XVIII, 835; XXIII, 166.

## Wheat—Continued.

- awns, influence of, XV, 247.
- baking tests, XIV, 174; XVI, 1102 (Minn.); XXI, 564 (N. Dak.); XXIII, 768; XXIV, 67 (N. Dak.), 263 (N. Dak.), 760 (N. Dak.); XXV, 564 (Can.), 665 (N. Dak.), 765 (Cal.), 765 (N. Dak.), 766.
- barnyard manure for, XVIII, 325.
- bibliography, XX, 750.
- black blight, notes, XXI, 744 (Iowa).
- bleached and unbleached, flour from XV, 387.
- blight, studies, XVII, 260 (N. Dak.).
- Botryosporium disease, XIV, 57.
- bran—
- analyses, XIII, 173 (Vt.), 480 (R. I.), 676 (N. J.), 774 (N. J.), 879 (Vt.), 976 (Conn. Storrs), 977 (Mass.); XIV, 72 (Vt.), 380 (N. J.), 381, 683 (Pa.), 684 (Pa.), 790 (Wis.), 904 (Conn. State), 1001 (Conn. Storrs), 1001 (Mass.), 1002; XV, 171 (Can.), 288, 288 (N. J.), 497 (Conn. State), 706 (R. I.), 801 (Wis.), 889 (Conn. State); XVI, 188 (N. Dak.), 394, 394 (N. J.), 494 (Mass.), 584, 584 (N. Y. State), 744 (R. I.), 802 (Oreg.), 904 (Mass.), 1003 (Wis.), 1107 (Can.); XVII, 63 (Me.), 276 (N. J.), 276 (Pa.), 276 (R. I.), 382, 490 (Fla.), 891 (Wis.), 1100 (Conn. State), 1101, 1101 (N. J.), 1178 (Mass.), 1178 (Me.); XVIII, 261 (R. I.), 571 (La.), 572, 862 (Conn. State), 967 (Mass.), 968 (Tex.), 969 (Wis.); XIX, 66 (N. J.), 66 (Oreg.), 263 (R. I.), 564 (Tex.), 771, 867 (Conn. State), 970 (Ky.), 970 (Vt.), 970 (Wis.), 1064 (U. S. D. A.), 1065 (Mass.); XX, 69 (N. J.), 560 (R. I.), 864 (La.), 968 (Ind.), 1065 (Conn. State), 1065 (Tex.); XXI, 72, 72 (N. Mex.), 73, 172, 172 (Mass.), 274 (Wis.), 369 (Can.), 414 (N. Dak.), 471 (Me.), 525, 569, 668 (Miss.), 668 (R. I.); XXII, 69, 375, 670 (S. C.), 776 (Okla.); XXIII, 771; XXIV, 769; XXV, 71 (Mass.), 173 (Wis.), 272, 674 (N. Dak.), 871.
- digestibility, XV, 174 (Mass.), 890; XIX, 67 (Can.); XXI, 369 (Can.); XXIV, 272 (Me.).
- effect on milk, XIX, 75; XX, 1175.
- feeding value, XVII, 901; XIX, 467 (Nebr.); XXI, 174.



## Wheat—Continued.

## bran—continued.

for cows, XIV, 605 (Tenn.); XVI, 504 (N. J.); XVIII, 272 (Mass.), 574 (Pa.); XXI, 375 (Can.); XXII, 275 (Mass.).

horses, XVIII, 168 (Can.).

sheep, XX, 569 (Mo.).

laxative properties, XIX, 391 (U. S. D. A.).

notes, XVIII, 792 (U. S. D. A.).

phosphorus content, XVI, 18 (N. Y. State); XVIII, 570 (N. Y. State).

phytin content, XIX, 966.

rôle of ash constituents in, XXI, 366; XXII, 573 (Wis.).

tyrosinase in, XIX, 705.

bread-making value, tests, XIX, 60.

breeding, XIII, 636 (U. S. D. A.); XIV, 30; XVIII, 933; XIX, 427; XX, 38 (N. Y. Cornell); XXI, 92, 132; XXIV, 169; XXV, 327.

## breeding—

experiments, XIII, 514, 948; XIV, 140; XV, 239, 352, 540, 541, 671, 770; XVI, 23, 152 (N. Dak.), 246 (Can.), 436, 772, 785, 864, 871, 965; XVII, 462; XVIII, 231; XIX, 738, 1150; XX, 235, 537 (Wash.); XXI, 543, 641, 736; XXII, 446, 537 (Wash.), 730; XXIII, 227, 300, 537; XXIV, 145 (Kans.), 145 (Nebr.), 433 (Can.), 735; XXV, 636, 733.

field and laboratory methods, XXIV, 196.

for disease resistance, XVII, 260 (N. Dak.); XIX, 45, 1150; XXII, 544.

drought resistance, XVIII, 933.

rust resistance, XX, 648.

progress in, XIV, 346 (U. S. D. A.).

bulb fly, notes, XV, 276, 691.

bulb worms, notes, XIII, 368 (U. S. D. A.); XIV, 169.

bunt, studies, XXIV, 347; XXV, 452.

Burgoyne Fife, origin and characteristics, XXV, 640.

## by-products—

analyses, XV, 993 (Mass.); XVII, 583 (Mass.); XXII, 670 (Conn. State), 670 (La.), 670 (Miss.); XXIII, 73 (Miss.), 474 (Ind.), 475 (Miss.), 475 (N. J.), 572 (Me.), 572 (Tex.), 771, 771 (R. I.); XXIV, 470 (Vt.), 672, 768; XXV, 477 (La.), 574, 574 (Mass.), 774 (N. J.), 870, 870 (Ind.).

composition, XXV, 765 (N. Dak.).

## Wheat—Continued.

## by-products—continued.

composition and digestibility, XIV, 684.

feeding value, XXV, 765 (N. Dak.).

calcium cyanamid for, XXI, 24.

chaff, analyses, XIX, 969 (Can.).

chlorophyll production by, XIX, 930.

## chops—

analyses, XV, 288; XVIII, 968 (Tex.); XIX, 564 (Tex.).

for pigs, XVI, 810 (Oreg.).

sheep, XV, 709 (Utah).

classification, XXIII, 227.

climatic studies, XIII, 448 (N. Dak.).

competitive tests, XXI, 37.

composition as affected by—

climate, XV, 467 (Tenn.); XVII, 246 (Nebr.).

environment, XIV, 344 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 329 (Can.); XXII, 730 (U. S. D. A.).

fertilizers, XX, 122; XXII, 23; XXIII, 730.

irrigation, XVI, 770 (Mont.).

light and moisture, XIX, 930.

rust, XVI, 585.

season, XVII, 246 (Nebr.), 462.

shade, XIX, 435; XXII, 530.

soil, XIII, 329; XV, 467 (Tenn.).

soil moisture, XV, 656 (Utah), 657.

storage, XXI, 262; XXII, 331 (Can.).

time of cutting, XVIII, 1117 (Cal.).

## composition—

at different stages, XIV, 347, 436.

effect on bread, XXI, 198.

factors affecting, XXI, 262; XXII, 331 (Can.); XXIII, 467 (Wash.); XXV, 36 (Ohio).

notes, XXV, 860 (Wash.).

consumption, XVII, 511 (U. S. D. A.).

continuous culture, XXIII, 532, 632; XXV, 528 (Can.).

cooperative experiments, XXIII, 35 (Mo.).

correlation in, XXIV, 37.

## cost of—

hauling, XVIII, 886 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 286 (U. S. D. A.).

milling, XXIV, 262 (N. Dak.).

production, XIII, 1043; XX, 227 (Idaho), 889; XXI, 188 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 691; XXIII, 435 (U. S. D. A.), 493; XXV, 295 (U. S. D. A.), 690 (Nebr.).

## crop—

of France, XIII, 1043.

India, XIII, 290 (U. S. D. A.).

Russia, XIII, 196 (U. S. D. A.).

statistics, XIII, 196 (U. S. D. A.), 599 (U. S. D. A.).

crossing experiments, XIV, 527.

crushed, analyses, XVI, 1107 (Can.).

## Wheat—Continued.

culture, XIV, 235 (Cal.), 406 (Okla.); XV, 134 (Cal.), 135 (Cal.), 247, 416 (Okla.); XVI, 411 (Okla.), 463, 615 (U. S. D. A.), 770 (Colo.); XVII, 1125; XVIII, 133 (Can.), 229 (S. C.), 236 (Ind.); XIX, 995 (Colo.); XX, 227 (Idaho), 1034; XXII, 335; XXIII, 639 (Ind.); XXIV, 237 (Mo.); XXV, 436 (N. J.).

## culture—

at high altitudes, XVII, 1147 (Colo.).

development in North America, XXIV, 291.

experiments, XIII, 237 (Iowa), 336 (Mont.), 340 (Can.), 440, 449 (N. Dak.), 540 (Miss.), 547 (Wyo.), 847, 947, 948, 1042 (Ohio), 1043; XIV, 24 (N. Dak.), 25 (N. Dak.), 27, 29, 130 (Can.), 236, 236 (Cal.), 352, 431, 437, 1059 (Colo.); XV, 27 (Can.), 28 (Can.), 136 (Can.), 147 (Pa.), 463, 672, 764 (Cal.), 765, 1064 (Can.), 1065 (Can.); XVI, 148 (N. Dak.), 151 (Utah), 247 (Can.), 355 (Okla.), 862 (Utah), 864, 964 (Cal.), 1068 (Can.), 1069; XVII, 24, 126 (Can.), 129 (Kans.), 130 (Kans.), 236 (N. Dak.), 239 (Miss.), 246 (Nebr.), 361 (Okla.), 454, 543, 555, 716 (Ohio), 852 (Can.), 854 (Va.), 855, 856 (Ala. Tuskegee), 963; XVIII, 130 (Can.), 296 (Okla.), 331 (S. Dak.), 730 (S. C.), 927 (Va.), 1036 (Nebr.); XIX, 24 (Alaska), 25 (Alaska), 27 (N. Dak.), 28 (N. Mex.), 133 (Kans.), 134 (Kans.), 228, 328 (Utah), 330 (Mont.), 391 (Okla.), 532 (Wyo.), 639, 1135 (Nebr.); XX, 133 (Alaska), 135 (Wis.), 228 (U. S. D. A.), 334 (Va.), 491 (Ohio), 832, 918, 931 (N. Y. State), 1028 (Mont.); XXI, 129 (Nebr.), 130 (Nebr.), 321 (Can.), 324 (Can.), 325 (Can.), 435, 631, 729 (Alaska), 730 (N. H.), 732 (Kans.); XXII, 33 (Hawaii), 33 (S. Dak.), 332 (Can.), 333 (Can.), 441; XXIII, 33, 34, 135, 136, 189 (U. S. D. A.), 432, 534, 638; XXIV, 232 (U. S. D. A.), 537, 637 (Cal.), 723 (Nebr.), 726 (N. Dak.), 727 (N. Dak.), 730; XXV, 231 (S. Dak.), 636, 733, 739 (Kans.), 829 (Alaska), 831 (Nebr.), 832 (Nev.).

for hay, XXIII, 534.

in Alaska, XV, 132 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 141 (U. S. D. A.), 142 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 350

## Wheat—Continued.

## culture—continued.

in Alaska—continued.

(U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 224 (U. S. D. A.), 225 (U. S. D. A.).

alfalfa fields, XVI, 871 (U. S. D. A.).

Argentina, XVI, 663.

Australia, XIII, 548.

British East Africa, XXV, 443.

Canada, XVI, 260.

Egypt, XVI, 307 (U. S. D. A.).

India, XXV, 331.

Kansas, XIV, 352.

New South Wales, XXV, 237.

northwest Canada, XXIII, 537; XXIV, 290.

Ohio, XXIII, 396 (Ohio).

Pacific coast region, XIII, 548 (U. S. D. A.).

Philippines, XIV, 142.

Roumania, XIII, 1036.

Russia, XIV, 756.

semiarid regions, XIII, 243 (U. S. D. A.).

Siberia, XX, 837.

South Dakota, XXV, 640 (U. S. D. A.).

Tunis, XIX, 732.

lecture on, XXII, 797 (U. S. D. A.).

on alkali soils, XVII, 226 (Mont.); XXII, 222, 224.

Laramie Plains, XV, 963 (Wyo.).

under dry farming, XXIII, 335 (U. S. D. A.), 439, 537.

with cowpeas, XXI, 733 (Kans.).

without irrigation, XX, 634 (Nev.).

cytological studies, XX, 828.

damaged, analyses, XIII, 480 (R. I.); XIV, 790 (Wis.); XV, 801 (Cal.); XVIII, 969 (Wis.).

damaged, feeding value, XVII, 716 (U. S. D. A.).

determination of hardness in, XXIII, 238 (Kans.).

development as affected by—

light, XX, 1124.

soil moisture, XIII, 125.

diastase as affected by heat, XXII, 27.

digestibility, XV, 1107 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 272 (Me.).

digestibility as affected by curing, XV, 174 (Mass.).

digestibility of protein in, XV, 891.

disease, new, notes, XVIII, 645.

diseased, poisoning of fowls by, XXIII, 147.

diseases—

in Tunis, XV, 267.

notes, XX, 946 (Del.); XXI, 743 (Iowa); XXIII, 238, 638; XXV, 454.

## Wheat—Continued.

- diseases—continued.  
 resistance to, XVIII, 946, 1054 (N. Dak.).  
 studies, XIX, 445; XX, 1042; XXV, 649 (N. Dak.), 650 (N. Dak.).  
 treatment, XX, 52 (N. Y. Cornell); XXII, 744 (N. Dak.); XXIII, 639 (Ind.), 649.  
 dockage, XVI, 131 (N. Dak.).  
 drilling experiments, XVI, 558.  
 durum—  
 analyses, XIX, 235 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 357 (Utah); XXIV, 269 (Colo.).  
 as affected by irrigation, XXII, 730.  
 baking strength, XXIV, 465 (Can.).  
 baking tests, XVIII, 29 (Colo.); XXI, 564 (N. Dak.); XXIV, 93 (U. S. D. A.).  
 commercial status, XVI, 897 (U. S. D. A.).  
 composition as affected by method of culture, XIX, 28 (N. Dak.).  
 composition as affected by various factors, XIX, 234 (U. S. D. A.).  
 cost of milling, XXIV, 262 (N. Dak.).  
 culture experiments, XIX, 28 (N. Dak.), 330 (Mont.); XXII, 232 (Kans.); XXIII, 189 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 725 (Nebr.).  
 culture for hay, XXIII, 534.  
 digestibility, XXII, 71 (S. Dak.).  
 exports, XVIII, 293 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 589 (U. S. D. A.).  
 fertilizer experiments, XIX, 317 (Idaho).  
 irrigation experiments, XXIII, 189 (U. S. D. A.).  
 milling tests, XX, 859 (N. Dak.); XXI, 358 (Can.), 564 (N. Dak.); XXII, 367 (Can.), 465 (N. Dak.); XXIV, 93 (U. S. D. A.).  
 notes, XVII, 1122 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 230 (U. S. D. A.).  
 production in America, XIV, 476 (U. S. D. A.).  
 quality, XIX, 862 (Can.).  
 rate of sowing, XX, 437 (U. S. D. A.).  
 root system, XVII, 24 (N. Dak.).  
 seeding experiments, XXI, 535 (N. Dak.).  
 studies, XVII, 269 (S. Dak.), 789; XVIII, 335 (S. Dak.).  
 varieties, XVI, 1068 (Can.); XVII, 236 (N. Dak.), 238 (N. Dak.), 853 (Can.), 1066 (Ariz.); XVIII, 129 (Can.), 130 (Can.), 134 (S. Dak.), 635, 836 (Cal.),

## Wheat—Continued.

- durum—continued.  
 varieties—continued.  
 1036 (Nebr.), 1117 (Cal.); XIX, 27 (N. Dak.), 132, (Kans.), 133 (Kans.), 134 (Kans.), 328 (Utah), 936 (Can.); XXI, 129 (Nebr.), 321 (Can.), 322 (Can.), 327 (Can.); XXII, 33 (S. Dak.), 330 (Can.), 441, 727 (S. Dak.); XXIII, 234 (Kans.), 335 (U. S. D. A.), 434 (U. S. D. A.), 535, 728 (N. Dak.); XXIV, 142 (Nebr.), 334 (S. Dak.), 639 (Cal.), 726 (N. Dak.); XXV, 30 (Utah), 739 (S. Dak.).  
 varieties for dry farming, XX, 437 (U. S. D. A.).  
 varieties for milling, XX, 357 (Utah).  
 yield in North Dakota, XVII, 237 (N. Dak.); XIX, 27 (N. Dak.).  
 yield on dry farms, XIX, 130 (Mont.).  
 dust, analyses, XIV, 790 (Wis.); XVII, 846 (Conn. State).  
 effect on—  
 carbon dioxide content of soils, XXIII, 523.  
 gizzard in hens, XXII, 72.  
 nitrates in soils, XX, 717.  
 nitrogen content of soils, XXIV, 422 (Utah).  
 soil constituents, XXV, 820 (Pa.).  
 soil fertility, XIII, 546 (Minn.).  
 soil moisture, XIV, 345; XVIII, 318; XXIV, 634, 708 (N. Dak.).  
 soils, XX, 435 (Minn.).  
 Egyptian, culture, XV, 963 (Wyo.).  
 electroculture, XIV, 353; XXV, 328.  
 elevator for treating diseases and wet grain, XV, 935.  
 endosperm as affected by different conditions, XVII, 24.  
 evaporation of water from, XV, 21.  
 examining and grading, XVI, 772.  
 exports from Russia, XVIII, 393 (U. S. D. A.).  
 exports from United States, XIII, 798 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 602 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 787 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 93.  
 extract, photodynamic effect, XX, 1026; XXII, 27.  
 fallowing experiments, XXI, 43.  
 farina, digestibility as affected by cooking, XIX, 59.  
 feed, analyses, XIII, 173 (Vt.), 879 (Vt.); XIV, 72 (Vt.), 380 (Conn. State), 380 (N. J.), 683 (Pa.), 684 (Pa.), 904 (Conn. State); XV, 288, 497 (Conn. State), 993 (R. I.); XVI, 394, 903 (Conn. State), 904 (Mass.), 1108 (N. H.); XVII, 1100 (Conn. State), 1101 (N. J.), 1178

## Wheat—Continued.

feed, analyses—continued.  
 (Mass.), 1178 (Me.); XVIII, 261 (R. I.), 862 (Conn. State), 965 (Iowa), 967 (Mass.); XIX, 66 (N. J.), 970 (Vt.), 1064 (U. S. D. A.), 1065 (Mass.), 1166 (N. H.); XX, 69 (N. J.), 1065 (Conn. State); XXI, 72 (N. H.); XXV, 71 (Mass.).  
 feeding value, XIII, 482; XIV, 406 (Okla.); XV, 730 (Kans.); XX, 1063 (U. S. D. A.), 1065 (U. S. D. A.).  
 fermentation in, XX, 225.  
 ferments in, XVI, 282.  
 fertilizer experiments, XIII, 235, 239 (Can.), 340 (Ohio), 439, 451, 541 (Ind.), 547 (Tenn.), 548, 639, 642, 643, 738, 847, 1008, 1036; XIV, 27, 29, 131 (Can.), 133 (Can.), 134 (Mass.), 236 (Cal.), 341, 352, 428 (Ohio), 432, 566, 752, 756, 954, 1059 (Colo.); XV, 137 (Can.), 138 (Can.), 144 (Pa.), 238 (S. Dak.), 463, 464 (Ohio), 469 (Ill.), 469 (Tenn.), 672, 765, 1065 (Can.); XVI, 138 (Md.), 139 (N. Dak.), 146 (N. Dak.), 242, 245, 250 (Can.), 351, 352, 553, 658, 663, 664, 762 (Mont.), 859, 860, 861, 862 (Miss.), 1070; XVII, 17, 126 (Can.), 128 (Can.), 130, 235 (Miss.), 330, 354 (N. J.), 357 (Ill.), 361 (Ill.), 361 (Okla.), 534 (Ill.), 539, 543, 848, 856, 952, 1057, 1141 (Ohio), 1148; XVIII, 20, 20 (W. Va.), 28, 29 (N. Mex.), 130 (Can.), 139 (Minn.), 219, 236 (Ind.), 628, 691 (Ohio), 717, 718 (Md.), 731, 1029, 1113, 1117 (Cal.); XIX, 27 (N. Dak.), 117 (Ill.), 124, 133 (Kans.), 219, 226, 228, 317 (R. I.), 318 (R. I.), 424, 425, 522, 538, 626 (N. J.), 824 (Md.), 833, 924 (Minn.), 925, 927, 934 (N. J.), 935 (Can.), 936 (Can.), 939 (Minn.); XX, 221, 491 (Ohio), 524 (R. I.), 624, 723, 724, 725, 822, 832, 922, 924, 1017 (Pa.), 1018, 1020; XXI, 23, 116 (Tenn.), 122, 216 (Ohio), 217 (Pa.), 222 (Ohio), 229, 230, 325 (Can.), 529, 621; XXII, 23 (Ohio), 25, 232 (Kans.), 331 (Can.), 431, 432, 434, 440, 441, 442, 537, 717; XXIII, 33, 126, 127, 135, 136, 232, 239, 239 (U. S. D. A.), 433, 531 (Can.), 532, 535, 626, 632, 633, 638, 717, 728 (N. Dak.), 730; XXIV, 22, 144, 226, 323, 335 (U. S. D. A.), 425, 440, 638 (Cal.), 716 (W. Va.); XXV, 33, 217, 322, 335, 630, 726, 733.  
 fertilizer requirements, XIII, 637; XXIII, 319 (U. S. D. A.).  
 fertilizers for, XIII, 1106 (Ohio).  
 fertilizing constituents removed by, XV, 126 (Mont.), 144 (Pa.).

## Wheat—Continued.

fields and markets, treatise, XX, 1033.  
 fields, eradication of weeds from, XXIII, 339 (U. S. D. A.).  
 flag smut, notes, XVII, 982; XX, 345.  
 flag smut, studies, XXI, 642.  
 flintiness as affected by nitrate of soda, XXV, 334.  
 flinty, notes, XVIII, 236.  
 floret sterility in, XXIII, 451; XXIV, 743.  
 flour. (*See Flour.*)  
 fodder, analyses, XIII, 774 (N. J.).  
 food assimilation by, XXIV, 543.  
 foot disease, notes, XIV, 580, 978.  
 foot rot, notes, XIV, 367 (Oreg.).  
 for cows, XVI, 694 (Md.); XXIII, 579 (Pa.).  
 farm animals, XIII, 269.  
 pastures, XIII, 548 (Okla.).  
 pigs, XIV, 799 (Nebr.); XV, 711 (Wash.); XVI, 85 (Oreg.), 294 (S. Dak.); XVII, 1180 (Wyo.); XIX, 569 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 74 (Mo.); XXI, 570.  
 poultry, XIV, 285 (Cal.); XV, 177 (Mass.); XXII, 380 (Can.).  
 sheep, XV, 710 (Mont.); XVIII, 70 (Mont.); XXIII, 774.  
 steers, XV, 709 (Mont.), 804; XVIII, 69 (Mont.), 867 (N. Dak.).  
 formation and accumulation of starch in, XIV, 654.  
 freight rates, XIX, 286 (U. S. D. A.).  
 frosted, germination, XVII, 260 (N. Dak.).  
 frozen—  
   analyses, XXI, 329 (Can.), 367 (Can.).  
   feeding value, XIII, 174 (Utah); XXI, 368 (Can.).  
   for pigs, XXI, 370 (Can.).  
   poultry, XXII, 380 (Can.).  
 Fusarium diseases affecting, XXIV, 448.  
 garlicky, XVIII, 35 (U. S. D. A.).  
 germ middlings, analyses, XV, 288.  
 German grown, quality, XXIII, 40.  
 German, studies, XXIV, 567.  
 germination, XVI, 411 (Okla.).  
 germination as affected by—  
   carbon bisulphid, XVI, 785.  
   colloidal substances, XVIII, 624; XX, 225.  
   colored light, XVII, 1146.  
   copper sulphate, XIII, 657.  
   different salts, XIV, 28, 945.  
   formalin, XVII, 982 (Idaho).  
   fungicides, XVIII, 450, 1140; XIX, 551; XXI, 242, 341 (Can.); XXIII, 47, 742.  
   galvanic currents, XXIII, 627; XXV, 25.  
   ozone, XVIII, 624.  
   soil treatment, XX, 1015.

## Wheat—Continued.

- germination as affected by—continued.  
 temperature, XV, 1084 (Can.); XVII, 653.  
 weeds, XXI, 130 (Wash.).
- germination, effect on quality of flour, XXII, 263 (Kans.).
- germination tests, XIV, 26 (N. Dak.); XVII, 131 (Can.), 555; XVIII, 231; XXII, 331 (Can.); XXIV, 145 (Kans.).
- germs—  
 analyses, XIV, 790 (Wis.).  
 preparation of phosphatid from, XXI, 302.  
 respiration investigations, XXII, 721.
- gliadin—  
 content, XV, 1073 (Can.).  
 hydrolytic cleavage products, XXV, 766.  
 physical properties, XXI, 607.
- gluten—  
 analyses, XV, 987.  
 chemistry of, XVI, 439.  
 content, XV, 885.  
 determination of dry matter in, XIX, 1109.  
 effect on tuberculosis, XX, 66.  
 proteins of, XVI, 581.  
 studies, XVI, 945.
- glutenous and starchy, protein content, XVI, 1074 (Minn.).
- glutenous, culture, XIII, 643.
- grading system, description, XXIV, 145 (Kans.).
- grains, development, XXIV, 37.
- grains, strength and development, XX, 1122.
- grass—  
 analyses, XXIV, 769.  
 culture experiments, XX, 133 (Alaska); XXIII, 189 (U. S. D. A.).  
 hay, digestibility, XXII, 71 (S. Dak.).  
 mountain, notes, XVIII, 229 (Wyo.).  
 notes, XV, 854 (Wyo.); XVII, 233 (Iowa), 240 (Wyo.); XVIII, 133 (S. Dak.).  
 seeds, studies, XXIV, 640 (U. S. D. A.).  
 slender, culture experiments, XVIII, 134 (S. Dak.).  
 slender, notes, XIII, 323 (S. Dak.).  
 slender, root system, XVII, 23 (N. Dak.).  
 western, analyses, XIX, 532 (Wyo.).  
 western, notes, XX, 368 (Wyo.).  
 wild, value in plant breeding, XVIII, 637.  
 yields, XXIII, 728 (N. Dak.); XXIV, 726 (N. Dak.).

## Wheat—Continued.

- green manures for, XXIII, 322.
- green-manuring experiments, XX, 832; XXIII, 339 (U. S. D. A.).
- ground, analyses, XIII, 976 (Conn. Storrs); XVI, 394 (N. J.); XIX, 66 (N. J.).
- ground, for poultry, XIX, 72 (Can.).
- growth as affected by—  
 Canada thistles, XXIII, 132.  
 chemicals, XIX, 324.  
 colloidal tin, XVIII, 25.  
 depth of planting, XIX, 731.  
 different salts, XIV, 28, 945; XVII, 544; XVIII, 28.  
 different substances, XVI, 952; XVIII, 625.  
 dihydroxystearic acid, XXIV, 32 (U. S. D. A.).  
 electricity, XVIII, 142; XX, 1125; XXIII, 326; XXIV, 332.  
 fertilizers, XXI, 224 (R. I.).  
 irrigation sediments, XVIII, 429 (Ariz.).  
 light, XIX, 22.  
 manganese compounds, XVI, 251.  
 mushrooms, XVIII, 827 (N. Y. Cornell).  
 oxydases and metallic compounds, XXIV, 532.  
 soda and potash, XVIII, 321.  
 soil temperature, XXI, 20.  
 steamed soils, XXI, 716.  
 temperature, XIX, 345.  
 toxic properties in soils, XIX, 117 (U. S. D. A.).  
 tree roots, XIX, 17.
- growth on acid soils, XVI, 253.
- growth on sterilized soils, XXIII, 317 (N. Y. Cornell).
- gypsum for, XX, 524.
- hairy, notes, XIII, 323 (S. Dak.).
- hand hoeing, XVII, 24.
- hay, analyses, XIV, 790 (Ariz.); XX, 172 (Hawaii); XXII, 69 (Hawaii); XXIII, 771.
- hay feed, analyses, XIII, 977 (Mass.).
- heavy and light seed, XXII, 731.
- heredity in, XXIV, 145 (Nebr.).
- heredity of strength in, XX, 1129.
- Hessian fly affecting, XXIV, 58 (Ill.).
- history, XXIV, 169; XXV, 130.
- host of *Sclerospora macrospora*, XXV, 547.
- hulls, analyses, XVI, 1107 (Can.).
- Hungarian, analyses, XVI, 664.
- Hungarian, gluten content, XIII, 164.
- hybridization, XIV, 37.
- hybrids—  
 description, XX, 537 (Wash.).  
 notes, XIII, 1041.  
 variation in, XVIII, 933.
- importation law, XXII, 234 (Kans.).
- imports into Great Britain, XVI, 1035 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 195.

## Wheat—Continued.

improved, prizes for, XXIII, 439.  
improvement, XIII, 346, 948, 1043;  
XIV, 37 (Nebr.); XV, 238 (U. S.  
D. A.); XVII, 552 (U. S. D. A.);  
XIX, 35, 135 (Cal.).

## improvement in—

England, XVIII, 835.  
India, XXIII, 537, 638.  
nitrogen content, XIII, 451.

## India—

classification and characters,  
XXI, 736.  
classification and tests, XXV, 36.  
digestibility, XXIV, 272 (Me.).  
studies, XXIV, 639.

## industry—

cooperative, in United States,  
XX, 90.

in Argentina, XVI, 363 (U. S.  
D. A.).

Austria, XXI, 635.

California, XIII, 1043.

France, bibliography, XXIV,  
640.

France, treatise, XX, 1033.

India, XXIII, 270, 638.

injury by frost, XXI, 729 (Alaska).

injury by fumes from industrial  
works, XVII, 652.

inoculation experiments, XIX, 726.

insect, new, notes, XXII, 58.

insects affecting, XIII, 668; XIV, 169,  
467; XVIII, 1059 (Nebr.); XX, 160,  
225; XXI, 249; XXIII, 254 (Mich.),  
638, 659; XXIV, 237 (Mo.), 751;  
XXV, 255, 356 (Hawaii), 739  
(Kans.).

insects affecting, remedies, XXIII, 639  
(Ind.).

irrigated, fertilizer requirements,  
XXII, 441.

irrigation experiments, XV, 1060  
(N. Mex.); XVII, 706 (Wyo.);  
XVIII, 135 (Nev.), 387; XIX, 384  
(Idaho), 429 (Nev.); XX, 214  
(Idaho), 631 (Nev.), 687, 837; XXI,  
36 (Can.), 629 (Idaho), 630  
(Idaho); XXII, 426 (Utah); XXIII,  
32, 34 (Nev.), 189 (U. S. D. A.);  
XXIV, 489 (Nev.); XXV, 330, 635,  
832 (Nev.).

## jointworm—

destruction by mites, XXIII, 57  
(U. S. D. A.).

life history and remedies, XXV,  
561 (Ohio).

notes, XVIII, 849 (Mich.); XXI,  
349 (Can.); XXII, 354 (Can.),  
465.

remedies, XXII, 495 (Ohio).

judging and grading, XXII, 537.

## kernel—

protein bodies of, studies, XVI,  
846.

protein content, XVI, 971 (Ky.).  
structure, XVI, 392.

## Wheat—Continued.

latouag, studies, XX, 546.

leaf blight, notes, XIII, 465 (S. C.);  
XVIII, 149.

leaf fungus, notes, XVIII, 149.

leaf structure as affected by soluble  
salts, XX, 527 (U. S. D. A.).

light-weight, germination, XVII, 260  
(N. Dak.).

lime and magnesia for, XXI, 30.

lime requirements, XXV, 127.

liming, XV, 573.

lithium and potassium salts for,  
XXIII, 319.

lodging, XVI, 254.

## loose smut—

notes, XVI, 169.

spore resistance, XIV, 666.

studies, XXI, 445 (U. S. D. A.).

treatment, XIII, 56 (Ind.); XXI,  
549; XXII, 345; XXIII, 46,  
148, 647; XXIV, 346; XXV,  
453.

low-grade, for pigs, XXI, 570 (N.  
Dak.).

## macaroni—

culture, XIV, 24 (N. Dak.), 25  
(N. Dak.), 235 (Cal.), 961

(Nebr.), 1062 (S. Dak.), 1101  
(S. Dak.); XV, 963 (Wyo.);

XVI, 154 (U. S. D. A.).

for sheep, XV, 290 (S. Dak.).

market for, XV, 830.

milling and chemical character-  
istics, XV, 1073 (S. Dak.).

milling properties, XIV, 1101  
(S. Dak.).

notes, XIII, 451 (U. S. D. A.),  
737 (U. S. D. A.); XIV, 961

(Nebr.); XV, 247 (U. S. D. A.),  
572, 937 (U. S. D. A.).

production and consumption, XVI,  
463.

studies, XVIII, 335 (S. Dak.).

uses, XVI, 154 (U. S. D. A.).

value for bread making, XIV, 1101  
(S. Dak.).

varieties, XIII, 1033 (Can.); XIV,  
24 (N. Dak.), 25 (N. Dak.),

961 (Nebr.); XV, 27 (Can.),  
140 (Mont.), 141 (N. Dak.),

236 (Minn.); XVI, 145 (Kans.),  
146 (N. Dak.), 148 (N. Dak.),

151 (Utah), 364 (S. Dak.), 962  
(Can.); XVII, 129 (Kans.), 962

(Can.), 1147 (Colo.); XIX, 27  
(Can.).

water requirements, XVIII, 135  
(Nev.).

maggots, notes, XIX, 661 (N. J.).

manufacture of alcohol from, XX,  
875; XXII, 13 (N. Mex.).

marketing, XXIII, 192 (U. S. D. A.).

marketing in England, XXI, 688.

markets, position of United States in,  
XXIII, 93.

## Wheat—Continued.

- maturity, effect on quality of flour, XXIII, 368 (Can.).
- meal—
- analyses, XV, 393 (Okla.); XVIII, 862 (Conn. State).
  - digestibility, XIX, 264 (Mass.).
  - digestibility as affected by cooking, XIX, 59.
  - for pigs, XV, 501 (Tenn.).
  - notes, XIV, 406 (Okla.).
  - phosphatid from, XXI, 302.
- Meliana albilinea affecting, XXV, 55 (Iowa).
- meteorological conditions favoring growth, XV, 144 (Pa.).
- methods of—
- analysis, XIII, 914.
  - cleaning, XXV, 739 (Kans.), 860 (Kans.).
  - handling, XXIV, 146 (U. S. D. A.).
- microscopic examination, XV, 246; XVII, 138.
- middlings—
- analyses, XIII, 173 (Vt.), 879 (Vt.), 976 (Conn. Storrs), 977 (Mass.); XIV, 72 (Vt.), 380 (N. J.), 381, 683 (Pa.), 790 (Wis.), 904 (Conn. State), 1001 (Conn. State), 1002 (Wis.); XV, 288, 288 (N. J.), 497 (Conn. State), 801 (Wis.); XVI, 394, 394 (N. J.), 494 (Mass.), 584 (N. Y. State), 904 (Mass.), 1107 (Can.); XVII, 276 (N. J.), 276 (Pa.), 382, 891 (Wis.), 1100 (Conn. State), 1101, 1101 (N. J.), 1178 (Mass.), 1178 (Me.); XVIII, 261 (R. I.), 572, 862 (Conn. State), 965 (Iowa), 967 (Mass.), 969 (Wis.); XIX, 66 (N. J.), 263 (R. I.), 771, 867 (Conn. State), 970 (Ky.), 970 (Vt.), 970 (Wis.), 1064 (U. S. D. A.), 1065 (Mass.); XX, 69 (N. J.), 566 (R. I.), 968 (Ind.), 1065 (Conn. State); XXI, 72, 73, 172 (Mass.), 274 (Wis.), 471 (Me.), 569, 668 (Miss.), 668 (R. I.); XXII, 69, 70, 173 (Ohio), 375, 771 (Mo.), 771 (Ohio); XXIII, 771; XXV, 173 (Wis.), 272.
  - for pigs, XVIII, 266 (Wis.), 267 (Wis.), 1075 (Wis.); XXII, 475 (Pa.).
  - nutritive value, XVIII, 663 (Pa.).
  - phosphorus content, XVIII, 570 (N. Y. State).
- midge, control, XIX, 456 (U. S. D. A.).
- midge, notes, XIII, 368 (U. S. D. A.), 475; XV, 877; XVII, 160 (Can.), 512 (Ohio), 716 (Ohio); XVIII, 158 (Can.), 691 (Ohio), 849 (Mich.), 1059 (Nebr.), 1144.

## Wheat—Continued.

- mildew, investigations, XXI, 641.
- mildew, notes, XVIII, 645.
- milling—
- apparatus, description, XXV, 860 (Wash.), 861 (Kans.).
  - products, XIV, 682.
  - products, examination, XX, 166.
- milling quality as affected by—
- climate and soil, XV, 467 (Tenn.).
  - fertilizers, XIV, 233.
  - soaking and germination, XXV, 364.
- milling—
- quality, factors affecting, XXIII, 270.
  - tests, XIII, 1073; XIV, 174; XV, 868 (Me.), 987; XVI, 180 (Me.), 181 (Me.), 246 (Can.), 1102 (Minn.); XVII, 163 (Can.), 379 (Can.), 860 (Can.), 996; XVIII, 29 (Colo.); XIX, 964 (Wash.), 965, 1162 (Can.); XX, 166 (Wash.), 259 (Can.), 357 (Utah), 859 (N. Dak.), 1159; XXI, 262, 358 (Can.), 564 (N. Dak.), 634 (Pa.), 660; XXII, 263 (Kans.), 367 (Can.), 465 (N. Dak.), 466, 763; XXIII, 270, 335 (U. S. D. A.), 439, 467 (Wash.), 768; XXIV, 67 (N. Dak.), 146 (U. S. D. A.), 263 (N. Dak.), 465 (Can.), 535 (Wyo.), 567, 567 (Wash.), 639 (Cal.), 726 (N. Dak.), 760 (N. Dak.); XXV, 665 (N. Dak.), 765 (Cal.), 765 (N. Dak.), 766, 860 (Kans.), 860 (Wash.).
  - treatise, XIV, 1063.
- moisture content, determination, XX, 809 (U. S. D. A.).
- mold, notes, XVI, 61.
- morphological changes in, XXII, 140.
- natural crosses of, XXIV, 723.
- nematode disease, notes, XVI, 788; XX, 156; XXI, 747.
- new variety, XV, 239; XVI, 664.
- new variety for central Sweden, XXIII, 638.
- nitrate of soda for, XV, 183 (N. J.), 242 (N. J.); XVI, 502 (N. J.); XVIII, 31 (N. J.), 724.
- nitrogen assimilation at different stages of growth, XIV, 1060.
- nitrogen content as affected by—
- colored light, XVIII, 624.
  - seasons, XVI, 260.
  - soils, XXIII, 716.
- nitrogen—
- content, notes, XIV, 340.
  - content, studies, XIX, 738.
  - in individual heads, XIII, 346 (N. Dak.).
  - requirement, XV, 457.
- nitrogenous constituents, XV, 748.
- nitrogenous fertilizers for, XV, 235; XVI, 455; XXI, 529 (N. J.).

## Wheat—Continued.

- nomenclature, XV, 246; XVII, 138.  
 nongerminating, preservation of diastases in, XXII, 436.  
 northwestern, culture, XV, 868 (Me.).  
 notes, XIII, 195 (Colo.); XVIII, 30 (N. J.), 421, 493 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 390, 538; XX, 1034.  
 nucleic acid in embryo, XIV, 326 (Conn. State).  
 offals, analyses, XIII, 774 (N. Y. State); XV, 392 (Vt.), 497 (N. Y. State), 889 (Vt.), 1096 (Minn.); XVII, 169 (Vt.), 170 (Vt.), 1102 (Vt.); XVIII, 260 (N. Y. State), 572, 968 (Vt.), 1153 (Me.); XIX, 465 (Vt.); XX, 173 (Me.); XXIII, 73 (Me.), 673 (N. Y. State); XXV, 370 (Me.).  
 oil, analyses, XIV, 380 (N. J.).  
 oil, new compound from, XX, 109.  
 old, amylase in, XX, 1123.  
 papers on, XXIII, 537.  
 Parafield seed, studies, XXIV, 543.  
 pasturing, XIV, 406 (Okla.); XVI, 355 (Okla.), 411 (Okla.); XVII, 361 (Okla.); XVIII, 230 (Okla.), 296 (Okla.), 792 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 391 (Okla.).  
 pathological changes in, XXII, 648.  
 pedigree seed, registrar, XXIII, 635.  
 pentosan content, XXV, 711.  
 peptolytic enzymes in, XXI, 31.  
 period of growth, XV, 237 (Minn.).  
 phosphates for, XIV, 647, 1059; XVIII, 920 (Md.).  
 phosphatids, composition, XXIII, 8.  
 phosphorus content, XVIII, 570 (N. Y. State).  
 plantlets, effect on toxic compounds, XIX, 1019.  
 plants, development, XVI, 770.  
 plants, small-celled, tests, XXI, 543.  
 plowing experiments, XVIII, 32; XIX, 329 (Utah).  
 Polish, culture, XV, 963 (Wyo.).  
 ports of Pacific coast, XIV, 407 (U. S. D. A.).  
 potash fertilizers for, XVII, 650.  
 potash requirements, XX, 221.  
 poulard, analyses, XXI, 359.  
 preparaton of land for, XXI, 634 (Kans.).  
 preparation of phosphatids from, XX, 309.  
 press drilling, XVII, 655.  
 prevention of lodging, XXV, 135.  
 prices—  
   in Australia, XXII, 192.  
   England, XXII, 195 (U. S. D. A.).  
   England and Scotland, XXIII, 293.  
   France, treatise, XXIII, 40.  
   Ireland, XVII, 305.  
   United States, XV, 578.  
 of, for three centuries, XIX, 91.

## Wheat—Continued.

- production—  
   economic importance, XXIV, 168.  
   in Argentina, XVIII, 787 (U. S. D. A.).  
   Australasia, XVIII, 488 (U. S. D. A.).  
   Austria, XVI, 518.  
   British Empire, XVI, 518.  
   Canada, XXIV, 35.  
   England, XXIII, 292.  
   Hungary, XXII, 447.  
   Michigan, XIII, 46.  
   Nyasaland, XXV, 92.  
   Roumania, XXIV, 38.  
   Russia, XIII, 196 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 393 (U. S. D. A.).  
   South Dakota, XXV, 739 (S. Dak.).  
   the South, XXV, 133 (U. S. D. A.).  
   United States, XIV, 757; XXII, 192; XXIII, 93, 141 (U. S. D. A.).  
   influence of seed in, XXIV, 169.  
   problems of, XXIV, 144.  
   relation to population, XVII, 787.  
 products, analyses, XIII, 1014 (Ohio); XIV, 71 (Conn. State); XIX, 867 (La.); XX, 864 (La.); XXI, 367 (Can.), 367 (Ky.), 471 (N. J.); XXII, 70, 375 (Can.); XXIV, 568, 768 (Conn. State), 768 (Miss.); XXV, 575 (Can.).  
 products, nutritive value, XIV, 1063.  
 propagation of *Sclerospora macrospora* by, XXII, 745.  
 protection by snow, XXIV, 726 (N. Dak.).  
 protein—  
   content, XV, 468 (Tenn.); XVIII, 927 (Va.); XX, 537 (Ky.); XXII, 637 (S. C.); XXIII, 335.  
   content as affected by fertilizers, XVIII, 140 (Minn.).  
   content as affected by soil moisture, XVIII, 10 (N. Mex.).  
   metabolism in as affected by salts, XXIII, 328.  
 proteins—  
   analyses, XVIII, 910.  
   peptic cleavage products, XVII, 793.  
   properties, XVIII, 756.  
   studies, XV, 1095 (Minn.); XVIII, 910; XIX, 762; XX, 611.  
 proteolytic enzymes in, XXIII, 111.  
 quality—  
   and composition, XXIV, 144.  
   as affected by barnyard manure, XXIV, 264.  
   as affected by fertilizers, XXI, 229.  
   factors determining, XVIII, 440; XIX, 165.  
   studies, XIX, 861 (Can.), 1093 (U. S. D. A.).



## Wheat—Continued.

- red rust, notes, XIV, 1091 (U. S. D. A.).
- removal of mineral matter by blanching, XXII, 269.
- removal of phosphoric acid by, XV, 1051.
- reproduction experiments, XXIII, 333 (Can.).
- resistance to poisons, XXIV, 532.
- respiration as affected by—
  - poisons, XXIII, 629.
  - salts, XXIV, 328.
  - temperature, XIV, 839.
- Rietti, origin, XVIII, 36.
- ripening, XVII, 545.
- ripening as affected by soil moisture, XXI, 434.
- rôle of boron in, XXIII, 231.
- rolling, XIII, 541.
- rolling *v.* harrowing, XXII, 798 (U. S. D. A.).
- root aphid, notes, XXI, 250.
- root excretions, chemical nature, XXI, 33.
- root system, XVI, 1066 (Kans.); XVII, 23 (N. Dak.).
- root systems of different varieties, XXI, 435.
- rooting and tillering, XVI, 659.
- roots—
  - as affected by fertilizers, XIV, 345; XXI, 533.
  - distribution, XX, 732.
  - fertilizing value, XXV, 120.
- rotation experiments, XV, 237 (S. Dak.); XX, 435 (Minn.).
- Roumanian, notes, XXV, 836.
- Russian, analyses, XIII, 451.
- Russian, varieties, XV, 470.
- rust—
  - culture experiments, XX, 1138.
  - effect on straw and grain, XVI, 585, 1074 (Minn.), 1075; XVII, 126 (Can.).
  - in Australia, XVIII, 149.
  - internal infection, XVII, 776.
  - notes, XIII, 465 (S. C.); XIV, 467, 673, 771; XVI, 61, 380, 1092 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 130 (Kans.), 155 (Can.), 361 (Okla.); XVIII, 29 (Colo.); XIX, 53; XX, 648; XXIII, 23, 740; XXV, 453, 652, 749.
  - outbreaks in India, XVIII, 842.
  - relation to weather, XVIII, 450.
  - resistant varieties, XIII, 1008; XIV, 977, 1082; XV, 572; XVI, 664, 871; XVII, 776; XVIII, 24 (N. Dak.), 1117 (Cal.); XX, 757; XXI, 446, 640; XXII, 49; XXIII, 33; XXIV, 346; XXV, 453.
  - studies, XVIII, 449; XX, 756; XXV, 650 (U. S. D. A.).

## Wheat—Continued.

- rust—continued.
  - susceptibility of varieties to, XVII, 982.
  - treatment, XIII, 760; XIV, 978 (S. Dak.); XVII, 875 (Can.); XVIII, 946.
  - vitality of spores, XVII, 261.
  - wintering, XVIII, 24 (N. Dak.), 1054.
- sanitarium, XV, 935.
- sawfly, notes, XIII, 475.
- scab, description and treatment, XXIV, 47.
- scab, studies, XXI, 745 (Ohio).
- score card for, XVII, 241 (N. Dak.).
- screenings—
  - analyses, XIV, 790 (Wis.); XV, 288, 289 (Conn. State), 801 (Wis.); XVI, 188; XVII, 382, 891 (Wis.); XVIII, 969 (Wis.); XIX, 969 (Can.), 970 (Wis.); XX, 865 (La.); XXV, 173 (Wis.).
  - feeding value, XIII, 174 (Utah).
  - for sheep, XV, 709 (Utah); XVIII, 70 (Mont.).
  - weed seeds in, XV, 289 (Conn. State).
- seed—
  - coat, permeability, XVIII, 727.
  - distribution in South Australia, XXIV, 543.
  - examination, XVIII, 1123 (Ariz.).
  - from different sources, XVII, 246 (Nebr.).
  - grading, XV, 247.
  - impurities in, XV, 247.
  - notes, XVII, 716 (U. S. D. A.).
  - score card for, XXIV, 193 (U. S. D. A.).
  - selection, XIII, 345 (N. Dak.), 547 (Tenn.), 948, 1032 (Can.); XIV, 25 (N. Dak.); XV, 147 (N. Dak.), 469 (Tenn.), 1065 (Can.); XVI, 152 (N. Dak.), 1068 (Can.); XVII, 126 (Can.), 555, 661 (Ohio), 851 (Can.), 969 (Cal.); XVIII, 130 (Can.), 734 (Cal.), 927 (Va.); XIX, 26 (Can.); XXI, 326 (Can.); XXII, 442; XXIII, 33, 635.
  - storage, XIII, 643.
- seeding, XV, 625 (Ohio); XVII, 661 (Ohio).
- seeding experiments, XIII, 239 (Can.), 336, 337 (N. Dak.), 643, 840 (Mich.); XIV, 37; XVII, 752 (Colo.); XVIII, 29 (Colo.); XIX, 1131 (Can.), 1139 (Nebr.); XXI, 129 (Nebr.); XXII, 333 (Can.), 441, XXIII, 335 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 435 (Can.), 638 (Cal.), 724 (Nebr.), 726 (N. Dak.); XXV, 31 (Utah), 334, 636, 830 (Nebr.).

## Wheat—Continued.

- seedling roots, oxidizing power, XX, 1016 (U. S. D. A.).
- seedlings as affected by—  
acid solutions, XX, 126 (R. I.).  
ferrous sulphate, XXI, 228 (R. I.).  
organic compounds, XIX, 1129.  
stimulants, XXIV, 138; XXV, 433.
- seedlings—  
ash analyses, XVII, 554 (U. S. D. A.).  
assimilation of phosphoric acid by, XXV, 127.  
detection of chromogens in, XXIII, 230.  
formation of chromogens in, XXV, 124.  
growth as affected by fertilizers, XX, 124 (R. I.).  
growth as affected by salts, XXIII, 28.  
respiration as affected by phosphates, XXIII, 230.  
respiration in, XXV, 124.  
translocation of plant food in, XXV, 521 (U. S. D. A.).  
transpiration investigations, XXII, 721.
- self-digestion of endosperm in, XX, 734.
- sewage sludge for, XX, 825, 1023.
- shorts, analyses, XIV, 790 (Wis.), 1002 (Wis.); XV, 801 (Wis.); XVI, 188 (N. Dak.); XVIII, 968 (Tex.); XIX, 564 (Tex.), 970 (Ky.); XXI, 414 (N. Dak.), 668 (Miss.).
- shorts for pigs, XIX, 365 (Iowa).
- shredded, for poultry, XIX, 72 (Can.).
- shrinkage during storage, XIII, 548 (Mich.).
- shrunk, for pigs, XVI, 1115 (S. Dak.).
- smut—  
attenuated cultures, XIII, 863.  
description, XXIV, 46, 47.  
dissemination, XXII, 543.  
investigations, XVIII, 449.  
life history and treatment, XXV, 144 (Minn.).  
loss from, XIV, 367 (Ill.).  
machine for treating, XXIV, 639 (Cal.).  
notes, XIX, 655 (Wash.); XXI, 641; XXII, 246, 745.  
poisoning of animals by, XIX, 1080.  
propagation, XXII, 745.  
reinfection tests, XVIII, 1141.  
resistant varieties, XXI, 446, 641; XXIV, 347.  
spores as affected by passing through animals, XIX, 1080.  
studies, XXIV, 246 (N. C.).  
treatment, XIII, 56 (Ind.), 146, 256 (Can.), 336; XIV, 57 (Mont.); XV, 27 (Can.), 49,

## Wheat—Continued.

- smut—continued.  
treatment—continued.  
267, 687 (Wash.), 1065 (Can.); XVI, 64 (Wis.), 247 (Can.); 252, 787 (Oreg.), 1068 (Can.); XVII, 155, 260 (N. Dak.), 874 (Can.), 969 (Cal.), 982 (Idaho), 1078; XVIII, 150, 150 (Can.); 552, 842, 946, 1141; XIX, 47 (Can.), 346 (Okla.), 851, 1150 (Can.), 1194 (N. C.); XX, 947; XXI, 341 (Can.), 446; XXII, 332 (Can.), 694 (Mich.), 741; XXIII, 332 (Can.); XXIV, 46, 47, 153 (Kans.), 237 (Mo.), 639 (Cal.); XXV, 144 (Minn.), 528 (Can.), 739 (Kans.), 739 (S. Dak.), 899 (N. C.).
- varieties susceptible to, XVIII, 644; XX, 156.
- vitality of spores, XVII, 260 (N. Dak.).
- soft, analyses, XIX, 565 (Wash.).
- soils. (See Soils, wheat.)
- soluble phosphorus in, XXI, 608.
- sowing at different dates, XXI, 634 (Pa.).
- sprouted, for steers, XIX, 567 (Wash.).
- sprouted, value for seed, XXI, 326 (Can.).
- stable manure for, XXII, 716.
- starch—  
analyses, XIV, 174, 378.  
content, studies, XV, 1095 (Minn.).  
identification, XXI, 411.
- statistics, XVIII, 193, 886, 887 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 90, 692, 738 (U. S. D. A.), 891; XXIV, 593; XXV, 693 (U. S. D. A.).
- stem—  
disease, notes, XVI, 571.  
maggot, notes, XIV, 167 (Can.), 780; XV, 877; XVI, 1096 (Colo.); XVII, 1059 (Nebr.).  
maggot, remedies, XVI, 889.  
sawfly, notes, XIII, 260 (Can.); XVI, 274 (Can.); XVII, 160 (Can.); XVIII, 158 (Can.); XXI, 349 (Can.).
- stems, characters affecting breeding varieties, XX, 750.
- sterilization experiments, XXIV, 146 (U. S. D. A.).
- stinking smut—  
and nematodes, coexistence, XIV, 456.  
investigations, XIII, 361 (N. Dak.); XVII, 1162.  
notes, XIII, 598 (Ariz.); XIV, 157 (Colo.); XXV, 244.  
studies, XXI, 641.  
treatment, XIII, 659; XIV, 772, 1082, 1084 (Colo.); XV, 49; XVI, 61, 985 (S. Dak.); XVII, 1078 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 449;

## Wheat—Continued.

- stinking smut—continued.  
treatment—continued.  
XIX, 47; XXI, 341 (Can.), 642;  
XXII, 495 (Ohio); XXIII, 47,  
147 (Ind.), 349, 546, 742;  
XXIV, 345; XXV, 750.  
varieties resistant to, XXIII, 46.  
stooling, XV, 248, 358.  
straw—  
analyses, XV, 393 (Okla.); XIX,  
969 (Can.); XX, 567 (N. Dak.).  
and chaff, feeding value, XIX, 970  
(Can.).  
composition as affected by rust,  
XVI, 585.  
digestibility as affected by caustic  
soda, XIX, 771.  
dimensions affected by drying,  
XVI, 1065.  
feeding value, XVIII, 863.  
rusted, analyses, XVI, 1074  
(Minn.).  
worms, life history, XXI, 59 (U. S.  
D. A.).  
worms, notes, XIII, 368 (U. S. D.  
A.); XIV, 169; XVIII, 1059  
(Nebr.); XXII, 251 (Kans.).  
Zealand, analyses, XXIII, 771.  
strength in, XVIII, 1109.  
structure and color of kernels, XV, 470.  
structure, relation to flour and bread,  
XXI, 64.  
studies, XIII, 847.  
sulphate of potash for, XX, 925.  
sulphocyanid for, XVIII, 623.  
sulphur in, XIX, 59.  
superphosphate for, XXII, 234.  
supply, relation to fertilizer produc-  
tion, XIX, 722.  
survey in Bengal, XX, 750.  
suspension of vitality in, XXI, 726.  
take-all, notes, XIV, 456; XV, 687;  
XVI, 380; XVIII, 947; XIX, 151.  
take-all, studies, XXIV, 551.  
testing, XVII, 332.  
testing for commercial purposes, XVII,  
113, 789.  
threshing by electricity, XIX, 586.  
tillering investigations, XXIII, 239.  
time for sowing, XXIV, 142 (Nebr.).  
time required for maturing, XIV, 346  
(N. Dak.).  
toxic excretions by roots of, XX, 521.  
trade of Russia, XIX, 1138 (U. S. D.  
A.), 1139 (U. S. D. A.).  
trade statistics, XIII, 290 (U. S. D.  
A.).  
transfer of ions from, XXII, 131.  
transpiration and growth, XVII, 848.  
treatise, XX, 750, 1159; XXII, 138.  
utilization of ammonium salts by, XXV,  
223.  
v. corn for pigs, XIV, 799 (Nebr.).  
v. corn for steers, XIV, 795 (Nebr.).  
value for bread making, XVII, 788.

## Wheat—Continued.

- varieties, XIII, 35 (Can.), 36 (Tenn.),  
36 (Wis.), 237 (Iowa), 230, 336,  
336 (N. Dak.), 338 (Can.), 439, 440,  
449 (Pa.), 450 (Can.), 540 (Miss.),  
546 (Tenn.), 547 (Wyo.), 643, 737  
(Ky.), 838, 839, 839 (Mich.), 938  
(Wis.), 948, 1032, 1042 (Ohio),  
1043, 1106 (Ohio); XIV, 24 (N.  
Dak.), 26 (Mont.), 28, 36 (Nebr.),  
130 (Can.), 139, 142, 432, 561, 566,  
650 (La.), 752 (Can.), 854, 858,  
944; XV, 27 (Can.), 28 (Can.), 135  
(Can.), 138, 140 (Mont.), 141 (N.  
Dak.), 236 (Minn.), 247, 349  
(Mich.), 351, 468 (Tenn.), 773, 861  
(Can.), 862 (Can.), 963 (Wyo.), 1025  
(Ohio), 1033 (Can.), 1066 (Can.);  
XVI, 35, 36, 61, 146 (N. Dak.), 148 (N.  
Dak.), 151 (Utah), 246 (Can.), 250  
(Mich.), 351, 355 (Okla.), 364, 364  
(Pa.), 456, 458, 460, 615 (U. S. D.  
A.), 658, 663, 762 (Mont.), 763  
(Pa.), 862 (Miss.), 864 (Wyo.), 871,  
962 (Can.), 965, 1067 (Can.), 1074  
(Ky.); XVII, 23 (Mich.), 126 (Can.),  
129 (Kans.), 130, 130 (Kans.), 132  
(S. C.), 235 (Miss.), 236 (N. Dak.),  
238, 233 (N. Dak.), 241 (Pa.), 246  
(Nebr.), 351, 352, 361 (Okla.), 454,  
454 (Mont.), 462 (Ohio), 543, 544,  
544 (S. Dak.), 555, 660 (Ohio), 752  
(Colo.), 788, 853 (Can.), 854 (Va.),  
962 (Can.), 1057 (Pa.); XVIII, 27,  
28, 29 (Colo.), 29 (N. Mex.), 36,  
129 (Can.), 130 (Can.), 133 (Can.),  
134 (S. Dak.), 194 (Kans.), 228  
(Wis.), 230 (Okla.), 230 (U. S.  
D. A.), 235 (Ind.), 331, 440, 628,  
629, 635, 835, 836 (Cal.), 926 (Ind.),  
927 (Va.), 928, 933, 1036 (Nebr.),  
1116, 1117 (Cal.); XIX, 24  
(Alaska), 25 (Alaska), 26 (Can.),  
27 (Can.), 27 (N. Dak.), 130 (U. S.  
D. A.), 132 (Kans.), 133 (Kans.),  
134 (Kans.), 228, 327, 328 (Utah),  
330 (Mont.), 430, 434 (Pa.), 636,  
637, 638, 640, 834, 861 (Can.), 936  
(Can.), 964 (Wash.), 1029 (Ind.),  
1031, 1035 (Ill.), 1130 (Can.), 1131  
(Can.), 1132 (Can.); XX, 32 (Wis.),  
33 (Wis.), 132 (Alaska), 133  
(Mich.), 134 (Mich.), 227 (Idaho),  
228, 228 (U. S. D. A.), 442 (Ohio),  
536 (Ky.), 537 (Wash.), 749, 835  
(Kans.), 837; XXI, 35 (Ind.), 35  
(Wyo.), 36 (Can.), 37 (Can.), 43,  
129 (Nebr.), 132 (Minn.), 235, 321  
(Can.), 322 (Can.), 324 (Can.), 326  
(Can.), 327 (Can.), 434, 535 (N.  
Dak.), 542, 543, 631, 634 (Pa.), 635,  
731; XXII, 33 (S. Dak.), 34 (S.  
Dak.), 39 (Kans.), 138, 232, 234,  
330 (Can.), 331 (Can.), 338, 431,  
441, 537, 726 (Ind.), 727 (N. H.),  
727 (S. Dak.), 728; XXIII, 33, 34

## Wheat—Continued.

## varieties—continued.

(Nev.), 234 (Kans.), 238, 332 (Can.), 333 (Can.), 334 (Can.), 335, 335 (U. S. D. A.), 339 (U. S. D. A.), 433, 434 (U. S. D. A.), 531 (Can.), 535, 631 (Alaska), 638, 730; XXIV, 34, 38 (Md.), 142, 144, 145, 235, 237 (Mo.), 334 (S. Dak.), 432 (Can.), 435 (Can.), 639 (Cal.), 724 (Nebr.), 728, 730, 731, 732, 735; XXV, 30 (Utah), 135, 230, 230 (Ind.), 231, 231 (S. Dak.), 331, 529 (Can.), 635, 636, 640 (U. S. D. A.), 733, 739 (Kans.), 739 (S. Dak.).

## varieties—

classification, XIX, 1036 (Ill.); XXII, 138.  
 classification and naming, XX, 634.  
 for dry farming, XX, 437 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Germany, XIII, 948.  
 milling, XX, 357 (Utah).  
 special conditions, XVI, 38.  
 form of description, XV, 358 (U. S. D. A.).  
 imported, XXII, 234 (Kans.).  
 in Argentina, XVI, 663.  
 Queensland, XIII, 643.  
 nomenclature, XIV, 37.  
 resistant to alkali salts, XVII, 553 (U. S. D. A.).  
 resistant to diseases, XV, 267; XIX, 955; XXI, 745 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 649.  
 resistant to drought, XIX, 225.  
 vitality as affected by age, XIV, 529.  
 water content, XX, 740.  
 water requirements, XIV, 29 (Utah), 714 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 753 (Colo.), 814, 841 (Can.); XVIII, 135 (Nev.), 629, 781, 881, 1037 (Can.), 1087 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 11 (Can.); XXIII, 332.  
 weight as affected by heating, XXV, 135.  
 white spotted, XVII, 260 (N. Dak.).  
 wild, history, XXIII, 534 (U. S. D. A.).  
 winterkilling, XVIII, 1118; XXV, 640 (U. S. D. A.).  
 wireworms affecting, XXIV, 455 (Can.).  
 yellow—  
 berry, notes, XVII, 246 (Nebr.); XX, 835 (Kans.); XXI, 691 (U. S. D. A.).  
 rust, notes, XIV, 1083.  
 rust, studies, XIX, 153.  
 rust, wintering-over, XXIV, 743.  
 yield, XXI, 325 (Can.); XXV, 332, 735 (Kans.).  
 yield and weight as related to quality of flour, XXI, 358 (Can.).

## Wheat—Continued.

## yield as affected by—

autumnal rainfall, XVII, 10 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 313, 314, 713.  
 climate, XXIII, 732.  
 colored light, XVIII, 624.  
 early plowing, XXIII, 316.  
 electricity, XX, 736.  
 fallowing, XXIII, 136, 334.  
 fanning of seed, XXV, 739 (S. Dak.).  
 formalin, XIX, 936 (Can.).  
 fungi, XXII, 348.  
 grazing, XVIII, 467 (Miss.).  
 Hessian fly, XXI, 634 (Pa.).  
 injuries, XVIII, 630.  
 maturity, XIX, 1131 (Can.).  
 meteorology, XXI, 526.  
 precipitation, XX, 918; XXIV, 144.  
 rainfall distribution, XXV, 509.  
 rate of sowing, XXIII, 239.  
 size of seed, XIV, 432.  
 soil moisture, XXII, 224.  
 soil sterilization, XVIII, 1054 (N. Dak.).  
 tillers, XIX, 132 (Kans.).  
 time of sowing, XXII, 333 (Can.); XXIII, 434 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 434 (Can.).  
 treatment for smut, XV, 1086.  
 weather, XIX, 414.

## yield—

at different latitudes, XVI, 363.  
 error in determining, XXIV, 196.  
 factors affecting, XXIV, 168.  
 in Eastern England, XIX, 510.  
 North Dakota, XVII, 237 (N. Dak.); XIX, 27 (N. Dak.).  
 Ontario, XVI, 1066 (Can.).  
 methods of increasing, XXIV, 448.  
 of straw and grain, XX, 536 (Ky.).  
 on Poltava experiment farm, XVI, 544.  
 relation to rainfall, XVI, 955; XXIII, 516.  
 relation to soil productivity, XXII, 18 (U. S. D. A.).  
 under dry farming, XXI, 131 (Wyo.).

Wheatin, analyses, XIV, 632 (Cal.).

Wheeling area, W. Va., soil survey, XXI, 618 (U. S. D. A.).

## Whey—

albumin, relation to coagulation with rennet, XIX, 177.  
 albumose, formation, XIX, 177.  
 analyses, XX, 709.  
 bacteriological studies, XVIII, 177.

## butter—

manufacture, XVII, 1186 (Wis.); XVIII, 277 (Wis.); XXI, 377 (Can.); XXII, 182; XXIII, 383 (Can.), 480 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 583.

## Whey—Continued.

- butter—continued.
  - notes, XVI, 196, 918, 1124; XXI, 679.
  - studies, XVI, 196.
  - yields, XXI, 679.
- cheese, acidity in, XVIII, 373.
- cheese, composition, XXI, 77.
- composition and nutritive value, XVI, 95.
- device for measuring, XXI, 679.
- for calves, XXIII, 74 (Wis.).
  - pigs, XIII, 1081 (Tenn.); XVIII, 264 (Utah); XXI, 369 (Can.); XXIII, 379 (Can.).
  - poultry, XVIII, 469 (Can.); XIX, 72 (Can.).
- from fat cheese, centrifuging, XIX, 572.
- in Emmental cheese making, composition, XVII, 1109.
- lactose-fermenting yeasts in, XVIII, 1079 (Wis.).
- manufacture of milk sugar from, XXIV, 614.
- notes, XXI, 575 (U. S. D. A.).
- pasteurization, methods, XIX, 178 (Wis.).
- pasteurization, studies, XXIV, 79.
- pasteurized, detection, XIX, 178 (Wis.).
- product, adulteration and misbranding, XXIV, 678 (U. S. D. A.).
- ropy, micro-organism producing, XVI, 197.
- utilization for dietetic purposes, XXIV, 775.
- vinegar, making, XX, 378.

Whin, feeding value, XIII, 1075.

Whippoorwill, economic relations, XXI, 646.

Whipworm, notes, XXII, 682; XXIII, 88.

## Whirlwinds—

- convexion theory, XVIII, 111 (U. S. D. A.).
- vertical as affected by air current, XIX, 10 (U. S. D. A.).

## Whisky—

- adulteration, XVII, 428.
- analyses, XV, 990; XVII, 488; XVIII, 259 (N. Dak.); XIX, 357; XX, 863; XXII, 66, 165, 262 (N. Dak.); XXIV, 262 (N. Dak.); XXV, 13.
- artificial coloring matter in, XVII, 613.
- composition as affected by storing, XIX, 295.
- compounds, labeling, XX, 863 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 168 (U. S. D. A.).
- examination, XXII, 566 (Me.).
- imitations, decision concerning, XXII, 664 (U. S. D. A.).
- labeling, XVIII, 1065 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 664 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 264 (U. S. D. A.).
- laws of Wyoming, XXV, 166.
- methods of analysis, XXV, 13.

## Whisky—Continued.

- misbranding, XX, 565 (U. S. D. A.), 1060 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 263 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 468 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 171 (U. S. D. A.).
  - report on, XXII, 66, 764.
  - taxation in Ohio, XXIV, 171.
- Whistling in horses, treatment, XXIV, 787.
- White—
- ants. (*See* Termites.)
  - ash rot, description, XIV, 982 (U. S. D. A.).
  - clover. (*See* Clover, white.)
  - diarrhea in chickens, treatment, XXIV, 788.
  - flesh, fitness for food, XXIII, 389.
  - fly brown fungus, studies, XXV, 451 (Fla.).
  - fly, citrus—
    - fumigation, XXI, 757 (U. S. D. A.).
    - fungus, investigations, XXIII, 655.
    - investigations, XXV, 659 (U. S. D. A.).
    - notes, XXI, 554, 752; XXIII, 556.
    - parasitism, XXV, 661.
    - remedies, XXV, 153.
    - studies, XXIII, 462 (Fla.).
  - fly—
    - description, XV, 277 (Fla.), 278.
    - diseases, XX, 556 (Fla.).
    - eradication, XVIII, 1144; XIX, 961 (Cal.), 1156 (Can.).
    - food plants, XX, 1053 (Fla.).
    - fungus parasites of, XVIII, 746 (Fla.); XIX, 660 (Fla.).
    - greenhouse, notes, XIV, 675 (Conn. State); XV, 382 (Mass.), 691; XX, 1048 (Conn. State); XXI, 251; XXIV, 252; XXV, 255.
    - greenhouse, remedies, XIII, 156 (Conn. State); XVI, 775 (Wis.); XXI, 354 (Can.); XXIII, 559 (Mass.).
    - guava, parasitism, XXI, 752.
    - injurious to strawberries, XIII, 371 (N. Y. Cornell).
    - investigations, XXI, 349 (Fla.).
    - new species, in Florida, XXII, 254.
    - notes, XIII, 156 (Conn. State), 266 (U. S. D. A.), 870 (U. S. D. A.), 1062 (Fla.); XIV, 675 (Conn. State), 985 (Conn. State); XV, 980; XVI, 72 (N. H.), 776 (Ohio); XVII, 265 (Mass.); XVIII, 57 (Fla.), 850 (Fla.); XIX, 452 (Md.); XX, 58 (P. R.), 956, 1053 (Fla.), 1149; XXI, 650 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 359.
    - parasitism, XXI, 356 (Fla.).
    - remedies, XIV, 63 (Conn. State); XV, 59 (N. H.); XVI, 775 (Wis.); XVII, 267 (Vt.), 463 (N. Y. Cornell); XVIII, 1058

White—Continued.

fly—continued.

remedies—continued.

(Del.); XIX, 252 (Mass.), 451 (Del.), 663 (N. J.), 858, 1160 (Can.); XX, 555 (U. S. D. A.), 763; XXV, 461 (Fla.).  
respiration, XIII, 473.  
studies, XXIV, 355 (Fla.).  
woolly, investigations, XXIII, 157 (U. S. D. A.).  
woolly, notes, XXV, 253 (P. R.).  
fringe fungus, parasitic on white fly, XXI, 356 (Fla.).

grubs—

injurious to potatoes, XXIV, 454 (Can.).  
notes, XIII, 65, 261 (Can.), 264 (U. S. D. A.), 470; XIV, 63 (N. Y. State), 1092 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 377, 379 (U. S. D. A.), 546, 547, 877, 975; XVI, 792 (Wis.); XVII, 989; XVIII, 356, 456, 750, 1174 (Me.); XIX, 554 (Ill.), 661 (N. J.), 858, 959, 959 (Can.), 1156 (Can.); XX, 653, 1050 (Minn.); XXI, 56; XXII, 659 (N. J.); XXIII, 59 (Wis.), 361 (Conn. State).  
remedies, XIII, 162, 753; XVII, 573; XIX, 52.

lead—

analyses, XXII, 710 (N. Dak.).  
composition, XX, 911 (Tex.).  
effect on rust formation, XXI, 208 (U. S. D. A.).  
examination, XXV, 569.

pin. (See Pines, white.)

radish, studies, XXIII, 732.

scours—

epizootic, in calves, etiology, XXIII, 485.  
in calves, XIV, 701; XV, 517, 915; XVI, 101, 304, 921.  
notes, XXIV, 680, 786.

snake root, poisonous to stock, XVIII, 876.

spot kidney in calves, XIX, 580.

tipped moth, notes, XX, 1049 (Me.).

weed, American, notes, XV, 484.

Whitewash—

as a wood preservative, XIX, 645 (N. J.), 1037 (N. J.).  
formulas, XXIV, 582 (Ill.).

Whortleberries, chemistry of, XXIII, 211.

Wichita area, Kans., soil survey, XV, 658 (U. S. D. A.).

Wild—

cherry disease, notes, XXIII, 247.  
cherry extract, adulteration and misbranding, XXV, 863 (U. S. D. A.).  
flowers of Southern States, XIII, 622.  
gardens, notes, XIV, 48.  
grass hay, analyses, XXI, 307 (Fla.).  
oat hay, analyses, XIII, 481 (Cal.).

Wildcats, destruction of gophers by, XXIII, 154 (U. S. D. A.).

Wilfarth, Hermann, biographical sketch, XVI, 524.

Willis area, Tex., soil survey, XIV, 641 (U. S. D. A.).

Williston area, N. Dak., soil survey, XXI, 618 (U. S. D. A.).

Willow—

bark—

tannin content, XX, 47 (U. S. D. A.).

use, XX, 542.

valuation, XXI, 111.

beetle, notes, XXI, 753.

borer—

imported, notes, XVI, 387 (Mass.).

mottled, notes, XVI, 889.

notes, XIX, 455 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 952 (N. Y. State); XXI, 648.

remedies, XVIII, 957 (N. Y. State).

canker, notes, XVII, 377.

charcoal, effect on rust formation, XXI, 208 (U. S. D. A.).

curculio, notes, XIII, 971; XIV, 167; XV, 168, 547; XVI, 387 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 1053 (Conn. State).

diseases, notes, XX, 152; XXII, 653; XXIII, 553.

flea beetle, notes, XVII, 1171 (Ky.).

leaf beetle, notes, XVII, 1171 (Ky.).

leaves, analyses, XXIII, 378.

leaves, chlorin content, XXI, 30.

oak disease, notes, XXIII, 252.

rust, notes, XXII, 151.

rusts, investigations, XVI, 274 (U. S. D. A.).

sawfly, notes, XIV, 888.

slug, notes, XVII, 1171 (Ky.).

twig blight, description, XIV, 778.

ware, manufacture, XX, 843 (U. S. D. A.).

weevil, imported, notes, XIII, 870 (U. S. D. A.); XIV, 67 (Mass.); XVIII, 254 (Wis.), 1059 (Wis.).

weevil, notes, XV, 975.

Willows—

analyses and digestibility, XXIII, 71 (Nev.).

as affected by mistletoe, XX, 930.

windbreaks, notes, XXIII, 435.

basket—

culture, XVI, 161, 674; XX, 47 (U. S. D. A.), 542, 843 (U. S. D. A.).

culture experiments, XXV, 841 (Pa.).

industry, XX, 645 (U. S. D. A.).

industry in Upper Franconia, XXIII, 146.

notes, XVI, 880.

beetles affecting, remedies, XX, 857.

## Willows—Continued.

- culture in Holland, bibliography, XX, 152.  
 forcing by warm water, XX, 641.  
 gall midges affecting, XXIV, 58.  
 host of orange thrips, XXV, 657 (U. S. D. A.).  
 in Iowa, XIII, 422.  
 insects affecting, XVI, 387 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 1159; XX, 152, 542; XXIV, 750 (Conn. State).  
 notes, XIV, 256 (Cal.).  
 planting in Rhone Valley, XVI, 163.  
 propagation by cuttings, XVI, 162.  
 purple basket, notes, XXV, 239.  
 sawfly affecting, XXIII, 366.  
 scale insects affecting, XXIII, 156 (U. S. D. A.).  
 sexuality, XVIII, 923.  
 use in levee making, XX, 1193.  
 value in retaining embankments, XIII, 325.  
 white, notes, XVIII, 1133 (U. S. D. A.).
- Willughbeia edulis*, rubber from, XVI, 54.  
 Wilson County, Tex., soil survey, XXI, 618 (U. S. D. A.).
- Wilting, effect on structure of leaves, XIII, 424.
- Wind—  
 and sun spots, XIV, 338.  
   temperature, XIII, 425 (U. S. D. A.).  
   weather, treatise, XVI, 649; XXII, 416.  
 cause of leaf scorching, XIII, 568 (Vt.).  
 damage by, XVI, 647 (U. S. D. A.).  
 dispersal of seeds by, XXII, 197.  
 effect on—  
   agriculture, XXV, 691 (U. S. D. A.).  
   foliage, XXI, 548 (Ill.).  
   plants, XX, 930; XXI, 318; XXV, 224.  
   precipitation measurements, XIX, 512.  
   rain gages, bibliography, XIX, 712.  
   setting of fruits, XX, 41 (N. Y. State), 642 (N. Y. State).  
   soils, XXV, 424 (U. S. D. A.).  
   timber lines on mountains, XXI, 546.  
 effects, notes, XVI, 26 (U. S. D. A.), 237 (U. S. D. A.).  
 for electric power, XVII, 815.  
 force of, in Belgium, XV, 342.  
 good weather, at Innsbruck, XIX, 114.  
 measurements, notes, XIX, 510.  
 movement as affected by tent shelter, XVIII, 819 (U. S. D. A.).  
 popular queries, XIII, 624 (U. S. D. A.).  
 power, notes, XIV, 716.

## Wind—Continued.

- records as affected by high buildings, XXIV, 312 (U. S. D. A.).  
 records in Kansas and Nebraska, XVIII, 1110 (U. S. D. A.).  
 records, reliability, XV, 856 (U. S. D. A.).  
 relation to atmospheric pressure, XXV, 316 (U. S. D. A.).  
 restriction of timber lines by, XX, 242.  
 resultants, annual, XIV, 845 (U. S. D. A.).  
 velocities, XVII, 222 (U. S. D. A.).  
 velocity—  
   and ocean waves, XVI, 647 (U. S. D. A.).  
   as affected by forests, XIX, 616.  
   equivalents, XVIII, 313.  
   relation to barometric pressure, XXIII, 515.  
 vertical components, XVI, 26 (U. S. D. A.).  
 violent, in South Dakota, XV, 18 (U. S. D. A.).
- Windbreaks—  
 artificial, testing, XXIII, 435.  
 as a protection against frost, XIII, 653.  
 bananas for, XXII, 242 (P. R.).  
 checking purple scale by, XX, 58 (P. R.).  
 effect on plants, XVI, 1088.  
 formation, XIX, 995 (Colo.).  
 in prairie regions, XIII, 461.  
   Wyoming, XX, 240.  
 notes, XVI, 411 (Okla.).  
 planting, XXIII, 541 (N. Dak.).  
 planting and care, XX, 448 (Ohio), 448 (U. S. D. A.).  
 protective value, XXV, 748 (U. S. D. A.).  
 tests, XXV, 740 (P. R.).  
 trees for, XIII, 654; XV, 367 (S. Dak.).  
 uses, XVI, 569; XVIII, 551.
- Windmill—  
 convention, international, XVII, 723.  
 electric plant, requirements, XVIII, 883.
- Windmills—  
 and feed mills, XIV, 96 (U. S. D. A.).  
   pumps, trials, XV, 1025.  
 as a farm power, XVIII, 590.  
 construction and operation, XXIII, 395 (U. S. D. A.).  
 construction and use, XV, 1136.  
 efficiency and use, XIII, 195.  
 exhibit, XV, 728.  
 improvement, XVIII, 91.  
 in British South Africa, XVIII, 387.  
   foreign countries, XVI, 723.  
   India, XVII, 507.  
 notes, XVII, 709; XXI, 289 (U. S. D. A.).  
 tests, XVII, 919; XVIII, 589.

## Windmills—Continued.

- use in—
  - agriculture, XVIII, 387.
  - drainage, XVII, 195.
  - electric lighting, XVIII, 590.
  - irrigation, XV, 728; XVII, 409 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 395 (U. S. D. A.).
  - rural communities, XVIII, 782.

## Window gardens—

- for schools, XVII, 923.
- handbook, XVI, 55.
- notes, XIV, 360 (Ill.).
- planting and care, XVI, 55 (U. S. D. A.).

## Winds—

- anticyclonic, and spiders, XXIII, 419 (U. S. D. A.).
- as affected by—
  - altitude, XXIII, 419 (U. S. D. A.).
  - land and water, XVIII, 612 (U. S. D. A.).
  - location, XVII, 735 (U. S. D. A.).
- chinook, notes, XIV, 338 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 10 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 114 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 616 (U. S. D. A.).
- distribution of pollen by, XXI, 636 (Oreg.).
- east, relation to weather in Scotland, XIX, 918.
- foehn, notes, XIX, 212 (U. S. D. A.).
- high—
  - in California, XV, 230 (U. S. D. A.)
  - mountain valleys, XV, 18 (U. S. D. A.)
  - Ohio, XXI, 616 (U. S. D. A.).
  - South Carolina, XXI, 616 (U. S. D. A.)
  - kite for, XIX, 1113 (U. S. D. A.).
  - on Pacific Coast, XV, 18 (U. S. D. A.).
- land and sea, XVIII, 612 (U. S. D. A.).
- March, XV, 18 (U. S. D. A.).
- misleading names for, XXIII, 311 (U. S. D. A.).
- mountain and valley, XV, 856 (U. S. D. A.).
- north, in Sacramento Valley, XXI, 616 (U. S. D. A.).
- October, on Atlantic Coast, XV, 230 (U. S. D. A.).
- of Gulf of California region, XVII, 222 (U. S. D. A.).
  - Lake Erie, XIV, 124 (U. S. D. A.).
  - New Haven, XIV, 552 (U. S. D. A.).
  - New Mexico, XIII, 623 (U. S. D. A.).
  - Samoa, studies, XXI, 616 (U. S. D. A.).
  - the lake region, XIX, 915 (U. S. D. A.).
- sirocco, effect on citrus fruit trees, XVIII, 337.
- trade. (*See Trade winds.*)
- winter, XV, 230 (U. S. D. A.).

## Windstorm—

- at Peoria, Ill., XX, 312 (U. S. D. A.).
- in New Mexico and Oklahoma, XX, 1012 (U. S. D. A.).
- Ohio, XX, 312 (U. S. D. A.), 1012 (U. S. D. A.).
- South Dakota, XX, 312 (U. S. D. A.).

## Wine—

- acetaldehyde in, XX, 1182; XXI, 65.
- acetic acid content, XVI, 900.
- acidity, XIII, 596; XXI, 11.
- adulteration and misbranding, XXIV, 667 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 368 (U. S. D. A.), 769 (U. S. D. A.).
- alcohol-free, judging, XX, 964, 1009.
- alcoholic strength of, XIX, 1110.
- aldehydes in, XVIII, 476.
- American at Paris Exposition, XIV, 1029 (U. S. D. A.).
- analyses, XIII, 596; XIV, 1028; XV, 226, 750 (Cal.), 971, 1081; XVI, 567; XVIII, 65, 374; XIX, 163, 765, 1145, 1163; XX, 65, 512, 661, 709, 863, 964, 1009, 1059, 1163; XXI, 164, 211, 263, 361, 566, 567, 767; XXII, 66, 165, 766; XXIV, 68, 214, 267, 467; XXV, 668.
- arsenic in, XX, 1163.
- artificial aging, XIX, 881.
- as affected by—
  - freezing and thawing, XXI, 164.
  - metals, XX, 785.
  - olive oil, XX, 1163.
  - Peronospora, XX, 1163.
  - silica, XVIII, 1131.
- Australian, analyses, XX, 464.
- Austrian, analyses, XVIII, 874.
- bactericidal action, XXII, 264.
- berry and fruit, analyses, XX, 773.
- bilberry, analyses, XIV, 711.
- bilberry, manufacture, XX, 360.
- blueberry, composition during storage, XIII, 957.
- bouquet, formation, XX, 1078.
- by-products, fertilizing value, XIII, 437.
- by-products, utilization, XXIV, 707.
- California, analyses, XVII, 686.
- casse, notes, XVIII, 347.
- cellars, cooperative, in Italy, XXIII, 594.
- chemistry of, XXI, 412.
- cherry, preparation, XIV, 1029.
- clarification, XIII, 1102; XVI, 1104.
- clarification with casein, XIV, 184.
- coloring matters in, XIII, 107.
- composition, XX, 360, 661.
- composition as affected by—
  - fertilizers, XXII, 448.
  - fungicides, XVI, 68.
  - grafting grapes, XVI, 877; XVII, 976.
- cooling machine, description and tests, XVII, 1110 (Cal.).
- cost of production in Tuscany, XXII, 734.



## Wine—Continued.

cryoscopic examination, XXI, 11.  
 currant, composition as affected by  
   *Glœosporium*, XXII, 566.  
 decolorized, analyses, XX, 661.  
 desulphited, detection, XXIII, 111, 216.  
 detection of citric acid in, XX, 612.  
 determination of—  
   acids in, XX, 612, 707.  
   added water in, XIII, 322.  
   solids in, XVIII, 420.  
 diastase in, XIII, 225.  
 distilling, XIV, 1029.  
 dry, manufacture in hot countries,  
   XVII, 183 (Cal.).  
 effect on aluminum, XX, 1006.  
 effect on milk secretion, XXI, 471.  
 esters in, notes, XX, 113, 964.  
 examination, XVIII, 913; XXIV, 666  
   (N. Dak.).  
 examination, apparatus for, XXII, 709.  
 extract, determination, XX, 210.  
 factory refuse, analyses, XXI, 316  
   (Can.).  
 fermentation—  
   notes, XIV, 218.  
   studies, XVI, 446 (Cal.).  
   tests, XX, 1182.  
 ferments causing deterioration, XVI,  
   230.  
 ferments, testing, XIV, 1089.  
 filtration, XVIII, 374.  
 fluorin content, studies, XXIV, 123.  
 fly, notes, XXI, 764.  
 from hybrid grapes, studies, XX, 443.  
   red or white grapes, determina-  
   tion, XXI, 705.  
   sound and diseased grapes, XIX,  
   682.  
   sprayed vines, studies, XX, 1163.  
 Hochheimer, misbranding, XXIV, 567  
   (U. S. D. A.).  
 honey, manufacture, XVI, 900.  
 hybrid grapes for, XIV, 445.  
 industry in—  
   Argentina, XVIII, 1132; XXI,  
   545.  
   Cape of Good Hope, XXII, 241.  
   Constantine, Algeria, XX, 643.  
   Department of Rhone, XIX, 1144.  
   Germany, XV, 971; XIX, 543.  
   New York, XX, 940 (N. Y. State).  
   Portugal, XIX, 991.  
   Spain, XX, 444; XXII, 43.  
   Switzerland, XV, 831; XX, 1163.  
   United States, XV, 257 (U. S.  
   D. A.); XVII, 146 (U. S. D. A.).  
 inspection in Australia, XXII, 166.  
 inspection in Germany, XIX, 1062.  
 Italian, analyses, XVI, 1104.  
 judging, XVIII, 421; XIX, 613.  
 labeling, XXIII, 270 (U. S. D. A.).  
 lactic acid in, XIII, 524; XIV, 738.  
 laws in Alsace-Lorraine, XXIII, 217.  
 lecithin in, XVI, 470, 1002; XXI, 65.  
 lees, dried, nutritive value, XVIII, 68.

## Wine—Continued.

lees, nitrification, XVII, 948.  
 legislation, XVIII, 421.  
 Madeira, analyses, XIII, 596.  
 making—  
   abstracts of articles on, XVII,  
   184.  
   at Gard, XIV, 711.  
   Ploti, XIV, 18.  
   bibliography, XIX, 1144.  
   chemical processes in, XVII, 908.  
   directions for, XIX, 357.  
   discussion, XIX, 780.  
   experiments, XIV, 967, 1028.  
   handbook, XVIII, 874.  
   history, XX, 1132.  
   in Algeria, XVII, 184; XX, 980.  
   Auvergne, XXIV, 41.  
   Brazil, XX, 642.  
   California, XIV, 1029 (U. S.  
   D. A.).  
   Cape of Good Hope, XXIII,  
   711.  
   Tunis, XVIII, 874.  
   methods, XVII, 146 (U. S. D. A.).  
   new methods, XVII, 1187 (Cal.);  
   XVIII, 874; XX, 575 (Cal.).  
   notes, XIII, 595; XIV, 445; XV,  
   256; XXIV, 414.  
   principles, XXV, 716 (Cal.).  
   pure yeasts in, XVIII, 673 (Cal.).  
   refrigeration in, XX, 980.  
   rôle of malic-acid fermentation in,  
   XX, 576.  
   rôle of seeds, pellicles, and stems  
   in, XVI, 877.  
   station at Haro, report, XIX, 648;  
   XX, 839; XXIII, 540.  
   sulphurous acid in, XVIII, 374,  
   772; XIX, 980; XX, 980.  
   treatise, XX, 278; XXII, 144, 711;  
   XXIII, 242.  
   use of pear tannin in, XX, 1078.  
   use of pure yeasts in, XX, 215  
   (U. S. D. A.).  
   with sterilized must, XX, 1078.  
   yeast cultures in, XVI, 338.  
 malo-lactic fermentation in, XX, 1182.  
 mannitic fermentation in, XIII, 1102;  
   XX, 1078.  
 manufacture—  
   and use, XXII, 66.  
   from berries, XXII, 516.  
   of alcohol from, XX, 875.  
 methods of analysis, XIII, 420;  
   XVIII, 710; XIX, 810, 1163; XX,  
   612, 1107; XXI, 11; XXII, 213;  
   XXV, 109.  
 microscopical examination, XVIII,  
   1079.  
 misbranding, XXI, 566 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Mosel, investigations, XVIII, 421.  
 musts, analyses, XXI, 662.  
 nonsugared and sugared, acidity,  
   XXIV, 308.  
 notes, XIX, 460.

## Wine—Continued.

- orange, manufacture, XVII, 184.
  - organic acids in, XVII, 439.
  - phosphoric acid content, XV, 43.
  - phosphorus in, XVI, 470; XX, 360, 464; XXII, 566.
  - physicochemical analysis, XX, 708.
  - pineapple, manufacture, XIV, 1102.
  - port and sherry, labeling, XXIII, 468 (U. S. D. A.).
  - preparation, XXII, 711.
  - priming experiments, XXIII, 111.
  - production, statistics, XIV, 48.
  - products, manufacture of alcohol from, XX, 875.
  - quality as affected by—
    - content of phosphoric acid and potash, XIII, 955.
    - fertilizers, XIV, 148, 445, 967.
    - fungicides, XIII, 662.
    - grafting, XVII, 368; XIX, 739; XX, 443.
    - gray rot, XIX, 754.
    - temperature, XVIII, 476.
  - raisin, analyses, XIII, 269, 596, 1073.
  - red, manufacture, XV, 258.
  - residue and molasses mixture, analyses, XXIV, 471.
  - residues, tartaric acid in, XXIII, 13.
  - salicylic acid in, XV, 388, 851.
  - Sicilian, boric acid in, XXI, 361.
  - sodium content, XIX, 460.
  - spoilied, ferments in, XVI, 339.
  - studies, XIX, 648; XXIV, 267.
  - sulphites in, XVI, 446 (Cal.).
  - sulphuric acid compounds in, XVIII, 565.
  - sulphuric acid in, XV, 851.
  - sulphuring, legislation concerning, XX, 310.
  - sulphurous acid in, XVI, 800.
  - Swiss, analyses, XX, 65.
  - tartaric acid in, XX, 661; XXII, 165.
  - tests, XIX, 543.
  - treated with gypsum, analyses, XXI, 767.
  - treatise, XIII, 456.
  - turbidity of, XIX, 179.
  - Tuscany, aldehydes in, XVIII, 476.
  - utensils, history, XX, 1132.
  - vinegar, judging, XVII, 686.
  - vinegar, lactic acid in, XVII, 578.
  - volatile acids in, XVI, 845.
  - waste, fertilizing value, XXV, 729.
  - watered, detection, XVII, 1041.
  - white—
    - analyses, XX, 65, 113; XXI, 65.
    - clouding, XIII, 595.
    - purification, XVIII, 674 (Cal.).
- Wineberries—
- culture, XV, 257.
  - Japanese, analyses, XVIII, 143.
- Wing veins of insects, studies, XVIII, 458.
- Winn Parish, La., soil survey, XXI, 618 (U. S. D. A.).

## Winnebago County—

- schools, report, XVIII, 889; XX, 992.
  - soil survey, XVI, 1059 (U. S. D. A.).
- Winter—
- fat, analyses, XXV, 131 (Wyo.).
  - fat, notes, XIII, 731 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 240 (Wyo.).
  - moth, notes, XIV, 1093; XIX, 451; XXIII, 459.
  - of 1903-4, XVI, 26 (U. S. D. A.).
  - temperature, forecasting, XXIV, 416.
- Winterberry, breeding experiments, XVI, 48 (R. I.).
- Wintergreen—
- adulteration and misbranding, XXIII, 371 (U. S. D. A.).
  - extract, misbranding, XXIV, 764 (U. S. D. A.).
  - oil, production, XVII, 976.
- Winthemia quadripustulata, notes, XX, 258 (U. S. D. A.); 1051; XXI, 251 (Ky.); XXV, 55 (Iowa).
- Winton leaf number, modification, XXIII, 510 (U. S. D. A.).
- Wire—
- fence, corrosion, XVII, 816 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 393 (Iowa).
  - fence, preservation, XXI, 207 (U. S. D. A.).
  - fences, selection, XXIII, 190 (U. S. D. A.).
  - grass—
    - analyses, XXIV, 769.
    - hay, analyses, XVII, 490 (Fla.).
    - notes, XVII, 240 (Wyo.).
    - screens, resistance to air drafts, XXIV, 75.
- Wireless telegraphic weather service, XX, 912 (U. S. D. A.).
- Wireworms—
- injurious to—
    - chestnut poles, XXV, 52 (U. S. D. A.).
    - corn, XXII, 751 (Ky.).
    - cotton, XXII, 58 (Hawaii).
    - hops, XXII, 364.
    - pastures, XVIII, 1144.
    - potatoes, XXIII, 148.
    - sweet corn, XIX, 842 (Md.).
  - notes, XIII, 264 (U. S. D. A.), 367; XIV, 166 (U. S. D. A.), 168 (Can.), 780, 984, 1093; XV, 276, 379 (U. S. D. A.), 691, 975, 976; XVI, 793; XVII, 160 (Can.), 879, 988, 994 (Me.); XVIII, 59, 60, 352, 848 (Conn. State), 953, 1144; XIX, 452 (Md.), 661 (N. J.), 759 (Cal.), 1054 (N. J.); XX, 555, 787; XXII, 257, 464; XXIV, 455 (Can.).
  - remedies, XVI, 176; XVII, 1090; XIX, 758 (Mass.); XXI, 434 (Va.); XXII, 557.
  - twisted, life history, XVII, 1116 (U. S. D. A.).

## Wisconsin—

## Station—

financial statement, XIII, 98, 1002; XIV, 1032; XVI, 107, 831; XVIII, 296, 1094; XX, 94; XXI, 295; XXIII, 96; XXV, 95.  
 notes, XIII, 298, 905; XIV, 99, 307, 512; XV, 100, 526, 732, 939, 1138; XVI, 112; XVII, 101, 719, 1026; XVIII, 196, 896, 1098; XIX, 595, 897; XX, 296, 896, 999; XXI, 298, 499, 695; XXII, 96, 298, 400; XXIII, 298, 599, 698; XXIV, 297; XXV, 196, 699, 798.  
 report of director, XIII, 98, 1002; XIV, 1032; XVI, 107, 831; XVIII, 296, 1094; XX, 94; XXI, 295; XXIII, 96, 295; XXV, 95.

University, notes, XIII, 298; XIV, 99, 307, 512, 1035; XV, 100, 312, 526, 732, 833, 939; XVI, 112; XVII, 101, 719, 1026; XVIII, 196, 896, 1098; XIX, 294, 595, 696, 798, 897; XX, 296, 395, 695, 896, 999, 1099; XXI, 98, 298, 499, 695; XXII, 96, 298, 400, 698; XXIII, 199, 298, 599, 698; XXIV, 95, 297, 497; XXV, 196, 399, 699, 798.

Wisley laboratories, opening of, XX, 698.

Wistaria, oak pruner affecting, XXIV, 357 (U. S. D. A.).

## Witch—

grass, destruction, XXIII, 340 (Vt.).  
 hazel, misbranding, XXIII, 468 (U. S. D. A.).

## Witches' broom—

cause, XXII, 749.  
 notes, XIV, 59, 162, 165, 777.  
 studies, XXIV, 453, 550.

## Withers, fistulous—

notes, XV, 730 (Kans.).  
 treatment, XVI, 206, 827; XVII, 292.

## Woburn—

Experimental Fruit Farm, report, XVI, 872.  
 field experiments, XIV, 27; XV, 765; XVI, 352; XVII, 543; XVIII, 28.  
 pot culture experiments, XIV, 28; XVI, 251; XVII, 544; XVIII, 28.  
 pot culture station, report, XIII, 335.

Wölbling, A., biographical sketch, XIX, 1100.

Wolf bounties, fraud in payment of, XXI, 347 (U. S. D. A.).

## Wolves—

destruction, XIX, 51 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 251 (U. S. D. A.).  
 destruction of deer by, XIX, 156 (U. S. D. A.).  
 economic relations, XVIII, 749 (U. S. D. A.).  
 identification, XXI, 347 (U. S. D. A.).  
 mad, treatment of persons bitten by, XVI, 305.

## Women—

agricultural education for, XXIII, 293 (U. S. D. A.).

education in British Empire, XV, 1026.

education in various countries, XIX, 591.

rôle of in the home, XXI, 191.

## Women's—

clubs in rural districts, XXIV, 300.

## institutes—

in Canada, XX, 400; XXI, 598.  
 Ontario, XXI, 191; XXV, 192.  
 paper on, XXI, 598.  
 summer, in Minnesota, XXI, 298.  
 value, XX, 399.

Wood— (*See also Lumber and Timber.*)

accretion as affected by moss, XXIV, 445.

aging artificially, XXIV, 614.

## alcohol—

effect on seed corn, XXI, 58 (Ill.).  
 gas, production, XX, 884 (U. S. D. A.).  
 injurious effects, XV, 986.  
 methods of analysis, XXIV, 410.  
 notes, XX, 151.

and timber reservations, military, XVII, 153 (U. S. D. A.).

as a source of acetic and formic acids, XXV, 803.

affected by moisture, XVIII, 743 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 442 (U. S. D. A.), 951.

ashes— (*See also Ashes.*)

analyses, XIII, 32 (La.), 124 (Mass.), 236 (Can.), 332 (Mass.), 526 (Vt.), 540 (Mass.), 730 (Conn. State), 730 (Mass.), 731 (N. J.), 1014 (Ohio), 1031 (Mass.); XIV, 10 (Vt.), 119 (Mass.), 130 (Can.), 130 (N. H.), 234 (Mass.), 649 (Conn. State), 649 (Mass.), 750 (N. J.), 1045 (Vt.); XV, 131 (Mass.), 236 (Mass.), 348 (Mass.), 663 (Conn. State), 663 (Mass.), 1053 (Vt.); XVI, 34 (Mass.), 34 (N. H.), 454 (Mass.), 658 (Conn. State); XVII, 18 (N. J.), 122 (Can.), 221 (Mass.), 221 (Vt.), 229 (Mass.), 229 (Pa.), 846 (Conn. State), 847 (R. I.), 1041 (Ky.), 1041 (Vt.), 1143 (Mass.); XVIII, 220 (Mass.), 913 (Ky.), 922; XIX, 222 (Mass.), 930 (Can.); XXII, 325 (Can.).

## composition, XX, 926.

effect on apples, XIX, 38 (N. Y. State), 39 (N. Y. State).

fertilizing value, XIII, 332 (Me.); XIX, 226 (Mass.), 522, 930 (Can.); XX, 822, 926; XXI, 531; XXIV, 234 (Mass.), 242 (Mass.).

## Wood—Continued.

- ashes—continued.  
 leached, analyses, XIV, 649 (Conn. State); XXV, 727.  
 leached, fertilizing value, XXV, 727.  
 phosphoric acid in, XVIII, 22.  
 production in United States, XX, 826.
- borers, marine, studies, XIX, 849 (U. S. D. A.).
- boring beetles, notes, XV, 278.
- breaking tests, XX, 341.
- characteristics of different species, XIV, 52, 971.
- chestnut, analyses, XXI, 14.
- commercial uses, treatise, XX, 151.
- compressed, anatomy, XXIII, 644.
- consumption, XXIII, 645 (U. S. D. A.).
- creosoted, moisture in, XIX, 813 (U. S. D. A.).
- description of species, XVI, 378.
- destroying fungi, notes, XIV, 162, 266, 671; XX, 947, 1047; XXI, 53; XXII, 52; XXIII, 751.
- diseases, bibliography, XIX, 442.
- diseases, notes, XIX, 442.
- disks, distribution of pressure in, XIX, 747.
- distillation—  
 in United States, XVIII, 642 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 749 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 49 (U. S. D. A.); XXI, 444; XXII, 243.  
 industry, treatise, XIX, 981.  
 notes, XIX, 682 (U. S. D. A.), 1112; XXI, 14.
- ducks, protection, XIV, 337 (U. S. D. A.).
- ducks, raising, XVII, 899.
- durability and decay, XIX, 950.
- effect on whisky, XIX, 295.
- exports and imports, XIX, 948 (U. S. D. A.).
- fiber, a function of site quality, XXIV, 446.
- fireproofing, XIV, 453.
- for packing boxes, XVIII, 641 (U. S. D. A.), 1136 (U. S. D. A.).
- posts, durability, XIX, 340.
- pulp, statistics, XIX, 748 (U. S. D. A.).
- telegraph poles, preservation, XVIII, 1053.
- vener, statistics, XVIII, 642 (U. S. D. A.).
- formation, relation to colloid chemistry, XXII, 208.
- fresh linden, cause of greening, XXIII, 345.
- fuel value, XVIII, 191.
- gas for power purposes, XVIII, 591.
- grain and texture in, XXV, 42.
- hard, culture, XXI, 241.
- hardness, investigations, XXIII, 246.
- hardness, tests, XVIII, 341; XX, 754.

## Wood—Continued.

- heart rot, description and treatment, XVIII, 1142.
- industry in—  
 Austria, XX, 150.  
 Canada, XXI, 640.  
 Europe, XX, 645.  
 New York, XIX, 1147.  
 Saxony, XXI, 444.
- injuries by *Callidium violaceum*, XXIII, 763.
- insects affecting, VII, 1171 (Ky.); XIX, 442.
- insects, bibliography, XIX, 442.
- Island, field experiments on, XVII, 350 (U. S. D. A.).
- leopard moth, notes, XIV, 586 (N. J.).
- loss of weight in drying, XIX, 343.
- manual, XIV, 576.
- manufacture of alcohol from, XXIV, 414.
- manufacturers in Massachusetts, XXII, 541.
- meal, digestibility, XVII, 893.
- measurement, XV, 264; XXI, 241.
- nature and use, treatise, XXII, 740.
- oil, source, XX, 50.
- oils, Philippine, XVII, 1076.
- paving blocks, preservation, XXII, 740.
- paving in United States, XIX, 951 (U. S. D. A.).
- pentosan content, XIX, 259.
- pigeons, diphtheria in, studies, XXI, 83.
- preservation, XIII, 751, 862; XIV, 154 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 371; XVI, 69, 166, 166 (U. S. D. A.), 377 (U. S. D. A.), 378, 441, 675, 783 (U. S. D. A.), 1084; XVIII, 944; XIX, 441, 848, 950, 952 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 150, 245; XXI, 547; XXII, 243 (U. S. D. A.), 541, 542; XXIV, 614; XXV, 649 (U. S. D. A.).
- preservation—  
 behavior of fluorids in, XXIII, 311.  
 on farms, XXII, 740 (U. S. D. A.).  
 open-tank method, XX, 844.  
 paper on, XXIII, 44.
- preservative, new, XIX, 652.
- preservatives, tests, XIX, 344, 645 (N. J.)
- preserved, analyses, XVIII, 1136 (U. S. D. A.).
- prices, movement, XVI, 620; XVII, 258.
- products, distillates, and extracts, XX, 1011.
- properties of, manual, XXI, 241.
- protection against insects, XV, 695.
- protection against termites, XIX, 959; XXII, 357; XXIII, 658.
- pulp—  
 consumption in Canada, XXV, 346.

## Wood—Continued.

## pulp—continued.

consumption in United States, XXII, 243.

description, XV, 1083.

industry in Canada, XIII, 862.

industry in Norway, XX, 49.

production, XVIII, 448 (U. S. D. A.).

production from bamboos, XX, 50.

production in New York, XIX, 1147.

testing laboratory in India, XXV, 241.

use in paper making, XVII, 978.

rats. (See Rats, wood.)

red, formation in conifers, XX, 930.

ripening as affected by water, XIII, 824.

rotting in dwellings, prevention, XXIV, 52.

seasoning by electricity, XXV, 450.

shrinkage during storage, XIII, 549 (Mich.).

soft, in New South Wales, XVI, 674.

strawberries, analyses, XIV, 868.

substitution of cement for, XXI, 793.

supply of United States, XIV, 541.

teak, papers on, XX, 152.

tick, life history, XIX, 254.

tick, notes, XIII, 475 (Va.).

transportation and utilization, XX, 645.

treatise, XVII, 868.

use in paper making, XX, 876 (U. S. D. A.).

use in veneer making, XXI, 444.

uses of, XVI, 570, 620.

using industries in—

Kentucky, XXV, 142.

Massachusetts, XXII, 541.

North Carolina, XXIV, 152; XXV, 140.

utilization, XIX, 375 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 343.

utilization in Italy, XXV, 450.

utilization, treatise, XX, 544.

wasps, catalogue, XXIV, 662 (U. S. D. A.).

wasps, habits and life history, XIX, 160.

waste, utilization, XIV, 1132; XXIII, 44.

## Woodchucks—

destruction by carbon bisulphid, XIV, 336 (N. H.).

host of spotted fever tick, XXV, 756 (U. S. D. A.).

notes, XVI, 889; XX, 1048 (Ohio).

relation to spotted fever, XXII, 683.

Woodcock, protection, XIV, 337 (U. S. D. A.).

Wooden box industry, investigations, XXV, 142 (U. S. D. A.).

## Woodlands—

development, bibliography, XIX, 1145.  
management in Great Britain, XVI, 58.  
manuring, XIV, 664.

of Ettlingen, bibliography, XX, 646.

Massachusetts, examination, XXV, 242.

principles of handling, treatise, XXIV, 739.

textbook, XIX, 1145.

thinning, XXII, 541.

trees for, XXII, 642.

## Woodlice—

monograph, XVIII, 559.

notes, XV, 691.

## Woodlots—

chestnut, XIV, 450.

evaporation gradient in, XXV, 508.

farm, description, XVI, 269 (Mass.).

financial returns from, XVIII, 149.

improvement, XV, 45 (U. S. D. A.);

XVIII, 339 (Conn. State); XIX, 41

(S. C.), 949 (U. S. D. A.); XX,

1040 (Ohio); XXIII, 44 (Ohio);

XXV, 345 (Me.).

in Michigan, XVI, 1085.

management, XIV, 151, 1077; XV, 369,

422, 480 (Conn. State); XVIII,

740, 942 (Can.); XX, 448 (Ohio);

XXIV, 547.

notes, XVIII, 892 (U. S. D. A.); XIX,

1045 (Ohio); XXIII, 146, 147.

selection system, studies, XXIV, 151.

thinning, XVIII, 242.

white pine, thinning, XX, 149.

Woodman's handbook, XIV, 576 (U. S. D. A.).

## Woodpeckers—

as forest conservators, XVIII, 350.

bark ringing by, XVII, 1168.

biological relations, XIII, 22.

economic relations, XIII, 227 (U. S. D. A.); XIV, 843; XVII, 51.

feeding habits, XIII, 226; XX, 159, 456; XXV, 355 (U. S. D. A.).

green, injury to trees by, XVI, 1056.

hairy, economic relations, XXI, 646.

red-headed, winter habits, XIV, 338.

relation to fruit industry in California, XXIII, 555 (U. S. D. A.).

## Woods—

American, treatise, XXIII, 736.

Borneo, use, XIX, 745.

fancy, notes, XVI, 674.

handbook, XXV, 241.

Indian, nature and use, XXI, 741.

Indian, splitting tests, XXIII, 345.

Indo-Malayan, notes, XXII, 344.

Industrial, treatise, XXIII, 45.

Japanese, weight and shrinkage, XVII, 978.

of Borneo, physical tests, XVII, 370.

Eritrea Colony, Africa, XX, 844.

Ivory Coast, descriptions, XXIII, 542.

Jamaica, XX, 1134.

## Woods—Continued.

- of Java, micrography, XX, 1134; XXV, 543.
- Kamerun, notes, XXV, 843.
- Kongo, XVI, 542.
- New Zealand, dry distillation, XIII, 713.
- Philippines, properties and uses, XVI, 783; XVIII, 744; XIX, 1146.
- United States, XXV, 342; 646 (U. S. D. A.).
- paper making value of, XXV, 241.
- replanting near Vienna, XXIII, 445.
- Surinam, tests, XX, 1137.
- vehicle and implement, tests, XIX, 950 (U. S. D. A.).

Woodville area, Tex., soil survey, XVI, 1059 (U. S. D. A.).

Woodwork, insects affecting, XXIII, 458.

Woodworking machinery, descriptions, XIV, 974.

Woody aster, destructive to sheep, XXIV, 298; XXV, 385 (Wyo.).

## Wool—

- absorption of atmospheric moisture by, XXII, 274.
- analyses, XV, 26.
- as affected by dips, XIII, 189 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 304; XX, 187, 879.
- Australian, imports, XV, 523 (U. S. D. A.).
- caracul, factors affecting quality, XXV, 175.
- combing industry in Bradford, England, XVI, 725 (U. S. D. A.).
- consumption in England, XVI, 725 (U. S. D. A.).
- cost of hauling, XVIII, 886 (U. S. D. A.).

## dust—

- analyses, XVI, 34 (Mass.); XVII, 229 (Mass.); XXI, 212 (R. I.).
- fertilizing value, XX, 723.
- preparation of samples for analysis, XIII, 1016.
- exports from Australasia, XVII, 716 (U. S. D. A.).
- exports from Montevideo, XIV, 718 (U. S. D. A.).
- factory waste, analyses, XXIII, 325.
- fat, iodine number, XVI, 538.
- fertilizing value, XXV, 729.
- fiber, diameter, XIV, 541.
- fiber, spontaneous combustion in, XXIV, 177.
- grease, utilization, XVI, 212.
- growing and the tariff, treatise, XXIII, 576.
- growing, treatise, XXIII, 775.
- imports, XVII, 716 (U. S. D. A.).
- imports of Germany, XIII, 197 (U. S. D. A.).
- improvement, XX, 867.

## Wool—Continued.

## industry—

- in Argentina, XVI, 725 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 716 (U. S. D. A.).
- Australasia, XV, 523 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 716 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 379.
- Australia, XXIV, 73, 674; XXV, 76.
- California, XXIV, 177.
- Holland, XXI, 73.
- Ohio, XXIII, 396 (Ohio).
- Sénégal-Niger region, XXIII, 775.
- United States, XIV, 800; XV, 806; XVII, 304; XXV, 76.
- Uruguay, XVII, 716 (U. S. D. A.).
- statistics, XX, 1067; XXII, 475.
- international trade, XVIII, 92 (U. S. D. A.).
- judging, notes, XXIV, 73.
- manufacture, statistics, XIV, 904.
- marketing, XXV, 76.
- marketing in Sudan, XX, 779.
- microscopical investigations, XXIV, 472.
- mixture, fertilizing value, XXIV, 225 (R. I.).
- morphological - microscopical studies, XXIV, 376.
- prevention of damage to, XXIV, 379.
- prices in Australia, XVI, 725 (U. S. D. A.).
- prices in Ireland, XVII, 305.
- products, statistics, XVII, 692 (U. S. D. A.).
- refuse as a fertilizer, XIX, 524.
- roasted, nitrification, XVII, 948.
- scouring investigations, XXI, 74 (Ariz.).
- scouring, notes, XXII, 17.
- shrinkage and breaking strain, XXI, 73 (Wyo.).
- Silesian, XIII, 197 (U. S. D. A.).
- sorting and packing, in South Africa, XXIII, 775.
- sources of world's supplies, XXV, 675.
- South African, studies, XXIV, 73.
- statistics, XXIV, 539, 578.
- strength testing, XXIV, 772 (Ariz.).
- studies, XXIV, 578 (Wyo.); XXV, 75.
- sulphuring, XXIII, 311.
- trade in Arabia, XIV, 718 (U. S. D. A.).
- trade in Australia, XV, 523 (U. S. D. A.).
- twine and vegetable fibers in, XXIV, 177.
- utilization, XVIII, 123.
- waste—
  - analyses, XIII, 124 (Mass.), 236 (Can.), 730 (Conn. State); XIV, 234 (Mass.), 649 (Mass.), 750 (N. J.); XV, 26, 348

- Wool—Continued.  
 waste—continued.  
 analyses—continued.  
 (Mass.), 572 (N. J.), 663  
 (Mass.); XVI, 34 (R. I.), 454  
 (Mass.); XVII, 221 (Vt.), 229  
 (Mass.), 1143 (Mass.).  
 availability of nitrogen in, XIV,  
 557 (N. J.).  
 nitrification, XVII, 948.  
 weight as affected by rations, XXIV,  
 73 (Ind.).
- Woolen—  
 and worsted industries, treatise, XXV,  
 175.  
 carpet waste, analyses, XVII, 846  
 (Conn. State).  
 mills in North Carolina, XIV, 718.
- Woolly—  
 aphid. (*See* Aphis, woolly.)  
 foot grass, notes, XIII, 731 (U. S.  
 D. A.).
- Wooster area, Ohio, soil survey, XVII, 740  
 (U. S. D. A.).
- Worcester County, Md., soil survey, XVI,  
 1059 (U. S. D. A.).
- Worcesteria grata, studies, XX, 1153.
- Words, weather, in all languages, XXI, 113  
 (U. S. D. A.).
- Work—  
 effect on—  
 body expenditure, XXV, 270, 271.  
 creatin content of muscle, XXII,  
 267.  
 digestion, XIII, 375 (U. S. D. A.);  
 XVII, 585.  
 digestion in horses, XVIII, 73.  
 excretion of carbon dioxide, XVI,  
 583.  
 excretion of creatin, XVII, 1100.  
 excretion of water vapor, XVII,  
 1100; XVIII, 567.  
 metabolism, XIII, 375 (U. S.  
 D. A.); XV, 289.  
 pulse rate, XVI, 902.  
 muscular, as affected by caffeine, XIX,  
 768.  
 muscular, effect on—  
 animal organs, XIX, 462.  
 blood, XV, 992.  
 body temperature, XIV, 174; XX,  
 1063.  
 digestibility of food and metabo-  
 lism of nitrogen, XIII, 72 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 digestion, XIV, 477 (U. S. D. A.).  
 formation of uric acid, XV, 493.  
 metabolism, XIV, 594, 787.  
 protein cleavage, XVIII, 566.  
 muscular—  
 factors affecting, XX, 366.  
 performance by man, XV, 390.  
 physiological effects, XIV, 477;  
 XIX, 767.  
 physiology of, XVII, 272.  
 relation to pulse rate, XX, 1063.  
 studies, XVI, 493.
- Work—Continued.  
 performed in bicycle riding, XVI, 998.  
 static, effect on respiratory metabo-  
 lism, XV, 65.  
 static, respiratory quotient in, XVII,  
 1100.  
 Workhouses, dietaries for, XIII, 269.  
 Working classes—  
 cost of living in Great Britain, XX,  
 769.  
 standard of living—  
 in Belgium, XXIII, 593.  
 United States and Great Brit-  
 ain, XXV, 468.  
 treatise, XXI, 463, 464, 465.  
 Workingmen. (*See* Laborers.)  
 Worm—  
 nests in cattle—  
 and camels, cause, XXI, 887.  
 cause, XXIII, 588; XXIV, 785.  
 tumors, in horses, XXI, 791.
- Worms—  
 as affected by dicyandiamid, XX, 1020.  
 bactericidal properties of body fluids,  
 XVI, 485.  
 gall, notes, XXI, 648.  
 gourd, in sheep, XXI, 790.  
 in animals, treatment, XVII, 704.  
 dogs as affected by licking, XXIV,  
 393.  
 sheep, treatment, XXI, 284.  
 injurious to fruits, treatise, XXI, 655.  
 intestinal—  
 in dogs, XXI, 83.  
 Filipinos, XXI, 792.  
 studies, XX, 788.  
 molokhia, notes, XXI, 647.  
 of Ceylon, studies and bibliography,  
 XXIV, 160.  
 palisade, in horses, XVIII, 481.  
 parasitic—  
 in cattle, XIX, 82.  
 sheep, XX, 478.  
 penetration of toxins from, XX,  
 189.  
 rôle of in transmission of disease,  
 XIX, 583.  
 rôle of in gastro-intestinal strongylosis,  
 XXV, 485.  
 toxins in, XVIII, 455.  
 transmission of pathogenic bacteria by,  
 XVIII, 1080.
- Wormseed—  
 American, culture, XVIII, 241 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 mustard in Vermont, XXII, 638 (Vt.).  
 oil, American, paper on, XXIV, 199.
- Wormwood, analyses, XVII, 41 (N. Y.  
 State).
- Wound tissues, development on raspberries,  
 XX, 831.
- Wounds—  
 infected, immunization, XXIII, 783.  
 localization of tuberculosis in, XX, 84.  
 treatment, XIV, 84; XXI, 84.  
 treatment with boric acid, XVIII, 774.

- Wounds—Continued.  
treatment with scarlet red ointment, XXV, 881.  
veterinary literature concerning, XVI, 300.
- Wrack, utilization, XX, 525.
- Wrens—  
biological relations, XIII, 22.  
economic value, XV, 228.  
feeding habits, XIII, 226.  
house, destructive to ticks, XXV, 60.
- Wyeomyia—  
new species, description, XX, 1153.  
sp., notes, XXI, 652.
- Wyethia—  
mollis, analyses and digestibility, XXIII, 72 (Nev.).  
spp., notes, XXII, 234.
- Wyoming—  
Station—  
financial statement, XIII, 1002;  
XIV, 407; XV, 417; XVI, 935;  
XVII, 1202; XIX, 291, 592;  
XXI, 93; XXII, 694; XXIV, 596.  
index to publications, XV, 417;  
XIX, 695.  
notes, XIII, 496, 700, 1108; XIV, 617, 825; XV, 101, 419, 526, 732, 833, 1030; XVI, 113, 215, 520, 727; XVII, 515, 607, 1026; XVIII, 598, 796, 1098; XIX, 97, 496, 798, 897; XX, 98, 297, 896; XXI, 195, 500, 800; XXII, 400; XXIII, 99, 400, 498, 599, 698; XXIV, 298, 497; XXV, 699.  
report of director, XIII, 1002;  
XIV, 407; XV, 417; XVI, 935;  
XVII, 1202; XIX, 291, 592;  
XXI, 93; XXII, 694; XXIV, 596.
- University, notes, XIII, 496; XIV, 825;  
XV, 101, 203, 419, 526, 732, 833, 1030, 1138; XVI, 520, 727, 834, 938; XVII, 515, 607, 719; XVIII, 598, 796, 999, 1098; XIX, 97, 798, 897, 999; XX, 98, 896; XXII, 400, 498; XXIII, 99, 498; XXIV, 497; XXV, 699.
- Xanthin—  
bodies—  
determination, XVI, 1050.  
determination in meat extracts, XV, 337.  
excretion as affected by bread, XVIII, 1067.  
methods of analysis, XV, 954.  
determination in cocoa and chocolate, XXIII, 216.  
effect on uric acid excretion, XXII, 266.  
excretion as affected by proteins, XVIII, 566.  
in beet juice, XVI, 439.  
isolation from soils, XXIV, 302 (U. S. D. A.), 524.
- Xanthin—Continued.  
metabolism, XXIV, 368.  
occurrence in soils, XXV, 723 (U. S. D. A.).
- Xanthium—(See also Cockleburs.)  
canadense, poisoning of pigs by, XXI, 683.  
spinosum, law concerning, in Transvaal, XXIII, 639.  
spinosum, notes, XV, 265; XXII, 235.  
strumarium, destruction, XXV, 37 (Hawaii).
- Xanthophyll from carrots, XX, 708.
- Xanthostemon verdugonianus as a substitute for lignumvitæ, XX, 1041.
- Xenia—  
characters in Chinese corn, XXII, 444 (U. S. D. A.).  
in corn, XIII, 620.  
plants, XIX, 23.  
Solanaceæ, XXI, 229.
- Xenopsylla cheopis, notes, XXV, 554, 762.
- Xestobium tessellatum, notes, XIV, 592.
- Xestopsylla gallinacea, notes, XX, 1055; XXI, 554.
- Ximena americana, analyses, XXIV, 309.
- Xiphidium—  
latifrons, notes, XVII, 783 (Hawaii).  
varipenne n. sp., notes, XVII, 783 (Hawaii).  
varipenne, notes, XXV, 356 (Hawaii).
- Xiphoid lymph-gland, value in meat inspection, XXV, 84.
- Xiphidria—  
dromedarius, notes, XIII, 1063.  
habits and life history, XIX, 160.
- X-rays. (See Roentgen rays.)
- Xylan—  
behavior in animal body, XIII, 978.  
digestibility, XVI, 291.  
food value for nitrogen-fixing organisms, XXII, 428.  
in sugar cane, XV, 847; XVI, 440.  
utilization by Xylaria hypoxylon, XXIV, 431.
- Xylaria—  
hypoxylon, notes, XXI, 50; XXIV, 157.  
hypoxylon, studies, XXII, 249.  
polymorpha, pentosan content, XXV, 711.
- Xyleborus—  
caffæe, injurious to coffee, XXIII, 564.  
coffeivorus n. sp., description, XXIII, 564.  
dispar, notes, XIV, 370 (Oreg.); XXIII, 254 (Me.).  
fornicatus, notes, XV, 168; XVI, 177, 683; XXI, 648; XXV, 251.  
fornicatus, remedies, XIX, 1056.  
perforans, injurious to cacao seeds, XXIV, 251.  
perforans, notes, XXIV, 255.  
solidus, notes, XV, 278.  
sp., studies, XXIV, 162 (P. R.).  
spp., notes, XX, 58 (P. R.), 559.  
xylographus, notes, XIX, 159.



- Xylene, occurrence in plants, XIV, 8.
- Xylina—  
 antennata. (*See* Green fruit worm.)  
 disposita, immature stages, XX, 656.
- Xylococcus matsumuræ n. sp., description,  
 XIX, 1157.
- Xylocopa—  
 æneipennis, notes, XXV, 358 (Hawaii).  
 tenuiscapa, parasites of, XIV, 1098.
- Xylol, effect on—  
 germination of seeds, XVIII, 127.  
 soils, XX, 218.  
 yield of crops, XX, 718.
- Xylopertha sp., notes, XXII, 356.
- Xylorrhiza parryi, destructive to sheep,  
 XXV, 385 (Wyo.).
- Xylose—  
 determination, XXI, 611.  
 in seed coats of peas, XXIII, 704.
- Xylotrechus quadrupes—  
 as affected by cold, XIX, 663.  
 notes, XV, 784.  
 remedies, XIX, 962, 1056.
- Xylotrupes—  
 australicus, notes, XIV, 270.  
 gideon, injurious to coconuts, XX, 654.
- Xyztocera globosa, notes, XXII, 751.
- Xystus brassicæ, parasitic on cabbage aphid,  
 XXV, 659 (N. Y. Cornell).
- Yakima area, Wash., soil survey, XIV, 641  
 (U. S. D. A.).
- Yaks, crossing with cows, XXIII, 673  
 (Alaska).
- Yale Summer School of Forestry, XVI, 475.
- Yams—  
 analyses, XIV, 477; XVII, 788; XX,  
 461 (Me.); XXII, 764.  
 culture, XXII, 764.  
 culture experiments, XVI, 1069; XXV,  
 741 (P. R.).  
 culture in Porto Rico, XVI, 144 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 food value, XIV, 164 (U. S. D. A.).  
 varieties, XIII, 841.
- Yards, home, care and planting, XXIII,  
 43 (Ill.).
- Yate, strength of, XIX, 43; XX, 243.
- Yautias—  
 analyses, XVII, 788; XX, 461 (Me.).  
 culture in Porto Rico, XVI, 144 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 description, XVII, 246 (P. R.).  
 fertilizer experiments, XVII, 351 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 for the South, XXII, 631 (U. S. D. A.).  
 varieties, XVII, 351 (U. S. D. A.).
- Yaws—  
 dissemination by house flies, XX, 657.  
 transmission by ticks, XIX, 379.  
 treatment, XXV, 86.
- Yazoo area, Miss., soil survey, XIV, 641  
 (U. S. D. A.).
- Year, driest, at Portland, Me., XX, 1012  
 (U. S. D. A.).
- Yearbook—  
 of agricultural laws in Iowa, XXII,  
 799.  
 agriculture, XV, 625; XXII, 495.  
 animal breeding, XX, 71, 1170;  
 XXI, 773.  
 Belgian agriculture, XXIV, 491.  
 chemistry, XVI, 539; XVIII, 525;  
 XIX, 710; XXII, 311.  
 Department of Agriculture. (*See*  
 United States Department of  
 Agriculture.)  
 economics, XVIII, 193; XIX, 488,  
 993.  
 German Agricultural Association,  
 XV, 937; XVIII, 892; XIX, 592.  
 German associations of alcohol and  
 starch manufacturers and po-  
 tato driers, XXI, 480.  
 natural science, XIV, 616.  
 rural economy, XXI, 90.  
 zoology, XIV, 338; XV, 558; XVI,  
 342; XVII, 475; XVIII, 455;  
 XIX, 1155; XXII, 53.  
 statistical, of Austria, XVII, 712.
- Yeast—  
 absorption of dextrose and levulose by,  
 XXV, 326.  
 analyses, XXI, 66.  
 and beef extracts, comparison, XXIV,  
 265 (U. S. D. A.).  
 antiseptic properties, XVII, 402.  
 as a disinfectant, XVII, 716 (U. S.  
 D. A.).  
 reagent in food chemistry, XV,  
 851.  
 as affected by—  
 boric acid, XXIII, 370.  
 electricity, XXII, 228.  
 gases, XX, 627.  
 low temperatures, XIV, 946.  
 metallic alkaline earths, XVI, 749.  
 radium, XX, 930.  
 salt, XX, 1078.  
 salts, XIX, 832; XXI, 660, 661.  
 tannin and coloring matter, XIV,  
 335.  
 various substances, XIX, 127.  
 assimilation, XIV, 745.  
 bactericidal power, XXIV, 778.  
 beer, therapeutic value, XXV, 180.  
 bibliography, XXI, 728.  
 biological investigations, XXIII, 270.  
 brewers', preparation and use, XXV,  
 164.  
 cell autolytic products, effect on plants,  
 XXV, 433.  
 Chinese, growth and reproduction,  
 XIV, 1051.  
 composition, XX, 468.  
 compressed—  
 adulteration, XIX, 764.  
 bluing of, XXII, 703.  
 carbon dioxide value of, XIX, 295.  
 compounds of, XIX, 295.  
 inspection, XXIII, 65 (Me.).  
 methods of analysis, XXI, 521.

## Yeast—Continued.

- cultures, preparation, XXV, 212.
- determination in tomato catsup, XXIV, 613 (U. S. D. A.).
- development and studies, XXIV, 15 (U. S. D. A.).
- dried—
  - analyses, XXIII, 672.
  - beer, analyses, XXV, 175.
  - for horses, XXV, 676.
- drying apparatus, description, XXI, 380.
- effect on—
  - acidity of cream, XXI, 678.
  - flavor in bread, XXIII, 62.
  - flour, XXI, 660.
  - milk, XXI, 379.
  - nitrates, X, 218.
  - solubility of phosphoric acid, XXI, 315.
- enzymic action, XX, 1024.
- enzymes in, XIV, 335; XIX, 324.
- examination, XXIV, 567.
- extract, determination in meat extract, XVI, 538.
- extraction of zymase from, XXIV, 608.
- extracts—
  - analyses, XV, 990; XX, 462 (U. S. D. A.), 960 (Conn. State); XXIV, 265.
  - effect on gastric juice, XIX, 766.
  - food and dietetic value, XX, 1164.
  - studies, XIX, 1061; XXIV, 265.
  - xanthin bodies in, XV, 954.
- fat-splitting, in butter, XIV, 534.
- feeding value, XX, 468; XXII, 575; XXIII, 672.
- fermentation as affected by stimulants, XXIII, 63.
- fermenting, cellulase in, XXIII, 306.
- fertilizing value, XVIII, 929.
- fixation of nitrogen by, XVIII, 1027.
- from grapes, studies, XX, 528 (Cal.).
- gas-forming, in cheese factories, XVII, 498 (Wis.).
- gas-forming, in Swiss cheese, XVIII, 277 (Wis.).
- growing, determination of temperatures of, XX, 734.
- improvers, effect on bread, XX, 463.
- in abnormal milk, notes, XXI, 782.
  - butter, XVI, 817; XXII, 481 (Mich.), 483 (Mich.).
  - Cheddar cheese, notes, XX, 874 (N. Y. State).
  - Emmental cheese, XXII, 181.
  - milk, XXIV, 477.
- inoculation experiments with animals, XVI, 301.
- invertin, studies, XVI, 946.
- investigations, XVIII, 373 (Va.); XXI, 479 (Va.).
- labeling, XXII, 566 (U. S. D. A.).
- lactic acid, preparation, XXV, 609.
- lactose-fermenting, in dairy products. XVIII, 1079 (Wis.).

## Yeast—Continued.

- making, methods for souring mash for, XXIII, 711.
  - nitrogen-fixing, description, XXII, 725.
  - nitrogen-fixing, new variety, XXIV, 717.
  - nitrous anhydrid in, XIX, 764.
  - nuclei in, XIII, 827.
  - nucleic acid in, formula, XXII, 115.
  - nuclein ferments in, XXII, 703.
  - on dried fruit, XXII, 665.
  - slimy sausage casing, XXII, 762.
  - pathogenic—
    - new, XVIII, 1162.
    - species, XIV, 914.
    - studies, XV, 187; XVI, 199.
  - physiology and morphology, XIV, 744.
  - preparations, value, XVI, 184.
  - preservative, analyses, XV, 284 (Conn. State).
  - press juice, antiprotease from, XXIV, 411.
  - pure—
    - culture, XXIV, 38.
    - cultures, studies, XXI, 578 (Hawaii).
    - fermenting power, XIX, 1027 (U. S. D. A.).
    - selection and control, XXII, 13.
    - separation of carbohydrates by, XIX, 9.
    - use in wine making, XVIII, 673 (Cal.); XXII, 215 (U. S. D. A.).
  - refuse, utilization, XVII, 687; XVIII, 1073.
  - relation to bread flavor, XXIII, 166.
  - relation to depreciation in prunes, XXIII, 630.
  - resistance to antiseptics, XVI, 915.
  - respiration as affected by—
    - carbohydrates, XVI, 232.
    - phosphates, XXIII, 230.
  - rôle of in formation of wine bouquet, XX, 1078.
  - selection and improvement, XVI, 338.
  - structure and biology, XVII, 850.
  - studies, XX, 859.
  - testing, XVIII, 66; XX, 1182.
  - treatise, XV, 450; XVI, 749; XX, 432.
  - use in cheese making, XVI, 506; XVIII, 372.
  - use in examination of sirups, XVII, 530.
  - value and use, XIV, 896 (Can.).
- Yebb nuts—
- analyses, XIX, 170.
  - food value, XXIII, 767.
- Yellow—
- dock, culture experiments, XX, 335 (Vt.).
- fever—
- mosquito, occurrence in French Sudan, XXII, 464.
  - notes, XIV, 85.

- Yellow—Continued.  
 fever—continued.  
   relation to insects, XXI, 61 (U. S. D. A.).  
   transmission, XV, 314.  
   transmission by mosquitoes, XIV, 375 (Miss.), 883; XV, 62, 490, 877; XVI, 623.  
   virus, studies, XX, 1080.  
 fly, notes, XVI, 894.  
 foxtail, analyses, XXV, 32.  
 foxtail, description and culture, XXV, 32.  
 gait, investigations, XVI, 203.  
 mealworm, growth as related to temperature, XXIII, 358 (N. H.).  
 mealworm, notes, XIII, 471, 571.  
 thickhead, in Orange River Colony, XX, 1081.  
 thickhead, notes, XVIII, 183, 982.  
 trefoil as a pasture grass, XXV, 531.
- Yerba maté—  
 culture in Paraguay, XVII, 666.  
 description, XV, 365.  
 fungi, descriptions, XXI, 447.  
 germination tests, XVIII, 143.  
 industry in Parana, Brazil, XXII, 539.  
 notes, XVI, 265.  
 origin and use, XXV, 862.
- Yew tree—  
 culture and use, XX, 942.  
 notes, XIV, 665.
- Y. M. C. A. lecture course in agriculture, XXI, 598.
- Yoghourt—  
 bacteria, review of literature, XX, 573.  
 investigations, XIX, 778, 1076.  
 occurrence of Bulgarian micro-organism in, XXII, 384.  
 preparation, XX, 573; XXII, 679 (Wis.).  
 studies and bibliography, XX, 875; XXV, 376 (U. S. D. A.).  
 therapeutic value, XX, 496.
- Yohimbine—  
 effect on milk secretion, XXIII, 81; XXIV, 581.  
 physiological effects, XXI, 570, 571.
- York gum, strength of, XIX, 43; XX, 243.
- Ypsolophus—  
 ligulellus. (See Palmer-worm.)  
 pometellus, notes, XIII, 68 (N. Y. Cornell).
- Yttrium nitrate, effect on protoplasm, XX, 929.
- Yucca—  
 aloifolia, abnormal growth, XXIII, 227.  
 culture and use, XVIII, 738; XX, 834.  
 fiber for protecting fruit trees, XIII, 645 (Oreg.).  
 macrocarpa, ash analyses, XV, 13 (N. Mex.).  
 radiosa, ash analyses, XV, 13 (N. Mex.).
- Yukon Valley, agricultural possibilities, XIV, 558 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Yuma area, Ariz., soil survey, XV, 658 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 740 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Yuquilla, analyses, XX, 461 (Me.).  
 Zabrus gibbus, notes, XIV, 467.  
 Zacaton, relation to boca rajada, XXIII, 791.  
 Zalacca edulis, analyses, XV, 495.  
 Zalophothrix mirum—  
   notes, XX, 853.  
   parasitic on black scale, XXIV, 163.  
 Zama, spermatogenesis and fecundation, XIII, 719 (U. S. D. A.).  
 Zanzibar carbon, notes, XIII, 75 (Conn. State).  
 Zapupe, treatise and bibliography, XXII, 234.  
 Zatrophis catalpæ, notes, XX, 957 (Ohio).  
 Zea mays—  
   præcox, notes, XVIII, 732.  
   pseudo-androgyna, notes, XVIII, 732.  
   tunicata as affected by corn smut, XXI, 51.
- Zebra—  
 Burchell's, notes, XIV, 843.  
 caterpillar, notes, XIV, 168 (Can.), 984; XV, 379 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 988.  
 hybrids, notes, XVI, 921; XXIV, 179, 577.  
 ranch at Naivasha, XVII, 855.
- Zebra—  
 as transport animals, XXV, 875.  
 crossing with asses, XXIII, 671.  
 crossing with horses, XIII, 275; XV, 997.  
 differentiation of species, XXIII, 274.  
 hybridization experiments, XXV, 371 (U. S. D. A.).  
 inheritance of colors in, XXII, 273.  
 in Kongo, XX, 369.  
 Museum of Natural History, Paris, XXIV, 179.  
 notes, XXI, 646.  
 taming and use, XIX, 172.
- Zebroids, fertility of, XXIV, 179.
- Zebrula v. mule, XVI, 724 (U. S. D. A.).
- Zebus—  
 crossing with cows, XXIII, 378, 673.  
 description and measurements, XXII, 571.  
 immunity to Texas fever, XIV, 816.  
 imports into France, XXII, 274.  
 in Trinidad, XIII, 582.  
   United States, XXIII, 673.  
 introduction into Algeria, XXIV, 378.  
 resistance to Strongylus parasite, XX, 884.  
 value as domestic animals, XXV, 175.  
 value for milk production, XX, 979.
- Zein—  
 biochemical function, XIX, 705.  
 biological reactions, XXV, 9.  
 cleavage products, XIV, 1044; XV, 749.

## Zeln—Continued.

- feeding value, XIV, 595.
- hydrolysis, XIX, 1006.
- methods of analysis, XXIV, 10.
- nitrogen of, XIX, 705.
- physiological properties, XX, 663.
- relation to nitrogen equilibrium, XXI, 568.

Zelkova acuminata, occurrence in Michigan, XVI, 475.

Zelus renardii, notes, XXIV, 656 (Hawaii).  
Zenillia libatrix, studies, XX, 456 (U. S. D. A.).

Zenoleum, germicidal value, XX, 986 (Wis.).

## Zeolites—

- artificial, nitrogen fixation by, XXIV, 133.
- constitution and value, XX, 918.
- fertilizing value, XXV, 629.
- fixation of nitrogen by, XVII, 536; XX, 622.

Zephus compressus, notes, XIV, 779.

## Zeuzera—

- æscull, notes, XVII, 1092.
- coffææ, notes, XV, 784; XVI, 993.
- coffææ, remedies, XIX, 1056.
- pyrina. (See Leopard-moth.)

Zicrona cærulea, notes, XXIV, 57.

Ziegler relief expedition, XVII, 735 (U. S. D. A.).

## Zinc—

- absorption by milk, XXIV, 581.
- and iron, separation, XXI, 9.
- manganese, effect on Aspergillus niger, XXV, 325.
- arsenate, use as an insecticide, XXV, 859.
- arsenite, effect on apples, XXV, 550.
- arsenite, use as an insecticide, XXV, 859.
- assimilation by Sterigmatocystis nigra, XX, 28.
- chlorid as a wood preservative, XIX, 849 (U. S. D. A.), 1148; XXV, 649 (U. S. D. A.).
- chlorid, effect on timber, XVIII, 447 (U. S. D. A.).
- determination, XIV, 224.
- determination, volumetric method, XIII, 526.
- effect on—
  - action of rennet, XX, 80 (Wis.).
  - nitrogen-fixing bacteria, XX, 622.
  - olive oil, XXIII, 112.
  - plant growth, XXV, 521.
  - pot cultures, XXIV, 21.
  - soils, XXIV, 22.
  - soils and plants, XX, 823; XXIII, 129.
  - water, XX, 1112.
- fluorid as a pole preservative, XX, 544.
- fluorid solutions, behavior in wood preservation, XXIII, 311.
- germicidal action, XXII, 629.
- occurrence in plants, XIII, 717.

## Zinc—Continued.

- oxid, effect on plants, XVI, 952.
- oxid, methods of analysis, XXII, 303.
- pigments, effect on rust formation, XXI, 208 (U. S. D. A.).
- pots, injurious effect on plants, XVII, 450.
- rôle of in plants, XX, 831.
- salts, effect on starch ferments, XXV, 107.
- solubility in lemonade and citric acid solutions, XXIV, 363.
- sulphate—
  - effect on growth of bacteria, XXI, 421.
  - effect on plants, XVI, 228, 952; XIX, 1127; XXI, 727; XXII, 629.
  - effect on wheat, XVIII, 625.
  - fertilizing value, XX, 823.
- toxicity as affected by—
  - ammonium salts, XX, 823.
  - temperature, XX, 737.

## Zinnia violacea—

- as affected by wind, XXV, 224.
- disease, studies, XXIII, 654.

Zinnias, fertilizer experiments, XV, 672 (R. I.).

Zirconium salts, toxicity of, XIX, 831.

## Zizyphus—

- bacle disease, notes, XXI, 346.
- spina-christi, notes, XXIV, 355.
- sp., gall-forming fungus affecting, XXIV, 252.
- spp., introduction from Palestine, XXIII, 537 (U. S. D. A.).

Zodiacal light, XVIII, 111 (U. S. D. A.).

Zonocerus elegans, notes, XIX, 452.

Zoogeography, atlas, XXV, 354.

Zooglæa, bacterial formation on barley, XXIV, 449.

## Zoological—

- Congress, International, XIX, 98.
- expedition to Egypt, XVI, 135.
- index of genera and subgenera, XIV, 844.
- laboratory at Amani, work, XIX, 352.
- nomenclature, international code, XVII, 378.
- nomenclature, international commission, XXIV, 254.
- park, New York, report, XV, 229.
- record, XIV, 844; XV, 1055.
- research in China, XIX, 551.
- Society of New York, report, XV, 229, 1054.
- Society of Philadelphia, report, XIV, 1052.
- terms, glossary, XX, 1144.
- yearbook, XV, 558.
- yearbooks, author index, XV, 558.

## Zoology—

- agricultural, review of literature, XV, 558.
- agricultural, treatise, XVII, 1087.
- atlas and bibliography, XXV, 354.

## Zoology—Continued.

- bibliography, XIII, 720; XIX, 1155; XXII, 750; XXIV, 254.
- Canadian, bibliography, XX, 652; XXII, 153; XXIV, 161.
- economic—  
 articles on, XV, 594.  
 exhibit at St. Louis, XVI, 135.  
 in Pennsylvania, XVI, 342.  
 report on, XV, 1055; XVII, 989.  
 spring manual, XX, 1048 (Ohio).  
 textbook, XX, 1144.  
 winter manual, XVII, 675 (Ohio).
- elementary textbook, XV, 558.
- experimental, treatise, XVIII, 950.
- experimental, treatise and bibliography, XXI, 771.
- field, textbook, XXIII, 752.
- for foresters, handbook, XIX, 156.
- forest—  
 in Germany, XVI, 232.  
 manual, XXI, 154.  
 review of literature, XIII, 754; XX, 646; XXI, 445; XXIII, 739.
- free publications on, XXIII, 495.
- international catalogue, XVII, 1168; XVIII, 56, 848; XIX, 1058.
- literature in 1901-02, XIV, 616.  
 manual, XXI, 645.
- medical and veterinary, index-catalogue, XIV, 194 (U. S. D. A.), 844 (U. S. D. A.); XV, 307 (U. S. D. A.), 1055 (U. S. D. A.); XVI, 544 (U. S. D. A.), 1031 (U. S. D. A.); XVII, 572 (U. S. D. A.); XVIII, 351 (U. S. D. A.); XIX, 52 (U. S. D. A.), 157 (U. S. D. A.), 660 (U. S. D. A.); XX, 252 (U. S. D. A.), 685, 952 (U. S. D. A.); XXII, 53 (U. S. D. A.); XXIII, 357 (U. S. D. A.), 555 (U. S. D. A.); XXIV, 161 (U. S. D. A.), 654 (U. S. D. A.); XXV, 356 (U. S. D. A.), 757 (U. S. D. A.).
- methods of study, XVI, 1056.
- methods of teaching, XXV, 495.
- record, XVIII, 250, 1058; XX, 758.
- relation to agriculture, XXIII, 399.
- relation to forestry, XV, 229.
- summer course in, XVI, 835.
- textbook, XXIII, 494; XXV, 495.
- treatise and bibliography, XXIV, 254.

## Zoology—Continued.

- yearbook, XIII, 325; XIV, 338; XVI, 342; XVII, 475; XVIII, 455; XIX, 1155; XXII, 53.
- Zootechnic—  
 council of Italy, XX, 279.  
 service in Indo-China, XXI, 279, 680.  
 station at São Paulo, XIX, 598; XX, 71.
- Zootechny—  
 courses in, XVIII, 689 (U. S. D. A.).  
 review of literature, XXIV, 374.  
 rôle of veterinary surgeons in, XXIV, 280.  
 teaching, XXIV, 281.  
 treatise, XV, 995; XVI, 1006.
- Zootrephes, new species, description, XXI, 452.
- Zophodia—  
 convolutella, notes, XIV, 673.  
 grossulariæ. (*See* Gooseberry fruit-worm.)
- Zoulak, studies and bibliography, XXV, 376 (U. S. D. A.).
- Zousfana, in horses, XVI, 304.
- Zuider Zee—  
 drainage, XVI, 517.  
 reclamation, XIII, 805.
- Zukalia stuhlmanniana, description, XV, 590.
- Zur as a fermented food, XIX, 165.
- Zwieback—  
 adulteration, XX, 1160.  
 determination of soap in, XIX, 308.  
 for diabetics, examination, XXII, 766.  
 nutritive value, XX, 166.  
 preparations, examination, XIX, 458.
- Zygadenus—  
 elegans, poisonous properties, XVI, 199 (N. Dak.).  
 intermedius, analyses, XXV, 683.  
 venosus, composition and physiologic action, XV, 1129.  
 venosus, notes, XVIII, 285 (Wash.).
- Zygæna infausta, notes, XXIII, 756.
- Zygobothria gilva, notes, XXIV, 456.
- Zygophyllum sp., analyses, XXIV, 371.
- Zymase, extraction from yeast, XXIV, 608.
- Zymin, action in alcoholic fermentation, XX, 1009.
- Zymoids, studies, XIX, 167.
- Zymology, laboratory work in, XVI, 338.
- Zythia—  
 fragariæ n. sp., notes, XX, 158.  
 resinæ, injurious to timber, XXV, 754.

